

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

2
2974
A-A

THE
HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES
OF
ANCIENT WINDSOR,
CONNECTICUT;
INCLUDING
EAST WINDSOR, SOUTH WINDSOR, BLOOMFIELD
WINDSOR LOCKS, AND ELLINGTON.

1635-1891.

BY HENRY R. STILES, A. M., M. D.

"A painful work it is, and more than difficult, wherein what toyle hath
been taken, as no man thinketh, so no man believeth, but he that hath made
the trial."—*Anthony à Wood, 1655-1656.*

VOL. II. GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES.

HARTFORD, CONN.
PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY.
1892.

at MAY 1 1893
CTY OF HARTFORD
5933

Copyright, 1893,
By HENRY R. STILES, M.D.

ILLUSTRATIONS—VOL. II.

	PAGE.
1. PORTRAIT OF U. S. CHIEF JUSTICE OLIVER ELLSWORTH,	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
2. Portrait of Frederick J. Bancroft, M.D.,	48
3. The Bissell Family Arms,	76
4. Portrait of Rt. Rev. Bishop W. H. A. Bissell,	92
5. Portrait of Edward Bissell,	97
6. The Drake Family Arms,	177
7. Portrait of Col. Albert W. Drake,	186
8. Portrait of Gov. William W. Ellsworth,	223
9. Portrait of Judge Henry Martyn Shepard,	226
10. Portrait of James William Ellsworth,	233
11. The Eno Shaving-Bowl, 1663,	241
12. Portrait of Hon. Giles F. Filley,	255
13. Portrait of Marcus Lyon Fiske, M.D.,	260
14. Portrait of Rev. Roland Dwight Grant,	337
15. Portrait of Frank Grant,	337
16. View of the Levi Hayden House, Windsor,	378
17. Portrait of Nathaniel Hayden,	381
18. Portrait of Henry Thomas Hooker,	401
19. Portrait of Oliver Mather Hyde,	418
20. Portrait of Edward King,	425
21. Portrait of Charles A. Kingsbury, M.D., D.D.S.,	427
22. Portrait of James C. Loomis,	448
23. The Mason Family Arms,	473
24. The Mather Family Arms,	482
25. Portrait of Gen. Frederic Ellsworth Mather,	489
26. View of the Old Mather Homestead, Windsor,	490
27. Portrait of Rev. Oliver Wolcott Mather,	491
28. Portrait of Horace E. Mather,	491
29. The Mills Family Arms,	494
30. Portrait of William W. Munsell,	513
31. Portrait of Gen. Roger Newberry,	520
32. Portrait of Walter Loomis Newberry,	526
33. Portrait of Prof. John Strong Newberry,	529
34. Portrait of Gen. Walter Casa Newberry,	531
35. Portrait of Dr. Launcelot Phelps,	580
36. Portrait of Judge James Phelps,	585
37. Portrait of Isaac Newton Phelps,	601
38. Portrait of Anson Greene Phelps,	613
39. Portrait of Gen. Ferdinand P. Earle,	613
40. Portrait of Dr. Elijah Fitch Reed,	634
41. Portrait of Rev. Julius A. Reed, D.D.,	637
42. Portrait of Sidney W. Rockwell, M.D.,	656
43. Portrait of Rev. Henry A. Rowland, S.T.D.,	665

PREFACE TO VOLUME II.

THIS revision of a work, published thirty-four years ago, furnishes a striking illustration of the greatly-increased interest felt by the American public in matters pertaining to family history. The original volume, a novice's work, was then (1859), with the exception, perhaps, of Bond's *Watertown (Mass.) Genealogies*, and Cothren's *History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*, the most considerable work of the kind, as to scope and size, which had then appeared. At that time, I found but few who sufficiently appreciated the nature and value of my labors to assist in perfecting them. In the preparation of the present edition, I have almost suffered from a plethora of material; and, I think, my printers have had serious apprehensions lest I should expand my work to a third volume! It is, also, a significant fact, that, since the issue of the original History, more than thirty genealogies of original Windsor families (some being works of great extent and value), viz., *Allen, Alvord, Barber, Bartlett, Bidwell, Burnham, Chapin, Clapp, Gaylord, Geer, Hall, Hayes, Hayden, Humphrey, Hyde, Loomis, McLean, McKinstry, Mather, Munsell, Nash, Oleott, Porter, Reed, Roberts, Rockwell, Sill, Stiles, Strong, Thrall, Winchell, Wolcott*, have been issued; and that fully as large a number are now in active preparation; and from these, both in print and manuscript, this Revision has received much incidental help. Many of these genealogies, as I have occasion to know, owe their inspiration and acknowledge their indebtedness to the old Windsor History of 1859. So, I am well assured that, if a book ever had "a call" to be re-issued, it has been this one—the result of a positive, direct pressure brought to bear upon me during the past twelve or fifteen years,—in fact, since the old edition began to be scarce.

With the added facilities referred to, and the larger experience acquired by half a lifetime of more or less continuous work in this line of research, I have striven to bring this Revision somewhat nearer to my ideal of what a book of Local History and Family Genealogies should be. It is seldom permitted to a man, in his later years, to review and re-build the work of his earlier days; and this thought has added to my labors on these pages an element of profound gratitude to God, and a deeper sense of responsibility in the work itself.

My sense of obligation to those who have kindly aided me I have thought would be best expressed by giving them credit on the printed page which bears the impress of their help; and by allowing them thus to share with me the responsibility for the statements made. I have, also, been at particular pains to "clinch every nail, as soon as driven,"

by giving, as far as possible, the source of record of each statement made, and this with a minuteness which, though to some it may appear unnecessary, will, I am sure, be appreciated by the working genealogist. Knowing that, in the ordinary course of nature, I will soon be beyond the possibility of question and answer as to all these matters whereof I now speak, I desire so to establish the metes and bounds and milestones of my long-traveled path, that they may be easily found by those who may have cause to follow the same trail.

For greater readiness and ease of reference, I have used, in these genealogies, two kinds of type (the *italic* and the **black-faced**) in designating family names; which, I believe, will be a feature duly appreciated by those (especially of weak, or elderly eyes) who consult these pages.

Baptismal records, generally only used by genealogists to approximate *birth-records* where the latter are wanting, seem to me to have a deeper significance than is usually accorded to them. To the Christian they signify the date of the individual's birth into the Family of God. Thus, their sacramental import gives them a value co-ordinate with that of the record of the natural birth. I have, therefore, in this Revision, carefully preserved and recorded all baptismal data which I could find—knowing that, to some, it would be a matter of sincere interest to know that they, and their ancestry, were and are of “the baptized children of God”—and such knowledge, in these days, is not always obtainable.

While I have given full acknowledgment, throughout these pages, to those who have so kindly assisted me, I cannot forget that there were some—“comrades in arms,” I may call them—who have fallen by the way, as we journeyed together, since the printing of this work began. They were ardently interested in the Windsor Revision; the impress of their hands is upon its pages: their words of cheer and advice still ring in my ears; its success was very dear to their hearts. Let us, then, remember them—as we pass to the fruition of our labors—as they who happily have “entered into their rest,” and inscribe to them an

In Memoriam.

Henry Watson, Esq.

Rev. John G. Baird.

Sereno Watson, M.D.

Rev. Julius A. Reed, D.D.

D. Williams Patterson.

“And their works do follow them.”

What I have said, in the Preface to the first Volume, concerning my Associate-Editor, Miss RUTH T. SPERRY, applies with even stronger emphasis to this volume of Genealogies. No author could have a more loyal or indefatigable co-laborer than she has been to me, from title-page to colophon, of this work. The Genealogies of the families "East of the Great River" would never have assumed the importance which they have in this volume, except for her intimate local acquaintance with them.

And now, with a few more strokes of the pen, I am to resign the charge which has been laid upon me for five-and-thirty years of this my mortal pilgrimage — of the Parish of Old Windsor. True, I have twice before essayed to do this, and have found myself "called back," but it can scarcely be again. And, had I been "to holy orders called," and this my parish, in reality a "care of souls," I could hardly have felt a deeper interest in its welfare, a stronger sense of responsibility for its character and position before the world, a more abiding love for all its children, than I do as its historian. To me, its Past is inextricably and strangely merged into its Present: it seems as if I were co-eval with Old Matthew Grant and its other first settlers; and that I had known every man, woman, and child who ever dwelt within its bounds; and as, occasionally, I tread the highways and byways of the towns which once composed *Ancient Windsor*, they are peopled for me with the shadowy — almost tangible — forms of those who have trodden them in the days of old. Conversant with their histories, familiar with the scenes familiar to them, linked to them by a strangely-threaded chain of heredity — what wonder is it, that the compilation of this History and these Genealogies has been to me "a labor of love" (tho' "with what toil" you shall see in the *motto* on title of this volume), and, in itself, a Life apart from that of every-day necessity and labor?

And so, good readers, all — who, seeking these pages for recreation, or, in quest of some ancestral clue, shall happen on these parting words of mine — let me say, in the quaint language of the Oriental blessing which looks down upon me from my library wall,

"May He who is Lord of the East and of the West, from whose Throne hang millions of stars in chains of gold, Watch over thee, Preserve thee from the Evil Eye, and from the poison of malicious tongues, and cause His Face to shine upon thee, FOR EVERMORE!"

Henry R. Stiles. A.M. M.D.

HILL-VIEW, WARREN CO., N. Y.,
Christmas Eve, 1892.

"And my God put into mine heart to gather together the nobles, and the rulers, and the people, that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I found a register of those which came up first."—*Neh.* vii., 5.

There are two questions continually put to me, and though often they are carelessly asked, and with little regard as to what the response may be, nevertheless I now and here attempt to answer them.

I. How can you be so interested in genealogy?

So far as genealogy is a record of mere names and dates, I am not especially interested in it, except as we all retain a childish pleasure for, and never wholly eliminate from our daily lives, the varied game of hide and seek.

But this study is far more than one of names and dates. No man can be identified until he is properly placed in his local habitation, and has received a parentage that no genealogist can take from him: we must learn what part he played in his day and generation, and what relation he bore to those around him. To do this requires a thorough and minute acquaintance with the history of church and town, with the topography of parish and farm; and adding town to town we have the history of the State, as it could not be gained in any other way. Such study is often wearisome to mind and body; but, mingled with the irksome labor are long drives through green fields and past quiet homes, and pleasant memories of those whom we meet as strangers and leave as friends.

II. Of what use is it?

Briefly stated, genealogy is identification, and every man must be identified ere even his government can require of him taxes, military duty, or a day of service on the jury. Before he, in turn, can vote, he must declare his age, and to learn when a man was born is the main puzzle a genealogist has to solve.

Insurance companies, the pension bureau, and the census follow on in the same line, and added to these are the memorial catalogues of schools, colleges, and all the various professions, occupations, and pursuits.

By genealogy family feeling is increased in warmth and extent, and when our hearts are well stored with kinship lore we find that they must welcome—with varied emotions, it is true—a wide circle of cousins, and cousins, and half-cousins. Interest in the history of church and state grows when we know what positions our forefathers held there and what works they wrought there. And historical facts will not escape us if they can be forced to minister to family pride.

Nor is this minute knowledge of family and town affairs insignificant if we accept these words from Dr. Bancroft: "He that will understand the political character of New England must study the political character of its towns, its schools, and its militia." And another adds,

"No satisfactory constitutional or political history of the United States can appear until the constitutional and political development of the various national subdivisions has been exhaustively studied. . . . Thus the fundamental character of the local historian's labor becomes apparent, for the evolution of our States is the story of the assimilation of localities." *

Genealogy fosters the love of Americans for America, and strengthens the bond of brotherhood between those whose common heritage is our lands and our laws. How great the need already is that some stand be made against the greed and the vice that Europe casts out upon us, the statesman, the statistician, and the police-court judge can tell.

That history repeats itself is an axiom, and that to know the past is to acquire power to control the present and to guide the future, a self-evident truth. To these let us add a deeper trust in each other, as from the pages of Genealogy we are now able to "call to remembrance the unfeigned faith . . . which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice, and I am persuaded that in thee, also." †

We regret that some will seek their register among those that were reckoned by the following genealogies, but they will not be found.‡ To many of these we appealed in vain for their family data, and to some we must say that their kind advice, "Search the public records and you can learn it all," was good, but could not be followed; time had its limits, even to a genealogist, and the blessings a man would not seek for himself we would not thrust upon him.

The work now before you is imperfectly done, but be assured in it the editors will find more mistakes than its most vigilant student can detect. To discover a mistake is good, to correct it better still, and to this pursuit we commend our readers and place a wide field before them.

Sincerely
Ruth T. Sperry.

EAST WINDSOR HILL, CONN.

The New Year, 1893.

* *Republic of New Haven*, p. iii, by Charles A. Livermore, Ph.D.

† *2 Tim.*, i: 5.

‡ *Neh.*, vii: 64.

To the members of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., as well as to the foremen of the several departments of that establishment, the Editors desire to express their grateful appreciation of many kindly evidences of their personal interest in the preparation and success of this work.

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES.

ABBE (Abbee, Abbie, Abby, Abbey), name original at Enfield, Conn. Assistance acknowledged from MARY H. HOLKINS of Warehouse Point.

1. **Abbe, David** of Granby, Mass., b. July, 1751; m. 25 Aug., 1774, Sarah Preston, b. 2 June, 1754. He d. 7 Aug., 1799, æ. 48. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. David, b. 31 Aug., 1775. FAM. 2. | 6. Sarah, b. 17 Nov., 1785; d. 3 Jan., 1809. |
| 2. Eunice, b. 27 Aug., 1778. | 7. Rhoda, b. 26 Apl., 1788; d. 11 Dec., 1788. |
| 3. John, b. 8 June, 1780; d. 21 Nov., 1803. | 8. Joel, b. 19 Apl., 1790. FAM. 3. |
| 4. Levi, b. 18 Nov., 1781; res. <i>et</i> d. Enf. nr. W. Pt. | 9. Rhoda, b. 28 June, 1793. |
| 5. Simon, b. 6 Oct., 1783. | 10. Coleman, b. 19 June, 1796; d. 4 Sept., 1803. |

2. **Abbe,² David** (*David^o*), m. 25 Oct., 1798, Mary Clough, b. 2 May, 1776, who died W. Pt. 3 Apl. 1841, æ. 64.—*S. B.* He d. W. Pt. 1 Nov., 1823, æ. 48.—*S. B.* *Ch.* prob. all b. *et* m. W. Pt.:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. David, b. 13 July, 1793; d. 10 Apl., 1823. | b. 20 Feb., 1819; m. 13 Oct., '84, Dora Vietts, |
| 2. Mary, b. 14 July, 1803; m. John Chub- | (2) Emma C., b. 29 Sept., 1850, m. 17 Oct., '71, |
| buck of Ell. 28 Feb., 1832; shed. 8 Nov., 1878. | Lyman C. Upson, res. Timsonville, Ct., 4 ch. |
| 3. Caroline, b. 24 Sept., 1815; m. 25 Nov., '17, Gen. A. | 4. Sarah, b. 25 Sept., 1817; m. Jan., 1846, David L. |
| Douglass, b. 3 Jan., 1812; <i>issn</i> Ch. Gen. Abbe, | Bartlett; res. Baltimore, Md. |

3. **Abbe,² Joel** (*David^o*), E. W., m. Lydia —, who d. W. Pt. 7 Apl., 1873, æ. 77; he d. W. Pt. 8 July, 1861. *Ch.* (*fm* E. W. Town. Rec.) b. W. Pt.:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Joel, b. 11 Jan. 1817; d. W. Pt. 2 Apl., 1853. | 6. Mary (perhaps the "ch. of Joel." d. 20 Oct., |
| 2. Lydia, b. 28 Nov., 1818. | 1830, æ. 2. <i>S. B.</i>) |
| 3. John, b. 26 Feb., 1822. | 7. Eunice, b. 12 Apl., 1832; m. W. Pt. 2 Jan., '54, Capt. |
| 1. Mary, (Joel's) b. 12 Mch., 1824. | Ralph Clark of Haddam; wid. res. N. London. |
| 5. Jacob, b. 25 June, 1826; m. Eliza Van | 8. Joseph, b. 20 Dec., 1836; m. 13 Dec., 1855, Caro- |
| Houghton of N. Y.; <i>s. p.</i> | line Radcliffe of W. Pt.; res. Ashland, O. |

Abbe, John, m. (1) Apl. 11, 1834, Delia Moran, who d. 25 Feb., 1844, æ. 21; m. (2) 9 Feb., 1847, Mary Hathaway; res. W. L.; *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*), Eliza, who m. — King; (*by 2d mar.*), Mary Louise, m. William Mather of W. L.; Frances Theresa, m. Herman Butler of Enf., Conn.; Rosa Belle; Nellie Grace.

Abbe, John, Mr., m. Hannah Billings, of Somers, Conn.; hed. W. Pt. 19 July, 1847, æ. 82.—*E. W.*; she d. 6 Nov., 1839, æ. 66.—*S. B.* *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Hannah, b. 1791; d. 4 Oct., 1855, æ. 64. <i>S. B.</i> | Mass. Two other sons of Dr. A. Dr. Edward |
| 2. Alanson, b. E. W. 17 June, 1795. (<i>E. W. Rec.</i> says | P. and William A., res. in N. Bed. See, also, |
| b. at Enf., but E. W. given on auth. of his son.) | Morse's <i>Rich Men of Boston</i> . (Communicated |
| Studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., grad. | by Rev. C. C. Carpenter of Andover, Mass.) |
| Yale Med. Sch., 1821; sett. in Litchfield, Conn.; | 3. John B., bp. 4 Aug. 1805. <i>S. B.</i> ; m. Abigail |
| rem. 1829 to Worcester, Mass.; rem. 1841 to Rox- | H. (dan. of Sanford) Kingsbury, 27 Nov., |
| bury, Mass., where he made a specialty of spinal | 1828. <i>E. W.</i> ; had ch. b. E. W.; rem. to Iowa. |
| and other chronic diseases, in Grove Hall; from | 4. Loretta, bp. 9 July, 1809, d. 27 Aug., 1818. <i>S. B.</i> |
| 1841 he res. Boston, where he d. 19 Mch., 1864; | 5. Sophronia, bp. 2 Apl., 1811. <i>S. B.</i> ; m. a Kil- |
| m. (1) 1821, Eliza W. Barnes of Tolland, Ct.; | bourn; rem. |
| m. (2) 1839, Hepzab H. Burgess of Boston; | 6. Asenath Ann (or <i>vice versa</i> ?), bp. 5 Nov., 1815 |
| m. (3) 1841, Margaret L. D. of Albany, N. Y. | <i>E. W. et S. B.</i> ; m. a Kilbourn (brother of |
| <i>Ch.</i> , 2 daus. of 6 sons, one of whom, Rev. F. | her sister Sophronia's husband); rem. |
| R. Abbe, who d. 1839, was a well-known | 7. James (prob. the James Madison) bp. 2 May, 1813 |
| clergyman of Dorchester, Mass., whose son, Dr. | <i>S. B.</i> ; m. in Albany, N. Y. |
| Alanson J. Abbe, res. in N. Bedford, | |

Abbe, Jeremiah, had two wives — Mary, who d. 21 Aug., 1797, in 63d year; and Lydia, who d. 9 Sept., 1855, æ. 79. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Harriet, d. 6 July, 1807, æ. 6. | 2. Minerva, d. 20 Sept., 1808, æ. 3. | 3. Miles, d. 21 Dec., 1837, æ. 39. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Abbe, Amos and wife Abigail had (*E. W. Rec.*) *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Amos, b. 27 Jan., 1792. | 2. Lucy, b. 21 June 1795. | 3. Abigail, b. 23 July, 1797. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|

Abbe, Richard T. (s. Charles and Harriet *Strong*), b. Enf. 14 Dec., 1825; m. Helen Woods at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 3 Mch., 1857; rem. to E. Windsor Hill, 1879; bought the Carlos Clapp house. *Children* :

1. Olive, b. 2 Apl., 1858; m. Oliver Jones.
2. Isaac Thomas, d. Feb., 1887.

Abbe, Levi (of W. Pt.); perhaps the Levi (s. of David), b. 1781.—See first family of this name, p. 9; had *ch.* :

1. Coleman, who m. Roxey ———; dau.
2. Levi, m. twice; the 2d wife a Mrs. Champdin; res. W. Pt.; had a son Edward.
3. Preston, b. Enf., 1822. FAM. 2.
4. David; res. Bristol, Conn., m. Sarah ———; 3
5. Sarah; m. John McKnight of Ell.; had one son, John, who m. Sophia Hall; res. Ell.
6. Roxanna; m. a McKnight.

Abbe, Preston (*Levi*), m. (1) in 1844, Roxana Welton; (2) 1870, Louisa Warner; res. (1891) W. L.; res. 1891 So. W.; miller at Dry Brook mill. *Ch.* :

1. John Preston, b. 1846; d. 1848.
2. Mary Isabel, b. S. W., 1 Dec., 1848; m. Judge Arthur T. Eggleston of Hfd., Mch. 1, 1870; res. H. R. T. S.

Miscellaneous. Marriages.—Amos m. Clarissa L. Marble, 6 Jan., 1833.—*E. W.* Albert m. Maria Abbe, 9 Apl., 1816.—*E. W. & S. B.* Charles A. m. Eliza Pasco, 30 Mch., 1843.—*S. B.* Harriet m. Daniel Bacon of Mass., 28 Nov., 1838.—*W. & R.* Robert M. m. Maria Wolcott, 28 Apl., 1822.—*E. W.* Rufus Strong m. Ruth Harmonia Amidon, 3 July, 1842.—*S. B.*

Baptisms.—Pamelia, bp. 4 May, 1817; Rufus Strong [R]ufus [S]trong, wife of, bp. 7 Jan., 1811; Samuel (adult), bp. 14 June, 1807, and his 2 ch. bp. same day.—(These bp. from *E. W. & S. B.*)

Deaths.—Alice H. (dau. Daniel and Amelia V.), d. 20 Sept., 1856, æ. 6; Benjamin, d. 24 Nov., 1836, æ. 83; Harvey C. m. Mary Ann ———; he died 8 Aug., 1846, æ. 40.—*E. W. & R.* Henry, a ch. of, d. 18 Mch., 1839, æ. 2.—*S. B.* Lester (s. Hannah), d. 19 Mch., 1839, æ. 2; Lucy d. 7 Feb., 1863.—*E. W. & R.* Russell d. 17 Nov., 1851, æ. 57; his wife Martha d. 24 Sept., 1851, æ. 61; Mrs. ——— d. 22 Mch., 1831, æ. 68.—*S. B.*

From E. W. Rec.—Elijah (s. Samuel and Sally), b. 1 Aug., 1793; Simeon (s. Thomas and Penelope), b. 3 Feb., 1772.

Samuel of W. bought land in Windham of Obed Abbe, 1714.

ABBOTT (Abbit, Abett), George, "servant" in W., fined £5 for selling pistol and powder to Indians, and bd. by ct. for his good behavior, 1640; at Hartford, 1647 8; fined 1647, 12s. to Rich. Lettin; witness to settlement betw. Ind. of Massaco (Sims.) and John Griffin, 1648. A George, Sen. (prob. same) at Norwalk, Conn., 1655.

Abbott, Abiel, b. 10 Aug., 1693; m. 9 Jan., 1717, Abigail Grant; he d. 21 (22 *C. R.*) Jan., 1758, in 66th yr.; she d. 22 Aug., 1724, in 29th yr.—*E. W. O. Ch.* :

1. Abigail, b. 25 Nov., 1718.
2. Ann, b. 3 Aug., 1721.
3. Abiel, b. 11 June, 1724.

Abiel (prob. the above A. b. 1721), had (*C. R.*) *Ch.* : (1) d. 15 Mch., 1758; (2) d. 3 Mch., 1759; (3) bp. 22 Nov., 1761; s. (4) [Abiel ?] d. 19 Feb., 1762; (5) *bp.*, 2 Mch., 1769.

Aurelia (spelled Orrel.—*C. R.*), had *Ch.* [J. Wells] bp. 13 Aug., 1775.

ABERNATHY, Conant, m. Azuba Dexter, 20 May, 1800.—*W. & R.*

ADAMS, of Warehouse Point, Conn. This family may, with confidence, be traced to Thomas of Colchester, Conn., who was undoubtedly descended from Henry, who came from Essex County, Eng., in 1632, to Braintree, Mass., and was the ancestor of the patriots Samuel and John Adams, the latter the second President of the United States.

Thomas, of Colchester, Conn., m. Sarah Collins, of Lynn, Mass., and had ten children, b. 1717-1732; his eldest son Thomas, b. 30 Aug., 1719, m. Mrs. Mary (Hammond) Vallett, of Montville, Conn., in 1744, under peculiarly romantic circumstances. She had m. in 1736 Jeremiah Vallett, a worthy sea-captain, to whom she bore a son; but about three years after their marriage he left her for a short cruise. But months elapsing without his return or any news of him, he was given

up as lost, his estate administered upon, and at the expiration of the time of mourning, "but with no unseemly haste," she married Thomas Adams, then a young and active ship-carpenter, and settled down to domestic happiness in the "late" Captain V.'s house. But in due course of time Capt. Vallett, sound and well, presented himself at their door. "Under the laws of the colony no wrong had been done or intended, and a consultation was held without delay with the good minister of the place who had tied the second knot, and a magistrate of the law as the legal counsellor, to effect an amicable arrangement between the parties. It was agreed that the wife should herself say which husband she preferred, and she unhesitatingly chose the second one, undoubtedly, from her past experience, being more in favor of a land lubber on shore than the best sailor-man in the world afloat. So the Captain graciously accepted the situation, with the stipulation, however, that young Adams and wife should depart from that neighborhood a considerable distance," the Vallett child remaining of course with his father.

Thomas Adams thereupon removed to E. W. and settled on the Connecticut River at Warehouse Point, at his old trade of ship-carpenter, and afterwards kept public-house there and died Nov., 1767, in his 49th year. Mrs. Mary Hammond (Vallett) Adams (without doubt a descendant of Thomas Hammond of Hingham, Mass., who came from Lavenham, Suffolk Co., Eng.—*Savage*) m. (3) Gen. ——— **Wolcott**, and rem. to Springfield, but separated from him by mutual consent and spent the rest of her years with one of her daughters. *Ch. b. E. W.:*

1. Mary, b. 21 Sept., 1745; m. in Enfield, Conn., 1 May, 1766, Moses (s. Azariah and Martha *Bart*) **Allen**; she died at Enf. 3 Oct., 1805.*
2. Lydia, b. abt. 1747; m. in Enf. 16 Nov., 1769, Dennis (s. Dennis? and Mary *Abbe*) **Bement**.*
3. Elijah, b. abt. 1749; d. young.
4. Eliza, b. abt. 1749; d. young.
5. Thomas, b. Jan., 1752. Tradition says he enl. in Rev. war, was severely wounded, spent much time in hospital, returned home a cripple; prob. did not survive long, d. unm'd.*
6. Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1753, m. E. W. 1 Jan., 1776, Jonathan (s. Ebenezer and Rebecca *Bartlett*) **Allen**; she d. Springfield, 2 Jan., 1814.*
7. Abigail, b. abt. 1755; m. abt. 77 John **French**.*
8. Lucy, b. abt. 1757; m. (1) ——— Ward; (2) ——— **McWhalen**.*

ADAMS, of Bloomfield (from *Loomis Gen.*, ii. 697).

1. **William** (Capt.), m. Rosabella (dau. Francis and Elizab. of *Simsbury*) **Loomis**, b. 28 July, 1756; he d. 14 Feb., 1811; she d. 2 July, 1802; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. William, b. 14 Oct., 1778. *FAM.* 2.
2. Rosabella, b. 4 June, 1780, m. Origen **Pinney**, 2 May, 1799; d. 25 Aug., 1857.
3. Asenath, b. 21 Sept., 1782, m. Joseph **Pinney**; she d. 21 Nov., 1861.
4. Susanna, b. 1 May, 1785, m. Bez. **Case**, who d. 17 Feb., 1859, ae. 89; she d. 22 Aug., 1865.
5. Cyrena, b. 19 May, 1789, m. Martin **Mitchelson**, 25 Apr., 1809; rem. to Ohio.
6. Savilla, m. Philetus **Goddard**, rem. to N.Y.

2. **William** (Capt. *William*), m. Electa **Roberts**, 2 May, 1799, who d. 15 Oct., 1847, ae. 72; he d. 24 July, 1822; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.:*

1. William, b. 10 Oct., 1790. *FAM.* 3.
2. Hiram, b. 23 May, 1801. *FAM.* 4.
3. Byron, b. 23 Feb., 1803. *FAM.* 5.
4. Chester, b. 23 Feb., 1805. *FAM.* 6.
5. Watson, b. 23 Apr., 1807; lost at sea 8 May, 1837, unm'd.
6. Tudor, b. 30 Apr., 1809. *FAM.* 7.
7. Electa Caroline, b. 1 Dec., 1812; d. 4 Feb., 1831.
8. Edwin Roberts, b. 11 Apr., d. 11 June, 1815.
9. James W., b. 26 Aug., 1817. *FAM.* 8.

3. **William** (*Wm.*, Capt. *Wm.*), m. Fluvia K. **Barnard**, 28 Nov., 1827; he d. 4 June, 1871; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.:*

1. Sarah M., b. 1828, d. 25 Aug., 1830.
2. Mary J., b. 1829, d. 5 Sept., 1830.
3. William Roberts, b. 14 July, 1831. *FAM.* 9.
4. Harriet Fluvia, b. 5 June, 1839; m. Henry W. **Rowley**, 11 Sept., 1861.
5. Andrew S., b. 1840, d. 17 Nov., 1859.

4. **Hiram** (*Wm.*, Capt. *Wm.*), m. (1) Catharine **Adams**, 12 June, 1823, who d. 5 Oct., 1853; (2) Lydia S. **Butler**, 1 Jan., 1856; he d. 8 Mch., '66; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.:*

1. Electa, b. 1821, m. Horton **Cornish**, Htfd.
2. Mary, b. Aug., 1825, m. John **Hall**, she d. 1861, Boston, Mass.
3. Eliza, m. Wooster **Seymour**, Htfd.
4. Hiram, b. 11 July, 1831, m. Jane **Griswold**; had Bertha, b. 1861; res. Htfd.
5. Amelia, m. Henry W. **Whiting**, N. Britain.
6. Byron, unm'd; rem. New York.
7. Ashbel, m. in Htfd.

5. **Byron** (*Wm.*, Capt. *Wm.*), m. Harriet **Stowe**, 9 Oct., 1828; he died 17 Nov., 1876; residence, Hartford. *Ch.:*

1. Ellen, m. Warren **Leland**, (prop'r Ocean House, Long Branch, N. J.)
2. Caroline, unm'd.
3. George, m. N. Y. city.

*For descendants, see Appendix to *Cleveland Genealogy*, from which we take this family

6. **Chester** (*Wm., Capt. Wm.*), m. (1) Eunice A. Austin, 20 Oct., 1827, who d. 14 Sept., 1833; (2) Eliza Austin, 10 Oct., 1836, who d. 12 Oct., 1839; (3) Sarah Sooter, 21 Dec., 1846; he d. 6 July, 1870; residence, Hartford. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Watson, b. Oct., 1828; m. s. p.; Paris, Fr. 2. William Chester, d. ae. 19.

7. **Tudor** (*Wm., Capt. Wm.*), m. Susan W. Denslow, 26 April, 1832; he d. 25 Feb., 1860; residence, Hartford. *Ch.*:

1. Tudor, b. 1 Jan., 1833, unm'd; N. Y. city. 3. William, b. 5 June, 1837, unm'd; Colorado.
2. James, b. Nov., 1835, unm'd; d. 1871. Hb'd.

8. **James W.** (*Wm., Capt. Wm.*), m. (1) Clemelia Sweet, 26 May, 1846; (2) Frances Amelia Smith, 26 Oct., 1859; he d. 20 June, 1868. *Ch.*:

1. Adelaide, m. Ferdinand Dickenson; she d. 1871. 3. Minnie, b. 1862.
2. Arthur, m. N. Y. city. 4. Caroline, b. 1861.

9. **William R.** (*Wm., Wm., Capt. Wm.*), m. Henrietta E. Ely, 28 Apl., 1871; residence, Bloomfield. *Ch.*:

1. William R., b. 1872. 2. John Jay, b. 1875. 3. Henry Ely, b. 1878.

ADAMS, Edward, of Hartford, m. Elizabeth (da. Thos.) Buckland, of W., 25 May, 1660—*O. Ch. R.*; he d. 15 Aug., 1683; small est. left to wid. and dau. *Ch.*:

1. Edward, ae. 12 yrs. in 1683, d. before his father. 2. Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1671 (*O. Ch. R.*); res. W. st'd, 1678.

Adams, Hezekiah, had *Lydia*, bp. 22 Sept., 1751.—*Wby. Ch. R.*

Adams, Stanley B., Broad Brook, E. W.; m. Eliz. Bissell; *ch.*:

1. Carlton B., b. 30 Oct., 1878. 2. Grace E., b. 28 Feb., 1881. 3. Stanley B., b. 9 Sept., 1887.

Adams, Thomas, Jr.; wid. d. Feb., 1781. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 1. Rosanna, bp. 7 Aug., 1760. | 5. Ananissa, bp. 30 July, 1769. | 8. Abi, bp. 4 May, 1777. |
| 2. Isabel, bp. 29 Aug., 1762. | 6. Josh, bp. 1 Mch., 1772. | 9. Hosea, bp. 17 Feb., 1780. |
| 3. Ursula, bp. 4 Nov., 1764. | 7. Abi, bp. 14 Aug., 1774; d. 26 Aug., 1775. | 10. Mary, bp. 25 Aug., 1782. |
| 4. Thomas, bp. 24 May, 1767. | | <i>Wby. Ch. R.</i> |

Marriages.—**Benjamin W.** m. Cath. T. Sedgwick, 16 Apl., 1833—*E. W.*; **Daniel** (Adams) m. Mary (da. Sam'l) Pinne, 20 Sept., 1677—*Col. Rec.*; **Ebenezer** m. Abigail Watson, 28 May, 1850—*S. B.*; **John** (Adams) m. Abigail Pinne, 6 Dec., 1677, had *ch.* (1) Abigail, b. 8 July, 1681; (2) John, b. 15 Mch., 1682; 3; **Jonathan** m. Mindwell Phelps, 7 Mch., 1745—*Wby. Ch. R.*; **Leonard** m. Sally Porter, 15 Jan., 1797—*W. C. R.*; **Samuel** (Adams) m. Deborah Gillet, 23 Apl., 1694, had *ch.* (1) Gillet, b. 19 Feb., 1694; 5; **Thomas** m. Huldah H. Wells, 8 Dec., 1841—*S. B.*; **William** m. Olive Westland, (do. of W.) 16 June, 1823; **William** m. Olive Holcomb, 2 Feb., 1852.

Deaths.—**Asher's** wife Nancy d. 25 Sept., 1801, ae. 30.

ALDEN, (Mrs.) Diadema, d. Nov., 1851, ae. 73—*S. B.*; **Hannibal**, d. 31 Aug., 1820.—*S. B.*

ALDRICH, Pevel H. m. Eunice Bancroft, 9 Apl., 1834—*S. B.*; **Jacob Terry** m. Betsy Pease, 5 Aug., 1833.—*S. B.*

ALEXANDER, George, (Scotch,) ho't pr. at W. 1641 (see p. 149); pd. 3s. for pew rent, 1659; probably a first settler at Northampton, 1653; m. 18 Mch., 1644, Susan Sage. *Ch. b. W.*—*O. Ch. R.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 25 July, 1645. | 3. Daniel, b. 12 Jan., 1650. | Hadley, 1742, ae. 90. |
| 2. Mary, b. 20 Oct., 1649. | 4. Nathaniel, b. 29 Dec., 1652; d. | 5. Sara, b. 8 Dec., 1654. |

(The *O. Ch. R.* credits him in its list of *ch. b.* in W. "from our beginning" (up to 1675), with 5 *ch.* which agrees with above rec. But there seems to be a trad. of another *John*; which may be poss., as "Geo. A.'s *ch.*" (his first-born?) is given in *O. Ch. R.* as having d. in 1647, and also another dau. If so, both of these may have been born after his removal to Windsor.)

Alexander, John (s. Geo.?) had *Nathaniel*, b. "ye beginning of April," 1676, at W.

1. Alexander, Robert, had *ch.*, among whom were:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 1. John, FAM. 2. | 3. Robert, FAM. 3. |
| 2. Sally, who m. John B. Highlands, who came from N. Hamp. to F. Hfd., thence to S. W. | 4. Worcester, FAM. 4. |

2. Alexander, John² (*Robert*¹), m. (1) 16 Mch., 1792, Sophia (daur. John and Sybil *Starkweather*) Hayes, of Long Hill, So. W., who d. 21 June, 1812, æ 48 [Feb., 1837—*M. J. E.*]; (2) Sophronia Collins, nat. of Windham; he d. at res. on Ell. rd., So. W., 26 Oct., 1852, æ 59. *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Almira A., b. 1 Jan., 1815; m. Charles N. Pease, nat. of Windham, 15 Oct., 1837; rem. to Mexico 1843; 16 s., there nearly 8 years; ret. to So. W.; she d. 23 Jan., 1852, æ 37; Mr. P m. 2 Amanda (daur. Wm. and Lucy) Clark, of S. W., 1 Aug., 1852. <i>Ch. (by his 1st mar.):</i> Almira A. Pease, b. 20 Jan., 1852; d. 1 Oct., 1853; (<i>by 2d mar.):</i> Chas. Henry Pease, b. Jan., 1854. | 2. John Nelson, b. 10 Nov., 1819. FAM. 5. |
| 5. Sarah A., d. 23 May, 1849, æ 7 wks., 2 ds. | 3. Jerome Bonaparte, b. 1 July, 1821. FAM. 6. |
| | 4. Sophia E., b. 27 Dec., 1828; d. 15 Nov., 1842. (<i>By 2d mar.):</i> |
| | 6. Edgar, m. Emma Valentine of N. Y. State. |

3. Alexander, Robert, Jr. (*Robert*¹) m. (1) Abigail (daur. Jas. Sen.) Bancroft; (2) Maria (sist. Jonathan) Hall of Stafford, Conn., who d. 1869; he d. S. W. Mch., '69. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John Hall, m. Cath. (daur. Dr. S. S.) Fitch of N. Y. city; sett. on father's pl.; he d. 23 Nov., 1873, æ 24. | 3. Everett, res. Bridgeport, Conn. (Twins. |
| 2. Lewis T., m. 4 Mch., 1874, Nellie L. Curtis of | 4. Emerson, res. Hartford, Conn. |
| | 5. Mary A., res. Glastonbury, Conn. |

4. Alexander, Worcester² (*Robert*¹), of So. W., m. (1) Delia (daur. Loren and Roxy) Vibert of Manchester, Conn., wh. d. E. Hfd., 5 Aug., 1841, æ 31; (2) Abigail R. (daur. Thos. and Hannah) Snell of Union, Conn., who d. E. Hfd., 22 Jan., 1845, æ 31; (3) Mary G. (daur. Wm. W., Sen.) Larrabee, who res. (1874) in So. W.; he d. 3 June, 1874, æ 60. *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah M. | Julius Bidwell, of Barnside, Conn.; res. and owns the Arodi Wolcott pl. (<i>By 2d mar.):</i> |
| 2. Delia, d. 21 Mch., 1872, æ 31. (<i>By 2d mar.):</i> | 1. Melvin L. |
| 3. Thomas W., m. 10 Nov., 1869, Mary Jane (daur. | |

5. Alexander, John Nelson³ (*John*², *Robert*¹), rem. to Mexico with his sister A., remained 2 yrs. longer; ret. to So. W.; m. 15 Oct., 1844, Elizabeth Collins, nat. of Lebanon, Conn.; res. So. W. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Richard A. B., b. 28 Aug., 1848. FAM. 7. | 2. Charles Leroy Pease, b. 3 Oct., 1883; d. 1884. |
| 2. Edwin N., b. 15 July, 1855; d. 23 Feb., 1857. | 3. Charles Henry, b. 1 Dec., 1887. |
| 3. John E., b. 21 Feb., 1857; d. 16 Sept., 1888. | 5. Henrietta, b. 3 Nov., 1890; m. Wm. B. Parmalee, 16 May, 1882; res. S. W. <i>Ch.:</i> Florence Parmalee, b. 14 June, 1885. |
| 4. Julia Lemira, b. 3 Dec., 1858; m. Chas. Henry Pease, 30 Oct., 1878; res. So. W. <i>Issue:</i> | 6. —, son, b. and d. 10 Aug., 1863. |
| 1. Etta Pease, b. 8 Jan., 1881. | |

6. Alexander, Jerome Bonaparte³ (*John*², *Robert*¹), sett. W.; m. May, 1843, Catharine Amelia (daur. Austin) Westland of W., who d. 12 Feb., 1887, æ 61; he d. W. 23 Mch., 1855; res. W. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Austin Alonzo, b. 6 Sept., 1844; m. Mary E. Spafford, of Hartford. <i>Issue:</i> | Allen, and d. 7 Nov., 1864; s. p. |
| 1. Alonzo H., d. 13 Sept., 1867, æ 3 yrs. | 3. Catharine Amelia, b. 18 July, 1851; m. Albert H. Pierce, <i>Issn.</i> |
| 2. Ora Pearl. | 1. Frank Alexander Pierce, b. 22 May, 1879. |
| 2. Ellen Augusta, b. 2 Nov., 1846; m. James F. | 4. John Nelson, b. 16 Sept., 1853. |

7. Alexander, Richard⁴ A. B. (*John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹, *Sen.*), m. 29 Jan., 1870, Elvira Pelton, res. S. W. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Flora P., b. 2 Aug., 1871. | 2. Elizabeth. |
| 2. Mary Adelia, b. 1 Oct., 1873. | 4. Nelson Augustus, - (<i>Mrs. J. M. S. and M. J. E.</i>) |

Miscellaneous.—Giles m. Abigail Skinner at W., 11 Nov., 1823—*W. C. R.*; Mary bp. 4 May, 1817—*S. B.*; Mary of Wpg. m. 12 Aug., 1821, William Heriden of Scantic—*R. D.*; Nelson d. (Alms-house) 25 Apl., 1837.—*E. W. C. R.*

ALLEN and ALLYN. Ancient Windsor held *three* distinct families of this name, one of Allen from Enfield, and mostly confined to East Windsor, and two of Allyn, one of Scotch and one of English origin. Much difficulty has been experienced in the disentanglement and arrangement of these Allen families, owing to the frequent disregard of orthographical correctness displayed by town clerks, grave-stone cutters, and not infrequently by the individuals themselves, as to the spelling of the name.

THE ENFIELD AND EAST WINDSOR FAMILY OF ALLEN.*

Allen, Samuel, from Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., b. abt. 1588; came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; was bro. of Col. Matthew Allyn of Cambridge, Mass., afterwards of Windsor and Hartford, Conn., and of Dea. Thomas Allyn of Middletown, Conn. He rem. to Conn. and sett. in W.; juryman 5 Mch., 1644; and a farmer. Land gr. by Town of W., see p. 159. He was a man of public spirit and honored by his fellow citizens with positions of trust; he d. W. and was bu. 28 Apl., 1648 (*O. C. R.*), a. 60; wid. rem. to Northampton, Mass., and m. (2) Wm. Hurlbut, and d. N'n 13 Nov., 1687. Mr. Allen's will was dated Sept. 8, 1648, inv. at £76, 18s., 8d. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 1634; m. 29 Nov., 1659, Hannah (da. Thos. and Mary Blott) **Woodford**; was freeman 1683; b. gr. fm Northampton 1657; d. at N. 18 Oct., 1718 or '19, was ancestor thy his s. *Samuel*³; *gd. s. Joseph*⁴; *gt. gd. s. Rev. Thomas*⁵ of Rev. William Allen,⁶ author of the first *American Biographical Dictionary*.
2. Nehemiah, m. 1664, Sarah (da. Thos. and Mary Blott) **Woodford**. He d. N'thampton, 1684; was the ancestor thy s. *Samuel*³; *gr. s. Joseph*⁴ of Gen. *Ethan Allen*⁵ of Revolutionary fame, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1737.
3. John. *FAM. 2.*

4. Rebecca, } Samuel Allen's ch. d. 1648. *O. C. R.*
5. Mary, }
7. Obadiah²; d. Middletown, Conn., 7 Apl., 1723; m. (1) 23 Oct., 1668, Elizabeth **Sanford** of Milford, Conn.; (2) Mary (da. John Savage), wid. John **Whetmore**; she d. 20 Oct., 1723. He was adopted by his uncle, Dea. Thos. of M., soon after his father's death; res. at M. and after his uncle's d., 16 Oct., 1688, inher. most of his estate; was adm. to M. ch. by certif. from W. ch. 2 May, 1669; but owned cov't 9 Nov., 1668, and was chosen deacon 31 May, 1704.

FAM. 2. John² (*Samuel*¹), m. 8 Dec., 1669, Mary (da. Wm. & Honor) **Hannum**, b. 5 Apl., 1650; he killed by Ind. at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1675. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 30 Sept., 1670. *FAM. 3.*
2. Samuel, b. 5 Feb., 1673. *FAM. 1.*

3. Hannah, b. N. May, 1675; bp. 20 June, 1675.

FAM. 3. John³ (*John*² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) 3 May, 1694, Bridget (da. Simeon and Rebecca *Frost*) **Booth**, b. Enf. 1670; d. E. 5 Sept., 1714; m. (2) Elizabeth **Gardner** of Gardner's Island, who d. E. 27 Feb., 1759; he d. E. 3 Nov., 1739. He rem. from Deerfield, Mass., about 1690, to escape the Indians; was a farmer, residing on King street, on the old Abiel Pease place, Enfield, Conn. *Ch. (h. Enf.)* by 1st marriage:

1. Mary, b. 26 Feb., 1693; d. unm'd E. 16 Aug., 1778.
 2. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apl., 1698; m. 29 Nov., 1717, Sam'l (s. Josiah, Jr. & Martha *Preble*) **Ellsworth**, b. (and res.) E. W. 18 July, 1697; five sons.
 3. Azariah, b. 11 May, 1701; m. Martha **Burt**; res. and d. Enf.; had 10 ch., of whom we have only to do with the youngest.
- Moses**, b. Enf. 14 May, 1746; m. (1) W. Pt. 1 May, 1766, Mary (da. Thomas and Mary *Hannum*) (Vallet) **Adams**, b. E. W. 21 Sept., 1745, and d. Enf. 9 Oct., 1805; (2) Enf. 16 Feb. 1807, Mrs. Mary (da. Thos. and Mercy *Hally*) **Pease**, and wid. of James Pease of Enf., wh. she d. 6 Feb. 1811. He d. Enf. 26 Sept., 1826; farmer. They had 12 ch., all b. in Enf., of whom we have only to do with
1. Mary (the eldest), b. 3 Feb., 1767, m. Enf. 15 June, 1786, Samuel Jr. (s. Samuel and

- Elizabeth W. *Allen*, b. E. W. 16 June, 1764, d. E. W. 11 Oct., 1841. She d. E. W. 21 May, 1823; res. E. W.
2. Rubie (seventh ch.), b. 14 May, 1778; m. Enf. 10 Nov., 1795, Erastus **Eldridge** of Ell., b. in Willington, Conn., 3 Apl., 1753; d. Spgld., Mass., 6 May, 1820. She d. Castleton, Vt., 15 Sept., 1841; 10 ch.
3. Esther (eleventh ch.), b. 24 Sept., 1785; m. Enf. 7 Mch., 1806, Oren. s. Rufus and Mary *Chamberlain*) **Cleveland**, b. E. W. 3 May, 1785; she d. Huntsburg, O., 21 May, 1869. Had 11 children.
4. John, b. 13 Sept., 1793; dr. in Conn. riv. ab. 1721.
5. Israel, b. 18 Mch., 1795; d. in Enf., 24 Mch., 1712.
6. Patience, b. 22 May, 1799; m. (1) a **Bement** of Saffield; (2) a **Pease**. She d. at Saffield.
7. Ebenezer, b. 10 Feb., 1711-12. *FAM. 5.*

FAM. 4. Samuel³ (*John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Nth. 1700, Hannah **Burrough**, b. 1675. He removed from Northampton to King street, Enfield, to escape from Indians, ab. 1700; farmer; res. on present Chauncey Allen pl.; d. Enf. 1735. *Ch. (all b. Enf.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 1702. *FAM. 6.*
2. Joseph, b. 30 July, 1704. *FAM. 7.*

3. Hannah, b. 13 Nov., 1706.
4. John, b. 1712; m. and res. Enf.

FAM. 5. Ebenezer⁴ (*John*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹); m. 7 Feb., 1751, Rebecca (da. Sam'l and Rebecca *Kibbu*) **Bartlett** of Stafford, Conn., b. 26 Nov., 1729, and d. Enf. 15 Sept., 1817. He d. Enfield, 25 June, 1795; farmer. Had eleven *Ch. (all b. Enf.)*, of whom we have only to do with

1. Ebenezer, b. 31 Oct., 1751. *FAM. 8.*
2. Israel, b. 5 Nov., 1753. *FAM. 9.*
3. Jonathan, b. 23 June, 1756; m. Sarah (da. Thos. and Mary *Hannum*) (d. Vallet) **Adams** of W. Pt., b. E. W. 16 Apr. 1753 d. 1841, farmer in Enf.; he d. 22 Aug. 1800. 4 children.

5. Abigail, b. 14 Dec., 1758; m. Enf. 29 Jan., 1781, Ezra (s. Zebedee and Abigail *Osborn*) **Osborn**; 8 children.
7. Dorcas, b. 17 Dec., 1762; m. Justin **Munn**, a Revolutionary pensioner; res. and d. E. W.
9. Solomon (Capt.), b. 16 Sept., 1767, m. (d.) E. W. 30

* Cont. s. 1 from *The Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and of Some of his Descendants*, by WILFRED S. ALLEN of East Boston, Mass., Boston, privately printed, s.v.o. 76 pp. Of the 188 families given in this work we have selected 18, as being most intimately connected with East Windsor.

Jan., 1791, Miriam (dau. David and Miriam *Parsons*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 10 June, 1768, d. Enf. 8 Dec., 1794; m. (2) 26 Jan., 1797, Lucy **Terry**. He res. and d. Enf. 27 May, 1813; 6 children.

10. Sarah, b. 8 May, 1770; m. **Trustum Fenton** of Willington, Conn., and d. Coventry, Conn., 15 Jan., 1846; res. E. W. where he d. 15 Jan., 1846; 6 ch.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**⁴ (*Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. 27 Jan., 1728, Elizabeth (dau. Zach. and Mary *Harmon*) **Booth**, b. Enf. 19 Aug., 1705; d. E. W. 10 Sept., 1751; he d. E. W. 20 Dec., 1771. Res. on the old "Landlord Allen place." (*Ch. (all b. E. W.)*):

1. Samuel, b. 13 June, 1729; d. 20 Jan., 1759 — *F. W. O.*; res. E. W. wh. the late Henry W. Allen res.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 Mch., 1731.
3. Abel, b. 14 Aug., 1733; m. 1 Jan., 1756, Elizabeth **Chapin** of Enf.; 2 children.
4. Tabitha, b. 13 Apl., 1736, m. 1781, Abner **Chapin** of Somers, Conn., d. Apl., 1790; 1 child.

5. Love, b. 13 July, 1738; prob. the Love (dau. Sam¹ *Allyn* in *W. Rec.*) who d. 17 Sept., 1757.
6. Peletiah.
7. Zachariah, b. 31 Oct., 1742. FAM. 10.
8. Sarah, m. Jonah Pasco.
9. Amzi.

FAM. 7. **Joseph**⁴ (*Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. 1723, Mary **Hewlet**, who d. E. W. 28 June, 1782, æ. 78; he d. E. W. 11 June, 1777; farmer and (with his bro. Samuel) manf'd tar and pitch. Sett. E. W. near Enf. line, where Jabez S. Allen res.; house erected about 1732-3, stood 30 or 40 feet west of present house. (*Ch.*):

1. Hannah, b. Enf. 1724; m. 30 Jan. 1746, Caleb (s. Caleb and Mary *Gleason*) **Booth, Jr.**, b. E. W. 14 June, 1733; d. E. W. 29 Sept., 1772; she d. E. W. 22 Nov., 1779; 8 children.
2. Joseph, b. 4 Sept., 1727. FAM. 11.
3. Noah, b. 15 May, 1730. FAM. 12.
4. David, b. 22 Nov., 1734. FAM. 13.
5. Samuel, b. 8 June, 1736. FAM. 14.

6. Hezekiah, b. 8 Oct., 1739. FAM. 15.
7. Mary, b. E. W.; m. Matt. **Thompson**; d. Enfield; 2 children.
8. Dorcas, b. E. W. 10 June, 1742; m. E. W. Henry (s. Henry and Abigail *Cooley*) **Wolcott**, b. E. W. 15 May, 1727; d. 1813, æ. 84; she d. E. W. 1822. Res. E. W. wh. Mr. Filley now res.; 5 ch.

FAM. 8. **Ebenezer**⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴ *John*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) E. W. 9 Apl., 1773, Chloe (dau. Zebedee) **Osborn**, b. E. W. 22 Apl., 1755; d. E. W. 17 June, 1788; (2) 2 Apl., 1789, Elizabeth (dau. Hezekiah) **Pease** of Enfield, b. 10 Sept., 1759, d. E. W.; he d. E. W. 15 Feb., 1825; farmer, E. W. (*Ch. b. E. W. (by 1st wife)*):

1. Chloe, b. 9 Nov., 1773; m. E. W. 30 Aug., 1796, Ammi (s. Job and Mary *Trumbull*) **Ellsworth**, b. E. W. 30 Aug., 1770; d. Solus, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1854; she d. S. 21 Feb., 1839; 10 ch.
2. Ebenezer, b. 31 July, 1775. FAM. 16.
3. Huldah, b. 16 Feb., 1778; m. E. W. 20 Feb., 1826, Capt. Job (s. Job and Mary *Trumbull*) **Ellsworth**, b. E. W. 26 Aug., 1765; d. E. W. 21 Mch., 1849; she d. E. W. 12 Mch., 1858; no issue.
4. Levi, b. 4 Mch., 1780. FAM. 17.
5. John, b. 20 Feb., 1782. FAM. 18.
6. James Osborn, b. 14 July, 1785. FAM. 19.

7. Chester, b. 28 Oct., 1787. FAM. 20.
By second marriage:
8. Betsey, b. 8 Nov., 1789; m. E. W. 25 Nov., 1813, Lemuel **Charter** of Ellington, Conn., who d. Wilmington, Ill., as did she also; 9 children.
9. Rebecca Bartlett, b. 10 June, 1792; m. E. W. 17 Feb., 1817, Eleazer **Blood** of Weston, Mass.; she d. S. 1841; no issue.
10. Sabra, b. 27 July, 1793; m. E. W. 2 Oct., 1817, Levi (s. Daniel and Mchitable *Simonds*) **Webster**, Stafford, Conn., b. 17 Aug., 1799; d. E. W. 4 Jan., 1844; she d. E. W. 20 Feb., 1865; 10 children.

FAM. 9. **Israel**⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴ *John*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. 1778, Martha (dau. John and Lydia *Phelps*) **French**, b. E. W. and d. E. W. 20 Sept., 1826; he d. E. W. 26 Sept., 1828; farmer, residence E. Windsor. (*Ch. (b. E. W.)*):

1. Israel, b. 6 July, 1779. FAM. 21.
2. Martha, b. 18 Nov., 1780; m. E. W. 30 July, 1799, Elam (s. Samuel and Elizabeth *Wells*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 29 July, 1774; d. E. W. 3 Jan., 1833; she d. E. W. 25 Oct., 1852.
3. Lydia, b. 1 Dec., 1782; d. E. W. in 1th year.
4. Gaius, b. 16 Jan., 1784; d. E. W. 23 Dec., 1787.
5. Lydia Phelps, b. 12 Oct., 1787; m. E. W. 18 Apl., 1815, Matthew (s. Matthew and Dorothy *Birdin*) **Read**, who d. Albany, N. Y.; she d. E. W. 10

- Jan., 1870; 4 children.
6. Gaius (Dr.), b. 29 June, 1790. FAM. 22.
7. Josiah, b. 13 Aug., 1792; d. E. W. 2 Aug., '28; m. m. d.
8. Mary, b. 10 Jan., 1795; d. Alton, Ill., 3 Aug., 1833; unmarried.
9. Michael, b. 18 May, 1798; dr. E. W. 4 July, 1813.
10. Clarissa, b. 19 Mch., 1800; m. E. W. 16 Nov., 1819, Whitting (s. Whitting) **Cooley** of Longmeadow, Mass.; she d. Shipton, Ont., C. W., 10 May, 1854; no issue.

FAM. 10. **Zachariah**⁵ (*Samuel*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) W. 31 Oct., 1765, Huldah (dau. Lieut. Thomas and Mary *Parsons*) **Parsons**, b. Enf. 30 Nov., 1742, d. E. W. 2 Apl., 1784; (2) Hannah **Baker** of Hadley, Mass., who d. E. W. 28 Dec., 1841, æ. 91; he d. E. W. 17 Nov., 1831; tanner and carpenter. Kept publichouse for over forty years on the old stage road from Springfield to Hartford, and was known as "Landlord Allen." (*Ch.*):

1. Huldah, b. E. W.; m. Enf. 20 July, 1788, Joel (s. Joel *Holkins*) of Enf.; he d. E. W. 1827; she d. E. W. 6 Apl., 1835; res. E. W.; manufac-

- turer of gin; 11 children.
2. Zachariah, b. 23 Feb., 1770. FAM. 23.
3. Sarah, m. Ezekiel **Osborn**; 5 children.

FAM. 11. **Joseph**⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. 17 Jan., 1755, Lois (dau. Capt. Michael and Lois *Wise*) **Burnham**, b. E. H. 23 Feb., 1728; d. E. W. 6 Dec., 1805. He was drafted in Revolutionary war, but sent s. Joseph as substitute. Was called "Sergeant Joseph"; held office under Geo. III; farmer, E. W.; (*Ch. (b. E. W.)*):

1. Lois, b. 13 Sept., 1751; m. E. W. 26 Sept., 1771. Simon, s. Jona. & Rachel *Gaillard* **Barber**, b. E. W. 12 May, 1741; d. E. W. 7 Oct., 1808; she d. E. W. 29 July, 1814; 5 children.
2. Joseph, b. 21 Aug., 1753; d. E. W. 12 Oct., 1757.
3. Agatha, b. 17 Feb., 1756; m. (1) Edward (s. Dea. Edward and Eunice *Colton*) **Chapin**, b. Chicopee, Mass., 3 Sept., 1735, and d. there 22 June, 1795; (2) in Chicopee, 20 Jan., 1801, Esq. Eldad (s. Nathan and Amy *Gandy*) **Parsons** of Belchertown, Mass., b. 29 Aug., 1755; d. 10 July, 1823; she d. Belchertown, 11 June, 1821; 4 ch.
4. Eunice, b. 18 Mch., 1758; m. James (s. Ezra) **Burnham** of E. Hfd., whod. Granby, Mass., 15 July, 1835, a. 74; she d. G. 9 Jan., 1829; 6 ch.
5. Hannah, b. 2 Mch., 1760; m. Roswell (s. John

- Prior** of E. W., b. 30 May, 1758, d. Coventry, Conn.; she d. E. W. 1791 or '92; 3 children.
6. Joseph, b. 23 Mch., 1762, m. Lucy (dau. Simon and Lucy *Deditt*) **Chapin**; res. in Chicopee, Mass. Was a pilot on Conn. River, and served 4 years in Revolutionary war; 7 children.
 7. Benjamin, b. 19 June, 1761. FAM. 24.
 8. Asher, b. 22 Sept., 1766; m. E. W. 25 June, 1805; Chloe (dau. Noah **Moody** of So. Hadley, Mass.; d. E. W. 14 Feb., 1850, a. 84; he d. E. W. 1 Nov., 1855; res. E. W.; no issue.
 9. Anna, b. 9 Mch., 1769; m. E. W. 25 Feb., 1789. James (s. John) **Thompson**, b. E. W. 10 Sept., 1763; d. Coventry, Conn., 5 June, 1842; she d. Rockville, Conn., 23 Nov., 1852; 9 children.
 10. Henry, b. 18 Mch., 1771. FAM. 25.

FAM. 12. Capt. Noah⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Somers, Conn., 20 Mch., 1756, Anna **Root** of Somers, who d. 10 Oct., 1806, a. 78; he d. E. W. 27 Oct., 1776; farmer; served in Rev. war; sometimes called "Ensign"; res. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Noah (Capt.), b. 14 Feb., 1757. FAM. 26.
2. Timothy (Capt.), b. 25 Nov., 1759. FAM. 27.
3. Elihu, b. 18 Sept., 1761; res. N. Y. State.
4. Jonathan, b. 16 May, 1763; res. Vt., 1 ch. d. n.

5. Anna, b. 18 June, 1765, m. E. W. Gideon **Drake**. Bo h'd. m. Westfield, Mass.; 12 children.
6. Peter, b. 18 Mch., 1767; d. E. W. 22 Sept., '93; unm.
7. Daniel, b. 31 Jan., 1770. FAM. 28.

FAM. 13. David⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) E. W. 27 Feb., 1753, Mary (dau. Nath'l and Ann *Widdett*) **Bancroft**, b. E. W. 1731, d. there 14 Jan., 1754 — *E. W. O.*; he m. (2) Somers, Conn., 11 Nov., 1754 (14 Nov., 1755 — *W. Rec.*), Miriam (dau. Luke and Sarah *Osburn*) **Parsons**, b. Somers 6 Mch., 1729-30, d. E. W. 2 July, 1805; he d. E. W. 9 Apl., 1789; farmer, res. near res. of late Luman Simons Allen. *Ch. (b. E. W.) by 1st wife*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 2 Jan., 1754. FAM. 29. *By 2d wife*.
2. David (Dea.), b. 13 Aug., 1755. FAM. 30.
3. Luke, b. 9 July, 1757. FAM. 31.
4. Moses, b. 9 July, 1757; d. E. W. unm'd.

5. Solomon, b. 10 Mch., 1766. FAM. 32.
6. Miriam, b. 10 June, 1768; m. E. W. 30 Jan., 1794. Solomon (s. Ebenezer and Rebecca *Bartlett*) **Allen**, b. Enf. 16 Sept., 1767; d. there 27 May, 1813; she d. Enf. 8 Dec., 1791; 5 children.

FAM. 14. Samuel⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), b. E. W. 8 June, 1736; m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Capt. Hezekiah and Sarah *Trumbull*) **Wells**, b. E. W. 5 June, 1740, d. there 11 May, 1783; (2) Sarah (dau. Joseph and Sarah *Chandler*) **Booth**, b. Enf. 1 Dec., 1743, d. E. W. 27 July, 1800; (3) Lucy (dau. Rev. Noah and Mary *Vaughan*) **Alden**, wid. Darius Markham, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 2 July, 1749, d. E. W. 3 Feb., 1837; he d. E. W. 10 Oct., 1816, farmer, res. E. W. near Enfield line, where his gr.-s. Jabez S. Allen afterwards resided. *Ch. (b. E. W.) by 1st wife*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apl., 1763; m. E. W. 29 Apl., 1784. Jonathan (s. James and Abigail *Booth*) **Pasco**, b. E. W. 24 Sept., 1760, d. there 4 Aug., 1814; she d. E. W. 2 Oct., 1838; 11 children.
2. Samuel, b. 16 June, 1764. FAM. 33.
3. Mabel, b. 30 Mch., 1768; m. E. W. 21 May, 1786. Simon (s. Israel and Ann *Booth*) **Pease**, b. Enf. 7 Feb., 1758, d. there 1847; 12 children.
4. Joshua, b. 18 May, 1771. FAM. 34.
5. Eliza, b. 29 June, 1771. FAM. 35.
6. Sabra, b. 29 Aug., 1774; m. E. W. 23 Jan., 1794.

- John McKnight (s. James and Elizabeth *McKnight*) **Thompson**, b. E. W. 8 Jan., 1768; d. there 22 Feb., 1811; she d. E. W. 28 Mch., 1858; 10 children. *By 2d wife*. [See Thompson.
7. Chester, b. 13 June, 1780. FAM. 36.
8. Jabez, b. 24 Jan., d. 9 Mch., 1781, at E. W.
9. Jabez, b. 25 Jan., 1786. FAM. 37.
10. Sarah, b. 1 Aug., 1789, m. E. W. 6 Feb., 1811. Roswell (s. David and Ann *Pease*) **Phelps**, b. Enf. 9 May, 1788, d. Wilbraham, Mass., 25 Aug., 1870; she d. Wilb., 1 Oct., 1851; 1 children.

FAM. 15. Hezekiah⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. 13 Dec., 1768, Abigail (dau. Samuel and Rebecca *Kill*) **Bartlett** of Stafford, Conn.; d. E. W. 25 Jan., 1825, a. 81, he d. E. W. 11 June, 1807; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Abigail, b. 28 Oct., 1769; m. Elihu (s. Joel and Letitia) **Pease**, b. E. W. 13 Aug., 1776, d. Farmington, Ct., 10 July, 1842; sm. maker; she d. E. W. 1 Feb., 1851; 3 children.
2. Mary, b. 18 Sept., 1773; m. 15 Dec., 1794, Gideon (s. Oliver and Ann *Root*) **Barber**, b. E. W. 19

- July, 1799; she d. E. W. 18 July, 1839; 1 child.
3. Hezekiah, b. 7 Sep., 1777. FAM. 38.
4. Joel, b. 28 June, 1781. FAM. 39.
5. Eunice, b. 9 Dec., 1783, m. Luther (s. Samuel) **Billings**. She d. Hyde Park, Vt., Aug., 1858; m. d. d. Somers, Conn.

FAM. 16. Ebenezer⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴ *Ebenezer*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. June, 1802, Sarah (dau. John and Rebecca *Widdett*) **Loomis**, b. 16 Aug., 1751, at E. W.; d. there 30 Mch., 1860, he d. E. W. 21 Sept., 1850; farmer; res. near Windsorville, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*. Families of those thus marked (*) will be found in *Loomis Geneal.*, ii, 675.

1. Sarah Wolcott, b. 28 Oct., 1802; m. E. W. 31 Oct., 1826; Da'l (s. Oliver & Mehitable *Keepe*) **Dwight** of Detroit, Mich., b. 2 Apl., 1802; she d. Scio, Mich., 14 Sept., 1836. *Issue*:

1. Emeline Mehitable, b. Spring Wells, Mich., 17 Jan., and d. 11 Mch., 1829.

2. Ebenezer Loomis, b. 13 Feb., 1804; m. (1) Margaret **Omfrey**; (2) Sarah **De Pasco**; both wives d. in So. America, where he has resided most of his life, but now res. in E. W.

3. Chloe Osborn,* b. 21 Aug., 1806; m. Jacob **Blandon**; d. Austin, Kan., 11 Feb., 1870.

4. Elizabeth Redexalema, b. 1 Dec., 1808; m. E. W.

29 May, 1834. Dea. Chauncey (s. Benjamin and Ann *Stiles*) **Ellsworth**, b. E. W. 31 Oct., 1797; d. there 12 June, 1829; she res. E. W.; 5 children.

5. Elvira F., b. 11 Aug., 1810; d. E. W. 31 May, 1829.

6. William Ellsworth, b. 6 Oct., 1811; d. Columbia, Miss., 5 Mch., 1849. unmarried.

7. Martha Ann, b. 24 Dec., 1817; m. E. W. 31 Dec., 1840. Sylvester **Risley** of Glastonbury, who d. Ell.; she res. Windsorville, E. W.; 4 children.

8. Marietta,* b. 1 Mch., 1819; m. E. W. 12 Apl., 1853.

Dea. John **Clark Robinson** of Manchester, Conn.; res. No. Manchester; 4 children.

FAM. 17. **Levi**⁶ (*Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) Palmer, Mass., 8 Nov., 1804. Nancy Gilman (dau. Thomas and Nancy *Gilman*) **Allen**, b. 6 Oct., 1788, and d. Sodus, N. Y., 28 June, 1827; (2) in Sodus, 24 Apl., 1831. Betsey (dau. Eleazer and Sarah *Clark*) **Clark**, b. Northampton, Mass., 1 Apl., 1791, d. S. 22 July, 1854. He d. S. 20 Jan., 1867; rem. to S. 1817; distiller and farmer. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Nancy Gilman, b. E. W. 16 June, 1805; m. (1) Sodus, 8 Oct., 1833. Benoni Harris **Swift**, who d. S. 24 July, 1843; (2) Sodus, 28 May, 1871. Platt **Swater**, who d. S. 1 Aug., 1875; 3 children.

2. Levi Sanford, b. E. W. 22 Apl., 1807.

3. Benjamin Harvey, b. E. W. 20 Apl., 1809. FAM. 10.

4. Henry Marcey, b. E. W. 30 Dec., 1812; d. there 6 Sept., 1814.

5. Henry Marcey, b. E. W. 10 and d. 15 Jan., 1815.

6. Squire Chester, b. E. W. 3 Nov. 1816; d. Sodus 11 July, 1821.

8. Charles James, b. Sodus 11 Mch., 1820.

9. Squire Chester, b. Sodus 23 Nov., 1824.

10. Elias Wilson, b. Sodus 23 June, 1827; m. and res. in Nebraska; no issue.

FAM. 18. **John**⁶ (*Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 23 Nov., 1809. Sally Fields (dau. Dr. David and Sally *Fields*) **Allen**, b. Enf. 20 Nov., 1785, d. there æ. 44. He d. E. Hfd. 1867; farmer; res. Enfield and E. W. *Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. Sally Fields, b. 29 June, 1810; m. Ell. 23 May, 1839. Ervin **Rising**, nat. Vt., carpenter; res. Enfield, d. Vermont; 1 children.

2. John Arnold.

3. Ashney, d. young.

4. Edward, d. æ. 9 mos.

5. King George, b. 4 June, 1825; res. & d. E. W. unm.

6. King David, b. 23 July, 1827; res. E. W., unm'd.

7. Albert Bigelow, b. 1831. FAM. 11.

FAM. 19. **James Osborn**⁶ (*Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Ell. 10 Mch., 1810. Eunice (dau. Daniel and Rebecca *Davis*) **Clark**, b. Ell., 22 July, 1782; d. E. W. 30 June, 1848; he d. E. W. 21 Aug., 1846; farmer, E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Amanda P., b. Enf., 3 Apl., 1811; m. E. W. 4 Jan., 1847. Elizer **Risley** of E. Hamilton, N. Y.

2. Tirzah Baeg, b. Enf. 30 Jan., 1815; m. E. W. 8 Jan., 57. David F. **White** of Ash'd. Conn.; no issue.

3. Eunice Ercia, b. Somers, Conn., 19 Mch., 1817; m. E. W. 16 Aug., 1848. Joseph E. **Newbury** of So. W.; no issue.

4. Ebenezer James, b. E. W. 25 Nov., 1820; m. E. W. 19 Aug. 1848. Louisa Elizabeth (dau. Lemuel **Charter**, b. Stafford, Conn.; no d. Wilmington, Ill., 30 Apl., 1869; res. Kansas; ch.

5. Daniel Clark, b. E. W. 7 Oct., 1828; m. Ell. 1 Jan., 1851. Martha R. (dau. Lemuel **Charter** of Ell.; he d. Warren, Ill., 8 July, 1867; 5 children.

FAM. 20. **Chester**⁶ (*Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Ell. 4 Jan., 1810. Polly (dau. Jonathan and Laura *Sadd*) **Buckland**, b. Ell. 11 July, 1787, d. there 15 Mch., 1858; he d. Ell. 17 Jan., 1861; farmer. *Ch. (b. Ell.)*:

1. Mary Harriet, b. 17 May, 1811; m. Ell., 17 Oct., 1833. Jabez (s. Asabel and Christian *Trey*) **Parsons**, b. Enf. 10 Mch., 1812; 3 children.

2. Laura B., b. 2 Oct., 1813; m. (1) E. W. 1 May, 1833. Roswell Rockwell **Sadd**; she d. Ell. 9 Apl., 1868.

3. Lorinda, b. 13 Apl., 1815; d. Ell. 7 Nov., 1828.

4. Chester, b. 19 July, 1817. FAM. 12.

5. Emily, b. 29 May, 1819; m. (1) Ell. 9 Sept., 1841. Wells (s. William) **Sadd** of E. W., who d. So.

W. 19 July, 1850; (2) So. W. Henry (s. Hardin **Stoughton**, b. S. W.; res. Williamette; 7 ch.

6. Betsey Malina, b. 27 July, 1821; m. Ell. 1 June, 1843. Harvilla (s. Benj.) **Hamilton** of E. W.; where they res.; 3 children.

7. Hiram, b. 12 Jan., 1824. FAM. 13.

8. Julia Ann, b. 1 June, 1825; m. Ell. 26 Oct., 1848.

Oliver Revis (s. David) **Chapin** of Somers, Conn.; res. Thompsonville, Enf.; 3 children.

FAM. 21. **Israel**⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 2 Feb., 1802. Rhoda (dau. Hezekiah and Sybil *Lauphires*) **Crane**, b. E. W. 8 Jan., 1783; d. there 18 Jan., 1856; he d. E. W. 15 Nov., 1848; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Israel Edward, b. 29 Apl., 1803. FAM. 41.

2. Rhoda, b. 30 July, 1805; d. E. W. 20 Feb., 1808.

3. Rhoda Emily, b. 15 Feb., 1808; m. E. W. 30 Dec., 1838. Sampson **Dunn** of Albany, N. Y., b. York-shire, Eng.; she d. E. W. 17 Mch., 1856; 1 ch.

4. Sophia Amelia, b. 24 May, 1810; m. E. W. 24 Oct., 1830. Ephraim Dunforth **Hodges**, b. Willington, Conn.; 1 child.

5. Elvira Lucretia, b. 20 Aug., 1812; m. E. W. 3 July, 1836. Rev. John (s. Elias) **Cadwell**, Methodist clergyman, b. Westfield, Mass.; she d. Springfield, Mass., 5 May, 1856; 1 children.

6. Emeret Angeline, b. 10 Nov., 1815; m. (1) E. W.

15 Apl., 1838. Marvin (s. Calvin and Zelinda *Kibbe*) **Kibbe** of Somers, Conn., b. 21 June, 1813; d. there 10 Nov., 1839; she m. (2) S. Oscar (s. Erastus and Esther *Kibbe*) **Kibbee**; 7 children.

7. Martha Cordelia, b. 3 Apl., 1819; m. E. W. 20 June, 1839. Titus (s. John *Olcott* of Vernon, Conn.; d. on Pacific, on home voyage from California; 3 ch.

8. Delina Juliette, b. 7 May, 1822; m. E. W. 20 Sept., 1842. Rev. David Kiburn (s. Rev. Joseph Amis and Hannah *Jeffer*) **Merrill**, (Meth.) b. Lyman, N. H., 19 Jan., 1820; 5 children.

9. Rosanna Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept., 1825; m. E. W. 30 May, 1850. Nath'l Clark (s. Ralph and Rhoda *Clark*) **Strong**, b. Hebron, Conn.; res. E. W.; 6 ch.

FAM. 22. Dr. **Gaius**⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *Elben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 14 Sept., 1819, Agnes (dau. Luke and Peggy *Wallace*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 9 May, 1786, d. there 19 July, 1869; he d. 20 Nov., 1840; physician, E. W. *Ch.*

1. Agnes, b. E. W.; m. (1) 1839, Hiram (s. Daniel) **Pease** of Longmeadow, Mass.; (2) Mr. **Baker**; no issue.

2. Pamela, b. E. W.; m. Bradley (s. Samuel) **Billings**, b. Somers; res. Keokuk, Ill.

FAM. 23. **Zachariah**⁶ (*Zach*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), m. Miriam Booth, b. 18 Apl., 1772, d. E. W. 17 Feb., 1852, res. E. W., where he died 21 Dec., 1831. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Barber, m. Mary **West** of Hadley, Mass.; he d. E. W. 30 July, 1818, a. 28; no issue.
2. Charles, d. E. W. 25 Apl., 1829, a. 28; unm'd.
3. Horace, FAM. 45.
4. Orren, d. E. W.; unmarried.

5. Roderick, FAM. 46.
6. Mary, b. E. W. 24 Aug., 1803; unmarried.
7. Clarissa Ann, b. E. W. 12 Mch., 1810; m. Sylvester **Ransom**; she d. E. W., no issue.

FAM. 24. **Benjamin**⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Miriam (dau. John) **Thompson**; she d. E. W. 5 July, 1827, a. 64; he d. E. W. 21 Nov., 1808; farmer and miller; res. and owned mill at Broad Brook. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Bithah, b. 25 Sept., 1787; m. E. W. 1 Apl., 1810, Anzi (s. Nathaniel and Anna *Jones*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 16 Aug., 1776; d. 21 May, 1811; 8 child'n.
2. Ann, b. 15 Jan., 1789; d. E. W. 25 Sept., 1790.
3. Anna, b. 13 Dec., 1790; m. E. W. 5 Feb. 1811, Chauncey (s. Job and Hannah *Bartlett*) **Bel-**

knap, b. E. W. 21 Sept., 1786, d. there 24 July, 1841; 5 children.
1. Thompson, b. 1 Sept., 1792; d. E. W. 2 Jan., 1809.
5. James, b. 20 Aug., 1794. FAM. 47.
6. Isaac, b. 5 July, 1796. FAM. 48.
7. William Barnham, b. 12 Dec., 1807. FAM. 49.

FAM. 25. **Henry**⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 9 Jan., 1806, Mary (dau. Joshua and Via *Trumbull*) **Wells**, b. E. W. 1782; d. Charlestown, N. H., 31 Jan., 1855; he d. C. Dec., 1809; farmer, res. C. *Ch. (b. Charlestown, N. H.)*:

1. Henry Trumbull, b. Dec., 1806; d. C. 1834.
2. Lewis, b. 1808; d. young and unmarried.

3. Newton Franklin, b. 13 Feb., 1810.

FAM. 26. Capt. **Noah**⁶ (*Noah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth Trowbridge of Middlebury, Conn., who d. 30 Oct., 1802, a. 48—E. W. O.; (2) E. W. 2 Apl., 1822, Mary (dau. Rev. Thos. & Lydia *Mosely*) **Potwine**, b. E. W., and d. So. W. 20 June, 1847, a. 75; he, farmer, dea. 1st Cong'l ch., E. W., memb. Conn. House Rep. 1807, '08, '09, '10, '14, and '15; d. E. W. 7 May, 1821. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Betsey, b. E. W.; m. there 25 Nov., 1807, Timothy (s. Timothy and Peggy *Shaw*) **Allen**, b.

Middlefield, Mass.; d. Westfield, Mass.; she d. E. W. 20 Mch., 1812, a. 27; no issue; res. E. W.

FAM. 27. Capt. **Timothy**⁶ (*Noah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. Peggy (dau. John & Miriam *Harper*) **Shaw**; both d. Westfield. *Ch. (b. Middlefield, Mass.)*:

1. Noah, m. E. W. 21 Dec., 1807, Hopeful (dau. Jas. and Abigail *Chapin*) **Potwine**, b. E. W.
2. Timothy, m. E. W. 25 Nov., 1807, Betsey (dau. Noah and Elizabeth *Trowbridge*) **Allen**, b. in E. W. and d. there 20 Mch., 1842, a. 27; he d. Westfield, Mass.

3. Hosea, m., res. Westfield, Mass.; 4 children.
4. Spencer, m., in Westfield, Hester (dau. Gideon and Anna *Allen*) **Drake**, b. E. W., d. Hfd.; he d. Westfield; 1 child.
5. David, d. Westfield, unmarried.

FAM. 28. **Daniel**⁶ (*Noah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 8 Nov., 1792, Submit (dau. Isaac and Mary *Barrett*) **Bancroft**, b. E. W. 29 Sept., 1768; d. there 16 Nov., 1847; he res. and d. E. W. 10 June, 1857; farmer. *Ch. b. (E. W.)*:

1. Wealthy, b. 7 Sept., 1793; m. E. W. 24 Jan., 1811, Rufus (s. Rufus and Rachel *Grant*) **Crane**, Jr., b. E. W. 21 Sept., 1789; d. there 7 Feb., 1851; 12 children.
2. Anna, b. 8 Dec., 1790; m. Montague, Mass., Seth (s. Seth and Mary *Bancroft*) **Stowell**, b. E. W.; she d. Elgin, Ill., 27 July, 1855; 5 children.
3. Minie, b. 29 Apl., 1797; m. E. W. 26 June, 1814, Chester (s. Josiah and Theodosia *Crane*) **Blodgett**, b. Ell. 12 Jan., 1789, d. Monroeville, O., 11 Oct., 1847, she d. M. 11 Nov., 1849, 12 children.
4. Amilla, b. 29 Aug., 1799; m. E. W. 10 Jan., 1822, Alanson **Horton**, shoemaker; she d. E. W. 23

Dec., 1825; no issue.
5. Cyndonia, b. 3 Nov., 1800; m. E. W. 1 Jan., 1827, Philo (s. Ruel and Betsey *Curtis*) **Thrall**, b. E. W. 15 Nov., 1802, and d. there 21 Mch., 1850; she d. Hfd., 17 Nov., 1845; 3 children.
6. Mary, b. 17 June, 1803; unmarried.
7. Daniel, b. 8 June, 1805; d. E. W. 24 July, 1806.
8. Julia Root, b. 17 Feb., 1807, m. E. W. 6 Oct., 1831, Elam (s. Hill and Roxana *McGregory*) **Gowdy**, b. Enf. 25 July, 1800; d. there 27 Aug., 1850; she res. Middlefield, Mass.; 5 children.
9. Daniel Barrett, b. 1 Mch., 1809. FAM. 50.
10. Harvey Bancroft, b. 31 May, 1812. FAM. 51.

FAM. 29. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Somers, Conn., 10 Mch., 1774, Anna **Jones**, b. S. 25 Apl., 1757, d. E. W. 19 Oct., 1803; residence, Broad Brook, E. W.; d. 5 Jan., 1804. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 16 Dec., 1774. FAM. 52.
2. Anzi, b. 16 Aug., 1776; m. E. W. 1 Apl., 1810, Bilhah (dau. Benjamin and Miriam *Thompson*) **Allen**, b. 25 Sept., 1787; 8 children.
3. Moses, b. 11 Aug., 1778.
4. Mary, b. 3 July, 1780; d. 25 May, 1806.
5. Anna, b. 11 Oct., 1782; d. 9 Sept., 1811.
6. Calvin, b. 12 Jan., 1785.
7. Chloe, b. 16 Feb., 1787; m. E. W. 14 Mch., 1810, Bethuel **Kingsley** of R. L., b. 16 Apl., 1783, d.

- at E. W. 17 Dec., 1840; she d. 3 Sept., 1811; he m. (2) Tryphena (dau. Capt. Asahel and Tryphena *Chapin*) **Stiles**, b. E. W. 8 June, 1785, and d. there 23 Dec., 1802. For children, see *Kingsley*.
8. Sarah, b. 3 Apl., 1789; d. E. W., 1807.
9. Inf. b. and d. 6 Sept., 1791. E. W.
10. John, b. 7 Sept., 1792; d. E. W. 18 Oct., 1799.
11. Norman, b. E. W. Feb., 1795.
12. Nancy, b. E. W. 14 June, 1797; d. June 7, 1821.
13. Laura, b. E. W. 8 Jan., 1801; d. a. 3 or 4 mos.

FAM. 30. Dr. David Allen m. (1) Miss (dau. Priest) **Foster**, b. Stafford; (2) E. W. 29 Apl., 1784, Sally (dau. Eben'r and Sarah *Mattoon*) **Fields** of Northfield, Mass., b. 4 Nov., 1747, d. Inf. He was a surgeon in Rev. war; res. Inf. *Ch. (b. English)*:

1. Martha (by 1st wife), m. 25 Apl., 1799, John (s. John and Benah *Root*) **Pease**, b. Inf. 13 Aug., 1777, d. Ashfield, Mass.; 11 children.
2. Sally Fields, b. 20 Nov., 1785; m. Inf. 23 Nov.,

- 1809, John (s. Eben. and Chloe *Osborn*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 20 Feb., 1782; d. E. H. 1867; she d. Inf., a. 44; 7 children.
3. Polly Harriet, b. 19 Mch., 1794; m. Almon (s. Almon) **Luce** of Somers; 2 children.

FAM. 31. **Luke**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Ell. Peggy (dau. Wm. and Sally *Holton*) **Wallace**, who d. E. W. 24 Oct., 1832, a. 77; he res. and d. E. W. 4 Apl., 1838; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Peggy, b. 26 Jan., 1783; m. 18 Oct., 1809, Daniel (s. Isaac and Submit *Spencer*) **Pease** of Springfield, Mass., b. 1780; d. 8, 10 July, 1838; she d. Inf. 6 Sept., 1818; 11 children.
2. Agnes, b. 9 May, 1789; m. E. W. 14 Sept., 1819, Dr. Gains (s. Noah and Martha *French*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 29 June, 1790, d. 20 Nov., 1840; she d. E. W. 19 July, 1869.
3. Miriam, b. 9 Apl., 1788; m. Horace (s. Jonah) **Criswold**, b. and d. Inf.; she d. Inf. 16 June, 1831; 5 children.

4. David, b. 12 Oct., 1789; was imprisoned on a Br. ship of war in 1811, carried to England for trial; d. at Newport, R. I., on way home.
5. Luke, b. 18 Dec., 1791. FAM. 53.
6. Jane, b. 29 Aug., 1793; m. (1) Samuel (s. Samuel and Mary *Allen*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 28 Nov., 1790, d. there 10 Nov., 1836; she m. (2) E. W. 30 Dec., 1838, George **Chamberlain** of Ryegate, Vt., and d. E. W.; had 3 children by 1st husband.
7. Abram, b. 15 July, 1795. FAM. 54.

FAM. 32. **Solomon**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 1 Mch., 1792, Martha (dau. Silas and Abigail *Lord*) **Simons**, b. E. W. 22 Nov., 1772; d. there 26 Mch., 1829; he d. E. W. 1 June, 1846; farmer. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
2. Huldah, b. 1 Aug., 1794; d. E. W. 10 Mch., 1813.
3. Dorcas, b. 11 Feb., 1796; m. E. W. 14 Nov., 1822, Odgen Childs **Cone** of Haddam, Conn.; he d. E. W. 17 Apl., 1846, a. 96; she d. E. W. 13 Mch., 1825; 1 son.
4. Solomon, b. 4 Jan., 1798. FAM. 55.
5. Roxalea, b. 24 Jan., 1800; m. E. W., 23 Sept., 1818, Eli (s. Robert and Conen *McGregory*) **Gowdy**, b. Inf. 1 Aug., 1797, d. E. W. 5 July,

- 1871; farmer and distiller; she d. E. W. 9 July, 1876; 2 children.
6. Lathrop, b. 18 Dec., 1801. FAM. 56.
7. Winthrop, b. 7 Feb., 1804. FAM. 57.
8. Luman Simons, b. 19 Sept., 1806. FAM. 58.
9. Charlotte, b. 24 Aug., 1809; d. E. W. 23 Mch., 1811.
10. Charlotte Augusta, b. 6 Aug., 1811; m. E. W. 18 Apl., 1833, Henry P. (s. Bill & Roxana *McGregory*) **Gowdy**, b. Inf. 24 Apl., 1833; res. Scitico, Inf.
11. Huldah Fidelin, b. 18 Sept., 1813; d. E. W. 31 Aug., 41.

FAM. 33. **Samuel**⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) 15 June, 1786, Mary (dau. Moses and Mary *Adams*) **Allen**, b. Inf. 3 Feb., 1767, d. E. W. 21 May, 1823; (2) 12 Jan., 1824, Azuba (wid. Joseph) **Moody**, b. 5 Jan., 1765, and d. E. W. 27 Nov., 1840; (3) 15 July, 1841, Hannah (dau. Darius) **Belknap**, and wid. of + Jonah **Gleason**. He res. E. W. near James Harvey Allen's present place, and d. 11 Oct., 1841. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 21 Mch., d. 26 May, 1787.
2. Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1788. m. E. W. 21 Dec., 1821, Jabez (s. David and Anna *Prase*) **Phelps**, b. Inf.; she d. E. W. 5 May, 1841; 1 daughter.
3. Samuel, b. 28 Nov., 1790. FAM. 59.
4. Harvey, b. 16 Mch., 1794. FAM. 60.
5. Roswell, b. 2 Jan., 1798. FAM. 61.

6. Cynthia, b. 25 Oct., 1800; m. E. W. 27 Dec., 1838, Levi (s. Levi and Susan *Fish*) **Parsons**, b. Inf. 1794, d. E. W. 23 Mch., 1867; she d. E. W. 30 Apl., 1844; 2 children.
7. Laura, b. 16 July, 1804; m. E. W. 10 May, 1827, Horace (s. David and Anna *Prase*) **Phelps**, b. Inf.; she d. Inf. 17 Sept., 1870; 12 ch.; res. Inf.

FAM. 34. **Joshua**⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 21 Jan., 1796, Abigail (dau. Samuel and Anne *Cram*) **Bartlett**, b. E. W. 17 June, 1772, d. there 27 July, 1863; he d. E. W. 6 Feb., 1843; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Sophia, b. 21 Jan., 1797; m. E. W. 17 Apl., 1821, Seth (s. George and Fanny *Collins*) **Prior**, b. E. W. 24 Nov., 1799; d. there 21 Feb., 1848; she d. 23 Jan., 1873, at E. W.; 4 children.
2. Wyllis, b. 26 Jan., 1800. FAM. 62.
3. Alfred, b. 22 Aug., 1802. FAM. 63.

4. Joshua Bartlett, b. 28 Sept., 1804; d. E. W. 2 Sept., 1867; unmarried.
5. Julia Abigail, b. 14 Feb., 1808; m. E. W. 23 Dec., 1828, Jason (s. Hez. & Ann *Hayden*) **Wells**, b. E. W. 27 Oct., 1803; d. there 10 Feb., 1870, farmer; 6 ch.
6. Henry Wells, b. 28 May, 1811. FAM. 64.

FAM. 35. **Elam**⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 30 July, 1799, Martha (dau. Israel and Martha *French*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 18 Nov., 1780, d. there 25

Oct., 1852; he d. E. W. 3 Jan., 1853; farmer, res. Enf. and E. W. They were both in 4th generation from John Allen, killed at Bloody Brook. *Ch. (b. Enfield):*

1. Martha, b. 11 Feb., 1800; m. Enf. 28 Oct., 1821. Abel (s. Abel and Eunice *King*) **Driggs, Jr.**, b. Vernon, Conn., 6 Oct., 1798; d. there 15 Jan., 1849. 2 children.
2. Maronct, b. 9 Apl., 1802; m. Enf. 19 Dec., 1826. William (s. Willm and Bessy *Wells*) **Sadd**, b. So. W. 26 July, 1800; she d. So. W. 20 June, 1873; farmer, So. W.; 5 children.
3. Elann, b. 26 Nov., 1804. Fam. 65.
4. Julia Ann, b. 3 May, 1806; m. E. W. 28 Nov., 1811. James Urban (s. Nathan) **Terry**, b. Enf., d. E. W.; she d. E. W. 6 Jan., 1871; no issue.
5. Miranda, b. 29 Oct., 1809; m. E. W. 28 Sept., 1831. Simeon (s. Simeon and Abigail *Cleins*)

Olmstead, b. Enf. 4 Apl., 1806; she d. Springfield, 25 Feb., 1852; he m. (2) Marietta **Brown**; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 5 children by 1st wife.

6. Lorena, b. 28 Sept., 1812; d. Enf. 14 Mch., 1825.
7. Homer Dayton, b. 24 Jan., 1815. Fam. 66.
8. Elizabeth Wells, b. 18 Sept., 1817; m. E. W. 6 Apl., 1836. Henry (s. Joshua and Abigail *Barlett*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 28 May, 1811; d. E. W. 22 July, 1881; 3 ch.
9. Henrietta, b. 8 Aug., 1819; d. Enf. 21 Jan., 1821.
10. Henrietta, b. 13 Dec., 1822; m. E. W. 13 June, 1847. Julius F. (s. Simeon and Elizabeth *Handlin*) **Bodfish**, b. E. W. 18 Mch., 1821; d. Rockville, Conn., 9 Sept., 1878; she res. Rockville, Conn.; 3 ch.

FAM. 36. **Chester** ⁶ (*Samuel*, ⁵ *Joseph*, ⁴ *Samuel*, ³ *John*, ² *Samuel*), m. E. W. 8 May, 1804. Margaret (dau. David and Mary *Terry*) **Shaw**, b. E. W. 10 Oct., 1780; d. there 10 May, 1843; he d. E. W. 11 Mch., 1849; resided in Enfield until 1816, when he removed to East Windsor; farmer. *Ch.:*

1. Orlando, b. Enf. 13 Feb., 1805. Fam. 67.
2. Mary Terry, b. Enf. 1 Feb., 1809; d. Enf. 23 Apl., 1810.
3. Ralph Willard, b. Enf. 16 Feb., 1812.
4. Mary Terry, b. Enf. 31 Mch., 1811; m. 20 Nov., 1838. James Leulier (s. James and Mary *McDon*) **Shepard**, b. Tewbridge, Warrshire, Eng., 18 June, 1815, and d. E. W. 16 July, 1870; she d. E. W. 15 Mch., 1870; res. at Br. Brook. *Jesse*:
1. *Mary Elizabeth* (Shepard) b. 8 bridge, Mass., 11 June, 1846; m. E. W. 19 Jan., 1879. Daniel (s. Daniel and Axie *Fowler*) **Chapin, Jr.**, b. Southbridge, Mass., 4 June, 1842; m. E. W. 8 Aug., 1863. Hobart Royce (s. Geo. *Wells*), b. S. Glas tonbury, Conn., 5 Sept., 1869; engineer; res. Springfield, Mass.; 3 children.
3. *Jones Allen* (Shepard), b. E. W. 6 Feb., 1844; m. 10 E. W. 1 May, 1866. Martha Lawton (dau. Pardon and Jerusha *Frost*) **Davenport**, b.

Arlington, Vt., 3 Dec., 1816. d. E. W. 20 Apl., 1873; (2) Little Falls, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1875. Sarah Elizabeth (dau. Chas. Patterson and Lucy *Steele*) **Cleveland**, b. Jacksonville, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1852; res. Leominster, Mass.

4. *Jane Almira* (Shepard), b. E. W. 28 Dec., 1845; d. E. W. 16 May, 1852.
5. *George Bishop* (Shepard), b. E. W. 13 Dec., 1847; m. 11th, 26 Apl., 1871. Pastorin (dau. Jas. Willis Allen and Elizabeth Smith *Hurlbut*) **Prior**, b. E. W.; res. Hartford.
6. *Albert Earl* (Shepard), b. E. W. 2 July, 1849; drowned E. W. 4 Oct., 1869.
7. *Ralph Willard* (Shepard), b. E. W. 9 Dec., 1852; m. Springfield, 4 Aug., 1875. Carrie Alice (dau. John Arriens and Ruth Amy *Good*) **Russ**, b. Plainville, Conn., 15 Nov., 1853; he d. Springfield, Mass.
5. Joseph, b. E. W. 3 July, 1818.
6. William, b. E. W. 24 June, 1821.

FAM. 37. **Jabez** ⁶ (*Samuel*, ⁵ *Joseph*, ⁴ *Samuel*, ³ *John*, ² *Samuel*), m. 16 July, 1817. Lucy (dau. Darius and Lucy *Allen*) **Markham** of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Enf. 2 July, 1777; d. E. W. 21 Mch., 1842; he d. E. W. 11 June, 1870. To his eager and intelligent interest the compiler of the *Allen Genealogy* was greatly indebted for facts and assistance. He lived in the house now occupied by his son Jabez S., and which was built about 1760, and is still in good preservation. Jabez was of medium height, well compacted and proportioned, and robust, with a countenance expressive of a well balanced mind, and a manner natural, simple, and courteous. In his own intimate circle he was eminently social; outside of it he manifested a certain reserve, proceeding not so much from timidity as from a natural sense of caution and of tact in knowing how and when to speak. An inborn kindness of heart produced in him the highest form of politeness, which entered into the smallest details of life. And this kindness was extended to all dumb animals, and made him a peacemaker among his neighbors and universally respected by all who knew him, and his friendship, wherever it was bestowed, was pure, sincere, and intelligent. Cheerfulness, as well as a peculiar vein of humor, lent a beautiful sunshine to his life.

As a farmer he was observant, thorough, and practical, employing the best methods with the best results; and his mechanical genius led him to avail himself promptly of any improvements for labor in husbandry, or comfort in the family. He introduced the first stove into the town, and his tinder-box attracted much attention as a great improvement in its day upon the old way of getting fire from flint and steel. He was especially fond of horticulture, and kept well abreast of all the world's movements in science, politics, and religious and moral enterprises, etc. He was a model of uprightness and a sincere Christian. His wife was a worthy companion of such a man, and his domestic life was most happy. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Lucy Ann, b. 14 Sept., 1818. m. E. W. 24 June, 1844. Phineas Lafayette (s. Phineas and Sarah *Reed*) **Blodgett**, b. E. W. 29 Aug., 1819; den

1st Cong'l church; res. E. W.
2. Jabez Samuel, b. 10 Nov., 1821. Fam. 68.

FAM. 38. **Hezekiah**⁶ (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) Middlefield, Mass., 28 Dec., 1802, Azubah (dau. Isaac and Azubah) **Gleason** of M., b. Enf., d. E. W. 6 May, 1808, æ. 30; (2) Vernon, Conn., 3 June, 1810, Nancy (dau. John and Damaris *Hill*) **Paine** and wid. Augustus **Russell**, b. Vernon, Conn., 31 May, 1780, d. E. W. 20 July, 1843, æ. 63; he d. 11 Mch., 1846, æ. 68. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

Corrections bracketed thus [] from *Family Record* by Mrs. Harriet Allen Collins of Wapping.

1. Hezekiah, b. 27 [2] Feb., 1804. FAM. 69.
2. Henry, b. 4 Sept., 1805; d. E. W. 28 Sept., 1805. [Child of Hez., Jr., d. 7 Oct. 1805.—S. B.]
3. Isaac Gleason, b. 6 Jan., 1807. FAM. 70.
4. Azubah Gleason, b. 24 Apl., 1808; m. (1) E. W., 28 Apl., 1840, Nath'l Perkins (s. Jonas and Deborah *Gardin*) **Heath**, b. Canada, d. Wis. 7 Aug., 1846, æ. 36; (2) Vernon, Conn., 8 May, 1856, Thos. **Lendrum**, b. Ireland; had 2 ch. by 1st m.-b.; res. Vernon.

By 2d wife:

5. ——— ch. d. 24 June, 1812, æ. 5 wks.—S. B.
6. ——— ch. d. inf. 19 Feb., 1812.—S. B.

7. Giles, d. 21 June, 1828, æ. 14 yrs., E. W.
8. Brinton Paine, b. 26 [27] July, 1815. FAM. 71.
9. Edward, b. 1 Jan., 1817 [1818]. FAM. 72.
10. Nancy Paine, b. 27 Mch., 1818 [1819]; m. E. W. 17 Mch., 1842 [18, 1841], Samuel Belcher (s. Benj. and Susan *LeKinney*) **Pinney** of Ell., b. 5 Oct., 1820; res. Bloomfield, Conn.; 7 children.
11. Ascher, b. 19 Oct., 1822. FAM. 73.
12. Harriet, b. 22 Jan., 1825; m. So. W. 13 Sept., 1849, John Alden (s. John and Hannah *Grant*) **Collins**, b. So. W. 12 Apl., 1821; dea. 2d Cong'l ch., So. W.; resides Wapping; 5 children.

FAM. 39. **Joel**⁶ (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Lydia (dau. James and Hannah *Minn*) **Butler**, b. Enf. 21 July, 1783, d. Springfield, Mass., 12 Aug., 1819; found dead in woods from heat and fatigue while fighting fire in woods. *Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. E. W. 25 Mch., 1807; m. Springfield, 19 May, 1831, James (s. Daniel and Elizabeth *Pelton*) **Phelps**, b. E. W. 15 Sept., 1802; d. there 15 Mch., 1866; 3 children.
2. Betsey, b. Springfield.
3. Joel, b. S. 11 Dec., 1810 prob. the Joel who m. Harriet (dau. James) **Trumbull**; had (1) Joel A., res. N. Y. city; is curator of the Am. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Central Park, N. Y. city. (2) Ed-

- win, d. inf. (3) Harriet E., m. and res. Springfield. (4) Edgar, and (5) Irving, both res. Springfield.
4. Ethan Otis, b. Belchertown, Mass., 25 Aug., 1813.
5. Henry, b. S. 9 Feb., 1816; m. Enf. 1840, Clarissa **Ramsdell**; he d. Sprfld. 30 June, 1868; had 3 dms., the eld. of whom, *Fiducia Roxana*, b. E. W. 11 Aug., 1843; m. 1866, Chas. D. **Ufford** of Springfield, Mass.
6. Horace Norman, b. S. 9 Dec., 1818.

FAM. 40. **Benjamin Harvey**⁷ (*Leri*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) Lyons, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1832, Temperance (dau. Cornelius and Clarissa *Tosson*) **Shaw**, b. L. 28 Nov., 1810; d. Sodus, N. Y., 1 Mch., 1864; (2) Ogden, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1864, Adriana (dau. Michael and Hannah *Van Wagouer*) **Van Wormer**, b. Arcadia, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1827; farmer, Sodus, N. Y. *Ch. (b. Sodus, N. Y.):*

1. Cornelius, b. 15 Aug., 1833; m. S. 22 Jan., 1862, Emily (dau. Thos. and Emily *Pendle*) **Jenks**.
2. James, b. 18 May, 1835.
3. Cordelia Ann, b. 11 Feb., 1839; m. Benjamin **Lampson**.
4. Clarissa, b. 13 Nov., 1841; m. Harvey P. **Potter**.

5. Marvin, b. 2 Sept., 1843; d. 1843.
6. Joseph, b. 21 Oct., 1844; m. Francis **Finley**; 3 sons.
7. Mary E., b. 18 June, 1847; m. Geo. **Cooper**.
8. Eliza, b. and d. 24 Oct., 1850.
9. George W., b. 23 July, 1854.

FAM. 41. **Albert Bigelow**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. N. Y. City 1 Apl., 1861, Julia Hayden (dau. Levi and Sabra *Allen*) **Webster**, b. E. W. 17 Nov., 1838; farmer, res. Windsor, Conn. *Ch. (b. W.):*

1. Franklin Albert.

2. Eathia Isabell, b. and d. in W.

FAM. 42. **Chester**⁷ (*Chester*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) E. W. 7 Nov., 1847, Sophia E. (dau. Jonathan and Chloe *Wadsworth*) **Carpenter**, b. E. W. 4 July, 1824, d. So. Hadley, Mass.; m. (2) in So. H. 13 May, 1867, Jane R. (dau. Loren and Amelia T. *Parsons*) **Buckland**, b. 7 Mch., 1842; res. Simsbury. *Ch. (by 1st wife) b. Ell.:*

1. Delbert R., b. 25 Dec., 1848; d. Ell., 30 Nov., 1863.
2. Lillian S., b. 14 Jan., 1854; m. 1874, Almon N. **Keeney** of New Britain, Conn.
3. William M., b. 11 Sept., 1857.
4. Warren E., b. 11 May, 1861; d. 4 Dec., 1863.

By 2d wife (b. Simsbury):

5. Cora B., b. 4 Sept., 1869.
6. Ella J., b. 2 Mch., 1872; d. 26 June, 1872.
7. Ida M., b. 25 Mch., 1871.

FAM. 43. **Hiram**⁷ (*Chester*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Ell. 24 Mch., 1859, Ann W. (dau. Anthony and Mary *Fletcher*) **White**, b. Berkshire, Vt.; he d. Ell. 14 Apl., 1870; farmer. *Ch. (b. Ell.):*

1. Ernest Herbert, b. 19 Mch., 1860; d. 10 Oct., 1867.
2. Lila May, b. 4 May, 1866.

FAM. 44. **Israel Edward**⁷ (*Israel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Manchester, Conn., 1 Jan., 1829, Paulina (dau. Stephen and Patty *Reed*) **Cowles**, b. E. H. 25 July, 1802, d. Htfd. 7 May, 1874; he d. E. W. 1 Mch., 1868; res. Windsorville, E. W.; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Israel Henry, b. 21 Apl., 1830. FAM. 74.
 2. Perlina Cornelia, b. 25 Dec., 1832; m. E. W. 10 Oct., 1850. Renben Barber (s. Charles and Chloe *Sidd*) Clark of E. W., b. So. W. 28 Mch., 1830, d. E. W. 21 Oct., 1869; res. Windsorville, E. W.; 4 ch.
 3. Lathrop Winthrop, b. 11 June, 1835. FAM. 75.
 4. Charlotte Celestia, b. 7 Aug., 1837; m. E. W., 26 May, 1857. George S. (s. Joseph and Mercy Church) **Cibbs** of W. Hartland, Conn., b. Colebrook, Conn., 18 Jan., 1816; she d. Cheneyville, Conn., 16 Mch., 1876. He served in 42d Mass. Vol. reg't in War of Civil Rebellion; res. Windsorville, Conn.
 5. Charles Wesley, b. Feb., 1842; d. E. W. June, 1842.
 6. Wesley Edwards, b. Mch., 1844; d. E. W. Oct., '44.
- FAM. 45. **Horace**⁷ (*Zach.*⁶ *Zach.*⁵ *Samuel*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. 1 Mch., 1829, **Lucinda Hollister** of Tolland, Conn., who d. E. W. Oct. 26, 1865, æ. 63. He d. E. W. 15 Oct., 1838, æ. 40. She m. (2) E. W. 19 Apl., 1840. **Elijah Meacham** of T. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:
1. Horace Barber, b. 18 Jan., 1830. FAM. 76.
 2. Sidney Hubbard, b. Aug. 12, 1833; res. E.H.; un'd.
- FAM. 46. **Roderick**⁷ (*Zach.*⁶ *Zach.*⁵ *Samuel*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Azuba **Cooper**, and d. Enf. 5 Mch., 1857. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:
1. Wm. Waterman, m. 17 Nov., 1839, Caroline (dau. David and Maria *Marble*) **Robinson**, b. E. W. and d. Enf.; no issue.
 2. Roderick Ellsworth, un'd; butcher.
 3. Caroline, m., Enf., 19 Nov., 1840, Edwin (s. Philip and Caroline *Green*) **Parsons**; b. Enf., 10 Oct., 1848; res. B. B.; blacksmith.
- FAM. 47. **James**⁷ (*Benj.*⁶ *Joseph*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 17 Dec., 1821, Anne (dau. Jonah and Hannah *Belknap*) **Gleason** of Enf.; he d. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:
1. Julia Ann, m. Marcus C. **Farnham**, at Windsor, Conn., 1837; she d. Quincy, Ill.
 2. Adaline, m. Wm. **Whipple**; res. California.
 3. Lantia, d. E. W., 16 Feb., 1836, æ. 10 yrs.
 4. Theresa, d. E. W.
 5. Wm., d. E. W., 3 Sept., 1821, æ. 21 mos.
 6. Wm. Wirt.
 7. Harlow.
- FAM. 48. **Isaac**⁷ (*Benj.*⁶ *Joseph*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Mary **Prudden** of Wethersfield, who d. Hfd. 22 July, 1844. He d. E. W. 18 Nov., 1826; blacksmith at B. B. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:
1. Henry Prudden, b. 9 Aug., 1819; d. Mexico, June 24, 1857.
 2. Ann Eliza, b. 10 Apl., 1822; m. a **Bailey**; res. in Wethersfield; 5 ch.
 3. Benjamin Thompson, b. 13 Oct., 1825; d. E. W. 3 Jan., 1827.
- FAM. 49. **William Burnham**⁷ (*Benj.*⁶ *Joseph*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m., Somers, Conn., 7 Jan., 1835, Sophronia (dau. Seth and Lavinia *Parsons*) **Hall**, b. 23 Jan., 1813. He d. Springfield, Mass., 14 Sept., 1874; res. S. *Ch.*:
1. Sophronia Hall, b. Enf., 1 Jan., d. 11 Aug., 1847.
 2. " dau., b. (Enf.) and d. 12 Sept., 1848.
 3. Eunice Lavinia, b. Enf., 4 July, and d. 29 Aug., 1850.
 4. Cass Franklin, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 10 Aug., 1853.
- FAM. 50. **Daniel Barrett**⁷ (*Daniel*⁶ *Noah*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 7 May, 1832, Maria (dau. Christopher Helms and Hannah *Griswold*) **Terry** of Enf.; b. 1 Jan., 1810; lumber mcht., Pettisville, Ohio. *Ch.*:
1. Mabel Maria, b. E. W. 20 Mch., 1834; m. in Ohio, 1856, Robert Henry **Hosford**; res. Norwalk, O.; 7 children.
 2. Elizabeth Hannah, b. Peru, O., 9 July, 1836.
 3. Anna Bancroft, b. Peru, O., 26 Nov., 1839.
 4. Loreta Wells, b. Ridgefield, O., 28 May, 1842; m. Joseph H. **King**, 1827; res. Pettisville, O.
 5. Mary Fidelia, b. R. 25 Mch., 1845; d. P., 1871.
 6. Harriet Granger, b. R. 17 Aug., 1848; d. R., 8 Oct., 1848.
 7. Julia Augusta, b. Monroeville, O., 23 Jan., 1851; d. P., 1870.
- FAM. 51. **Harvey Bancroft**⁷ (*Daniel*⁶ *Noah*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 24 Nov., 1836, Marilla (dau. Seth and Mary *Bancroft*) **Stowell**, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1806. He d. E. W. 17 May, 1851; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:
1. Daniel Harvey, b. 12 Sept., 1837; d. E. W., 22 Feb., 1844.
 2. Seth Stowell, b. 21 July, 1839; m., Norfolk, Mass., 1855, Charlotte E. **Morgan** of Hyde Park, Mass.; res. in E. W.
 3. Daniel Harvey, b. 13 Apl., 1845; m. E. W., 17 Apl., 1870, Elizabeth Marion (dau. John and Laura *Clark*) **Beasley** of Ill.; b. 9 Apl., 1849; farmer, E. W.; no issue.
 4. Barrett, b. 6 May, 1849.
- FAM. 52. **Nathaniel**⁷ (*Nathl.*⁶ *David*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 16 Feb., 1802, Martha (dau. Abner and Rachel *Phelps*) **Blodget** of E. W.; b. 18 Oct., 1775, d. Amherst, Mass., 26 Nov., 1860. He d. E. W. 6 Oct., 1811; farmer and miller, res. Broad Brook. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:
1. John, b. 14 Oct., 1802; d. E. W., 11 Oct., 1803.
 2. Sabra, b. 15 Dec., 1804, æ. 16 Mch., 1823. John C. **Jones** of W. (braham, Mass., where she d. 21 Mch., 1847.
 3. Mary Jones, b. 11 Mch., 1807; res. Amherst, Mass.; un'd.
 4. Nathaniel, b. 31 May, 1809.
 5. Martha Louisa, b. 30 Nov., 1811; m. 30 Nov., 1831, Jacob **Thayer** of A., where she d. 15 Jan., 1824.

FAM. 53. **Luke**⁷ (*Luke*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Longmeadow, Mass., 14 Sept., 1824, *Mehitable* (dau. Oliver and *Mehitable Kiepp*) **Dwight**, b. L., 15 Jan., 1798, and d. E. W. Feb., 1875. He d. E. W. 1 June, 1866; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Luke Dwight, b. 28 Sept., 1825. FAM. 77.
2. James Monroe, b. 22 Dec., 1826; unmar'd; deaf and dumb.
3. Francis, b. 15 May, 1828. FAM. 78.
4. Mary *Mehitable*, b. 17 Nov., 1829; m. E. W. 24 Nov., 1858, Wm. Henry (s. Jeremiah) **Weeks**.

Both deaf and dumb, and teachers in Am. Asylum for D. and D., Hartford, Conn.

5. Unis Maria, b. 15 Nov., 1831; m. E. W. 2 Sept., 1857, Eleazer James (s. Eleazer and Rachel *Harris*) **Avery**; res. Suffield.
6. Margaret, b. 16 Nov., 1834; d. E. W. 12 Jan., 1838.
7. Margaret, b. 2 Jan., 1836; unmar'd; deaf and dumb.

FAM. 54. **Abram**⁷ (*Luke*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Ell., 23 Oct., 1822, *Chloe* (dau. Calvin and Betsey *McKinney*) **McCray**, b. Ell. 14 May, 1797; d. Enf. 22 Nov., 1849; he d. Enf. 2 Feb., 1865; farmer. *Child (b. Enfield)*:

1. William Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1825. FAM. 59.

FAM. 55. **Solomon**⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf., 31 May, 1820, *Ruhama* (dau. Simeon and Mabel *Allen*) **Pease**, b. Enf. 17 Feb., 1799, and d. E. W. 17 Dec., 1873; he d. E. W. 16 Feb., 1829; farmer, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Samantha Dorothy, m. E. W. 27 Jan., 1841, Otis Pinney (s. Sam'l and Lydia *Pinney*) **Bartlett**, b. E. W. 25 Sept., 1815, where he d. 24 Nov., 1856.
2. Hiram Marshall. FAM. 80.

3. Martha Ann, b. 6 Aug., 1827; m. Ell. 2 Nov., 1851, Geo. Austin (s. Euel and Wealthy *Merrick*) **Nye** of Springfield; res. Broad Brook, E. W.

FAM. 56. **Lathrop**⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf., 22 Apl., 1824, *Sophronia* (dau. David and Polly *Cagwell*) **Thompson**, b. Ell. 12 Oct., 1804; he d. Enf. 25 July, 1870; farmer, Enf. *Children*:

1. Leverett Erwin, b. E. W. 4 Jan., 1825; d. Enf. 10 Aug., 1829.
2. Frederic Randolph, b. E. W. 28 Dec., 1826; d. there 29 Sept., 1827.
3. Lathrop Edgar, b. Enf. 28 Feb., 1829; d. there 9 Sept., 1841.
4. George Gilbert, b. Enf. 23 Dec., 1830. FAM. 81.
5. Bernard Barton, b. Enf. 20 Feb., 1833; d. there 29 Sept., 1841.

6. Julia Roxana, b. Enf. 22 July, 1836; m. Enf. 9 Apl., 1857, Andrew Edward (s. Loren and Betsey *McWhann*) **Cowdy** of Enf., b. Enf. 28 Apl., 1830; res. Scitico, Enf.; 2 children.
7. Frederic Erwin, b. Enf. 23 Nov., 1838; m. 1865 Dileena R. **Johnson**, who d. Enf. 4 June, 1872; farmer, res. Enfield; 4 children.
8. Samuel Thompson, b. Enf. 6 Nov., 1840; d. there 9 Aug., 1841.

FAM. 57. **Winthrop**⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) Enf. 5 Apl., 1832, *Delinda* (dau. Hill & Roxana *McGregory*) **Cowdy**, b. Enf. 5 Mch., 1812 d. E. W. 4 Jan., 1816; (2) E. W. 5 July, 1848, Mary Ann (dau. Col. Wm. and Tamar *Holton*) **Thompson**, b. E. W. 2 Feb., 1805; he d. E. W. 11 Apl., 1880; farmer, res. Melrose, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.) all by 1st wife*:

1. Charlotte Roselle, b. 23 Jan., 1834; m. E. W. 14 Apl., 1858, Charles (s. Calvin and Lucy *Smith*) **Stevens**, of Oaklawn, Mass.; res. W. Springfield, Mass.
2. Ann Eliza, b. 24 Feb., 1836; m. E. W. 2 Oct., 1860, Luther Hamilton (s. Luther and Huldah *Hamilton*) **Grant** of Bath, N. H.; res. B. B.; 5 ch.

3. Solomon Hill, b. 1 Apl., 1838; m. E. W. 10 Aug., 1862, Abulena How (dau. Geo. & Elizabeth *Thompson*) **Beebe** of Southwick, Mass. He was corp'l in 16th Conn. Vols.; killed at Antietam; farmer, res. E. W.; no issue.
1. Ellen Fidelia, b. 29 Dec., 1840; d. E. W. 20 Nov., 1846.
5. Marcus, b. 5 Oct., 1845; d. E. W. 20 Dec., 1845.

FAM. 58. **Luman Simons**⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Somers, Conn., 16 Jan., 1834, *Ethalinda Lidora* (dau. Valerus and Eunice *Cushman*) **Kibbe** of Ell., b. 17 Nov., 1811, and d. E. W. July, 1879; he d. E. W. 5 Apl., 1879; was mem. Conn. Ho. Rep. 1859-60; farmer, res. Melrose, Ell. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Ethalinda Lidora, b. 25 Oct., 1834.
2. Emily Louisa, b. 29 Apl., 1836; m. E. W. 3 Dec., 1862, Charles Buell (s. Horace and Nancy *Derby*) **Sikes** of Somers, Conn., b. S. 1 July, 1833; res. Ellington; 4 children.
3. Amelia Ann, b. 30 Sept., 1837; m. E. W. 27

June, 1862, Lorenzo (s. Truman & Elizabeth *Fish*) **Risley**; 1 child.

4. Georgiana, b. 1 Jan., 1839; d. E. W. 10 Oct., 1868.
5. Delia Kibbe, b. 14 June, 1847.
6. Luman Simons, b. 12 Nov., 1852; unmarried.
7. Lizzie Sophia, b. 24 Apl., 1854; d. E. W. 21 Mch., 1857.

FAM. 59. **Samuel**⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W., 3 Nov., 1818, Jane (dau. Luke and Peggy *Wallace*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 29 Aug., 1793, d. E. W.; he d. E. W. 10 Nov., 1836; farmer; res. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. David Samuel, b. 10 Aug., 1820. FAM. 82.
2. Caroline Jane, b. 1 Feb., 1823; m. E. W. 1 Sept., 1846, Ralph (s. Abner and Hannah *Booth*)

Blodget, b. E. W. 30 Oct., 1811; d. there 24 Jan., 1862; no issue.

3. George Washington, b. 5 Jan., 1827. FAM. 84.

FAM. 60. **Harvey**⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 20 Mch., 1815, Mary (dau. Capt. Benj. and Lydia *Bement*) **Parsons**, b. Enf. 3

Sept., 1795, and d. E. W. 5 Feb., 1885. He d. E. W. 4 Sept., 1865; lame from age of 16 yrs.; farmer. *Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. Mary Maria, b. 3 Mch., 1816; m. 3 Mch., Ora Butler (s. Ora and Wealthy *Goody*) **Kibbe**, b. E. W. 25 Nov., 1813; 4 ch.
2. James Harvey, b. 15 Mch., 1818. FAM. 85.

FAM. 61. **Roswell**⁷ (*Samuel*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 4 Apl., 1823, Beulah (dau. Ebenezer and Beulah *Peto*) **Chapin**, b. Enf. 13 Oct., 1796, and d. Belchertown, Mass., 16 May, 1877. He died B. 28 Apl., 1868; farmer at B. *Ch.*:

1. Roswell Hall, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 19 Mch., 1821; m. (1) Sarah C. **Hyde**, 1848, who d. 1861; (2) Melinda Shaw, 1861; farmer; res. Prescott, Mass.; 7 ch.
2. Persis Chapin, b. 9 Mch., 1826; d. Prescott, Mass., 18 July, 1839.
3. Samuel, b. Prescott, 14 Aug., 1828; m. Louisa D. **Sherman**; farmer; res. Belchertown, Mass.; 1 ch.
4. Beulah Cornelia, b. Pres., 11 Apl., 1829; m. (1) 1853, Luke **Perry**, who d. 1867; (2) 1875, Edward **Cole**; res. B.
5. Diantha, b. P., 29 Aug., 1833; m. 1856, Lyman **Bridgman** of Belchertown; 5 ch.
6. George, b. P., 16 Feb., 1836; d. 1877; un'd.
7. Albert Ebenezer, b. P., 27 Feb., 1839; m. Emmett **Shumway**; farmer; res. Longmeadow, Mass.; served in 37 Mass. Vol. Reg.
8. Gay Chapin, b. P., 27 Apl., 1849; m. 1863, Mary Emeline **Welch**; farmer; res. Belchertown, Mass.; 1 ch.

FAM. 62. **Wyllys**⁷ (*Joseph*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 6 May, 1828, Charity (dau. Timo. and Charity *Clark*) **Abbe**, b. Enf. 1808. He d. Enf. 22 Sept., 1837. She m. (2) 5 Jan., 1842, Levi Hayes. *Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. Elizabeth Julia, b. 17 May, 1829; m. Enf. 26 Nov., 1846, Lyman H. **Clark**; res. Easthampton, Mass.; 4 ch.
2. Albert Wyllys, b. 8 Jan., 1833; m. Ell. 21 Jan., 1857, Elizabeth P. **Flint** of Ell.; 1 ch.

FAM. 63. **Alfred**⁷ (*Joseph*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 17 Apl., 1834, Henrietta (dau. Col. Wm. and Tamar *Holton*) **Thompson**, b. E. W. 15 Dec., 1806, and d. E. W. 21 Dec., 1885. He d. E. W. 5 Jan., 1883. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Henry Thompson, b. 4 Feb., 1835. FAM. 86.
2. Sarah Maria, b. 22 Mch., 1837. m. E. W. 19 Feb., 1859, Henry Ruggles (s. Daniel Terry and Maria *Sidd*) **Chapin**, b. Enf.; res. Hazardville, Enf.; 3 ch.
3. Harriet Sophia, b. 29 Mch., 1839; d. E. W. 12 Nov., 1842.
4. Abigail Bartlett, b. 23 May, 1841; m. Ell. 25 Apl., 1865, Wilbur Fisk (s. Converse and Jerusha *McKnight*) **Chapman** of Ell.; farmer; res. Ell.; she d. 22 Sept., 1881; 2 ch.
5. Samuel Joshua, b. 18 July, 1843; m. Somers, Conn., 12 Dec., 1872, Frances Augusta (dau. Cyril Walker and Sarah *Baker*) **Sexton**, b. S. 13 May, 1850; farmer; res. Melrose, E. W. Issue (1) *Mabel*, b. E. W.
6. Harriet Sophia, b. 4 Aug., 1846; m. E. W. 22 Feb., 1868, John (s. Thomas and Susan *Lawson*) **Middleton**, b. Ireland, 1842, res. Enf.; 2 ch.
7. Henrietta Thompson, b. 21 Oct., 1849; d. E. W. 21 Nov., 1849.

FAM. 64. **Henry Wells**⁷ (*Joseph*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 6 Apl., 1836, Elizabeth Wells (dau. Elam and Martha *Allen*) **Allen**, b. Enf. 18 Sept., 1817; memb. Conn. Ho. Rep. 1850, and held various town offices; farmer; res. E. W.; d. 22 July, 1881. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Marietta Abigail, b. 28 May, 1837; d. there 6 Dec., 1842.
2. Henry Wells, b. 24 Oct., 1841. FAM. 87.
3. Frederick Joseph, b. 12 May, 1845. FAM. 88.

FAM. 65. **Elam**⁷ (*Elam*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 30 Apl., 1829, Marinda (dau. Simeon and Abigail *Collins*) **Olmstead**, b. Enf.; he d. Enf. 20 Dec., 1819; farmer. *Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. Elam Olcott, b. 28 Feb., 1830; m. (1) Sarah E. **Alden**, who d. 1860; (2) Clarissa M. **Chapin**; res. Vernon, Conn.; 1 ch., b. Enf.
2. Emily Miranda, b. 4 Feb., 1832; m. (1) Enf. 3 Jan., 1850, Asher (s. Hez. and Nancy *Palin*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 19 Oct., 1822, and d. there 11 Jan., 1861; (2) Enf. 15 Apl., 1875, Wolcott (s. Levi and Dorcas *Hobcock*) **Abbe**, b. Enf. 14 Apl., 1811, farmer and mcht., she res. Enf.; 3 ch. by first husband.
3. Simeon Olmstead, b. 20 Aug., 1834; d. Enf. 13 May, 1836.
4. Simeon Olmstead (Rev.), b. 23 Dec., 1837; grad. Y. C., 1865; m. 1 July, 1878, Jessie (dau. Jas. C. and Lydia J. *Smith*) **Goodsell**, b. Pontiac, Mich., 19 Feb., 1849; 1 ch.; he is a Cong. clergyman at P.
5. Myron Dayton, b. 1 May, 1843. m. Enf. 1 Jan., 1864, Emily Mary (dau. Nath'l and Mary *King*) **Prior**, b. Enf. 1 July, 1843, no. ch.; res. Springfield, Mass.

FAM. 66. **Homer Dayton**⁷ (*Elam*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Samuel*³ *John*² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) S. W. 24 Sept., 1841, Lucy (d. John and Hepzibah *Sidd*) **Stoughton**, b. So. W. 13 Sept., 1824; d. E. W. 19 Nov., 1860, he m. (2) Ell. 21 Dec., 1861, Ellen (dau. Chas. Kellogg and Elnora *Stoughton*) **Belknap**, b. Ell. 24 July, 1828; farmer; has held various town offices. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*, by 1st wife:

1. _____, inf. s., 25 Oct., 1846; d. E. W. 27, 1846.
2. Homer Stoughton, b. 15 July, 1849; m. E. W. 17 May, 1871, Adeline Champlin (dau. Shubel P. and Fanny *Graves*) **Bartlett**, b. Lyme, Conn., 27 Mch., 1846; farmer; res. E. W. Issue (b. E. W.), (1) Lucy Elinor, b. 7 June, 1872; (2) Jennie Perkin, b. 4 Sept., 1875.
3. Lucy Eliza, b. 11 Apl., 1851; d. E. W. 22 Sept., 1852. (*By d. wife*)
4. Isabella Ellen, b. 11 Apl., 1863.
5. Elizabeth Lucy, b. 3 Apl., 1866.
6. _____, s. b. Jan. 10, 1869; d. E. W. Jan. 21, 1869.

FAM. 67. **Orlando**⁷ (*Chester*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Manchester, Conn., 12 May, 1841, Elmina (dau. John and Julia Bryant) **Slate**, b. M., 2 May, 1812, and d. E. W. 29 Nov., 1884. He d. E. W. 19 Oct., 1873; farmer; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Lydia Bryant, b. 25 May, 1841; m. E. W. 10 Apl., 1879, Henry Thompson (s. Alfred and Henrietta Thompson) **Allen**, b. E. W. 1 Feb., 1835.
2. Gilbert Wilbur, b. 20 June, 1846; farmer, E. W.; um'd.

3. Julia Frances, b. 5 Apl., 1848; m. New Britain, Conn., 20 Mch., 1872, Alden Josiah (s. Abt. Moses and Emily S. Ellsworth) **Allen**, b. E. W. 27 Dec., 1850; res. Norwich, Conn.; *Issue* (1) Albert Orlando (Allen), b. N. 6 Aug., 1876.

FAM. 68. **Jabez Samuel**⁷ (*Jabez*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 1 May, 1844, Ann Edson (dau. Joseph Trumbull and Mary Hawks) **Hayden**, b. Windsor, 5 Sept., 1822; mem. Conn. Hs. Rep. 1854, 1870, 1871, and held various town offices; res. E. W. on old Joseph Allen place. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Charles Hayden, b. 16 Feb., 1845; d. Arizona, 14 Dec., 1865.
2. Ann Olivia, b. 30 Jan., 1847; d. E. W. 21 Jan., 1852.
3. Jabez Samuel, b. 10 Sept., 1852; farmer, res. E. W.
4. Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1854; d. E. W. 29 Feb., 1861.
5. Joseph Trumbull, b. 10 May, 1857; m. Enf. 18 Dec., 1878, Harriet Emily (dau. Phiny Barnard and

- Emily Frances Allen) **Parsons**, b. Enf., 25 Feb., 1857; he is a clerk in Arizona. *Issue*
1. Mary Emily, b. Hfd., Conn., 17 Oct., 1881; d. there 6 Sept., 1882.
2. Charles Phiny, b. Hfd. 18 Apl., 1883.
6. Lafayette Blodgett, b. 3 May, 1861; d. E. W. 18 Nov., 1871.

FAM. 69. **Hezekiah**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Providence, R. I., 9 Oct., 1834, Emeline Abbe [*Fam. Rec.* referred to, p. 29, says Elvira Chase], d. at Providence, R. I. *Ch. (b. Providence, R. I.)*:

1. Elvira E., b. 31 Jan., 1837.
2. Hezekiah, b. 11 Sept., 1838.
3. Emily H., b. 4 Jan., 1841.

FAM. 70. **Isaac Gleason**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. E. W. 20 Oct., 1831, [1832—*E. W. Rec.*] Sabra (dau. John McKnight and Sabra Allen) **Thompson**, b. E. W. 2 Mch., 1807; meht. and farmer; he d. 24 Aug., 1886; res. and d. in Hartford. *Children*:

1. Emily Gleason, b. E. W. 12 June, 1833; d. E. H. 12 Oct., [Sept. E. W.], 1834.
2. Emma Gleason, b. Hfd. 24 July, 1842.

FAM. 71. **Brinton Paine**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. W. Springfield, 15 Feb., 1838 [1836 ?], Ann Elizabeth (dau. Joseph W. and Pamela Beckwith) **Turpin** of Providence, R. I. [W. Springfield], b. 1819; he d. Longmeadow, Mass., 21 Apl., 1879; farmer. *Children*:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. W. S. 26 Jan., 1840; m. L. 13 July, 1865, Seth (s. Seth and Charlotte S. Bolter) **Talcott**, b. W. Hfd. 4 Nov., 1841; res. Hartford; 3 children.
2. Albert Brinton, b. E. W. 20 Oct., 1841; d. E. W. 4 Oct., 1844.
3. George Wheaton, b. E. W. 22 July, 1845; m. L. 15 Mch., 1871, Ella **Field**.
4. Charles Salisbury, b. E. W. 22 Oct., 1847.
5. Freddie Brinton, b. Hfd. 4 Jan., 1851; d. Hartford, Dec., 1858.
6. Frank Brinton, b. Hartford, 12 Dec. 1859.

FAM. 72. **Edward**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. (1) W. Hfd. 10 May [Apl. *Fam. Rec.*], 1847, Elvira (dau. Roswell and Savilla Gleason) **Hurlbut**, b. 1826, d. 15 May, 1865; (2) Southington, Conn., 14 Sept., 1868, Louisa E. (dau. Chester) **Stillman**, who d. 8 Feb., 1871; druggist, Hfd.; he d. 11 Mch., 1885 [*Fam. Rec.*]. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Sabella Elvira, b. Hfd. 26 June, 1848; [m. Seth King of Hfd., rem. to Chicago].
2. Henry Hezekiah, b. 30 May, 1851; d. Hfd. 1 June, 1851.
3. Edward, b. Hfd. 9 Aug., 1853; d. there 5 May, 1854.
4. Louise Hurlbut, b. 26 June, 1856; d. Hfd. 19 Jan., 1873.
5. Minnie Nancy, b. Fairbault, Minn., 11 June, 1859; d. 15 Oct., 1872.
6. Carrie Cornelia, b. E. 20 Aug., 1861; d. 1 Apl., 1865. *By 2d wife*
7. Hattie, b. Hfd., 24 Oct., 1869.

FAM. 73. **Asher**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 3 Jan., 1850, Emily Miranda (dau. Elam and Miranda Olmstead) **Allen**, b. Enf. 4 Feb., 1832; he d. E. W. 11 Jan., 1861; farmer, E. W. and Enf.; wid. m. (2) Wolcott Abbe of Enf., 1877. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. s. b. and d. 30 May, 1856.
2. Emily Adelle, b. 23 Sept., 1858; m. Enf. 9 Mch., 1882, Henry Benjamin (s. Horace and Mary Jane Allen) **Patten**, b. Enf. 31 Jan., 1855; civil engineer, res. Cheyenne, Wyoming.
3. Asher, b. 26 Feb., 1861; rem. to Bar Harbor, Me.

FAM. 74. **Israel Henry**⁸ (*Israel E.*,⁷ *Israel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), m. Monson, Mass., Nov., 1865, Frances (dau. John) **Underwood** of M., who d.

So. Wilbraham, Mass., 17 Nov., 1871; he d. E. W. 10 Sept., 1869; farmer, Windsorville, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Henry Judson, b. 23 Jan., 1867.

2. Edith Gertrude, b. 23 Mch., 1869; d. E. W. 4 Apl., 1869.

FAM. 75. **Winthrop Lathrop** * (*Isrl E.,⁷ Isrl,⁶ Isrl,⁵ Eben'r,⁴ John,³ John,² Sam'l¹*), m. 11 Mch., 1858, Lafay Ann (dau. Eli and Laura Backlund) **Hamilton** of Ell., b. So. W. 3 Oct., 1834; farmer and joiner; res. Windsorville, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Jennie Laura, b. 11 Feb., 1861; d. E. W., 10 Feb., 1866.

2. Willard Henry, b. 15 Mch., 1863.

3. Florence Edith, b. 9 Mch., 1865.

4. Mary Emma, b. 18 Nov. 1867; d. E. W., 13

Feb., 1868.

5. Martha Edna, b. 18 Nov., 1867; d. E. W. 28 Aug., 1868.

6. Frederick Hamilton, b. 26 Sept., 1869

7. Albert Winthrop, b. 22 Aug., 1875.

FAM. 76. **Horace Barber** * (*Horace,⁷ Zach.,⁶ Zach.,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. (1) Eliza Eastman of Amherst, Mass., who d. E. W. 6 Nov., 1855, a. 22; (2) Enf. 31 July, 1856, Josephine A. (dau. Levi) **Boleyn**; farmer; res. W. Pt. *Ch. (b. E. W.) by 1st wife*:

1. Ida Eliza, b. Jan. 1852; m. Enf. 29 Dec., 1870, Otis Eugene (s. Chauncey and Mary Pease) **Allen** of Enf.; b. 20 May, 1848.

2. ———, s. b. 13 Mch., 1855.

By 2d wife:

3. Inez Maria, b. 28 Aug., 1870.

FAM. 77. **Luke Dwight** * (*Luke,⁷ Luke,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. E. W. 10 Apl., 1853, Caroline Clarissa (dau. Samuel) **Patchen**, b. E. W. 4 Aug., 1831, d. Enf. 21 Apl., 1867; res. Ell. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Howard Oliver, b. 22 Mch., 1854.

2. Frederick Dwight, b. 17 May, 1857.

3. Alice Maria, b. 24 June, 1860.

FAM. 78. **Francis** * (*Luke,⁷ Luke,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. E. W. 22 Sept., 1864, Mrs. Lucy Lavinia (dau. Pardon and Jerusha Flint) **Davenport**, and. wid. Elijah Munsell, b. 6 Nov., 1840; farmer, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Louis Birnie, b. 13 Sept., 1865.

FAM. 79. **William Henry** * (*Abram,⁷ Luke,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. Enf. 18 Feb., 1851, Lucy Maria (dau. Capt. Lot and Lucy Ingraham) **Killam**, b. Enf. 13 June, 1822; res. Enf. *Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. George Abraham, b. 24 Apl., 1852.

FAM. 80. **Hiram Marshall** * (*Solomon,⁷ Solomon,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. Enf. 10 Nov., 1845, Lucy Ann (dau. Asaph) **Terry** of Enf. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Elizabeth A., d. 10 Oct., 1848, a. 15 mos. ———

2. Albert, d. 8 Apl., 1857, a. 7 yrs., 8 mo.

3. Asaph Terry.

4. Mary, m. Dwight Bensley

5. Edward.

6. Charles.

FAM. 81. **George Gilbert** * (*Lathrop,⁷ Solomon,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. Enf. 20 Dec., 1861, Mary Minerva (dau. Austin and Julia Ann Isham) **Tilden**, b. and res. Ell. *Ch. (b. Ell.)*:

1. Berton, b. Oct., 1872.

FAM. 82. **David Samuel** * (*Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. Ell. 1 Jan., 1838, Clarissa (dau. Abner Pike and Hannah Pember) **Davidson** of Ell.; b. 6 Apl., 1817. *Ch.*:

1. John Willey, b. Ell. 26 June, 1838

2. Clarissa Maria, b. E. W. 4 Dec., 1844; m. E. W.

2 May, 1865, Carlos Abraham (s. Abraham and

Laurinda Hardy) **Wilcox** of Shelburne Falls, Mass.; b. 1835; res. S. E.; 5 ch.

FAM. 83. **George Washington** * (*Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. Enf. 8 Feb., 1853, Calista (dau. Lorin and Almitte Pease) **Pease**, b. Enf. 14 Jan., 1834, farmer; res. Longmeadow. *Ch.*:

1. Ralph Blodgett, b. Enf. 21 Jan., 1855.

2. Lorin Pease, b. Enf. 22 Sept., 1858.

3. Everett Breckenridge, b. Enf. 10 Mch., 1861

4. Ernest George, b. E. W. 17 Mch., 1866.

FAM. 84. **James Harvey** * (*Harvey,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), m. E. W. 24 Dec., 1840, Margaret Ann (dau. Levi and Amy Pease) **Phelps**, b. E. W. 7 Feb., 1814; d. Hlfd., 28 Aug., 1876; farmer; res. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. ———, inf., b. and d. 17 Oct., 1841, E. W.

2. Mary Ann Williams, b. 17 Nov., 1841; m. 11 Sept., 1865, Hiram Washington (s. Lester and Betsey Burcroft) **Kling**, b. E. W. 13 June, 1839, she d. Augusta, Kan., 1 Oct., 1875; 3 ch.

3. ———, inf., b. and d. E. W. 25 Sept., 1849.

4. Mendam Marin, b. 31 May, 1851; m. Wm. Albert (s. Luman Stoddard) **Lord**.

5. James Cicero Spaulding, b. July 20, 1858

FAM. 85. **Henry Thompson**⁸ (*Alfred*,⁷ *Josh.*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*), m. (1) E. W. 12 May, 1870, Elizabeth (dau. David Owen and Lovicy Hamilton) **Bancroft**, b. E. W. and d. Enf. 14 Feb., 1877; (2) E. W. 10 Apl., 1879, Lydia Bryant (dau. Orlando and Elmira *Stote*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 25 May, 1844. (*Ch. b. Enf.*):

By 1st wife:

1. Annie Hamilton, b. 18 Nov., 1872.
2. Alfred Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1875.

By 2d wife:

3. Emma Elmira, b. 25 Feb., 1880.
4. Marian Julia, b. 27 Feb., 1884.

FAM. 86. **Henry Wells**⁸ (*Henry W.*,⁷ *Josh.*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*), m. E. W. 26 Jan., 1865, Cynthia Allen (dau. Levi and Cynthia *Allen*) **Parsons**, b. E. W. 28 Apl., 1844; farmer, res. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Charles Henry, b. 30 Nov., 1865.
2. Herbert Parsons, b. 21 July, 1867.

3. Abigail Bartlett, b. 23 Jan., 1869.
4. Marietta Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch., 1870.

FAM. 87. **Frederick Joshua**⁸ (*Henry W.*,⁷ *Josh.*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*), m. E. W. 1 Jan., 1867, Elizabeth Mary (dau. Edw'd Lucius and Mary King *Bartlett*) **Potwine**, b. E. W. 25 Apl., 1845; farmer, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. George Edward, b. 14 Jan., 1868.
2. Frederick Henry, b. 23 Apl., 1873.

- Robert Stephen, b. 12 Dec., 1876.
- Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 July, 1881.

Thomas Allyn (Dea.)* brother of SAMUEL ALLEN and Col. MATTHEW ALLYN, came first to Cambridge, Mass., from England, in 1632; was freeman in 1635. He removed to Hartford with his brother Matthew in 1635; in 1650 had much difficulty with his brother Matthew about some contracts and bonds, when several lawsuits ensued, and the court ordered Matthew to pay over to Thomas his dues and release his "special ties."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*, i. 211.

Thomas Allyn was twice married; his first wife was Isabella ———, who died about 1678; Mr. Allyn married, second, Martha **Gipson** (or Gibson), widow of Roger Gipson of Saybrook, Conn., about 1680–1. Thomas Allyn removed from Hartford, Conn., in 1650, with the first planters of Mattabeseek [Middletown], where he became a prominent man of the town, was chosen deacon of the First church, March 16, 1670; was a representative to the General Court, selectman, etc. Having no children, he adopted his nephew, OBEDEAN ALLEN, fourth son of his then deceased brother, Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., who lived with him during his minority and received a large share of his estate. Deacon Thomas Allyn died at Middletown, Conn., 16 Oct., 1688; his will was dated Oct. 15, 1688, and proved Feb. 5, 1689. His widow, Martha (Gipson) Allyn, died at Middletown, Conn., Nov., 1702; her will was dated April 30, 1690.

Allyn (sometimes *Allyne*) MATTHEW, (Hon.) from Bampton, Co. Devon, Eng.,† supposed to have been son of Samuel of Chelmsford, Co. Essex, Eng. (and, if so, bapt. Apl., 1604), emigrated with the orig. Braintree Company, 1632, to Charlestown, Mass., where 1633, he had 45 acres div. to him, at "the Common Pales" — much the largest share of any settler — had an acre for cow and three for planting ground "on the Neck"; 1635, had by grant, or purchase, 5 acres at Wigwam Neck, six acres meadow near Watertown, 5 acres at Charlestown Lane; owned 5 houses on Town Plot of Cambridge, 1635; res. near the meeting-house and was the largest landholder in Cambridge (*Camb. Rec.*, fol. 1, 24; was made freeman of Mass., 4 Mch., 1635, was a rep. at Mass. Gen. Court, March session, 1636; prob. rem. next year to Hartford, where he was an orig. prop'r; his house-lot was on the road to the Neck (now Windsor St.), and he owned 110 acres in that and other lots; and the first mill at H., at foot of present W. Pearl St. In May, 1638, he was lodging with Roger Williams; was a proprietor at Windsor in 1640, as also a large owner at Killingworth and at Simsbury. He was a member of Rev. Mr. Hooker's church at H., but for some difference therewith, prob. of a doctrinal nature, was excommunicated, and 3 June, 1644, appealed to Gen. Ct. for redress; the records show not fully

* "1604. Thomas Allen [son] of Samuel Allen, bapt. XXII of November." — *From Chelmsford Records* England.

† Lechford's Note-Book. *Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, Vol. VII, 116; "Matthew Allen of Hartford, upon the River of Connecticut, merchant, otherwise called Mathern Allen, imp. de Bampton in Count. Devon, infra Regni Anglie nunc de Hartford, sup. Connecticut River infra Nova Anglie, mercator"; also, p. 118, his bro's, Thomas Allen of Barnstable, in N. E. & Richard Allen, yeoman of Bampton, are mentioned.

how the matter was settled, but it may have been one cause of his rem. to Windsor, in which plantation he had previously been interested, having purchased, in 1638, all the lands, "houses, servants, goods, and chattels" of the New Plymouth Co. at W. — a purchase which "extinguished the last vestige of Plymouth right and title upon the Conn. River." His W. homestead was close by the site of the Co.'s old trading-house. By virtue of this purchase, Mr. Allyn, always quick to see and claim his rights, subsequently set up the plea that, having purchased directly from Plymouth, he and his ppy. in Windsor were not amenable to Connecticut taxation. The matter being referred, by mutual consent, to Messrs. Haynes, Ludlow, Hopkins, and Phelps, it was decided that he should pay Connecticut rates and no other, and that he "should have notice given him, in convenient time, of all such orders as do or may concern him, and that the orders be such as lie within his compass and power to accomplish and perform in a reasonable way." — (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, i. 53, 51.) After this reference, Sgt. Fyler brought suit against Mr. Allyn in behalf of the town, but, Oct., 1642, was ordered to pay the costs, "having made a reference before the suit," *i. e.*, because the reference had been duly made before his suit was entered.

Mr. Allyn was rep. to the Gen. Ct. every year (except 1653) from 1648 to 1658, inclusive; a magistrate of the Colony, 1657-1667, inc.; commissioner for the United Colonies of N. E., 1660-4; when, in 1649, the Gen. Ct. desired to initiate hostilities agt. the Indians, Mr. A. was the first named of the 3 deputies to order the raising of troops; 1657, he and Jo. Gilbert were to go to Pacomtuck to announce to the Indians the decision of the commissioners; 1659, he and his son John were of the committee app. to div. Indian lands at Podunk; and, at same court, were placed on a com. with power to treat with Mr. Fenwick, in behalf of Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield; when, 1660, the Gov. and Dep.-Gov. were chosen commiss^{rs} for the next year, he was chosen as a reserve and also to act as moderator in their absence — and was also of the committee, with power, about 30-Mile Island. In 1661 he was moderator and of the committee to petition for the charter, in which document, granted to Conn. by Charles II., he was named as one of the grantees. He was again moderator in 1662; chairman of the committee to treat with New Haven for a union in 1662 and '63; and Oct. of last year, chairman of a com. to treat with the Dutch envoys from New Amsterdam; also, with Mr. Willis, to settle the government of the Eng. towns on the west end of Long Island — which committee was renewed, in 1664, with additional members, and with authority to establish courts there, etc. The same year he was also of the committee to settle bounds between "the Bay" — and Rhode Island, and the South bounds — and, with three others, "Mr. Allyn, Senior, or Junior," was desired to accompany the Gov. to N. Y. to congratulate His Majesty's commissioners, and, if opportunity offered, to "issue the bounds between the Duke's patent & o's." In 1665, under the union of the Conn. and New Haven colonies, Mr. Allyn and his son, Lieut. John, were chosen assistants; again, in 1666 (when Matthew was moderator) and 1667. In 1666 both were of the com. empowered, in case of danger of invasion, to levy troops, commission officers, etc. He was entered on the Killingsworth land records as a large land owner and first settler, tho' it is not prob. that he ever res. there.

Hon. Matthew Allyn, as we have thus seen, was eminently "a man of affairs," and an active, public-spirited citizen. "Few men," says *Hinman*, "had more influence, or received more honors from the people, than Mr. Allyn." Energetic, willful, and persistent in all his projects, he was yet a just, high minded man, and one of the props of the infant colony. Though he fell under the ban of the Hartford church (prob. because he entertained sentiments on baptism, church membership, or church discipline, at variance with the majority of his brethren), there are many evidences that he was still held in high esteem at Hartford; and Mr. Hinman seems to hint that the H. church encouraged him to remove — being afraid of his "influence with the settlers." In 1658, when trouble again arose in the H. church, Mr. Allyn was chairman of the com. of the Gen. Ct. to conduct a correspondence on the subject (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, i. 321).

Mr. Allyn died 1 Feb., 1670-1; his will dated 30 Jan., 1670-71, makes his wife, Margaret, his sole executrix; gave her the use of his estate, and desired his sons and son-in-law, Newberry, to improve it for her; to his son John he gave his Kennilworth lands, and confirmed to him those lands in Hartford which he had already given him as a marriage portion. His W. house he had previously deeded to his son Thomas, subject to life use by himself and wife; he gave him also a large estate, and provided liberally for his dau. Mary (Newberry), and grand-dau. Mary (Maudsly).—(*Authorities consulted, in addition to those already cited, Hinman's Puritan Letters, Seaver's Hartford in the Olden Time; Mass. Hist. Soc. Collect., vi.; Memorial Hist. Hartford Co., i. 227, 228; Caudée Geneal., 121-146.*)

His family record does not appear in Matt. Grant's *Old Church Rec.* He was, undoubtedly, a bro. of Dea. Thomas of Hartford and Middletown, and of Samuel of (East) Windsor. See p. 27.

"Old Mrs. Allyn," prob. mother of Hon. Matthew and Thomas, was adm. to Windor church, 5 Aug., 1649—*O. C. R.* In same rec. appears death of "Ould Mr. Allyn," 12 Sept., 1675.

Children (born before coming to W., and prob. in Eng.):

1. JOHN (Hon.) FAM. 2.
2. THOMAS (Capt.) FAM. 3.
3. MARY, married 11 June, 1646, Capt. Benjamin Newberry of W.; d. 14 Dec., 1703.

FAM. 2. Hon. John² (*Hon. Matthew*): His father gave to him his lands in H. as a marriage portion, 3 Jan., 1653; was a townsman, 1655; chosen cornet of the Hartford troops, Mch., 1657-8; town clerk of H., 1659-96; deputy to Gen. Ct., 1661 and '62; magistrate of Particular and Gen. Court, twice in 1662; magistrate, 1662, *et alios*, and Secretary of the Colony, 1663-1665, and 1667-95 inc.; one of the custodians of the charter, in 1662; often a commiss. of the U. Col.; member of the Council; principal judge of Ct. of Common Pleas in Hartford Co.; clerk of the courts; clerk of the 1st Eccl. Soc. in Hartford; app. Lieut.-Col. by Gov. Andros, Oct., 1688, and by Gen. Ct., Sept., 1689, to the same, then the highest military office of the colony. "During the latter portion of his life, probably no individual in Connecticut possessed greater influence in the public affairs of the colony than he." (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, iv. 190, note 538; ii. 263, 333, 569-574, 578-586, *et alios; Hartford Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 228.)

He m. (1) 19 Nov. 1651, Ann (dau. of Henry) Smith of Springfield, and gd.-dau. of Hon. William Pyncheon of S.; he m. (2), after 1675, Hannah (wid. of Samuel) Welles of Hartford, and dau. of Geo. Lamberton of New Haven. He d. at Hartford, 11 Nov., 1696, acc. to *Town Rec.*, but Nov. 6, acc. to tombstone in *Old First Ch. Burying Gd. Ch.* (*all by 1st marriage*):

1. Anna, b. 18 Aug., 1654.

2. Mary, b. 3 Apl., 1657.

3. Margaret, b. 29 July, 1660; m. Wm. Southmayd of Middletown, Conn.

4. Rebecca, b. 2 Mch., 1664.

5. Martha, b. 27 July, 1667; m. Aaron Cook. From this marriage is descended the Hon. Charles Caudée Baldwin, Esq. of Cleveland, Ohio, pres. of the Western Reserve Hist. Soc. of C.; trustee of the State Archaeological Society of Ohio, author of the *Caudée and Baldwin* genealogies, etc., etc. Thus: (1) he is the son of Seymour W. and Mary Caudée Baldwin; (2) Mary Caudée (dau. of David and Hannah Catlin Caudée),

b. Oxford, Conn., 1813; (3) Hannah (dau. Abijah and Huldah Wyard) Catlin, b. Harwinton, Conn., 1788; (4) Abijah (son of Abijah and Hannah Cook) Catlin, b. 1747; (5) Hannah (dau. Lieut. Aaron¹ and Hannah, dau. of the famous Capt. Joseph Wadsworth of Hartford, Conn., of charter time), b. 1719; (6) Lieut. Aaron² (son of Capt. Aaron Cook² by his wife Martha, dau. of Hon. John Allyn.

6. Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec., 1669; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1704, as his 2d wife, Alexander Atlyn of W.; she m. (2) July 13, 1710, John Gardner of Gardner's 1st and or Manor, L. I. By Mr. Allyn she had s. *Fitz-John*, who res. in N. Haven.

FAM. 3. Capt. Thomas² (*Hon. Matthew*), res. in W. on Branker pl.; after his father's death he occup. the homestead; was a listed trooper; made freeman, 1658; was the accidental cause of Henry Stiles's death, 1651 (see p. 448, Vol. I.); m. Abigail (dau. Rev. John) Warham, 21 Oct., 1658; he d. 14 Feb., 1695-6. She was a memb. of W. ch.—*O. C. R.*

Children:—O. C. R., except the 2d John.

1. John, b. 17 Aug., 1659; d. 1 Oct., 1659.
2. Matthew (Hon. and Col.), b. 5 June, 1660. FAM 1.
3. Thomas, b. 11, bp. 15 (O. C. R.) Mch., 1662.
3. FAM 5.
4. John, b. 24 June, 1665.
5. Samuel, b. 3 Nov., 1667; m. and had s. *Samuel*, b. 27 Oct., 1703, who grad. Y. C., 1725; said to have

- studied medicine and to have gone South. Pres. Stiles was informed, 1787, that he d. in Va., abt. 1780. *Docter's Annals of Y. C.*; also, dau. Mary, b. 1 Sept., 1711.
6. Jane, b. 22 July, 1670; m. a **Wolcott**.
 7. Abigail, b. 17 Oct., 1672; m. a **Bissell**.
 8. Sarah, b. 13 July, 1674.
 9. Hester, b. 29 Oct. [Jan. O. C. R.] 1679.

FAM. 4. Hon. and Col. **Matthew**³ (*Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. of Henry, Jr. and gd.-dau. of Henry, Senr) **Wolcott**, 5 Jan., 1686. She inher. from her gd.-father an estate in the parishes of Tolland and Ledyard St. Lawrence, Co. Somerset, Eng., and at Wellington, called Long Forth, Eng. The rents of these lands, held by her husband in her right, were disposed of by him in his will, 1740, to their three living sons, and the four sons of his dec'd son Thomas. His est., £1,806; he gave £4 to the 1st Soc. of W.* *Epitaph*.

"The Hon. Col. MATTHEW ALLYN, Esq., who was many years one of the Council and Judge of the Superior Court, for the Colony of Conn., died Feb. 17, A.D. 1758, in y^r 98th year of his age. Mrs. Elizabeth Allyn, his consort, died June y^r 4th, A.D. 1734, in the 69th year of her age.

"And here their Bodies sleep in Dust,
Till the Resurrection of the Just."¹

Children :

1. Thomas (Capt.), FAM 6.
2. Matthew (Sgt.), b. 9 Aug., 1687. FAM 7.
3. Peletiah, b. 3 May, 1689. FAM 8.

4. Josiah, b. 9 Mch., 1692-3. FAM 9.
5. Henry, b. 16 Dec., 1699. FAM 10.
6. Theophilus, b. 26 Aug., 1702.

FAM. 5. Lieut. **Thomas**³ (*Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. (1) 6 January, 1686, Martha (dau. Simon) **Wolcott**; she b. 1664, d. 8 Sept., 1687; he m. (2) Joanna —; he d. 6 Apl., 1709; est. £258, 10s., *Sol.*, distr. to wid. and dau. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Benjamin, b. 14 Oct., 1686. FAM 11.
2. Martha, b. 1 Sept., 1687; d. 3 Sept., 1687.

- By 2d wife.
3. Joanna, b. 22 Nov., 1703.

FAM. 6. Capt. **Thomas**⁴ (*Col. Matthew*,³ *Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Elizabeth —; he d. 11 Dec., 1738, æ. 42. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Thomas, b. 7 Nov., 1725. FAM 12.
2. Theophilus, b. 23 Nov., 1726. FAM 13.
3. Eunice, b. 7 June, 1730.

4. Jonathan, b. 5 Mch., 1733. See *Miscellaneous*.
5. Joseph, b. 3, bp. 5 June, 1737.

FAM. 7. "Sgt." **Matthew**⁴ (*Col. Matthew*,³ *Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Doreas **Filley** of W., 1 Oct., 1739 (W. C. R.); he d. 28 May, 1753 (W^{hy}. *Ch. Rec.*, wherein he is called "Sgt.") before his father, who, by codicil to will, provided for the children; est. distrib. 1771. *Children (with a * bp. 2 Sept., 1753, "on their mother's account, their father being dead."*—W. 1st *Ch. Rec.*):

1. Matthew, * b. 20 Dec., 1740; d. 13 Nov., 1768.
2. Jonathan, b. 21 Dec., 1742, d. 27 Aug., 1824, æ. 82; his wife Eunice d. 20 Jan., 1793, æ. 41. *B* says 1794, æ. 45; they had (W^{hy}. *Ch. Rec.*)
1. —, bp. 29 Aug., 1784.
2. —, d. 25 Dec., 1793.
3. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb., 1772; prob. the Jonathan, Jr., who m. Hannah **Holcomb** (or **Buttles**) of Granby, Conn., 12 Sept., 1799 (W^{hy}. *Ch. Rec.*), and had ch. d. inf. Dec., 1807.

4. Elijah, b. 21 June, 1776. [This is a prob. construction of this family!]

3. Elijah, * b. 25 Feb. 1741. "In memory of Elijah Allyn, who, after being mist 14 days, was on ye 5th of June, 1764, found drowned in Windsor Little Rivulet, in ye 20th year of his age."—W. *Rec.*

4. Doreas, * b. 5 May, 1745.
5. Esther, * b. 9 May, 1747.
6. Moses, * b. 16 July, 1756.
7. Aaron, * b. 5 Apl., 1753; poss. the A. who m. Sarah **Loomis**, 18 Jan., 1782.—W. *R.*

FAM. 8. Capt. **Peletiah**⁴ (*Col. Matthew*,³ *Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Mary (dau. Thomas and Dorothy **Talcott**) **Stoughton**, 26 Aug., 1711; he d. (W. O.) 3 Nov., 1766, æ. 78. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov., 1712.
2. Peletiah, b. 4 Oct., 1714.
3. Mary, b. 11 Oct., 1716.
4. Theophilus, b. 28 Aug., d. 4 Dec., 1718.
5. Dorothy, b. 5 Nov., 1719; m. David Hayden of

- W. 19 Nov., 1737 s. W. C. R.
6. Jernsha, b. 3 Mch., 1723-4.
7. Samuel Wolcott, b. 6 Dec., 1727. FAM 14.
8. Solomon (Capt.), b. 8 Oct., 1732. FAM 15.
9. Chloe, bp. 14 Nov., 1736. W. C. R.

FAM. 9. **Josiah**⁴ (*Col. Matthew*,³ *Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Sarah **Ellsworth**, 9 Feb., 1726; d. Feb., 1753, before his father, and his children received

¹ The *Wolcott Memorial* gives two very interesting letters from him to his wife written while in the service at Westfield, 1701, and at Wood Creek, 1709.

from their grandfather the portion designed for their father. His widow d. 31 May, 1763, *ae.* 65. *Children:*

1. Josiah (Lieut.), b. 3 Nov., 1727. FAM 16.

2. John (Ens.), b. 28 Nov., 1729. FAM 17.

3. Matthew, b. 3 Apl., 1732, d. 14 Dec., 1768, *ae.* 37;

wid. Mary d. 6 Sept., 1777, *ae.* 63.

4. Mary, b. 2 Jan., 1731.

FAM. 10. Maj. Henry¹ (*Col. Matthew,³ *Capt. Thomas,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Ann (dau. Mr. Timothy and Rebecca Porter) Loomis, 22 Feb., 1727-8; he grad. Y. C., 1721; in 1722-3 taught the first public school in W.; May, 1726, was commis. lieut. of W. train band; 3 yrs. later, was captain; 1741, app. maj. of 1st Conn. Reg.; rep. W. in 22 sessions of the Assembly — Oct., 1731-May, 1750; app. J. P. of Hfd. Co., 1734, which office he held until his death. A rec. of cases tried by him (1734-1751) fills a folio volume of 160 pages, closely written, now in Y. C. library. He d. at W., 23 June, 1753. His est. inv. at £15,000.—Dexter's *Annals Y. C.* His wife b. 15 June, 1698; d. 23 Jan., 1731-2, *ae.* 33. *Ch.:***

1. Henry (Esq.), b. 4 Feb., 1728; m.; d. 8 May.

[Mch.] 1804.

2. Ann, b. 6 Dec., 1731; prob. the A. who d. 18

May, 1795, *ae.* 63 (*W. C. R.*); m. Lieut. Josiah

Allyn, 3 Dec., 1751, who d. 17 Jan., 1794, *ae.* 67.

FAM. 11. Benjamin¹ (*Lieut. Thomas,³ *Capt. Thomas,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Ann Watson, 18 Dec., 1707; prob. the Benj. who d. (*W. Rec.*) 14 Dec., 1713. *Ch.:***

1. Ann, b. 13 Dec., 1708; d. 10 Sept., 1717.

2. Benjamin (Capt.), b. 8 Apl., 1711. FAM 18.

3. John, b. 4 July, 1713.

FAM. 12. Thomas¹ (*Capt. Thomas,⁴ *Col. Matthew,³ *Capt. Thomas,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Sarah Phelps, 13 Dec., 1750; he d. 17 Nov., 1781. *Ch.:****

1. Thomas, b. 30 (*Why. Ch. Rec.* and *W. C. R.* say bp. 22) Dec., 1751; prob. the "Ens." Thos., who m. Elizabeth Burr, 11 Apl., 1776; she d. 16 May, 1823. *Ch. (W. C. R.):*

1. Polly, bp. 5 Oct., 1777.

2. Thomas, bp. 5 Dec., 1779.

3. Lucy, bp. 17 Aug., 1783; d. 27 Feb., 1813.

4. Timothy, bp. 28 Nov., 1784.

5. Betsey, bp. 16 Oct., 1787.

6. Charles, bp. 17 Oct., 1790.

7. ———, d. 10 May, 1817, *ae.* 1 yr

8. Eunice, bp. 18 May, 1794.

2. Luke, b. 17, bp. 21 (*W. C. R.*) Jan., 1753; "one of Luke's twins" d. 12 Nov., 1792 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); poss. ch. of this Luke.

3. Alexander, b. 14 Feb., 1757.

4. Theophilus, b. 23 May, 1759; d. 29 Mch., 1767.

5. Elisha, b. 14 Apl., 1761; poss. the Elisha who

had (*W. C. R.*)

1. Electa.

2. Sarepta, bp. 2 Dec., 1799.

3. Elisha, — d. 3 Oct., 1806, *ae.* 3; *W. C.*

4. Rhoda.

5. Ellise, bp. 9 Oct., 1802.

6. Chloe, bp. 14 Oct., 1804.

7. Rhoda.

8. Electa, bp. 1 Dec., 1801

9. Sarepta,

10. Elihu.

6. Sarah, b. 19 Oct., 1763; also (*according to Why. Ch. Rec.*)

7. James, b. 26, bp. 30 Mch., 1766.

8. Emmilie, b. 18, bp. 24 Apl., 1768.

9. Elizabeth, b. 1, bp. 16 Sept., 1770.

10. Timothy, bp. 4 July, 1773; d. 25 June, 1775

11. Luke, bp. 1775.

FAM. 13. Theophilus¹ (*Capt. Thomas,⁴ *Col. Matthew,³ *Capt. Thos.,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Tryphena Wolcott, Oct., 1751; he d. 3 Sept., 1757. *Ch.:****

1. Tryphena, b. 8, bp. 21 (*W. C. R.*) Jan., 1753.

2. Abigail, b. 25 July, 1754.

3. Luke, b. 5 Feb., 1755.

4. George, b. 18 July, 1756.

FAM. 14. Samuel Wolcott¹ (*Capt. Peletiah,⁴ *Col. Matt.,³ *Capt. Thos.,² *Hon. Matt.*¹), m. Joanna Mills, 20 Feb., 1755; he d. 27 Feb., 1801, *ae.* 74; she d. 9 July, 1794, *ae.* 63. *Ch.:****

1. Clarissa, b. 24, bp. 28 Dec. (*W. C. R.*), 1755 or '56

2. Mary, bp. 4 Dec., 1757.—*W. C. R.*

3. Samuel, b. 15, bp. 18 Nov., 1759.

4. Wolcott, b. and bp. 11 Sept., 1763.—*W. Rec.*

5. Clarissa, b. 13 Jan., 1766.

6. Mary, b. 30 Oct., 1767.

FAM. 15. Capt. Solomon¹ (*Capt. Peletiah,⁴ *Col. Matt.,³ *Capt. Thos.,² *Hon. Matt.*¹), m. (1) Abiah Stoughton, 8 Dec., 1756, who d. 9 Nov., 1788, *ae.* 55 (*Bloomfield graveyard*); (2) Rachel ———, who d. 14 July, 1794, in 50 yr. (*B. gd.*); (3) 14 Apl., 1795, Sarah Burr, who d. 17 Sept., 1819, *ae.* 62 (*B. gd.*). He d. 16 Nov., 1810, *ae.* 75. *Ch.:****

1. Solomon, bp. 17 Sept., 1757; prob. the Sol., Jr., who m. Lucia Gillet, 29 Mch., 1799; she d. 13 Oct., 1803, *ae.* abt. 50; he d. 10 Dec., 1808, *ae.* 51

Ch. (W. R. and W. C. R.):

1. Lucia, bp. 28 June, 1779.

2. Solomon, bp. 23 Sept., 1781; d.

3. Peletiah, bp. 3 July, 1808.

4. William H., d. 11 Dec., 1808, *ae.* 2 yrs.

2. Abia, b. 2 Aug., 1761.

3. Hetty, b. 3 Aug., 1764.

4. Chloe, b. 19 May, 1768.

5. Shervood, d. 11 June, 1799, *ae.* nearly 12 yrs.

FAM. 16. Lieut. Josiah¹ (*Josiah,⁴ *Col. Matthew,³ *Capt. Thomas,² *Hon. Matthew*¹), m. Ann (dau. Maj. Henry and Ann Loomis) Allyn, 3 Dec., 1751; he d. 17 Jan., 1794,***

æ. 67. *W. C. Rec.* say 16th, æ. 66. She d. 18 Mch. [May?], 1795, æ. 64; both their est. distrib. as one at the same time; amt. £8,055, 1s., 7d. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Roxana, bp. 6 May, 1753; m. Dr. Jos. Kingsbury of Ell.
2. Ann, b. 10, bp. 19 Sept., 1756; d. 28 Oct., 1756.
3. (prob. another Ann who m. Dr. Daniel Porter of E. W.)

4. Rhoda, b. 18, bp. 25 Sept., 1757.
5. Chloe, bp. 29 Jan., 1775 (*N. S. R.*); m. Dr. Elisha N. Sih of W., 11 Feb., 1796 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 24 May, 1715, æ. 81.

FAM. 17. Ens. John⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Col. Mattheu*,³ *Capt. Thos.*,² *Hon. Mattheu*¹), m. 2 May, 1751, Elizabeth (dau. Dr. Samuel) Mather of W., who d. 1 Feb., 1813, æ. 83; he d. W. 6 Feb., 1796, æ. 67. *Children (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. John, b. 10, bp. 13 Oct., 1751; prob. the J. who d. 6 Aug., 1799, æ. 49 (*W. C. R.*), and prob. the J. who m. Lucinda —, and had (*N. S. R.*):
 1. John, bp. 23 June, 1776.
 2. Jeremy, bp. 4 May, 1777.
 3. Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1780; prob. the same who d. (*W. C. R.*) at St Kitts of fever, 14 Apl. 1801, æ. 22.
 4. Nabby, bp. 30 May, 1781.
2. Elizabeth, b. 11, bp. 16 Sept., 1753.

3. Sarah, b. Apl., bp. 15 Apl., 1756.
4. Charles, { twins, bp. 15 July, 1759.
5. Joseph, {
6. Charles, bp. 21 Mch., 1761. *N. S. R.*
7. Charles, b. 19 Mch., 1762; prob. the Charles who had (*W. C. R.*): *Charles*, b. 27 Aug., 1787; *Wm.*, b. 25 Mch., 1791; *Eliph. Gilman*, b. 18 Jan., 1797; *Elizab.* (wid. Chas.) d. 10 Mch., 1806, æ. 37. *W. O.*
8. Hannah, bp. 1 Nov., 1767 (*N. S. R.*); m. Joseph Colgrove, acc. to *Mather Geneal.*

FAM. 18. Capt. Benjamin⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Lieut. Thos.*,³ *Capt. Thos.*,² *Hon. Mattheu*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Ens. Job and Abigail Filley) Loomis, 9 Aug., 1733; d. 18 Mch., 1776, æ. 66; she d. 29 May, 1795, æ. 74; *W. C. R.* say 28, æ. 82. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Abigail, b. 30 Oct., 1734; d. 12 Sept., 1737.
2. Benjamin, b. 13, bp. 19 Sept., 1736; m. (1) Sarah —, who d. 9 Aug., 1789, æ. 50; (2) Abigail —, who d. 29 May, 1795, æ. 84; he d. 30 Dec., 1827, æ. 90. *Issue*:
 1. G. Allyn, d. 9 July, 1762, æ. 9 mo.
 2. Fitz-John, bp. 1 Oct., 1761.
 3. Fitz-John, bap., 15 May, 1763. See *Miscell.*
3. Abigail, bp. 6 Oct., 1765.
3. Abigail, b. 26, bp. 29 Oct., 1738.
1. John, b. 26 May, bp. 1 June, 1740; m. Elizabeth Mather, 2 May, 1761.
5. Samuel, b. 17, bp. 18 Apl., 1742; m. Lucy Gillet, 5 Jan., 1764; prob. the Sam. who had:
 1. Samuel, b. 16 June, 1764.
 2. Samuel, b. 15 Jan., 1765; bp. 20 Jan., 1765. *W. C. R.*
 3. Sarah, bp. 17 May, 1767. *W. C. R.*
6. Eunice, b. 30, bp. 31 July, 1743.
7. Ann, b. 21, bp. 28 July, 1745.
8. Job, b. 15 Sept., d. 11 Dec., 1747.
9. Dorothy, b. 12 Feb., 1749, 50.
10. Job (Col.), b. 24, bp. 25 Nov., 1753; m. Abigail (dau. Nathl and Elizabeth Allyn) Mather, 16 May, 1774 (*W. Ch. Rec.*) *Issue* * (*W. Ch. Rec.*):
 1. Benjamin, b. 29 Jan., 1777; bp. 8 Nov., 1778 (*W. C. R.*); m. a Wadsworth.

2. Anna, b. 2 Oct., bp. 14 Nov., 1779 (*W. C. R.*); m. Edward Moore. She d. 7 Apl., 1849.
3. Bille (William T.), b. 20 Jan., bp. 8 Apl., 1781*; d. 16 Jan., 1826.
4. Norman, b. 12 Oct., bp. 24 Nov., 1782; d. 21 Aug., 1796. *W. C. R.*
5. Abigail, b. 12 Sept., bp. 24 Oct., 1781. *W. C. R.*; m. Henry Halsey, 1 June, 1809.
6. Allyn, bp. 1 Mch., 1788. *W. C. R.*
7. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug., bp. 14 Nov., 1786*; m. a Wilson; d. abt. 1839.
8. Roxana, b. 3 Nov., 1790, bp. 1 May, 1791*; d. 18 Aug., 1796.
9. Catherine, b. 8 July, bp. 1 Sept., 1793*; m. M Marsh, 1833; d. 1849.
10. Job, b. 10 June, bp. 29 Aug., 1796*; m. Elizabeth Cornish; d. abt. 1874.
11. Timothy Mather (Hon.), b. 7 Sept., 1800; bp. 7 June, 1801*; m. Susan (dau. Jos.) Pratt; he d. 25 Aug., 1882; was a wealthy and prominent citizen and benefactor of Hfd.; was a dry goods merchant; dealt largely in real estate; erected the Allyn House and Allyn Hall, and was mayor of Hfd.; his 3 sons (Robert only res. in Hfd.) are successful bus. men.

The *Mather Gen.* gives another ch. *Richard*, b. 5 Jan., 1789; d. 1 Oct., 1811.

Allyn, Alexander (Scotchman), an extensive merchant at Windsor, Conn., and connected in trade with the Borlands of Boston. He was licensed at W. to sell wine and other strong drink, provided he would "not allow any to drink it in his house, and that he sell *cheaper* than others that have licenses." He m. (1) Mary Grant of W., 21 Sept., 1693, who d. 6 Aug., 1703, æ. 29; (2) Elizabeth (dau. of Hon. John of Hartford) Allyn, 21 Dec., 1704. She survived her husband and m. (2) Mr. John Gardner of Gardner's Island, 13 July, 1710. Mr. Alex. Allen d. 8 Aug., 1708, æ. 49 (*Tombstone*); estate inv. at £2,706, 4s., 2d.; he gave in his will £10 each to his brothers Robert and William, then residing in Scotland, to be expended in Boston for articles to be sent to them; £15 for building a schoolhouse on the Green in Windsor; to *Scott's Bar* in Boston, £5; to Rev. Mr. Mather, £5; to Rev. J. Marsh, £5, to Mary Cross, his mother-in-law, £5 in specie; to Sarah (dau. Thomas) Grant, a servant girl, 20s. to buy a Bible for her; to his only daughter, Mary, £400 in cash, and the remainder to his sons. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Alexander, b. 9 Sept., 1695. FAM. 2.
2. John, b. 25 July, 1697.
3. William, b. 9 Apr., 1701, d. 16 May, 1701
4. Mary, b. 7 June, 1702, d. 7 Aug., 1708.

- By 2d wife*
5. Fitz-John, b. 12 Oct., 1705; rem. to and res. in New Haven; he was a gentleman of means and education.

FAM. 2. Alexander² (*Allyn*¹), res. at W.; was a merchant, and man of large prop-

erty.; m. Hannah **Marshall** of W., 17 May, 1716, he d. 2 Apl., 1742, æ. 47; she d. 30 —, 1772, æ. 78; his estate inv. £8,875, 9s., 10d. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Abigail, b. 4 Feb., 1716, d. 20 Sept., 1719, "being scalded to death by running backwards into a kettle of hot water."
2. Alexander, b. 25 Dec., 1718; m. Hannah **Ellsworth**, 28 Apl., 1743 (W. C. R.), who died 7 Dec., 1796, æ. 83; he d. 3 Mch., 1790.

3. Abigail, b. 28 Aug., 1721; m. **Ellsworth**, 1 Mary, b. 11 July, 1733; m. 6 Jan., 1753, Capt. Jas. **Hooker** (W. C. R.), and d. 19 Apl., 1765, æ. 32.
5. Hannah, b. 13, bp. 29 Aug., 1736.
6. Hannah, b. 30 Oct., bp. 6 Nov., 1743.

Miscellaneous — (Allyn, unless otherwise noted).

Abram, d. 19 Nov., 1812, æ. 28; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Abigail, bp. 7 Oct., 1810.
2. William, bp. 12 July, 1812.

Arnold (Allen) from Mass.; built the brick ho. in So. W. ave. 1874 by Sam'l P. Newberry; m. Oct., 1805 (S. B.), Mary (dau. Timo.) **Elmer** of S. W.; sold the brick ho. to Dea. Abner Reed, and he't and rem. to ho. since occup. by Chas. E. Usher; he d. 25 Oct., 1846, æ. 87; she d. 3 Jan., 1849, æ. 74. *Ch.*:

1. Anna, bp. 2 Jan., 1808 — *E. W. C. R.*; m. Jesse R. **Griffith** of W.; res. So. W.; she d. 28 Jan., 1874, æ. 67; no issue.
2. Julia Lathrop, bp. 10 Oct., 1809. — *E. W. C. R.*; m. 11 Jan., 1831, Rev. Andrew M. **Smith** (Bap.), who retired from ministry and eng. in mfr. in Hfd.; d. there 28 June, 1872; wid. res. Hfd.; 5 ch. who d. young. — *J. W. S.*

Augustus, had a ch. d. 2 Oct., 1823, æ. 5 mos.

Benjamin (poss. s. *Fitz-John*), m. Cynthia H. (dau. Allyn M.) **Mather**, 16 Oct., 1823. He d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 Feb., 1859. *Ch. (W. C. R.)*:

1. Mary Rebecca, b. 9 Aug., bp. 5 Nov., 1826; m. Spencer B. **Root** of Greenfield, Mass., 1847.
2. Julia Huntington, b. 19 July, bp. 28 Sept., 1829; m. Col. R. P. **Sinclair**, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Elijah (poss. 4th ch. of *Jona.*, 2d s. of Sgt. *Matthew*), m. Martha **Stoughton** (E. W.) Apl., 1800 (W. C. R.); she d. 27 Aug., 1821; had:

1. —, inf., d. 5 May, 1802.
2. —, d. last part of 1810.
3. —, d. 13 June, 1816, æ. 14.
- Wid. Sarah d. 17 Sept., 1819, æ. 62.

Elijah had:

1. Mary Andrus, b. 2 Mch., 1766.
2. Rebecca, b. 21 Dec., 1767.

Fitz-John⁷ (prob. b. 1763; s. *Benj.*,⁶ *Capt. Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Lieut. Thos.*,³ *Capt. Thos.*,² *Hon. Matt.*), m. Deborah **Phelps**, 21 Apl., 1788. — *W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Fitz-John, Jr., bp. 1 Mch., 1788 (W. C. R.); d. 25 Jan., 1825, æ. 38.
2. Sarah, bp. 5 Dec., 1790.
3. Benjamin, bp. 21 July, 1793; poss. the B. before ment. in *Misc.*
4. Sidney Buckland, bp. 15 Nov., 1795.
5. Louisa, bp. 27 May, 1798.
6. Candace, bp. 24 May, 1801.
7. Amelia, bp. 10 Nov., 1805.
8. Elizabeth, bp. July, 1814.

Henry, 2d. (poss. s. of *Hury*, s. *Maj. Henry*, *Col. Matt.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Hon. Matt.*). *Ch. (W. C. R.)*:

1. Henry, bp. 21 Nov., 1799.
2. Julia, bp. 7 Feb., 1802.
3. Elizabeth, bp. 4 Nov., 1801.
4. Leonard, bp. 21 Sept., 1809.
5. Annalet, bp. 2 July, 1815.
6. Jonah, bp. Feb., 1818.

John m. Hannah Chapman, 20 Feb., 1723. *Ch. (W. C. R.)*:

1. William, b. 22 Apl., 1728.
2. Ephesione, b. 21 Apl., 1731. Ephesione (son of John *Allyn*) had (*E. W. C. R.*):
1. Molly, bp. 3 Feb., 1763.
2. —, bp. 5 July, 1767.
3. —, bp. 18 Mch., 1770.
4. —, bp. 11 Mch., 1772.
5. —, bp. 14 Mch., 1773.
6. —, bp. 21 Mch., 1776.

John, 2d., Jr. (W. C. R.), m. Ruth **Burnham** of Farmington, 18 Dec., 1760; had (*W. C. R.*):

1. John Burnham, b. 5, bp. 7 Mch., 1762.

Jonah (this may poss. be contraction for Jonâthan; if so, he was s. *Capt. Thos.*, *Col. Matt.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Hon. Matt.*), m. Susannah —, who d. 26 Mch., 1800, æ. 66; (W. C. R. say 71); he d. 3 Nov., 1799, æ. 66; had (*W. C. and W. C. R.*):

1. Theodore, b. 25, bp. 28 Feb., 1762; d. 10 Apl., 1762.

Joseph had (*W. C. R.*):

1. Lois, b. 2 Sept., 1751.
2. Joseph, b. 22 Aug., 1753.
3. Roxanna, b. 23 Apl., 1755.

Samuel m. Jerusha (dau. Capt. Eben. F.) **Bissell**. *Ch. (A. S. R.)*:

1. Harriet, bp. Feb., 178 —; m. Odiah **Loomis** of W.; 6 ch.
2. Eli (B.?), bp. 5 July, 1788; m. Jerusha **Mather**, 7 June, 1821; had:
1. Mary E., b. 1822, who m. Major Henry P Sweetzer, and d. 3 Jan., 1890; 4 ch. — *Mather fam.*
3. Henry, bp. 30 May, 1790; m.
1. Richard, bp. 15 Apl., 1792; m. prob. the R. who m. Julia **Phelps**, 28 Sept., 1814; had: Adelaide,

Samuel (prob. the same as above); had (W. C. R.):

1. Anne (t. bp. 1 Jan., 1795; perhaps the *Emily* — 3 Samuel Wolcott, bp. 1 Mch., 1805; d. 6 June, 1805 who m. Josiah **Phelps**, W. a. 1
2. Samuel Wolcott, bp. 20 Sept., 1801; d. 7 Jan., 1805

Samuel, Jr., had (W. C. R.) *Abigail*, bp. 22 Feb., 1795.

Samuel and Wealthy had (W. C. R.) *Allyn*, bp. 26 Mch., 1788.

Samuel, So. W., came from Chatham, Conn., stone-cutter; m. Clarissa (sister of Samuel) **Waterman**; both d. So. W., s. p.; he 1 Oct., 1834, æ. 60, she 25 Aug., 1838, æ. 65; ppy. left to her niece, Amelia (dau. Joseph and Sarah *Bonney*) of Ashford, Conn.; house sold to Horace Chipman.

Marriages (W. and W. C. R.):

Aaron, m. Sarah **Loomis**, 18 Jan., 1782. — W. C. R.

Abigail m. Jonathan **Ellsworth**, 18 Sept., 1738. — W. C. R.

Algernon Sidney m. Sarah E. **Richardson**, 4 Sept., 1835.

Ann of W. m. Noah **Smith** of Kensington (Berlin), 21 Jan., 1736. — *Edw. Stearns*, Middletown, Conn.

Elizabeth m. Sam. J. **Norton** of Hfd., 12 Apl., 1832.

Elijah m. Miriam **Parker** of Southwick, Mass., 17 Feb., 1823.

George W. m. Jane **Doyle** of Springfield, 12 Apl., 1848.

Hannah of W. m. Nathan **Higley** of E. W., 11 Nov., 1790. — W. C. R.

Samuel (Rev.) II. m. Julia A. **Pierson**, 16 Feb., 1847.

Thomas m. Wid. Sarah **Stoughton**, 1 Dec., 1806; she d. 1 June, 1814, æ. 52.

William A. m. Ruth Ann **Phelps**, 29 Dec., 1849.

William A. (Blfd.), m. Harriet **Barnes**, 24 Dec., 1858.

Births (W. and W. C. R.):

Abigail (dau. Martha **Porter**, reputed by Benj. *Allyn*), b. 10 July, 1704

Ebenezer **Young** (son of Sarah *Allyn* and reputed son of Ebenezer **Young**), b. 19 Oct., 1727.

Huldah (dau. Matthew) bp. 25 July, 1756.

William (s. Wm.) b. 25 Feb., bp. 4 Mch., 1753.

Deaths:

Abraham d. 13 Nov., 1812, æ. 33. — *B.*

Abigail d. 25 Jan., 1825, æ. 84. — *E. W. O.*

Ann E. d. 4 Oct., 1844, æ. 3. — *K. M.*

Eliza (wife of Baxter H.), d. 6 Nov., 1855, æ. 22. — *E. W. St.*

Elizabeth (wife Samuel *Allyn*), d. 17 Sept., 1825, æ. 72.

Hannah (wid.) d. 5 Dec., 1796. — W. C. R.

Henry d. at St. Kitts, fever, æ. 22, 14 Apl., 1801. — W. C. R.

James d. 17 Feb., 1800, æ. 22. — W. C. R.

Josiah d. 2 Dec., 1797, æ. 38. — W. O. Poss. this is the *Joseph* (s. Ens. John, FAM. 17), one of the twin, bp. 15 July, 1759.

John's ch. d. spring of 1792; also a son of, d. 17 Jan., 1794, æ. 1 yrs. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

John drowned 3 June, 1711.

John d. 6 Aug., 1799, æ. 49. — W. C. R.

Sarah wife of Daniel Dwight, d. 11 Sept., 1836, æ. 31, in Scio, Mich. — *E. W. O.*

Samuel d. 29 Jan., 1718; his wife (Sarah **Cook**) d. 22 Nov., 1724.

Thomas (Lient.), wife of, d. 8 Sept., 1795. Prob. Thomas, FAM. 12.

William (s. James and Ann), d. 3 Sept., 1831, æ. 21 mo. — *E. W. St.*

ALVORD (For portions of the following revision, enclosed in brackets, we are indebted to the *Burke and Alford Memorial*, pub. 1864, by Wm. A. Burke; we have also rec'd much assistance from Rev. FRED. ALVORD, So. W.)

Alexander, prob. bro. of Benedictus [supp. to have been from Co. Somerset, Eng., and both bros. of *dau.*, who m. Ambrose **Fowler** of W.; lot gr. W., 1645 (see p. 149, Vol. I.); m. Mary (dau. Richard and Ann) **Vose**, or Voar of W., 29 (2, *O. Ch.*

R.) Oct., 1646; was [abt. 1661] a sett. at Northampton [where he d. 3 Oct., 1683; she d. before; both were orig. memb. 1st ch. in N.] *Ch. (b. at W.), Old Ch. Rec.:*

1. Abigail, b. 6 Oct., 1647 [m. at N., 1666, Thos. (s. Thos.) Root, "one of the 7 pillars for the foun-
dation of the ch. in N." 1661].
2. John, b. 12 Aug., 1649 [m. Abigail (dan. Nath.)
and Elizabeth) Phelps of W.; d. at N.; will
dated 18 Apl., 1721; probated 8 Dec., 1727].
3. Mary, b. 6 July, 1651 [m. 24 Mch., 1669-70, John
Weller of N.; ren. to Deerfield abt. 1683].
4. Thomas, b. 27 Oct., 1653 [m. 22 Mch., 1681, Jo-
anna Taylor, at N.; he d. N., 22 July, 1688].
5. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1655 [m. 1681, Henry

Burt at N.]

6. Benjamin, b. 11 Feb., 1657-8 [d. at N., 1715; m.
Deborah Stebbins, 1690].
 7. Sarah, b. 21 June, 1660 [m. 10 July, 1687, at N., as
2d wife, James Warriner of Spgfld.; d. at S.,
16 May, 1704].
- Born at Northampton:
8. Jeremiah, b. 9 May, 1663.
 9. Ebenezer, b. 23 Dec., 1665, all m. and had fam.]
 10. Jonathan, b. 6 Apl., 1669.]

Sgt. **Benedictus** [of W. 1637, was in Old Eng. 1639, in Mass., 1640]; lot gr. in W. 1640 (p. 150, Vol. I.); was Sgt. in Pequot expedition, 1637; m. 26 Nov., 1640, Jane **Newton** (betrothal sermon preached by Mr. Warham—see page 11 Preface); joined W. Ch. 1641; juror, Apl., 1643; constable, 1666; d. 23 Apl., 1683; will proved, 1683/4; est. £229, 3s., 9d. According to *Old Ch. Rec.* he became member W. Ch. 17 Oct., 1641, and his wife 13 Jan., 1647; was a contributor to the fund for "the poor in want in other colonies," made in Conn., June, 1676. *Ch. (b. at W.)—Old Ch. Rec.* (which also records "Benedict Alvord's three ch. d. 1648"):

1. Jonathan, b. 1 June, 1645 [m. 1681, Hannah
Brown; res. Westfield; s. p.]
2. Benjamin (Col.), b. 11 July, 1647 [d. N. Lond.
12 Aug., 1709].
3. Josias, b. 6, bp. 8 July, 1649; rec'd farm gr. his

father for services in Peq. war (*Col. Rec.*, ii., 150).

4. Elizabeth, b. and bp. 21 Sept., 1651; [m. at W. 1 Oct., 1706
(s. John and Hannah Moore) **Drake** of W'stfield].
5. Jeremy, b. 21 Dec., 1655; bp. 31 Jan., 1655-6. *O.
Ch. Rec.* Fam. 2.

FAM. 2. **Jeremy**² (Sgt. Bened.¹), m. Jane (dau. Anthony) **Hoskins** of W.; he d. 6 June, 1709; wid. his adm'x; she d. 19 May, 1715; contributed 1s. 3d. "to fund for poor in want in other colonies," 1676. *Children:*

1. Benedict, b. 27 Apl., 1688. FAM. 3.
2. Newton, b. 24 Mch., 1689-10.
3. Jeremiah, b. 8 May, 1692. FAM. 4.
4. Jonathan, b. 4 Mch., 1691; d. 14 July, 1700.
5. Jane, b. 14 Jan., 1698-9.
6. Joannim, b. 1 Mch., 1701-2 [m. 9 Dec. 1725, Ben-
jamin Loomis, Jr.].

7. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1703; d. 10 Jan., 1708-4.
8. Elizabeth, b. 27 Apl., 1706; [m. at W. 1 Oct., 1747.
Jesse (s. Obadiah & Mindwell Phelps) **Hosford**.
9. Job, b. 26 Aug., 1708; prob. the Job who, abt. 1731
was among the first settlers at Harwinton, Conn.;
had (W. Rec.) Job, b. 3, bp. 4 July, 1736; John, b.
4, bp. 10 Sept., 1738.—H. C. R.

FAM. 3. **Benedict**³ (Jeremy,² Sgt. Bened.¹), m. Abigail (dau. Sam. and Mary Griffin) **Wilson** of W., 12 Jan., 1714, who d. 30 Apl., 1773, æ. 93. *Ch.:*

1. Benedict, b. 29 Aug., 1716. FAM. 5.
2. Abigail, b. 3 Aug., 1718; d. 16 Jan., 1746.
3. Alexander, b. 31 Mch., 1721.

4. Jerusha, b. 3 Apl., 1723; d. 15 Feb., 1753-4.
5. Azubah, b. 19 Feb., 1727; d. 2 June, 1786; she had
Dorothy, b. 28 July, 1750.

FAM. 4. **Jeremiah**³ (Jeremy,² Sgt. Bened.¹), m. Sarah (dau. John) **Eno**, 4 July, 1711 (*Tim. Loomis' Mss.*). *Ch.:*

1. Sarah, b. 16 June, 1712; d. 9 June, 1715.
2. Jeremiah, b. 1 June, 1714; d. 1 Jan., 1751-2.
3. Jane, b. 1 June, 1715.
4. Sarah, b. 14 Feb., 1717-18.

5. Jonathan, b. 16 Sept., 1720. FAM. 6.
6. Jeremiah, b. 14 May, 1725.
7. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug., 1727.

FAM. 5. **Benedict**⁴ (Bened.³, Jeremy,² Sgt. Bened.¹), m. (1) Jerusha **Ashley** of Hfd., 9 Aug., 1744, who d. 18 Jan., 1761, æ. 38; (2) Rebecca [dau. Elijah and Lydia Clark] **Owen**, 18 Dec., 1761; he d. 15 Feb., 1761 (?) *Ch. by 1st mar. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Deidamia, b. 13, bp. 20 Jan., 1744-5.
2. Abigail, b. 23, bp. 26 Oct., 1746; d. 16 Jan., 1746-7.
3. Abigail, b. 3 Dec., 1747.
4. Jerusha, b. 21 Aug., 1750.
5. Alexander, b. 25, bp. 28 June, 1752.
6. Lucretia, b. 27, bp. 30 Mch., 1755.
7. Benedict, b. 27 Feb., bp. 13 Mch., 1757.

8. Anna, b. 7, bp. 8 Apl., 1759.
(By 2d mar.):
9. Rebecca, b. 24, bp. 31 Oct., 1762.
10. George, b. 10, bp. 11 Mch., 1764.
11. Rosetta, b. 18 Nov., bp. 29 Dec., 1765.
12. Oliver, bp. 1 Nov., 1767.
13. Clara, bp. 3 Nov., 1771.

FAM. 6. **Jonathan**⁴ (Jer.,³ Jer.,² Sgt. Bened.¹), m. (1) Charity **Thrall**, "both of W.," 17 Dec., 1744 (W. C. R.), who d. 9 Sept., 1776, of epidemic dysentery (A. S. R.); (2) Elizabeth ———. *Ch.:*

1. Jonathan, b. 21, bp. 22 (W. C. R.) Dec., 1745.
FAM. 7.
2. Joseph, b. 6 July, 1748. FAM. 8.
3. Charity, b. 20 June, 1750.
(By 2d mar.): A. S. R.:
4. Elizabeth, bp. 31 Mch., 1777; d. 30 Mch., 1777
(a fair specimen of Parson Hin-dale's accuracy

5. ———, bp. 31 Mch., 1777; d. Apl., 1777.
 6. John, bp. 2 Aug., 1777.
 7. ———, son, bp. 13 Feb., 1780.
- Elizabeth (dau. Jona.), d. 9 Apl., 1777, æ. 7 weeks:
James (s. Jona.), d. 9 Apl., 1777.

FAM. 7. **Jonathan**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jere.*,³ *Jere.*,² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Reed**; res. W. *Children*:

1. John. 2. William. 3. James. 4. Nathaniel, b. 1784. FAM. 9. 5. Chauncey, d. unm'd.

FAM. 8. **Joseph**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jere.*,³ *Jere.*,² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. Lucy (da. Moses) **Criswold**. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lucy, m. Hermes Holcomb . <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Moses, m. Rhoda Smith . <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. William. | 1. Roswell. |
| 2. Selma. | 3. Lucinda. |
| 3. Hermes. | 4. Delia. |
| 4. Almerin. | 5. Carlos. |
| 5. Mary. | |
| 2. William (Capt.), b. 3 May, 1774. FAM. 10. | 7. Abby Mather, m. Levi Pinney ; s. p. |
| 3. Joseph, unmarried. | 8. Sophia, m. Anthony Demott ; s. p. |
| 4. Polly, m. Ashbel Case . | 9. Eleonor, m. Amos Hathaway . <i>Issue</i> : |
| 5. Roswell, unmarried. | 1. Moses. |
| | 2. Rodolpho. |
| | 3. Duane. |

FAM. 9. **Nathaniel**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jere.*,³ *Jere.*,² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), d. 1836; m. 13 Nov., 1808, Eunice **Strong**; res. W. *Children* (b. W.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Nathaniel B., b. 18 Sept., 1809, m. (1) Keziah Barber , 11 Apl., 1829; (2) Eliza Ann Lord . | 3. Elijah Strong, b. 18 Aug., 1813. FAM. 11. |
| 2. Elizabeth W., b. 16 Feb., 1810. | 4. Samuel M., b. 4 July, 1823. |
| | 5. Almira Enos, b. 1 Mch., 1830; d. young. |

FAM. 10. Capt. **William**⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jere.*,³ *Jere.*,² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. (1) 8 Feb., 1802, Charissa (da. Isaac) **Criswold**, who d. 1 Dec., 1809, æ. 35 yrs.; (2) 3 Apl., 1810, Selma **Criswold**, who d. 4 Feb., 1821, æ. 39; (3) 4 July, 1837 [9 July, 1835], Maria (da. Gideon) **Barber**; he d. 26 Dec., 1856. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Felton, b. 2 July, 1802; d. 14 (17) Apl., 1806. | Pop.; m. 10 Oct., 1842, Mary E. (da. Leonard) Keeney . <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. William, b. 3 Apl., 1804; d. 11 Mch., 1807. | 1. Celeste, b. 2 Mch., 1841. |
| 3. William Felton, b. 14 Mch., 1807; d. 27 Aug., 1851, unmarried. | 2. Hester, b. 4 May, 1845. |
| 4. Alanson H., b. 7 Aug., 1809; d. 3 Apr., 1810. | 3. William, b. 16 Mch., 1848. |
| 5. Euclid W., b. 16 July, 1813; d. 24 Apl., 1859; res. | 4. Frank, b. 27 Dec., 1856. |

FAM. 11. **Elijah Strong**⁶ (*Nathl.*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jere.*,³ *Jere.*,² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. (1) Julia **Lord**, who d. 22 Feb., 1850; (2) 30 Sept., 1850, Emily **Sill**, b. 30 June, 1824; res. Windsor. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1. Henry Sill, b. 15 Dec., 1851; d. 20 June, 1853. | 3. Anna, b. 30 Dec., 1856. |
| 2. Emma, b. June, 1854. | 4. Carrie, b. 17 Aug., 1859. |

Alvord, Frederick⁷ (Rev.), present pastor of 1st Cong. ch., So. W. (s. of *Martin*⁶ of Bolton; s. of *Capt. Saul*,⁵ farmer and hotel-keeper in B.; s. of *Dea. Saul*,⁴ who rem. to B. from Northampton, Mass., abt. 1760; a descendant of Alexander, the emig. of W. and Northampton); b. in Bolton, Conn., 5 Dec., 1828; at age of 18 fitted for college; entered Monson (Mass.) Academy, 1849; entered Yale College, 1851; graduated 1855; became assistant teacher in No. Scituate (R. I.) Academy; entered Theological Seminary (1855) at E. W. Hill; graduated 1857; licensed by Hartford 4th Assoc., 23 Sept., 1856; Sept., 1857–April, 1858, supplied pulpit of ch. in Byfield, Mass., July 21, 1858, was ordained pastor at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; dismissed on account of ill health, 5 Nov., 1860; labored in ministry as health permitted from 1860 to 1866, in Dec. of which year he was settled at Darien, Conn.; dismissed 8 June, 1869, to accept call from 1st Cong. ch., Nashua, N. H.; installed 6 July, 1869; dismissed 1 May, 1883; from Apl., 1885, had the pastoral care of Cong. ch. at Canton Centre, Conn., until May, 1889, when he became acting pastor Cong. ch., So. W.

Mr. Alvord has published (1) *Hist. of Ch. in Danstalle* (now 1st Cong. church, Nashua), *N. H.*, 41 p.; (2) *Hist. Sh. Cong. Ch. and Patrish, Canton Centre, Conn.*, (formerly W. Sims), 96 p.; (3) funeral sermons of Cornelius V. Dearborn, Esq., Hon. Samuel T. Worcester, Mrs. Samuel T. Worcester, Hon. Isaac Spalding, Dr. George Gray, John G. Kimball, all of Nashua, N. H.; and of Willis Barber of Canton Centre, Conn.; also, articles in the *New Englander* and the weekly press.

He m. 21 Oct., 1857, Susan G., da. Rev. Alfred Ely, D.D., of Monson, Mass. Her mother was Susan (da. Rev. Uriah) **Gridley** of Watertown, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Susan Gridley, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., 25 Apl., 1860; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., m. 25 Apl., 1882, Rev. Willis A. Leland, pastor Cong. ch., No. Weymouth, Mass. | 3. Andrew Porter, b. Monson, Mass., 13 Aug., 1864; grad. And. Coll., 1887; banking in New York. |
| 2. Alfred Ely, b. Monson, Mass., 1 July, 1862; grad. And. Col., 1881; banking in Boston. | 4. Ralph Flynt, b. Monson, Mass., 16 Oct., 1866; banking in Boston. |
| | 5. Martha Clark, b. Darien, Conn., 11 Jan., 1869; grad. Wheaton Female Sem., Norton, Mass. |
| | 6. Grace Brewster, b. Nashua, N. H., 23 Oct., 1875. |

Marriages: Josiah m. Mary Drake (*alias* Case), 20 Oct., 1726.

Jonas m. Thankful Cadwell of W. Hfd., 23 June, 1803 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*).

Nathaniel m. Experience (dau. Joshua) Holcomb, 3 July, 1724.

Perley m. Elihu Anderson of E. Hfd., 17 Dec., 1817.

Mary had (*W. C. R.*): William Beal, Phoebe Dix, Edwin Charles; bp. 25 July, 1821

Deaths: Elizabeth d. 18 May, 1727

Josias (s. Benedictus) d. 10 May, 1722.

Jeremiah d. 9 July, 1714.

Jeremiah m. Anne Giles, 15 July, 1746; poss. the "Ann adult," bp. 26 Oct. 1752 (*W. C. R.*).

Jeremiah had (*W. C. R.*): 1, Jeremiah; 2, Elizabeth; both bp. 6 Nov. 1737

Jeremiah had: Jeremiah, b. 16 Feb., 1746 [?].

ALLISTON, William, d. 30 May, 1684.

ALROY (Mr.), a ch. of: d. 6 Mch., 1819, æ. 11.—*S. B.*

AMES, Rhoda, d. 2 Apl., 1818, æ. 11.—*S. B.*; Stephen m. Emily B. Kingsbury, 3 Oct., 1827.—*S. B.*

AMIDON, Ebenezer, m. Mrs. Miriam Fowler, 22 June, 1845—*S. B.*; Sanford m. Elizabeth Ann Nichols, 4 Apl., 1847—*S. B.*; Mrs. Dunbar Amidon, d. 3 Aug., 1842, æ. 24—*S. B.*; a ch. of Mr. —, d. 21 Sept., 1850.—*S. B.*

ANDERSON, Ashbel, had (*E. W. and E. W. C. R.*):

1. Nancy, b. 26 Apl., 1756.

2. —, ch. d. 20 Jan., 1855.

3. —, ch. d. 21 Sept., 1757.

4. Ashbel, b. 29 June, 1758.

Anderson, Asa, had (*E. W. and E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, bp. 1 May, 1763.

2. —, bp. 23 June, 1765

3. —, d. 1 May, 1768.

4. —, bp. 10 Sept., 1769.

5. —, bp. 9 Apl., 1775.

Anderson, George, had (*E. W. R.*):

1. Stephen Stedman, b. 27 Feb., 1796.

2. Theodore, b. 1 May, 1798 [prob. same Theo. and Susan who had Thomas bp. 14 July, 1816—*E.*

W. C. R. Mrs. Susan d. æ. 29, 29 Nov., 1816. *R. D.*

3. Violette, b. 11 Mch., 1790

4. Chester, b. 8 Dec., 1791

Anderson, George and Aurelia had (*E. W. R.*):

Russell, d. 18 July, 1796, æ. 2½.

Anderson, John (Lieut.), had ch. d. 26 Mch., 1726.—*C. R.*

Anderson, John, Jr.'s wife d. 25 Mch., 1742.—*C. R.*

Anderson, John, of W.; m. Mary Spencer of Hfd., 22 Mch., 1749–50.—*Hfd. Town Rec.*

Anderson, John (poss. the above), had (*C. R.*):

1. Timothy, bp. 8 Aug., 1762.

2. —, bp. 17 Nov., 1765.

3. —, bp. 3 July, 1774

Anderson, John, Jr. (poss. above), (*C. R.*), had:

1. —, bp. 23 Nov., 1777.

2. —, bp. 21 Oct., 1781.

3. —, bp. 23 May, 1784; (poss. th^e James who was bp. æ. 39, 14 Jan., 1822. *R. D.*)

4. [Theodore], bp. 6 Aug., 1786; d. æ. 33, May 9, 1819.

R. D. The *E. W. C. R.* rec. bp. of Thomas,

s. of Theodore and Susan, 14 July, 1816.

5. [Pamelia], bp. 3 Aug., 1788; (poss. the P. who m. Cyprian Taylor of E. H., 5 May, 1816.—*R. D.*)

6. [Laura], bp. 9 Sept., 1792.

7. —, bp. 13 July, 1794.

8. —, ch. d. 1 Oct., 1793.

9. —, ch. d. Apl., 1775.

Anderson, Timothy, Jr., of So. W., b. 22 Nov., 1788; m. 26 Jan., 1815, Nancy (dau. Timothy) Sedgwick of W. Hfd., b. 15 Feb., 1791; a yr. after rem. to So. W. bot. the Chester Wolcott pl.; sold to Chas. Griggs. He d. So. W., 17 Dec., 1862, æ. 74; she bp. 5 Oct., 1828, (*E. W. C. R.*) with 3 ch.; d. 24 July, 1875. *Ch.*:

1. Hiram S., b. 20 Jan., 1816; d. 27 June, 1819.

2. Henry, b. 28 Jan., 1818. *Fam. 2.*

3. Hiram S., b. 20 June, 1820; m. Elizabeth (dau.

Abiazer and Sophia) Porter of So. W.

4. Julius F., b. 10 Apl., 1821; m. (1) 13 Aug., 1861,

Catharine M. (dau. George and Maria) Starks

of So. W., who b. in 1812, d. 9 June, 1862, æ. 29;

m. (2) 16 Sept., 1863, Juliette W. (dau. Julius)

Birge, b. 30 Mch., 1830, d. 17 Oct. 1888, So. W.;

he d. 22 June, 1876, E. W. H. *Issu (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Katie J., b. 12 May, 1862; m. Wm. (s. Edwin)

Stoughton; res. in E. Hartford.

Eg. 2d marriage:

2. Jessie Birge, b. E. W. H. 28 June, 1865; d. Hfd.

21 May, 1884.

3. Frederic Arthur, b. E. W. H. 21 Sept., 1867; d.

E. W. H. 3 Jan., 1880.—*J. M. S.*

5. Lucy Ann, b. 16 Jan., d. 21 Dec., 1827.

[Communicated by Mrs. Kate (Anderson) Stoughton of E. Hartford, Conn., and from Mrs. Stiles' MS.]

Anderson, Henry, m. 26 Nov., 1840, Deleena (daug. Moses and Eunice *Burnham*) Elmer of Long Hill, So. W.; he d. 1 Mch., 1849, a. 31; res. So. W. *Ch.*
 Henry b. b. 4 Sept., 1841, m. Ezra D. Stebbins, 5 May, 1850; vol. in War of Civil Rebell. from Sumner Hill, Pike Co., Ill., where he res. (1874); mch. and P. M. 2. Emma Deleena, b. 1 Dec., 1843. — *M. J. F.*

ANDREWS, Josiah B. (Rev.), m. Mary Bissell, 17 Aug., 1801. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
ANDROSS, Elijah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Ephah, bp. 10 Feb., 1765 | 3. Rebecca, bp. 3 Jan., 1768 | 5. Elizabeth, bp. 28 Feb., 1779. |
| 2. Mary, bp. 9 Mch., 1766 | 4. Love, bp. 11 Apl., 1773. | |

FAM. 1. ANDROSS, William F., of Htfd., painter; m. 26 Oct., 1819 (*R. D.*) Julia (only dau. Abner, Jr. and Lucy *Webb*) **Bancroft**, b. 17 Sept., 1800; res. awhile at Htfd., rem. to So. W.; res. in Abner Bancroft, Sen. pl., where Mr. A. d. 17 Mch., 1812, a. 46; wid. d. 26 July, 1885, a. 84 yr. 10 mos. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Julia A., d. Daniel Webster of Somers, afterwards warden in Conn. State Prison, and was established by a prisoner, from which he d. 28 Mch., 1862; wid. res. (1874) W. in quietude; he was a wd'r with one son, Daniel. <i>Issue</i> : | 2. Lucy, m. (1) 26 Nov., 1815, Ed. H. (s. Edw.) Gilman of Htfd., who d. July, 1853; (2) Ira Bennett , wd'r of Rockville, who d. at R., suddenly, 21 Oct., 1871; she res. (1874) R. <i>Issue by 1st mar</i> : |
| 1. Noah (Webster), m. Emma (dau. Wm.) Butler of Htfd.; she d. abt. 2 yrs. after | 1. Frederick Vincent (Gilman). |
| 2. Alice (Webster). | 3. Abner, <i>FAM. 2</i> |
| 3. Julia E. (Webster). | 4. Sarah B., m. Joseph Williams , Jr., of So. W. |
| | 5. William W. <i>FAM. 3</i> |

FAM. 2. Andross,² Abner B. (*Wm. F.* and *Julia*), m. Mary S. Cowles (dau. Ashbel) of E. H.; res. in H.; ret. to So. W. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. William F., b. Htfd. | 3. Mary Lena, b. So. W.; d. 11 Sept., 1885, a. 27 yr. 37 d. | 4. Abner Burton, b. So. W.; d. yg. |
| 2. James Moore, b. Htfd.; d. yg. | | |

FAM. 3. Andross, William W. (*Wm. F.*), m. Julia Stebbins of Monson, Mass.; res. Rockville. *Ch.* (*J. M. S.*)

- | | |
|----------------|------------|
| 1. J. Harriet. | 2. Kate W. |
|----------------|------------|

ANDRUS, Samuel's wife, Rebecca, d. 11 Dec., 1759, a. cir. 38. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
Andrus, Samuel, Jr., had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Dorcas, bp. 24 Apr., 1774, m. Joseph Wadsworth of Htfd., 8 Aug., 1793. | 4. Jerusha, bp. 19 Feb., 1781 |
| 2. Samuel, bp. 30 June, 1776; d. 12 Apl., 1798. | 5. Joel, bp. June, 1787. |
| 3. Levi, bp. 18 Oct., 1778. | 6. Rebecca, bp. Mch., 1788. |

ARMSTRONG, Richard, m. Elizabeth Pearl, 26 Nov., 1829. — *S. B.*; Mrs. —, d. 8 Feb., 1830, a. 78. — *S. B.*; **Rufus**, d. 21 Aug., 1823, a. 74. — *S. B.*

ARNOLD, Susan, m. Ralph Rawdon of Albany, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1815. — *R. D.*

ATCHINSON, Silvester, had Laura, b. 3 Sept., 1780.

ATHERTON, Newton C., m. Harriet E. Hall, 2 Oct., 1839. — *S. B.*

ATWELL, Joseph, m. Miriam Case, 27 Dec., 1753; she d. 4 June, 1765, a. abt. 30. — (1) Joseph and (2) Benjamin (twins), b. 25 Oct., 1751, one d. 26 Oct.; (3) Anne, bp. 17 Oct., 1756, (4) Ozias, bp. 23 July, 1758. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

AULEY'S ch. Thomas d. 1676. — *O. Ch. R.*

AUSTIN, Daniel, m. Mrs. Charlotte Clark, 8 Sept., 1833. — *S. B.*

AVERY, Robert, m. Anne Barber, 6 Feb., 1780. — *W. C. R.*

BABCOCK, Nathaniel, m. Jerusha Culver, 12 May, 1812. — *S. B.*

BACKUS, Mrs. Eunice (wid. Rev. Simon, pastor of ch. in Newington Society, Wethersfield and dau. of Rev. Timothy Edwards, E. W.) d. a. 83, 1 June, 1788. — *O. R.* see also, *Goodwin's General Notes*. Her youngest and 8th child, *Mary*, b. 1745 d. E. W. 27 Dec., 1751 (*O. R.*) Her second child and dau. *Eunice*, b. 1733, d. E. W. unm'd, 22 Apl., 1812, a. 79 (s. *B.*) *Goodwin* incorrectly says 1808.

BAILEY, Smith, (E. W.) m. 8 Jan., 1772 (*Goodwin's General Notes* say about 1765),

Jerusha (dau. Rev. Simon and Eunice (dau. Rev. Timothy Edwards) Backus; they rem. to Eastern Conn. He was bp. (*C. R.*) 16 May, 1773. *Children*:

1. —, b. 1766, d. inf.
2. —, b. 1768, d. inf.
3. Tertius, b. 1770, m. A sett. at Stonington, Conn.
4. Polly, bp. 27 June, 1773 (*C. R.*); m. Jonathan Birge, E. W.

BAKER, Jeffry, orig. sett. at W. (see p. 150, Vol. 1.), m. Jane (dau. Wm.) Rockwell, 15 Nov. 1642 (*O. C. R.*). He d. 7 July, 1655. [We are indebted to J. G. Woodward, of Hartford, for some corrections in this family]. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. 30 Mch., 1644; m. Sarah (dau. Nath'l) Cook, 30 June, 1650; was a freeman of W. 1669; was adm. W. ch. 7 Sept., 1672; wife adm. 2 Oct., 1670 (*O. C. R.*); had his father's lot east of Great River; res. there 1672; was named as "of W." in *Prob. Rec. Hf'd.*, 14 Jan., 1700.
2. Hepzibah, b. 10 May, 1646; m. S. Mch., 1665, Caleb Pomeroy.
3. Mary, b. 15 July, 1649.
4. Abigail, b. 23 Dec., 1652; dead in 1674.
5. Joseph, b. 18 June, 1655. Fam. 2.

FAM. 2. Joseph² (Jeffry¹), m. Hannah (wid. Thos.) Buckland, and third dau. of Nath'l Cook, 30 Jan. 1676; he d. 11 Dec., 1695 (91 ?); she m. (2) John Loomis (?). *Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 13 Apl., 1678. Fam. 3.
2. Lydia, b. 15 July, 1681; d. 8 May, 1698.
3. Samuel, b. 14 Oct., 1684; d. 16 Oct., 1685.
4. Hannah, b. 19 Dec., 1686; d. 8 Mch., 1687.
5. Ebenezer, b. 17 July, 1689.

FAM. 3. Joseph³ (Joseph² Jeffry¹), m. (1) 8 July, 1702, Hannah (dau. Caleb) Pomeroy of Northampton; (2) wid. Abigail (dau. Thomas Stiles) Bissell, 26 Dec., 1706; was one of the petitioners for the layout of Tolland, 1713; an original grantee of the township in 1719; rem. there 1724; sett. on tract of several hundred acres S. Shenipset Pond; his gravestone, still standing in T., says he died at T. 29 Jan., 1754, in 77th year; will mentions wife Abigail, and ch. Joseph, Samuel, Heman, Hannah, and Abigail. *Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 19 Apl., 1703.
2. Samuel, b. 28 June, 1705.
3. John, b. 28 Dec., 1707.
4. Hannah, b. 9 Apl., 1709; m. 4 Aug., 1737, Jonathan Gurley of Mansfield, Conn., dep. to Gen. Assm. 1763 and '65; he d. 12 Nov., 1778, a. 64; she d. 16 May, 1796, in 88th year; 8 children.
5. Jacob, b. 11 Jan., 1710; grad. Y. C. 1731 (the first grad. from Toll.); studied for the ministry and d. prior to 1745. *Y. C. Records* says 1742.
6. Abigail, b. 11 Nov., 1712, m. Samuel Gilbert.
7. Ebenezer, b. 31 Jan., 1714-15.
8. Daniel, b. 2 Apl., 1717; d. prior to 1745.
9. Heman, b. 27 Apl., 1719.
10. Titus, b. 14 May, 1722.

Lot, of Ellington, m. Anna (dau. John and Content) Elmer, wid. of Daniel Squires who d. 5 Sept., 1829; he d. 2 Sept., 1818, a. 72. *Children*:

1. Luke, b. 1 July, d. 6 Sept., 1803.
2. Nancy, b. 16 Dec., 1805, m. Elez. Hamilton, 28 Nov., 1837.

Baker, Joseph, m. Elizabeth Marshall, 11 Nov., 1829.

Joseph W. (acc. to W. R. "Jr."), m. Hannah M. Clark, 12 Apl., 1849.

W. A., m. Frances P. Gillett, 7 Dec., 1841.

Orrin, m. Martin Burnham's widow.—*J. M. S.*

Nathaniel, had Bezaleel, b. 9 Oct., 1745.

Susan, wife of S. S. (dau. of Henry and Mary Taylor of Niagara Co., N. Y.), d. Aug. 25, 1850, a. 30 years.

Henry E. (s. of Simon and Harriet), d. 21 June, 1824, a. 15 mos.

Irene, m. William Francis, Jr., 1 Mch., 1818.

BALDWIN, Theophilus, and wife Althea had (*N. S. R.*)

1. Lydia.
2. Pollie.
3. Samuel.
4. Theophilus, bp. Sept., 1785.
5. Henry, bp. 12 Mch., 1786.
6. Morris, bp. 13 Nov., 1792.

Baldwin, Ambrose, m. Harriet Marshall, 24 Nov., 1839. — *W. C. R.*

Baldwin, Daniel, had:

Elijah P., b. 15 June, 1754.

David H., m. Julia Ann Stoughton, 19 Feb., 1849. — *S. B.*

Robert E., m. Marg't Ervin, 31 Mch., 1850. — *S. B.*

BALLARD, Daniel (E. W.); poss. son of John of Willington, Conn., had

1. John, b. 19 Nov., 1784.

BANKS, John, lawyer; among 1st sett. of W., in 1643 app. town clerk and also "to size the weights and measures of the several towns of the colony"; sett. at

Fairfield soon after, of which town he was a wealthy and prominent citizen. *See-
ing* says that "by trad. his first wife was a dau. of Charles **Taintor** of Wethers-
field," also of F., by whom he had (acc. to *O. Ch. R.*) a ch. b. in W. See Miss
Schenck's *Hist. Fairfield, Conn.*, i. 351.

BANCROFT. For the accuracy and interest of this revision we are greatly in-
debted to JOHN M. BANCROFT of New York city (s. of *Joseph* and Betsey (*Wake-
field*) of Reading, Mass.; s. of *Joseph* and Abigail (*Upton*) of R.; s. of *Joseph* and
Elizabeth (*Temple*) of R.; s. of Thomas and Lydia Emery (*Deane*) of R.; s. of Thos.
and Mary (*Webster*) of R.; s. of Thomas and Sarah (*Poole*) of R.; s. of Thomas and
Elizabeth (*Metcalf*) of Dedham, Lynnfield, and Reading, Mass.), who has for many
yrs. been engaged on the geneal. of the Bancroft family.

Bancroft, John, came in the *James* from London, Eng., Apl. 1632; arrived June 12
(8 weeks' passage); res. Lynn, Mass.; d. 1637; *Col. Rec. Mass.*, 3 Sept., 1633; *Win-
throp's Journal*, 12 Sept., 1663; *Hubbard's Hist. New Eng.*, p. 156. His wid. Jane
rec'd 100 acres of ld. at Lynn, 1638. Nov. 19, 1644, Jona. Strattan and Thos. Tal-
madge, Jr., of Southampton, L.I. (a settlement emanating from Lynn), petitioned for
the peaceable sett. of the lot betwixt them, "which formerly was gr. unto Widd.
Bancroft," which was consented to. Trad. in the B. family says she m. (2) a man
who rem. with her and her ch. to Conn. *Savage* mentions ch. John and Thomas.
Ch. (b. Eng.);

✓ Anna, m. 13 May, 1647, John **Griffin**; sett. Simsbury; 10 children.
2 John. FAM. 2.
3. Thomas. FAM. 3.

4. Samuel.
5. William [acc. to *Hinman*, for which we find no
authority].

Thomas Bancroft, poet (a native of Swarkstone, on the Trent, Derbyshire,
where his parents were buried, and who pr. a vol. of epigrams and epitaphs, 1639,
London, Eng.) says of his brother, *John Bancroft*:

"You sold your land the lighter hence to go
To foreign coasts, yet (Fate would have it so)
Did ne'er New England reach, but went with them
That journey toward New Jerusalem"

Tradition speaks of a sojourn on Long Island and the death there of one of the
three brothers; that one then went to Mass. and one to Connecticut.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*John*), at W., 1645; ld. owner (see p. 151, vol. I.); 1648, 22d 9th mo. was
rec. in *Suffolk (Mass.) Deeds*, Robert Saltonstall to N. Dawson of Seabrook, "a house
in Windsor, Conn., formerly of Francis Stiles of S., now in occupancy of Thos. Gil-
bert and John Bancroft"; he m. at W. 3 Dec., 1650, Hanna **Duper** (or Draper,
Dupra?), and d. 6 Aug., 1662; wid. m. (2) John **London**; est. distrib. 10 Sept., '62;
to chd., s. £14, 11. 00; to each of other ch. £12; to wid. £37; and portions to be pd.
the sons at age of 21, to daus. at 18, etc., Dec. 1, 1661, "Quarter Ct. at Hartford,
Hanna Bancroft, pl., *contra* Henry Stiles, deft., in an action of defamation to the
damage of £25, the pl. appeareth not." Ditto, agt. Margaret Hayden. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*;

1 John, b. Dec. 1, 1651; prob. sett. Westfield (H.
H., i. 2) Mar. 1667, "John Bancroft was gr. 30
acres and a house lot, on the Fort side"; no rec.
if m. or 1, or any family.
2. Not traced b. 19 Nov. 1653. FAM. 1.

3. Ephraim b. 15 June, 1656. FAM. 5.
4. Hannah, b. 6 Apl. 1659.
5. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1661; m. Daniel **Sexton**, 28
Dec., 1682, set. Westfield, 3 ch. before 1697.

FAM. 3. **Thomas**² (*John*), at Springfield, Mass., 8 Dec., 1653; in 1654 res. there at
the "lower wharf," now Thompsonville (Enf.), Conn., as see *S. Rec. of Possessions*.
His cattle-mark was "y: top of both ears cut off and a little piece cut out of y^e off
eare." He m. (1) Margaret (dau. Samuel) **Wright** of S., 8 Dec., 1653, m. (2) —. *
He was a farmer, while at Westfield a selectman; (see his affidavit in regard to
his bro. in law John Griffen, p. 477, Vol. I.); in 1668 he was at Westfield; sold farm

J. M. B. thinks that the Hannah (dau. Samuel) Gardner of Hadley, who acc. to *Boltwood's Hat-
field*, p. 49, m. Nathaniel Bancroft, 1675, really m. this Thomas Bancroft, and was the 2d wife, who m. (2)
John Barber.

there in 1680, Mch. 20; returned to Enfield, where he d. 14 Dec., 1684; will dated in Nov. of that year and upon rec. at S.; gave s. Thomas, Jr., 15 acres of land on S. side of Woxonoak river, belonging to Springfield; to sons Samuel, John, and Nath'l, equal shares at Enf.; £7 each to daus. Anne and Rebecca; house, etc., to his loving wife. The will, being unsigned, could not be estab., and est. was not sett. until 3 Feb., 1703-4, before which time the wid. had m. (2) John Barber of S.* *Children (b. prob. at Enf.), the first seen by 1st wife:*

1. Lydia, b. 6, 23 mo., 1655.
2. Margaret, b. 16, 8 mo., 1656; d. prob. un'd, 3 Feb., 1703-4.
3. Anna, b. 1, 7 mo., 1658; bu. 30, 6 mo., 1659.
4. Thomas, b. 21, 11 mo., 1659; was living at time of father's death, and (presumably) at the sett. of his est., 1703-4, when he is thus ment.: "to the old, s., Thomas B., Jr., or to his issue, a double portion, £10, 12 4." From *North Rec.*: "Nath'l Edwards & Thos. Shelding of N., for securing [Thos. Bancroft] an offender, a day and a night, was allowed 3d. apiece, and Isiah Shelding one shilling on s^d allowance, as also Sam^l Strong for his mare to Westfield to apprehend y^e s^d Bancroft, as also p^r to John Taylor, who went to W. after s^d Bancroft—to be p^r as aforesaid." Among others, he was an early sett. at Cape May, N. J., and had located or purchased a lot there prior to 1700—Bensley's *Early Hist. Cape May Co.*, N. J. Samuel B. (presumably his s.) m. Margaret Miller at Easthampton, L. I., 1717; had one or more ch. there; soon after, was at Cape May; and abt. 1750 d., leaving wid. Margaret and numerous ch., from whom desc. can be

traced to present day. Prob. Thomas, Jr. was a seafaring man.

5. Anna, b. 5 May, 1663; m. James Sexton; was living 1703-4.
6. Lydia, b. 6, 2 mo., 1665.
7. Julia, "da. Thos. and Marg't B.," d. 30 July, 1666. — *Springfield Rev.*
8. Samuel (Lieut.), b. 25 Jan., 1667. FAM. 6.
9. Ruth, b. 29 Aug., 1670, at Westfield; m. John Stiles of W., and after being a mother 13 times (twice with twins), d. in child-birth, 1714. *Pres. Stiles's MS.* says, "being left an orphan at an early age, was given to Mr. Fowler of Westfield, to bring up; when of age she lived with Rev. Mr. Glover of Springfield, and was in the fortified house when it was besieged by Ind., 1675." This does not say she was of age when living in the fort-house. Rev. Peletiah Glover sett. at S., 1661, and d. there 29 Mch., 1692.
10. John, d. Enf., 26 Feb., 1684; ment. in father's will.
11. Rebecca, b. Enf., 23 Feb., 1680; m. — Gillet.
12. Nath'l, b. 24 Oct., 1683; m. Ruth Haile; res. W. Springfield; desc. in Granville, Mass., & Ohio.

FAM. 4. Nathaniel³ (John,² John¹), took his share of the paternal est. in W.; m. Hannah (da. John) Williams, 26 Dec., 1677; rem. to W.; rem. to W^{field}; wounded by Indians; d. 10 Feb., 1724; she d. 15 Mch., 1728. *Ch. (b. W.):*

1. John, b. 24 Jan., 1678-9; d. at Westfield 14 Oct. 1749; m. (1) Hannah Bridgman, 1716; (2) Kezia Smith. *Issue:* 1. Ann, b. 1716.
2. Edward, b. 1718-4. 3. Anna, b. 1720.
4. Capt. John, b. 1722, m. (1) Mercy Ashley; (2) Miriam Burt; has desc. in Westf. Mass.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1727; m. B. Fowler.
6. Dan'l, b. 1730, d. 1733. 7. Desire, b. 1738, d. 1742.
2. Nathaniel, b. 25 Sept., 1680; m. (1) Elizabeth Root; (2) dau. Capt. John Higley of Sims-

bury; he d. Westfield 30 June, 1740; 8 ch., none mentioned in will. This prob. 7 Jan., 1741 (*Northampton Rec.*), mentions "Joseph Higley of Simsbury, the s. of Brewster H., my wife's bro." Adm. of est. of Elizabeth Bancroft to Brewster Higley, Sen., who app. his son att'y. See *Higley*.

3. Benjamin, b. 6, d. 13 June, 1684.
4. Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1682; m. Consider Moseley.
5. Edward, b. 30 May, 1688, d. 1507.

FAM. 5. Ephraim³ (John,² John¹) had the homestead at W., which he sold to Nath'l Bissell; m. 5 May, 1681, Sarah (da. John, Sen.) Stiles; *C. R.* says "Eph'm B.'s wife d. 9 Oct., 1727, æ. 65 or 66." He contrib. 1s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1675. He d. 1727; will dated 17 Oct., '27; pres. by Nath'l B., 6 July, 1730. Wid. m. (2) Thomas Phillips. *Ch. (b. W.—W. Rec.):*

1. Ephraim, b. 8 Feb., 1681-2. FAM. 7.
2. John, b. 8 Feb., 1685; d. 2 May, 1686. — *Cd. Rec.*
3. Sarah, b. 6 Feb., 1686-7; d. 1727, æ. 40.
4. John, b. 19 Dec., 1690; m. Rachel (da. Henry) Stiles, b. 21 June, 1693; he d. 21 (18 acc. *C. R.*) May, 1755; will, exhib. July, '55, by his wid., m. n. Isiah Munsell and a s. of his bro. Thos. Wid. Rach.

m. (2) Thos. Parsons. *Issue by Bancroft:*

1. Rachel, b. 21 Aug., 1733, d. 3 July, 1735. — *C. R.*
5. Benjamin, b. 10 May, 1694; dr. 29 Mch., 1716, æ. 21.
6. Nathaniel, b. 1698; living 1727.
7. Daniel, b. 16 July, 1700.
8. Thomas, b. 14 Dec. 1703; acc. to our 1st edit. d. young; but *J. M. B.* says he m. FAM. 8.

FAM. 6. Samuel³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. Enf., d. (So.) W. 29 Nov., 1742, in 74th year. In 1684 Dec. 12, a grant was made, "upon his father's motion," of an allotment at Enf., 26 acres in all, provided he dwell there 7 years. He sold land in Enf. adjoining land of his bro. Nathaniel, Apl. 24, 1691, and mentions Hannah Barber as his father's relict. Mch. 11, 1696/7, he witnessed a deed by Nath'l Bissell to Thomas Holcombe, of Id. at Sims.; and 23 Mch., 1796/7, the said Bissell of W., "in consideration of my affection for my dau. Hannah, wife of Samuel Bancroft," deeds to

* This John Barber's will, proved 13 Feb., 1711-12, makes bequests to three of these step-children, viz.: to "daus. in-law," Ruth Bancroft, (why should he not call her by her married name of Stiles, in view of the fact that she had 11 or 12 children at this time?) Rebecca Gillet, to whom he gave "all their mother's wearing apparel," and to his "son-in-law," Nathaniel Bancroft. — *J. M. B.*

* This Edward, b. 1718, had two sons. The eldest, Dr. Edward, b. 9 Jan., 1744, a noted phys. in Hartford and Sufield, went abroad with Benj. Franklin and Silas Deane, and d. in London, Eng. His grandson, William C., is now Col. of 19th Regt., British Army. Another grandson, Rev. Thomas Davis Lamb, was late rector of West Hackney, London. Edward's second s., Dr. Daniel, b. 2 Nov., 1718, was surgeon on B. war vessel at Halifax and Wilmington; d. Philadelphia, 1796.

him land E. of the Conn. River. Oct. 4, 1704, James Saxton acquits John Barber of Springfield and Samuel Bancroft of W., concerning the est. of his father-in-law, Thomas Bancroft. Feb. 23, 1709/10, he is mentioned as *Lieut. Sam'l*; he owned the Covenant in (E.) W. ch., Nov. 10, 1700. In Queen Anne's War he left W. 10 July, 1711, ret. 12 Oct., same yr.; served in Capt. Moses Dimond's Co. In 1710 Sgt. Sam'l B. was one of ch. com. to build a church, with discretionary power. In 1717 he was on a school committee; in 1714 on a com. for draining lands with Roger Wolcott and Sam'l Rockwell. As his name does not appear on petition of E. W. inhabitants who wished to settle a minister, 1694, he prob. had not then removed from Enfield. He m. (1) Hannah (dau. Nathaniel and Mindwell, dau. Dea. John Moore) Bissell of W., who d. 24 Jan., 1708/9, in 38th yr. (*E. W. O. et C. R.*); she was b. 12 Jan., 1670, he m. (2) wid. Joanna Allyn, 23 Feb., 1709/10, who was a sister of Ebenezer Gilbert and wid. of Thomas Allyn; she was b. 22 Apl., 1676, and d. 8 Jan., 1773, æ. 97. Lieut. Samuel B. d. 29 Nov., 1742, in 74th yr. (*E. W. O. et C. R.*); will prob. 1 Feb., 1742, 3. *Ch. (all by 1st wife):*

1. Margaret, b. 15 May, 1698; living 1742; m., 6 ch.
2. Eunice, b. 29 Dec., 1700; living 1742.
3. Nathaniel, b. 4 July, 1703. FAM. 9.
4. Elizabeth, b. 27 Mch., 1705; living 1742.

FAM. 7. Ephraim⁴ (*Ephraim*,² *John*,² *John*¹), res. Scantic, E. W.; one of signers for ferry at W. Pt., May, 1755; m. 17 Mch., 1715, Frances Phelps of W. "Eph'm B.'s (Sen.) wife d. 14 May, 1752."—*C. R.* His s. Isaac adm'r on his est. 20 June, 1767; estate mentioned 29 May, 1770. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 20 Dec., 1715-16. [*C. R.*]
2. Ephraim, b. 8 Oct., 1717; d. prob. 27 Nov. 1747.—
3. Ephraim, b. 12 Mch., 1718/19. FAM. 10.
4. Isaac, b. 17 Aug., 1720. FAM. 11.
5. Hannah, b. 20 July, 1723.
6. Eliza (or Ellis), d. 23 July, 1750.
7. Ruth, d. 28 Jan., 1747 s.—*W. Rec.*
9. Ruth, b. 7 Sept., 1729.

FAM. 8. Thomas⁴ (*Ephraim*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Martha, or Mercy (prob. the latter) —; res. W. 1759; adm'r 1779 on John Bancroft's estate (?) *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 15 Dec., 1728; m. 2 Jan., 1751, Jacob Munsell, who was b. 21 Apl., 1732; she d. 28 Nov., 1783.
2. Esther, b. 21 Nov., 1729. *W. Rec.*
3. Thomas, b. 10 Oct., 1731, "d. 6. Aug., 1758, at Lake George," (*W. Rec.*) in war service; John B. adm'r of his estate, app. 6 Mch., 1759; Thos. and John B. gave bonds. WILL.—"I, Thomas B., Jr. of W., do will and declare that if I should not return home from the campaign, I am engaged to my father and bro. John —, and 28 to Abigail Boudt"—prob. his affianced.
4. John (Dea.), b. 31 Dec., 1733. FAM. 12.
5. Edward, b. 15 July, 1737. FAM. 13.
6. Abel, b. 25 July, 1740, d. 1794-7; 15 Aug. '96, Dea. John quit-claimed lands at Wpg. E. W., given to John and Abel by their father Thos. B., John, Jr., a witness; Abel m. and had 5 ch., one of whom was a dau. Alice, who, 26 Jan., 1757, with Joel Elmer, deeded land to Thos. Bancroft, bd. E. by land of heirs of Edw. Bancroft, W. on ld. of Isaac B., 3d., owned lately by Abel, dec'd; 1-5 thereof has desc. by right of heirship to sd. Alice. She d. 2 Dec., 1863, æ. 85 yrs., 9 mo.
7. Ann, b. 8 Oct., 1744; mother to Isaac Bancroft, 3d.
8. Nathaniel, b. 17 Oct., 1748; d. 20 Apl., 1768.

FAM. 9. Nathaniel⁴ (*Sam'l*,² *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Dorothy —; (2) Ann (dau. John and Hannah *Nebercy*) Wolcott, 21 Dec., 1732, who was b. 9 Dec., 1711, and d. 2 May, 1766, in 55th yr. (*E. W. O.*). He owned over 150 acres of land, and slaves, Cesar and Phebe, who had three daus., the eld. of whom (Phebe) rescued James Bancroft from drowning, when a small boy. Nath'l B.'s will, dated 8 June, 1774, ment. Sam'l, Abner, and Thos. (who had the homestead), and "my son Nathaniel's son Nathaniel," who was to have "my gold button," etc. *Query*—Was there a son not incl. here, or was Dr. — Dickinson, husband of Hannah, named Nathaniel? A codicil to this will, 4 Oct., 1778, made Cesar a freeman. Nath'l B. d. '79.—*C. R. Ch.*

1. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1730; prob. m. David Allyn, 27 Feb., 1733; she d. 14 Jan., 1753/4, in 23d yr. — *W. Rec.* *Old Genealogist*. David Allyn m. (2) Miriam Parsons of Somers, Conn., 14 Nov., 1755.
2. Sibel, b. 17 Oct., 1734; d. 28 May, 1801, æ. 70; m. William Rockwell of So. W.; he d. 1825, æ. 93.
3. Hannah, b. 22 July, 1735; m. Dr. Dickinson of Marlboro', Conn., where she d., æ. 90.
4. Samuel, b. 23 Oct., 1737. FAM. 14.
5. Abner, b. 30 Oct., 1739. FAM. 15.
6. Jerusha, b. 11 Apl., 1742; m. Oliver Loomis of So. W., 2 Sept., 1762; he d. before 1787, she rem. to res. with her dau. Mrs. Miller, at Sangerfield, N. Y.
7. Thomas, b. 26 Sept., 1746. FAM. 16.
- [Nath'l is cr. in *C. R.* with ch. d. 5 Feb., 1738; ch. d. 17 Mch., 1749; ch. d. May, 1741.

FAM. 10. Ephraim⁶ (*Eph.*,⁴ *Eph.*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. 6 Dec., 1739, Esther Gleason of Enf., who d. at W., Dec. 1, 1809, æ. 96; rem. to Torrington, Conn., where he d. 1791, æ. 73. He was a farmer and tavern-keeper, and lieut. in Revol. war, much respected by all. His wife was a woman of ability, well able to keep rude soldiers and other visitors in order. *Ch.*

1. Triphena, b. 10 Aug., 1740; m. (1) — **Pease**; (2) Capt. Silas **Fowler** of Southwick, Mass., where, and at Enf., she has desc.
2. Allis (Ellis?), b. 4 Mch., 1741-2; d. 13 July, 1750, (*C. R.*), æ. 8 yrs., 4 mo., 9 d. — *E. W. O.*
3. Esther, b. 23 Dec., 1741; m. Capt. Roswell **Coe** of Torrington; *s. p.*
4. Ruth, b. 13 Dec., 1746; m. — **Barbour**, a Scotch tailor of Winchester, Conn.; she d. at

- Barke, Vt.
 5. Ephraim, b. 6 Feb., 1748; d. 18 Oct., 1749; *W. R.* s.v. "Ephm., s. of Ephm. and Esther, d. 6 July, 1750"; *C. R.* gives same date; tombstone (*E. O.*), adds "1 yr., 5 mo."
 6. Ephraim, b. 24 Feb., 1751; d. 1809. *FAM.* 17.
 7. Noadiah, b. 19 Dec., 1753; d. 1827. *FAM.* 18.
 8. Oliver, b. 22 (or 21) July, 1757; d. 1840. *FAM.* 19.

FAM. 11. Isaac⁵ (*Eph.*,⁴ *Eph.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), memb. ch. Scantic, E. W.; m. (1) Abigail **Eggleston**, 17 Dec., 1741, who d. 17 June, 1758; (2) Lydia Chapin of Springfield, 20 June, 1765. He d. 5 June, 1808, æ. 88. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Isaac, b. 8 Sept., 1742. *FAM.* 20.
 2. Abigail, b. 23 Aug., 1744.
 3. Eunice, b. 16 Feb., 1747; d. um'd, 29 May, 1800.
 4. Jerusha, b. 21 Jan., 1749. } one of these
 5. Lois, b. 5 Nov., 1752. } daus. m. a
 6. Hannah, b. 29 Mch., 1755. } **Morton**.
- (prob., also, the following should find a place here — perhaps all by 2d mar.):
7. Isaiah, d. 30 Dec., 1828.
 8. Daniel; poss. the D. who d. 19 Mch., 1813, æ. 40.
 9. David, b. 4 Nov., 1774; m. Chloe **Webster**, 1802; she b. 8 Mch., 1772; d. 16 Dec., 1850, æ. 78 (*K. M.*); he d. 9 Aug., 1862. *Issue (all living 1880)*:
 1. David Owen, b. 29 Apl., 1803; bp. 2 Dec., 1804 — *S. B.*

2. Chloe, b. 18 Jan., 1807.
3. Eunice, b. 8 Nov., 1812; bp. 11 Sept., 1813. — *S. B.*
10. Benjamin, b. June, 1776 (or '77); d. 9 Dec., 1851, æ. 77; wife, Anna **Smith** (daug. Alex.), d. 14 July, 1821, æ. 41. — *E. W. O.* He m. (2) 4 Jan., 1823, Dossia **Goodale**; she d. 30 Dec., 1828. *Issue*:
1. John S., res. Wpg. (1889), æ. abt. 82 yrs.; farmer.
2. Henry, d. æ. abt. 74, at Forestville, Conn., where his s. is a clockmaker.
3. —, m. a **Post**, and was æ. 80 in 1889.
4. —, m. a **Harrington**; res., 1889, in Dakota. — *Letter of Mrs. J. A. Post of No. Newbury, Shiawassee Co., Mich.*
11. Lydia.
12. Ruth.

FAM. 12. John⁵ (*Dea.*) (*Thos.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), res. Scantic; blacksmith, and during Rev. war a gunsmith; a musket made by him is now in poss. of his gt.-gd.-son, Dr. F. J. Bancroft of Denver, Colo.; he m. Anna **Phelps** of Sharon, Conn., who d. 1790, æ. 54; he d. 20 Mch., 1800, æ. 66. *Ch.*:

1. Anna, b. 22 Oct., 1763-4; m. Caleb **Jones** of Enf.; she d. 1830.

2. John, b. 12 Oct., 1767. *FAM.* 21.

FAM. 13. Edward⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Ephr'm*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), d. before June, 1797; m. Sarah — *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 5 Jan., 1770.
2. Thomas, b. 3 Aug., 1771. *FAM.* 22.
3. Chloe, b. 19 June, 1773.
1. Editba, b. 20 Feb., 1778; probably m. Josiah **Brown**; 1799, 6 Feb., Josiah & Editba Brown

- sold land bd. E. on Chloe Bancroft's ld., S. on ld. set out to wid. Sarah as her right of dower, W. on Sarah B.'s 2d land.
 5. Chloe, b. 13 Sept., 1781; bp. 5 July, 1807. — *S. B.*
 6. Nathaniel, b. 28 Oct., 1783.

FAM. 14. Samuel⁵ (*Lieut.*) (*Nath'l*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), was in Rev. Army as lieutenant—a letter is still extant, written by him in 1776 from Roxbury Camp. Was owner of schooner *Clarissa*, Capt. Wood, to W. I., with tobacco, for sugar, molasses, rum, etc. He was an endorser for John Fitch of E. W., the steamboat inventor, and had to pay; m. Jerusha (daug. Josiah and Sarah *Chamberlain*) **Foote** of Colchester, Conn., 16 Dec., 1760; she b. 14 June, 1739, d. 26 Mch., 1803, æ. 64 (*C. R.*); he d. S. W. 1 July, 1830, æ. 93. *Children (b. E. W., bp. C. R.)*:

1. Anna, b. 30 Oct., 1761; d. 1827; m. Joseph **Newberry** of E. W.
2. Anson, b. 19, bp. 21 Nov. 1763. *FAM.* 23.
3. Laysel, bp. 23 Aug., 1767; m. 2 sisters by name of **Olmstead**; res. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; rem. West; ch.
4. Jerusha, b. 12, bp. 24 Sept., 1769; d. May, 1854; insane.
5. Polly (Mary), b. 8, bp. 14 June, 1772; m. Augustus **McKennie** of Albany or Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. 1814.

6. Sophia, b. 20, bp. 30 Apl. 1775; m. William **Hodgett**, res. Westfield, Mass.; in 1839 res. Springfield, wh. she d. æ. 95; 3 children.
7. Samuel, b. 30 Mch., bp. 6 Apl., 1777. *FAM.* 24.
8. Theodosia (Dossia), b. 24 May, bp. 27 June, 1779; m. Capt. Owen (s. Dr.) **Tudor** of E. W.
9. Solomon, b. 12 May, 1783; bp. 23 May, 1784; d. 1819, drowned in fording river at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. Harriet **Morrills** of Hartford, who d. 1 May, 1870, æ. 81, at Port Chester, N. Y.; her dau. Martha m. Capt. **Chalker** of Saybrook, Conn.

FAM. 15. Abner⁵ (*Nath'l*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Bryant** of Manchester, Conn.; he d. 16 Aug., 1814, æ. 75 (*R. D.*); she d. So. W. 18 Jan., 1816, æ. 77 (*C. R.*); *R. D.* adds, "one of our best folks"; *C. R.* says, "Abner's wife d. 13 Mch., 1767"; if so, the ch. b. 1765 and 1766 (see note below,) must have been by this—a first marriage. *Children*.*

* **Abner's** family given from *Mrs. Stiles's MS.* The *C. R.* give the following baptismal record of a family of Abner, prob. the same, viz.: Eunice, bp. 28 Oct., 1764; —, bp. 8 Mch., 1767; —, bp. 6 Mch., 1768; —, bp. 3 Oct., 1771; —, bp. 14 June, 1772. He is also credited with—ch. d. 9 or 10 Feb., 1765; ch. d. 2 Jan., 1766; ch. d. 6 Mch., 1768; ch. d. 31 Mch., 1776; ch. bu. 20 July, 1776; ch. d. 29 Oct., 1779.

1. Abner, b. 1768, d. 28 Jan., 1823, *ae.* 53 (*R. D.*); m. 10 June, 1792, Lucy B. **Webb** of So. W., who d. 2 Jan., 1822, *ae.* 56 (*R. D.*). *Issue:*
 1. Julia, b. 17 Sept., 1800, bp. 7 June, 1801 (*E. W. et C. R.*), who m. May, 1819, Wm. F. **Andross**. [See *Andross*.]
2. Eli, joiner; rem. West; m. Polly **Mason** of W. Springfield, Mass., 10 Mch., 1801. *Ch. (bp. E. W.):*
 1. Wm., bp. 19 Sept., 1802 (*C. R.*), lawyer, d. Mich.

FAM. 16. Thomas⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), b. So. W. 26 Sept., 1746; farmer, Rev. soldier; m. Lydia (daughters) David and ——— *Day* **Mason** of Ell., b. 10 June, 1745; d. 2 Nov., 1812; (*R. D.* gives date of *bu.* as 1 Nov.) A descendant of Maj. John of Peq. fame; "a very good and pious woman, a very Puritan." *Ch.*^{*}

1. Nathaniel, b. 7 Mch., 1773; prob. the N. (s. Thos.) whom, acc. to *Mrs. Sibley*, MS. Thankful **Mason** of W. Hartford, who d. at Avon, N. Y. *Ch.*:
 1. Jonathan Mason, a "Christian" minister; m. d. Jefferson, O.; had (a) Eliza m. an Alger and has a dau. Mary who m. Thos. **Fricker** of Jefferson, O.; (b) ———, who m. her cousin, Wm. (s. David) **Bancroft**.
 2. Almira, b. 9 May, 1798; m. and d. Avon, N. Y.
 3. Harvey, 14 Mch., 1800; m. rem. to Wis.; ch.
 4. Nathan, b. 18 July, 1803; m.; res. Medina, N. Y.
 5. David, m., res. Avon, N. Y.; children. [2 ch.

FAM. 17. Ephraim⁶ (*Ephm.*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. W., 21 Feb., 1751; rem. to Torrington; farmer; d. from injuries rec'd by fall from scaffold in barn; res. 2 m. N. of his father's tavern; m. 2 Nov., 1775, Jemima (daughters) Moses and Sarah **Roberts** **Loomis**, b. 9 July, 1758; d. 19 Feb., 1841. *Ch. (b. Torrington):*

1. Miles, b. 27 July, 1776; d. 1795.
2. Tryphena, b. 5 Feb., 1779; living 1867; m. (1) **Wright** of New Hart., by whom she had one ch. res. Norfolk, Conn.; (2) a **Bradley**.
3. Jemima, b. 30 May, 1781; d. 22 July, 1863; m. David **Grant**; 10 ch.; Mr. G. bro. to the missionary Grant.
4. Huldah, b. 12 Aug., 1784; d. 2 July, 1788.
5. Oliver, b. 9 June, 1787; d. 16 Apl., 1857; a printer 30 yrs. in N. Y. city and 8 yrs. in Boston; un'd.
6. Moses, b. 27 Aug., 1789; d. 25 Feb., 1855; clerk;

- cloak-maker; wholesale peddler; farmer; un'd.
7. Horace, b. 30 Sept., 1791; d. 1839. *FAM. 26.*
8. Robert (Dr.), b. 3 Aug., 1795; d. 1847; studied with Dr. Lyman of Torrington, and Dr. Carrington of Colebrook; a skillful phys. and surgeon; performed many difficult operations; m. 5 Oct., 1822, Angelina **Bennett**, who d. 17 Oct., 1828, *ae.* 27 yr., 3 mo., 1 day. He d. Oxford, N. Y. *Issue:*
 1. Caroline, b. Oxford, N. Y., 1833; m. Fred C. **Whipple**, lawyer of Ann Arbor, Mich.

FAM. 18. Noadiah⁶ (*Ephm.*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. Torrington (or W.), Conn., 13 (or 19) Dec., 1753; res. and kept the tavern on old place, and carried on the farm; d. 28 Nov., 1827 (or '29), *ae.* 73; m. Jerusha (daughters) Capt. Epaphras and Mary **Hills** **Loomis**, b. 6 Feb., 1761; d. 6 Oct., 1827. *Ch. (b. Torrington):*

1. Erasmus, b. 11 Oct., 1782.
2. Lemman, b. 23 Mch., 1784; shoemaker; res. Harwinton, Conn.; m. Charissa (daughters) **Catlin**; ch.
3. Dyer (or Noadiah — *Torr. Rec.*), b. 12 Apl., 1786. *FAM. 27.*
4. Jerusha, b. 19 May, 1788; m. James **Wilcox**, an able mechanic; rem. to Smithfield, N. Y., where he became a celebrity, a J. P. and man of ppv.; rem. to La Harpe, Ill.; ch.
5. Erasmus (M. D., Hon. from Yale Coll., 1855), b.

- Torr., 31 Oct., 1790, m. Amanda **Bradley**; he d. 30 May, 1869. *Issue:*
 1. Charles F., m. Emma **Faves**, 2 Oct., 1817.
 2. Caroline M., m. a **Phelps**; res. Wolcottville, Conn.
 3. Chester, b. 23 Nov., 1792; m.; ch.
 4. Warren, b. abt. 1795; m.; ch.
 5. Charissa, m. a **Seymour** of Wolcottville, Conn., a man of great personal worth, who d. yg., leaving a s. George.
 6. Charlotte, m. Miles **Beach** of Goshen, Conn.; ch.

FAM. 19. Oliver⁶ (Dr.) (*Ephm.*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. Torrington, Conn., 21 July, 1757; d. 18 Aug., 1840, at Newtown, Conn.; studied m. with Dr. Hodges of Torr.; surgeon in Rev. army at Ticonderoga and Saratoga, and rec'd a silver medal fm. U. S. for services; sett. 1782, at Newtown, Conn., and gained an extensive practice; late in life rec'd a pension; was noted for eccentricity and originality; m. Sarah (daughters) **Hawley**, who d. 17 Feb., 1839, *ae.* 81. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth O., b. 21 Aug., 1782; d. 26 Jan., 1861; un'd.
2. Robinson, b. 23 June, 1785. *FAM. 28.*
3. Lezumi, b. Newtown, Conn., 8 Apl., 1789; m. 1816 s. Pott, dau. Stephen & Sabra **Burwell** of N. who d. 22 May, 1828, *ae.* 36, read law with Judge Chapman, & commenced practice at Waterbury, Conn., removed to Pottsville, Pa., was a

- noted political stump-speaker; d. Marquette, Mich., 4 May, 1861. *Issue:*
 1. Catherine Sophia, b. Waterbury, Conn., 26 Sept., 1817, m. Geo. **Burroughs**, Bridgeport, Conn., 26 Dec., 1837.
 2. Elizabeth Sarah, b. 22 July, 1821, at Berwick, Pa.; m. Stephen B. **Cay**, 11 June, 1846, d. Detroit, Mich., 17 Nov., 1863.

FAM. 20. Isaac⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), farmer; res. Hornellsville, N. Y.; he d. 22 Apl., 1813. By Ann (daughters) Thos.) Bancroft he had:

1. Isaac, b. prob. 1765? *FAM. 29.*

C. R. credits Thos. with — bp. 11 Feb., 1771; — bp. 11 Mch., 1773; — bp. 19 Sept., 1775; — bp. Mch., 1782.

Isaac⁶ Bancroft m. Mary Barrett, b. 9 Feb., 1746, and who d. Nov., 1804, by whom he had:

- Mary, b. 2 May, 1767, at E. W.; m. Seth **Stowell** of New Berlin, N. Y.
- Submit, b. 29 Sept., 1768, 9, at E. W.; m. Daniel **Allen** of E. W.
- Ezekiel, b. 11 Mch., 1773; m. Sarah **Scribner**, New Berlin, N. Y.; 10 children.
- Joel, b. 8 Apl., 1774; m. (1) Lydia **Burlingame**, who d. 1859; (2) —; he d. 2 July, 1848.
- Aurilla (or Amelia), b. E. W., 8 Apr., 1779; m. Nath'l **Stowell**.
- Miriam, b. 29 Oct., 1781, at E. W.; m. Martin **Sackett**; res. (1872) Plymouth, Chango Co., N. Y.

- Isaac, b. 3 (30?) Mch., 1781 (\$37); m. Anna **Campbell**.
- Lucina, b. E. W., 21 Aug., 1784; m. Jno. **Campbell**.
- Luke, b. E. W., 5 Nov., 1785 (867); m. (1) Sarah **Thresher**; (2) Mrs. Lydia **Strunk**; res. Farmersville, Catt. Co., N. Y.
- Francis, b. E. W., 21 Jan., 1788; m. Esther **Warner**.
- Hannah, b. E. W., 17 Mch., 1790; m. Jesse **Campbell**.

FAM. 21. John^c (*Dea.*, John,⁵ Thos.,⁴ Ephm.,³ John,² John¹), m. Penelope (dau. Stephen) **Heath**, 19 Aug., 1790, who d. 12 Aug., 1843; he d. 3 Sept., 1857, æ. 89 yr., 10 mo.; blacksmith and farmer; joined ch. 1808; lived a consistent Christian. *Ch.:*

- John, b. 4 June, 1791, FAM 30.
- Anna, b. 4 Oct., 1793; d. 29 Mch., 1856; m. Lemman **Barnes** of W.
- Lucinda, b. 13 Jan., 1796; m. John F. **Buckland**, 19 May, 1824; res. (1869) W. Pt.
- Alfred, b. 25 Jan., 1798; res. Suff.; d. there, 1 Feb., 1861; m. Minerva **Clark** 3 Mch., 1824 (*E. W.*); she d. 14 July, 1827, æ. 31; bn. Scantic, E. W.; m. (2) Mary **Rudd**. *Issue by 1st wife:*
 - John Clark, d. 3 Apl., 1825, æ. 2.
 - ch. d. 10 July, 1837, æ. 12 hours.
 - ch. d. 26 Jan., 1832, æ. 3 — S. B.
- Horace, b. 1 Apl., 1802; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; hat mfr.; d. 25 Sept., 1873; m. Rachel **Raynor** of

Hempstead, L. I., 1833. *Issue:*

- Mary L., b. 25 Sept., 1834; m. Stephen L. **Lane**.
- Amanda D., b. 16 Dec., 1835; m. Gardner G. **Edmunds**, 22 Jan., 1859.
- Rachel Ann, b. 23 Aug., 1842; m. Wm. **Barstow**, 9 Feb., 1864.
- Caleb Jones, b. 19 Sept., bp. 19 Nov., 1804 — S. B. FAM. 31.
- David Phelps, b. 23 Feb., 1807; d. 26 July, 1854; um'd.
- Lorinda, b. 2 July, bp. 29 Aug., 1809 (*S. B.*); m. Jerome **Griswold**, 16 Mch. '71; res. Poq., W., Ct.
- Louisa, b. 27 Nov., 1815, bp. 2 June, 1816 (*S. B.*); m. Harvey **Prior**, Jr., 10 Sept., 1835; res. E. W.

FAM. 22. Thomas^c (*Edw.*,⁵ Thos.,⁴ Ephm.,³ John,² John¹), a man of remarkable will; when the town authorities opened a road near his house, which did not meet with his approval, he declared that he and his should not use the road — and faithfully kept his word, to the great discomfort of his family; m. Diademina —, who d. 2 Dec., 1863, æ. 85 yrs., 9 mos. *Ch.:*

- Horace, FAM. 32. | 2. Chauncey. | 3. Levi.
- Polly, d. after living over 30 yrs. in an excavation scooped out of a hill-side, during which time she refused aid from relatives, or from town authorities.
- Salome, m. Alonzo **Wetherby** of Hollis, N. H.; had a dau. Betsey, who, m. Leicester **King** of Suff., 19 July, 1835.
- Miranda, m. John **Roberts**; had a dau.

FAM. 23. Anson^c (*Samuel*,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ Samuel,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. Miriam (dau. Timo.) **Elmer** of So. W. He d. 22 Mch., 1807, æ. 42; was killed (while racing horses on the highway from the old meeting-house, south to Podunk—the reputed race-course of that day. She d. 14 May, 1834, æ. 65. *Ch. (from Mrs. Stiles's MS.; bp. C. R.):*

- Elisha Loring, b. 5 Dec., 1791, bp. 28 May, 1792, FAM. 33.
- Francis, b. 27 June, bp. 10 July, 1793, FAM. 34.
- Mary J., b. 20 Jan., 1799; m. Wm. **Judson** of Plymouth, Conn. *Issue:*
 - Elizabeth, m. a **Gross**; 1 ch.
 - Mary, m. a **Smith** of Stonington, Conn.; 1 ch.; res. Willimantic, Conn.
 - Hiram, res. (1874) Plymouth.

- William; he and wife d. at P.
- Joseph, res. Plymouth.
- Timothy Elmer, bp. 28 Jan., 1805 — *E. W. C. R.*; m. twice; 2 s.; 1 dau.; d. N. Hfd.
- Fanny, bp. 20 and d. 27 Aug., 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*), æ. 6 mo. 5 days. (*E. W. C. R.* give Anson, a ch. bp. 27 May, 1792, and Naomi, bp. 20 Jan., 1799.

FAM. 24. Samuel^c (*Samuel*,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ Sam'l,³ Thos.,² John¹), taught school for 45 consecutive winters; farmed in summers; bo't his father's farm, subject to his father's endorsements for Fitch, of steamboat fame, when about 21, and finally paid them all, and retained the farm; m. Sally (dau. Joseph) **Hosmer** of So. W.; he d. 10 Jan., 1864, æ. 81, at Hfd.; she d. So. W., 19 Sept., 1838, æ. 58. *Ch. (Mrs. Stiles's MS.; bp. fm. E. W. C. R.):*

- Jane Jerusha, b. Feb.; d. 8 Sept., 1803.
- James, b. and d. 1805.*
- Charlotte Sophia, b. 5 July, bp. 2 Nov., 1806; m. Hiram **Pierce** of Plymouth, Conn.; she d. 5 June, 1845; 3 s.; 2 daus.
- Theodosia Maria, b. 2 Apl., bp. 21 July, 1808, m. Buckley P. **Heath** of W. Pt., 8 Dec., 1829; she d. So. W., 9 Apl., 1826, æ. 28. *Issue:*
 - Mary A. m. Elisha **Williams**.
- Samuel, b. 4 June, bp. 7 Oct., 1810; m. Mary B. **Smith** of Berlin, Conn.; res. Hfd.; had:
 - Samuel, m. Mary **Camp** of H. and had s. Samuel Harrison Smith.
- Joseph Hosmer, b. 22 Sept., 1812, bp. 7 Mch., 1813; m. Emily J. **Adams**, b. Andover, Mass. (dau.

John, for many yrs. prin. of Phillips Acad. at A.); res. Jacksonville, Ill. *Issue (Mrs. Stiles's MS.):*

- , and } twins. | 1. Joseph H., d. 4 Apr. 1808.
- John A., } | 5. William Ripley, living.
- Emily A., d. 4 yrs.
- Harriet, b. 16 Jan., bp. 28 May, 1815 (*R D.*); d. 2 Mch., 1818.
- Horace, b. 1 Dec., 1817, bp. 19 Apl., 1818; m. (1) Frances A. **Hunt**, 1852, of Jacksonville, Ill., where he was sett., who d. July, 1859; no issue; m. (2) Elizabeth **Root** of N. Haven, by whom he had:
 - Fanny C., b. 25 Dec., 1858. 2. Herbert.
- William, m. Harriet N. **Hosmer**.
- Harriet F., m. Henry L. (s. Harvey) **Elmer** of So. W. and 12 May, 1813, æ. 21. *Issue, see Elmer*

* E. W. C. R. also give rec. of bp. of Jerusha June, 6 Sept., 1805, which may have been a second Jerusha J.

FAM 25. **James**¹ (*Thos.*,³ *Nathl.*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁵ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 24 Jan., 1800, **Marcia Levering**, b. 1 Mch., 1781, at Holliston, Mass.; he d. 10 Apl., 1870, æ. 91 yrs., 7 mos.; she d. 23 Apl., 1870; when a lad he was waiter to Col. Wadsworth of Hartford, then a member of Congress at Philadelphia. *Ch.*:

1. Marcia, b. 2 July, 1802; m. 1. Rev. Allen **Hoyt** (Bap.), b. Cheshire, Conn., 2 Sept., 1822. *R.D.*; res. at Springfield and W. Boylston, Mass., where he d. s. p.; she m. (2) 2 yrs. after Mr. H.'s death, Rev. Russell **Jennings** (Bap.), b. Weston (now Easton); sett. Sayville Soc. (now Winthrop), Saybrook, Conn.; next at Meriden, Conn.; then at Newton, Mass.; grad. there and rem. to Waterbury, Conn., and Deep River; retired from pastoral work; was an inventor and a man of large means; he d. 8 Mch., 1888. Mrs. Maria (Bancroft-Hoyt) Jennings, d. 25 Oct., 1871, æ. 71. *Issue*, by name of *Jennings*:
 1. Charles Russell, b. Meriden, Conn.; d. single, Deep River, 1859, æ. 28.
 2. Harriet N., m. Henry L. **Shailer** of D. R., and d. less than yr. after m., 1863, æ. 28.
 2. Olive, b. 8 Aug., 1803; d. sudden, 21 Nov., 1823, æ. 22; un'd.
3. Thomas L., b. 21 Apl., 1805. FAM 35.
1. James, b. 10 Nov., 1806. FAM 36.
5. Alona, b. 17 Oct., 1808; m. 16 Apl., 1829, Valorous **Hall** of Manchester, Conn.; d. Alleghany

- Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1830. *Issue*:
 1. George, b. M.; m.; 2 ch.; res. Ill.
 2. James B., b. Allen, N. Y.
6. Abigail, b. 9 Jan., 1810, m. Robert **Alexander**, Jr., of So. W.; d. 21 Nov., 1842, at E. W., æ. 33; s. p.
7. Lydia M., b. 12 Mch., 1813; m. Roderick **Spencer** of Htfd.; rem. to Madison, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Lucius, m. Susan —; res. M. and at Oberlin, O.; had (a) Anna, grad. Oberlin Coll.; teacher in Texas; m. and d. Selma, Ala.; s. p.
 2. Leverett (deaf and dumb); m. twice; both wives d. and d.
 3. Roderick; res. Iowa; m. Mrs. Lydia **Bancroft**.
8. William, b. 29 Mch., 1816; m. an **Hosmer**; res. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; later res. at Columbia Ranch, Neilsburg, Cal.; after a divorce, Mrs. B. m. H. N. **Dickinson**; she was a niece of Sally Hosmer, wife of Sam'l Bancroft.
9. Harriet F., b. 9 Sept., 1818; d. 12 May, 1843; m. Harry I. **Elmer** of So. W., 12 Jan., 1840; d. 12 May, 1843.

FAM 26. **Horace**¹ (*Ephm.*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. Torrington, 30 Sept., 1791; d. 10 Oct., 1839; farmer; res. in homestead; m. Damaris P. **Thompson** of Mansfield, Conn.; b. Aug., 1798; res. 1869 at Goshen, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Heloise, } twins, { d. 1847, æ. 25.
2. Helen, } { d. æ. 44 yrs.
3. Mahlon Wing, b. 4 Sept., 1827; d. 17 Sept., 1852, æ. 25; was student of medicine.

4. Horace, Jr., b. 9 Dec., 1830; d. 12 Apl., 1864; m. 13 Sept., 1858, Elizabeth **Beach** of Goshen, Conn.; she d. 1862.

(This family all died of consumption.)

FAM 27. **Dyar**¹ [*Noadiah*] (*Noadiah*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. Torrington, Ct., 12 Apl., 1786; d. 13 Sept., 1866; ent. Yale 1805; grad. Wms. 1809; was tutor 2 yrs.; adm. to bar, Lenox, Mass., 1813; began practice at Chesterfield, Mass., 1814, where he res.; P. M. 20 yrs.; J. of P. 50 yrs.; Justice of the Quorum; Co. commissioner; 12 yrs. memb. State Leg.; in 1834 his sight began to fail and he had to limit his practice to counsel only; m. 25 May, 1815, Sally (dau. Rutherford and Chloe) **Hayes** of W. Brattleboro, Vt., b. 11 Apl., 1793. *Ch.*:

1. Helen, b. 12 Aug., 1816; m. 26 Mch., 1835, Hazelton **Wakley** of Htfd., Conn.; rem. N. Y. city 1840, 2 s.; 3 daus.
2. Talcott, b. 24 Dec., 1821; res. Chesterfield, Mass.; ent. Ct. D. 37 Mass. Vols., Aug. 30, '62, must. out 21 June, '65.

3. William, b. 8 Oct., 1824; m. Julia Ann (dau. Henry and Harriet **Huges**) **Trowbridge** of New Haven; 3 ch.; res. many yrs. in N. Y.; ret. to Chesterfield.
4. Edward, b. Chesterfield, 8 Dec., 1830.

FAM 28. **Dr. Rulandus**¹ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. Newtown, Conn., 23 June, 1785; studied medicine with his father; began practice early; rem. to Elmira, N. Y., abt. 1811-12; living in 1868, retired from practice; m. Harriet **Hazard** of New London, Conn., a cousin of Commodore Oliver H. Perry, the hero of Lake Erie; she d. Dec., 1863. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth O.
2. Harriet
3. LeGrand, b. Elmira, N. Y., 17 July, 1819; lawyer; res. Albany, N. Y.; m. Emeline **Randall** of A., 17 June, 1845. *Issue*.

1. Harriet M., b. 21 Feb., 1851.
2. Jennie, b. 26 May, 1856.
4. George W., res. California; un'd.
5. Esther, m. Judge H. H. **Harmon** of Howell, Mich.

FAM 29. **Isaac**¹ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Ephm.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. abt. 1765-7; m. Lovicia **Bissell** (dau. Wm. and Jemima), b. 25 Dec., 1772; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Chauncey, b. 31 Mch., 1765; m. æ. 61, 5 Jan., 1860, Julia R. **Wolcott**, æ. 36; farmer. W. Pt. E. W. *Issue*:
 1. Isaac, b. 11 Sept., 1801
2. Bissell, b. 2 June, 1804. FAM 37.
3. William, b. 8 Nov., 1807; m. 7 Feb., 1832, Caroline B. (dau. Jewz. s. of Stephen) **Heath**; farmer. W. Pt. *Issue*:
 1. Cecelia R. H., 2 Mch., 1833; m. Jos. **Barber** of E. W., 1852.
2. Mahlon H. (Indeg.) b. 17 Oct., 1837; educa. Wilbraham Acad.; bef. July, 1876, was teacher and for 3 yrs. prin. of the W. Pt. Gram. Sch.; has been one of Bd. of school visitors for E. W.

- for over 20 yrs.; justice of the peace, July 1, 1872 Mch., 1, 1881; town clerk and treas. of E. W., Oct., 1874 present time; Judge of Prob., Dist. of E. W., 4 July, 1876, to present; res. W. Pt.; m. 27 June, 1862, Mary S., dau. Thos. D. and Salome **Nyges** **Richards** of Roxbury, Mass. *Issue*:
 (a) Mary L.; (b) Hattie C., dec'd; (c) Lottie B.
4. Willard Hall, b. 14 July, 1809; bp. 4 Mch., 1810 — S. R.; farmer; m. Eliza Ann **Moreton**, 1844. *Issue*:
 1. Edwin Hall, b. 18 June, 1844
 2. Helen Lavonia, b. 23 June, 1846.
 3. Theresa Maria, b. 16 May, 1853.
5. Lovicia, d. un'd.

FAM. 30. **John**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 15 Apl., 1813 (*S. R.*), Cleopatra (one acc. says *Cleona*) **Pasco**, dau. Jona. and Elizabeth *Allen* Pasco; was capt. of a whaler; never ret. from a voyage in 1842. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 1814; m. Julia (dau. Levi) **Lord** of E. W.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1816; m. Jas. **Ellis** of E. W.
3. Charles, b. 1822; d. hospital, in Union service, war of Civil Rebell.; um'd.
4. Mary, b. 1826; m. Adolphus **Whittaker** of Westfield, Mass.
5. Lucinda, b. 1828; m. a **Bement**.
6. Albert, b. 1830; rem. to Ark.; um'd.

FAM. 31. **Caleb Jones**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. E. W. 19 Sept., 1804; farmer, Enf.; rem. to Huntington, L. I.; m. (1) 5 Oct., 1831, Chloe (dau. Nath'l) **Wolcott** of E. W. — *S. B.*, who d. 8 May, 1861, æ. 53. (2) 6 May, 1865, Mrs. Susan **Tillson**. *Ch.*:

1. Anna, b. 28 July, 1832; m. H. E. **Simmons**, Nov. 1858; he sec. Mut. Benefit Life Assoc. of Am., N. Y. city; res. Summit, N. J.; was a soldier in the war of the Civil Rebell.
2. Frederick J. (M.D.), b. 1834. FAM. 38.
3. Charissa B., b. 1836; m. Edwin **Hedges**, 1858; res. Westfield, Mass.
4. Ellen Loomis, b. 1838; m. James V. **Strickland**; res. Windsor, Conn.; 2 children.
5. Francis R., b. 1841; d. 1842.
6. Francis R., b. 1843; d. 1843.
7. Emma Adalette, b. 1845; m. 19 Feb., 1872, Dr. W. B. **Dunning**; res. Hartford; 5 children.
8. Julia Aletha, b. 1850, Granby, Conn.; m. 24 Nov., 1873, Chas. T. **Goodrich**; res. S'hamp'tn, Mass.

FAM. 32. **Horace**⁷ (*Thos.*,⁶ *Edw.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Ephm.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. and res. E. W.; m. 1 Nov., 1835, Cynthia Gilbert (dau. Calvin) **Munsell**, and wid. of Royal **Slater**; she d. 19 Jan., 1866. *Ch.*:

1. Horace Edward, b. 6 Aug., 1836; d. 16 Mch., 1837.
2. Julia Amarette, b. 10 Oct., 1837; m. Alvin **Pease** of Enf., 14 Sept., 1856; 7 ch.
3. Frances Emily, b. 19 Feb., 1841; m. Ralph R. **Reed**, 21 Nov., 1866; 3 ch.
4. James Monroe, b. 17 Aug., 1842; d. 24 Sept., 1843.
5. Persis Alleneah, b. 14 Oct., 1846; um'd.

FAM. 33. **Elisha Loren**⁷ (*Anson*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), built a ho. next N. of his father's abt. 1815 and kept store; m. 29 Nov., 1818, Wid. Mary **Clark**; he d. 22 Feb., 1871, at Htfd. *Ch.* (*from Mrs. Stiles's MS.*):

1. Caroline, m. Alvin **Squires**; res. Hfd.; *Issue*:
1. Mary, m. a **Bonham**; res. H.; 1 ch.
2. Charles.
3. Elisha.
4. Albert, d. yg.
5. Elizabeth, m. Fred. **Taylor**, So. W.; had:
1. Frederick; res. Colchester.
2. Alonzo, d. inf.

FAM. 34. **Francis**⁷ (*Anson*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 1 June, 1816, Minerva (dau. David) **Pritchard** of Waterbury, Conn., who d. 16 Apl., 1839, æ. 41; (2) 11 Apl., 1844, Julia Ann **Pinney** of So. W., b. in W. 1808 (dau. Dau'l and Huldah), who d. 21 Sept., 1852, æ. 44; (3) Jane Ann **Wait**, 24 Nov., 1853 (*S. B.*), of E. W., b. N. J., who d. 3 Oct., 1872, æ. 59. He d. 28 Aug., 1872. *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*):

1. Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb., 1817; d. 6 Sept., 1830, æ. 14.
2. Edward Anson, b. 14 Feb., 1819. FAM. 39.
3. Harriet Newell, b. 29 Dec., 1820; bp. 3 July, 1833; m. 15 Jan., 1843, Henry H. **Wildman** of Htfd. (b. Danbury); rem. to Providence, R.I.; he d. in civil war; had: (1) *Charles H.*, d. unmarried. (2) *Francis B.*; both in N.Y. city in bus. '74; m.; d.; Mrs. Wildman d. June, 1888.
4. Frances Juliet, b. 9 Aug., 1823; d. 3 Feb., 1826.
5. Frances Juliet, b. 21 Oct., 1825; m. Ed. C. **Rockwell**, S. W. (s. Nath'l).
6. Theodore Elmer, b. 9 May, 1827. FAM. 40.
7. Sarah Pritchard, b. 6 Sept., 1829; m. Mch., 1858, Rev. James T. **Ford**, then pastor of Cong. ch., Stowe, Vt.; after 13 yrs. there, went to Charleston, S. C., where they res. '74; s. p.
8. David Pritchard, b. 11 July, 1831. FAM. 41.
9. Elizur Edwin, b. 21 Oct., 1834. FAM. 42.
10. George Whitfield, b. 15 Oct., 1836. FAM. 43.
11. Harry Smith, b. 10 Mch., 1839; d. 18 Feb., 1852, æ. 13. *By 2d mar.*:
12. Julia Minerva, b. 21 Aug., d. 4 Sept., 1849, æ. 13 d.
13. Henry Wallace, b. 3 Sept., 1851; d. 13 Oct., 1872, æ. 21 yrs. (*Mrs. Stiles's MS.*)

FAM. 35. **Thomas L.**⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Clarissa Ann (dau. Nathan) **Porter** of E. H.; res. awhile in E. W.; rem. to Conneaut, Ohio; d. 24 Dec., 1866. *Children*:

1. Olive, d. So. W. 22 May, 1829, æ. 1 yr. 3 mos. 15 d.
2. Lydia M., b. and d. So. W.
3. Abouiram J., b. So. W. 16 Apl., 1830; was in War of Civil Rebell.; d. at Frederick City, Md.; left widow; s. p.
4. Thomas P., b. So. W.; m. Jane **Fogg** of Springfield, Pa.; sett. Conneaut, O.; ch.; eldest, Louisa.
5. Alfred, b. So. W.; res. Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
6. Mary, m. Eli **Calkins**; res. Ashtabula Co., O.
7. William, res. Conneaut, Ohio. [2 ch.]

FAM. 36. **James**⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 27 Sept., 1828, Minerva **Porter**, b. 21 Feb., 1806, Agawam, Mass.; sett. Lee, Mass.; rem. to So. W., then to Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; back to So. W., then to E. Htfd. He d. 3 Dec., 1883. *Ch.* (3 *eld. b. So. W.*; the others at Springfield, Pa.):

1. Frances Minerva, b. 8 Feb., 1830; m. 21 Apl., 1851, Hamilton T. **Evans** of Hfd. *Issue:*
1. William, 2. Harriet L., 3. Minnie, 4. Jas. A.
2. James, b. 27 May, 1833; d. 2 Mch., 1835.
3. Emma King, b. 27 Jan., 1837; m. Henry Lea **Pin-**

- ney** (s. Ebenezer) of So. W., 10 Dec., 1863; rem. to Los Angeles, Cal.
4. Julia Ann, b. 3 July, d. 16 Sept., 1878.
5. Marcia L., b. 23 Feb., d. 29 Aug., 1842.
6. George W., b. 22 Feb., 1841. *FAM. 14.*
7. Russell J., b. 1 Aug., d. 19 Sept., 1846.

FAM. 37. Bissell^a (*Isaac*,^a *Isaac*,^a *Isaac*,^b *Ephr'm*,^a *Ephr'm*,^b *John*,^a *John*,^b), b. 2 June, 1801; farmer; d. 18 Dec., 1861; m. Joanna **Morton**, 24 Mch., 1824 (*S. B.*); she b. 28 Nov., 1805; living 1872. *Children:*

1. Horace Milton, b. E. W. 8 June, 1826; farmer; m. Mary Ann **Phelps** of Hfd. 25 Jan., 1853.

Issue:

1. Emory, b. 12 Dec., 1851, d. 20 Oct., 1867.
2. Mary Emma, b. 27 Apl., 1859.
3. Ida Stevens, b. 25 Nov., 1866.
2. Willard Bissell, b. 19 Oct., 1827; m. Asenath **Birdsey**; farmer, Hfd.
3. Emory O., b. 18 Feb., d. 23 Sept., 1829 — *S. B.*
4. Emory Orville, b. 4 Mch., 1831; m. (1) Frances **Jones**, who d. 12 Apl., 1859; (2) Virginia A.

Tucker, 1 May, 1867; *issue* dau. b. 9 Aug., 1869. (they were div.) Mr. E. is a farmer, W. Pt.; enl. 3d Mass. H. Art., 10 Feb., 1864.

5. Rosina Lovisa, b. 21 July, 1832; d. 30 Apl., 1852.
6. Emily Ruth, b. 29 Sept., 1835.
7. Alex. Morton, b. 13 Nov., 1836; m. Eleonor **Babcock**, 8 May, 1860; kept store at W. Pt. and (71) Woodstock Valley, Conn.
8. Joanna Annanda, b. 13 June, 1838.
9. Ellen Lovina, b. 12 Feb., d. 3 Aug., 1844 — *S. B.*
10. Ellen Lovina, b. 24 June, d. 8 Aug., 1845.

FAM. 38. Frederick Jones^b (*Caleb Jones*,^a *Dr. John*,^a *John*,^b *Thos.*,^a *Ephr'm*,^a *John*,^a *John*,^b) (M.D.), b. Enfield, Conn., 25 May, 1831; educated Westfield (Mass.) Academy and Charlotteville (N. Y.) Seminary, and, securing his education by his own efforts, graduated Feb., 1861, from the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y. In October of the same year he entered the army, and was immediately placed in charge of the "Church Hospital," Harrisburg, Pa. Early in the spring of 1862, was assigned to the 76th Penn. Vols. at Hilton Head; in May, took medical charge of the forces at Pinckney Island, Seabrook, and Elliott's Plantations, S. C., and was present at the bombardment of Ft. Pulaski and the attack on Charleston. In September, 1862, he was sent to New York in charge of a party of invalids of the 7th New Hampshire Vols., and was engaged as Examining Surgeon of recruits at Philadelphia until early spring of 1863, when he was ordered to fit up a hospital for the accommodation of Confederate prisoners at Ft. Delaware, Del., and then rejoined his regiment, the 3d Penn. Artill., May, 1863. In June he was assigned to Fortress Monroe as Post Surgeon, and remained until he left the service at the close of the war, in December, 1865. Returning to Philadelphia, he attended the lectures at the University of Pennsylvania in 1865-66, and June 1, 1866, he settled in Denver, Colorado. His practice is general, though largely surgical.

Dr. Bancroft has been associated with many enterprises and organizations. He is a member of the Denver Medical Society, and its president in 1868; of the Colorado Medical Society, and its president in 1879; of the American Public Health Association; the American Medical Association; and a vice-president of the National Association of Railway Surgeons. From 1868 to 1885 he held the office of Examining Surgeon for pensions; was city physician of Denver from 1872 to '76, and from 1876 to '79. In 1876 Governor Routt appointed him president of the new State Board of Health. He was surgeon of the Ben Holladay stage lines running out of Denver from 1869 to '70; from 1870 to '76 he was surgeon of the Kansas Pacific, and Denver Pacific Railroads, and of the Denver & Rio Grande from its construction in 1870 till 1886. As chief surgeon of this important road, he organized a medical service which was described in the *American Railway Journal* of January, 1886, as "the most efficient in the United States." The plans and regulations for the hospital fund are exceedingly careful and comprehensive, protecting the fund from all outside infringements, and reserving the surplus moneys for pensioning disabled employees and the needy families of deceased contributors to the fund.

A peculiar feature of this service is the provision of a medicine chest, to be in charge of the conductor of every train, containing a full equipment of the medicines and surgical adjuncts which would be immediately needed in case of railway accidents, accompanied by printed directions, and illustrated by cuts. He now holds the Chair of Fractures and Dislocations in the medical department of the University of Denver.



R. L. Bancroft. M.D.

From 1874 to 1876 he was president of the Denver Board of Education; for years a member of the standing committee of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Colorado, and a trustee of Wolfe Hall, of Jarvis Hall, and of St. Luke's Hospital; also president of the Agricultural Ditch Company for the first ten years after its construction, and has a large and valuable ranch under irrigation by its waters.

He is medical referee for several of the largest life insurance companies of New York and New Jersey, and president (since its organization in 1877) of the Colorado Hist. and Nat. Hist. Soc. In short, Dr. B. is a large hearted, active, "brainless" man; a good sample of the best New England stock of ancestry, grafted upon Western civilization and experiences. He married 20 June, 1871, Mary Caroline (dau. of Geo. A.) **Jarvis**, of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary McLean, b. 23 Apl., 1872. | 3. Anna Chloe, b. 13 Sept., 1875; d. |
| 2. George Jarvis, b. 10 Sept., 1873; is (1891) student at Leland Stanford, Jr., University, California. | 4. Frederick Wolcott, b. 26 July, 1880. |

FAM. 39. **Edward Anson**⁸ (*Francis*,⁷ *Anson*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 15 Dec., 1842, Mary E. (dau. Festus) **Hayden** of Waterbury, Conn.; owned the Dea. Almer Reed place, So. W., and sold it to Cong'l Soc. for parsonage; he d. S. W. 25 Apl., 1860; wid. and ch. rem. to Waterbury. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Helen Minerva, b. 24 Dec., 1843; d. 11 Mch., 1850. | 5. James Hayden, b. 26 Oct., 1852. |
| 2. James Hayden, b. 27 June, 1845; d. 4 Apl., 1850. | 6. Festus Francis, b. 2 Feb., 1857; m.; d. N. Y. 1888 |
| 3. Alice Elizabeth, b. 5 May, 1848; d. 25 Apl., 1850. | 7. Alice H., b. 26 Dec., 1858; unm'd (1889). |
| 4. Mary Ellen, b. 22 Sept., 1849; m. (1) Aaron Benedict of Wbury; afterwards m. twice. | 8. Kate C., b. 1 Sept. 1860; d. 18 Aug., 1863. |

FAM. 40. **Theodore Elmer**⁸ (*Francis*,⁷ *Anson*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 8 June, 1853, Elizabeth E. (dau. Samuel and Lydia) **Moore**, E. W. Hill; sett. and res. on the John Watson place. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Samuel Moore, b. 18 June, 1854. FAM. 45. | 5. David Pritchard (M.D.), b. 4 Sept., 1864; grad. Med. Dept. Univ. N. Y. City, 1889; d. E. W. Hill 1 Apl., 1891. |
| 2. Addie Sophia, b. 23 Aug., 1856; d. 2 July, 1858. | |
| 3. Mary Stoughton, b. 22 Oct., 1859; d. 3 Sept., 1886. | 6. Harry Ford, b. 30 Aug., 1867. |
| 4. Frank, b. 8 Aug., 1861. | |

FAM. 41. **David Pritchard**⁸ (*Francis*,⁷ *Anson*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Mabel M. (dau. Christopher Helms) **Terry** of Enf.; rem. to E. H., where he d. Jan. 14, 1865; she b. 29 Jan., 1836, d. E. H. 20 Feb., 1875. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Nellie Terry, b. 17 May, 1860; m. Harry Templeton; res. San Francisco. | 3. Edith Mabel (posthumous), b. Feb., 1865; res. 1891, San Francisco, unm'd. |
| 2. Edith Sarah, b. 20 Dec., 1862; d. 25 Apl., 1864 | |

FAM. 42. **Elizur Edwin**⁸ (*Francis*,⁷ *Anson*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 7 May, 1868, Martha Naomi (dau. Edwin) **Birge**, b. 19 Aug., 1840. *Children* :

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Arthur Clayton, b. 10 Nov., 1871. | 2. Henry Wallace, b. 27 Nov., 1873. | 3. Louis Elizur, b. 21 Dec., 1877. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

FAM. 43. **Geo. Whitfield**⁸ (*Francis*,⁷ *Anson*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Mary Amanda (dau. Francis and Martha Lillibridge) **Whiton** of Willington, Conn., 16 Nov., 1869, res. E. W. Hill. *Children* :

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Olin Francis, b. 26 Nov., 1870. | 6. Mary Whiton, b. 20 June, 1881. |
| 2. Edward Anson, b. 22 Aug., 1872. | 7. Benjamin Lillibridge, b. 4 Mch., 1883. |
| 3. Paul Chadbourne, b. 30 Aug., 1874. | 8. Noah Porter, b. 9 Jan., 1887, d. 13 Apl., 1889 |
| 4. George Ford, b. 14 Oct., 1876. | 9. ———, 1890. |
| 5. Bardette Whiton, b. 15 June, 1879 | 10. ———, 1891. |

FAM. 44. **George W.**⁸ (*James*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Viola **Hills**, 20 May, 1874. *Children* :

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Minerva M., b. 6 June, 1875. | 3. Ida E., b. 1 Feb., 1883. | 5. Rose M., b. 21 Feb., 1889 |
| 2. James W., b. 23 Dec., 1876. | 4. Emma V., b. 22 Jan., 1886. | |

FAM. 45. **Sam'l Moore**⁸ (*Theo. E.*,⁸ *Francis*,⁷ *Anson*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 14 Apl., 1880, Mary Lee **Ford** (dau. Geo.) of Glastonbury, Conn. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Muriel Agnes, b. 6 Dec., 1883. | 2. Lizzie Boylston, b. 18 Nov., 1883; d. 6 Aug., 1887. |
|-----------------------------------|--|

BARBER,* Thomas, first of name in New England, came to Windsor 1635, with the Saltonstall party under Mr. Francis Stiles; was then at 21 years. The Court at Hartford, 28 Mch., 1637, "ord. that Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach George Chapple, Thomas Cooper and *Thomas Barber*, his servants, in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise, for their service of their term, behind 4 days in a week only to saw and slit their own work." He was made freeman 1645; was a soldier in the Pequot fight (see p. 69, Vol. 1.); 1648, dft. in C't.; Sgt. Barber, for his disorderly conduct striking Lieut. Cook, was adjudged to forfeit his office and pay £5. He rem. to Simsbury, where he contracted to build the first meeting-house.

He m. Jane —, 7 Oct., 1640 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); he d. 11, she d. 10 Sept., 1662 (*Col. Rec.*). Land gr. W. prob. 1640 (see p. 151, Vol. 1.) (*Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*).

- 1 John, bp. 24 July, 1642. FAM. 2.
- 2 Thomas, b. 11 July, 1644. FAM. 3.
- 3 Sarah, bp. 19 July, 1646.

- 4 Samuel, bp. 1 Oct., 1648. FAM. 4.
- 5 Mary, bp. 12 Oct., 1651; m. a **Hale**; set. Suffld.
- 6 Josiah, b. 15 Feb., 1653. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **John² (Thomas¹)**, m. Bathsheba **Coggens** of Springfield, at S., 2 Sept., 1663 (*Col. Rec.*); in 1664 his father's pl. in W. was made over to him, which (1671) he transferred to his bro. Samuel and rem. to Springfield; then (1684) to Suffield, where he was a deacon, also one of the first selectmen; will made 4 Feb., 1711-12. Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suffield*, says he d. 14 May, 1712, and that this surname soon after disappears from Suffield. (*Ch. b. at W. (Old Ch. Rec.)*).

- 1 Joanna, b. 8 Apl., 1667.
- 2 John, b. 11 July, 1669. [Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suff.*, p. 34, says that John, b. 1669, evidently this one, m. Joanna —, that he d. at S. 29 Aug., 1690, and that he had the following children, b. at Suffield. I am willing to admit that he may have d. at Suffield in 1690, but if he owned these four children, he must have married at the tender age of 12 yrs., for the oldest ch. was b. in 1682! As we already have the record of his father's ch.

- b. at Windsor and of those b. at Spgld, it is more probable that this is the record of John, Sen.'s ch. b. at Suffield after his removal there (1681-84), and consequently the younger brothers and sisters of John, Junior, who d. 1699.]
- Ch. b. at Springfieldly are: to Hiram;*
- 3 Return, b. 29 May, 1672.
- 4 Thomas, b. 4 Feb., 1674; d. at Westfield or Suffield, 11 July, 1689.
- 5 Mary, b. 13 Feb., 1677.

FAM. 3. **Thomas² (Thomas¹)**, m. 13 Oct., 1666, Mary (da. Wm., Sen.) **Phelps**, 17 Dec., 1663 (*Col. Rec.*); 1664 he bought at W. land "whereon he builded"; the lot of Samuel Pond, except about 1½ acres next to Silver street, on which P.'s house stood, and which doubtless faced the Hollow Fall road; rem. 1671 to Simsbury, where, 1682, he was a townsman; d. at S. 10 May, 1701 (1639); estate £488, 18s., 3d. She b. W. 2 Mch., bp. 19 July, 1644 (*Ch. b. at W. (O. C. R.)*).

- 1 John, b. 1 Nov., 1662; m. Mary **Holcomb**.
- 2 Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1666.
- 3 Sarah, b. 12 July, 1669; m. And **Robe**.
- 4 Joanna, b. abt. 1670; m. Josiah **Adkins**.

- 5 Anne, m. Jonathan **Higley**.
- 6 Thomas, b. 7 Oct., 1671; m. Abigail **Buel**.
- 7 Samuel, b. 17 May, 1673; m. Sarah **Holcomb**. Thos. B. Jr is cr. (*O. C. R.*) in 1677 with 1 ch. b. in W.]

FAM. 4. **Samuel² (Thomas¹)**, m. (1) 1 Dec., 1670, Mary **Coggens**, who d. 19 May, 1676 (*Col. Rec.*); m. (2) 25 Jan., 1676-7, Ruth (da. John) **Drake** (*O. C. R.*), who d. 13 Nov., 1731 (*W. C. R.*); he owned Half way Covenant in W. church 12 Oct., 1671 (*O. C. R.*); res. at W. on the paternal homestead, which he bought of his bro. John, 1671; contrib. 2s. 6d. to the Comm. relief fund for the poor of other colonies, 1676, rem. to Simsbury. *W. Rec.* say Sam'l, Sen. d. 12 Mch. 1708; if so, he must have ret. to W. in his later days. (*Ch. by 1st mar. (O. C. R.)*).

- 1 Thomas, b. 7 Oct., 1671; bn. 31 Oct., 1673.
- 2 Samuel, b. 26 Jan., 1673. FAM. 6.

By 4 marriage.

- 3 John, b. 25 Jan., 1676. FAM. 7.
- 4 Hannah, b. 1 Oct., 1681. (*O. C. R.*)
- 5 Ruth, b. 24 July, 1683; m. Wm. **Phelps**; sett W. near where Wm. Cook res. 1839.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb., 1684; m. Daniel **Loomis**; res. W. near where R. W. Loomis res. 1839.
- 7 David, b. 12 May, 1686 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Hannah

- Post**; sett. at Hebron on ld. giv. him by his fath.
- 8 Sarah, b. 28 Aug., 1698; m. (1) Stephen **Palmer**; sett. Poq. W.; m. (2) a **Phelps**; rem. to Wsld.
- 9 William. FAM. 8.
- 10 Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1704; m. Peter **Brown**; sett. W. near where Julius Ransom res. 1839.
- 11 Mindwell, d. unm'd 3 Dec., 1712 (*W. C. R.*); her bro. Joseph app. adm'r on her est. 17 Mch., 1713; est. £61, 11s.
- 12 Joseph. FAM. 9.
- 13 Benjamin. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **Lieut. Josiah² (Thomas¹)**, m. (1) to Abigail (da. Nath'l) **Loomis**, Nov. 22, 1677, "by Capt. Newberry"; res. in W. near the river, on ld. bought of Thomas Allyn 1676; she d. 9 Feb., 1700/1; he m. (2) Sarah **Drake**, 5 Nov., 1701; he d. 14 or 24 Dec., 1733, at 80; she d. 13 Dec., 1730 (*W. C. R.*). *Children*:

* Those items enclosed in brackets, thus [], are from the *Loomis genealogy*.

1. Abigail, b. 12 Mch., 1678 [m. Dea. Cornelius **Brown**, 4 Dec., 1701; he d. 26 Jan., 1747].
2. Josiah, b. 1685; poss. the J. who d. Dec., 1729.
3. Rebecca, b. 11 Apl., 1690. *Col. Rec.*

4. Nathaniel, b. 6 Apl., 1691. FAM. 11.
5. Jonathan, b. 4 June, 1694. FAM. 12.
6. Aaron, b. 20 July, 1697. FAM. 13.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**³ (*Samuel*² *Thomas*¹), m. Martha **Ponder** of Westfield, 18 June, 1713; she prob. the Martha (wid.) d. 6 Aug., 1758, æ. about 80 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*).

1. Martha, b. 1 May, 1714.
2. Hepzibah, b. 8 Apl., 1716.
3. Samuel, b. 28 Aug., 1717; prob. the S. s. of S.) who d. 1 Feb., 1792 3.—*W. R.*

4. Thomas, b. 5 May, 1720. FAM. 14.
5. Ezekiel, b. 25 Sept., 1721.
6. Benjamin.

FAM. 7. **John**³ (*Samuel*² *Thomas*¹), m. Jane **Alford**, 24 July, 1717. *Children*:

1. John, b. 19 June, 1718.
2. Jane, b. 16 June, 1720; m. David **Thrall**; res. W. where Horace Thrall res. 1859.
3. Naomi, b. 27 Jan., 1721; m. Dan^l **Barber** of W.
4. Gideon, b. 26 Aug., 1723. FAM. 15.
5. Asahel, b. 6 Dec., 1725; d. 6 Nov., 1726.
6. Asahel, b. 10 Aug., 1727; m. Mary **Collier** of Hartford; sett. at Harwinton.
7. Reuben, b. 26 Jan., 1728; m. Sarah **Merriman** of and sett. at Harwinton.
8. Jerusha, b. 26 Sept., 1730; m. Jonah **Barber**; res. W. where J. P. Ellsworth res. 1859.
9. David, b. 31 Mch., 1733. FAM. 16.

10. Noah, b. 8 May, 1735; m. 28 Oct., 1761, Sybil **Booth** of E. W., where he sett.; Mr. Noah d. 13 Mch., 1822, æ. 87 (*S. B.*); wife d. 16 Aug., 1815, æ. 81 (*S. B.*). *Issue* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Tarzah, b. 9 July, bp. 19 Sept., 1762.
2. Noah, bp. 23 July, 1764.
3. ———, bp. 12 Oct., 1766.
11. Joel, b. 22, bp. 24 (*W. C. R.*) Oct., 1736 " of First Soc'y of W."; m. Mary **Drake**, 23 Nov., 1758 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); rem. to Simsbury.
12. Jerijah, bp. 31 Dec., 1738.—*W. C. R.* FAM. 17.
13. Ruth, b. 10 Nov., 1740 (*W. C. R.*); give bp. of "Ruth, dan. John," 17 Aug., 1740; m. (1) Titus **Burr** of Bloomfield; (2) Ebenezer **Burr** of Blfd.

FAM. 8. **William**³ (*Samuel*² *Thomas*¹), m. Esther **Brown**, 5 Nov., 1700; res. Poq., W.; d. 17 July, 1704. *Child*:

1. William, b. 31 Dec., 1701. FAM. 18.

FAM. 9. **Joseph**³ (*Samuel*² *Thomas*¹), m. Mary **Loomis**, 6 May, 1708. *Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 28 Jan., 1708 9. FAM. 19.
2. Samuel, b. 6 Aug., 1710 [m. Ann **Gillet**].
3. Daniel, b. 2 July, 1712, d. 27 June, 1714.—*W. R.*
4. Mary, b. 24 Mch., 1714 [m. Thos. **Burnham**; he d. 1802.]
5. Mindwell, b. 8 Oct., 1716. Prob. this was the M., dan. of Joseph, who m. Ezekiel **Scovill** of

- Harrington [Harwinton], 23 Oct., 1740?—*W. C. R.*
6. Daniel, b. 23 Apl., 1719 [m. Naomi **Barber**]. FAM. 20.
7. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1721; d. June, 1722.—*W. R.*
8. Jonah, b. 9 Jan., 1723. FAM. 21.
9. Abigail (dan. Joseph), d. 11 July, 1714.—*W. R.*

FAM. 10. **Benjamin**³ (*Samuel*² *Thomas*¹), m. Hannah **Lewis**, 30 June, 1720; sett. Poq., W., near William Barnes's res. (1859). *Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 11 July, 1721
2. Eldad, b. 23 Jan., 1723.

FAM. 11. **Nathaniel**³ (*Josiah*² *Thomas*¹), m. Mary **Filley**, 2 July, 1711. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 6 Aug., 1712 (or '13); *Loomis G. n.* says she m. Enoch **Drake**, 1 May, 1735; but she may have been the M. who m. Thomas **Burnham** of Hartford, 10 Nov., 1735.—*W. C. R.*
2. Josiah, b. 6 Mch., 1714. FAM. 22.

3. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 5 Dec., 1717. FAM. 23.
4. Abigail, b. 11 Dec., 1720; [m. Robert **Wood**].
5. Azuba, b. 31 Oct., 1725 [m. Jacob **Webster**, 19 Jan., 1748; she d. 9 Jan., 1758; had a s. Hezekiah (Wood); d. 33 Nov., d. 16 Dec., 1749].

FAM. 12. **Jonathan**³ (*Josiah*² *Thomas*¹), m. Rachel **Gaylord**, 4 Aug., 1720; res. W.; d. 2 Nov., 1772; she d. 24 Mch., 1778. *Children*:

1. Rachel, b. 6 Sept., 1721.
2. Kezia, b. 25 Jan., 1722 3.
3. Azuba, b. 20 Dec., 1724
4. Lucy, b. 26 Dec., 1725 m. Eben'r **Rockwell**, 16 Aug., 1749.
5. Ann, b. 2 Dec., 1728
6. Jonathan, b. 3 Dec., 1731. *Loomis G. n.* says he m. Elizabeth **Osborn**, 17 Apl., 1760 (*W. C. R.*);

- he is prob. the J. who d. 19 July, 1820, æ. 88 (*S. B.*); his wife d. 3 Apl., 1810, æ. 77 (*S. B.*); res. E. W.
7. Shadrach, b. 28 Jan., 1733 4.
8. Oliver, b. 29 Jan., 1735 6. FAM. 24
9. Ashbel (s. of Jonathan—prob. of this family), bp. (*W. C. R.*) 30 July, 1738.
10. Simon, bp. (*W. C. R.*) 17 May, 1741. FAM. 25.

FAM. 13. **Aaron**³ (*Josiah*² *Thomas*¹), m. Mary **Douglas** of W., late of N. London, 2 Feb., 1724. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 13 Sept., 1726.
2. Aaron, b. 16 Oct., 1728.
3. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1731 [m. Benj. **Loomis**, 3 Feb., 1757].
4. Moses, b. 2 Nov., 1733.

5. Abel, bp. 11 Apl., 1736 (*W. C. R.*); (*prob.* FAM. 26).
6. Hannah, b. 17 June, 1739
7. James, b. 23, bp. 28 Mch., 1741 2. FAM. 27
8. Elijah, b. 11, bp. 13 Jan., 1744 5. FAM. 28
9. Ann, b. 10 Mch., 1748

FAM. 14. **Thomas**⁴ (*Samuel*³ *Samuel*² *Thomas*¹), m. Jane **Isham**, 10 Jan., 1748, he prob. the Thos. who d. 21 Dec., 1802, æ. 75 (*W. C. R.*); and she prob. the "wid. of Thos. B." who d. 1 Aug., 1804, æ. 76 (*W. C. R.*) *Ch.* (*bp.* *W. C. R.*):

1. Jane, b. 12 Oct., 1749, d. 19 Nov., 1749.
2. Thomas, b. 13 Nov., 1750.
3. Jacob, b. 16, bp. 21 June, 1752.
4. Mary, b. 14, bp. 18 Aug., 1754.
5. Jane, dau., bp. 4 Sept., 1757

6. Jacob, bp. 23 Sept., 1759.
7. Abigail, bp. 5 Oct., 1760.
8. Reuben, bp. 12 Dec., 1762.
9. Chloe, bp. 12 May, 1765
10. Nathaniel, bp. 24 Jan., 1768.

FAM. 15. **Cideon**⁴ (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), m. (1) 9 Nov., 1744, Anna **Gillet**; (2) 17 Aug., 1769, wid. Mary (Clark) **Hoskins** (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); res. where William Shelton res. 1859, rem. to Vermont. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Daniel, b. 15 June, 1745, bp. 16 June.— <i>W. C. R.</i> | 5. —, bp. 31 Mch., 1754. |
| 2. Shubael, b. 8 Sept., 1747. | 6. Gideon, bp. 11 July, 1756. |
| 3. Anna, b. 27 Mch., 1751. | 7. —, bp. 13 May, 1759. |
| 4. Tryphena, b. Dec., 1753. | 8. Naomi, bp. 12 Feb., 1764. |

FAM. 16. **David**⁴ (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), m. Mary **Brown**, 12 Feb., 1754; sett. in W. about a mile from Joel Palmer residence of 1859. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 15 Jan., 1755. | 2. Chester, b. 20 Nov., 1764. | 3. Clare, b. 18 Sept., 1772. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|

FAM. 17. **Jerijah**⁴ (*John*³, *Sam'l*², *Thos.*¹), m. Loannah (dau. Amos) **Filley**, 5 Dec., 1765, who d. 9 July, 1793, æ. 49 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 7 Feb., 1792, æ. 53 (*W. C. R.*). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jerijah, b. 23, bp. 24 Aug., 1766. FAM. 29 | 4. Roxana, bp. 16 Aug., 1772; m. Cyrus Miller , ¹⁹ Feb., 1795 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); sett. at Hartland, Conn. |
| 2. Loannah, b. 9, bp. 13 Mch., 1768; m. William Cooley ; sett. at Granville, Mass. | 5. Lucia, b. 17 Nov., 1775; m. Theo. Ensign ; res. Ohio. |
| 3. John, b. 19 May, 1770; m. (1) 21 Jan., 1794 (<i>W. C. R.</i>), Ann Newberry ; (2) — Catlin ;
sett. Torrington, Conn. | 6. Rhoda, b. 20 Apl., bp. 22 June, 1783; m. Roger Phelps of Windor. |

FAM. 18. **William**⁴ (*William*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Dea. Cornelius and Abigail **Loomis**) **Brown**, 10 Mch., 1725-6; res. W. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. William, b. 19 Sept., 1727. | 3. Elijah, b. 1 Feb., 1731. | 5. Luther, b. 1 Oct., 1736. |
| 2. Abiel, b. 8 Apl., 1730. | 4. Abigail, b. 23 Mch., 1733. | |

FAM. 19. **Joseph**⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Nathaniel and Lydia) **Cook**, 18 June, 1728. *Ch.* (*W. R. and W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph, b. 6 May, 1729. | 4. Susannah, bp. 15 Oct., 1758. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 18 July, 1731. | 5. Asenath, bp. 17 May, 1759. |
| 3. Lucy, b. 11 June, 1731; m. 13 Oct., 1753, Richard Brittain . — <i>R. H. C.</i> | 6. Elihu, bp. 9 Aug., 1761. |

FAM. 20. **Daniel**⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), m. Naomi **Barber**. *Children*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Naomi, b. 20 July, 1743. | 2. Daniel, b. 8 Nov., 1744. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 21. **Jonah**⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), m. his cousin Jerusha (dau. John) **Barber**, 22 July, 1747 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 6 Feb., 1781; he d. 26 June, 1795, æ. 72.— *W. C. R. Ch.* (*bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jerusha, b. 12 July, 1751. | res. Bloomfield. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 6 Aug., 1753, bp. 22 May, 1758. FAM. 30 | 4. Huldah, b. 4, bp. 12 Jan., 1766; prob. the H. m. to Daniel Cooke , 16 Mch., 1784. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Tubbitha, b. 6 May, 1757, bp. same time with Benjamin; m. Oliver Filley , who d. 6 Mch. 1795; | 5. Esther, b. 5 June, 1773; poss. the E. who m. Jas. Barber of Medway, 8 Dec., 1803. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |

FAM. 22. **Josiah**⁴ (*Nath'l*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*¹), m. Sarah **Forbes** of Hartford, 28 June, 1745; he d. 27 Apl., 1801, æ. 87 — *W. C. R. Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Josiah, b. 9 Oct., 1742. FAM. 31. | 3. Sarah, b. 6 Feb., 1749-50. |
| 2. Sarah, bp. 8 June, 1746. | 4. Asael, b. 8 Apl., 1753. |

FAM. 23. Capt. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Nath'l*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*¹) m. Hepzibah (dau. Ichabod) **Loomis**, 13 Sept., 1739 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 26 Mch., 1793; he d. 8 Mch., 1788, at Torrington, where he rem. about 1740. *Ch.* (*b. at W.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Hepzibah, b. 9, bp. 16 Mch., 1739-40. — <i>W. C. R.</i> | 5. Timothy, bp. 6 Nov., 1748; m. |
| <i>Ch. b. at Torrington from Loomis Gen.:</i> | 6. Chloe, bp. 7 Apl., 1751; m. Abner Loomis . |
| 2. Nathaniel, bp. 29 Aug., 1742; d. 9 Mch., 1743. | 7. Lois, bp. 8 July, 1753. |
| 3. Nathaniel, bp. 19 Feb., 1744; m. Mercy Spafford , 17 Mch., 1749. | 8. Keziah, bp. 16 Nov., 1755; d. 22 May, 1774. |
| 4. Elijah, bp. 11 May, 1746; m. Mary Hills , 10 Jan., 1766. | 9. Susan, bp. 19 Feb., 1758. |
| | 10. Eli, bp. 29 Mch., 1761. FAM. 32 |
| | 11. Ziba, bp. 11 Aug., 1764. |
| | 12. Jemima, bp. 14 Aug., 1764; m. Benoni Loomis . |

FAM. 24. Dea. **Oliver**⁴ (*Jonathan*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*¹), m. 30 Jan., 1766, Anna (dau. John and Anna **Loomis**) **Root** of Westfield, b. 16 Oct., 1713, and d. 16 Sept., 1825, æ. 81 (*S. R.*); he d. 8 Oct., 1820, æ. 84 (*S. R.*); res. E. W. *Ch.* (*b. E. W.*):

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Oliver, b. 3 Mch., 1767; m. Sarah —, who d. 10 Oct., 1854, æ. 80 (S. R.); he d. 29 May, 1822 (<i>S. R.</i>), a ch. of his d. 28 Aug., 1816, æ. 16 (<i>S. R.</i>), and dau. Persis d. 27 Aug., 1816, æ. 2 y., 1 m. (<i>S. R.</i>) | 3. Eunice, b. 6 July, 1772. |
| 2. Grove, b. 19 July, 1769. FAM. 33. | 4. Horace, b. 2 Oct., 1776. FAM. 24. |
| | 5. Anne, b. 22 Mch., 1778. |
| | 6. Electa, b. 25 Apl., 1782. |
| | 7. Henry, b. 2 July, 1796. |

FAM. 25. **Simeon**⁴ (*Jonathan*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*¹), m. 26 Sept., 1771, Lois (dau. Joseph and Lois **Burnham**) **Allen**, who d. 29 July, 1814, æ. 63 (*S. R.*); he d. 7 Oct., 1808, in 68th year (*S. R.*); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Cynthia, b. 20 Oct., 1772; m. E.W., 16 Feb., 1792. Phenexer **Osborn**, and d. 8 Mch., 1837, at Portland, Conn.
2. Simeon, b. 17 Mch., 1774. FAM. 35.
3. Lois, b. 16 Oct., 1775; m. at E.W., 18 June, 1798.

Alex. **Richardson**; he d. Ithaca, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1839; she d. E. W., 22 Jan., 1806.
 4. Rachel, b. 25 Sept., 1781; d. unm'd E.W., 19 Aug. 1854, æ. 73.
 5. Hadasah, b. 22 Dec., 1784; d. E.W., 26 Feb., 1864, unmarried.—W. S. 21.

FAM. 26. **Abel**¹ (prob. **Aaron**,³ **Josiah**,² **Thomas**), m. Rebecca ———. *Ch.* (W. C. R.):

1. Abel, bp. 18 Nov., 1764. FAM. 36.
2. Freeman, bp. 26 Oct., 1766.
3. Freeman, bp. 24 Jan., 1768. FAM. 37.

4. Thaddens, bp. 29 Mch., 1772; prob. the T. who m. Polly **Eggleston**, 24 Nov., 1805.
 5. Abijah, } bp. 14 Nov., 1779.
 6. Jernsha, }

FAM. 27. **James**⁴ (**Aaron**,³ **Josiah**,² **Thos.**), m. Esther **Allyn**, 17 July, 1768, who d. 12 Dec., 1805, æ. 59; he d. 2 Jan., 1802, æ. 60. *Ch.* (W. C. R.):

1. Esther, b. 17 Sept., 1769; m. Aaron **Foote** of Northampton, N. Y., 7 Apl., 1790 (W. C. R.); [she d. 3 Aug., 1825; he d. 8 Dec., 1842, æ. 73 &c.]
2. James, b. 19 Nov., 1771, d. 20 Sept., 1776.
3. Allyn, b. 14 May, 1774; m. (1) —, who d. 1 Jan., 1842, æ. 42; (2) 25 Dec., 1822, Charlotte **Case** of Canton. *Issue* (W. C. R.):

1. —, ch. d. 3 2. Allyn. 4. James.
 Apl., 1824. 3. Ozden. 5. Esther.
 4. Asa, b. 12 Apl., 1776 [d. 30 May, 1814].
 5. James, b. 2 June, 1778.
 6. Oliver, b. 3 June, 1789 [there was also a Roger bp. with Oliver].
 7. Russell, b. 11 Jan., 1783.
 8. Henry, b. 1 July, 1785.

FAM. 28. **Elijah**⁴ (**Aaron**,³ **Josiah**,² **Thos.**), m. Abigail **Wood**, 29 Dec., 1768; res. W. *Children*:

1. Elijah, b. 24 Oct., 1769. FAM. 38.
2. Abner, b. 18 Sept., 1772 (W. C. R. say bp. 26 Aug., but prob. Sept. intended). FAM. 39.

3. Roger, b. 20 Jan., 1775. FAM. 40.
 4. Abigail, b. 18 (and prob. bp. 23) Aug., 1778; m. Thomas **Boardman**, 22 Aug., 1799.—W. C. R.

FAM. 29. **Jerijah**⁵ (**Jerijah**,⁴ **John**,³ **Samuel**,² **Thos.**), m. (1) Deborah (dau. Seth) **Dexter**, 26 (28 W. C. R.) May, 1796, who d. 29 Sept., 1803; (2) Anna (dau. Nathaniel) **Hayden**, 27 May, 1806, who d. 5 Nov., 1858; he d. 24 Mch., 1820. *Children*:

1. Deborah, b. 10 Apl., 1798; m. Solomon **Pheips** of Paquonock.
2. Rhoda Ann L., b. 1808, d. 20 (or 30) Oct., 1826, æ. 18.
3. Mary Jane, b. 1810, d. 14 Sept., 1821, æ. 11.
4. John Henry, b. 10 Mch., 1813, bp. 5 June, 1820.—W. C. R. FAM. 41.

5. Samuel Thomas, b. 1815, d. 17 Feb., 1816, æ. 4 mo.
 6. Samuel Jerijah, b. 1817, d. 23 Dec., 1821, æ. 4; bp. 5 June, 1820.—W. C. R.
 7. Fidelia, m. Alonzo **Bridges**, 22 Sept., 1824 (W. C. R.); sett. Milford, N. Y.
 8. Nathaniel Hayden, bp. 25 Oct., 1819.—W. C. R.; res. W., unmarried.

FAM. 30. **Benjamin**⁵ (**Jonah**,⁴ **Joseph**,³ **Samuel**,² **Thos.**). [From his old account-book, which shows him to have been a sort of universal genius, weaving, mending shoes, teaming, letting horses, drawing teeth, making and selling brandy and metheglin, communicated by D. Williams Patterson, Newark Valley, N. Y.] "Benjamin Barber, His Book, Decem^{br} 3rd, 1778, Then I was married to Mrs. Ruth **Boles**." He d. 12 Apl., 1797, æ. 44.—W. C. R.

1. "Octbr 27th 1780 [bp. 5 Nov. (W. C. R.)]. Then our daughter Ruth was Born" [m. Erastus **Woodford**, 14 Nov., 1805].
2. Sept. 20 [bp. 28 (W. C. R.)], 1783. "Then our Son Jonah was Born."

"April 12, 1787. Then Died Benjamin Barber, Aged 41, com the 6 day of August" [this identifies him as the son of Jonah Barber (also W. C. R.)]
 "June 16, then died Jonah our Son. Aged 23 years and 9 months" [unmarried].

FAM. 31. **Josiah**⁵ (**Josiah**,⁴ **Nathl.**,³ **Josiah**,² **Thos.**), m. Naomi **Williams** of Hartford, 26 Mch., 1767. *Ch.* (W. C. R.):

1. Josiah, bp. 16 Aug., 1772.
 2. Elisha, bp. 10 Aug., 1780.
 3. Elihu, bp. 18 May, 1783.
- I am inclined to think that he is also the father of:
4. Elizabeth, bp. 3 Apl., 1768.
 5. Esther, bp. 13 June, 1773.
 6. William, bp. 5 Apl., 1778.

FAM. 32. **Eli**⁵ had (W. C. R.):

1. Eli Harvey, bp. 11 Mch., 1792; prob. the Eli, Jr. who m. Clarissa **Wilson**, 13 Jan., 1819.—W. C. R.
2. Horne, bp. 2 Feb., 1794
3. Laura, bp. 6 Nov., 1796.
4. Jernsha, bp. 22 July, 1798; prob. the J. who m.

Samuel **Lemons**, 24 Apl., 1808.—W. C. R.
 5. Giles, bp. 25 May, 1800.
 6. Orrin, bp. 20 June, 1802.
 7. Abigail, bp. 30 Sept., 1804
 8. Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1808.

FAM. 33. **Grove**⁵ (**Dea. Oliver**,⁴ **Jonah**,³ **Josiah**,² **Thos.**), m. 15 Dec., 1796, Mary (dau. Hezekiah and Abigail **Bortlett**) **Allen**, b. 8 Sept., 1773, who d. 18 July, 1859; res. W. Pt. He d. 28 Aug., 1827, æ. 58.—S. B. *Child*:

1. Ashbel. FAM. 42.

FAM. 34. **Horace**⁵ (**Oliver**,⁴ **Jonah**,³ **Josiah**,² **Thos.**), m. Lydia A. (dau. Bethuel & Catharine **Lord**) **Pheips**, b. Hebron, 22 Apl., 1779, and who d. Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1833, æ. 54 (S. B.); he d. 17 Feb., 1839; res. W. Pt., E. W. *Ch.* (W. C. R.):

1. Buckley Phelps, b. 21 Mch., 1798. FAM. 43.
 2. Caroline Lord, b. 23 Nov., 1799, m. 1820 Benj. C. Burdett of N. Y., and d. 22 Oct., 1879. *Issue*:
 1. Charles Phelps (Burdett), b. 20 Feb., 1821; m. (1) Sept., 1849, Harriet Flavia (dau. Chas. Stiles and Flavia Bart.) Phelps, who d. 5 May, 1883; (2) Mary (dau. Azel and Fanny Bartlett) Roe of E. W., 5 Nov., 1860; has (a) Chas. Morgan, b. 20 July, 1850; (b) Henry Morgan, b. 26 Feb., 1853.
 2. Horace Barber (Burdett), b. 8 Sept., 1822.
 3. John McGroot (Burdett), b. 21 Apl., 1824; d. 6 Sept., 1867.
 4. Caroline Morgan (Burdett), b. 22 Sept., 1830.
 5. Lydia Ann (Burdett), b. 30 May, 1834.
 3. Horace Bethuel, grad. Wash'n Coll., lawyer and editor, was killed in a duel at Natchez, Miss., by Editor McWhorter, about 1840; unm'd.
- FAM. 35. Simeon⁵ (*Simeon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos*,¹), m. 7 Oct., 1802, Martha (dau. Rev. Thos.) Potwine, b. E. W. 9 Oct., 1779; and d. E. W. 22 Sept., 1861, æ. 82; he d. E. W. 22 June, 1847, æ. 73 (*K. H.*); res. Windsorville, E. W. *Ch.* (*W. S. A.*):
1. Simeon Rectus, b. 7 Dec., 1807. FAM. 44.
 2. Jairus, b. 16 July, 1810. FAM. 45.
 3. Allen P., b. 28 July, 1815. FAM. 46.
 4. Edwin, b. 6 June, 1821. FAM. 47.
- FAM. 36. Abel⁵ (*Abel*,⁴ *Aaron*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos*,¹), m. Polly Mather, 21 Nov., 1794. *Children* (*W. C. R.*):
1. Fanny, bp. 27 Dec., 1795.
 2. Rebecca, bp. 30 July, 1797.
 3. John Mather, bp. 10 Nov., 1799; prob. the s. wh. d. Dec., 1803, æ. 5 yrs.—*W. C. R.*
- FAM. 37. Freeman (s. Abel), m. Mabel Palmer, 9 Apl., 1795. *Ch.* (*W. C. R.*):
1. Norman, bp. 3 July, 1796.
 2. Theodore, bp. 18 Mch., 1798.
 3. Warren Marsh, bp. 19 Apl., 1801.
 4. Harriet, bp. 7 Nov., 1802; prob. the Harriet B. who d. 28 Sept., 1851, æ. 48.—*Sc.*
 5. Emily, bp. 1 Jan., 1803.
 6. ———, son, bp. 13 Oct., 1811.
- FAM. 38. Elijah⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Aaron*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos*,¹), m. Mary Warner, Jan., 1795, who d. 29 Jan., 1839; he d. 19 July, 1812; res. W. *Ch.*: [Descendants of those marked * to be found in *Loomis Genealogy*.]
1. Maria, b. 12 Oct., 1795; m. Rev. — Hunt (Bapt.), who d. 1854; she d. 16 Sept., 1854, East Longmeadow, Mass.; s. p.
 2. John Warner, b. 2 Feb., 1798, bp. (*E. W. C. R.*) 6 Oct., 1816. FAM. 48.
 3. Guy, * b. 24 May, 1800, m. Maria Jewett, 24 Oct., 1824, who d. 10 Mch., 1878, Hamden, Conn.
 4. Douglass, b. 29 May, 1804; d. 21 Oct., 1827, Hlfd.
 5. Edmund L., b. 18 Nov., 1808; d. unm'd 9 Jan., 1870, San Francisco, Cal.
 6. Charlotte, * b. 15 Aug., 1811; m. Rev. Lewis C. Gunn (Meth.), who d. 1877, Berlin, Conn.
- FAM. 39. Abner⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Aaron*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos*,¹), m. ———. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):
1. Abner, bp. 27 Dec., 1795.
 2. Strong, bp. 10 Apl. (*W. C. R.* says 10 Nov.), 1799; prob. is the s. of A. who d. æ. 3 yrs., May, 1803.
 3. John, bp. Sept., 1802; d. æ. 1 yr., 13 Sept., 1802.
 4. Ralph, bp. 5 July, 1807.
 5. George Pierpont, bp. 5 Nov., 1809.
 6. Julia Ann, bp. 3 Nov., 1811.
- FAM. 40. Roger⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Aaron*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos*,¹), m. ———. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):
1. ———, dau. d. 11 Oct., 1804, æ. 2 yrs.—*W. C. R.*
 2. Erastus, bp. 5 July, 1807.
 3. Joshua Kilborn, bp. 22 Sept., 1805.
 4. Mary Ann, bp. 22 Sept., 1805.
- FAM. 41. John Henry⁶ (*Jerijah*,⁵ *Jerijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Thos*,¹), m. 23 Dec., 1846, Charissa (dau. Strong) Hayden of Bennington, N. Y.; he d. 9 Dec., 1873. *Ch.*:
1. James Henry, b. 20 July, 1849; d. 13 Sept., 1868.
 2. Strong Hayden, b. 12 Oct., 1851. FAM. 49.
 3. Mary Grace, b. 9 Apl., 1853, d. 29 Aug., 1853.
 4. Milton, b. 16 Dec., 1854; d. 23 May, 1856.
 5. Gerald Thomas, b. 18 Aug., 1858; d. 23 Jan., 1873.
 6. Clara Louisa, b. 18 Nov., 1862; m. 1886, George M. Wrisley of W.
- FAM. 42. Ashbel⁶ (*Grove*,⁵ *Dea. Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos*,¹), m. Elizabeth Phelps, 1 Sept., 1823 (*S. B.*); he d. 28 May, 1843, æ. 45. *Ch.* (*Fam. Rec.*):
1. ———, d. 22 May, 1824, æ. 4 hrs.—*S. B.*
 2. ———, d. 27 Feb., 1825, æ. 12 hrs.—*S. B.*
 3. ———, d. 25 May, 1826. *S. B.*
 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 Apl., 1828; m. Samuel Watson, 12 Jan., 1862. *Issue*:
 1. Mary Celestia (Watson), b. 9 Dec., 1862; d. 17 Feb., 1879.
 2. Samuel J. (Watson), b. 31 July, 1864.
 3. Walter Starr (Watson), b. 18 May, 1867.
 5. Joseph Ashbel, b. 13 Feb., 1830. FAM. 50.
 6. ———, d. 13 Apl., 1835, æ. 3 yrs.—*S. B.*
 7. ———, d. 12 Apl., 1835, æ. 19 mos.—*S. B.*
 8. Hannah Celestia, b. 17 Jan., 1836; d. 5 Apl., 1858.
 9. ———, d. 11 Oct., 1840, æ. 22 mos.
 10. Rhoda Ann, b. 12 Oct., 1840; m. Thos. Smart, 14 Apl., 1869. *Issue*:
 1. Carrie Elizabeth (Smart), b. 31 Mch., 1870; d. 19 Dec., 1882.
 2. Leila May (Smart), b. 25 Dec., 1871.
 3. Alice Louise (Smart), b. 19 June, 1873; d. 17 Dec., 1882.
 4. Frank Clayton (Smart), b. 10 Mch., 1875.
 5. Florence Isabel (Smart), b. 1 July, 1877; d. 19 Dec., 1882.
 6. Charles Thomas (Smart), b. 20 Mch., 1880.
- FAM. 43. Buckley Phelps⁶ (*Horace*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos*,¹), m. Harriet (dau. Matthew and Elizabeth Collins) Thompson of Enfield, Conn., b. 6 Jan., 1803, who d. W. Pt. 29 Sept., 1876; he d. W. Pt. 22 Aug., 1878. *Ch.* (*b. W. Pt.*):
1. Caroline Lord, m. (1) 29 May, 1845, Rev. Junius Willey (Eps.), who had parishes in Saybrook, Litchfield, and Bridgeport, Conn., wh. he d.; m. (2) — Sanford of Bridgeport, Conn.; res. there a wid. *Issue* (*by 1st husb.*):
 1. Marshall (Willey), d. young.
 2. Elizabeth (Willey), bu. 7 Sept., 1854. *Rec. St. John's Ch., W. Pt.*
 2. William Thompson, b. 7 July, 1825. FAM. 51.
 3. Elizabeth Olmstead, b. 1832; m. 5 July, 1854, Alfred B. Redfield of Hlfd.; she bu. W. Pt. 3 Aug., 1857; had (1) Caroline Elizabeth (Redfield), bu. W. Pt. 11 Jan., 1856, æ. 6 mos.—*Rec. St. John's Ch., W. Pt.*
 4. Horace, b. 31 Oct., 1837. FAM. 52.

FAM. 44. **Simeon Rectus** ⁶(*Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 22 Jan., 1835, Harriet Richardson, b. E. W. 16 Apl., 1815, d. at P. 25 Jan., 1873. *Children (b. at P.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Martha, b. 12 Sept., 1836; m. 7 Feb., 1861, Geo. K. Sheldon; she d. 18 June, 1885; he d. 18 Mch., 1883. | 2. Milton A., b. 18 Dec., 1838; m. 25 Oct., 1870, Mary Marvin of Cortlandt, N. Y. |
| | 3. Allen P., b. 21 Nov., 1840; d. P. 23 May, 1865. |

FAM. 45. **Jairus** ⁶(*Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹); m. E. W. 16 June, 1842, Abigail C. Thompson (S. B.), b. 12 Sept., 1819, who d. 13 Sept., 1863. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Albert J., b. 23 May, 1843; d. 30 June, 1863. | 2. Arthur P. (Bennett), b. 6 May, 1872. |
| 2. Sophia A., b. 16 Jan., 1846; m. Htfd. 5 Oct., 1869. | 3. Cynthia T., b. 18 May, 1849; d. 17 Oct., 1879. |
| Philo P. Bennett; she d. 27 Mch., 1877. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Mary L., b. 26 Apl., 1874. |
| 1. Edith M. (Bennett), b. 25 July, 1870. | |

FAM. 46. **Allen P.** ⁶(*Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹); m. E. W. 12 Feb., 1846, Susan E. Thompson, b. 31 Aug., 1820. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1. Wilson A., b. 26 Jan., 1857; m. Ella M. Buell, 12 May, 1881; has (1) Grace B., b. 1 July, 1885. | 2. Harriet S., b. 19 Aug., 1858. |
|--|----------------------------------|

FAM. 47. **Edwin** ⁶(*Simeon*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹); m. E. W. 7 June, 1854, Sophia M. Adams, b. 24 Jan., 1830; d. 2 Nov., 1860. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Irving A., b. 6 Apl., 1855; d. 27 Aug., 1871. | 2. Eveline M., b. 17 May, 1857. |
|--|---------------------------------|

FAM. 48. **John Warner** ⁶(*Elijah*,⁵ *Eljah*,⁴ *Aaron*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹); learned the engraver's trade with Dea. Abner Reed, of E. W. Was a most earnest Christian man, and an industrious historical writer, illustrating his works by wood cuts of his own designing and engraving. These works had a large sale, and many of them possess a permanent value; they were *Historical Scenes in the U. S., 1827; History and Antiquities of New Haven, Conn., 1831; Religious Events, 1832; Historical Collections of Connecticut, 1835; Historical Collections of Massachusetts, 1839; History and Antiquities of New Eng., N. York, and N. Jersey, 1841; Elements of General History, 1844; Incidents in American History, 1847; Religious Emblems and Allegories, 1848; European Historical Collections, 1855; Our Whole Country, Historical and Descriptive, 1861.* Also (in connection with Henry Howe) the *Hist. Coller. of New York, 1841; of New Jersey, 1844; of Virginia, 1844; of Ohio, 1847*; and, with his dau, Elizabeth G. Barber, *Historical, Poetical, and Pictorial American Scenes, 1850.* He m. (1) Harriet E. Lines, who d. 17 Mch., 1826; m. (2) Ruth Green, who d. 18 Nov., 1851. Res. New Haven, Conn. *Children (from Loomis Genealogy):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 30 Aug., 1823; m. Lient. Kirby S. Woodward, U. S. Rev. Service, who was drowned in California 9 Nov., 1850. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Ruth Louise (Barrett), b. 25 Jan., 1862; d. 5 Nov., 1863. |
| 1. Kate (Woodward), b. 1844; d. 19 Feb., 1856. | 4. Caroline T., b. 23 May, 1829; m. George W. Jones (Y. C. 1859, 11 Aug., 1862; he is Assistant Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University. |
| 2. Arthur (Woodward), b. 1847; m.: res. San Francisco, Cal. | 5. John, b. 5 Nov., 1830; m. Sarah E. Barnes, 7 Mch., 1854. Res. New Haven, Conn. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 2. David Brainard, b. 9 Mch., d. 7 Aug., 1826. | 1. Chas. S. (Barnes), b. 27 Jan., 1855; d. 9 July, 1877. |
| 3. Elizabeth G., b. 20 Nov., 1827; m. 8 Apl., 1861, Capt. Chas. H. Barrett (Y. C. 1852); she d. 19 July, 1863, of cholera, on board of her husband's ship, in the China Sea. A volume of her poems was pub. after her death. <i>Issue:</i> | 2. Walter (Barnes), b. 19 May, 1862. |
| | 6. James, b. 10 Aug., 1832; res. Hamden, Ct. <i>Issue:</i> |
| | 1. Cornelia, b. 1857. |
| | 7. Harriet, b. 27 Feb., 1835; d. 24 June, 1862. |

FAM. 49. **Strong Hayden** ⁷(*John H.*,⁶ *Jerijah*,⁵ *Jerijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 20 Aug., 1877, Jennie H. Clark, of W. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Hayden, b. 18 June, 1878. | 2. Henry Clark, b. 23 May, 1881. | 3. Robert Henry, b. 29 Feb., 1884. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|

FAM. 50. **Joseph A.** ⁷(*Isabel*,⁶ *Grove*,⁵ *Dea. Oliver*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Carrie Josephine, b. 9 Aug., 1853; m. Francis W. Heath, 24 Oct., 1883. | 2. Nellie Cecilia, b. 11 Nov., 1861. |
|---|--------------------------------------|

FAM. 51. **William Thompson** ⁷(*Buckley P.*,⁶ *Horar*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. at N. Y. 3 Nov., 1847, Mary Jagger Post, of N. Y., b. 27 Dec., 1827, and who d. at Htfd. 13 Apl., 1882. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William Thompson, b. W. Pt. 6 Oct., 1848; d. W. Pt. 16 Mch., 1852. | d. 31 Aug., 1854, W. Pt. |
| 2. Josephine King, b. N. Y. | 4. Buckley (twin), b. 26 Feb., 1853; d. at W. Pt. 25 Sept., 1858. |
| 3. Bethuel Phelps (twin), b. 26 Feb., 1853, at W. Pt.; | 5. Margaret Louisa, b. W. Pt. |

FAM. 52. **Horace**⁷ (*Buckley P.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Jonas*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 6 Oct., 1869, at Htfd., Caroline Watkinson **Allyn** of Hartford. *Child* :

- 1 Genevieve Allen, b. 15 Aug., 1871, d. at Mentone, France, 6 Feb., 1890.

Aaron had by wife **Jemima** (W. C. R.) (1) Aaron, bp. 16 Dec., 1780, (2) Elisabeth, bp. 10 Jan., 1784; (3) Levi, bp. 9 Aug., 1799.

Amherst Hill, b. 7 July, 1807; m. Rhoda (dau. Lory) **Drake**, 3 Dec., 1835, who d. 22 Jan., 1877; he d. 8 Jan., 1870; res. Penn Line, Pa. *Ch.* :

- 1 Sarah Amelia, b. 19 Aug., 1838; m. 13 Sept., 1860, Chas. And **Bootes**. *Issue* :
 1. Minnie Abigail, b. 16 Aug., 1862.
 2. Clarence Amherst, b. 16 Oct., 1868.
 3. Gertrude, b. 6 Apl., 1874.
 2. Almira Jane, b. Dec., 1843; m. 29 Sept., 1869, Charles D. **Ainger**. *Issue* :
 1. Carlos Drake, b. 30 May, 1878.

Chauncey of E. W., m. 11 Oct., 1819 (S. B.), Elisabeth (dau. William) **Sadd**, who d. 13 Jan., 1876; he d. 16 Feb., 1868, æ. 71. Res. Wpg., E.W. *Ch.* :

1. Alonzo R., b. 11 Nov., 1820. FAM. 2.
 2. Elisabeth Adelia, b. 23 May, 1823; m. William **Vinton**, of Vernon, Conn. *Issue* :
 1. Wm. C. (Vinton), b. 11 Feb., 1851; m. Louisa J. **Sackett**, 17 Apl., 1878.
 2. Winfield S. (Vinton), b. 7 Sept., 1855; m. Char-
 lotte E. **Dart**, 16 Oct., 1878; res. So. W.
 2. Anson E., b. 8 Jan., 1829; m. Sarah M. **Colton**, 16 May, 1850. *Issue* :
 1. Alice A. (Colton), b. 20 July, 1858; m. Walter L. **Treat**, 13 Sept., 1876.
 3. Aurelius B., b. 5 June, 1831. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Alonzo R.**² (*Chauncey*¹), m. Nancy M. **Barber**. Res. Windsorville, E.W. *Children* :

- 1 Ch., d. 12 Mch., 1846, æ. 5 mo. S. B. - K. M. says d. 13.
 2 Alfred A., b. 22 Mch., 1847; m. Cornelia **Green**, 21 Dec., 1868, he d. 17 Jan., 1873; s. p.
 3. Frederick W., b. 26 Sept., 1849; m. Ellen **Blinn**; d. 23 May, 1883. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

FAM. 3. **Aurelius B.**² (*Chauncey*¹), m. Lucy (dau. Marvin and Mary *Hoyes*) **Fuller**. He d. 5 Oct., 1866. She m. (2) Samuel **Morton**. Res. E.W. *Ch.* :

- 1 Ella Lavonne, b. 7 July, 1856; m. Henry **Hamilton**, Nov., 1875.
 2. Herbert E., b. 1 Apl., 1865.

Elijah Averis, m. Amanda (dau. Lory) **Drake**, 28 Feb., 1833; he b. 5 Mch., 1804; d. 8 Sept., 1865. Res. Penn Line, Crawford Co., Pa. *Ch.* :

- 1 Horatio Elijah, b. 19 Sept., 1839. FAM. 2.
 2. Mary Augusta, b. 7 Jan., 1842; m. Alexander Hamilton Bates, 12 Nov., 1867; had :
 1. Ned Averis, b. 31 Oct., 1868.
 3. Florence Amanda, b. 20 Oct., 1845; m. 16 May, 1866, Horatio Nelson Havens, b. 13 July, 1846.
 4. Willis Drake, b. 31 May, 1850. T. D.

FAM. 2. **Horatio Elijah**² (*Elijah*¹), m. Malina (dau. Hugh J. and Julia *Davis*) **Laughlin**, 20 Oct., 1819, she b. 11 Sept., 1818. *Ch.* :

- 1 Hugh Laughlin, b. 8 Feb., 1881.
 2. Leo Drake, b. 17 Apl., 1885. T. D.

Gideon⁵ (*Joss, son of Gideon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Rhoda **Drake**, 22 Dec., 1791. *Ch.* (W. C. R.) :

- 1 Maria, bp. 1 Mch., 1795.
 2. Anne Galet, bp. 7 May, 1797.
 3. Rhoda, bp. 22 May, 1801.

Isaac had (Why. *Ch. Rec.*) (1) Martha, d. 12 Nov., 1739, æ. abt. 5 mo.; (2) Amaziah, bp. 21 Sept., 1740, (3) Seth, bp. 9 Jan., 1743.

Luke had Charlotte Melvina, bp. 26 Dec., 1813.

Moses (*prob. s. Aaron*,² *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. ———. *Ch.* (W. C. R.) :

1. Moses, bp. 10 Oct., 1762.
 2. Anna, bp. 31 Mch., 1765.
 3. Benoni, & twins, bp. 14 Aug., 1768.
 4. Hannah, &

Moses and Wait had (W. C. R.) : *Eunice*, bp. 14 Feb., 1773.

Reuben⁵ (*prob. s. Thos.*⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), had (W. C. R.) :

1. Wealthy, bp. 14 Oct., 1757.
 2. Luther, bp. 27 Feb., 1791.
 3. Elnathan, bp. 20 Oct., 1793.
 1. Reuben, bp. 4 Oct., 1799.
 5. Tirzah, bp. Sept., 1804; dau. d. 11 Oct., 1804, æ. 2 wks.

Samuel, m. Hannah Olds of Suffield, 8 Sept., 1760; had (Why. *Ch. Rec.*) (1) Martha, bp. 28 June, 1761, (2) Samuel, bp. 25 July, 1762.

Thomas (*prob. the Thos., Jr., who (acc. to Why. Ch. Rec.) m. Hannah Hubbard*, 18 Aug., 1811, and *prob. the T. who d. 31 July, 1820, æ. 32 (Why. Ch. Rec.), and who had a ch., d. 21 Apl., 1816, æ. 1 yr. (Why. Ch. Rec.) had (Why. Ch. Rec.)* :

1. Thomas, bp. 20 June, 1814, *prob. the T. s. T.*
 who d. June, 1814. Why. *Ch. Rec.*
 2. Sarepta, bp. 22 June, 1817.
 3. Betsey, bp. 22 Aug., 1819.

—, of W.; m. Rhoda, b. 28 Oct., 1745 (dau. John Root and Ann) **Loomis**, of Southwick, Mass. Res. S. *Ch.*:

1. Margaret, b. 23 Mch., 1766; m. **Barlow**.

2. Maria, b. 1 Jan., 1768; m. a **Rixford**.

3. Bohan, b. 4 Nov., 1772.

4. Truman, b. 20 Jan., 1775. — *Loomis Geneal.*

Marriages.—**Abigail A.** m. **Lyman Stockbridge** of Htfd. 14 Dec., 1809. — *W. C. R.* **Anna** m. **Robert Avery** 6 Feb., 1780. — *W. C. R.* **Anna** of W. m. **Augustus Mills** of E. W., 15 Oct., 1783. — *W. C. R.* **Asahel** (Ashbel?) m. **Sarah Osborn** 1 Aug., 1767. **Benoni** m. **Patty Goodwin** of Htfd. 11 Nov., 1790. — *W. C. R.* **Charles** m. **Dolly Newberry** 26 July, 1801. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Charity** m. **Potts Fuller** 16 Nov., 1808. — *W. C. R.* **Clorinda** of W. m. **Daniel Skinner**, E. W., 5 June, 1799. — *W. C. R.* **David, Jr.** (of Poq., prob. s. of David¹) m. **Jane Filley** 15 Dec., 1776. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Elisha** m. **Chloe Riley** 30 Dec., 1828. **Eldad** (Rev.) m. **Mrs. Hannah E. Crosby** 24 Apl., 1834. — *S. B.* **Eldad** (wife of) d. 7 Nov., 1843, æ. 75. — *S. B.* **Eldad** d. 7 Nov., 1844, æ. 76; wife **Lois** d. 7 Nov., 1843, æ. 75. — *E. W. O.* **Eunice** m. **David G. Fitch** 2 Aug., 1790. — *W. C. R.* **George Wolcott** m. **Amelia St. Clair** 22 Sept., 1844. — *S. B.* **George W.** d. 6 Oct., 1853, æ. 53. — *E. W. O.*; his wife **Mary Ann** d. 21 or 23 Mch., 1843, æ. 36; her dau. **Sarah** d. 31 Mch., 1843, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos (*Sec.*); ch. d. 1 Apl., 1842; æ. 2½. — *S. B.* **Harvey** m. **Hannah Stiles** 8 Mch., 1815 (*S. B.*); their son **James Stiles** m. (1) **Abi. Maria** (dau. Col. John) **Collins** of E. W., who was b. 16 Jan., 1819, d. 1885; m. (2) **Elizabeth Donetta** (dau. Dea. John Alden) **Collins** 12 Jan., 1886; she was b. 28 Sept., 1858. *Ch.*: (1) *May Myrtle*, b. May, 1887, d. inf. **Henry** of E. W. m. **Mary Pease** 10 May, 1817. — *W. C. R.* **Henry**, 2d of E. W., m. **Emily Terry Osborn** 27 Jan., 1829 (*W. C. R. et S. B.*); their ch. d. 11 Feb., 1831, æ. 1 d. **Horace** m. **Lucy Wilson** 16 Mch., 1817. — *W. C. R.* **Jemima** m. **Theodore Bunce** of Htfd. 10 Nov., 1791. — *W. C. R.* **Martha** m. **Catharine Moore** 28 Dec., 1832. **Meriman** (of Wby.) m. **Matilda** (dau. James, Jr. and Esther *Burnham*) **Drake** of W. abt. 1826; set. at Richmond, Ashtabula Co., O.; farmer, dairyman, and storekeeper; both d. *Ch.*: (1) *George*, killed accidentally; (2) *Laura*, m. a **Cotton**; (3) *Helen*, m. **Albert Stater**; res. (1888) Richmond, O. **Naomi** m. **Nath. Marsh** of Htfd., 20 Feb., 1795. — *W. C. R.* **Noah** of E. W. m. **Peggy Saunders** 4 Nov., 1821 (*S. B.* makes this *Nathaniel*). **Norman C.**, b. 8 July, 1837, in German, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. (1) 14 Mch., 1858, in St. Louis, Mo., **Hattie M. Vance**, b. 6 Apl., 1840, in Oshkosh, Wis., who d. 9 June, 1862; he m. (2) 1 Jan., 1866, **Elizabeth Mary Wells**, native of Coventry. He served in War of Civ. Rebell. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*: (1) *Jennie M.*, b. 15 Mch., 1859, d. 12 May, 1862; (2) *Franklin Francisco*, b. 8, d. 10 June, 1862; (*by 2d mar.*): (3) *Ernest Burdett*, b. 31 Jan., 1867; (4) *Norman Alonzo*, b. 15 June, 1871; (5) *Blanche Ida*, b. 31 May, 1873. — *J. M. S.* **Rebecca** m. **H Ezekiah Latimer** 11 Dec., 1794. — *W. C. R.* **Ruth** m. **Martin Powell** 23 Nov., 1780. — *W. C. R.* **Shadrach** m. **Elizabeth S. Pease** 28 Sept., 1842. — *S. B.* **Shadrach** (wid. of) d. 6 Feb., 1822. — *S. B.* **Shubael** m. **Mary Denslow** 4 July, 1800 or '02. — *W. C. R.* **Trumbull** m. **Hannah Irvin** 27 Mch., 1815. — *W. C. R.*

Deaths.—**Anna** d. 11 Dec., 1829, æ. 52. — *Sec.* **Almira** bp. 18 June, 1820. — *S. B.* **Asa** d. 30 May, 1814. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Betsey** d. 17 Apl., 1815, æ. 20. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Erastus** d. 2 July, 1824, æ. 41. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Esther** d. 27 Oct., 1732. — *W. R.* **Edward W.** d. 21 Sept., 1851, æ. 24. — *S. B.* **Freeman** d. 16 Jan., 1857, æ. 69. — *W. R.* **George** d. 2 Mch., 1805, æ. 35. — *W. C. R.* **George** d. 24 (or 25) Oct., 1842, æ. 76; wife *Betty* d. 20 Aug., 1853, æ. 82. — *Sec.* **Hannah** (wife Joseph) d. 7 July, 1705. — *W. R.* **Hepzibah** (wife of Dea. Samuel) d. 20 Dec., 1711. — *W. R.* **Jonathan Jr.** (a ch. of) d. 3 Jan., 1805, æ. 2. — *S. B.* **Jane** (wid.) d. 25 Dec., 1770. — *W. R.* **John** d. 29 Mch., 1767. — *W. R.* **Mary** d. 3 Mch., 1813, æ. 66. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary** d. 7 May, 1786, in 80th yr. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mercy** (wid.) d. æ. 90, 1 Nov., 1793. — *W. C. R.* **Nathaniel** d. 6 Aug., 1768. — *W. R.* **Oliver's** ch. d. Sept., 1824. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*; ch. d. 30 Aug., 1814, æ. 2½. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Rachel d. 19 Aug. 1854, æ. 73.—*K. M.* **Sally** (dau. Nath'l and Sally), b. in Vt., d. at her gd.-father Bissell's res. 20 Feb., 1795, æ. 5 mos., 10 d.—*E. W. O.* **Samuel** (Dea.) d. 12 Apl., 1715.—*W. R.* **Shadrach** d. 24 Feb., 1855, æ. 48.—*Se.* **Sarah D.**, wife of Edward W., d. 21 Sept., 1851, æ. 24.—*K. M.* **Warren**, ch., d. 13 Jan., 1820, æ. 2.—*S. B.*

Samuel of Hebron is described in a deed from Rev. Thos. Buckingham of Saybrook, as "from Windsor."

Samuel—"Ann and Patience (twins) of Samuel Barber—his wife dead—he producing Certificate from Mr. Collins of Litchfield, of his Regular standing y^r as a member in full communion," bp. 18 Apl., 1736.—*W. C. R.*

John and **Samuel**, from W., were first proprietors and settlers at Harwinton, Conn., 1733/4. For several families of **Barber** of Simsbury, etc., see Abiel Brown's *Gen. Sketches of the First Settlers of W. Simsbury, now Canton, Conn.*, pp. 18-29.

BARKER, Ephraim, m. **Jerusha Ellsworth**, 4 Aug., 1790.—*W. R.*

Ethan, m. **Sarah Denslow**, 8 Meh., 1814.—*W. R.*

Horace, m. **Cynthia Bower**, 3 Sept., 1822.

Reuben had: (1) **Reuben**, b. 16 Oct., 1789; (2) **Sarah**, b. 15 July, 1792; (3) **Chauncey**, b. 6 Jan., 1794; (4) **Perrin**, b. 16 Feb., 1796; (5) **Oliver**, b. 2 Dec., 1802; poss. *Barber*.

Samuel, made freeman Oct., 1658.

Samuel, m. **Sarah Cook**, 30 June, 1670.—*Col. Rec.*

Seth, had —, d. May, 1766, a few hrs. old.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Amelia (wife of Rufus), d. W. Pt. 22 June, 1861—see *Burns*.

BARNARD. The W. Barnards supp. to have descen. from Francis, who, with his bro. John both first sett. at Htfd.; rem. to Hadley, Mass., 1659. [**John**, maltster, prob. came in the *Francis*, from Ipswich, 1634, with wife Mary, æ. 38; rem. 1636 to Hartford, where he was an orig. prop'r; rem. to Hadley 1659, and there d. 1664, leaving wid. but no children. In his will he mentions his *kinsman*, **Francis Barnard**, as executor. Morgan and Thomas Bedient, children of his sister Mary, res. in Eng.; and children of his kinsman, Henry Hayward of Wethersfield. His wid. left much of her ppy. to her bros., Daniel and William Stacey of Burnham, near Malden, Co. Essex, Eng.—*Memo. Hist. Hartford Co.*, i. 229.]

FAM. 1. **Joseph** (then "Sgt."), m. **Abigail Griswold**, 4 Oct., 1705. She d. 1747; her son Joseph exec.; invent. £200 and over. *Children (as mentioned by Hinman):* Joseph, Edward, Francis, Abigail, Sarah, Ann, Rebecca "Lieut." Joseph, d. 1736 (prob. same as above). *Ch.:*

1. Sarah, b. 23 Sept., 1707.

2. Joseph, b. 19 Meh., 1708.

3. Ebenezer, b. 8 Sept., 1710.

4. Ann, b. 28 Feb., 1712.

5. David, b. 3 Nov., 1714; d. 27 May, 1719.

6. Francis, b. 9 Sept., 1719. Prob. res. in Sims

FAM. 2. **Joseph** (prob. J. above, b. 1708), had (tho' poss. there may be here the families of two Josephs):

1. Joseph, b. 11 Dec., 1744

2. Jehnben, b. 15 Feb., 1751

3. Elijah, b. 31 Aug., 1757.

4. Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1776.

5. Jos. Standleff, b. 25 Feb. 1779

6. Lorinda, b. 10 Nov., 1789.

7. Elizur, b. 30 Oct., 1783.

8. Joseph, b. 11 Dec., 1784.

John, m. **Rebecca Holcomb**, 26 Nov., 1750; had James, b. 17 June, 1751.

FAM. 1. **Edward** (Capt.), d. at W. abt 1783; wife **Mabel**; *Ch.* mentioned:

1. Lemuel or Samuel?

2. Edward (dec'd). *FAM. 2.*

3. Mabel.

4. Abigail.

5. Hannah.

6. Miriam. 7. Roxana.

FAM. 2. **Edward**,² Jr. (*Capt. Edward*¹) d. before his father, abt. 1775; widow **Ruth** *Children*, whom he entrusted to guardianship of his father, **Capt. Edward**:

1. Ruth, æ. 10.

2. Edward, æ. 8.

3. Sarah, æ. 6.

4. Selah, æ. 5 (prob. the S. who

d. (*E. W. C. R.*) 22 July, 1838.

5. Lucretia, æ. 3. —*Hinman*.

Robert, had wife **Mary**, who d. 5 June, 1727, in childbed, leaving a dau. b. same day; he m. (2) **Ruth Loomis**, 1 Nov., 1728.

Aaron, m. Lucy —, who d. 7 Feb., 1782. *Ch.* (prob. by 2d wife):

1. Hezekiah, 1 bp. 5 June, 1785.
2. Horace, }

3. Sarah, bp. 3 Sept., 1786.

Josiah, m. Elizabeth Holcomb 9 Feb., 1743. **Oliver H.**, m. Anne F. Moore 9 July, 1828. Dea. **Joseph** of W. d. 1788. **Moses**, s. of Moses (Poq.), bp. 6 Nov., 1768 (W. C. R.) **Selah** d. 22 July, 1838.—*E. W. C. R.*

BARNARD—addition by *Ruth T. Sperry*. *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. XIV. (court holden 17 Aug., 1743). **Ebenezer** Barnard (son of Samuel Barnard, deceased), a minor aged about 18 years, made choice of Caleb Church to be his guardian.

Francis (Joseph), b. in W., 9 Sept., 1719, prob. rem. Sims. *Ch. (rec. Sims. T. Rec. b. iv. p. 297):*

1. Francis, b. 25 Apl., 17—.
2. Lucretia, b. 11 Nov., 1743.
3. Lydia, b. 23 Feb., 1746.
4. Irana, b. 23 Oct., 1747.
5. Moses, { twins, b. 12 Dec., 1750, O. S.
6. Aaron, }

7. Elizabeth, { twins, b. 13 —, 1755, O. S.
8. Sarah, }
9. Ebenezer, b. 12 Sept., 1757, "New Stile."
10. Samuel, b. 9 Mch., 1759, "New Stile."
11. Elihu, b. 28 May, 1762.
12. Caroline Matilda, b. 22 Apl., 1765.

Francis, Jr.'s family:]

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct., 1768.
2. Oliver.
3. Chloe.
4. Charlotte.
5. George.

6. Ira.
7. Asa.
8. Harriet.
9. Francis, b. Apl., 1790.

Samuel Barnard's family.

1. Samuel B., s. of Samuel B. by Roxana his wife, was b. in Windsor, 17 July, 1773.
2. Abner, b. W. 21 Jan., 1775.
3. Roxana, b. Sims. 16 Dec., 1777.

4. James, b. W. 23 Oct., 1779.
5. Acsah B., b. W. 10 May, 1781.
6. James Harry, b. Sims., 23 Dec., 1783.

BARNES, Levi (s. of Benjamin Barnes, who, in 1781, m. Abigail (dau. of Daniel and Abigail Moulthrop) **Goodsell**; m. (2) 3 May, 1827, Orpha (dau. Rufus and Amelia Cogswell) **Barker**, b. in Suffield 9 Jan., 1817, and who d. at W. Pt. 6 Feb., 1885, æ. 78; he d. W. Pt. 12 Jan., 1879, æ. 75. *Children*:

1. Lamira A., b. 10 May, 1828; m. (1) 29 Dec., 1845, Albert D. Parker; (2) 15 Dec., 1851, William Roehmer, b. Berlin, Prussia, Oct., 1814, and he d. W. Pt. 21 Dec., 1875. *Issue (by 1st husb.):*

1. George (Parker).

By 2d husband:

2. Mary (Roehmer); m. William Rowe of New Haven.
3. Frank (Roehmer), d. 1885, æ. 24.
4. Fannie A. (Roehmer), d. 1887, æ. 17.

5. Willie A. (Roehmer).
6. Joseph B. (Roehmer), d. W. Pt. æ. 11 mo.
7. Louisa M. (Roehmer), d. W. Pt. æ. 2 yrs.
2. George Parker, b. 16 Dec., 1829. *FAM. 2.*
3. Sylvester, b. 25 Jan., 1832; d. æ. 6 yr.
4. Henry L., b. 19 May, 1834; m. Hester Pike. *FAM. 3.*
5. Joseph E., b. 29 May, 1836; d. æ. 15 yr., W. Pt.
6. Ellen M., b. 20 Mch., 1839; d. æ. 19 yr.
7. Sarah Elvira, b. Nov. 26, 1861.

FAM. 2. **George Parker**³ (*Levi*,² *Benj.*), b. 16 Dec., 1829; m. at W. Pt. 10 Apl., 1855, Nancy Jane (dau. Sanford and Nancy Heath) **Kingsbury**, who d. W. Pt. 20 Apl., 1885. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Geo. Kingsbury, b. 15 Sept., 1856; d. 9 Dec., 1859.
2. William Henry, b. 18 Apl., 1861.
3. Frederick Joseph, b. 29 Jan., 1863. *FAM. 4.*

4. Arthur Cogswell, b. Htfd. 11 Sept., 1868.
5. May Kingsbury, b. 28 Mch., 1871.

FAM. 3. **Henry L.** m. Hester Pike. *Children*:

1. Nellie M.
2. Carrie.
3. Mabel.

FAM. 4. **Frederick Joseph**⁴ (*George P.*,³ *Levi*,² *Benj.*), m. 18 Nov., 1885, Alice M. Johnson of Detroit, Mich. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Morgan Kingsbury, b. 4 Apl., 1887.
2. Frederick Heath, b. 4 Sept., 1888.

Abel, m. Abigail Heath, 18 Aug., 1813.—*S. B.* **Leman** m. Anna Bancroft, 19 Oct., 1815.—*S. B.* — m. Lydia Lord, 15 June, 1818.—*S. B.* Lieut. **Ebenezer** (Barns), who, with wife, came from New Cambridge, d. 21 Sept., 1774, æ. about 55.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Timothy (Barns) had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Polly, bp. 15 Dec., 1774.
2. Dorcas, bp. 16 Feb., 1777.
3. Timothy, bp. 19 Sept., 1775.
4. Eunice, bp. 16 Sept., 1781.
5. —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.

Stephen, m. Wealthy Ann Loomis, both of W., 16 Nov., 1780 (W. C. R.); had —; d. 10 Aug., 1781, æ. abt. 6 wks.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

BARNES, William of Warehouse Point, E. W., b. Tolland, Conn., 8 Feb., 1802; m. 26 Apl., 1827, at W. Pt., Maria (dau. of Joel and Huldah Allen) **Holkins**, b.

Enf. 28 Aug., 1804, and who d. at W. Pt. 6 June, 1851. He m. (2) on 30 Dec., 1858, Roxalinah (da. Roswell and Sally *Olmstead*) **Abbey** of Enfield, who survived him, dying 18 Apl., 1889.

Mr. Barnes was fifth in descent from *Stephen* and his wife Mary, who resided in Branford, Conn., in 1702, and whose ancestors probably were among the East Hampton, L.I., families of that name; through *Stephen*² by wife Martha Wheadon; *Jonathan*³ by wife Elizabeth Woodruff; and father *Jonathan*⁴.

His mother's maiden name was Rachel Steele. She was sixth in descent from John Steele—one of the original proprietors of Hartford—by wife Rachel; through John,² by wife Mercy Warner; Samuel,³ by wife Mercy Bradford, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. and granddaughter of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth; Eliphallet,⁴ by wife Catherine Marshfield; and father Josiah,⁵ by wife Elizabeth Colton, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Colton. Rachel Steele was the niece and adopted daughter of "the Rev. George Colton of Bolton."

Mr. Barnes did not have a college education, although his father and three older brothers were graduates of Yale. He attended school in Monson and Colchester, and afterwards studied law in New Haven, where he was admitted to the bar December 4, 1823, according to a quaint account-book in which the fee is noted as \$4.25. He was in his father's law office in Tolland for a few months, but moved in June, 1824, to Warehouse Point, Conn., where he practiced his profession until his death, December 23, 1872. He was Judge of Probate for East Windsor from 1838 until 1870, with the exception of two breaks of a year each; was elected to the Legislature and to a number of public offices during his residence of over forty-eight years in the town. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Edward William, b. 12 May, 1823; m. N. Haven 8 Sept., 1852, Adelaide (da. Sherman and Laura) Smith of N. H.; d. 2 Oct., 1889, in Milwaukee, Wis.
2. Sarah Maria, b. 28 Feb., 1831; m. at W. Pt. 2

- June, 1852, Joseph (s. Joseph and Dorothy Lee) **Olmstead**, Jr., M.D.—See *Olmstead*.
3. Henry Augustus, b. 5 June, 1831. FAM. 2.
4. George Colton, b. 3 June, 1831; res. Hfd.

FAM. 2. **Henry Augustus**² (*William*¹), m. 21 Sept., 1858, at W. Pt., Mary Theresa (da. Geo. and Mary *Pulmer*) **Woodward**, b. E. W. 16 Apl., 1835; d. 25 Feb., 1871; meht. res. Milwaukee, Wis. *Ch. (b. Milwaukee, Wt.)*:

1. Maria Theresa, b. 9 Sept., 1859, d. 15 Sept., 1860.
2. Mary Palmer, b. 7 June, 1863; d. 27 June, 1865.

3. Sarah Adelaide, b. 5 Oct., 1863; m. 2 Oct., 1889, Chas. Carrol **Cutler** of Milwaukee, Wis.
- M. R. H. et W. S. A.*

BARNETT, Robert, m. Ruth ———, who d. 1 Apl., 1751, w. abt. 52 yr. He d. Sept. 20, ———. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Joseph, bp. 29 Apl., 1739; d. 9 May, 1739.
2. Anna, bp. Apl., 1740.

3. Mary, d. 7 July, ———, w. abt. 16 yr.

Barnett, Robert (prob. same as above), m. Hannah Parsons, 16 Mch., 1758. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, bp. 23 July, 1758.
2. Robert, bp. 5 Mch., 1761.
3. Jose, bp. 22 Jan., 1764; d. 17 May, 1765.

4. Sarah, bp. 10, d. 12 June, 1766.
5. Jose, bp. 7 June, 1767.
6. Asaph Parsons, bp. 16 Sept., 1770.

Barnett, John had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. James, bp. 4 Aug., 1751.
2. John, bp. 1 July, 1753.
3. Rebecca, bp. 19 Oct., 1755.
4. Mary, bp. 17 Sept., 1757.
5. Marine, bp. 30 Sept., 1759.
6. Samuel Holcomb, bp. 13 Dec., 1761.

BARRETT. [*Ruth T. Sperry.*] In *W. Rec.*, Bk. 9, p. 149, men. is made of **John** of Toll, who buys land of Jona. Sprague, 27 Feb., 1758. From items in *W. Rec.* we learn that John had been in W. as early as 1755; 30 Jan., 1760, he grants ld. to his s. Zebulon, with half a mill, in Windsor, bd. S. by Hartford, N. on Rob't White's ld., and W. on highway. This ld., or the life use of it, Zebulon gives back to his father in his will, dated 1775. His wife Hannah d. 21 Sept., 1776, w. 73. — *Scantie.* In *Ell. Burying Gd.* we find tombstone recs. of **John** and **Hannah Barrett's Ch.**:

1. Paynel, da., d. 17 Feb., 1750, w. 10 yrs.
 2. William, d. 13 Sept., 1750, in 7th yr.
 3. Zebulon. FAM. 2.
- FAM. 2. **Zebulon** (John), m. Elizabeth (da. James and Janet *Scott*) **Thompson**. He d. 26 Dec., 1775, in 38 yr. — *Scantie Burying Gd.* His wid. m. Ebenezer Reed. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, d. 2-3 May, 1778, in 12th yr.
2. Margaret, d. 25 Apl., 1775, in 2d yr.
3. John, d. 2 Nov., 1774, in 2d yr.
4. Zebulon, b. 1775; m. Irene —; and in *Wpg. Burying-Grd.* is the tomb of "John Barrett, s.

of Mr. Zebulon and Mrs. Irene Barrett, d. 30 Apl., 1795, æ. 3 mos., 12 d.; they also had a *John Flavel*, bp. 13 Jan., 1799; 2 ch. (*Louise* and *Daniel Rockwell*), bp. 17 Nov., 1805; *Buckus Bingham*, bp. 31 Jan., 1808 (*E. W. C. R.*)

Nathan H. (adult), bp. 2 July, 1837; d. 17 Jan., 1842, æ. 42. *Ch.* (bp. 9 July, 1837):

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Abigail Harrington. | 3. Margaret Harper. | 5. Samuel Thomas. |
| 2. Charles Granville. | 4. Norman Worthington. | |

—S. B.

BARTLETT,* John,¹ early res. at Poq. W. with Ed. Griswold and Thos. Holcomb as neighbors, 1649; 1654-58 kept the Rivulet ferry; m. before he came to W.; he d. 14 May, 1670. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Ezaya (Isaiah), b. 13 June, 1641; d. prob. 13 July, 1665 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Abia (d. Nathan) Gillett, 3 Dec., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); had a son John, b. 12 Sept., 1664 (*Col. Rec.* and *O. C. R.*), and d. 1665; bo't acre of land in W. adjoining N. W. cor. Nathan Gillett's homestead, but built on his father-in-law's land. After his death his wid. sold the

acre and the little ho. standing near her father's ho., wh. little ho. was to be rem. on to the acre.

2. Benjamin, bp. 26 Mch., 1643. FAM. 2.
3. Ephraim, b. 19 Oct., 1644; d. 1648. — *O. C. R.*
4. Hephzibah, b. 14 July, 1646.
5. Jehoidah, bp. 23 Dec., 1649. FAM. 3.
6. Mehitabel, b. 27 Feb., 1650; bp. 11 May, 1651.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**² (*John*¹), m. Deborah Barnard, 8 June, 1665 (acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 16 Feb., 1664); bo't W. end of S. lot on Backer Row, Windsor; sold back to Thos. Dibble, 1672, "with the siller [cellar] that Benjamin has made upon it." This stood W. side of highway, beyond the turn at top of the hill N. of the brook. He d. 25 Oct., 1678. Contrib. 1s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R.* *Ch.* (**W. Rec.*):

1. Deborah, b. 3 Aug., 1666.*
2. Benjamin, b. 21 June, 1668; * d. 2 Mch., 1675.
3. Ezaya, b. Dec. 9, 1670.
4. [Barnard, acc. to *Hinman*], b. 26 July, 1672; perhaps the Barnard Bartlett who m. Elisabeth Drake of Northampton, 14 Jan., 1702. 3. Poss. she may have been m. before, as we have seen a letter addressed "For Mrs. Elisabeth Bartlett | in Brode Windsor, in Nae England | to be Left at Mr. Francis Miler in Boston neare Mill Bridge," dated Taunton, Sept. 12, 1730, from her

"father Will. Milner," which says "yr Unkel Thomas dyed abt a mo ago, & *Richard Drake*, dead also about a fortnight after, also Wm Pexam," etc. Barnard Bartlett, says A. C. Bates, of E. Granby, Conn., "was living in Turkey Hills as early as 1712;" prob. this B. B.

5. Ephraim, b. 17 June, 1673.*
6. Jehoidah, b. 2 Nov., 1675.*
7. Benjamin, b. 15 Dec., 1677.*
8. John, b. 29 June, 1678.* FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Jehoidah**² (*John*¹), m. 10 July, 1673, Sarah Hillier, of W. (*Col. Rec.*). He d. 14 June, 1718; he bo't James Eno's barber shop in the Palizado. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 30 May, 1677.
2. James, b. 7 Dec., 1681; d. 8 Mch., 1694. 5.
3. Joseph, b. 11 Nov., 1684 (*Col. Rec.*); poss. the

Joseph who d. 21 Nov., 1747 — *E. W. C. R.*

4. Samuel, b. 11 Apl., 1688.
5. Isaac, b. 22 May, 1690.

FAM. 4. **John**³ (*Benjamin*² *John*¹), m. —. "John, Sen.," d. 22 Jan., 1729. — *E. W. C. R.*, *Cook*. Child: Samuel, b. 31 Jan., 1715.

Edward, d. 1676; no family; made his will 24 Feb., 1675, as he was entering service against the Indians; mentions his ho. and land at Greenfield, money due to him from James Hillier, also from the county, etc. He gave ppy. to Benoni, son of Christopher Crow, of Simsbury; also to Josiah Clark.

Gershom had Joseph, b. 23 Jan., 1748/9; Lucy, b. 18 Nov., 1750.

John (E. W.) had

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Betty, b. 13 Apl., 1775. | 3. Harvey, b. 30 Jan., 1779 | 5. Levi, b. 8 May, 1781. |
| 2. John, b. 6 Mch., 1777. | 4. Hannah, b. 28 Aug., 1781. | 6. Clara, b. 1 Mch., 1788. |

Widow, d. 21 Feb., 1719/20.

Isaac, m. Olive Rowel, 29 Apl., 1772. *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. Olive, bp. 30 May, 1773; d. 13 Jan., 1777. | 4. Olive, bp. 6 Nov., 1777 |
| 2. Jesse, bp. 30 Apl., 1775; d. 7 Oct., 1777 | 5. Louise, bp. 3 June, 1781 |
| 3. Isaac, bp. 3 Aug., 1788. | |

William "sone," d. 23 Aug., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

* From the *Geneal. and Biog. Sketches of the Bartlett Family of England and America* we learn that all of the name in this country spring from **Adam Barthelot**, of 1660, who went from France with William the Conqueror, through his descendants *John*, *Richard*, and *Thomas*, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1634. Probably *Robert*, the ancestor of at least one branch of the E. W. Bartletts, may have been a relative of these three.

[Assistance acknowledged, in this line, from CHARLES BARTLETT of Windsorville, E. W.]

BARTLETT, Robert (prob. came in the ship *Lion*, arriving 16 Sept., 1632, at Cambridge, Mass.); was an orig. prop'r at Hartford, 1639-40, where he was the first selectman; rec'd 8 acres at H. in div. of 1639; res. W. of present Lafayette St.; made freeman 10 Apl., 1645; chimney viewer 1650; owned ld. in E. H. as late as 1661; rem. to N. abt. 1655; was the first selectman; wil. *Ann* d. 3 July, 1676; he was killed at N. by the Indians, 14 Meh., 1676; had 4 ch., of whom the eldest:

Samuel,² b. Cambridge, 1639; m. (1) Mary (dau. James) **Bridgman**, 1672, who d. 1674; no issue; (2) Sarah (dau. Joseph) **Baldwin**. He was also selectman; owned gristmill in S. part of N.; the street on which he res. long known as Bartlett St., now Pleasant St.; he d. Northampton 1712; she d. 26 Feb., 1711; 10 ch., of whom the eldest:

Samuel,³ b. N. 1677; m. Sarah ——— from Northampton; rem. as orig. prop'r to Bolton, Conn., with family, 1723; both joined B. ch. at its org. by letter from ch. at N., 1725; d. at B. 1746; had 2 s. and 2 daus., of which latter, Eunice, b. 1721, d. 7 Feb., 1725, was the first person bu. in No. Bolton gr. yd. He had 11 ch.; his 6th ch. and 4th son was:

Jonathan⁴ (Capt.), b. Aug. 1, 1716; rem. to E. W. when quite a young man; m. 26 Jan., 1743, Hannah, wid. of John Bissell (who had been for some yrs. his employer, and who d. 1737) and daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (*Kelsey*) **Watson** of E. W. He was com. Ens. of the train-band of E. W. by the Col. Assem., 1752; Lieut. of 6th Co. 1761, and subsequently Captain. He d. 1799, æ. 83. *Ch.*:

1 Samuel, b. 15 Jan., 1744-5. FAM. 2.

3 Eunice, b. 18 May, 1749; m. Daniel **Chapin**.

2 Hannah, b. 8 Nov., 1746; m. (1) Roswell **Blood-**

4 Ann, b. 10 Meh., 1750 1; m. Caleb **Booth**.

gett; (2) Job **Beknap**.

FAM. 2. **Samuel**⁶ (*Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Robert*¹), of E. W.; m. Anna **Crane** of E. W., 14 Sept., 1767; was a farmer; d. at E. W. 29 Nov., 1825, æ. 81; she was born 12 Meh., 1747; d. 17 Meh., 1831; he was quite a mathematician and something of an inventor, rec'g patents for drain tile and a screen for screening rye. During the Revol. he transported beef from Boston to the American encampments on the Hudson River at Albany. *Ch.*:

1 Jonathan (Col.), b. 25 July, 1769. FAM. 3

4 Anna, m. James **Harper** of Enfield; d. July, 1830.

2 Abigail, b. 25 June, 1772; m. Joshua **Allen** of E. W.

5 Sarah, m. Capt. Clark **Foster** of Ell., whom she survived.

3 Samuel, b. 6 Sept., 1779. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Jonathan**⁶ (Col.) (*Sam.*,⁶ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), of E. W. m. Margaret **Harper**, who was b. 7 Apl., 1772, and d. 1 Jan., 1840; commanded the 1st Regt. Conn. Cavalry (militia), and held many civil offices in town and county; rem. from E. W. with his s. Joseph S. and family, in 1846. He d. 2 Apl., 1858, at Simsbury. *Ch. (this line given by Chas. Bartlett of Windsorville, Ct.)*:

1 Margaret, b. 4 Nov., 1792; d. 2 Meh., 1875; m. Thomas **Potwine**.

4 Joseph, b. 14 June, 1798; d. 8 Oct., 1802.

2 James Harper, b. 22 Apl., 1794, d. 15 Nov., 1871. FAM. 5.

5 Fannie, b. 23 June, 1801; d. 30 Sept., 1802.

3 Jonathan, b. 17 May, 1796; d. 1 Meh., 1836. FAM. 6.

6 Joseph Sam'l, b. 10 Apl., 1804; d. 1891. FAM. 7.

7 Chas., b. 1 Apl., bp. 19 June (S. B.), 1808. FAM. 8.

8 Ralph Edward, b. 31 Meh., 1811; d. 11 Oct., 1837.

9 Elisha, b. 9 Jan., 1816; d. 9 Feb., 1816.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**⁶ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), of E. W.; m. Lydia **Pinney** of E. W., 28 Oct., 1802; farmer in E. W.; d. 11 Sept., 1845; she b. 9 Oct., 1776; d. 14 May, 1838. *Ch. (bp. S. B.)*:

1 Persis, b. 20 Sept., 1803; d. 12 Oct., 1809.

5 Eunice King, b. 4 Apl., 1812; m. Almon **Noble** of E. W.; d. 15 Sept., 1880.

2 Samuel William, b. 5 Apl., bp. 11 Aug., 1805; d. 14 Sept., 1867 — S. B.

6 Henry, b. 25 Nov., 1813; bp. 19 June, 1814; d. 26 Jan., 1847. FAM. 10.

3 Mary Ann, b. 8 Nov., 1806; bp. 31 May, 1807; m. Almon **Noble** of E. W., and d. 17 Sept., 1848.

7 Otis Pinney, b. 25 Sept., 1815. FAM. 11.

4 Samuel William (Maj.), b. 5 Meh., bp. 17 June, 1810. FAM. 9.

8 Lydia Persis, b. 25 Oct., 1807; prob. the Lydia Persis bp. 7 June, 1817; m. Geo. **Parsons** of E. W.

FAM. 5. **James Harper**⁷ (*Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁶ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), of E. W.; m. Mrs. Mary King **Parsons**, who d. Aug., 1826; he d. 11 Nov., 1871. *Ch.*:

1. Edwin King, d. 14 Apl., 1817, æ. 1 yr., 8 mos.
2. Mary, d. 8 Oct., 1819.
3. Mary King, b. 1 Nov., 1817; m. Edw. L. **Potwine**, 13 Sept., 1839. *Issue* :
1. Catherine Hannah (Potwine), b. 22 May, 1841; m. Samuel **Wells**.

FAM. 6. **Jonathan**⁷ (*Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), of E. W.; m. Hannah King of Enfl., who was b. 8 June, 1801. He d. 1 Mch., 1836. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah, b. 8 Jan., 1820; m. Obadiab **Olmstead** of Enfield. *Issue* :
1. Lauranna Hannah (Olmstead), b. 20 Dec., 1842; d. 12 Oct., 1851.
2. Frederick Bartlett (Olmstead), b. 23 Jan., 1846; m. Flora **Sheriden**.
3. Olin Simeon (Olmstead), b. 22 Nov., 1857; m. Emma D. **Sharp**.

2. Edward, b. 22 Dec., 1822; m. 2 Oct., 1844, Julia A. **Hyde** of Ell. *Issue* :
1. John, b. 20 July, 1847; m. Charlotte **Arrow-smith**, and has (1) John Edward; (2) Nellie Maria; (3) Flora Eunice; (4) Walter Robert.
3. John Strong, b. May, 1828; d. 4 Aug., 1829
4. Robert, b. 11 Mch., 1831; m. Julia **Weber**; d. 1 Mch., 1886.

FAM. 7. **Joseph Samuel**⁷ (*Col.*), (*Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), of E. W.; m. 13 Nov., 1833, Emeline **Strong**, b. 10 June, —; d. 13 Oct., 1885; has commanded 25th Reg't (militia) Inf., and has held many civil offices of importance in E. W. and in Simsbury, where he now (1891) res. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph Loomis, b. 11 Mch., 1835. FAM. 12.
2. Lucinda Crane, b. 19 Apl., 1837; m. Alb't **Day** of Brooklyn, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Albert Putnam (Day), b. 2 Feb., 1860; m. Helen Maria **Palmer**.
2. Clara Bartlett (Day), b. 24 July, 1866.
3. Samuel Charles (Day), b. 18 Sept., 1868.

3. Emeline Strong, b. 6 June, 1843; d. 22 Feb., 1881; m. Jas. H. **Sanford** of Simsbury, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Jennie Emeline (Sanford), b. 17 Dec., 1864; d. 10 Jan., 1866.
2. Charles Bartlett (Sanford), b. 30 Sept., 1867.
3. Joseph Harper (Sanford), b. 1 May, 1870.

FAM. 8. **Charles**⁷ (*Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. (1) 4 Sept., 1833 (*S. B.*), Ruth B. **Noble**, b. 25 Sept., 1811, and who d. 14 Sept., 1870; he m. (2) Louisa H. (wid. King) **Allen**; was a memb. of Legislature, 1856; assessor for several yrs., and held other offices; he d. 1891. *Ch.* :

1. Charles Noble, b. 19 Apl., bp. 31 Aug., 1834. FAM. 13.
2. George Milnor, b. 21 Oct., 1836; bp. 14 May, 1837. FAM. 14.
3. Margaret Harper, b. 21 Feb., 1839, at McEwen-ville, Penn.; m. Lucius H. **Crane**; d. at Ell. 3 Oct., 1869. *Issue* :

1. Maggie Bartlett (Crane), b. 31 Aug., 1868.
4. John Noble, b. 31 Jan., bp. 26 Sept., 1841; m. (1) Harriet **Watson**, who d. 12 Apl., 1880; (2) 6 Oct., 1886, Rose A. (wid. —) **Brewer**.
5. Arthur, d. inf., 25 Aug., 1844, æ. 9 mos. — *S. B.*
6. James, d. inf., 1846.
7. Jonathan, b. 31 July, 1852. FAM. 15.

FAM. 9. Maj. **Samuel William**⁷ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robt.*¹), m. (1) Elisabeth B. **Noble** of E. W., 29 Sept., 1830; she b. 1809, d. 24 Sept., 1842, æ. 33; m. (2) Octavia C. **Tarbox** of E. W., 14 Sept., 1843, who d. Nov. 9, 1864; m. (3) Harriet **Morton**, May, 1867; she d. 27 Mch., 1875; farmer. E. W.; memb. of E. W. Bd. of Relief for 27 yrs.; Assessor 1845–50; Rep. in Leg. 1850; Fife-Major in militia for 6 yrs.; he d. 1 Nov., 1891. *Ch.* (*sup. S. B.*) :

1. Samuel Irving, b. 23 Sept., 1831; bp. 1 Apl., 1832. — *S. B.*. FAM. 16.
2. Elisabeth Marilda, b. 15 May, bp. 23 Oct., 1836. *By 2d marriage* :
3. Clara Maria, b. 22 June, bp. 20 Sept. (*S. B.*), 1846;

- d. 10 July, 1849.
4. Octavius William, b. 1 Dec., 1850; bp. 2 May, 1851 (*S. B.*). FAM. 17.
5. Lucy Clarissa, b. 4 Aug., 1857; d. 9 Apl., 1865.
6. Mary Parsons, b. 28 May, 1861.

FAM. 10. **Henry**⁷ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Loretta **Allen**, 21 Feb., 1839 (*S. B.*); he d. 26 Jan., 1847. *Children* :

1. Helen Lydia, b. 4 Nov., 1839; m. Clark **Burr**; res. St. Charles, Ill.
2. Mary Ann, b. 10 Nov., 1841.

3. Cornelia Loretta, b. 15 Nov., 1843; m. Algernon **Burr**; res. St. Charles, Ill.
4. Henry Allen, b. 5 Feb., 1847; m.; d.

FAM. 11. **Otis Pinney**⁷ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Samantha **Allen**, b. 26 Apl., 1821, who d. 3 Jan., 1859; he d. 24 Nov., 1856, æ. 41. *Children* :

1. Julia Sophia, b. 16 Feb., 1842.
2. Elisabeth R., b. 13 June, 1844; d. 11 Mch., 1847.
3. Samuel, b. 6 June, 1847.
4. John Otis, b. 27 Dec., 1849; m. Harriet **Wells**.

5. Mary Elisabeth, b. 12 Feb., 1852; m. — **Horton**.
6. George Henry, b. 20 Mch., 1854.
7. Clara Samantha, b. 6 Apl., 1856; d. 17 Aug., 1873

FAM. 12. **Joseph Loomis**⁸ (*Col. Joseph S.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Ellen Maria **Weston**, b. Simsbury, 4 Sept., 1837; has been Prob. Judge for Simsbury, Conn. Res. Simsbury, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Ellen Maria, b. 30 Oct., 1838.
2. Joseph Loomis, b. 8 Feb., 1860.
3. Mary Jane, b. 13 June, 1862.
4. Emeline Strong, b. 11 Mch., 1865.
5. Isabella, b. 19 Dec., 1866.

6. Jonathan, b. 10 Nov., 1868.
7. Harriet Louisa, b. 17 Jan., 1871; d. 1 July, 1889.
8. Emerson, b. 3 Mch., 1873; d. 4 Mch., 1873.
9. Francis Ariel, b. 6 Jan., 1875.
10. George Weston, b. 27 Jan., 1878; d. 31 Oct., 1888.

FAM. 13. **Charles Noble**⁶ (*Chas.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Amelia Fisk** of Willington, Conn.; he d. at Topeka, Kan., Apl., 1882. Family res. (1891) Topeka. *Children*:

1. Minnie Marilda, b. 2 Mch., 1860.

2. Ruth Anna, b. 30 Mch., 1862.

3. Edith Amelia, b. 7 Feb., 1866; m. a **Hathaway**; res. Topeka, Kan. *Issue*:

1. Chas. Ira Fisk, b. 31 May, 1888.

4. Susie, b. 10 Mch., 1869, d. Topeka, May, 1882.

5. Mary T., b. 1 Oct., 1874.

6. Willie M. N., b. 13 July, 1876.

FAM. 14. **George Milnor**⁶ (*Chas.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Leonora Sloan** of East Hartford. *Children*:

1. Charles, b. 27 June, 1871.

2. Ruth Mary, b. 22 May, 1875.

FAM. 15. **Jonathan**⁶ (*Chas.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Mary Smith** of Windsor. *Children*:

1. Sidney Rockwell, b. 4 June, 1880.

2. Adaline, b. 21 June, 1882.

3. Harry Josiah, b. 4 July, 1887.

4. Julia, b. Apl., 1889.

FAM. 16. **Samuel Irving**⁶ (*Sam'l W.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Caroline P. Colton** of E. W. 10 Dec., 1856, she d. at E. W. 10 July, 1876, a. 43. *Ch.*:

1. Theresa Colton, b. 30 June, 1861.

2. Mabel Cornelia, b. 29 Dec., 1864.

3. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1866.

4. Lucy Marilda, b. Coventry, Conn., 24 Nov., 1869.

FAM. 17. **Octavius William**⁶ (*Sam'l W.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. 30 Oct., 1880, **Mary Elizabeth Jenne** of Brattleboro, Vt., b. 11 Aug., 1859, in Sheffield, Mass.; he is an organ tuner, res. Meriden, Conn. *Children*:

1. Edith Laura, b. 13 Apl., 1882.

2. Lottie Elizabeth, b. 2 June, 1885.

3. Clara Mary, b. 12 Apl., 1888.

[Mainly from private papers and memoranda in possession of the late Rev. Shubael Bartlett of E. W.]

FAM. 1. **Robert**, æ. abt. 17, came to N. Eng. in the *Ann*, 1623. He m. **Mary** (eldest dau. of Richard and Elizabeth) **Warren**, 1628, and d. 1676, a. 73; wid d. 1683, a. 43. *Children*:

1. Benjamin. FAM. 2.

2. Joseph.

3. Rebecca, m. Wm. **Harlow**, 1649.

4. Mary, m. (1) Rich. **Foster**, 10 Sept., 1651; (2)

Jonathan Morey, 1659.

5. Sarah, m. Samuel **Rider** of Yarmouth, 23

Dec., 1656.

6. Elizabeth, m. Anth. **Sprague** of Hingham, 1661.

7. Mercy, b. 1650; m. John **Ivey** of Boston, 25 Dec.,

1668.

8. Lydia, b. 1647; m. (1) Jas. **Barnaby**, 1673; (2)

John **Nelson** of Middleboro; she d. 1691.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**² (*Robert*¹), m. (1) **Sarah**, only dau. of Love **Brewster** of Duxbury, Mass. (son of Elder William Brewster) and his wife Sarah, dau. of Hon. Wm. Collier, who with his wife Elizabeth came over as a nicht., 1633; was an Assist., 1636-1668, inclusive; another dau., **Mary**, was 2d wife of Gov. Prince. Benjamin B. sett. early in D., where he d. 1691, leaving a wid. Cecilia, whom he had m. 1678. *Children*:

1. Benjamin.

2. Samuel.

3. Ichabod. FAM. 3.

4. Ebenezer.

5. Rebecca, m. Wm. **Bradford**, 3d., 1679.

6. Sarah, m. her cousin Robert (s. of Joseph) **Bartlett**, 1687.

FAM. 3. **Ichabod**² (*Benjamin*,² *Robert*¹), m. (1) **Elisabeth Waterman** (dau. of Robert and his wife Elisabeth, dau. of Thos. Bourne); (2) **Desire** (dau. Seth) **Arnold**, gd. dau. of Rev. Samuel A. of Marshfield, Mass., 14 Nov., 1709; rem. to Lebanon, Conn., between 1690 and 1700; d. 1717; guardians appointed to all his children except Ichabod, Jr. *Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Ichabod.

2. Josiah. FAM. 4.

3. Nathaniel.

4. Joseph, m. Sarah Morton, 1737.

By 2d marriage:

5. Seth, res. Lebanon; no issue; adopted and made heir of Jesse Wright.

6. Sarah, m. Cornelius **Drew** of Kingston, 27 Feb., 1728-9.

FAM. 4. **Josiah**⁴ (*Ichabod*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Mary** (dau. of Zebulon) **Chandler**, by his wife Elisabeth, who was a gd. dau. of Capt. John Alden and Priscilla Malleus, of the *Mayflower*. *Ch.*:

1. Ichabod, b. 17 Oct., 1723. FAM. 5.

2. Nathaniel.

3. John, physician, rem. to R. 1 and Nantucket.

4. Chandler, m. Delight **McCall**, of Lebanon, Conn.

5. Mercy, m. Patrick **Butler**.

6. Mary, m. Peter **Thomas**, of Lebanon.

7. Elisabeth, m. a **Martin**; rem. to Me. or Nov. Sco.

8. Nathaniel, m. Mary (sister of his cousin Ichabod's wife) **Otis**.

FAM. 5. Ichabod⁴ (*Ichabod*,³ *Benjamin*,² *Robert*¹), m. Desire (dan. Nath^l) Otis, by his wife Hannah, dau. of Col. John Thatcher, 1747. *Ch.*:

1. Lydia, b. May, 1748; m. Abner Kellogg of Colchester, Conn.
2. Desire, b. Apl., 1750; m. Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Conn.
3. Judith, b. June, 1752; m. Luna Abel of Leb.
4. John (Dea.), b. 29 Sept., 1751. FAM. 6.
5. Hannah, b. May, 1755 or 7; m. John Shapley of N. Lond.
6. Mary, b. Apl., 1760; m. Hallet Gallup; no issue.
7. Lucy, b. 1763; m. And Champion of E. H'm
8. Seth, b. June, 1766; m. Althea (dan. of Rev. H.) Ripley of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., Conn.

FAM. 6. Dea. John⁵ (*Ichabod*,⁴ *Ichabod*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robt*¹), m. at Leb., 1774. Desire (dan. Thos. and Susannah Clark) Loomis, b. 10 July, 1754; he d. E. W. 2 Aug. (*S. B. Rec.* say 6) 1831, æ. 76. She d. 16 Feb., 1821. Res. E. W. *Ch. (b. Lebanon, Conn.)*:

1. Ruby, b. 17 Nov., 1775; d. 27 Apl., 1791.
2. Shubael (Rev.), b. 2 Apl., 1778. FAM. 7.
3. Hannah, b. 29 Feb., 1780; d. 22 Aug., 1803.
4. Loomis, b. 23 Mch., 1782; d. 20 Dec., 1805.
5. John (Rev.), b. 16 Aug., 1784. FAM. 8.
6. Mary, b. Oct., 1786; d. 1865; m. Dea. Charles Sexton of Ell., 1803; had 9 s., 2 daus. Children: See *Loomis General*, ii. 691.
7. Lucy, b. 2 June, 1790; d. 15 Mch., 1840, at E. W.
8. Seth C., b. 26 Oct., 1796; m. Laura Butler of Leb.; had (1) Sarah, d. æ. 3; (2) John Milton, d. 1860; (3) Seth C., d. May, 1820. The father d. 1 May, 1820, at Leb.; his wid. m. (2) a Dimmock.

FAM. 7. Rev. Shubael⁶ (*Dea. John*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *Ichabod*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹). — For bioy, see p. 607, Vol. I. Grad. Y. C. 1800; m. Fanny (dan. John and Lois Allen) Leffingwell (b. Norwich 23 Sept., 1778) 19 Jan., 1805, at Hartford; sett. as second pastor E. W. 15 Feb., 1804; d. 6 June, 1854, æ. 76. Mrs. Lucy L. B. d. 28 Aug., 1864, æ. 85. *Children*:

1. John Leffingwell, b. Hfd., 3 Jan., bp. 19 Feb., 1804. FAM. 9.
2. David Ely, b. E. W., 29 Sept., bp. 17 Nov., 1805. FAM. 10.
3. Fanny Leffingwell, b. E. W. 23 Oct., bp. 6 Dec., 1807; m. (3d wife) Dea. Azel Stephens (s. John and Rebecca of N. Y.) Roe 12 Nov., 1828; Dea. Rodd, 1 Jan., 1836; sett. E. W. 1830. *Children*:
1. Fanny Bartlett (Roe), b. 19 Sept., bp. 24 Oct., 1830; res. E. W.; unmarried.
2. John (Roe), b. 20 Mch., 1833; m. Chloe (dan. Israel) Stiles; res. E. W. (See *Stiles*).
3. Mary (Roe), b. 19 July, 1835; m. (as 2d wife) Charles Burdett of New York City; res. Stamford, Conn.
4. Azel (Roe), b. 13 Dec., 1838; m. Margaret Stanton, E. W.
5. Isaac Foot (Roe), b. Aug., 1841, N. Y. city.
6. George Huntington (Roe), b. 28 Mch., 1843; d. 1868.
4. Charles Loomis, b. E. W., 31 Aug., bp. 12 Nov., 1809. FAM. 11.
5. Shubael Fitch (M. D.), b. 23 Aug., bp. 13 Oct., 1811. FAM. 12.
6. Elisabeth Goodwin, b. 19 July, bp. 12 Sept., 1813; m. 10 Oct., 1838 (S. B.) Rev. Samuel Robbins Brown, native of E. W.; bp. 31 Aug., 1810 (S. B.); grad. Y. C. 1832, a teacher for 3 yrs. in N. Y. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb, and a missionary of the A. B. F. C. M. A week after their m. they sailed for China, and took the charge of a memorial school at Canton, under the auspices of the Morrison Educational Society. "The light and joy of her father's home, when the voice came to her across the waters, and the call to go to far-distant China had to be considered, her answer was prompt. From this time on she was truly consecrated to the noble work; her beautiful shining life was a steady

light shining in a dark place, and she became an efficient and worthy helpmeet to her husband." The pupils of the school ever held them in esteem, and several of them have since reached high official station in the Chinese empire. Mrs. B.'s health compelled the family's return in 1847. For 24 yrs. Mr. Brown had charge of an academy at Rome, N. Y., and in 1851 he became pastor of the Owaseo Outlet Church at Auburn, N. Y., where both he and she labored effectually until his resignation in 1859, to take charge of the Dutch Ref. Church mission to newly-opened Japan, and where they labored until declining health led again to their return to America in the summer of 1879. But Dr. Brown lingered only until 19 June, 1880, when he d. at Monson, Mass. His wife d. at Glenville, O., Sept. 3, 1889. Rev. Dr. B.'s father was Timothy H. Brown, a man of fine character and love of books, and his mother was Phebe Hinsdale, dau. Geo. Hinsdale. She wrote the hymn beginning "Hove tosted aw hile away." The family rem. to Conn., res. for a while at E. W. then at Ell.; afterwards at Monson, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Julia Maria (Brown), b. 18 Feb., 1810; m. Fred'k Lauder, Yokohama, Japan.
2. Robert Morrison (Brown), b. 11 K. 30 Mch., 1842; d. there 28 Jan., 1843.
3. John Morrison (Brown), b. 11 K. 30 Aug., 1845; m. Mary A. Gordon, Yokohama, Japan.
4. William Howard (Brown), b. N. Y. city, 27 Apl., 1848. Res. Albany, N. Y.
5. Harriet Whitney (Brown), b. Owaseo Lake, N. Y., 5 Apl., 1852; res. Yokohama, Japan; m. in E. W. 12 Nov., 1881, Judge Samuel E. Wilkinson, res. Cleveland, O.
7. Wm. Allen, b. 12 Sept., bp. 15 Oct., 1815. FAM. 13.
8. Henry Thomas, b. 23 Jan., 1818. FAM. 14.
9. Daniel Wadsworth, b. 21 Jan. bp. 27 May, 1821; m. widow of his bro. Shubael, 1858. FAM. 15.

FAM. 8. John⁶ (Rev.) (*Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), grad. Y. C., 1807; m. Jane Golden of Warren, N. Y. 12 Sept., 1812; sett. there as pastor 1814; res. later at Avon, Conn., where he d. 25 Apl., 1866; she b. 12 May, 1797, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. at A. 3 Dec., 1869. *Ch. (of whom the bap. dates and the italicized names are furnished by Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Harriet, b. 3 Apl., bp. 19 May, 1816; m. Alfred Cavitt; d. at Selma, Ala., 26 July, 1844.
2. Mary, b. 29 Apl., bp. 21 June, 1818; m. Bela C. Kellogg; res. (1880) Avon, Conn.
3. Julia Jane, b. 17 Aug., bp. 8 Oct., 1820; m. Orestes K. Hawley; d. Palmyra, Mo., 11 Aug., '13.
4. Jno. Nathan, b. 3 July, bp. 21 Aug., 1823. FAM. 16.
5. Anna Eliza, b. 21 Oct., 1825; bp. 21 May, 1825; d. Bloomfield, Conn., 25 Jan., 1881.
6. David Van Watten Golden, b. 16 Apl., bp. 22 June, 1828. FAM. 17.
7. Julia Maria, b. 21 Oct., 1830; m. Mdo Childsey; d. Collinsville, Conn., 26 May, 1856.
8. Matthew Henry, b. 3 Dec., 1831. FAM. 18.
- 9-11 (3 others, d. inf. not named.)

FAM. 9. **John L.**⁷ (*Rev. Shubael*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), grad. at Y. C. 1828; m. Ann, wid. Elias Boudinot **Caldwell**, of Washington, D. C., 17 Sept., 1828; she was youngest dau. of Gen. James Lingan of Maryland, killed by a mob at Baltimore 1812; had 3 ch. by her first husb. at time of 2d mar. *Ch.* :

1. Anna Lingan, b. Hfd. 30 July, 1829; bp. E. W. 16 May, 1830 (*S. B.*); m. Ezra J. **Peck**; res. Oswego, N. Y.
2. John L., b. Georgetown, D. C., 11 Aug., 1831;

- bp. E. W., 7 July, 1833 (*S. B.*); d. 1864 in U. S. A.
3. James Lingan, b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 26 Aug., 1834; res. New Orleans, La.

FAM. 10. **David Ely**⁷ (*Rev. Shubael*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), grad. Y. C. 1828; teacher at N. Y. Institute for Deaf and Dumb; m. Fanny P. (dau. Theodore) **Hinsdale** of Pittsfield, Mass., 15 July, 1846. *Biog.*, see p. 609, Vol. I. *Ch.* :

1. Fanny, b. 9 June, 1847, at N. Y.; d. Meh., 1818.
2. Theodore H., b. 7 Jan., 1849, at N. Y.; d. yg.
3. Mary Leeds, b. Sept., bp. E. W., 10 Nov., 1850.

4. Charles L., b. 13 Nov., 1853; grad. Y. C. 1876.
5. Margaret, b. 1855.
6. Louise, b. 1860.

Loomis General, iii. 692 gives :

FAM. 11. **Charles Loomis**⁷ (*Rev. Shubael*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Euclina (dau. Elisia and Sarah) **Morton** of E. W., 20 Dec., 1832; rem. to Baltimore, Md.; res. Petersburg, Va. *Ch.* (all but youngest b. at E. W.) :

1. Hannah Huntington, b. 9 Sept., bp. 7 Dec., 1831; d. 1875.
2. Euclina, b. 28 Meh., bp. E. W. 17 June, 1838; res. Petersburg.

3. Shubael Henry, b. June, 1846; *Loomis General*, says 1836; m. Julia — ; res. Tuskegee, Ala.
4. Charles Morton, b. Balt. 20 Dec., 1845; res. Petersburg, Va.

FAM. 12. **Shubael F.**⁷ (*M. D.*) (*Rev. Shubael*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), grad. Y. C. 1833; grad. Med. Dept. Y. C. 1839, after which he studied at E. W., Hfd., and the N. Y. city hospitals; was prof. Sept., 1837, to Oct., 1838, in N. Y. Institute for the Deaf and Dumb; commenced practice 1840 at Lyme, Conn.; Sept., 1842, married Fanny (dau. Charles and Ellen *Perkins*, and gr.-dau. of Gov. Roger) **Griswold**; attained a good practice, but was induced to join a small and select company who were going to Cal. as their physician. He left home Meh., 1849, but the hardships of the voyage and the privations of C. life at that time broke down his health; and tho' helped to a lucrative practice there, it was too late. Attempting to return home, he d. at Benicia (and was buried in the U. S. cemetery there) 12 Oct., 1849. His wid. m. his bro. Daniel W. Bartlett, Aug., 1858. *Children* (by *Shubael F.*) :

1. Ellen, b. 6 Meh., d. June, 1844.
2. Adeline Champin, b. 27 Meh., 1846; m. Homer S. Allen, E. W.

3. Charles Griswold, b. 25 Dec., 1848; m. Anne P. Terry, Lyme, Conn.

FAM. 13. **Wm. Allen**⁷ (*Rev. Shubael*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Louisa B. **Stewart** of Phila., 27 June, 1813, sett. at New Orleans, La. *Ch.* :

1. William, b. N. O. Meh., 1811; d. June, 1841
2. Edward, b. N. O. Nov., 1815.
3. Louisa, b. N. O. Dec., 1846; m. Geo. W. Cable of N. O., father of the author, George W.

- Cable; now res. at Northampton, Mass.
4. Lucy, b. at N. O. 1850; m. Robert Jones; res. New Orleans.
5. Elizabeth, m. an Alison, New Orleans, La.

FAM. 14. **Henry Thomas**⁷ (*Rev. Shubael*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth Sophronia **Hudnell** of Darien, Ga., at E. W. 21 Meh., 1848 (*S. B.*); sett. at New Orleans, La., then at St. Louis, Mo.; she d. E. W. 2 Oct., 1849, æ. 23; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Combs) **Winn** at N. O., 28 Nov., 1850. *Child* :

1. Henry Hudnell, b. and d. at N. O. 8 June, 1849, æ. 4 mo. 10 d.

FAM. 15. **Daniel W.**⁷ (*Rev. Shubael*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. wid. of his bro. Shubael, 1858; farmer, res. Seautie, E. W., in the Rev. Shubael Bartlett homestead. *Children* :

1. Kate Fitzhugh, b. 2 Aug., 1829, m. Wolcott Bissell.

2. Joseph Griswold, b. 24 Feb., d. 16 July, 1862.
3. Robert Harper, b. 24 Nov., 1861.

FAM. 16. **John Newton**⁷ (*Rev. John*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. 7 Sept., 1846, Ellen Root **Strong** of Farmington, Conn. *Children* :

1. Eliza Strong, b. N. Haven, Conn., 28 Meh., 1849
2. John Pomeroy, b. Colchester, Conn., 4 June, 1858.

3. Annie Golden, b. N. Britain, Conn., 1 Aug., 1862

FAM. 17. **David Van W. G.**⁷ (*Rev. John*,⁶ *Dea. John*,⁵ *Ich.*,⁴ *Ich.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Julia M. Painter, 1851. At the age of 16 he went as private secretary to Elihu

Burritt on his "Peace Mission" to England, where he (Bartlett) formed a pleasant literary connection. His first work, *What I Saw in London*, had a large and lasting success, and was followed by others, some original, some compilations, viz.: *Life of Lady Jane Grey*, *What I Saw in Paris*, *Life of Franklin Pierce*, *Fifty Years in Chains*. He was for a number of years editor and owner of the *Hartford Republican* (afterward the *H. Post*); was a prominent anti-slavery man in the "Free Soil" days; afterwards rem. to Washington, D. C., where he assisted Dr. Bailey on the *National Era*; and from that drifted naturally into the line of Washington correspondent and telegrapher, and was for many years one of the most active and best known of newspaper men; he was the "D. W. B." of the *N. Y. Independent*, "special" for the *N. Y. Post*, the "Van" of the *Springfield Republican*, *Boston Traveller*, and other papers of equal standing, and was, also, at one time Clerk of the House Committee on Elections. Later he was Secretary of the Chinese Legation at Washington, but failing health led him, after some years, to rem. to Farmington, Conn., where he now resides. *Children*:

1. Alice, res. at Farmington with father.
2. Philip, lawyer, New York city.

3. Mary, d. 1876.
4. Alexis, now (1891) in Yale College.

FAM. 18. **Matthew Henry** (*Rev. John*, ⁶ *Dea. John*, ⁶ *Ich.*, ⁴ *Ich.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Rob't*), m.

(1) 15 May, 1859, Mrs. Nancy C. **Moses**, who d. in Avon, Conn., 26 Sept., 1870;

(2) 14 May, 1872, Clara F. **Avery**; he res. Tariffville, Conn. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Wallace Henry, b. 6 May, 1861; d. 6 Mch., 1864, Washington, D. C.
By 2d wife:
2. Charles Avery, b. 30 Nov., 1873.
3. Mary Ida, b. 18 Oct., 1875.

4. Robert Henry, b. 27 Aug., 1877.
5. Henry Childsey, b. 2 Oct., 1879.
6. Clara Golden, b. 1 June, 1882.
7. Bertha Fidelia, b. 2 Nov., 1885.

Bartlett, David L., b. 6 December, 1816; m. Jan., 1846, Sarah (dau. David and Mary *Clough*) **Abbe** of W. Pt.; she d. 18 Sept., 1866. He is an iron mcht. in Baltimore, Md. *Ch.*:

1. Edward L., b. July, 1847; m. 1867 Julia **McFarland**; res. Balt.; 6 ch.

2. Ella C., b. Dec., 1854; m. 1875 Chas. P. **Robinson**; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2 ch.

Bartlett, John O., m. Harriet (dau. Hez. and Harriet) **Wells**. *Ch.*:

1. John H., b. 2 Jan., 1871.
2. Harriet S., b. 13 May, 1875.
3. Ida C., b. 29 July, 1876.

4. George O., b. 15 May, 1878.
5. Samuel, b. 5 Sept., d. 28 Sept., 1880.
6. Merton W., b. 7 Nov., 1881; d. 6 June, 1883.

Bartlett, Moses, a nat. of Stowbridge, Mass.; m. Sarah L. **Stanton**, native of Willington, Conn., whence they rem. to So. W. *Issue (b. So. W.)*: Wm. W.—*J. M. S.*

Marriages in E. W. (S. B.)—**Algernon Sidney**, m. Silvie **Osborn**, 23 Nov., 1843; **Joseph**, m. Emeline **Strong**, 13 Nov., 1833.

Baptisms, E. W. (S. B.)—**Henry Thomas**, bp. 12 Apl., 1813; **Ralph Edward**, bp. 11 Aug., 1811; **Shubael**, bp. 7 Aug., 1836.

Deaths, E. W. (S. B.)—**Daniel**, a ch. of, d. æ. 4 mos., 9 Aug., 1818; **Elizabeth**, d. 2 Oct., 1819, æ. 24; **Otis**, a ch. of, d. 8 Mch., 1847, æ. 2½ yrs.; **Jonathan**, d. 1 Mch., 1836, æ. 40; his s. **John S.** d. 4 Aug., 1829, æ. 15 mos.; his s. **John** d. 1 Oct., 1841, æ. 8; Mr. **Edmond**, d. 5 Feb., 1800, in 89th yr.; Mrs. **Elizabeth**, wife of Edmond, d. 1 July, 1795, in 71st yr. *Ell. Old G. gal.*

BASCOMB, Thomas, prob. m. before he came to W.; came prob. to Dorchester in the first ship, the *Mary and John*, and to W. 1635; sold out 1656, to John Moses and rem. to Northampton. *Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Abigail, bp. 7 June, 1640.
2. Thomas, bp. 20 Feb., 1641-2.
3. Hepzibah, bp. 14 Apl. (*O. C. R.* says *July*), 1644.

4. *Old Ch. Rec.* says, "Thos. Bascom's" child d. 47 year; i. e., 1647.

BASS, Nathan, had (*E. W. C. R.*) ch. bp. 6 May, 1764; 1 Dec., 1765; 23 Oct., 1768.

BATES, John of Warehouse Point, b. at Middle Haddam, Conn., 18 Oct., 1784; m. 3 (23, *S. B.*) Oct., 1808, Sally (da. of Charles and Jane *Maclister*, only ch. of an Irish merchant who was lost at sea on his return to Ireland from America to settle his estate,) Abbe of Enfield, Conn. She was b. 1 Oct., 1792, and d. 23 May, 1813, æ. 20; he d. 30 July, 1810 (*W. Pt. G. yd.*) He m. (2) Sally **Pease**, 10 Mch., 1811, b. Enfield, Conn., 13 June, 1795. *Ch.* (b. *W. Pt.*):

1. Mary, b. 1 Sept., 1809; m. Charles S. **Ellis** of Boston, Mass., who d. 27 Aug., 1883; she d. 27 Apr., 1882. *Issue* (all b. in Boston):

1. Mary Jane (Ellis), d. 5. Frank A. (Ellis).
2. Charles B. (Ellis), d. 6. Ellen (Ellis), d.
3. John (Ellis), d. 7. George (Ellis), d.
1. Henry N. (Ellis), d.

2. Sally, b. 21 Dec., 1810, m. Lebbeus **Stetson** of Boston, Mass., 13 Oct., 1836; res. (1894) Boston. *Issue*:

1. Edward L. (Stetson).
2. Sarah Louise (Stetson), d.
3. Mary Elizabeth (Stetson), d.

4. Susan S. (Stetson).

5. Caroline Taylor (Stetson).

3. Elizabeth C., b. 13 May, 1813; m. (1) her cousin John **Chase** of Worcester, Mass., who d. at W. Pt., 18 Apl., 1845, æ. 35; (2) Clark **Johnson** of Worcester, Mass.; she d. W. 27 Sept., 1870. *Issue*:
1. Ellen Elizabeth (Chase), d. W. Pt., 1844, æ. 2.

By 2d mar.:

4. Sabra A., b. 14 Mch., 1815; d. 18 Apl., 1836.
5. Daniel C., b. 12 Oct., 1816.
6. John S., b. 1 Apl., 1819; d. 26 Aug., 1820.
7. Clarissa, b. 24 Aug., 1821; d. 28 June, 1824.
8. Emily B., b. 29 Oct., 1823.

Alexander Hamilton m. Mary Augusta Barber, 12 Nov., 1867; b. 25 Aug., 1829. had *Nel. Accris*, b. 31 Oct., 1868.—*T. D.*

BAXTER, Francis of Enfield, m. Sarah **Ellsworth**, 1 May, 1764; had *Iaci*, b. 14 Aug., 1764.

Francis, Jr., had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. John, bp. 7 Mch., 1790.

3. —, bp. 16 Feb., 1791.

5. — bp. 7 Oct., 1800.

2. Anne, bp. 1 Dec., 1791.

4. —, bp. 30 Oct., 1796.

Francis (wife of) d. Mch., 1805 (*S. B.*); 4 children of Francis of Wapping, bp. 27 Feb., 1807.—*E. W. C. R.*

BATTERSON, [compiled by Mr. W. F. Felch for this work] **James**, first of name in America; acc. to trad. from England; more prob. from Scotland. *Ch.*:

1. George, FAM. 2.

2. William, sett. with his bro. Geo. at Fairfield, or prob. Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., Conn.; rem. with his family to Warren, Conn., afterward to O.

3. Joseph, m. Rebecca (da. Maj. Caleb) **Dodd** of Horseneck, Caldwell township, Essex Co., N. J.; dese. in Western N. Y. and Central Ohio. (Poss. other ch.)

FAM. 2. George² (James¹), settled at Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. Mary **Oysterbanks**, of Welsh extraction (a name shortened in Fairfield Co. to Banks). *Children*:

1. Stephen, b. 1761.

5. Betsey.

2. Powell.

6. Naomi.

3. Geo., b. 1758, d. 1857. FAM. 3.

7. Eliakim.

4. Sedick.

8. James.

9. Dena.

10. Roxane.

11. John.

FAM. 3. George³ (Geo.² James¹), m. Mary **Seeley** of Weston, Conn., in her 17th yr. He was in the army and subsequently in the navy during the war of the Revolution. At the time of the firing of the town of Fairfield by the British troops, the wife of Geo., Sen., had just removed from her loom a piece of cloth which she had woven with her own hands. Her son (George, Jun.) immediately concealed it in the hollow of a sycamore tree. After the troops retired he took it to his mother, who made from it a suit of clothes in which he enlisted in the army. Later on, he was transferred to the navy, and was in the service of his country seven years. He died on the 11th day of May, 1827. His wife died on the 5th day of Dec., 1858, aged 95 years, 5 months, and 5 days. *Ch.*:

1. Rebecca.

5. Nathan.

8. Simeon Seeley, b. 22

2. Anne.

6. Simeon.

Mch., 1790. FAM. 4.

11. Laura.

3. Ben.

4. Ann.

7. Abigail.

9. Lucinda.

12. Cyrus.

FAM. 4. Simeon Seeley⁴ (Geo.³ Geo.² James¹), m. 28 May, 1820, Melissa **Roberts**, b. 21 Mch., 1800, res. Wintonbury, Conn., now Bloomfield. *Ch.*:

* Cont. noted by Miss M. R. Hopkins of Warehouse Point.

1. Minerva Melissa, b. 23 July, 1821; d. 6 Nov., '90.
2. James Goodwin, b. 23 Feb., 1823. *FAM.* 5.
3. Sherman Sumner, b. 6 Feb., 1825; d. 30 Aug., '28.
4. Hermon Griswold (Rev.), b. 28 May, 1827; m. Sarah Eliza Farnham, 16 Oct., 1866; resides Phila.; no issue.
5. George Tomlinson, b. 21 Jan., 1830; d. 30 Sept., 1889; m. Maria Goodwin, 17 Apl., 1862. *Issue* :
 1. Harriette Goodwin, b. 20 Aug., 1845.
 2. Anne Allyn, b. 30 June, 1845; d. 16 Feb., 1866.
 3. Emily Louise, b. 2 June, 1847.
 4. Geo. Simeon, b. 15 May, 1868.
 5. Robert Pitkin, b. 22 May, 1871; d. 11 July, 1872.
6. Harriet Campfield, b. 3 Mch., 1832; m. Orrin Henry Whittemore, 18 Oct., 1859; d. 28 July, 1865. *Issue* :
 1. Orrin Henry (Whittemore), b. 27 Mch., 1865; d. 28 July, 1865.

7. Mary Eliza, b. 19 Mch., 1831; d. 14 Apl., 1836.
8. Mary Janette, b. 6 May, 1836; m. George Magee Fuller, 26 Oct., 1857. *Issue* :
 1. Annie Seymour (Fuller), b. 30 Jan., 1859; m. 16 Aug., 1888, Wm. E. Pratt; have (1) Mary Isabel Pratt, b. 29 May, 1884.
 2. Julian Ledyard (Fuller), b. 30 Apl., 1860.
 3. Sarah Farnham (Fuller), b. 6 Nov., 1869; m. Wm. S. Hopewell, 22 May, 1885.
 9. Fanny Rebecca, b. 10 Sept., 1838; m. James Newberry Goodwin, 21 Oct., 1857; he d. 30 Mch., 1867. *Issue* :
 1. Lucy Janette, b. 29 July, 1858; d. 24 Dec., 1863.
 10. Simeon Sumner, b. 15 June, 1841; d. 14 Oct., 1842.
 11. Henry Adams, b. 1 Sept., 1843; m. Mrs. Mary A. Horton (*nee Larkum*), 27 Sept., 1870; he d. 30 Mch., 1883.
 12. Hiram Roberts, b. 29 Mch., 1846; d.

FAM. 5. James Goodwin,⁵ (*Simon S.*,⁴ *Geo.*,² *James*¹), tho' born in Bloomfield, Conn., passed his boyhood in Litchfield, Conn., where his father had estab. a building-stone business, and where he enjoyed the advantages of the L. academy; leaving which he passed a number of years in the publishing house of Mack, Andrus & Woodruff, Ithaca, N. Y.; whence returning home he studied law with the noted Judge Seymour. His health, however, rendering severe confined study impossible, he went into business, first with his father, and subsequently (1845) independently in the same line, as an importer of and dealer in granite and marble, later removing the business headquarters to Hartford. This business has now grown into one of the largest in the U. S., owning quarries at Westerly, R. I., and Mr. B. was the first in this country to use machinery for polishing granite, and has always been prompt to adopt new improvements, etc. In 1863, on his return from one of his tours to Europe and the East, in which he had been giving especial attention to marbles and architecture, his attention was attracted, while passing through England, to the success of the then recently-organized Railway Passengers' Assurance Co., and seeing at once its possibilities in America, upon his return he organized and obtained a charter for *The Travelers Ins. Co.* of Hartford, to which, in 1866, was added a regular Life Ins. department, the whole enterprise having now, by successive sudden and enormous strides, taken position among the very foremost of New England's insurance companies. Robust, energetic, highly intellectual, socially forceful and public-spirited, the business, educational, and other higher interests of the city of Hartford, are indebted to him for powerful service and up-building. He holds the degree of M.A. from both Yale and Williams Colleges; and his life reveals a rare but symmetrical blending of literary and artistic enjoyment with the keenest commercial activity. He m. 2 June, 1851, Eunice Elizabeth (dau. Jona. and Clarinda *Nearberry*) Goodwin of W. Htfd., b. 6 Apl., 1827. *Ch. (b. Htfd.)*:

1. Clara Jeanette, b. 17 Jan., 1855; d. 13 May, 1868.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 June, 1856; m. 17 June, 1881 Dr. Charles Codling Beach. *Issue*

1. Goodwin Batterson (Beach), b. 1 Oct., 1885.
3. James Goodwin, Jr., b. 30 Aug., 1858; m. Ida Wooster, 1 Nov., 1879, no issue.

BEAMOND (Beman, Bement), Jonathan, had (*E. W. C. R.*) children bp. 29 Jan., 1761; 27 Oct., 1765; 11 Oct., 1767; 18 June, 1769; 20 Sept., 1772; 12 May, 1776; 17 Jan., 1779; a ch. d. Oct., 1778, and dau. d. 26 Oct., 1779.

Thomas, m. Lydia Roberts, 18 Jan., 1753, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Thomas, bp. 21 Oct., 1753.
2. Lydia, bp. 26 Jan., 1755.
3. Daniel, bp. 29 Aug., 1756.
4. Elisha, bp. 24 June, 1759.

"The Widow Beaman" d. 18 Aug., 1752, æ, abt. 82 yrs — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Samuel, m. Margaret Chapman, 10 May, 1693; had

1. Hannah, b. 2 Apl., 1698.
2. Samuel, b. 6 June, 1701.
3. A Margaret (wife or dau. ?) d. 12 Aug., 1712.

BEEBE, George, m. Elisabeth Thompson, 13 Jan., 1825 (*S. R.*). Nabby (adult), bp. 25 Feb., 1811 (*S. B.*); perhaps the same Abigail, bp. 20 Sept., 1811, æ, 39 (*S. B.*).

BECROFT, William, his son from Wetherfield, owned Covenant 4 July, 1736. — *W. C. Imp. Rec.*

BECKWITH, Alonzo A., m. Laura M. Clark, 14 May, 1825. — *S. B.*

BEDORTHA (Bodortha), **Quartus**, desc. of Reece of Agawam (now Springfield, Mass.), 1642; came to W. from A. when quite a young man; m. Ruth Loomis of W.; was one of the first wardens of the Episcopal Church in Windsor; was father of I. L. Bedortha of W.

BELCHER, Samuel [son of Mrs. Abigail of Dedham, Mass., as appears by a letter of hers (*Stoughton MS.*) to Capt. Thomas Stoughton of W., dated 19 June, 1732, concerning her son, who evidently was soon to be married to one of Stoughton's daughters. — n. r. s.], m. Mabel (dau. Capt. Thos.) **Stoughton**, 17 Aug., 1732; d. in 1756, supposed to have been killed at or near Crown Point; left no children; estate, £296. His will, presented to the court by Col. Joseph Richards of Dedham, as executor, devised his property to his widow and his cousin Belcher, son of Joseph Richards of Dedham, except small sums to his brother-in-law, Rev. Andrew Tyler, and Rebecca Walton *Hinnam*.

Belcher, Elijah, d. 7 May, 1832, æ. 58 yrs. See also *N. E. Hist. of Gen. Reg.*, xii. 178.

BELDING (Belden), **George**, m. Hannah Porter, 19 July, 1796; had (*W. C. R.*):

1. Harriet, bp. 13 Aug., 1797.
2. George, bp. 7 Nov., 1804
3. Sarah Augusta, bp. 16 July, 1809

Nathan (*W. C. R.*) had:

1. Alfred Goodwin, bp. 16 July, 1818.
2. Charles Edmond, bp. 3 July, 1853.
3. Charlotte, m. Lewis Burr **Sturgis**, 14 May, 1794

BELKNAP, Kellogg of So. W., m. (1) Elzora (dau. Wm., Sen.) **Stoughton**; settled in Ellington. She died. He m. (2) his brother Ralzman's widow, who died suddenly, and he died about three weeks after. *Children*:

1. Edgar, removed to Texas, unmarried
2. Ralph, sett. B. B.; m. Margaret **Allen**. *Issue*:
3. Charlotte, m. Lewis Burr **Sturgis**, 14 May, 1794
4. Ellen A., m. Homer D. Allen of E. W.
5. Minnie (Coombs).
6. Two others (Allen).
7. Charles, settled in Ellington; m. Anna Coombs of Longmeadow, Mass. *Issue*:
8. Ralzman (Allen).
9. Mary (Allen).
10. Jennie (Allen).

Charles of Ell., m. 21 Dec., 1826, Eleanor Stoughton. — *R. D.*

Chauncey, Esq. (E. W.), m. Anna **Allen**, who d. E. W., 8 Oct., 1850, æ. 60 (59 *S. B.*). He died 25 July, 1844, æ. 57 (*S. B.* says May). *Children*:

1. Mary Ann, b. 22 Sept., 1811; d. E. W., 2 May, 1828. — *S. B.*
2. Sophronia, b. 25 Apr., 1813; m. John Thompson (s. Robert) **Potwine** of E. W.
3. Charles, b. 20 Aug., 1819; m. (1) Pauline **Perkins**; d. 12
4. Elisabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1826; m. (1), Springfield, 25 Dec., 1848, Wm. D. **Warriner** (s. of Daniel and Rebecca *Darling*), b. 8 6 May, 1826; d. 11 Oct., 1862, at E. W.; wounded at Antietam; memb. 11th Conn. Vol. Reg't; she m. (2) Daniel **Warner**.
5. Mary Ann, b. 15 Sept., 1829; d. Woonsocket, R. I., 8 July, 1858. — *W. S. A.*

Job; poss. the Job who d. 29 Oct., 1811, æ. 84 (*S. B.*); had (*W. R.*):

1. Frances, b. 22 June, 1755.
2. Eleanor, b. 9 Feb., 1757.
3. Pauline, b. 28 Feb., 1759.
4. Ebenezer, b. 30 Nov., 1760; d. 4 May, 1816, æ. 55; widow, d. 4 May, 1840, æ. 74. — *S. B.*

Job (probably a son of the above), d. 8 Jan., 1817, æ. 52 (*S. B.*). His wife, Hannah, d. 19 Jan., 1813, æ. 66. — *Sc.*

Job (probably son of above), m. Clarissa **Booth**, 26 May, 1814. — *S. B.*

James (son of Elam), d. 12 Aug., 1851. — *Wapping.*

Chester and wife Lavinia, a child of, d. 20 Feb., 1819, æ. 8 weeks — *S. B.* Amelia, d. 20 Feb., 1811, æ. 1 mo. 23 d.; Henry Hudson, s. of, d. 19 July, 1848, æ. 28. — *Sc.*

Darius, d. 7 May, 1834, æ. 65 (*Sc.*); widow d. 29 Dec., 1838, æ. 73. — *S. B.*

Clarissa, m. Moses **Severance**, 5 Sept., 1826.

Francis, m. Hannah **Prior**, 7 June, 1823 (*S. B.*); she d. 1 Aug., 1824. Their son, *Francis*, d. 11 Dec., 1821, æ. 9 days. — *Sc.*

Mrs., 22 Jan., 1806. — *S. B.*

Mrs. H., d. 19 Jan., 1813, æ. 66. — *S. B.*

Leverett, m. Sarah M. Boynton, 2 Nov., 1847. — *S. B.*

Olive, d. 18 Aug., 1828, æ. 29 (*S. B.* says 19).

BELOTE, “*Judah*, y^e child of **John** and **Jane** Belote, offered up by her by virtue of Communion of Chh. they having owned y^e Cov^t here years past in y^e Ch. of Windham, Mr. Clap’s ministry,” bap. 16 Nov., 1740. — *W. C. R.*

BENJAMIN, Allen, b. 14 Aug., 1765; m. (1) 28 Aug., 1788, Beulah Osborn, b. 23 Jan., 1768, who d. 23 Apl., 1811; (2) 4 Dec., 1811, Lydia Bancroft, who d. 3 Feb., 1824; he d. 1 July, 1824. *Children* (b. *W. Pt.*, *E. W.*):

1. Walter, b. 28 Jan., 1789. *FAM. 2.*
2. Mabel, b. 30 Dec., 1790; d. 11 Dec., 1810.
3. Allen, b. 20 Sept., 1792; m. Lydia —, who d. 3 Feb., 1821, æ. 58 (*S. B.*); he d. 1 July, 1824, æ. 59 (*S. B.*), both at *W. Pt.*; had 2 ch.
4. Beulah, b. 3 Oct., 1794; m. Lemuel Woodworth [ruff?] from *Vi. Issac* (all b. *W. Pt.*).
 1. — (Woodworth), d. young.
 2. — (Woodworth), d. young.
 3. Melinda C. (Woodworth), m. Hugh Dunn of Hartford; 4 ch., of whom one, Margaret (wife of John) Adams, res. (1800) Hartford.
5. Beulah (Woodworth), m. Humphrey Davis, from *N. Y.*; 7 ch., all b. *W. Pt.*; res. *E. W.*
6. Dorothy (Woodworth), m. (1) 13 May, 1846, James Kennedy, from *N. Y.*; had 2 s.; m. (2) Quartus Parsons Terry, from *Enfield*; 1 son; res. *E. W.*
7. Elsie (Woodworth), m. Elisha Day; 8 ch.
8. Adelia (Woodworth), m. Daniel Noble of Massachusetts; 2 children.
9. Emily (Woodworth), m. 19 Nov., 1856, Edward

Snow of Canada.

5. Harvey, b. 27 Aug., 1796; m. Sarah McKinney; res. Springfield, Mass., later at Syracuse, *N. Y.*; 3 children, of whom one, William, res. Michigan.
6. Conrad, b. 10 Feb., 1799; m. Emeline Wolcott of West Springfield, Mass.; family rem. to Short Tract, *N. Y.* *Issac*; 4, of whom a dau., Elmira, m. a Cox, of *S. T.*, and son, Ithamar, m. Rose Robinson of Ithaca, *N. Y.*; present residence, McCook, Neb.
7. Dorothy, b. 26 Aug., 1801; m. (as 2d wife) Samuel Patchen of *W. Pt.*, 11 July, 1838, *s. p.*; d. 20 May, 1874.
8. Adeline, b. 20 Aug., 1803; 6 Jan., 1833, m. George (son Hannah Blodget and —) Gleason of *W. Pt.*; d. 28 Aug., 1873, *s. p.*
9. Caleb, b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. Susan Morton of Scantic, *E. W.*, 23 May, 1829 (*S. B.*); had:
 1. Maria (Morton), m. John Bissell of Scantic.
 2. Caleb (Morton), m. Lilla Vinton of Wpg., *E. W.*
10. Ithamar, b. 30 Nov., 1840; d. 3 Apl., 1852, at Rio Janeiro, *S. A.*; unmarried.

FAM. 2. Walter² (*Allen*¹), said (from tradition) to have been the first boy born in Warehouse Point; m. Nancy Skinner of *E. W.* *Children*:

1. Nancy, d. æ. 18.
2. Samuel, m. in Springfield, Mass.; 2 s.
3. Walter, went to Georgia; married; family.
4. Mary, m. Harrison Smith of Springfield; res. moved to Ohio.
5. —, bp. privately, 3 Feb., d. 13, 1836, æ. 2. *S. B.*
6. —, d. 25 June, 1825, æ. 2. *S. B.*
7. —, d. 3 Feb., 1823, æ. 4 months. *S. B.*

Miscellaneous. — Isaac, m. Mary Dawson, 30 June, 1853 (*S. B.*); Susan, d. 16 Apl., 1850, æ. 31 (*S. B.*); Walter (Cotton), bp. 2 May, 1813 (*S. B.*); Widow, d. 29 Jan., 1827, æ. 85. — *S. B.*

BENNETT, John, sentenced (*Col. Rec.*) to be whipped, 1639; June, 1648, bound over for his good behavior in sum of £20; at Oct. court, same year, John Drake “complains agt. John Bennett for saying that he had enticed and drawn away the affection of his daughter”; John Bissell complains of him for his “breach of covenant,” and John Griffin “for slandering and defaming him”; the court, upon his “expressing his repentance and promising better carriage in future,” was “willing once more to pass over his corporeal punishment.” In 1652 he was still unmarried, and the town ordered that “John Bennett should be entertained by William Hayden in his family.” Previous to this he had bought and sold the Peter Tilton house. After 1652 he disappears from Windsor.

BENNET, William and wife Sarah, came to Windsor from Ipswich, Mass.

BENTON, Thomas, m. Anne Stanley of Hartford, 3 July, 1761, who d. 14 June, 1803, æ. 60; he d. 2 Nov., 1815, æ. 79. *Children*:

1. Elihu Stanley, b. 8 Dec., 1762. *FAM. 2.*
2. Thomas, b. 29 Nov., 1766. *FAM. 3.*
3. Theodore, b. 12 Apl., 1769; d. 11 Nov., 1773.
4. William, b. 2 Feb., 1772; d. 22 Nov., 1773.
5. Anne, b. 5 Dec., 1786 (usually called Nancy); m. Samuel Welch of *W.*, 10 Dec., 1810; d. July, 1860, æ. 74 (see Welch).

FAM. 2. Elihu Stanley² (*Thomas*¹), m. Anna (dau. John) Filley, 1 Apl., 1784. — *W. C. R.* *Children* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 17 Mch., 1787; m. Heber **Keep**, Longmeadow, Mass., 15 Feb., 1810; she d. 18 Apl., 1843, æ 56.
2. Fanny, b. 26 Feb., bp. 26 July, 1789; m. Samuel **Bestor** of Enfield, Conn., 23 Nov., 1811 and d. 2 Jan., 1817, æ 28.
3. William Sidney, b. 13 Jan., bp. 15 Apl., 1791; m. Chloe **Loomis**, 4 Nov., 1821 (cf. *C.R.*); res.

- Bennington, N. Y.; d. 9 June, 1865, æ 74.
1. Theodore Stanley, b. 2 Oct., 1793. — *FAM. 1.*
5. Eliza, b. 31 Aug., bp. 1 Nov., 1795; d. 14 Oct., 1811, æ 19.
6. Anna Maria, b. 15 Apl., bp. 23 July, 1797.
7. Henry, b. 6 Mch., bp. 11 Oct., 1801; m. Lucy Ann **P. Starr** of N. London, May, 1827, rem. to Hfd.; d. 25 Aug., 1860, æ 55.

FAM. 3. Thomas² (Thos.¹), res. at W.; m. Mary Bunce of Hfd., rem. to Simsbury, where he kept tavern several years, then rem. to Stafford, Conn.; then rem. to — and d. at Rutland, Mass., Nov., 1860, æ 91, shed. soon after at R. *Ch.* (W. *C.R.*);

1. Jared Bunce, bp. 1 June, 1800, d. at Sims.; m. in Hartford, s. p.
2. Mary Stanley, bp. 20 Sept., 1801; m. Merrick **Dean** in Sims.; set. Rutland, Mass.; had 9 sons; d. in Mich.
3. Jane, bp. 27 Mch., 1802; m. Zelote **Case**;

- res. Sims. (that part now Bloomfield); had 3 s., 5 dau., all m. and mostly sett. in Bldf.
4. Julia, bp. 23 June, 1801; m. an **Eno** of Simsbury; d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; had *William, Jane, Caroline*, who m. a Dr. **Cooke** and res. Bkln., N. Y.
5. Caroline Dickinson, bp. 13 May, 1809, m. a **Putnam**; res. and d. Rutland.

FAM. 4. Theodore Stanley³ (Elihu S.² Thomas¹), m. Eliza Morgan of N. Y. city 2 Oct., 1821; res. N. Y.; he d. 5 May, 1837, æ 42, fam. rem. to W. *Ch.*:

1. Theodore Morgan, b. 1825, res. Enf. in 1887.
2. Anna, b. 1 Jan., 1832; m. Horace **King** of Enf.
3. Mary, b. 1835; m. Dr. Samuel A. **Wilson** of W.; d. Aug., 1872, æ 37.

4. Catherine Stanley, b. Mch., 1827; d. 27 Aug., 1842, æ 15 yrs., 5 mos.
- And 3 others, who d. in N. Y. city.

(Data from W. *C. R.* and Miss A. MARIA BENTON of Windsor.)

BELLOWS, Roswell, d. 10 Mch., 1840, æ 45.—*S. B.*

BESUM, John, drowned in the Great River 30 May, 1675. — *Col. Rec. and O. C. R.*

BIDWELL* (Bydewell, Biddle,—original *Saxon*,—Biddulph, “war wolf”) seem to be originally of County Norfolk and County Devon, England.

Richard, “was buried” in W., Dec. 25, 1647 (also *Old Ch. Rec.*); he left a dau., Hannah, b. 2 Oct., 1641.

An *Anna* Bidwell m. James **Eno** (the first of that name in W.) 18 Aug., 1648. From similarity of name of Richard’s dau.—Hannah and Anna being interchangeably used—it is possible that this Anna was Richard Biddle’s widow.

“**Goodman**,” is named in *Old Church Records* among those who died in same year as Richard above, viz., 1617; probably Richard’s father.

The ancestor of Windsor Bidwells was **John**,¹ proprietor at Hartford, Conn., 1640, “by courtesie of the town,” tanner; m. Sarah (dan. John) **Wilcocks** of Hartford, both members of Second or South Church of Hartford, 1670. He died 1687; inv. 4119, 10, 6. She died 15 June, 1690.—See *Mem. Hist. Hartford County*, i. p. 230.

John² (eldest son of above), m. 1678, Sarah (dan. Thos. and Hannah Tuttle) **Welles**, thus grand daughter of Gov. Welles, and mentioned in his will. She died in 1708. He died 3 July, 1692; had six children, of whom the 6th,

Jonathan,³ b. 1684, d. 1712, m. Martha **Butler**, b. 1688, d. 1735. Of their two children the eldest,

Jonathan⁴ (first of the name at Wintonbury Parish, W.), m. Hannah **Hubbard**, b. Aug., 1710, who d. 26 Feb., 1791 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 10 June, 1787, in 73d year, res. Wintonbury. *Description on tombstone in Old Burying Ground of Bldf.*:

Mr. Jonathan Bidwell who | Departed this life | June ye 10th A D 1787 | in ye 73rd year¹ of his Age, |

“Our life is ever on the wing, and death is ever nigh
The moment when our lives begin we all begin to die.”

Children:

1. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1741; *pass.* the B. who m. Samuel **Foot**, 27 Mch., 1766.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
2. Abner, b. 26 May, 1743; *pass.* the A. who m. C. **Seward** of Torrington, 11 Mch., 1773.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
3. Jonathan, b. 1 Dec., 1744; s. *FAM. 2.*
4. Mabel, bp. 1 Feb., 1747; “was scalded with milk” and d. 19 Sept., 1748.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

5. Mabel, b. 26 June, bp. 2 July, 1749.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
6. Rachel, b. 30 Aug., 1751.
7. Anne, b. 25 Nov., 1753; *pass.* the A. who m. Nathl **Austin** of Torrington, 27 Sept., 1775.—*Wby. Ch. R.*
8. Candace, bp. 22 June, 1755; d. 21 Aug., 1760.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
9. Theodosia, bp. 6 Feb., 1758.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
10. Theodolph, b. 20 Jan., 1753.

¹ *Bldf. & G.*—by Edwin M. Bidwell, 1884; The W. family of Bidwell are much indebted for the Gen. to Mrs. Dea. (Bidwell) Ward of Hartford, Conn.

FAM. 2. **Jonathan**⁵ (*Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 18 July, 1771, Abigail (da. of Nath'l and Abigail Goodwin) Eggleston; was drafted and served in Rev. War, in Wtchester Co. and around N.Y. city; d. 12 May, 1811, æ. 65.—*Why, C. R. Ch.*:

1. Abigail (C. Nabby?), b. 7 Feb., 1772; m. Roger Mills; rem. to Holland Purchase, N. Y.; d. 21 Aug., 1854.
2. Candace, b. 21 Nov., 1771; d. 29 Sept., 1860; m. Benj. Graham 1791; he was b. 27 Dec., 1772; d. 11 Feb., 1836; res. Blue Hills Ave., Htfd. *Ch.*:
1. Candace (Graham), b. 2 Feb., 1796.
2. Emily (Graham), b. 20 Nov., 1797.
3. Fanny (Graham), b. 20 Sept., 1799.
4. Sally (Graham), b. 27 June, 1801.
5. Abigail (Graham), b. 16 Apl., 1803.

6. Benjamin (Graham), b. 23 Sept., 1807.
7. Laura E. (Graham), b. 22 Mch., 1809.
8. Jonathan Bidwell (Graham), b. 26 Feb., 1811; res. Jonesville, Mich.; had a s. of same name.
9. Jason J. (Graham), b. 8 Oct., 1813; res. Htfd.
10. George (Graham), b. 5 June, 1818.
3. Jonathan, b. 27 Mch., 1777. FAM. 3.
4. James, b. 5 Mch., 1783. FAM. 4.
5. Nathaniel, bp. 7 Aug., 1786 (*Why, Ch. Rec.*) FAM. 5 (prob.).

FAM. 3. **Jonathan**⁶ (*Jona*,⁵ *Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 15 Oct., 1799, Anna Brown, b. 7 Jan., 1776, who d. 24 Dec., 1857; he d. 25 June, 1861. *Ch. (all except 2 and 7 res. and d. at homestead in Htfd.)*:

1. Anna, b. 22 July, 1800; d. unm'd 3 Feb., 1876.
2. Polly, b. 9 Jan., 1802; m. Hiram Roberts, 24 Nov., 1825, and d. 5 Feb., 1852. *Issue*:
1. Hiram Bidwell (Roberts), b. 14 Aug., 1836; d. 15 Jan., 1831.
2. Mary Scordia (Roberts), b. 23 Mch., 1838; d. 26 Dec., 1839.
3. Sarah Ann (Roberts), b. 14 Oct., 1839; d. 29 July, 1845.
4. Mary Jane (Roberts), b. 30 Oct., 1831; m. Geo. Mills, 8 Sept., 1852; d. 22 Nov., 1855. *Issue*:
1. Hiram Roberts (Mills), b. 28 Oct., 1853; res. on Mills homestead, Htfd.; lawyer doing business in Htfd.; m. 20 Sept., 1882, J. Elzitha Wyckoff; has *Issue*:
Hiram Wyckoff, b. 28 Sept., 1883.
5. George Bidwell (Roberts), b. 3 Sept., 1833; d. 22 Sept., 1831.
6. Emily (Roberts), b. 21 Nov., 1836; m. Linus T. Fenn, 18 Oct., 1859. *Issue*:
1. John Roberts (Fenn), b. 13 July, 1865.
2. Mary Roberts (Fenn), b. 12 Nov., 1867; res. (1889) Hartford, Conn.
7. Caroline (Roberts), b. 11 Mch., 1811; unm'd; res. (1889) Hartford, Conn.

3. Olive, b. 2 June, 1804; d. 23 July, 1881; unm'd.
4. Eliza, b. 19 June, 1806; m. Festus Moses, 1851, and d. 12 Aug., 1876.
5. Nabby, b. 18 Nov., 1808; d. 10 May, 1814.
6. Lavinia, b. 31 July, 1810; d. 9 May, 1812.
7. Emily, b. 31 Mch., 1813; m. Nathan Flint Miller, 20 Nov., 1835, and d. 12 Sept., 1845. *Children*:
1. Franklin Bidwell (Miller), b. 4 Jan., 1838; m. Mary C. Davis of Northampton, Mass., 25 Oct., 1865. *Children*:
1. Mary Emily, b. 13 Oct., 1866.
2. Annie Bidwell, b. 15 Nov., 1868.
3. Hattie Davis, b. 1 Oct., 1870.
4. Lottie Isadore, b. 10 Oct., 1772; d. 10 Aug., 1773.
5. Lucius Frank, b. 3 May, 1755; d. 11 Aug., 1756.
6. Franklin Bidwell (Miller), b. 16 Oct., 1877; res. (1889) Hartford, Conn.
2. Lucius Starr, b. 3 Nov., 1840; m. 12 July, 1871, Isadore Ellis of Lafayette, Ind. *Children*:
1. Charles Ellis, b. 4 Nov., 1872.
2. Carrie Sherwood, b. 20 May, 1874; d. 20 Mch., 1881; res. 41 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
8. Jonathan Hiram, b. 28 May, 1816; d. 25 June, 1849, unmarried.
9. Nabby Lavinia, b. 8 Jan., 1820; d. 26 Mch., 1860.

FAM. 4. **James**⁶ (*Jona*,⁵ *Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) m. (1) Lovicia Swetland, Nov. (Thanksgiving day), 1802, who was b. 3 Jan., 1784, and d. 16 Sept., 1821, æ. 37 (*Why, Ch. Rec.*); (2) 12 June, 1822 (*Why, Ch. Rec.*) Wid. Abigail (Stoughton) Allen, who d. 28 Feb., 1831; (3) 21 Dec., 1831, Olive Goodwin Tyler, b. 26 June, 1790, who d. æ. 88; he d. 28 Nov., 1855. *Children* (*Why, Ch. Rec.*) by 1st marriage:

1. James, b. 13 May, 1803. FAM. 6.
2. Lovicia, b. 26 Jan., 1805; perhaps the L. who m. Giddings Demin, 5 Aug., 1833; res. (1889) New Britain, Conn., with her dau. Mrs. Mary Stedman).
3. Cordelia, b. 21 Jan., 1807; m. ———, **Whiton**; d. 8 Oct., 1853; s. Porter Whiton, bldr., res. 240 Laurel St., Htfd.; dau., Mrs. Chas. Fuller, res. Buckingham St., Htfd.
4. Nathan, b. 18 July, 1809; m. ———; had 1 ch., Augusta, who m. Seymour Smith and res. New Britain; he d. 14 Feb., 1885.
5. Horton, b. 24 Mch., bp. 20 Sept., 1812; m. ———; d. 19 Nov., 1857; had 2 ch., Jas. H. and Eliza

- beth, res. Htfd., 89 Buckingham St.
6. Anson Lorenzo, b. 24 Sept., 1811, bp. 11 June, 1815; d. 14 June, 1888; 2 sons in Htfd., Frank, Ætna Life Ins. Co., Waller.
7. Julia, b. 8 Dec., 1817, bp. 11 Oct., 1818; m. Sidney Colton of Hartford and Bloomfield.
8. Sarissa, b. 16 May, bp. 23 Aug., 1819; unm'd; res. (1889) with her sister, Mrs. Colton.
- By 2d marriage:
9. Samuel Walter, b. 27 Mch., bp. 24 Aug., 1823; res. (1889) 72 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
10. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan., bp. 6 Aug., 1826; d. 6 Aug., 1865.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*Jona*,⁵ *Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Triphena Parsons, 11 Feb., 1810; res. Htfd.; prob. d. 13 Mch., 1868. *Children* (*Why, Ch. Rec.*):

1. Triphena, bp. 21 July, d. 28 Dec., 1811.
2. Nathaniel, bp. 20 Sept., 1812; res. (1889) Htfd.
3. Jonathan, bp. 8 May, 1814; " "
4. Cyrus, bp. 11 Aug., 1816; " "

5. Cornelius, bp. 9 Aug., 1818; d. 25 Apl., 1820. *Why, Ch. Rec.*
6. Lucia, bp. 29 July, 1821; res. (1889) Htfd.
7. Cornelius, bp. 28 Oct., 1823; d. 1889.

FAM. 6. **James, Jr.**⁶ (*James*,⁶ *Jona*,⁵ *Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Electa Griswold, 16 Nov., 1826 (*Why, Ch. Rec.*); he d. 12 Jan., 1835. *Children*:

1. Delia, b. 22 July, 1831; m. Austin M. Ward, 15 Nov., 1853; res. Htfd, Conn.; *Children*:
1. Stella (Ward), b. 5, d. 11 Nov., 1860.
2. Mabel (Ward), b. 2 Mch., 1863; m. 19 June,

- 1888, Chas. E. Cameron, M.D.; res. (1891) Montreal, Can.
3. Edith (Ward), b. 25 Sept., 1869.
4. James A. (Ward), b. 31 Dec., 1873.

Jehiel m. Rhoda Shaw, 23 Nov., 1808.—S. B. Jonathan m. Roxey Cadwell, 14 Oct., 1828. Jonathan, Jr., m. Anna Brown, 16 Mch., 1800.—*Why, Ch. Rec.*

Jonathan's "youngest ch. scalded to death" 8 Apl., 1812; also another ch. d. 11 May, 1814, a. 5.—*Wbg. Ch. Rec.* **Prudence** (wid.) d. 14 Feb. 1763, a. 80 yrs.—*Wbg. Ch. Rec.* **Rachel** d. 27 May, 1792, a. 41.—*Wbg. Ch. Rec.* **Ephraim** d. 25 June, 1831.—*E. W. C. R.* **Sarah** d. 9 Apl., 1869.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mrs. Editha** (Bildwell) d. 6 Meh. 1820, a. 78.—*R. D.*

Charles H. (b. Manchester, Conn.), m. **Eliza A. Coop**, b. Glastonbury, Conn., and sister of George Burnham's wife; sett. So. W.; he d. 12 Aug., 1874, a. 65 yrs., 7 m. *Children:*

1. Irene E., m. Nov., 1871. Wm. F. (s. Abner B.) Andrews of So. W.
2. Charles H., Jr., d. Manchester, Conn., 29 Aug., 1868, a. 12 yrs., 8 m.

3. Mary B.
4. Frank L., d. 24 Oct., 1872, a. 8 y., 8 mo., at So. W.
5. Effie E. *Mrs. Stiles's MS.*

BIDDLE, Ephraim ("Doctor")—perhaps the Dr. Ephraim of E. Hfd. who m. 24 Oct., 1746, Margaret (dau. Ebenezer and Hannah) **Bissell**. He d. 25 June, 1831, a. 72 (*E. W. O.*); his wife Sarah d. 12 June, 1811, a. 49.—*E. W. O. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. —, bp. 19 Feb., 1786.
2. Clarissa, bp. 19 Nov., 1786; W d. 1858.
3. Watcham, bp. 1 June, 1787. *E. W. C. R.*
4. Chloe, bp. 1 June, 1787.
5. —, bp. early in 1788.
6. —, ch. d. 14 June, 1786. *E. W. C. R.*

7. John, bp. 5 Apl., 1789.
8. Sarah, bp. 27 Feb., 1791; d. 9 Apl., 1800.
9. Horace,
10. Cynthia,
11. Eunice,
12. Julia,

BILLINGS, John, m. **Huldah Wolcott**, 28 Nov., 1812.—*S. B.* **Leonard** m. **Margaret Thompson**, 14 Apl., 1836.—*S. B.* **Samuel** m. **Irene Spencer**, 21 Nov., 1811.—*S. B.* **Harriet Harmelia** bp. 6 Jan., 1850.—*S. B.*

BIRGE (Birdge, Burge), **Richard**, came from Dorchester with Mr. Warham, of whose church he was a member. Had home-lot in W. Feb. 6, 1640 (see pp. 152, 545, Vol. I); also 16 acres "beyond the 2d Pine Plain, west side of Millbrook, and 8 acres south of Millbrook, 8½ acres on the side of Pine Hill," and many other lots on both sides of the river, which were afterward owned by his son Daniel, deeds dated before 1646. He purchased land in W. of Nathan Gillet, 1614; of James Eno, 1647; was juror, 1649, m. Elizabeth (dau. William) **Gaylord**, 5 Oct., 1611; was buried 29 Sept., 1651 (*Col. Rec.*); his wid. m. (2) Thos. Hoskins of W. *Ch. (bp. O. C. R.)*:

1. John, b. 1612; d. 1643. *O. C. R.**
2. Daniel, b. 21 (*O. C. R.*) Nov., 1644. *FAM. 2.*
3. Elizabeth see *O. C. R.*

1. William, b. 28 July, 1646; d. soon.—Poss. the ch. of Rich. B. who d. 1651.—*O. C. R.**
2. Jeremiah, b. 6 May, 1648.—[According to *Col. Rec.* b. 11 Jan., 1649/50, which agrees with age given in last line of following ext. from *W. R. C.*: "Oct. 22, 1668, Jeremiah Birge being in the woods alone while his brother was gone home with a load of wood, he went again for more wood, and found his brother lying under the limbs of a tree which had fallen when he went from him; and he returned home and John Gaylord and John Birge went with him to the place, and found Jeremiah lying on his face on the ground and three houghs pressing him down, one 'cross his neck, and another 'cross his waist, one 'cross his legs. So they got him out and carried him home the 23d day. The cause of his death judged by six men named by the Constable, to be by the fall of

the tree upon him. [He] was buried, aged 20 years and a half."—Acc. to *Old Ch. Rec.* he was the only inhab. of W. who d. in the year 1668.

Jeremiah, after his father's death, had contracted (19 Dec., 1663) with his step father Hoskins to serve him until he was 21 years old, in consideration of a lot of land E. side the Ct. River, and a lot on W. side of street opp. Hoskins's house; and in case of Jer.'s death, his bro. John was to serve out his time for him; and if H. should die before Jer., the latter was to serve out his full time to the est. As Jer. at time of his death lacked 6 mos. of full time of his service, John fulfilled the contract and had the land, as agreed.]

6. John, b. 11, bp. 20 Jan., 1649 [50]. *FAM. 3.*
7. Joseph, b. 2 Nov., 1651; contributed 3s. to the Conn. fund for "poor of the other colonies," 1676 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); d. 18 July, 1705; his wife Mary d. 11 Apl., 1690 (*Col. Rec.*); Joseph, a first settler of Litchfield, was prob. their son. Joseph also had *Jerry*, b. 22 Sept., 1686.

FAM. 2. Daniel? (*Richard?*), m. **Deborah** (dau. Thomas) **Holcomb** of Hartford, 5 Nov., 1668, "by Mr. John Allen"; propounded for freeman May, 1670; had the homestead; d. 26 Jan., 1697/8; she d. 26 May, 1686. *Children:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1670, d. in 1678. *O. C. R.*
2. Deborah, b. 26 Nov., 1671.
3. Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1674.
4. Mary, b. 25 Dec., 1677; m. bef. father's death.
5. Daniel, b. 18 Sept., 1680; d. 12 Jan., 1681. *Col. R.*

6. Daniel, b. 3 Dec., 1682.
7. Abigail, b. 1684.
8. John, b. 19 Sept., 1689. *FAM. 4.*
9. Cornelius, b. 30 July, 1694. *FAM. 5.*
10. Esther, b. 1697.

* From the fact that under the same year (1643) the *Old Ch. Rec.* notes death of John Birge; and also that of "Richard Birge, a child," it is possible that the latter entry refers to this John, and that the John first mentioned was an adult, *poss. father of Richard*.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*Richard*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Robert) **Watson**, 28 Mch. (*O. Ch. Rec.*), 1678; he d. 2 Dec., 1697; she d. 24 July, 1690; he received, by will, his grandfather Gaylord's estate. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John, b. 1 Feb., 1679. (<i>Old Ch. Rec.</i>) | 3. Jeremiah, b. 22 Sept., 1686. FAM. 6. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 17 June, 1682. | 4. Mary, b. 9 Sept., 1688. |

FAM. 4. **John**³ (*Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. Abigail **Marshall** of Northampton, 16 Nov., 1702. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 13 July, 1706; d. 18 Dec., 1718. | 2. Samuel, b. 7 June, 1707. |
|---|-----------------------------|

FAM. 5. **Cornelius**³ (*Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. Sarah **Loomis**, 8 Feb., 1721; he d. 23 June, 1763; she died 2 Oct., 1776. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 5 Mch., 1722 3; m. a Swetland . | 4. Esther, b. 15 Feb., bp. Bolton 20 Feb. (<i>D. W. P.</i>) |
| 2. Isaac, b. 26 July, 1725, d. 1761, or 3; left est. to bro. Jonathan. | 5. James Spencer , 21 Nov., 1731. |
| 3. Abigail, bp. at Bolton, 8 Feb., 1789 (<i>D. W. P.</i>). | 6. Jonathan (Capt.), b. 1734; d. 1776. FAM. 7. |
| | 7. Hannah, b. 1727; m. a Grant . |

FAM. 6. **Jeremiah**³ (*John*² *Richard*¹), m. Mary **Griswold**, 1 Jan., 1718. He d. 15 Sept., 1776, of epidemic dysentery (*Hinsdale's N. S. C. Rec.*). *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Jeremiah, b. 23 Dec., 1719. | 4. David, b. 16 May, 1725. | 7. Hannah, b. 18 Mch., 1731. |
| 2. Mary, b. 23 Aug., 1721. | 5. Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1726. | 8. Mindwell, b. 24 Mch., 1733. |
| 3. John, b. 25 Apl., 1723. | 6. Peletiah, b. 8 Sept., 1730. FAM. 8. | 9. Lucy, b. 23 Sept., 1736. |

FAM. 7. **Jonathan**⁴ (Capt.) (*Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. Priscilla **Hammond** of Bolton, 24 Mch., 1763, where he sett.; d. 10 Nov., 1776, in 43d year, at Stamford, Conn., of wounds rec'd at battle of White Plains, at head of his Co.; his wid. m. (2) Dea. Amasa Loomis. *Children*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Isaac, b. 1 Mch., 1764. | 4. Anne. | y., 1 mo., 1 day. |
| 2. Jonathan. FAM. 9. | 5. Ruth. | (<i>E. W. O.</i> and <i>E. W. C. R.</i>). |
| 3. Priscilla, b. 23 Apl., 1766. | 6. Simeon, d. 25 Oct., 1792, ae. 19 | |

FAM. 8. **Peletiah**⁴ (*Jeremiah*³ *John*² *Richard*¹), m. Mary **Grant**; res. W.; d. 29 Nov., 1814, ae. 86; she died 25 Nov., 1815, ae. 79. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Dan'l, b. 11 July, 1768; d. 13 Sept., 1803 (<i>W. C. R.</i>). | 6. Achsah, b. 23 Mch., 1778; res. single, W'sr Locks. |
| 2. David, b. 30 Sept., 1770; d. 27 Aug., 1847. | 7. Seth, b. 26 Feb., 1780; res. New Hartford, N. Y. |
| 3. Eli, b. 18 Oct., 1772; res. Sutfield, Conn. FAM. 10. | 8. Asa, b. 29 Jan., 1782; res. single, W. |
| 4. Rhoda, b. 8 Sept.; res. Windsor Locks; single. | 9. Horace, b. 30 Aug., 1784; res. W. L.; single. |
| 5. Seth, b. 17 June, 1776; d. 16 Oct., 1777. | 10. Alexander, b. 23 Aug., 1786; d. 15 June, 1789 |

FAM. 9. **Jonathan**⁵ (*Jona*⁴ *Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. (1) Dec., 1791, Mary (dau. Smith) **Bailey**, who d. 4 Sept., 1793. "Mrs. Polly The Amiable Consort of Mr. Jonathan Birge, d. 4 Sept., 1793, ae. 21" (*E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Sarah **Warner**, 8 May, 1794, who d. 21 Apl., 1855, ae. 80. Jonathan Birge was a cabinet-maker, his shop being on land now owned by Geo. O. Clapp, So. W., and much of the best old furniture of the neighborhood is referred to as of his make. He also played the big viol, and was the leading musical character of town and church. He died suddenly while working on the house of Abiah Wolcott, 12 Dec., 1820, ae. 52. *Ch.* by 1st mar. (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Bailey, b. 4 Aug., bp. 8 Sept., 1793. (<i>By 2d mar.</i>); | 5. Mary Bailey, b. 12 Apl., bp. 15 June, 1800; m. Wyllis Stoughton , 22 25 Nov., 1824. <i>R. D.</i> |
| 2. Backus, b. 8, bp. 15 Feb., 1795; d. 29 July, 1832 (or 37); was 1st husb. of Mrs. Roderick Terry of Htfd. He had <i>ch.</i> : | 6. Sarah Warner, b. 28 Mch., bp. 1 Aug., 1802; m. Jason Sage of Htfd., 23 May, 1827. <i>R. D.</i> |
| 1. Henry Warner, bp. 13 May, 1827. <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 7. Francis, b. 22 Dec., 1803, bp. 15 Apl., 1804. <i>E. W. C. R.</i> ; d. 1846. FAM. 13. |
| 2. Martha Ripley. | 8. Henry, b. 22 Feb., 1808 (one account says '07); his bp. ent. in <i>E. W. C. R.</i> as 12 July, 1807. FAM. 14. |
| 3. Julius, b. 24 Sept., bp. 2 Oct., 1796. FAM. 11. | |
| 4. Edwin, b. 8 (or 9) June, bp. 22 July, 1798. FAM. 12. | |

FAM. 10. **Eli**⁵ (*Peletiah*⁴ *Jeremiah*³ *John*² *Richard*¹), m. Charlotte **Barnard**. *Ch.*:

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| 1. Orrin, b. 30 Oct., 1805. | 3. Tirzah, d. ae. 17 | 5. Sidney. | 7. Ruth. |
| 2. Harriet. | 4. Horace. | 6. Luman. | 8. Ed. |

FAM. 11. **Julius**⁶ (*Jona*⁵ *Jona*⁴ *Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. (1) Mary Ann (dau. Timothy) **Stoughton**, 25 Nov., 1824 (*R. D.*); she b. E. W. 4 Mch., 1805; d. E. W. H. 13 Sept., 1838; m. (2) Euclined (dau. Asa) **Bowe**, 5 Nov., 1839, who was b. 1 Nov., 1808, E. W. H. He d. E. W. H. 22 Sept., 1846. *Children* (*by 1st mar.*, b. *E. W. H.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Frederic Arthur, b. 10 Dec., 1826; bp. 27 May, 1827; d. unmd San Francisco, Cal., 14 Feb., 1865. | d. E. Htfd 17 Oct., 1889; bu. E. W. H. |
| 2. Juliett Warner, b. 30 Mch., bp. 5 Dec., 1829. | (<i>By 2d mar.</i>) b. E. W. |
| | 3. Mary Ann, b. 10 Sept., 1841 |

FAM. 12. **Edwin**⁶ (*Jona.*⁶ *Jona.*⁴ *Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. (1) Huldah (sister of Pitkin) **Elmer** of So. W., 23 Dec., 1823; rem. to West, where she d. 22 Jan., 1837, *æ.* 40, he m. (2) 15 Aug., 1837, Naomi (sister of Ashbel) **Olmsted** of E. H., who d. 20 Aug., 1810, *æ.* 35; m. (3) Esther (daug. Flavel) **Whiton** of Vernon, Conn., 2 Nov., 1811; he d. 28 Aug., 1843, *æ.* 45; his wid. m. (2) Frank **Woodworth**; res. So. W., by whom she had s. Flavel (Woodworth), who m. Mattie S. Hart, 15 Oct., 1874. *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

1. Roger Pitkin, b. 4 Nov., 1824, bp. 16 Jan., 1825. *FAM. 15.*
2. Charlotte Louisa, b. 2 Sept., 1827; d. (So. W.) 3 Oct., 1845, *æ.* 18.
3. Edward Bailey, b. 26 Sept., 1831; d. 28 July, 1857.
4. Charles Elmer, b. 23 Apr., 1834. *FAM. 16.*

(*By 2d marriage:*)

5. Martha Naomi, b. 19 Aug., 1840; bp. 3 Mch., 1842; adopted by her father's sister, Mrs. Wallys Stoughton, with whom she res. until her mar. (1868) with Elizar E. (s. Francis) **Bancroft** of So. W.
6. Lucy Maria, b. 3 Aug., 1842, bp. 27 Aug., 1843 (acc. to E. W. C. R.), wh. calls her dau. of Edwin & Lucy.

FAM. 13. **Francis**⁶ (*Jona.*⁵ *Jona.*⁴ *Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹); merch't, Hartford; m. Charlotte **Flint** of E. W., 17 Apl., 1834. *Ch.:*

1. George F., b. 8 Sept., 1835.
2. Irene C., b. 27 Oct., 1838; d. 29 Mch., 1841.
3. James F., b. 24 Dec., 1843; d. 26 July, 1844.
4. Walter F., b. 7 Apl., 1846.

FAM. 14. **Henry**⁶ (*Jona.*⁵ *Jona.*⁴ *Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹), merch't, Hartford; m. Jane E. **Filley**, 9 May, 1836. *Ch.:*

1. William Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1838.
2. Mary Ann, b. 26 Oct., 1839.
3. Charles Warner, b. 23 Mch., 1841.

FAM. 15. **Roger P.**⁷ (*Edwin*⁶ *Jona.*⁵ *Jona.*⁴ *Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. (1) 17 Feb., 1853, Isabelle L. **Reed**, b. 30 July, 1824, who d. 2 Apl., 1866; (2) 4 Dec., 1867, Helen M. **DeForest**, b. 1 July, 1835; rem. to Ohio; thence to Nebraska. *Ch.:*

1. Mary E., b. 20 May, 1854.
2. Willis E., b. 9 Feb., 1857.
3. Martha B., b. 27 June, 1859.
4. Alice L., b. 9 July, 1861; d. Nov., 1883.
5. Isabella E., b. 10 Mch., 1866; d. 25 June, 1870.

FAM. 16. **Charles E.**⁷ (*Edwin*⁶ *Jona.*⁵ *Jona.*⁴ *Cornelius*³ *Daniel*² *Richard*¹), m. 6 Apl., 1864, Emma **Bonser**, b. 29 Oct., 1842; res. Nebraska. *Ch.:*

1. Edwin, b. 30 July, 1866.
2. Stella, b. 9 Sept., 1870; d. 8 Dec., 1881.
3. Francis, b. 7 July, 1872.

Simeon, d. 25 Oct., 1792, *æ.* 20.—*E. W. C. R.*

BISBEE, Jared, m. Lydia **Eady**, 7 Jan., 1821 (*S. B.*); wife of Jared d. 16 Jan., 1820, aged 41.—*S. B.*

Jared, d. 8 Jan., 1854, *æ.* 75 (*S. B.*); she d. 15 May, 1837, *æ.* 57.—*S. B.*

Elijah, bp. 23 Sept., 1827 (*S. B.*). Mrs. d. 1 Oct., 1806, or 7, *æ.* 71.—*S. B.*

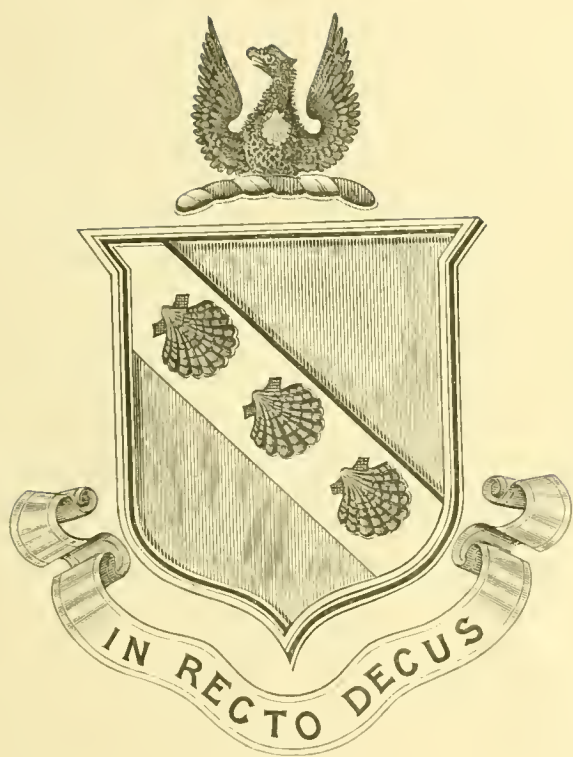
BISHOP, Sally, *æ.* 46, d. 18 Mch., 1793.—*W. C. R.*

BIVENS, Chauncey, m. Abigail **Cahoon**, 16 Apl., 1827.—*S. B.*

BISSELL (Byssell). [The genealogy of this family in the first edition of this work was mainly by Rev. CHARLES H. BISSELL, then of E. W. Hill; the Litchfield branch was furnished by Den. H. B. BISSELL of Litchfield. In this revision we have been indebted to the labors of JOHN G. BISSELL of Rome, N. Y., and Miss ELIZABETH C. CHASE of E. W. Hill.]

It is somewhat probable that this family is of Huguenot origin, many of whom fled to England to escape the persecutions which followed the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572. The family in England is but little known, and has but one coat-of-arms, which is of a religious, rather than a warlike, character, and is thus described in *Buck's Complete Armory*: "BISSELL, *Ga.*, on a bend, *or*; three escallops, *sa.* Crest, a demi eagle, with wings displayed, *so.*; charged on the neck with an escallop shell, *or*. Motto, 'In recto Deus'—In rectitude, Honor."

The family of JOHN, who came to Windsor, is the only one of the name known to have come to this country. Tradition asserts that this JOHN, with a brother *Thomas*, came from Co. Somerset, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, and that the latter died at Plymouth, or ret. to Eng., which is doubtful; as also is the tradition



Bissell.

that Thomas m. an Indian girl, dau. of the Poquonnoc sachem, and died without issue, — probably a mixed version of a similar trad. concerning Thos., son of John. **John**, the founder of the W. line of Bissells, sett. at W. before 1640 see pp. 152, 540, 544, Vol. I.); rec'd 1648 or '49, a grant from the Col. Ct., of the monopoly of a ferry across the Conn. River, located on the E. side, near the wharf belonging to the Quarry Co., — "the road on E. side of the Conn. River leading from it followed the present road E. to the foot of the hill, thence a N. easterly course up the hill across the farm known as the George Prior farm, where the road now has the appearance of being very ancient." — (Maj. Sam'l W. Bartlett, in *Golden Wedding of John Bissell and Elizabeth Thompson*, 1870).

Evidences seem to point to the fact that Bissell had built on the east side of the river as early as 1650-60. In 1662, he gave his homestead with the ferry in Old W. to his son John, and rem. with his son Nathaniel to the east side, below the mouth of the Scantic; being, probably, the first family to actually reside on the east side. "There had been cellars and houses earlier, and in 1648 William Hills sold a dwelling-house, barn, and appurtenances," but these had probably only been occupied by laborers who cultivated these meadows, most of the hay being put in 'ricks' (hay stacks) and drawn to the west side on the ice, in winter." — *J. H. Hayden*. Thirteen years later (King Philip's War) the Bissells had neighbors and their house was fortified and garrisoned, as was Thos. Burnham's at Podunk, 3 or 4 miles below. John, Jr., asked, in 1663, to be released from his ferry contract, which was granted on condition that some one could be found to take his place. Perhaps, from that time, the location of the ferry was rem. down to the mouth of the Scantic; but certainly, as early as 1677, Nathaniel B. was ferryman there, and the ferry was still known as Bissell's Ferry. The landing on the E. side was changed to the south side of the Scantic nearly a century ago. John, Jr. d. at the homestead in W., 1693, and was succeeded there by his son Daniel, b. 1663; "he by his s. Daniel, b. 1694; he by his son Daniel, who remained on the homestead until 1790, when he removed to Randolph, Vt., the old house being sold to Jacob Osborne, who rem. it to another part of the town. The whole of the original John Bissell home lot in Old Windsor is now (1891) under a high state of cultivation, and owned and occupied by Messrs. Henry and Stephen Hills; and their house, erected by Josiah Bissell, about 1800, stands about 20 rods north of the site of the original John Bissell house." — *J. H. Hayden*.

John, Sr., d. 3 Oct., 1677, æ. 86; his wife d. 21 May, 1641 (*O. C. R.*). *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, b. Eng. FAM. 2. | 4. Samuel, FAM. 4. |
| 2. Thomas, b. Eng. FAM. 3. | 5. Nathaniel, b. in Windsor, 24 Sept. (<i>O. C. R.</i>); bp. 27th, 1640. FAM. 5. |
| 3. Mary, b. Eng. (and probably the eldest ch.) m. Jacob Drake , 12 Apl., 1649. "now it is 25 years and never had a child." — <i>Old Ch. Rec.</i> | 6. Joyce, m. Samuel Pinney , 7 Nov. 1665. |

FAM. 2. John² (*John*¹), m. (1) 17 June, 1658, Isabel **Mason** of Saybrook, Conn., and dau. of Major John Mason; she d. 29 Mch., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) —, 1669. He had the homestead on W. side Conn. River; and with his bro. Nathaniel, owned a saw-mill (1669) on the E. side; kept the ferry from 1658-1668. He is prob. the John B. who acknowledged the Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch. 27 Nov., 1659 (*O. C. R.*). He d. 1693. *Children* : *

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 22 Feb., 1658-9. | 6. Hezekiah, b. 30 Apl., 1673; d. near Albany, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1709, in the Queen Anne's War. |
| 2. John, b., bp. 12 May, 1661. — <i>O. C. R.</i> FAM. 6. | 7. Ann, b. 28 Apl., 1675; became 2d wife of Capt. Daniel White of W. |
| 3. Daniel, b. 29 Sept., 1663. — FAM. 7. | 8. Jeremiah, b. 22 Feb., 1677. FAM. 9. |
| 4. Dorothy, b. 10 Aug., 1665. | |
| 5. Josiah, b. 10 Oct., 1670. — FAM. 8. | |

FAM. 3. Thomas² (*John*¹), m. 11 Oct., 1655, Abigail (dau. of Dea. John) **Moore**; sett. E. side of the Great River; d. 31 July, 1689. In his will, probated 11 Nov. 1689,

* * * SAMUEL BISSELL, son of John, married Abigail, daughter of William *Filley*, Aug. 26, 1689; he 20 year old 5 of last Apl., his wife 22 the 21st of last Aug. His daughter, Abigail, was born Aug. the 3, 1681. — *O. C. R.* Samuel (s. of Owen and Mary *Loonis*) Tudor of E. W., b. 5 Dec., 1652, m. 30 Oct., 1685. Abigail (*Filley*) wid. of — Bissell; she d. 8 Jan., 1707.

male 24 Aug., 1688, he mentions ch. Thos., Benj., Eph'm, Isaac, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Sarah — *Hart. Co. Probate Rec.* In 1655 he bought house and land (11½ acres) of Thos. Gilbert, formerly the home-lot of Josiah Hull, W. side Main st., opposite Hull's house in W. He and his wife acknowledged the Half-Way Covenant in W. Church, he on 31 Jan. and she 28 Feb., 1657 (*O. C. R.*). *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Thomas, b. 2 Oct. (or 12), 1656; bp. 7 Feb., 1657 (*O. C. R.*). FAM. 10.
2. Abigail, b. 23 Nov., 1658. "At 20 yrs. of age m. Nath'l Taylor," 17 Oct., 1678. *Ch. (O. C. R.)* 29.
3. John, b. 26 Jan., 1660.
4. Joseph, b. 18, bp. 19 Apl., 1663. FAM. 11.
5. Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1666; m. John Stoughton.
6. Benjamin, b. 9 Sept., 1669; d. 5 May, 1698. The will of Benj., dated 5 May, 1698 (*Hart. Co. Prob. Rec.*), mentions "Abigale, relict."
7. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1671; became 1st wife of Capt.

- Daniel White, and mother of Rev. Thos. White, grad. Y. C. 1720; pastor at Bolton, Conn. (Dexter's *Annals Y. C.*). She d. Hatfield, Mass., 18 July, 1703.
8. Isaac (Lieut.), b. 22 Sept., 1682. *Ch. Rec.* FAM. 12.
 9. Ephraim, bp. 11, d. 22 Apl., 1676; "11 days after, died." — *O. C. R.*
 10. Esther, b. 2 (O. C. R.) Apl., 1677; d. 9 May (*O. C. R.*), 1678. *O. C. R.*
 11. Ephraim, b. 1 Sept., 1680. FAM. 13.
 12. Luke, b. 22 Sept., 1682.

FAM. 1. **Samuel**² (*John*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Thos.) **Holcomb**, 11 June, 1658; 1661 he bought a lot W. side Broad st., where E. L. Clapp now resides; built and res. there. His father gave him 106 acres, — all of the B. property except that E. of the Great River and that which was sold to Job Drake. He avowed the Half-Way Covenant in W. Ch. 27 Nov., 1659. — *O. C. R.* He d. 17 May, 1697; s; his wife d. 17 Aug., 1688. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. John, b. 5 Apl., bp. 27 Nov., 1659; m. and had ch., if we may judge from inventory of the est. of "John Bissell, s. of Samuel," taken 27 Jan., 1681, total £126, 15s. 2d. The legacies are Abigail, 24 years, and John 2 yrs. old. Adm. to wid., Abigail. *Hart. Co. Prob. Rec.*
2. Abigail, b. 6 July, 1661.
3. Jacob, b. 28 Mch., 1664; the est. of "Jacob Bissell, who dyed 1 Aug., 1691," inventoried 23 Aug., 1691; his relicts are wife Mary and s. Jacob, b. 8

- of June, 1691. *Hart. Co. Prob. Rec.*
4. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1666.
 5. Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1668 (our 1st edition says m. Elizabeth —, but his inventory (Samuel B., Jr., of Vt.), dated 19 Mch., 1697 '8, mentions *Mary Bissell* as his wid. *Issue*: (1) Mary, b. 25 Mch., 1698.
 6. Benajah, b. 30 June, 1671.
 7. Elizabeth, b. 4, hap. 6 (*O. C. R.*) Jan., 1677.
 8. Deborah, b. 29 Oct., 1679.
 9. Hannah, b. 18 Sept., 1682 (not in *O. C. R.*).

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**² (*John*¹), m. (1) Mindwell (dau. Dea. John) **Moore**, 25 (23, *O. C. R.*) Sept., 1662, who d. 24 Nov., 1682; m. (2) Dorothy (*ver. to Outkins's Hist. Norwich, Conn.*, of Rev. James) **Fitch**, 4 July, 1683, and who d. 28 June, 1691. He became memb. W. Ch. Sept., 1673. — *O. C. R.* His will (*Hart. Co. Prob. Rec.*), dated 20 Sept., 1713. He d. 12 Mch., 1713/14, in 74 yr. (*E. W. C. O.*). *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Mindwell, b. 23 Oct., 1663. *Ch. Rec.*
2. Nathaniel, b. 7 Jan., 1665. FAM. 14.
3. Jonathan, b. 3 July, 1668; d. 23 Sept., 1672.
4. Hannah, b. 12 Jan., 1670; m. — Bancroft; 6 ch.
5. Abigail, b. 11 Sept., 1673; bn. 8 Dec., 1673.
6. Jonathan, b. 11 Feb., 1674. FAM. 15.

7. Abigail, b. 9, bp. 11 Mch., 1676.
8. Elizabeth, b. 15 Mch., 1679.
9. David, b. 18 Nov., 1681. FAM. 16 (*By 2d marriage.*)
10. —, son, b. 5 Aug., 1684; d. 15 Aug., 1684.
11. Dorothy, b. 27 Dec., 1686; d. 30 Jan., 1761.

FAM. 6. **John**² (*John*¹, *John*²), m. Mrs. Sarah (White) **Loomis**, wid. of Thos. L. of Hatfield, 12 Nov., 1689 (*Ch. Rec.*), and dau. Daniel W. of Hatfield; removed to Lebanon, Conn., 1797, S. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 12 Nov., 1690.
2. John (Capt.), b. 10 Sept., 1693. FAM. 17.
3. Daniel, b. 1 Jan., 1698; m. Elizabeth **Fitch**, 15 Feb., 1746; res. Lebanon, Ct.; d. 3 Oct., 1776.
4. Benjamin, b. 22 Mch., 1701; m. Mary **Wattles**, 17 July, 1728; res. Leb.; d. 9 Aug., 1758; in 1725

- agreed to take care of John Bissell and wife; in will, 9 Aug., 1758, names his wife *Ann* (prob. a 2d) and sons, *Josiah* and *Benjamin*,* and daus., Sarah (Hyder, Betsey (Fitch), and Jerusha (Bissell)).
5. Sarah, b. 15 Oct., 1711

* JOSEPH WILLIAM BISSELL (prob. s. of Benj. and gd. s. of Benj., s. of John), m. Betsey Clark of Lebanon, Conn., and rem. withs. Leverett to Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. 1850, a. 91. *Children*: (1) Clark, b. 1 Sept., 1782; FAM. 2. (2) *Leverett*; FAM. 3. (3) *Emery*; FAM. 4. (4) *William*, died young.

FAM. 2. **Gov. Clark** (*Joseph W.*), grad. Y. C. 1806; m. Sally (dau. Hon. S. B.) **Sherwood** of Westport, Conn., 29 Apl., 1811, who d. 27 Feb., 1856; he d. 15 Sept., 1857. *Children*: (1) Rev. Sam. B. S., b. 16 Feb., 1812. FAM. 5. (2) Edward C., b. 1 Aug., 1822. FAM. 6. (3) George A., b. 27 Aug., 1824. FAM. 7. (4) Mary L., b. 22 Feb., 1827; m. C. C. **Betts**; has Thaddeus, Edward C., and Charles. (5) Charlotte Clark, b. 18 Dec., 1828; m. Hon. O. S. **Ferry**; has Mary B. (6) Archibald Henry, d. young.

FAM. 3. **Leverett**, has (1) Betsey, (2) Maria, (3) Mary, (4) William, m. and res. Cazenovia, N. Y. (5) Gilbert, (6) Eunice, (7) John, (8) Lucy, d. young.

FAM. 4. **Emery (Dr.)**, m. Mary **Hayes**; had (1) George, d. young. (2) William E., m. Angeline **Seaver** of Boston. (3) Henry, m. Harriet **Mott**. (4) Mary H., d. single. (5) Julie.

FAM. 5. **Samuel S. B.** (Rev.) m. Fanny M. (dan. Rensselaer) **Havens** of N. Y. *Children*: (1) Fanny A., b. 25 Sept., 1810. (2) Samuel Sherwood, b. 17 Sept., 1812. (3) Kate Havens, b. 5 Oct., 1814. (4)

FAM. 7. **Daniel**³ (*John*,² *John*¹), m. 27 Oct., 1692, Margaret **Dewey** of Westfield, Mass. He d. 9 Dec., 1738; she d. 27 Nov., 1712. In poss. of late Col. John Sloane of Wooster, Ohio, is a deed, dated 23 Mch., 1695/6, from Thos. Orton of Farmington, to this Daniel Bissell, and witnessed by Simon Wolcott and Henry Wolcott, Jr., conveying to B. ld. on the E. side Conn. River "near Namerak" which O.'s g'd.-father, Thomas Orton, had pur. of John Gaylor, abutting 25 rods on the river, and running easterly one and a half miles, at same breadth; bd. E. on Nath'l B.'s ld.; N. on John Gaylord's; S. on Job Drake's; also, his commission as cornet of Horse Co. of Hartford, from Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall, dated 1 June, 1711. — *Brooklyn Eagle*, 1886. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Daniel, b. 31 Oct., 1694. FAM. 18. | <i>Hist. Suff.</i> , Part II., 83. |
| 2. Margaret, b. 19 Mch., 1698; prob. the Margaret of W. who m. (as his 2d wife) 30 Aug., 1732, Cpt. Asaph Leavitt, carpenter, of Suffield; rep. from S. 1750-55; he d. 14 Apl., 1774. — <i>Sheldon's Doc.</i> | 3. Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1701; m. Nath'l Gilbert of Colechester, 8 Feb., 1720. 1.
4. Ezekiel, b. 6 Sept., 1705. FAM. 19.
5. Ann, b. 6 Jan., 1709. 6. Jabez (?) |

FAM. 8. **Josiah**³ (*John*,² *John*¹), m. Miriam (wid. William) **Hayden**, 10 Dec., 1703, who d. 8 July, 1747, in 66th year. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Josiah, b. 17 Nov., 1711, at W. FAM. 20. | 1776, <i>ac.</i> 63. |
| 2. Amelia, who d. at Reading, Conn., 21 Dec., | 3. Benjamin, b. 1719-20. FAM. 21. |

FAM. 9. **Jeremiah**³ (*John*,² *John*¹), m. Melitable (sister of Capt. Daniel) **White** of Hatfield, 18 or 19 Dec., 1705; acc. to *W. Rec.* he was m. 27 Nov., 1692. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1. Rachel, b. 16 Nov., 1706. | 4. Sarah, b. 4 July, 1711. | 6. Samuel. |
| 2. Mabel, b. 16 Jan., 1708. | 5. Jeremiah. "Jeremiah's dau." d. 25 July, 1748. — <i>C. R.</i> | 7. Jerijah. FAM. 23. |
| 3. John, b. 1 Sept., 1709. FAM. 22. | | 8. Israel. |

FAM. 10. **Thomas**³ (*Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Esther (dau. Elder John) **Strong** at Northampton, Mass., 15 Oct., 1678 (*O. C. R.*), who died 4 Mch., 1726 7. — *E. W. C. R.* He d. 26 Dec., 1738. — *E. W. C. R.* *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Esther, b. 10 Sept., bp. 5 Oct., 1679. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 4. Ebenezer, b. 1 Aug., 1685. FAM. 25. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 20 Oct., 1681. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 5. Eunice, b. 30 Mch., 1686. <i>Col. Rec.</i> |
| 3. Thomas, b. 8 Dec., 1683. FAM. 24. | 6. Nathaniel, b. 11 Apl., 1690. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> |

FAM. 11. **Joseph**³ (*Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 7 July, 1687, Sarah (dau. Lieut. Return) **Strong**. He d. 23 Aug., 1688 9. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 21 Mch., 1687; had a s. <i>Benjamin</i> , b. 1 Oct., 1720. | 2. Benoni, b. 7 Dec., 1689; d. 26 Aug., 1761, <i>ac.</i> 72. |
|--|--|

FAM. 12. **Isaac**³ (Lieut.) (*Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 2 May, 1706, Elizabeth **Osborn**; rem. to Litchfield, Conn., about 1723, and became the founder of the L. branch of the Bissell family; bought 1-60th part of L. (about 700 acres) for £450; also bought lot in North St. for £90, Apl. 16, 1730, on which he settled; the "old red house," built by him about 1740, was, at the time of its demolition (about 1857), the oldest house in that town. Lieut. Isaac d. 6 Nov., 1744; she d. 15 June, 1761. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1707; prob. d. young. | 5. Joel, b. 1 Jan., 1714. FAM. 27. |
| 2. Isaac, b. 9 Mch., 1709. FAM. 26. | 6. Benjamin, b. 2 July, 1717. FAM. 28. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 16 Jan., 1712; m. Thos. Catlin , May, 1732. | 7. Roger, b. 21 Mch., 1718. FAM. 29. |
| 4. Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1713; m. James Kilbourne , 11 Sept., 1733. | 8. George, b. 10 Mch., 1720. FAM. 30. |
| | 9. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1722. FAM. 31. |
| | 10. Zebulon, b. 1724. FAM. 32. |

FAM. 13. **Ephraim**³ (*Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Joanna **Taylor** of W., 24 Dec., 1792; settl. Tolland; d. 1717; est. £90. 18s. 8d.; his brother Isaac administrator. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Ephraim, b. 27 Sept., 1703. | 3. Abbot, b. 27 July, 1709. |
| 2. Stephen, b. 8 May, 1706; d. 4 Nov., 1712. | 4. Benjamin, b. 23 Feb., 1711. 12. |

FAM. 14. **Nathaniel**³ (Ens.) (*Nathaniel*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Gaylord**, 8 July, 1714, who d. (12 or 13) Sept., 1748; he d. 6 Mch., 1752. — *W. R.* and *So. W. Gd.* *Ch.* :

Rensselaer Havens, b. 27 Apl., 1848. (5) Fanny M., b. 9 Jan., 1854. (6) Clark, b. 13 Dec., 1855. (7) Morris Jessup, b. 28 Jan., 1857.

FAM. 6. **Edward C.**, m. Betsey (dau. Daniel) **Havens** of Norwich, Conn., 16 May, 1844; res. Norwalk, Conn. *Children* : (1) Arthur H., b. 16 Feb., 1845. (2) Caroline J., b. 8 June, 1847. (3) Edward A. (4) Fanny H. (5) Daniel Clark. (6) Henry S.

FAM. 7. **George A.**, m. Helen A. **Talcott** of Lanesboro, Mass.; res. Pittsfield, Mass.; had (1) Mary. (2) Sarah O. [communicated by Rev. S. B. S. Bissell of Norwalk, Conn., 1859.]

- 1 Ann, b. 20 July, 1716
- 2 Nathaniel, b. 16 Apr. 1719. FAM 33
- 3 Elisha, b. 12 Jan., 1721, d. 10 June, 1742

- 4 William, b. 15 Sept., 1725. FAM 31
- 5 Esther, b. 15 Apr., 1729; d. 21 June, 1747.

FAM. 15. **Jonathan**² (*Nathl.*¹, ²*John*¹), m. **Bridget Fitch**, 17 Mch., 1709. *Ch.*:

- 1 Jonathan, b. 31 May, 1710. FAM 35.
- 2 Hannah, b. 11 Dec., 1711.

- 3 Joseph, b. 23 July, 1711, d. 2 Mch., 1721-22.
- 4 Timothy, b. 9 Jan., 1706-17. FAM 36.

FAM. 16. **David** (Lieut.) (*Nathl.*¹, ²*John*¹), m. **Ruth Warner**, who d. 1 Mch., 1733, in 59th year. *E. W. O.* He d. 20 Oct., 1733, a. 51 yr., 11 mo.—*E. W. O.* *Children*:

- 1 Nathaniel, b. 20 Jan., 1705; d. 16 June, 1734, a. 28 yr., 4 mo. *E. W. O.*
- 2 David, b. 3 Apr., 1708-9. FAM 37.
- 3 Hezekiah (Rev.), b. 30 Jan., 1710. FAM 38

- 4 Ruth, b. 20 Nov., 1713
- 5 Noah, b. 26 June, 1716. FAM 39
- 6 Nondiah, b. 3 Nov., 1720; d. 20 Aug., 1752, a. 1 yr., 9 mos. *E. W. O.*

FAM. 17. **John**⁴ (Capt.) (*John*³, *John*², *John*¹), m. (1) **Sarah Fowler**; rem. to Coventry, of which he was an early settler (deed, Oct., 1715); was the first captain of the C. train-band; owned slaves; wife d. 25 Aug., 1754; he m. (2) 23 Oct., 1754, Mrs. Abigail Wells of Hartford. — *Hart. Town Rec.* He d. 1783. *Ch.*:

- 1 Abigail, b. 3 Aug., 1681
- 2 John (Capt.), b. 1682; founder of the **Ozias**

Bissell branch of Bolton, Conn. — See at end of the main Genealogy.

FAM. 18. **Daniel**⁴ (*Daniel*³, *John*², *John*¹), m. **Jerusha** (dau. Nathl³, and gd.-dau. Rev. James of Norwich) **Fitch** of Canterbury, 18 Mch., 1717-18; he d. 11 Nov., 1770, a. 76, "worn out with age and infirmity." — *A. S. R.* She d. 19 Feb., 1780. — *A. S. R.* *Children*:

- 1 Daniel, b. 16 Feb., 1718
- 2 Jabez, b. 11 Apr., 1721. FAM 40.
- 3 Jerusha, b.

- 4 Margaret, b. 24 May, 1723.
- 5 Daniel, b. 2 Feb., 1721. FAM 41.
- 6 Ebenezer Fitch (*occ. to J. H. Hayden*). FAM 42.

FAM. 19. **Ezekiel**⁴ (Ens.) (*Daniel*³, *John*², *John*¹), m. **Ruth** (dau. Rev. E.) **Devotion** of Windham, Conn., 21 Dec., 1742; rem. to Suffield; while there was commissioned, 30 Aug., 1743, Ens. of 3d Foot Co. of Suff., Capt. Joseph King's Co., John Stoddard's Reg't, under signature of Gov. Wm. Shirley of Mass. (*Papers of late Col. Jno. Stoddard of Wooster, Ohio*); thence, 1757, to Torrington, Conn. *Ch. (b. Suffield)*:

- 1 Ebenezer, b. 25 Oct., 1743. FAM 43.
- 2 Eliphaiz, b. 11 Oct., 1744. FAM 44.
- 3 Ezekiel, b. 14 Mch., 1746. FAM 45
- 4 Margaret, b. 28 Oct., d. 3 Dec., 1747.
- 5 Ann, b. 3, d. 6 Sept., 1748.
- 6 Ruth, b. 17 Apr., 1750; d. 22 Nov., 1827, a. 77

- 7 Margaret, b. 14 June, 1751.
- 8 Ann, b. 20 Jan., 1756.
- (*Born at Torrington, Conn.*):
- 9 Hezekiah, b. 7 Sept., 1758. FAM 46.
- 10 Keziah, b. 29 Dec., 1762; d. 23 Sept., 1819, a. 57

FAM. 20. **Josiah**⁴ (Esq.) (*Josiah*³, *John*², *John*¹), m. **Ruth Bissell**, 11 Aug., 1743. He was evidently a man of consequence in town and church, as his pastor thus enters his death in *A. S. R.*: "Dec. 24, 1776, died, Josiah Bissell, Esq., of the small pox, at Reading. A pillar has fallen! a year of great mortality." He is mentioned, at the bp. of his dau. Aurelia, as belonging to the "7th" Society (or North Society) under Parson Hinsdale. Esq. Bissell was one of a committee appointed by the Gen. Assembly "to repair to sundry towns in the S. W. quarter of this State," for the purpose of "examining dangerous persons," *i. e.*, persons suspected of disloyalty to the patriot cause; and while in the discharge of this duty, was taken ill and d. at Reading, Conn., of the small-pox. His heirs (Ruth, Elijah, and Josiah Bissell) memorialized the Assembly, 23 Oct., 1777, to defray the expenses of his illness and burial, which was granted. The itemized bills for these expenses, the acquittance of Esq. Bissell's official accounts with the State, and the memorial of his heirs above referred to, are to be found in *MS Archives, labeled Revolutionary War, in Conn. State Library*, Vol. viii, 91. *Children (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- 1 Josiah, b. S. bp. 10 June, 1744, d. 11 Aug., 1750.
- 2 Ruth, b. S. bp. 9 Mch., 1745-6; d. 15 Aug., 1750.
- 3 Ann, b. 11 Mch., 1747-8.
- 4 Elijah, b. 6 June, 1750; m. and had s. *Elijah*, b. 24 Mch., 1779; d. 24 Oct., 1820.

- 5 Ruth, b. 21, bp. 22 Oct., 1752
- 6 Sarah, bp. 23 Feb., 1755.
- 7 Josiah, b. 27 Nov., bp. 11 Dec., 1757. FAM 47
- 8 Aurelia, b. 26 Aug., 1760; bp. 3 May, 1761.

FAM. 21. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Josiah*³, *John*², *John*¹), m. **Mary Strong**, "both of W.," 27 Nov. 1745 (*W. L. R.*), and rem. to Torrington, he d. 12 Sept., 1790, a. 71; she d. 17 Aug., 1806, a. 86. *Ch. (b. Torrington)*:

1. Benjamin, *FAM. 48.*
2. Mary, ———, m. Samuel Austin, 25 Oct., 1778.
3. Oliver, ———, d. 18 Oct., 1828, a. 76; un'd.
4. Betsey, ———, d. 25 Nov., 1832, a. 75; un'd.
5. Eliza, *FAM. 49.*
6. Lorraine, (C. M.), b. 1775; m. Ebn'zer Miller, 6 Dec., 1802; d. 2 Aug., 1837, a. 72.
7. Martha, m. Daniel Winchell, 15 June, 1779; he was b. 1728, un'd. 7 Jan., 1802; she d. Oct., 1819; res. Tolland, Conn. — *Issu.* :
1. Thankful (Winchell), b. 20 Oct., 1781; m. Tybe King, May, 1823; she d. 17 June, 1862.

2. Harriet (Winchell), b. 30 Nov., 1783; m. Nathaniel Smith, 1809; she d. 30 Nov., 1861.
3. Oliver (Winchell), b. 31 Jan., 1786; removed to Greene, Ohio, 1852.
4. Daniel (Winchell), b. 20 May, 1788; d. un'd. 9 Sept., 1822, Randolph, Ohio.
5. David (Winchell), b. 1 July, 1791; m. Eunice M. Kennedy, 18 Aug., 1812, Randolph, O.
6. Ebenezer (Winchell), b. 27 Apl., 1791, m. Maria Yale, 29 Jan., 1829; he d. 13 Apl., 1859.
7. Hiram (Winchell), b. 11 Oct., 1796; m. Olive Goodwin, 5 Oct., 1825; he d. 10 May, 1851.
8. Elijah, *FAM. 50.*

FAM. 22. John¹ (*Jer.*,³ John,² John¹), m. Hannah (dau. of Eben. and Abigail Kelsey) Watson, 2 Dec., 1733; he d. 15 July, 1737, a. 28. — *E. W. O. Ch.* :

1. John, b. 21 Dec., 1734.
2. Hezekiah, b. 20 May, 1737. *FAM. 51.*

FAM. 23. Samuel¹ (*Jer.*,² John,² John¹), m. 1 Aug., 1746, Mary (dau. Isaac) Kibbe of Enf. He d. 18 Sept., 1759. *Ch. (W. R.) :*

1. Isaac, b. 25 June, 1747; prob. the 1. (s. of Sam.), a. 14, who poses Isaac Kibbe of Enf. as his guardian, 1763. *FAM. 52.*
2. Oliver, b. 13 Oct., 1751.
3. Samuel, b. 10 July, 1756.
4. Mary, b. 8 Sept., 1758.

C. R. also gives following deaths of ch. of Samuel
3 Sept., 1751; — July, 1751; 7 Sept., 1752.

FAM. 24. Thomas¹ (*Thos.*,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. Martha (dau. Stephen and Esther*) Loomis, 16 Feb., 1769, was the first settler at Wapping, E. W. (see Vol. I, 618); he d. 11 June, 1771; she d. 2 Sept., 1751. — *C. R. Ch.* :

1. Martha, b. 21 Feb., 1710.
2. Josiah, b. 11 May, 1712.
3. Jerijah, b. 1713. *FAM. 53.*
4. Isalah, b. 29 Apl., 1714.
5. Asahel, b. 29 Nov., 1716, drowned on return from Canada, during old French War.
6. Job, b. 13 Feb., 1718.
7. Daniel, b. 3 Dec., 1721.
8. Eunice, b. 1 May, 1724.
9. Esther, b. 21 Nov., 1729. *H. R.*
10. Ann, b. 22 May, 1732. *H. R.*

FAM. 25. Ebenezer¹ (*Thos.*,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. ———, who d. 1 Aug., 1726 (*E. W. C. R.*), also Mary, "wife of Ebenezer" (prob. 2d wife), d. 9 Mch., 1753, in 66 yr. — *E. W. O.* ; he d. 5 Sept., 1750, in 64 yr. — *E. W. O. Ch.* :

1. Eunice, b. 10 June, 1718. *FAM. 54.*
2. Moses, b. ———. *FAM. 55.*
3. Jemima, poss. the J. who m. Joseph Wadsworth of Canterbury, 22 Sept., 1743. *W. C. R.*
4. Aaron, *FAM. 56.*
5. Matthew, *FAM. 57.*
6. ———, ch. d. 26 July, 1726. *E. W. C. R.*
7. ———, ch. d. 6 July, 1728.

FAM. 26. Isaac¹ (*Lieut. Isaac*,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. Sarah ———, 1 Oct., 1746; he d. 1777. *Children :*

1. Isaac, b. 5 Aug., 1717. *FAM. 58.*
2. Luther, b. 18 Mch., 1751; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1776.
3. Sarah, b. 23 Apl., 1749; m. Col. Heber Stone of Litchfield, Conn.
4. Calvin, b. 21 Apl., 1753. *FAM. 59.*
5. Olive, b. 13 Aug., 1755; m. John Bishop.
6. Archelans, b. 14 Aug., 1758. *FAM. 60.*

FAM. 27. Joel¹ (*Lieut. Isaac*,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. Mercy (prob. Mary) Bishop, 7 Nov., 1750; he d. 1 Feb., 1761. *Ch.* :

1. Ozas, b. 6 Aug., 1751; m. Temperance Culver, 29 Nov., 1769.
2. Friend, ———.
3. John, *FAM. 61.*
4. Joel, cripple; d. almshouse, 1827.
5. Samuel.
6. Molly, m. Ebenezer Kellogg of Avon, Conn.

FAM. 28. Benjamin¹ (*Lieut. Isaac*,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. Leah Peck, 6 Nov., 1740; he d. 11 Jan., 1777 (97). *Ch.* :

1. Rachel, b. 6 June, 1741; d. 3 Apl., 1749.
2. Benjamin, b. 12 Dec., 1743. *FAM. 62.*
3. Leah, b. 16 Nov., 1746; m. Jonathan Wright of Milton, Conn.
4. Mary, bp. 14 Sept., 1746. *H. C. R.*

FAM. 29. Roger¹ (*Lieut. Isaac*,³ Thos.,² John¹), of Litchfield, Conn.; m. Sarah (dau. John) Stoughton of Windsor, 25 Oct., 1743 (*W. C. R.*); sold out at Litchfield and removed to W.; wid. m. Jerijah Phelps of E. (now So.) W. *Child :*

1. John, b. 25 Jan., 1744, bp. at W.; on her (his) mother's desire on her lying-in, at her father's house, July 8, 1744. *W. C. R.*

FAM. 30. George¹ (*Lieut. Isaac*,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. 10 Oct., 1740, Lydia Gay; rem. to Salisbury, Conn., where their descendants now reside. *Ch. (b. Litchfield) :*

1. Jehiel, b. 18 Feb., 1741; 2.
2. David, b. 17 Jan., 1742; 3.

Loomis (a. says m. Joseph and Lydia Drake Loomis

FAM. 30. Joseph¹ (*Lieut. Isaac¹ Thos.¹ John¹*), Esther Smith, 5 Sept., 1774. *Ch.* :
 1. Phoebe, b. 22 June, 1777. 2. Huldah Tilford, 2. Simeon, b. 18 July, 1777; m. Lina Gates, 20 Nov. 1820.

FAM. 32. Zebulon¹ (*Lieut. Isaac¹ Thos.¹ John¹*), m. Abigail Smith; was a Rev. Soldier in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's Co., was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, d. at Woodbury, Conn., on his way home as was alleged from effects of poison given to him previous to an exchange of prisoners by the British; est. sett 1777. *Ch.* :
 1. Zephaniah, b. 10 Oct. 1781. FAM. 63. 3. Rhoda, b. 5 Apr. 1780; m. Ansa Blakeslee.
 2. Rebecca, b. 15 Jan. 1784. FAM. 64. 4. Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1780; m. Landon of Litchfield, Conn.

FAM. 33. Nathaniel¹ (*Eus. Nathl.² Nathl.² John¹*), m. Azubah Ellsworth, 15 Apr. 1746. *Children* :
 1. Sarah, b. 28 Jan., 1748. 2. Margaret, b. 13 Feb. 1753.

FAM. 34. William¹ (*Eus. Nathl.² Nathl.² John¹*), m. Jemima (dau. Deacon David) Skinner of E. W., 4 June, 1751, who d. 18 June, 1820, he d. 22 June, 1796, a. 69. *Children* :

1. Hephzibah, b. 13 May, 1751. FAM. 65. 1841, a. 67 (S. R.), and she prob. the "widow of
 2. Esau, b. 13 Aug. 1759, d. 18 Feb. 1780. Wm." widow 1 May 1811, a. 71 = S. R. *Loomis*
 3. William, b. 11 Feb. 1767, m. Olive, dau. Elijah says he is Chas. Thompson, but she m.
 4. Stoutton; prob. the W. widow, 9 Feb. his brother, Russell Bissell.

FAM. 35. Jonathan¹ (*John¹ Nathl.² John¹*), m. Elizabeth Holliday, of Suffield, 27 Nov., 1744, he d. 24 Feb., 1789, in 79th yr. = E. W. O. and S. R. "Jonathan's wife d. 4 July, 1789. E. W. O. R. *Ch.* :

1. James, b. 21 Dec. 1745, d. 1 Dec. 1807. 5. F. H. C. R. 5. Eleanor, b. 27 July, 1758, m. Mark Filley.
 2. Elisha, b. 13 May, 1751, d. 18 Sept., 1841. 6. Russell (Roswell), b. of John and Elizabeth, d. 29
 3. Jonathan, b. 1 Aug. 1749. 1 Aug. 1766. Oct., 1757, a. 3 mos. F. H. C. R.
 4. Timothy, b. 16 May, 1756, d. 24 Dec., 1849. (3.)

FAM. 36. Timothy¹ (*John¹ Nathl.² John¹*), m. *Ch.* :
 1. d. 5 Feb. 1759. 2. Terehah, b. 23 Sept., 1743. 3. Timothy, b. 1 Apr., 1746. +

FAM. 37. David¹ (*Eus. David² Nathl.² John¹*), m. (1) Sarah Grant, 30 Sept., 1730, who d. 12 June, 1753, in 43d yr. (E. W. O.) (2) Sarah ———, who d. 27 June, 1776, in 39 yr. (E. W. O.) on footstone, Sarah Burt-Williston Bissell.) *Ch.* :

1. Aaron, b. 14 Jan., 1730, d. 26 May, 1831. Bowe, *Recs. G. 1*
 2. David, b. 17 Oct., 1732. FAM. 67. 5. Clark, b. 14 Jan., 1742; d. 8 Feb., 1790.
 3. Sarah, b. 1 Aug., 1734, d. Sept., 79; m. Grant. 6. Daniel, b. 3 May, 1741, m. Baulah ———, who d. 30
 4. Nephemiah, b. 17 Aug., 1737, d. 1 Feb., 1748, a. 12. Dec., 1821, a. 79; S. R. he d. 7 Dec., 1820, in 89th yr.
 5. d. 21 Oct., 1740. E. W. O. S. R. 7. Isaac.
 6. d. 22 Apr., 1739, m. Sarah Webster. 1. Anson, m. Anne.
 7. d. 17 Feb., 1742, d. 2 Sept., 1763, m. Richard 2. Levi, b. — Barber.
 3. d. 17 Feb., 1742, d. 2 Sept., 1763, m. Richard 3. Margaret, m. d.
 4. d. 17 Feb., 1742, d. 2 Sept., 1763, m. Richard 4. Elisha, b. 1 Oct., 1743. FAM. 68.
 5. d. 17 Feb., 1742, d. 2 Sept., 1763, m. Richard 6. Rachel, b. 8 Jan., 1744; d. 4 May, 1755.
 7. d. 17 Feb., 1742, d. 2 Sept., 1763, m. Richard 8. Rufus, b. 2 Apr. 1747, d. 17 Apr., 1757.

FAM. 38. Hezekiah¹ (*Phy. Lieut. David² Nathl.² John¹*), pastor of Wintonbury Parish, Windsor (see Vol. I, 295); m. Mrs. Mary Woodbridge of Groton, Conn., 20 Nov., 1710. *Ch.* (W. O. *Ch. Rec.* :

1. Hezekiah, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 2. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 3. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 4. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 5. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 6. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 7. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 8. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 9. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 10. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 11. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 12. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 13. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 14. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 15. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 16. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 17. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 18. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 19. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 20. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 21. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 22. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 23. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 24. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 25. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 26. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 27. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 28. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 29. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 30. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 31. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 32. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 33. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 34. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 35. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 36. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 37. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 38. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 39. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 40. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 41. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 42. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 43. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 44. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 45. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 46. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 47. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 48. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 49. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 50. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 51. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 52. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 53. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 54. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 55. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 56. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 57. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 58. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 59. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 60. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 61. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 62. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 63. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 64. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 65. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 66. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 67. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 68. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 69. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 70. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 71. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 72. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 73. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 74. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 75. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 76. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 77. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 78. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 79. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 80. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 81. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 82. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 83. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 84. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 85. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 86. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 87. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 88. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 89. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 90. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 91. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 92. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 93. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 94. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 95. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 96. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 97. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 98. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 99. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 100. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 101. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 102. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 103. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 104. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 105. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 106. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 107. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 108. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 109. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 110. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 111. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 112. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 113. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 114. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 115. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 116. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 117. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 118. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 119. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 120. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 121. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 122. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 123. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 124. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 125. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 126. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 127. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 128. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 129. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 130. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 131. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 132. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 133. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 134. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 135. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 136. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 137. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 138. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 139. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 140. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 141. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 142. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 143. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 144. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 145. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 146. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 147. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 148. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 149. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 150. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 151. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 152. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 153. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 154. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 155. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 156. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 157. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 158. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 159. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 160. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 161. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 162. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 163. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 164. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 165. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 166. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 167. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 168. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 169. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 170. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 171. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 172. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 173. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 174. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 175. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 176. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 177. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 178. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 179. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 180. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 181. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 182. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 183. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 184. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 185. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 186. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 187. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 188. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 189. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 190. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 191. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 192. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 193. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 194. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 195. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 196. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 197. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 198. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 199. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 200. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 201. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 202. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 203. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 204. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 205. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 206. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 207. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 208. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 209. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 210. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 211. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 212. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 213. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 214. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 215. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 216. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 217. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 218. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 219. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 220. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 221. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 222. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 223. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 224. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 225. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 226. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 227. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 228. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 229. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 230. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 231. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 232. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 233. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 234. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 235. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 236. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 237. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 238. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 239. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 240. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 241. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 242. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 243. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 244. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 245. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 246. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 247. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 248. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 249. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 250. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 251. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 252. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 253. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 254. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 255. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 256. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 257. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 258. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 259. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 260. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 261. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 262. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 263. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 264. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 265. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 266. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 267. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 268. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 269. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 270. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 271. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 272. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 273. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 274. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 275. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 276. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 277. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 278. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 279. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 280. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 281. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 282. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 283. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 284. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 285. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 286. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 287. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 288. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 289. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 290. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 291. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 292. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 293. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 294. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 295. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 296. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 297. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 298. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 299. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1711, d. 12 July, 1742. 300. Mary

FAM. 39. **Noah**⁴ (*Lieut. David*,³ *Nathl*,² *John*¹), m. Silence **Burt** of Spring Old, 2 Dec., 1741, who d. 22 July, 1761, in 11st year. — *E. W. O* and *C. R.* — Landlord. Noah d. 22 Aug., 1776, æ. 61 years, 1 month, 26 days. — *E. O. W.* and *C. R.* *Ch.*:

1. Sybil, b. 9 Jan., 1742, d. 18 Oct., 1749, æ. 6 yrs.
2. Silence (Silence), b. 7 Jan., 1744.
3. Noah, b. 2 Mch., 1746, d. 29 Oct., 1749, æ. 2, 7.
4. Nathan, b. 28 Dec., 1748; d. 8 Sept., 1750, æ. 1, 8.
5. Sybil, b. 31 Jan., 1751; d. 21 May, 1753, æ. 1, 3.
6. Noah, b. 7 Nov., 1753, FAM. 40.
7. Roxy, b. 9 Dec., 1755, m. 1. She **Bissell**; d. 31 Oct., 1781.
20. *E. W. O.*
23. *E. W. O.*

FAM. 40. **Jabez**⁴ (*Jabez*,³ *David*,² *David*,¹ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Dorcas — *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 26 July, bp. 9 Aug., 1752. — *W. C. R.*
2. Abigail, b. and bp. 16 May, 1756. — *W. C. R.*
3. Jonathan Marsh, bp. 21 Mch., 1762. — *N. S. R.*
4. Jeremiah, d. in Jamaica, bp. 28 Aug. 1743. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 41. **Daniel**⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *David*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. 11 Feb., 1746, 7, "then m. by his Hon., y^r Deputy Govt., Daniel Bissell, Jr., to Elizabeth Newbury, both of W.; I assisted in y^r Service by Prayer: their vows & Engagem^t taken by his Honor." — *Rec. Joud. Marsh* in *W. C. R.* She d. 3 June, 1749, æ. 21; he m. (2) 9 Apl., 1752, Elizabeth **Loomis**, b. 29 Nov., 1726; rem. to Randolph, Vt. Daniel Bissell and wife d. at Randolph before 1824. — *Ch.* (*W. R. and W. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb., 1747, 8.
2. Newberry, b. 2 June, 1749.
3. Lucinda, b. 10, bp. 18 Mch., 1753.
4. Dan^l, b. 30 Dec., 1754, bp. 5 Jan., 1755. FAM. 70.
5. Elihu (Dr.), b. 13, bp. 16 Jan., 1757. FAM. 71.
6. Elias, bp. 7 June, 1759.
7. Sibyl, b. 1 June, 1761, m. 1. **Pember**, and d. 1793, sett. at or nr. Randolph, Vt. and was seen at it followed by her parents and the rest of the family.
8. Ezekiel (M.D.), b. 22 Apl., 1764. FAM. 72.
9. Perez, b. 18 June, 1767; d. at Randolph, Vt. prior to 1824.

FAM. 42. **Ebenezer Fitch** (Capt.), (prob. *Danl*,³ *David*,² *John*,² *John*¹), prominent in W. and in the Revol.; participated in the battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776; was captured and imprisoned in one of the old churches in N. Y. city; several of his men d. of starvation, and Capt. B. himself fared little better than they. His family, hearing of his pitiable condition, made great sacrifices to procure silver money (then only current in the British lines), and sent it, but it never reached him. He m. 24 June, 1756, Esther (dan. Daniel) **Hayden** of W. and res. in the old Ebenezer Hayden pl., W., which his father bought from E. H., upon his removal to Harwinton, Conn., in 1751. Capt. Ebenezer F. Bissell d. 1814. — *Ch.*:

1. Esther, b. 28 Nov., 1750; d. 7 Sept., 1777.
2. Ebenezer Fitch (Capt.), b. 14 Jan., 1760. FAM. 73.
3. Rhoda, b. 19 Dec., 1761; m. Eliza **Bissell** of Torrington, Conn. *Issu.*, all unmarried.
1. Esther.
3. Rhoda.
4. Jeremiah, b. 1764; m. Capt. Sam. Allen of W., 6 ch.
5. Titus Lucernus, b. 23 Oct., 1766. FAM. 74.
6. Eli, b. 1770; d. 15 Sept., 1775. — *N. S. R.*

FAM. 43. **Ebenezer**⁴ (*Ezekiel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Lucy **Roberts**, 1 June, 1775; he d. 8 Nov., 1820. For this line, to the present time, we are indebted to John G. Bissell of Rome, N. Y. — *Ch.* (*births from Fam. Rec.; bp. from W. C. R.*):

1. Pericles, b. 19 May, 1776; bp. 1 Mch., 1778; d. æ. 21
2. John Devotion (M.D.), b. 13 Jan., 1782. FAM. 75.
3. Elizur, b. 14 Oct., 1784; d. Sept., 1856; res. Syracuse, N. Y. *Issu.*
1. Marcus.
2. Byron.
3. Frederick
4. Peletiah, b. 15 Nov., 1789; res. and d. Adirondack, N. Y. *Issu.*
1. Lucius.
2. Erasmus

FAM. 44. **Eliphaz**⁴ (*Ezekiel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. — *Ch.*:

1. Eliphaz (M.D.), res. Vernon, N. Y., d. 1853.
1819. *Issu.*
1. Lemuel
2. Henry
3. Charles.
2. Calvin, res. and d. Torrington, Conn., 1817
3. Ezekiah (M.D.), d. in Texas, 1837
1. ———, dan.
5. ———, dan.

FAM. 45. **Ezekiel**⁴ (*Ezekiel*,³ *Danl*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. 9 Dec., 1779 Lucretia **Spencer**, who d. 30 Apl., 1837; he d. 10 Oct., 1834, æ. 88. — *Ch.*:

1. Ezekiel, res. Madrid, N. Y., d. 1853. *Issu.*
1. Frederic, lawyer at Dubuque, Iowa
2. Rollin.
3. Ralph, res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
2. Theodore, b. 24 June, 1784
3. Apollous, b. 11 Jan., 1786.
4. Samuel, b. 14 Jan., 1789. *Issu.*
1. Samuel.
2. Albert.
5. Fitch, b. 19 Aug., 1791, d. Zanesville, N. Y., 26 July, 1819.
6. Cyrus, b. 9 Dec., 1793, d. Hartford, W., 3 June, 1857; has one son living.
7. Roderick, b. 17 July, 1796. FAM. 76.
8. Theodora, b.

* Rec. furnished by Rt. Rev. Bishop WM. H. BISSELL of Burlington, Vt. (1855), gives *E. Spencer* as b. 1749; gives no rec. of *Newberry*; gives one *Eliza*, b. 1750, who had son Elias and another child and says *Elihu* rem. before 1824 to Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.

* Same auth. says that these, thus marked, rem. to Randolph, Vt. before 1824.

FAM. 46. **Hezekiah**⁵ (*Hezek.*⁴ *Don't*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. ———, he d. 30 Jan. 1792, æ. 31 ? *Children* :

1. Luman, d. young.
2. Peter, removed to Austinburg, Ohio. *Issue* :
1. Platt, res. in Kent, Conn.
2. Henry, res. Austinburg, Ohio.

3. Mills.
4. Lucertius; res. Austinburg, Ohio, in a sister of Rev. Harvey Loomis, formerly of Bangor, Maine.

FAM. 47. **Josiah**⁵ (*Esq.*⁴ *Josiah*³ *John*² *John*¹), rem. to Pittsfield, Mass., whence he rem. to Rochester, N. Y.; thence to Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) Sarah **Wolcott**, who d. 10 Feb., 1786; m. (2) Mary **Mather**, 1789, who d. 24 Sept., 1806, æ. 40; m. (3) Rachel **Ford**. *Ch.* :

1. Josiah, b. ———, 1790. FAM. 77.
2. Edward, bp. 27 Jan., 1793. *N. S. R.*
3. Aurelia, res. Pittsfield, Mass.
4. Sarah Wolcott, bp. 31 Aug., 1794. *W. C. R.*
5. E. Mather.

6. Richard, bp. 26 Sept., 1796. *W. C. R.*
7. Horace.
8. Mary Strong, bp. 16 Nov., 1800. *W. C. R.*
9. Mary Mather, bp. 1 Oct., 1809. *W. C. R.* See Reilly's *Sketches of Rochester, N. Y.*

FAM. 48. **Benjamin**⁵ (*Benj.*⁴ *Josiah*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Silence **Winchell**, 21 Apl., 1778; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 1 June, 1829. *Ch.* :

1. Porter, b. 22 Mch., 1779. FAM. 18.
2. Almira, b. 22 Sept., 1780.
3. Benjamin, b. 7 Nov., 1782, m. Mary ———, res. W. Hartford, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Mary Ann.

2. Milo Franklin.
4. Horace, b. 18 Nov., 1786. *Is.*
1. Nancy.
5. Horace, b. 28 Feb., 1792.

FAM. 49. **Elisha**⁵ (*Benj.*⁴ *Josiah*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Rhoda (dau. Ebenezer Fitch) **Bissell**; he d. 6 June, 1812, æ. 58. *Ch.* :

1. John, bp. 24 Oct., 1793. *F. B. C. R.*
2. Silly (Silence), bp. 24 Mch., 1793. *F. B. C. R.*
3. Edwin, b. 1 Aug., 1795.
4. Esther, b. 27 Sept., 1797.

5. Rhoda, b. 12 July, 1800.
6. Henry, b. 18 Nov.,
- (Ceth, s. Elisha, d. 10 Sept., 1798. *F. B. C. R.*

FAM. 50. **Elijah**⁵ (*Benj.*⁴ *Josiah*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Rachel **Soper**; he d. 23 Feb., 1825, æ. 63. *Children* :

1. Elijah, b. 28 Feb., 1791; d. in Ohio.
2. Hannibal, b. 10 Apl., 1793; res. Ohio.
3. Leonard, res. Georgia.
4. Edward, res. Detroit.
5. Nancy.
6. Mary.

7. George; poss. the G. who d. 24 Dec., 1829, æ. 45 (therefore b. 1784), and whose wife Emily d. 25 Sept., 1847, æ. 61, had 5 s., 1 of whom is G. Iowa and 1 in St. Louis, Mo.
8. Rachel, s. Lucius.
10. George L.

FAM. 51. **Hezekiah**⁵ (*Capt.*⁴ *John*³ *Jere.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. (1) Sabra **Trumbull**, who d. 26 Oct., 1768, æ. 26. (2) Hannah **Blodgett**, who d. 28 Oct., 1774, æ. 27. (3) Elizabeth **Bartlett**, b. 28 Nov., 1753, and d. 16 Apl., 1847, æ. 84.—*S. R.* *Capt.* *Hezek.* d. 14 Nov., 1831, æ. 91 yr., 6 mo. He was born within a few rods of the spot where he d., and in early life took an active part in the French War, b. under the ministry of Rev. Timo. Edwards, first pastor of E. W.; his mind was a storehouse of the civil, ecclesiastical, and social affairs of the town; he was a firm friend of civil, religious, and social order, both at home and abroad; and during a revival of religion, in 1816-17, in abt. the 79th yr. of his age, he became a member of the E. W. church. He was a man of sterling common sense and manifested much shrewdness in his observations of men and affairs. *Ch.* :

1. Sabra, b. 25 May, 1763; m. 9 May, 1781, Capt. Walter **Goodale**. *Issue* :
1. Nancy (Goodale).
2. Walter (Goodale).
3. John L. (Goodale).
4. Ralph (Goodale).

Hannah, b. 7 Nov., 1770; m. ——— **Wolcott**, Nov., 1790.

7. Hannibal, b. 2 Feb., 1773; m. 1793.
8. Ruth, b. 25 Feb., 1777; d. 29 Apl., 1819.
9. Bartlett, b. 17 Sept., 1780; d. 28 Jan., 1788.
10. Mary, b. 26 Mch., 1783, m. **Noble**, 1802.
11. Dolly, b. 25 June, 1787, m. Horatio **James**, Dec., 1812; d. 12 Aug., 1842.
12. Hezekiah, b. 2 Dec., 1792. FAM. 79.
13. John, b. 17 Aug., 1796. FAM. 80.

—Nancy Goodale m. Whitte g. Risley. *Issue*.

- (1) Sebleen N. (Risley), b. 28 May, 1812; 2. Nancy A. (Risley), b. 5 Sept., 1814; d. 12 Dec., 1814. 3. Amelia N. (Risley), b. 18 Aug., 1815; d. 2 Apl., 1888. (4) Maria S. (Risley), b. 10 Mch., 1817. 5. Ezra A. (Risley), b. 11 Sept., 1818; d. 25 Feb., 1820. 6. Stephen G. (Risley), *W. D.*, b. 11 May, 1820; 7. Balthasar (Risley), b. 5 August, 1825. 8. Washington (Risley), b. twin to Balthasar. 9. Charles T. (Risley), b. 6 Apl., 1828; d. 8 Aug., 1832. 10. Benjamin F. (Risley), b. 20 Dec., 1830; (11) Thomas J. (Risley), b. 20 Dec., 1830; twin to Benj. F.; d. 24 Jan., 1831. *Stephen Goodale Risley*, M. D., of Rockville, Conn. m. (1) Elizabeth **King**; 2. Emily. 3. **Scott** *Children* (by 1st mar.) : (1) Oliver H. K., b. 25 June, 1850. *Rig. d. marriage* : 2. Jerry E., b. 27 Sept., 1830; d. 12 Oct., 1861; 2. Mary E., b. 15 Aug., 1862. 3. Fanny S., b. 17 May, 1866; d. 1 Apl., 1867. 4. Christine F., b. 11 Oct., 1870; d. 7 Oct., 1875.

FAM. 52. **Isaac**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴ *Jere.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Amelia Leavitt, 1 July, 1776, who d. 15 Nov., 1809, æ. 52. He d. 28 July, 1822, æ. 73. *Ch.* :

1. Amelia, b. 1 Apl., 1777; d. 12 May, 1777.
2. Amelia, b. 23 Mch., 1778; d. 25 Mch., 1779.
3. Isaac, b. 31 Mch., 1779. *Fam.* 81.
4. Amelia, b. 6 July, 1781; m. Hon. Joseph A. Curtis of Hanover, N. H.; d. 3 Mch., 1855; 5 ch.
5. Samuel, b. 19 Jan., 1783; d. 11 Aug., 1797.
6. Sophia, b. 11 Feb., 1785; m. E. Davis **Curtis** (his 2d wife), 10 Apl., 1815; 1 ch.

7. Harvey, b. 6 Dec., 1786. *Fam.* 82.
8. George, b. 11 Dec., 1788; d. 23 Aug., 1797.
9. Asaph Leavitt (M. D.), b. 1 Jan., 1791. *Fam.* 83.
10. Betsy, b. 2 Aug., 1793; d. 4 Aug., 1797.
11. Sally, b. 23 Sept., 1796; d. 19 Aug., 1797.
13. Lathra, b. 14 May, 1799; m. Calvin **Blodgett** of Bangor, Mt., 21 Apl., 1825; d.; 1 ch.
11. George, b. 28 July, 1801.

FAM. 53. Jerijah ⁵ (*Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), E. W.; m. Lydia Bartlett, 27 Mch., 1751, who d. 20 Nov., 1812, *ae.* 89 (*S. R.*); he d. 9 Dec., 1806, in 94 yr.—*S. R.* says 8th, and *ae.* 92. *Children*:

1. Jerijah, b. 20 Dec., 1751; d. 16 July, 1825. *S. R.* has it 11 July, 1835, *ae.* 84.
2. Lydia, b. 13 Sept., 1753; d. 2 Mch., 1789, *ae.* 36.
3. Betsey, b. 21 Mch., 1756; m. (1) Ephraim (s. Eph'm s. of Mr. Wm.) **Wolcott**, d. 15 Feb., 1795.
4. Thomas, b. 2 Dec. 1757. *Fam.* 84.
5. Mary, b. 21 Feb., 1760; m. 28 Aug., 1799, Ephraim (s. Eph'm s. Mr. Wm.) **Wolcott**, who had been

- her sister Betsey's husb.; she d. 26 May, 1815.
6. Asabel, b. 20 Feb., 1762.
7. Ann, b. 20 Jan., 1764; d. 9 Aug., 1768.
8. Martha, b. 6 Mch., 1766; m. 28 Nov., 1822, Jonah **Bissell**; d. 1 Jan., 1846. *Isis*:
1. Lydia, d. unmarried.
2. Levi, d. unmarried.

FAM. 54 Ebenezer ⁵ (*Eben.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), m. 20 May, 1740, Hannah (dau. Jeremiah) **Drake**; she b. 20 Apl., 1718; d. 14 June, 1803, *ae.* 85 yrs. (*E. W. C. R.*) and *E. W. O.*; he d. 29 Mch., 1804, *ae.* 86 yrs.—*E. W. O.* and *C. R. Ch.*:

1. Charles, b. 25 July, 1741; d. there'd, 15 July, 1807. *E. W. O.* and *C. R.*
2. Alice, b. 16 Oct., 1742. 1. unm'd. 2 Oct., 1821. *E. W. C. R.* and *R. D. St.*
3. Margaret, b. 21 Oct., 1746; m. Dr. Ephraim **Bidwell** of E. H. *Isis*:
1. Sophia (Bidwell), unmarried.
2. James (Bidwell), m. Mary **Curtis** of Cntry. Conn.; had (1) Helen; (2) Sidney; (3) Lucian; (4) William; (5) Charlotte; (6) James; (7) Harriet.

3. James (Bidwell), m. (1) Esther **Roberts**; 2 **Abbie Butler**; (3) Orra **Ward**. *Head (1) Esther*; (2) *Abbie*.
4. Eli (Lieut.), b. 12 Jan., 1749. *Fam.* 85.
5. Huld'h, b. 5 June, 1751; m. Peter **Wolcott** of E. W.
6. Ebenezer, b. 6 Jan., 1757 *S.*; d. 29 Mch., 1801. *E. W. C. R.*
7. Hannah, b. 17 June, 1761; m. Thos. **Bissell** of E. W., 23 Feb., 1792; she d. 14 June, 1803. *E. W. C. R.* (Ebenezer's son d. 28 Dec., 1757. *E. W. C. R.*)

FAM. 55. Moses ⁵ (*Eben.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), m. (1) Esther **Matthewson**; prob. the "Moses wife" who d. 1 Dec., 1750 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Anna (dau. Israel) **Stiles**. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Moses, b. 2 Feb., 1751. (*By 1st marriage*).
2. Irene, b. 14 July, 1755; m. Hez. **Munsell**. See *Munsell's name drop*.
3. Anna.
4. Beulah.

5. Esther.
6. Jerusha.
7. Vashli.
8. Ebenezer. (Moses' ch. d. 9 Jan., 1751. *E. W. C. R.*)

FAM. 56. Aaron ⁵ (Capt.) (*Eben.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), m. Dorothy (dau. Samuel) **Stoughton**, 5 Dec., 1757, who d. 5 Dec., 1808, *ae.* 76.—*C. R. et R. D.* "Here lies y^e Body of Cap^t Aaron Bissell, who in the Course of his Life serv'd his Generation, by y^e will of God in a reputable & Useful Life & Died with becoming composure [and discharge of y^e Duties of y^e Christian, Civil, and Society Domest^l] Resignation of Mind to the Divine Will, on May 11th, 1787, Aged 65. And though Dead, silently says, Death is a Debt the living owe, which I have paid and so must you."—*E. W. O. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Chloe, b. 30 Aug., 1758.
2. Aaron, b. 27 July, bp. 22 Nov., 1761. *Fam.* 86.

3. Epaphras, b. 24 bp. 28 July, 1765. *Fam.* 87.
4. Dorothy.

FAM. 57. Matthew ⁵ (*Eben.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), res. E. W.; m. Anne ——— who d. 15 Sept., 1766, in 42d yr.—*E. W. O. Ch. (E. W. O. & E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Rufus,* d. 30 Sept., 1766, *ae.* 5 wk., 5 da. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Anna (Amy), bp. 12 Sept., 1762; d. 11 May, 1764, *ae.* 20 mo., 1 day.
3. Mary,* d. 10 June, 1764, *ae.* 3 y., 7 mo., 12 da.

4. Achsah, bp. 25 Mch., 1764, prob. the ch. of M., who d. 25 May, 1764. *E. W. C. R.*
5. ———, bp. 12 Feb., 1769.
6. ———, bp. 30 Jan., 1774.

FAM. 58. Isaac ⁵ (*Isaac*, ⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), m. Abiatha **Way**, 12 (or 13) Dec., 1770; he d. 19 June, 1823, at Hartwick, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 15 Nov., 1771.
2. Luther, b. June, 1773; m. *Fam.* 88.
3. Orange, b. 12 Febr., 1775, m. Sarah **Guild** of Milford, Conn.
4. Levi, b. 15 Jan., 1777.
5. Sally, b. 21 Aug., 1778.

6. Harvey, b. 23 July, 1780.
7. Benjamin, b. 24 Mch., 1782.
8. Norman, b. 3 Jan., 1784, sett. Milford, N. Y., and son *Isaac*.
9. Polly, 10 Febr., 11 Molly, 12 Isaac, 14

FAM. 59. Calvin (*Isaac*, ⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), m. Elizabeth **Kilbourne**, who d. 19 Nov., 1830, *ae.* 69; he was a Rev. soldier, d. Litchfield, Conn., 28 Feb., 1837, *ae.* 84. *Children*:

6. Catherine, m. Aaron **Cutler**; d. Hartwick, N. Y.
7. War, d. m. married, N. Y.
8. Charles, served in Capt. Stephen Ramsey's Co. in War of 1812; d. during that war, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
9. Horace, sett. Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Miranda (dau. Luther **Bissell**; his first wife.)
10. Henry m. Belinda **McNeil** of Litchfield, Conn.

Issue :

1. Caroline E., b. 14 Aug., 1837.
2. Emily F., b. 23 Feb., 1840. [N. Y.]
6. Laura, m. John D. **Webber**; res. Cincinnati.
7. Alma, m. Elizer B. **Smith** of Litchfield, Conn.
8. Maria, m. **Palmer**; res. Westmoreland, N. Y.
9. Diantha, m. Garwood **Sanford**, Esq.; family
10. Luther, m. Janette **Platt** of Watertown, Conn.; he d. Wolcottville, Conn.; had ch.

FAM. 60. **Archelaus**² (*Isaac*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,⁷ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Mary **Thomas**, who d. 12 Oct., 1826, a. 64; was a Rev. soldier and pensioner; died at Litchfield, Conn., 26 Apl., 1846, a. 88. *Children* :

1. Anna, m. Ashbel **Beach** of Chenango Co., N. Y.; 7 children
2. William, of Albany, later of Greenwich, N. Y.; m. (1) Anna **Pierce** of Stratford, Conn.; (2) Harriet **Bishop** of Albany, N. Y.
3. John, served in Capt. Cheney's Co., in War of 1812, wounded at Queenstown and d. in Canada
4. Thalia, d. unmarried
5. Elias, b. 9 Feb., 1792; res. Litchfield, Conn.; unm'd.
6. Clarissa, res. with Elias; unmarried
7. Olive, d. young; prob. the O. who d. 12 May, 1787, "a child."
8. Horace, d. Warren Co., N. Y. [s. p.]
9. Harriet, m. Curtis **Hallock** of Litchfield, Ct.
10. Mary, m. Wm **Patterson** of Rox'by, Ct.; 6 ch.

FAM. 61. **John**¹ (*Abel*,³ *Lieut. Isaac*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Mary **Dickinson**, Nov., 1781, who d. about 1804; m. (2) Huldah **Chappel**. *Ch. (by 1st marriage)* :

1. Orilla C. A., born, b. 18 June, 1787
2. Almira, b. 22 Jan., 1784
3. Amos, b. 11 Jan., 1786
4. Clarissa, b. 22 Feb., 1789
5. David, b. 26 May, 1791
6. Amanda, b. 22 Apl., 1793; d. 11 Apl., 1807
7. Abel, b. 26 Aug., 1786, had issue :
 1. Charles H.
 2. John
 3. Mary
1. Amanda,
5. Lucinda E.
8. Wm. (M. D. C. b. 18 June, 1803; sett. Montrose, Pa. *By 2d marriage* :)
9. Amanda Jenette, b. 29 Apl., 1811, m. William **Bissell**, Esq., 3 Nov., 1831.
10. Cordelia (Cornelia) E., b. 13 Aug., 1812; m. John **Morgan** of Kent, Conn.
11. Sedina L., b. 16 Feb., 1815, m. Julius **Morgan** of Kent, Conn.

FAM. 62. **Benjamin**¹ (*Ben.*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,⁷ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Mabel **Griswold**, *Children* :

1. Hiram, b. 28 Apl., 1786; m. Bebia **Wetmore**, 1805. *Issue* :
 1. Gerry
 2. Benjamin
 3. Hiram
 2. Warren
 3. Benjamin
 4. Rufus
4. William
5. Lucy
6. Lyman
7. Joseph J.
8. Nancy
9. Rufus
5. Rachel
6. Nancy, poss. the N. who m. Asher **Adams** of Boston, 23 Feb., 1800. *Wife Ch. Rev.*
7. Mabel
8. Rhode
9. Annis
10. Lois
11. Minerva

FAM. 63. **Zebulon**⁵ (*Zeb.*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,⁷ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Watkins**, 13 Jan., 1774. *Children* :

1. John, b. 10 Feb., 1776. FAM. 80
2. Betsy, b. 10 Dec., 1787, m. **Shepard**.
3. Sarah, m. Wm. E. **Clow** (died)
4. Hiram, b. 6 Apr., 1768; m. Susannah **Susan Camp**. *Issue* :
 1. George C., b. 1800; m. Susan **Kilburn**.
 2. Abel, d.
 3. Edwin C.
 5. John, m. a **Baldwin**.
 6. Norman.

FAM. 64. **Benjamin**⁵ (*Zeb.*,⁴ *Lt. Isaac*,⁷ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Esther **Benton**, 21 Feb., 1779, who d. 27 Dec., 1840, a. 83, he d. 28 Feb., 1825, a. 71. *Children* :

1. Rebecca E., b. Feb., 1782, m. William **Smith** of Chenango, N. Y.
2. Anna, b. 11 Dec., 1781, m. Levi **Hoyt** of Cooperstown, N. Y.
3. Nathaniel, b. 31 Dec., 1786; m. Anna **Smith** of Middlebury, Conn. *Issue* :
 1. Erasmus S.
 2. Henry B.
 3. Rufus
 4. Frederick
 5. Benjamin
 6. George
4. Benjamin, b. 27 Dec., 1788, m. Melissa **Post** of Canaan, Conn. *Issue* :
 1. George, Rev., b. 20 Dec., 1822, m. Anna **Cole**, May 1840, 2. Augustus M. **Ward**, 1840.
 2. Benjamin, b. 1841, m. Augusta, a Lawyer.
 6. Abner, m. **White** of Galesburg, Tex. *Issue* :
 1. George, b. 10 Feb., 1790, unm'd.
5. Abigail, b. 19 Feb., 1792; m. John **Griswold**, *Issue* :
 1. Cornelia (Griswold), m. Dr. Chas. **Vaill**.
 2. Rachel, b. 18 Sept., 1793; m. Jonathan **North** of Greene Co., N. Y.; 7 children.
 3. Dotha, b. 18 Dec., 1795; m. John **Landers** of Broome Co., N. Y.
 4. Harman, b. 16 Jan., 1797; m. Anna **Peck**, Dec. 1824, res. Fond du Lac, Wis. *Issue* :
 1. Leonard C.
 2. David O.
 3. Julius
 4. Harriet
 5. Frances J.
 6. Julius
 5. Amos, b. 16 July, 1799, m. Lydia **Hall** (one acc't says *Osborn*), 15 Mich., 1827. *Issue* :
 1. Edward
 2. William
 3. Elizabeth
 4. Julia
 5. Dwight
 6. Mary
 11. John, b. 12 May, 1806, m. Lyman J. **Smith**; res. Litchfield, Conn. *Ch.*

FAM. 65. **Roswell** (*Wm.*,⁴ *Eas. Nath'l*, *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), m. Chloe **Thompson**; he d. 7 Feb., 1853. *Locusts Gen.* says he m. Olive (dau. Elijah) Stoughton; but this is in error, as we learn from his gd. dau., Mrs. L. Badore of E. W. H. *Ch.* :

1. Clarissa, m. Noble **Wolcott**, 21 Aug., 1807
2. Chester, m. **Tryons** of Gasconade
3. Ishra m. Asher **Webster**.
4. Frederick, d. 1 May, 1872, 17 yrs.
5. Harvey.
6. Elsie, b. 17 Sept., 1799; m. 12 Apl., 1819, Timothy **Watson**.
7. Anna, d. a 4 yrs.

FAM. 66. **Jonathan** (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Nathl*,² *John*), m. (1) Prudence **Smith**, 12 June, 1750, who d. 1 July, 1789; m. (2) Redexalena (dau. John and Redexalena *Wolcott*) **Loomis**, 13 Sept., 1791; res. Windsorville, E. W.; and d. 29 Dec., 1825 (S. B.); his wid. Redexalena d. 27 Apl., 1843. *Ch. (by 1st mrr.)* *bp. E. W. C. R.*:

1. Prudence, bp. Oct., d. 28 Nov., 1770.
 2. Olive, b. 4, bp. 11 Nov., 1771; m. **Daniels**.
 3. Prudence, b. 13, bp. 19 Sept., 1773; m. Charles **T. Sparks**.
 1. Ruby, b. 18 Aug., 1775; m. Walter **Pease**.
 5. Warham, b. 2 Apl., 1775; m. m. d.
 6. Jonathan, b. 17 Nov., 1780; bp. 25 Feb., 1781; d. 30 Aug., 1814.
 7. Clarissa, b. 21 May, 1783; prob. the ch. bp. 23 May, 1784; m. — **Flint**.
- By 2d marriage:*
8. Orrin, b. 1 Dec., 1792. FAM. 91.
 9. Redexalena, b. 17 Aug., 1794; m. Guy **Wolcott** (*see Wolcott Geneal.*).

10. Julia, b. 14 Feb., d. 6 Oct., 1796. *E. W. C. R.*
11. Benjamin, b. 15 Aug., 1797. FAM. 92.
12. Julia, b. 10 Dec., 1799. m. Ruel **Payne** (*see Payne Geneal.*).
13. Martha, b. 16, d. 22 July, 1802. *E. W. C. R.*
14. Mary, b. twin to Martha; m. Timothy **Smith** of Amherst, Mass.; she d. 1878, no issue.
15. Laura, b. Oct., 18 —, m. John **McMasters** of Granby Conn.; she d. 1871; res. Mich. *Issue:*
 1. Bissell (McMasters), b. 1810.
 2. Frances (McMasters), m. Geo. **Forward**.
 3. Charles (McMasters).
 4. Timothy Edwards (McMasters), b. 1819.

FAM. 67. **Lieut. David** (*Ensign David*,⁴ *Lt. David*,³ *Nathl*,² *John*), m. Elizabeth **Backus** of E. W., 14 (25 acc. to *Goodwin's Notes*, p. 3093), 1761, he was a member of Capt. Benjamin Allen's (4th) Co., 3d Regt., in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755, and Lieut. in 4th Conn. Regt. during the Rev. War. His wife, Elizabeth Backus, was dau. of John, Jr., of Windham, Conn., and gr. gd. dau. of Lieut. William Backus of Norwich, Conn., who m. 11 May, 1660, Elizabeth (dau. Lieut. Wm. Pratt of Htfd.), b. 1 Feb., 1641. Lieut. David d. 16 Dec., 1799, a. 67. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Noadiah (Maj.), b. 1, bp. 6 Dec., 1761 *E. W. C. R.* gives 23 Nov. as date of bp. FAM. 93.
2. Mary, b. 11 Dec., bp. 16 Nov., (a) 1765; d. 7 Nov., 1771, in 5th yr. *E. W. C. R.*
3. David, b. 4, bp. 10 June, 1764; m. Henri **Wickham** of Pomfret, Conn., wh. he sett.; rem. to E. W., thence to Htfd., wh. he d. abt. 1816. His wid. m. Dr. Edw. **Tudor** of Middlebury, Vt., and

- nat. of E. W.; she d. Apl., 1820, had 3 s. and 3 daus.
4. Simon Backus, b. 16, 22 acc. to *Goodwin's Notes*, bp. 22 Jan., 1769. FAM. 94.
5. Clarine, b. 14, bp. 15 Sept., 1771.
6. Mary, b. 10, bp. 17 Apl., 1774. m. 17 July, 1791, Natham **Lyman** of Coventry, Conn.; sett. in E. W., wh. he d. 3 Mch., 1826, a. 58, leaving 13 ch.
7. —, d. 27 Aug., 1779.

FAM. 68. **Elisha** (*Ensign David*,⁴ *Lt. David*,³ *Nathl*,² *John*), m. Roxey **Bissell**; he d. 22 May, 1808. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Seth, b. 30 Aug., bp. Sept., 1782; d. 11 Sept., 1798.
2. Elisha, b. 14 Feb., bp. 1 Apl., 1787; d. 3 Feb., 1810.
3. Roxey, b. 18, bp. 29 Sept., 1788; m. **Bristol**; d. 7 Dec., 1846.
4. George, b. 16 Oct., 1791. *E. W. C. R.* give rec. of *John*, s. of Elisha, bp. 24 Oct., 1790. m. Sarah

- Woodruff**, *Issue*
 1. Sarah A., b. 7 July, 1825.
 2. George B., b. 24 Apl., 1828.
 3. Sylvia, b. 17, bp. 23 Mch., 1783. m. Simon E. **Hodges**, who d. 13 June, 1847, she m. (2) 1858, **Pickett**.

FAM. 69. **Noah** (*Noah*,⁴ *Lt. David*,³ *Nathl*,² *John*), m. Eunice (dau. Dea Benoni **Olcott** of E. W., 17 Nov., 1776, she d. 12 Nov., 1798, a. 16. — *E. W. C. O. & C. R.*, *Children* (bp. E. W. C. R.)

1. Noah, b. 29 Sept., bp. "sometime betw. 29 June and 29 Sept., 1777"; d. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1842.
2. Amelia, b. 30 Oct., bp. Nov., 1778; m. Stephen **Taylor** of Norwich, Mass., Jan., 1803; d. 11 Sept., 1843, at N.
3. Cynthia, b. 26 Apl., bp. 19 May, 1783; m. Bela **Stetson** of Chesterfield, Mass., 19 Nov., 1801.
4. Flavia, b. 4 Aug., bp. Sept., 1785; m. Bomier **Robertson** of Chesterfield, Mass., 10 July, 1801.

5. Ruth, b. 6 June, 1787. m. Calvin **Cowen** of Chesterfield, Mass., June, 1802; d. 17 Aug., 1826, at Jamestown, N. Y.
6. Solomon, b. 26 Jan., 1789. m. T. Ash **Pierce** of Chesterfield, Mass., 23 Apr., 1818.
7. Emily, b. 19 Feb., 1791; m. Calvin **Cowen**, formerly of Chesterfield, later of Jamestown, N. Y., Oct., 1828.
8. Benoni Olcott, b. 24 Feb., d. 25 Mch., 1795.

FAM. 70. **Lieut. Daniel** (*U. S. A.*) (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Dani*,³ *John*,² *John*), whose heroic and romantic military exploits are narrated in the Revolutionary Chapter of this work, after the war in Rhoda **Hurlburt**, in Vermont, whither he had rem. after his father's death, about 1800, served as 1st Lieut. 16th U. S. Inf. (commission dated 17 Apl., 1779, and signed by President John Adams) in Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians — "the Adams War." *Children:*

1. Daniel Perez* (M.D.), 3d son and 4th ch. b. Randolph, Vt., 29 May, 1802. FAM. 95.
2. Daniel Daniel.

3. Daniel Haske† (M.D.), grad M.D. at Y. C. Med. Dept. Mch., 1826, was once Health Officer of the Port of New York.

* The Rt. Rev. Bishop Bissell of Vermont (*see Index*), writes: "My uncle Daniel, and my father had curious notions about their children's names. My uncle named all his boys Daniel, thus: Daniel Perez, Daniel Haskell, and one was named after himself, Daniel Daniel — the first to attend the D.D. My father named all his girls Elizabeth, and all his boys William; the first to compliment his wife, the latter to compliment to a friend of his youth, Rev. William Frederic Rowland.

FAM. 71. Dr. **Elihu**⁶ (*Dan'l*⁵ *Dan'l*⁴ *Dan'l*³ *John*² *John*¹), b. W., sett. at So. Hadley, Mass., m. Anne (old dau. Matthew) **Hyde** of Ellington, Conn., 6 Nov., 1782; he d. 23 Aug., 1803. *Children* :

1. Joseph Wadsworth, b. So. Hadley, 15 June, 1784; m. Mary Ann **Hyde**; c. 11 May, 1829. *Hadley Town*.
2. Henry, b. at So. Hadley 29 Aug., 1787. FAM. 96.
3. Roxa, same given as the only of J. W. B. of Springfield, Utah, who was slain Oct. 1877, aged over 90.

FAM. 72. **Ezekiel** (M.D.) (*Dan'l*⁵ *Dan'l*⁴ *Dan'l*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 31 May, 1796, Elizabeth Washburn of Randolph, Vt. He d. at R. 13 May, 1821. *Ch.* :

1. William, Frederic Rowland, b. 6 May, 1796 (1797. *Fam. R.*); d. 26 Dec., 1843.
2. Abner Sidney William, b. 30 Mch., 1799; d. 20 Dec., 1892.
3. Elizabeth S. A., b. 3 Dec., 1801 (1800. *Fam. R.*); d. June, 1885; m. Eleazar **Bancroft**. *Issu.* :
1. Candace E. (Bancroft), b. Feb., 1833; d. 1860.
1. Aurelia C., b. 29 May, 1801; m. Feb. 27, 1827.
- Amos **Bradford**. *Issu.* :
1. Lucy F. (Bradford), c. 1811.
2. Asa m. Bradford.
3. Anne m. Bradford.
4. Lucy (Bradford), m. J. H. **Dudley**.
5. M. Theresa E. c. 25 May, 1809; d. 17 June, 1811 (d. m. 1815. *Fam. R.*); m. George **Smith**.
6. William Henry Augustus (R. Rev. Bishop of A.), b. 10 Nov., 1811. FAM. 97.

FAM. 73. **Ebenezer Fitch**⁶ (Capt.) (*Capt. Eben. F.*, prob. *Dan'l*⁵ *Dan'l*⁴ *John*³ *John*²), m. Eunice Phelps of Hayden's, W. J. He d. 1838, a. 78. *Ch.* :

1. Fitch, bp. 21 Aug., 1791 (H. C. R.); m. Fanny **Moore**, 3 Apr., 1815 (H. C. R.); both died abt. 1890; no issue.
2. Cyrus, bp. 21 July, 1793 (V. S. R.); d. unm'd.
- 1836, a. 62.
3. Eunice, bp. 29 June, 1800 (H. C. R.); m. Nath'l **Lines** of Brookfield, Mass. *Issu.* :
1. Fanny Lines.

FAM. 74. **Titus Lucretius**⁶ (*Capt. Eben. F.*, prob. *Dan'l*⁵ *Dan'l*⁴ *John*³ *John*²), of West Hartford and Simsbury; m. 20 June, 1799, Eunice Humphrey of Simsbury, Conn.; he d. abt. 1850. *Children* :

1. John Humphrey, b. W., 9 June, bp. 16 Nov. (H. C. R.), 1800; d. Phila., Pa., 18 Mch., 1845; unm'd.
2. Titus Lucretius, b. W., 11 July, 1802. FAM. 98.
3. — dau. b. Hfd. 30 Nov., d. 17 Dec., 1841.
4. Harriet Elizab., b. Hfd. 26 Sept., 1806; d. 29 Nov., 1812.
5. Henry Camp, b. Hfd. 29 Nov., 1810. FAM. 99.
6. Edward Hamilton, b. Hfd. 18 Nov., 1812; d.
7. Augustus Ebenzer, b. Hfd. 11 Mch., 1814; d. 16 Apr., 1823.

FAM. 75. **John Devotion**⁶ (Dr.) (*Eben.*, *Ezek.* *Dan'l*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³), sett. in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; in his later years rem. to Chicago, Ill., where he d. 10 Sept., 1856, and was bur. at Aurora, Ill.; m. 19 Oct., 1805, Elizabeth **Forman**, who d. at Alton, Ill., 23 Sept., 1828. *Ch.* :

1. Gordon Needham, b. 17 Sept., 1806. FAM. 100.
2. Charles Forman, b. 29 Apr., 1808. FAM. 101.
3. Margaret Ann, b. 3 Feb., 1810; m. Richard J. **Church** of Rutherford, N. C.; she d. Omaha, Neb., 11 Oct., 1886.
4. Hannah Malinda, b. 15 Nov., 1812; m. Orrin **Cowles**; she d. at Rockf'd, Ill., 10 Mch., 1851.
5. Jane Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept., 1814; m. Benjamin P. **Woodworth**, 25 Nov., 1819; d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb., 1888.
6. Lucy Jane, b. 29 June, 1816.
7. John Ward, b. 21 Apr., 1818. FAM. 102.
8. Joseph Ebenezer, b. 7 June, 1821. FAM. 103.

FAM. 76. **Roderick**⁶ (*Ezekiel*⁵ *Ezek.*⁴ *Dan'l*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Fanny Gaylord, 11 May, 1824, res. Torrington, Conn.; she b. 10 Nov., 1801. He d. 10 Feb., 1875, a. 78. *Children* :

1. Gaylord (M.D.), b. Feb., 1825; m. Emily **Tallmadge**, 7 Nov., 1829; res. Ft. Dodge, Iowa. He d. July, 1879. *Issu.* :
1. Edwin Roderick M.D., b. 1855.
2. Charles, b. 1861.
3. Charles R. (M.D.), b. 18 May, 1831; m. Anna **Henn**, 1866; res. Colorado Springs.
- Mary Jane, b. 4 Mch., 29; m. Merritt **Bronson**, (Nov., 1858; res. Winsted, Conn. *Issu.* :
1. Edgus M. B. (M.D.), b. 9 Aug., 1862; d. 25 Feb., 1876.
2. Fannie Bell (Bronsou), b. S. A., 1864.
3. Anna E. Bronson, b. 24 Oct., 1867; d. 11 Feb., 1875.
4. John Edgar, b. 15 Mch., 1868; m. Leah **Byerly**, 15 Sept., 1870; res. Frederick, Iowa.
5. Esther Ann, b. 19 Apr., 1875.
6. Virginia (Ester) Dec. 1881; m. Nettie **Owen**; res. Savoy, Iowa.

FAM. 77. **Josiah**⁶ (*Ezq.*) (*Josiah*⁵ *Josiah*⁴ *Josiah*³ *John*² *John*¹) combined, in an eminent degree, active business talents with an humble and energetic Christian character; he was a leader in every humane and benevolent cause. In company with Aristarchus Champion, he established the first line of stages in Rochester, N. Y. He was the first mover of the Bible cause in that region, and an ardent friend of the Bible Society; even to the close of life actively engaged in distributing the Word of Life. He d. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1831, m. Henrietta **Perkins** of Hartford, 25 May, 1814. *Children* :

¹ See note to Family of Lieut. Daniel on previous page.

² The V. S. R. rec. bp. of 1829 gold, ch., gives *Titus Devotion* as the name of the father.

1. Mary Ann, b. Pittsford, Mass., 13 Oct., 1815.
2. Josiah Wolcott, b. Rochester, N. Y., 3 May, 1818. FAM. 104.
3. Charles Pitkin, b. 26 Sept., 1821; m. Julia West of Rochester, N. Y., and is proprietor of West Avenue Nurseries there.

4. George Perkins, b. 10 Feb., 1821, b. Rochester, N. Y., 22 July 1827; banker Hartford, Conn. FAM. 105.
5. Champion, b. 11 Jan., 1830; m. a Wales of Wilmington, Del., 3 Oct., 1854.
6. Catherine, b. 1821; d. 1822.

FAM. 78. **Porter** ⁶ (*Benj.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Josiah*, ³ *John*, ² *John*), m. Lucy Tinker. He d. 18 Oct., 1855. *Children*:

1. George P., b. 14 May, 1803; d. 30 Aug., 1804.
2. Ann White, b. 21 Nov., 1804.
3. George P. (Col.), b. 27 Mch., 1806; res. Torrington, Conn.
4. Martin, b. 26 Feb., 1808.
5. Lebbens P., b. 8 Jan., 1810. FAM. 106.
6. John, b. 18 Oct., 1811.

7. Rosetta F., b. 27 Nov., 1813.
8. Elisabeth, b. 23 Apr., 1816; d. 1 May, 1847.
9. Mary E., b. 17 June, 1818.
10. Lucy, b. 25 June, 1820.
11. William, b. 7 Feb., 1822; d. 22 Feb., 1825.
12. Catharine, b. 27 Oct., 1823; d. 31 Oct., 1849.

FAM. 79. **Hezekiah** ⁶ (*Capt. Hez.*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Jeremiah*, ³ *John*, ² *John*), m. Elizabeth Potwine Ellsworth, 25 Dec., 1820.—*S. B.* He d. 5 July, 1872; she d. 31 Dec., 1871. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth E., b. 14 Mch., 1822.
2. Cornelia M., b. 23 Oct., 1825; m. Charles H. Talcott of Glasbury, Conn., 8 Jan., 1851.
3. Hezekiah F., b. 13 Aug., 1827. FAM. 107.

4. Mary A., b. Jan., 1829; d. 2 Apr., 1833, a. 3 yrs.—*S. B.*
5. Frederic E., b. 15 Mch., 1831. FAM. 108.
6. Fayette C., b. 26 Nov., 1835; enl. in 25 Conn. Vols., Aug., 1862; killed at Irish Bend, La., 14 Apr., 1863; unmarried.

FAM. 80. **John** ⁶ (*Capt. Hez.*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Jerom.*, ³ *John*, ² *John*), m. Elizabeth McKnight (dau. John and Sabra, sister of Jabez Allen) Thompson, 12 Dec., 1820, who was b. 10 Sept., 1800; d. 14 Mch., 1887. He d. 5 Mch., 1872; was for many years a leading member of the Ecclesiastical Society of E. W. *Ch.*:

1. John Hooker, b. 16 Apr., 1822; m. Maria Susan Benjamin, 8 Nov., 1877; no issue.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug., 1823; d. 23 Oct., 1825, a. 2.
3. Samuel Thompson, b. 21 Mch., 1825. FAM. 109.
4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1827; d. 23 Dec., 1831.
5. Hezekiah, b. 7 Feb., 1835. FAM. 110.
6. Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1836; m. Darius Miller, 12 Aug., 1855; no issue.

7. Caroline, b. 3 May, 1829; m. Phineas Stedman, 1 June, 1871; no issue.
8. Mary Abahena, b. 11 Nov., 1843; m. 9 Dec., 1873, Rev. David H. Thayer, at one time pastor at E. W.; afterward, on ill health, 19 Sept., 1882, in charge of the Catholic Apostolic Church at Enfield, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Willis Miller (Thayer), b. 1 Nov., 1874.
2. Burdette Cardale (Thayer), b. 23 Sept., 1876.
3. Susan Bissell (Thayer), b. 9 June, 1878.

FAM. 81. **Isaac** ⁶ (*Isaac*, ⁵ *Sam.*, ⁴ *Jere.*, ³ *John*, ² *John*), m. 20 Oct., 1801, Nancy Wemple, who d. 6 June, 1859; he d. at Hartford, Vt., 16 Oct., 1834. *Ch.*:

1. George, b. Hanover, N. H., Jan., 1803; died 26 Sept., 1804.
2. Amelia Maria, b. Aug., 1807; d. 29 May, 1808.
3. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1809; d. 22 June, 1824.
4. Sarah Anne, b. 2 Feb., 1814; m. Geo. Sturtevant, 16 July, 1835; d. Windsor, Vt., 19 Sept., 1881.

5. Amelia Maria, b. 26 Oct., 1810; m. Wm. Davis, 21 June, 1835; d.
6. Luthera Melvina, b. 12 Sept., 1819; m. Geo. Tenney, Esq.; she d. N. Y. city, 13 Jan., 1878.
7. George Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1821. FAM. 111.

FAM. 82. **Harvey** ⁶ (*Isaac*, ⁵ *Sam.*, ⁴ *Jere.*, ³ *John*, ² *John*), m. 23 Jan., 1816, Arabella (dau. Freegrace and Jerusha Loomis) Leavitt. He d. 26 Dec., 1850; she b. 15 July, 1793; d. 26 Dec., 1850; res. Suffield, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Jane Annette, b. 11 May, 1818; m. John Devotion Smith of Vergennes, Vt.; she d. 28 Nov., 1846; he m. (2) Emily Church of Bristol, R. I., 1848. *Issue*:
1. William Harvey, b. 18 Feb., 1843; d. 14 Sept., 1866.
2. Henry Bissell, b. 27 Nov., 1844; d. 5 Dec., 1848.
3. Edw. Hunter, b. 17 Sept., 1846; d. 25 Aug., 1868.
2. Henry Freegrace, b. 16 Mch., 1820; un'd; res.

- Lawrence, Kan.
3. Elizabeth Amelia, b. 2 Oct., 1823; m. Henry C. Lawrence, 17 Oct., 1843; had:
1. Arabella. 2. Charles Henry
4. Arabella Jerusha, b. 24 Jan., 1825; m. Judge Wm. Luther Loomis, 16 Mch., 1848; res. Suffield.
5. Louisa Maria, b. 6 Mch., 1827; d. 19 June, 1831.
6. Sophia Leavitt, b. 9 Feb., 1830; un'd; res. Lawrence, Kan.

FAM. 83. **Asaph Leavitt** (M.D.) (*Isaac*, ⁵ *Sam.*, ⁴ *Jere.*, ³ *John*, ² *John*), m. Lucy (dau. Dan'l & Lucy King) Norton, 3 June, 1819; res. Suff.; he d. 2 Aug., 1850. *Ch.*:

1. Charles Samuel, b. 5 Apr., 1821; m. Maria E. Pomeroy; he d. 2 Feb., 1887. FAM. 112.
2. Francis L., b. Suffield, 1825. FAM. 113.
3. William N., b. 1823, d. 1843.
4. Mary, d. young.
5. Mary Amelia, b. Suff., 28 Sept., 1829; m. Horace E. Mather of Hartford (to whom we are much indebted for this line of the Bissell Family.) from

- Sam.* & *Jere.* & *John*, *J.* & *S.* of *John*, the settler. See *Math.*
6. Emily Leavitt, b. Suff., 1831; m. Nath'l Sherman Bouton of Chicago, Ill., 15 Sept., 1866; d. 12 Sept., 1857. *Ch.*:
1. Charles Sherman Bouton, b. 1857; d. inf.
2. Harvey L., b. 1834.
3. Eugene, b. 1 Nov., 1839. FAM. 114.

FAM. 84. **Thomas** ⁶ (*J. v. j.*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *John*), m. (1) Hannah Bissell, 23 Feb., 1792, who d. 2 Jan., 1793, in 32d yr. (*B. W. Soc.*); (2) Eleanor Mills, 20 Vol. II.—12

Nov. 1804. He d. 31 Dec., 1855, a. 98; a Revol. soldier; wid. d. 11 Feb., 1861, a. 80. *Children:*

1. Anne, b. 9 Dec., 1792. F. W. 115.

2. Emma Porter, b. 11 June, 1813; m. 21 Apr. 1832 Josiah Rice of Hartford, Conn.; she died

4 Dec., 1875.

3. Thos. H., b. 23 Mch., 1819. F. W. 116.

F. W. 85. Eli⁶ (Lieut.) (*Eben*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), called in *E. W. C. R.* "Lieut.": m. Damaris (dan. Rev. Thomas) Potwine of E. W., 29 Sept., 1785. She d. 31 July, 1853, he d. 21 Apl., 1830. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Eli, b. 3, bp. 17 Dec., 1786. F. W. 117. D. 18.

2. John, b. 29 Dec., 1788, bp. 11 Jan., 1789. F. W.

3. Elnora (Rebecca), b. E. W. C. R., b. 30 June, bp.

3 July, 1791; m. Jared G. Talcott of Glaston-

bury, Conn., 18 Nov., 1818 (*R. D.*); she d. 26 Mch.,

1882, he d. 29 Oct., 1889. *Issue:*

1. John, Talcott, b. 19 Sept., 1819; m. John S.

Clapp of E. W. Hill, 12 May, 1840.

2. Eliza, Talcott, b. 26 May, 1821; d. 23

July, 1838.

3. Capt. S. Henry Talcott, b. 31 Jan., 1823; m.

Carolina M. John Hez. and Elizabeth Ellsworth

Bissell of E. W., 8 Jan., 1851.

4. Alfred Bissell (Talcott), b. 30 June, 1825; m. (1)

Mary Robbins Hale, 8 Nov., 1854, who d. 17

Aug. 1867; (2) Louisa Edmonston; (3)

Doretta Coffe of Washington, D. C.; has (1)

Phenax; (2) *Mabel*; (3) *Jared Talcott*.

5. John (Talcott), d. young.

1. Damaris, b. 26 Nov., bp. 15 Dec. *E. W. C. R.*

1793; d. 6 Mch., 1875, a. 81.

5. Eliza H. (Hannah Eliza) in *Rap. Rev.*, b. 18 Oct.,

1800; bp. 18 June, 1801 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. Julius

Hale of Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Feb., 1824; she

d. 22 Dec., 1853, a. 53; he d. Dec., 1877. *Issue:*

1. Elvira Moseley, b. 3 Mch., 1827; m. James H.

Charlton; she d. 21 Nov., 1853.

2. Julia Eliza, b. 11 Nov., 1832; m. James H.

Charlton, 17 May, 1855.

F. W. 86. Aaron⁶ (Capt.) (*Capt. Aaron*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Naomi (dan. Samuel) Tudor; res. E. W. Hill; owned Bissell's Tavern and Bissell's store. She bp. 8 Apl., 1764; he d. 7 Dec., 1834. *Children (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Sarah, b. 17 May, bp. Sept., 1785; m. Eli B.

Haskell, 29 July, 1810 (*E. W. C. R.*); d. and

her sister Susan (Sussey) became E. H.'s 2d wife.

2. Susan, b. 14 Nov., 1787; d. 31 Jan., 1789, a. 11

months, 11 days. *E. W. C. R.*

3. Susan, bp. 9 May, 1790; m. 1 Sept., 1819, as his

2d wife, Eli B. Haskell. *E. W. C. R.*

1. Horace, b. 18 Mch., 1790; bp. 17 Mch., 1793; d.

17 May, 1835. Horace B. of S. m. Betsey Wol-

cott of E. W., 18 Jan., 1814. *R. D.*

5. Maria, b. 31 Jan., 1793; bp. 1 Oct., 1795, d. unm'd,

28 Jan., 1818.

6. Edgar, b. 30 June, bp. 7 Sept., 1800. F. W. 119.

7. Alfred, b. 13 Dec., 1801; bp. 7 Apl., 1805; d. unm'd

1858.

F. W. 87. Epaphras⁶ (*Capt. Aaron*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 30 Nov., 1794, Jerusha (dan. Samuel) Wolcott, b. 8 Oct., 1755. He d. at Avon, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1826. Res. E. W. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Frances, b. Sept., bp. 11 Oct., 1795; m. Owen P.

Olmsted of Hartford, 22 Sept., 1819. *R. D.*

2. Frances (Olmsted), m. Henry R. Coit of

Leitchfield, Conn.

3. Edward, b. 20 Jan., bp. 26 Mch., 1797. F. W. 120.

4. Frederick, b. Aug., bp. 6 Oct., 1799; d. Toledo,

O., unm'd.

When quite young he learned the engraver's

trade in New York, though he never followed

it as a business. About 1827 he removed

to Leitchfield, N. Y., and engaged in the dry goods

trade, where he remained until he came to Toledo,

in 1836. Here he became the senior of the firm

of Bissell & Gardner, forwarding and commis-

sioner business. In 1841, retiring from the dock,

he was engaged in the dry goods trade, and con-

tinued so in until he returned to the commission

business in 1852, in which he remained until his death. He was one of the oldest residents, as he was among the very oldest business men of Toledo, in both of which capacities he ever held a high position. Honorable and upright in all his business transactions, his experience and character gave his judgment much influence among his business acquaintances. Coming to Toledo which was but a hamlet struggling with older and better established towns for the metropolis of the Maumee Valley, he witnessed and experienced nearly the whole of the early hopes, the subsequent fears, the long contest, and the final success.

1. Sidney, b. Jan., bp. 7 Mch., 1802.

5. Theodore, b. Mch., bp. 10 June, 1804. F. W. 121.

8. Leverett, b. Sept., 1807; bp. 5 June, 1808; m. Julia

(dan. Henry and Julia R. H. Watson, 26 Nov.

1810, and he d. 21 Sept., 1872; no issue.

F. W. 88. Luther⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Hannah Potter; (2) Hannah Shepard of Leitchfield; rem. to Broome Co., N. Y., where he d. May, 1835; was the inventor of the "cut nail." *Ch.:*

1. L. C., b. Jan., 1800. F. W. 122.

2. L. C.,

3. L. C.,

4. L. C.,

5. Wm. H. (Gov.), b. 12 (or 25) Apl., 1811. F. W. 123.

6. Laura,

7. Harman,

F. W. 89. John⁶ (*Zeb.*,⁵ *Zeb.*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Kate Marsh of Leitchfield, Conn.; was a merchant in Utica and Albany, N. Y.; d. Mch., 1855, she d. 1856. *Children:*

1. Susan, b. 1800, d. Texas, Dec., 1837.

2. John, b. 2 May, 1807. F. W. 124.

3. Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1808. F. W. 125.

4. L. C., b. 1811; d. Aug., 1822. 1855.

5. L. C., b. Oct., 1815; m. Betsy Hoyt; d.

6. Caroline Elizabeth, b. July, 1818; m. John B.

Bogert.

7. Mary Ellen, b. 7 Oct., 1819.

8. George Beckwith, b. 15 Sept., 1823; d. 10 Sept., 1848.

9. 13. 5 others, who d. inf.

F. W. 90. Lawrence⁶ (*Russell*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Eos*,³ *Nathl.*,² *Nathl.*,¹ *John*¹), m. 28 Feb., 1805 Jane Wolcott (S. B.), who d. 22 Sept., 1816. *Ch.:*

1. Wolcott.
2. Henrietta.
3. Jennina S., m. Chamcey G. **Sexton**, 28 Nov., 1829. *E. W. R.*
4. Jane Melissa, b. 17 June, 1808; m. Wm. **Green**, 29 Apl., 1834. *E. W. R.*

5. Sabra.
6. Adelin, m. Francis W. **Shepard** of Northampton, Mass., 29 Apl., 1844. *E. W. R.*
7. Henry W., F.A.M. 126.
8. Lawrence Wolcott, b. 1806; d. 16 Nov., 1825, æt. 19.

FAM. 91. **Orrin**⁶ (*Jona.*⁵ *Jona.*⁴ *Jona.*³ *Nathl.*² *John*¹), m. 13 Apl., 1819, Hepzibah Ames, who d. 24 Oct., 1855, æt. 61. He d. 8 Jan., 1873. *Ch. :*

1. Thaddeus Addison, b. 1 May, 1820. F.A.M. 127.
2. Benjamin L., b. 6 Aug., 1822. F.A.M. 128.
3. Rhoda A., b. 21 May, 1827; m. Sol. G. **Parsons**,

- 28 Mch., 1858; res. Br. Brk. Conn. See *Parsons*.
4. Orrin Cyrus, b. 30 Sept., 1829; d. 5 Apl., 1831, æt. 18 mos.

FAM. 92. **Benjamin**⁶ (*Jona.*⁵ *Jona.*⁴ *Jona.*³ *Nathl.*² *John*¹), m. Nancy M. **Robinson**; res. York, Neb.; was editor of *St. Louis (Mich.) Republican*. *Ch. :*

1. Benjamin Baxter, b. 1834; m.
2. Mary Robinson; unmarried.
3. Cornelia H.

1. Philip Doddridge.
5. Jonathan Edwards, b. 1819; m. Alida **Bradley**.

FAM. 93. **Noadiah**⁶ (Maj.) (*David*⁵ *Ens. David*⁴ *Lieut. David*³ *Nathl.*² *John*¹), m. (1) at Hartford, 13 July, 1794, Sibel (dau. Gen. Roger and Jerusha) **Enos** of Hartland, Vt., who d. 19 June, 1796, in 31st year (*E. W. O.*); (2) 27 Jan., 1797, Betsy **Shuttleworth** of Dedham, Mass.; settled E. W.; rem. to Vt. *Child :*

1. Elizabeth Backus, bp. 11 Oct., 1795. *E. W. O. R.*

FAM. 94. **Simon Backus**⁶ (*David*⁵ *Ens. David*⁴ *Lieut. David*³ *Nathl.*² *John*¹), m. 16 July, 1796, Martha (dau. Gen. Israel and Martha *Palmer*) **Morey**² of Orford, N. H. She was the first female ch. born in that town, 20 Dec., 1767. He d. at Orford, 13 Mch., 1813. *Ch. :*

1. Edward Morey, b. 8 May, 1800; m. (1) Elizabeth M. **Howard**, who d. 10 Jan., 1845; (2) Catharine M. (dau. Hon. A. G.) **Britton** of O. Mr. Bissell rep. O. for many yrs. in the N. H. legislature, and d. 16 Apl., 1857; no issue.
2. Simon Backus (Commodore), b. 28 Oct., 1801; was educ. at West Point; ent. U. S. Navy as a midshipman and rose to the grade of commodore, having served in the Mexican War, and in War of the civil Rebellion; m. 1840, Sarah (dau. Nathan) **Loughborough** of Faneuil Co., Va.; he d. 1886, at Brussels, Belgium. *Issue :*

1. Mary Martha, b. 1841; d. Florence, Italy, 1859.
2. Georgia, b. 1845.
3. Henry, b. 1851; d. 1854.
3. Israel Morey, b. 3 June, 1804. F.A.M. 129.
4. George William Pitt, b. 9 Nov., 1806; in early life was a sailor; but sett. at San Francisco, Cal., and became a banker; m. 1852, Mary (dau. Hamilton) **Loughborough** of Grasslands, D. C., niece of the wife of Commodore Bissell; he d. 1890. *Issue :*
1. Mary Louisa, b. 1854.
2. George, b. 1856.

FAM. 95. **Daniel Perez**⁷ (Dr.) (*Lieut. Dan.*⁶ *Dan.*⁵ *Dan.*⁴ *Dan.*³ *John*² *John*¹), commenced his med. studies with Dr. E. W. Cheeney of Richmond, N. Y. (later of Canandaigua, N. Y.), 1822; attended lectures in New Haven, Conn.; was licensed to practice by Conn. State Med. Soc. and Med. Dep't of Y. C., 1826; rec'd hon. degree of M.D. from Univ. of Western N. Y., 1855; app. N. Y. State canal commissioner, Feb., 1842; elected to same office by the people, 1844; served as such 6 yrs.; rem. to Utica, N. Y., 1856, where he resumed practice. He m. Mary Ann **Dutton**, 22 Sept., 1830. *Children :*

Gen. **Morey**, who was born at Hebron, Conn., May 27, 1735, removed to Orford in January, 1766, being one of the first settlers. He became an extensive landowner in and around Orford, on both sides of the Connecticut River, built the first sawmills there, and procured a charter for the first ferry across the Connecticut River.

He represented Orford in the Fourth and Fifth Provincial Assemblies of the Colony of New Hampshire, 1755, and in the first House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire, 1776, was a member of the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, and Colonel of the 12th Regiment of Foot, New Hampshire militia, 1775 to 1782, during the Revolutionary War. During the entire period of the war he was actively engaged in mustering, equipping, and forwarding to the Continental Army the troops raised by New Hampshire.

He removed to Fairlee, Vermont, in 1782, and was Assistant Judge of the Orange County Court, 1786 to 1790 inclusive, and member of the Legislature of Vermont, 1785, '88 to '90, and '93 to '97. He was married at Hebron July 14, 1757, to Martha Palmer, and died at Orford, Aug. 10, 1800.

He had five sons and two daughters, of whom the oldest son, Israel Morey, Jr., born June 10, 1760, died Jan. 25, 1820, served in the army, during the Revolutionary War, as a Lieutenant.

The second son, Capt. Samuel Morey, born Oct. 23, 1762, died April 17, 1843, was a man of great scientific attainments, and was the discoverer of the application of steam as a motive power in water navigation. See No. 1 of the *Collections of the N. H. Antiquarian Society*, published in 1874.

The third son, Judge Moulton Morey, born July 4, 1765, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1789, became Assistant Judge of the Orange County Court, and Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont, having been also a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1824 and '25.

1. Mary Fennell, d. 21 Dec., 1833.

2. Daniel Jacobs, b. 7 Apr., 1837; d. 3 Apr., 1838.

3. Frank, b. 20 May, 1841.

FAM. 96. **Henry**⁷ (*Dr. Elihu,⁶ Dan.,⁵ Dan.,⁴ Dan.,³ John,² John¹*), m. Dolly (Dorothy) E. **Plummer**, b. 20 Dec., 1791, at Newbury, Mass. He d. Boston, Oct. 10, 1832; she d. Wood River, Neb., 11 July, 1852. *Ch. (b. Boston, Mass.):*

1. Charles H., b. 8 Aug., 1817.

2. Harriet M., b. 29 Nov., 1819.

3. Lydia Ann, b. 7 Mch., d. 9 Apr., 1829, Boston.

4. Marianna, b. 7 Mch., 1822; d. 5 Jan. '76, N.Y. city.

5. William F., b. 6 May, d. 31 Oct., 1825, Boston.

6. Henry, b. twin to Wm. F., d. 16 Feb., 1829, Cal.

7. Joseph Wadsworth, b. 1 Jan., 1830. FAM. 130

FAM. 97. Rt. Rev. Bishop **William H. A.**⁷ (*Dr. Ezekiel,⁶ Dan'l,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dan'l,³ John,² John¹*), educated at Orange Co. Grammar School at Randolph, and Vermont Univ., whence he grad. 1836; was ord. deacon in Calvary Ch., N. Y. City, 29 Sept., 1839, ord. priest July, 1840; teacher of the classics in Troy Episcopal Institute, Sept. 1, 1838, to 1 Jan., 1841; rector of Trinity Church, West Troy, 1 Jan., 1841, to July, 1845; rector of Grace Church, Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1845, to Nov. 1, 1848; rector of Trinity Ch., Geneva, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1848, to 14 May, 1868; consecrated Bishop of Vermont, 3 June, 1868; res. Burlington, Vt.; m. 29 Aug., 1838, Martha Cotton (dan. Phineas) **Moulton** of Randolph, Vt., who d. July, 1859. *Children:*

1. Martha Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1839, at R.; m. (1)

Aug., 1864, Philo M. **Patterson**; (2) Willard S. **Pope**, civil eng. and pres. of Detroit Bridge and Iron Wks., of Detroit, Mich., 21 Oct., 1882.2. Laura Maria, b. 18 Dec., 1841, at W. Troy, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1862, Charles C. **Gray**, surgeon U. S. A.; she res. Burlington, Vt. *Issue:*1. Martha (Gray), b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. May, 1886, George W. **Wales**; had:

1. Laura Gray (Wales), b. May, 1887.

2. George Reginald (Wales), b. July, 1888.

3. Mary Alice, b. W. Troy, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1843; m. Apr., 1870, William G. **Shaw**, Esq., of Burlington, Vt.; he is a lawyer, formerly city judge; res. Burlington, Vt. *Issue:*

1. Wm. George (Shaw), b. Nov. 1852; d. July, 1873.

2. Henry Bielow (Shaw), b. Nov., 1873.

3. Fanny Laura (Shaw), b. July, 1875.

4. John Henry, b. Lyons, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1846. FAM. 131.

5. William Andrew, b. Lyons, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1848. FAM. 132.

FAM. 98. **Titus Lucretius** 2d⁷ (*Tit. L.,⁶ Capt. Eben, F.,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ John,² John¹*), m. Claudia (dan. John) **Bennet**, 25 Dec., 1831; was a hardware merchant, Charleston, S. C.; he d. 8 Nov., 1869. *Children:*

1. Harriet Eliza, b. Mecklenburg, N.C., 25 Dec., 1832.

2. Titus L. (3d), b. Simsbury, Conn., 11 Aug., 1834. FAM. 133.

3. John Bennett, b. 15 Mch., 1839. FAM. 134.

4. Henry Edward, b. 6 Nov., 1837; unmarried.

5. William Swift, b. 12 Mch., 1839. FAM. 125.

6. Mary Caroline, b. 5 Oct., 1840; m. 25 Aug., 1859,

D. John **Anderson**; 7 ch. See *The Hayden Genealogy*, p. 284.

7. Eunice Laura, b. 15 Mch., 1842; d. 9 Mch., 1881.

8. Anna Keith, b. 13 Nov., 1843; m. 6 Sept., 1865,

Joseph **Prevost**; 10 ch. See *The Hayden Genealogy*, p. 284.

9. Sarah Claudia, b. 22 Feb., 1846; m. 22 May, 1866,

John W. **Townsend**; 5 ch. See *The Hayden Genealogy*, p. 284.

10. George Augustus, b. 9 Oct., 1848; unmarried.

11. Mary Stone, b. 10 Jan., 1851; m. 21 Oct., 1873,

John B. **Reeves**; 7 ch. See *The Hayden Genealogy*, p. 282.

FAM. 99. **Henry Camp**⁷ (*Tit. L.,⁶ Capt. Eben, F.,⁵ Dan.,⁴ Dan.,³ John,² John¹*), m. (1) 28 Feb., 1838, Glorina **La Roussiliere**, who d. 20 Feb., 1839; m. (2) 15 Jan., 1846, Charlotte M. **Reeves**. He d. 22 Sept., 1866, a. 56. His family from *The Hayden Genealogy*. *Children:*

1. Glorina, b. Charleston, S. C., 9 Feb., 1839; m.

G. J. **Reeves**, Sherb. Dec., 1870; no issue.

2. Martha Eunice, b. 6 Sept., 1848; m. A Dalton

Kennedy of Camden, S. C.; 5 ch. See *The Hayden Genealogy*, p. 282.

3. Whitmill Reeves, b. 1 Mch., 1850; d. 22 Dec., 1882,

unmarried.

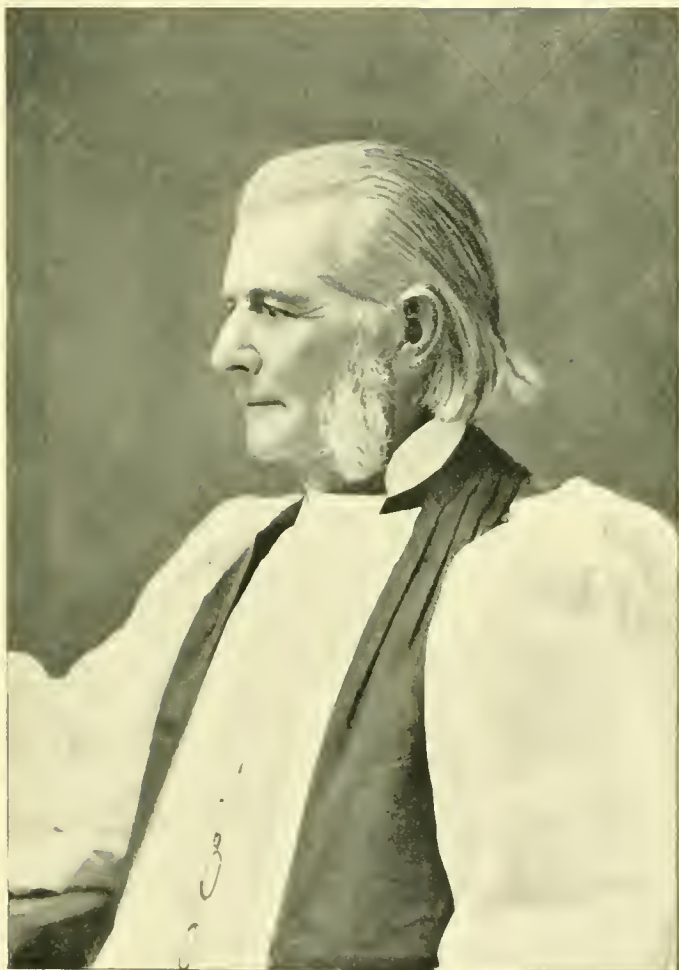
4. Betsey Boykin, b. 3 Dec., 1851, m. A Dalton

Kennedy, 1887.

5. Ellen Lindow, b. 6 Apr., 1856; m. 1881, Belton

Kennedy, 2 ch.

FAM. 100. **Gordon Needham**⁷ (*Dr. John D.,⁶ Eben'r.,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Dan'l., John,² John¹*), m. **Luthera Ward**, 3 Feb., 1829; she d. 20 Sept., 1856. Mr. Bissell d. at Rome, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1891. He was educated at Onondaga Academy, and spent much of his early manhood in North Carolina with his uncle, Judge Forman, the founder of Syracuse, N. Y. From 1837 to 1843 he was a contractor on the Black River Canal; he then entered the drug business (Bissell & Leonard, and later, G. N. Bissell & Son). In 1883 he retired from active business, and the firm still remains, under the title of J. G. B. & Co. Mr. B. was a director and for several years the vice-president of the old Bank of Rome, one of the organizers of the Rome Exchange (now the First Nat'l Bank, of which for many years he was president, and for a number of years before his death president of the Rome Savings Bank. He was long, and at the time of his death, president of the Rome Gas Light Co., and one of the promoters of the Rome Iron Works, in early days an advocate for plank roads, and later on of



most truly yours,
Wm. F. Biesse

railroads, manufactures, etc., etc. He was one of the oldest members, and for thirty years warden and vestryman of Zion (P. E.) Ch., retiring from his office when age pressed too heavily upon him. His personal worth cannot be over-estimated. No resident of Rome was ever held in higher esteem. His name was the synonym for integrity, honesty, and fair dealing. He took his Sunday religion with him into his store and all his business relations. His honesty of purpose and perfect fairness were household words. He would allow of no imposition upon any person with whom he did business, or came in contact. He represented all things exactly as they were, and, rather than allow his customer to suffer, he would himself take the consequence. This was his rule, and he never deviated from it. He was a man of wide reading and rare intelligence, and, while taking much interest in politics and political events, he never would accept nominations for office, and never held any office except that of village trustee. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary Luthera, b. 29 Apl., 1830; res. Rome, N.Y. | 2 Dec., 1871. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 2. Margaret, b. 6 June, 1832; res. Rome, N. Y. | 1. Laura Bissell (Haff), b. 5 Apl., 1877. |
| 3. Charles Forman, b. 17 Apl., 1834. FAM. 136. | 2. Frank Gordon (Haff), b. 4 July, 1880. |
| 4. John Gordon, b. 23 Sept., 1837. FAM. 137. | 3. Charles Ward (Haff), b. 11 Dec. 1882; d. 20 Aug., 1883. |
| 5. William Ward, b. 24 Aug., 1839. FAM. 138. | 7. Frances, b. 11 Mch., d. 29 June, 1871. |
| 6. Laura Jane, b. 24 Aug., 1843; m. Frank B. Haff, | |

FAM. 101. **Charles Forman** ⁵ (*Dr. John D.*, ⁶ *Eben'r.*, ⁵ *Ezek'l.*, ³ *Dan'l.*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), m. Ann E. Beckwith, 3 Oct., 1840; he d. 11 June, 1880; res. Aurora, Ill. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. George Henry, b. 12 Aug., d. 8 Oct., 1845. | 3. Ann Eliza, b. 2 Mch., 1849; m. 4 Feb., 1873, Morris G. Davis. |
| 2. Gordon Charles, b. 16 Nov., 1846. FAM. 139. | |

FAM. 102. **John Ward** ⁵ (*Dr. John D.*, ⁶ *Eben'r.*, ⁵ *Ezek'l.*, ³ *Dan'l.*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), m. Hannah E. Jackman, 19 Feb., 1848; res. Chicago, Ill. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John Ward, b. 4 Jan., d. 12 Aug., 1849. | 3. Ella Janette, b. 20 Aug., 1855. |
| 2. Elizabeth Edith, b. 8 Aug., 1851; d. 16 Sept., 1854. | 4. Frank, b. 29 Apl., d. 17 May, 1858. |

FAM. 103. **Joseph Ebenezer** ⁵ (*Dr. John D.*, ⁶ *Eben'r.*, ⁵ *Ezek'l.*, ³ *Dan'l.*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), m. Margaret S. Pierson; res. St. Louis, Mo. *Children:*

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| 1. Evelyn, b. 4 Sept., 1851. | 3. ——— |
| 2. Edgar John, b. 14 Mch., 1856. | 4. ——— |

FAM. 104. **Josiah Wolcott** ⁵ (*Josiah*, *Esq.*, ⁶ *Josiah*, ⁵ *Josiah*, ³ *Josiah*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), b. 1818; m. 12 July, 1844, Julia Wolcott (dau. Horace and Helen Wolcott) Hooker, b. 10 June, 1823. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Josiah Wolcott, b. 1 June, 1845. | 4. Edward Hooker, b. 12 Mch., 1853. |
| 2. Millard Parker, b. 26 Aug., 1847; d. 19 Aug., 1878. | 5. Francis, b. 14 Jan., 1855. |
| 3. Helen Wolcott, b. 26 Feb., 1851. | 6. George Perkins, b. 13 May, 1860. |

FAM. 105. **George Perkins** ⁵ (*Col.*) (*Josiah*, ⁶ *Josiah*, *Esq.*, ⁵ *Josiah*, ³ *Josiah*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), in boyhood lived in Haddam, Conn.; then followed the sea for awhile, and, when nearly 20 years of age, became a clerk in the Hartford Bank; next became cashier in a bank at Springfield, Mass., and soon after cashier of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank of Hartford. In 1854 he, with Calvin Day and D. P. Robinson, began the banking business under the firm title of Geo. P. Bissell & Co.; later, the firm of Geo. P. Bissell and A. S. Robinson; later still, Bissell and Edward H. Perkins, and, since May, 1876, Geo. P. Bissell and A. H. Olmstead.

He became very widely known with hosts of friends, generous almost to a fault, answering all kinds of appeals to his purse, of unconquerable activity and persistent energy, gifted with a humorous way of looking at things, always ready to lead or to do more than his part in public affairs when the cause had his approval, an early and enthusiastic Republican, a man who did not want office, but who worked hard for the cause and whose example and influence carried many more. There are many who can remember him in the Fremont days in 1856, when he was one of the original organizers of the Fremont Club; and almost as a matter of course he was one of the original "Wide Awakes" and marshal of the procession when Abraham Lincoln was at Hartford in 1860.

When the whole North was stirred in the early days of 1861, by the threats of the South, a number of young men organized in Hartford, under the name of the

Citizens Drill Corps, and with competent instructors were taught simple military evolutions. Colonel Bissell was a member, and with others graduated into the then recently-organized Hartford City Guard. He joined February 20, 1861, took part in the first parade May 1, rose to the rank of corporal, and while doing duty with the company at the State Arsenal, was appointed colonel commanding camp of recruits, located down on the New Haven turnpike. This was in September, 1862, and soon after, on September 16th, he was appointed colonel of the Twenty-fifth Regiment.

This regiment, one of the best of Connecticut's nine months' regiments, was recruited in Hartford and Tolland counties, and was composed of young men of the best material. It was mustered into the United States service November 11, 1862. Three days later the regiment, consisting of over 800 men, left Hartford for Centerville, L. I., and two weeks later sailed for New Orleans, La. The regiment was engaged in the battles of Irish Bend, La., April 11, 1863; the advances on Port Hudson, La., May 25-26 and June 14-15, and the engagements at Brashear City and Bayou Beuf, La., June 23-24, 1863. The battle at Irish Bend was one of the hottest engagements of the war, considering the number of troops engaged and the time occupied in fighting. The regiment in this fight lost ninety five men killed or wounded, being nearly one-fourth of the number who went into battle.

Colonel Bissell was necessarily absent from his command during a period some time after the battle of Irish Bend, being prostrated by malarial fever. He refused to be left with the sick and wounded, as ordered by the surgeon, and insisted on accompanying the regiment. Growing worse, he was finally sent to New Orleans, where he arrived nearly at death's door, and remained confined to bed for several weeks. From July 16, 1863, he commanded the Third Brigade, Fourth Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, with headquarters at Donaldsonville, La. Major McManus had command of the regiment during Colonel Bissell's absence.

As a commanding officer Colonel Bissell was a good disciplinarian, kind and considerate to his men, and careful of their wants and health. In the field, and when under fire, he was brave, cool, and determined. Although a stranger to the men of the Twenty-fifth Regiment when he was elected colonel by the line officers, he soon became well liked and afterwards very popular throughout the command. He had the power of imbuing the officers and men of his regiment with his own magnetic spirit of enthusiasm, bravery, and promptitude.

After the war he kept up his active interest in the cause he had helped to defend and in all that related to its promotion and to the preservation, in a proper way, of the associations then formed. He was a member and trustee of Robert O. Tyler Post, G. A. R., was one of the prime movers in securing the Memorial Arch to the memory of Hartford soldiers and sailors in the war, and chairman of the committee which selected the design and had charge of the work. He made the speech presenting the monument. Time would fail to record the numberless ways in which his interest and activity were manifested in this one direction. In 1869-70 he was paymaster-general on Governor Jewell's staff. He commanded his old regiment on Battle Flag Day, September 17, 1879. On his return from service he did duty with his first love, the City Guard, at various times, was one of the early presidents of the Veteran Association, and in 1882 was captain of the Veteran City Guard.

He was a member of the Army and Navy Club and one of its founders, and of the Loyal Legion as well as Tyler Post; he was always active in the Twenty-fifth Regiment Association, was its historian, and gave a large sum to cover the cost of its last reunion. The same active public spirit ran through his life. He was an early president of the Young Men's Institute, and when the question of the free library came up he made a large subscription, and when the call to close up the \$400,000 came he doubled it, making his contribution \$4,000. He was, withal, a man of sound judgment, had managed large affairs ably, and been trustee on nu-

merous important estates. He was concerned in many business enterprises, the largest, perhaps, being the Wheeling Bridge & Terminal Railway Company, of which he had been at the head for three years.

Colonel Bissell was a great lover of paintings, and bought largely and with discrimination. He leaves a fine collection, which includes many good specimens of modern European artists and some excellent American pictures. About three years ago he made a voyage to Japan, and he with his wife and daughter already traveled extensively in their own country and in Europe. A trouble with digestion, combined with untiring energy and great mental strain, closed his active and useful life, April 11, 1891.

In announcing his death, the *Hartford Courant* (April 13th) said: "He was full of public spirit and of enthusiastic patriotism, and when there came opportunities to advance the city or to defend the country he was ready in the cause. In the serious duties of citizenship he did his part well, and his contagious enthusiasm has time and again aroused his fellow-citizens. Along with the seriousness of purpose, which proved itself on occasions of necessity, he possessed an unlimited fund of good nature and a keen and clever wit, and his bright sayings have day after day carried a smile through the whole circle of his wide acquaintance, for he knew everybody and everybody knew him, and no one else was like him. He was a familiar figure in Hartford and he will be much missed and sincerely mourned in the city to whose interests he has shown himself so truly devoted."

Col. Bissell m. 14 June, 1854, Julia Seymour (daughter of Calvin and Catharine Seymour) Day of Hartford, born July, 1829, who survives him. *Ch.* :

1. Caroline Day, b. Apl. 17, 1858.

2. Henrietta Perkins, b. 25 Feb., 1863; d. 17 Aug., 1868.

FAM. 106. **Lebbeus Peck**[†] (*Porter*,[†] *Benj.*,[†] *Josiah*,[†] *John*,[†] *John*[†]), m. (1) 21 Jan., 1838, Harriet Johnson, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. Johnson, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy Clark, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife)* :

Arthur T., b. 9 Feb., 1850. FAM. 140.

2. Hattie, b. 19 Dec., 1851

FAM. 107. **Hezekiah F.**[†] (*Hez.*,[†] *Capt. Hez.*,[†] *John*,[†] *Jere.*,[†] *John*,[†] *John*[†]), m. Sarepta Danforth of Sudus, N. Y., 30 Mch., 1854. *Children* :

1. Adella S., b. 6 Mch., 1857; m. Arthur S. Potwine of E. W., 18 Oct., 1876; see *Potwine Gen.*

2. Evelyn E., b. 26 Apl., 1860; m. 28 July, 1885, W. L. Hulett of Sudus, N. Y.; res. Pierre, Dak.

FAM. 108. **Frederick E.**[†] (*Hez.*,[†] *Capt. Hez.*,[†] *John*,[†] *Jere.*,[†] *John*,[†] *John*[†]), m. 17 Nov., 1857, Charlotte M. (dau. Edward and Mary Ann Parsons) Dexter of Broad Brook, E. W.; she b. 25 July, 1836. *Children* :

1. William F., b. 17 June, 1859; m. 19 Dec., 1889, Cora L. Merrick of Ellsworth, N. Y., b. 28 June, 1874.

2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1862; m. Frank Winn, 1885; had issue;

1. Edgar Francis (Winn), b. 15 June, 1885.

2. Edith Josephine (Winn), b. 23 Dec., 1888

FAM. 109. **Samuel Thompson**[†] (*John*,[†] *Capt. Hez.*,[†] *John*,[†] *Jere.*,[†] *John*,[†] *John*[†]), m. Elizabeth M. (dau. Seth & Maronette) Phelps of Enf., 22 Jan., 1852. *Ch.* :

1. Emma Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1852; m. 25 Sept.,

3. Samuel Wolcott, b. 24 Oct. 1858, m. 26 Nov., 1880,

1878, George S. Phelps.

Kate E. (m. David Bartlett, E. W.

2. Charles Humphrey, b. 16 Dec., 1857; m. 12 Sept., 1882, Eva V. Mattoon.

4. Nettie Thompson, b. 20 Apl., 1871

FAM. 110. **Hezekiah**[†] (*John*,[†] *Capt. Hez.*,[†] *John*,[†] *Jere.*,[†] *John*,[†] *John*[†]), m. 20 May, 1875, at St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Alice Hughes, b. Woodstock, Can., (2d dau. of David John Hughes, b. at Kingsbridge, County Devon, Eng., by his wife Sarah Richardson, b. London, Eng., and m. at London, Ont., 1844); grad. Y. C. Scientific Sch.; enl. Co. A, 1st Conn. Vols., in war of Civ. Rebel., and 1st lieut. Co. G, 25th Conn. Regt. As a civil engineer, engaged in railway work; 5 yrs. on Union Pacific; 2 years in Peru, So. Am.; since 1878 on the Eastern R. R. (now part of Boston & Maine R. R.); is now chief engineer of the B. & M. and its lines. *Ch.* :

1. John Hughes, b. St. Thomas, Ont., 7 Nov., 1876.

3. William Norton, b. Salem, Mass., 3 Oct., 1888

2. Paul Andrews, b. Salem, Mass., 28 July, 1878.

FAM. 111. **George Henry** ³ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Jere*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1815; gave \$25,000 to that college to establish a gymnasium in Bissell Hall, in 1867; res. some yrs. in New Orleans, La., but his later years in N. Y. city, where he acquired a large property. He m. 13 Oct., 1855, **Ophie Louise Griffin**; he d. N. Y. city, 19 Nov., 1884. *Ch. (b. N. Y. city):*

1. Florence Wemph, b. 11 Jan., 1857; m. 2 June, 1887, Chas. S. **Platt** of N. Y. city; no issue.
2. Pelham St. George, b. 5 Dec., 1858; m. 5 June,

1886, Helen Alsop (dau. Thos. Jefferson and Helen Alsop *Bailly*) **French**, b. Staten Island, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1865. *Ch.:*
1. Pelham St. George, b. 11 Apr., 1887.

FAM. 112. **Charles Samuel** ³ (*Dr. Asaph L.*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Jere*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. Sutfield, 1821; m. Maria Elizabeth **Pomeroy**; d. 2 Feb., 1887. *Ch.:*

1. Leavitt Pomeroy, b. 8 Apr., 1865; m. Minnie Gilbert, 18 June, 1888; had:
1. Emily Leavitt, b. Nov., '89; d. 5 Sept., 1891.

2. Charles Chambray, b. 18 Aug., 1867; m. 1889, Clara **Spencer**; had:
1. Helen, b. 1890.

FAM. 113. **Francis L.** ³ (*Dr. Asaph L.*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Jere*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) m. (1) Hannah Maria **Squire**, about 1856, who d. 3 Dec., 1861, æ. 38; (2) Adelia **Holmes** of Lockport, N. Y.; res. Michigan. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. Mary, b. 16 Jan., 1857.
2. Clara Arabella, b. 7 Nov., 1858.
3. Carrie Sheldon, b. 9 July, 1861.

FAM. 114. **Eugene** ³ (*Dr. Asaph L.*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Jere*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Mary Matilda **Van Name**, June, 1865; mcht., N. Y. City; res. Brooklyn. *Ch.:*

1. Eugene Van Name, b. 27 Nov., 1867; m. May **Vale**, 1888.
2. Florence Norton, b. 20 Mch., 1873.

FAM. 115. **James** ³ (*Thos.*,⁶ *Jerijah*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 23 Nov., 1817, Amelia **Mills**, who d. 18 Aug., 1838; (2) 8 Oct., 1838, Maria **Mills**; he d. 11 Jan., 1871. *Children:*

1. Hannah Amelia, b. 13 Feb., 1820; m. John D. C. **Carpenter**, 1 Oct., 1842 (*E. W. R.*); who d. 1868, Springfield, Mass. *Issue:*
1. Emma A. (Carpenter), b. 8 Sept., 1843; d. 12 June, 1892.
2. John D. (Carpenter), b. 22 Sept., 1845.
3. Martha G. (Carpenter), b. 1 May, 1848; d. 2 July, 1848.
2. Mary Sarah, b. 20 Nov., 1822; m. John **Barrett**, 1844 mch. 1866, New Jersey.
- Jane Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1826; m. Fred. Wolcott **Barber**, May, 1856; she d. So. W. S. Oct., 1866.

Issue:
1. Grace A. (Barber), b. 20 July, 1863.
2. Waldron J. (Barber), b. 28 Sept., 1871.
1. Charles Porter, b. 7 May, 1828; insane.
5. Frederic A., b. 17 June, 1831; unm'd; Vt.
6. James Mason, b. 13 Feb., 1836; m. Lucy A. **Porter**, 1 Oct., 1860, Hfd. *Issue:*
1. Gracie A.
By 2d wife:
7. Ellen Athena, b. 7 Jan., 1845; d. 1 Feb., 1849.
8. Homer Thomas, b. 25 Mch., 1851; d. 7 Feb., 1880, unmarried.

FAM. 116. **Thomas H.** ³ (*Thos.*,⁶ *Jerijah*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Josephine M. (dau. Rev. S. A.) **Davis**, 28 Oct., 1867; res. Hfd.; real estate dealer. *Ch.:*

1. Arthur Thomas, b. 5 Nov., 1868.
2. Mary Eleanor, b. 20 Oct., 1873.

FAM. 117. **Eli** ³ (*Lieut. Eli*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Emily (dau. Dr.) **Griswold** of Manchester, Conn., 4 May, 1820; he d. 29 Sept., 1866; she d. 20 June, 1860. *Children:*

1. Harrie L., b. 14 Oct., 1822; d. 10 July, 1860, unm'd.
2. John Newton, b. 5 Nov., 1824. FAM. 111
3. E. Sheldon, b. 5 May, 1827; m. 6 Sept., 1862, Mrs. Laura **Hutchings**; he d. 22 Jan., 1880;

no issue.
4. Eli G., b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
5, 6. Two dms. who d. in inf., b. 21 May, 1821, and 5 Feb., 1820.

FAM. 118. **John** ³ (*Lieut. Eli*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Phila (dau. Jedidiah) **Smith** of Glastonbury, Conn., Apl., 1820, who d. 29 Dec., 1817, æ. 58; he d. 17 Oct., 1866, æ. 78. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Charles H. Myr, b. 19 Apr., bp. 5 Aug., 1831; m. Ann M. **Smith**, 10 June, 1862. *Issue:*
1. L. A. Smith.
2. L. H. Smith.

3. Charles (Smith).
2. George Smith, b. 21, bp. 29 Jan., 1833; m. 27 Apl., 1858, Jane **Clark** of Bloomfield, Conn.

FAM. 119. **Edgar** ³ (*Aaron*,⁶ *Capt. Aaron*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Evelyn (dau. Abiel) **Wolcott**, 20 Nov., 1826; he d. 12 Mch., 1888; she d. June, 1888. *Ch.:*

1. Sarah, b. 25 May, 1828. FAM. 112

2. Henry Edgar, b. Oct., 1831, m. Louisa **Sage**, *Issue:*
1. Lillian L.

FAM. 120. **Edward** ³ (*Epanthras*,⁶ *Capt. Aaron*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 15 Oct., 1823, Jane Ann Maria (dau. Den. Abner and Elizabeth Woods *Living*) **Reed** of E. W. b. 28 Apl., 1798, and who d. 30 Sept., 1861. He died at Toledo, Ohio, 9 Nov., 1861. Mr. Bissell left home at the age of 16 years to enter a store in N.





Edward Trifell

Y city; thence, in 1817, he rem. to Geneseo, N. Y., where he continued as a merchant until the spring of 1828, when he removed to Lockport, N. Y., and erected there one of the most extensive mills then in Western N. Y., and soon became possessed of a large property and a beautiful home. In the spring of 1833, while on a western tour, he visited the present Toledo, then known as Port Lawrence and Vistula, containing, at that time, less than 100 inhab., and so impressed was he with the commercial importance of this point, that he made a large purchase of real estate and liberal expenditures in various improvements. In 1836, with a few others, he began to build the Erie & Kalamazoo R. R. to Adrian, 33 miles, at a cost of \$300,000, and it was so far completed in July, 1837, as to commence the running of cars, by horses, and at a time when not a barrel of pork or flour came over the road for the first year; but the road was in daily use to feed the population of Southern Michigan. It was this road which, in after years, proved to be the lever that finally settled public opinion in favor of Toledo as the only commercial point of any great value at the S. end of Lake Erie. The final result of building this road, at a time when all knew that it would not pay as an investment, was to concentrate at this point several important railroads, costing millions of dollars, and the 700 miles of canal, the business of which, connected with Lake Erie, was done at this point. These were the logical results of the opening of the road to Adrian, for which the State was more indebted to Mr. B. than to any other ten men. The financial crash of 1837 almost ruined him, making the later years of his life laborious in the effort to remedy the losses of that destructive year—an effort in which he was, in some degree, successful. Though disappointed in the slow growth of Toledo to the eminence which he early foresaw for her, his faith was never dimmed in the final attainment of this position among the cities of the West. Mr. B. was a man of education and refinement, of great foresight and sagacity; an energetic worker who knew no such word as “fail.” While he commanded universal respect and confidence in business circles, he was, owing to a natural reserve and dignity, known intimately only in the domestic circle, where his affectionate and unselfish character was fully displayed. Far-seeing and thoughtful, his views of life were eminently practical and sensible, and he early advocated many of the doctrines which are now daily growing in popularity, especially those pertaining to the rights of women. At a time when their defenders stood singly and alone, he advocated their equality in law—their equal need of, and right to, a collegiate, and even to business education, as a dependence for the future. In these views he was in advance of his times. *Children:*

1. Edward, b. 21 Sept., 1824. *FAM.* 143.
2. Elizabeth Reed, b. 13 Feb., 1828; m. 11 June, 1861, Judge Wm. A. Collins, then of Toledo, O., formerly of Fowlerville, N. Y., who d. 3 Apl., 1891. *Issue:* s. b. and d. 4 May, 1863.
3. Arthur F. (M.D.), b. 14 June, 1826; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. city, June, 1848; practiced med. at Toledo, O., until May, 1863, since which time he has been engaged in business in N. Y. city; m. 29 Oct., 1851, Anna E. (dau. Judge Nehemiah and Pamela R. Sanford) Browne of Rye, N. Y. *Issue:*
 1. Florence Sanford Wolcott, b. 29 July, 1854; m. 28 Nov., 1882, Oliver Sumner (s. Col. Wm.) Teall of Syracuse, N. Y., grandson of Oliver T. of S., and of Gen. Edwin V. Sumner, U. S. A.; their dau. Doris R. B. (Teall), b. 20 Sept., 1889.
 4. Charlotte, b. 21 Feb., 1850; d. 21 May, 1855.
 5. Mary, b. 5 Dec., 1831; m. 6 Jan., 1857, Alfred W. (s. Rev. Anson) Gleason; res. Toledo, Ohio; lawyer. *Issue:*
 1. Mortimer Chester (Gleason), b. 13 Dec., 1866; d. 30 Apl., 1879.
 2. Maud (Gleason), b. 27 May, 1869.
 6. Henry Tudor (Lieut.), b. 12 Aug., 1831, at Lock-

port, N. Y.; educ. at Toledo High School, at a military school in New Haven, Conn., and Brown Univ., R. I., which he left in 1853, from ill-health; studied law in Cincinnati, O.; adm. to the bar at Toledo, O., 1856; enl. 22 Aug., 1862, in 111th Ohio Vol. Inf.; app. Sgt.-Maj. 1 Sept., promoted 2d Lieut. Co. H. 17 Nov., 1863, and prom. 1st Lieut. and Adjt. of Reg't. 1 Feb., 1863; participated in Gen. Buell's campaign in pursuit of Bragg's army; and in 1863, in the campaign raid after Morgan, until that general was captured. When the Reg't commenced its East Tenn. campaign, Aug., 1863, he was so ill that he could not accompany it, and the extra fatigue and exposure of attempting to rejoin it caused his death in The Sisters' Hospital at Louisville, Ky., 9 Sept., 1863; a brave officer.

7. Julia W., b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Asa Backus of Norwich, Conn., 6 Dec., 1860; res. N.; died 5 Dec., 1891. *Issue:*
 1. Carrie T. (Backus), b. 19 Feb., 1862; d. 18 Mch., 1864.
 2. Asa W. (Backus), b. 3 Jan., 1863. [1866.]
 3. Lizzie H. (Backus), b. 28 Mch., 1865; d. 29 Aug., 1874.
 4. Julia R. (Backus), b. 7 Dec., 1866. [1874.]
 5. Edward T. (Backus), b. 6 Dec., 1873; d. 24 Jan., 1876.
 6. Frederic T. (Backus), b. 2 Mch., 1876.

FAM. 121. **Theodore**⁷ (*Euphros*,⁷ *Capt. Aaron*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1803; m. Cynthia M. **Spofford**, 16 May, 1827; he d. Dec., 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Francis M., b. 1830; d. 1838
2. Harriet E., b. May, 1832; m. Edwin B. **Wood**, July, 1856. *Issue*:
1. Frederick Bissell (Wood), b. Apl., 1858; m. Louise **Kinley**, Feb., 1885; had (1) *Edwin Bernard*, b. Nov., 1885; d. Aug., 1886; (2) *Frederick Bertram*, b. June, 1889.
2. Edwin Theodore (Wood), b. Mch., 1860; d. July, 1860.
3. William Herbert (Wood), b. Nov., 1862; d. Feb., 1863.
4. Mary Louise (Wood), b. July, 1864; m. E. C.

5. **Baird**, Feb., 1885. [1875.]
5. Charles S. (Wood), b. July, 1868; d. Nov., 1874.
6. Lillian (Wood), b. Dec., 1870; d. Aug., 1872.
7. Julia Miriam (Wood), b. Nov., 1873.
3. Mary Louise, b. Nov., 1835; m. John **Steele**, Jan., 1857; d. Jan., 1864.
4. Laura Edna, b. Sept., 1837; m. Henry **Cheever**, 1862. *Issue*:
1. Dwight (Cheever), b. Feb., 1868.
2. Nellie (Cheever), b. Nov., 1872; d. Mch., 1890.
5. Henry, b. May, 1840.

FAM. 122. **Levi**⁷ (*Luther*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Jane **Walmsley**. *Children*:

1. George, b. 24 Sept., 1821; d. 16 Mch., 1855.
2. Levi, b. 5 June, 1835; d. 6 June, 1855.
3. Jane Ann, b. 5 Aug., 1826; m. Jos. **Kune**.

1. Sarah E., b. 24 Dec., 1833.
5. William, b. 1 Apl., 1840.

FAM. 123. **William H.**⁷ (*Gov.*) (*Luther*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Dr. Isaac*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Oct., 1810, Emily **James** of Monroe Co., Ill.; (2) 23 Nov., 1851, — (dau. E. K.) **Kane**; died in office, while Governor of the State of Illinois, 18 Mch., 1860. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Mary Josephine, b. 3 Dec., 1811.
2. Rhoda Emma, b. 5 Apl., 1844.

- By 2d wife*:
3. Norman
4. William H.

FAM. 124. **John**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Zeb.*,⁵ *Zeb.*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Martha C. **Holly**, 5 Sept., 1830, who d. 20 May, 1875. *Ch.*:

1. Katharine, b. 26 Aug., 1831.
2. Marianna, b. 11 July, 1836; d. 21 Dec., 1839.

3. Augustus Holley, b. 24 Oct., 1840. FAM. 144.

FAM. 125. **Edward**⁷ (U.S.N.), *John*,⁶ *Zeb.*,⁵ *Zeb.*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Victorine **Dubois de Puga**, 23 Apl., 1846, in N. Y. city. He d. Jan., 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Manuel, b. 19 Feb., 1845. FAM. 145.
2. Frederick Paul, b. 10 Feb., 1861; d. Jan., 1879.

3. Ysabel Manuela de Puga, b. 20 Jan., 1863; m. Henry P. **Egleston**, 5 Dec., 1882; she d. 19 Nov., 1886.

FAM. 126. **Henry W.**⁷ (*Lawrence*,⁶ *Roswell*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Eus. Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), m. Juliette **Dawson** of Hartford, Conn., 14 Oct., 1840. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth E., b. 8 Aug., 1841.
2. Lucius H., b. 29 Jan., 1845.

3. Juliette, b. 30 Apl., 1849.
4. Mary, b. 27 Jan., 1853.

FAM. 127. **Thaddeus A.**⁶ (*Orrin*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), m. 4 Dec., 1844, Abigail J. **Hastings**; res. Amherst, Mass. He d. 10 Feb., 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Orrin Hastings, b. 13 Oct., 1846; d. 8 Feb., 1858.
2. Abigail Isadore, b. 19 Jan., 1849; m. Ezra E.

Post, Clinton, Conn.

FAM. 128. **Benjamin L.**⁶ (*Orrin*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), m. 8 Sept., 1850, Mrs. Abigail H. **Bissell**; res. Broad Brook, E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Charles Addison, b. 7 June, 1851; m. Martha A. **Wilson**, 8 Sept., 1874. *Issue*:
1. Charles L., b. 10 Apl., 1876.
2. Eliza, b. 21 Sept., 1854; m. Stanley B. **Adams**, Broad Brook, E. W.; she d. 2 Oct., 1887. *Issue*:

1. Carlton B. (Adams), b. 30 Oct., 1878.
2. Grace E. (Adams), b. 28 Feb., 1884.
3. Stanley B. (Adams), b. 9 Sept., 1887.
3. Benjamin L., b. 16 Mch., 1856; d. 9 Feb., 1868.

FAM. 129. **Israel Morey**⁷ (*Simon B.*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Eus. David*,⁴ *Lieut. David*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), m. 22 Mch., 1831, Augusta Turner (dau. John William Crump*) **Meade**. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., where he had resided since 1840, 23 Jan., 1877. She was born 13 Aug., 1811; died 24 Aug., 1888. *Ch.*:

* JOHN WILLIAM CRUMP MEADE was a member of the New York Bar; res. West Farms, near N. Y. city, but formerly of Henrico County, Va. His wife, Bridget Charlotte **Turner**, was the youngest daughter of John Turner, a prominent importing merchant of New York, who occupied one storehouse for over sixty years, and res. for more than fifty years in one house opposite the Bowling Green; was a member of the St. Andrew's Society, and his name appears in the New York Directory for 1786. His wife was Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret **Burnton**, who came to New Amsterdam from Holland. At their wedding the Lady Kitty Duer, daughter of Lord Stirling, a General in the Continental Army, was one of the bridesmaids.

1. Elizabeth Hill, b. 4 Jan., 1856; m. 3 June, 1858. Thos. (eld. s. Leonard F.) **Roberts** of Chester County, Pa. *Issue* :

1. George Wood Bissell (Roberts), b. 2 Mch., 1859; grad. A. M. Univ. Penn., 1882; m. 10 Feb., 1886, Mary Foster (dau. Ephraim) **Frothingham** of Boston, Mass., b. 7 Mch., 1864; had Mary Frothingham (Roberts), b. 13 June, 1887.
2. Waters Dewees (Roberts) (Rev.), b. 10 May, 1865; grad. A. B. Univ. Penn., 1884; A. B. Harv. Coll. 1885; ord. Div. School, Cambridge, Mass.,

- June, 1888; Asst. Min. Trin. Ch., Boston, Mass.
3. May (Roberts), b. 1 May, 1867; d. young.
4. Augusta Meade (Roberts), b. 3 Dec., 1869.
5. Thomas (Roberts), b. 31 July, 1871; d. young.
6. Thomas (Roberts), b. 14 June, 1875.
2. Edward Morey, b. 1838; d. young.
3. George William Pitt, b. 1840; d. young.
4. Frederick Meade, b. 5 Dec., 1842. *FAM.* 146.
5. Wolcott Richards, b. 20 Mch., 1845; m. 22 June, 1881, Mary Augusta (dau. Alex. Osborne) **McGrew** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 9 Feb., 1855.

FAM. 130. Joseph Wadsworth ^s (*Henry*, ⁷ *Dr. Elihu*, ⁶ *Dan.*, ⁵ *Dan.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Anne C. **Allerman**, 31 Mch., 1852; res. Springville, Utah. *Ch.* :

1. Harriet E., b. 5 Feb., 1853; m. 26 May, 1873, S. E. Clark of Utah.
2. Joseph Theodore, b. 4 Aug., 1855; d. 11 June, 1856.
3. Marianna, b. 9 June, 1857.
4. Anna C., b. 24 Jan., 1860; m. 1 July, 1880, J. J. **Walton** of Utah.
5. Roxa C., b. 12 Dec., 1862; m. 27 Nov., 1883, H. W.

- White** of Utah.
6. John Allerman, b. 27 Oct., 1865.
7. Ada L., b. 17 Aug., 1868; m. 28 Aug., 1889, Geo. **Harrison**.
8. Pearl, b. 16 May, 1871.
9. Charles E., b. 28 July, 1874.

FAM. 131. John Henry ^s (*Bp. Wm. H. A.*, ⁷ *Ezek.*, ⁶ *Dan.*, ⁵ *Dan.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), m. June, 1869, Annie (dau. James M. and Angeline) **Soverhill** of Geneva, N. Y.; is a lawyer; res. Detroit, Mich. *Ch.* :

1. James Moulton, b. May, 1871; d. Aug., 1871.
2. Lillian Gray, b. June, 1873.
3. Alice Colby, b. Nov., 1875.

4. William Sidney, b. Sept., 1878.
5. ———, twin bro. to above; d. soon.

FAM. 132. William Ambrose ^s (*Bp. W. H. A.*, ⁷ *Ezek.*, ⁶ *Dan.*, ⁵ *Dan.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), m. 4 Jan., 1877, Anna **Melone**; agent on Pacific coast for Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. *Ch.* :

1. William Harazthy, b. Nov., 1882.

2. Ernest Lilienthal, b. June, 1886.

FAM. 133. Titus Lucretius ^s (*Titus L.*, ⁷ *Titus L.*, ⁶ *Capt. Eben F.*, ⁵ *Dan.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), of Charleston, S. C.; m. 20 Nov., 1856, Anna T. **Thompson**. He d. 1 Feb., 1884. *Ch.* :

1. Orville Humphrey, b. 11 Nov., 1857; m. 26 Dec., 1883, Carrie G. **La Far**; res. Charleston, S. C. *Issue* :
1. Orville Humphrey, b. 2 Sept., 1885.

2. Titus L., b. 7 Dec., 1886.
2. Paul Lee, b. 7 Nov., 1859.
3. Titus L., b. 22 Feb., 1862.
4. James Dougall, b. 5 July, 1864.

FAM. 134. John Bennett ^s (*Titus L.*, ⁷ *Titus L.*, ⁶ *Capt. Eben F.*, ⁵ *Dan.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), m. 17 Nov., 1858, Sarah Harriet **Baker**; res. Charleston, S. C. *Ch.* :

1. Anna Claudia, b. 17 Aug., 1859; m. 17 Nov., 1881, Geo. M. **Trenholm**. *Issue* :
1. Claudia (Trenholm), b. 18 Mch., 1886.
2. Mary Townsend, b. 17 Oct., 1860; m. 11 Feb., John Rutherford **Bennett**. *Issue* :
1. Washington Jefferson (Bennett), b. 17 June, 1886.
3. John Bennett, b. 1 Feb., 1862.
4. Robert Baker, b. 22 Sept., 1863; d. 17 Feb., 1865.
5. Clement Stevens, b. 3 Jan., 1865.

6. Sarah Harriet, b. 22 Sept., 1866.
7. Alice Prevost, b. 26 Feb., 1868; d. 1 Dec., 1869.
8. Hervey Edward, b. 15 Dec., 1869.
9. Daisy, b. 26 Mch., 1871.
10. William Carville, b. 28 July, 1872.
11. Christopher Gadsdon, b. 15 Nov., 1873.
12. James Campbell, b. 1 Apr., 1875.
13. Haidie Constance, b. 4 Dec., 1877; d. 9 May, 1878.
14. Annie Lucretia, b. 4 Feb., 1880.

FAM. 135. William Swinton ^s (*Titus L.*, ⁷ *Titus L.*, ⁶ *Capt. Eben F.*, ⁵ *Dan.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), m. 15 Aug., 1867, Alice A. **Riggs**. He d. 6 Sept., 1881, æ. 42; res. Charleston, S. C. *Children* :

1. Lily Riggs, b. 2 Dec., 1868.
2. John S. Riggs, b. 22 Dec., 1869.
3. Swinton Bennett, b. 11 Sept., 1871.
4. Vincent Allison, b. 6 Jan., 1874.

5. Alice Riggs, b. 11 Sept., 1875.
6. Ruth Ann, b. 26 May, 1877; d. 6 Jan., 1884.
7. William Swinton, b. 21 Jan., 1881.

FAM. 136. Charles Forman ^s (*Gordon N.*, ⁷ *Dr. John D.*, ⁶ *Eben.*, ⁵ *Ezekiel*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), m. 14 Jan., 1857, Julia A. **Barnard**; res. Austin, Tex. *Ch.* :

1. Frances Luther, b. 12 Dec., 1857.
2. Lucy Root, b. 30 Mch., 1859; d. 5 July, 1864.
3. Anna, b. 27 Oct., 1861; d. 22 Dec., 1861.

4. Alice (twin to Anna), d. 24 Dec., 1861.
5. George Gordon, b. 29 Aug., 1863.

FAM. 137. John Gordon ^s (*Gordon N.*, ⁷ *Dr. John D.*, ⁶ *Eben.*, ⁵ *Ezek.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), m. F. Augusta **Baldwin**, 9 Oct., 1862; res. Rome, N. Y. *Ch.* :

1. Augusta, b. 16 Aug., 1864; d. 27 Nov., 1868.
2. John Gordon, b. 5 July, 1866; d. 25 Jan., 1873.
3. Marguerite, b. 14 Jan., 1870; d. 31 Oct., 1873.

4. Florence, b. 2 Aug., 1873.
5. Joyce, b. 24 Feb., 1875.

FAM. 138. William Ward ^s (*Gordon N.*, ⁷ *Dr. John D.*, ⁶ *Eben.*, ⁵ *Ezek.*, ⁴ *Dan.*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹),

*John*¹), m. Henrietta Bushnell Van Patten, 2 Sept., 1863; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Mary C., b. 25 Feb., 1866. | 2. Ward Van Patten, b. 15 Nov., 1867; d. 13 Aug., 1869.

FAM. 139. **Gordon Charles**^{*} (*Chas. F.*,¹ *Dr. John*,² *Eben*,³ *Ezek.*,⁴ *Dan*,⁵ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Catharine Bodine, 21 Feb., 1868, who d. 30 Nov., 1889; res. Evansville, Ind. *Ch.*:

1. Harlena, b. 10 Nov., 1869. | 3. Anna Louise, b. 7 Feb., 1875.
2. Jessie Blanche, b. 7 Sept., 1871, d. 22 July, 1873. | 4. Norman Covert, b. 25 Nov., 1883; d. 2 July, 1881.

FAM. 140. **Arthur T.**^{*} (*Lebens*,¹ *Porter*,² *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,⁴ *Josiah*,⁵ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Alice B. Farmer, 5 Oct., 1875; res. Rockville, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Emily A., b. 31 Oct., 1878. | 2. Lebens F., b. 29 Aug., 1881.

FAM. 141. **John Newton**^{*} (*Eli*,¹ *Eli*,² *Eben*,³ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 22 May, 1848, Olive Davis, who d. 26 Feb., 1867; (2) Susan S. Talcott of Rome, N. Y., 10 June, 1868. He d. 25 Jan., 1886. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Grace, b. 17 Nov., 1834; m. 20 Dec., 1876, Chas. E. House of Manchester, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Herbert, b. 23 June, 1878. | 2. Gertrude Isabella, b. 10 Dec., 1870.
2. Olive, b. 23 Apr., 1884; d. 29 Oct., 1887. | 3. Clinton Talcott, b. 9 Sept., 1873.

FAM. 142. **Samuel Tudor**^{*} (*Edgar*,¹ *Aaron*,² *Capt. Aaron*,³ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Cornelia Hayden, Res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Ida Evelyn, b. 23 Feb., 1855; m. 7 Dec., 1887, Silas H. Cornwell of Hartford, Conn. | 3. Mary Seymour, b. 11 Apr., 1858.

FAM. 143. **Edward**^{*} (*Edw'd*,¹ *Epaph.*,² *Capt. Aaron*,³ *Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), grad. Y. C., 1844; m. 24 Dec., 1862, Sarah A. Secor, at Toledo, Ohio, where he resides; is a prominent lawyer at T. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Arthur, b. 7 Apr., 1864; d. 5 May, 1872. | 4. Maurice Reed, b. 11 Feb., 1870.
2. Frederic, b. 23 Oct., 1865. | 5. Walter Secor, b. 20 May, 1871.
3. Herbert Spencer, b. 2 June, 1868. | 6. Charlotte Reed, b. 22 Oct., 1880.

FAM. 144. **Augustus H.**^{*} (*John*,¹ *John*,² *Zeb.*,³ *Zeb.*,⁴ *Lieut. Isaac*,⁵ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah Margaret Sterling, 30 June, 1869, who d. 28 Dec., 1883. *Ch.*:

1. Margaret Crawford, b. 30 Nov., 1871. | 3. Katharine Sarah, b. 11 Sept., 1874.
2. John, b. 30 Jan., 1873. | 4. Charles Stirling, b. 29 Aug., 1876.

FAM. 145. **Edward Manuel**^{*} (*Edward*,¹ *John*,² *Zeb.*,³ *Zeb.*,⁴ *Lt. Isaac*,⁵ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Isabella Haskins, 1875, who d. Nov., 1882; res. N. Y. city. *Ch.*:

1. Victor Manuel, b. 1875. | 3. Leon Edward.
2. Viola. | 4. Herbert Harold, d. Oct., 1882.

FAM. 146. **Frederick Meade**^{*} (*Israel Morey*,¹ *Simcon B.*,² *David*,³ *Ens. David*,⁴ *Lieut. David*,⁵ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), grad. A.B. Univ. Penn., 1861; served during the War of the Civil Rebellion, 1862-3, in the 1st Regt. Grey Reserves of Philadelphia, memb. of the Penn. Soc. Sons of the Revol.; memb. Hist. Soc. of Penn.; Auditor of Penn. R. R. Co. He m. 2 June, 1870, Sarah Corbit Perot, b. 5 May, 1851, dau. of Elliston Perot,* and his wife Caroline (dau. Henry C.) Corbit of Philadelphia; res. Phila. *Children*:

1. Elliston Perot, b. 23 Nov., 1872. | 2. Frederick Meade, b. 23 Jan., 1874; d. 8 Apr., 1871.

* Elliston Perot was great-great grandson of James Perot, who came from France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and settled in New Rochelle, near New York. His son James, born in 1712, went to Bermuda, married Frances Mallory, and founded a family there. One of his sons, Elliston, born March 16, 1747, went to New York at an early age and was brought up by his uncle, Robert Elliston, Comptroller of Customs.

In 1784, Elliston, with a brother, John, settled in Philadelphia, and founded the Perot family of that city. Through her grandmother, Elizabeth Marshall Morris, who married June 17, 1823, Francis Perot, son of Elliston last mentioned, Mrs. Bissell is g. g. granddaughter of Christopher Marshall, member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Public Safety during the Revolutionary War, and great-great great-great-granddaughter of Anthony Morris, who came to Philadelphia with William Penn. One of her ancestors was Captain Samuel Morris, commander during the Revolutionary War of the Philadelphia Light Horse, the escort of General Washington. This company, now called the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, is the oldest military organization in the United States in continuous existence, having been formed Nov. 17, 1774, by twenty-eight citizens of Philadelphia, of whom Capt. Morris was one. Another ancestor, Major Anthony Morris, was killed in the Battle of Princeton.

Asahel, born Feb. 18, 1761; married Polly Calkins. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1800; m. Ephr'm Tyler, Dec. 4, 1819; d. Nov. 18, 1861. *Issue*:
1. Benj. Owen, b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1880.
2. Ansel Lyman, b. Oct. 11, 1832.
3. John Adams, b. 23 Apr., d. 26 Oct., 1824.
4. De Witt C., b. Oct. 10, 1825; d. May 23, 1891.
5. Ann Minerva, b. Mch. 12, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1858.
6. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1831.
7. James Manning, b. Apl. 27, 1835.
8. Daniel Webster, b. June 13, d. Dec. 20, 1837.
9. Wm. Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 27, 1839.
2. Louisa, b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1804.
3. Louisa, 2d, b. Apl. 1, 1805; d. June 13, 1829.
4. Asahel Milnor, b. July 10, 1807. *FAM. 2.*
5. Cordelia, b. July 7, 1809; m. an Atkins; d. Oct. 27, 1825; 1 ch., Henry.
6. Fidelia, b. Mch. 20, 1812; m. Wm. Ray. *Issue*:
1. Albert W., 2. Frank Elmer, b. 1841; 3. James.
7. Henry Williams, b. Apl. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1877. *FAM. 3.*
8. Betsey Maria, b. June 6, 1818; m. Moses Spencer, May 27, 1841. *Issue*:
1. Wilbur, b. 1844; d. July 14, 1861.
2. Emily E., b. 1846.
3. Osmond, b. 1848; d. 1858.
4. Herbert, b. 1850; d.
5. Edmond, b. 1851.
6. Walter, b. 1853.
9. Sarah Sophia, b. Apl. 15, 1820; m. Adna Alvord, Aug. 11, 1843; s. p.

FAM. 2. Asahel Milnor, married Lucy Upton, Dec. 8, 1829. *Children*:

1. Edwin Milnor, b. Mch. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1835.
2. Julia A., b. Nov. 6, 1833.
3. Charles W., b. Mch. 15, 1835.
4. Benj. F., b. June 9, 1837; d. Mch. 20, 1839.
5. Daniel M., b. Jan. 18, 1839.
6. Sarah Jane, b. Apl. 29, 1841.

FAM. 3. Henry Williams, married Huldah Corse, 1836. *Children*:

1. Louisa Sophia, b. Mch. 2, 1838.
2. Augustus Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1839.
3. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
4. James, b. Mch., 1843; d. June, 1843.
5. Ella Maria, b. Apl. 21, 1845.
6. Lucy Cordelia, b. July 21, 1848.
7. Sarah Minerva, b. June 23, 1850.
8. Alice Cornelia, b. Mch. 18, 1854.
9. Adna Cornelius, b. Mch. 18, 1854.
10. Franklin Williams, b. Dec. 14, 1857.

Daniel (poss. the *Daniel*, s. of Ens. *David*, *FAM. 37*), m. 27 Dec., 1768, Lydia (dau. Jonathan and Hannah *Pasco*) **Munsell**, b. 9 Feb., 1749; he d. 30 Jan., 1809, æ. 83 (*Wp. O.*); she d. 14 Dec., 1791, in 43d yr. (*Wp. O.*) *Ch. (W. R. and inf. from Dwight E. Bowers of New Haven, Conn.)*:

1. Jonah, b. 30 Aug., bp. 30 Sept., 1770; m. —; res. E. W. late as 1835; had dau. Lydia.
2. Phivia, b. 27 Aug., 1772; m. Hosmer Cleaveland of Pomfret, Conn., 31 May, 1791, and principally res. Shipton, C. E. *Issue* (1825):
1. Cynthia, m.; had large family.
2. Halsey, unm'd, 1825.
3. Bissell, a tanner; had 1 s., 1 dau.
4. Thomas, unm'd.
5. Mary, unm'd.
6. Edward, b. 9 Dec., 1804; grad. Y. C. 1832; studied theol.; m. in Bath, N. H., 1 Nov., 1843, Mary M. Lang; d. Burlington, Kan., 20 Sept., 1886, leaving wid., 2 s., 2 daus.; pub. poems and hist. of native town.
3. Lucina, b. 23, bp. 27 Nov., 1774; m. a Cooley; res. Canandaigua, N. Y. *Issue* (prob.):
1. Lydia, m.; 4 s.; res. Bloomfield.
2. John, m.; 2 s., 2 daus.
3. Ann, m.
4. Margaret ?
5. Emily, d. unm'd., æ. 23.
6. Lyman, had a s. Albert, who m.
7. —, dau. m. Chapman.
4. Esther, b. 25 Apl., bp. May, 1777; m. Elmathan Baldwin of W. Springfield, Mass., a native of Granville, who d. 12 July, 1811; she m. (2) Col. Benj. Olds, and d. Apl., 1819. For *ch.* (all by 1st husband), see *Baldwin Geneal.*
5. Chester, b. 6 Dec., 1780, bp. Feb., 1781.
6. Levi, b. 1 May, bp. 20 June, 1781.

Deliverance (*alias* Warner) Bissell, dismissed as a member, by vote of the 1st ch. at Middletown, Conn., with her dau., Ruth Bissell (*alias* Warner), to Windsor *Scoutic* ch., 22 Aug., 1708. — *From E. Stearns, Middletown, Conn.*

A **Henry Bissell** (or *Bassell*) came from Windsor, with his wife Content, to Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell) abt. 1736. He was m. to Content **Cole**, 26 Aug., 1736, by Rev. William Russell of Middletown, and d. suddenly in church, 30 Mch., 1777, in his 79th yr. His wid. d. 11 Dec., 1794, in 85th yr. He removed to the Midd. Town-plot (now city), in 1745, where he purchased the lot of the Rev. Noadiah Russell, on Meeting-House Sq., 1745; rebuilt the house and kept tavern there. No connection has been proven, thus far, between him and the Windsor family. *Ch. (b. at Upper Houses, Conn.)*:

1. Mary, b. 16 May, 1737; d. 19 May, 1740.
2. Henry, b. 16 Feb., 1739.
3. Charles, b. 25 Dec., 1740.
4. Content, b. 25 Apl., 1743.
5. David, b. 11 Sept., 1744.
6. John, b. (Middletown) 1 Nov., 1748.
7. Thomas, b. 5 Feb., 1752.

— *From E. Stearns, Middletown, Conn.*

Josiah (*S. B.*), had: (1) *Mary*, d. Feb., 1801, æ. 10 mos., prob. the Mary Strong bp. 16 Nov. 1800; (2) *Hezekiah*, d. Jan., 1802.

Jacob, had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Jerusha, inf. dau., d. 18 Sept., 1777.
2. Ralph, bp. 27 Sept., 1789.

Samuel (*Rev.*), of Twinsburg, Ohio (said to be a grandson of Israel of E. W.), who d. of camp-disemper in early life), was b. Middlefield, Mass., 1798; removed to Ohio, 1806; grad. Y. C. 1823; sett. at T. 1828, and (by 1859, had) educated some 6,000

youth, among whom were nearly 100 Indians, some of whom have since been prominent in their tribes. In 1859 Mr. B. was still principal of the Institute at T., the oldest in Northern Ohio, except that at Austinburgh.

Sylvester and Mehitable — had (E. W.):

1 Thankful Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1800
2 James Post, b. 26 Sept., 1802.

3. Arabella Wells, b. 28 Mch., 1805.
4 Lacy Caroline, b. 16 Feb., 1807.

Miscellaneous — **Deaths**. — **Alice** (Miss), d. 2 Oct., 1824. — *E. W. C. R.* **Charles** (s. Chas. and Roxanna), d. 2 Oct., 1834, æ. 2 y., 8 m. — *E. W. O.* **Cornelia**, d. 3 Sept., 1853, æ. 12. **Chloe** (wid., prob. Roswell), d. 27 Jan., 1817, æ. 55. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, d. 29 Oct., 1812, in 41st y.; wife **Sybil** d. 4 Dec., 1812, in 43d yr. — *E. W. Sc.* **Dorothy** (pr. dau. Aaron), d. 30 Jan., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, a ch., d. 6 Apl., 1742. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 16 Nov., 1796, æ. 74. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 29 Apl., 1849. — *S. B.* **Elizabeth**, wife of Dan'l, Jr. d. 9 June, 1747. — *W. R.* **Elizabeth**, wife of Thos., d. 6 Apl., 1742. — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Esther** (dau. Thos.), d. 9 May, 1678. — *O. Ch. Rec.* **Esther**, d. 31 July, 1741. — *S. W. G.-yd. et E. W. C. R.* **Esther** (wid.), bu. 31 July, 1747. — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Esther**, d. 10 Oct., 1750. — *E. W. Sc.* **Emily**, (Mrs.), æ. 81, d. 8 Mch., 1890, at Winsted, Conn. — *E. W. C. R.* **Henry** (Mrs.), d. 10 May, 1853, æ. 56. — *S. B.* **Hezekiah**, d. 20 Oct., 1774, in 27th yr. — *E. W. Sc.* **John**, wid. of, d. 6 Aug., 1826, æ. 85. — *S. B.* **John** d. 25 June, 1820, æ. 86. **John** (s. Joel, Fam. 27), born 28 Dec., 1751. **Jonathan**, Sr., æ. 79, d. 24 Feb., 1789. **Jonathan**, a ch., d. July, 1788. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan's** ch. (some copies say *Jonath's*) d. 29 Aug., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan's** ch. d. 16 Dec., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 9 Mch., 1753. — *E. W. C. R. et S. W. G.-yd.* **Noah**, s. Noah, d. 25 Mch., 1775. — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Nath'l's** son, d. 8 June, 1742. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nath'l Jr.'s** ch., d. 17 Dec., 1747. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nathaniel's** wife, d. 12 Sept., 1748. — *E. W. C. R.* **Noadiah**, d. 11 Feb., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.* **Noah, Sr.**, d. 8 Sept., 1750. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nathaniel**, d. 6 Mch., 1752. — *W. R.* **Peggy**, bu. 29 Nov., 1835 (A. H.). — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Roswell**, d. 25 Jan., 1762. — *E. W. Sc.* **Sally**, dau. of Mr. Nathaniel and Mrs. Sally Barber of Brattleboro, Vt., d. at her grandfather's, Mr. Daniel Bissell, 29 Feb., 1795, æ. 5 m., 10 d. — *Scientific B. G.* **Sarah**, d. 5 Sept., 1796, æ. 62. — *E. W. C. R.* **Timothy's** ch., d. 5 Mch., 1739. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. July, 1747. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 16 Apl., 1750. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 8 Jan., 1820, æ. 86. — *S. B.* **William**, a ch. of, d. 11 Aug., 1813, inf. — *S. B.* **Wolcott**, d. 29 Jan., 1798. — *E. W. C.* **William Stoughton**, d. 5 May, 1833, æ. 22. — *S. B.*

Births. — **Jonathan** had Jonathan bp. 10 Feb., 1745. — *Wly. Ch. Rec.*

Marriages. — **Anne** (?) m. John **Granger** of Suff., 5 Nov., 1740 — *W. C. R.* **Aurelia**, m. Wm. Henry **Mather** of Suff., 1 Jan., 1824. — *W. R.* **Amy**, m. Walter **Pease**, 28 Jan., 1793. — *McClure Rec.*, *E. W.* **Betsy** (Mrs.), m. James **Pelton**, 16 Feb., 1834. — *E. W. C. R.*; *McClure*. **Chloe**, m. Joel **Rockwell**, 26 (*Ch. Rec.* makes it 16.) Apl., 1809. — *McClure Rec.*, *E. W.* **Clarissa**, m. Nath'l **Wolcott**, 21 Aug., 1803. **Daniel, Jr.**, m. Hibil Barber, 7 Jan., 1796. **David**, m. Fanny **Latimer**, 15 Oct., 1827. — *W. R.* **Dolly S.**, m. Rufus **Russell** of Sunderland, Mass., 8 Dec., 1823 (33?). — *E. W. C. R.* **Elsa**, m. Timothy **Watson**, 12 Apl., 1819. **Henry**, (E. W.), m. Sarah **Lamberton**, at W., 28 Nov., 1822. — *W. C. R.* **Henry M.** (or W.), m. Sarah **Loomis**, 22 Oct., 1831. — *S. B.* **Jemima**, m. John **Crosett**, 27 May, 1800. — *N. S. B.* **Horace**, m. Betsey **Wolcott**, 18 Jan., 1814. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, m. Timothy **Smith**, of Amherst, Mass., 7 June, 1827. **Mary**, m. Amos **Daniels** of Ludlow, Mass., 10 Jan., 1823. **Mary**, m. Nathan **Lyman**, 17 July, 1791. **Miriam**, m. Joel **Green**, 18 Nov., 1795. **Prudence**, m. Richard **Murphy**, 27 Oct., 1797.

(The Ozias Bissell Branch of Bolton, Conn. See Family 4, p. 78; on p. 80 erroneously assigned to Fam. 17.)

BISSELL. [By Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill, for GEORGE F. BISSELL, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.]

John¹ (Capt.) (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), early at Bolton, where he had land set out to him in the first apportionment of town lands, 1722; was selectman in 1721 and for many subsequent years. He was established and confirmed to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the town of Bolton in Oct., 1722 (*Col. Rec.*, vol. v, 330); later he was Captain, but after his appointment to a Justice of the Peace in May, 1739, he was more frequently designated Esq. He represented the town in the Assembly and was in many ways a prominent man. John Bissell of Coventry (Fam. 17), was app. Capt. of the 2d Co. in that town in 1738 (*Col. Rec.*, viii, p. 191), and as there were then two men of the same name and title res. in adjoining towns, it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the two when the name appears on State records. Then, too, the whole region was sparsely settled, and town and parish lines frequently changed. Later we find Ozias Bissell, though a resident of Bolton (see *B. Land Rec.*), chosen lieutenant of a company in (now East) Hartford. John Bissell's home-lot in Bolton was at Quarryville, and there he and his wife were buried. We could not find any record of his est. in the Hartford Prob. Office. Capt. John m. 22 Feb., 1710/11, Hannah (dan. of Samuel) **Denslow**, who was b. 14 Nov., 1690 (*W. R.*), and who d. 13 Jan., 1752, in 60th year. Capt. John Bissell, Esq., d. 8 Mch., 1771, in 88th year of his age. *Children (Bolton Rec.)*:

1. John. FAM. 2.
2. Elisha, bp. 31 Mch., 1728. FAM. 3.
3. Ozias, bp. 16 May, 1731. FAM. 4.

4. Sarah, m. Samuel **Bartholomew** of Branford, Conn., 7 Jan., 1738.

FAM. 2. **John**⁵ (Capt. *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah ———. He d. at B., 1759, 60. — *Hartford Prob. Rec. Children (Bolton Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Sarah, bp. 1 Dec., 1745; m. Oliver **Theyre** (Thayer?).
2. John, bp. 31 July, 1748. FAM. 5.
3. Benjamin, bp. 18 Aug., 1751.
4. Ann, bp. 20 May, 1753.

FAM. 3. **Elisha**⁵ (Capt. *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Mary ———, who d. 19 June, 1767, æ. 35; (2) Sarah ———, who was admitted to B. Church, 17 May, 1772. *Children (Bolton Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Elisha, bp. 23 Jan., 1757; d. in army, Dec., 1776.
2. Mary, bp. 11 Feb., 1759.
3. Luce, bp. 10 May, 1761; m. Thomas **Field**, 4 July, 1786.
4. George, b. 6 Aug., bp. 13 Nov., 1763; m. Lois **Cone**. FAM. 6.
5. Benjamin, bp. 21 July, 1764. (*By 2d marriage*).
6. Sarah, bp. 5 July, 1772.
7. Thomas, bp. 5 July, 1772.
8. Clarissa, bp. 23 Apl., 1775.

FAM. 4. **Ozias**⁵ (Capt.) (Capt. *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), s. of Capt. John and Hannah (*Denslow*) Bissell of Bolton, Conn., b. 13 May, 1729, in Bolton; res. and d. in that part of Bolton now Vernon; buried in Manchester, Conn.; served nine years in the French War (was in action on Lake George in 1755),* and 5 years 8 months in the Revolutionary War; was in three general actions and seven skirmishes; was thrice wounded — once severely; was twice taken prisoner and each time held for about two years; was a prisoner in 1762, at Havana, where he was confined nearly eight months; raised one of the first companies in 1775,† and marched to Boston and was at the siege of that city.‡ In the Revol. War served his first mos. as a volunteer; was engaged in the Battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776, where he was taken

* Private, 2d Co., 1st Reg't, raised for the reduction of Crown Point, Apl., 1775, in service 28 wks. *Hist. East Hartford*, p. 77.

† App. 1st Lieut. 2d Co., 4th Reg't, Apl., 1775. — *Col. Rec.*, xiv. 427.

‡ Promoted Capt. 2d Co., 4th Reg't. — *Rec. Conn. Men Revol.*, p. 50.

prisoner; was acquainted with General Ethan Allen; himself, sons, and grandsons saw one hundred and twenty years in the military service of the United States. From *Rec. of U. S. Pension Office*, Washington, D. C., we learn that he was appointed 12 Mch., 1778, Captain of 1st Battalion of Conn. Line, and served nine mos.; in June, 1779, appointed Captain of a company in Col. Huntington's regiment, and 20 Mch., 1780, appointed Captain in a foot company, Colonel Wells's regiment, and served until June, 1781, and that he was taken prisoner with Col. Wells near Horseneck, Conn., 10 Dec., 1780, and held until June, 1781; at time of pension affidavit (7 June, 1820), he was 88 years old; farmer; wife æ. 58; both unable to labor; res. Vernon, Conn.; property valued at \$192. He m. (1) **Mabel Roberts**, who d. 31 Oct., 1803, æ. 76; (2) **Sarah Hoffman**, whom he m. when he was over 80, and who d. 26 Aug., 1828, æ. 73. — He d. Vernon, Conn., 16 Mch., 1822, æ. 93. *Ch.* (see *Bolt.* and *Ver. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Ozias, bp. 12 Apl., 1752; m. Elizab. **Kilborn**, 25 Jan., 1776. FAM. 7.
2. Mabel, bp. 29 July, 1753; m. Andrew **Millard**; had 7 ch., 20 gd.-ch.
3. Russell, bp. 26 Jan., 1755.
4. Russell (Maj.), b. 1755, bp. 11 Jan., 1759. FAM. 8.
5. Hannah, bp. 25 Dec., 1757; m. Calvin **Gilman**; 7 ch.; 12 gd.-ch.
6. Elijah, bp. 25 Feb., 1759; was in the Revol. War, and d. on a prison-ship in New York. — *Mem. on the back of statement taken by George Bissell from lips of gd.-father, as to his family, etc.*; m. Betsey **Buckland**. Issue:
 1. Buckland, d. æ. 10 years.
 2. Harriet, m. Eli **Williams**.
 3. Caroline, m. Peter **Buckland**, 1800.

7. Leverett, bp. 1 Feb., 1761; m. Sarah **Newton**; both owned cov't in Ver. ch., 1790. 8 ch., 5 gd.-ch.; he d. 25 Mch., 1813, æ. 52; she at M. in 8 July, 1861.
8. Belle, bp. 13 Nov., 1763; m. John **Marshall**; 3 ch., 1 gd.-ch.
9. Anna, bp. 13 Nov., 1763; m. Joseph **Loomis**; 7 ch., 6 gd.-ch.
10. Freedom, bp. 22 Feb., 1767; m. Elijah **Fitch**; 3 ch.
11. Doshia (Theodosia), bp. 20 Aug., 1769; m. Daniel **Lanfeair**; 3 ch.
12. Daniel (twin to Doshia), bp. 20 July, 1769; was a Revol. soldier; continued in U. S. serv.; became a Brig.-Gen., U. S. A.; d. at or near St. Louis, Mo., 1820, after long service on the frontier; m. Deborah **Seborn**; had 5 ch., 10 gd.-ch.

FAM. 5. **John**⁶ (*John*,³ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. ——. *Ch.*:

1. Alexander, bp. 4 Aug., 1771.
2. Benjamin, bp. 29 Sept., 1771.
3. John, bp. 14 Feb., 1773.
4. Aaron, bp. 23 Apl., 1775.

5. Tirzah, bp. 3 Feb., 1777.
6. (Inf. d. 11 Apl., 1778.)
7. Noah, bp. 18 June, 1780.

FAM. 6. **George**⁶ (*Elisba*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), m. 31 Mch., 1791, Lois (dau. Capt. Jared and Christiana **Loomis**) **Cone**, who was b. 17 July, 1769. He d. 5 Nov., 1838, æ. 75; she d. 10 Apl., 1842, æ. 72. *Ch.* (bp. *Bolton Ch. Rec.*):

1. George Cone, b. 20, bp. 26 July, 1792. FAM. 9.
2. Polly, b. 31 Aug., 1791; bp. 26 July, 1795; d. 5 Sept., 1857.
3. Sanford, b. 6 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1797; m. Asenath **Bagley**, Jan., 1820; d. 10 May, 1821.
4. Lois, b. 20 Mch., bp. 16 June, 1799; m. Martin **Chesebro**, 26 Aug., 1821.
5. Bela Robert, b. 24 Apl., 1801; prob. the R. who

- d. 20 Oct., 1811, æ. 40. — *Quarryville Bu. Gd.*, Bolton.
6. Christiana, b. 18 Apl., 1804; m. Willis **Thrall**, 30 Aug., 1826.
7. Jared, b. 7 May, 1808.
8. Betsey, b. twin to Jared; m. Solomon **Jones**, 24 May, 1829.

FAM. 7. **Ozias**, 2d⁶ (*Capt. Ozias*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. 25 Jan., 1776, Elizabeth **Kilbourne** (*Bolton Ch. Rec.*); rem. to Colebrook, N. H. [He d. æ. 74.]*; was one of the Bolton Lex. Alarm party, 1775. — *Rec. of Conn. Men in Revol.*, 5, 13, 59, 101, 541, 630, 633. *Ch.* (*Bolton Ch. Rec.*) (fam. mem. credits him with 11 ch., 4 gd.-ch., and 1 gl.-gd.-ch.):

1. Ozias, 3d, bp. 8 Mch., 1779. *Bolton Ch. Rec.*, FAM. 10.
2. David (m. (1) —; (2) Clara **Bryant**).
3. Benjamin K., b. 1 May, 1783. FAM. 11.
4. Elijah, d. 21 Feb., 1821, æ. 28.
5. Caroline, m. Peter —.

6. Lucretia.
7. Austin.
8. Fanny.
9. Martin.
10. Orville (auth. Judge Julius B. Bissell); d. about 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAM. 8. **Russell**⁶ (Major U. S. A.) (*Capt. Ozias*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), was one of Bolton Lexington Alarm Party, 1775 (see acct. of his bro. Ozias); d. 18 Dec., 1807, at Bellefontaine (now St. Louis), Mo., while in the U. S. service, æ. 52. He m. Eunice **Rockwell**, about 1782, who d. 9 Feb., 1832. *Ch.*:

1. George, b. 26 Dec., 1784. FAM. 12.
2. Eunice, b. 8 July, 1787; m. Henry **Winter**, and d. 1809.

3. Lewis (Maj.), b. 12 Oct., 1789. FAM. 13.
4. Nancy, b. July, 1795; m. Rudolphus **Land-fear**; d. Hartford, Conn., 1870.

* Items in this family, enclosed in brackets, are furnished by Mrs. James B. Wood (Mary Ann Buckland).

FAM. 9. **George Cone**⁷ (*George*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), m. 12 June, 1821, Elizabeth **White** of Bolton, Conn., b. 27 July, 1800; d. 16 May, 1867. He d. 15 Dec., 1882. *Children*:

1. Eliza Ann, b. 19 Mch., 1822; m. Henry **Throop**, 23 Feb., 1847; d. 5 Mch., 1852.
2. George Sanford b. 10 Oct., 1823; m. Mary A. **Haskins**, 15 Mch., 1846; d. 19 Jan., 1889; hus son *Frank*.
3. Dorcas Caroline, b. 25 Aug., 1825; m. Daniel A. **French**, 5 Oct., 1847.
4. Mary White, b. 10 Feb., 1827; m. S. L. **Hickox**, 2 May, 1849.
5. Pamela Dickerson, b. 24 Nov., 1828; m. Theo. P. **Kellogg**, 21 Mch., 1853.
6. Edwin Cone, b. at Schoharie, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1832; grad. Amh. Coll. 1855; taught 1 yr. in Williston Sem.; partial course at Theol. Inst. of Ct.; grad. Union Sem. 1859; ordained pastor at West Hampton, Mass., 21 Sept., 1859; dismis. in 1864; Capt. Co. K, 52d Mass. Vols., 1862-63; Inst. Green St. church, San Francisco, Cal., 1865; dismissed in 1869; during this time was editor of *The Pacific*, 2 yrs.; act'g pastor of Fort St. Ch., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 1869-70; inst. pastor at Winchester, Mass., from 1870 to '73; missionary of A. B. C. F. M. at Innsbruck, Austria, 1873; dismissed 1878; received deg. of D. D. from Amh. Coll., 1874; in 1880 went to Leipsic, Ger., for study of Hebrew and cognate languages; later in the year was elected Nettleton Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature in the Theo. Institute of Conn. at Hrfd., Conn., which chair he has occupied since the beginning of the academic year in 1881. Has published *The Historic Origin of the Bible*, 1873; *Apocrypha of the Old*

Testament, with Historical Introductions, Revised Translation, etc., 1880; *The Pentateuch—Its Origin and Structure*, 1885; *Biblical Antiquities*, 1888; *A Practical Introductory Hebrew Grammar*, 1891. He m. 6 Sept., 1850, Emily **Pomeroy** of Somers, Conn. Called to Chicago 1892.

7. Adaline, b. 19 Jan., 1834; m. Rev. Elijah **Robbins**, 17 Aug., 1859; he b. Thompson, Conn., 12 Mch., 1828; d. 30 June, 1889, æ. 61 yr. 3 mo., 18d.; she d. 20 Oct., 1888; 2 sons living; 1 dau. died; Mr. Robbins was ord. in East Hartford, Conn., 3 Aug., 1859, and went immediately missionary A. B. C. F. M. among the Zulus; since 1860 has been establishing and sustaining a mission school at Urazumbe, and in translating the New Testament into Zulu; since 1875 had charge of the theological school of the Zulu mission.
8. John Enders, b. 7 Sept., 1835; d. 8 Dec., 1863; killed in war; unmarried.
9. Robert, b. 11 Aug., 1839; m. Lizzie **Deming**, *Issue*:
 1. Robert.
 2. Grace.
 3. ———.
10. Lois Cone, b. 17 Sept., 1837; m. 7 Dec., 1859, at Rockville, Conn., Allen Park **Hammond**; she d. 28 July, 1872. *Issue*:
 1. Allen (Hammond), b. 9 Nov., 1860.
 2. George Bissell (Hammond), b. 4 Apl., 1862.
 3. John Park (Hammond), b. 16 June, 1866; d. 30 June, 1867.
11. Augusta Sophia, b. 27 Apl., 1843; m. Allen **Hammond**, 26 Aug., 1873.

FAM. 10. **Ozias**⁷ (*Ozias*,⁶ *Capt. Ozias*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), [m. Sarah (dau. Zebulon) **Bidwell**. *Children*:

1. L. Glover, m. Amanda **Beckwith**. He d. æ. 89.—*Judge Julius B. Bissell*. *Issue*:
 1. Lewis.
 2. Harriet.
 3. George.
 4. Charles.
2. Nelson.
3. Sally, rem. West; m. and d.
4. Ozias, b. 1 Dec., 1808. FAM. 14.
5. Lawrence Bidwell. FAM. 15.
6. Ennice, rem. West; m. and d.]

FAM. 11. **Benjamin K.**⁷ (*Ozias*,⁶ *Capt. Ozias*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. Ennice **Kay** of Cheshire, Conn., 31 Apl., 1827; res. and d. Chicago, Ill., 29 May, 1864; she d. 10 May, 1891. *Children*:

1. Chas. H., b. 29 Nov., 1829; m. 11 Aug., 1856, Ellen D. **Bixby** of Vergennes, Vt., who d. in 1888; prop'r Matteson House, Chicago, Ill. *Issue*:
 1. William Bixby, b. 1 June, 1860; both father and son were killed in a railway acc. in Vermont in Feb., 1876; the father met his death in attempting to rescue his son from a burning sleeping-car.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1828; m. Norman W. **Rose** of Genesee, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1852; she d. 12 June, 1889. *Issue*:
 1. Charles (Rose), b. 1 Nov., 1858; d. 2 Aug., 1869.
 3. Anoa Emily, b. 27 Aug., 1838; m. Augustus D. **Lamb** of Chicago, 16 Sept., 1858; she d. 12 Mch., 1883. *Issue*:
 1. Benjamin Bissell (Lamb), b. 18 Sept., 1859; grad. Y. C. 1881; ndm. to bar 1883; res. Chicago, Ill.
 2. Louis Andrick (Lamb), b. 20 Nov., 1860; d. 25 Feb., 1864.
 4. Eureka Camille, b. 15 July, 1840; m. (1) 15 June, 1869, N. Foster **Pearson** of Oakdale, Mass., who d. 1871; (2) Wilbur F. **Story**, editor of *Chicago Times*, 3 Dec., 1871; again left a wid., 27 Oct., 1884.

FAM. 12. **George**⁷ (*Maj. Russell*,⁶ *Capt. Ozias*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. Fanny **Wilson** of Manchester, Conn., 1810; he d. 23 Dec., 1829; res. Manchester, Conn. *Children*:

1. Lewis, b. 1812; d. San Jose, Cal., Dec., 1887; m. Electa **West**, 1838; 2 daus.
2. Cornelia, b. 1811; d. 3 Sept., 1853.
3. Anson, b. 1814; m. Eliza **McLean**; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1845; s. p.
4. Marvin D., b. 1818; m. Harriet **Young**, 1849; he d. Dubuque, Ia., May, 1863. *Issue*:
 1. William, b. 1850; d. June, 1888; m. Fanny **James**, 1876. Had: (1) *Edwda*, b. 1878.
 2. Fanny, m. F. **Treadway**.
 3. Ella C., b. 1854; unmarried.
 4. Charles, b. 1856.
 5. Lewis, b. June, 1859; d. 1874.
 5. Frederick R., b. 1829; d. Dubuque, Ia., Aug., 1881; s. p.
 6. George F., b. 1827; m. Jerusha **Woodbridge**, 1855; res. Chicago, Ill. *Issue*:
 1. Frank R., b. 1858; m. Hattie **Falkner**.
 2. Richard M., b. June, 1862; res. Chicago.
 3. Arthur G., b. Dec., 1868; res. Chicago.

FAM. 13. **Lewis**⁷ (*Maj. U.S.A.*) (*Maj. Russell*,⁶ *Capt. Ozias*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), entered U. S. Army, 1808; served as Captain through the War of 1812;

fought under Gen. Scott at Lundy's Lane; was commandant of fort where Omaha now stands; resigned, 1820; settled at St. Louis, Mo., where he d. 26 Nov., 1868. He m. (1) Mary Woodbridge of Manchester, Conn., 1824; (2) Mary Douglas, 1842. *Children*:

1. James, b. 1826; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1883.
2. Mary, b. 1828; m. Wm. Morrison; d. 1850.
3. George, b. 1830; grad. West Point U. S. Military Academy; m. Virginia Reyburn, 1858; res. San Francisco. *Issue*:
1. Eugene. 2. Louis. 3. Cora (et alios).
4. Anna, b. 1832; m. Gov. Henry Haight of Cal.

- (By 2d wife):
5. Cornelia, m. A. Provines.
 6. Sophie, m. Richard Cheney.
 7. Lucy, m. Samuel May.
 8. Annie, m. George F. Wilson.
 9. Lewis, d. young.
 10. Taylor, res. Staunton, Va.

FAM. 14. Ozias, 4th^s (Ozias,⁶ Capt. Ozias,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ John,³ Sam'l,² John¹), m. Mary Parker, 17 Nov., 1831. *Children*:

1. Mary Almira, b. 18 Sept., 1832; d. 5 Oct., 1843.
2. Wm. Ozias, b. 23 Feb., 1837; m. Justina Grant.
3. Orville, b. 3 Jan., 1843; d. 27 Sept., 1848.
4. Mary Almira, b. 2 July, 1850.

FAM. 15. Lawrence Bidwell^s (Ozias,⁷ Ozias,⁶ Capt. Ozias,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ John,³ Sam'l,² John¹), m. at Farmington, Conn., 1833, (1) Sabra Carrington; (2) Elmina (Barber) Green; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Louisa, b. 4 Sept., 1831.
2. Julius Bidwell (Hon.), b. 1 July, 1839; educ. in New Haven, Conn.; read law in Meriden, Conn.; ent. private, June, '62, in Co. B, 15th Conn. Vols.; served in Army of Potomac and No. Carolina until July 12, 1865; was successively app. 2d Lieut., Co. E, and 1st Lieut., Co. C, of that reg't, and during last 15 mos. of his service was Provost Judge of the Dep't of N. C. At end of war he ent. practice of his profession in N. Y. city; after

a few years' rem. to Des Moines, Ia.; in 1878 rem. to Leadville, Col.; was in active practice from 1865 until app. as mem. Supr. Court Commiss. of Col., in Apl., 1891, which position he held until Apl., 1891, when he was app. Judge of Court of Appeals of Col., which position he still occupies (1892). He m. 29 June, 1866, Julia D. Vail of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth Sabra.
2. George Anna Fuller.

Miscellaneous—*Bolton Ch. Rec.*—Sarah, adm. 3 Aug., 1733; Susannah, adm. 1771; Bette, adm. 1 Apl., 1787. Jeremiah (s. of Jeremiah), bp. 26 May, 1771. Sally (dau. of Leavit), bp. 27 Jan., 1799. Jared, d. 29 Jan., 1876, æ. 67. Sanford (Dr.), d. 10 May, 1891, æ. 94.

BLACK, Johnson, wife of, d. Feb., 1818.—*S. B.*

BLAKELEY, Sarah, bp. 15 Feb., 1819.—*S. B.*

BLAKESLEE, Charles Lewis (M.D.) (son of Ichabod and Maria Holmes Blakeslee), b. in Russell, Mass., 13 Nov., 1862; moved to So. Windsor, 1890. (See Vol. I, p. 793.)

BLAKESLEY, James, m. Sally Crane, 13 Oct., 1808 (*S. B.*); she d. 18 Feb., 1819, æ. 38 (*S. B.*). Mr., d. 17 Jan., 1825, æ. 21.—*S. B.*

BLANCHARD, Thomas, m. Silva Brown, 2 Dec., 1793.—*W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Denman, b. 24 May, 1791.
2. Aladrica, b. 31 Oct., 1796.
3. Diana, b. 15 Feb., 1799.
4. Simon, b. 28 Feb., 1801; m. Eunice Squire, 29 Oct., 1823.
5. Russell, b. 21 Feb., 1804.
6. Marvin, b. 4 Nov., 1807; m. Naomi Mather, 10 Sept., 1832.
7. Thomas Albert, b. 6 Apl., 1811.
8. Sally Lois, b. 13 June, 1816.
9. Silva, b. 18 Mch., 1818.

Adelissa (poss. the Aladrica, dau. of Thomas, above), m. Luman Squires, 18 Feb., 1817.—*W. C. R.*

Chester, m. Emma —, who d. 20 Dec., 1795. Chester's s. Chester b. 18 May, 1799. Sarah, had a child bp. 3 Aug. (or between that and 10th), 1766.—*E. W. C. R.*

Ursula, m. Luke Adams, 19 Feb., 1819.—*W. C. R.*

BLINN, Minerva, of E. W., m. William Rich of Manchester, Conn., 31 Jan., 1825.—*R. D.*

BLISS. Information gleaned from *Bliss Genealogy*, by John Homer Bliss, Boston, 1881, and data furnished by HENRY WATSON, Esq., of Northampton, and SERENO WATSON, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

Thomas,¹ of Okehampton, Belstone Parish, Devonshire, Eng., b. about 1550-'60; d. about 1635-'40; had *Thomas*?

Thomas,² b. in Belstone, Co. Devon, Eng., 1580-'85; came to Hartford, Conn., 1639 or '40; m. 1612-'15, Margaret **Lawrence**, who was b. 1591. *Hartford Co. Mem. Hist.* gives his death as in 1650; invent. est., 14 Feb., 1650, £86. 12. 8.; wid. rem. with family to Springfield, Mass., and there d. 28 Aug., 1684; had 10 ch., of whom was:

Samuel,³ b. Eng. 1624; res. Springfield; m. 10 Nov., 1665, Mary (dau. John) **Leonard**, b. 14 July, 1647; d. 21 Mch., 1724; he d. 23 Mch., 1720; had 11 ch., of whom was:

Ebenezer,⁴ b. 29 July, 1683; res. Springfield; m. 10 Jan., 1707, Mary (dau. John and Mary *Clark*) **Gaylord**, who d. 1 Jan., 1723; he d. 7 Sept., 1717; their only ch. was:

Ebenezer (Capt.), b. at W. 17 Aug., 1710; res. East Windsor, Conn.; m. 17 May 1744, his cousin Ann (dau. John and Hannah *Grant*) **Gaylord**, who was b. 6 Apl., 1718, and d. 31 Jan. (*E. W. C. R.* says 11 Feb.), 1803, æ. 85 (*E. W. O.*); Capt. Ebenezer d. 11 Mch., 1776, in 67th year (*E. W. O.*); will dated 28 Mch., 1768; est. £2,139 3s. 2d.; wid. and son John executors; she rec'd from his est. $\frac{1}{3}$ of his personal and $\frac{1}{3}$ of his real estate, and his negro girl Patience. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 23 Apl., 1745; m. Alice (dau. Nathaniel and Martha *Ellsworth*) **Stoughton**, b. 10 Oct., 1743; he d. 11 May, 1780, in 36th yr. (*E. W. O.*); she d. 27 July, 1802, in 59th yr. (*E. W. O.*); he was a farmer in E. W., his ho. the first on W. side of road N. of Scantic Bridge, his lands being on both sides of the road, and were afterwards occupied by John Watson, Jr., in right of his wife, to whom they descended (home lot now owned by Mr. Treat). *Issue*:
1. Anne, b. 19 Dec., 1771; m. John (son John) **Watson** of E. W.; she d. E. W. 4 Aug., 1836.
— See *Watson*. — Passers along the road from the Hill to Scantic will see, at some little distance from the road, north of that stream, an obelisk of white marble, standing in what was once a

grove, the private burial-place of the Watsons, bearing the following inscription: "Anne, wife of John Watson, only child of John and Alice Bliss. Born Dec. 19, 1771. Died Aug. 4, 1836. Stranger, whose feet have wandered to this grove of silence, contemplate this Monument. Beneath it is interred the dust of what was once a lovely form, inhabited by a mind of superior intelligence, worth, and benevolence. As a daughter and friend, as a wife and mother, few whom she has left behind merit so bright a name. Cherish her memory. Follow her example." [*W. C. R.*]
2. Ebenezer, b. 17 Jan., 1746-7; d. June, 1747. — *E.*
3. Anna, b. 12 May, 1751; m. 5 July, 1767, John **Watson**, Sen.; rec'd by her father's will all his Colebrook lands; she d. 5 Dec., 1827. — See *Watson*.

Jonathan, "Sen.," d. 6 Oct., 1742 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. the same who had (*W. R.*):

1. Sarah, b. 24 Oct., 1706.
2. Jonathan, b. 4 Feb., 1711-12.

Moses (s. Ebenezer), of Springfield, d. 13 May, 1734, in 20th year. — *E. W. O.*

Peletiah, m. (1) Ann —, who died 26 Sept., 1736, in 37th year; (2) Elizabeth **Stoughton**, 9 Feb., 1743, who d. 23 Feb., 1781, æ. 69; he d. 5 Sept., 1764, in 63th year (*all dates from E. W. O. and E. W. C. R.*).

Stoughton (probably son of Peletiah). *Children* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Nunez, bp. 20 May, 1787.
4. Reuben, bp. 8 Feb., 1795.
2. William, bp. 24 Jan., 1791.
- , ch. d. 31 Dec., 1796; prob. the above.
3. Peletiah, bp. 22 Apl., 1792; prob. the P m. Lucia Grant, 6 June, 1821.
5. Reuben, bp. 17 Mch., 1799; deformed; d. A H

Seth P., had a child, which died 29 Sept., 1840. — *S. B.*

John (Rev.), b. 17 June, 1736; grad. Y.C. 1761; ord. 9 Nov., 1765, at Ellington; m. 15 Jan., 1766, Mrs. Betty (dau. Esq. and Capt. Job) **White** of Bolton, Conn., who was b. 17 Dec., 1717, and d. 9 Sept., 1779. Rev. John d. 13 Feb., 1790 (see Vol. 1, p. 823); wid. m. (2) 15 Sept., 1790, Lemuel **Pomeroy** of Southampton, Mass. (*A. S. K.*), and d. West Springfield, Mass., 17 Jan., 1836, æ. 88. [In our first edition we gave the Rev. John as a son of Ebenezer of E. W., but later information leads us to think he was a son of another Rev. John, who grad. at Y. C. 1710, and d. 1741]. He was a native of Longmeadow, Mass., and was ordained over the Church at Ellington, 9 Nov., 1765, which he served until 1780. *Ch.*:

1. Betty, b. 30 Nov., 1766; d. 1769.
6. Hosea, b. 26 Feb., 1776.
2. John, b. 16 June, 1768; res. and d. in Tolland Co.
- (By 2d wife):
3. Betty, b. 9 Apl., 1770.
7. Daniel, b. 5 Feb., 1780.
4. Achsah, b. 3 May, 1772.
8. William, b. 11 May, 1784 (family rec. says 1783). — *A. S. K.*
5. Joel White, b. 31 Mch., 1774.

BLODGET (Blochet). [For this account we are largely indebted to a MS. record made and owned by Mrs. FRANKLIN PAYNE, Portland, Conn., and from which we have extracted such portions as refer more immediately to the E. W. families of the name.]

FAM. 1. Benoni, E. W., came from Woburn, Mass., about 1720; m. Abigail **Booth** (prob. dau. Simon and Rebecca); erected a house about 1725 near that of his father-in-law, two miles east of Connecticut River, and near the Enfield line. It was occupied by five generations of Blodgets. Mr. Gaius Booth occupied it about thirty years, and it is still in quite a good state of preservation, having been the birthplace of some thirty persons—now owned by Mr. Joseph Allen (*R. W. Allen*). Benoni died 4 Feb., 1773, æ. 79. *Children*:

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. David. FAM 2. | 4. Elijah. FAM 5. |
| 2. Josiah, b. 1724. FAM 3. | 5. Abner, b. 1737. FAM 6. |
| 3. Ebenezer. FAM 4. | 6. Rebecca. 7. Anna. |

FAM. 2. David (*Benoni*¹), m. Jerusha **Dickinson** of Amherst, Mass.; he was a blacksmith. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. David; res. in Vermont; had family | wid Lucinda Clapp . His eldest (of four) ch. by |
| 2. Jerusha. | 1st wife, Israel Porter Blodgett, m. Avis Dodge |
| 3. Sabra. | of Belchertown, Mass., and was the father of Hon. |
| 4. Sarah. | HENRY WILLIAM BLODGETT, Judge of the Dist. |
| 5. Asahel, b. Amherst, Mass., about 1770; served | Court of U. S., Northern Dist. of Illinois, b. 21 |
| in War of 1812: m. (1) Eunice Calkins ; (2) | July, 1827; res. Chicago, Ill. |

FAM. 3. Josiah (*Benoni*¹), m. Abigail **Rood**, 15 Jan., 1746; farmer at Ell.; d. 25 Apl., 1768, æ. 44 (*Sc.*); shed. 6 June, 1776, in 56th yr. (*Sc.*); inv. £152, 12s. 1d. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Roswell, b. 1749. FAM 7. | 4. Elijah. FAM 10. | 6. Abigail, m. Silas, s. of Jacob |
| 2. Josiah, b. 1752. FAM 8. | 5. Amy, m. Daniel Porter | and Sarah Barrett of Mun- |
| 3. Phineas, b. 1756. FAM 9. | of E. Longmeadow, Mass. | sell; had 4 children. |

FAM. 4. Ebenezer (*Benoni*¹), m. Ann **Barber**, 15 Nov., 1758, who d. 25 Mch., 1759, in 41st year. *Child*:

1. Ann, b. 2 Mch., 1759-60; m. Benjamin **Hamilton** of Ell.

FAM. 5. Elijah (*Benoni*¹), m. Hannah **Corning** of Holliston, 15 Aug., 1746, he d. 1762, inv. £113, 7s. 7d. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Hannah, b. 3 Aug., 1748; m. Hezekiah Bis- | 2. Susann, b. b. 3 Mch. 1751; m. Levi Fish ; had 8 ch. |
| sell; d. 28 Oct., 1774, had 2 daus. | 3. Rebecca, b. 18 Jan., 1761; m. a Fish . |

FAM. 6. Abner (*Benoni*¹), m. Rachel (d. David and Abigail *Pittibon*) **Phelps**, 23 Mch., 1768; he d. 25 May, 1812, æ. 74 (*S. B.*). *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abner, b. 1 Oct., 1771. FAM 10. | 5. Job, b. 18 June, 1782, d. single, 1788; blind |
| 2. Rachel, b. 2 Aug., 1773; m. | 6. Rufus. |
| 3. Martha, b. 18 Oct., 1775; m. Nath'l Allen of | 7. Cephas. FAM 12. |
| E. W., res. Amherst, Mass.; 2 ch. | 8. Achsah. |
| 4. Benoni, b. 9 Jan., 1778. FAM 11. | |

FAM. 7. Roswell (*Josiah*² *Benoni*¹), m. Hannah (said to have been a sister of Samuel Bartlett of Seantic) **Bartlett**; he d. 28 May, 1781 (*Sc.*); she is said to have survived Mr. Blodgett and m. (2) Job **Belknap** of E. W., by whom she had *Ches-*
ter, *Channery*, and *Aug.* *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Hannah, m. Jonah Gleason of Ell.; had 9 ch. | 3. Annie, m. Nath'l Stanley of E. W.; had 7 ch. |
| 2. Lydia, m. Ayers Locke of Deerfield, Mass.; | 4. Roswell, b. 1778. FAM 13. |
| had several ch. | 5. Joseph, b. 1781. FAM 14. |

FAM. 8. Josiah (*Josiah*² *Benoni*¹), m. Rachel **Crane**; he d. 19 Dec., 1823 (*Sc.*). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Josiah. FAM 15. | was a farmer until 1830, when he rem. to Vernon, |
| 2. Eliah. FAM 16. | Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. at V. 21 Dec. 1838; Mrs. |
| 3. Chester, m. Permit Allen of E. W., 24 June, | Lena (Blodgett) McIntosh m. (2) — Webber , |
| 1814 (<i>S. B.</i>); had 7 s. 1 d.; rem. to Ohio; an inf. | farmer in V., where she d. 30 Mch., 1858, and was |
| s. of Chester, b. 9, d. 10 June, 1821. <i>Sc.</i> | bur. beside her 1st husband; s. p. |
| 4. Harvey prob. the Harvey who d. 18 Nov., 1821, | 6. Theodosia, m. a Dunham ; had 5 ch.: <i>Henry</i> , |
| æ. 41 = 8. | <i>Elijah Hart</i> , <i>Harbo</i> , <i>Harvat</i> , and <i>Humphrey</i> . |
| 5. Laura, m. 1 Clark (s. Andrew and Hannah | 7. Julia, m. a Dunham ; had 1 dau., who m. |
| <i>Lilbredo</i>) McIntosh of Wilmington, Conn.; | and Hamilton of E. W. |
| rem. at age 21 Feb. 1785, to E. W., where he | 8. Cynthia, m. Benj Hamilton of E. W.; had 3 s. |

FAM. 8. Phineas (*Josiah*² *Benoni*¹) [For Revol. services, see Vol. 1, pp. 631, 690].
m. Damaris (dau. of John and Redexalena *Wolcott*) **Loomis** of E. W., 1783; he was

a farmer and blacksmith, and d. 29 (28, *S. B.*) Aug., 1810, æ. 51; she d. 5 Oct., 1828, æ. 64. — *S. B.* Res. E. W. *Ch.*

1. Phineas, b. 2 Nov., 1783. *FAM. 17.*
2. Damaris, b. 13 Oct., 1784; m. Benoni¹ *s. Abner* and Rachel *Philips* **Blodgett** of E. W., late of Amherst, Mass.
3. Jehu, b. 7, d. 16 Oct., 1786.
4. Philena, b. 17 Sept., 1787; m. Robert **McIntosh** at E. W., 17 Sept., 1809. He was b. 9 Nov. 1783. *Issue*: 3 chd. b. E. W.
 1. Emeret (McIntosh), b. 16 June, 1810; m. at E. Longmeadow, Mass., 1 May, 1833. Dr. William **Scott**, who was b. 26 Apl., 1807, and d. 4 May, 1878; had: (1) Emeret J. (Scott), b. 6 May, 1831; m. Manchester, Ct., 15 Nov., 1854. Dr. Stephen G. **Risley**, b. 11 May, 1820, and had (a) Jennie E. **Risley**, b. 27 Sept., 1859; d. 12 Oct., 1861; (b) Mary E. **Risley**, b. 15 Aug., 1862; (c) Fanny S. **Risley**, b. 17 May, 1866; d. 1 Apl., 1867; (d) Christine F. **Risley**, b. 16 Oct., 1870; d. 7 Oct., 1875. (2) Eliza J. (Scott), b. 14 Mch., 1837; m. Judge David E. **Calhoun**, at Savannah, Ga., 16 Feb., 1870; he b. 11 Sept., 1827. (3) Flavia C. (Scott), b. 9 July, 1839; d. 20 Jan., 1896. (4) George W. (Scott), b. 25 Dec., 1840; m. at Rockville, Conn., 23 Jan., 1873. Adelle **McCray**, b. 16 May, 1850; he d. 15 Aug., 1881. (5) Ellen C. (Scott), b. 1 May, 1842; m. at Manchester, Conn., Elmore **Penfield**, 19 Oct., 1861; he b. 6 Apl., 1828; had: (a) Gertrude S. **Penfield**, b. 18 May, 1867. (6) Mary E. (Scott), b. 31 Jan., 1849; d. 5 Sept., 1849.
2. Lucius W. (McIntosh) (Dr.), b. 11 Aug., 1811; d. 18 Oct., 1881; practiced in Marlborough and Glastonbury, Conn., Vernon, N. Y., and E. Hfd. Conn., whence he rem. to Clear Lake, Cal., wh. he d. 18 Oct., 1881; m. (1) Eunice **Gilbert**; (2) Mrs. Electa (Jones) **Lord**.
3. Harrison L. (McIntosh) (M.D.), b. 28 June, 1813; m. Martha G. **Lyons**; phys. and farmer, Columbia, Conn., wh. he d. 28 May, 1882. Had 3 sons, the eld. of whom is Charles L., senior memb. of firm of McIntosh & Mygatt, brokers, Denver, Col.
4. Ralph (McIntosh) (Esq.), b. 15 Nov., 1815; m. Mrs. Sophia *Spooldings* **Pierce**; d. 18 July, 1884, Vernon, N. Y. Prominent in pub. affairs; was P. M. at V.; twice rep. to Leg. of N. Y.; special surrogate of Oneida Co., N. Y.; memb. conv. to revise State Cons. His only s., *Robert*

- L., b. 5 June, 1866; con. with bk. at Vernon, N. Y.
5. Naomi B. (McIntosh), b. 26 Sept., 1819; m. Norman **Foster**, East Hartford.
6. Flavia C. (McIntosh), b. 8 June, 1823; m. Horace Bart **Wilcox**, Portland, Conn. He was a farmer, and had a wide reputation as a teacher of sacred music. He d. at P. 5 Apl., 1888; 6 ch., of wh. the 2d, *Emerett Elizabeth*, b. 13 Aug., 1845. m. Dea. Franklin **Payne** of Portland, Conn. She inherits her father's tons. ability; was educ. at Holyoke Sem. and taught music for some time, at one time in Straight Univ., N. Orleans, La. She is the author of the *Blodgett M.S. General*, upon wh. we have drawn for our rec. of the B. family.
7. Charles L. (McIntosh), b. 28 Aug., 1827, East Longmeadow, Mass.; m. Mary E. **Bliss**.
8. Ethan C. (McIntosh), b. 30 Nov., 1831, Longmeadow, Mass.; m. Charlotte A. **Hendrick**.
5. Marilda, b. 12 Sept., 1789; m. Noah **Pratt** of Longmeadow. *Issue*:
 1. Angeline (Pratt), m. a **Dwight** of Longmeadow
 2. Danforth (Pratt).
6. Alvah, b. 22 Feb., 1792. *FAM. 18.*
7. Abigail, b. 4 Jan., 1797; m. Eliza **Smith** of Amherst, Mass., Sept., 1817; d. on St. Claire Riv., Mich., Mch., 1852. *Issue*:
 1. Orra (Smith).
 2. Eugene (Smith), b. 1821.
 3. Emeline (Smith).
 4. Harrison (Smith).
 5. Clinton (Smith).
 6. George (Smith).
8. Emeline, b. 23 Oct., 1800; m. 1 Apl., 1827, Charles **Packard**; d. 1828, s. p.
9. Luke Wolcott, b. 28 Mch., 1803. *FAM. 19.*
10. Candace M., b. 11 Aug., 1805; m. Dr. Edward **McCray** of Longmeadow; res. (1859) Agawam, Mass.; she d. 18 Dec., 1881. *Issue*:
 1. Edwin (McCray).
 2. Eliza (McCray), m. Luman **Cooper**.
 3. William (McCray); d. unmarried.
11. Antoinette Minerva, b. Aug., 1808; m. Allen Porter **Merrick** of Amherst, Mass., 7 May, 1834 *Issue* (b. at So. Amherst, Mass.):
 1. Loomis (Merrick), b. 8 Mch., 1836.
 2. Aaron Winthrop (Merrick).
 3. Mary (Merrick), b. 23 Jan., 1838; m. William **Willets**.
 4. Eliza (Merrick), b. 27 Oct., 1840; d. 1860.
 5. Minerva B. (Merrick), b. 26 Jan., 1845; d. 1860.
 6. Martha Hubbard (Merrick), b. 13 Mch., 1843.

FAM. 9. **Elijah** (*Josiah*, *Benoni*¹), m. Tryphena **Osborn**; he d. 16 Nov., 1844, æ. 83; she d. 26 (27, *S. B.*) Apl., 1804, æ. 38. *Ch.*

1. Elijah, prob. the E. who m. Miriam **Mills**, 15 Dec., 1804 (*S. B.*); had a large family; poss. m. the 2d time, as there was an Elijah B., Jr., of Seautie, who m. Elizabeth **Stocking**, 23 Dec., 1812. — *R. D.*
2. Fanny, d. unm'd, 15 Sept., 1850, æ. 60. — *S. B.*
3. Allen, d. 6 Apl., 1844, æ. 19. — *S. B.*

4. Luke, d. 19 Nov., 1824, æ. 23. — *S. B.*
5. Ruth, d. 29 July, 1836, æ. 39.
6. Huldah
7. Levi M
8. Sylvia
9. Channery, m. and had s. *Roswell*; went to Maine.

FAM. 10. **Abner** (*Abner*, *Benoni*¹), m. 1 Nov., 1810 (*S. B.*) Hannah (da. Col. Caleb and Annie *Bartlett*) **Booth** of E. W., who d. 12 May, 1832, æ. 51 (*S. B.*); he d. 21 Dec., 1834, æ. 63. — *S. B.* *Ch.*

1. Ralph, b. 30 Oct., 1811; m. E. W. 1 Sept., 1846 (*S. B.*), Caroline Jane (da. Samuel and Jane *Allen*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 1 Feb., 1823; he d. E. W. 21 Jan., 1862; no issue. — *W. S. A.*

2. Hannah, b. 14 July, 1815; m. Lemuel **Stoughton** of E. W.; 1 s. and dau., Hannah, who m. Israel H. **Stiles** of B. B.

FAM. 11. **Benoni** (*Abner*, *Benoni*¹), m. Damaris (da. of Phineas and Damaris *Loomis*) **Blodgett** of E. W., 18 Nov., 1807 (*S. B.*); he d. 16 Dec., 1864; rem. to Amherst, Mass. *Ch.*

1. Emeline, b. 1817; d. unmarried, 1840.
2. John M. D., m.; no issue; d. Key West, s. p.
3. Henry, m.; d. 1869; left 1 son, 1 dau., Amherst, Mass.

4. Washburn, unmarried
5. Winthrop, unmarried.

FAM. 12. **Cephas** (*Abner*, *Benoni*¹), m. at E. W. Huldah (da. Eleazer and Sylvia *Clark*) **Gaylord** of W., 27 Sept., 1814 (*W. C. R.*); was a wheelwright; went, acc. to one act., to Schoharie, N. Y., and, acc. to another, to Amherst, Mass. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*

1. Edwards Phelps (Rev.), b. 23 Aug., 1815; grad. And. Col. 1838; for over 40 yrs. a Cong'l clergyman at Greenwich, Mass.; m. Mary **Webb** of Eng. birth; 5 children.

2. Rufus.
3. Harriet, m. a **Montague**.
4. Delia; m. Langdon A. **Clark**.

FAM. 13. **Roswell**¹ (*Roswell*,² *Josiah*,³ *Benoni*¹), m. (1) Rubah (da. Stephen and Mary *Hayden*) **Heath**, b. 6 Mch., 1782; she d. 26 July, 1811, æ. 59 (*S. B.*); m. (2) **Fanny Bower**. He d. 11 June, 1867, æ. 88. *Ch.* :

1. Pamela, b. 1802, m. (1) Capt. Lyman **Cooley**; (2) J. P. **Lee**. She d. 1882; had 1 dau. by 1st, and 2 daus. by 2d husband.
2. Mary, b. 1809; m. Maj. Alvah **Morrell** of Lenox, Mass., 8 Feb., 1832. *Issue* :
1. Amelia Ruby (Morrell), m. Edwin F.

- Thompson** of Ell.; res. W. Pt.; 5 ch.
2. Joseph Blodgett (Morrell), m. Mary **Drake** of W.; he d. 20 Aug., 1889; 5 ch.
3. Eliza M., d. 16 Oct., 1841, æ. 3 mo. 11 d. — *F. H. Se.*
4. ———, ch. d. 18 Oct., 1844, æ. 3 mo. — *S. B.*

FAM. 14. **Joseph** (*Roswell*,² *Josiah*,³ *Benoni*¹), m. 31 Dec., 1804, Rhoda (daughter Roger and Chloe *Loomis*) **Loomis**; he is said to have been "bound out" to his maternal uncle, Samuel Bartlett, for a penny a day, until he should be 21 yrs. of age; he d. 7 Sept., 1828, æ. 47 (*S.*); she b. 16 Dec., 1769, in E. W.; d. 2 Oct., 1844, æ. 76. — *S.* *Ch.* :

1. Maria Rhoda (Rhoda Maria), b. 20 June, 1802; m. (1) Austin **Pember**, 1825; (2) Horace **Fuller**, 28 Feb., 1839; she d. 31 Jan., 1841. *Issue* :
1. Albert (Fuller), b. 1840.
2. Joseph Loomis, b. 27 Dec., 1803; removed West when yg.; m. 1 times; he d. 5 Oct., 1870. *Issue* :
1. Elizabeth. 3. and 4. Two sons.
2. Marinda.
3. Nancy Bartlett, b. 15 July, 1805; d. 26 Dec., 1852, unmarried.

1. Roswell, b. 29 Mch., 1807; m. Thanksgiving Day, 1855. Frances **Church** of Hartford; he d. 18 Jan., 1875. *Issue* :
1. Anna E. 4. Maria. } twins.
2. Jane F. 5. Sophia, }
3. Frank R. 6. Lelia F., }
7. George.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov., 1809; m. Rollin C **Crane**; d. 1891, æ. 83; 3 ch.
6. Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1811; d. 16 Dec., 1813.

FAM. 15. **Josiah**¹ (*Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *Benoni*¹), m. ——— **McGregory** of Longmeadow, Mass.; he d. 19 Dec., 1823, æ. 73 — *S. B.* *Ch.* :

1. Loren. 4. Henry; m. *Issue*. Ellington.
2. John (M D.). 5. Clark; m. 7. Sylvia.
3. William; m. *Issue*. 6. Susan, m. Loren **Pinney** of

FAM. 16. **Elihu**¹ (*Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *Benoni*¹), m. Mary (da. Roger) **Loomis** of E. W., 4 Apl., 1810, — *S. B.* *Ch.* :

1. Jennette, b. 1812; bp. 22 June, 1817 (*S. B.*); m. Nelson S. **Osborn** of E. W.; she d. 19 Mch., 1838. — *S.*
2. Allen, b. 17 Jan., 1816; m. Aug., 1855, Abigail (da. Austen and Charlotte **Pelton** of E. W.; farmer at E. W. *Issue* :

1. Arthur A. 3. Jennie A.
2. Annie W.
3. Miranda, b. 1817; bp. 6 June, 1819 (*S. B.*); un'd.
4. Nelson, b. 1820; bp. 27 May, 1821 (*S. B.*); d. un'd. Bridgeport, Conn., 1877.

FAM. 17. **Phineas**¹ (*Phineas*,³ *Josiah*,² *Benoni*¹), m. 1809, Sarah (da. Justus and Sarah *Steele*) **Reed** of E. W., b. 26 Oct., 1785 (prob. the ch. bp. 25 June, 1786), and who d. 23 Mch., 1848, æ. 62 (*S. B.*); he d. 20 Apl., 1842, æ. 59 (*S. B.*); farmer; res. Windsorville. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah Maria, b. 29 May, 1810; bp. 17 Nov., 1811; m. 6 Jan., 1831, John Terry **Thompson** of E. W.; b. 10 Apl., 1805 — See *Thompson*.
2. Elizabeth May, b. 8 Mch., bp. July, 1815; m. 5 Nov., 1840, Edward **Bridgman** of So. Amherst, Mass., who d. 28 Jan., 1877. *Issue* :
1. Harlan Page (Bridgman), b. 18 Sept., 1842.
2. Charles Torrey (Bridgman), b. 29 Oct., 1845; d. 21 Oct., 1848; d.
3. Edward Roe (Bridgman), b. 30 Sept., 1847; d. 18 June, 1850; d.
4. Fanny Roe (Bridgman), b. 3 Jan., 1850; m. 15 Nov., 1871, Charles A. **Shaw** of South Amherst, Mass.; has: (a) Fred'k Bridgman Shaw,

- b. 16 Apl., 1876; (b) Ethel Elizabeth Shaw, b. 11 Feb., 1879; (c) Charles Harlan, b. 1 Mch., 1883.
3. Abigail Reed, b. 27 Sept., 1817; bp. 7 June, 1818 (*S. B.*); m. 11 Feb., 1840, Steadman **Nash**, Jr., of Ell.; she d. Quincy, Ill., 1863. — See *Nash*.
4. Phineas Lafayette (Dea.), b. 29 Aug., 1819 (bp. 23 Apl., 1820 — *S. B.*); m. Lucy Ann **Allen** of E. W., 30 June, 1841; Seantie; no ch.
5. Lavellette Clayton, b. 20 July, bp. 28 Oct., (*S. B.*), 1821; m. (1) Mary Ann **Ladd** of Norwich, Conn., 4 Oct., 1847; she d. at East Windsor, Conn., 4 Oct., 1858; her mother d. May, 1853, at E. W., æ. 58. — *S. B.*
(2) Loraine **Bradish**, May, 1860; she d. 29 May, 1891.

FAM. 18. **Alvah**¹ (*Phineas*,³ *Josiah*,² *Benoni*¹), m. 14 Oct., 1817, Harriet **Porter** of Hebron, Conn., and d. 6 Aug., 1850, æ. 53 (*S. B.*); she d. E. W., 19 Feb., 1877, æ. 77, farmer and carpenter; res. E. W. *Ch.* :

1. Harriet P. b. 2 Sept., 1818; d. 14 Sept., 1834, æ. 16
2. John Randolph, b. 27 Mch., 1821; bp. (adult) July, 1828, m. Lucy Jane **Woodruff**; res. Broad Brook, *&c.*
3. Alvah Rollin, b. 23 Apl., 1823; bp. (adult) 1 July, 1828. — FAM. 19.
4. Hildah Amelia, b. 1825
5. Emeline D., b. 25 Nov., 1829; m. George R. **Bill**; she d. 21 June, 1839, at Lebanon, Conn.

6. Caroline, b. 2 July, 1823, m. William A. **Dawson**, Beloit, Wis.; she d. 12 Aug., 1886. *Issue* :
1. William (Dawson), b. E. W.
2. George (Dawson), b. E. W.
3. Edwin R. (Dawson). 6. Charles (Dawson).
4. Henry (Dawson). 7. James (Dawson).
5. Hattie (Dawson).
7. Increase Porter, b. 1841; m. Samantha **Norton**, Southington, Conn.; res. Plantsville, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Norton. 2. Eugene R. 3. Elsie May.

FAM. 19. **Alvah Rollin**¹ (*Alvah*,⁴ *Phineas*,³ *Josiah*,² *Benoni*¹), m. Laura Ann (da. Daniel and Flavia *Barbery*) **Chapin**, 15 Apl., 1846. — *S. B.* *Ch.* :

1. Frederick Porter (M.D.), b. and bp. 6 Jan., 1817; m. Martha J. Bill of New Haven; res. Ansonia, Conn.
2. Harriet Sophia, b. 14 Sept., 1851; d. 1 Aug., 1854.
3. Charles Sumner, b. 25 Sept., 1856; d. 27 Apl.,

- 1883; grad. Amherst Coll., 1878, grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1881, and at time of death was pastor of Pres. Ch. at Clarence, N. Y.
4. Eugene Chapin, b. 31 Oct., 1858.
5. Julia Maria, b. 14 June, 1870.

Henry S., m. Rebecca Osborn, 9 Apl., 1847. — *S. B.* **Amelia**, d. 10 Apl., 1840, æ. 14. — *S. B.* **Brice**, d. 29 July, 1836, æ. 39. — *S. B.* **Harvey**, d. 18 Nov., 1827, æ. 3. — *S. B.* **Mary**, wife of Joseph, d. 15 Dec. 1813.

BLOOD, Ebenezer, m. Rebecca B. Allen, 17 Feb., 1818. — *S. B.*

BOAGE (or Booge), **Daniel**, m. Lois Ames, 24 Feb., 1780. — *W. C. R.*

BOARDMAN, Thomas, m. Abigail Barber, 22 Aug., 1799. — *W. C. R.*

BODFISH [all *E. W.* and *S. B.*]. **Alvan**, m. Rhoda Prior, 20 May, 1816. — *S. B.* **Elizabeth** Hamlin, bp. 1 Aug., 1819. — *S. B.* **Silas B.**, m. Lucretia G. Chaffee, 9 Oct., 1836. — *S. B.* **Simeon**, d. 23 June, 1840, æ. 55; had: *ch.* d. 9 May, 1831, æ. 2 mo.; *ch.* d. 13 Mch., 1839, æ. 10. **Simeon** Giles, bp. 15 Oct., 1815. **Benjamin**, d. 20 Sept., 1831, æ. 1 yr. **Abigail** Hamlin bp. 1 May, 1825. **Benj. B.**, bp. 20 Oct., 1833. **Elizabeth** (adult), bp. 2 Jan., 1842. **Minerva**, bp. 17 May, 1829.

BOLES. "Record of Samuel Boles and Family — Births and Deaths: March 19, 1710, Samuel Boles was born; Oct. 28, 1719, Ruth Boles, his wife, was born; Aug. 12, 1747, *Mary*, their daughter, was born; Apl. 3, 1753, *Ruth*, their daughter, was born; Sept. 13, 1762, Samuel Bowles departed this life, aged 52; Apl. 7 [10, *W. C. R.*], 1792, Ruth, his wife, departed this life, aged 73; Nov. 2 [1st, *W. C. R.*], 1797, Elizabeth, his daughter [b. 31 July, 1750], departed this life, aged 47; June 16, 1810, Mary, his daughter, departed this life, — 63; June 11, 1831, Ruth, their daughter, died, 78, [she was the wife of Benjamin Barber (p. 53), and prob. the wid. Ruth Rockwell noticed — see *Barber*]. Thus ended the Family of Samuel Boles." — *D. Williams Patterson*.

Elizabeth, d. 1 Nov., 1797, æ. 47; **Wid.** d. 10 Apl., 1792, æ. above 70. — *W. C. R.*

BOLAND, Jeremiah's child, d. 26 May, 1758. — *E. W. C. R.*

BOOTH. (Assistance in revision acknowledged from W. S. ALLEN of East Boston, Mass., Mrs. ELLEN S. (BOOTH) DERBY of Springfield, Mass., and GAUIS N. BOOTH of E. W.)

Richard, Robert, and John, brothers, came to New England.

Richard was the ancestor of the Stamford, Conn., Booths.

1. **Robert**; res. Exeter, N. H., 1645; removed, 1653, to Saco, Me., where he d. 1672, æ. 68; therefore b. 1604.

2. **Simeon**² (*Robert*'), b. 1644; m. Rebecca Frost, by tradition a Scotch woman, 1663; res. Enfield, Conn. *Children*:

1. William. FAM. 2.

2. Zechariah

FAM. 2. **William** (*Simeon*² *Robert*'), m. Hannah (dau. John) Burroughs, 30 Aug., 1693; he d. 1 Aug., 1753, æ. 89. *Children*:

1. Caleb, b. 15 Aug., 1695. FAM. 3.

2. — son

FAM. 3. **Caleb**⁴ (*William*³ *Simeon*² *Robert*'), m. (1) Mary Gleason, 28 Feb., 1719 20; res. Enf.; rem. to E. W., where she d.; m. (2) Abigail — *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Mary, b. 31 July, 1721.

6. Miriam, b. 27 Nov., 1732.

2. Caleb, b. 11 June, 1723. FAM. 4.

7. Irene, b. 27 Feb., 1734.

3. Esther, b. 27 Dec., 1727; m. Jacob Elmer, 31 Oct., 1754.

8. Aaron, b. 8 Sept., 1735. FAM. 6.

(*By 2d wife*):

9. Levi, b. 25 Jan., 1738 9; prob. the L. who m. Abigail Osborn, 13 June, 1765.

1. Simeon, b. 5 May, 1730. FAM. 5.

10. Ephraim, b. 11 Jan., 1740 1. FAM. 7.

5. Abigail, b. 6 May, 1731.

FAM. 4. **Caleb**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt.*¹), of E. W.; m. Hannah **Allen** of E. W. 30 Jan., 1746-7; he d. 29 Sept., 1772, *ae.* 78; she d. 22 Nov., 1779, in 55 yr. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Hannah, b. 17 May, 1748. | 5. Josiah, b. 24 Sept., 1757. FAM 9. |
| 2. Caleb (Col.), b. 3 May 22 Aug. 7, 1751. FAM 8. | 6. Love, b. 5 Mech., 1760. d. yg. |
| 3. Beulah, b. 6 June, 1753; m. John (S. Peletiah and | 7. Peter, b. 18 Sept., 1760. |
| Jemima Booth) Pease , b. Enf., 2 Jan., 1748. | 8. Mary, b. 30 May, 1766. |
| 4. Tryphena, b. 3 May, 1765. | |

FAM. 5. **Simeon**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt.*¹), m. ——— *Children:*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1752; d. 2 Feb., 1772. | 5. Samuel, b. 4 June, 1761. |
| 2. Simeon, b. 20 July, 1754. d. 25 Mech., 1763. | 6. Simeon, b. 30 Sept., 1763. |
| 3. Jemima, b. 22 Apl., 1756. | 7. Ashbel, b. 18 Sept., 1766. |
| 4. Ashbel, b. 3 July, 1758; d. 29 Mech., 1762. | 8. Elam, b. 11 Sept., 1769. |

FAM. 6. **Aaron**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt.*¹), of E. W.; m. 13 Apl., 1756, Edathia (dau. David) **Skinner** of E. W.; b. 4 Oct., 1737. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Aaron, b. 10 Mech., 1757. FAM. 10. | 4. Chloe, b. 26 July, 1763. |
| 2. Edathia, b. 27 June, 1758. | 5. David Skinner, b. 30 Apl., 1765. |
| 3. Erasmus, b. 23 Apl., 1761. | |

FAM. 7. **Ephraim**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt.*¹), of E. W.; m. Elizabeth **Gaylord**, 27 Mech., 1765. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Anna, b. 28 July, 1766, m. Sam'l Pease of Enf. | 7. Clara, b. 9 Oct., 1776. |
| 2. Betsey, b. 7 Feb., 1767. | 8. Ephraim, b. 2 Aug., 1778. |
| 3. Seth, b. 16 Apl., 1769. | 9. Chloe, b. 23 Aug., 1780. |
| 4. Lucretia, b. 8 Jan., 1771. | 10. Levi, b. 22 Feb., 1786. |
| 5. Sylvia, b. 19 June, 1773. | 11. Celinda, b. 30 July, 1788. |
| 6. Anne, b. 17 Jan., 1775. | 12. Polly, b. 29 June, 1793. |

FAM. 8. **Caleb**⁶ (Col.), (*Caleb*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt.*¹), of E. W.; m. (1) 1 May, 1775, Anne (dau. Capt. Jonathan and Hannah **Watson**) **Bartlett**, and who was wid. of John Bissell, b. 21 Mech., 1751. She d. 20 Apl., 1803, *ae.* 52 (*E. W. O.*); he m. (2) ——— **Cook** of Hadley, Mass. Col. Caleb, Esq., d. 10 Sept., 1830, *ae.* 79. — *S. B. Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Anne, b. 10 July, 1775; m. Elam Parsons ;
rem. to N. Y. State. <i>Issue:</i> | 5. Chauncey (Rev.), b. 15 Mech., 1783. FAM. 12. |
| 2. Huldah (Parsons), 3. Horace (Parsons). | 6. Henry, b. 28 Feb., 1785; d. 20 Sept., 1813. |
| 4. Maria (Parsons), 1. Caleb (Parsons). | 7. Betsey, b. 28 May, 1788; m. Joel W. Smith . |
| 2. Caleb, b. 4 Jan., (conceal. says 27 June), 1777; d. | <i>Issue:</i> |
| 1 Sept., 1813, m'd. — <i>S. B.</i> | 1. Sabra (Smith), 2. Betsy (Smith) |
| 3. Gains, b. 30 May, 1779. FAM. 11. [Jr] | 3. Sabra, b. 16 Sept., 1790; m. Elad Smith , M.D. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1780; m. Abner Blodgett . | <i>Issue:</i> |
| | 1. Henry Booth (Smith), 2. Elizabeth (Smith) |

FAM. 9. **Josiah**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Caleb*,³ *Wm.*,² *Sim.*,¹ *Robt.*¹), of E. W.; m. ———; rem. to Western N. Y. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 19 Aug., 1777. | 2. Eunice, b. twin to Abigail. | 3. Isaiah, b. 16 May, 1779. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 10. **Aaron**⁶ (*Aaron*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt.*¹), of E. W.; m. 22 Oct., 1773, Anne **Nash** of Wey.; res. Wey.; rem. to E. W.; prob.; res. Ell. *Ch. (fm. E. W. and Wby. Ch. Rec.):*

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. ———, d. 18 Aug., 1774, <i>ae.</i> a few weeks. | 5. Chloe, b. 15 Sept., 1788. |
| 2. David, bp. 21 Apl., 1776. | 6. Aaron, b. 29 Sept., 1790. |
| 3. Levi, bp. 26 Apl., 1778. | 7. Desire, b. 6 May, 1794. |
| 4. Russell, bp. 23 Sept., 1781. | 8. Aaron, b. 1 Mech., 1797. |

FAM. 11. **Gaius**⁵ (Col. *Caleb*,⁴ *Caleb*,³ *Caleb*,² *Wm.*,¹ *Sim.*,¹ *Robt.*¹), of E. W.; m. 1 Dec., 1806, Charissa **Dewey** of Sufield, Conn.; b. 16 Oct., 1785, who d. E. W. 15 Nov., 1845, *ae.* 60 (*S. B.*); he d. E. W. 11 Aug., 1855, *ae.* 76. *Children (b. E. W.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Charissa Miranda, b. 11 Oct., 1807, bp. 10 Apl., 1808 (<i>S. B.</i>), m. Peter Chapin of Enf., 22 Oct., 1828, shed 28 Apl., 1883. <i>Issue:</i> | 3. Hannah b. Amherst, Mass., 25 Nov., 1813; m. 20 Sept., 1842 Rev. John Malcolm Frazer , b. Fitchburg, Vt., 21 Oct., 1802, d. E. W. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 1. Edgar D. Chapin, b. 11 Aug., 1829; m. Ann A. Osborn ; d. 15 Apl., 1873, shed, 22 Apl., 1877, had (a) Arthur D., b. 12 Aug., 1850; m. Eva Hale , and had (a) Frederic, b. 15 Apl., 1889; (b) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (c) Bertie, b. 28 May, 1883. 2. Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861. | 1. John Gaius (Frazer), b. Fitchburg, 1816, m. 1 July, 1868, at Luna, N. Y. Martha Matilda Minor , b. 30 Oct., 1812; had 1. Grace Seema, b. Toledo, O., 1 Mech., 1872. 2. James Minor, b. E. T., 21 Sept., 1874. 3. Edith Alice, b. Madison, O., 22 Dec., 1879. |
| 2. Charissa M. Chapin, b. 6 Mech., 1832; m. Elam O. Allen ; had 1. Herbert A., b. 29 Mech., 1863, (a) Herbert E., b. 6 May, 1865, d. 4 Dec., 1896. 3. Hattie M., b. 29 June, 1869. | 2. James Booth (Frazer), b. S. W. 10 July, 1850, m. 20 Feb., 1874, at Oberlin, O. Susan Olivia Morgan , b. Guilford, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1850, he d. Cleveland, O., 19 Oct., 1881, had 1. Mabel Charissa, b. C. 1 Oct., 1879. |
| 3. Hannah B. Chapin, b. 4 Sept., 1834. | 4. Harriet, b. 29 May, 1816; m. Leonard Haskell , 31 Mech., 1862. |
| 4. Lameza C. Chapin, b. 6 Nov., 1839, d. 24 Aug., 1865. | 5. Emily, b. 21 Nov., 1818, bp. 23 May, 1819 (<i>S. B.</i>), m. Rev. Henry G. Pendleton of Ill., 22 Feb., 1852; d. 9 Sept., 1884. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 5. Nancy Chapin, b. 7 June, 1842, d. 5 Apl., 1861. | |
| 6. Mary Anna, b. 24 May, 1841; school teacher; d. at South, 15 Dec., 1883. | |

1. Mary Anna (Pendleton), b. 27 Oct., 1854.
2. Elizabeth Mary (Pendleton), b. 21 Dec., 1856.
3. Charles Lucricia (Pendleton), b. 1 June, 1859.
4. Emily Rosetta (Pendleton), b. 19 Nov., 1861.
6. Selma, b. 8 Jan., 1822; m. John W. Newell of Ill., 4 Aug., 1857.
7. Caroline, b. 24 July, 1824; m. Albert S. Wells, 8 Jan., 1851. *Issue:*
 1. Albert E. (Wells), b. 14 Aug., 1855; m. Alvaretta Holcomb, 22 Oct., 1884.
 2. Arthur N. (Wells), b. 15 Aug., 1857.
 3. Harriet S. (Wells), b. 22 Oct., 1861.

8. Caleb, b. 18 Sept., 1825, bp. 4 June, 1826 (S. B.); d. unmarried, 7 Sept., 1850.
9. ———, b. 29 Sept., 1828, w. 2 weeks. ——— (S. B.).
10. Gains Newton (Dien), b. 8 Jan., bp. 22 Aug., 1830 (S. B.); m. (1) Julia Selma (dan. John) Thompson of Ill., 1 May, 1836, who d. 4 July, 1880; m. (2) Mary L. McKnight, 9 Feb., 1881; res. E. W. on the same farm which his father, gd.-father, and gt.-gd.-father cultivated. The house was raised 8 Oct., 1773, and is still in good condition. Its centennial was appropriately observed 8 Oct., 1873.

FAM. 12. **Chauncey**⁷ (Rev.), (*Col. Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁶ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt*¹), m. 16 Nov., 1815, Laura (dan. Peter and Sylvia) **Farnam**, b. Salisbury, Conn., 14 Aug., 1792, and who d. Ell., 6 Sept., 1875. He grad. Y. C. 1810, where he received his first permanent religious impressions, and with the College Church he united. He studied theology at Andover Seminary, where he graduated 1813, was ordained and settled over the First Congregational Church in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 20, 1815, and served it faithfully and acceptably until his dismissal, on account of ill health, 20 Mch., 1844. The church at the time of his settlement was small and unhealthily divided, but, with the co-operation of a few strong and fervent members, thirty-six persons were added to the church by profession during the first year of his pastorate, sixteen the next. In 1823 there was a revival, which added nearly a hundred; another in 1828, and others in 1829, 1831, 1834, and 1838. Mr. Booth's education was thorough and exact; his manner grave, dignified, and sincere, — ever watchful over his feelings and over his lips, although eminently social in his disposition; he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his people in a high degree. He died in South Coventry, Conn., 24 May, 1851. His memory was honored by a sermon, preached at South Coventry, May 26, 1851, by his successor, Rev. Charles Hyde, and afterwards published. *Children (b. South Coventry, Conn.):*

1. Chauncey (M. D.), b. 21 Sept., 1816. FAM. 13.
2. Laura Farnam, b. 6 Apl., 1818; m. So. C. 8 May, 1839. Dr. Timothy **Dimock** of So. C., who d. 28 Apl., 1874. *Issue (b. S. C.):*
 1. Mary Elizabeth (Dimock), b. 28 Feb., 1840; d. 20 Mch., 1842.
 2. Henry Farnam (Dimock), b. 28 Mch., 1842; grad. Y. C. 1863, and later from Harvard Law School; practiced law a few years in N. Y. city with his brother-in-law (ex-U. S. Sec'y Navy), Wm. C. Whitney; rec'd app't Agt. Metropol'n Steamship Line (outside line) between N. Y. and Boston; res. N. Y. city; m. 5 Sept., 1867, Susan Collins (dan. of the late Gen. James S.) **Whitney** of Brookline, Mass.; have (1)

- Susan Maria, b. N. Y. city, 18 Nov., 1869.
3. Maria Farnam (Dimock), b. 2 Oct., 1843; d. 15 Aug., 1861.
3. Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1829; d. 4 Jan., 1821.
4. Caleb, b. 7 Mch., 1822; d. 30 Oct., 1840.
5. Thomas Fitch, b. 30 May, 1824; d. 28 May, 1843.
6. Henry Martyn (M. D.), b. 2 Oct., 1826. FAM. 14.
7. Kirtland Farnam, b. 16 Jan., 1829. FAM. 15.
8. William Howard, b. 15 Aug., 1831; d. Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C., 31 Oct., 1864.
9. ———, son, b. and d. 3 Apl., 1835.
10. Ellen Maria, b. 2 Sept., 1836; m. Springfield, Mass., 8 May, 1879. Dr. Pardon Hildreth **Derby**; res. Springfield, Mass.

FAM. 13. **Chauncey**⁸ (M. D.) (*Rev. Chauncey*,⁷ *Col. Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁶ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt*¹), m., Somerville, Mass., 28 June, 1848, Hannah Johnson **Tufts** of S. *Children (b. Somerville, Mass.):*

1. Edward Chauncey (M. D.), b. 4 May, 1849; res. Somerville, Mass.

2. Caroline Tufts, b. 28 May, 1853; d. 26 Mch., 1851.

FAM. 14. **Henry Martyn** (M. D.) (*Rev. Chauncey*,⁷ *Col. Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt*¹), m. (1) 22 Apl., 1857, Martha H. **Duckett** of Heriford, No. Carolina, who d. Albany, Ill., 21 Oct., 1863; (2) Davenport, Iowa, 29 June, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth **Duckett**. He d. Albany, Ill., 4 Aug., 1881. *Ch. (b. Albany, Ill.):*

1. Mary Farnam, b. 15 Feb., 1858; d. 3 June, 1862.
2. Henry Duckett, b. 3 Jan., 1860; m. 20 Oct., 1887. Laura **Gabriel** of Garden Place, Ill.; have

- daughter *Alice*.
3. Maria Dimock, b. 31 Jan., 1862; d. 2 Oct., 1877.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 13 Apl., 1863; d. 22 Aug., 1863.

FAM. 15. **Kirtland Farnam** (*Rev. Chauncey*,⁷ *Col. Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt*¹), m., Amboy, Ill., 1 Nov., 1853, Eugenia Deet **Searles**; chief eng'r Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R. R.; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch. (b. Amboy, Ill.):*

1. Frank Deet, b. 2 Aug., 1854; d. 26 Oct., 1856.
2. Etta, b. 5 Jan., 1859; m., Chicago, Ill., 3 Jan., 1884. Alexander Fremont **Sherman**. *Issue:*

1. Percy Booth (Sherman), b. 29 June, 1885; d. Chicago, 20 Mch., 1889.

Ambrose, d. 27 Sept., 1759. — *E. W. C. R.* **David**, m. Lovicy T. **Boynton**, 29 Oct., 1832. — *S. B.* **Henry**, d. 20 Sept., 1813, w. 28. — *S. B.* **Joshua**, had *William*, b. 20 Mch., 1732/3.

Seth, Jr., m. Sally Watson, at Sc., Oct. 9, 1820 (*R. D.*); wife d. 11 Aug., 1818, æ. 40; had (*S. B.*):

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. —, inf., bp. 2 Sept., 1827. | 3. —, ch. d. 21 Apl., 1818, æ. 9 mos. |
| 2. —, ch. d. 10 Sept., 1833, æ. 21 mo. | |

Samuel C., d. 12 Nov., 1855, æ. 60. — *K. M.*

Walter (Gen.), m. Mrs. Sarah H. Lathrop, 17 May, 1842. — *S. B.*

BOSTWICK, Isaac and Henry, bp. 6 July, 1835. — *S. B.*

BOTOLPH, David, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Roger, b. 4 Oct., 1734. | 2. David, bp. 5 June, 1740. | 3. Elijah, bp. 16 May, 1742. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

Nathaniel, m. Anna Gillet, 27 Dec., 1770. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lucy, —, bp. 13 June, 1773. d. 1783. | 4. Anne, bp. 21 Aug., 1780; d. same day. |
| 2. Lucetta, —, bp. 13 June, 1773. d. 1783. | 5. Nathaniel, bp. 9 Sept., 1781; d. 10 Oct., 1785. |
| 3. Lucerne, bp. 3 May, 1778; d. 1 Sept., 1779. | |

Dea. Isaac, m. Sarah —, who d. 12 Jan., 1753, æ. 54. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Joseph, d. 8 Mch., 1797, in 20 yr. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Anne, d. 27 Dec., 1792, æ. about 40. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

BOTSFORD, Jabez, m. Sophia Fox, both of E. W., 30 Jan., 1806. — *Eng. Rec.*

BOTTOM, Jacob (E. W.), m. Prudence Hebard of Windham, 2 Dec., 1773, had *Lydia*, b. 15 Sept., 1774.

BOWE. [Furnished by Mrs. EMELINE (Bowe) BURGE of E. W. Hill.]

Alexander, from Eng.; first sett. at Hartford; rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he died. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Samuel. FAM. 2. | 2. Alexander, sett. Middletown, Conn. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|

FAM. 2. **Samuel** (*Alex.*¹), m.; settled Middletown, Conn.; d. 1775. *Child*. 1. *Amos*. FAM. 3.

FAM. 3. **Amos**³ (*Samuel*² *Alex.*¹), d. 20 Oct., 1750. *Child*: 1. *Amos*, æ. 10 years at time of father's death. FAM. 4.

FAM. 4. **Amos**⁴ (*Amos*³ *Sam.*² *Alex.*¹), b. 20 Oct., 1740; m. (1) *Lydia* —, who d. 26 June, 1776; (2) *Thankful* —, who d. 19 Dec., 1785; (3) *Mary* —. *Amos* B. d. 22 Feb., 1826. *Ch. (all b. Middletown, Conn.)*. (*By 1st wife*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Amos</i> , b. 10 Oct., 1768; d. 1 Dec., 1843. | 6. <i>Abigail</i> , b. 20 May, 1780. |
| 2. <i>Obadiah</i> , b. 4 July, 1770. | 7. <i>Lucy</i> , b. 9 Aug., 1782. |
| 3. <i>Abner</i> , b. 10 Apl., 1774; d. at sea near W. I., 8 July, 1796. | 8. <i>Curtis</i> , b. 20 Sept., 1785; d. in Ohio, 8 July, 1814. |
| 4. <i>Asa</i> , b. 20 June, 1776. FAM. 5. | 9. <i>Michael</i> , b. 10 June, 1787; d. 10 Sept., 1787. |
| (<i>By 2d wife</i>): | 10. <i>Lydia</i> , b. 12 Aug., 1789; d. 30 June, 1814. |
| 5. <i>Elisha</i> , b. 24 Oct., 1778. | |

FAM. 5. **Asa**⁵ (*Amos*⁴ *Amos*³ *Sam.*² *Alex.*¹), came to res. at E. W. Hill; m. (1) 1800, *Wealthy* (da. Samuel and Lucy — da. of David — *Bissell*) **Webster** of E. W., b. 9 Nov., 1769, who d. E. W. 8 Apl., 1825 (*E. W. O.*); he m. (2) *Sabra Strickland*. He was the mail carrier for several yrs. before and after 1826, and carried the mail from E. W. to Belchertown, Mass., once a week. He d. E. W. Hill, 20 June, 1848. *Ch. (b. E. W. Hill, by 1st wife: four ch. bp. 17 Aug., 1800. — E. W. O. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Abner</i> , b. 11 July, 1801; d. 21 May, 1809, æ. 7 yr., 10 mo., 10 d. | 4. <i>Emeline</i> , b. 1 Nov., 1808; m. <i>Johns Birge</i> , 5 Nov., 1820. |
| 2. <i>Eliza</i> , b. 21 Oct., 1803; d. un'd, 18 Aug., 1858. | 5. <i>Laura</i> , b. 3 May, 1811, m. 2d wife O. A. <i>Bowe</i> ; d. 30 July, 1875. |
| 3. <i>Wealthy</i> , b. 28 Jan., 1806; m. <i>Eleazer Fenton</i> of E. W., 22 Jan., 1825, rem. to Hopewell, N. Y.; thence to 13 Ivesville, Ohio, where she d. 29 Aug., 1855. — See <i>Fenton</i> . | 6. <i>Julia</i> . |
| | 7. <i>Maria</i> and <i>Mary</i> . |

Obadiah Allan⁶ (*Obad.*⁵ *Amos*⁴ *Amos*³ *Sam.*² *Alex.*¹), was b. in Wells, Vermont, 11 Nov., 1807. He m. (1) *Kate* —, and had two daus. He m. second, *Laura Bowe*, da. of Asa Bowe. Had one son who died in infancy. Mr. Bowe was editor of the *Mohawk Times* and *Herkimer Journal*, and advocated abolition of slavery far in advance of his neighbors. He resided in Herkimer, N. Y.; afterward in N. Y. city, where he d. 6 Mch., 1859. He was buried at East Windsor Hill, Conn. An obituary notice in the *New York Sun* of 7 March, 1859, says:

"Mr. Obadiah A. Bower, for some time past connected with the editorial department of *The Sun*, died yesterday afternoon at his residence on Third avenue. Mr. Bower was a native of Vermont, and was a fellow apprentice to the printing business with Mr. Horace Greeley, of *The Tribune*. The friendship then founded was never interrupted, and it was through Mr. Greeley's representations of the experience and personal worth of his friend that he became, about three years ago, connected with our office. . . . Mr. Bower has been connected with the American press, as printer and publisher and in other capacities, for over thirty years. As a newspaper publisher he was not fortunate, probably because of his want of keen business habits, and his conscientious advocacy of views which were in advance of the times. He was a man of genial disposition, of fine literary taste, and an ardent, inflexible advocate of what he believed to be right and just."

BOWER (Bowers, Bowe), **John**, said to have been born in Germany (Holland?); to have come over in the *Mayflower* (?) when a boy, and to have come to W. with the Ellsworths; he had two guardians. He m. (1) —, prob. the "wife of John B.," who d. 24 Apl., 1779 (*E. W. C. R.*); (2) Catherine, who was bp. 19 Nov., 1797. John Bower d. at Wpg., E. W., ae. 110. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.; bp., *E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, d. 14 Jan., 1764. *E. W. C. R.*
 2. Mary Ann, bp. 17 Feb., 1765.
 3. { bp. 16 Nov., 1766; one of these d. 20 Nov. 1766
 5. { bp. 15 Feb., 1769.
 7. —, bp. 1 Aug., 1771.
 8. —, bp. 25 July, 1773.
 9. John. *FAM.* 2.
 - (By 2d mar.)
 10. —, bp. 15 Sept., 1782.
- (Inf. ch. of Mr. *Black*, bp. Mch., 1804, on acc. of the gd. parents, John Bower and wife, and d. in a few

- days.) *McClure Rec.*
The following from *E. W. Rec.*:
11. Lodema, b. 6 Sept., 1783.
12. Cyrus, b. 28 Mch., 1785. *FAM.* 3.
13. Erasmus, b. 28 Aug., 1787; m. wid. of Enos **Munsell**, 25 Nov., 1830. — *S. B.*
14. Rhoda, b. 22 Nov., 1789.
15. Abigail, b. 31 Oct., 1793.
16. Abner, b. 26 Apl., 1795.
17. Azel, b. 22 June, bp. 19 Nov., 1797; m. Mary **Craw** of Rye St., E. W., 24 Nov. (*S. B.* says 5), 1820.
—, ch. d. 4 Feb., 1767.

FAM. 2. John² (John¹), m. Ruby Palmer, 30 Sept., 1798. — *W. C. R.* *Ch.* (*W. R.*):
1. Fanny, b. 20 Jan., 1799; m. — **Blodgett**.
2. Sidney, b. 25 Nov., 1800; m. Sarah **Buckland**.
FAM. 4.
3. Cynthia, b. 22 Feb., 1803; m. Horace **Barker**.

FAM. 3. Cyrus² (John¹), shoemaker at W.; served in Revol. and War of 1812, rem., 1842, to and d. Gu[e]rry, N. Y.; m. Mehitable (dau. Solomon, b. in France, and Mehitable **Giles, b. in Scotland) **Clarke**. *Ch.*:**

1. Clarke.
2. Erasmus.
3. LeRoy A., b. Sharon, N. Y., 26 June, 1812. *FAM.* 6.
4. Mary.
5. Janet.
6. Oscar.

FAM. 4. Sidney² (John² John¹), of W.; m. Sarah Buckland of E. W., 24 Nov., 1830. — *S. B.* *Ch.*:

1. John Sidney, b. 25 Sept., 1832.
2. Buckland Palmer, b. 18 Apl., 1838.

FAM. 5. Horace² (John² John¹), m. Nancy Ann Welch, 18 Nov., 1835; res. W. *Ch.* (*W. R.*):

1. Nancy Ann, b. 15 Apl., 1828; m. Anson **Ellsworth** of W.; rem. to Nebraska.
2. Horace Welch, b. 14 Jan., 1843; married Emma **Chamberlain** of Ill.; res. W.; *ch.*: Fred, b. 1865; Maud b. 1869.

FAM. 6. LeRoy A.² (Cyrus² John² John¹), m. 17 Oct., 1842, in E. W., Sarah (*S. B.* rec. calls her Elisabeth) Ellsworth (dau. James and Dinah *Chalk*) **Darling, b. 10 Sept., 1811; d. 28 Feb., 1883. He res. (1890) W. Pt. *Ch.* (*b. E. W.*):**

1. James A., b. 1 Sept., 1843; d. 8 Jan., 1849.
2. Ralph A., b. 16 Dec., 1845; d. 11 Jan., 1849.
3. Giles W., b. 18 Mch., 1847. *FAM.* 8.
4. George L., b. 16 Sept., 1849; m. 4 July, 1872, Martha **Brooks**; res. Ill.
5. Charles, b. 7 Mch., 1855.

FAM. 8. Giles W.² (LeRoy² Cyrus² John² John¹), m. 8 May, 1872, Mary A. Porter. *Children* (*b. W. Pt., E. W.*):

1. Edith J., b. 19 Feb., 1873.
2. Mabel A., b. 13 Feb., 1875.
3. Minnie L., b. 17 Nov., 1876.
4. Emma V., b. 26 Oct., 1878.
5. Bessie M., b. 8 Sept., 1880.
6. Lucy E., b. 10 Dec., 1883; d. 15 July, 1888.
7. LeRoy S., b. 11 Oct., 1885.
8. Mary A., b. 14 Sept., 1887.
9. Giles W., b. 14 July, 1889.

(This family poss. several articles said to have been brought over by John Bower, in the *Mayflower*, (?) one a fork of especial quaintness, and if (as we read) forks were not introduced into Eng. until 1611, this must have been among the earliest, and approaching the end of its 3d century; also, a wooden ladle made by one of the Ellsworths while at Plymouth, Mass.; also, an Oxford Bible, printed MDCCXIX, by John Baskett.) *This line furnished by M. R. H.*

Azel, of E. W. (poss. bro. of *John*¹), m. Susannah ———, who d. 17 Feb., 1778; he d. 11 June, 1791, in 55 yr. (*E. W. O.*); had *Ch.* bp. (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) b. 15, bp. 21 Aug., 1768; (2) b. 14, bp. 25 Aug., 1771; (3) d. 23 Feb., 1770.

Ebenezer, æ. 19, of W., 1726, chose Matthew Grant [Jr.] as his guardian. — *Hinman*.
Anne, m. Samuel **Stiles**, 10 Dec., 1843. — *E. W. R.*

Chester A., m. Hannah **Ellsworth**, 27 Sept., 1839. — *S. B.*

Stephen, m. Wealthy **Loomis**, 16 Nov., 1780. — *W. C. R.*

John Sidney (s. of Sidney and Sarah), b. 18 Mch., 1818. — *W. R.*

BOWMAN (Rev.), **Geo. A.** of So. W.; nat. of Bath, Me. (s. Joshua), m. Ernestine **Lord** (dau. Charles Austin Lord), nat. of Kennebunkport, Me.; came from Manchester, N. H.; installed, 1866, over Congregational Church, So. W.; rem. East Hartford, 1884. *Ch.* :

1. Caroline N. (grad. Wellesley, 1880).
2. George Ernest (grad. Yale, 1883).
3. Austin Lord (grad. Yale, 1883).

4. Ernestine Libby, d. Manchester, N. H., æ. 9 mos.
5. Bernard Davis, b. So. W., 1868; d. East Hartford, Dec. 12, 1885.

BRADLEY, **Josiah** (E. W.), had : (1) *Josiah*, b. 19 Dec., 1753; (2) *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Apl., 1756; (3) Reuben, b. 26 Apl., 1758; (4) *Esther*, b. 29 Aug., 1760; (5) *Sarah*, b. 28 Feb., 1764; (6) Eli, b. 27 Apl., 1766; (7) *Elisha*, b. 27 Oct., 1766 (?)

Almond W. (E. W.), m. Pamela **Spencer**, 15 Apl., 1816. — *W. C. R.*

BRAGG, **Josiah** of So. W., m. Rhoda **Bement**, who d. 24 Aug., 1825, æ. 49 (*R. D.*); he m. (2) 30 Dec., 1827, Mrs. Clarissa **Eaton** of Stafford, Conn., a widow with several children, two of whom m. with two of Mr. B.'s children by first wife, and one (Lucretia) m. Geo. **Gilbert** of Wpg. Mr. B. d. 19 Feb., 1848, æ. 71. *Ch.* :

1. Harvey; m.
2. Lorrana, m. William **White**.
3. Sidney. FAM. 2.
4. Calvin, m.
5. William.
6. Orrin.
7. Mary, m. Elijah **Eaton**, her step-bro.

8. Lydia, d. 10 Dec., 1814, æ. 9 m. 25 d.
9. Laura.
10. Leonard, m. Phebe **Eaton**, his step-sister; rem. West, where he d. *Issue* :
 1. Phebe Ann (Eaton).
 2. Ellen Augusta (Eaton).
 3. Elizabeth A. (Eaton).

FAM. 2. **Sidney**² (*Josiah*¹), m. Tirzah **Skinner** of Bolton. *Children* :

1. Cyril. {twins, m. Phebe **Carpenter** of Bol-
2. Sidney. } ton; had 1 s. Henry.
3. Henry, d. æ. 18.
4. Julia, m. Aaron **Parsons** of So. W.
5. Clarissa, d. æ. 2.

6. Mary A., m. Albert Francis **Tryon** of So. W.
7. Frank. FAM. 4.
8. John. FAM. 5.
9. Inf.,—lived one hour.

FAM. 3. **Sidney**² (*Sidney*², *Josiah*¹), m. Frances (dau. Chester) **Burnham** of E. H. He d. E. H.; wid. m. (2) Geo. W. **Gowdy**. *Children* :

1. Chester, d. 18 yr.
2. Albert, m. Angie **Jaquith** of Springfield, Mass. *Issue* :
 1. Addie.
 2. Jennie.
 3. Bertie.
3. Frances, m. (1) Elijah **Jaquith**; m. (2) Chas.

- Kilbourn** of Burnside; res. Hartford. *Issue by 1st marriage* :
 1. Emma (Jaquith).*Issue by 2d marriage* :
 2. ——— Kilborn.
4. Frederick, res. Hartford; unmarried.
5. Harvey, d. æ. 18.

FAM. 4. **Frank**² (*Sidney*², *Josiah*¹), m. Emma **Goodale** of Burnside, where he res. *Children* :

1. Alice, d. 30 Jan., 1871 æ. 1 yr. 6 mo.
2. Mary.

FAM. 5. **John**² (*Sidney*², *Josiah*¹), m. 21 Nov., 1870, Elizabeth **Reader** of Bristol; res. So. W. *Children* :

1. Mary Angeline.
2. George Sidney. Mrs. Stiles' MS

Edward, m. Susanna **Ellery**, 29 July, 1784. — *W. C. R.*

BRAMAN, **Daniel** (E. W.), had *Oliver Pearson*, b. 19 Oct., 1773, *Uncl.*, b. 24 Jan., 1776.

BRAND, **David**, had (1) *Polly*, b. 28 Apl., 1780, (2) *David*, b. 22 Nov., 1781, (3) *Dodley*, b. 27 July, 1783.

BRANKER, Mr. John, had lot in W. which included the unoccupied (1889) lot N. of Mr. H. S. Hayden's res. on Broad St., "the old Squire Allyn" lot, breadth, 12 rods. His name does not appear among Mr. Warham's people previous to their arrival in W.; his land record dated 1640. Acc. to *Wolcott's Shorthand Rec.* he was a ruling Elder in the ch.; sometimes preached the weekly lecture; was the school-master; d. 27 May, 1662 (*Col. Rec.*); no issue; wid. m. Rev. Mr. Warham. They sold the pl. to Thos. (s. Matthew) Allyn, on his m. to Mr. W.'s dau., and the place descended to Esqr. Henry Allyn, who died there 1804.

BREWSTER, Walter T., m. Mary Johnson, 1 Jan., 1838.—*S. B.*

BRIDGMAN, Edward, m. Elizabeth Blodgett, 5 Nov., 1840.—*S. B.*

BRITTAIN (Briton), **William**, m. Lucy Barber, 13 Oct., 1753. *Ch.*: (1) *William*, b. 11, bp. 21 (*W. C. R.*) Mch., 1756; (2) *Lucy*, b. 26 Feb., bp. 2 Mch. (*W. C. R.*), 1760; (3) *Gilbert*, b. 27 Feb., bp. 4 Mch. (*W. C. R.*), 1764.

BROCKWAY, Diodate (Rev.), pastor of Ell. ch. 1799-1849. (See Vol. I, p. 823); m. 19 Oct., 1799, Miranda (dan. John and Eunice *Dorchester*) Hall of Ell., b. 19 Sept., 1780. He d. 27 Jan., 1849; she d. 25 Mch., 1829. Their oldest child, John Hall Brockway, b. 31 Jan., 1801, graduated Y. C. 1820; became a lawyer in Ell., a memb. of State Leg., and Rep. in U. S. Congress for two terms, 1839-1843. He d. 29 July, 1870. He m. Jan., 1829, Flavia F. Colton of Longmeadow, Mass.; had three daus. who now res. in Berkeley, California; the second dan. m. Prof. Martin Kellogg of the Univ. of Calif.; the third m. Geo. D. Metcalf of Berkeley, Cal., and has three sons, the only surviving grandchildren of Rev. Diodate and Miranda Brockway.—*Rev. J. G. Baird*. See also Vol. I, p. 832.

BROOKS, John, contracted, 1650, to attend the Rivulet Ferry, the town agreeing to make him a cellar (10x15 ft.) for to dwell in before the 25 Dec. His wages were to be bro't in before 8 Jan., and if it fall out that the cellar is not ready by the time aforesaid, the town shall provide a house to put his corn in. He is to attend two days to receive his wages in wheat, pease, and Ind. corn. He bo't the N. part of the Hubbard lot on Backer Row, abt. 1655, built and was res. there 1668; rem. to Simsbury before 1682, abt. which yr. he d. Inv. of estate, £199, 8s. 9d.; left five children living; m. Susannah Hanmore (Hammer), 25 May, 1652; she d. 7 Nov., 1676. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*

1. John, b. 16 Mch., 1660; dead 1674.

2. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., 1662.

3. Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1664.

4. Mary, b. 21 Mch., 1665.

5. Joanna, b. 2 Feb., 1668.

6. Marcy, b. 25 Nov., 1670.

7. Lydia, b. 7 Aug., 1673.

8. Susannah, b. 22 Sept., 1675.

Mary [poss. Marcy, or Mercy] Brooks's child d. 10 Mch., 1745.—*E. W. C. R.*

BROWN (1) **Peter**, ancestor of the W. Browns, carpenter, came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*, 1620, being then unmarried; in div. of Plymouth lands, 1623, had but one acre of land assigned to him; but in 1627, in div. of cattle, his name, with those of Mary and Martha Brown, occurs, each of them receiving a share in the lot; he d. 1633, invent. presented, Oct. 4, 1633. The order of Court on sett. of his est. mentions his having had "divers children by divers wives." Mary, his wid., was second wife and administratrix; and, aside from £15 sett. on his two daus., rec'd the remainder of his est. for support of her young family.

FAM. 2. **Peter** (son of above), b. 1632; rem. from Duxbury, Mass.; m. 15 July, 1638, Mary (prob. dan. of Jonathan or Nathan) Gillet; he adm. to W. Ch., 22 June, 1662 (*O. C. R.*); bo't in W. same yr. (June 28) ho. and lot of Robert Hayward, "near the mill," and doubtless res. there until he bo't the Josias Ellsworth place near William Phelps, Jr., 31 Jan., 1664, which since has been called the Peter Brown place, and

became conspicuous about the beginning of present century because of the opposition of its then occupant (a Peter Brown) to the opening of a new road which left his ho. in the lot, etc. This ho. was demolished some 30 yrs. since. He contrib. 9s. 7d. to the Conn. Col. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, 1676; his wife owned Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch. 17 July, 1659. — *O. C. R.* Peter Brown d. 9 Mch., 1691, 2, w. 60, est. £408 15s. 6d. *Children (b. and bp. O. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 2 May, bp. 21 July, 1659. | 8. Cornelius, b. 30 July, 1672. FAM. 6. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 29, bp. 30, Sept., 1660. | 9. Hester, b. 22 May, 1673. |
| 3. Abigail, b. S. bp. 19 Aug., 1662; m. Samuel Fowler, Nov., 1683. | 10. Isabel, b. 9 June, 1676. |
| 4. Hepzibah, b. 19, bp. 20 Nov., 1661. | 11. Deborah, b. 12 Feb. "night before," 1678; m. John Hosford , 9 Apl., 1694. |
| 5. Peter, b. 12 Mch., 1666 7. FAM. 3. | 12. Sarah, b. 20 Aug., 1681; m. Joseph Moore . |
| 6. John, b. 8 Jan., 1668. FAM. 4. | 13. ———, dau., unmarried. |
| 7. Jonathan, b. 30 Mch., 1670. FAM. 5. | 14. ———, dau., unmarried. |

FAM. 3. **Peter, Jr.** (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. 22 July, 1696, Mary Barber, who d. 1719. A letter from Thos. Moore of W. to his son-in-law (?), Isaac Skinner of Colchester, dated 31 Aug., 1719, says, "I have noe great matters to inform you of, peter Brown has Lost his wife, and she has left two children, new born." Res. Pop. Ch.:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Peter, b. 28 Jan., 1699-1700; prob. the P. who m. Rachel Scott of Hfd., 11 Aug., 1722, and had Peter, b. 5 Aug., 1723. | 4. Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1708. — |
| 2. Dinah, b. 4 Jan., 1701 2. | 5. Benjamin, b. 11 Aug., 1711. FAM. 8. |
| 3. Samuel, b. 28 Aug., 1705. FAM. 7. | 6. Ebenezer, twins, b. 27 Aug., 1719. d. 25 Feb., 1758. |
| | 7. Mindwell, twins, b. 27 Aug., 1719. d. 25 Feb., 1758. |

FAM. 4. **John** (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. 4 Feb., 1691, 2, Elizabeth Loomis, who d. 11 Dec., 1723. He d. 4 Feb., 1728. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1691; d. 12 Aug., 1715. | 7. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1704. |
| 2. Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1691. | 8. Isaac, b. 17 Mch., 1706 7. FAM. 10. |
| 3. Ann, b. 1, d. 22 Sept., 1696. | 9. Daniel, b. 29 Jan., 1708 9. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 21 Aug., 1697. | 10. Margaret, b. 8 Mch., 1711. |
| 5. John, b. 11 Mch., 1699-1700. FAM. 9. | 11. Esther, b. 17 Mch., 1712-13. |
| 6. Ann, b. 13 Aug., 1702. | |

FAM. 5. **Jonathan** (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mindwell Loomis, 1 Oct., 1696, who d. 1 Mch., 1767, w. abt. 92; he d. 26 Aug., 1747. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mindwell, b. 8 Jan., 1698 9. | 6. David, b. 8 Mch., 1709. FAM. 12. |
| 2. Ephraim, b. 25 Aug., 1712. FAM. 11. | 7. Eunice, b. 16 May, 1715, m. Daniel Rowell , 23 Aug., 1736. |
| 3. Bath, b. 11 Jan., 1701 2. | 8. Jonathan, b. 10 May, 1718. FAM. 13. |
| 4. Martha, b. 7 Sept., 1704, m. Isaac Brown , 25 Mch., 1729. | 9. Benjamin, b. 14 July, 1721. |
| 5. Jonathan, b. 20 June, 1707, d. young. | |

FAM. 6. **Cornelius** (Dea.) (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Abigail Barber, 1 Dec., 1701, he d. 26 Jan., 1747. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 6 Sept., 1702. | 5. Hildah, b. 17 Nov., 1709. |
| 2. Rachel, b. 21 Nov., 1704. d. 8 Dec., 1704. | 6. Hepzibah, b. 19 Jan., 1712. |
| 3. Mabel, b. 1 May, 1707; had (W. by Ch. Rec.): | 7. Titus, b. 11 Nov., 1711. |
| 1. Cornelius, bp. 6 Jan., 1710. | 8. Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1717. |
| 2. Stephen, bp. 17 Feb., 1712. | 9. Aaron, b. 31 May, 1725. |

FAM. 7. **Samuel** (*Peter,² Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mary Phelps, 15 June, 1730, who d. 19 Jan., 1755; he d. 18 June, 1785. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 3 July, 1731; prob. the M. of Samuel, bp. 1 May, 1737 (W. C. R.), d. 19 Jan., 1755. | 4. Lucy, b. 1, bp. 7, W. C. R., Oct., 1759. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 2 May, 1734. | 5. Peter, bp. 2 May, 1742 — W. C. R. |
| 3. Mary (Mersey?), b. 23 Apl., 1737. — W. C. R. | 6. Charity, bp. 3 Aug., 1746. — W. C. R. |

FAM. 8. **Benjamin** (*Peter,³ Peter,² Peter¹*), m. (1) Hannah Grant, 19 Oct., 1713, who d. 25 Aug., 1759, w. abt. 38; (2) wid. Mary Brown of West Hfd., 12 June, 1760. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Hannah, b. 2 Mch., 1714 5, prob. the H. who d. 19 Oct., 1825, w. 80. | 7. Rezia, bp. 11 Jan., 1759. — W. by Ch. Rec. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 25 May, 1753. | 8. Aaron, bp. 10 Dec., 1758. — W. by Ch. Rec., sett. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., or over the line in Austerville, N. Y. |
| 3. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov., 1746; poss. the J. who m. Calvin Hammond of Jerico, 6 Oct., 1773. | <i>By ad. marriage:</i> |
| 4. Benjamin, b. 20 Dec., 1748. FAM. 11. | 9. Louis, bp. 29 Mch., 1761. — W. by Ch. Rec. |
| 5. Samuel, b. 13 May, 1751. | 10. Moses, bp. 5 Feb., 1764; d. 22 May, 1765. — W. by Ch. Rec. |
| 6. Joseph, bp. 27 May, 1753. — W. by Ch. Rec. | |

FAM. 9. **John** (*John,² Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mary Eggleston, 14 Mch., 1725, who d. 25 Aug., 1789, w. 87; he d. 3 Sept., 1790, w. 90; res. Bloomfield, Conn. Ch.:

1. Mary, d. un'd. 1827, a. nearly 100 years.
2. John (Capt.), b. 4 Nov., 1728. FAM. 15.
3. Margery, b. 3 June, 1731; m. 22 Sept., 1749, David **Filley**; no issue; she d. 1775, a. abt. 45.
4. Esther, b. 5 Sept., 1733; d. 7 Aug., 1751.
5. Ezra, b. 25 July, 1738; m. Chloe **Hoskins**, 13 Oct., 1757; rem. to Vermont.

6. Hannah, b. 1 July, d. 11 Aug., 1737 (9 prob.).
7. [Azubah, b. 20 Mch., 1740; d. yg. *Loomis Gen.*; d. 9 Aug., 1751. — *W by. Ch. Rec.*]
8. Hannah, b. 17 Aug., 1743; d. 6 Aug., 1751.
9. [Sarah, b. 28 Mch., 1746; d. yg. *Loomis Gen.*; d. 14 Aug., 1751. *W by. Ch. Rec.*]

FAM. 10. **Isaac**¹ (*John*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Martha **Brown**, 5 Mch., 1729, who d. 12 Aug., 1772, a. abt. 68; he d. 8 Sept., 1775; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.*:

1. Isaac, bp. 11 June, 1738, d. 22 Jan., 1739. *W by. Ch. Rec.*
2. Isaac, bp. 27 Apl., d. 26 Oct., 1740. — *W by. Ch.*

3. Martha, b. 2 May, 1742; d. 23 June, 1775.
4. Isaac, bp. 25 July, d. 8 Oct., 1843.
5. Mindwell, b. 20 Sept., 1744.

FAM. 11. **Ephraim**¹ (*Jona*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Thankful **Brown** of Farmington, 10 Dec., 1737; she d. 9 Jan., 1774. *Ch.*:

1. Ephraim, b. 16, bp. 22 Oct., 1738. FAM. 16.
2. George, b. 22 May, 1742.
3. Michael, b. 31 Oct., 1744.

4. Thankful, b. 3 Apl., 1747.
5. Alpheus, b. 9 May, 1749. FAM. 17.
6. Ebenezer, b. 15 May, 1751. FAM. 18.

FAM. 12. **David**¹ (*Jonathan*, *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Isabel **Barnet**, 15 Mch., 1732; res. W. *Children*:

1. David, b. 20 Feb., 1733; d. d. yg.
2. Isabel, b. 3 Nov., 1735; d. yg.
3. Isabel, b. 21 Aug., 1737; d. yg.
4. Noun, b. 9 Mch., 1738.
5. Timothy, b. 27 Oct., 1741.
6. Chloe, b. 5 Apl., 1744.

7. David, b. 22 Mch., 1746; 7
8. Moses, b. 1 Sept., 1748.
9. Miriam, b. 14 Nov., 1750.
10. Isabel, b. 14 Nov., 1750.
11. Mary, b. 14 Nov., 1750.
12. Elijah, b. 24 Mch., 1753.

FAM. 13. **Jonathan**¹ (*Jonath*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. 11 Jan., 1743, 4. Naomi **Ellsworth**. *Children*:

1. Jonathan, b. 20 Dec., 1744; a.
2. Naomi, b. 1746.
3. Ann, b. 1 Oct., 1748.
4. Lucy, b. 4 Oct., 1750; d. 16 June, 1758.

5. Tryphena, b. 25 Aug., 1753; d. 27 May, 1758.
6. Deborah, b. 23 Aug., 1755; d. 15 June, 1758.
7. Martin, b. 10 Dec., 1757; d. 10 June, 1758.
8. Justus, b. 9 Sept., 1759.

FAM. 14. **Benjamin**² (*Benj*,¹ *Peter*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. (prob.) the Abigail, wife of Benj., who d. 31 Jan., 1809, a. 57 (*W by. Ch. Rec.*); res. Why., on Brown St. *Children* (*W by. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Roxy, bp. 6 Oct., 1771; m. John **Cole**; res. and d. Marcellus, N. Y.
2. Benjamin, bp. 13 Oct., 1776. FAM. 19.

3. Moses; sett. and d. Columbus, Ohio.
4. Abigail, bp. 24 Nov., 1799; m. Oliver **Phelps**; res. and d. Mayfield, N. Y.

FAM. 15. **John**² (Capt.) (*John*,⁴ *John*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. 2 Mch., 1758, Hannah (dau. Elijah and Hannah **Higley Owen**; rem. from Why. (now Blfd.) to W. Sims., 1755; elected Capt. 8th Co., 18th Conn. Reg., in spring of 1776, at head of which he marched to the army at N. Y., where he d. 3 Sept., 1776. She d. 18 May, 1831, a. 91; res. Simsbury. *Children* (*from Humphreys Family*, p. 392):

1. Hannah, b. 24 Dec., 1758; m. (2d wife) Solomon **Humphrey**; d. 1825, a. 66; he d. 1834, a. 81.
2. Azubah, b. 7 May, 1760; m. Michael **Barbour**; d. 1812, a. 52; he d. 1836, a. 82.
3. Esther, b. 4 Mch., 1762; m. 1781, Timothy **Case**; d. 1838, a. 76; he d. 14 Nov., 1850, a. 92.
4. Margery, b. 25 Jan., 1764; m. (1) as 3d wife David **Ciddings**; m. (2) as 2d wife Prince **Taylor**; d. 1820, a. 56.
5. Lucinda, b. 18 Nov., 1765; m. (2d wife) Russell **Borden**; she d. 1844.
6. John Ath., b. 31 Aug., 1767; m. (1) Millicent **Gaylord**; m. (2) wid. Abi **Case**; d. 1849,

- a. 82.
7. Frederick, b. 11 Aug., 1769; m. (1) 1792, Cath. **Case**; m. (2) 1848, Chloe S. **Pettibone**; d. 1848, a. 78.
8. Owen, b. 16 Feb., 1771. FAM. 20.
9. Thede, b. 5 Jan., 1773; m. (2d wife) William **Merrell, Jr.**; d. 1846, a. 74.
10. Roxy, b. 29 May, 1775; m. Alex. **Humphrey**; d. 1855, a. 80.
11. Abiel, b. 18 Nov. (posth.) 1776; m. Anna **Lord** of Lyme; d. 1856, a. 79; res. West Simsbury; was the compiler of *General Sketches of Early Settlers in Sims.*

FAM. 16. **Ephraim, Jr.**,¹ (*Eph*,¹ *Jona*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. 13 Apl., 1757, Mercy **Westland**. *Children*:

1. Elias, b. 16 Mch., 1758, who m. FAM. 21.
2. Silas, b. 31 Mch., 1761; prob. the Silas who had **Silas**, b. 30 Aug., 1810.

3. (prob.) Josiah, bp. 15 Feb., 1767. — *N. S. R.*
4. Susy, b. 9 Sept., 1769.

FAM. 17. **Alpheus**¹ (*Eph*,¹ *Jona*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Miriam **Burr**, 9 Oct., 1771; he d. 3 Sept., 1821, a. 72. *Ch.* (*W by. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Charlotte, bp. 26 Jan., 1772.
2. Alpheus, who d. 2 Nov., 1779, a. about 20 mos.

3. Miriam, bp. 4 Nov., 1781.

FAM. 18. **Ebenezer**¹ (*Eph*,⁴ *Jona*,² *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Susanna **Pierce**, 19 Dec., 1776 (*W by. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 30 June, 1796; prob. the wid. S. who d. 14 Sept., 1813, was his wid. *Ch.*:

1 Ebenezer, bp. 7 Sept. 1777; prob. the E. who m. Ruth **Pinney** of Simsbury, 16 Feb., 1800, and *poss.* the E. who m. Sabra **Mills**, 1 Jan., 1816. — S. B.

2 Hezekiah, bp. 19 May, 1781; prob. the H. who m. Eunice **Burr**, 29 Dec., 1803.
3 Susy, bp. 23 July, 1786.

FAM. 19. **Benjamin**⁶ (*Benj.*,⁷ *Benj.*,⁸ *Peter*,⁹ *Peter*,¹⁰ *Peter*¹¹), m. (1) Theda (dau. Eliphai) **Curtis** of Canton, Conn.; m. (2) (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) Mrs. Theda **Filley**, 10 Nov., 1809. He res. and d. at Bloomfield, Conn., 1840, æ. 62. *Children (by 1st marriage) — Wby. Ch. Rec. — and letter of Mrs. A. R. Nickerson of Appleton, Wis.:*

1 William, b. 1822; sett. in Wby.; d. 21 Oct., 1825, æ. 23; he m. 1823, Thirza Maria **Griswold**.
2 Mary, bp. 21 May, 1809; m. John **Smith**; res. (1880) Hartford, Conn.
3 Miles, sett. Appleton, Wis.; d. blind 1881, æ. 75. (*By 2d marriage*)
4 David, bp. June, 1812; sett. St. Joseph, Mich.; d. 1889.
5 Orrin, bp. 10 July, 1814; res. Platte Center, Neb.; d. Abigail Roxa, bp. 22 Sept., 1816; m. 1800, L. D.

Nickerson; res. (1889) Appleton, Wis.
7 Lucy Elizabeth, bp. 1 July, 1819; m. Hiram **Parsons**; res. and d. Johnstown, N. Y., 1850.
8 Fanny Lucinda, bp. 4 May, 1825; m. Emerson **Johnson**; res. (1889) Dansville, N. Y.
9 William, bp. 6 Aug., 1826; d. yg., 1831.
10 Wealthy Ann, b. 2 Oct., 1809 (2) (*Fam. Rec.*), m. Edwin **Bissell** of Wallingford, Conn., 22 Sept., 1828; sett. Johnstown, N. Y., and d. 1831.

FAM. 20. **Owen**⁶ (*Capt. John*,⁷ *John*,⁸ *John*,⁹ *Peter*,¹⁰ *Peter*¹¹), m. (1) in Sims., 11 Feb., 1793, Ruth (dau. Lieut. Gideon and Ruth *Humphreys*) **Mills**, and grand-dau. of Hon. Oliver Humphrey of S., where she was b. 1771, sett. at Norfolk, Conn.; rem. 1799, to Torrington, Conn., and, 1805, to Hudson, Ohio, of which he was a first settler; his wife, Ruth, d. at H. 1808, æ. 37, and he m. (2) Sarah **Root**, and (3) Abi **Hinsdale** (acc. to *Hist. Torrington*, Lucy (Drake) Hinsdale, wid. of Harmon). He was a man of decided character and wisdom, and a trustee of Oberlin Coll., 1835-44; resigned in consequence of growing infirmities. He d. 8 May, 1856. *Ch.:*

1 Anna Ruth, m. — **King**; res. Akron, O.
2 Capt. John, b. 9 May, 1800, at Torrington, Conn.; d. at Charlestown, W. Va., 2 Dec., 1859, the hero of Ossawatimie and of the Invasion of Virginia, Oct., 1859. (For full details, see Redpath's *Life*.)

3 *at John Brown: the Humphrey Family*, p. 302-315.
4 Salmon, b. 30 Apr., 1802, Torrington, Conn.; d. yg.
5 Oliver Owen, b. 26 Oct., 1804, Torrington, Conn.; res. Hendick, O.
6 Frederick, b. 1806; res. Hudson, O.

Stephen (*poss. 1st of Cornelius*, s. *Dea. Cornelius*), m. Eunice (dau. Jedediah and Sybil *Case*) **Loomis**, 26 Nov., 1775, who d. 23 June, 1808; he d. 5 May, 1833, æ. 83; res. W. *Children (those marked thus (*) have families, given in Loomis Genealogy, ii. 703; bp. W. C. R.):*

1 James¹ (Col.), b. 2 Dec., 1776; bp. 5 July, 1778, m. Lavinia **Walton**; he d. 21 July, 1818, Waterbury, Conn.
2 Stephen, b. 30 Apr., bp. 5 July, 1778. FAM. 2.
3 Bradley, s. b. 13 Dec., 1779; bp. 23 Jan., 1780; d. 16 Sept., 1815, at Champion, N. Y.
4 Eunice,* b. 23 Jan., bp. 1 Apr., 1781; m. 4 Aug., 1820, John **Robertson** or **Robeson** (W. C. R.); she d. 28 Feb., 1846, Rochester, N. Y.
5 Sarah,* b. 27 June, 1782; bp. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Noah **Parsons**; she d. 20 Sept., 1850.
6 Martha,* b. 22 Dec., 1781, bp. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Ichabod **Loomis**, 30 Aug., 1810; she d. 17 June, 1855.

7 Rebecca, b. 6 Dec., 1786; bp. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Frederick **Hubbard**; she d. 16 Nov., 1867.
8 — son, b. 11 Feb., 1789; d. yg. *Loomis Geneal.*, ii. 703.
9 — son, b. Apr., 1790; d. yg. *Loomis Geneal.*, ii. 703; prob. 2 Jan., 1808.
10 Jesse,* b. 17 May, bp. 30 Oct., 1791; m. (1) Susan **Clark**; (2) Lucy F. **Gates**; rem. to Hicksville, Ohio, where he d. 27 Dec., 1870.
11 Melinda,* b. 11 Feb., 1795; m. Win. P. **Riggs**; she d. 15 Mch., 1849, Richmond, Vt.
12 Oliver,* b. 23 Dec., 1798; m. Lucy **Hicks**, 30 Oct., 1824, Waterbury, Conn.

FAM. 2. **Stephen** (*Stephen*¹), m. 20 Sept., 1801, Ruth Mahala (dau. Benjamin and Chloe *Brown*) **Loomis**, who d. (and an inf., also) 4 Feb., 1811, æ. 29.* He d. 27 Jan., 1812; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.:*

1 Stephen Harvey, b. 1803, Grafton, O.
2 Ruth Eliza; m. — **Batterson** of Bloomfield, Conn.

3 Martha Almira; m. —
4 Lydia Maria; m. — **Gillett**, Bloomfield.
5 Walter,* rem. South

* *Loomis Gen.* says 30 July, 1827. * *Loomis Geneal.*, but this we deem doubtful

Ezra (*Pop.*), m. Chloe **Hoskins**, 13 Oct., 1757; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*)

1 Sarah, bp. 12 Apr., 1758.
2 Chloe, bp. 1 Mch., 1759; *poss.* the Chloe who m. Francis **Barnard** of Scotland, 8 Oct., 1758.
3 Sarah, bp. 29 Mch., 1761.
4 Ezra, bp. 29 May, 1763.
5 Rhoda, bp. 23 June, 1765.
6 Isaac, bp. 31 May, 1767.

7 Loomis, bp. 16 July, 1759.
8 Hannah, bp. 25 Oct., 1772.
Ezra perhaps the above, had (4) *by Ch. Rec.:*
1 Ursula, bp. 24 Feb., 1775.
2 Polly, bp. 26 Apr., 1778.
3 —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.

Joab, m. Abigail **Wilson**, 30 Nov., 1801; had (*W. Ch. Rec.*) William, b. 8 Mch., 1803.

Joseph (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) had (1) —, d. 23 Nov., 1765, æ. about 6 months.

Joel Loomis, m. Wealthy Ann **Burr**, 21 Sept., 1800. Probably same Loomis who had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*).

1. Anna.
2. Salome, bp. 1 June, 1811.
3. Sherman.
1. Edwin, d. 1 June, 1814.

(There was an Elizabeth *Brown* of Poq. who m. a Joel **Loomis** of Torrington, 1 June, 1752; prob. parents of this Joel Loomis Brown.

Jonathan, had (1) *Ashbel*, b. 22 July, 1738; (2) *Azubah*, b. 22 Mch., 1739.

Jonathan, had *Jonathan*, b. 11 Sept., 1761.

John, had *Jerijah*, b. 26 Dec., 1738.

Moses, had (*Why, Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Sidney, bp. 21 May, 1809. | 3. James, bp. 18 Aug., 1811 |
| 2. Steward, | 4. Elizabeth, bp. 21 May, 1815. |

Daniel. (This line furnished by L. A. Roberts of Brooklyn), had:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Zadock, b. 6 June, 1750. FAM. 2. | 2. Uriah, b. 12 Dec., 1752; m. Chloe Clark of Poq. W., 1 June, 1778. |
|-------------------------------------|--|

FAM. 2. **Zadock**² (*Dan¹l*), m. Ann **Eggleston**, 3 Dec., 1775. *Children*:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Ann, b. 7 Jan., 1776. | 3. Ruth, b. 27 Oct., 1783. |
| 2. Eli, b. 4 Aug., 1781. FAM. 3. | 4. Nathan, b. 6 Oct., 1790. FAM. 4. |

FAM. 3. **Eli**³ (*Zad², Dan¹l*), m. 27 Nov., 1807, Chloe **Hubbard**, who d. 9 Nov., 1859. He d. 8 May, 1855. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Chloe Velina, b. 29 Dec., 1808; m. Oliver D. Filley. | 4. Edwin, b. 16 Aug., 1813; d. 25 Sept., 1811. |
| 2. Eli, b. 13 Mch., 1811. FAM. 5. | 5. Edwin, b. 18 May, 1819. |
| 3. Julia Maria, b. 25 Mch., 1816; m. Lemuel D. Roberts. | 6. Anson, b. 10 Dec., 1821. |
| | 7. Cornelia, b. 28 July, 1826; d. 2 Mch., 1832. |

FAM. 4. **Nathan**⁴ (*Zad², Dan¹l*), m. Emily **Brown**, 24 Feb., 1824, who d. 28 Apl., 1889, æ. 93; he d. 20 July, 1870, æ. 80. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Emily, m. Norman Shepard ; she d. 24 Aug., 1882. | 2. Marilla, m. (1) Oliver J. Thrall; m. (2) Francis Slater. |
|--|---|

FAM. 5. **Eli**⁴ (*Eli³, Zad², Dan¹l*), m. 3 May, 1860, Almira J. **Hubbard**. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1. Fannie C., b. 20 June, 1860; m. Frank N. Wells , and d. Apl. 28, 1885. | 2. Lillie C., b. 30 Sept., 1869. |
|--|----------------------------------|

Flavel (*Joseph⁴, Benj³, Peter², Peter¹*, b. 1632; m. (1) Rhoda **Clark**; m. (2) ——. *Children (prob. by 1st mar.)*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1. Susan, m. Enoch Barrett. | 3. Sumner, m. Helen Clark . — L. A. Roberts. |
| 2. Jay, m. Amanda Barnard. | |

Joseph M.⁶ (prob. s. *Joseph⁵, b. 1753; Benj⁴, Peter³, b. 1711; Peter², b. 1664; Peter¹, b. 1632*), b. 24 Jan., 1784; m. 30 Mch., 1809, Catharine **Seymour**, b. 30 Aug., 1789, who d. 6 Mch., 1865; he d. 24 Feb., 1856. *Children (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Catharine, b. 25 July, 1809; m. Sidney Drake , 11 Aug., 1842, and d. 4 May, 1889; no issue. | Nov., 1865; had ch. |
| 2. Eliza, b. 8 Oct., 1811; m. Alanson H. Dougherty , 27 Feb., 1836, and d. 30 Mch., 1889; no issue. | 6. William, b. 21, d. 22 Nov., 1822, æ. 15 hours. |
| 3. J. Seymour, b. 10 Aug., 1814. FAM. 2. | 7. Almira J., b. 17 Feb., bp. Oct., 1824; m. Joseph Luther Brown , Oct., 1852. |
| 4. Luther Rogers, b. 24 Mch., bp. 21 Sept., 1817; m. 19 Nov., 1840, Flavilla A. Coop . | 8. Albert Starr, b. 29 July, 1827; bp. 22 June, 1828, d. 2 Oct., 1829. |
| 5. Mary Ann, b. 8 Oct., 1819; bp. 18 June, 1820; m. Rollin K. Stoddard , 25 Aug., 1840; she d. 4 | 9. Charles Starr, b. 9 Mch., 1830; m. Laura M. Wells , 18 Feb., 1853; he d. 7 June, 1859. |

FAM. 2. **J. Seymour**⁷ (*Jos⁶, Jos⁵, Benj⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹*), m. 23 Aug., 1836, Mary Ann **Knox**. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Henry Seymour, b. 3 June, 1837. | 4. Gerald H., b. 2 Aug., 1844. |
| 2. Jessie Maria, b. Aug., 1839; d. 13 Sept., 1840. | 5. Zolette, b. 14 Dec., 1845. |
| 3. Cordelia E., b. 11 Aug., 1841. | 6. Mary Adelaide, b. 12 Jan., 1851; d. 26 Sept., 1851. |

Miscellaneous — Marriages — Anne, m. — **Smith**, 12 Oct., 1824. Anne, m. Philip **Putnam**, 30 Nov., 1806. Amy, m. Reuben **Judd, Jr.**, of Hfd., 31 Oct., 1773. Calvin, m. Sophie **Parsons**, 27 July, 1815. Chauncey, m. Marilda **Farnham**, 9 Nov., 1829 (*S. B.*); he d. 9 May, 1857, æ. 69, she d. 2 Nov., 1855, æ. 64. — E. W. L. **Dwight**, m. Maria **Ingals**, 11 Aug., 1844 — S. B. **Gustavus C.**, m. Marion **Laubscher**, 5 Oct., 1846. — S. B. **Harriet** (wid. Samuel), m. Oliver **Baker** of Springfield, 7 Nov., 1826. Jonathan, m. Patience **Kneeland**, 22 June, 1775. Lucinda M., m. Harry **Webster** of Sims, 8 Nov., 1809. Lucius, m. Abigail **Barber**, 20 Apl., 1833. Obadiah, m. Clarissa **Bacon**, 20 Aug., 1832. Peter (poss. the P. b. 1742, s. of Sam. FAM. 7), m. Margaret **Filley**,
VOL. II. — 16

27 Feb., 1777; *issue*: (1) *Peggy*, b. 5 Jan., 1778; d. 1 Dec., 1788; (2) *Channeey*, b. 12 Oct., 1779; (3) *Lucy*, b. 24 July, 1782 (W. C. R.); **Richard M.**, m. Caroline C. Abbe, 7 June, 1842. **Susan**, m. Fred Wilson of Hartland, Conn., 19 Oct., 1815. **Samuel**, m. Lois Segar, 10 Apl., 1806. **Samuel**, m. Lena —, who d. Mch., 1782. **Samuel** (of Lebanon), m. Joanna Loomis, 8 Nov., 1721. **Samuel**, m. Harriet Marshall of Sims., 5 Jan., 1821. **Samuel Robbins** (Rev.), m. Elizabeth Goodwin Bartlett, 10 Oct., 1838.—*S. B.* **William**, m. Thirza M. Griswold, 16 Jan., 1823. **William R.**, m. Eliza Winter, 1 Oct., 1833. **Woodward**, m. Lucy Brown, 3 May, 1821.—*S. B.* —, m. M. Fish, 29 Mch., 1810.—*S. B.*

Deaths—**Amasa's** ch. d. 7 Oct., 1762.—*E. W. C. R.* **Annie**, d. 19 Apl., 1801, æ. 19. **Benjamin**, d. 15 Nov., 1799. **Chauncey**, d. 19 Apl., 1804, æ. 24.—*W. C. R.* **Charlotte** (wife of Daniel), d. 5 Oct., 1817, æ. 28; her son W. C. d. 18 Mch., 1844, æ. 1 yr. **Enoch**, d. 19 Jan., 1801, æ. 27. **Hannah** (wid.), d. 23 Mch., 1802, in 81st yr. **James**, d. 25 Feb., 1816, æ. 67.—*S. B.* **Joseph, Sr.**, wife of, d. 7 Mch., 1825. **Lucia**, d. 29 June, 1828, æ. 5. **Micah's** idiot child d. 11 Dec., 1796, æ. 27. **Mrs.**, d. 17 Mch., 1820, æ. 76.—*S. B.* **Peter**, d. 6 Mch., 1739. **Pliny**, a son of, d. æ. 2 wks., 26 Oct., 1804.—*W. C. R.* **Philip's** wife d. 30 June, 1796. **Rachel** (wid.), d. 10 May, 1799, æ. 78.—*W. C. R.* **Samuel**, d. 2 Feb., 1803, æ. abt. 60. **Samuel**, d. 30 Dec., 1823. **Sally** (dau. Jona. and Roxy Combs) **Brown**, b. in W. "in the Half-Mile" adjoining Sims., 23 Mch., 1790, was still living in January, 1891.—*L. C. Bates, East Granby, Conn.* **Samuel**, a ch. of, d. 30 Apl., 1807, æ. 6 mos. **William**, d. 23 Jan., 1826, æ. 31.—*S. B.* **William**, d. (A. H.) 13 Sept., 1829.—*E. W. C. R.*

Baptisms—**Julia Maria**, bp. 4 Oct., 1806.—*S. B.* **Mary** (of Wm.), bp. 3 Aug., 1801.—*W. C. R.*

BROWNLEE (Dr.), **Robert** (Scotch); res. Seantie parish, E. W.; d. 29 May, 1797, in 80 yr.; his wife, **Priscilla**, d. 11 Dec., 1803, in 76 yr. *Ch. (Seantie, E. W., By. Gd.):*

1. **Frederick**, d. 25 June, 1805, in 51 yr. (*S. B.* says 29 June, and 53).
2. **William**, d. at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Sept., 1776, in 23d yr., from effects of drinking cold water while overheated, while on his return from Rev. army, in which he was then serving.
3. **Priscilla**, d. 10 Aug., 1786, in 32d yr.
4. **Elizabeth**, b. July, 1757; d. 23 Feb., 1789, in 32 yr.
5. **Mary**, d. 6 May, 1760, æ. 3 mos.
6. **Robert**, d. prisoner in New York, 3 Nov., 1781, æ. 19.
7. **Cyrus Matthew**, d. 2 May, 1789, æ. 21.

BROWTON (Broughton), **John**, orig. sett. at W.; m. Hannah Bascomb, 15 Nov., 1650; purchased, 1650, of Simon Mills of W., his dw.-ho., outhouse, and orchard, with ho.-lot and swamp adjoining at the W. end; also 5½ acres; also 10 acres in the woods; also 4 acres by the Mill Brook, and 20 acres by same brook; sold his 5 acre lot to Samuel Marshall; no dates, but it was early, as known by the bounds of the lots; perhaps rem. to Windham.—*Hinman* (which also see for Windham Broughtons). See Vol. I, p. 152 of this work.

BOYNTON, wife of **Joseph**, d. Nov. 17, 1844, æ. 42.—*S. B.*

Moses D., d. 22 Apl., 1832, æ. 53. **Moses** (Mrs.), d. 23 Mch., 1818, æ. 65.—*S. B.*

BUCKLAND (Bucklin) [for information we are indebted much to Miss SOPHIA BUCKLAND, 731 State St., Springfield, Mass., and Mr. W. TRACY EVANS of Boston, Mass.—the latter's contributions being enclosed in brackets, thus: [].] **Thomas**, freeman in Mass. 1635; at W. early as 1638; 1d. gr. 1637 (see Vol. I, p. 152); juror, 1641, collector, 1649, way warden, 1655; in Pequot fight, 1637, for which he rec'd grant of 1d.; m. Temperance (dau. Nicholas) **Denslow**, and d. 28 May, 1662, leaving wid. *enacted*. "Wid. B." owned the Half-Way Cov't at W., 6 Mch., 1670 (*O. C. R.*); "Old Wid. B." d. 26 July, 1681; her will made 21 Mch., filed 31 Oct., 1681.—*Hart. Prob. Rec.*, iv. 46. Inv. of her est., 19 Aug., 1681, £99. 13s. 4d. She was memb. of W. ch., 1647.—*O. C. R.* *Ch. (O. C. R.):*

1. Timothy, b. 10 Mch., 1638 9. FAM. 2.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb., 1640 1; [prob. m. Edward Adams, 1699, Fairfield, Conn.]
3. Temperance, b. 27 Nov., 1642; m. John Ponder.
4. Mary, b. 2 Oct., 1644; d. Dec., 1657.
5. Nicholas, b. 21 Sept., 1646. FAM. 3.
6. Sarah, b. 24 Mch., 1648 9; bp. 1 Apl., 1649; [m. John Phelps.]
7. Thomas, b. 2, bp. 14 Feb., 1650; m. 21 Oct., 1676

FAM. 2. **Timothy**² (*Thos.*¹), m. Abigail (dan. Richard) **Vore**, (*O. C. R.*) 7 Mch., 1662; admn. to W. ch. 16 June, 1665, and wife admn. Apl., 1666 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 31 May, 1689; inv. £167, 8, 0 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*); she d. 20 Dec., 1727. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy, b. 20 Apl. (Aug., *O. C. R.*), 1664; d. same year.
2. Thomas, b. 23 June, 1665; bp. 21 Jan. (*O. C. R.*); m. Abigail **Hannum**, 25 Jan., 1693; d. 30 Jan., 1741 2, æ. 77; she d. 1 Apl., 1746, æ. 82; had dan. Sarah, m. Joseph **Caylord**. (See *Thos.*¹'s will, June 30, 1737.—*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*)
3. Abigail, b. and bp. 11 Nov., 1667; married a **Hosford**.

FAM. 3. **Nicholas**² (*Thos.*¹), m. (1) Martha **Wakefield** of N. Haven, 21 Oct., 1668, who d. 28 Oct., 1684; (2) Elizabeth **Drake**, 3 Mch., 1685-6, who d. 20 Feb., 1697; (3) Hannah **Strong**, 16 June, 1698, who d. 27 Mch., 1719; he d. 24 Aug., 1728, æ. 82; will proved 7 Oct., 1728 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*) He tendered himself to obtain baptism for his ch., 6 Mch., 1672; [he had the homestead in W. of his grandfather, Nicholas Denslow.] *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. John, b. 13 Mch., 1672; d. 2 Apl., 1673.
2. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., d. 15 Sept., 1674; "born ye first day." *Col. Rec.*
3. John, b. 7 and d. 20 Dec., 1675.—*Col. Rec.*
4. Martha, b. 1 Mch., 1677 8; m. Sam'l **Strong**.
5. Hannah, m. Sam'l **Mather** (see father's will).
6. John, b. 17 July, 1681.
7. Mindwell, m. Dan'l **Phelps** (see father's will).

- (*Col. Rec.*), Hannah (dan. Nath'l) **Cook**; had dan. Hannah, who d. 23 Dec., 1676.—*O. C. R.*
8. Hannah, b. and bp. 18 Sept., 1654; *O. C. R.* says, "Hannah Buckland and Joshua Welles were m. by Capt. Naherry, 11 Aug., 1681."
9. John, b. 26 Jan., 1690; [prob. the J who d. 20 June, 1677, at Hfd.]
10. Thomas (posthumous).

1. Mary, bp. 17 Nov., 1670.
5. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1678 (2 July, 1676, *O. C. R.*); m. a **Burlas** or **Burtas**.—*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*
6. Hannah, b. 28 June, 1670; m. Nathan **Gillet, Jr.**, abt. 1704; [see Timothy (the father's) will.]
7. Sarah, b. 10 Apl., 1673; d. 25 (15, *W. T. E.*) Sept., '82.
- "February 26, 1678, July 18, '81, 2 daus. b. one died the 24 day, the other d. Aug. ye 2 day."—*O. C. R.*
8. Esther, b. 12 Feb., 1682.

- (*By 2d wife*):
8. ——— dan., b. 19, d. 24 July, 1681. *O. C. R.*
9. ——— dau., b. ———; d. 2 Aug., *O. C. R.*
10. John, b. 10 Dec., 1686; d. Dec., same year.
11. Nicholas, b. 8 Jan., 1687 8; d. 9 May, 1688.
12. Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1692; m. Robt **Hoskins**.
- (*By 3d wife*):
13. Ebenezer, d. 22 Aug., 1688.

[Under date of Dec. 18, 1891, Mr. W. Tracy Eustis writes me thus: "Mr. Edward G. Buckland has been aiding me to follow the original Thomas and wife, and has concluded that the male line became extinct, and that the later Windsor Bucklands are from WILLIAM of Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Rehoboth. When Nicholas of W. made his will (June 17, 1728), his wife was dead; only a dau. survived, and he mentioned no sons. When his bro. Timothy of W. d., his only son was Thomas, b. 23 June, 1665, who d. 30 June, 1737, giving all his ppy. to his wife for life, and remainder to his dau. Sarah and her husband, John Gaylord, but making no mention of a son. And we can find no evidence of other male descent.

Jonathan, b. abt. 1716 (s. William and Elizabeth (*Hills*) of E. Hfd., 1687; s. of Wm. of E. Hfd., who d. in W., insolvent, 13 May, 1691; s. of William of Hingham, Mass., 1650, Rehoboth, 1658; bu. E. Hfd., 1679); m. Sybil **Burnham**; poss. m. (2) Sarah **Anderson**. His wid m. (2) James **Forbes**. *Children*:

1. Alexander [b. abt. 1739]. FAM. 2.
2. Jonathan [b. abt. 1761]. FAM. 3.
3. Polly, m. a **Corey**.
4. Timothy; Sgt. in Capt. Reynold's Co. War of 1812
5. Sybil, m. Sylvanus **Snown**.

FAM. 2. **Alexander**² (*Jona.*¹), m. Sarah **Smith** of N. Haven, who was b. abt. 1738, and d. 19 Jan., 1823, æ. 85; sett. Ell. W. side of the Gt. Marsh; he d. 1815. *Ch.*:

1. Alexander [b. Friday, 24 July, 1761]. FAM. 4.
2. Epaphras [b. Monday, 25 July, 1763].
3. Sarah [b. Thursday, 29 Aug., 1764; d. 19 May, 1769]
4. Leverett [b. Sat., 22 Nov., 1767; d. 26 Apl., 1789]
5. Walter [b. Tuesday, 12 Dec., 1769]. FAM. 5.
6. Ashbel [b. Thursday, 14 Nov., 1771]. FAM. 6.
7. Erastus (Capt.) [b. Saturday, 2 Apl., 1774]. FAM. 7.
8. John [b. Saturday, 1 June, 1776]. FAM. 8.
9. Eleeta [b. Saturday, 18 Dec., 1778; d. 23 Mch., 1818; m. Nathaniel **Moseley**, 14 July, 1796]
10. Sarah [b. Friday, 15 Feb., 1781; m. Thos. (s. Joseph) **Moseley**].

FAM. 3. **Jonathan**² (*Jona.*¹), m. Laura (dan. John and Content) **Sadd** of E. W., who d. 24 Apl., 1857, æ. 96; he d. 22 Apl., 1855, æ. 94; res. E. W. [Buckland Hill, Ell.—*W. T. E.*] *Ch.*:

1. Polly, b. 11 July, 1787; m. Chester **Allen**, 1 Jan., 1810.
2. Fanny, prob. the F. who d. at Ell., 15 Apl., 1811
3. Jonathan, m. Damaris **Corey**.
4. Leverett, FAM. 9.
5. Elisha; m. Sally **Clark**; m. (2) ———.
6. Harvey H., b. 1793; m. 28 Nov., 1816, Azuba **Clark** (S. B.), who d. 3 Mch., 1876, æ. 79; had s. *Harvey H.*, b. 1820, for whose m. see *Misc.*
7. Theodosia, m. Joel **Clark**, 6 Dec., 1821 [d. 1821]
8. Laura, m. Eli **Hamilton**.
9. Loren, b. 23 July, 1809; m. Amelia T. **Parsons**.

FAM. 4. **Alexander**³ (*Alex.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. Lois **Parker**, who d. 24 Apl., 1847, æ. 85; he d. 6 Oct., 1836, æ. 75; res. Ell. *Ch.* [dates, etc., furnished by W. Tracy Eustis of Boston]:

1. James, d. unm'd, St. John's Bluff, E. Florida, 23 Feb., 1836 (15 Meh., 1863, æ. 80 y.).
2. Sophia, b. abt. 1797; d. 13 Jan., 1814, æ. 17.
3. Alexander, d. Royalton, Vt., æ. 11.
4. Lucinda, b. 1787; d. 26 May, 1790, æ. 3.
5. James, d. 11 Meh., 1787.
6. Alexander, b. 1803; d. unm'd, Meh. 15, 1863, m. Ell., æ. 60.
7. Sally, m. Horace **Lord**; had sons (1) Horace, (2) Arvillia, (3) Ormel; she d. 11 Aug., 1825, æ. 31; no desc. in E. W.
8. Lucinda, m. (1) (as 2d wife) Chester **Lord** of E. W.; m. (2) 19 Jan., 1819, Nath'l **Moseley** of Springfield; she d. W. Pt., 8 Apl., 1864, æ. 72.
9. Philena, m. (1) John **Weeks** of Htfd., 24 Apl., 1824; (2) Jarvis **Buckland** of W. Pt., 18 Sept., 1827; she d. there 3 Nov., 1871, æ. 82.
10. Lovisa, m. 12 Dec., 1820, John **Dresser** of Coventry, Conn.; rem. from Ell. to Mich.
11. Rhoda, m. Thos. W. **Viles**, Troy; she d. 2 Oct., 1879, æ. 74; had dau. Sophia, who m. in Troy, N. Y.
12. Clarissa, m. James **Randal** of N. Y. & d. Htfd.

FAM. 5. [Walter⁴ (*Alex.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 1769; m. Elizabeth **Snow**, 11 July, 1790, in Ellington. *Children*:

1. Epiphraas, b. 3 Feb., 1791.
2. Mary, b. 8 Meh., 1792.
3. Elizabeth, b. [twin to Mary.]

FAM. 6. **Ashbel**⁴ (*Alex.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Jan., 1793, Ruth (dau. Joseph) **Moseley**, perhaps at Putnam, Vt.; she b. 23 Meh., 1772; d. 29 Nov., 1813, at W. Pt. He d. Chicopee, Mass. *Ch.* (b. W. Pt.):

1. Joseph M., b. 12 Jan., 1794; d. 3 Meh., 1872.
2. Asenath, b. 29 June, 1795 (m. Porter **Tilley**, 9 Sept., 1823; he d. 28 May, 1865, æ. 68).
3. John Flavel, b. 12 Apl., 1797; m. 19 May, 1824, in E. W., Lucina (dau. John and Penelope **Heath**) **Bancroft** of E. W. (S. B.), b. 13 Jan., 1796, who d. W. Pt., 9 Jan., 1871. He d. 28 Oct., 1864, *Issue*:
 1. Mary Lucinda, b. 17 Apl., 1831; m. 11 24 Nov., 1852, John Q. **Adams** of Milford; m. (2) 8 Dec., 1867, Joseph **Arnold, Jr.**, of Westfield, Mass., who d. 28 Sept., 1887; res. W. Pt.; no issue.
4. Sophrionia, b. 31 Jan., 1799; d. 10 Meh., 1850; [m. Lucius **Barnes**.]
5. David William, b. 21 Feb., 1801; d. 2 May, 1892.
6. Charles William, b. 3 Jan., 1803; m. a widow in N. Y. city; he d. abt. 1866.
7. Harriet, b. 7 Dec., 1800; d. 19 Nov., 1847, W. Pt., unmarried.
8. Ruth, b. 23 Feb., 1807; d. 23 Jan., 1885; m. Lewis **Robinson**, Meh. 1831; rem. to Ludlow or Granby, Mass.; had 4 ch.
9. Ashbel, b. 25 July, 1809. FAM. 10.
10. David Harrison, b. 19 Nov., 1813; d. unmarried, 8 May, 1832, W. Pt.

FAM. 7. **Erastus**⁴ (Capt.) (*Alex.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Sarah (daughter Stephen and Polly (*Osborn*) **Heath** of E. W., who was b. 19 Apl., 1775, and d. 21 Oct., 1850, æ. 75; he d. 28 (S. B. says 9) Nov., 1820, æ. 46. *Ch.* (b. E. W., *Broad Brook*):

1. Erastus (Dea.), b. Tuesday, 7 8 June, 1799, FAM. 11.
2. Emily, [b. 11 Aug., 1800; d. 1 Meh., 1869]; m. (1) Amariah **Kingsbury** of E. W.; (2) Stephen **Ames**; rem. to Guilford, Vt.; d. 27 May, 1800. *Issue by 1st husband* (see *Kingsbury*):
 (By 2d marriage):
 1. Harriet (Ames), m. her cousin, Latham Lorenzo **Buckland**; rem. to Providence, R. I.; has (1) *Charles*; (2) *Frederick*; (3) *Grace*.
3. Erastus (Ames), d. unmarried.
4. Sarah (Maria, b. 28 Meh., 1804); m. Sidney **Bower** of W.; res. there wid. *Issue*:
 1. John (Bower), reside W.; unmarried.
 2. Buckland; rem. to Cleveland, O.; m. there.
4. Harlehigh [b. 9 June, 1802], who d. 16 Oct., 1803.
5. Harlehigh (Heath), b. 25 Oct., 1805; 6th ch. b. 5 Oct., 1805; grad. Wash. (now Trin.) Coll., 1831, and from Yale Law School; practiced law in Springfield; m. Sophia **Moseley** of Springfield, Mass., 5 Nov., 1834; he d. 8 25 Aug., 1846. *Issue*:
 1. Anna Sophia; res. Springfield.
 2. Edward Harlehigh, m. in S. Florence (daughter Col.) **Byers** of Tenn.; rem. to Phil.; D.D.S.; has a dau. *Florence Cora*.
3. Almanzo Ames, m. his cousin, Julia Isadore.
6. Almira [b. 13 July, 1813, m. 26 Sept., 1832, Jas. **Vining** of E. W.; rem. West; she d. 17 Meh., 1884. *Issue*:
 1. Edw'd (Vining), b. E. W. 1. Erastus (Vining).
 2. Almanzo (Vining), b. E. W. 5. Israel (Vining).
 3. Henry (Vining). 6. Charles (Vining).
 7. Harriet, d. 11 Apl., 1869, æ. 1 mo. 10 days (S. B. says 6 weeks.) [1820]
8. Marilla (Ann, S. B.) (b. 1 July, 1815; d. 21 Sept., 1890).
9. Almanzo [b. 3 Nov., 1811], rem. to West; m. Sarah **Northrop**; d.
10. Lorenzo (Montgomery, b. 7 Feb., 1810) FAM. 12.

FAM. 8. **John**⁴ (*Alex.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah **Blood**; [Lewis, W. T. C.]; she prob. the wid. H. who d. W. L., 2 Dec., 1855, æ. 78. *Ch.* (b. Ell.):

1. Muriella, b. 25 Aug., 1834, Alex. S. Jabez) **Lord** of E. W. *Issue*: [dau. 1. Charles Buckland (Lord), m.; res. Chicago; 2 1. Aaron, b. abt. 1810 20; res. (1800) Ell.; unm'd.
2. Solomon, b. 1 Aug., 1812. FAM. 13.
4. John, b. abt. 1797; d. 20 Dec., 1804, æ. 7.
5. Hiram, b. 25 Meh., 1800, FAM. 14.
6. Erastus W., d. W. L., unm'd.
7. Henry, killed in Mex. War; unm'd.
8. Nelson, rem. to Marysville, Mo.
9. Juliana, m. 1790, Samuel **Denslow** of W. L.; he d. W. L., 17 Apl., 1769, æ. 79; s. p.
10. Jarvis, d. 1847, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Julia (dau. Luke and — *Decker*) **Fisk**, 18 Sept., 1827; (2) Philena (Buckland) **Weeks**, wid. John **Weeks** and dau. Alex. and Lois (*Parker*) **Buckland**. *Issue by 1st wife*:
 1. Julia P., b. 6 Feb., 1831; m. 28 Dec., 1852, Wm. Palmer **Woodward**; had (1) Horace Watson (Woodward), b. 26 Oct., 1853; now living, unm'd. Mrs. Julia P. d. 23 Dec., 1864.
 11. Charles, b. 1804; d. unm'd.
 12. Clorinda, d. æ. 15 or 16.

FAM. 9. [Leverett⁴ (*Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 2 Oct., 1813, Doxy (Docia) **Parker**, born about 1797; d. 26 Aug., 1853, æ. 56. *Children*:

1. Fanny, b. 10 Apl., 1814; d. 9 Dec., 1835, in Ell.
2. James, b. 23 Apl., 1816, m. Lucy —; had s. bp. Ell., 14 Apl., 1856.
3. Anson, b. 9 June, 1820

FAM. 10. [Ashbel³ (Ashbel,¹ Alex.,³ Jona.,² Thos.¹), m. 2 Sept., 1832, Lucretia Ann Hyde, b. 11 Sept., 1805, and d. 1 Mch., 1885; he d. 23 Jan., 1875; rem. to Ludlow, or Granby, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. Lucretia Ann, b. 16 July, 1833; m. E. H. Fitch about 1855; d. 2 Sept., 1873.
2. Harriet Evelyn, b. 20 June, 1836; m. O. B. Smith, 1870.
3. John, b. 15 June, 1838; d. 15 Apl., 1849.

1. William Henry Harrison, b. 13 Mch., 1841; d. 7 Apl., 1842.
5. Carlos Ashbel, b. 22 Nov., 1844. FAM. 15.
6. Asenath Jane, b. 1 Sept., 1846; m. Levi Frost, 1870.

FAM. 11. Erastus³ (Dea.) (Erastus,⁴ Alex.,³ Jona.,² Thos.¹), m. 9 Oct., 1834, Anna (dau. Hez. and Mary Hayden *) Wells, b. E. W. 1811; d. W. Pt. 13 May, 1866; he d. 23 Jan., 1848.—*S. B. Ch. (b. W. Pt.)* :

1. Anna [Celia], b. 16 (15, W. T. E.) Aug.; bp. 8 Nov. (S. B.), 1835; m. John Wingate Bucknam, M.D., of Lancaster, N. H., who d. 21 Dec., 1870, at L.; she d. L. 24 Dec., 1870. *Issue* :
1. Annie Weeks (Bucknam), b. and res. L.
2. Erastus Wells, b. 25 July; bp. (S. B.) 11 Nov., 1838; m. 17 May, 1871, Ellen Eliza (dau. Henry & Nancy McKinnig) Woodward, b. 29 Oct., 1834. *Issue* :

1. Celia Maria (Woodward), b. W. Pt. 16 Mch., 1872.
3. Sarah Marilla, b. 2 June, 1842; bp. 10 Dec., 1843 (S. B.); m. 29 June, 1867, Rev. Harvey Henry Olmstead, D.D., rector of St. John's, W. Pt., and later of ch. in Great Barrington, Mass., and Branford, Conn.; he d. B. 30 Oct., 1882. *Issue* :
1. Pauline Celia (Olmstead), b. G. B. 7 July, 1871
2. Henry Buckland (Olmstead), b. B. 10 July, 1875.
3. Normand Olmstead, b. B. 7 May, 1879.

FAM. 12. Lorenzo Montgomery⁴ (Capt. Alex.,² Jona.,² Thos.¹), m. 1 Jan., 1835, Julia Hall of E. W. [he d. 3 July, 1875, *æ.* 65]. *Ch. (b. E. W., Broad Brook)* :

1. Latham Lorenzo, m. his cousin, Harriet Ames; d. in Prov., R. I.; bu. in W. *Issue* :
1. Charles.
2. Frederick.
3. Grace.
2. Sarah Marilla, m. Charles Reynolds of Norwalk, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Margaret (Reynolds).
3. Julia Isadore, m. her cousin Alamanzo Buck-

- land of Springfield, Mass., s. p.
4. Alphonzo, m. Helen Augusta Marble; rem. to Woonsocket, R. I.
5. Louisa, m. (1) Edward Sexton of W.; m. (2) George Addison Bingham of Hfd. *Issue* :
1. Mabel (Sexton).
6. Wilbur, m.; res. W.

FAM. 13. [Solomon³ (John,⁴ Alex.,³ Jona.,² Thos.¹), b. 4 Aug., 1812; m. Emeline (dau. Seth and Huldah Warner) Patton of W. Pt., 4 May, 1832; she b. Sept. 16, 1814; d. 15 Mch., 1890; removed to Entfield before 1837; res. (1890) Augusta, Me.; demented at Soldiers' Home. *Children* :

1. Julia, b. 20 Nov., 1834; m. Lafayette Durham, Jan. 11, 1855.
2. Leontus S., b. 5 May, 1837. FAM. 16.
3. George, b. 4 June, 1840; d. 2 Aug., 1867; m. Julia Reed, 29 Nov., 1866.

4. Seth Johnson, b. 10 Apl., 1846. FAM. 17.
5. Charles, b. 9 June, 1849; d. unm'd. 31 July, 1871.
6. Emma, b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. Eugene F. McClean, 20 Jan., 1871.]

FAM. 14. Hiram³ (John,⁴ Alex.,³ Jona.,² Thomas¹), b. 20 Mch., 1800; of Springfield; m. 1 Jan., 1827 (R. D.), Harriet Grant of Wpg., E. W., who was b. 14 May, 1804, and d. 10 Feb., 1873. He d. 10 Aug., 1887. *Ch. (b. W.)* :

1. Solomon Sylvester, b. 25 May, 1828. FAM. 18.
2. John William, b. 26 May, 1830; mar'd; wife dead; no issue.
3. Andrew Jackson, b. 12 Nov., 1833. FAM. 19.
4. Mary Adelaide, b. 5 Nov., 1835; unm'd. 1891.
5. Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct., 1837; m. And. Barnard, 25

- Oct., 1866; d. Dec., 1873; left two pr. *twins*, *æ.* 16 and 19, in 1891.
6. George Washington, b. 4 Jan., 1840. FAM. 20.
7. Albert, b. 6 Apl., 1843. FAM. 21.
8. Julia Ann, b. 15 Feb., 1845; d. 1887; m. William Filley of W., 19 Oct., 1864.

FAM. 15. Carlos Ashbel⁶ (Ashbel,³ Ashbel,⁴ Alex.,³ Jona.,² Thos.¹), m. Lottie A. Lincoln of New Marlboro', Mass., 2 Dec., 1868; res. Granby, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. Francis L., b. 30 Apl., 1870.
2. Edith P., b. 31 Oct., 1871.
- Frederick C., b. 28 May, 1874.

FAM. 16. Leantus S.⁶ (Solomon,³ John,⁴ Alex.,⁴ Jona.,² Thos.¹), b. 5 May, 1837; d. 4 May, 1887, in Hawaii; m. Roselle M. Craig (dau. of Philo of Ell.), 22 Dec., 1867; she b. 19 July, 1840; res. Ell. *Children* :

1. Robert P., b. 22 July, 1867; res. Ell.; unm'd.
2. George, b. 20 Oct., 1869; res. Ell.; unm'd.

FAM. 17. [Seth Johnson⁶ (Solomon,³ John,⁴ Alex.,³ Jona.,² Thos.¹), b. 10 Apl., 1846; m. Mattie E. Culver, Ell., 5 Mch., 1871, b. Lee, Mass., 19 May, 1853; res. Springfield, Mass. *Children* :

1. Albert Johnson, b. May 18, 1874; d. 12 Oct., 1874.
2. Mary Emeline, b. 3 Jan., 1879; d. 26 Oct., 1883.
3. William Culver, b. 25 Sept., 1882.
4. Grace Heath, b. 23 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 18. Solomon Sylvester⁶ (Hiram,³ John,⁴ Alex.,³ Jona.,² Thomas¹), m. Charlotte Burnham of Scotland, Conn., about 1856; b. 10 May, 1833. *Child* :

1. Mary, b. 17 Dec., 1861; m. Apl., 1885, Arthur E. Brown of Windsor; res. Monrovia, Cal.

* Dau. John and Anna (Trumbull) Hayden of W., and grand-niece of Gov. Trumbull.

FAM. 19. **Andrew Jackson**⁶ (*Hiram*,¹ *John*,⁴ *Alex.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thomas*¹), m. 15 Jan., 1857, **Julia A. Turner** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 15 Apl., 1836; she d. 25 Nov., 1869. He went to Buffalo, N. Y.; thence to Great Bend, Kan., Meh., 1872; he m. (2) at Great Bend, 1 July, 1877, **Annette Dodge**, b. 24 July, 1854, at Kenosha, Wis. *Children* (*b. Buffalo, N. Y., by 1st wife*):

1. Son, b. Dec. 15, d. 16, 1857.
2. Grace Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1861; m. William A. Moses, 19 Dec., 1882, Pueblo, Col.
3. Mary Lincoln, b. 6 May, 1865; m. William E. Merriss; res. Pueblo, Col.
4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1860 (?) ; m. John H. Magee, 2 Sept., 1882, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. July, 1886.
5. Edward Grant, b. 31 Dec., 1866; unm'd; res.

- New Haven.
6. Julia T., b. 13 July, 1863; d. 28 Meh., 1868, Buffalo, N. Y.
- (*By 2d marriage*):
7. Walter Lincoln, b. 27 Nov., 1879.
8. Arthur Garfield, b. 4 Nov., 1881.
9. Harriet S., b. 13 Dec., 1883.
10. Hazel, b. 28 Meh., 1888.

FAM. 20. **George Washington**⁶ (*Hiram*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Alex.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Potter** of Oberlin, Ohio, 23 Apl., 1867; residence, Great Bend, Kan. *Children* (*b. Buffalo, N. Y.*):

1. Edward P., b. abt. 1874.
2. George B., b. abt. 1878.
3. Clara E., b. abt. 1881.

FAM. 21. **Albert**⁶ (*Hiram*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Alex.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Thomas*¹), m. 6 Apl., 1879, **Lizzie Steel**, b. 10 Apl., 1856; res. W. Ch. (*b. W.*):

1. Fannie, b. 21 Apl., 1881.
2. Arthur, b. 23 May, 1883.

Mrs., d. 25 Nov., 1843, a. 72. — *S. B.*

Charles, m. Hannah **Shephard**, 22 May, 1712, at Hartford, Conn. **Caroline**, m. 1 Apl., 1833, **Joseph B. Gleason**. — *E. W.* **Mary**, m. 5 June, 1844, **John Hunn**. — *E. W.* **Sarah**, m. 2 Dec., 1866, **Carlos C. Redfield**. — *E. W.* **Margaret E.**, m. **Edward Manley** of Hampton, 10 May, 1843, at Ell. **Jonathan**, m. **Maria Ann Snow**, 30 Nov., 1843, at Ell. **Oliver C.**, m. **Sarah E. Elsworth**, 9 Apl., 1840, at *E. W.* **Harvey H.**, b. Ell., abt. 1820; m. **Adeline C.** — — —, b. abt. 1818; she d. 12 Nov., 1860, a. 42; had dau., b. *E. W.*, 2 July, 1858; d. 26 June, 1863. **Harvey H.**, m. (1) 26 Dec., 1841, **Margaret Foster**, who d. 23 Jan., 1843, a. 21; m. (2) **Chloe Rockwell**, 14 May, 1844; m. (3) **Adaline C.** — — —, b. 1818, d. 12 Nov., 1860, a. 42; had dau., b. *E. W.*, 2 July, 1858, d. 26 June, 1863.

BUCKLEY, Elisha's ch., d. 21 July, 1766 — *E. W. C. R.*

BUEL (Bewell), **William**, a Welchman; joiner by trade; an early and respectable settler at W., where hd. gr. in 1640 (see p. 153, Vol. 1); will dated 26 July, 1681; inv. offered by wid., £147, 2s., 7d.; gave his dau. **Mary** (Mills) 5s. more than his other daus.; to s. **Peter** he gave the land grant, by the town and half his tools; the other half to his s. **Samuel**; made his mark to his will; his mother prob. accompanied him to W., as the *Town Rec.* say, "Goode Buell d. at W. Dec. 3, 1639"; also, *O. C. R.*; contrib. 1s. 3d., and **Sarah**, his dau., "silver" 1s. to Conn. Relief Fund for poor of other colonies, 1676. He m. **Mary** — — —, 18 Nov., 1640 (*Old Ch. Rec.*), who d. 2 Sept., 1684, he d. 23 Nov., 1681. *Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. **Samuel**, b. 2 Sept., 1641. FAM. 2.
2. **Mary**, b. 3 Sept., 1642.
3. **Peter**, b. 19 Aug., 1644, m. **Martha Coggens**, both of W., 31 Meh., 1670. *Col. Rec.*
4. **Hannah**, b. 8 Jan., 1646; m. a **Palmer**.

5. **Hepzibah**, b. 11 Dec. (*O. C. R.*), 1649; m. **Thos Welles** of Hadley, Mass., 1672.
6. **Sarah**, b. 21 Meh. (*Col. Rec.*) says Nov. c. 1653, d. before her mother.
7. **Abigail**, b. 12 Feb., 1655.

FAM. 2. **Samuel** (*William*¹), m. **Deborah** (dau. **Edward Griswold**, 13 Nov., 1662 (*Old Ch. Rec.*), and sett. Killingworth. *Ch.*:

1. **Samuel**, b. 20 July 1663. *Old Ch. Rec.*
2. **Deborah**, b. 18 Oct., 1665; m. **Nath'l Porter** of Hingham, b. 6 Sept., 1657, d. inf.
3. **Mary**, b. 28 Nov., 1669, m. **Hez. Porter** of W. John, b. 17 Feb., 1671. FAM. 3.
4. **Hannah**, b. 1 May, 1674; m. **Jos. Porter** of W. William, 18 Oct. 1678.

5. **David**, b. 15 Feb., 1678.
6. **Josiah**, b. 16 Meh., 1680.
7. **Mehitable**, b. 22 Aug., 1682; d. young.
8. **Peter**, b. 3 Dec., 1684.
9. **Benjamin**, b. 1686, at Killingworth.
10. **Samuel**.

FAM. 3. **John** (*Sam.*,¹ *Wm.*²), m. at W., **Mary Loomis**, 20 Nov., 1695; she b. 20 Meh., 1672, and d. 4 Nov., 1768 (*W.*). *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1695.
2. John, b. 1 Feb., 1698-9.
3. Isaac, b. 27 Mch., 1701.
4. Abigail, b. 26 Mch., 1702.
5. Hannah, b. 1 Dec., 1703.
6. Lois, b. 12 Mch., 1706.
7. Deborah, b. 24 Jan., 1708, m. John **Marsh** and their dau. Mary m. Moses **Seymour** of Litchfield, Conn., and had, besides others, Gov. Seymour of N. Y. and Judge Seymour of Litchfield.
8. Peter, b. 23 May, 1710; m. Avis (dau. John and Anna **Lech**) **Collins**, sister of Rev. Timothy C. of Litchfield; gr. dau. of John (son of Gov. Wm.) Leche and Mary (dau. of Wm.) **Chittenden**.
Issue:
1. Archelaus, b. 14 Apl., 1737.

2. Peter, b. 12 Oct., 1720, m. 21 Dec., 1766, Abigail (dau. Zach.) **Seymour** of Harwinton, Conn., sister of Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Eldad **Shepard**, *Samuel P.*, their son, was gd.-gh. of Rear Admiral Franklin, U. S. N.
3. Avis, b. 36 Jan., 1714.
4. Lucetta, b. 7 Apl., 1712; m. Benjamin **Webster**, 2d, of L. [Buell, U. S. A.]
9. Ebenezer, b. 16 Mch., 1713; gd. father of General
10. Solomon, b. 30 Aug., 1715.
11. Jonathan, b. 13 Dec., 1717, at Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Lydia **Landon** of Litchfield, Conn., grand dau. Nancy m. Gen. Sedgwick of Sharon, Conn.
12. Elizabeth, b. 27 Apl., 1720.
13. Rachel, b. 23 May, 1723.

(E. N. Shepard)

BULL, Isaac, had (W. C. R.) (1) *Ennie*, bp. 26 Nov., 1738; (2) *Isaac*, bp. 19 Oct., 1740.

BULL, Manning (Capt.) (prob. s. of Joseph (s. of Capt. Thos. of Htfd.) by his 2d wife, Sarah Manning); had a *ch.* who d. 7 Feb., 1769, a few hrs. old; *Daniel*, bp. 18 Feb., 1770.— *Wyg. Ch. Rec.*

BUNCE, Theo., of Hartford, m. Jemima **Barber** of W., 10 Nov., 1791.— *W. C. R.*
Charles W., of N. Y.; m. Julia **Bidwell**, 12 Aug., 1822, R. D.

BURBRIDGE, Rhoda, wife of Lieut. Charles, d. 11 Oct. (*E. W. C. R.* makes it 12 Sept.), 1827, æ. 43. *Maria L.* (simply Mrs. in *E. W. C. R.*), dau. of Lieut. Charles, d. 3 Oct., 1827, æ. 15. Mr. d. 7 Aug., 1831.— *E. W. C. R. et E. W. O.*

BURGESS, Philetus M., m. Hannah E. **Ellsworth**, 1 Jan., 1846.— *S. B.*

BURLIE (Burless, Burly, Bra Lis, Burliss, Burlison, all appear on W. rec.) **Fearnot** (s. Edward and Sarah of Sutfield), b. 18 Dec., 1679, m. Elizabeth **Buckland**, 8 Feb., 1704-5, he d. 13 Nov., 1732; she d. 7 Dec., 1753. The name disappears from Sutfield about 1715. *Ch.* (last 3 supp. by *Hinman Rec.*):

1. Esther, b. 15 Feb., 1705-6.
2. Daniel, b. 30 Dec., 1707.
3. Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1709.
4. Ebenezer, b. 8 May, 1711; prob. the Ebenezer Burlison who had *Fearnot* and *Ruth* (twins) and *Ebenezer*, bp. at W. 24 Oct., 1742, he "belonging to Sutfield and a memb. of the Ch. of Christ there."

— *W. C. R.*

5. Job (Burlison), b. 7 Aug., 1714; had *Abigail*, bp. 4 May, 1755. *Wyg. Ch. Rec.*
6. Daniel (Burlison), b. 7 Mch., 1717-18; had *Esther*, bp. 8 Dec., 1751; d. 9 Feb., 1752. *Wyg. Ch. Rec.*
7. Mary, b. 3 Mch., 1720-21.

BURLINGAME, child of Mr., d. 2 Sept., 1843, æ. 1.— *S. B.*

BURLISON, See Daniel and Job *Burlie*, above.

BULLEN (Boleyn). This family claim to be of the same lineage as Anne Boleyn, and to have bought in E. W. and in Enf., bordering on E. W., at a very early date. From the King Street Graveyard, W. Pt. (originally a private burying place on the Bullen property) we glean the following: Mr. **David**, d. Nov., 1801, æ. 68. **Isabel**, his wife, d. 23 Feb., 1825, æ. 89. **David** (son of Mr. David and Mrs. Ezebel), d. 18 June, 1784, æ. 24. **Christopher**, d. 23 Dec., 1837, æ. 73. His wife, **Vashty**, d. 3 June, 1831, æ. 66. **Levi**, d. 7 Nov., 1838, æ. 37. His wife, **Eliza**, d. 1859, æ. 53. From *Enfield Records* we have the following:

1. Ichabod, son of David and Ezebel, b. 1739; d. 1 Apl., 1789.
2. Joshua, son of David and Ezebel, b. 1740; d. 11 July, 1792.
3. Grace, dau. of David and Ezebel, b. 1750.

4. Sarah, dau. of David, b. 1757.
5. Lydia, dau. of David, b. 1759.
6. Elijah, son of David, b. 1760.
7. Lydia, dau. of David, b. 1762.
8. Christopher, son of David, b. 1764.

From *Enfield Ch. Rec.: Marriages*— **Grace**, m. Elijah **Fish** of E. W., 3 Jan., 1805.
Lydia, m. Joel **Allyn** of E. W., 17 May, 1806. **Rhoda**, m. Joseph **Lord**, Jr., (both of E. W.) 4 Aug., 1803.

The Boleyns claim to be the first family who located here, taking a large tract of land on the borders of East Windsor and Enfield, but they have no records back of the burials in the yard in King Street

BURNHAM (Burnam). (This revision is indebted to the *Genol. Record of Thomas Burnham, the Emigrant, etc.*,—Second Edition, by Roderick H. Burnham of Hartford, published since our first edition was published, viz., in 1884.)

Thomas, born in England in 1617 (descended from the Burnhams of Herefordshire, England), was an educated man and lawyer—a man of determined character and energetic in business and public matters. He appears at Hartford about 1647/8, and in 1659 he purchased from Tantonimo, "the one-eyed chief" sachem of the Podunks a tract of land now covered by the towns of South Windsor and East Hartford, on which he resided, and a part of which is still in the possession of his descendants. He was a large landholder in the Colony, his house at Podunk being one of the five on the east side of Connecticut River. This was fortified and garrisoned during the Indian War of 1675. His legal career was summarily closed by the court in 1662 on account of his successful defense, as attorney, of Abigail Betts, charged with blasphemy, wherein, though he "saved her neck," he was himself condemned to "ye prison-keep," but he defended himself so strongly and shrewdly, demanding "justice according to Law," and declaring himself to be "a Subject and Denason of England," that the sentence was not carried into effect, and he was merely deprived for a time of his citizenship and debarred from acting as an attorney for others in the court, though allowed to argue his own cases. He was readmitted to citizenship, 1665, and among W. freemen, 1669. He m. Anna **Wight**, b. in England, and d. 28 June, 1688, æ. 71; she d. 5 Aug., 1703. He had nine children.

FAM. 2. **Thomas** (*3th ch. and eld. son of Thomas, Sr.*), b. 1616; m. 4 Jan., 1676, at Killingworth, Naomi (dau. Josiah) **Hull** (*O. C. R.*), b. in W. (*W. Rec.*), who d. 15 Mch., 1727. He d. 19 Mch., 1726; will dated 15 Mch. He bought a lot and house of Ebenezer Hibble, W. of street; prob. a little S. of the ferry road; whether he res. there or at Pod. is uncertain; but he res. in W. when he bought, and also when (1681) he sold it to Quinton Stockwell. *Ch.* :

1. Thomas, b. 16 Apr., 1678 (*O. C. R.*); m. 9 Nov., 1711, Elizabeth (dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth **Harrison Strong** of W., and wid. of Nathaniel **Boardman**); she b. 20 Feb., 1671; d. 18 Apr., 1729. Their son **Thomas**, b. 24 July, 1712; m. 20 Apr., 1737, Mary (daughter of Joseph and Mary **Locanis Barber** of W., and he owned some lands in E. W., though he res. in E. H.). His dau., **Mary**, b. 1766; m. Capt. Zebulon **Bidwell**, His S., *Reuben*, b. 29 June, 1742; m. Chloe **Fitch** (dau. Joseph and sister of John, the steamboat inventor).
2. John, b. 22 May, 1681 (*O. C. R.*) (*W. Rec.*); d. yg., and probably unmarried.
3. Elizabeth, bp. 4 June, 1681; m. Rich'd **Gilman**.
4. Sarah, bp. 7 May, 1681; m. a **Mulford**.
5. Naomi, bp. 3 June, 1688; m. Josiah **Caylord**, 7 May, 1713.
6. Charles, bp. 16 May, 1690; m. Lydia **Williams**.
7. Mary, bp. 12 July, 1692; m. Lt. John **Anderson**.
8. Abigail, bp. 25 Mch., 1694; m. Jona. **Williams**.
9. Josiah, bp. 6 Sept., 1696; d.

FAM. 3. **Samuel** (Ens.) (*5th ch. and 2d s. of Thos., Sr.*), b. 1650; was of (E.) W.; m. 8 Oct., 1684, Mary **Cadwell**, b. 8 Jan., 1659; d. 19 Apl., 1738. He d. 12 Apl., 1728,—a man of ppy., as by his will he gave each of his five sons a home and farm. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah, bp. 2 Jan., 1686; m. 17 Oct., 1717, Jeremiah **Drake**; she d. 10 Oct., 1764.
2. Rebecca, bp. 5 Dec., 1688; d. unmarried, young.
3. Anna, bp. 10 Oct., 1690; m. 8 May, 1711, Annis **Trumbull**; d. 10 Aug., 1753.
4. Mary, bp. 13 Mch., 1692; m. 4 Dec., 1722, John **Church**; d. 10 Mch., 1767.
5. Samuel, bp. 11 Feb., 1694; d. unmarried.
6. Joseph, bp. 19 Feb., 1696. FAM. 2.
7. William, bp. 20 July, 1698; m. 18 Apl., 1721, Jerusha **Clark**.
8. David (Lieutenant), bp. 26 Mch., 1700, of Hartford.
9. Timothy, bp. 1 July, 1705, of E. H.

FAM. 4. **Richard** (*8th ch. 5th s. of Thos., Sr.*), b. 1654, res. at Podunk; m. 11 June, 1680, Sarah (dau. Mr. Michael and Priscilla **Grant**) **Humphries** of W.; b. 6 Mch., 1659, and who d. 28 Nov., 1726. He d. 28 Apl., 1731; inherited a large landed estate, much of which was in (E.) W.; served in Narragansett Exp., 1675. Had 10 *Ch.*, all of whom died yg. but one dau. :

1. Hannah, b. 1683.
2. Rebecca, b. 1685.
3. Mary, bp. 22 Apr., 1688.
4. Mercy, bp. 18 May, 1690.
5. Richard, bp. July, 1692.
6. Martha, bp. 28 Oct., 1694.
7. Esther, bp. 28 Mch., 1697.
8. Charles, bp. 30 July, 1699.
9. Susanna.
10. Michael, bp. 1705.

FAM. 5. **Joseph** (Corbet),³ (*Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) 18 Oct., 1728, Hannah (dau. of Gabriel) **Williams**, who b. 17 Feb., 1695; d. 18 Feb., 1766 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Mrs. Eunice **Shaylor** of Bolton, Conn.; was commissioned Cornet of troop of horse, 5th regt., Oct., 1764. He d. 20 May, 1772; res. W.; had a dau. *Hannah*, b. 17 May, 1731, who m. Wm. **Buckland**, a s. *Joseph*, who d. unm'd, and s. *Gabriel*, who m. and res. E. H.

FAM. 6. **Ashbel**⁴ (*Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 2 May, 1740, m. 5 Apl., 1768? Sarah, (dau. Nath'l and Azubah *Ellsworth*) **Bissell** (and gddau. Eus. Nathaniel and Sarah *Gaylord*, gt.-gddau. Nath'l and Mindwell *Moore* and gr.-gr.-gdd. John Bissell of W.). He d. 10 Jan., 1781 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W.; had one dau.:

1. Clarissa, b. 30 Jan., 1774; m. 17 May, 1792, Ashbel **Williams**, and d. 5 Feb., 1818, æ. 74.

Elijah⁴ (*Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 23 Jan., 1737? m. 3 Mch., 1770? Hannah (dau. Daniel) **Bidwell**, b. 31 Mch., 1750, and who d. 17 May, 1826. He d. 12 Aug., 1780? res. E. W. *Children:*

1. Naomi, bp. 13 June, (Nov. *E. W. C. R.*), 1773; m. 13 Sept., 1797, Zebulon **Morton**; d. 30 Apl., 1825?

2. Selah, bp. 7 '66, *E. W. C. R.*, Feb., 1771; m. 9 June, 1798? Eunice **Anderson**, d. 2 Jan., 1821.
3. Elijah, bp. 14 May, 1780; m. 10 Apl., 1804, Lucia **Austin**, d. 9 July, 1849. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Elijah**⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Apl., 1804, Lucina **Austin** of Harwinton, Conn., b. 17 Feb., 1784, and who d. 28 June (or Jan.), 1853, æ. 69. He d. 9 (or 12) July, 1849, æ. 69; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Horace, b. 2 Oct., 1804. FAM. 3.
2. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1806; m. 12 Mch., 1832, Wm. F. **Williams** of Willington, Conn., and d. 25 May, 1878, æ. p.
3. Henry, b. 22 Jan., 1808. FAM. 1.
1. Julius, b. 13 Sept., 1810. FAM. 5.
1. Edwin, b. 25 Jan., 1812; d. 18 Mch., 1812.
6. Lucy, b. 3 Mch., 1814; m. 23 Apl., 1843, in Ohio,

- Henry **Converse** of Vt.; rem. to Wis.; d.
7. Susan, b. 7 May, 1816; m. 17 Mch., 1838, Reuben **Parker**; rem. Wis.; he d. Milwaukee; she res. there (?) has a son *Julius*; m.
8. Inf., b. and d. 8 Apl., 1818.
9. Austin, b. 22 Feb., 1820. FAM. 6.
10. Inf., b. 6 Feb., 1824; d. 16 Apl., 1824.

FAM. 3. **Horace**⁵ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 31 May, 1835, Elgiva (dau. Moses) **Elmore** of Long Hill, So. W., b. 13 Nov., 1808; he d. 25 Apl., 1847; res. So. W.; wid. m. (2) Jerome **Signor**, by whom she had a son, Oswald Jerome (Signor); res. (1874) So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Horace E., b. 24 June, 1838; res. Iowa, 1874; m. 23 Sept., 1875, Nellie **Crosby**; d.

2. Edmund P., b. 28 Apl., 1841; m.; d.; res. S. W. 1874.
3. Elgiva A., b. 14 Nov., 1843; m.; d.; res. S. W. 1874.

FAM. 4. **Henry**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 8 Mch., 1835, Mary M **Richards** of Canton, Conn., b. 18 Sept., 1809, he d. 19 Nov., 1875; res. So. W. on the farm which had desc. to him in direct line from Thomas, Sen. *Ch.*:

1. Willard Gilman, b. 6 Apl., 1836; m. 14 Apl., 1863, Sarah J. (dau. Ashbel) **Williams**.
2. Henry Richards, b. 4 Mch., 1842; m. 15 Apl., 1880, Mrs. Sarah E. **Hollis**; d. res. S. W.

3. Roland Franklin, b. 13 Oct., 1846; m. 20 Feb., 1872, Amanda A. (dau. Geo. and Maria) **Starkes** of S. W., where they reside.

FAM. 5. **Julius**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), settled E. W.; m. Laura **Hills** (dau. Wm.) of E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Ralph Henry, b. 20 Jan., 1844; d. unm'd, 2 Aug., '73
2. Albert William, d. 27 June, 1850, æ. 4 yrs. 8 mo.
3. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., 1847; m. 14 Oct., 1868, Martin **Roberts**, nat. of E. H. (s. Ira); sett. E. H. *Issue:*

1. Walter Raymond (Roberts).
2. Nellie Burnham (Roberts)
4. Frank Julius, b. 20 Aug., 1852; m. 29 Oct., 1873, Jennie **Gourman** of E. H.; had a son b. 8 Oct., 1874.

FAM. 6. **Austin**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary Frances (dau. Persius) **Olmstead** of E. H., where he settled. *Ch.*:

1. Adaline Frances, m. Geo. (s. Albert) **Gilman** of E. H.; res. (1874) E. H.; no issue.
2. Ransom Miller, m. Millie (dau. Asa B.) **Prior**

- of S. W., where he sett. on Ell. road.
3. Clarence Persius.
4. Emma Olmstead.

Eli⁵ (*Geo.*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Aug., 1800, Jerusha (dau. Obadiah) **Wood** of So. W. (Obad. was bro. of Capt. John Wood), who was b. 19 May, 1783; she d. E. H. 28 Feb., 1864, æ. 81; he d. S. W. 23 Oct., 1859, æ. 82. *Ch.*:

1. Lucius, b. 25 Jan., 1802. FAM. 2.
 2. Alfred, b. 20 Dec., 1801. FAM. 3.
 3. Julia J., b. 27 Oct., 1806; m. 22 Mch., 1830, Orrin (s. Josiah) **Bragg** of So. W.; rem. to Pittsfield, Mass.; ret. to So. W.; in 1871 res. Hfd. *Issue*:
1. — (Bragg), d. inf. at P.
2. George Sanford (Bragg), m. Mrs. Elizabeth **Noyes** of Hfd.; had (1) *Albert*; (2) *Geo. S.*, res. New Britain; (3) *Hattie*; (4) —.
 4. Harriet M., m. Alex. **Campbell** of Hfd.; s. p.
 5. George, b. 14 Jan., 1809; m. 11 17 Sept., 1829, Maria (dau. Chauncey) **Sedgwick** of So. W., who d. 20 Mch., 1846, a. 32; (2) Lucina J. **Coop.**, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.; s. p.
 6. Roxey L., b. 6 Sept., 1814; m. 14 Jan., 1836, John **Cramer** of Woodbury, Conn.; had dau. *Ellen*, who m. a **Wilton**; res. Plymouth, Conn.
 7. Louisa B., b. 30 July, 1818; m. 13 Oct., 1840, Lorenzo D. **Richardson** of Hfd. *Issue*:
1. Caroline E. (Richardson), res. Hfd.; single.
2. Harriet J. (Richardson), m. Aaron **Cook**, Jr., of Manchester, Conn.
3. George H. (Richardson), m. Nellie **Wright** of Hfd.; res. there; had (1) *Nellie*; (2) *Georgy*.
4. Frank W. (Richardson), m. Belle **Saunders** of Glastonbury; res. E. H.
5. Edith L. (Richardson).
8. Eli A., b. 6 Dec., 1821; m. 10 Apl., 1845, Margaret Elizabeth (dau. Wm. W., Sen.) **Larrabee** of Burnside, Conn.; he d. 9 May, 1846, a. 24; wid. m. (2) Levi C. **Gates** of Hfd; wid'r with a s. *Albert*.
- FAM. 2. **Lucius**⁶ (*Eli*⁵ *Geo.*⁴ *Chas.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 15 Feb., 1825, Pamela C. **Goodrich** of Middlebury, Conn., b. 4 Dec., 1806; d. 2 Dec., 1882; resided awhile in Wis., but now So. W. *Ch.*:
1. Julia Ann., b. 9 July, 1826; m. Phiney V. **Bacon**; res. La Prairie, Wis.; d. had (1) *Frank*; (2) *Harriet*.
 2. Harriet A., b. 27 Nov., 1828; m. Samuel M. **Bronson**; res. Woodbury, Conn.; d.; s. p.
 3. Charlotte S., b. 12 May, 1831; unmarried; d. 19 Feb., 1846.
 4. John Wood, b. 4 Mch., 1833; m. Martha **Robinson**; d.; res. Iowa.
 5. Adeline, b. 4 Jan., 1836; d. 15 Sept., 1896; unm'd.
 6. Edward L., b. 15 Jan., 1842. FAM. 4
- FAM. 3. **Alfred**⁶ (*Eli*⁵ *Geo.*⁴ *Chas.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 17 Apl., 1832, Eliza (dau. Dea. Levi) **Dart** of Vernon, Conn., b. 29 Dec., 1810; d. 24 Aug., 1857; he d. 15 Nov., 1836; res. So. W. *Children*:
1. Mary Jennette, b. 10 Jan., 1832; m. 17 Oct., 1860, Norman L. (s. Norman and Emily) **Anderson** of E. H.; s. p.
 2. Martha Elizabeth, b. 12 July, 1835; d. 26 Sept., 1851; unmarried.
 3. Alfred Leander, b. 15 Apl., 1837; m. 20 Nov., 1859, Mariette **Orcutt** of Rockville, Conn.; sett. E. H.; had a s. who d. in R.
- FAM. 4. **Edward L.**⁷ (*Lucius*⁶ *Eli*⁵ *Geo.*⁴ *Chas.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 19 Nov., 1860, Anne Elizabeth (dau. Wm. and Julia) **Simpson**; sett. at Manchester; later of So. W.; she b. 15 Aug., 1810. *Ch.*:
1. Eli Lucius, b. 11 Apl., 1868; m.; d.
 2. Edward Everett, b. 9 Nov., 1865; m.; d.
 3. Robert Walter, b. 18 May, 1869; m.; d.
 4. William Simpson, b. 13 Feb., 1871; m.; d.
 5. Gertrude E., b. 3 Feb., 1873; m.; d.
 6. George A., b. 15 June, 1875; d.
 7. Ella T., b. 12 July, 1879; d.
- David**⁵ (*David*⁴ *David*³ *Sam.*² *Thos.*¹), bp. 27 Aug., 1769; m. 2 May, 1800? Hannah **Craig**, b. 21 May, 1770, and who d. 25 Jan., 1841. He d. 3 Mch., 1835, a. 66; res. E. W. *Children*:
1. John Craig, b. 11 Feb., 1802; m. 6 Nov., 1831, Catharine **Van Brakle**; d.
 2. William, b. 1804; d. 27 Dec., 1824, unmarried.
 3. David, b. 1806; d. unmarried.
 4. Penelope, b. 1807; m. Ashbel B. **Williams**, d.
 5. Sophia, m. 2 Mch., 1837, Joseph **Fish**; d.
 6. Mary, m. an **Underhill**; d.
 7. Samuel, d.
 8. Hannah, d.
- Shaylor Fitch**⁷ (*Catein*⁶ *Reuben*⁵ *Thos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), b. 1 July, 1813; m. (1) 1 June, 1837, Elizabeth T. (dau. Lemuel) **Roberts**, who b. 26 Oct., 1811; d. 22 Mch., 1858; m. (2) 15 May, 1867, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Geer) **Pease**, b. 23 Aug., 1828; d. 2 Nov., 1882; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.*:
1. George Ford, b. 26 Sept., 1839; m.; d. 3 Oct., 1861.
 2. Frank Roberts, b. 16 Oct., 1842, m.; d.
- Ransom Martin**⁷ (*Martin*⁶ *Jesse*⁵ *Eleezer*⁴ *Chas.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), res. of So. W.; b. 11 Jan., 1839; m. 31 Mch., 1880, Mrs. Lucette (Stoughton) **Blair**, who was b. 12 Feb., 1848.
- Abner**⁵ (*Elisha*⁴ *Licut. Richard*³ *Richard*² *Thos.*¹), b. 15 Aug., 1755; m. 11 Sept., 1779, Elizabeth (dau. Rev. Matthew and Jemima **Cook**) **Rockwell** of E. W., who b. 26 Mch., 1756; d. 21 July, 1837, a. 81. He res. E. W.; later at Madison, N. Y., where he d. 27 May, 1843, a. 88. *Ch.* (bp. E. W. C. R.):
1. Elisha, b. 17, bp. 20 Aug., 1780; m. 3 Nov., 1813, Emily **Burt**; he d. Longmeadow, Mass., 11 Sept., 1829.
 2. Samuel, b. 27 Aug., 1782; m. 8 Aug., 1808, Orra **Bartholomew**; he d. 1 Feb., 1865, Madison, N. Y.
 3. Betsy, b. 21 Nov., 1783; bp. 23 May, 1784; m. 30 Apl., 1809, Adm'r **Howard**; she d. 8 Mch., 1821.
 4. Frederick, b. 10, bp. 19 Feb., 1786; d. 19 Dec., 1786.
 5. Frederick (Dr.), b. 16, bp. 18 Nov., 1787; m. 2 Oct., 1821, Harriet **Woodbridge** (Woodbridge); he d. 15 Jan., 1829, she d. 23 Apl., 1890, Covington, Ky.
 6. Edward, b. 27 Sept., bp. 1 Oct., 1789, d. 19 July, 1860, unmarried.
 7. Matthew Rockwell, b. 11, bp. 24 July, 1791; m. 6 Sept., 1824, Rhoda **Warren**; he d. 12 July, 1880; she d. 13 Aug., 1808, a. 72, Madison, N. Y.
 8. Elisha, b. 20 June, bp. 8 Sept., 1793; m. 19 Jan., 1828, Sophia **Blair**; he d. 25 Jan., 1875, Madison, N. Y.
 9. Emily, b. 13 Oct., 1795, bp. 20 June, 1796; m. 6 Jan., 1831, Isaac **Allen**; he d. 29 May, 1879.
 10. Abner, b. 17, bp. 19 Jan., 1798; d. 29 Jan., 1798.
 11. William, b. 20 Aug., bp. 8 Sept., 1799; m. 11 13 June, 1828, Louisa **White**, who d. 11 June, 1834, a. 21; m. (2) Sarah F. **Worth**, 29 Sept., 1831. He d. 27 May, 1878, at Madison, N. Y.

Timothy Elmore⁷ (*Zenas*,⁶ *Zenas*,⁵ *Silas*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 10 Nov., 1816; m. 13 Oct., 1847, Roxey Eveline (dau. Benj. and Alice *Satliffe*) **Gillett**, who was b. 16 Feb., 1829, and d. 23 Dec., 1885; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy E.
2. Sarah A., b. 14 Nov., 1847; m. 15 Mch., 1866.
3. John L. **Hayes**; d.
4. Susan Ansonetta, b. 29 Dec., 1849; d. 1 May, 1851.
5. Susan Eveline, b. 12 Sept., 1852; m. 4 Apl., 1877.

- Chas. E. **Lathrop**; d.
5. Samuel Timothy, b. 15 Aug., 1856. FAM. 2.
6. Alanson Elmer, b. 6 Oct., 1862; m. Lena G. **Minnor**, 9 Apl., 1885.

FAM. 2. **Samuel T.** (*Timo*,⁷ *E.*,⁶ *Zenas*,⁵ *Zenas*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 9 June, 1880, Mary Elizabeth **Loomis**, b. 9 Nov., 1857. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel Gilbert, b. 28 Jan., 1883.
2. Jennie Louise, b. 8 Feb., 1884.

3. Henry Loomis, b. 10 Oct., 1885.
4. Timothy Elmer, b. 12 Nov., 1887.

Jesse⁵ (*Jesse*,⁵ *Eliazer*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. E. H. 31 May, 1820; m. 1 Jan., 1857, Rhoda Jane **Signor**, b. 13 Feb., 1835; he d. 12 Feb., 1876; res. So. W.; his wid. m. (2) Chas. P. **Fairbanks**, 25 Dec., 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Jesse Eugene, b. 11 Sept., 1857; m. Alice J. **Wolcott**, 24 Dec., 1879; d.
2. Leander Terry, b. 21 Oct., 1858; m. 11 Apl., 1883.
3. Mary B. **Bidwell**.
4. Estella June, b. 30 Aug., 1860; m. 16 Apl., 1885.
5. Frank P. **Farnham**.
6. William Burdette, b. 16 July, 1862; m. Anna M. **House**, 29 Aug., 1887.

5. Arthur J., b. 21 Nov., 1864; d. 29 Oct., 1871.
6. Alice C., b. 16 Apl., 1867; m. 29 Aug., 1889, Edwin J. **Northrup**.
7. Howard E., b. 4 Sept., 1869; d. 4 Oct., 1871.
8. Edith, b. 3 Oct., 1871; d. 4 Feb., 1876.
9. Archie, b. 3 Feb., 1874.
10. Ida May, b. 6 Apl., 1876.

Willard Gilman⁷ (*Henry*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Timo*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 6 Apl., 1836; m. 14 Apl., 1863, Sarah J. (dau. Ashbel B. and Penelope *Burnham*) **Williams**, b. 14 Feb., 1838; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Nellie Claire, b. 28 Apl., 1869; m.; d.
2. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1871; d. 4 July, 1872.

3. Leo, b. 8 Jan., 1875; m.

Erastus Williams⁶ (*Phineas*,⁵ *Eliazer*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), of S. W.; b. 15 Apl., 1810; m. 8 July, 1833, Emeline (dau. Shubael and Elizabeth) **Parsons** of So. W.; b. 12 Feb., 1813; he d. 20 Oct., 1854, æ. 44. *Ch.*:

1. Erastus Williams, b. 28 Apl., 1831. FAM. 2.
2. Harriet E., b. 15 Aug., 1835; m. 21 May, 1854.
3. George (s. Russell and Rhoda) **Hayes**; sett. at So. W. on Ell. road.—See *Hayes*.
4. Louisa, b. 29 Jan., 1837; m. 4 Feb., 1851, Henry (bro. of her sister's husband); res. So. W.—See *Hayes*.
5. Caroline Maria, b. 20 Sept., 1838; m. 10 May, 1854, Horace R. (s. Horace) **Starks** of So. W.—See *Starkweather*.
6. Maria, b. 10 Jan., 1841; m. 10 Jan., 1860, Geo. W. **Shipley**; res. Detroit, Mich. *Issue*:
 1. Nettie (Shipley).
 2. George Edward (Shipley).
 3. Arthur (Shipley), d. young.
 4. John Matthews (Shipley).
7. Juliet L., b. 30 May, 1843; m. 6 Dec., 1860, John H. **White** of E. H. *Issue*:
 1. Emma Idella (White), b. 5 Oct., 1861.
 2. Charles A. (White), b. 3 Feb., 1868; d. at D. 13 Feb., 1874. Mr. W. d. 14 Feb., 1869, æ. 35; res.

- Detroit, Mich.
7. Abigail, b. 30 Mch., 1845; m. 8 Feb., 1865, George **Webb** of Manchester, Conn., who d. 12 Feb., 1870, æ. 31; she d. 9 Sept., 1868. *Issue*:
 1. Edward (Webb).
 2. Nellie (Webb).
 3. Christie (Webb), d. 11 Sept., 1868.
8. Edward S., b. 26 Jan., 1847; m. Genevieve **Jewett** (*B. General*, says Denning); he served 3 yrs. in 16th Conn. Reg't Inf., War of Civil Rebellion; res. Detroit, Mich. *Issue*:
 1. Anna L. (Jewett).
 2. Willie (Jewett).
9. Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1849; m. 4 Jan., 1870, Robt. Emmet **Simpson** of So. W.—See *Simpson*.
10. Walter W., b. 30 Nov., 1851; m. 15 July, 1872, Angie (dau. John) **Ellsworth** of Rye St., E. W.
11. Gilbert Lee, b. 30 Sept., 1853; m. 2 July, 1872, Agnes **McLaughton**, niece of Erastus W. Burnham's wife; res. So. W.

FAM. 2. **Erastus Williams**⁷ (*Erast*,⁷ *H.*,⁶ *Phineas*,⁵ *Eliazer*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), res. So. W.; b. 28 Apl., 1834; m. 15 May, 1855, Mary **Devine**, who was b. 28 Jan., 1832. He served in 1st Reg't, Conn. Heavy Artillery, in War of Civil Rebellion. *Children*:

1. William, b. 3 Apl., 1856; d. 13 Dec., 1856.
2. Owen W., b. 11 June, 1857; d.
3. Chas. Lee, b. 20 Dec., 1858; d.
4. Emeline M., b. 29 Nov., 1860; d.
5. Ayres C., b. 10 Oct., 1862; d.

6. Henry E., b. 29 May, 1864; d. 3 Nov., 1864.
7. Frederick A., b. 5 Sept., 1866; d.
8. Robert L., b. 22 Mch., 1868; d. 13 July, 1868.
9. Erastus D., b. 28 Apl., 1871; d.

Stephen⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thos.*¹), who, acc. to *B. General*, res. E. Hartford; b. 14 Dec., 1755; d. 6 Apl., 1806; m. 17 Oct., 1792, Mrs. Joanne (dau. Samuel *Hills*) **Alvord**, who was b. 9 Mch., 1763; d. 21 Apl., 1831; prob. resided awhile in E. W., as he had *ch. (bp. in E. W.—E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Wells, b. 17 Aug., 1793; bp. 16 Mch., 1794; went to sea and never heard from.
2. Theodore, b. 13, bp. 17 July, 1796; d. 25 Aug., 1849; unmarried.
3. Anna, b. 5 May, bp. 24 June, 1798; m. 6 May,

- 1828, Horace Hubbard; d.
4. Hannah, bp. 21 June, 1801.
5. Ruth, b. 5 May, 1803; m. 7 Dec., 1831. Louis Rowell; d. 25 Dec., 1857.

Stephen,³ had a ch. bp. 24 Feb., 1782 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. this Stephen was S. of E. H. (*Chas.*,³ *Rich.*,² *Thos.*¹), who m. Elizabeth Cole, 1780.

Charles had (*E. W. C. R.*), tho' I believe it to have really been George (*Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹) of E. H.: (1) —, bp. 11 Sept., 1775; (2) — ch., d. Sept., 1803; said on *Rec.* to have been the first interment in the *new* (E. W.) bur.-gd.

Daniel had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) —, bp. 13 Aug., 1775.

Silas¹ (*John*,² *John*,² *Thos.*¹), of E. H.; b. 27 Nov., 1721; m. Hannah Morton of E. H., 3 Sept., 1747 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), tho' *B. General* says 1746.

Gordon C., m. Elizabeth Amidon, 7 Nov. 1813 (*S. B.*); their ch. d. 9 Aug., 1820, a. 14 months.—*S. B.*

Sarah (wid.), had, bp. (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) *Sarah Lucinda*; (2) *Zenas*; (3) *Timothy Elmer*; all bp. 26 Aug., 1821.

Lucy, had ch. bp. Sept., 1779.—*E. W. C. R.*; **Lucy**, m. Aaron Rice, 7 Mch., 1788.—*W. C. R.*

James, m. Catharine P. Judson, Mch. 15, 1841.

James (E. W.), m. Eunice Allen. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. James, b. 7 Nov., 1784; d. Granby, Mass., 3 Feb., 1813; single.
2. Eunice, b. 5 Sept., 1787; m. at Granby, 18 Aug., 1812. Levi Taylor of G., b. 1787; she d. Chicopee, Mass., 2 Sept., 1859.
3. Anna, b. 1 June, 1789; d. G., Mass., 30 Nov., 1826; single.
4. Ezra, b. 16 Apl., 1791; d. Chicopee, Mass., 23 July, 1848; single.
5. Elsie, b. Hadley, Mass., 20 May, 1795; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct., 1855. Jacob Baldwin of Holyoke, Mass.
6. Allen (twin to Elsie), b. Hadley; drowned G., 2 Apl., 1802.

James Y., m. Harriet Haskins, 20 Mch., 1841. James's wife d. 29 Aug., 1853, a. 37.—*S. B.*

"William, son of Thos. Burnham, and Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Lomas, were m. June 28, 1671."—*Col. Rec.*

William's son d. 10 Sept., 1741.—*E. W. C. R.*

Eleazer, m. Tryphena (dau. Zebulon and Kezia) King, b. 29 Jan., 1754; had: (1) *Eleazer*; (2) *Phineas*; (3) *Jesse*.

Richard, of Hartford; m. Elizabeth Hosford of W., 15 Oct., 1742.—*W. C. R.*

BURR, Abraham (*W. C. R.*), had:

- (1) Allyn, bp. 1 Sept., 1797; (2) Asenath Pease, bp. 8 June, 1800; (3) Henry, and (4) Abraham, bp. 5 Aug., 1801; (4) William, bp. 29 Oct., 1809.

Adonijah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Adonijah, bp. 21 Jan., 1759; (2) Zabara, bp. 15 Dec., 1751; (3) Asa, bp. 11 Nov., 1753; (4) Roger, bp. 9 Nov., 1755; (5) Beersheba, bp. 2 Oct., 1757.

Amos, m. Anne Rowell, 30 Dec., 1761; he d. 19 July, 1775, in 65 yr.; had (*Why. C. R.*):

- (1) Amos, bp. 22 Apl., 1761; (2) Eunice; (3) Thos., bp. 1 Nov., 1792; (4) Timothy, poss. the T., s. of Amos, who d. 20 Aug., 1791, a. 3 yr.; (5) Timothy, bp. 30 June, 1799; (6) Nathan, bp. 3 Aug., 1800; (7) Laura, bp. 8 Aug., 1802.

Alpheus, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Anne, bp. 29 Jan., 1775; (2) Alpheus, bp. 8 Feb., 1778.

Ebenezer, m. Hepzibah Brown, 10 Jan., 1740; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Ebenezer, bp. 8 Aug., 1741; (2) Oliver, bp. 27 Feb., 1743; (3) Lucy, bp. 30 June, 1745; (4) Daniel, bp. 8 Mch., 1747; (5) Aaron, bp. 28 Oct., 1750.

Benjamin, had

- (1) Hannah, b. 29 Jan., 1733; (2) Abigail, b. 4 Apl., bp. 11 (*W. C. R.*), 1736; (3) Sary, bp. 9 Apl., 1738 (*W. C. R.*); (4) Samuel, bp. 25 Dec., 1739. *W. C. R.*

Gideon, m. Eunice (dau. Isaac and Hannah Eggleston) Loomis, 11 Nov., 1742; she d. 30 Aug., 1746, a. abt. 26 yrs.; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Eunice, "an abortive child," bp. 17 June, 1743, "in his house," d. same day; (2) Eunice, bp. 11 Oct., 1744; (3) Sarah, bp. 7 Sept., 1746; (4) Gideon, bp. 20, d. 30 Nov., 1749; (5) Gideon, bp. 9 Dec., 1750; (6) Elizabeth, bp. 20 May, 1753; (7) Hannah, bp. 8 June, 1755; (8) Ozias, bp. 1 Dec., 1757; (9) Phema, bp. 26 Oct., 1760; (10) Moses, bp. 3 Apl., 1763.

Isaac (Rev.), s. Thos. and gd. s. of Benj. of Htfd.; grad. Y. C., 1717; m. Mary (dau. John) **Eliot** (Esq.), of W.; preached several years at Worcester, Mass.; ret. and located at W. abt. 1744, where he d. abt. 1751/2. Many articles of merchandise are found in his inventory, prob. goods from est. of his father-in-law, John Eliot, Esq., who had been a merchant in W.; est. abt. £2,000. Mary, his wid., adm'x. *Ch.*:

- (1) John Eliot*; (2) Isaac (Jr.), a reputable physician in Htfd., d. before 1795; (3) Samuel, d. before 1795; (4) Jonathan*; (5) Mary, d. before her father; (6) Prudence*; (7) Lois, m. Talmadge **Bishop**.

Isaac (prob. Dr. I. above), had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- (1) Ch., bp. 23 May, 1792; (2) —, 28 Sept., 1794; (3) Jerusha, (4) Horace, (5) Orrin, bp. 1 Feb., 1801. — father mentioned as "now of Vermont."

Isaac, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Rockee (Roxa?), bp. 6 Aug., 1780; (2) Deborah, bp. 17 Oct., 1784; (3) Chester, bp. 16 June, 1787.

† **Isaiah**, m. Eunice **Rowell**, 10 May, 1773; he d. 27 Apl., 1779, in 34th year; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) —, d. 30 Nov., 1773, abt. 2 hrs. old; (2) Joab, bp. 8 Jan., 1775; (3) Irum, bp. 16 Feb., 1777; (4) Isaiah, bp. 18 July, 1779.

John, Jr., m. Tabitha **Loomis**, 17 Dec., 1747; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) John, bp. 5 Aug., 1750.

Nathaniel, m. Hannah (dau. Isaac and Hannah *Eggleston*) **Loomis**, 8 July, 1740; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Hannah, bp. 8 Nov., 1741 (prob. the Hannah who m. Luther **Barber** of Norfolk, 15 Oct., 1761); (2) Nathaniel, bp. 19 June, 1743; (3) Isaiah, bp. 8 Sept., 1745 (see above *); (4) Anna, bp. 8 Mch., 1747 (poss. the Anna who m. Edmund **Brown** of Norfolk, 9 May, 1761); (5) Eunice, bp. 16 July, 1749; (6) Salem, bp. 14 June, 1752; m. Ann **Cole**, 17 Feb., 1780 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); (7) Miriam, bp. 21 July, 1754; (8) Freelove, bp. 11 July, 1756; (see, also, under head of **PHILIP**, Shubael).

Nathaniel, Jr., of Farmington, m. Abigail **Strong** of W., 3 Apl., 1766. (*Children* (*W. R.*, and bp. *Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Harris (Horace), b. 16 Dec., 1766; bp. 29 Mch., 1767; (2) Elijah, b. 7, bp. 17 Apl., 1768; (3) Bissell, b. 14 Dec., 1771; bp. 26 Jan., 1772; (4) Nathan, b. 13 Oct., 1775; bp. 25 Feb., 1776; (5) Levi, b. 21 Feb., 1778; (6) James, b. 12 Dec., 1779.

Noadiah, Jr., m. Abigail **Pease**, 17 May, 1757; he d. 28 June, 1793, a. 61 or 62. Also, he had "4 children lying N. E. of the foot of his grave," viz., Abigail, Ase-nath, Rhoda, Noah (*Why.*); had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Abigail, d. 5 or 7 Mch., 1777, in 18th yr.; (2) Noadiah, bp. 18 May, 1760; (3) Hannah, bp. 5 July, 1761; (4) Joseph, bp. 9 Oct., 1763; (5) Thede, bp. 28 Apl., 1765; (6 and 7) Rachel and Rhoda, twins, bp. 16 Mch., 1766; (8) Abi, bp. 27 Mch., 1768; (9) Kezia, bp. 7 May, 1769; (10) Abraham, bp. 15 July, 1770; (11) Lois, bp. 14 July, 1771; (12) Asenath, bp. 8 Nov., 1772; d. 23 Sept., 1775; (13) Noah, bp. 17 July, 1774; d. 22 Sept., 1775; (14) Noah, bp. 2 June, 1776; (15) Martin, bp. 2 Aug., 1778; (16) Abigail, bp. 10 Oct., 1779.

Noadiah, Jr. (s. of *Noadiah*), m. Hannah **Rowley**, 20 Jan., 1780; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Wealthy Ann, bp. 24 Sept., 1780; (2) Titus, bp. 31 Aug., 1783; (3) (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) m. 1785. "some-time last spring Noadiah Burr, Jr., had a child scalded to death."

Noadiah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) Erastus, (2) Oliver, bp. 19 Aug., 1778.

Samuel, m. Christian **Cadwell**, 28 Dec., 1752, who d. 27 Jan., 1782; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) —, b. 4 Oct., 1753 (*R. M.S.*); (2) —, bp. 23 Sept., 1764; (3) Mary, bp. Aug., 1765; (4) Samuel, bp. 15 Nov., 1761; (5) Kittie, bp. 5 Aug., 1764; (6) Peletiah, bp. 24 July, 1768.

Samuel, Jr. (prob. s. of above), m. Clarissa **Barber** of W. South, 15 Oct., 1792, who d. 24 Nov., 1795, a. about 23; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Peletiah Watson, bp. 17 June, 1798; (2) Clarissa, bp. 6 July, 1800; (3) Pamela, bp. 7 Oct., 1804; (4) Samuel, d. 3 Oct., a. abt. 2 yrs.; (5) Samuel, bp. 3 July, 1808.

* John E., Jonathan, and Prudence became insane, and Henry Allyn, Esq., of W. was app. their conservator, with Pliny Hillyer, Esq., app. to distribute Rev. Isaac's est. in Granby, 1795; first distrib. Apl., 1796, by I. Bissell, N. Loomis, and H. Allyn, Esq. *Winnan*.

Salmon (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) and **Deborah** —. He d. 19 Sept., 1773, æ. 50 (*Why.*); had:

- (1) Salmon, bp. 21 Mch., 1756; d. 17 Dec., 1757; (2) Elizabeth, bp. 26 Mch., 1758; (3) Salmon, bp. 30 Mch., 1769; (4) Theodore, bp. 9 Oct., 1763.

Stephen, m. **Sarah Burr**, 22 Oct., 1761; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Sarah, b. 10 Mch., 1761; (2) Eunice, b. 8 Aug., 1769; d. 12 Sept., 1775, in 7th yr.; (3) Clare, b. 29 Jan., 1773; d. 6 Sept., 1775, æ. 2½ yrs.; (4) Eunice, bp. 13 Oct., 1776; d. 5 Sept., 1777; (5) Clare, bp. 4 Apl., 1779.

Clarina, d. 24 Nov., 1795, æ. 24.—**W. Eleanor**, m. **Amariah Watson** of New Hfld., 5 Dec., 1776.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Henry**, m. **Julia Ann Barnard**, 22 Oct., 1824. **Noah**, m. **Lucy Cadwell**, 28 Nov., 1799; their ch. d. 3 May, 1809.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Solomon**; m. **Deborah Watson**, 27 Nov., 1751.—*R. MS.* **Titus**, m. **Elizabeth Wilson**, Sept., 1814.—*W. C. R.* **Mary** (dau. Benjamin, an orig. settler of Hartford), m. (1) **Christopher Crow**, 15 Jan., 1657; (2) **Josiah Clark** of Windsor before 1682.—*Mem. Hist. Hartford Co.*, i. 233. **Abigail** (wid.), d. 15 May, 1814, æ. 76.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Amos's** s. d. 20 Aug., 1794, æ. 3 yrs.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Asenath** (wife of Sylvester), d. 3 Oct., 1845, æ. 66.—*Why.* **Daniel, Jr.**, d. 1 May, 1775.—*E. W. C. R.* **Deborah** (wid.), d. 27 June, 1792, in 70th yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Ebenezer**, d. 3 May, 1811, æ. 70; his wife **Ruth** d. 8 Dec., 1814, æ. 74.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah**, d. 11 June, 1804, æ. 43.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah** (wid.), d. 16 Dec., 1777, in 75th yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Isaac**, d. 13 May, 1822, æ. 62 or 63; his wife **Deliverance** d. 15 Mch., 1799, æ. 42.—*Why.* **Jonathan**, d. 9 Feb., 1770.—*E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 21 or 25 Sept., 1769, in 74th yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **John**, d. 5 May, 1741, æ. about 71.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Joseph**, d. 29 Jan., 1812.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Linus**, d. 2 Sept., 1775, æ. perhaps 43.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Martin's** ch. d. Oct., 1809, æ. 9 mos. **Nathaniel**, d. 5 May, 1772, æ. abt. 66 yrs. **Noadiah**, d. 12 Feb., 1762, æ. abt. 60. **Ruth** (wid.), d. 9 Dec., 1814, æ. 74.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Rhoda**, d. 23 Oct., 1722, æ. 50. **Samuel**, d. 13 Aug., 1817, æ. 87.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel's** wife d. May, 1817.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel's** son (**Samuel, Jr.**), d. 21 Oct., 1816, æ. 4.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel, Jr.**, d. 16 Sept., 1814, æ. 53.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel's** wife **Sarah** d. 25 Feb., 1806, æ. 76.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Stephen, Jr.**, d. 3 Apl., 1782.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Theodore**, d. 23 Feb., 1796, æ. 33.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Titus**, d. 26 Jan., 1799, in 61st yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Wid. Burr**, d. 4 Sept., 1767, in 93d yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Wid. Burr**, d. 4 Aug., 1787.—*E. W. C. R.*

BURROUGHS, **David**, m. **Sarah Tyler** of Tolland, 24 May, 1744; had **Anna**, b. 1 Mch., 1744/5.

Simon, m. **Lydia Porter**, 30 Oct., 1745. *Children:*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Simon, b. 30 Sept., 1746. | 5. Simon, b. 14 July, 1751. |
| 2. John, b. 16 Feb., 1745. (?) | 6. Ebenezer, b. 1 July, 1753. |
| 3. John, b. 30 Apl., 1748. | 7. Aaron, b. 16 July, 1755. |
| 4. David, b. 6 Jan., 1749/50. | |

Jonathan, had: (1) *Jonathan*, b. 27 June, 1725; (2) *Sarah*, b. 19 Aug., 1731.

Jonathan (prob. the same), had:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1740. | 5. Joel, b. 7 Aug., 1748. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 9 Oct., 1741. | 6. Daniel, b. 25 May, 1755/6. |

Jonathan (poss. the same as above), m. **Judith Webb**, 5 Mch., 1752; had:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan, b. 11 Nov., 1752. | 3. Zebulon, b. 3 Sept., 1758. |
| 2. Stephen, b. 3 Jan., 1755. | |

Abel (*E. W.*), had *Abel*, b. 18 July, 1775.

Abner (*E. W.*), had (1) *Abner*, b. 12 Sept., 1754; (2) *Alfred*, b. 19 Aug., 1777.

(**BURROWS**) **John's** ch., d. 21 Sept., 1723.—*E. W. C. R.* (*Burrah*). See *Ens. John*, Vol. 1., p. 886.

BURT, **Gideon**, d. 12 Nov., 1821, æ. 43.—*R. D.*

BURTIS, Nathan's son d. 7 Sept., 1737.—*E. W. C. R.*

BURTON, John, a hired man to Henry Stiles and Thomas Gilbert, 1650.— See Inventory of Debts due T. G. from H. S.

BUSHON, Mr., d. Aug., 1756.—*E. W. C. R.*

BUSH, Rufus, d. 28 Mch., 1866, æ. 84; wife Fanny d. 25 July, 1866, æ. 63; their dau. *Almira* d. 4 June, 1835, æ. 6 mos.—*W. Pt. G.*

BUTLER, Thomas (Wby.), son of Thomas of Htfd.; with wife, rem. to W. from Ipswich, Mass.; d. 23 Aug., 1725, æ. 64, his wife Abigail (dau. John) Shepard of Cambridge, d. 5 Sept., 1750, æ. 85.

Isaac (second son of above), Wby.; grad. Y. C. 1722; m. (1) Sarah Marshfield, Tuesday, 22 Jan., 1722-3 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); was res. Htfd. 1732, where births of 2 s. and 2 d. are rec.; in May, 1738, when the first church was org. in new township of Wby., he and his wife are on the roll of its members, and he was elected senior deacon; about 1758 he rem. to Harwinton, Conn., where he prob. d. before 1779. His wife d. in Wby. 12 Jan., 1753 or '54; and he m. (2) Thankful Parsons, 1 July, 1762.—*Dexter's Annals of Y. C. Children:*

- (1) Olive, b. 2 May, 1724; d. 27 Sept., 1727; (2) Samuel Stone, b. 31 Jan., 1725; (3) Olive, b. 10 May, 1729; d. 10 Sept., 1754; (4) Josiah, b. 9 Nov., 1731; (5) Sarah, b. 23 Aug., 1734; d. 12 Jan., 1753; (6) Richard, m. Mary Griswold, 19 Oct., 1817; had Josiah, bp. 7 Sept., —.

Samuel Stone (*Isaac, 2 Thos.*), m. Mary Goodwin, 19 Aug., 1751; both adm. to ch. at Harwinton, 15 Apl., 1753; he d. July, 1798. *Ch.:*

- (1) Isaac, b. 15 June, 1752; (2) Sarah, b. 23 July, 1754.

Josiah (*Isaac, 2 Thos.*), m. Margaret Manly, Simsbury, 13 Nov., 1754 (*R. MS.* 1755); d. Oct., 1799—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); had :

- (1) Nathaniel (E. W.), d. 30 Aug., 1828, æ. 78; (2) Aurelia, d. 31 Aug., 1824, æ. 54; (3) John, d. Apl., 1841, æ. 60 (*S. B.*); Nathaniel, m. Orral Skinner, 30 Feb., 1812.

Samuel, had :

- (1) Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1741; (2) Samuel, b. 6 Mch., 1743; (3) Hannah, b. 18 Oct., 1744; (4) Jerusha,* b. 21 Sept., 1746; d. 21 Mch., 1747; (5) Jerusha,* b. 26 Oct., 1747; (6) Abigail,* b. 20 Dec., 1749; (7) Zechariah,* b. 21 Mch., 1752; d. 24 Sept., 1754, æ. 18 mo.; (8) Zechariah,* b. 4 Sept., 1754; d. 1 Apl., 1759, æ. 3 yr. and abt. 7 mos.; (9) Josiah, b. 2 Sept., 1755; (10) Thankful, b. 24 Jan., 1759.

BUTTOLPH. See Bottolph.

BUTTON, Jonathan of E. W.; had :

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Levi, b. 21 Mch., 1776. | 4. Rhoda, b. 14 May, 1785. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 23 June, 1778. | 5. Hulvag, b. 25 Mch., 1789. |
| 3. Naomi, b. 12 July, 1780. | 6. Jesse, b. 25 July, 1791. |

Jerome, of S. W. (s. of Wm.), m. Mary (dau. Geo. and Harriet) Jacobs of S. W.

Joseph, Jr., wife of, d. 27 Mch., 1833, æ. 21.—*S. B.* [*J. M. S.*]

Asa, d. W. Pt., 27 Aug., 1823, æ. 56; Mrs. Pamela (Patten?) Button, d. 12 May, 1814, æ. 42. *Children:*

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Laura, m. Dea. Zelotes Collins. | 5. John. |
| 2. Betsey, m. Harvey Prior. | 6. William. |
| 3. Abigail. | 7. Henry. |
| 4. Asenath. | (poss. others.) |
- M. R. H.*

BYONTON (Boynton?), John; had John, b. 4 June, 1754.

CADWELL. (The following from *Wby. Ch. Rec.*, the family being mostly found in that part of Bloomfield formed from Simsbury.)

Matthew had:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Matthew, bp. 12 June, 1748. FAM. 2. | 5. Theoda, bp. 5 Dec., 1756. |
| 2. Elizabeth, bp. 11 Mch., 1750, who d. instantly while at dinner Nov. 3, 1764, in 15 yr. | 6. Huldah, bp. 19 Aug., 1759. |
| 3. Anne, bp. 5 Jan., 1752. | 7. John, bp. 3 Jan., 1762. |
| 4. Peletiah, bp. 7 July, 1751. FAM. 3. | 8. Lois, bp. 18 Mch., 1764. |
| | 9. Elizabeth, bp. Aug., 1765. |

* *Wby. Ch. Rec.* makes dates of Jerusha's death, and births of Jerusha 2d, Abigail, and Zechariah 1st and 2d one year later.

FAM. 2. **Matthew Jr.**² (*Mattheu*¹), m. **Joanna Marshall**, 12 Feb., 1767; he d. Aug. 1, 1773, in 48 yr. Our 1st edit. gives d. of *Rosanna*, wife of Matt., 26 June, 1787, as wife of Matt., Sr., wh. poss. may have been *Joanna*. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Matthew, bp. 24 May, 1767. | 4. George, bp. 2 May, 1773. |
| 2. Justus, bp. 7 May, 1769; d. 28 Oct., 1775. | 5. Joanna, b. 8 May, 1774, bp. 15 Aug., and d. 13 or 14 Oct., 1775. |
| 3. Abijah, bp. 18 Mch., 1776; m. Eunice Allyn , 9 May, 1793, who d. 31 Mch., 1794, æ. 26; inf. d. previous day. | 6. Justus, bp. 19 Apl., 1776; d. 30 Sept., 1777, æ. 13 mos. |

FAM. 3. **Peletiah**² (*Mattheu*¹), m. (1) **Lucy Foot**, 7 Nov., 1776, who d. 9 Aug., 1781, æ. 24; m. (2) ———. He d. Sept., 1817. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Peletiah, bp. 7 Dec., 1777. | 3. Orrin, ¹ bp. 19 Nov., 1786; m. Harriet Pet- |
| 2. Levi, bp. 17 Feb., 1780; m. Roxy Brown , 7 Oct., 1799, who d. 2 Sept., 1803, æ. 25. | 4. Lucy, ¹ bp. 19 Nov., 1786; m. tibone , 12 Oct., 1815; had ch. who d. 23 Oct., 1826, æ. 1 yr. |
| | 5. Erasmus, bp. 2 Sept., 1787. |
| | 6. Sylvia, bp. 6 Mch., 1796. |

(By 2d marriage):

James, who d. 29 Aug., 1771, in 75th yr., had : (1) **James**, bp. 26 Dec., 1742. FAM. 2.
FAM. 2. **James**² (*James*¹), m. **Mary Foot**, 19 Nov., 1767. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Aaron, bp. 6 Nov., 1768; m. Chloe Foot , 24 Aug., 1794. | 3. Rhoda, bp. 7 Feb., 1773. |
| 2. Mary, bp. 11 Nov., 1770. | 4. James, bp. 30 July, 1775. |
| | 5. Martin, bp. 15 Feb., 1778. |

Moses, had :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Lois, b. Jan., 1729-30; d. 28 Dec., 1734. | 5. Timothy, d. 18 Feb., 1738, æ. about 6 years. |
| 2. Penelope, b. 25 Apl., 1733. | 6. Olive, bp. 25 Nov., 1739; d. 20 Aug., 1740. |
| 3. Jonathan, b. Mch., 1734-5. | 7. Timothy, bp. 6 Sept., d. 29, 1741. |
| 4. Lois, d. 23 Aug., 1741, æ. about 5 years. | |

Samuel, Jr., had : —, d. 27 Nov., 1828, æ. abt. 2 d.; —, d. 10 Dec., 1828, æ. 2 yr.

Thomas, m. **Mary Porter** 20 Dec., 1752. *Ch.* : (1) —, d. 16 May, 1750.—*R. MS.*

Allyn m. **Nancy Latimer** 7 May, 1810; had :

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|
| 1. Nancy Amelia. | 3. Sidney. | 5. Julia Ann | 7. Anson |
| 2. Edward Latimer. | 4. Elizabeth. | 6. Levi Hayden | 8. Allyn. |

Theodore, had: (1) —, d. 24 Sept., 1725; (2) —, son, d. 1 Nov., 1799, æ. 6 yrs.

Theodorus (prob. the same as above), had:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Roxy (adult), bp. 17 June, 1821. | 7. Marcia Jennet, bp. 10 Aug., 1823. |
| 2. Lovicia, | 8. Edward S., bp. 16 July, 1826. |
| 3. Huldah, | |
| 4. Esther, | |
| 5. Theodorus, | |
| 6. Mary, | |

Cirey, m. **Hezekiah Goodwin**, 3 Aug., 1815. **Huldah**, m. **Norman W. Moses** of Sims., 23 Nov., 1831. **Melissa**, m. **Wm. Watson** of Tarringford, 30 Jan., 1828. **Roxy**, m. **Jonathan Bodwell** of Farmington, 14 Oct., 1828. **Sarah**, m. **Jedediah Olcott** of New Hfld., 3 Oct., 1759. **Theodore**, m. **Roxy Parsons**, 25 Oct., 1804.

Anne, d. 15 Dec., 1758, in 27th yr. **Calvin**, d. 30 Nov., 1813, æ. 27. **Calvin**, ch. of, d. 30 Dec., 1812, in 7th yr. **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 10 Oct., 1775, æ. perhaps 45 yrs. **Ira's** ch. d. 26 Apl., 1817, inf. **James**, d. 16 Dec., 1811. **Justus**, d. 29 Dec., 1815, æ. 7 yrs. **Mary** (wife Maj. Matthew), d. 2 Nov., 1804, æ. 46. **Orrin's** ch. d. 23 Oct., 1826, æ. 1 yr. **Theodore**, d. 9 June, 1826, æ. 44. **Roger's** children died : (1) **Rhoda**, 20 Apl., 1813, æ. 4; (2) —, 30 Dec., 1815, æ. 27 d.; (3) —, 5 Apl., 1816, æ. 3 wks.

CADY, Sgt. **John**, d. 6 Sept., 1751, in 74th yr.—*E. H. O.* Wid. Cady d. 29 Feb., 1760.—*E. H. O. R.*

—, ch. d. 10 Oct., 1739.—*E. H. O. R.*

Nahum, d. 14 Oct., 1834, æ. 91; his wife **Deborah** d. 17 Apl., æ. 71.—*E. H. O.*

[Notes furnished by Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton, New Haven, Conn.]

James Cady, second s. of **Nicholas** and **Judith** (Knapp) **Cady**, b. Watertown, Mass., 28 Aug., 1655, removed with his father and brothers to Groton, Mass., about 1668. He married, 14 June, 1678, **Hannah** (dau. of **Ellis**) **Barron**, b. 6 Mch., 1658. He d.

at Groton, 2 Dec., 1690, intestate. The inventory of his estate is recorded at p. 319 of Vol. 7 of the Middlesex Probate Court records; it amounted to £69, 9s., 0d., and was returned, so the record states, by John Cady and James (*sic?*) Cady, brothers of the deceased. His widow was living in 1711, when she was named in her father's will. *Children* (James, Elizabeth, and Aaron, known to have been such; the others are given by more or less probable conjecture):

1. James, b. at Watertown, 1 Apl., 1679; m. Thankful —; was of Sherborn, Mass., till 1710; then of Marlboro' (1711-1714); then of Pomfret, Conn., till his death, 18 Jan., 1742; he had 12 ch.: *Hannah, Elias, Joseph, Sibill, Silas, Sarah, Resignah, Peleliah, Amariah, Mary, Cornelius* (who went to Coventry, Conn.), and *Thankful*. His tombstone is in Brooklyn, Conn., by the side of his wife's, who d. 18 May, 1741.
2. John, perhaps b. at Watertown about 1680-1681; the Sergeant John Cady of Windsor (see above).
3. Daniel, b. about 1682-1683; m. Abigail —; rem. from Groton to the falls of the Quinnebaug river, a place then called Aspinock, in 1707; sold out in 1721, and was for a time of Tolland and then of Canterbury, but returned to Aspinock, and was living in 1751. His ascertained children were: *Ephraim, Amos, Zerviah, Timothy, Sarah, Abigail, Jonas, Lydia, and Jothiah*.
4. Abigail, who m. Ezekiel Cady, son of Daniel, Sr., at Groton, 22 Apl., 1707, as recorded at Pomfret. The rec. of Rev. Dudley Bradstreet wrongly marries her to *Daniel* Cady on the same day. She d. Pomfret, 11 Apl., 1757, having been the mother of 9 children: *Samuel, Ezekiel, Nehemiah, Hannah, Elizabeth, Jonas, Eunice, Hezekiah, and Abigail*.
5. William, who had children bp. at Killingly, *Boniah*, 1716, *Abijah*, 1718, and *Eljah*, 1730. This family probably rem. to Plainfield or Norwich.
6. Elizabeth, b. at Groton, 10 Apl., 1686; perhaps the Eliz. who m. Timothy Parkhurst at Killingly 15 Jan., 1716.
7. Aaron, b. at Groton, 7 Apl., 1688; was a "cord winder" at Marlboro', Mass., 1714-1717; rem. to Canterbury, 1717; to Coventry, 1725; and to Tolland, 1739; he m. at Cambridge, Mass., 23 Mch., 1709-10, Mercy, daughter of Joshua Fuller, b. 11 Mch., 1688-89, and had 3 ch.: *James*, bp. at Wallham, 1 July, 1711; *Aaron*, b. at Canterbury, 7 Dec., 1718 (afterwards Dr. Cady, whose sons lived in Columbia Co., N. Y.); and *Elizabeth*, living unmarried at Cambridge in 1748.

John Cady (*prob. s. of James*). The records of transfers of land show his residence in Groton, Mass. (1699-1701), Plainfield, Conn. (1704), Canterbury (1704-1721), Tolland (1721-1725), Willington (1725-1727), Windsor (1728-1739), Coventry (1740), and Tolland (1740). Probably he soon returned to Windsor, where he died Sept. 6, 1751. One of the Tolland deeds, dated Sept. 6, 1721, conveys to his "brother Daniel Cady of Tolland" 254 acres of land for £65. Another deed, from "Daniel Cady, Jr., of Canterbury" to "my brother John Cady of Willington," dated Aug. 23, 1725, reconveys the same land for £160. Investigations in Windham county show that this Daniel Cady, Jr., was neither Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill (Brooklyn), nor his son, but was the Daniel Cady who came from Groton to Aspinock on the Quinnebaug River, in 1707, and lived most of his life in Killingly. In the *History of Windham County* Daniel Cady of Aspinock is confused with Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill, who was a son of Nicholas Cady of Watertown. Similarly, Sgt. John Cady is confused by *Bond* and *Savage* with his uncle John, s. of Nicholas Cady; for Joanna, wife of John, Sr., was living long after John, Jr., had children borne by his wife Elizabeth. That this John Cady was the s. of James Cady of Groton is inferred from the following facts: He lived in Groton with the other Cadys and with them came to Connecticut. Aaron, the proved son of James Cady, followed John to Canterbury, and afterwards went likewise to Tolland and Coventry. Cornelius, grandson of James, and son of James, Jr., also went to Coventry. Dr. Aaron Cady is asserted to have been either brother or cousin to Ebenezer, s. of John Cady, by the descendants of both Dr. Aaron and Ebenezer, who settled together in Columbia Co., N. Y. John's age, as given on his tombstone, conflicts with this belief, but ages on tombstones are often wrong, as, for instance, on the tombstones of Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill, and of Ebenezer, s. of this very John. The families of the other sons of Nicholas are known; but in the family record of James there is a blank of seven years from the birth of James, in 1679, to Elizabeth, in 1686, which blank is the only place where the names of *John, David, Abigail*, and *William* can be inserted.

Sergt. John Cady was married twice. His first wife, Elizabeth —, was the mother of five and perhaps six of his children; the second wife was Elizabeth Mather [poss. Eliz., dau. of John and Sarah (*Pitch*) Stoughton, b. 19 Feb., 1692, and m. Joseph Mather, who d. 7 Nov., 1717.—*R. T. S.*]. *Cook Burial Rec.* gives Oct., 1739, Mr. Cady's child. The date of neither marriage is known, but we may suppose the first to have taken place about 1698, and the second twenty or thirty years later.

Children:

1. John, b. at Groton, Mass., 7 Aug., 1699. FAM. 2.
2. Elizabeth, b. Groton, 5 Mch., 1701; m. Ephraim Grant, 22 Aug., 1723, and d. 8 Nov., 1736. *Ch.* were: (1) *Grace*, b. at Tolland 12 Jan., 1724; (2) *Ephraim*, b. at Tolland 27 Apl., 1725; m. Mary West, 13 Dec., 1748.

3. William, b. at Canterbury, 22 Aug., 1704. FAM. 3.
4. Eleazer, b. at Canterbury, 15 Mch., 1708. FAM. 4.
5. Ebenezer, b. at Canterbury, 19 Apl., 1714. FAM. 5.
6. Deliverance, birth not found; m. Simon Kingsbury, about 1739. (See *Kingsbury*.)
7. ———, ch., d. 10 Oct., 1739.

The grave of John Cady is in the old burial ground at East Windsor Hill. Epitaph: "Here lies the body of Mr John Cady, who died Sep^r the 6th, A.D. 1751, in the 74th year of his age." The distribution of his estate is to be found on file in Hartford Probate Court. Widow Cady died 29 Feb., 1760.—*Cook Record*.

FAM. 2. John² (*John*¹), m. Hannah Abbott, 6 May, 1729, and is said to have res. at Coventry. Tradition gives him three sons: *Asahel*, *Nahum*, and *Amos*. *Bond* assigns him dau. *Hannah*, who m. William Shurtleff, Nov., 1753.

FAM. 3. William² (*John*¹), was taxed in Windsor in 1732; was of Plainfield in 1740, in which year his father gave him land in Coventry. He lived in Coventry in 1742-1744, and is said to have gone to Dalton, Mass. According to tradition his sons were *William* and *Jeremiah*.

FAM. 4. Eleazer² (*John*¹), was taxed in Windsor in 1732; lived in Plainfield. His will was dated Dec. 10, 1766, and was proved in Mch., 1767. It names his wife Kezia, eldest son *John*, youngest son *Squire*, then under age, and only daughter *Lucy*, wife of Obadiah Johnson of Canterbury. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. abt. 1743, m. Joanna ———; lived Plfd.; was drowned while returning fr. N.Y., 23 Nov., 1753; see copy of inscription on his gr.-st. in *Hist. of Windham Co., N.Y.*, p. 322.

2. Lucy, m. Obadiah Johnson.
3. Squire, was constable in Plainfield in 1790. This family was probably continued, for another Squire Cady was town clerk there abt. 1830.

FAM. 5. Ebenezer² (*John*¹), received from his father, in December, 1736, a gift of 53 acres in Windsor, "next the great river." In 1740 he was for a short time a resident of Plainfield, but within the year removed to Coventry, where he probably resided several years. He is next heard of as coming with his whole family to New Concord, now Canaan, in Columbia Co., New York, probably about 1762. Family tradition gives him an intermediate stay (from 1754 to 1762) in Dutchess Co., N. Y. His wife was Prudence Palmer, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Mannerling) Palmer, who was born in the northern part of Stonington, March 31, 1718-9. He died at Canaan, May 16, 1779. His wife lived till about the close of the century. *Children*:

1. Prudence, b. abt. 1740.
2. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 20, 1743. FAM. 6.
3. Eleazer, b. Lyme, Conn., Mch. 29, 1745. FAM. 7.
4. Elijah, b. at Coventry, Mch. 8, 1747. FAM. 8.
5. Elisha, b. 8 Jan., 1750. FAM. 9.
6. Elias, b. ———? m. Kezia Doty.
7. John, b. ———? m. (1) Polly Waterman, and had 24 wife, name unknown. He lived after the Revol'n in Florida, N. Y., and is said to have been insane for many years before his death.

8. David, b. ———? "m. a woman by the name of White; her given name I have forgot." So wrote Ebenezer Cady, 4th, and added to his story these words: "All those men were Whigs, and fought for their liberty; spent their time and money for the good of their country freely to the last."

Both Sergt. John and Ebenezer res. "on y^e East Side of y^e Great River above Scantic." See Windsor Tax-Lists.—*R. T. S.*

Prudence, daughter of Ebenezer and Prudence Cady, was probably their oldest child, as the inscription on her gravestone reads, "Prudence, wife of Daniel Lovejoy, d. June 8, 1824, aged 84 years." Where she was born is unknown. Her marriage may have taken place in "The Oblong," i. e., near Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Her husband's tombstone reads, "Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Lovejoy, who departed this life July 28, 1795, in the 57th year of his age." Another stone, near by, is that of "Sarah, relict of Mr. Benjamin Lovejoy, who d. May 16, 1790, in the 82^d year of her age." Where the Lovejoys came from is not known, but it is very probable that they were Connecticut people. The Lovejoys settled in Canaan, N. Y., probably in 1761, and they are buried in the western part of the town. *Ch.* (the order of age uncertain):

1. Daniel, killed in Rev. war by an Indian.
2. Benjamin.
3. James.
4. Ebenezer, b. 29 Mch., 1777; d. 16 June, 1837; m. Sarah Sylvia (dau. of Major Martin) Beebe; they had eleven children.

5. Andrew, b. 1781; d. 1843; m. (1) Sarah Hulbert, and (2) Polly Niles.—*Mansell Am. Anc.*, 11, p. 75.
6. Prudence.
7. Ann.
8. Sally.

FAM. 6. Ebenezer³ (Capt.) (*Ebenezer*,² *John*,¹), b. 20 Jan., 1743; first of the Cadys to settle in Columbia Co., N. Y. His grandson related that he came there some years before the Revolutionary war, as a hired servant of his brother-in-law, Daniel Lovejoy, and that the rest of the Cadys came the next year. The application for a pension of his brother Elijah fixes the date of this settling as 1762. He married Chloe (dau. of John and Ruth Pratt) **Beebe**, born at either Kent or Sharon, Conn., 29 Apl., 1747. He was lieutenant, and later captain, of the 3d company of the 17th Albany Regiment of militia during the Revolution. He d. 11 Sept., 1816. His wife survived him many years, made a speech in 1840 favoring the election of President Harrison, and died not long afterwards. *Ch.*:

1. Prudence, b. 8 Nov., 1767; m. — **Valentine**; d. 3 July, 1826.
2. Chloe, b. 8 Aug., 1769; m. — **Smith**; lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
3. Ebenezer, b. 4 Apl., 1771; m. Anna **Babcock**, 28 Apl., 1790; lived at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. 5 Apl., 1839; ch. were: *Alpheus, Harriet, Sophia, William, Nelson, Deater, Winthrop, Ebenezer, George W., Sally, and John*. He wrote what

- he could of the family history 3 yrs. before he d.
4. Ruth, b. 20 Apl., 1774.
5. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb., 1776; m. John **Morris**; d. 25 Dec., 1814.
6. Arnold, b. 6 July, 1780; was a seafarer; he m. Sally **Hunt** of Chatham; had several ch.; d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1851.
7. Lodemy, b. 9 July, 1770; m. — **Knapp**.

FAM. 7. Eleazer³ (*Ebenezer*,² *John*,¹), b. at Lyme, Conn., 29 Mch., 1745 (*fam. bible*); res. Columbia Co., N. Y. He marched with the militia to Schenectady, arriving the night after it was burned; this was all he did in the Revolution. He m. about 1766 Tryphena (dau. of John and Ruth Pratt) **Beebe**, b. at Kent, Conn., 2 Nov., 1749. He d. at Canaan, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1819. His wife d. 5 Nov., 1839. *Ch.*:

1. Tryphena, b. 28 Feb., 1768; m. Daniel **Darrow**; had ch.: Prudence, Eleazer, Nicholas, Ruth, Ann, Daniel, James, Cady, Eveline, and Tryphena.
2. Zilpha, b. 28 Dec., 1770; m. Nathan Halsey; had ch.: Emma, Eleazer Cady, Polly, Elisah, Cornelia, Silas, Milton, and Daniel. She d. 30 Apl., 1858.
3. Daniel, b. 29 Apl., 1773, an eminent lawyer and jurist of New York. He m. 8 July, 1801, Margaret, dau. of Col. James and Elizabeth (*Simpson*) **Livingston**.^{*} He d. at Johnstown, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1839. Their children were:
 1. Harriet, b. 9 Nov., 1802; d. 3 Mch., 1810.
 2. Tryphena, b. 11 Sept., 1804; m. Dr. Edward **Bayard**; d. 1891.
 3. Eleazer Livingston, b. 26 May, 1806; d. 16 Aug., 1826.
 4. Jas. Livingston, b. 14 Oct., 1808; d. 5 Aug., 1809.
 5. Harriet Eliza, b. 5 Oct., 1810; m. her cousin, Daniel Cady **Eaton**, 27 Dec., 1830.
 6. Daniel, b. 24 June, 1814; d. 27 Oct., same year.
 7. Elizabeth Smith, b. 12 Nov., 1815; m. Henry B. **Stanton**; is the distinguished advocate of "Women's Rights."
 8. Margaret Chinn, b. 9 Dec., 1817; m. Duncan **McMartin**.
 9. Catharine Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1820; m. Samuel **Wilkeson**.
 10. Eleazer Livingston, b. 28 Jan., 1827; d. 24 Sept., 1829.
4. Eleazer, b. 24 June, 1775; lived in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy **Backus**, 29 Sept., 1799. He d. 15 Apr., 1856. She d. 5 Jan., 1816. *Ch.*:
 1. Harry Backus, b. 28 Sept., 1800.
 2. Daniel Backus, b. 5 Aug., 1802.
 3. Margaret Maria, b. 10 Jan., 1805.
 4. Eliza, b. 1 Mch., 1807; m. John W. **Lovejoy**.
 5. Sophia, b. 11 Oct., 1809.
 6. Tryphena Beebe, b. 8 Apl., 1816.
 7. Lucy Jane, b. 17 Dec., 1822.
5. Ruth, b. 8 Nov., 1777; m. Hezekiah **Hulbert**; was living an aged woman in 1855. Her children's names were (1) Myndres, (2) Addison, (3) Sally, (4) Mariette, (5) Polly, (6) Eleazer, (7) Edward, (8)

- Charlotte, (9) George, (10) Jane. Several of them were living in Gloversville, N. Y., in 1855.
6. Sally, b. 18 Feb., 1785; m. Amos **Eaton**, the distinguished geologist, 16 Sept., 1803 (his 2d wife). She d. N. Haven, 13 July, 1816. Her children were:
 1. Daniel Cady, b. 17 June, 1804; m. his cousin, Harriet Eliza **Cady**, 27 Dec., 1830. He was a dry goods merchant in New York city. He died in Paris, France, 10 June, 1855. His widow is living, loved and respected, in 1892. Their two children were *Harriet*, b. 4 Aug., 1825; m. 15 Oct., 1857, George Stuart **Brown** of Baltimore, and *Daniel Cady*, b. 16 June, 1837; m. 18 Dec., 1861, Alice, dau. of Henry and Ann (*Mason*) **Young** of N. Y. The son graduated at Yale College in 1860, and was from 1869 to 1876 Professor of the History of the Fine Arts at Yale College.
 2. Amos Beebe, b. 12 May, 1806; graduated at West Point in 1826, and served in the U. S. army until his death at New Haven, 21 Feb., 1877. He m. (1) 21 Apl., 1831, Elizabeth (dau. of Calvin and Phebe *Ely*) **Selden**, and widow of Joseph Spencer. She was born at Lyme, Conn., 18 Apl., 1796, and d. at Washington, D.C., 8 May, 1868. He m. (2) 7 Sept., 1870, Mrs. Mary, dau. of Isaac and Clarinda **Jerome**, and widow of Col. E. Kirby **Smith**, U. S. A. General Eaton was for ten years at the head of the Subsistence Department of the Army, and was noted for the fidelity with which he performed every duty. His children were: (1) Ellen Dwight, b. 19 Mch., 1832; (2) Daniel Cady, b. 12 Sept., 1834; m. 13 Feb., 1866, Caroline (dau. of Tredwell and Mary *Van Winkle*) **Ketcham** of N. Y.; graduated at Yale College in 1857, and since 1861 Professor of Botany in same College; is the writer of these notes; (3) Frances Spencer, b. 18 July, 1836; m. 15 Oct., 1861, Chas. Atwood **White** of N. Haven.
 3. Tim'y Dwight, b. 16 Dec., 1807; d. 14 Nov., 1828.
 4. Hezekiah Hulbert, b. 21 July, 1809, was Professor of Chemistry in Transylvania University, Kentucky; m. 1 Dec., 1831, Mary A. **Harper** of Lexington, Ky., and d. 16 Aug., 1882.
 5. Chas. Linnaeus, b. 19 Mch., 1811; d. Sept., 1811.

FAM. 8. Elijah³ (*Ebenezer*,² *John*,¹), b. Coventry, Conn., 8 Mch., 1747; settled with his bros. in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. He was an ens. in the company of his brother, Ebenezer Cady; his wife was Sybil **Jackson**; he was living in 1833, and drew a pension from the U. S. Gov't. The compiler has no dates for the following children:

* Col. Livingston was the officer represented in Trumbull's "Death of Gen. Montgomery," as supporting the dying form of that hero.

1. Elijah, m. Wealtha **Hamilton**; lived in Chatham, N. Y., and had several children.
2. Ebenezer Jackson, m. Lucy **Smith**; lived in Chatham; had children.*
3. Sylvester, m. Polly **Gregory**; lived in Chatham; had children.
4. Jonathan, had sons in Western N. Y.
5. Prudence, m. — **Murray**; d. in Wisconsin.
6. Sybil, m. — **Murray**, brother of Prudence's husband; d. in Conn.
7. Susan, m. — **Northrop**; lived in Conn.

FAM. 9. **Elisha**³ (*Ebenezer*,² *John*¹). Ebenezer Cady⁴ wrote of him: "Elisha Cady married Ruth **Waterman**." At Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., are the grave-stones of Elisha Cady, who died 24 Aug., 1821, aged 71 years, 7 mos., 16 days, and of Ruth, wife of Elisha Cady, who died 15 Sept., 1810, aged 83 years, 5 mos., 1 day. The New York archives show that he was an ensign in the 17th Albany Co. militia. The names of his children are unknown.

[For Elias, John, and David, sons of Ebenezer Cady and grandsons of Sergeant John Cady, no more particulars are at hand to give.—*D. C. E.*]

CAHOON. See *Cohoon*.

CAMARON, Mr. John, d. 8 Jan., 1813, in 54th year; "a native of Scotland."—*E. W.*

CAMPBELL, James, had :

1. Mary, b. 13 Feb., 1743.
2. William, b. 31 Jan., 1745.
3. Matthew, b. 7 Jan., 1747.
4. James, b. 11 Jan., 1749.
5. Elizabeth, b. 26 Mch., 1751.
6. John, b. 2 Nov., 1753.
7. Rosanna, b. 14 June, 1755.
8. Joseph, b. 4 May, 1756.

Margaret (wid.), d. æ. 84; fu. 22 Feb., 1821.—*R. D.*

CANADA (Kennedy), **Timothy**, s. of Elizabeth, bp. (20?) June, 1762.—*E. W. C. R.*

CARPENTER, Noah (*E. W.*), had (1) *Abner*, b. 15 Jan., 1784; (2) *Noah*, b. 8 Sept., 1785.

David (*E. W.*), m. *Martha Bronson*, 13 Apl., 1786; had (1) *Lorina*, b. 6 Oct., 1786; (2) *Jael*, b. 28 Mch., 1789.

CARTER, Joshua, a first settler at Dorchester and W. (see p. 153, Vol. 1.); d. 5 July, 1647. *Children* :

1. Joshua, bp. Mch., 1638; had, by father's will, on his majority, 1659, the land in W., s⁴ acres, 10 rd. wide, and other lots, which he sold same year to Sam. Marshall.
 2. Ehas, bp. 13 Aug., 1643.
 3. Elisha,
- both d. accidentally, being burned to death in their father's ho. "May 10, 1653, at night" (*Vol. Rec.*); see, also, *Hist. [Dorchester, 46.*

As *Old Ch. Rec.* in 1677 credits Joshua with but 3 ch. "born here," there may have been another *Carter* family in W.

Abigail, d. 23 Sept., 1640. **Caleb**, d. 1647. **Henry's** child d. 1647.—*Old Ch. Rec.* **Joshua**, who m. Mary (dau. John) **Skinner** of W., 21 May, 1691, was s. of Joshua of Deerfield.

CARVER, Benjamin (*E. W. C. R.*), had *Chloe*, bp. 25 Sept., 1763; 3 ch. bp. 11 Oct., 1772; ch. —, d. 24 Sept., 1775.

CASE, John, m. Sarah (dau. William) **Spencer** of Hartford; res. in W. until spring of 1669, when he settled at Weatogue (Simsbury). His house in W. (prob. built by a former owner) was on cor. Mill highway and Bloomfield ave; lot ext. on ave. abt. 33 rods and 14 on Mill road. His lot "whereon his house standeth" had not been recorded before 1669. "It was first gn. to Benj. Newberry, now Captain, and hath been possessed by several men before." He sold his house and lot and shop

* Mansell's *American Ancestry*, Vol. II, p. 19, says that he was born 1779 m. Lucy Smith, 1805, and d. 1844. One son was Norman Cady, b. 1821; m. Mary E. Bradley in 1850.

to Nath. Cook, 1689. His first wife d. 3 Nov., 1691, æ. 55, and he m. (2) Elizabeth (wid. of Nath'l) Loomis of W., and (prob.) dau. of John Moore of W. He was the first constable appointed in Simsbury, 14 Oct., 1669, and represented the town several times at General Court. He d. 21 Feb., 1703/4. His wife d. 23 July, 1728, æ. 90. *Children* (* *Old Ch. Rec.*) :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. about 1658. | 7. Bartholomew, b. Oct., 1670. |
| 2. Mary, b. 22 June, 1660.* | 8. Joseph, b. 6 Apl., 1674, of Simsbury, whose son |
| 3. John, b. 5 Nov., 1662.* | Rev. Benajah (by 1st wife, Ann, dau. James |
| 4. William (<i>James</i> , acc. to <i>Col. Rec.</i>), b. 5 June, 1665.* | Eno, Jr. , of W.) grad. Y. C., 1733. — <i>Porter's Annals Yale College.</i> |
| 5. Samuel, b. 1 June, 1667.* | 9. Sarah, b. 14 Aug. (Apl. <i>O. C. R.</i>), 1676.* |
| 6. Richard, b. 27 Apl., 1669.* | 10. Abigail, b. 14 May, 1682. |

[For full geneal. of this family, see *Goodwin's Geneal. Notes.*]

Benjamin, m. 10 Nov., 1743, Hannah (dau. Jacob and Hannah Loomis) **Drake**, b. 3 Jan., 1706. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Zenas, bp. 5 June, 1748; m. Mary Loomis, 2 Mch., 1769. <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Shadrach, bp. 5 Dec., 1773. |
| 1. Morton, bp. 17 Sept., 1769. | 4. Polly, bp. 15 Sept., 1776; d. 15 Oct., 1778. |
| 2. Zenas, bp. 29 Sept., 1771. | 5. Nathaniel, bp. 29 Apl., 1776. |

Benoni, m. Anne —, who d. 24 Dec., 1814, æ. 56; he d. 5 Feb., 1833, æ. 81 (*Pog. N.*). *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Agnes, b. 19 Jan., 1776. | Julia, who d. 30 Sept., 1850, æ. 29. — <i>Pog. New. Gd.</i> |
| 2. Benoni, b. 28 Mch., 1778. <i>FAM.</i> 2. | 8. Zardus, b. 18 Oct., 1794; d. 30 Sept., 1830, æ. 36. |
| 3. Amy, b. 3 July, 1783. | 9. Delsena, b. 19 May, 1797. |
| 4. Chloe, b. 28 July, 1786. | 10. Fredus, b. 19 June, 1799; d. 24 May, 1836, æ. 37; |
| 5. Pamela, b. 8 Feb., 1788. | m. Ruth Phelps, 14 Feb., 1828, æ. 36. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 6. Harlow, b. 20 Sept., 1790. | 1. Adelaide, who d. 26 Aug., 1848, æ. 17. |
| 7. Zophar, b. 29 June, 1792; m. Julia —; had | |

FAM. 2. **Benoni**² (*Benoni*¹), m. Chloe Barnard, 1 May, 1798. He d. 30 Jan., 1854, æ. 76. — *Pog. N.* *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Otis, b. 14 Nov., 1798. | 3. Frederick, b. 4 Mch., 1803. |
| 2. Warren, b. 12 July, 1801; d. 2 May, 1851, æ. 49. | 4. Mary, b. 31 Mch., 1805; d. 6 Feb., 1841, æ. 35. |

Titus, had (*W. Ch. Rec.*) :

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Rebecca, bp. 8 May, 1791. | 3. Titus Vesper, bp. 13 Nov., 1796. |
| 2. Sarah, bp. 2 Feb., 1794. | 4. Francis, bp. 21 Oct., 1798. |

Samuel, Jr. (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*), m. Violet Burr, 7 Apl., 1757. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Violet, bp. 28 Jan., 1759. | æ. 1 year. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Eunice, bp. 16 Jan., 1763. | 5. Samuel, bp. 23 Sept., 1770; d. 23 Aug., 1775. |
| 3. Louis, bp. 1 Feb., 1767. | 6. Russell, bp. 13 June, 1773; prob. the R. who d. 27 |
| 4. Peletiah, bp. 4 Sept., 1768; prob. the P. who had infant, d. 10 Apl., 1795; child d. 16 Nov., 1801, | Jan., 1802, middle-aged. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |

Reuben, m. Ruth Goodrich, 9 July, 1747. Ruth, wife Dea. Reuben (prob. same); d. 23 Jan., 1782, in 65th year. *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) :

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Reuben, bp. 15 May, 1748. <i>FAM.</i> 3. | 21 Oct., 1779. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. William Robe, bp. 8 Apl., 1750; d. 30 Nov., 1828, æ. 78. <i>FAM.</i> 4. | 6. Ruth, bp. 18 Nov., 1759. |
| 3. Ashbel, bp. 21 June, 1752. <i>FAM.</i> 5. | 7. Huldah, bp. 3 Oct., 1762. |
| 4. Elihu, bp. 3 Mch., 1754; m. Freelove Burr, 7 May, 1777; had <i>Freelove</i> , bp. 19 Feb., 1781. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> | 8. Allin, bp. 20 May, 1764. |
| 5. Darius, bp. 17 July, 1757; m. Hepzibah Foote, | 9. Lucy, bp. 4 Oct., 1767. |
| | 10. Anne, bp. 25 Apl., 1771. |
| | 11. Susy, bp. 12 Mch., 1775. |
| | 12. Susanna, bp. 21 Sept., 1777. |

FAM. 3. **Reuben**² (*Itha. Reuben*¹). *Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) :

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. —, bp. 16 Apl., 1780. | 2. Lucy, bp. 25 Aug., 1782. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 4. **William Robe**² (*Dea. Reuben*¹), m. Huldah (dau. of Stephen and Grace) Loomis, 3 Feb., 1775, b. 12 Dec., 1756; d. 1 Jan., 1835. He d. 29 Nov., 1828. Res. *Wby.* *Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William, bp. 27 Aug., 1775; d. 9 Apl., 1793. | (<i>Loomis Geneal.</i> , ii. 680, gives) |
| 2. Huldah, bp. 23 Nov., 1777; d. 16 Aug., 1800. | 6. Asher, b. 12 Dec., 1786; m. Charlotte Pettibone, 13 Nov., 1806. He d. 7 Sept., 1858. |
| 3. Abiah, bp. 3 Oct., 1779; m. Orestes Bronson, Oct., 1804; she d. 20 June, 1826. [1853.] | 7. William (Rev.), b. Apl., 1794. <i>FAM.</i> 6. |
| 4. Horace, b. 4 Apl., bp. 25 Aug., 1782; d. 27 Sept., | 8. Chester, b. 20 Sept., 1796; d. Penn. 2 Oct., 1857, unm. |
| 5. Ruth, b. 5 July, bp. 29 Aug., 1784; d. 29 Oct., 1823. | |

FAM. 5. **Ashbel** (*Dea. Reuben*). *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) :

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Chloe, bp. 17 Sept., 1775. | 3. Timothy, bp. 19 Feb., 1784. |
| 2. Ashbel, bp. 21 June, 1778. | 4. —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. |

FAM. 6. William (Rev.) (*William R.^d Dea. Reuben*), Cong'l clerg'm.; grad. Y. C. 1821; m. Chloe **Stoughton** of Bld., 2 Dec., 1824, who d. 15 Aug., 1840, æ. 43, at W. He served at Chester, Conn., awhile; afterwards at So. W., and was ass't editor of a Htdl. relig. paper. He d. Htdl., 28 Apl., 1855; bu. at So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, m. 18 Jan., 1856, Frances J. **Parker** of So. W. (daug. Elisha H. and Charlotte W.); rem. to W.; thence to Chicago; res. Oak Park (Chicago), Ill.; had (1) Mary, (2) Fannie, (3) Ellen, (4) Maria W., and (5) a son (twins), (6) Otaline S.

2. Antoinette, m. — **Lord**; sett. Killingworth, Conn.; now a wid.
3. Mary Ann; d. W. abt. 30.
4. William; res. (1874) Htdl. *Mrs. Stiles' MS.*

George, m. Rhoda **Pierce**, 19 Dec., 1776, who d. 11 Apl., 1779, in 20 year. A Geo. (prob. this one) d. "middle aged," 5 May, 1793. *Children (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. —, d. Feb., 1778, æ. about 7 days.

2. George, bp. 6 Aug., 1780.

3. Robert; prob. the R. whose wife d. 28 June, 1817.

æ. 32; ch. —, d. inf. 24 July, 1817.

4. Rhoda, bp. Sept., 1781.

5. Lydia, bp. 23 July, 1786.

Nathaniel, m. Miriam —, who d. 24 Sept. (N. S.), 1752, æ. about 45; he prob. m. (2) Hannah —, who d. 3 June, 1761, æ. abt 22 yrs.; he d. 5 June, 1753, æ. perhaps 50 years. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Nathaniel, bp. 18 Feb., 1738; perhaps the N.

who d. 15 Dec., 1763, æ. about 26.

2. Silas, bp. 3 Aug., 1740.

By 2d marriage:

3. Nathaniel, bp. 1 Feb., 1761; d. 13 Nov., 1762, æ. 21 mos.

Benjamin, m. (1) Hannah **Drake**, 10 Nov., 1743, who d. 9 July, 1760, æ. about 52; m. (2) Wid. Mary **Loomis** of Sims., 13 June, 1763. *Ch. by 1st wife (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Zenas, bp. 5 June, 1748. *FAM. 2.*

(*By 2d marriage, Why. Ch. Rec.):*

2. Benjamin, bp. 12 Oct., 1766.

3. Poss. also Hannah, bp. 2 June, 1765; and

4. Rebecca, bp. 30 Apl., 1769.

FAM. 2. Zenas (Benjamin), m. Mary **Loomis**, 2 Mch., 1769. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Morton, bp. 17 Sept., 1769

2. Zenas, bp. 29 Sept., 1771.

3. Shadrack, bp. 5 Dec., 1773.

4. Polly, b. 15 Sept., 1776; d. 15 Oct., 1778.

5. Nathaniel, bp. 29 Apl., 1776.

6. —, son, d. 11 Oct., 1795, æ. 17 yrs.

Joshua, Jr., had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)

1. Oliver, bp. 22 May, 1749; wife Elizabeth d. 13

July, 1772, æ. perhaps 25 yrs.

2. Elisha, bp. 7 Oct., 1750.

3. George, bp. 9 Feb., 1752.

4. Mary, bp. 26 Jan., 1755.

5. Alexander, bp. 14 Nov., 1757; d. 12 May, 1763,

æ. about 64 years.

6. Rhoda, bp. 29 Oct., 1758.

7. Lydia, bp. 11 Jan., 1761.

8. Sabra, bp. 22 Aug., 1762.

9. Rosetta, bp. 19 Aug., 1764.

10. Mabel, bp. 11 May, 1766.

11. Alexander, bp. 6 Mch., 1768.

Darius, m. Mary **Giddens**, who was b. 1 Sept., 1765; after his death she m. Thos. **Shepard** of Wby., b. 1761. *By Case* she had:

1. Darius. 2. Charissa. 3. Harriet. 4. Temperance. 5. Anson. 6. Laura. *E. N. S.*

Caleb, m. Christian **Burr**, 11 Apl., 1771; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Christian, bp. 22 Mch., 1772.

2. Joanna, bp. 12 Mch., 1775; d. 26 or 27 Sept., 1775.

3. —, s. d. 13 Oct., 1793, æ. 2 yrs.

James, had *Hzpzbah*, bp. 6 Aug., 1780. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Jonah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) *Jonah*, bp. 30 Aug., 1741.

[1815.

Hezekiah, m. Susanna **Adams**, 25 Dec., 1805; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) ch. d. 17 June,

Samuel (Dea.), d. 23 Sept., 1768, in 73d year; wife Eunice d. 1 Sept., 1775, in 72d year. *Children (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Mary, d. 8 Sept., 1775, æ. about 10 yrs.

2. Perlee, d. 9 Sept., 1775, in 6th year.

Deaths (Why. Ch. Rec.)— **Ammi**, wid. of, d. 9 May, 1773, æ. 74 yrs. **Anna** (wid.), d. 28 Mch., 1811, æ. 84. **Benjamin**, d. 21 Aug., 1818. **Benjamin**, d. 19 Feb., 1798, in 88th yr. **Joshua**, d. 15 Feb., 1764, æ. about 68. **Joshua**, d. 4 Aug., 1778, æ. abt. 50 years. **Hezekiah's** wife d. 9 Oct., 1804. **Lois** (wid.), d. 16 Feb., 1799, æ. 66. **Mary** (wid.), d. 19 Sept., 1803, æ. 78. **Samuel**, d. 27 Aug., 1775, æ. abt. 40 yrs. **Gideon, Jr.**, d. 8 Oct., 1786, æ. 59.— *Poq. N.* **Julius**, d. 11 Nov., 1834, æ. 44.— *Poq. N.* **Nathaniel** (*Why.*), d. 6 June, 1753.— *W. R.*; his wife d. 13 Sept., 1752.— *R. MS.*

Marriages—**Eunice**, m. Elisha Laurence of Kensington, 13 May, 1756.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Newton**, m. Laura Roberts, 26 Nov., 1812.—*E. W. C. R.* **Sarah**, m. Hez. Richards of W. Htfd., 8 May, 1755.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Gideon**, m. Sarah Alderman, 5 Dec., 1750. **Orson**, m. Mary Bebee of Hartford, 1 May, 1822.

Baptisms—**Richard's** wife had (*E. W. C. R.*) ch. bp. 5 Dec., 1779.

CASEY, Eunice (wife Patrick), d. 28 Feb., 1799, in 55th year.—*E. W.*

CHADDOCK, [*in Rec.* Shadrich]’s ch. d. 18 Sept., 1764.—*E. W. C. R.*

CHAFEE (Chafe), **Hezekiah** (Dr.), b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1731 (descended from Thomas of Hingham, Mass., 1637—a *Chaffee Genealogy* is in preparation by W. H. Chaffee, P. O. Box 68, New York city); practiced and died in W., 4 Mch., 1819, æ. 88; m. Lydia (dau. Samuel) **Griswold**, who d. 1 Oct., 1801, æ. 79. *Ch.*:

1. Hepzibah, b. 12 Aug., 1758.
2. Mary, b. 25 July, 1760; m. Capt. Jas. **Hooker**; she d. 7 Oct., 1846, æ. 86.—*W. G.-yd.*
3. Hezekiah, b. 21 Mch., 1762. *FAM.* 2.
4. Esther, b. 24 Apl., 1765; m. Capt. **McLean**;

- she d. Apl., 1790, æ. 25.—*W. G.-yd.*
5. John, b. 22 Feb., 1767; m. Mary (dau. Rev. David S.) **Rowland**, 1 Mch., 1795 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 1 Aug., 1844, æ. 77 (*W. G.-yd.*); she d. 21 June, 1844, æ. 74.—*W. G.-yd.*

FAM. 2. **Hezekiah**² (*Dr. Hez.*¹), m. (1) Abigail Talcott, 25 Dec., 1814 (*W. C. R.*); (2) Charlotte ———. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*—*W. C. R.*):

1. Abigail Sherwood, bp. 8 July, 1787.
2. Hezekiah Bradley, bp. 28 June, 1789.

- (*By 2d wife*):
3. Samuel Griswold, bp. 15 Jan., 1792; m. Rebecca Phelps, 13 Apl., 1815.—*W. C. R.*

Anson, m. Sarah M. Whipple, 19 Apl., 1827.—*S. B.* **Billings**, m. Charlotte Hoskins, 27 Aug., 1814. **Rufus**, m. Lovicia Francis, 26 June, 1811.

CHALK, William, b. 4 Oct., 1755, in East Acton, Co. Middlesex, Eng.; landed in America, 4 Oct., 1776; is said to have held a commission in the English army, purchased by his father, but, on reaching this country, was unwilling to fight against a people struggling for liberty; therefore he deserted and remained concealed until the close of the war; came to E. W., where he d. (*W. Pt.*) 26 Mch., 1803, æ. 48; he m. in E. W. Dinah Ellsworth, b. 5 Dec., 1745, who d. E. W., 14 Apl., 1826, æ. 81.—*S. B.* *Ch.* (*b. E. W.*):

1. William, b. 5 May, 1780; d. 25 Aug., 1780.
2. Sarah, b. 9 Apl., 1781; d. 20 June, 1847; *S. B.*, 21 June, 1849, æ. 68.
3. William, b. 7 July, 1784; d. Feb., 1787.

4. Dinah, b. 15 Oct., 1786; m. James Darling of E. W., whose dau. Sarah m. 17 Oct., 1812, LeRoy A. (s. Cyrus, s. John) **Bower** of E. W.

CHALKWELL, Edward, d. 17 Oct., 1648; known only by his will; est., £13, 7s. 8d.; left no ch.; legatees were: Nicholas Sension, John Moses, Rev. Mr. Warham, Geo. Phelps, and the poor of the ch. of W.

CHAMBERLAIN, James (Capt.), of E. W.; was a son of Joseph C., who was res. in Tolland, Conn., 1737, and who was prob. a desc. of Thomas of Newton, Mass., prob. son of William of Woburn, Mass. (see Savage’s *N. E. Gen. Dict.*, I.). Capt. James was b. 11 Feb., 1734, O. S., and 27 Jan., 1757, he m. at Coventry, Ct., Abigail (dau. Zachariah) Boynton and wid. of John Palmer, by whom she had 4 ch. b. in C. They rem. from C. to Tolland abt. 1772, and to Warehouse Point, E. W., before 1787. He is described as “well-known to all people for miles around and to boatmen from one end of the navigable portion of the Conn. River to the other. So candid and judicial was his mind, so acute and unbiased his reasoning powers, so dignified and magisterial his appearance (six feet in his stockings and weighing over 250 lbs. avoirdupois), that, for settling disputes, or awarding claims for damages, etc., he was the umpire invariably selected, if possible; and his decisions were accepted and acquiesced in by the parties at variance, with rare exceptions, as conclusive, if not entirely satisfactory. Though of Puritan extraction, the worthy captain, shortly after his arrival in E. W., became (from conviction of the inherent defects of Congregationalism as a polity of Church government) a de-

vout and consistent Churchman, and with Gen. Jencks, Wm. C. Warner, and others of like mind, organized the present Episcopal parish at Warehouse Point, and was a devout and consistent Churchman until his death. Capt. Chamberlain commanded a company of cavalry one or two tours of duty during the Rev. war; was a rep. from Tolland in the Gen. Assembly in 1775. *Children (all b. Coventry, or Tolland, Conn.):*

1. Joseph,* b. 4 Nov., 1757; d. 12 June, 1759.*
2. Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1759; m. Ell. 9 Sept., 1779, Rufus (s. Benj.) and Rachel) **Cleveland**; she d. Coventry, Conn., 13 Nov., 1807; they rem. with Capt. Chamberlain from Ell. to E. W., 1782 or '83, and res. there until spring of 1787, when he rem. to Barkhamsted, Conn., where their 14 ch. were all b. (desc. *Chesland Gen.*, 31, 65).
3. Sally, b. 12 Aug., 1761; m. Ell. 1782, Roswell (s. Stephen and Deborah Skinner) **Paine**, nat. of Vernon, Conn.; farmer; rem., 1802 to Amherst, Mass., and became the popular landlord of a hotel there; she d. Hadley, Mass., 25 June, 1835; had 11 ch. b. A. (desc. *Chesland Gen.*, 187-190).
4. Joseph,* b. 1763; d. 3 June, 1796. [FAM. 2.]
5. James (Maj.), b. 24 July, 1766; d. 22 Feb., 1814.
6. Naomi, b. 19 Nov., 1769; d. 26 Apl., 1867; m. E. W., 1787, Jos. (s. Capt. Miner and Marian Barnes) **Hilliard**, b. Toll. Co., 18 Aug., 1765; d. in Colebrook, N. H., 22 Nov., 1830; she d. Canaan, Vt., 26 Apl., 1867, in 98th yr.; he was a saddle-tree-maker; after coming to W. Pt. he built, with his father-in-law, a "coaster," and in it traded merchandise to Charleston, S. C. *Issue*:
 1. Charles (Hilliard), b. E. W. 29 July, 1788; d. in Vt., unm'd; an expert hunter and trapper.
 2. James (Hilliard), b. E. W. 17 Apl., 1793; d. 12 Aug., 1801, from a scythe wound in abdomen.
 3. Barnes, b. E. W. 10 Aug., 1798; d. Colebrook, N. H., 9 Dec., 1869.
 (And 4 others, b. Colebrook, N. H. For desc. of all these H. ch. see *Chesland Gen.*, 200-203.)

FAM. 2. **James**² (Maj.) (*Capt. James*¹), m. E. W. 25 June, 1788, Annah Watkins (dau. Elijah and Elizabeth *Bassett*) **Babcock**, nat. of Ashford, Conn.; was a merchant associated with his father (James Chamberlain & Son) at W. Pt.; ret. from bus. and rem. to Canaan, Vt., where he engaged in buying and selling horses and cattle; was a memb. of Vt. State Legislature for one or two terms, and rec'd from the State commission as Maj. of Militia; he d. Amherst, Mass., 22 Feb., 1814; she d. Portland, Me., 2 Oct., 1804. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. E. W. 28 Nov., 1790; m., Amherst, Mass., 23 Oct., 1815, Rufus (s. Daniel and Mary *Eastman*) **Kellogg** of A., where she d. 8 May, 1824; 4 ch.
2. James, b. E. W. 1792; d. 3 Jan., 1794.
3. William, b. E. W. 1 Dec., 1796; m. in Maryland, 27 Oct., 1824, Rachel (dau. Josh. and Sarah *Philips*) **Ring**; he d. Pt. Deposit, Md., 11 Mch., 1840; 7 children.
4. Elizabeth, b. E. W. 8 Feb., 1799, m., Mado, N. Y., 14 June, 1827, Francis (s. Roswell and Lucy *Cary*) **Stevens**; she was living (1878) Canton, Ill.; 2 ch.
5. Harriet, b. Portland, Me., 3 Apl., 1804; m. John Dobson (s. Thos. and Ann *Hoad*) **Dent**, an Englishman; she d. in Canada, 15 Aug., 1831.
 (For desc. of these, see *Chesland Gen.*, 196-199.)

Oliver, of E. W. *Children (b. E. W.—bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Wyatt, b. 26 Dec., 1763; bp. 1 Jan., 1764
2. Oliver, b. 16, bp. 28 July, 1765.
3. Sarah, b. 19, bp. 21 Dec., 1766.
4. ———, bp. 17 Apl., 1768.
5. Levi, b. 12, bp. 24 Oct., 1769.
6. Alva, b. 14, bp. 24 Feb., 1771.
7. Chauncey, bp. 27 Dec., 1772.
8. ———, bp. 15 Jan., 1775.
9. ———, bp. 22 June, 28 Sept., 1777.
10. ———, bp. 26 Dec., 1779.
 (also had ch. d. 22 Jan., 1769)

George, m. Jane Allen, 30 Dec., 1838.—S. B.

CHAMPION, Reuben^{*} (Capt.), of E. W. (5th from Thos., younger s. of Henry¹ of Saybrook, and) s. of Israel and Melitable (*Father*) Champion, was b. E. Haddam, 1757 or '59; d. A. H. at E. W., 26 Apl., 1838; m. 12 Nov., 1782, Rhoda H. (dau. Dr. Gibbons and Hannah *Ayres*) **Jewett**, b. Wellington, a parish of E. Had., 12 Apl., 1764; had (b. E. W.) *Reuben*, b. 18 May, 1797 (*Francis B. Troubridge*, who says, "my rec. that Capt. Reuben of E. W. was in depths of poverty until relieved by his nephew Reuben (s. of his bro. Andrew of E. Haddam) would imply that his s. Reuben, b. 1797, died young").

CHAMPLIN, Asa W., m. Lora Jenks, 31 Aug., 1825.—S. B.

CHANDLER, Isaac, m. Anna (dau. Capt. Reuben and Ann *Moore*) **Loomis**, 3 Oct., 1771; he d. 16 June, 1791, æ. 48.—W. C. R. *Child* (W. C. R.) [Items enclosed in brackets from *Loomis Geneal.*, ii, 709]:

1. Isaac, b. 19, bp. 25 Apl., 1773. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Isaac**² (*Isaac*¹) [m. Mary Wilson, 3 Oct., 1796; he d. 12 Oct., 1831]; res. Windsor, Conn. *Children* (W. C. R.):

* Both of these Josephs were accidentally drowned (in a large kettle used by the family) betw. ages of 1½ and 3 years; they are buried side by side in the old cemetery at T., with a double headstone over the grave.

1. Roger * [Moore, b. 6 May]; bp. 21 Sept., 1797; m. Hannah **Rood**, Dec. 14, 1826; rem. to Ludlow, Mass.
2. [—], inf., b. 23 June, 1799.
3. Mary Ann [b. 28 June]; bp. 29 June, 1800; d. 11 Dec., 1859, W.
4. Edward * [b. 27 June]; bp. 19 Sept., 1802; [m. Julia **Hayden**, May 4, 1833; rem. Sharon, O., where he d. 7 Aug., 1861].
5. Matthew Allen * [b. 24 July]; bp. 6 Oct., 1804;

- [m. Almira **Morse**, 5 Oct., 1837; Sharon, O.
6. [Louisa, b. 13 Oct., 1806]; bp. 7 June, 1807; um'd, Great Falls, N. H.]
7. Ayres Lucinda [b. 2 Dec., 1808]; bp. 16 July, 1809; [m. Gad **Sheldon**, 6 Apl., 1831; she d. 25 Dec., 1862; West Suffield, Conn.]
8. Isaac (Capt.) [b. 22 Sept., 1811]; bp. 28 June, 1812; [m. Elizabeth D. **Furber**, 26 Nov., 1837; Somersworth, N. H.]

John, had (W. C. R.) *Lois*, bp. 29 Nov., 1795; *Luther*, bp. 20 May, 1798.

Bilhah, m. Lebbeus **Fay** of Thompson, Conn., 25 Nov., 1798.—W. C. R.

Aretas¹ (*Moses*,⁵ *Sanborn*⁵ of Moultonboro, N. H., *Moses*¹ of Lancaster, Mass., *Wm.*³ of Andover, Mass., *Thos.*² of A., *William*¹ and *Annis* of Roxbury, Mass., 1637), b. 4 June, 1784; d. 5 June, 1841; m. Feb., 1804, Rebecca **Bradbury** of Franklin, N. H., b. 7 Aug., 1784. *Children*:

1. Huldah B., b. 9 Apl., 1806.
2. Moses, b. 9 Jan., 1808.
3. Dexter, b. 21 Mch., 1810; d. 12 Mch., 1811.

4. Chas. M., b. 1 Feb., 1812; d. 26 June, 1846. *FAM.* 2.
5. Aretas, b. 15 May, 1814.
6. Mary Jane, b. 22 June, 1818.

FAM. 2. **Charles M.** (*Aretas* and Rebecca) of Franklin, N. H.; m. Mary **Vibert** of East Htfd., 4 Oct., 1837. *Children* (b. *E. H.*):

1. Leonidas Dimock, b. 11 Oct., 1838. *FAM.* 3.
2. Mary R., b. 17 Apl., 1840; d. 27 Sept., 1841.

3. Harriet, b. 14 Aug., 1842; m. 29 Oct., 1862, Chas. N. **Pelton** of So. W. See *Pelton*.

FAM. 3. **Leonidas D.** (*Chas. M.*, *Aretas*), m. 11 Oct., 1870, Celia M. (dau. Benoni O. and Lucina **King** of So. W.; farmer. *Ch.*: (1) *Grace King*, b. 31 Aug., 1871; (2) *Charles Vibert*, b. 10 Dec., 1873; (3) *Freddie L.*, b. 9 Nov., 1876.—*J. M. S.*—*R. T. S.*

Charles (s. *Thomas G.*), b. 20 Jan., 1845, in Pomfret (Conn.?). m. 12 Oct., 1881, Eunice J. (dau. Benj.) **Wells**; is a farmer in South Windsor.—*R. T. S.*

Samuel (Lieut.), 3d ch. of Nehemiah and Mary (Burroughs) **Chandler**, b. Enf. 11 Oct., 1737; m. Margaret, dau. James and Janet **Scott Thompson** of E. W.; abt. 1767 moved fr. Enf. to Alstead, N. H., wh. he took up 360 acres of ld.; was an Episcopalian, prominent in ch. and town affairs; d. A., 26 Jan., 1784, in 47th yr.; wid. d. A., 9 Mch., 1793, æ. 55 yrs. *Ch.*:

1. Jonathan, b. Enf., Conn., 10 Feb., 1762; m. 11 Oct., 1784, Polly **Marvin** of Surrey, N. H.; res. Reading, Vt., d. in Alsam, N. Y.
2. John, b. Enf., 24 Nov., 1764; m. (1) 2 Jan., 1787, Sally **Brown**; (2) Eleanor **Huntley**; res. and d. in Alstead.
3. Elizabeth, b. Enf., 1766; m. Ezra **Wait** of Alstead; res. Fayston, Vt.
4. Mary, b. Enf., 1 Sept., 1767; m. 20 Apl., 1789, Na-

- thaniel **Vilas** of Alstead; res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
5. Samuel, b. Alstead, 25 Aug., 1769; d. 6 Oct., 1786.
6. James, b. Alstead, 23 Apl., 1771; m. 29 Sept., 1795, Abigail **Vilas** of Alstead.
7. Margaret, b. 16 Apl., 1773; d. 2 June, 1777.
8. Nehemiah, b. 9 Nov., 1778; m. at Hancock, N. H., 31 May, 1803, Abigail **Dustin**; res. Winhall, Vt. had 11 children.

CHAPIN, Daniel,⁵ (s. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 1711; *Jonathan*,³ b. 1688; *Japhet*,² b. 1642; *Dea. Samuel of Springfield* *), b. 1755; d. 13 (15—*S. B.*) Dec., 1808, æ. 54 (*E. W. O.*); m. 28 Apl., 1783, Eunice (dau. Capt. Jonathan) **Bartlett**, by wife Hannah (wid. of John **Bissell** and dau. Ebenezer) **Watson**, she b. 18 May, 1749; d. 14 Apl., 1822, æ. 73.—*S. B.* They had (1) *Eunice*, who m. Gorham **Fuller** of E. W.; (2) *Huldah*, who d. 22 Nov., 1803, in her 18th year (*E. W. O.*), and (3) the *Daniel* given below.

Daniel⁶ (s. of *Daniel*,⁵ b. 1755; *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 1711; *Jonathan*,³ b. 1688; *Japhet*,² b. 1642; *Dea. Samuel of Springfield, Mass.*), b. 23 July, 1791; d. 17 Sept., 1878; m. (1) Flavia **Barber**, 18 Jan., 1815; d. 5 Sept., 1827, æ. 30 (*S. B.*); m. (2) Wid. Achsah **Strong** (maiden name *Fuller*) of Monson, Mass. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

* Samuel is supposed to have been a Huguenot. The name was honorable in France as far back as the 10th century, when a Frenchman won a coat of arms and the *soubriquet* of "Capinatus" from a cut on his head, received in battle. The cap itself, with a cut in it, and the sword lying across it, became the coat of arms of the C. family, and this heraldic device survives in the American branch. It is supposed that Samuel's father fled first to Holland; whence, after marrying Cicely, a French maiden, he rem. to Dartmouth, Eng.; and emig. to Roxbury, N. E., where, with several children, he settled about 1635; and finally, 1642, or a little later, rem. to Springfield, Mass., where he became a deacon in the S. Church. His sons, Henry, the Selectman, and Japhet became interested in what is now Chicopee, at the lower end of which street H. built a house, while Japhet built at the upper end. H. had five ch., J. ten; of these eight were boys, and those eight boys begat eighty-seven children.—Mason A. Green's *Hist. of Springfield*, 175.

[This line furnished by E. S. Heath of Melrose, Conn.]

1. Jonathan Bartlett, b. 28 Nov., 1815; m. Matilda M. Griswold, 29 Aug., 1839; he d. 15 Feb., 1880.
2. Huldah, b. 4 Mch., 1818; m. Wm. H. Thompson, 26 Jan., 1836.
3. Frederick Wolcott, b. 7 Oct., 1819, bp. 26 Mch., 1820 (S. B.); d. 18 Oct., 1827.
4. —, ch., d. 13 Mch., 1822, ae. 2 hrs. S. B.
5. Laura Ann, b. 20 Nov., 1824; m. Alva R. Blodgett, 15 Apr., 1846. See Blodgett.

6. Flavia Maria, b. 23 Apr., 1830; m. (1) Geo. Metcalf, 19 Sept., 1848, who d. 14 May, 1864; she m. 18 Sept., 1865, Lewis E. Morley.
7. Harriet Sophia, b. 5 Feb., 1832; m. 8 Aug., 1850, Elisha S. Heath.
8. Daniel, b. 6 Feb., 1834. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Daniel**⁷ (*Dan.*⁶, *Dan.*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Jona.*³, *Japhet*², *Sam.*¹), m. (1) Harriet Celestia Barber, 27 Dec., 1855, who d. 5 Apr., 1858, ae. 22 (*E. W. O.*); m. (2) 19 Jan., 1859, Mary Elizabeth (dau. James Leander and Mary Terry *Allen*) Shepard, b. Southbridge, Mass., 14 June, 1840; res. E. W. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*):

1. Harriet Celestia, b. 6 Aug., 1856.
2. Arthur Eugene, b. 5 Nov., 1857; d. 28 May, 1875. (*By 2d wife*).
3. Mary Jane, b. at Wethersfield, 14 Apr., 1865. (One acc. says 16 Apr., 1861.)

4. Daniel, b. Vernon, Conn., 7 May, 1866; d. 21 Feb., 1897.
5. Albert Shepard, b. E. W., 30 Mch., 1867.
6. Ralph Willard, b. E. W., 30 Jan., 1869; d. E. W., 7 Feb., 1869. — *Furn.* by E. S. Heath, Melrose, Conn.

Nathaniel⁶ (*Rev.*), b. 4 Jan., 1762, at Enf. (s. of *Nath'l*⁵ of Enf., b. 1738;* s. *Nath'l*⁴ of Enf., b. 1711; s. of *Thomas*³, b. 1671; s. of *Japhet*², b. 1642; s. of Dea. *Samuel* of Springfield), m. at W. 18 Mch., 1786, Lovisa (dau. Thos. and Sybil *Foster*) **Sexton** of W., b. 21 Nov., 1761; bp. at W. 22 Nov., 1761. *Rev.* Nathaniel for twelve years had charge of the Cong. Ch. in Union, Conn.; became a Methodist minister. She d. W. Pt., 3 Sept., 1850. He d. 14 Jan., 1849. *Ch.*:

[This line furnished by Miss M. R. Holkins of W. Pt.]

1. Henry, d. inf.
2. Lovisa, unm'd.
3. Henry, b. 15 Mch., 1790. FAM. 2.
4. Charlotte, b. 29 Oct., 1792; m. Samuel **Corben** of Union, Conn.; she d. 17 Feb., 1867.
5. Nathaniel, m. Olive **Vanhorn**; d. Peoria, Ill., 21 Mch., 1871.

6. Sybil, b. 25 Apr., 1797; m. Levi **Moody** of Broad Brook, E. W.; she d. 2 Dec., 1857; he d. 8 Oct., 1889; had Charles Chapin (Moody), b. E. W., 7 Charles, b. 5 Sept., 1799; d. 25 Sept., 1892.
8. Miranda, b. 4 Aug., 1801; d. W. Pt., 30 June, 1880.
9. Eliza,
10. Charles, b. 16 Feb., 1806; d. Sp'g'd, 14 Mch., 1882.

FAM. 2. **Henry**⁷ (*Rev.* *Nath'l*⁶), for many years owned the ferry property at Warehouse Point, and his recollections covered the time when salmon so abounded that whoever purchased shad must take away as many pounds of salmon: one pound of salmon to each shad. While a resident of Union, in 1812, he became a non-commissioned officer in a company which served for two years as Minute Men. In June, 1816, he made a trip with a friend in a wagon from Union, Conn., to New York State. Beyond Madison, 22d, they were caught in a snow storm, and when they reached Greenbush, N. Y., found the Hudson River too deep to attempt a crossing. A horse ferry-boat was at the time being built for the Albany ferry. He m. at Enf. 2 Mch., 1820, Elizabeth (dau. David, and gd.-dau. David, a *Rev.* officer) **Wilson** of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 18 Oct., 1799. He d. 8 Aug., 1885; she d. 18 Aug., 1869, both at Monson. (*Children* (b. W. Pt.):

1. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 30 Jan., 1821; m. 25 Dec., 1843, Barton M. **Douglas** of Sutherland. Mr. B. M. D. d. W. L. 1886; fam. res. there 1890; *Issue*:
1. Simon Barton (Douglas), b. S. 22 Nov., 1844.
2. Henry Chapin (Douglas), b. S. 4 Sept., 1846.
3. Sybil (Douglas), b. S. 5, d. 19 June, 1848.
4. Ellen (Douglas), b. 26 Apr., 1850; d. 4 Dec., 1884.
5. Frederick W. (Douglas), b. S. 5 Feb., 1853; m. 5 Feb., 1883, Martha **Parish** of Norwich, Conn.; have (a) Frederick, b. Dec., 1883, d. Apr., 1884; (b) Ellen Miranda, b. 4 Aug., 1885; (c) Frederick, b. Sept., 1887; (d) Geo. Orville, b. Apr., 1889.
6. John Breed (Douglas), 1 twins, b. 30 July, 1858.
7. James B. (Douglas), 1 James B. d. inf. John m. Feb., 1881, Ellen Sophia Alderman

of E. Granby; has (a) Paul (Alderman), b. E. G. d. ae. 3 mos.; (b) Ethel (Alderman), b. Brainard, Minn.; d. ae. 15 mos.; (c) Barton March (Alderman), b. June, 1886; (d) Ruth (Alderman), b. 1888; d. ae. 3 weeks.

2. Lovisa Sexton, b. 21 Aug., 1824; res. Monson, Mass.
3. Henry Augustus, b. 29 Aug., 1826. FAM. 3.
4. Ellen Maria, b. 18 Oct., 1828; d. Springfield, 12 Oct., 1846.
5. Lucy Amelia, b. 23 Oct., 1830; m. Chas. W. Rice of Springfield.
6. Alice, b. 4 Dec., 1832; d. same day.
7. Miranda Louise, b. 9 Apr., 1835; res. Monson, Mass.
8. Susan Caroline, b. 5 July, 1839; m. Chas. Moulton of Springfield; res. Dakota.

FAM. 3. **Henry Augustus**⁷ (*Henry*⁷, *Rev.* *Nath'l*⁶, *Nath'l*⁵, *Nath'l*⁴, *Thos.*³, *Japhet*², *Dea.* *Sam.*¹), m. 21 Nov., 1850, Sarah Eliza (dau. Isaac) **Stevens**, b. 13 Oct., 1830, Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth Maria, b. 17 July, 1854.
2. William Henry, b. 26 June, 1856; m. 24 June, 1886, Charlotte **Scott**, b. Toledo, O., 16 Jan., 1862. *Issue*:

1. Maria Scott, b. Springfield, Mass., 17 Apr., 1887.
3. Emma Stevens, b. 13 Oct., 1848.
4. Ellen Olney, b. 26 Dec., 1864.

* Nathaniel, b. 1738, was Ens. 2d Co. Col. Sage's Regt., Wadsworth's Brig., 1776.

Eliphalet, of E. W.; m. (1) **Mary Darling**, 25 Nov., 1773, who d. 24 (E. W. C. R. says 4) Sept., 1776, in 23d yr. (E. W. O.); (2) **Anna Reed** of Canterbury, Conn., 18 June, 1778. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Sophia, b. 17 Aug., 1776.
2. Wright, b. 26 Mch., 1779; (E. W. C. R. say bp. 28 Feb.)
3. —, b. 21 Oct., 1781.
4. —, b. 21 Oct., 1781.

5. Betsey, bp. 23 May, 1784; d. 9 Apl., 1787.—E. W. O.
6. Betsey, bp. 5 Oct., 1788.
7. Sophia, bp. 20 June, 1779; poss. the S. who d. (E. W. C. R.) 1853.

Aaron (E. W.), m. **Mary** (dau. Zebulon and Kezia Loomis) **King**, 11 Sept., 1777; had (1) **Laertes**, b. 22 Aug., 1778; bp. 23d acc. to E. W. C. R.

Joseph, b. 22 June, 1718; m. **Jane Allen** (dau. Henry) **Wolcott**, who was b. 16 Aug., 1719, and d. 3 Feb., 1788, in 77th yr. (E. W. O.); he d. 6 May, 1803; was a noted gunsmith and mechanic; res. at Longmeadow, Mass.; then settled in Ketch Mills (E. W.); afterwards rem. to Vt., where he d. *Ch. (first 5 b. at Longmeadow):*

1. Jane, b. 27 Aug., 1746; d. 23 July, 1769.
2. Solomon, b. 19 Aug., 1749; d. 21 July, 1813, at Sodus, N. Y.; had a large family.
3. Irene, b. 11 Mch., 1752; m. (1) —; (2) a **Smith** of Amherst, Mass.
4. Gideon, b. 16 Apl., 1754; worked at his father's trade and blacksmithing; m. a dau. of Rev. Thos. Potwine of E. W.
5. Tryphena, b. 29 May, 1756; m. Captain Asabel

Stiles of E. W., and became the mat. g'dmother of H. R. Stiles, the author of this work; she d. 21 Apl., 1831.

6. Joseph, b. 28 Oct., 1759; worked at his father's trade and blacksmithing.
7. Thankful, b. 3 July, 1761; d. 30 Oct., 1761.
8. Abigail, b. 9 Mch., 1763; m. (1) —; (2) **James Clark** of E. W.

Marriages—**Chester**, m. **Mary Ely**, June, 1815.—**W. C. R.** **Dan Terry**, m. **Marion Ladd**, 31 Oct., 1832.—**S. B.** **Gideon**, m. **Zeruah Wells**, 1 Jan., 1815.—**S. B.** **John**, m. **Sarah Fenton**, 26 Nov., 1833.—**S. R.** **Henry**, m. **Melissa Loomis**, 25 Jan., 1827. **Nathaniel M.**, m. **Maria A. Shepard**, 7 Nov., 1836.—**S. B.** **Peter**, m. **Clarissa M. Booth**, 22 Oct., 1828.—**S. B.** **Sylvester**, m. **Lucy Newberry**, 2 Dec., 1827.—**S. B.** [1767.

Birth—**Alice** (dau. **Hannah Bartlett**) and reputed dau. of Eliphalet Chapin, b. 20 Mch.,

Deaths—**Mr.**, d. 4 Aug., 1845, æ. 21.—**S. B.** **Mr.**, d. 15 Jan., 1849, æ. 83.—**S. B.** **Mr.**, the wife of, d. 21 Jan., 1850, æ. 51.—**S. B.** **Mrs.**, d. 4 Sept., 1850, æ. 88.—**S. B.**

Baptism —, child of, b. 19 Nov., 1780.—E. W. C. R.

CHAPMAN, Edward, m. **Elizabeth Fox** (niece of Dea. Henry Clark of W.) in Eng. (*Old Ch. Rec.*); was made freeman in 1667; died, Dec. 19, of wounds received in the attack on the Narragansett Fort, known as the Swamp Fight, 1675; invent. dated Feb., 1675/6, is £184, 10s.; div. £61 to the wid.; to son Henry, £30; Simon, £18, and £15 each to five daus. Wid. had her ch. bp. after the father's death. She m. (2) **Samuel Crow**, 1677. Chapman res. on the Hnit pl. in Pal. given to his wife by her nuncle, Henry Clark. She adm. to W. ch. 28 Apl., 167 [prob. 1677] (*O. C. R.*). *Ch. (O. C. R.)* which says "Elizabeth Chapman had 7 ch. bp. — 27, '77":

1. Henry, b. 4 July, 1663. FAM. 2.
2. Mary, b. 23 Aug., 1664; d. 30 June, 1665.—*Col. Rec. (O. C. R.).*
3. Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1665.
4. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan., 1667; prob. the E. of W. who m. Joseph **Strickland** of Hartford, 11

- Dec., 1684. *Col. Rec.*
5. Simon, b. 30 Apl., 1669. FAM. 3.
6. Hannah, b. 3 May, 1671.
7. Margaret, b. 7 Mch., 1672.
8. Sarah, b. 21 May, 1675.

FAM. 2. **Henry**² (*Edward*¹), m. **Hannah Grant**, 11 May, 1692; he d. 22 Dec., 1713. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1692 3.
2. Edward, b. 8 Apl., 1695; (prob. the E. who d. 21 May, 1724.—E. W. C. R.).
3. Hannah, b. 2 Mch., 1690.
4. Betty, b. 12 Apl., 1702.
5. Sarah, b. 10 Nov., 1706.

FAM. 3. **Simon**² (*Edward*¹), d. 12 Oct., 1749, æ. 79. Sarah, wife of Simon, d. 21 May, 1735, æ. 60. (*Children (b. W.):*

1. Samuel (Capt.), b. 2 Mch., 1695 6. FAM. 4.
2. Simon, b. 14 Nov., 1700. FAM. 5.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**³ (Capt.) (*Simon*², *Edward*¹), m. 8 Aug., 1717, **Hannah** (dau. Lieut. Return) **Strong**; was a farmer in W., and, after 1726, at Tolland, Conn.; was Capt. of the 9th Conn. Co. at Siege of Louisburg, 1745/6; was subsequently killed in the French War; in T. was a large landholder and J. P., and socially next to the minister. His ho. was abt. half a mile E. of that of Sidney Stanley, and standing in good repair in 1859. *Ch. (b. in W. before 1626—all prominent in Toll.):*

1. Reuben, b. 9 Dec., 1718; d. 3 Jan., 1718-19.
2. Sarah, b. 23 May, 1720.
3. Samuel, b. 5 Oct., 1723; d. yg.
4. Elijah (Hon.), b. abt. 1726.
5. Samuel (Col.), b. abt. 1729; res. as "s. of Samuel of Hfd."; res. in the homestead above referred to until his death; he was Capt. of Mil. in 1758; and before and during the Rev. War was a leader in the patriotic town of Tolland; was Col. of the 23d Conn. Mil., and as such made several campaigns; was at N. Y., in 1776, with his entire regiment, diminished, however, by the many previous enlistments. On the evacuation of that city his conduct was deemed peculiarly honorable by those who witnessed it. He was the wealthiest man in T., and the leading business man. He also owned several slaves; was

elected to the General Assembly at 45 annual elections, and is recorded as present at 15 special sessions; was a J. P. for 26 years, continuing in office until above 77 years of age; retained command of his reg. until above 70, the business on field days being performed by an adjutant. He was a remarkable man, in hardihood as if made of iron. In the army he not only endured but seemed to thrive upon food which the soldier ordinarily loathed. In the coldest weather he never used gloves or mittens, and walked outdoors barefoot in March, when above 80 years old. A neighbor who for twenty-eight years res. near him never heard him laugh, and he seldom smiled — *Sidney Stanley*.

6. Ruth, b. 13 Oct., 1733, at T.
7. Simon, b. 28 Dec., 1736.
8. Margaret, b. 5 May, 1739.

FAM. 5. **Simon**³ (*Simon*,² *Edward*¹), m. (1) **Mary Allyn**, 7 Jan., 1724, who d. 3 Sept., 1729, æ. 28; m. (2) **Silence Winchel**, 25 Dec., 1730. He d. 22 Apr., 1737, æ. 36. Prob. also he m. (3) **Mrs. Elizabeth Lothrop** of Toll., 2 Dec., 1736. *Ch.*:

1. Simon, b. 29 Dec., 1736, who d. 3 Jan., 1736-7.

Henry, m. Mary Dibble, both of W., 21 May, 1744. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 28, bp. 30 (W. C. R.) Sept., 1744.
3. Hannah, b. 21, bp. 23 (W. C. R.), Mch., 1753.
2. Mary, b. 5 May, 1748.

Taylor, m. Ann Ellsworth, 1 Nov., 1759; she d. 1 Jan., 1794. *Ch.*:

1. Taylor, b. 25 Apr., 1761.
3. Edward, b. 6 Apr., 1762.
2. Frederick (Rev.), b. 3 Sept., 1760; m. Lucy Marshall, 27 Nov., 1800.
4. ———, dau., b. 5, d. 30 Nov., 1765.

Edwin³ (*Rev. Frederick*,² *Taylor*¹), m. **Abigail** (dau. **Lemuel** and **Esther Barnham**) **Drake**, 29 Apr., 1824; farmer; res. on old road opp. road to Bissell's Ferry. *Ch.*:

- Edwin Drake, b. 2 July, 1824; m. Phalla Griffin, abt. 1854; res. Monroe, Mich.
4. George Henry, b. 27 Mch., 1830.
2. Frederick Lemuel, b. 11 Apr., 1826.
5. James Francis, b. 3 May, 1832.
3. Ann Matilda, b. 28 Nov., 1827.
- (Family rem. to Ashtabula Co., O., abt. 1836.) — *T.D.*

Wid. Mary, d. 9 Apr., 1792, æ. 75. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Asahel, of Glastonbury; m. **Eunice A. House**, 6 Aug., 1829.

John, m. **Lydia Holkins**, 11 June, 1827. — *S. B.* **Julius D.**, m. **Mary Ann Strickland**, 15 June, 1842. — *S. B.* **John B.**, **Lydia**, wife of, d. 4 Sept., 1839, æ. 38. — *S. B.* **Lucas B.**, m. **Olivia C. Wilson** (both of W. L.), 4 Dec., 1849. **Sarah** (dau. Capt. and wife **Giles Skinner**), bp. 2 Aug., 1795. **Taylor, m. Roxana Drake**, 28 Nov., 1791. — *W. C. R.* **Albert**, d. 29 July, 1848, æ. 18. **Daniel**, d. 10 Feb., 1852, æ. 35. — — —, m. — **Whitney**, 26 Sept., 1805. — *S. B.* **Edward**, d. 21 May, 1724. — *E. W. C. R.*

CHAPMAN, John Buckley⁶ (Col.), b. at Tolland, Conn., 12 May, 1799, s. of **Ashbel**⁵ (s. **Elijah**⁴ and **Ruth Stale** (*Capt. Saml*,³ *Simon*,² *Edward*¹) of W., 1660) and **Lydia** (dau. of **Epaphras** and **Lucy Buckley**, and granddau. **Rev. John Buckley** of Colchester, Conn.) **Lord**; m. (1) 11 June, 1827, **Lydia Holkins** of W. Pt., who was b. 9 June, 1809, and d. 3 Sept., 1839, at W. Pt.; (2) 8 Sept., 1840, **Lydia** (dau. **Dr. Elihu Dwight** of So. Hadley, who d. 29 Aug., 1843, W. Pt.); (3) 15 Feb., 1843, **Lydia Aurelia** (dau. **Oliver** and **Abby Chamberlain**) **Lord** of Tolland, Conn., b. Coventry, Conn., 2 Mch., 1820; res. (1890) Hempstead, L. I. Mr. Chapman d. at sea, on journey to California, 16 Dec., 1849. *Children* (by 1st wife, b. W. Pt.):

1. Albert Buckley, b. 27 Oct., 1830; d. 29 July, 1848, at W. Pt.
3. Frederick Chapman, b. 9 Mch., 1867; d. 17 Dec., 1874.
2. Frederick Augustus, b. 25 May, 1832. FAM. 2.
4. Louise Chapman, b. 5 May, 1870.
3. Lydia Louise, b. 30 Mch., 1834; m. at W. Pt. 29 Sept., 1858, **Zeno King Pease** of W. Pt.; she d. 3 Dec., 1874; he d. at Taunton, Conn., 23 Aug., 1890. *Issue*:
4. John Edwin, b. 1 Sept., 1836. FAM. 3.
5. Harvey Holkins, b. 30 July, 1838; d. 19 Feb., 1872, at W. Pt.
1. Harriet Louise, b. 27 June, 1859; d. 25 Dec., 1896, at Hartford, Conn.
6. Lydia Dwight, b. W. P., 13 Jan., 1842; d. 29 Aug., 1843.
2. Buckley Chapman, b. 12 June, 1863; d. 27

FAM. 2. **Frederick Augustus**⁷ (*John B.*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Saml*,³ *Simon*,² *Edw.*¹), m. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1855, **Sarah Louise Vandercook**. He d. 19 July, 1889, at Minneapolis, Minn. *Ch.*:

1. Harriet Wendall, b. L., 25 July, 1858; m. at Chicago, Ill., 25 Apl., 1878, Abraham **Reamer**, Jr., of Chicago, now of New Brunswick, N. J. *Issue* :

1. Frederick Chapman (Reamer), b. 4 Sept., 1883;

d. 4 Aug., 1884.

2. Dexter Wright (Reamer), b. 11 June, 1885.

3. Kathleen (Reamer), b. 11 July, 1887.

2. Louise, b. Chicago; m. 31 Jan., 1870; d. at Lanesburgh, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1889.

FAM. 3. **John Edwin**¹ (*John B.*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Sam.*,³ *Simon*,² *Edw.*¹), m. at Chicago, Ill., 8 June, 1869, Mary Adams of Chicago, Ill. (*Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.)*):

1. Anna, b. 21 June, 1870.

2. John, b. 29 June, 1873.

Carlos⁶ (*brother of John B.*⁶), rem. in 1840 from Tolland, Conn., to Warehouse Point; now of W. L.; m. 16 May, 1822, Amanda ——. *Ch.*:

1. Lucius B. FAM. 2. 2. Julia A. 3. Junius L. FAM. 3. 4. William D. 5. Caroline E. 6. R. Imogene.

FAM. 2. **Lucius B.**⁷ (*Carlos*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Sam.*,³ *Simon*,² *Edw.*¹), m. 4 Dec., 1849, Olive C. **Wilson**. *Children* :

1. Helen C.

3. Florence.

5. Frank H.

2. Willie F.

4. Dwight W.

FAM. 3. **Junius L.**⁷ (*Carlos*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Sam.*,³ *Simon*,² *Edw.*¹), m. 1 Jan., 1870, Eveline C. **Whipple**. *Children* :

1. Arthur W.

2. Frederic L.

3. Lynde B.

CHAPPEL, Abner Brown, m. Huldah Osborn, 21 Jan., 1797. — *W. C. R.*

CHARLTON (E. W. Hill). From *Family Bible Record*, in possession of Mrs. JULIA H. CHARLTON, E. W. H.

Richard, b. Eng. abt. 1715; m. Sarah (dau. Thos., b. Eng. 1700, d. 1780, and Sarah *Birchard*, b. abt. 1700, d. 1754) **Criste**, b. in Norwich, Conn., 22 May, 1722. "He was blowed up in a vessel at the rejoicing at the capture of Havana, 1759." Sarah, his wid., d. Norwich, 28 Feb., 1808, æ. 85 years and 9 months.

Charles (eldest s. of above), b. 30 Jan., O. S., 1752; m. 25 Apl., 1775, Sarah (dau. Nathan, b. 1720, d. 1781, and Elizabeth *Hayley*, b. 1726, d. May, 1812) **Williams** of Stonington, Conn., b. 29 May, 1746. He d. 3 Nov., 1813; she d. 23 Sept., 1812.

Jesse (child of above), b. 30 Jan., 1776; m. (1) 2 Nov., 1809, Rebecca M. **Thomas** of Hfd., b. 2 Jan., 1778; bp. 10 May, 1819 (*E. W. C. R.*), who d. 13 Feb., 1829; (2) Harriet **Jones**, 24 Mch., 1830, who b. 7 Nov., 1791, d. 19 Aug., 1841. Mr. Charlton d. E. W. H. 11 Mch., 1859. He came to E. W. abt. 1800, and some yrs. before his m. bought the Wells homestead, which is next north of the Academy and now occup. by wid. of James H. Charlton; the tailor-shop (since rem.) stood near the st. N. of the res. He was by trade a tailor, and for many years kept a store on E. W. H.; was P. M.; a man of courteous manner and genial character; much respected by all. [Mr. Jessie Charlton's sister Sarah followed him to E. W.; m. Nath'l **Rockwell**; was the mother of the late Dr. Sidney William Rockwell. — See *Rockwell*.] *Children (b. E. W. H. and bp. — E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Elizabeth Halsey, b. 29 Apl.; bp. 15 Sept., 1822 Mch., 1812, *Dr. McClure's Rec.*, 1811; m. 14 May, 1845, Rev. Charles F. **Cleason**, at E. W. H.; he b. 22 Nov., 1812; d. at Lowell, Ill., 13 Aug., 1849; she m. (2) at E. W. H., 28 Oct., 1852, Rev. Ira **Tracey** (as 2d wife), b. 15 Jan., 1806; d. Nov., 1876; Mrs. Tracey d. in Beverly, Mass., 27 Dec., 1885; no issue.

2. Edward Thomas, b. 21 June, bp. 24 Oct., 1813; d. 3 Feb., 1846.

3. James Henry, b. Glastonbury, 22 Nov., 1814; bp. 28 May, 1815; m. 30 Apl., 1845, Elvira M. (dau. Julius and Eliza *Bissell*) **Hale** of Glastonbury, Ct., b. 3 Mch., 1827, who d. 21 Nov., 1853; m. (2) at E. W. H., Julia (sister of his 1st wife), 17 May, 1855; he d. 16 Aug., 1878; no issue. He adopted Augustus H. Tate, now known as A. H. Charlton of Hfd.

CHARTER, John's ch. d. 1 Dec., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* **George** d. 18 Jan., 1798. — *E. W. C. R.* **Lemuel**, m. Betsey Allen, 25 Nov., 1813. — *S. B.*

CHASE, John of W. Pt., E. W., b. in Vt., 1776; m. Jane (dau. Charles (?) and Jane *Maclester*) **Abbe** of Enfield, Conn., b. 6 Jan., 1780. Her mother was a dau. of an Irish merchant named Maclester, who was lost at sea on his return from America to Ireland, on a voyage for the settlement of an estate. John Chase, when æ. 4 yrs., was brought on horseback from Vt. to W. Pt. He d. at W. Pt., 26 Dec., 1852, æ. 77. Mr. John d. 2 Jan., 1853 — acc. to *S. B.*; prob. the date of burial. *Ch.*:

1. Charles, FAM. 2.
2. John, b. 15 Dec., 1809. FAM. 3.
3. Botsey, b. 1800; m. Elisha **Kingsbury** of Coventry, 25 June, 1820. *Issue* :

1. Elizabeth (Kingsbury), m. Albert **Kibbe** of Somers, Conn.; had (1) Ellen S., who d. 1865.
2. Elisha (Kingsbury), m. Sarah **Gates**; no issue.

FAM. 2. **Charles**² (*John*¹), m. Lucinda **Abbe** of Enfield. (*Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*):

1. Charles, m. Nancy **Pomeroy** of W. Pt.; *issue* :
1. Sarah R. (Pomeroy).
2. Ida L. (Pomeroy).

2. Lucinda, m. 2 Apl., 1843. Andrew **Riggs** of Wilmington, Del.; no issue.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*John*¹), m. Apl., 1834, his cousin, Elizabeth **Bates**, b. 13 May, 1813. He d. W. Pt., 18 Apl., 1845, æ. 35; she m. (2) Clark **Johnson** of Worcester, Mass., where she d. 27 Sept., 1879. *Children* :

1. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug., 1737; d. W. Pt., 10 Nov., 1841, æ. 7. — *S. B.*
2. Sarah Jane, b. 4 Jan., 1835; m. Rufus **Reynolds** of E. W., 29 Nov., 1854; res. (1891) Jacksonville, Fla. *Issue* :

1. George Rufus (Reynolds), b. 15 Nov., 1855; m. 16 June, 1880, Florence N. **Rodgers** of N. Y. *Issue* : (a) Bessie M., b. 1 Apl., 1881; d. 26 Apl., 1883. (b) George Lawrence, b. 22 Mch., 1881.

- (c) Arthur Richard, b. 20 July, 1886. (d) Herbert Rufus, b. 6 Aug., 1889.

2. Clayton Abbe (Reynolds), b. 10 Mch., 1861; d. 26 Oct., 1861.
3. Daniel John, b. 30 June, 1839; d. at Oakland, Cal., Sept., 1869.
4. Charles Abbe, b. 24 Dec., 1841; res. (unmarried) N. Brookfield, Mass.

Porter m. Maria **Fletcher**, 25 June, 1841. — *S. B.* Sarah **Chase**, a communicant in Prot. Epis. Ch. at W. Pt., bu. 17 July, 1863, æ. 84. — *M. R. II.*

CHILD, Gardner, m. Elmina **Robertson**, 29 July, 1840 (*S. B.*). Mr. C. d. 12 June, 1842, æ. 65. — *S. B.*

CHIPMAN, Horace, butcher, S. W.; m. 7 Oct., 1832, Mary (daughter Warham) **Porter**; after his death, wife res. Hartford. *Ch. (J. M. S.)*: (1) *Francis*, d. single, at Htfd.; (2) *Arthur*, res. at Htfd.; (3) *Edward*, d. at Htfd.; (4) *Henry*, m. but no issue; d. at Htfd.; (5) *Horace Eugene*, m. 3 Oct., 1874, Helen A. **Brown** of Gilbertsville, Mass.; (6) *Sibel*, d. 30 Apl., 1834, æ. 64. — *E. W. O.*

CHAUNCEY, Nathaniel (Rev.). (4th ch. and s. of Rev. Charles, 2d, pres. Harvard Coll., who was a grad. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., and gd.-s. of George of Newplace and Yardly-Bury, Hertfordshire, Eng.—see *History Stratford, Conn.*, 1173); was b. Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1639; grad. H. C. 1661, of which he was afterward a Fellow; bp. at Scituate, Mass.; first sett. as “teacher” of the ch. at W.; adm. to ch. 12 Jan., 1667 (see *O. C. R.*); occup. the Dewey pl. first N. of Palisado; m. Abigail (dau. Elder John) **Strong** of Northampton, 12 Nov., 1673; contributed £1 to the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676; rem. to Hatfield and d. there 1685 (see p. 200, Vol. I.); wid. m. (2) 1686, Dea. Medad **Pomeroy**, a prominent citizen of Hat., and their s. Rev. Samuel P., b. 1687, grad. Y. C. 1705; sett. at Newtown, L. I., 1709; d. 1744, deeply lamented. *Children (rec. at W.*)*:

1. Isaac, b. 5, bp. 6 Sept., 1674.
2. Catharine, b. 12 Jan., bp. 16 Apl., 1675/6.
3. Abigail, b. 14 Oct., 1677. — *Col. Rec.*
4. Charles, b. 3 Sept., d. 31 Oct., 1679.
5. Nathaniel (Rev.), b. 1681; after his father's d. in 1685, was taken by his uncle, Rev. Israel Chauncey of Stratford, Conn., to bring up until he was of age, for the use of his father's library, during

that time. This library was valued in the invent. of est. at £85, and is thought to have comprised a large portion of Rev. Pres. Charles Chauncey's library. This Nathaniel Chauncey, Jr., was the first recorded grad. of Y. C.; began to preach at Durham, Conn., 1706; was ord. there 1711; in 1708 declined a call to Stratford ch.; d. at D. 1756. — *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*

Charles (Rev.). (s. Rev. Israel, pastor at Stratford, who was 6th son and ch. of Pres. Chauncey of Harv. Coll.), b. 1668 (*Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, 479, 1173, 1350); was first pastor at Stratfield, Conn.; m. (1) Sarah (dau. Mr. Jehu) **Burr**, who d. 1697; (2) 16 Mch., 1698-9, Sarah (dau. of Henry) **Wolcott** of W., who d. 5 Jan., 1703-4; (3) Elizabeth **Sherwood**, 1710. *Ch. (by 1st wife, Sarah Wolcott, rec. in W.; he had 2 ch. by 1st wife)*:

* Matthew Grant's *Old Ch. Rec.* thus records this family: “Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey, Teacher of the Church of Christ at Windsor, married Abigail, daughter of Elder John Strong, at North[ampton], Nov. 12, 1673. His son Isack Chauncey was born 6 Sept., '74, the night before and baptized that day. Kathren, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey, was born June 12, '76, and Baptized the 16 day. His Daughter Abigail was born Oct. 14, 1685; that day at night baptized — born at 11 o'clock the — before. His son Charles was born Sept. 3, '79, baptized the 7 day. He Died Oct. 31, '79.”

1. Abiah, b. 22 Jan., 1699; m. Rev. Timo. Cutler.
2. Robert, b. 29 Nov., 1701; res. Stratford, Conn.
3. Ichabod Wolcott, b. 4 Jan., 1703-4; res. Stratford, Conn.

(Hinnan says that Rev. Charles was, in 1710, app. guardian for his ch.; he d. 31 Dec., 1714, and John Moore and Daniel Bissell of W. were app. their guardians.)

CHUBBUCK. [Communicated in a letter from O. J. CHUBBUCK of Towanda, Pa., as condensed from Craft's *Hist. Bradford Co., Pa.*]

Ebenezer, was a soldier in the French war, and a lieut. in the Revolutionary war; and, for some years after, a sea captain, quitting which, he bo't and resided upon a farm in the E. part of Ell., where he d. suddenly, æ. 73. *Child: Nathaniel*, b. 16 Oct., 1764. **FAM. 2.**

FAM. 2. Nathaniel² (*Eben.*¹), m. 27 Nov., 1788, Chloe **Eaton**, who b. 14 Mch., 1768, d. 11 Oct., 1832; res. in Ell. until spring of 1818, when they rem. to Orwell, Pa., traveling the entire distance with a yoke of oxen and one horse, and sleeping at night in the wagon. He d. at O., 13 Mch., 1825. *Ch. (b. Ellington):*

1. Nathaniel, b. 5 Sept., 1789; rem. to Orwell in summer of 1811; purchased the possession-right of 300 acres of ld.; ret. to Ell.; m., 28 Jan., 1812, Hannah **Lovet**, and began housekeeping in their new home in Feb., a chest serving as a table, and shingle blocks as chairs; he bro't with him to O. a saddle given him by his father, on the condition that, on the first opportunity, he should invite a minister of the gospel to preach in his house; the result was, that his house became a preaching-place; he was converted, and as early as 1828 was licensed to exhort, and became a powerful and widely-known exhorter. He d. at O. 1 Aug., 1865.

2. Aaron, ; rem. to Orwell, Pa., 2 yrs. later than his bro., and sett. one mile below him, on the Wysox Creek; in 1819 app. J. P. by Gov. of Penn., which off. he held until under the Constit. of 1837 he was elected and re-elected until 1842, when he was elected Prothonotary of Bradford Co., by virtue of which off. he was also clerk of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, Quarter-Sessions, and Common Pleas, till 1845; in 1850 he was elected Assist. Judge, which off. he held until his rem. from the State, abt. 1860 or '61; he was a counsellor much sought after, and much trusted by all who knew him. He d. at his old res. at O., 10 Aug., 1881, æ. 90 years, 15 days.

3. Hannah, b. 16 Feb., 1793; m. Joseph **Hamilton**; had 3 ch.; d. Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., 7 Aug., 1865.

4. John (Dr.), b. 22 Feb., 1795; m. 28 Feb., 1822, Mary (dan. David and Mary *Clough*) **Abbe**; she d. 8 Nov., 1878, æ. 75; practiced medicine in Nichols and Binghamton, N. Y.; was surgeon of 1st Reg. Engineers (Corps d' Afrique) in service at Brazos and Santiago, Texas, 1863-4; d. at Binghamton, 18 Mch., 1878. *Issue:*

1. David Hollis, b. 6 Feb., 1823; d. Binghamton, N. Y., 1877, leaving one dau. who is m. and res. in Philadelphia.

2. Mary E., b. 10 Apl., 1824; is now wid. of John **Gilmore** and matron of an Old Woman's

Home in Washington, D. C.

3. Edwin E., b. 30 May, 1830; res. New Orleans, La.; has one son.

4. Caroline S., b. 14 Feb., 1833; m. Julius **Morgan** of the Broome Co. Bank, Binghamton, N. Y.; have one dau. m. and res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

5. Sarah T., b. 16 Mch., 1835; wid. of Henry **Ailen**; res. with her two daus. Binghamton, N. Y.

6. Ellen A., b. 12 July, 1837.

7. Frances L., b. 26 Aug., 1839; m. Frank **Stephens**, present mayor of Binghamton, N. Y.; three sons.

8. Hollis S., m. Elizabeth Ann **Heath**, 10 Oct., 1831.—*S. B.*

5. Jacob, b. 5 Mch., 1797; rem. to Orwell with his brother Aaron; ret. to Conn.; m. 7 Oct., 1819, Miriam **Tupper**; ret. to and res. at O. till 1872; rem. with his son to Towanda, Pa., where he d. 25 Oct., 1873; 3 sons and 3 daughters.

6. Sheldon, b. 6 Jan., 1799; d. in childhood.

7. James, b. 5 Apl., 1801; rem. with parents to O.; res. on homestead till he d. 7 Feb., 1873; 3 sons 1 daughter.

8. Chloe, b. 8 Dec., 1803; m. Levi **Frisbie** (nat. of Conn.); res. O., and d. 20 Aug., 1869; her husband d. 23 Nov., 1889, æ. 91; 4 sons, 1 daughter.

9. Daniel Ostrander, b. 17 May, 1805; res. O. about 20 years; d. Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 3 June, 1880; 3 ch.

10. Hollis S. (Dr.), b. 13 Mch., 1809; m. 10 Oct., 1831, Elizabeth Ann **Heath** (*S. B.*); practiced in O., Pa., and Elmira, N. Y., where he d. 4 Mch., 1883; 1 daughter.

11. Austin E., b. 16 June, 1810; at his majority ent. bus. at Elmira, N. Y.; when æ. abt. 24, cut the itinerancy of the Methodist Church, and was a successful pastor in the Genesee and Central N. Y. Conferences; d. 15 Apl., 1882, at Elmira.

12. Francis S., b. 10 Mch., 1812; farmer and blacksmith until 1819, when he joined the Wyoming Conference of M. E. Ch., and was an active itinerant for about 30 years, when, thro' ill health, he accepted the super-annuated relation; served as Chaplain in Texas, in 1863-4; res. (1891) Nichols, N. Y.

In 1855 the aggregate ages of the eleven children reached 600 years, and there *had not been a death in the family for fifty-one years!* The eleven then living had all been together but twice, once at their mother's funeral, and once at a family reunion, in June, 1850. All were members of the M. E. Church (except one, who joined the Presbyterian Church with her husband), and held official positions therein. For good character, standing, and influence, this family was no less conspicuous than for its longevity.

CLAPP. [Saxon name traced back to one for whom the parish Clapham (home of Clapp) in Surrey, Eng., was named in the days of Edward the Confessor. Six of the name came to America in 17th century, five of whom landed at Dorchester, Mass., from 1630-40, and the other at a later date, on Southern coast. The Dorchester emigrants all descended from Richard Clapp of Dorchester, Eng., and from his bro. (name unknown) who res. at Salcombe, on western coast of England, twelve miles from Exeter. This genealogy prepared by Miss ELVIRA C. CLAPP of E.W.H.]

Preserved (s. of Capt. *Roger*, who was b. Salcombe Regis, County Devon, Eng., 6 Apl., 1609, and who landed at Nantasket, 30 May, 1630, in the *Mary and John*, and his wife, Johanna, dau. of Thomas **Ford** of Dorchester, England, b. 8 June, 1617, and m. 6 Nov., 1633, was b. 23 Nov., 1643, in Dorchester, Mass., where he res. for 20 years or more; then removed to Northampton, Mass., where he d. 20 Sept., 1720. He m. 4 June, 1668, Sarah (dau. Benjamin) **Newberry** of W., Conn. (m. by Mr. Talcott); she d. 3 Oct., 1716; had 7 ch., who lived to adult life.

Increase ⁶ (7th ch. of *Increase*, 4th ch. of *Benj.*, 4th ch. *John*, 1st s. *Increase*, 2d s. Dea. *Thomas* of Weymouth and Scituate, Mass., s. of *Richard* of Dorchester, Eng.), b. Tolland, Conn., 6 Apl., 1783; m. 26 Nov., 1807, Polly (dau. Col. Ebenezer and Chloë *West*) **Spencer** of Tolland; removed to East Windsor, 1808; d. there 8 Feb., 1859; she b. 2 July, 1786; d. E. W., 27 Dec., 1835; m. (2) 19 Apl., 1837, Sarah **Morris** of So. Wilbraham, Mass., who was b. 25 June, 1793; d. E. W. H. Feb., 1862. *Children* (3d, 4th, 5th, bp. 5 Oct., 1828.—(E. W. C. R.):

1. Ebenezer Spencer, b. 12 Apl., 1809. FAM. 2.

2. John Selden, b. 7 Mch., 1814. FAM. 3.

3. George Otis, b. 26 Apl., 1816. FAM. 4.

4. Carlos West, b. 14 Dec., 1821. FAM. 5.

5. Increase Butler, b. 8 Apl., 1827. FAM. 6.

6. (3 others, who d. in inf.).

FAM. 2. **Ebenezer Spencer** ⁷ (*Increase*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Increase*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Rich.*), sett. in W.; m. 17 Apl., 1832, Sophia (dau. Daniel and Huldah *Rockwell*) **Pinney** of E. W., who was b. 23 Feb., 1813, and d. 17 Aug., 1884; he d. 6 Jan., 1892. *Ch.*:

1. Julius Spencer, b. 1 Aug., 1833. FAM. 7.

2. Mary, d. a. 1 year, 6 Feb., 1837. E. W. O.

3. Martha Sophia, b. 2 Aug., 1837.

4. Sarah Morris, b. 13 Sept., 1839; m. 14 July, 1862.

Eli Phelps **Ellsworth** of W., afterwards of

Brooklyn, N. Y. See *Ellsworth*.

5. Mary Spencer, b. 28 Sept., 1845; m. Prof. Frank

H. **Brewer** of Wilbraham, Mass., 27 Apl., 1876;

res. (1891) Fairfield, Conn.

FAM. 3. **John Selden** ⁷ (*Increase*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Increase*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Rich.*), sett. E. W.; m. 12 May, 1840, Julia (dau. Jared and Electra *Bissell*) **Talcott** of Glastonbury, Conn., b. 19 Sept., 1819. *Children*:

1. Charlotte Talcott, b. 23 Apl., bp. 19 Sept., 1841.

2. Charles Spencer, b. 30 Mch., 1846. FAM. 8.

3. Alfred Selden, b. 5 Apl., 1851. FAM. 9.

4. Elvira Charlton, b. 25 Oct., 1853; res. E. W. Hill.

FAM. 4. **George Otis** ⁷ (*Increase*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Increase*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Rich.*), sett. E. W.; m. 10 May, 1843, Harriet S. (dau. Elisha and Fanny *Morris*) **Bowen** of Wethersfield, Vt., b. 3 July, 1823. *Children*:

1. Elisha Bowen, b. 3 Feb., 1844.

2. Mary Frances, b. 22 Jan., 1847; d. 26 Feb., 1849.

3. George Increase, b. 13 July, 1857; m. 23 Sept.,

1891, Almira Harriet (dau. Leonard and Eliza *For*)

Pitkin of Hartford.

1 Henry Morris, b. 2 Aug., 1860.

FAM. 5. **Carlos West** ⁷ (*Increase*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Increase*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Rich.*), settled in Rochester, N. Y.; m. 26 Oct., 1853, Caroline J. (dau. Robert and Cynthia *Cohann*) **Thompson** of E. W., b. 22 Feb., 1825; rem. to Hartford and E. W., now res. New Haven, Conn. *Children*:

1. Carlos Morris, b. 22 July, 1854; d. 15 Jan., 1860.

2. Inez Carrie, b. 29 Apl., 1856; d. 21 May, 1859.

3. Carrie Thompson, b. 11 May, 1860.

4. Minnie Louise, b. 13 Mch., 1862.

FAM. 6. **Increase Butler** ⁷ (*Increase*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Increase*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Rich.*), sett. So. W.; m. 30 Apl., 1859, Fannie **Skinner** of Hartland, Conn., b. 28 Dec., 1827; rem. abt. 1855, Granville, O.; 1865 to Berlin, Conn., and 1876 to Pasadena, Cal. *Ch.*:

1. Edwin Carlos, b. 16 May, 1851, in So. W.

2. George Whilton, b. 23 Jan., 1856, in Granville, O.;

m. Mattie **Pickett** of Turillville, Conn., 21

Sept., 1882; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; d. 12 Sept.,

1891; 2 children.

3. Annie Selby, b. 18 June, 1859.

4. Albert Butler, b. 3 Oct., 1862; m. Anna **Mills** of

Los Angeles, 21 June, 1887; she d. 26 Jan., 1891.

Issue: (1) Mills, b. Nov., 1890.

5. Walter L., b. Berlin, Conn., 31 May, 1871.

FAM. 7. **Julius Spencer** ⁸ (*Eben.*, ⁷ *S.*, ⁶ *Increase*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Increase*, ² *Thos.*, ¹ *Rich.*), m. 10 Aug., 1856, Adelaide C. **Gleason** of Manchester, Conn.; res. (1889) Paris, Me. *Children*:

1. Carrie Sophia, b. 11 Oct., 1858 9; m. 26 Mch.,

1884, Charles S. **Dudley**. *Issue*:

1. Grace Marjorie, b. 4 Jan., 1885.

2. Julia Ella, b. 7 Feb., 1861.

3. Anne Dickinson, b. 31 Mch., 1863.

4. Grace Pinney, b. 10 Oct., 1865.

FAM. 8. **Charles Spencer** ⁸ (*John*, ⁷ *S.*, ⁶ *Increase*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Increase*, ² *Thos.*, ¹ *Rich.*), m. 27 Nov., 1872, Mary Ellen (dau. Edw'd and Mary Ann *Parsons*) **Dexter** of Broad Brook, Conn., b. 1 Dec., 1849. *Children*:

1. Leslie Talcott, b. 27 Nov., 1874.

2. Inez Lucretia, b. 11 Nov., 1877.

3. Frank Dexter, b. 29 Dec., 1881.

4. Ruth Charlotte, b. 23 June, 1885.

FAM. 9. **Alfred Selden**⁷ (*John S.*,⁷ *Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), m. 25 Oct., 1877, Clara Irene (dau. John and Mary J. Fox) **Wrisley** of E. Htfd., b. 28 Mch., 1855; res. E. W. Hill. *Ch.*:

1. John Selden, b. 21 July, 1878.

2. Dudley Fox, b. 4 Sept., 1887.

3. Alfreda I., b. 9 Apl., 1890.

Norman, m. Rhoda **Allyn**, 19 Mch., 1815.—*R. D.*

Samuel, son of Elder Preserved and Sarah (Newbury) Clapp, b. in 1677; he m. (1) 1697, Sarah **Bartlett** of W. Child, *Mary*, b. Mch. 13, 1699; d. Aug. 28, 1702.

Roger, son of Elder Preserved and Sarah, b. May 24, 1684, and m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel **Bartlett** of W., Nov. 28, 1706. They had eight sons and one daughter, and all grew up and had families. He d. Jan. 9, 1762, aged 78, and his widow d. Aug. 9, 1767, aged 80.

CLARK, Daniel (Hon.), an atty.-at-law; a first settler and man of much influence and position at W.; held many public offices; was Sec. of the Colony, 1658-64, and 1665-6; was in the land div. of 1639-40, at Htfd.; for his ld. gr. at W. see p. 153, Vol. I. He was admitted W. ch. 18 June, 1643 (*O. C. R.*); "Capt. Clark's wife" adm. 16 Apl., 1658 (*O. C. R.*); "Capt." C. contributed 5s. towards the Conu. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676.—*O. C. R.* He m. (1) Mary (dau. Thomas) **Newberry**, 13 June, 1644, who d. 29 Aug., 1688; (2) Martha (wid. Simon) **Wolcott**, a sister of William Pitkin, Esq., of Hartford. He d. 12 Aug., 1710, "in the 88th year of his age, or thereabouts"; buried E. W. Hill; grave not found; his wid. d. 13 Oct., 1719.—*E. W. O. Ch.* (all by 1st wife, bp. *O. C. R.*):

1. Mary, b. 24 Apl., 1645; d. inf.; prob. the ch. of D. C. whom *O. C. R.* ment. as having d. in 1648.

2. Josiah, b. 21, bp. 28 Jan., 1648. FAM. 2.

3. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct., 1651; m. (1) Moses (s. Capt. Aaron) **Cooke** of Westfield, 23 Nov., 1669; (2) Lieut. Job **Drake** of W., 13 Sept., 1677.

4. Daniel, b. 4, bp. 10 Apl., 1654 (*O. C. R.*); m. Hannah (dau. Daniel) **Pratt** of Htfd., 1678; sett. at Colchester, Conn., where he founded a large line of desc., for general. of which see Goodwin's *Genial. Notes*.

5. John, b. 10, bp. 15 Apl., 1656. FAM. 3.

6. Mary, b. 22 Sept. (*O. C. R.*), 1658; m. (1) John **Gaylord**, 13 Dec., 1683; (2) abt. 1700, Jedediah **Watson**.—*B. E. W. H.*

7. Samuel, b. 6, bp. 7 July, 1661. FAM. 4.

8. Sarah, b. 7, bp. 9 Aug., 1663; m. (1) Isaac **Piney**, abt. 1685; (2) a **Marsh**, or **Nash**, of Hadley.

9. Hannah, b. 29 Aug., 1665; d. early.

10. Nathaniel, b. 8, bp. 9 Sept., 1666; never m.; was a land-owner at W.; killed by Indians 1690; left a will, dated 29 Apl., 1690, wh. thus begins: "Whereas, I, Nathaniel Clarke of W., in the Co. of Htfd., am, by the providence of God, called to go out against the common enemy, for his Majesty's service, and the defence of the country; and, considering the peril and hazard of such an undertaking, and being now of good understanding and memory, I count it my duty to settle that estate God hath in His mercy bestowed upon me, in the manner following," etc.

FAM. 2. **Josiah**² (*Hon. Daniel*¹), m. before 1682, Mary (widow Christopher) **Crow**, and dau. of Benj. **Burr** of Hartford. She m. her 1st husb. 15 Jan., 1657. *Only child* (rec. at W.): **Josiah**, b. 13 Jan., 1682.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*Hon. Daniel*¹), adm. inhab. Simsbury, 24 Dec., 1686; then, 1698, of W.; m. 1685, Mary (dau. Christopher) **Crow**. He d. Sept., 1715, in 60th year; his wid. m. William **Randall** of Enfield, about 1720. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 6 Aug., —, in Simsbury; m. Thos.

Gillet, 25 Feb., 1705.

2. John, b. Simsbury; d. 7 Mch., 1709.

3. Mary, b. Simsbury; m. Sam. **Cooley** of

Springfield, 24 Oct., 1711.

4. Jemima, b. Simsbury; m. — **Cooley**.

5. Martha, b. Windsor, 19 Mch., 1697; m. James

Eggleston of W., 28 Aug., 1718; she d. 25

May, 1728.

6. Solomon (Capt.), b. 29 May, 1699, in W.; m. Anne

Eggleston, 24 Feb., 1720 21; he d. 5 Mch.,

1767, in 69th year. *Wbp. Ch. Rec.*

7. Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1701, in W.

8. Sarah, b. 28 Oct., 1702, in W.; d. young.

9. Daniel, b. 31 Dec., 1704, in W.

10. Ann, b. 12 Jan., 1707, in W.; d. 16 Aug., 1713.

11. Benoni, b. 21 Oct., 1708, in W.; d. Enf. 16 Jan., —.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**² (*Hon. Daniel*¹), m. Melitable (dau. Timo.) **Thrall**, 1687; she d. Aug., 1723, a. 59. [In this line of desc. we acknowledge indebtedness for assistance to CHARLES H. CLARKE, Esq., of Hartford.] *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 10 Nov., 1688. FAM. 5.

2. David, b. 1 Apl., 1696.

3. Nathaniel, b. 11 Oct., 1699.

4. Joseph, b. 13 July, 1697; d. 7 July, 1718.

FAM. 5. **Samuel**³ (*Sam.*,² *Hon. Daniel*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Josiah) **Owen** of Simsbury (?) but is described as of Lebanon, in a deed to Samuel, 1713; he d. 1741. *Ch.*:

1. Joel, b. 1717. FAM. 6.

2. Abigail, b. 1719.

3. Samuel, b. 1720-1; founder of the NORTHAMPTON (Mass.) line—a genealogy of which has been furnished by Miss JULIA E. CLARKE of N.,

which will be found in Appendix to this volume.

4. Hannah, b. 1723.

5. David, b. 1725; m. Rachel **Moore**, by whom he had 20 children.

6. Ann, b. 1729; d. 5 Jan., 1741.

FAM. 6. **Joel**¹ (*Joel*² *Sam.*¹ *Hon. Daniel*¹), m. 1742 **Lydia Forbes**, (whose mother was Mary, dau. of John Griffin, one of earliest sett. of Sims.); he d. 15 Oct., 1777; she d. 1796. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 1758; d. 29 Apl., 1823; m. (1) Ruth **Forward**; (2) Hulda **Phelps** (?); 3 ch. d. inf.
2. Joel, b. 1747. FAM. 7.
3. Lydia, m. Elijah **Owen** of Sims.; set. Otis, Mass.
4. Reuben, b. 1751; m. Via **Owen**; sett. in Southwick, Mass.; killed by powder-mill explosion.

FAM. 7. **Joel**¹ (*Joel*² *Joel*³ *Sam.*² *Hon. Daniel*¹), m. Martha (dau. Abram) **Pinney**; he d. 5 Oct., 1808; Joel's wid. d. 1 Apl., 1814, a. 41.—*S. B. Ch.*:

1. Joel, b. 1776; d. 18 Apl., 1859. m. Ruth (dau. Aaron) **Phelps**, about 1810.
2. Horace. FAM. 8.
3. Lydia, d. unmarried.
4. Patty, m. Strong **Mather** of Windsor.

FAM. 8. **Horace**⁶ (*Joel*¹ *Joel*² *Joel*³ *Sam.*² *Hon. Daniel*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Samuel) **Forward**, at E. Granby, Conn., 1802; he d. 1843; she d. 1882. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1803; d. 1818.
2. H. Dryden, b. 1805; d. 1887; m. (1) Cassandra **Henderson** of Sandusky, O.; d. 1839; (2) **Wid. Matson**; (3) Margaret **O'Connor**; he survived both; by 1st he had *William*; by 2d none; by 3d *Dryden*, *Walter*, and *Mary*, now res. in W. Suffield.
3. Elmore, b. 1807; now living, unmarried.
4. Walter F., b. 1809; d. 1826.
5. Nancy S., b. 1811; m. Hiram **Prior** of Htfd.; d. 1839; s. p.
6. Charles P., b. 13 Jan., 1815. FAM. 9.
7. Samuel, b. 1821; m. Ruhama M. (dau. Adijah) **Dibble**, Granby.

FAM. 9. **Charles P.**² (*Horace*⁶ *Joel*¹ *Joel*² *Joel*³ *Sam.*² *Hon. Daniel*¹), m. Polly (dau. Elizur and Polly *Case*) **Benjamin** of Granby, 1836; both now living; she b. 10 Feb., 1815; her father was s. Lieut. *Elizur*, *Sam'l*, *Sam'l*, one of first sett. and built the first sawmill at Hartland, Conn.; her mother Polly Case was dau. of Levi of Sims. *Ch.*:

1. Walter F., b. 10 July, 1837.
2. Charles H., b. 9 Mch., 1839; m. (1) Catharine (dau. Oliver) **Hayden**; (2) 30 June, 1889, at Wallingford, Conn., Henriette (dau. Roswell C. and Julia E. *Monson*) **Adams**; res. Htfd., Conn.; attorney-at-law.
3. Puckney B., b. 6 Nov., 1840; m. Mira **Smith**. *Issue*:
1. Gertrude
2. Charles
3. Daniel
4. Nancy S., b. 11 Nov., 1842; unmarried.

Benoni, m. Abigail Latimer, 12 Apl., 1759. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rev.)*:

1. —, d. 16 Mch., 1760, a. a few weeks.
2. Benjamin, b. 4 Apl., 1761.
3. Abigail, b. 16 Apl., 1763.
4. Silas, b. 6 May, 1765.
5. Hezekiah, b. 18 Aug., 1767.
6. Nance, bp. 1 Apl., 1770.
7. Sybil, bp. 17 May, 1772.
8. William, bp. 19 June, 1774.
9. Kezia, bp. 23 Aug., 1776.
10. Lucy, bp. 19 Sept., 1779.

Ezekiel had (*W. C. R.*):

1. Oliver, bp. 6 Feb., 1747-8.
2. Elizabeth, b. 10, bp. 13 Oct., 1751.
3. Sarah, bp. 15 June, 1755.
4. Ezekiel, bp. 28 Aug., 1757.
5. Oliver, bp. 4 Feb., 1750-1. — *Why. Ch. Rev.*
6. Ezekiel, bp. 4 Feb., 1750-1. — *Why. Ch. Rev.*

John; poss. the "Wid. Kezia" who d. 6 Feb., 1804, a. 75, was his wife. *Ch.*:

1. Kezia, b. 14 Apl., 1751; d. 8 Oct., 1775.
2. Martha, b. 9 Oct., 1753.
3. John, b. 6 Oct., 1755.
4. Deborah, b. Apl., 1757.
5. Jeremiah, b. Feb., 1759.
6. Daniel, b. 24 Dec., 1760. (*From Why. Ch. Rev.*)
7. Wealthy Ann, bp. 17 Apl., 1763.
8. Roswell, bp. 19 May, 1765.
9. Hannah, bp. 20 Feb., 1767; d. same day.
10. Hannah, bp. 12 June, 1768.
11. Abiah, bp. 28 Sept., 1770.
12. Isaac, bp. 12, d. 16 July, 1772.
13. Isaac, bp. 17 Apl., 1774; prob. the 1 who d. 26 Aug., 1775.

Charles of E. W., m. Chloe (dau. Elijah and Chloe *Barber*) **Sadd**, 2 Feb., 1818 (*S. B.*); she d. 23 Nov., 1873, a. 80; he d. 29 Sept., 1879, a. 80. *Ch.*:

1. Chloe Aurelia, b. 16 Apl., 1818, bp. 25 June, 1830 (*S. B.*); m. Dr. Wm. H. **Wilson**; res. Portland, Oregon; 3 ch.
2. Charles Wells, b. 30 Jan., 1820; bp. 25 June, 1830. *S. B.* FAM. 2.
3. Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1822; m. Harriet **Beasely**; res. Winomac, Ind.; 4 ch.
4. John Noah, b. 4 Feb., 1825; m. Eliza S. **Snow**, 2 May, 1848; she d. 23 Apl., 1887, a. 58; res. Windsorville, E. W. *Issue*:
1. Ida E. (Snow), b. 2 Mch., 1851; m. And. **Dickinson**, 9 Oct., 1873.
5. Laura Ann, b. 18 Mch., 1824; m. John **Beseley**;
6. Reuben B., b. 1830. FAM. 3. [res. Ill.; 1 ch.

FAM. 2. **Charles Wells** (*Charles*¹), m. Mary Ann **Craw**, 11 Feb., 1847; d. 2 Nov., 1874, res. Windsorville, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Ann, b. 24 Aug., 1848; m. Newton **Osborn**, 17 Nov., 1872.
2. Isabella Auren, b. 6 Mch., 1853; d. 24 Oct., 1854.
3. Charles John, b. 11 Jan., 1858; d. 4 Oct., 1858.
4. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1861; m. Frank L. **Joyner**, 30 Mch., 1880.

FAM. 3. **Reuben B.**² (*Charles*¹), m. Cornelia **Potter** (Cornelia P. *Allen*¹) *Ch.*:

1. Frank, b. 4 Apl., 1855.
2. Charlotte C., b. 18 Dec., 1859; m. George Fred. **Clark**, 10 Feb., 1874.
3. Bertie L., b. 17 Feb., 1865.
4. Robert W., b. 13 Aug., 1868.

David, of E. W.; m. Susannah (daugh. John and Content) **Sadd**, who d. 11 June, 1861, æ. 87; he d. 28 Dec., 1827, æ. 66; res. E. W. *Ch.* :

1. Marilda, b. Uriah **Chatfield**, 27 June, 1813.
2. Almira, b. 16 Nov., 1797; m. Russell **Rockwell**, 20 Nov., 1817; d. 13 Oct., 1849; he d. 28 Sept., 1862, æ. 71.
3. Sylvester, m. Mary **Drake**.
4. William, b. June, 1800. *FAM.* 2.
5. John, d. unmarried.
6. Lucina, m. Collins **Drake**.
7. Selena Elizabeth, b. 1809; m. Oliver **Loomis**; d. 19 Jan., 1860, æ. 51.— See *Loomis General*, 241.
8. Hiram, b. 26 Sept., 1805. *FAM.* 3.

William¹ (*David*¹), m. Lucy (dau. John and Sibyl *Starkweather*) **Hayes**, 3 Feb., 1824. He d. 12 May, 1835, æ. 35; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

1. Elizabeth Louisa, b. 17 Aug., 1824; m. Willard **Grant**, 30 Dec., 1853; d. 16 Oct., 1861.
2. Amanda, b. 22 June, 1826; m. Chas. N. **Pease** of So. W., 4 Aug., 1852; she d. 19 July, 1889, he d. 7 Mch., 1879, æ. 64. *Issue* :
1. Charles Henry (Pease), b. 17 Jan., 1854; m. Julia L. **Alexander**, 30 Oct., 1878.
3. Eveline, b. 25 Sept., 1827; m. Jos. W. s. Loren and Roxey **Vibbert**, nat. of Manchester, Conn., 26 Nov., 1850. *Issue* :
1. Charles W. (Vibbert).
2. Walter Merwin (Vibbert).
3. Horace Henry (Vibbert).
1. Susan, b. 14 Jan., 1830; d. 4 Nov., 1831.
5. William Henry, b. 29 Nov., 1832. *FAM.* 4.
6. Almira, b. 4 Nov., 1834; d. 24 Nov., 1836.

FAM. 3. **Hiram**² (*David*¹), m. (1) Emeline (dau. Russell and Anne *Steudman*) **Hayes**, May, 1826, who d. 9 Apl., 1854, æ. 43; (2) Maria R. **Baker**, 6 Sept., 1854; he d. 6 Mch., 1889; res. E. W. and Avon, Conn. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Katharine, b. 1827; d. 24 Sept., 1834.
2. Edwin, b. 1829.
3. Jane Laura, b. 1831; d. 7 Dec., 1850, æ. 19.
4. Angeline, b. 1833; d. 5 Oct., 1834.
5. Edgar Frederick (Rev.), b. 12 Sept., 1835; m. Julia M. **Woodruff**, 23 Apl., 1862, who d. 26 Apl., 1882; res. New Bedford, Mass.
6. John Wesley, m. Sarah A. **Cook**, 12 Oct., 1858.
7. Emma Frances, b. 1840; d. 19 July, 1850, æ. 10.
9. George Washington, b. 1845; married.
10. Homer Franklin, b. 1848; d. 1 May, 1869, æ. 14 m.
11. Emma Jane, b. 22 July, 1855; d. 1 Dec., 1860.
12. Sophia Angeline, b. 25 Aug., 1856; m. Albert H. **Cook**.
13. Flora Marion, b. 6 Sept., 1857; m. Willis C. **Woodruff**, 17 Mch., 1881.
14. Hiram Luther, b. 24 Sept., 1859.
15. Arthur Ernest, b. 23 Aug., 1864.

FAM. 4. **William Henry**³ (*William*² *David*¹), m. Olive A. **Porter**, 25 Sept., 1856, who d. 10 Feb., 1863. He d. 22 Apl., 1864; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

1. Albert Henry, b. 29 May, 1859; d. 24 Oct., 1859.
2. Alfred William, b. 31 Aug., 1860.
3. Arthur Sanford, b. 18 Jan., 1863.

[For foregoing genealogies in lines of Charles and David, we are indebted to Miss M. J. ELMER of Burnside, Conn.]

Joseph came to W. from Dorchester (poss., as Savage suggests, from Cambridge), prob. about 1637. "April 3, 1639, the wife of Joseph Clark died" (*O. C. R.*); owned ld. at W. (see p. 153, Vol. I.) He made his will 1640, leaving property to two minor children (unnamed), and (*O. C. R.*) died and was buried 14 Apl., 1641. No wife is mentioned in his will; but these children were *Joseph* and *Mary*, both baptized (according to *O. C. R.*) 30 Sept., 1638. This son Joseph died 2 May, 1659 (*O. C. R.*), leaving his property to his sister *Mary*, who m. 26 Nov., 1656, John **Strong, Jr.** A **Frances Clarke** (said by some to have been the widow of the above Joseph), m. 22 Mch., 1638-9, Thomas **Dewey** of W., formerly of D., who d. 27 Apl., 1648, leaving by her several children. It hardly seems possible that she could have been this Joseph's widow, more probable she might have been a sister. But, whoever she was, she m. (2) George **Phelps** of W., formerly of D., 30 Nov., 1648, by whom she also had children, among whom was Jacob, who m. Dorothy **Ingersoll**, 2 May, 1672. Widow Frances (Dewey) Phelps d. 27 Sept., 1690, at Westfield, Mass.—Pieced out from *Strong, Hinman, Mem. Hist. Hart. Co., ii.* 549; *Correspondence with G. Albert Lewis of Phila., and Mrs. Edw'd G. Salisbury of New Haven, Conn.*

Henry (Dea.), then of Hadley, made his will 1675, wherein he mentions that he was a member of the W. church, viz.: "My will further is, that the disposal of my housing and land at W. be, and be understood to be, with this proviso, that the rates and maintenance due therefor to the ministry, be continued and paid to the 1st Ch. of Christ at W., of which I was sometime a member."—*W. Land Rec.* *

* The possibility of a relationship between this **HENRY** and Hon. *David* of Windsor, and John "Esq." of Hartford, and *George* of Milford, is thus discussed by Mrs. EDWARD G. SALISBURY of New Haven, Conn., in a letter to the author: "I find that *George* Clarke was a brother of *John* Clark, Esq., of Hartford, afterwards of Saybrook, lately of Milford, deputy commissioner, patentee of Connecticut, etc. In the Milford records a lot is mentioned as belonging to *Daniel* Clark. There is no other mention of him. *George* Clarke

Samuel had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) ch. bp. 12 Aug., 1770; (2) ch. bp. 3 May, 1772. He d. 29 Sept., 1772.

Miscellaneous. — **Abigail** (dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth), bp. 15 Nov., 1761. — *N. S. R.* **Mary**, bp. 26 Sept., 5 [5?] — *O. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Abiel B.**, d. 16 Mch., 1847, æ. 29. — *Pog. N.* **Asahel's** inf. d. 12 Dec., 1796. **Asahel's** wife d. 5 Apl., 1808. **Asahel's** ch. d. 11 Feb., 1800, æ. 6 mo. **Abraham, Jr.**, d. 28 Sept., 1801, æ. 15 yr. **Anna** (Mrs.), d. 19 Feb., 1820, æ. 61. **Anna** (Wid.), d. 24 May, 1812. **Benjamin** (Mr.), d. 5 Jan., 1791, in 71st year; wid. *Abigail* d. 15 Sept., 1802, in 72d year; two former wives, *Anna* (dau. Luke) Loomis, d. 25 Oct., 1793, in 22d year; Mrs. Mabel (dau. Dea. Amasa) Loomis, d. 27 May, 1800, æ. 82. — *E. W. O.* **Benoni's** s. (still-born) d. 14 May, 1797. **Betsy** (dau. Jonatban and Sally), d. 30 Oct., 1803, in 12th year. — *Sc.* "Mr. [Daniel] Clarke's sister" d. 5 Sept., 1640. — *O. C. R.* **Daniel**, d. 18 Aug., 1828, æ. 53. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, d. 4 Feb., 1754; **D.'s** wife d. 10 Sept., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* **Eliakim**, d. 6 Aug., 1776, in 84th year; wife, Jemima, d. 4 Apl., 1760, in 66th year. — *E. W. O.* **Elizabeth** (wid. Ebenezer), d. 11 Nov., 1810, in 79th year. — *E. W. O.* **Emily** (wife of Norman), d. 24 Oct., 1852, æ. 46. — *Wp. N.* **Edwin R.**, d. 15 Oct., 1854, æ. 34. — *Pog. N.* **Giles** (s. Solomon), d. 22 May, 1804, æ. 13. **Hosea**, d. 7 Jan., 1799, in 67th year. **Hosea**, d. 17 June, 1813, æ. 34; wife, Sarah, d. 23 May, 1813, æ. 34; also an inf. **Hosea's** ch. d. 14 Feb., 1808, æ. 2 years. **James's** ch. d. 13 Jan., 1800, æ. 4 mo. **Joab**, d. 15 Sept., 1832. — *E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 27 Aug., 1784. **John Denison**, d. 25 June, 1812, in 14th year. — *Sc.* **Levi**, d. 8 Sept., 1832. — *Pog. N.* **Levi**, d. 24 May, 1813, æ. 41. — *S. B.* **Luannah** (wife Gilbert), d. 11 Nov., 1851, æ. 45. — *Pog. N.* **Mary** (adult) and Delia, her dau., bp. 8 Oct., 1797. — *W. C. R.* **Oliver** (Capt.), d. 8 Apl., 1846 (or 40), æ. 74; his wife, *Azubah*, d. 25 Mch., 1843, æ. 70; their s. *Lampson Wells*, d. 8 Dec., 1812, æ. 19; their dau., *Aurelia*, d. 30 Nov., 1814, æ. 6 m. — *Sc.* **Roger**, d. 30 Mch., 1822, æ. 62; his wife had a ch. (Nancy Judd) by former husband, bp. 6 Oct., 1799; had — inf. d. Oct., 1786. **Sarah** (wife Jonathan), d. 4 Dec., 1803, æ. 38. — *Sc.* **Sally's** ch., æ. 1½ yr., d. 26 Nov., 1791. — *W. C. R.* **Samuel's** ch. d. 18 Apl., 1828, æ. 1½ yr.

Marriages. — **Cornelia**, m. Isaac Roberts of W. Springfield, 3 Mch., 1834. **Deborah**, m. John Childs of Charlemont, 12 Feb., 1797. **Delia**, m. Noah A. Phelps of Hartford, 7 Apl., 1822. **George**, m. Charity Clark, 15 Aug., 1779. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Grove**, m. Mercy Griffin; 13 Jan., 1791 (*W. C. R.*): he d. 27 Sept., 1846, æ. 80. — *Pog. N.* **Henry**, m. Cynthia Wells, 27 July, 1837. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. Eunice Allyn, 28 Apl., 1814. — *W. C. R.* **Hosea**, m. Mary Skinner, 24

m his will gives a son the lot which had belonged to his (George's) brother Daniel. He mentions his brother John. He also speaks of property in Great Munden, England, given him by his brother Edward, to dispose of to his (George's) children and grandchildren. Concerning other property there, he says: 'I understand that Mr. Whiting hath not finished with my brother Daniel Clarke; if he gets the land I do give it to my son, John Clarke.' Who was this 'DANIEL CLARKE,' who took up land in Milford, which he apparently never occupied? It would seem probable that he was at the time in this country. We may believe that Mr. Whiting, then a merchant in England, took charge of the property there to transfer it to the heirs in this country, and that he was trying to make an arrangement with the 'brother Daniel' which would secure an additional part to George Clarke. No Daniel Clarke appears in Connecticut at that early period except Hon. Daniel of Windsor. Was he the 'brother Daniel'? There are coincidences which make it probable. George Clarke is found in Milford in 1639, the same year that Daniel Clarke came to Windsor with his uncle, Rev. Mr. Huit. John Clarke, Esq., who had been previously in Cambridge, Mass., for some years, was in the first division of lands at Hartford in 1639. George and Daniel Clarke had each children named Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, and John, nearly in the same order. Daniel Clarke's son John repeated all these names. George and Daniel had each a son and grandson named Samuel. George's brother, John Clarke, Esq., had children named Elizabeth, Sarah, and John. Only a person who has studied old genealogies can understand how much evidence of family relationship is afforded by a use of the same baptismal names. The coincidence is also to be noticed that both Hon. Daniel and George, Esq., were among the patentees of Connecticut. So, also, was HENRY CLARKE, who came to Windsor about the time that Daniel did, and he may have been another brother. He left no children, and gave his property to heirs of other names, perhaps a sister and her children; he mentions no brothers. There is, therefore, no evidence of relationship between him and any of the other 'Clarke's.'

Sept., 1752. **Hooker**, m. Ruth Rowley, 18 Jan., 1810. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Henry**, m. Chloe Riley, 1 Jan., 1821. **Huldah** of W., m. Elisha Wells of Htfd., 7 Nov., 1784. — *W. C. R.* **Hannah**, m. William Webber, 7 Aug., 1794. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Ira**, m. Fidelia Allyn, 18 Oct., 1840. **Isaac S.**, m. Fidelia Phelps, 11 May, 1835; had dau., *Mary P.*, who d. 21 June, 1842, æ. 6 yrs., 3 mos. — *Pog. N.* **Joel B.**, m. Jane Griswold, 12 June, 1836. **Jason**, m. Dolly B. Watrous, 1 Aug., 1821. **John S.**, m. Eunice A. Loomis, 5 Mch., 1833; he d. 31 Oct., 1842, æ. 34; their s., Edgar P., d. 25 Sept., 1841, æ. 2. — *Pog. N.* **John**, m. Sarah Baker, 22 July, 1787. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **John**, m. Julia Butler, 1 Nov., 1830. — *S. B.* **Jonathan**, m. Polly Fox, 28 Nov., 1805. — *S. B.* **Judson**, m. Almira T. Barber, 24 Oct., 1831. **Leonard**, m. Agnes French, 14 Jan., 1822. — *S. B.* **Moses**, m. Uslae (Ursula ?) Phelps of Pog., 30 Oct., 1781. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Morgan**, m. Julia Ann Fox, 27 Jan., 1830. **Orrin**, m. Ann Potwine, 2 Sept., 1833. — *S. B.* **Roderick**, m. Amelia E. Belknap, 10 Apl., 1836. — *S. B.* **Russell T.** of Hartford, m. Sarah W. Mather of W., 3 Oct., 1838. **R.**, wid. of, d. 21 Dec., 1820, æ. 85. — *S. B.* **Stephen**, m. Roxana Mather, 6 Oct., 1802. — *W. C. R.* **Samuel**, m. Cordelia Blanchard, 29 Nov., 1832; had *Nelson H.*, who d. 18 Jan., 1833, æ. 5 yrs., 7 mo. (*Pog. N.*), prob. by a former wife. **Sumner**, m. Prudence B. Murphy, 5 Mch., 1841. **Thomas**, m. Millie Marble, Oct., 1805 (*S. B.*), but *Eng. Ch. Rec.* say June 8, 1806, and "both of E. W." **Ursella**, m. Joshua Havens of Hempstead, 23 Mch., 1785. — *W. C. R.* **William**, m. Ruth W. Moore, 9 Jan., 1828.

CLEVELAND, Chester (s. Rufus and Polly *Chamberlain*) Cleveland, drowned 26 Aug., 1795, æ. 15 yr.; gd.s. of Capt. Jas. Cleveland of W. Pt. — *W. Pt. Graceyard*.

Hosmer (adult), and dau. Cynthia, bp. 11 Dec., 1791. — *E. W. C. R.*

Orrin, of E. W. m. Esther Allers of Enf., 6 July, 1806. — *Eng. Ch. Rec.*

COHOON (Cahoon, undoubtedly a corrupt form of the Scotch *Colquhoun*), **Josiah**, who d. 6 Oct., 1806 or '7, æ. 37, and Abigail, had :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Samuel, b. 22 July, 1793; d. 10 July, 1824, æ. 32. — <i>S. B.</i> | 4. Josiah, b. 19 Dec., 1800. |
| 2. Horace, { | 5. Abigail, b. 2 Oct., 1805; prob. the A. who married |
| 3. Harvey, } (twins, b. 2 Sept., 1795. | Chamney Bevens, 16 Apl., 1824. |

Nathan (Capt.), m. a sister of Thos. Potwine; res. K. M.; he d. 7 May, 1813, æ. 44 (*Sc.*); wid. Abigail d. 26 Nov., 1841, æ. 70. — *Sc. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Reuben, bp. 4 July, 1802 (adult <i>E. W. C. R.</i>); m. Jerusha Watson of E. W., 16 Apl., 1832 (<i>S. B.</i>); he d. So. W. 1 Jan., 1858, æ. 78, wife Hannah d. 28 Mch., 1841, æ. 66; had 2 daus., who became respectively the 1st and 2d wives of Ephraim Warfield, the first having 2, and the second | 4 ch. by him; one of these daus. was Lucinda, who m. Ephm. Warfield (both of E. W.), 28 Aug., 1831. |
| | 2. John Williams, bp. 21 Mch., 1805. |
| | 3. Lucinda, bp. 8 Nov., 1806. |
- *J. M. S.*

Candace, m. Erastus Woodruff, 29 Sept., 1824. **Caroline**, m. Cornelius Stevens of W. Pt., 24 Nov., 1847. **Mary**, of E. W.; m. Levi Abbe of Enf., 29 Nov., 1838. **Josiah**, d. 6 Oct., 1806 (or '7, *S. B.*), æ. 37. **Reuben's** dau. Eliza, bp. 4 July, 1802; his dau. Mary, bp. 4 Jan., 1829. — *E. W. C. R.* **Samuel**, d. 10 July, 1826, æ. 32. — *S. B.*

COLBURN, Sewall (So. W.), m. Chloe (dau. Abiel) Drake, 30 Jan., 1797; he had an arm shot off while res. here; fam. rem. to Ohio (*Ch. (b. So. W.)*):

- | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. Sewell. | 3. Polly. | 5. Julia. |
| 2. Fanny. | 4. Thomas. | 6. Delcena. |
- J. M. S.*

COLES, Cyrus and Anna, had *ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Frederick Wolcott, bp. 22 Sept., 1822; once own'd the McClure place So. W. — <i>J. M. S.</i> | 2. Maria, ¹ bp. 22 Sept., 1822. |
| | 3. Abner Edgar, ¹ |
| | 4. Elizabeth Ann, bp. 20 Sept., 1826. |

Simon, a ch. of, d. 6 Sept., 1828, æ. 5 mos. — *S. B.* **Harriet** (adult), bp. 23 Sept., 1821. — *E. W. C. R.*

COLEMAN, John, of Hartfd, d. 21 (*E. W. C. R.* says 13) Feb., 1725, æ. 18.—*E. W. O.*
Daniel, m. *Arminda Sophronia Hayes*, 1 Dec., 1844.—*S. B.*

COLLINS. "Nathan Collins and Anne Cooley, m. in W., 6 Feb., 1710."—*W. C. R.* "Samuel Warner of W., and Ebenezer Warner of Springfield, gave oath before John Moore, *justice*, that they heard Mr. John Hollinbeck say that Nathan Collins and Anne Cooley had been published according to law; they further informed, that Anne Cooley was near or about thirty years old, and that she had done for herself near ten years; also, they said that her mother was against her marrying with said Nathan Collins."

* **Col. John**⁶ (s. *Col. John*⁵ and *Mehitable Chapin Collins* of Somers, Conn., b. 1750, d. 1818, s. *Dea. William*⁴ and *Anne James Collins* of Somers, b. Inf., 1711; d. 1804; s. *Rev. Nathaniel*³ Jr., b. at Middletown, Conn., 1677; m. 1700, *Alice*, dau. *Rev. Wm. Adams* of Dedham; ord. 1699 at Inf., and served there 25 yrs.; s. *Rev. Nathaniel*² b. Cambridge, Mass., 1612; m. *Mary*, dau. *Mr. Wm. Whiting* of Htfd.; was pastor of Midd. ch., where he d. 1684, and of whom *Cotton Mather* says, "at whose death there were more wounds given to the whole Colony of Conn. in our N. Eng., than the body of *Cæsar* did receive when he fell wounded in the Senate House"; s. of *Dea. Edward*¹ of Cambridge, Mass., 1610; rep. *Gen. Ct.* 1654-1670, excepting 1661; is mentioned by *Cotton Mather* as "a good old man . . . who is now gone to Heaven, but before he went thither he had the satisfaction of seeing several most worthy sons become very famous in their generation.") *Col. John*⁶ was b. Somers, Conn., 7 Sept., 1779; m. *Hannah* (dau. *Isaac Grant*, b. 1781, of E. W. (Wapping), 1805; he d. Wpg., 5 Nov., 1857; wid. d. 12 Sept., 1871, æ. 90 yrs., 2 mos., 20 das.; she a lineal desc. of old *Matthew G.*; inher. her father's and her uncle *William G.*'s ppy., which she transmitted to her ch., and it is now in possession of the Collins family, by direct inheritance. *Hannah G.*'s mother was *Hannah Treadway* of Colchester, and wid. of *Timothy Skinner* of Wpg., where she m. *Isaac Grant*. *Ch.*:

1. ———, dau. b. 11, d. 21 Apr., 1806.

2. ———, dau. b. Apr.; d. 10 May, 1807.

3. ———, son, b. 6, d. 30 Sept., 1810.

4. *Charissa*, b. 14 May, 1808, m. d. Wpg., 1883.

5. *William Grant*, b. 18 Mch., 1812. *F. m.* 2.

6. *Willis*, b. May, 1814; d. 13 Apr. 1815.

7. *Hannah*, b. 30 Mch., 1816; m. *Col. Fred H.* (s.

Noah Sadd, 13 May, 1840.

8. *Abi Maria*, b. 16 Jan., 1843; m. *James Stiles* (s.

Harvey Barber; d. 1885.

9. *John Alden* (Dea.), b. 12 Apr., 1824. *F. m.* 3.

10. *Henrietta*, b. 29 Oct., 1823; m. *Alfred* (s. *Abel* of

Vernon, and *Martha Allen* of E. W.) *Driggs*,

11 May, 1852; d. 1883. *Issue*:

1. *John Waldo* (Driggs).

2. *William Collins* (Driggs).

3. *Alfred Newton* (Driggs).

FAM. 2. William Grant⁷ (*Col. John*⁶, *Col. John*⁵, *Dea. Wm.*⁴, *Rev. Nath'l*³, *Rev. Nath'l*², *Dea. Edward*¹), m. *Cynthia* (dau. *Richard Seymour* of Htfd., 21 Nov., 1828. *Ch.* (b. Wpg.):

1. *William Augustus*, b. 19 Apr., 1840; m. June,

1862, *Nellie Phillips*; res. Htfd. *Issue*:

1. *Carrie*. 2. *Bessie*. 3. *Lena*.

2. *Lavinia Maria*, b. 20 Mch., 1842; m. *Radzaman*

Drake, 31 Dec., 1861.

3. *Richard Seymour*, b. 16 Apr., 1845; m. 1880; res. *Eaton, Dakota*.

4. *Adella Elizabeth*, b. 2 Nov., 1850.

FAM. 3. John Alden⁷ (Dea.) (*Col. John*⁶, *Col. John*⁵, *Dea. Wm.*⁴, *Rev. Nath'l*³, *Rev. Nath'l*², *Dea. Edward*¹), m. 13 Dec., 1849, *Harriet* (dau. *Hezekiah Allen*, b. E. W., 22 Jan., 1825; res. *So. W.* (Wpg.). *Children* (b. *So. W.*):

1. *John Edward*, b. 20 June, 1850. *FAM. 4*

2. *Harriet Ella*, b. 23 Aug., 1851; m. *Orson* (son of *Lorenzo B.* and *Emeline Goodwin Crane*, 13

Oct., 1870. *Issue*:

1. *Everett Crane*, b. S. W., 21 July, 1872.

2. *Wallace Crane*, 1 twin.

3. *Walter Crane*, 1 twin.

4. *Hattie* (Crane).

5. *Raymond* (Crane).

3. *Louisa*, b. 28 Mch., 1856; d. S. W. 12 Apr., 1856.

4. *Elizabeth Donetta*, b. 28 Sept., 1858; m. 12 Jan.,

1886, *James Stiles Barber*.

5. *George Alden*, b. 14 May, 1867.

FAM. 4. J. Edward⁸ (*Dea. John*⁷, *Col. John*⁶, *Col. John*⁵, *Dea. Wm.*⁴, *Rev. Nath'l*³, *Rev. Nath'l*², *Dea. Edward*¹), m. 9 Jan., 1873, *Sarah J.* (dau. *Evelyn*, dau. *John & Esther Stiles Pitkin* of *So. W.*. *Children*:

* This line furnished by *Dea. John Alden Collins* of S. W., and *Mrs. Fred H. Sadd* (*Hannah Collins*).

1. Edward P., b. 4 Dec., 1873.
2. Harriet E., b. 22 Dec., 1874; d. 7 Feb., 1875.
3. John Alden, b. 19 Dec., 1877.
4. Eva Louise, b. 2 Feb., 1881.

Levi (*E. W.*) had (1) **Levi**, (2) **Dan'l**, twins, b. 13 Mch., 1792; (3) **Simon**, b. 5 May, 1794, d. 15 Oct., 1795; (4) **Hannah**, b. 19 Oct., 1797. **Anson A.**, m. **Sally Maria Newberry**, 1 Mch., 1827. **Ebenezer** m. **Roxanna Moses**, 3 Feb., 1806.—*W. C. R.* **Lovisa**, m. **Erastus Hoskins** of Bennington, Vt., 10 Sept., 1835. **Zelote** m. **Laura Button**, 15 Dec., 1816.—*S. B.*

COLSON, **Roswell**, m. **Abigail Stockwell**, 3 Mch., 1805.—*S. B.*

COLT, **Jabez**, b. 1 Apl., 1703.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez**, **Sen.**, d. June, 1757; his wife d. Nov., 1753.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez, Jr.'s**, wife d. 21 Jan., 1745; his wife d. 14 May, 1746.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez**, ch. of, d. 16 Oct., 1757.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez**, d. 6 Jan., 1762.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez** and wife **Sybil**, with dau. **Anne**, bp. 2 Dec., 1787 (*W. C. R.*), and **Alla**, daugh. **Jabez** and **Sybil** (or **Cecil**?), bp. same day; **Phena**, dau. **Jabez**, bp. 12 May, 1793.—*W. C. R.* **Esther**, d. 31 May, 1772.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 9 Sept., 1802, æ. 74.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ruth** (wid.), d. 31 Aug., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.* **Joseph**, m. **Ruth Loomis**, 29 Oct., 1691; he d. 11 Jan., 1719.

COLTON. [*From Why. Ch. Rec.*] **Samuel**, m. **Lois Brown**, 8 Apl., 1779. *Ch.*:

1. **Mary**, d. 20 Dec., 1786.
2. **Moses**, f. bp. 13 Oct., 1793.
3. **Polly**, f.
4. **Anna**, bp. 30 Oct., 1794.
5. **Orinda**, bp. 17 June, 1798.
6. **Leicester**, bp. 29 May, 1803.

Samuel, Jr., m. **Patty Filley**, 10 Nov., 1805. *Children*:

1. **Samuel Hunt**.
2. **Sidney Brown**.
3. **Simcon Edwards**.
4. **Horatio**.

Samuel, d. 22 Oct., 1823, æ. 67.

John, had 2 ch. buried between July 20, 1708, and 27 Jan., 1709, being the 2d and 3d burials in the Old *E. W.* Bur.-gd.—*E. W. C. R.*

Jonathan, of *E. W.*: d. 12 July, 1871, æ. 69; his wife **Mary** (**Phelps** of **Poq.**) d. 20 Aug., 1885, æ. 75; m. 31 Mch., 1831. *Ch. (all b. W. Pt.)*:

1. **Newton**, d. 11 July, 1838, æ. 11.
2. **Bethuel**, d. 31 Aug., 1868, æ. 29.
3. **George**, d. 28 Apl., 1867, æ. 23; m. **Ellen Haz-**
4. **Frederick**, d. 3 Feb., æ. 21.
5. **Caroline** (**Phelps** only daugh.), m. 10 Dec., 1856,
- Samuel Bartlett** of *E. W.*: d. *W. Pt.*, leaving 1 daughter.
6. **James**, m. dau. of **Harvey Prior** of *E. W.*; res. *W. Pt.*

M. R. H.

Ann (of *W.*), m. **Sam. Humphrey** of *Htfd.*, 10 Sept., 1819. **Lois**, m. **Erastus Roberts** of *Granby*, 24 Nov., 1803. **Calvin**, m. **Mary Ann Frost**, 16 Aug., 1840 (*S. B.*). *Issue*: **Adele**, res. *E. W. H.*

Moses, had:

1. **Abraham Moses**, bp. 10 Sept., 1823.
2. **Emmie Celestia**, bp. 23 Mch., 1822.
3. **Miranda**, bp. 8 Feb., 1824.
4. **George**, d. 24 May, 1829, æ. 1 day.

COLVER (**Culver**), **William**, ch. d. 8 Oct., 1781; ch. bp. 17 Oct., 1778; ch. bp. 28 Jan., 1781; ch. bp. 18 Jan., 1783.—*E. W. C. R.*

COLYER, **Joseph**, d. 28 Nov., 1767, æ. abt. 71 yrs. "The Wid. Colyer," prob. **Joseph's**, d. 7 May, 1786, in 85th year.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

COMES (**Combs**), **Chauncy Bliss**, s. of **Mr.** — of *Long Meadow*, bp. 29 Mch., 1801, acc. to *Rev. Mr. McClure's rec.*, but 18 Jan., 1801, according to *E. W. C. R.*

Danie M., m. **Emily C. Sadd**, 25 Aug., 1831.—*S. B.* **Ogden P.**, wife of, d. 13 Mch., 1825, æ. 29.—*S. B.*

COMMINGS (**Commings**), **George**, had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) —, ch., bp. 16 June, 1776; (2) —, ch., bp. 12 Oct., 1776; (3) —, ch., bp. 18 Mch., 1781; (4) **Abigail** (adult), bp. 16 Dec., 1798.

COOGAN, James (s. Daniel and Ann *Leighton*), b. 1808, in Co. Dublin, Ireland; paper-maker; res. W. Locks, Conn.; d. at W. L., January, 1879; m. Eliza **Byrne**, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1840. She was b. 1818, Co. Dublin, Ireland; d. W. L. 1867, and was the dau. of James and Elizabeth (*McGinn*) Byrne. *Children (all living 1891):*

1. Edward D., b. 2 Apl., 1841, at No. Lee, Mass.; res. W. L's, wh. he has held office as Selectman, Agt. Town Dep. F'd, memb. Bd. of Educ., Rep. to Legis., engaged in mercantile pursuits, and a leading member of the Dem. party in the town.
2. James F. (M.D.), b. 1843, at Lee, Mass.
3. Timothy C., b. 1846, at W. Locks, Conn.; lawyer, San Francisco, Cal.
4. Joseph A., b. 1849, at W. Locks, Conn.
5. Eliza, b. 1852, at Windsor Locks, Conn.
6. John W., b. 1855, at Windsor Locks, Conn.
7. Mary J., b. 1859, at Windsor Locks, Conn.

COOK. [Revision of this genealogy furnished by ROLLIN H. COOKE⁷ of Pittsfield, Mass., s. *Charles*⁶; s. *Reuben*⁵; s. *Shubael*⁴ of Torrington, Conn.; s. *John*³ of T.; s. *John*² of W.; s. *Nothaniel*¹ of W., 1649.]

Aaron (Capt.), b. Eng., 1610; at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; had land gr. him at W., 5 July, 1636; in 1653 was gr. lands at Massacoe (Sims.), "on both sides the River, next above the Falls."—*Col. Rec.* Savage says (*N. Eng. Gen. Dict.*, 445) that he was discouraged by a controversy and rem. to Northampton, Mass., 1661, and was a prop'r at Westfield, 1667-8; rep. to Gen. Ct., 1668; is first ment. on N. records 29 Mch., 1664, in an agreement with Lieut. William Clark about land. The *Hist. Dorchester* says "he was a man of great energy and a devoted friend of the regicide judges, Goffe and Whalley; while they were in this country they res. in his neighborhood." *N. Rec.* give: "Invent. 26 Dec., 1690, est. of Major Cooke, dec'd, taken by Jona. Hunt and Joseph Parsons; house and homestead; about 300 acres in Hartford Colony; 1 parcel land in Windsor; Noah Cooke is Ex'r to Est. of his father, Maj. Cooke."

Capt. Cooke was a man of mark in W., as elsewhere; is ment. *Col. Rec.*, pp. 87, 148, 155, 242, 246, 309, 314, 317. His military career seems to have commenced in W., for 21 May, 1653, Lieutenant Cooke was app. *Commander in Chief* of the 65 soldiers drafted out of the 10 Conn. towns, on a requisition of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, for a war against the Dutch, Windsor having the second largest number of men; and 25 May, 1655, "*Leftenant* Cooke was chosen Captayne at Windsor; he had 87 papers [votes]; only 19 for others." Sept. 1, 1656, he was ordered by the Town to beat the drum on Lord's and lecture-days, from the top of the meeting-house, for which he was to have 20s for the next year.

In March, 1657-8, he was one of the listed persons for troopers, and presented by Maj. John Mason as "Captain Aaron Cook" of W. He was the owner of *The Complete Body of the Art Military*, by Lieut.-Col. Richard Elton, pub. in Eng., 1649, which volume he left, by will, to his son, the second Capt. Aaron, to whom, as a marriage portion, he had given his dwelling-house and land on Sandy Bank, in W., and which Aaron, Jr., in 1664, deeded to John Maudsley.

In 1687, Gov. Andros made Capt. Cooke a major (then the highest military office in Mass.), and, after Andros's fall, he was again captain. In 1683, he was one of the County Court who sat at Springfield, upon the case of Mary Webster, "under strong suspicion of having familiarity with the devil," or using witchcraft—a case afterwards referred to the Ct. of Assistants, at Boston, and which resulted in her acquittal.

The valiant Captain, as appears from frequent mention in the *W. Town Rec.*, was a great hunter of wolves. He d. at Northampton, 5 Sept., 1690, æ. 80. A monument was erected to him in N. in 1881 by Josiah Parsons Cooke, his 6th lineal descendant, m. (1) ——— (dau. Thomas) **Ford**; (2) Joanna (dau. Nicholas and Elizabeth) **Denslow**, who d. Apl., 1676; (3) 2 Dec., 1676, Elizabeth (dau. Major John and Elizabeth *Tapp*) **Nash** of New Haven, bp. 3 Jan., 1617, and d. 3 Sept., 1687; (4) 2 Oct., 1688, Rebecca (Foote) **Smith**, b. 1634, d. Hadley, Mass., 6 Apl.,

1701; dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Deming*) Foote of Wethersfield, Conn., and wid. of Lieut. Philip Smith of Hadley. *Children (by 1st mar.—O. C. R.)*:

1. Nathaniel, b. Eng. (?)
2. Joanna, b. (or bp., *O. C. R.*) 5 Aug., 1638; bp. 21 Feb., 1640; m. Simon (s. Henry and Elizabeth) **Wolcott**; d. Sept., 1716. (?)
3. Aaron, bp. 21 Feb., 1640-1; m. at Hadley, Sarah (dan. Wm.) **Westwood**; res. Hfd.; (for acc. of this line, see *Candle Gen.*, pp. 153-158.)
4. Miriam, bp. 12 Mch., 1642-3; m. 8 Nov., 1661, Joseph **Leeds** of Dorchester; rem. to Northampton, 1661; she d. 23 Aug., 1720.
5. Moses, bp. 16 Nov., 1645; m. 25 Nov. (27 Sept., *Westfield Rec.*), 1669, Elizabeth **Clark**, b. W., 28 Oct., 1651 (dan. Daniel and Mary *Neberry* Clark of W.); he was killed by ind. at Westfield, where he res.; wid. m. 11. Job (s. Job) **Drake** of W.; she d. 22 Dec., 1729, a. 78; had 3 ch., of whom the eld., *Elizabeth* (Cook), b. 26 Aug., 1678, m. Benj. **Griswold** of W. (*By 2d mar.*).
6. Samuel, bp. 21 (2, *O. C. R.*) Nov., 1650.
7. Elizabeth, bp. 7 Aug., 1652; was 1st wife of Samuel (s. Jos. and Mary *Bliss*) **Parsons** of Northampton, and d. 2 Sept., 1690.
8. Noah, bp. 11 June, 1657; d. N., 1 June, 1699; m. abt. 1679, Sarah (dan. Joseph and Marg^t) **Nash** of Hfd.; est. £1,101, including £300 in housing and lands in Hfd. and Wethersfield; had 9 ch., of whom the 7th, *Eliakim*, see FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Eliakim**³ (*Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), b. N. 6 May, 1693; res. and d. E. W. 6 Aug., 1776, in 84th year (*E. W. O.*); m. Jemima —, b. 1694; d. 4 Apl., 1760, in 66th year (*E. W. O.*) adm. gr. 30 Oct., 1776, to s. Benj., etc., and distrib. to him, 22 Jan., 1777, and Dr. Matt. Roekwell, husband of his dau., Jemima. — *Hartford Probate Records. Children (as given in Westfield Rec.)*:

1. Benjamin, b. 31 Dec., 1719. FAM. 3.
2. Jemima, b. 21 Apl., 1723; m. Doctor Matthew **Rockwell** of E. W.

FAM. 3. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Eliakim*,³ *Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 30 Nov., 1758, Abigail **Skinner**, who d. 15 Sept., 1802, in 72d year (*E. W. O.*); he d. 5 Jan., 1791, in 71st year (*E. W. O.*); res. E. W., where she was in full communion with E. W. Church, 16 Apl., 1787. *Children (b. E. W.)*:

1. Abigail, b. 27 Apl., 1760; m. Eli **Olcott**.
2. Eliakim, b. 18, bp. 27 June, 1762. FAM. 4.
3. Benjamin, b. 8 Sept., 1765; m. (1) 10 Oct., 1792, Anna (daughter Luke and Experience *Carrer*) **Loomis** of E. W., b. 10 Jan., 1772; d. 25 Oct., 1793, in 22d (*E. W. C. R. 25th*) year; he m. (2) Mabel (dan. Dea. Amasa and Hannah *Hurlburt*) **Loomis** of E. W., who d. 27 May, 1800 (*E. W. C. R.*) in 31st year; m. (3) 9 June, 1802, Deborah (daughter Ebenezer and Abigail *Coolidge*) **Bliss** of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 11 July, 1771, and d. 1853, a. 80 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 26 Feb., 1844, a. 78.
4. Oliver, b. 14, bp. 18 June, 1769. FAM. 5.

FAM. 4. **Eliakim**⁵ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Eliakim*,³ *Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 28 Sept., 1792, Lucy **Hurlburt** of E. W., who owned Covenant, 24 Nov., 1793. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Lucy, bp. 5 Jan., 1794.
2. John, bp. 13 Nov., 1796; d. 18 Apl. (*E. W. C. R.* says 4 May), 1798, a. 1 year, 6 mos. — *E. W. O.*
3. John, bp. 4 Nov., 1798.
4. Abigail.
5. Electa.
6. Mary.

FAM. 5. **Oliver**⁵ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Eliakim*,³ *Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 27 Mch., 1800, Miriam (dan. Charles and Abigail *Wolcott*) **Rockwell** of E. W., b. 17 Apl., 1773. He d. 16 May, 1843, a. 78 (*E. W. O.*); she d. 29 Mch., 1848, a. 75 (*E. W. O.*). *Ch. (E. W. C. R.) *adm. full communion E. W. Ch., 20 Sept., 1828*:

1. Abigail, b. 6 Feb., bp. 30 May, 1801; * d. 25 Mch., 1873.
2. Mary, b. 5 Feb., bp. 15 May, 1803; * m. George **Reynolds. Issue**:
 1. George Cooke (Reynolds), b. 25 Feb., 1839; grad. Williams Coll., 1861; from a N. Y. Med. Coll., 1864; from that time until close of war, served in U. S. Navy; practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill., abt. 3 yrs.; Sept. 11, 1869, sailed with his wife for the distant mission field of Harpo et, under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M. In 1871 he was ord. at the annual meeting of the mission at Mardin, and following yr. was one of the pioneer miss. to Turkey in Asia, where he has since res. He m. Martha W. **Tinker**.
3. Oliver, b. 24 Nov., 1804, bp. 7 Apl., 1805; * he d. 9 Mch., 1887; m. Adelia **Adams**, who d. 29 May, 1848.
4. Frances, b. 15 Mch., bp. 25 June, 1808; * d. 7 Dec., 1864.
5. Elihu, b. 13 June, bp. 30 Sept., 1810; m. Maria Sophronia M. **Parsons**, who was bp. Apl., 1830; d. 10 Jan., 1892. *Issue (b. E. W.)*:
 1. Ellen Arabella, bp. E. W. 29 Nov., 1840; m. Feb., 1892, Charles **Heath**.
 2. Charles B.

COOK, Nathaniel (connection with *Aaron* not proved), b. in Eng., m. 29 June, 1649, Lydia (dan. Richard) **Vore**. He was admitted to W. church 22 June, 1662; she admitted 29 Aug., 1652, both to full communion. He was made freeman 16 May, 1650 (*Col. Rec.*); name appears in list of freemen taken by General Court, 11 Oct., 1669 (*Col. Rec.*); was in Dorchester with Aaron, 1630, and in W. 1639. He had 40 acres allotted to him in Suffield, 14 Mch., 1672/3, and *Hartford County Mem. Hist.* says he was one of first grantees of Suffield. He d. at W. 19 May, 1688. Inv. est. in *Hartford Prob. Rec.* She d. 18 June, 1698. Cornelius Gillet testifies concerning a piece of land called "Vore's Point," given her by her father, Richard Vore, which she wished to go to her son, Josiah of W. All of her children approved of

her will, 14 Jan., 1700. Nathaniel Cook contributed 1s. 10d. to the Conn. Relief Fund for other Colonies, 1676. *Ch. (b. and bp. W., O. C. R.)*;

1. Sarah, b. 28 June, 1650, bp. 17 Oct., 1652; m. 30 June, 1670, Samuel (s. Jeffry and Joan *Rockwell*) **Baker** of W.
2. Lydia, b. 9, bp. 17 Jan., 1652 3; d. 23 May, 1676, m. 24th year.
3. Hannah, b. 21 Sept., bp. 28 Oct., 1655 (s. *O. C. R.*); m. Thomas (s. Thos. and Temperance *Dunslow*) **Buckland** of W., b. 25 Feb., 1650; d. 28 May, 1676; she m. 2) Joseph (s. Jeffry and Joan *Rockwell*) **Baker** of W., 30 Jan., 1676 7; she prob. d. before 1702, as we find Jos. Baker m. 2 that year—see *Baker*. She had 1 ch. by Buckland; 5 by Baker.
4. Nathaniel, b. 13, bp. 16 May, 1658. FAM. 2.
5. Abigail, b. 1, bp. 7 Mch., 1659 60; m. (1) as his 2d wife, 9 Jan., 1677, Joshua (s. of Eliweod) **Pomeroy** of Northfield, Mass., b. 22 Nov.,

1646, d. at Deerfield, 16 Oct., 1689; rem. to Deerfield, 1683; she m. (2) as 3d wife (abt. 1692, Dea. David (s. Nich. and Susanna *Joyce*) **Hoyt**, then of Hadley, but b. W. 22 Apl. 1651, who d. 1704. In the Fr. and Ind. attack on Deerfield, 29 Feb., 1704, Dea. Hoyt and his wife, Abigail, and their ch., Jonathan, Sarah, Ebenezer, and Abigail, were carried into captivity in Canada, the youngest boy being killed on the road; the Deacon perished of hunger near the lower Cohoes. The wid. ret. to her home; her s. Ebenezer remained in Can.; the old. s. was killed in the surprise of D.; she m. (3) (as 4th wife) 25 Aug., 1708, Dea. Nathaniel (s. Rob't and Elizabeth) **Royce** of Strafford, Conn.; she d. before 1720.

6. John, b. 3, bp. 10 Aug. (Appl. *O. C. R.*), 1662. FAM. 3.

7. Josiah, b. 22, bp. 25 Dec., 1664. FAM. 4.

FAM. 2. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Nath'l.² Capt. Aaron*¹), m. Lydia ———; he d. 28 Feb., 1724. Letters of administration were granted to the widow and son Richard, 12 Apl., 1725. Inv. exhib. 12 Apl., 1725. — *Hartford County Prob. Rec.* He contributed with his sister (probably Abigail) 1s. 3d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. *Children (b. W.)*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 6 Apl., 1689. FAM. 5.
2. Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1690.
3. Ebenezer, b. June, 1692.
4. Daniel, b. 9 Jan., 1693.
5. Lydia, b. 13 Mch., 1696 7; d. unm'd at Tolland, Conn., 1747; adm. gr. 3 Nov., 1747. *Hfd. Co. Prob.*
6. Mary, b. 16 Jan., 1700 1; m. **Gilbert** (mentioned in distribution of sister Lydia's will).
7. Richard, b. 30 Aug., 1703. FAM. 6.
8. Abigail, b. 12 Jan., 1705 6; m. **Yeomans** (mentioned in distribution of sister Lydia's will).

9. Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct., 1707; m. 18 June, 1728, Joseph (s. Joseph and Mary *Leonis*) **Barber, Jr.**, b. 28 Jan., 1708 9.
10. Jemima, b. 23 Sept., 1709. (*Human* erroneously calls this *Jeremiah*.)
11. Benjamin, b. 26 Mch., 1711
12. Joseph, b. 1 Apl., 1713. FAM. 7.
13. Aaron, b. 22 Apl., 1715; as a minor, at about 41, made choice of John Cook, Jr., of W., to be his guardian, 3 Mch., 1730.

FAM. 3. **John**¹ (*Nath'l.² Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 14 Sept., 1688, Sarah (daug. Dea. William and Sarah *Willam*) **Fiske** of Wenham, Mass., b. 5 Feb., 1664. He d. 27 Feb., 1711 12; adm. gr. to wid. 5 May, 1714. — *Hartford County Prob. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. John (Dea.), b. 1692. FAM. 8.
2. Theophilus, b. ———. FAM. 9.
3. Sarah, m. Josiah (s. ~~Joseph~~ **Grant**, 30 Mch., 1740.

FAM. 4. **Josiah**¹ (*Nath'l.² Capt. Aaron*¹), m. (1) Ruth ———, who d. 29 Sept., 1697 (*Savage*); (2) Sarah **Ponder** of Wakefield, 14 Jan., 1702. *Ch.*:

1. Josiah, b. 1 Aug., 1699. FAM. 10.
2. Ruth, b. 24 Apl., 1692.
3. William (Dea.), b. 1 Nov., 1695. FAM. 11

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Nath'l.² Nath'l.² Capt. Aaron*¹), married 19 Feb., 1717, Mary **Brooks** (prob. of E. W.); Nath'l Cooke's wife ment. in list of orig. members of Why. ch., 1738; he was app. inn-keeper on E. side Conn. River, Dec., 1715; lot 24 was laid out to him in Torrington Land division. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Hannah, b. 13 Jan., 1718.
2. Dorothy, b. 20 July, 1720 (1st ed. *Wind. Hist.*, 1721; prob. m. Nath'l **Benton**. See *N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Rec.*, xvi. 18.
3. Lydia, b. Feb., 1724
4. Nathaniel, b. 2 Mch., 1726
5. Simon, b. 18 Oct., 1724.
6. Sarah, b. 31 Oct., 1731
7. Marah, b. 25 Nov., 1733.
8. Elkanah, b. 31 May, 1738.

FAM. 6. **Richard**¹ (*Nath'l.² Nath'l.² Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 11 Apl., 1722, Martha **Evens**, b. abt. 1702, d. 29 Mch., 1762, æ. abt. 60. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*, which gives, also, date of his death, 5 Dec., 1760, "æ. perhaps 55." Div. Est., 6 July, 1762. — *Hfd. Prob. Rec.* *Ch., b. W. (Why.)*:

1. Reuben, b. 5 Feb., 1722 3. FAM. 12.
2. Hannah, b. 24 June, 1726; m. 12 May, 1748, Chas. (s. Timo) **Phelps**, b. Sims 1718; res. Sims.
3. Ebenezer, b. 17 Apl., 1728; rem. to Sims.
4. Lucie, b. 20 July, 1730; d. 21 Aug., 1747.
5. Dudley, b. 11 Feb., 1732, d. 28 Dec., 1754.
6. Joel, b. 17 Mch., 1734. FAM. 13.
7. Abner, b. 6, bp. 8 (W.C.R.) May, 1737. FAM. 14

FAM. 7. **Joseph**¹ (*Nath'l.² Nath'l.² Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 26 Nov., 1744, Joahabah **Willington** (or Millington). *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Aaron, b. 1 Oct., 1745, rem. to Torrington and Winchester, Conn.
2. Sarah, b. 7 Sept., 1753.
3. Lydia, b. 1 Feb., 1746.
4. Sarah, b. 23 Nov., 1750.
5. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1754.

FAM. 8. **John**¹ (Dea.) (*John*¹ *Nath'l.² Capt. Aaron*¹), m. (1) 15 July, 1714, Hannah **Drake**; (2) 1 Jan., 1735 6, Hannah (daug. David and Lydia *Marsh*) **Loomis**, who

d. 25 Aug., 1755; he d. 25 May, 1751, æ. 59; res. W. He was an orig. proprietor of Torrington, and invariably called John Cooke, 2d; was one of 16 app. by Hartford and Windsor to locate corner monuments of Torr. and the other five towns included in the H. and W. "Western Lands." His initials were on the stone at the S. E. cor. of the town. *Ch. (b. W.; bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Francis, b. 17 July, 1715; d. 17 Nov., 1722, "by a cart-wheel running over his body near the shoulders, he lying on his face."
2. Sarah, b. 2 June, 1717.
3. John, b. 11 June, 1719; rem. to Torrington; m. June 22, 1741, Rachel Wilson (W. C. R.); sett. in lot 56, 1st Div., a gift from his father, wh. he built the first frame ho. (1741) in town, still standing (1880); had 13 ch., of whom Rachel was bp. W., 9 May, 1742.—W. C. R. Mr. John d. 8 Apl., 1779.

(By 2d mar.):

4. Elisha, b. 14 Feb., 1732 (this date given as on the rec., though it seems rather irreconcilable).
5. Francis, b. 16 Sept., d. 22 Oct., 1737.
6. Job, b. 19, bp. 20 Apl., 1740; d. 3 Nov., 1810, at Harwinton (?), æ. 70; m.; wife d. 1817, æ. 82.
7. Hannah, b. 7, bp. 8 Aug., 1742.
8. Elisha, b. 24, bp. 29 Dec., 1745. FAM. 15.
9. Sarah, b. 15 Mch., 1748.

FAM. 9. Theophilus⁴ (John,¹ Nathl.² Capt. Aaron¹), m. Mindwell Holcomb, 26 Sept., 1721; will dated 16 Feb., 1771, and exhib. in Ct. 24 Dec., 1776; he bought (1720, W. Ld. Rec.) of his brother John on or near Cook's Hill, bounded on "Voare's Gutter." *Ch. (b. W.; bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Margaret, b. 20 July, 1722; m. John Sirles, acc. to her father's will.
2. Mindwell, b. 14 Dec., 1724; d. 7 May, 1801, æ. 78.
3. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1726. FAM. 16.
4. Theophilus, b. 3 June, 1729. FAM. 17.
5. David (prob. twin with Jonathan), d. 1 July,

1796, æ. 62.—W. C. R.

6. Jonathan, b. 26 Jan., 1733-4; m. prob. twice; res. Harwinton, Conn.
7. Noah, b. 7, bp. 9 May, 1736. FAM. 48.
8. Elijah, b. 19, bp. 26 Nov., 1738.
9. Josiah, b. 11, bp. 15 Feb., 1740 1. FAM. 19.

FAM. 10. Josiah⁴ (Josiah,³ Nathl.² Capt. Aaron¹), m. June, 1748, Joanna Relay (Reed ?); d. 4 Dec., 1773; will dated 27 Dec., 1762; exhibited in Court, 4 Jan., 1774. *Children (b. W.)*:

1. Joanna, b. 21 May, 1719; m. 17 Nov., 1743. Samuel (s. Sam. and Abigail Phelps) Marshall, Jr.

2. Ruth, b. 4 Apl., 1723; m. 19 Jan., 1748. Noah (s. Thos. and Mary Drake) Marshall.

FAM. 11. William⁴ (Dea.) (Josiah,³ Nathl.² Capt. Aaron¹), m. 28 Feb., 1716, Edie (da. Simon and Hannah Mills) Drake, b. 14 Nov., 1697; rem. to Torrington, where he d. 28 Feb., 1780, æ. 85. Widow d. Torrington 20 Oct., 1781, in 84th year. *Children (b. W.)*:

1. Edie, b. 30 Dec., 1717; m. 29 July, 1733. Amos (s. John and Mary Wilson) Fitley; he d. W. Sept., 1794; she d. 8 May, 1787, æ. 71.

2. Ann, b. 30 Oct., 1719; m. Capt. Noah (s. Dea. John and Mary Marshall) Wilson of W.; rem. to Torrington, 1742; she d. 9 Mch., 1796 ?

FAM. 12. Reuben⁵ (Rich.⁴ Nathl.³ Nathl.² Capt. Aaron¹), m. (1) 8 Nov., 1744, Thankful (da. John and gd.-da. of John and Susanna Denslow) Hodge, b. 28 July, 1726, who d. 17 June, 1758, æ. abt. 31; m. (2) Mehitable ———, who was bp. 31 July, then aged abt. 22. He was a French War soldier, and d. 1763; adm. gr. on est. 7 Apl., 1763. His wid. m. (2) Ebenezer Drake? *Ch. (b. W.)*:*

*I incline to believe that the following, from *Wby. Ch. Rec.*, belong to this family: (1) Alexander, bp. 5 Nov., 1752; (2) Darius, bp. 25 Mch., 1753; (3) Ebenezer, bp. 1 June, 1755; (4) Jerusha, d. 7 Nov., 1757, æ. a few days; (5) Benjamin, bp. 29 Mch., 1759; (6) Jerusha, bp. 21 June, 1761.

This Darius, b. 1753, I believe to have moved, after the close of the Revolutionary War, to the then new settlement of Windsor, Ohio; and he appears, from certain account books, to have been related to, or some way connected with, one George Alderman and others, who came from Windsor or Simsbury, Conn. He had two sons, (1) Christopher, and (2) "Nat" (Nathaniel?).

Christopher² (Darius¹), b. 10 Dec., 1782; m. Tabitha (da. Geo.) Alderman, in Windsor, O.; he d. 1835. *Children*:

1. Delia Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan., 1810, at Warren, O.; d. 16 July, 1889. Middlefield, O.; m. 8 June, 1828, Hiram L. Bishop, who was b. 7 June, 1807; d. 19 Sept., 1876. *Issue*:
1. Amelia (Bishop), b. 14 May, 1829; m. S. J. Church; res. Middlefield, O.; no ch. living.
2. Philena (Bishop), b. 17 Dec., 1830, d. 6 Oct., '57.
3. Elizabeth (Bishop), b. 11 Feb., d. 8 Aug., 1833.
4. Warren (Bishop), b. 26 June, 1831; m. Pauline Thompson, 12 Jan., 1860; res. Cleveland, O.; s. p.
5. Delia E. (Bishop), b. 29 Mch., 1838; m. Lyman C. Wilson, 29 Mch., 1860; d.; s. p.
6. Hiram L. (Bishop), b. 6 Mch., 1841; m. Lydia Atwood, 26 Nov., 1868; d.; s. p.
7. Phoebe (Bishop), b. 13 Dec., 1844; d. 19 Aug., '66.
8. Hortense (Bishop), b. 13 Mch., 1848; m. W. O. Johnson; res. Middlefield, O.; 1 dau.
9. Jenny Lind (Bishop), b. 1 Dec., 1852; m. S. D. Hollinbeck, res. Chardon, O.; 1 s., 1 dau.
2. Amadeus Brooks, b. 26 Feb., 1812, at Windsor, O.; d. 1 Aug., 1868. Middlefield, O.; m. (1) Harriet Bishop, 1 Oct., 1825, who d. 1843; (2) Rhoda Jarvis of Painesville, O., 5 Dec., 1843. *Ch.*:

1. Joshua, b. and d. 22 Sept., 1836.
2. Christopher, b. 22 May, 1838; unm'd; res. Cleveland, O.
3. Gilbert Lata, b. 21 Mch., 1840; m. (1) Mamie E. Rice, Nebraska, Sept., 1878, who d. 1883; m. (2) Eugene J. Brown of Burton, O., 11 Mch., 1886; res. Lodge Pole, Neb.; had 5 ch., all d. inf.
4. Worthy, b. 28 Sept., 1841; d. 1 Oct., 1866, near Toledo, Ia.
5. Timothy Bishop, b. 8 June, 1843; d. 23 Aug., 1861, near Toledo, Ia. (By 2d marriage):
6. Harriet, b. 30 Oct., 1844; d. 20 Jan., 1862.
7. Bramwell, b. 30 May, 1846; d. 26 Dec., 1894.
8. Arvilla, b. 7 Oct., 1848; d. 15 Dec., 1861.
9. Orange, b. 3 Dec., 1853, near Bloomington, Ill.; m. Anna E. Fish, 12 June, 1878; res. Chardon, O. (firm of Parsons & Cook). *Issue*: (1) ———, b. and d. 27 Sept., 1878; (2) Wm. Barton, b. 5 Nov., 1885.
10. Alonzo, b. 29 Sept., 1857; m. Caroline P. Hayes, 28 Nov., 1881; res. Middlefield, O. *Issue*: (1) Joseph Hayes, b. 7 Sept., 1882; (2) Eva G., b. 5 Feb., 1885.

1. ———, b. Mch., d. 5 Apl., 1756, *ae.* about 4 wks.
2. Timothy, b. 1758, bp. 31 July, 1763; m. Hannah dau. Simeon, Sen., and Hannah *Barber* Moore of W., b. 28 May, 1751; rem. to Winchester, Conn., 1783; built and resided there until 1792, when he bot' and res. on Colebrook line; name disappears from Windsor after 1797; was in Rev. service at Peekskill, N. Y., Oct., 1777, on militia duty.
3. Richard, b. Sept., 1759, bp. same day as his bro Timothy.
4. Shubael, bp. 1 July, 1759. *FAM.* 20.
5. Mary, b. 1753, acc. to *Prob. Rec. Hfd. Co.*, 1768.

FAM. 13. Joel ^(Ens.) (*Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 7 Apl., 1754, Sarah Pinney (*Wbg. Ch. Rec.*); prob. res. Why.; was a Rev. soldier six months, 1780. He d. 25 Oct., 1808, *ae.* over 60. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 26 July, 1755; d. 27 Jan., 1793.
2. Anne, b. 4 Apl., 1757.
3. Joel, b. 19 May, 1763; d. 4 Dec., 1801, *ae.* 38; res. Why. *Issue* (*Wbg. Ch. Rec.*):
1. Ch., d. 17 Mch., 1792.
2. Ch., d. inf. 19 Apl., 1792.
3. Ch., b. July, 1796; d. 19 Jan., 1797, *ae.* 6 mos.
4. Joel (?), d. Feb., 1791.
1. Pimney, b. 19 Jan., 1765; d. 1799; had ch. d. 1 Sept., 1793; another, d. Feb., 1799.
5. Agnes, b. 29 Aug., 1767.

FAM. 14. Abner ⁵ (*Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 18 Feb., 1762, Ann (dau. John, 3d) Hoskins, b. 8 Dec., 1743; was a Rev. soldier; d. abt. 1818; res. Norfolk, Conn.; wid. d. 1829. *Ch.* (b. W.):

1. Daniel, b. 10 Apl., 1763. *FAM.* 21.
2. Abner, b. 13 Nov., 1765. *FAM.* 22.
3. Elisha, b. June, and bp. 9 July, 1766. *FAM.* 23.
4. Nanna, b. 16 July, 1767; unmarried.
5. ———, son, inf., who d. 7 Dec., 1786.
6. Wealthy, m. David Davis; went West.
7. Anne, m. Frederick Eggleston.
8. Belinda, b. 28 Aug., 1788; unmarried.
9. Mary, m. Joseph Lemley; 2 ch.
10. Frederick, b. 1785; m. Rosanna Beach of Norfolk, Conn.; d. N. 29 Dec., 1863; no issue.
11. Elijah, d. 7 Dec., 1786.
12. Nathaniel; will proved 16 June, 1814. *Norfolk Prob. Rec.*

FAM. 15. Elisha ⁵ (*Dca. John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 11 Jan. (v. *W. R.*), 1767, Anna Raymond; met "an untimely death, being in the 40th year of his age; being washing his nets in the Windsor Rivulet, his carriage sank, the stream being very swift in the Rivulet, he drowned, on the 24th day of May, 1785." *Adm. gr. est.* 4 Oct., 1785. *Ch.* (b. W.; bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. Anne, b. 7, bp. 20 Dec., 1767; d. 10 Sept., 1787.
2. Elisha, b. 13 Aug., 1769; m. 27 Nov., 1791 (*W. C. R.*) Hannah Bigelow. *Issue*:
1. Ch. b. and d. 4 Oct., 1803.
2. Ch. b. 1801; d. 22 Apl., 1807, *ae.* about 6 yrs.
3. Phenix, b. 12, bp. 18 Aug., 1771; d. 10 Sept., 1785.
4. Olive, b. 1 May, 1774; d. 1 Sept., 1775.
5. Olive, b. 12, bp. 16 June, 1776.
6. Sula (Ursula), b. 7, bp. 16 May, 1779, prob. the Sula who m. Horace Loomis, 2 Apl., 1800. *W. C. R.*
7. Clara, b. 21 Sept., bp. 16 Nov., 1782.

FAM. 16. Samuel ⁵ (*Theoph.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 25 Nov., 1717, Dorothea (dau. Daniel and Mary *Eno*) Gillet of W., b. 15 May, 1726, who d. 23 Sept., 1814; he d. 21 Mch., 1815. *Ch.* (b. *Harwinton, Conn.*, except the eldest):

1. Samuel, b. W. 29 Apl., bp. 15 July, 1748; d. same yr.
2. Oliver, b. 3 Oct., 1750.
3. Dorothea, b. 6 July, 1752; m. Isaac Austin.
4. Daniel, b. 17 Feb., 1754; m. Martha Benton, d. 9 Dec., 1831.
5. Thomas, b. 12 Sept., 1756; d. 8 Dec., 1806; m. Hannah Catlin.
6. Phineas, b. 20 Mch., 1758.
7. Roxana, b. 20 Nov., 1761; m. Azariah Kellogg; d. 3 Mch., 1838.
8. Lucina, b. 18 Nov., 1768; m. Daniel Scovill; d. Apl., 1832.
9. Esther, b. 20 Sept., 1765; m. Daniel Perkins.
10. Roswell, b. 16 Aug., 1767; m. Sarah Wilson; d. 1827.

FAM. 17. Theophilus ⁵ (*Theoph.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 19 Oct., 1758, Hannah Graham (prob. of Simsbury); res. Cook's Hill; he d. 17 Nov., 1795, *ae.* 66 (*W. C. R.*); wid. d. 15 Jan., 1796, *ae.* 66. — *W. C. R. Ch.* (b. W.; bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. Timothy, b. 30 Jan., bp. 1 Feb., 1747.
2. Theophilus, b. 5 Jan., 1749-50.
3. Shubael, b. 20 Apl., 1751.
4. Asbhel, b. 22 Apl., bp. 6 May, 1753; d. May, 1803, *ae.* 49. — *W. C. R.*
5. Abel, b. 12, bp. 13 Apl., 1755; was in Rev., in Col. Durkee's Reg't, Capt. Hannum's Co., 1777; d. 1778, *adm. gr. est.* 22 May, 1778. — *Hfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*
6. Isaac, b. 5 July, 1757, prob. the I. who d. 31 Oct., 1795, *ae.* 35. — *W. C. R.*
7. William, b. 11 Dec., 1758, bp. 16 Dec., 1759, was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Hannum's Co., Col. Durkee's Reg't, 1777.
8. Hannah, b. 12, bp. 14 Feb., 1762.
9. Elijah, b. 26 Mch., bp. 1 Apl., 1764; d. *ae.* 26, 10 May, 1791. — *W. C. R.*
10. Alexander, b. 19, bp. 24 Aug., 1766; prob. the A. who m. Anna Beakell, 18 Dec., 1790. — *W. C. R.*
11. Roger, b. 1, bp. 11 Dec., 1768.
12. Abijah, b. 26 Sept., 1773.

FAM. 18. Noah (*Theoph.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 21 Feb., 1758, Lydia (dau. Robert and Thankful Addoms) Westland. *Ch.* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. Lydia, b. 26 Jan., 1759.
2. Noah, b. 5 Sept., 1761, or '67?; poss. the N. who had Rhoda, bp. 21 Aug., 1791, who m., 8 June, 1809, Geo. Wright. — *W. C. R.*
3. Margaret, b. 25, bp. 29 Apl., 1764; prob. m. Abner Cooke.
4. Asa, b. 10, bp. 13 July, 1766.
5. Ruth, b. 23 June, bp. 12 July, 1767.
6. Chloe, b. 30 Jan., 1772; m. 14 Feb., 1793, Josiah Cook.

FAM. 19. **Josiah**⁵ (*Theoph.*⁴ *John*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 14 Apl., 1762, **Hannah Cook**; he d. 23 Oct., 1792, *ae.* 52. *Ch. (b. W.; bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Keziah, b. 18, bp. 22 or 25 July, 1762. | (Chloe (dau. Noah) Cook . — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Sarah, b. 11, bp. 15 Apl., 1764. | 4. George, b. 30 Dec., 1769. |
| 3. Josiah, b. 13, bp. 19 Oct., 1766; m. 14 Feb., 1793. | 5. Anne, b. 11, bp. 19 Apl., 1772. |

FAM. 20. **Shubael**⁶ (*Reuben*⁵ *Rich.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 5 Jan., 1783, **Lucy Westland**; was a Rev. soldier. *Ch. (b. W.; bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elibu, bp. 7 Sept., 1783. FAM. 24. | well Cook . |
| 2. Levi, bp. 16 July, 1786. FAM. 25. | 7. Norman, b. abt. 1798; m. (1) Hannah —; m. |
| 3. Deborah, bp. Nov., 1789; m. Henry Wright | (2) 22 May, 1827, Almira Cook ; had 1 ch.; b. Why. |
| (s. Alvin), both of W.; had 2 ch. | Sept., 1823; d. 7 Nov., 1823. |
| 4. Silas, bp. 7 June, 1790; m. twice; 1 ch. by 1st | 8. Fanny, m. (1) John J. Smith ; m. (2) Warham |
| wife; went West. | Filley ; no issue. |
| 5. Elijah, bp. 28 Oct., 1792. | 9. <i>W. C. R.</i> gives Shubael ⁶ a s. Elijah , who d. 28 |
| 6. Lucina, bp. 7 Sept., 1794; m. 10 Mch., 1812, Ros- | Dec., 1792, <i>ae.</i> 1 yr. 2 mos. |

FAM. 21. **Daniel**⁶ (*Abner*⁵ *Rich.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 16 Mch., 1784, **Huldah** (dau. Jonah and Jerusha) **Barber** of W., b. 4 Jan., 1766. *Ch. (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Daniel, m. Esther Wright ; rem. to Colebrook, | 3. Nana, d. unmarried. |
| Conn.; 2 ch. | 4. Esther, m. — Perry ; 2 ch. |
| 2. Levi, m. Permelia Rowley of Albany, N. Y.; | 5. Huldah; m., and d. soon after; s. p. |
| res. Winchester, Conn. | |

FAM. 22. **Abner**⁶ (*Abner*⁵ *Rich.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. **Margaret Cook**. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, m. John (s. Alvin) Wright ; 3 ch. | res. several years in N. Y. State; rem. to Concord, |
| 2. Roswell, b. 29 May, 1791; m. 10 Mch. 1812, Lu- | O.; thence to Painesville, O., where he d. <i>Issue:</i> |
| cina Cook . FAM. 26. | 1. Helen M.; d. young. |
| 3. Ann, m. Samuel Ryder ; d. soon after; s. p. | 2. Warren P., res. Genesee, Ill. |
| 4. Reuben, b. 23 Mch., 1795; m. 17 Feb., 1820, Har- | 3. Susan M., d. 27 July, 1872. |
| riet Holcomb ; he d. 31 Dec., 1867, at W.; <i>issue:</i> | 6. Cynthia, m. Martin H. Winslow ; rem. to |
| 1. Harriet S., who m. 12 Jan., 1848, Lemuel Au- | Chardon, O.; 3 ch. |
| gustus Welch . | 7. Margaret, m. Luman L. Thorpe ; res. Sandis- |
| 5. Abner, b. 21 Dec., 1796; m. Rebecca Manley ; | field, Mass.; 3 ch. |

FAM. 23. **Elisha**⁶ (*Abner*⁵ *Rich.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 16 Jan., 1800, **Susanna Rowley** of Bloomfield; he d. Colebrook, Conn., about 1828; will dated 23 Oct., 1827, proved 7 Jan., 1829. — *Norfolk Co. Prob. Rec. Ch. (b. W.?)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Harlow. | of Colebrook, Conn. |
| 2. Susan, d. Colebrook, unmarried. | 5. Eliza. |
| 3. Eliza; d. yg. | 6. Charlotte M., m., 12 Oct., 1841, Eugene H. |
| 4. Abiram E., m. 31 Aug., 1840, Jane C. Pinney | Barber . |

FAM. 24. **Elihu**⁷ (*Shubael*⁶ *Reuben*⁵ *Rich.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. **Almira** (s. Alvin) **Wright**. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Nancy, unmarried. | m. (2) 25 Nov., 1840, Fanny M. Daniels . <i>Issue:</i> |
| 2. Polly, m. and d. Montville, Mass. | 1. Horace. |
| 3. Laura, unmarried. | 6. Harlow, unmarried. |
| 4. Esther, m. — Scott ; went West; ch. | 7. Eveline, m. Timo. Goff of E. Hamp'n, Conn.; ch. |
| 5. Horace, m. (1) 16 Nov., 1834, Almira G. Fisk ; | 8. Sylvester, d. W. 20 Sept., 1884; 4 times m.; no issue. |

FAM. 25. **Levi**⁷ (*Shubael*⁶ *Reuben*⁵ *Rich.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. **Polly** (s. Alvin) **Wright**. *Children:*

- | | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 1. Warren. | 3. Delia, m. 18 Sept., 1828, Samuel Pollentine | 4. Eunice. |
| 2. Milo. | of Eastbury. | 5. Betsey. |

FAM. 26. **Roswell**⁶ (*Abner*⁵ *Rich.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 11 Mch., 1812, **Lucina** (dau. Shubael and Lucy *Westland*) **Cook**, b. 8 May, 1794, and who d. at W. 11 Apl., 1887. He served at Fort Trumbull, 13 Feb., 1813, and d. W. 10 Feb., 1862. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Lucinda, b. 23 Aug., 1814. | June, 1870, Esther Edwards of Htfd.; no issue. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 11 May, 1816; m. 14 Mch., 1841, | 2. Dan. |
| David Pease , 2d, of W.; she d. 21 Sept., | 3. Dan. |
| 1845; s. p. | 7. Martin, b. May, 1825; unmarried; lost at sea abt. |
| 3. Miranda, b. 4 July, 1818; m. Asa B. Prior . | 1847 or 1848. |
| She d. Springfield, 28 Oct., 1846. | 8. Albert, b. 4 July, 1827; m. Mary A. Sinnet of |
| 1. Susan Charlotte, b. at Canaan, Conn., Sept., 1819; | N. Y., 4 Sept., 1853; d. W. 25 Dec., 1874; no issue. |
| m. (1) William Matthews of Hartford; m. (2) | 9. Lucy A., b. 6 Sept., 1829; m. Orrin J. Keeney of |
| 1846, Edmund Butterworth of Ansonia, | Hartford, Nov., 1845. |
| Conn.; she d. 8 Oct., 1882; at Minneapolis, Minn. | 10. Martha, b. 8 Nov., 1830; d. Easton, Conn., 21 Sept. |
| 5. Reuben A., b. Nov., 1821; d. unmarried, New | Hartford, W. 1833. |
| Orleans, La., 3 Sept., 1863. | 11. Ellen F., b. July, 1832; d. W. Mch., 1833. |
| 6. Edward W., b. 20 Mch., 1823; m. Nancy Rudge | 12. Warren, b. 11 Jan., 1831; unmarried. |
| of Hartford; he d. 27 Nov., 1880. <i>Issue:</i> | 13. William, b. 27 July, 1837; m. Oct., 1865, Maria A |
| 1. John Roswell, b. Jan., 1845; d. 3 Apl., 1889; m. | Burns of Hartford. <i>Issue:</i> |
| | 1. Dan. |
| | 2. Charles Henry, b. Dec., 1873. |

John (acc. to *Savage*, 415) "was at W., 1641."

Thomas, Mr., who d. 29 Nov., 1724; m. Alice ———, who d. 13 June, 1705. *Savage* says he d. 18 Nov., 1697 (but it was prob. a son of same name), and left good est., and that no connection with any other of the name is known. *Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.* give will of Thomas C. dated 27 Feb., 1718-19, mentioning "my grandchildren, that is to say, the present ch. of Samuel Allyn by his former wife, my daughter" (see *Allyn*); "son John Cook," son-in-law, Samuel Allyn. A codicil of 27 Apl., 1724, revokes bequest to grandchildren. *Ch.*:

1. Thomas (prob. c, whose d. is above referred to).
2. Martha, d. 8 Nov., 1683. *Col. Rec.*
3. Mary, d. 10 Nov., 1688. *ib.* (C's son).
4. John (ment. in Young's *Index*, 1704, as "John

Abigail, m. 24 Nov., 1803, **Horace Daniels Allen**, m. Mary Griswold, 1 Sept., 1831. **Eli**, m. 21 Dec., 1777, **Rachel Russell**; was out on tour of duty, Aug., 1778, at Fishkill and in N. J., in Revol. **Job**, m. Ruth Pierce, 16 Dec., 1719. **Justin**, m. Fanny (da. of Roger and Anne *Pickett*) **Moore**, 18 Jan., 1835. **Morris**, m. Percy Goodwin, 6 May, 1819. **Rodney**, m. Loriania Moore, 8 Mch., 1827. **Semantha P.**, m. James M. Barnet of Bridgewater, 17 Jan., 1803. **Eldad**, d. 6 Oct., 1825, a. 5 years. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Jemima**, d. 7 May, 1802, a. 77. **John**, d. 3 Nov., 1692. **Mariah**, d. 25 Apl., 1826, a. 16 yrs. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Moses**, d. 15 May, 1714. **Moses**, had *Lydia*, b. 17 Apl., 1675. **Thomas**, had *Frances Ellen*, b. 31 Aug., 1841. **William**, m. Keziah Weston (?) of Htfd., 13 May, 1790, both bp. 27 July, 1791 (*W. C. R.*); *Ch.*: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Feb., 1791; (2) *Anna Maria*, b. 30 Mch., 1793. **Solomon**, had (1) *Hosca*, b. 10 Mch., 1730-1; (2) *Martha*, b. 5 Nov., 1733; (3) *Bonni*, bp. 1 Apl., 1736. — *W. C. R.* **Esther**, "b. Windsor," d. 24 Sept., 1863, a. 68. — *Norfolk, Conn., Rec.*

—————? *Ch. (b. W. or Colebrook):*

1. Pliny. *FAM. 2.*
2. Marvin, rem. to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.
3. Freeman, rem. to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.
4. Medad, rem. to S. H.; owned vessel on lake; d. wealthy, at Watertown, N. Y.
5. Luis, res. and d. Canada; (a Luis Pliny Cook res. in Westfield, Mass.).

FAM. 2. **Pliny** (————?), *Children*:

1. William, b. 12 May, 1811; d. 14 July, 1870.
2. Candia, b. 17 June, 1812; d. 16 May, 1862.
3. Henry, b. 23 Aug., 1814; d. 11 Dec., 1864.
4. Gilbert, b. 6 June, 1819 (our informant as to this family); res. Windsor, Conn., July, 1889.
5. Selina, b. 16 Nov., 1822; d. 8 Sept., 1848.
6. Horace F., b. 5 Jan., 1827; d. Sept., 1861.
7. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1829; d. 9 Feb., 1831.
8. Hiram, b. 16 Apl., 1831.
9. Charles, b. 29 Oct., 1833; d. 14 Feb., 1857.
10. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1839; d. 3 Jan., 1859.

Clare (da. Eliphalet), bp. 16 Nov., 1782. — *W. C. R.*

COOLEY, Samuel, m. Mary Clark, 24 Oct., 1711.

Eunice, of W., m. Amasa Johnson of Middletown, 16 Mch., 1767; had (*Edwin Stearns of Midd.*):

1. Eunice, b. 9 Jan., 1768.
2. Mabel, b. 17 Dec., 1769.
3. Lois, b. 25 Sept., 1771.
4. Daniel, b. 7 Mch., 1773.

William, m. Lucinda Evans of E. Htfd., 11 June, 1799. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Charles (E. W.), ment. at date of bp. of 1st ch. as "of Somers." *Ch. by wife Eunice (E. W. C. R.)*.

1. Charles, b. 20 Nov., 1801; bp. 24 Feb., 1805.
2. Salome, b. 12 Apl., bp. 8 June, 1806.
3. Julia Ann, b. 22 Aug., bp. 1 Oct., 1807.
4. Carmi Balzaman, b. 1 June, bp. 10 Sept., 1809.
5. Elizabeth, bp. 27, 1812. — *E. W. C. R.*
6. Henry Baker, bp. 22 May, 1814. — *E. W. C. R.*

Whiting, m. Clarissa Allen, 16 Nov., 1819. — *S. R.* **Simon** (s. Chauncey and Roxy, d. 25 July, 1795. — *E. W.* **Simon**, child of, d. 26 Mch., 1821, a. 2. — *S. R.*

Lyman (Capt.), had:

1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 11 Apl., 1828; d. 6 Sept., 1828, a. 4 months, 20 days.
2. Frances Pamela, d. 27 Mch., 1824, a. 2 years, 2 months.

COOPER, Tase. See *Samuel Hubbard*.

COPLEY, Nathaniel, m. (1) Mary Gaylord, 3 Apl., 1730, by whom he had *Nathaniel*, b. 9 Apl., 1733; (2) **Esther Griswold**, 19 Sept., 1745, by whom he had *Noah*, b. 25 June, 1746.

CORNING, Nathan, d. 5 July, 1796, æ. 50.—*E. W.*

CORNISH, James, had *Joseph*, b. 18 Oct., 1697.

James (of Wakefield), prob. same as above, m. **Elizabeth Thrall**, 10 Nov., 1693.

Gabriel (of Westfield), m. **Elizabeth** (dau. Geo.) **Wolcott**, 15 Dec., 1686.

COFFEN, Seaborn, had *Dorothy*, b. 11 Nov., 1656 (credited in *O. C. R.* with but one ch. h. in *W.*, prob. this one).

COY, David, had *David*, b. 19 May, 1759.

Uriah, m. **Anna** ———; had (1) *Eunice*, b. 4 Dec., 1758; (2) *Hannah*, b. 8 Sept., 1761; (3) *Silas*, bp. 22 July, 1764.—*N. S. R.*

Samuel, m. **Sarah** ———; had (1) *Mabel*, b. 5 Feb., 1757; (2) *Josiah*, b. 31 Jan., 1764; (3) *Zephena*, b. 3 Jan., 1766.

Silas, m. **Deborah** ———, and had (*N. S. R.*) *Ed[ward]*, bp. May, 1762.

COURRIER (Currier), **Naomi Webster**, b. in Wapping parish, *E. W.*, 6 Dec., 1781; m. 10 Sept., 1810, **Joseph Courier** of Manchester, Conn., b. 4 Sept., 1787. He d. Richland Co., Ill., 1 Jan., 1843; she d. Richland Co., Ill., 7 Oct., 1845. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. E. Hfd., Conn., 4 Aug., 1811; d. N. Y. city, 4 May, 1880.
2. George, b. 4 May, 1813, in Manchester, Conn.; d. 20 (29, *S. B.*) Dec., 1829, at W. Pt., Conn.
3. Sophia, b. at Scantic, *E. W.*, 21 Jan., 1815; d. *E. W.*, 1819.
4. John, b. 20 May, 1816, Scantic, *E. W.*, d. 22

- Feb., 1883, Palatka, Fla.
5. Joseph, b. 20 Aug., 1819, Scantic, *E. W.*; d. 17 Sept., 1880, W. Springfield, Mass.
6. Alexis, b. 4 May, 1821, Scantic, *E. W.*; res. Springfield, Mass.
7. Loreta A., b. 1 May, 1824, W. Pt.; d. 25 Dec., 1887, Springfield, Mass. — *A. C.*

Warren (Capt.), b. near Rochester, *N. Y.*; m. 28 Aug., 1838, **Julia A.** (dau. Cyrus and Mary *Chapin*) **Crane** of *E. W.*, who d. at St. Thomas, *W. I.*, 15 Jan., 1856; he d. same place, *Mch.*, 1860. *Ch. (b. W. Pt., E. W.)*:

1. Jane E., b. May, 1846; d. *W. Pt.*, 20 *Mch.*, 1851.
2. Emma Caroline, b. 2 June, 1848; m. (1) 2 Jan., 1867, Lucien **Knowlton** of Springfield, Mass.;

- (2) Dr. Chas. **Peet**, 21 June, 1882; (3) 23 Oct. 1889, Burr **Davis** of New Haven.
3. Charles, b. May, 1850; d. 19 Dec., 1855.

COUVIS, Dyer, d. 12 Sept., 1818, æ. 61.—*S. B.*

COUCH, Susanna, d. 10 July, 1775.—*C. R.*

COWDREY, Harriet, d. 6 Dec., 1845, æ. 3.—*S. B.*

CRANE, Hezekiah, m. **Rachel Rockwell**, 2 Apl., 1747, who d. 7 Oct., 1809, æ. 83 (*S.*); he d. 3 (5 *S. B.*) Jan., 1805, æ. 84 (*S.*), had, acc. to *S. B.* rec., at time of his death, 9 ch., 70 gd.-ch., 30 gr.-gd. ch. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 7 Aug., 1847.
2. Son, d. 4 Jan., 1759.
3. *Ch.*, bp. 29 Nov., 1761.

4. *Ch.*, bp. 8, d. 9 Jan., 1768.
5. *Ch.*, bp. 21 May, 1770.

Aaron (*E. W.*), m. **Mary Barber** of 1st Soc. *W.* (m. at *Wby.*) 16 June, 1778.—*Wby. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Polly, b. 10 May, 1779.
2. Aaron, b. 24 *Mch.*, 1781.
3. Timothy, b. 28 Jan., 1783.
4. Ziba, b. 16 Apl., 1785.

5. Eli, b. 3 Aug., 1787.
6. Jenny, b. 24 Dec., 1789.
7. Lucia, b. 19 Aug., 1792.

David (*E. W.*), m. (1) ———, m. (2) 7 Jan., 1779, **Jerusha** (dau. **David Smith**, who res. in *E. W.*, part of North Bolton. She d. 11 May, 1848, æ. 88 (*S. B.*)). He prob. the D. who d. 8 Jan., 1810, æ. 91.—*S. B. Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. David, b. 5 Oct., 1775; m. **Chloe Loomis**. She b. 1 July, 1780; d. 24 Nov., 1829, at *E. W. Issu*:
1. Orville (Loomis), b. 1894; dentist; d. 1859, at Rochester, *N. Y.*
2. **Chloe** (Loomis), res. *Utica*, *N. Y.*
3. **Franklin** (Loomis), b. 1810; m. *Utica*, *N. Y.*

4. **Cecelia** (Loomis), res. *Whitesboro*, *N. Y.* *Loomis Gen., ii. b.*
2. **Samuel Pitkin**, b. 15 Jan., 1780.
3. **Curtis**, b. 9 Nov., 1781; d. *New Albany*, *Ind.*, 25 Feb., 1862, æ. 80.
4. [prob.] **John**, who d. 17⁹⁰. See *Deaths*, below.

Cyrus, b. 26 *Mch.*, 1788 (s. of John and ——— *Minor*), of *Wilbraham*, *Mass.*; m. **Mary** (dau. of **Abner** and **Rhoda Kibble**) **Chapin** of *Wil.*, July 20, 1809, she b. 7

Apl., 1789, in Wil.; d. 1 Jan., 1864; is bu. in W. Pt. graveyard. He was drowned 20 July, 1822. *Children (b. Wilbraham, Mass.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Rollin C., b. 8 May, 1811, in Wil. Fam. 2. | Warren Currier . She d. 15 Jan., 1856. See <i>Currier</i> . |
| 2. Julia A., b. 5 Nov., 1813; m. 28 Aug., 1838, Capt. | |

FAM. 2. **Rollin C.** (*Cyrus*), m. Elizabeth (daughter Joseph B. and Rhoda *Loomis*) **Blodgett**, 28 Feb., 1839; she was b. 1 Nov., 1808, in Windsor, Conn. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary Lavinia, b. 8 June, 1840; m. 10 July, 1862, at Htfd., Alvan A. Fengar , Capt. U. S. Coast Survey; she d. 12 Dec., 1882. <i>Issue:</i> | 2. Elizabeth Maria, b. 16 Mch., 1843; m. 5 Jan., 1869, at Htfd., Chas. C. Fengar , Lieut. U. S. Coast Survey. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 1. Ella Church (Fengar), b. 10 June, 1863. | 1. Letitia Litchfield (Fengar), b. 14 Feb., 1870. |
| 2. Charlotte Lindsay (Fengar), b. 16 Jan., 1870; m. 4 June, 1889, in Buffalo, N. Y. | 2. Ernest Stewart (Fengar), b. 18 Dec., 1871; d. 23 July, 1872. [Aug., 1848. |
| 3. Allison Crane (Fengar), b. 6 Apl., 1875; d. 31 Jan., 1880. | 3. Joseph Lanness, b. 22 Jan., 1847; d. W. Pt., 22 t. Mary, d. young. |

Marriages.—Abiel, m. Rhoda Belknap, 22 Feb., 1820.—*S. B.* Austin, m. Almyra Fuller, 19 Oct., 1820.—*S. B.* Russell Wyllys, m. Lydia Parmelee, 3 July, 1828 (*S. B.*); he d. 12 Dec., 1842, æ. 40. Barnes, m. Elizabeth Gibbs, 15 Apl., 1821.—*S. B.* Elishama, m. Sarah Bissell, 31 Dec., 1744; he d. 4 Feb., 1809, æ. 91.—*S. B.* Hosea, m. Laura Ann Hubbard, 15 Nov., 1849.—*S. B.*

Deaths—*See*.—Alfred (s. Chauncey and Phebe), b. 19 Dec., 1818; d. 15 Feb., 1819. Charlotte, d. 14 Jan., 1813, æ. 25.—*S. B.* James, d. 2 Jan., 1843, æ. 48; his wid. Electa d. 16 July, 1845, æ. 19. Jasper Grant, d. 3 May, 1851, æ. 23. John (s. David and Jerusha), d. 24 Feb., 1799, æ. 1 yr., 8 mos. Edmund, Mrs., d. 17 Dec., 1848, æ. 24.—*S. B.* Rufus, d. 30 Nov., 1825, æ. 64; wife Rachel d. 1 Apl., 1849, æ. 88.—*S. B.* Rufus, d. 7 Feb., 1851, æ. 64; his daughter Almira (by wife Wealthy Allen, whom he m. 24 Jan., 1811.—*S. B.*) d. 14 Apl., 1840, æ. 11 (*K. M.*); his wife Rachel d. 1 Apl., 1819, æ. 88.—*S. B.* Sarah, wid. (perhaps of Elishama), d. 14 Mch., 1822, æ. 73.—*S. B.* Warham, d. 21 Jan., 1835, æ. 65. Mrs., d. 4 Oct., 1809, æ. 83.—*S. B.* Mrs., d. Jan., 1806, æ. 94.—*S. B.*

CRESSY (Cresca, Crescy), Benjamin, m. Wealthy Gillet, 5 Apl., 1787, who d. 22 Apl., 1793; had Wealthy, b. 18 Nov., 1783; infant daughter, d. 20 May, 1793.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

CROCKER, Elihu, d. 4 Nov., 1768; was an apprentice to Taylor Chapman. Lucius, m. Elizabeth Barnes, 17 June, 1833. Zebulon, m. Elizabeth Porter, 11 Oct., 1830.—*S. B.*

CROFUT (Crowfoot), Rockwell, m. Jemima Lord, 26 Sept., 1819.—*S. B.* Jesse, of Springfield, m. Mary Hillier, 14 Apl., 1658.

CROSBY, Simon, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. —, bp. 23 Dec., 1781. | 5. Betsy, bp. 30 Sept., 1787; prob. the ch. wh. d. 31 Mch., |
| 2. —, bp. 15 Dec., 1782. | 6. Edward, bp. 1 Aug., 1790. [1788. <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. —, bp. 6 Feb., 1785. | 7. Betsy, bp. 21 June, 1792. |
| 4. —, bp. 3 Apl., 1785. | 8. Hepzibah, bp. 31 May, 1795. |

Elisha, had (*E. W. C. R.*) two ch., bp. 4 Jan., 1829, Henry, m. Hannah E. Osborn, 11 Feb., —.

CROSS, William, early at W.; also land-owner, 1644, at Wethersfield; appears to have been a seafaring man; d. in Fairfield about 1655; left a wife—perhaps ch.

Samuel (Capt.), supp. to be a son of William above; m. Elizabeth (wid. Edward) Chapman, 12 July, 1677; res. on the Huit pl. which belonged to her; bought ld. in W. of Jacob Gibbs, 1678; also had 40 acres allotted to him in Suffield, 16 May, 1671, being the ninth recorded ld. in that pl. (*Hinman*); he d. 6 Nov., 1707. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Hannah, b. 11 June, 1678; d. 7 July, 1680. | Jonathan Bates; also to Sarah Ketchum, Jonathan |
| 2. Samuel, b. 10 Dec., 1679; d. same day. | Jagger, Hannah Welch, James Picket, Mary Hoyt, |
| [He also had other ch., and a s.-in-law, Simon Chapman, and was cousin to John, Samuel, and | and Ephraim Phelps, all of whom shared his |
| | estate.] |

Peter, had Peter, b. 17 Dec., 1756. Mary, b. 3 June, 1759.

John, m. Mary Grant, 3 Nov., 1686; he d. 23 July, 1721; she d. 29 June, 1720. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 10 Apl., 1694; d. Dec., 1696.
[His will also mentions other children, viz.]:

2. Nathaniel
3. Mary (Pickett).

4. Hannah (Jagger).
5. Sarah (Bates).

CROSSET, John, m. Jemima Bissell (*E. W.*), 27 May, 1800 (*W. C. R.*); Mr. John d. 19 Feb., 1850, æ. 78 (*S. B.*); Mrs. C. d. 12 July, 1849, æ. 82. — *S. B.* **John, m. Lucy Williams**, 16 Dec., 1834. — *S. B.*

CROW, Christopher, first at Htfd.; (see, also, John Crow, prob. a relative, who was also at Htfd.—*Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 235; Goodwin's *East Htfd.*); after a few yrs. rem. to W.; m. Mary (dau. of Benj.) Burr of H., 15 Jan., 1656; was made freeman, 1656; was at W. 1668, when he was allowed by the town to have Edward Bartlett "sojourn with him until he had taken off the crop he had sown"; had a farm at Greenfield, in W.; left W. and was res. (1683) at Htfd.; his wife, also, left abt. 1680, leaving behind her 3 young ch. in a suffering state; the Ct. ord., 11 Dec., 1680, that Samuel and Thos. Burr should take invent. of est., pay debts, and take charge of the ch., which had been done by 1684. — *Hinman. Ch.*:

1. Samuel, æ. 21 in 1683; prob. the S. who m. Ruth, who d. 4 Nov., 1698; had *Martha*, b. 13 Nov., 1690; Ruth prob. his 2d wife, as there is a rec. of a Samuel m. to Martha **Moses**, 30 Jan., 1680.

2. Mary, æ. 18 in Oct., 1683.

3. Hannah, æ. 15, Feb., 1683.

4. Martha, æ. 14 in May, 1684.

5. Benoni, æ. 12 in 1683.

6. Margaret, æ. 11 in Apl., 1684.

7. Thomas, æ. 5 in 1684.

Mr., m. Miss Sadd, 23 Sept., 1810. — *S. B.*

Chauncey, m. Florinda Fuller, 25 Mch., 1821. — *S. B.*

(**CRAW**), from *S. B.* **Austin**, a s. of, d. 18 Jan., 1842, æ. 13. **Alanson**, d. 20 Oct., 1823, æ. 49. **Clarissa**, bp. 8 May, 1814. **Nancy**, bp. 8 May, 1814. **Nancy**, d. 24 Aug., 1831, æ. 18. **Roswell**, wife of, d. 22 Apl., 1832, æ. 70. **Mrs.**, d. July (or Aug.), 1809.

CULVER, William and Esther, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. William, bp. 17 Oct., 1778.

2. Harry, d. 8 Oct., 1781, æ. 8 mos. (*E. W.*) prob. H.

who was bp. 28 Jan., 1781. — *E. W. C. R.*

3. —, bp. 18 Jan., 1783. — *E. W. C. R.*

CUMMINGS (see, also, *Comings*), **George**, had (*E. W.*): (1) *Mary*, b. 22 May, 1775; (2) *Wilson*, b. 16 Aug., 1776; (3) *Rhoda*, b. 13 Mch., 1781.

(**CUMMINS**), **Daniel**, d. 20 May, 1709.

CURTICE (*Curtiss*), **Henry** (by tradit. from Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.); m. Elizabeth Abeel, 13 May, 1645 (*O. C. R.*); ld. gr. him at W. (see p. 154, Vol. I.). This family sett. at Wethersfield and Stratford, Conn. Orcutt (*Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, pp. 1178 and 1182) mentions William and John Curtiss who came to S. among its first settlers, 1639, with their wid. mother Elizabeth, both of whom m. (the eldest ch. of each being b. 1642) and left large lines of descendants in that town. John was b. in Eng. and d. in S., 2 Dec., 1707, æ. 94. It is poss. that Henry may have been a ygr. bro. of William and John. His children, as given by *O. C. R.*, were: (1) *Samuel*, b. 26 Apl., 1649; (2) *Nathaniel*, b. 15 July, 1651.

CURRIER, James, a ch. of, d. 2 Feb., 1819, æ. 4. — *S. B.*

DALY, John, the Emigrant, E. W., had: (1) *John*, m. Ellen Cahallan; (2) *Patrick*, ret. to Ireland, d. there unm'd; (3) *William*, m., issue in So. W.; (4) *Lawrence*, m., issue in So. W.

John, Jr., (John), m. Ellen Cahallan, abt. 1860; bought and res. on the John Prior pl., n. the quarry in East Windsor. *Children*:

1. Patrick.

2. John.

3. William.

4. Laurence.

5. Minnie.

William (John, Emigr.), res. So. W.; m. Hannah Dunley. *Ch.*:

1. Mary; d. yg.

3. Amanda.

5. Annie.

7. John.

2. Ellen.

4. Mary Ann.

6. Patrick; d. inf.

DAMMOND (prob. Demmon, or Deming), **Samuel, Jr.**, had Thankful, b. 13 Sept., 1739.

DANFORTH, Samuel, m. Belinda **Seymour** of Hartford, 19 Oct., 1797. — *W. C. R.*

DANIELS (Dr.); d. *W. Pt.*, 11 Jan., 1844, æ. 39; wife Betsey, d. 19 Nov., 1863, æ. 52. — *W. Pt. G.* Dr. d. 11 Jan., 1844, æ. 39 — *S. B.* Fanny, dau. of Davis and Sally Daniels, bp. 2 Feb., 1800. — *E. W. C. R.* Stephen, æ. 79 (a Baptist), d. 26 July, 1822. — *R. D.*

Eli (s. David) of S. W., m. Ann (dau. David) **Minor** of S. W.; went West; wife died there; he married again. — *Mrs. Stiles.*

DARLING, Sylvester, m. Dinah **Chalk**, 7 May, 1810. — *S. B.*

DART, Simeon, d. 4 Dec., 1763. **William** (E. W.), d. 12 Jan., 1799, had a son **William**, who had a son **Oliver**, who m. Amanda **Barber**, 26 Apl. 1818 (*S. B.*); an Oliver (prob. same) also m. Alice **Collins**, 25 Dec., 1809 (*R. D.*); — widow (mother-in-law to Joseph Colyer) d. 8 Apl., 1753, æ. about 85.

DAVIS, Abel (E. W.); prob. the A. who d. (*S. B.*) 18 Feb., 1820, æ. 83, and whose wid. d. 15 Apl., 1822, æ. 77. *Ch. :*

1. Esther, b. 22 Oct., 1776.

2. Phoebe, b. 9 Sept., 1779.

David, m. Lucy **Parker**, 1 Jan., 1777.

Isaac, m. Deborah; had Rachel, b. 15 Feb., 1722.

Isaac (Dr.); possibly a son of above Isaac; was connected with the Ell. Ch., and was the originator of the "Davisonian Sect," referred to by Rev. Samuel Peters in his *Hist. of Conn.* He d. 14 Nov., 1777, æ. 62, and was buried at Somers. See also article by Rev. Anson Titus, in *Universalist Quarterly*, Apl., 1878, p. 240.

Isaac, Jr. (possibly the above Dr. I.), m. Rachel **Sheldon** of Suffield, 15 May, 1745.

Rebecca, had Daniel, bp. 7 Meh., 1762. — *E. W. C. R.*

Nathaniel, m. Mary **Gleason** of Enfield, 4 Oct., 1739. **William**, d. 6 June, 1776, æ. 33. **Mrs. D.** d. 11 Feb., 1843, æ. 35. — *S. B.*

DAWES, Charles, d. 30 June, 1851, æ. 50. — *S. B.*

DAY, Nathan of E. W., m. Deborah **Porter**, 15 Dec., 1729, who d. 11 (*E. W. C. R.*, *I.*) Nov., 1774, in 72d yr.; he d. 28 Dec., 1779, in 78th yr. (*E. W. O.*). *Ch. :*

1. Oliver, b. 3 Jan., 1732; d. 27 July, 1795, æ. 62 (*E. W. O.*); his wife, Eleanor, d. 9 May, 1774, in 39th yr.; their son, **Oliver**, d. 23 Jan., 1775, æ. 7; their dau., *Me bp.*, d. 7 Feb., 1776, in 2d yr. — *E. W. O.*
2. Justus, d. 10 Jan., 1738, æ. 2 yr. 8 mo. (*E. W. O.*); *Ch. Rec.* say N.'s s. d. 13.
3. Jonathan, d. 17 Aug., 1743, æ. 6 mo. — *E. W. C. R.* and *E. W. O.*

4. Justus, b. 10 Apl., 1745; d. 6 Oct., 1802, æ. 63; his wid. Mary (Martha?) d. 15 Meh., 1825, æ. 73 *Rev. Thos. Robbins' Diary*, which chronicles the funeral on 16th, says: "She has left a good name, better than precious ointment."
5. Mary (prob.); well known as "Miss Molly Day," who d. unm'd, 23 June, 1823, æ. 82. — *E. W. O.*

William, d. 27 Dec., 1781, in 66th year (therefore b. 1715). — *E. W. O.*

Jonathan, d. 10 Sept., 1721, in 25th year. — *E. W. O.*

Eilson (Alison), d. 10 May, 1722. — *E. W. C. R.*

[An Ell. family of Days, desc. of Adonijah, will be found in *Loomis Gen.*, ii. 607-616.]

Grove, m. Lois **Ellsworth**, 11 Dec., 1822. **Isaac**, m. Sarah **May**, 17 Apl., 1823.

Isaac, m. Harriet N. **Finney** of Hatfield, 1 Jan., 1832. **Stirling**, m. Susan Barker of Enf., Aug., 1824.

DEMING, Dudley, m. Julia Ann **Osborn**, 27 Nov., 1834. — *S. B.*

DENNISON (Denison), Miss, d. 21 Aug., 1848, æ. 29. — *S. B.*

John Clark, d. 25 June, 1812, æ. 14. — *S. B.*

DENSLOW (Denslo, Densloe), **Nicholas**, early at Dorchester (prob. 1630); free-man there 1633; rem. to W. (see p. 154, Vol. I. for ld. gr.); was 59 yrs. old in 1635, and prob. the oldest man among the early settlers; he d. 8 Mch., 1666 (*Col. Rec.*) w. "90 old" (*Old Ch. Rec.*). "Old Widow Denslo" (prob. wife of Nich.) d. 14 Aug., 1669 (*Col. Rec.*), w. 84 (*O. Ch. Rec.*). *Children*:

1. Henry. FAM. 2.

| 2. John. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Henry**² (*s. Nich.*¹), was first sett. of Pine Meadow (present Windsor Locks); killed there by Indians in 1676; his wife admitted member W. ch., Apl., 1635.*—*Children* (*Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. Susannah, b. 3 Sept., 1646; m. John **Hodge**, 1 Aug., 1666 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); prob. the S. who d. 26 Aug. 1683. *Col. Rec.*
2. Mary, b. 10 Aug., 1651.
3. Ruth, b. 19 Sept., 1653.

4. Abigail, b. 6 Feb., 1655.
5. Deborah, b. 21 Dec., 1657; ment. as m. in *O. C. R.*
6. Samuel, b. 19 Dec., 1659. FAM. 4.
7. Hannah, b. 1 Jan., 1661.
8. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1665.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*s. Nich.*¹), m. Mary **Eggleston**, 7 June, 1655; bought the house and lot of William Hannum, W. side of street, 21½ rods wide, about opposite the present res. of Henry Phelps; he d. 14 Sept., 1689. She d. 29 Aug., 1684 (*Col. Rec.*). She contrib. *in flor 9d.* to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676.—*Old Ch. Rec. Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. John, b. 13 Aug., 1656.
2. Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1658.
3. Thomas, b. 22 Apl., 1661.
4. Rebecca, b. 29 May, 1663 (*Col. Rec.*).
5. Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1665.
6. Benjamin, b. 30 Mch., 1668 (prob. the B. who d.

- 23 Nov., 1688.)
7. Abraham, b. 8 Mch., 1669
8. George, b. 8 Apl., 1672.
9. Isaac, b. 12 Apl., 1674.
10. Abigail, b. 7 Nov., 1677; bp. 14 July, 1678; d. 5 Apl., 1690.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**² (*Henry*², *Nicholas*¹), m. Patience **Gibbs**, 2 Dec., 1686.

1. Hannah, b. 14 Nov., 1690.
2. Elizabeth, b. 9 Mch., 1692 3.
3. Sarah, b. 13 Feb., 1694.

4. Samuel, b. 14 July, 1697. FAM. 5.
5. Benjamin, b. 29 Mch., 1701.
6. Joseph, b. 24 Mch., 1703 4. FAM. 6

FAM. 5. **Samuel**³ (*Sam.*², *Henry*², *Nich.*¹), m. (1) Mary **Grant**, 7 Mch., 1727, who d. 25 Feb., 1729, w. 27; (2) Sarah **Chapman**, 1 Oct., 1730. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Mary, b. 23 May, 1729. (*By 2d mar.*):
2. Sarah, b. 5 July, 1731; prob. S. who d. 23 July, 1756.
3. Samuel, b. 24 Apl., 1733. FAM. 7.
4. Reuben, b. 4 Aug., 1735.

5. Elijah, b. 9, bp. 14, 1738.— *W. C. R.*
6. Patience, b. 5, bp. 14 Sept., 1740.— *W. C. R.*
7. Benajah, b. 30 Oct., 1743. [*W. C. R.* give Benja min, "s. Samuel, 2d," bp. 14 Aug., 1743.]
8. Hannah, b. 24 Apl.; bp. 19 June, 1746. *W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. **Joseph**⁴ (*Sam.*³, *Henry*², *Nich.*¹), m. Ann **Holcomb**, 10 Oct., 1733; he d. 2 Oct., 1749. *Children* (*W. C. R.*):

1. Joseph, b. 25 Sept., 1734; d. 1 Oct., 1734
2. Anne, b. 15 Nov., 1735. [1740.]
3. Rosabella, b. 27 May, bp. 4 June, 1738; d. 4 Oct.
4. Joseph, b. 9, bp. 14 Dec., 1740.

5. Benajah, b. 6, bp. 12 June, 1743; d. 10 Sept., 1746.
6. Martin, b. 25, bp. 28 Apl., 1745. FAM. 8.
7. Rosabella, b. 9 May, 1748; d. 21 Oct., 1749

FAM. 7. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴, *Sam.*³, *Henry*², *Nich.*¹), m. Hannah **Leavitt**, 24 May, 1756; res. No. W. *Children* (*N. S. R.*):

1. Elihu, bp. 21 Aug., 1757.— *W. C. R.*
2. Hannah, bp. 15 Nov., 1761.
3. Leavitt, bp. 20 May, 1764; d. 22 Sept., 1777.

4. Lovisa, bp. 7 Dec., 1766.
5. Alphens, bp. 19 June, 1769, d. 16 Sept., 1777.
6. Thaddeus, bp. 28 July, 1771.

FAM. 8. **Martin**⁵ (*Joseph*⁴, *Sam.*³, *Henry*², *Nich.*¹), m. Lois **Wizard** of Farmington, 11 Apl., 1770. *Children* (*bp. N. S. R.*):

1. Huldah, b. 3 Apl., 1771.
2. Martin, b. 19 Feb., 1773; prob. the Capt. Martin who m. Roxanna **Clark**, 8 Feb., 1815. *S. R.*
3. Thaddeus, bp. 30 July, 1775; prob. d. 25 Oct., 1776.

4. Lois, bp. 2 Aug., 1777.
5. Anne, bp. 26 Oct., 1782.
6. Carlos, bp. 1 May, 1786; d. 15 Feb., 1826, w. 39
7. Almaraz, bp. 19 Oct., 1788.

Elijah (prob. s. *Sam.*⁴, *Sam.*³, *Henry*², *Nich.*¹) and Lydia had (*N. S. R.*); he d. 28 Aug., 1795.— *W. C. R.*:

1. Elijah, bp. 10 Feb., 1765.
2. Violetta, bp. 17 Mch., 1766; d. 26 May, 1786, w. 20.
3. Paucha, bp. 7 May, 1771.

4. Elihu, bp. 11 May, 1778.
5. Fanny, who d. 25 Aug., 1796, w. 3 yr. *W. C. R.*

Elijah and Elizabeth had Justus, bp. 20 Sept., 1778.— *W. C. R.*

* * * Apl. 2, '35, the wife of Henry Denslow taken into church fellowship, and had 6 ch. bp. June 4, 1665 Samuel, 6 yrs. old; Ruth, 12 yrs.; Abigail, 10 yrs.; Deborah, 8 yrs.; Hanna, 1 yrs.; Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb., '35." — *Old Ch. Rec.*

Elijah, m. **Susannah Brown**, 21 Jan., 1792.—*W. C. R.*

Benoni, m. **Sarah Griswold**, 17 Nov., 1748. "The wid. Sarah" d. 25 Feb., 1802, æ. 70. *Children* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 11 Sept., 1749. | 5. Joel, b. 28 Apl., 1758. |
| 2. Tryphena, b. 19 Nov., 1751, bp. 5 Jan., 1752. | 6. Sarah, b. 30 Apl., 1761; d. 13 June, 1761. |
| 3. Zulfina (W. C. R. say Zulinda), b. 13, bp. 17 Mch., 1754. | 7. Phebe, b. 22 Sept., 1763. |
| 4. Oliver, b. 15, bp. 16 May, 1756. | 8. Submit, b. 15 May, 1765. |
| | 9. Joseph Gaylord, b. 6 June, 1769. |

Aaron had **Chloe**, b. 17 May, 1758.

Joseph, Jr., had:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Elihu, b. 13 Aug., 1757. | 2. Samuel, b. 15 Sept., 1759. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|

FAM. 9. Gaylord (prob. identical with **Joseph Gaylord**), had (*W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Sarah, } bp. 31 Aug., 1794. | 3. Anna, bp. 10 Nov., 1799. |
| 2. Oliver, } | 4. Olive, bp. 3 July, 1803. |

Benjamin, had (1) **Joel**, bp. 11 June, 1758.—*W. C. R.*

Marriages.—**Albert**, m. **Eliza Fish**, 18 Sept., 1827. **Anna**, m. **Chester Loomis**, of Coventry, Conn., 1 Sept., 1804. **Annice**, m. **Silas Wells** of E. W., 10 Nov., 1790.—*W. C. R.* **Eliza**, m. **Ephraim Harris**, 27 Jan., 1831.—*W. C. R.* **John**, m. **Elizabeth Stiles**, Mch., 1820. **Louisa**, m. **Geer Terry**, 10 Nov., 1798.—*W. C. R.* **Melissa**, m. **Richard Starr** of Hartford, 18 Feb., 1810. **Susan**, m. **George Murphy**, 23 Nov., 1820.

Deaths.—**George**, d. 17 Jan., 1737. **John**, d. 25 Oct., 1732. **Joel**, d. in camp, 28 June, 1778.—*N. S. R.* **Joseph** (Mr.), d. 14 Jan., 1754. **Lois**, d. 13 Dec., 1813, æ. 61. **Mary** (dau. Samuel, Jr.), d. 22 Dec., 1729. **Oliver**, d. 28 June, 1777.—*N. S. R.* **Patience** (dau. Samuel), d. 9 Dec., 1697. **Patience** (dau. Samuel), d. 1 Oct., 1736. **Ralph**, d. June, 1797.—*W. C. R.* **Sarah** (dau. wid. Sarah), d. May, 1778. **Samuel** (Mr.), d. 1 Oct., 1743. **Samuel** (ch. of), d., æ 3 yr., 24 Sept., 1796.—*W. C. R.* **Hannah** (dau. Hannah), b. 14 Nov., 1690.

DERWIG, **Louisa**, bp. 14 Nov., 1847; the first German child b. at W. Pt., and the first bro't by German parents for bp. in St. John's Epis. church there.

DEWEY (Duce), **Thomas**, early at Dorchester, where he sold his ho. and lands to Rich. Jones; rem. to W.; had lds. gr. (see p. 154, Vol. I.); was juror in 1642 and '44; several times a dep. to the Gen. Ct.; m. **Frances Clark**, 22 Mch., 1638; he d. 27 Apl., 1648; wid. m. **George Phelps**, 2 Nov., 1648. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Thomas, b. 16 Feb., 1639. [<i>Windsfield (Mass.) Ch. Rec.</i> gives admi. to W. Ch. of "Constance, ye wife of Thos Dewey, 21 Jan., 1679-80?"] | 4. Israel, bp. 25 Sept., 1645; d. 23 Oct., 1678 (<i>O. C. R.</i>); contrib. 4s. and his wife 4s. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Josiah, bp. 10 Oct., 1641. | 1. Joseph, bp. 27 Jan., 1677. <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Anna, bp. 15 Oct., 1643. | 5. Jedediah, b. 15 Dec., 1647. |

John, "drowned in the Rivulet," 23 June, 1640.—*O. C. R.* **Ciddings**, m. **Lovicia Bidwell**, 5 Aug., 1823. **Sarah**, of Lebanon, Conn., d. 22 Sept., 1709.—*E. W. C. R.* **Lester**, res. Wapping.

[For assistance in this revision we are indebted to MRS. CHAS. T. CLAPP of East Windsor Hill.]

DEXTER, **Seth**, an early settler of Pinemeadow (Windsor Locks); b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec., 1743; m. 18 Dec., 1768, **Deborah Haskell**, b. at Dartmouth, 26 July, 1743; rem. to W. 17 Aug., 1770, where he d. 1 Aug., 1797, æ. 54; she d. 14 Feb., 1830, æ. 87. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. David, b. in R., 17 May, 1770. <i>FAM. 2.</i> | res. Phelps, N. Y.; d. 1854. |
| 2. Joanna, b. 23 Mch., 1772, m. Horatio Clark ; res. Bennington, Vt., where she d. 30 May, 1819. | 7. Nathaniel, b. 23 Mch., 1784; m. Betsy —; res. Bennington, Vt.; had <i>Henry H.</i> |
| 3. Deborah, b. 15 June, 1774; m. Jerijah Barber , d. 20 Sept., 1839. | 8. William, b. 28 Feb., 1786. <i>FAM. 4.</i> |
| 4. Seth, b. 22 Dec., 1776. <i>FAM. 3.</i> | 9. Sophia, b. 21 June, 1789; m. (1) Captain Luther Hoadley of Winsted, Conn., 23 Jan., 1811, who d. at Groton, 7 Sept., 1813, in U. S. service; (2) W. C. Abernethy of Harwinton, where she res. a few yrs.; rem. to Augusta, Ill., where she d. Feb., 1856. |
| 5. Azubah, b. 17 Feb., 1779; m. Count Abernethy of Harwinton, 20 May, 1800 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); d. 16 Jan., 1826. | |
| 6. Nancy, b. 22 May, 1781; m. Benjamin Gates ; | |

FAM. 2. **David² (Seth¹)**, m. **Mary Pitkin** of East Hartford, 22 Dec., 1796, who was b. 30 June, 1769, and d. 25 Nov., 1848; res. Amherst, Mass., where he d. 29 June, 1838. *Children*:

1. James Pitkin, b. 8 Sept., 1797; bp. 11 Feb., 1798. *W. C. R.* FAM. 5.
2. David, b. 15, bp. 29 Apl., 1799. FAM. 6.
3. Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1800; bp. 26 Apl., 1801; m. Rev. **Ralph Clapp**, 22 May, 1828, and d. Parma, N. Y., 8 Apl., 1840.
4. Abigail Church, b. 25 Apl., 1802; m. **Erastus Clark** of Granby, Conn., 12 Apl., 1855; d. 21 Aug., 1863.
5. Horace, b. 29 Dec., 1803. FAM. 7.
6. Lucretia, b. 15 June, 1805; m. **William Clark** of South Hadley, Mass., 5 Jan., 1843; she d. 26

Aug., 1871; he d. 26 Mch., 1889. Tacoma, Wash.

Issue:

1. David Dexter (Clark), b. 8 Dec., 1844; m. 30 Dec., 1875, **Nellie Huntington**, b. 25 Aug., 1853. *Ch.*: (a) **William Dexter** (Clark), b. 7 Oct., 1879; (b) **Ralph Huntington** (Clark), b. 14 Jan., 1881; (c) **Irving**, b. 22 Feb., 1884; d. 30 Oct., 1884; (d) **Alfred Henry**, b. 7 Sept., 1888.
2. Mercy Smith (Clark), b. 12 Sept., 1847.
7. Edward, b. 18 Feb., 1807. FAM. 8.
8. William, b. 13 Sept., 1809. FAM. 9.

FAM. 3. **Seth² (Seth¹)**, m. 5 May, 1808, **Sylvia** (dau. Eleazer and Elizabeth Hayden) Gaylord of Pinemeadow; b. 8 Sept., 1787; he d. 31 Mch., 1841. *Ch.*:

1. Harriet Clark, b. 5 Apl., 1809; m. 6 Feb., 1834, **Edwin A. Douglass** of Mauch Chunk, Pa., b. 3 Mch., 1804; d. 26 Feb., 1846, at M. C. *Issue*:
1. Edwin Dexter (Douglass), b. 1835; d. 1837.
2. Harriet (Douglass), m. a **Dolan** of M. C.; no issue.

3. Ellen (Douglass) m. **Moses Lyman**.
4. Isabelle (Douglass) m. a **Craigg** of M. C.; several children.
5. Charles Edwin (Douglass), b. 1846; d. 1860.
2. Charles Haskell, b. 19 Sept., 1810. FAM. 10.

FAM. 4. **William² (Seth¹)**, m. **Sally Mallory** of Winsted, Conn., where they res. several years, then rem. to Ill.; he d. 3 May, 1841. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah Ann.
2. William.

3. Elizabeth.
4. Harriet.

5. Salome.
6. John.

FAM. 5. **James Pitkin³ (David² Seth¹)**, m. **Irene H. Clarke** of Amherst, Mass., 6 Sept., 1823; he d. 4 Mch., 1865. *Children*:

1. Eliza C., b. 1 June, 1825.
2. Charles P., b. 23 Mch., 1827; res. Eutaw, Ala.; d. Roselle, N. J., 31 Oct., 1889.
3. Mary C., b. 18 Nov., 1829; m. **James Miller** of Mauch Chunk, Pa.; res. N. Y. city.

4. Irene H., b. 27 Oct., 1832.
5. Henry L., b. 11 Dec., 1834.
6. Harriet L., b. 13 Apl., 1838.
7. Luther H., b. 7 July, 1840.

FAM. 6. **David⁴ (David² Seth¹)**, m. 21 Sept., 1830, **Cynthia Rankin**, b. Nov. 15, 1803, of Pelham, Mass.; he d. Sept. 11, 1836. *Child*:

1. Martha Ann, b. 2 Mch., 1832; m. 5 Jan., 1881, **Charles N. Webster**, who was b. at Gilead, Conn., 27 May, 1824.

FAM. 7. **Horace³ (David² Seth¹)**, m. **Eunice C. Boltwood** (b. 14 Aug., 1809) of Amherst, Mass., 4 Oct., 1827; res. Willoughby, N. Y.; he d. 21 Aug., 1863. *Child*:

1. Irene B., b. 6 Dec., 1830; m. 5 Sept., 1850, **H. G. Tryon** of Willoughby, N. Y.; he d. 29 Apl., 1889; she d. 13 Sept., 1888.

FAM. 8. **Edward³ (David² Seth¹)**, m. (1) 5 Dec., 1833, **Mary Ann Parsons**, b. 23 Oct., 1812, of Ludlow, Mass.; res. Broad Brook, Conn., in 1859, who d. 7 Oct., 1859; m. (2) **Charlotte Noble**, May, 1870; she d. 1876; he d. 23 Nov., 1874. *Ch. (all by 1st marriage)*:

1. Charlotte Maria, b. 25 July, 1836; m. **Frederick E. Bissell**. See *Bissell*.
2. George Parsons, b. 15 Dec., 1839; d. 15 Oct., 1859.

3. Mary Ellen, b. 1 Dec., 1819; m. **Charles S. (s. John S.) Clapp**, 27 Nov., 1872. See *Clapp*.

FAM. 9. **William³ (David² Seth¹)**, m. 6 May, 1845, **Fanny F. Herrington** of Stockbridge, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Florence A., b. 26 Jan., 1846. | 2. Clarence W., b. 23 Apl., 1848. | 3. Charles H., b. 1 July, 1850.

FAM. 10. **Charles Haskell⁴ (Seth² Seth¹)**, m. 19 Sept., 1838, **Lydia** (dau. Dr. William S.) **Pierson** of W., began his business life, 1836, as a manufact'r of wrapping paper in the basement of a grist-mill; ten years later, 1847, built a new mill in Windsor Locks, on ground now occupied by the C. H. Dexter & Sons' Paper Works, the products of which, largely by virtue of improved methods of his own devising, came to rank among the best goods in the market. In 1855 he became President of the Connecticut River Company, and during fifteen years of administration made a fairly remunerative property of that which had before been almost valueless to the stockholders. To his enterprising and judicious management the company owes its large increase of water-power in the canal, and the village its

consequent growth of manufacturing industries. He never held civil or political office; but there were no matters affecting the welfare of the community which did not awaken his lively interest, and he was foremost in all measures of public improvement. The impress of his mind and hand was to be seen on all the material interests of the town. But his best work was in those things which concern the higher well-being of every community—the school, the home, the church. He was a central figure in all the best activities of Windsor Locks for thirty years; and his life, taken in all its bearings, was by far the most influential that Windsor Locks has ever known. He had a remarkably fine presence and winning address, with a commanding form, slightly bowed in his later years by rheumatic suffering. He was of quick and clear apprehension, systematic in business, hopeful and earnest in whatever he undertook, responding freely and gladly to calls for help, whether in money or personal service. He d. 29 Aug., 1869, in his 59th year. *Ch.*

1. Julia S., b. 4 Nov., 1839; m. (1) Thos. R. **Haskell**; m. (2) H. R. **Coffin**. *Issue* :
 1. Thomasine (Haskell). 3. Herbert (Coffin).
 2. Arthur (Coffin). 4. Gracie (Coffin).

2. Annie P., b. 5 May, 1812; m. B. R. **Allen** of David (s. of David), d. 14 Feb., 1876.

- Hartford. *Issue* :
 1. Charles H. (Allen).
 3. Edwin D., b. 24 Oct., 1846; m. Julia B. **Hayden**; res. Windsor Locks. *Issue* :
 1. Florence, m. Col. William E. **Spalding** of Nashua, N. H., 26 May, 1880.

DIBBLE,* Thomas, early both at Dorch. and W.; m. (1) ———, who d. 14 May, 1681.—*O. C. R.* "Thomas, Sr." (prob. same) m. (2) Elizabeth **Hayden** of Hadley, 25 June, 1683; she d. 25 Sept., 1689 (*Col. Rec.*); he d. 17 Oct., 1700. He contrib. 1s. 3d. to Comm. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676; he and his wife (called *O. C. R.* "Sister Dible") were memb. of the ch. in D. as well as W. — *Old Ch. Rec. Children* :

1. Israel, b. 29 Aug., 1637. FAM. 2.
2. Ebenezer, bp. 26 Sept., 1641. FAM. 3.
3. Hepzibah, bp. 25 Dec., 1642.
4. Samuel, bp. 24 Feb., 1643. FAM. 4.
5. Miriam, b. 19 Feb., bp. 7 Dec., 1645.

6. Thomas, b. 3 Sept., 1647. FAM. 5.

[Joanna, b. 1 Feb., 1650; prob. the J. who d. 1660 (*Old Ch. Rec.*) 1651 (poss. a sister of Thos., Sr.). An Ebenezer Debble d. 1670.—*Old Ch. Rec.*]

FAM. 2. **Israel** (*Thos.*¹), m. Elizabeth (prob. dau. Josiah) **Hull**, 28 Nov., 1661. Israel was adm. to Half-Way Commun., 18 Sept., 1670, and his wife Oct., '70.—*Old Ch. Rec. Children* (**Old Ch. Rec.*) :

1. Josias, b. 15 May, 1667.*
2. ———, son, d. 1 Dec., 1679. *Col. Rec.*
3. Thomas, b. 16 Sept., 1670.*
1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Mch., 1673.*

5. George, b. 25 Jan., 1675;* (poss. the G. who d. 25 Mch., 1709. *E. W. Ch.*)
6. David, b. 14 Jan., 1675 (not *O. C. R.*.)
7. John, b. 18 Apr. (bp. 6 Oct., *O. C. R.*); d. 16 Oct., 1678.

FAM. 3. **Ebenezer**² (*Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Wakefield** of New Haven, 27 Oct., 1663 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); was killed in King Philip's War, 1675-6; left his family in impoverished circumstances, as stated in postscript to a letter written by Mr. Jones, at New Haven, to Gov. Leete (Journal Council of Safety, *Trumbull's Col. Rec. of Conn.*): "Sir, I pray be pleased what you can to favor and further the bearer, Wid. Dible, that her husband's estate may be settled. He was killed at the Swamp Fight; died in debt more than his estate. 'Twere a work of mercy to consider the poor widow and fatherless children." His home lot, W. side street, opp. Samway's pl., S. of ferry road, was sold to Thomas Burnham, 1675. Ebenezer Debble was ment. *Old Ch. Rec.* as one of those who had "tendered themselves publicly to attain bap. for their ch.," date 11 Dec., 1664, but not in full communion. *Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*

1. Mary, b. 24 Dec., 1664.

2. Wakefield, b. 15 Sept., 1667, bp. 14 May, 1668. FAM. 6.

3. Martha, b. 10 Mch., 1669-70; d. 13 June, 1670
4. John, b. 9 Feb., 1673.
5. Ebenezer, b. 18 Aug., 1671. FAM. 7.

FAM. 4. **Samuel** (*Thos.*¹), m. (2) Hepzibah (dau. John) **Bartlett**, 21 Jan., 1668, who d. 7 Dec., 1701; "Samuel, Sr.," m. Frances **Cranston** of Gifford, 25 Mch.,

* "Thomas Dible husband aged 22 years," embarked for New Eng., "Waymouth" 20th of March, 1635.—*Pub. Rec. London; V. Eng. Gen. Reg.*, xxv, 14. At Dorchester, Mass., 17 Dec., 1635, Id. was allotted to Robert Deble and his s. Thomas, then of age; Thomas to build a house.—*Dorch. Rec.; V. Eng. Gen. Reg.*, xxi, 14. This Thos. prob. our W. settler. This name spelt on W and Sims, Rec. Deble, Deble, and Dibol.

1703; he d. 5 June, 1709; had ho. on W. end of Parkman lot, but E. of road where it turns N., this sold by Samuel and his bro. to Mr. Woodbridge, 1673; he sold to Nich. Wilton; admitted to Half-Way Communion with W. church 12 Oct., 1670. — *Old Ch. Rec. Children (by first wife, *Old Ch. Rec.):*

1. Abigail, b. 19 Jan., 1666.*

(By 2d marriage):

2. Hepzibah, b. 19 Dec., 1669.

3. Joanna, b. 4 Oct., 1672.

4. Samuel, b. 13 Apl., 1675;* d. 8 Apl., 1675.— *See*.

5. Samuel, b. 4 May, 1677;* bp. 13 May, 1679 — *Old Ch. Rec.*

6. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1680.*

7. Thankful, b. 19 June, 1685.

8. Patience, b. 25 Oct., 1687.

FAM. 5. **Thomas**² (*Thos.*¹), m. **Mary Tucker**, 10 Oct., 1676. — *Old Ch. Rec. Child (by a former wife):*

1. Mary, b. 4 Oct., 1653, in Eng.*

(Children by Mary Tucker):

2. Thomas, b. 21 Aug., bp. 9 Sept. (*Old Ch. Rec.*), 1677.*

3. ———, son, still-born, b. 30 July, 1679.*

4. Mary, b. 9 Aug., 1680;* d. 9 Apl., 1685.

5. Abraham, b. 15 May, 1681. FAM. 8.

6. George, b. 13 Apl., 1687; prob. the Geo. bu.

(*E. W. C. R.*) 25 Apl., 1709.

7. Mary, b. 22 July, 1689.

FAM. 6. **Wakefield**³ (*Eben.*² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) **Sarah Loomis**, 27 Dec., 1692; m. (2) **Jane Filer**, 20 Sept., 1694. *Children:*

1. Ezra, b. 12 June, 1695; d. 20 June, 1695.

2. Ezra, b. 7 Oct., 1697.

3. Mary, b. 5 Mch., 1698 9.

4. Sarah, b. 9 Feb., 1701 2.

5. Abigail, b. 1 Oct., 1703.

6. Ebenezer (Rev.), b. abt. 1715; grad. Y. C., 1734;

D. D. Col. Coll., 1733; of Danbury, Conn.; was

son of this Wakefield. Dexter's *Annals Yale Coll.*

FAM. 7. **Ebenezer**³ (*Eben.*² *Thos.*¹), m. **Mary Loomis**, 16 July, 1696. *Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1698 9.

2. Rachel, b. 23 Jan., 1699 1700.

3. Grace, d. 12 Dec., 1697.

FAM. 8. **Abraham**³ (*Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. **Hannah Hosford**, 18 Aug., 1709. *Ch.:*

1. Abraham, b. 4 May, 1711.

2. Hannah, b. 2 Dec., 1712.

3. Ann, b. 16 Dec., 1711.

4. Mary, b. 24 Sept., 1716.

5. Thomas, b. 12 July, 1718. FAM. 9.

6. Martha, b. 25 Dec., 1719.

7. Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1721.

8. Hannah, b. 6 May, 1721.

9. Abigail, b. 30 Mch., 1728.

FAM. 9. **Thomas**⁴ (*Abraham*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. **Hannah Woolworth** of Sutfield, 22 Dec., 1743. *Child:*

1. Daniel, b. 30, bp. 25 Oct., 1744. The statement made in *W. C. R.* against the father's name "this is Abraham Dibble's son," identifies him fully.

This Daniel prob. the one who m. Ruth **Phelps**, Dec., 1787. — *W. C. R.*

2. Susannah, bp. 3 Aug., 1746. — *W. C. R.*

Samuel, bu. 31 May, 1640. — *O. C. R.*

DICKINSON, Obadiah (*E. W.*). *Children:*

1. Obadiah, b. 25 Mch., 1770; *E. W. C. R.* give bp. of ch. O. 18 Mch.

2. Seth, b. 9, bp. 12 Jan., 1772.

3. Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb., 1771.

4. Hannah, b. 12, bp. 24 Mch., 1776.

5. Horace, b. 6 Feb., 1778.

6. Mary, b. 28 Jan., 1780.

7. Anson, b. 28 Mch., bp. 7 Apl., 1782.

8. Ethan, b. 28 Sept., 1784.

9. Lois, b. 11 June, 1787.

, m. **Ila E. Clark**; res. Windsorville, E. W. *Children:*

1. Edna Eliza, b. 22 July, 1871.

2. Anna Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1877.

3. John Samuel, b. 8 Aug., 1879.

4. Mabel Ila, b. 2 July, 1881.

DIGGENS (Digkens, Dickens), **Jeremiah**, 1648; probably the J., Sen., who d. 23 Nov., 1736 (*E. W. C. R.*); Jer., Sen.'s wife d. 9 Nov., 1736. — *E. W. C. R.*

Jeremiah, Sen., d. 23 Jan., 1714-5, in 67th yr. (*E. W. O.*); *Ch. Rec.* say 22 Jan.

Jeremiah, d. 31 (*Ch. Rec.* say 30) Aug., 1757, in 50th year. — *E. W. O.*

Jeremiah, had *Joseph*, b. 12 Apl., 1710.

Jeremiah and **Mary**, had (*E. W. O.*):

1. Theodore, d. 22 Mch. (*Ch. Rec.* say 1 Apl.), 1753. a. 6 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days. — *E. W. O.*

2. John, d. 11 Aug., 1751. a. 2 yrs., 10 mos., 1 das.

— *E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*

3. Mary, d. 8 June, 1752, a. 10 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days. — *E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*

Joseph (Ens.), and **Elizabeth**, had (*E. W. O.*):

1. Ann, d. 30 (*Ch. Rec.* say 27) July, 1752, a. 5 yrs., 3 months.

2. Tryphena, d. 28 July, 1752, a. 3 years, 1 month.

Joseph (Ens.), d. 9 Feb., 1791, in 81st year; his first wife, **Elizabeth**, d. 22 Dec., 1769, in 59th year; second wife, **Esther**, d. 3 Nov., 1801, a. 78.

Oliver, m. Melitable Porter, 20 Sept., 1758.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. Martin, d. 25 Apl., 1759, æ. 3 mos, 12 d. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 6. —, bp. 21 Oct., 1770. |
| 2. Luke, bp. 9 May, 1762. | 7. —, bp. 13 Sept., 1772. |
| 3. Russell, bp. 11 Dec., 1763, d. (E. W. C. R.) 24 Dec., 1802, æ. 39. | 8. —, bp. 14 Aug., 1771. |
| 4. —, bp. 3 Nov., 1765. | 9. —, bp. 6 Apl., 1777. |
| 5. —, bp. 20 Sept., 1767. | 10. —, bp. 20 June, 1779. |
| | 11. —, bp. 14 Oct., 1781. |

Thomas, m. Mary Loomis, 31 Dec., 1719; had *Thomas*, who d. 11 Mch., 1719–20.

John, of E. W.; graduated Y. C., 1740.

Russell (s. Oliver), m. Sibyl (daugh. Wm.) **Rockwell**; he d. 24 Dec., 1802, æ. 39. Wil. Sibyl d. 30 Apl., 1833.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (b. So. W.)*: three first bp. (E. W. C. R.) 17 Nov., 1799):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Esther, m. Guy (s. Wm.) Stoughton of So. W. — <i>Isaac</i> (not res. So. W.): | 3. Rhoda, m. Elijah (s. Warham) Porter , So. W.; she d. 29 June, 1819, æ. 24; ch. (d) —, d. inf. |
| 2. Betsey (Stoughton). | 4. Olive, bp. 25 Sept., 1802; m. — Porter ; she d. West; he m. (3) — Pinney of W. L.; he d. Toledo, O. — <i>Isaac</i> : |
| 3. William (Stoughton). | 1. Thomas Robbins. |
| 4. Louise (Stoughton). | 2. Samuel, died. |
| 5. Albert (Stoughton). | |
| 6. <i>El alias</i> (Stoughton). | |

2. Betsey, d. 8 Jan., 1813, æ. 16.

Mrs. Stiles.

DOAN, Mr. Merritt, child of, d. 8 Dec., 1813, æ. 1 yr. (S. B.); child of, d. 9 Nov., 1848, æ. 1 year. — *S. B.*

DOBSON, Mr. Peter (who had a factory near Vernon Depot, and was an English man), m. Sophia **Strong**, 10 Mch., 1819.—*R. D.*

[Mr. Dobson, b. Preston, Lancashire, Eng., 5 Aug., 1781, came to Vernon, Conn., 1809. Physically large and powerful of frame, he was also a vigorous, deep, and wholly original thinker, and a close and independent observer, with a decidedly mathematical and inventive mind. He built and operated the first cotton-spinning mill in V., and Cogswell's *Hist. of Rockville*, 1823–71, contains a chapter of reminiscences from his pen, of the great growth of the manufacturing industries of that vicinity, of which he could well say, as did Cæsar of old, "all of which I saw, and a great part of which I was concerned in." Mr. D., however, had more than a local distinction, honorable as that was to him. A brief and modest paper, contributed by him to the *Am. Journal of Sciences*, in 1826, was accepted by the eminent scientists composing the Geological Society of London (when it came to their notice in 1842) as solving a question which had been long and fruitlessly discussed by them, viz., as to the cause of grooves, scratches, and peculiar markings observable on certain rocks and boulders. His theory, based on his own observations while getting out stone for the foundations of his own cotton mill at V., led Mr. Dobson to the belief that these markings, etc., were due to aqueo-glacial action "combined with that of statical glaciers, acting in place, or moved gently downward and forward in summer, and in winter backward." His views, which evinced much reading and thought, were declared by Sir Roderick Murchison, Pres. of the Geol. Society, as containing "the essence of the modified glacial theory at which we have arrived after so much debate; and he "congratulates American Science in having possessed the original author of the best glacial theory . . . a previous acquaintance with which might have saved volumes of disputation on both sides of the Atlantic." Mr. Dobson d. at V., 18 Mch., 1878, æ. 93 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days. His milling interests were continued in V. by his son, Hon. John S. Dobson, who inherited some of the paternal characteristics, and was a prominent and valuable citizen of Vernon. He d. æ. 64, leaving a daughter, Mrs. Emma D. Parker.]

DORCHESTER, Anthony, ld. gr. at W. (see p. 154, Vol. I.); had *John*, b. 5 Nov., 1644, who became innab. of Springfield, and m. Sarah (dau. Sam.) **Gaylord**, 29 Nov., 1671.—*Col. Rec.*

John, m. Mary **Slade**, 13 Dec., 1744.

David, d. 19 May, 1802, in 60th year; his dau., Polly (by wife Susannah), d. 11 Oct., 1798, in 18th year.

DORMAN, Roxana (wife Stephen), d. 17 Nov., 1789, in 25th year. **Daniel B.**, a child of, d. 18 May, 1850, æ. 18 mo.—*S. B.*

DOTEN, John W. (So. W.), native of Freedom, Me.; m. Sarah Lovicia **Cleveland**, native of Ware, Mass. He came to So. W. from Mansfield, Conn., 1864; his wife d. 7 June, 1873, æ. 42; bu. So. W. — *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Emily L., was the first wife of Isaac (s. John) King; she d.; s. p. | 2. Rosella M., d. 17 Feb., 1869, æ. 13; bu. Mansfield. |
| | 3. Nellie J. |



COAT OF ARMS OF DRAKE OF ASHE.

DRAKE. [Since the appearance of our first edition, much research has been given to the English ancestry of the various families of this name in America. The Rev. W. L. CHAFFIN of No. Easton, Mass., and H. B. DRAKE of New London have been prosecuting researches especially in the line of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass. We give, herewith, a brief abstract of what has thus far been discovered.]

In England the name has long been borne by many distinguished as navigators, clergymen, martyrs, and authors. Among the foremost of these English families is that which had its seat at Ashe, Co. Devon, and from it descended the

greater portion of the Drakes of Mass. and Conn. The line of ancestry of the Windsor (Conn.) Drakes may be thus summarized:

- I. **John**, of Exmouth, Eng., 1360; m. Christian (dau. of John) **Billett**, and acquired Ashe. They had a son, *John*,² who was unlawfully excluded from Ashe by Christopher Francheyney, the son of his mother by her second marriage with Richard Francheyney.
- II. **John**,² settled at Otterton, about 16 miles from Ashe; m. Christian (dau. of John) **Antage**, and founded the Otterton Family of Drake, through his son,
- III. **John**,³ who inherited Otterton and m. a **Cruwys** of Cruwys Morehand. Their son,
- IV. **John**,⁴ of Otterton, m. Agnes (dau. John) **Kelloway**, and had issue: *John*,⁵ Richard, Robert, Thomas, and Agnes.
- V. **John**,⁵ settled first at Axmouth, and by a suit-at-law recovered Ashe. He m. Margaret (dau. of John) **Cole** of Kill; their son,
- VI. **John**,⁶ inherited Ashe; m. Anne (dau. Roger) **Greenville**; had issue: Bernard, who inherited Ashe; *Robert*,⁷ Richard, who settled at Eshire, Co. Surrey.
- VII. **Robert**,⁷ settled at Wiscomb, parish of South Leigh, Co. Devon; m. and had issue: *William*,^{*} and Henry.*
- VIII. **William**,^{*} of Wiscomb, Co. Devon; m. and had issue: *John*,⁹ b. about 1600, and Thomas.*
- IX. **John**,⁹ b. at Wiscomb, Co. Devon, abt. 1600; m. Elizabeth **Rogers**; this was the family which emigrated to New Eng. and finally settled at Windsor.

(For above, see *Lyson's Magna Britannica*, VI, part I and II; also, John Prince's *Worthies of Devon*, 328, edition of 1810.)

* Thomas, another memb. of this family, and poss. bro. of John,⁹ the Windsor settler, came to Mass. and sett. at Weymouth, where he d. 1691; or the Thomas of Weymouth may have been a cousin of John⁹ of Windsor, and son of his uncle Henry.

There was, also, a Robert Drake, b. abt. 1580, who sett. at Exeter, N. H., abt. 1643, but rem. to Hampton abt. 1651, and who was at one time res. in Colchester, Essex Co., Eng., from whence he prob. emigrated to Am. Three sons and a dau. came with him. He may have been a grandson of Robert Drake, the martyr, minister of Thundersley, Co. Essex, burned at the stake in the reign of Queen Mary.—Savage's *N. Eng. Genealogical Dict.*

There was a SAMUEL DRAKE res. at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; rep. to Genl. Ct., 1662; rem. to East Chester, N. Y., 1665.—See App. to Bolton's *Hist. West. Co., N. Y.*; Savage's *N. Eng. Geneal. Dict.*

From these four all the Drakes of New Eng., N. Y., N. J., and the Western States, are believed to have been descended.

There was a later emig. *cir. et ante*, 1747, to some of the Southern States, of desc. of THOMAS, youngest bro. of Admiral Sir Francis Drake, and, later on, in that line from John D. of Ivy Bridge, Co. Devon, Eng., viz., *Joseph*, b. abt. and before 1700; *Francis*, bp. 1701, and *Bampfylde*, bp. 1701. Joseph was murdered in Va.; Francis sett. in present Nash Co., N. C.; desc. now in N. C. and Ga.; and tradition avers that Bampfylde came North—poss. some of the Penn. Drakes may desc. from him. *John A. Harrison* of Charlotte, N. C., Dr. *N. T. Drake* of Tolsonot, N. C., and *Eugene Drake* of Ogdethorpe, Ga., are engaged in editing the genealogy of this line. Admiral Sir Francis Drake, in his will, names *Richard Drake* of County Surrey as his "well-be-

John, the emigrant,* came to Boston, 1630; bo't land at Taunton, but did not settle; came to W. before 1639. "Aug. 17, 1659, John Drake, Sr, dyed accidentally as he was driving a cart loaded with corn to carry from his house to his son Jacob's; the cattle being 2 oxen, and his mare. In the highway, against John Griffin's, something scared the cattle, and they set a running, and he laboring to stop them by taking hold on the mare, was thrown down on his face, and the cart-wheel went over him, brake one of his legs, and bruised his bodye so that he was taken up dead, being carried to his daughter's house, had life come again, but dyed in a short time, and was buried on the 18th of August, 1659." Will settling est. bef. Prob. Court (II. 125). — *W. Rec.* For his land grant at W., see p. 151, Vol. I.

The "Old Widow Drake" was adm. a memb. of W. ch., 23 Feb., 1639 (*O. C. R.*), and d. 7 Oct., 1681, "at 100th year of age, having lived a widow 22 years." — *O. C. R.* The *Rockwell Geneal.* gives her name before m. as Elizabeth Rogers. *Ch.*:

1. Job. FAM. 2.
2. John. FAM. 3.
3. Jacob, adm. memb. W. ch., 11 Apl., 1658 (*O. C. R.*); his wife admitted June, 1666; m. 12 Apl., 1649, Mary Bissell, "now it is 25 years and never had a child" (*O. C. R.*); his mother lived with him after the father's death; he d. about Sept., 1689; he contrib. 8s. to Conn. Fund for Re-

- lief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676.
 4. Mary, m. John Gaylord, 17 Nov., 1653; she d. 12 June, 1683.
 5. Elizabeth, m. William Gaylord, Jr., 14 Feb., 1644; was his 2d wife; Elizabeth, *wid.* of William Gaylord, m. John Elderkin of Norwich, Conn., 1 Mch., 1660. — *Col. Rec.*

FAM. 2. **Job**² (Sgt.) (*John*¹), m. Mary (dau. Henry, Sen^r) Wolcott, 25 June, 1646, who d. 6 Sept., 1689; he d. 6 Aug., 1689. — *Col. Rec.* Estate, £583, 4s. He and his son Job contrib., the father 5s. 6d., and the son 3s. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 28 Sept., 1648.
2. Mary, b. 12 Dec., 1649; m. Thos. Marshall, 3 Mch., 1685 6.
3. Job (Lieut.), b. and bp. 28 Mch., 1652. FAM. 4.
4. Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1654; m. Nich. Buckland,

- 3 Mch., 1685 6; she d. 20 Feb., 1697.
 5. Joseph, b. 16 Apl., 1657. *Col. Rec.* says 20 May, 1664.
 6. Hepzibah, b. 14 July, 1659. [1664.]
 7. Hester, b. 10 Oct., 1662; m. Thos. Griswold, 11 Aug., 1681.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Dea. John) Moore, 30 Nov., 1648; a first settler at Simsbury, but res. W. until 1659, perhaps longer. Inscription on his gr.-stone at Sims., as copied by Miss R. T. Sperry, gives 7 July, 1688, as date of his death, æ. 39; but *Sims. Town Rec.* [Vol. I. 80] give invent. of est. of John D. of S., "dec'd July y^e 9, 1689, taken Aug., 1689 — £300"; also mentions *wid. Mary* and *Ch.*: Mary, æ. 15 y. [b. 1674]; Hannah, æ. 11 y. [b. 1678]; John, æ. 1 [b. 1688]. Invent. presented 12 Sept., 1689; Simsbury ppy. amt. £393, 15s.; W. ppy., £223, 2s. He contrib. 3s. 9d., his son, Job, 1s. 3d., and dau., Lydia, 6d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. His wife d. 16 Feb., 1686; she was adm. to W. ch. 3 Apl., 1655 (*O. C. R.*) *Ch. (b. and bp. O. C. R.)*:

1. John, b. 14 Sept., 1649; bp. 15 Apl., 1655; m. Mary (dau. Robert and Mary Rockwell Watson of E.W., b. 11 Jan., 1651; rem. to Sims.; he d. 8 Feb., 1721 5 (*Sims. Rec.*); wife ap. adm'r. 2 Mch., 1721 5. John Drake of Sims., who m. Mary Case of Why., prob. was his son. †
2. Job, b. 15 June, 1651, bp. 15 Apl., 1655. FAM. 5.
3. Hannah, b. 8 Aug., 1653, bp. 10 Apl., 1655; m. John Higley, located N. W. from Tariffville, now called Higleytown.
4. Enoch, b. 8, bp. 10 Dec., 1655. FAM. 6.

5. Ruth, b. 1, bp. 6 Dec., 1657 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Samuel Barber; res. W.; rem. to Simsbury.
6. Simon, b. 28, bp. 30 Oct., 1659. FAM. 7.
7. Lydia, b. 26 Jan., bp. 2 Feb., 1661; m. Joseph Loomis; she d. May, 1702.
8. Mary, b. 29 Jan., bp. 3 Feb., 1666; m. Thomas Marshall.
9. Elizabeth, b. 22, bp. 24 July, 1664; d. 20 Feb., 1697.
10. Mindwell, b. 10 Nov., 1671.
11. Joseph (Capt.), b. 26, bp. 28 June, 1671. FAM. 8.

loved cousin," and makes him one of the "Rulers and Overseers" of his will; also, "to be aiding and assisting to my said Executors." Thomas Drake, bro. to the Admiral, names no bro. in his will, but names an uncle John. Richard, above-named, is said to have been cousin-nephew to the Admiral. Therefore, the two lines of descent may have been from the sons of John Drake⁴ and Agnes Kelloway, or from John Drake⁶ and Margaret Cole.

The surmise given in our first edition that John of Windsor, and Robert of Hampton, N. H., were bros., has been disproved by recent investigation.

* This revision of the *Drake Genealogy* owes its completeness very largely to the careful researches of Mr. TIMOTHY DRAKE of Hartford, Conn.

† John Drake m. Mary [dau. Samuel and Mary Westover] Casse (Case) 20 Apl., 1721. — *Sims. Town Rec. Ch.*: Mary, b. 4 Feb., 1722; Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1723 4; Ann, b. 20 July, 1725; John, b. —; Rachel, b. 22 Apl., 1738; Benjamin, b. 1 Nov., 1747. — Miss R. T. SPERRY.

FAM. 4. **Job**³ (Lieut.) (*Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (wid. Moses) **Cook**, and dau. Daniel Clarke and Mary Newberry, 13 Sept., 1677 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 22 Dec., 1729, æ. 78; he d. 9 Nov., 1711, in 60th year. *Ch.* :

1. Job, b. 26 Oct., 1678 (*O. C. R.*); d. 15 Oct., 1712.
2. Mary, b. 29 Apl., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); m. 23 Sept., 1697. **John Porter**; she d. 12 Sept., 1717.
3. Jacob, b. 29 Jan., 1683. FAM. 9.

4. Sarah, b. 10 May, 1686; m. Hon. Governor Roger **Wolcott**, 3 Dec., 1702.
5. Job, b. 1705. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **Job**³ (Dea.) (*John*,² *John*¹), of E. W.; d. 16 Sept., 1689; he m. 20 Mch., 1671 (*O. C. R.*) Elizabeth (dau. Benedict and Jane *Newton*) **Alvord**; res. E. W. Hill, opp. Old Cemetery; was a tailor and "first deacon of the 2d Ch. of Christ in W."—*E. W. O.* He d. 19 Apl., 1733. *Ch.* :

1. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan., 1672 (*O. C. R.*) FAM. 11.
2. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1675 (*O. C. R.*); m. Joseph **Rockwell** of W.
3. Josiah, b. (*acc. to Col. Rec.*) 23 Jan., 1681.
4. Jeremiah (*from Prob. Rec.*), b. 1 Sept., 1684. FAM. 12.

5. Rebecca, b. 16 Jan., 1689; d., æ. 100, 29 Sept., 1789.—*E. W. C. R.*
6. Benjamin (prob.), who d. 1697.
7. Josiah (perhaps) who d. 1691.
8. John (perhaps), who m. Esther **Bissell**—the *foregoing fire from Col. Rec.*

FAM. 6. **Enoch**³ (*John*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. John) **Porter** (*O. C. R.*) 11 Nov., 1680, "both 25 years old, — Sarah 5 of last June, Enoch the 8th of next month," (*O. C. R.*) After his death (21 Aug., 1698) she m. (2) **Sgt. Josiah Barber**, who, 12 Mch., 1701/2, moved for a distribution of Drake's est. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. Tuesday, May 31, 1680. *O. C. R.*
2. Hannah, b. 5 May, 1683. FAM. 13.
3. Nathaniel (*Prob. Rec.*), b. 1685. FAM. 14.

4. Samuel, b. 27 July, 1688; d. young.
5. Hannah, b. 6 Oct., 1695; prob. m. Remembrance **Shelding** of Hartford, 19 Feb., 1718.

FAM. 7. **Simon**³ (*John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Simon and Mary *Buell*) **Mills** of W., 15 Dec., 1687; he prob. d. 1712, as his estate inv. was presented that year; she m. (2) **Sgt. Daniel Loomis**, 24 Nov., 1715. *Ch.* :

1. Simeon, b. 27 Aug., 1690; d. 19 Sept., 1690.
2. Hannah, b. 29 Sept., 1694; probably m. John **Cook**, W.

3. Edee, b. 14 Nov., 1697; m. William **Cook**, W.
4. Frances, b. 16 Oct., 1701; d. 5 June, 1713.
5. Phineas, b. 21 Sept., 1706. FAM. 15.

FAM. 8. **Joseph**³ (Capt.) (*John*,² *John*¹), m. 1695/6 Ann **Foster** of Hartford. [Mr. Timo. Drake says: From pub. rec. of that ch. I find that Anne Foster joined the 1st Ch. of Hartford, 23 Feb., 1695/6.] He was a weaver; res. E. W., and d. 14 Jan., 1754, in 81st year; his wife d. Sept., 1717, æ. about 38.—(*E. W. O.*) He prob. m. again, as *E. W. C. R.* give d. of *J. D., Sen'r's*, wife, 7 Jan., 1746. Miss R. T. Sperry thinks he m. (2) Sarah (wid. of John) **Stoughton**. John S. d. 1712—see *Stoughton. Ch.* :

1. Joseph, b. 24 Apl., 1697. FAM. 16.
2. Benjamin, b. 14 Apl., 1699.
3. John, b. 6 May, 1703; prob. m., as his bro. David makes a beq. to John D's wid. in his will, 1790; though it may have been Job's s. John, b. 1757; nothing known as to his ch.
4. Ann, b. 30 Jan., 1701; m. 2 Nov., 1725, Ebenezer **Stiles** of W.; she d. 7 July, 1726.
5. William, b. 30 Dec., 1705.
6. Thomas, b. 18 May, 1708. FAM. 17.

7. Abel, b. 24 Mch., 1710.
8. David (*Prob. Rec.*); res. E. W.; m. Elizabeth (prob. dau. John Warham and Abigail *Thrall*) **Strong**, 12 Mch., 1747; he d. 18 Mch., 1796, æ. 83 (*E. W. O.*); no issue, his will devising ppy. to other relatives. Prob. the D. D.'s wife who d. 23 Nov., 1783 (*E. W. C. R.* and *E. W. O.*) was his wife.
9. Moses, b. 20 July, 1716; sett. Bolton, Conn.; d. about 1744.

FAM. 9. **Jacob**⁴ (*Lieut. Job*,³ *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Thos. and Hannah *Porter*) **Loomis**, 28 June, 1704; he d. 20 Jan., 1762. *Children* :

1. Porter, b. 27 May, 1705. FAM. 18.
2. Hannah, b. 3 Jan., 1706; m. Benj. **Case**, 11 Nov., 1743; she d. 9 July, 1760.

3. Aaron, b. 25 Nov., 1710; d. 30 Aug., 1734/5 (20 May, 1734).

FAM. 10. **Job**⁴ (Mr.) (*Lieut. Job*,³ *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Martha (dau. John and Martha *Furnsworth*) **Moore**, 16 Nov., 1730; he d. 9 Dec., 1789; she d. 22 Mch., 1768, æ. 63. *Children* :

1. Martha, b. 31 Oct., 1731; d. 25 July, 1765, æ. 34.
2. Augustine, b. and bp. 7 Nov., 1742. FAM. 19.

FAM. 11. **Jonathan**⁴ (*Dea. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 14 Apl., 1708, Esther (dau. Thos. and Esther *Strong*) **Bissell**, b. 10 Sept., 1679; he d. 1716. *Ch.* :

1. Benjamin, b. 1 Feb., 1709/10; d. 28 Oct., 1730.
2. Esther, b. 4 May, 1712; d. 20 June, 1730.
3. Eunice, b. 1 Feb., 1715/16.

FAM. 12. **Jeremiah**⁴ (*Dea. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah **Burnham**, 17 Oct., 1717; he d. 28 Nov., 1746, æ. 62 (*E. W. O.*); his will prob. 6 Jan., 1746-7. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah, b. 20 Apl., 1718; m. Ebenezer Bis-sell, E. W.
2. Jonathan, b. 28 Sept., 1719; m. Irene (prob. dau. John) Kingsbury of Enf.; she b. Hampton, 24 July, 1731; bu. in Vernon (Ct.) old g. yd.; she was app. adm. on his est., 14 Feb., 1777. *Issue*: 1. Eli, who, 10 Apl., 1786 (acc. to E. W. Prob. Rec.), then a minor, a. 16 yrs., s. of Jonathan Drake, late of E. W., chose John Prior as guardian; he m. Zerniah (old. dau. Abiel) Gaylord; rem. first to Fredonia, N. Y.; thence to Mich.; had one son, named Gaylord.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1 May, 1721.
4. Ann, b. 2 Sept., 1722; m. John Prior.
5. Nancy, b. 22 Sept., 1724.
6. Job, b. 1 Feb., 1725 G. FAM. 20.
7. Marcus, b. 13 Jan., 1727 S.
8. Gideon, b. 31 Aug., 1729. FAM. 21.

FAM. 13. **Enoch**⁴ (*Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 20 Apl., 1701, Elizabeth Barber, who d. 2 Apl., 1717; m. (2) Lydia (dau. Moses and Elizabeth Clark) Cook, who d. 18 May, 1718; m. (3) Dorcas (dau. John and Esther Mills) Eggleston, 6 May, 1719; res. Why. *Children*:

1. Enoch, b. 12 Jan., 1705. FAM. 22.
2. Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1707 S.; m. John Gillet of W.
3. Eunice, b. 1712; m. Isaac Hayden.
4. Lois, b. 15 June, 1710; m. — Wright.
5. Nolah, b. 13 June, 1714. FAM. 23.
6. Hannah, b. 29 Mch., 1717; prob. m. Rev. Daniel Marshall.
7. Jeremiah, b. 14 June, 1720; m. Samuel Filley.
8. Hezekiah, b. 17 Jan., 1721 2; res. Why.; m. Mary

Filley, June 1747; d. 7 Oct., 1763. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*; prob. s. p.

9. Dorcas, b. 11 Sept., 1723; m. Isaac Skinner.
10. Dudley, b. 30 Aug., 1725.
11. Lydia, b. 15 Nov., 1727; m. Benj. Loomis.
12. Ebenezer, b. 28 Nov., 1729; res. Why.; was in Rev. War.*
13. Isaac, b. 13 July, 1733; was in Capt. Benj. Allyn's Co., at Lake George, N. Y., where he d. and was bu. 26 Oct., 1755; will probated 1756; res. Why.

FAM. 14. **Nathaniel**⁴ (Dea.) (*Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 23 Jan., 1706/7, Rebecca Barber; he d. 23 May, 1769, a. 84; she d. 22 May, 1768, a. 81; he was deacon of 1st Cong'l Ch., W. *Children*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 4 June, 1708. FAM. 24.
2. Josiah, b. 1710. FAM. 25.
3. Joseph, b. 18 Apl., 1711; had Reuben, b. 19 May, 1741.
4. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., 1713. FAM. 26. [W.]
5. Rebecca, b. 30 Dec., 1715; prob. m. John Filley,

FAM. 15. **Phineas**⁴ (*Simeon*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Deborah (dau. Joseph and Sarah Brown) Moore, 29 Feb., 1727; res. So. part of W., on main road, 4 miles from Htfd. Court House; res. of David Ellsworth Phelps, 1888. He d. 1776. *Ch. (bp. W.C.R.)*:

1. Phineas (Lieut.), b. 20 Feb., 1728. FAM. 27.
2. Deborah (*Rec. of Deeds*), b. about 1731; m. Asa-hel Owen, 1752; sett. Westfield, Mass.
3. Prudence, b. 5 Apl., 1735; m. Joseph Fitch, Jr., W.
4. Edee, b. 6, bp. 10 July, 1737; m. — Webster, Farmington, Conn.
5. Eunice, b. 5, bp. 6 Apl., 1740; m. Jos. Smith, East Windsor.
6. Roger, b. 25, bp. 28 Mch., 1741 2; rem. to Royal Grant, N. Y. State; res. there 1805. *Issue* (W. C. R.):
1. Roger, bp. 21 July, 1765.
2. Sarah, bp. 11 Jan., 1767. - -
3. Elijah, bp. 4 Apl., 1773; named as a legatee in his uncle Phineas's will.
4. Anna, bp. 17 May, 1778.
5. Eunice, bp. 25 June, 1780.
6. Lucertia, bp. 1 Sept., 1782.
7. Hannah, b. 14, bp. 17 June, 1774; m. John Adams; sett. Hamilton, N. Y.
8. Elisha, b. 4 Aug., 1718.

[All of the above children signed deeds in 1803 as heirs of Lieut. Phineas Drake, except Elisha. — T. D.]

FAM. 16. **Joseph**⁴ (*Capt. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 31 May, 1721, Sarah Eason of Hartford; res. E. W.; he d. Spring of 1726; wife app. adm. May, 1726; she d. 1741. *E. W. Rec.* give death of Joseph, Jr., as 12 Dec., 1727. *Children*:

1. Sarah Eason, b. 15 Jan., 1722; m. Joel Rock-well, E. W.
2. Lemmel, b. 12 Sept., 1723. FAM. 28.
3. Samuel, b. cir. 1725. FAM. 29.

FAM. 17. **Thomas**⁴ (poss. s. of *Capt. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*¹, though this would make him to have married at the somewhat advanced age of 42), m. Eunice Skinner, 25 Jan., 1750; prob. the Wid. Eunice, who d. 23 Mch., 1786. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Amasa, b. 8 Dec., 1750. FAM. 30.
2. Thomas, b. 7 Nov., 1753.
3. Amy, b. 7 July, 1755.
4. Elinor, b. 27 Oct., 1756.
5. Abner, b. 23 Sept., 1758 [d. 1 Nov., 1762. — E. W. C. R.]

FAM. 18. **Jacob**⁵ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Lieut. Job*,³ *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Hannah —, who d. 6 July, 1722; m. (2) Catherine Porter, 10 Jan., 1727; he d. 11 Sept., 1771 (1751 — T. D.); *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Asabel, b. 24 June, 1722. FAM. 31.
2. Catherine, b. 5 July, 1729.
3. Jacob, b. 23 Mch., 1732 3. FAM. 32.
4. Aaron, b. 30 Aug., 1735. FAM. 33.
5. John, b. 27 Oct., 1739; d. 28 Oct., 1741. *Why.*
6. Sarah, b. 12 Dec., 1741. [C. R.]
7. Hepzibah, b. Jan. 27, 1744 5.
8. Hannah, b. 13 Nov., 1746; m. Benjamin Case.

FAM. 19. **Augustine**⁵ (*Adj't.*) (*Mr. Job*,⁴ *Lieut. Job*,³ *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Mary (prob. dau. Hezekiah and Sarah Barnard) Griswold; res. E. side Broad St., W., about

* Prob. the EBENEZER who m. Mehitable Cook, 23 Feb., 1761; and d. 1 May, 1776. *Ch. (Why Ch. Rec.)*: Ebenezer, Hezekiah, bp. 19 July, 1767; Isaac, bp. 6 Feb., 1769; James Wood, bp. 26 Aug., 1770; Lyman, Chrissa, bp. 19 July, 1772; Ira, bp. 30 Apl., 1775.

the pres. res. of H. W. Clark; he d. 6 May, 1777, æ. 53; was an adjt. in the Revol. service; she d. 22 Jan., 1816, æ. 73. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 3 Sept., bp. 13 Dec., 1761; probably m. Job Stiles. | 3. Martha, b. 20 Sept., bp. 6 Oct., 1765. |
| 2. Elhiz, b. 21 Sept., bp. 2 Oct., 1763. FAM. 34. | 4. Job, b. 23 Aug., bp. 6 Sept., 1767. FAM. 35. |
| | 5. Lucy, bp. 21 Sept., 1776. |

FAM. 20. Job¹ (*Jere*,⁴ *Dea. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah Goodrich, 27 Apl., 1749. *Children:*

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Job, b. 15 Oct., 1750. FAM. 35. | 3. Hannah, b. 4 July, 1753. |
| 2. John, b. 20 Oct., 1751. | |

FAM. 21. Gideon⁵ (*Jere*,⁴ *Dea. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Abigail (dau. James) Rockwell; he is prob. the G. who d. 20 Aug., 1771, æ. 42, and whose wife Abigail d. 6 May, 1816, æ. 81.—*E. W. O. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail Elgar. | 5. Hannah. |
| 2. Gideon. FAM. 37. | <i>E. W. C. R.</i> also gives him : |
| 3. Jared. | <i>Ch. bp. 16 Jan., 1763.</i> |
| 4. Docton (Dawson?), bp. 18 Mch., 1764. | <i>Ch. bp. 16 Nov., 1766.</i> |

FAM. 22. Enoch⁵ (*Enoch*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Mary (prob. dau. Jos. and Mary Loomis, or Filley?) Barber, 1 May, 1755. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 31 Dec., 1736; bp. 2 Jan., 1736/7 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Joel Barber; sett. at Simsbury. | 4. Elijah, b. 20 June, 1744. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1739. | 5. Eunice, b. 22 June, 1749. |
| 3. Enoch, b. 24 Aug., 1741. FAM. 38. | 6. Joseph, b. 22 Aug., 1752; d. 1751.— <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> |

FAM. 23. Noah⁵ (*Enoch*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Isaac and Hannah Moore) Skinner, 1 Oct., 1741. *Children:* *

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Noah, b. 30 May, d. 13 June, 1743. | 6. Moses, b. 23 May, 1751; sett. in Torrington, Conn. |
| 2. Noah, b. 5 May, d. 21 July, 1744. | 7. Lucy, b. 8 May, 1754; m. Silas Fyler, Torrington, Feb., 1779. |
| 3. Noah, b. 3 Sept., d. 4 Nov. (acc. to <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> , Oct. 25), 1745. | 8. Noah, b. 10 Sept., 1758; sett. in Torrington, Conn. |
| 4. Hannah, bp. 26 Oct., 1746; m. Zaccheus Munsell, 3 Dec., 1749; d. 9 Dec., 1749. | 9. Annise, b. 15 Jan., bp. 7 Feb., 1762; m. Aaron Loomis; she d. 1814. |
| 5. Ira, b. 3, d. 9 Dec., 1749. | — From <i>H. B. Drake and Orcutt's Hist. of Tor.</i> |

FAM. 24. Nathaniel⁵ (*Nath'l*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth Warner, 4 Feb., 1730/1, who d. 19 Feb., 1790, in 79th year. He d. 24 Mch., 1800, in 92d year. *Children:* ‡

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1732; m. — Pember. | d. 18 July, 1795, in 45th year.— <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 2. Waitstill, b. 2 Nov., 1734; d. 22 Oct., 1784. | 7. Simeon (Capt.) of E. Hfd.; m. Lois —, who d. 30 Mch., 1833, æ. 88; he d. 9 Aug., 1807, in 59th year.— <i>E. W. O. s. p.</i> |
| 3. Nathaniel, b. 4 Mch., 1736. FAM. 39. | 8. —, dau., b. 7 Sept., 1747; lived one day. |
| 4. Ebenezer, b. 12 June, 1739. FAM. 40. | |
| 5. Silas, b. 8 Jan., 1741. 2. FAM. 41. | |
| 6. Shubael (of E. W.); m. Bathsheba —, who | |

FAM. 25. Josiah⁵ (*Dea. Nath'l*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 7 Mch., 1735, Hannah Wilcox. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. Josiah, bp. 31 July, 1737, "she lying-in, at her father Wilson's house."— <i>W. C. R.</i> | 4. Jonah, b. 6 Aug., 1747. |
| 2. Joel, b. 30 Jan., 1738/9. | 5. Moses, b. 2 Apl., 1749. |
| 3. Levi, b. 6 Aug., 1743. | 6. Aaron, b. 13 Apl., 1751. |

FAM. 26. Samuel⁵ (*Dea. Nath'l*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Anne —; res. 'west side main road in W., a little N. of David L. Hubbard's res.; he d. 18 Oct., 1798; "Rebecca, wife of Samuel," d. 9 Dec., 1790 (*W. C. R.*), æ. 68.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sammel, b. 14, bp. 15 Apl., 1744. | 4. Amy, b. 22 Apl., 1752; m. — Sheldon of Suffield, Ct.; had Rebecca, who m. Orson Westland, W., and who res. on same farm which her grandfather, Samuel Drake, lived upon. |
| 2. Rebecca, b. 24 Jan., bp. 2 Feb., 1745; m. Thos. Eggleston, W. | |
| 3. Abigail, b. 24 Oct., 1749; d. 18 Apl., 1750. | |

* Orcutt's *Hist. Torrington* contains genealogies of descendants of Noah and Hannah (Skinner) Drake; also of those of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barber) Drake of W., said Joseph being supposed son of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah (Eason) Drake of E. W. Joseph Drake, who m. Elizabeth Barber of Windsor, Conn., 7 Mch., 1751, was prob. a son of Joseph, Jr. and Sarah (Eason) Drake, as he named his only s. John Eason Drake. They lived in Torrington, Conn. Samuel may have been b. in 1825 or '6, and Joseph in 1824 or '5. *T. D.*

† *Why. Ch. Rec.* give to Noah the following baptismal records: Hannah, bp. 26 Oct., 1746; Ira, bp. 3, d. 9 Dec., 1749; Moses, bp. 9 June, 1751; Noah, bp. 11 Sept., 1757; Annise, bp. 7 Feb., 1762; Lucy, bp. 26 May, 1764.

‡ If, acc. to Orcutt's *Torrington Hist.*, this Hannah was b. 1743, she must have been twin to Noah, who b. and d. 1743. We have preferred to consider 1748 as the correct date of year.

§ These children seem to have been erroneously credited, in our first edition (p. 586), to a *Dea. Daniel* and a *Dea. Nathaniel*.

FAM. 27. **Phineas**⁵ (Lieut.) (*Phin.*⁴ *Simon*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Delight (dau. Josiah and Sarah *Chamberlain*) **Foot** of Colchester, Conn., b. 11 Aug., 1741; d. 16 Mch., 1803, æ. 62 (*W. C. R.*); he d. June, 1803, æ. 75 (*W. C. R.*); was a farmer and cooper; will probated 1803, but set aside by court. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1. Francis, d. 3 Dec., 1762. | 2. Elijah, d. 3 Oct., 1769 | bp. 27 July, 1783; <i>Susa</i> , bp. 29 Aug., 1791; <i>Aze</i> , bp. |
| [<i>W. C. R.</i> give rec. of an Anna, wife of Phineas, Jr. , who d. 26 Dec., 1791; and of the follow- | ing children: <i>Anna</i> , bp. 5 Mch., 1781; <i>Frederic</i> , | 30 Apl., 1792; and of <i>Susa</i> , who d. 30 Aug., 1791, æ. 20 mos. The father of this family may have been another son of this Lieut. Phineas.— <i>H. R. S.</i>] |

FAM. 28. **Lemuel**⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *Capt. Joseph*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Abigail (prob. daughter John and Jane *Williams*) **Morton**, E. W. He d. 15 Apl., 1780; she d. 28 Mch., 1822; res. main road So. part of W., 4 m. from Hartford, where (1888) Arthur Peck res.; he was a sea captain in the W. I. trade; then a farmer; spoken of in bap. rec. as "late of E. Hfd." *Ch.* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. 3 May, 1752; m. Abijah Moore ; settl. New Hartford, Conn. | 5. Sally, bp. Aug., 1761; m. — Wright ; settled Otis, Mass. [Jr.] |
| 2. Lemuel, b. 7 Sept., 1751. FAM. 42. | 6. Huldah, b. 22, bp. 27 Jan., 1765; m. Elijah Mills , |
| 3. David, bp. 14 Nov., 1756. FAM. 43. | 7. Bildad, bp. 18 Oct., 1767. FAM. 45. |
| 4. Lory, b. 9, bp. 13 May, 1759. FAM. 44. | |

FAM. 29. **Samuel**⁵ (Capt.) (*Joseph*⁴ *Capt. Joseph*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 14 Dec., 1752, Martha (dau. William) **Pratt** of Hfd., where he res. and d., 1796. Capt. James Pratt and wid. app. admrs, 20 Oct., 1796. *Ch.* (see note to *North*, p. 181):

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. —, son, killed in Revolutionary War (prob. the ch. bp. 13 July, 1755.— <i>W. C. R.</i>) | 2. Submit, m. — Emerson of Vt. |
|---|---------------------------------------|

FAM. 30. **Amasa**⁵ (*Thos.*⁴ *Capt. Joseph*³ *John*² *John*¹), of E. W.; m. Waitstill (dau. Matthew) **Sadd** of E. W.; prob. d. 8 May, 1786 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W. Hill; he d. 10 Feb., 1838, æ. 87 (*E. W. C. R.*); was known as "Captain Smooth"; one acc. says he m. (2) — **Jagger**, wh. is prob., as *C. R.* says Mrs. A. D. d. 30 Mch., 1836. *Ch.* (bp. *C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Eunice, b. 2, bp. 10 Dec., 1775; m. Timothy Stoughton , E. W. | 3. Thomas, b. 30 June, bp. 13 Oct., 1799; d. 18 Sept., 1835. <i>Town Rec.</i> |
| 2. Sarah, b. 10, bp. 12 Sept., 1778; m. Martin Strong . | 4. Francis, b. 8 Jan., bp. 1 July, 1781. FAM. 46. |
| | 5. Polly, b. 30 Oct., 1790. — <i>Town Rec.</i> |

FAM. 31. **Asahel**⁶ (*Jacob*⁵ *Jacob*⁴ *Lieut. Job*³ *Sgt. Job*² *John*¹), m. Damaris **Kelsy** of Hartford, 7 Feb., 1744/5. *Loomis Gen.* says they rem. to Troy, N. Y. *Ch.* (bracketed items from *Loomis Gen.*, ii. 390):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Asahel, b. 10 Oct., 1745 [m. (1) — Woodruff ; m. (2) Naomi Culver , who d. 21 Apl., 1814. He d. 26 July, 1825, Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.] | 2. Rhoda, b. 15 Aug., 1747. |
| | 3. Damaris, b. 26 Dec., 1752. |
| | 4. Lucy, d. 22 Dec., 1754. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |

FAM. 32. **Jacob**⁶ (*Jacob*⁵ *Jacob*⁴ *Lieut. Job*³ *Sgt. Job*² *John*¹), m. Rhoda **Drake**, 22 Apl., 1764. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Adonis, b. 12 May, 1765. | 2. Jacob, b. 20 Jan., 1768. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 33. **Aaron**⁶ (*Jacob*⁵ *Jacob*⁴ *Lieut. Job*³ *Sgt. Job*² *John*¹), m. Chloe (dau. Abel and Abigail *Ensign*) **Gillett**, of Wby., 21 July, 1757; res. Wby.; she b. 4 Oct., 1733; d. 21 Mch., 1813. [An Aaron d. Jan., 1777.—*E. W. C. R.*] *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Chloe, b. 17 May, 1758. | gna, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1854; he b. 13 Nov., 1765; d. 5 Dec., 1814. |
| 2. Sarah, bp. (<i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i>) 24 Aug., 1760. | 6. Abigail, b. 1771. |
| 3. Annie, b. 1762. | 7. Hannah, b. 1774. |
| 4. Lucy, b. 1765. | 8. Hannah, d. 1777. |
| 5. Lois, b. 2 Dec., 1768; m. John St. John of Stockbridge, Mass., 3 Nov., 1786; she d. Canndai- | |

FAM. 34. **Elihu**⁶ (*Adj. Augustine*⁵ *Mr. Job*⁴ *Lieut. Job*³ *Sgt. Job*² *John*¹), m. Mary **Allen**; [rec. of bp. of s. Augustine says "s. of Elihu and Lucy."] res. Broad St., W. side, site of Rev. Ruel Tuttle's house; he d. 17 Jan., 1839. *Ch.* (bp. fr. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Persis, | 6. James, bp. 13 July, 1794. |
| 2. Elihu, bp. 9 Oct., 1791; prob. the E. who m. 3 Nov., 1829, Susan Peiton , both of E. W. | 7. Lucy G., bp. 11 Dec., 1803; d. 24 June, 1840. |
| 3. Mary, bp. 16 June, 1799; d. 1839. | 8. Guy, bp. 12 Mch., 1797. |
| 4. Augustine, bp. 14 Oct., 1787; m. 19 Mch., 1812 (<i>W. C. R.</i>), Abigail (dau. Thos. and Abigail <i>Parsons</i>) Hayden ; he d. 13 Apl., 1826, æ. 39. | 9. Caroline A., d. 1849. |
| 5. Martha Moore, bp. 24 May, 1801.— <i>W. C. R.</i> | 10. Warham, res. Newburyport, Mass. |
| | 11. Laura, d. 1853. |
| | 12. Edward, res. Ohio. |

FAM. 35. **Job**⁶ (*Aug.*,⁵ *Mr. Job*,⁴ *Lieut. Job*,³ *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Jemima (dau. Daniel and Amy Palmer) Gillett, 4 Oct., 1796; res. Broad street, W.; built the house where Mrs. Betsey Drake so long res.; ppy. of Fred A. Drake, Esq., next south of Cath. church in W.; he was a deacon in 1st Cong'l church of W.; d. 16 Apl., 1857.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1797; bp. 3 Sept., 1798; d. 18 Dec., 1884.
2. Richard Griswold, b. 13 Sept., 1803; d. 20 Feb., 1858; he grad. with distinction at Yale College, 1830; commenced the practice of law with Hon. Isaac C. Bates of Northampton, and was adm. to the bar, 1832, locating awhile at W., where he was esteemed an honest counselor and a sound lawyer. In 1837, he accepted a partnership proffered him by Hon. Charles Chapman of Htfd., and remained a member of the law firm of Chapman & Drake until his death, which occurred at

Philadelphia, Pa. (where he had gone, in 1857, for his health), 20 Feb., 1858. He was bn. at W. In the study of his profession he was industrious and untiring, and his mind was well stored with legal lore; he was refined in tastes and manners; an agreeable companion and firm friend; enjoyed an extensive business, and held the uninterrupted confidence of his clients. His good business habits, great firmness, and unsullied integrity obtained the esteem of all who knew him.

3. Frederic Angastine (Esq.), b. 11 June, 1810 (1812.—*T. D.*). FAM. 47.

FAM. 36. **Job**⁶ (*Job*,⁵ *Jere*,⁴ *Deu. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Hepzibah Willis, 7 Feb., 1774. *Children:*

1. Matilda, b. 15 May, 1774.
2. Amelia, b. 12 June, 1776. *Wby. Ch. Rec.* gives this Job a *Sabrina*, bp. 23 June, 1776; see, also, date of her sister *Sabra*.
3. Molly, b. 14 Aug., 1778.

4. Patty, b. 23 Oct., 1780.
5. Hepzibah, b. 14 Feb., 1784.
6. Sabra, b. 27 Mch., 1786.
7. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1787.
8. Sarah, b. 20 May, 1791.

FAM. 37. **Gideon**⁶ (*Gideon*,⁵ *Jere*,⁴ prob. *Dea. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Ruth (dau. Nathaniel) Rockwell; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Pamela.
2. Gideon. FAM. 49.
3. Ruth.
4. William.
5. Frederick. FAM. 50.

6. Hannah, m. John Best.
7. Charles.
8. James.
9. Samuel.
10. Henrietta.

FAM. 38. **Enoch**⁶ (*Enoch*,⁵ *Enoch*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 25 Aug., 1763, Sybil Griswold; he d. 9 Jan., 1782; she poss. the "Wid." Sybil who m. Elisba Rose of Granville, 17 Apl., 1777.—*Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Sarah, bp. 7 Dec., 1765.
2. Sybil, bp. 6 Dec., 1767.

3. Enoch, bp. 25 Mch., 1770; d. 2 Mch., 1772.
4. Enoch, bp. 4 Oct., 1772.

FAM. 39. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*Nath'l*,⁵ *Dea. Nath'l*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Anna Dodge of Colchester, Conn., 27 Nov., 1768 (*E. W. Rec.*), who d. 9 (10, *E. W. C. R.*) Sept., 1769, æ. 27; m. (2) Hopeful (dau. John and Mary Hawley) Wolcott, 4 Apl., 1774 (*E. W. Rec.*), who d. 22 May, 1815, æ. 73; he d. 13 Feb., 1806, æ. 69; res. E. W. *Children (by 1st wife) from E. W. C. R.*:

1. Anna, b. 17 July, 1769. (*By 2d wife*):
2. Nathaniel, b. 5 Feb., 1776.
3. Wolcott, b. 22 Nov., 1777.

4. Elihu, b. 1 Oct., 1779.
5. Alvin, b. Oct., 1784.
6. Anna, b. 30 Nov., 1787.

FAM. 40. **Ebenezer**⁶ (*Nath'l*,⁵ *Dea. Nath'l*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m., E. W., 18 Feb., 1762, Martha Steadman. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. —, bp. 1 Nov., 1761.
2. Nancy, b. 15 Mch., 1767 (22 Mch., 1766).
3. Warner, b. 3, bp. 20 Jan., 1771.
4. Channcey, b. 10 Feb., 1773.

5. Rumah, b. 12 May, 1775.
6. Theodosia, b. 11 May, 1777.
7. Lucina, b. 4 Sept., 1781.

FAM. 41. **Silas**⁶ (*Nath'l*,⁵ *Dea. Nath'l*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 12 Nov., 1771, Hannah West of Tolland (*E. W. Rec.*), who d. 26 Aug., 1836, æ. 89. He d. 20 Apl., 1827, æ. 86. *Children:*

1. Ira, b. 8 Oct., 1772.
2. Hannah, b. 8 Sept., 1776; m. Alex. Richard-son.
3. Silas, b. 4 July, 1779.
4. Chester, b. 15 Apl., 1781.
5. Anne, b. 25 May, 1783; m. Isaac Cleveland.
6. Elizur Wolcott, b. 29 Mch., 1785.
7. Caleb, b. 21 Aug., 1787; m. Sarah (dau. Nathan J.) Higley of Wpg., E. W., where they sett. He d. 1 Apl., 1848, æ. 61 (*E. W. C. R.*). *Issue:* [*Ch. d. 11 July, 1775. E. W. C. R.*]

1. Joshua Caleb, b. 1824; d. 21 Jan., 1849 — *W. A.*
2. Sarah, m. Job L. (s. Arodi) Higley of So. W.; s. p.
3. Balzaman C., m. 31 Dec., 1861, Lavinia M. (dau. Wm. G.) Collins of Wpg.; had (1) George W. Collins; (2) Simon Collins, d.; (3) Simon Collins; (4) Eva Louisa Collins.
8. Joshua, b. twin to Caleb.
9. Simon, b. 30 Oct., 1790.

FAM. 42. **Lemuel**⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Capt. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Esther **Burnham**, E. W., b. 23 Sept., 1764; res. on paternal homestead; d. 18 Jan., 1837; she d. 10 Sept., 1818, æ. 54. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Esther, b. 26 July, bp. 4 Oct., 1795; m. **H Ezekiah Hills** of W.
2. Edward, bp. 5 Feb., 1797; m. **Ahmira Gaylord**, W., 18 Jan., 1827; was a farmer and brickmaker; d. 5 Nov., 1828. *Issue:*
 1. Edward, b. 1828; d. 15 Mch., 1831, æ. 3.
 2. Abigail, bp. 16 June, 1799.
3. Abigail, b. 27 July, 1800; bp. 19 Apl., 1801; tailor; removed to Cheraw, S. C.; m. ——— **Poe** of Baltimore, Md. *Issue:*

1. Laura A. | 2. James. | 3. Francis. | 4. Charlotte.
5. James Francis, b. 7 Apl., 1803; d. 16 Dec., 1840.
6. Matilda, b. 6 May, 1805; m. **Merriman Barber** of Bloomfield; rem. to Ohio; sett. Richmond, Ashtabula Co.
7. Abigail, b. 9 Aug., 1809; m. **Edward Chapman** of W.; res. on main road opp. the Bissell's Ferry road; rem. to Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, abt. 1830. He was a farmer and dairyman. She d. at A. 21 Sept., 1887; he d. W. A. 1849.

FAM. 43. **David**⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 3 Nov., 1791 (W. C. R.), **Martha Wilson** of Why., who died 30 June, 1793 (W. C. R.); (2) **Olive Griswold** of Granby, Conn., 10 July, 1805; res. So. part of W., next So. of bro. Lemmel, on cor. of old road turning off from main road across the plains to Blfd.; farmer and brickmaker; he d. 28 Mch., 1822; she d. 30 Apl., 1864; was b. 3 Jan., 1780. *Children:*

1. David, b. 20 Dec., 1792. FAM. 51.
2. Henry, b. 20 Aug., 1806. FAM. 52.
3. William, b. 4 Sept., 1808; m. **Wid. Catharine Caulkins Colt** of Lyme, Conn.; grocery mcht. abt. 30 yrs. at Htfd.; she d. 20 Oct., 1886; he d. H., 14 Dec., 1888.
4. Sidney, b. 8 May, 1810; m. **Catharine** (dau. *Joseph, Jr.* and *Catharine Seymour*) **Brown** of Blfd., 11 Aug., 1842; res. Htfd.; bookbinder and publisher; she d. 4 May, 1889.

5. Mary Ann, b. 7 Feb., 1814; d. 12 Aug., 1857.
6. Julia, b. 25 Mch., 1817; m. at W., 3 Sept., 1840, **Warren (s. Bildad) Rowley** of Htfd., b. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., 6 Feb., 1818. *Issue:*
 1. Edward Warren, b. 28 June, 1845; m. **Fanny** (dau. *Samuel*) **Mather**, W., 26 Oct., 1870; she d. 11 Feb., 1884.
 7. Timothy, b. 22 Mch., 1820; civil engineer; resides Hartford; the *family genealogist*.

FAM. 44. **Lory**⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) **Amelia Mills** of E. W., 26 Feb., 1784 (W. C. R.), who d. 26 June, 1791; (2) 27 Nov., 1793 (J. W. C. R.), **Sally** (dau. *Hosea* and *Mary*) **Clark**; they res. So. part of W., 3¼ miles from Htfd.; he was found dead in a brook, 29 Mch., 1805 (W. C. R.), æ. 46. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

- (*By 1st wife*):
1. **Amelia**, b. 7 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1786; d. 11 (10) Aug., 1803 (5), unmarried.
- (*By 2d wife*):
2. ———, inf. son, d. 19 Aug., 1796, æ. 16 mos.
 3. **Samuel**, b. 28 Sept., 1797 (bp. 3 Sept., 1798, W. C. R.); rem. **Hester**, N. Y.; m. **Marietta Coburg**;

was a bookbinder; d. 13 Mch., 1874. *Issue:*

1. **Samuel**.
2. **Rhoda**, b. 2 July, bp. 16 Nov., 1800; m. **Amherst Hill Barber**, 1835.—See *Barber*.
5. **Amanda**, b. 28 Jan., 1804; m. **Elijah Averis Barber**, 28 Feb., 1833 (see *Barber*); she d. 10 Aug., 1853.

FAM. 45. **Bildad**⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. **Kezia** (dau. *Simon* and *Kezia Moore*) **Loomis**, Feb., 1809 (W. C. R.); was a farmer; res. where the two **Phineas Drakes** res.; d. 23 Mch., 1828. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. **Debra**, b. 17 Dec., 1809; bp. 5 Aug., 1810; m. **Daniel Buckland Phelps** of W.

2. **Eleanor**, b. 25 Dec., 1813; bp. 12 June, 1814; m. **Samuel Wolcott Ellsworth** of W.

FAM. 16. **Francis**⁶ (*Amasa*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Capt. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. **Lucy** (dau. *Dr. Simon*) **Wolcott** (and adopted dau. of *Mr. Elizur Wolcott*), bp. 5 Feb., 1804; sett. So. of old burying ground E. W.; after *Mr. D.*'s death (21 Mch., 1811), wid. and ch. went back to her aunt's (*Mrs. Elizur Wolcott*), and m. (2) **Erastus (s. Nath'l) Strong** of E. W., by whom she had seven children.—E. W. C. R. *Ch.:*

1. **Elizur Wolcott**, bp. 15 Feb., 1804. FAM. 53.
2. **Elizabeth**, bp. 11 May, 1806; m. **William Lathrop** of Tolland; she d. 1830 in T. *Issue:*
 1. **Moses (Lathrop)**, m. a clergyman's wid. with ch.; is a physician.
 2. **Elvira F. (Lathrop)**, m. **Philip Hudson**, now dead.
 3. **Frances Catharine**, bp. 19 May, 1811; m. 10 Nov., 1830, **Charles Griggs** of Tolland and res. there awhile; then rem. to So. W.; thence to Waterbury, Conn., where he died. *Issue:*

1. **Elizur (Griggs)**, m. **Sylvia Kingsbury** of Waterbury; was bn. N. Y. city; has ch.: (1) **Elizabeth**; (2) **Jennie**.
2. ———, dau. (Griggs), d. inf.
3. **Henry (Griggs)**, m. **Mary Foote** of Hamden; res. Waterbury, Conn.
4. **Louis (Griggs)**, m. **Mary Benedict** of Waterbury, Conn.; res. Saratoga, N. Y.; had 2 ch.; died young.
5. **Edward (Griggs)**, is a physician in Waterbury, Conn.; unmarried.

FAM. 17. **Frederick Augustine**⁶ (*Esq.*) (*Job*,⁵ *Mr. Job*,⁴ *Lieut. Job*,³ *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. **Mary H.** (dau. *Amos*) **Seward** of Guilford, Conn., 18 Sept., 1838; was for many years a lawyer at Georgetown, S. C.; res. Guilford, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. **Mary Seward**, b. 20 Feb., 1840; d. inf.
2. **Frederic Richard Seward** (M. D.), b. 31 Aug.,

1846. FAM. 54.
3. ———, son, b. 3 May, 1852; d. inf.

FAM. 49. **Gideon**⁶ (*Gideon*,⁴ *Jere*,⁴ *prob. Dea. Job*,⁴ *John*,⁴ *John*,⁴ m. Ann **Allyn**; res. Rye St., E. W.; rem., 1812, to Westfield, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. Simon, m. in E. W. wid. —, who had 2 ch. by 1st husband; rem. to Genesee River, N. Y.; thence to Jonesville, Mich., where he d. *Issue* :
1. Emeline.
2. Fanny.
3. Nancy, m. — **Starr**.
2. Anne, m. Heman **Root** of Westfield, Mass.
3. Sally, m. Samuel **Coles** of Westfield, Mass.
1. Owen, b. 1798; then of Westfield; m. Hannah **Fish** of E. W., 25 Nov. (W. R., 7 Dec.), 1820.
- S. B. E. W. *bp.* FAM. 55.
5. Nancy, m. Daniel (s. John, bro. Elam) **French**.

- She was his 2d wife; his 1st, Cynthia **Frost**, left inf. dau., Laura; *issue by Nan*. (1) Nancy (French), 6. Chloe, m. Daniel (son of John and bro. of Elam) **French**. *Issue* : (1) —, dau.; (2) Daniel; (3) Elam, res. Haydenville, Conn.; (4) Allen, (John Fitts, adopted by Chloe.)
7. Gideon, m. Lucy **Hatch** of Westfield, Mass.
 8. Elihu, b. Apl. 10, 1804 FAM. 56.
 9. Edwin, d. yg.
 10. Edwin, d., æ. abt. 16. Westfield, Mass.
 11. Esther, m. — **Allyn** of Westfield, Mass.
 12. Root, m.; d. Mass. — Mrs. *Stiles* MS

FAM. 50. **Frederick** (*Gideon*, *Gideon*, *Jeremiah*, etc., etc.), m. Eliza D. **Phelps**, 6 Mch., 1843. *Ch.* :

1. Mary.
2. Julia.
3. James.

4. Henry.
5. Eliza.
6. Emeline.

7. Evelina.
8. Edwin Rockwell.
9. Ella.
10. Maria.
11. Oliver Sanford.
12. Frederick George.

FAM. 51. **David**⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Capt. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Eunice (dau. Elijah and Martha **Clark**) **Eggleston**, 12 Dec., 1820; res. So. part W., where Samuel Wilson now res., and for few last years of his life on his gd.-father Lemuel's pl.; was a farmer and brickmaker. He d. W. Sept. 22, 1853. *Ch.* :

1. Almira Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1821; d. 21 Apl., 1844.
2. Nathan Francis, b. 26 Oct., 1823; res. Htfd.; m. 12 May, 1853. Helen Almira (dau. Oliver Williams and Ann T. **Phelps**) **Mills** of W. — T. D.
3. Oliver Merton, b. 5 Apl., 1826; m. 22 June, 1853. wid. Anna Goodnough **Marsh** of Vt.; he d. 6 Nov., 1864; she d. 29 Dec., 1867, æ. 38. *Issue* :

1. Hattie, b. 1 Jan., 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1879. Mrs. *Stiles* MS.
4. Samuel David, b. 9 July, 1828; m. 8 June, 1863, Eliza Melissa (dau. Josiah and Melissa **Loomis**) **Capen**, both of W. — T. D.
- Oliver Eunice, b. 20 Dec., 1831; m. Samuel John **Mills** of W.

FAM. 52. **Henry**⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Capt. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Chloe (dau. George and Hannah **Wilson**) **Loomis**, 26 Apl., 1837; was a farmer and brickmkr.; res. where his father died. He d. 16 Nov., 1874; she d. 6 Jan., 1872. *Ch.* :

1. William Henry, b. 22 May, 1842; m. Ellen L. **Clark**, 6 Dec., 1865; he d. 9 June, 1870.

FAM. 53. **Elizur Wolcott**⁷ (*Francis*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *poss. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) m. 14 Aug., 1830, Eveline S. (dau. Ralph R. and Sybil) **Rollo** of S. W. (prob. 2d m., as Emeline, a dau. of Elizur and Mary Drake, d. 21 Jan., 1827, æ. 11 yrs.). He d. 9 Feb., 1860, æ. 55. She d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Oct. 1882; bn. So. W. *Children* :

1. Ellen Elizabeth, a school-teacher; rem. to and d. Minneapolis, Minn., 9 May, 1878.
2. Albert Waldo (Col.), bp. 11 Oct., 1833 (*E. W. C. R.*); 2 years at Williams College; entered junior class at Yale; grad. 1857; studied at Yale Law School, and at the age of 24, in 1858, was elected (democrat) memb. of House of Rep. of the State, from S. W., defeating his father, who was his competitor on the Rep. side. After the session ended, Mr. D. ent. law office of R. D. Hubbard, after which he was adm. to the Hartford Co. bar, and at time of his enlistment was in the law office with Lieut.-Gov. Geo. Sill. The day after the fall of Fort Sumter, Apl. 15, 1861, at a conference between him and Gen. Joseph Hawley, it was decided to organize a volunteer rifle company — and the names of Hawley and Drake appear as

first and second on the enlistment paper then and there prepared, as also upon the enlistment paper now on file in the State Adj.-General's office. The company was enrolled on evening of 16th. Standing on the rear platform of the train which bore his company from Hartford to the regimental rendezvous at New Haven, preparatory for the departure of the command for the front under Colonel Dan Tyler, Lieutenant Drake said to a friend as he bade him good-by: "You will hear from me, if it is at the cannon's mouth." The remark was an index of what was in him. He could have led a forlorn hope with as much coolness, intelligence, and decision, as he would have conducted a case in court. (*See below*.) The Grand Army Post at Manchester, Conn., is named after him.

3. Charles Francis, d. 23 Sept., 1840, æ. 7 mos.

[The following sketch of Col. Drake's military service is furnished by Gen. J. L. Otis of Florence, Mass.]:

ALBERT W. DRAKE joined the 10th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inf., as Major, on its organization at Hartford in August, 1861, and was promoted and mustered into the U. S. service as Lieut.-Colonel of the same regiment Oct. 26th, following.

On Oct. 31st the regiment left Hartford for Annapolis, Md., where it remained in camp of instruction for two months. During this period Lieut. Col. Drake devoted all his time and energies to perfecting the drill, improving the discipline, and instructing the officers, with marked success. He was not an educated soldier — better than this, he was a soldier by instinct. Under his instruction the regiment became the best drilled and one of the best disciplined in Burnside's army. Jan. 2, 1862, it took transports with the Burnside Expedition for North Carolina. The

troops remained on shipboard for five weeks continuously, both officers and men exposed to great hardships and privations during the time. Lieut.-Col. Drake was then suffering from the disease of which he soon after died, and this experience was far more trying to him than service in the field would have been.

The first landing was at Roanoke Island, Feb. 7, 1862. The troops landed by leaping into the water from the small boats as they grounded, and wading ashore. Col. Drake submitted to this trial with the rest, then remained in an open field during the whole of the succeeding cold, rainy night. The battle commenced on the morning of the 8th. Col. Russell was killed early in the engagement, leaving Lieut.-Col. Drake in command. He handled his troops under the trying circumstances that followed with great courage, coolness, and skill, walking up and down the line, directing and encouraging officers and men, under a fire from which his regiment suffered the heaviest loss of any engaged. When the action was over, he led his command on in pursuit of the enemy for a mile or more, when he was ordered to leave the line of pursuit, move about half a mile to the left, and attack Fort Barto, a strong work mounting ten heavy guns, and well manned by the enemy. He moved to the attack with great promptness, but the enemy had evacuated the works before the Tenth arrived, and there was nothing to do but to take possession. The regiment remained near the fort for three days without shelter, Col. Drake occupying an old deserted shanty; then returned to the transports. After remaining afloat an entire month, the regiment landed at Slocum's Creek, on the Neuse River, at daylight on March 13th, and marched all day towards Newberne in mud that seemed bottomless, Col. Drake marching with it on foot the entire day. He was then in a physical condition that would have taken almost any other man to the hospital. The command bivouacked at night in the rain within reach of the enemy's guns, the Colonel spending the long rainy night in the open air, without protection. Soon after daylight he led his regiment into the battle of Newberne, and formed it in line under a severe fire with as much coolness as if it had been an ordinary drill. During the battle he continued walking up and down the line with the same steady courage that characterized all his actions, and, as soon as the fire from the enemy's entrenchments began to slacken, led his regiment promptly forward to the assault. That night his command took possession of a deserted rebel camp in the rear of Newberne, and Col. Drake, although unable to sit up for any length of time, retained the command and took measures to have the usual strict discipline of the camp maintained.

Col. Drake had received his commission as Colonel, dating from Feb. 8th, but was never mustered. He had become so worn and exhausted by the hardships of the campaign as to be entirely unfitted for duty, and was compelled, much against his inclination, to accept a leave of absence. He failed steadily from that time and died at his home in South Windsor on June 5, 1862.

Among Colonel Drake's striking characteristics were, a lofty, unselfish patriotism, a strict sense of justice, with great coolness and dauntless courage in trying circumstances. He was liberally endowed by nature with intellectual force and abilities and soldierly qualities. His ideal of the soldier was a most exalted one; it was an every day saying with him that "the true soldier is always a gentleman," and, in condemnation of the vice of profanity, it was a common remark of his, "Swearing is ungentelemanly, therefore unsoldierlike." It was his constant endeavor to impress upon all under his command so high an ideal of soldierly character that it should become with them a controlling moral force; a high and ever-present standard of conduct and duty. It was his aim to cultivate in them a pride in the command to which they belonged that would at all times restrain them from doing any act that would tend to its discredit.

Circumstances made Col. Drake, to a large extent, the instructor, drill-master, and disciplinarian of the regiment from the time of his first connection with it; and,



Albert W. Drake.
Yale Coll. - 1855

"In Memoriam."

Drake Post, No. 4, G. A. R., Department of Connecticut.
MANCHESTER, CONN.

although it had other commanders of courage, skill, and soldierly abilities, it is but justice to say that the high character it maintained for discipline, courage, and soldierly conduct throughout its entire term of service was due in no small degree to the influence of its early training under him. His own soldierly qualities made him a severe critic with officers, but not an unjust one. Any careless or willful lapse from duty on their part met with such prompt and emphatic condemnation that it was seldom repeated. He held them to conduct and responsibilities according to their several ranks, but expected all to give their earnest and constant efforts to the discharge of their official duties. It was inevitable that under the conditions then existing there would be officers in every new regiment who had no special aptitude for military service, and who found it exceedingly difficult to fit themselves for its duties. Col. Drake recognized that to deal justly and properly with such was one of the most delicate and serious of his responsibilities. Those who showed by constant attention that they had an earnest desire to fit themselves for the discharge of their novel duties and responsibilities could rely upon his aid and forbearance; for those who, besides an inaptitude for the discharge of their duties, showed a want of interest and effort, he expressed his contempt in language not to be misconstrued.

With the enlisted men under his command Col. Drake was always a favorite, as all officers with a fine sense of justice are sure to be. In his intercourse with them he was invariably kind and considerate, and, when having occasion to correct them, was careful to avoid the use of any language that would tend to leave a sense of degradation or of having been reprimanded. It was always his purpose to cultivate a sentiment of self respect and manliness; for this reason he was remarkably successful in impressing upon them an important lesson that "Young America" stood in great need of; that there was nothing unmanly or degrading in obeying, without question, legitimate authority. If improperly saluted by a sentinel when passing the lines, Col. Drake would turn his horse, carefully instruct the soldier in his duty, and leave him with a sense of pride and satisfaction at having been so kindly instructed by an officer of rank. Drake never failed in such cases to call the sentinel's captain to account for not having his men properly instructed in guard duty.

The following will illustrate Col. Drake's fine sense of justice and his readiness to lay aside all pride of preconceived opinions when convinced that he had been wrong. A captain who stood high in the Colonel's good opinion was in command of a large company in which both the lieutenantancies were vacant. The Orderly Sergeant of the company was a brave and capable young man, and the Captain asked Drake to use his influence in getting the Sergeant promoted. Unfortunately, the regiment had been for some weeks on board transports where no clothing could be procured. An important article of clothing, drawn by the Sergeant before going on board, proved to be of that variety known as "patriot shoddy," and had resolved itself into its original rags, and in spite of all his efforts to keep it presentable, had assumed a most disreputable and unsoldierlike appearance. The Colonel promptly, not to say ungraciously, refused the Captain's application on the ground that the Sergeant's dress was such as to indicate that he did not properly appreciate the importance of the position he then held, to say nothing of promotion to the rank of a commissioned officer. It was in vain to represent that it was unjust to hold an enlisted man responsible for the condition of his clothing under the circumstances; Drake would not listen to any explanation. A week or two later, during the Battle of Newberne, while the left of the regiment was suffering severely under fire, the Colonel walked down to that part of the line where he found the much-depreciated Sergeant under a hot fire coolly assisting his Captain in rearranging the sights of the muskets, which had been set too low. Drake noticed what was going on, said nothing to the Sergeant, but spoke pleasantly to the Captain and returned

to the colors. The next day, however, he took occasion to remark in the presence of his officers that the Orderly of Company —— was worth two ordinary lieutenants. In a few days a lieutenant's commission arrived for him without further solicitation. Having seen him stand the test of all tests of a good soldier, the Colonel was as prompt to do him justice as he had previously been to condemn him.

Notwithstanding the precarious condition of his health, Colonel Drake spared himself no hardship to which his men were subjected, nor would he while on the march allow men fatigued with hard duty to be detailed for the purpose of constructing accommodations for himself better than they could have. He seemed to make it a matter of duty to fare no better than they. This was well illustrated the night before the battle of Newberne. The troops had landed at daylight, marched all day over almost impassable roads, and bivouacked at night in the rain. Some of the company commanders had neglected to see that their men were properly supplied with rations before landing, and their companies were destitute of food. The sergeants reported the condition of their men to the Colonel. Although sympathizing deeply with them and not a little indignant, he could do nothing for their relief. He, himself, almost in the last stages of consumption, without shelter from the rain, was reclining on some wet bushes collected by his servant, destitute of food or drink through negligence on the part of the staff officer whose duty it was to have attended to his being provided for. An officer of the regiment who was well supplied, learning of the Colonel's situation, had food and coffee prepared, and, walking over to where he was lying, offered them to him. Drake reached out his hand with an expression of relief and pleasure, then drew it back and said, "No, Captain, keep it yourself; you need it as much as I do." The officer replied that he had a sufficient supply and was not depriving himself of anything necessary to his comfort. "Then," said Drake, "give it to your men; there must be some among them sick and worn out by our hard march." "My men are all fully supplied with three days' rations," replied the Captain; "you are not depriving them of anything, either." The Colonel then took the food, but before tasting it, turned to the company commanders who had come to justify themselves for the destitute condition of their men, and said, "Gentlemen, here is both an impeachment and a lesson in duty for you which cannot possibly be made more forcible; this is my answer to your excuses: an officer with no possible advantage over you in opportunity has brought his company here well fed and provided for, while your men are hungry and destitute. This must not occur again; it is the first and most important duty of a company officer to see that his men are properly provided and cared for."

Colonel Drake's early death left too short a term of service for him to make a record with which the general public could be acquainted — only those who served with him had opportunities to learn of his high qualities as a soldier and a man. But short as it was, it proved sufficient to win for him the unqualified approbation of his superiors and the respect and admiration of his comrades in arms. His service in drilling and disciplining the regiment, and the command of it at the Battle of Roanoke Island, after the death of Colonel Russell, and at Newberne, demonstrated beyond a doubt that had his life been prolonged he would have made a national reputation. When he left his regiment at Newberne to go home on leave of absence, he appeared to be entirely confident that he would soon return with renewed vigor and continue the service in which he had already won an enviable reputation. But his dearest hope that he might return to duty and end his life among his companions-in-arms and in the active defense of his country was not to be realized; nor was the hope shared by his comrades. They felt that his early death was inevitable, and on his departure the expressions of profound regret and sorrow were not confined to his own com-

mand, but came from Burnside, Foster, and others of high rank throughout the Department. His death not only caused a sense of personal bereavement with all, but all felt that the country had lost one of the most intelligent and promising officers of his grade in the service.

FAM. 54. **Frederick Richard Seward**: (*Fred. A.*,⁶ *Job*,⁵ *Mc. Job*,³ *Lieut. Job*,² *Sgt. Job*,¹ *John*¹), left his class in Yale College at end of Freshman year, but received his degree from the college in 1883; graduated, 1871, from Medical Department, University City of New York; for three years following was Attending Physician of Department of Out-Door Poor at Bellevue Hospital, New York city; and for several years (from 1872) Assistant to the Professor of Practice of Medicine in Medical Department, University City of New York, in which institution, at time of his death, he held the Chair of Clinical Medicine. He rose rapidly to prominence in his profession, both in city and State; at time of his death was Visiting Physician to Bellevue Hospital, and had been for some years President of the Alumni of the Medical Department of the University. He died in New York city, 9 March, 1888, at a point in his career where, "by his talents, his industry, and his persistent effort, he had reached a position honorable and honored among the lights of his profession."

He m. 15 Apl., 1874, Katherine E. (dau. William) **Fyfe** of N. Y. city. *Ch.*:

1. Mabel, b. 3 Apl., 1875.

2. Bertram DeLaney, b. 3 Sept., 1876.

FAM. 55. **Owen** (*Gideon, Gideon, Jr., etc., etc.*), m., E. W., to Hannah **Fish**, b. 5 May, 1795; d. 7 Dec., 1888; he b. 13 Apl., 1798; d. 23 Nov., 1878. *Ch.*:

1. Edwin, b. 25 Aug., 1820; d. 12 Nov., 1855, unm'd.

1 Mch., 1883; had (1) F. Esler (Root), b. 23 Jan.

2. Edward, d. 21 Sept., 1832, æ. 10 mos.

1884; (2) S. Alma (Root), b. 25 Aug., 1885.

3. Edgar, b. 30 Apl., 1832; m. Charlotte E. **Clapp**,

2. Edwin C., b. 18 June, 1868; unmarried.

26 Nov., 1863. *Issue*:

4. Mary Jane, b. 1 Apl., 1834; m. William **Weller**.

1. Mattie E., b. 14 Feb., 1865; m. F. M. **Root**,

FAM. 56. **Elihu** (*Gideon, Gid., Jr., etc., etc.*), m. Susan (dau. John) **Pelton** of E. W., 9 Apl., 1828; rem. to Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1852; rem. Pittsford, N. Y., 1858, where he d. 10 May, 1888. *Ch.*:

1. Elihu, b. Enfield, Conn., 12 Oct., 1824. FAM. 57.

2. [Susan, adopted, b. 2 Feb., 1831; m. Nathan **Peckham** of Htfd.; d. there æ. abt. 23 or 24.]

FAM. 57. **Elihu** (*Elihu, Gideon, Gid., Jr., etc., etc.*), m. Elizabeth (dau. Horace and *Pasco*) **Granger** of E. W.; res. Pittsford, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Pittsford, 1865; d. Camden, Del., 1865. | 2. Francis, b. Delaware, 12 Nov., 1867.

Abiel, b., S. W., abt. 1760; m. Mary **Sadd**, S. W.; d. 19 Apl., 1821 (*R. D.*), æ. 67. *Children** (*Mrs. Stiles' MS.*):

1. Naomi, m., 12 Aug., 1802, Joseph **Williams**, E. Htfd. (bro. of Ashbel and S. Den. John); she d. at Andover, Apl. 1851; Mr. W. d. æ. cir. 60. *Issue*:

Joseph, Jr., d. Htfd., 3 Feb., 1866, æ. 44; his wid

and son John and wife res. (1874) East Hartford;

2. Chloe, m., 30 Jan., 1797, Sewall **Colburn**; res.

S. W. *Issue*:

1. Sewall.

2. Fanny.

3. Sally. Family removed to Ohio. While

4. Thomas. in So. W. Mr. C. had one arm

5. Julia. shot off

6. Deleena.

3. Abiel, bp. 1 May, 1791, went to So. America.

4. Matthew, m. and sett. Baltimore, Md.

5. Owen, bp. 25 Sept., 1796 (*F. H. C. R.*); d. 31 Oct.

1811, æ. 16 years. *F. H. C.*

6. Jonathan, d. inf.

7. Jonathan, 2d, m. Fanny **Sexton** of Pittsfield,

Mass.; settled at the South; had 2 ch.

Phineas, Jr. (*Supplement* prob. erroneously calls him son of Phineas¹.) *Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Anna, bp. 5 Mch., 1781.

2. Frederic, bp. 27 July, 1783.

3. Susanna, bp. 29 Aug., 1791; prob. the Susanna

(dau. P., Jr.), who d. æ. 20 mo., on 30 Aug., 1791

— *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

4. Axe (dau. 1, bp. 30 Apl., 1792.

5. Francis, bp. 13 July, 1794.

Phineas also had a gd. s., bp. 13 July, 1794. — *W. C. R.*

Phineas' wife, Anne, d. 26 Dec., 1791, æ. 37. — *W. C. R.*

* Baptisms of this family as given by *E. W. C. R.*: Abiel Drake had ch. bp. 17 Jan., 1779; 25 Nov., 1781, 6 Feb., 1785; [Jonathan], 30 Dec., 1786. Abiel, bp. 1 May, 1791; ch. bp. 17 Nov., 1793; Owen, bp. 24 Sept., 1796; ch. d. 22 Dec., 1785; ch. d. July, 1780.

Joel had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) Eli, bp. 21 Apl., 1765; (2) ch., bp. 15 Feb., 1767; (3) ch., bp. 1 Oct., 1769.

Jonathan (*E. W. C. R.*) (prob. the J. who d. 21 Oct., 1776, and whose wife d. 2 Feb., 1770), had: (1) —, bp. 14 Sept., 1750; (2) Noadiah, bp. 19 Aug., 1764; (3) —, bp. 30 Apl., 1769.

Joseph, m. Lois **Pierce**, 19 Nov., 1772, and had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) Joseph, bp. 29 Feb., 1773.

Lydia (reputed by Jasper Soper) had: (1) Levi, bp. 16 June, 1745; (2) Mary, bp. 25 Oct., 1747. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Lucy, wid., had ch. bp. 19 May, 1811. — *E. W. C. R.*

Reuben (s. of Job), m. Elizabeth (dau. James and sister of Nathaniel, Jr.) **Rockwell**. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 [Rodolphus], bp. 13 Sept., 1767. | 1 Betsy (Rockwell). |
| 2 [James], bp. 21 Dec., 1769. — <i>FAM. 2</i> | 2 Julius (Rockwell). |
| 3 [Jemima], bp. Nov., 1756 m. her cousin, Martin | 3 Henrietta (Rockwell) (Mrs. Southgill) |
| Rockwell . <i>Isam.</i> | 4 Charlotte (Rockwell). |

FAM. 2. **James** (*Reuben*,² *Job*¹), rem. to Redfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1 Ebenezer — <i>FAM. 3</i> | 3 Nathaniel. | 5. Abigail. |
| 2 William — <i>FAM. 4</i> | 4 Elizabeth. | 6. Sybil. |

FAM. 3. **Ebenezer's** children were:

- | | | |
|-------------|----------|-------------|
| 1 Ebenezer. | 2. Patty | 3. Abigail. |
|-------------|----------|-------------|

FAM. 4. **William's** children were:

- | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Tryphena | 4. Ann Jemima | 7. Alexander |
| 2. Sarah. | 5. Sybil. | 8. Augustus. |
| 3. Eunice | 6. William. | 9. Seth. |

Miscellaneous — Marriages. — Anna of Wpg., m. Isaac **Cleveland** of Cazenovia, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1819 — *R. D.* **Abigail**, m. Wm. **Howland**, 15 Nov., 1829. — *W. C. R.* **Clarence**, m. Theo. **Wadsworth** of Htfd., 11 Apl., 1793. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Edward E.**, m. 1 Nov., 1836, Jane H. **Warren** of Htfd. — *T. D.* **Edward**, of W. L., m. 18 Mch., 1849, Eliza Jane **Knox** of Htfd. — *T. D.* **Fanny**, of Htfd., m. 5 Apl., 1837, Watson **Coddard** of W. — *T. D.* **Frederic George**, m. Katie M. **Barker**, 31 Dec., 1885, both of W. — *T. D.* **H. N.**, of W., m. Mary A. **Fenton**, 28 Mch., 1832. — *T. D.* **Hepzibah**, m. Russell **Dewey** of Millbury, 26 May, 1802. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hepzibah**, m. Timothy **Mumross** of New Canaan, 17 Mch., 1774. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah**, m. David **Scheld** (perhaps of New Canaan), 15 Sept., 1776. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **John**, of Sims., m. Mary (dau. Samuel and Mary Westover) **Case** of Why., 20 Apl., 1721, b. 15 Nov., 1697. — *T. D.* **Julianna**, of W., m. Geo. W. **Hoxie** of Htfd., 19 May, 1831. — *T. D.* **James**, m. Sally **Simmons**, 17 Apl., 1799. — *W. C. R.* **James**, m. Roxanna **Miller**, 17 Jan., 1819. — *W. C. R.* **Lovisa**, m. Wm. B. **Reed** of Granby, Conn., 20 Sept., 1830. — *W. C. R.* **Mary**, of E. W., m. 25 Sept., 1827, Danforth **Rogers** of Htfd. — *T. D.* **Owen**, of Htfd., m. Elizabeth **Hodges** of Htfd., 19 May, 1825. — *T. D.* **Gideon**, m. Abigail (sister of Nath'l, Jr.) **Rockwell**. — *Southgill*. **Rebecca**, of W. Htfd., m. 23 Oct., 1813, James B. **Curtis** of Hawley, Mass. — *T. D.* **Sarah**, m. Norton **Wright** of Mass., 14 May, 1818. — *W. C. R.* **Silas, Jr.** (s. Silas of E. W.) of Htfd., m. 25 Sept., 1821 (*R. D.*) Elizabeth (dau. Wm.) **Warburton** of E. W.; had a son, *George S.*, now res. St. Louis, Mo. — *T. D.* **William**, m. Lulu **Westland**, 29 Nov., 1807. — *W. C. R.* **Simon**, m. Clarissa **Kimball**, 25 Nov., 1813 (*S. B.*); *E. W.*, bp.

Deaths. — **Abigail**, d. 1 Oct., 1814, æ. 14. — *S. B.* **Amasa**, Mrs., d., æ. 70, 30 Mch., 1836. — *E. W. C. R.* **Amasa**, wife of, d. 8 May, 1786. — *E. W. C. R.* **Aaron**, d. Jan., 1777. — *C. R.* **Elijah**, d. 6 May, 1783. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Eunice** (wid.), d. 23 Mch., 1786. — *E. W. C. R.* **Hannah**, d. 4 Sept., 1856, æ. 87 (*E. W. O.*); (*E. W. C. R.* makes it 5th, prob. *bu.*). **Hannah** (wid.), d. 10 Oct., 1761. — *E. W. C. R.*

Henry, of Htfd., d. 1839.—*Htfd. Prob.* Jared, d. 23 Jan., 1895.—*E. W. C. R.* Jerusha (dau. Mr. Jonathan and Anna), d. 16 Sept., 1750, æ. 1 year, 10 months. Jonathan's wife d. 12 May, 1760.—*E. W. C. R.* Mary (wid.), of Wpg., d., æ. 73, 8 Apl., 1826.—*R. D.* Miles, a ch. of, d. 14 Sept., 1849, æ. 23.—*S. B.* Moses, Mr., d., æ. 67, 8 Mch., 1816.—*R. D.* Nathan, d. (prob. 1) May, 1783.—*E. W. C. R.* Rebecca, æ. 106, d. 29 Sept., 1789.—*E. W. C. R.* Rhoda, of Htfd., d. 1875. Sarah (wid.), d. 3 Sept., 1794, in 87th yr.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* Thomas, d. 10 June, 1784.—*E. W. C. R.* Thomas (Sgt.), d. 10 Mch., 1780.—*E. W. C. R.* Wid., d. 7 Oct., 1739.—*E. W. C. R.*

Baptism.—Abigail (wid.), had (*E. W. C. R.*) bp. 16 Nov., 1771.—*E. W. C. R.* Amasa's wife had Thos., bp. 13 Oct., 1799.—*E. W. C. R.* Elizabeth, had Job, bp. 27 July, 1760.—*W. C. R.* Francis (poss. 586, 24) had (*E. W. C. R.*) wife and dau., Eliza W., bp. 12 Feb., 1804; dau. Elizabeth bp. 11 May, 1806; he d. 21 Mch., 1811. Israel, had Job, b. 6 Nov., 1714.

DRISCOLL, Flurance (?), m. Mary Webster, 24 Apl., 1674, "both of W."—*Col. Rec.*

DUMBLETON, John, 1639–50 a servant of Mr. Whiting. See chapter on *Plan and Distribution of Ancient Windsor*, p. 155, Vol. I.

DUNLAP, Robert, m. Martha ———; had:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. James, b. (upon sea) 2 Oct., 1721. | 3. Hannah, b. 18 Mch., 1726. |
| 2. Martha, b. 27 Dec., 1723. | 4. John, b. 24 June, 1730. |

DUNNING, Sarah Maria, d. 9 June, 1853, æ. 20.—*S. B.*

DUSET, Philemon, m. Martha Wing, Jan., 1779.—*W. C. R.*

DUTY, John (So. W.), m., May, 1836, Mary Ann (dau. Chauncey and Alice *Rathbone*) Green of So. W.; res. in Htfd.; then on Long Hill, So. W.; he d. 24 Sept., 1852, æ. 37; she m. (2) 25 Apl., 1866, Henry Marble of Manchester, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, res. (1874) Htfd.; unmarried. | 4. Isabella B., m. Sylvanus W. Scoville, 4 June, 1865; res. (74) Htfd. |
| 2. Irene Ann, m. Edward F. (s. John) Jillson, 31 Dec., 1856. | 5. Adelaide S., m. Herbert W. King, 21 Nov., 1870; res. Manchester, Conn.; he d. |
| 3. Amelia R., m. Lee R. (bro. Edward) Jillson, 11 Feb., 1860. | |

DWIGHT, Daniel, m. Sarah W. Allen, 31 Oct., 1826.—*S. B.*

DYER, Wid. Mary, d. 25 Apl., 1795, æ. 82.—*W. C. R.*

EATON. [The following family record furnished by Prof. DANIEL C. EATON of Yale College.]

Daniel (Capt.), first person of this name on Windsor records, was born at Reading, Mass., 1 June, 1678, and was s. of Daniel and Mary Eaton, and gd. son of William E., an early settler of R., who came from Staple, Co. Kent, Eng. Capt. Daniel res. for some time in Lynn, Mass.; was gr. ld. in Lambstown (now Hardwick), Mass., which land he sold to Thomas Powers of Worcester, the deed dated at Windsor, Conn., Apl., 1734. He res. some yrs. in Tolland, Conn., perhaps having gone there with his elder bro. William, about 1713/16. His family rec. is gleaned partly from books at Salem and Lynn, Mass., and partly from those at Tolland, Conn. He m. (1) Mary Collins of Salem, 7 Oct., 1701 (or, by *Tolland rec.*, 9 Oct., 1702); she d. 10 Mch., 1704, and he m. (2) Abigail Hebard, 7 (or 9) Oct., 1704. The date of his death is not certainly known, but a *fam. rec.* "Daniel Eaton d. 11 Jan., 1741," may refer to him, or possibly to his son. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., 1703. | 3. Daniel, b. 21 July, 1707. FAM. 2. |
| (By 2d wife): | 4. Abigail, b. 21 Oct., 1711. |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 28 June, 1705; d. 13 June, 1722. | |

FAM. 2. Daniel⁴ (*Capt. Dan.*,³ *Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), b. 1707, prob. at Lynn, Mass.; was of Willington, Conn., 1729–32, and of Windsor, 1734–39; how much longer is uncertain. He was the Daniel Eaton, Jr., ment. (p. 813, Vol. I.) as signing a petition in

parish of Ell., 1734, together with his father. Whether it was this Daniel, or his son, who was in Capt. Benj. Allen's company in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755 (see p. 251, Vol. I.), is uncertain. He m. his cousin Hannah (dau. John and Mary Eaton) Cole, at Hoxford, Mass., 19 Dec., 1727. "Hannah Eaton d. 10 Mch., 1781."—*Fam. Rec.* Children :

- 1 Daniel, b. Willington, 22 Sept., 1729.
- 2 Hannah, b. Willington, 13 Apl., 1732; must have died young.
- 3 Nathaniel, b. Windsor, 26 Apl., 1736. Of him nothing is known with certainty, but he may have been the N. who m. Kezia Laurence, at Springfield, Mass., 19 Feb., 1761, and had son Nathaniel, b. at S., 11 July, 1761; he must have d. not long afterwards, for Wid. Kezia Eaton of S. was m. to Gustavus Ellsworth of Windsor, 14 Apl., 1776. If she had been the sister-in-law of the third Daniel Eaton of W., her second

m. to a W. man would be easily accounted for. The S. Nathl., b. 1761, was prob. the N. Eaton who m. Mary Kent (intention recorded), 13 Oct., 1781. "both of West Springfield," and had a s. William, b. 22 Oct., 1783. "An Eaton family of Springfield, Bradford Co., Penn., is prob. desc. from this William, tho' their trad. gives the name of John to William's father, for their ancestor Wm. was b., as their rec. have it, 23 Oct., 1783."

- 4 John, b. Windsor, 6 June, 1739.
- 5 Daniel, b. 1 June, 1740.—*Fam. Rec.* FAM. 3. (Perhaps others).

FAM. 3. Daniel⁵ ("Mr."), (*Dan.*,¹ *Capt. Dan.*,² *Wm.*,¹), b. 1740, res. at Windsor until about 1784, when he removed to Castleton, Vt. He m. 2 June, 1761, Rebecca Davidson, who was b. 1 June, 1741, and d. 22 June, 1825; he d. 13 June, 1790, prob. at C., and his desc. are now very numerous. *Ch.* (as given in 1st edit., from E. W. C. R. and E. W. O.):

- 1 Daniel, b. 23 Feb., 1762.
- 2 Enoch, b. 1, bp. 6 Nov., 1763. [*E. W. C. R.*]
- 3 Chloe, b. b. bp. 13 Oct., 1763; d. 9 Jan., 1770.—
- 4 Stephen Davis, b. 13, bp. 15 Feb., 1767.
- 5 Eliza, b. 17, bp. 23 Oct., 1768. (A child bp. 29 Jan., 1769 [*Fam. Rec.* say he d. day of his birth], and ch. d. Dec., 1777. [*E. W. C. R.*])
- 6 Eliza, b. 21, bp. 28 Oct., 1770.

- 7 Jonathan, b. 14, bp. 29 Dec., 1772.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. 6, bp. 18 Dec., 1774.
- 9 Amelia, b. 19 Mch., bp. 28 Apl., 1776.
- 10 Ardon, b. 21 Jan., 1778; prob. the ch. bp. 5 Apl., 1781.
- 11 Chloe, b. 20 Dec., 1780; prob. the ch. bp. 11 Mch., 1781.
- 12 Polly, b. 20, bp. 23 June, 1782.

Aaron, m. Lydia Barber, 21 Oct., 1762 (*W. Rec.*). This was Ensign Eaton of Stafford, Conn., b. at Tolland, 8 Mch., 1737, s. of SAMUEL and Jemima Eaton, and gd. s. of William, the elder bro. of Capt. Daniel Eaton of Ell. They had five children, *Rosano*, b. 1763; *Aaron*, b. 1766, *Lydia*, b. 1769; *Lucinda*, b. 1772; *Joseph Barber*, b. 1775. Mrs. Lydia Eaton was hurt by the falling of a well-sweep at her own door, 29 July, 1790, and d. the next day. He m. (2) in 1790, Mrs. Abigail Converse, dau. of ——— Alden, and had children: *Joshua Wells*, 1791 or '2, *Luther*, 1792 or '3, and *Sarah*, 1795; he d. 25 May, 1815.

This family reprinted from *The Stiles Genealogy*, now (1891) in press.

Joshua of E. W., was b. at Ashford, Conn., 23 May, 1787; was the second son of Josiah and Anna Knowlton Eaton. The Ashford family descended from Thomas, grandson of the first John of Dedham, Mass., who emigrated to New England in 1635, with wife and two children, from Dover, County Kent, Eng. Joshua Eaton, farmer, m., 26 Nov., 1816, Jane (dau. Capt. Asahel and Tryphena Chapin) Stiles, b. E. W., 16 Aug., 1788; rem. to Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. 1845. Mrs. Jane (Stiles) Eaton, d. Moncey, N. Y., 8 Apl., 1864. *Ch.* (all but the youngest b. E. W.):

Cornelia Jane, b. E. W., 23 Oct., 1817; m., Dec., 1839, C. A. Adkins of Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. 18 Dec., 1844. *Issue* :

- 1 Mary Elvira Adkins, b. 25 Dec., —; d. a. 22.
- 2 Charlotte (Adkins), b. 6 Oct., 1817; m. Feb. 10, 1868, Edwin D. Edwards of Syracuse, N. Y.; had (a) Maud, b. 5 Oct., 1829; d. 30 Nov., 1880; (b) Robert Barton, b. 23 May, 1871; d. 10 Nov., 1880; (c) Marion Cornelia, b. 6 Nov., 1875; d. 15 Nov., 1880; (d) Edwin S., b. 25 Apl., 1882; (e) Marion, b. 16 June, 1884.
- 2 William Stiles, b. 12 Feb., 1820, d. 13 June, 1845, in South Carolina; unmarried.
- 3 Asahel Knowlton (M.D.), b. 2 May, bp. 21 July (S. B.), 1822. FAM. 2. [*FAM. 3.*]
- 4 Andrew, b. 18 Sept., bp. 21 Nov., 1824 (S. B.).
- 5 Art (b. twin to Andrew, bp. same day. S. B.); m. 6 May, 1850, William H. Blackmer of Clinton, N. Y.; res. Cozad, Neb. *Issue* :
- 1 Edw'd Eaton (Blackmer), b. 6 Feb., 1855; fm.
- 2 Fanny Hayden (Blackmer), b. twin to Edw'd; fm.
- 3 Charles Knowlton Blackmer, b. 27 Dec., 1858; d. 27 June, 1881.
- 4 Cora Blackmer, b. 1 May, 1861, d. 1 Apl., 1862.
- 5 Cornelia Ellsworth Blackmer, b. 30 Nov.,

- 1860; teacher.
- 6 Caroline, b. 13 Aug., 1827; bp. 20 Jan., 1828 (S. B.); m. 20 June, 1848, David H. Frost, editor; res. Nelligh, Neb. *Issue* :
- 1 Wm. Eaton (Frost), b. 17 Oct., d. 11 Nov., 1849.
- 2 Henry Asahel (Frost), b. 16 Oct., 1850; printer and editor.
- 3 Elizabeth Marion (Frost), b. 21 Dec., 1852, tchr.
- 4 Caroline Eaton (Frost), b. 3 Feb., 1855; farmer.
- 5 Jane Stiles (Frost), b. 1 Sept., 1856; teacher.
- 6 Cornelia (Frost), b. 20 Apl., 1858; teacher.
- 7 Theodore (Frost), b. 19 July, d. 23 Aug., 1866.
- 8 Olive Theodora (Frost), b. 16 Nov., 1867.
- 9 Arthur Knowlton (Frost), b. 24 May, 1869; farmer.
- 10 Ethel Emeline, b. 16 July, 1871.
- 7 Samuel Chapin (M.D. and Capt.), b. 19 Nov., 1830; bp. 22 May, 1831 (S. B.). FAM. 4.
- 8 Emeline Monroe, b. 20 Aug., 1823; m. 29 Apl., 1863, Stansbury Allen Jessup, for many years a railroad man; now in the U. S. Assay office, N. Y. city; res. Sparkill, N. Y. *Issue* :
- 1 Samuel Stansbury (Jessup), b. 31 Dec., 1864.
- 2 Joshua Eaton (Jessup), b. 18 Oct., 1867.
- 3 Harriet Foster (Jessup), b. 5 Apl., 1869.
- 4 Cornelia Stiles (Jessup), b. 29 Oct., 1871; d. 26 Apl., 1879.

FAM. 2. **Asahel Knowlton** (A.M., M.D.) (*Joshua*, *Josiah*¹), grad. A.M. at Ham. Coll., N. Y.; was for some years principal of the academics at Little Falls and Fredonia, N. Y.; afterwards Prof. of Chemistry at Eclectic Med. College, Rochester, N. Y.; sett. in N. Y. city as an analytical chemist; discovered and patented a process for making steel directly from the iron ore, and also a quick process for tanning leather. His attention becoming attracted to the gold mines of North Carolina, he invented and patented several improved processes of amalgamation and separation. Shortly after, in connection with Charles C. Spencer of Canastota, N. Y., he entered into the mfce. of optical instruments, microscopes, telescopes, etc., at that place, and constructed for the Litchfield Observatory, Hamilton Coll., its large telescope, then the largest ever mfd. in this country. In 1856 he was engag. in N. Y. city in the refining of kerosene from W. Penn. and E. Ohio coals—this being before the discovery of petroleum. During the early part of the Civil War he was largely engaged in the preparation (by processes of his own invention) of the peculiar green and other colored inks required in the printing of the Government greenbacks. From 1874 to '77 he was engag. in Montana Territory in gold and silver mining, for which he perfected new processes and machinery. Ret., 1877, to Brooklyn, N. Y., he invent. a new kind of prism, using bisulphide of carbon, and also a direct-vision spectroscope. He was an early inventor in the telephone line, and has, of late yrs., been actively engaged in electrical inventions and mfce., especially that of electric storage-batteries. Thoroughly versed in the science of chemistry, as well as geology, metallurgy, and optics, he has enjoyed a wide range of practical observation and experience, and as an expert in matters of medical jurisprudence has also done the State some service. He pub., some years ago, a small elementary work on Agricultural Chemistry. He res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. (1) 25 Sept., 1855, Marion McNeil of Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., who d. 4 Feb., 1865, in B.; (2) Wid. Maria Chichester, 3 June, 1882. *Ch. (by 1st wife; b. Brooklyn, N. Y.):*

1. Marion Malcolm, b. 14 Apl., 1858.

2. Alice Maud, b. 25 Sept., 1860.

3. Hugh McDougal, b. 23 Jan., 1865; artist

FAM. 3. **Andrew**³ (*Joshua*, *Josiah*¹), m. 5 Dec., 1850, Sara Frances (dau. David and Polly *Stafford*) **Wood** of Stockbridge, N. Y.; rem. to Oneida, N. Y., 1854; to Woodstock, Canada W., 1861; to Wells, Minn., 1873, where he is a wheat dealer. *Children:*

1. Frances Jane, b. S., 14 Mch., 1852.

2. Samuel Emory, b. S., 27 Jan., 1854; m. 2 Feb., 1876, Ella **Baird**, at Glensville, N. Y.

3. Charles Andrew, b. O., 15 Dec., 1858; m. 24 Dec.,

1887; res. Park River, Dak.

4. Grant, b. W., 8 Feb., 1864; d. 1 May, 1867.

5. Clark Stiles, b. W., 24 Jan., 1870.

6. Rose Wood, b. 8 Feb., 1872, at W.

FAM. 4. **Samuel Chapin**³ (M.D. and Capt.) (*Joshua*, *Josiah*¹), grad. Med. Dept. Univ. City N. Y., 1855; assoc. with his brother, Asahel K., for about 5 years, as chemist and metallurgist, in N. Y. city, and was also, with him, engag. in Virginia and No. Carolina gold fields. Upon breaking out of Civil War, he enl. as private in 1st N. Y. Vol. Reg. Engineers (Capt. Serrell), was app. Lieut., prom. to Capt., served on Ga. and So. Carolina coasts, through sieges of Forts Pulaski and Sumter, finished his mil. service in Va., was mustered out Jan., 1865, with brevet rank of Maj.; 1865-6 assayed for a mining comp. in Montana; taught practical chemistry for 3 yrs. in Brooklyn (N. Y.) Polytechnic Instit.; then engaged in smelting in Nevada, and antimony mining and smelting in New Brunswick, Canada. Since 1875 has been engaged in the U. S. Assay Office, New York city; m. 1 Feb., 1864, Lavinia Myers (dau. Daniel S. and Elizabeth *Nichols*) **Purdy** of N. Y.; res. Nyack, N. Y. *Children:*

1. William Alfred, b. 9 Dec., 1864.

2. Emma Marion, b. 4 Jan., 1867.

3. Samuel Edward, b. 23 July, 1868.

4. Allen Knowlton, b. 21 Nov., 1869.

5. Elizabeth Purdy, b. 21 Aug., 1873.

6. Julian Stiles, b. 1 Mch., 1876.

7. Mary Lavinia, b. 9 Feb., 1879.

Mary, had. *Wigail*, b. 9 July, 1768 (W. R.); prob. the ch. of Mary who was bp. 2 Oct., 1768.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (adult), bp. 7 May, 1820.—*S. B.* **Mary**, d. 25 Aug.,

1825, æ. 61.—*S. B.* Rhoda, m. Samuel Soper of Sandisfield, Mass., 30 Nov., 1781.—*W. C. R.* Sylvester, m. Charlotte Selden, 20 Apl., 1820.—*W. C. R.* (He was a Presbyt. clergyman, s. of Capt. Abel Eaton of Chatham, N. Y.—*D. C. E.*) Wid., d. 17 Mch., 1781.—*S. B.* (Doubtless Hannah, wid. 2d David.) Daniel, (prob. Fam. 2) d. 28 Sept., 1751.—*C. R.*

EDWARDS, William, of Hartford, about 1645, whose father died in England before William came to New England, and whose mother, Agnes (or Anne), m. in England, Mr. James Cole, who, with his children by a former wife, came hither. William m. Agnes (wid. Wm.) Spencer, about 1646. He d. before 1672; 1 ch.

FAM. 2. **Richard**² (*William*¹), b. May, 1647; m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Wm.) Tuthill of New Haven, in 1667; was divorced from her, and m. (2) Mary Talcott, dau. of Lieut. Col. John Talcott of Htfd., by his first wife, Helena (dau. Rev. John) Wake-man of N. H. He had 12 ch. (6 by each wife); our concern is with but two of these, both by his first wife, viz., **Timothy** (Rev.), his eldest son, b. May 14, 1669. FAM. 3. **Abigail**, his second dau., b. 1671; m. (1) Benjamin Lathrop, 1689, who d. 1690; she m. (2) Capt. Thomas Stoughton of E. W., 19 May, 1697, as his 2d wife. (See *Stoughton*.)

FAM. 3. **Timothy**³ (Rev.), (*Rick*,² *Wm*.¹), grad. Y. C. 169-; ord. as first pastor of Second Ch. of W. (now E. W.), 1699; m. 6 Nov., 1694, Esther dau. of Rev. Sam'l Stoddard of Northampton, Mass., by his wife Hester (or Esther), dau. of Rev. John Warham, the first pastor of Windsor. Mrs. Esther (Warham) Stoddard had been the wife of Rev. Mr. Mather, Mr. Stoddard's predecessor in the pastorate of N.; by her first husband (Mather) she had 3, and by the second (Stoddard) 12 children. Rev. Timo. Edwards d. 27 (*E. W. C. R. say 28*) Jan., 1758; his wid. d. 19 Jan., 1771, in 99th yr.—*E. W. C. R.* Children (*b. E. W.*):

1. Esther, b. 6 Aug., 1695; m. Rev. Samuel Hopkins, second pastor of the 1st Ch., Springfield, Mass., 28 June, 1727, by whom she had two sons, (one of whom, Rev. SAMUEL Hopkins, was minister of Hadley, Mass.), and two daus.; she d. 17 June, 1766; he d. 5 Oct. 1755, in 63d year.
2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Apl., 1697; m. 30 June, 1724, Jabez Huntington, Esq., of Windham, Conn.; * had 4 daughters, viz.:
 1. Elizabeth (Huntington), b. 1725; m. Abraham (s. Rev. John) Davenport, Esq., of Stamford, Conn.
 2. Sarah (Huntington), b. 1727; m. (1) Hezekiah Wetmore of Middletown, and (2) Samuel Beers of Stratford, Conn.
 3. Tryphena (Huntington), b. at Windham, Aug. 27, 1729; d. E. W. 19 Aug., 1745, at home of her gd.-father, Rev. Timothy.
 4. Jerusha (Huntington), b. 1731; m. Dr. John Clark of Lebanon, Conn.
3. Ann, b. 28 Apl., 1699; m. Capt. John Ellsworth, E. W., 8 May, 1784. See *Ellsworth*.
4. Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1701; d. E. W., 17 Sept., 1776; unmarried, in 76th year. "Genius, Knowledge, Prudence Joy'd her Life Deserv'd a Name, Which Few of Either Sex can claim."—*E. W. O.*
5. Jonathan (Rev.), b. 5 Oct., 1703. FAM. 4.
6. Eunice, b. 20 Aug., 1705; m. Rev. Simon Backus, pastor at Newington Society (Wethersfield), Conn., 1 Oct., 1729, who d. "as Chaplain of the New England Colonies," at the siege of Louisburg, Island of Cape Breton,

- 2 Feb., 1746, æ. 45; she d. E. W. 1 June, 1788; *issue*;
1. Clorinda (Backus), b. 1730; m. Zebadiah Lathrop of Norwich, Conn.
2. Eunice (Backus), b. 14 Jan., 1733; d. E. W., unmarried, 1808.
3. Elizabeth (Backus), b. 1734; m. David Bissell of E. W. See *Bissell*.
4. Simon (Backus) (Rev.), b. 1738, pastor at Granby, Mass., and at Guilford, Conn. [yoke]
5. Esther (Backus), b. 1739; m. Benj. Ely of Htfd. Joseph (Backus), b. 1741; d. 1742. [of E. W.]
7. Jerusha (Backus), b. 1743; m. Smith Bailey
8. Mary (Backus), b. 24 Mch. 1745; d., unmarried, E. W. 27 Dec., 1751.
7. Abigail, b. 25 Dec., 1707; m. 25 Oct., 1737, William Metcalf of Lebanon, Conn.; he d. 15 June, 1773, in 65th year; she d. 21 Sept., 1764; had 5 ch.
8. Jerusha, b. 30 May, 1710; d. 22 (*E. W. C. R. say 6*) Dec., 1729.—*E. W. O.*
9. Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1713; m. (as his 3d wife) Seth Wetmore, Esq., of Middletown, Conn. She d. 7 June, 1773; he d. 12 Apl., 1778, æ. 78; had 3 ch.
10. Lucy, b. 25 May, 1715; d. 21 (*E. W. C. R. say 20*) Aug., 1736, æ. 21 years.—*E. W. O.*
11. Martha, b. 5 Jan., 1718; m. 1746, Rev. Moses Tuthill, grad. Y. C. 1745; first pastor at Granville, Mass., 1747-53, who d. at Southold, L. I., Oct., 1785, æ. 70. She d. (Wapping Soc'y) E. W., Feb., 1791. See p. 621-2, Vol. I. this History. *Issue*:
 1. Martha (Tuthill), b. Granby, Mass., 1747; d. E. W. (Wapping Soc.), 15 Mch., 1837, æ. 90; unm'd.*
 2. Hannah (Tuthill), b. Granby, Mass., 1750; d. E. W. (Wapping Soc.), 11 Dec., 1841, æ. 84, unm'd.*

* sr

This comes from myself and my wife as an Invitation to y^eself and Sister, to my Daughter Betty's Wedding, y^e day Intended for which is the next Tuesday. I therefore do hereby request you both to be at my house on that Occasion that day, at about three of the Clock in the afternoon, whereby you will oblige

S^r y^r to serve you

Windsor, June 25, 1724.
To Capt. Thomas Stoughton.
(*Stoughton MS.*)

Tim^o Edwards.

* These daughters inherited many of their mother's peculiarities. They finally became confirmed optimists, but lived to great age. It is easy to see, in this connection, that some of the peculiarities of the Tuthill

3. Ruth (Tuthill), b. 1753, N. Haven, Conn.; d. E.W. (Wapping Soc.), 1805, c. 52.

4. Esther (Tuthill), b. 1756, Kent, Pa.; m. (2d wife)

Amos Cady, first of Tolland, then of Vernon, Conn. She was living (1850) with her son-in-law, Russell Cady of Vernon, Conn.

FAM. 4. **Jonathan**⁴ (Rev., D.D.) (*Rev. Timothy*,³ *Rich.*,² *Wm.*¹), Pres. of College of New Jersey; was educated by his father, then highly-esteemed as a teacher of the classics, at E. W.; studied Latin when 8 yrs. old; grad. Y.C., 1720, before he was 17 yrs. of age; res. in college for nearly two years after, fitting himself for the ministry; in 1722 preached for a few

Jonathan Edwards

months to a small Presbyterian congregation in New York city, but out of respect to his father's wishes declined their invitation to settle; in May, 1723, received a call to the Church and Society in Bolton, Conn., which, after much consideration, he formally accepted, 11 Nov., 1723 (*Windsor Farmes*, p. 82), but his pastorate there, if any, was brief, for in June, 1724, he was appoint. tutor at Yale College, which office he held until 1726, when he was invited to preach as colleague to his grandfather Stoddard, Northampton, Mass., where he was ord. as colleague Feb. 15, 1727. His work here was a great and useful one (Mr. Stoddard died in 1729), and in 1734 and '35 occurred, under his ministry, one of the most extraordinary revivals in America. We quote from Dr. Sprague's admirable sketch in the *American Pulpit*: "After this there was no unusual attention to religion in the congregation until the early part of 1740, when another revival occurred in connection with the great religious movement inaugurated by the labors of Whitefield. Against the fanatical tendencies and demonstrations, so prevalent at this period, Mr. Edwards set his face like a flint; and in this sad state of things originated his celebrated work on the 'Religious Affections,' designed to discriminate between a genuine and spurious Christian experience.

Mr. Edwards's ministry, up to the year 1744, had been eminently successful and happy; but at that time an event occurred which proved the harbinger of great disquietude and agitation. It had come to the knowledge of the pastor that certain immoral practices [the custom of 'bundling'] were indulged in by some of the young people of the church; and after preaching a most impressive sermon on the general subject, he moved the appointment of a committee from the church to investigate the matter and report the result of their inquiries. Such a committee was appointed, and when the report came to be read from the pulpit, it turned out that among the culprits were members of many of the most influential families of the place. Great disaffection was produced by the course which had been taken, and it was forthwith determined by the church that they would proceed no further; notwithstanding the decision must needs involve the deliberate yielding up of the discipline of Christ's house.

The church in Northampton had, under the ministry of Mr. Stoddard, received the doctrine that unconverted persons, provided they are not immoral, have a right to come to the Lord's Supper. Mr. Edwards had always had his doubts in regard to the correctness of this doctrine, but never reached the full conviction that it was unscriptural until the year 1749, when he published his 'Humble Inquiry into the Rules of the word of God, concerning the Qualifications requisite to a complete

blood, which were transmitted through the union of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth (Tuthill) to the Edwards line, crop out here with all the force of unimpaired vitality. Writers who have speculated much on the strange and curious outbreaks of depravity in certain members of the Edwards race, but which were restrained by the strong will of President Edwards, to renew their fierce activity in his son Pierrepont, and his grandson, Aaron Burr, can find ample explanation of their origin upon physiological grounds, if they will study the history of that branch of the Tuthill family;

"Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide."

— Stoughton's *Windsor Farmes*, p. 68. See, also, Note on p. 69 of same, for the key to cause of divorce of Richard Edwards from his first wife, Elizabeth Tuthill.

standing and full communion in the visible Christian Church.' This produced the greatest excitement, and a plan was quickly matured for effecting his removal from his charge. The matter was submitted to a mutual council consisting of the neighboring ministers, and it was finally determined by a majority of one, that he should be dismissed. He remained in Northampton for some time after his dismissal, and occasionally preached to the people when they had no other supply; but the parish at length had a meeting, and passed a formal vote that he should not again enter their pulpit. During all this time there were a considerable number of the members of the church who were fully satisfied that he was in the right, and who remained his fast friends — indeed, so strong were their convictions and feelings on the subject, that they proposed to withdraw from the old church and establish a new one, provided he would consent to remain among them. Though he was not favorably inclined towards the project, on the ground that it might serve to perpetuate dissensions in the place, he so far yielded to their wishes as to consent to submit the matter to an ecclesiastical council. Such a council, in due time, convened, and, after due deliberation, reached a result in harmony with his own convictions; so that the matter was finally abandoned.

The great mass of those who joined in opposition to Mr. Edwards never manifested any change of feeling in respect to him. A few, however, on mature reflection, saw and acknowledged their error; and among them one of the most eminent civilians of that day in Massachusetts, who addressed a letter to him, written in a tone of the deepest regret and humiliation, and who, in due time, received one from him in return, that would have done no discredit to the magnanimity of Stephen. Mr. Edwards, in being separated from his congregation, was deprived, to a great extent, of the means of supporting his family. He was, however, generously cared for by his friends in Scotland, who sympathized deeply in his troubles, and sent him a liberal pecuniary donation. Within less than a year, however, he received an invitation from the church in Stockbridge to become their pastor; and at the same time he was solicited by the Commissioners at Boston of the 'Society in London for Propagating the Gospel in New England and the parts adjacent,' to become the missionary to the Housatonic tribe of Indians, then residing in Stockbridge and its vicinity. He accepted the invitation of both the church and the Commissioners, and was set apart as a pastor and a missionary, in July, 1751. Here he continued ten years, and during this period wrote his celebrated works on 'Original Sin,' and on the 'Freedom of the Will.'

On the death of his son-in-law, the Rev. Aaron Burr, president of Princeton College, the trustees of that college immediately turned to Mr. Edwards as a suitable person to succeed him; and he was accordingly chosen, and with great reluctance and many misgivings accepted the office. He was dismissed from his charge in Stockbridge in January, 1758, and was inaugurated as president at Princeton on the 16th of the next month. He had scarcely entered upon his new duties, however, when the prevalence of small-pox induced him to be inoculated, and this disease was the cause of his death, 22 Mch., 1758."

The absolute limitations of space forbid such a biog. sketch of JONATHAN EDWARDS as he deserves in this history of his native town. Many writers have essayed the task, and the facts of his life and the measure of his genius are now fully established.* We cannot, however, refrain from quoting the eloquent tribute paid to this most eminent of all Am. theologians, by the author of *Windsor Furness*.

* Goodwin's *Genial. Notes*, pp. 48-68, 301-307; Stoughton's *Windsor Furness*; Allen's *Am. Biog. Dict.*; Appleton's *Encyclopedia* (art. written by Hon. George Bancroft); Middleton's *Evang. Biog.*, art. by Samuel Miller in *Spark's Am. Biog.*, 1st Series, viii; Sprague's *Annals of Am. Pulpit*; Appleton's *Cyclop. of American Biog.*, edited by Gen. J. G. Wilson; *his own works*, a standard edition of which, in 10 volumes, 8vo. edit. by Rev. Serrano Edwards Dwight, was pub. in New Haven; and the edition of his works edited by his grandson, Rev. Tryon Edwards, D.D., of New London, Conn.

"Full justice is being done this wondrous man both at home and abroad. The brilliant light which broke like a meteor's gleam from these western wilds, when he arose and demonstrated his propositions, has spread like a silver lining over the dark clouds of German mysticism, while to-day the great minds of England and France pour high eulogiums on the humble 'Stockbridge missionary.' In the background of our New England history he moves a figure of the stateliest proportions! Yet, we who live so near the scene of his labors and triumphs have not seen him as they who, removed from the immediate conflicts in which he engaged, have viewed him. . . . But, now, at the distance of more than a century, we begin to realize the force of his character, and vie with each other in offering *some* refutation of the proverb, 'A prophet is not without honor save in his own country, and in his own house.' No loftier praise has been accorded any American than this tribute from the *Westminster Review* (1852, Vol. lvii.): 'Before the commencement of this century America had but one great man in philosophy, but that one was illustrious. From the days of Plato there has been no life of more simple and imposing grandeur than that of Jonathan Edwards, who, living as a missionary at Northampton,* then on the confines of civilization, set up his propositions, which have remained as if they were mountains of solid crystal in the center of the world.' He came upon the field during the contentious period when the primitive Church of the New World was struggling against the assailing powers of darkness. The insidious workings of the 'half-way covenant' had prepared the path of corruption and opened the way for innovations which threatened the spiritual life of the Church. His youthful ear had listened to the noise of tumult in his father's house, where the rival factions that wrangled over the location of the new meeting-house were wont to assemble. The very college in which he was educated was without a resting-place, and not until after his graduation did the fierce war over its removal to New Haven cease. Upon all these petty strifes and dissensions Edwards had looked with that apparent indifference with which the great warrior looks upon the skirmishing pickets of the advancing foe; but, nevertheless, he read in them the signs of the times, and when, a few years later, the Church of Christ, weakening in the grasp of the relentless world-power, was about to stoop to concessions unworthy of its high position, he rose 'and thrust between the struggling foes his giant strength,' forced apart the relenting foes, and, with the sword of the Spirit in his hand, fought his way to the front ranks of the eighteenth century polemicists."

Jonathan Edwards m., 28 July, 1727, Sarah (dan. of Rev. James) Pierrepont of New Haven, Conn., she being then in her 18th year, remarkable as an example of early piety, and combining the highest graces of personal beauty with the more surpassing graces of a cultivated mind and a heart which "dwelt with God." It was to her that the delicate and pure mind of her future husband paid the following exquisite tribute of appreciation, inscribed in 1723 upon the blank leaf of a book, still preserved:

"They say there is a young lady in ———, who is beloved by that Great Being who made and rules the world, and that there are certain seasons in which this Great Being in some way or other invisibly comes to her and fills her mind with exceedingly great delights, and that she hardly cares for anything except to meditate on him. That she expects after awhile to be where he is, to be raised up out of the world and caught up into heaven, being assured that he loves her too well to let her remain at a distance from him always. There she is to dwell with him. Therefore, if you present all the world before her with the richest of its treasures, she disregards it and cares nothing for it and is unmindful of any pain or affliction. She has a strange sweetness in her mind and singular purity in her affections, is most just and conscientious in her conduct, and you could not persuade her to do anything wrong or sinful if you would give her the whole world, lest she should

* Should be *Stockbridge*.

offend the Great Being. She is wonderful for sweetness, calmness, and universal Benevolence of mind, Especially after this Great Being has manifested himself to her mind. She will sometimes go about from place to place singing sweetly, and seems to be always full of joy and pleasure, and no one knows what for. She loves to be alone, walking in the fields and groves, and seems to have some one invisible always conversing with her."

Her father, Rev. James Pierrepont, was fourth pastor of the 1st church in New Haven, and her mother (his 3d wife) was the dau. of Rev. Samuel Hooker, second pastor of the 1st ch. in Farmington, and gr.-dau. of Rev. Thos. Hooker, first minister of Hartford, Conn. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Oct., 1758, in 49th year.

Children: *

1. Sarah, b. 25 Aug., 1728; m. Elihu **Parsons** of Northampton, Mass., and d. at Goshen, Mass., 1805; had 11 children.
2. Jerusha, b. 26 Apl., 1730; d. 14 Feb., 1747.
3. Esther, b. 13 Feb., 1732; m. Rev. Aaron **Burr**, pastor of ch. at Newark, N. Y., and afterwards Pres. of Princeton Coll., and parents of the celebrated Aaron Burr, Vice-Pres. U. S.; she d. at Princeton, N. J., 1758, at 26.
4. Mary, b. 7 Apl., 1731; m. Timothy **Dwight** of Northampton, Mass., 8 Nov., 1750; d. at N., 1807; had 13 ch., the eldest of whom, Rev. Timothy, b. 1752, was pastor at Greenfield Hill, Ct., and Pres. of Yale College.
5. Lucy, b. 31 Aug., 1736; m. Jahiel **Woodbridge** of Stockbridge, Mass.; d. 1786; had 9 ch., of whom the youngest, Rev. Timothy, D.D., was a most useful minister at Green River, N. Y.
6. Timothy (Hon.), b. 25 July, 1738; m. Rhoda (dau. Robt) **Ogden** of Elizabethtown, N. J.; d. 27 Oct., 1813; grad. Princeton College, N. J., 1757; mcht. in Elizabethtown, N. J.; opened first store in Stockbridge, Mass., 1752; member Council of Mass., 1775-80; Judge of Prob., 1778-1787; member of County Congress, 6 July, 1771, and dea. in Cong. ch. at S.; had 14 children.
7. Susanna, b. 29 June, 1740; m. Eleazer **Porter** of Hadley, Mass.; d. 1803; had 6 children.
8. Eunice, b. 9 May, 1743; m. (1) Thos. **Pollock** of Newberne, N. C.; (2) Robert **Hunt** of Elizabethtown, N. J.; she d. 1822; had 5 ch. by 1st, and 1 by 2d m.
9. Jonathan (Rev.), b. 26 May, 1745 (Pres. Union College, N. Y.); m. (1) Mary (dau. Eleazer, Sen.) **Porter** of Hadley; (2) Mercy (daugh. Col. Hez.) **Sabin** of N. Haven; Pres. Edwards d. Schenectady, N. Y., 1801; had 3 ch., of whom Jona. W., the eldest, was father of Rev. John Erskine and Tryon Edwards, D.D., pastor of Cong. ch. at Norwich, Conn.; and the youngest, a dau., m. Rev. Calvin Chapin, pastor of Stepney Parish, Wethersfield, Conn.
10. Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1747; d. 1 Jan., 1762, at Northampton.
11. Pierpont, b. 8 Apl., 1750; m. Frances (dau. Moses) **Ogden** of Elizabethtown, N. J.; became a brilliant and eccentric lawyer and jurist in Conn.; he d. Bridgeport, Conn., 1826 (see biog. sketch, *Ogden's Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, 250); had 6 ch., of whom Henrietta Frances, the youngest, married Eli **Whitney**, the celebrated inventor of the cotton-gin.

Rodolphus (adult), bp. 19 Dec., 1790; his dau. **Sally**, bp. 24 Dec., 1790.—*E. W. C. R.*

EGGLESTON (Eglestone, Eagleston). In the revision of this genealogy we have been aided by Miss MARY K. TALCOTT of Hartford, Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill, Mrs. J. D. EGLESTON of Meriden, Conn.

Begat (sometimes spelled Bagget. Miss Talcott thinks it should be spelled Begot; also says that the surname is almost invariably spelled in *Town* and *Prob. Rec.*, Egleston until after the Revolution) EGLESTON, first of the name in America, came from (prob. Exeter) England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, where he was a freeman, 1631; was an orig. memb. of Mr. Warham's Ch., and with it rem. to W. 1635 (*O. C. R.*). His wid. contrib. 4s. in cloth to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676; m. (1) —; m. (2) Mary **Talcott** of Hartford. He d. 1 Sept., 1674, "ner 100 yerould."—*O. C. R.* He testified at a ct. held in Htfd., 5 June, 1645, that he was 55 yrs. old, hence b. 1590. Mary E., who d. W. 8 Dec., 1657, was prob. Begat's wife, as his dau. Mary m. John **Denslow**, 7 June, 1655, and is named in her father's will.—*O. C. R.* *Children:*

1. James, } twins, b. Eng. 3 FAM. 2.
2. Samuel, } FAM. 3.
3. Thomas, b. 26 Aug., 1638, in W.; bp. 22 Nov., 1646 (*O. C. R.*); made freeman 1658; res. (E.) W. on land bo't of John Terry; contrib. 2s. 6d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676; d. May, 1697; ppy. div. bet. bro. Benj. and sister Sarah Pettibone; adm. gr. to bro. Benj.—*Hart. Co. Prob. Rec.*, iv., 155. Est. £144, 6s. 6d.
4. Mary, b. 29 May, 1641; m. John **Denslow** of W.
5. Sarah, b. 28 Mch., 1643; m. John **Pettibone, Jr.**, of Sims., 16 Feb., 1661 *Issue*; (1) John (Pettibone); (2) Sarah (Pettibone); (3) Stephen (Pettibone).
6. Rebecca, b. 8 Dec., 1644
7. Abigail, b. 12, bp. 18 June, 1648; m. 11 Oct., 1669, John **Osborn**.
8. Joseph, bp. 30 Mch., 1651. FAM. 4.
9. Benjamin, b. 18 Dec., 1653. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **James** (*Begat*), m. Hester (sister of Roger) **Williams**, and said to have been the first female ch. b. in Htfd. (see *Williams*). was made freeman, 1637; was in the Pequot fight, for which services he rec'd, 1671, a gr. of 50 acres of l. After death of Sam'l Allen (1648), and mar. of his wid. to Wm. Hubbard, Eggleston bo't

* Full account of families of these in Goodwin's *Geneal. Notes*.

his pl., first S. of Broad St. and road running E. of it. Allen's ho., if then standing, was prob. at E. end on Island road, as the length of the lot was but 67 r., several rds. short of the road to Htfd. Later, this lot bdd. on road, and prob. E. built there. — *J. H. H.* He contrib. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676, the sum of 1s., 1d. — *O. C. R.* He d. intestate, 1 Dec., 1679, æ. 59. Under date of 2d Dec., *O. C. R.* says: "James Eggleston d. the even'g before, and bur that day." "James Eggleston being suddenly seized with death, a jury being sworn to find out the cause and manner of his death upon oath, returned that he was by the providence of God taken with a sword and so dyed." — *M. K. T.* Savage, in *Gen. Diet. N. Eng.*, is mistaken in saying that he was killed at Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1675. His wid. m. again, "James Enno m. Hester, that was wife to James Eggleston, April 29, 1680." — *Col. Rec.* Adm. was gr. to her and to "her present husband, James Enos," 10 May, 1680; persons ment. in will as surviving: relict; Thomas, æ. next Aug., 19; Esther, æ. 1 Dec., '79, 16 yrs.; Nathan, next Aug., 14 yrs.; Isaac, February next, 11 yrs.; Abigail, Sept. last, 8; Deborah, May last, 5; Hannah, now 3. Inv. taken 24 Dec., 1679; exhib. in ct., 4 Mch., 1679-80. — *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, IV. 17, 27, 34. "Aug. 28, 1701. The sons & heirs of James Eggleston of Windsor, dec'd, make an agreement about the lands of our Hon^d father, John and Thomas to have the homestead equally between them; Nathaniel to have the Lott that lies towards Hartford, called Deerfield." [This may be the Deerfield mentioned by Savage as the place where James Eggleston d. 1 Dec., 1679. — *R. T. S.*] Isaac was to have "the lott that lieth at the lower end of Plymouth meadow." — *Windsor Rec.*, III. 2. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. James, b. 1 Jan., 1656. FAM. 6.
2. John, b. 27 Mch., 1659. FAM. 7.
3. Thomas, b. 27 July, 1661. FAM. 8.
4. Hester, b. 1 Dec., 1663.
5. Nathaniel, b. 15 Aug., 1665. FAM. 9.

6. Isaac, b. 27 Feb., 1668. FAM. 10.
7. Abigail, b. 1 Sept., 1671.
8. Deborah, b. 1 May, 1674.
9. Hannah, b. 19 Dec., 1676.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**² (*Begat*¹), m. 1661, Sarah (da. Nicholas) Disbrough of Wethersfield; he beat the drum at meeting-house, 1651; was made freeman at W., May, 1658; rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he bo't a house of Wm. Smith on Meeting Ho. Square, 18 May, 1663, and res. there until 18 Jan., 1689, when he sold the pl. to Rev. Noadiah Russell for £70. He was adm. to Weth. ch. on certifi. from ch. at W., Obadiah Allen from W. being adm. same day. He d. Feb., 1691; will dated 26 Dec., 1686; est. £105, 15s. 9d. His wife d. 1683, æ. 71? (*Communicated by Edward Stearns, Esq., of M.*) They were the progenitors of the Egglestons of Middletown, Conn.,* Boston Four Cor's, Mass., and Dutchess Co., N. Y. For records of this family furnished to the 1st edition of this work we were indebted to Rev. AMBROSE EGGLESTON; for those furnished to this edition, to Miss MARY K. Talcott of Hartford. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 6 Mch., 1663. FAM. 11.
2. Thomas, b. 4 June, 1667; d. 27 Aug., 1667.
3. Joseph, b. 21, d. 31 Jan., 1668.
4. Sarah, b. 26 Oct., 1670; [m. 8 Feb., 1692 3, Dan'l Prior. — *M. K. T.*]
5. Susanna, b. 9 May, 1674; m. Job Payne [11 Jan., 1699; she d. 1 Jan., 1701 2. — *M. K. T.*]
6. Nicholas, b. 23 Dec., 1676.

7. Mary, b. 1678; m. Jacob [or Judah?] Evarts of Guilford, Conn.
8. Mercy, b. 27 July, 1679; m. Samuel Miller [26 July, 1702; (2) John Benton; she d. 2 Sept., 1751, in 71st year. — *M. K. T.*]
9. Ebenezer, b. 7 July, 1689; prob. 1681 5, as he was 6 years old at the time of his father's death. — *F. S. S.* FAM. 12.

FAM. 4. **Joseph**² (*Begat*¹), m. —; prob. sett. at or near No. Stonington, Conn., about 1670. *Children*:

1. Joseph. FAM. 13.
2. David (called "King David"); res. Voluntown, Conn.

3. Ichabod. FAM. 11.
- (Several daughters). For additional notes, see *Appendix*.

FAM. 5. **Benjamin**² (*Begat*¹), described in his father's will as "my stay and staff in my infirm old age"; was m. by Capt. Newberry, 6 Mch., 1678, to Hannah (da. of John) Osborn, and wid. prob. of Elias Shadock, who d. 1676; res. E. W.; d. 1729;

* MRS. OLIVIA PHELPS, wife of the well-known Christian merchant of N. Y. city, Anson G. Phelps (firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co.), was of this line. Her father was Elihu Eggleston, mcht. tailor, of Middletown, Conn., and her mother was Elizabeth Olcott.

inv. of est. taken 24 Nov., and will dated 16 Dec., 1729; exhib. in ct. 5 Nov., 1732. — *Hart. Prob. Rec.*, XI. 78, 235. His wife d. 17 Aug., 1715. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 2 Oct., 1680; ment. in father's will as Mary's *Mother*.
2. Sarah, b. 20 Apl., 1683; m. a **Bliss**.
3. Abigail, b. 11 Apl., 1683; poss. m. Samuel **Osborn** of W., who is ment. in her father's will as his son-in-law, and was given "his deceased wife's portion."
4. Benjamin, b. May, 1687. FAM. 15.
5. Dorothy, b. 28 Feb., 1689-90; ment. in her father's will as Dorothy **West**.
6. Hester, b. 10 July, 1689; ment. in her father's will as Esther **Osborn** of Enf.

FAM. 6. **James**³ (*James*² *Begat*¹), m. (1) Martha **Clark**, 28 Aug., 1718, who died 25 May, 1728; (2) Elizabeth **Blancher** of Htfd., Nov., 1732; he died 22 Dec., 1746 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); estate, £336, 9s., 4d.; inv. taken 13 Jan., 1746-7; pres. in ct. 3 Feb., by wid. and adm'x. — *Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, XIV. 32, 38, 81. *Ch.*:

1. James, b. 4 Sept., d. 5 Nov., 1719
2. Elisha, b. 25 Sept., 1720, prob. the E. to whom are rec. in W. *Htfd.* the following:
 1. Elizabeth, bp. 31 May, 1747.
 2. Elisha, bp. 9 Apl., 1749.
 3. Judah, bp. 3 Sept., 1758.
3. James, b. 15 Sept., 1724
4. Abigail, b. 6 Jan., 1723 1; 5 May, 1747, chose her mother as guardian; and 20 Jan., 1748 chose Jonah Gillette of W. to be her guardian. *Hartford Prob. Rec.*, XIV. 38.

FAM. 7. **John** (*James*² *Begat*¹), m. 1 June, 1682, Esther **Mills**; res. Why., near the brick schoolhouse, five miles northwest of Hartford; will witnessed 17 June, 1730; estate over £600. *Children*:

1. Hester, b. 11 Mch., 1682 3 (*Col. Rec.*); ment. in father's will as Esther *Fidley*.
2. Abigail, b. 14 Dec., 1683.
3. Sarah, b. 4 Jan., 1686; prob. the "dan. Stiles" ment. in father's will.
1. James, b. 18 June, 1689.
5. Dorcas, b. 7 Sept., 1692; m. **Drake**.
6. Deliverance, b. 7 Apl., 1695; d. 12 July, 1715.
7. Ann, b. 18 Jan., 1697; m. Sol. **Clark**.
8. Damaris, b. 14 July, 1700; m. (1) John **Marshall**; m. (2) Dec. Titus **Olcott**.
9. John, b. 13 Mch., 1702 3; m. Martha **Clark**, who d. child bed, 29 July, 1752, æ. abt. 18 yrs. and s. m. *R. M. S. and Why. Ch. Rec. Issu.*
1. Deliverance, b. 5 Feb., 1729.
2. David (prob.), bp. 9 May, 1736. — *W. C. R.*
10. Martha, b. 20 Nov., 1705.
11. Edward, b. 31 Jan., 1707. FAM. 16.

FAM. 8. **Thomas**² (*James*² *Begat*¹), m. Grace **Hoskins**, b. 28 July, 1666; farmer; res. W., prob. on lot N. of St. Gabriel's Ch.; d. 6 Apl., 1732; est. £387, 9s., 4d.; she d. 27 Mch., 1730. *Ch.*:

1. Thomas, d. unmarried.
2. Grace, b. 11 Nov., 1687; m. Nathan **Whaples** of Hartford.
3. Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1689-90.
4. Hannah, b. 7 Feb., 1691 2; m. Isaac **Loomis**.
5. Jedediah, b. 14 June, 1695. FAM. 17.
6. Isahel, b. 25 Jan., 1697; m. Abraham **Loomis**.
7. Deborah, b. 10 May, 1700; m. Aaron **Loomis**.
8. Mary, b. 13 May, 1702; m. John —; rem. to Canton, Conn.; d. 1789, æ. 87.
9. Mindwell, b. 24 Nov., 1703; m. Eben's **Phelps**.
10. Joseph, b. 4 Apl., 1706. FAM. 18.
11. Ephraim, b. 3 Mch., 1708. FAM. 19.
12. Esther, b. 19 Oct., 1710; m. Edw'd **Eggleston**.

FAM. 9. **Nathaniel** (*James*² *Begat*¹), m. Hannah **Ashley** (b. 26 Dec., 1675), of Westfield, 13 Sept., 1694; rem. from W. to Westfield, where he died. *Ch.*:

1. Joseph, rem. abt. 1743 to Sheffield; a weaver; m. 9 June, 1730, Wid. Abigail (*Heller*) **Ashley** (*M. K. T.*); d. Sheffield, 2 May, 1772. *Issu.*:
1. Seth (*Ashley*), b. 19 Apl., 1731; m. Rachel **Church**; res. Hartford.
2. Sarah (*Ashley*), b. 15 Jan., 1732 3. [1738.
3. Abigail (*Ashley*), b. 3 Dec., 1734; d. 23 May,
1. Mercy (*Ashley*), b. 2 Apl., 1737.
5. Joseph (*Ashley*), b. 17 Apl., 1739; m. Experience **Watkins**.
6. Abigail (*Ashley*), b. 22 Mch., 1741.
7. Moses (*Ashley*), b. 3 Sept., 1743.
8. Thankful (*Ashley*), b. in Sheffield.
2. Nathaniel, b. Westfield, 3 Apl., 1712. FAM. 30.

FAM. 10. **Isaac**³ (*James*² *Begat*¹), m. Mary (daug. Sgt. Henry and Elizabeth *Wheatson*) **Stiles**, 21 Mch., 1694 5 (*W. R.*); res. Why., a few rods north of old brick schoolhouse; d. 30 Jan., 1753 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*). His will dated 22 Mch., 1735-6? — *H. Prob. Rec.*, XVII. 104; she was living in 1764, æ. abt. 95 (*Pres. Stiles's M.S.*). *Ch.*:

1. Isaac, b. 30 Dec., 1695; d. 10 Feb., 1746-47.
2. Mary, b. 20 July, 1697; m. a **Shepard**; d. 22 Mch., 1735 6 (*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*); father's will ment. her minor son Thomas.
3. John, b. 10 Sept., 1700; d. 12 Jan., 1701 2. — *W.*
1. Nathaniel, b. 8 Jan., 1702 3. FAM. 21.
5. Daniel, b. 12 June, 1705. FAM. 22.

FAM. 11. **Samuel**³ (*Samuel*² *Begat*¹), m. Patience **Payne**, 8 July, 1703 (*Midd. Rec.*); he was one of the orig. memb. of the ch. in East Middletown, now Portland, Conn., 1721. He d. 24 Dec., 1736; will exh. in ct., 1 Feb., 1736-7 (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, XII. 55); also inv.: "I, Samuel Egelston of Midd., being advanced to the age of 73 years," beg. to wife Patience, and to son-in-law, John Benton, and Abigail, his present wife, his dw. ho. and half of his home-lot, provided that his son-in-law "doth comfortably maintain my wife until her decease or marriage, and my son Joseph during his natural life." Bal. of est., to daus., Susanna, Sarah, Patience, and Mary, 13 Apl., 1736 (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*). His wid. was res. Guilford in Apl., 1749, where she deeded property to her brother, Job Payne. *Ch. (dates of birth, M. K. T.)*:

1. Susannah, b. 25 Feb., 1704 5.
2. Samuel, b. 2 Jan., 1706 7. FAM. 23.
3. Abigail, b. 11 Mch., 1708 9; m. John **Boynton**. They res. in Guilford, Conn., 1738.
4. Sarah, b. 7 Feb., 1710 11.
5. John, b. 15 Aug., 1714; d. 28 Feb., 1718 19.
6. Joseph, b. 24 Oct., 1716.

7. Patience, b. 18 Oct., 1719.
 8. Mary, b. 29 June, 1723.
- (Rev. Ambrose Eggleston's notes to first edit. gave also to this family *Benjamin*; *Amos*, who rem. to Western New York; *Mabel*, who m. a *Wight* of Cornwall, Conn.; *Nicholas*, who d. inf.; *John*, d. inf.) No such ch. ment. in will.

FAM. 12. **Ebenezer**³ (*Samuel*,² *Begat*¹), m. 26 June, 1711, Mary **Bennett** (*Midl. Rec.*, ii. 22), inv. estate taken 18 Mch., 1750/1; adm. gr. to son Eben^r, who had a double portion; dist. est. ord. 25 Mch., 1752 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, XVI, 16, 56, 197). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 4 Apl., 1712. FAM. 24. | 5. Bennett, b. 21 Aug., d. 11 Sept., 1720. |
| 2. Thomas, b. 30 July, 1714. | 6. Bennett, b. 14 Mch., 1721 2. FAM. 26. |
| 3. Mary, b. 30 Aug., 1716. | 7. Thankful, b. 17 Aug., 1724. |
| 4. Ambrose, b. 26 Oct., 1718. FAM. 25. | 8. Sybil, b. 13 July, 1726; [9. Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug., 1728. |

FAM. 13. **Joseph**³ (*Joseph*,² *Begat*¹), res. Voluntown, Conn.; "weaver, of Stonington, 1734."—*Ston. Ld. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Joseph, b. 8. 15 Feb., 1756/1. | [2. John, b. 1768. FAM. 27. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 14. **Ichabod**³ (*Joseph*,² *Begat*¹). *Children*:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1. Ichabod, b. abt. 1778. FAM. 28. | [2. Rebecca, b. abt. 1784. FAM. 29. | [5. Betsey. | [4. Lucy. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|

FAM. 15. **Benjamin**³ (*Benj.*,² *Begat*¹), m. 2 Dec., 1708, Mary **Dibble** (*W. R.*); he d. 30 Oct., 1732; inv. tak. 24 Nov., 1732; exb. Ct.—*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, XI, 78, 235. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. 21 June, 1710; prob. the A. who became 1st wife of Isaac Bancroft of E. W.; had 1 son and 2 dms. | Hannah Blodget ; d. 9 May, 1797, a. 82; no issue. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 28 Sept., 1713; d. 9 Aug., 1733. | 5. Rebecca, who d. 11 Oct., 1718. |
| 3. Joseph, who d. 12 July, 1715. | 6. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1718; d. 28 June, 1761. |
| 4. Joseph, b. 9 Apl., 1716; was prob. the Joseph, dea. in Rev. Mr. Potwine's ch. in E. W.; m. Wid. | 7. Hannah, b. 9 Apl., 1722. |
| | 8. Bigget, b. 17 Mch., 1724. FAM. 30. |
| | 9. Abiah, b. 29 Apl., 1728. |
| | 10. Sarah, b. 25 Nov., 1730; d. 30 Oct., 1741. |

FAM. 16. **Edward**⁴ (*John*,³ *Jas.*,² *Begat*¹), m. Esther (dau. Thomas) **Eggleston**; res. in W. on Broad St., prob. a few rods S. of a small brook on W. side opp. present St. Gabriel's ch.; he d. 1757; est. (apparently in Torrington, Conn.) val. about £120; inv. est. taken 16 July; adm. gr. to Henry Allyn, 5 July; pres. to court 3 Aug., 1757.—*Hart. Prob. Rec.*, XVII, 159, 315; XVIII, 93. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Edward, b. 14, bp. 18 Apl., 1736. | 4. Timothy, b. 7, bp. 13 Apl., 1716. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 16 Mch., 1742-3. | 5. —, son, b. 11 May, 1747; d. 5 days after. |
| 3. Joseph, b. 12, bp. 19 Aug., 1744. | |

FAM. 17. **Jedidiah**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Begat*¹), m. Sarah **Moore**; farmer; d. 15 July, 1766; inv. estate taken 6 Jan., 1767 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, XX, 159); adm. on estate gr. Thos. E., Jr. of W. 18, and inv. taken 28 Jan., 1763.—*Hfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, XIX, 46, 95. *Children* (bp. W. C. R.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 16 Mch., 1726. | 1736; d. in French War, 1763. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 12 Jan., 1728; m. Sol. Dill of Canton, Conn.; d. 1789. | 6. Thomas, bp. 28 Sept., 1740. |
| 3. Grace, b. 12 Jan., 1730; d. 30 May, 1736. | 7. Lois (or Emiee). |
| 4. Isabel, b. 11 Apl., 1732; m. John Hill of Canton, Conn., as 2d wife, and d. 1818. | 8. Grace, bp. 17 June, 1744; m. Thos. Eggleston . |
| 5. Jedidiah, b. 7, bp. 11 (<i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i>) July, 1736; d. in French War, 1763. | 9. Thomas, b. 26 Sept., 1746. FAM. 31. |
| | 10. Elijah, b. 2, bp. 17 July, 1747. |

FAM. 18. **Joseph**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), res. in W. on lot north of St. Gabriel's ch.; m. (1) Wid. Naomi **Phelps** of Simsbury, 21 Dec., 1757 (*W. C. R.*); (2) Mary **Winchell** of Granby, Conn.; will dated 31 Mch., '74, Henry Allyn and wife Amy, ex'rs; inv. taken 26 July, '74; will prob. Apl. 15, '74.—*Hfd. Pro. R.*, XXII, 30. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joseph, b. 15 May, 1760; a good carpenter; built a large barn (still stdg. in 1859) on his father's pl. as above; was a Rev. soldier; d. unm'd.; est. | distrib. Apl., 1782; div. betw. surviving bro. and sist.: see page 681, Vol. I. |
| | 2. Mary, b. twin to Jos.; bp. 25 May, 1760; d. 1782. |
| | 3. Ephraim, b. 8, bp. 21 Mch., 1762; d. 1821. |

FAM. 19. **Ephraim**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), m. Isabella **Loomis** (?); site of his res. occup. by St. Gabriel's ch.; d. 28 Mch., 1758; his wife being pregnant at time, he devised his property to "the child about to be born," if it lived; if not, to his bro. Joseph, who was appointed sole ex'r (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, XXII, 137, 342); the wid. was app. guard. to the ch. (*ibid.*, XXIII, 14). *Ch.* (posthumous): (1) *Ephraim*.

FAM. 20. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Nathl.*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), m. Esther **Wait** of Northampton, 13 Aug., 1741 (*Westf. Town Rec.*) res. and d. Westfield, Mass., 7 Mch., 1790, a. 90.—*Inscrip. East Farms Bu.-gd., West. Children* (see *Appendix*):

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Eber. FAM. 32. | 2. Simeon. FAM. 33. | 3. Abner; d. young |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|

FAM. 21. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Isaac*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), m., 1738, Abigail (da. Sam'l) **Goodwin** of Hartford (res. Why.), who d. 1788; he d. 11 Jan., 1796, in his 94th yr. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Abigail, bp. 8 Dec., 1751; m. Jonathan **Bidwell** of Hartford.
2. Nathaniel, bp. 15 Aug., 1745; farmer and weav-

er; d. W. 24 Aug., 1814, a. abt. 73, unm'd; gave most of his est. to sons of his bro.
3. Samuel, bp. 9 Dec., 1747 (*Why. Ch. Rec.* says 1746). FAM. 34.

FAM. 22. **Daniel**⁴ (*Isaac*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), res. Why. on site of old brick school-house; m. 1731 (1) Elizabeth (da. Dan'l and Elizabeth *Barber*) **Loomis**, who was b. 20 May, 1712, d. 18 Feb., 1741, a. abt. 30; (2) Mary **Rockwell**, who d. 6 May, 1776. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.) by 1st wife* (bracketed items from *Loomis Geneal.*):

1. Mary, b. 20 Jan., 1735.
2. Daniel Loomis, b. 29 Oct., bp. 6 Nov., 1737 (*W. C. R.*); m. (1) — **Manley**, 1763; sett. at Why.; had *Mary and Elizabeth*; m. (2) — **Ashley**, by wh. he had 4 or 5 s. & daus. — *Pres. Stiles' MS.*
3. Isaac, bp. 20 Apl., 1746.
4. Elizabeth, m. Abel **Hoskins**, [22 Mch., 1759].
5. Anne, bp. 17 Jan., 1751; [m. Zadock **Brown**, 3 Dec., 1751].
6. Hannah, bp. 22 Aug., 1746 (y).

[Fam. Recs. 23, 24, 25, and 26, furn. by Miss MARY K. TALEOTT of Htfd., from *Midd. Rec.*, I, 71, 112; II, 50.]

FAM. 23. **Samuel**⁴ (*Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Begat*¹), m. Abigail **Bemis** (Bevins?), 2 Nov., 1729. *Children (Midd. Rec.)** bp. at E. Midd., now Portland, Conn.:

1. John, b. 2 Sept., 1731.
2. Martha, b. 25, bp. 26* Aug., 1733.
3. Abigail, b. 23 Jan., bp. 29 Feb.,* 1736.
4. Samuel, b. 28 June, bp. 17 Sept.,* 1738. FAM. 35.
5. Joseph, b. 28 Oct., 1740, bp. 29 June,* 1741. FAM. 36.
6. Benjamin, b. 28 Mch., bp. 28 July,* 1743; d. 26 Jan., 1749 50; bn. Easthampton Lake Cem.
7. Prudence, b. 19 Aug., bp. 22 Sept.,* 1745.
8. Nicholas, b. 12 Apl., 1747. FAM. 37.
9. Benjamin, b. 26 Dec., 1749. FAM. 38.
10. Amos, b. 20 Nov., 1751.

FAM. 24. **Ebenezer**⁴ (*Eben'r*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Begat*¹), m. 15 Nov., 1733, Mary **Lane**; he d. 28 Apl., 1761. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 29 Aug., 1734; m. a **Masters**. See bro. Ebenezer's will.
2. Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1736.
3. Ebenezer (Capt.), b. 8 June, 1749; m. Abigail **Cande**, 10 June, 1777 (*Midd. 1st Ch. Rec.*); he d. 1782; will dated 11 July, 1781; proved 2 Dec., 1782, all left to wife, etc. (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, V, 100, 151, 179); she m. (2) Elisha **Adkins**.
4. Elihu, b. 1 Aug., 1742.
5. Mindwell, b. 27 Sept., 1744; m. a **Roberts**. See bro. Ebenezer's will.
6. Thomas, b. 29 Jan., 1747 8.
7. Sibbel, b. 12 Jan., 1752; m. a **Doolittle**. See bro. Ebenezer's will.

FAM. 25. **Ambrose**⁴ (*Eben'r*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Begat*¹), m. 12 Apl., 1739, Elizabeth **Clark**. *Children*:

1. Ambrose, b. 28 Apl., 1741.
2. James, b. 20 Aug., 1743 (prob. J. who m. Lydia **Wetmore**, 12 June, 1750. — *Midd. 1st Ch. Rec.*)
3. John, b. 17 Sept., 1747.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1746.
5. Martha, b. 18 Dec., 1750.

FAM. 26. **Bennett**⁴ (*Eben'r*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Begat*¹), m. 19 Sept., 1743, Mary **Wickham** of Southold, L. I. *Ch.*:

1. Lucia, b. 19 Aug., 1741.
2. Bennett, b. Nov., — (prob. the B. who m. Hannah **Gill**, 19 Sept., 1774. — *Midd. 1st Ch. Rec.*)
3. Anna, — I. Thankful, — 5. Gideon.

FAM. 27. **John**⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Begat*¹), rem. to Voluntown, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. John W., b. Voluntown, Conn., 1740. FAM. 39.

FAM. 28. **Ichabod**⁴ (*Ichabod*,³ *Joseph*,² *Begat*¹), m. ——. *Ch.*:

1. Betsey, m. a **Billings** of No. Stonington, Conn.
2. Erastus, m.; res. No. S.; had at least 1 son.
3. Stephen, m. in Lyme, Conn.; res. No. Ston'gton.

FAM. 29. **William**⁴ (*Ichabod*,³ *Joseph*,² *Begat*¹), m. ——. *Ch.*:

1. William, m. at Waterford, Conn. FAM. 40.

FAM. 30. **Bigget**⁴ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Begat*¹), m. Mary **Corning** of Enfield, 7 Nov., 1745. — *W. R. Children*:

1. Jehiel, b. 17 Feb., 1745 6.
2. Benjamin, b. 2 Jan., 1747 8.
3. Sarah, b. 10 July, 1750.
- Acc. to *F. W. C. R.* he had: —, ch. d. May, 1753. —, ch. d. 30 Oct., 1713?

FAM. 31. **Thomas**⁴ (*Jed.*,³ *Thos.*,² *James*,² *Begat*¹), m. (1) Rebecca (da. Samuel) **Drake** of W., 13 Feb., 1766, who d. 1775; (2) Ann **Clark** of Why., 26 Mch., 1778 (*W. C. R.*); was a Rev. soldier, and a noted fisherman; with his sons, owned the best fishing-place on the Conn. River north of Middletown; situated on Deerfield lot, 4 m. north of Htfd. State Ho., and still known as "Thomas Eggleston's fishing place." This place in 1859 was owned by heirs of Timo Mills. Opp. to it, on W. side of street, is an old brick bldg., erected 1760, formerly Capt. Benj. Allyn's, now

D. L. Hubbard's; the bricks of this house are said to have been made by Thomas Eggleston. *Ch. (by 1st mar., bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Sarah Rebecca, b. 22, bp. 28 Dec., 1766; m. Dea. Titus **Case** of Canton, 1790; d. 1820, æ. 55; 6 ch. — Abiel Brown's *Canton Genial*.
2. Jedediah, b. 11 Apl., 1768; farmer and brick-maker; unmarried; easy and generous to a fault; corporal 1798, sgt. 1808 in W. militia company; d. at W. 1851, æ. 86.
3. Elijah, b. 12, bp. 14 Mch., 1771. *FAM. 41.*
4. Francis, b. 26 Mch., 1774; rem. to Genesee, N. Y., to superintend the brick wks there of the Messrs. Wadsworth; d. there 1795, a likely yg. man.
5. ———, d. inf. *(By 2d marriage):*
6. Elihu, bp. 6 Feb., 1780. *FAM. 42.*
7. Joseph, bp. 11 Aug., 1782. *FAM. 43.*
8. Henry, b. 1786; unm.; farmer; res. at Salina, N. Y., with his sister, Ann Clark; thence rem. West.
9. George, b. 1789; farmer, brickmaker, and universal genius, and of roving disposition; went South.
10. Ann, b. 22 Mch., 1792; m. Chamcey **Clark** of Salina, N. Y., who d. 1853; she then rem. West.

*FAM. 32. Eber*⁴ (*Nathaniel*³, *James*², *Begat*¹), soldier and pensioner of War of 1812; lost in battle three fingers; m. Submit **Judd** of Southampton, who d. 4 July, 1821; he d. 25 Dec., 1815. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| 1. Eli, b. Westfield, Mass., 1784. <i>FAM. 44.</i> | 4. Judd. | 6. Laura. |
| 2. Eber, b. 1790. <i>FAM. 45.</i> | 5. Submit. | 7. Esther. |
| 3. Eunice. | | |

*FAM. 33. Simeon*⁴ (*Nathaniel*³, *James*², *Begat*¹), a Rev. soldier. *Ch.:*

- | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Abner. | 2. Nathaniel. | 3. Silas. | 4. Simeon. | 5. Pliny, and others. |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|

*FAM. 34. Samuel*⁵ (*Nathl*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Jas*², *Begat*¹), farmer; a man of the old Puritan stamp; a Rev. soldier; res. Wby.; m. Dorcas (dau. Stephen and Grace) **Loomis**, 9 Aug., 1770; he d. (4 Feb., 1817, æ. 80) she b. 9 Apl., 1752; d. 4 Aug., 1834; res. Bldf. *Ch. (those marked with * given in Loomis Gen., ii.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 1771; d. young. | 6. Orrin, b. about 1783. <i>FAM. 46.</i> |
| 2. Dorcas, b. 1772; m. (1) Job Higley ; (2) Asahel Clark . | 7. Roxey, * b. 1785; m. a Holt ; res. Ohio. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 1774; m. Dr. Nath'l Hooker of W. Hfd., 26 Dec., 1805. | 8. Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb., 1790. <i>FAM. 47.</i> |
| 4. Samuel, b. 10 Jan., 1776; m.; sett. Pike, N. Y. | 9. Mahala, * b. 1792; d. 10 June, 1818. |
| 5. Clarissa, * b. 1781; m. a Coe ; res. Ohio. | 10. Jason Goodwin, b. 1795; a highly respected ret. merchant, Hfd.; d. July, 1878. |

*FAM. 35. Samuel*⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Begat*¹), m. Hester **Buck**, 18 Mch., 1761; res. Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 25 Jan., 1822, æ. 84; she d. 10 Jan., 1828, æ. 90. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Phebe, m. Joseph Conger , and d. Sangerfield, N. Y. | 7. Abigail, b. 1773; m. Samuel Case ; rem. to Greene, N. Y. |
| 2. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Sherwood , and d. in Genesee, N. Y. | 8. Samuel, b. 3 May, 1777. <i>FAM. 49.</i> |
| 3. Hester, m. Samuel Gilbert , d. Hillsdale, N. Y. | 9. Eunice, b. May, 1779; m. (1) John Dawson ; m. (2) a Spafford ; m. (3) a Fuller ; rem. to Wheatland, N. Y.; res. (1859) Holly, N. Y. |
| 4. Martha, m. (1) Aaron Barnes ; rem. to Auburn, N. Y.; m. (2) a Treat . | 10. Susan, b. 8 Jan., 1782; m. Joseph Huntley ; res. (1859) Chenango, N. Y. |
| 5. Nicholas, b. 8 Nov., 1769. | 11. Keturah, b. 30 Mch., 1785; m. Brewster Jewett , and d. in Northeast, N. Y. |
| 6. David, b. 1771. <i>FAM. 48.</i> | |

*FAM. 36. Joseph*⁴ (*Sam*³, *Sam*², *Begat*¹), rem. to Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (1) ———, who d. abt. 1760; m. (2) ———; m. (3) Wid. **Prosser**. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., 1764. | 7. Joseph Bibbins, b. 4 Jan., 1779. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 20 June, 1766. | 8. Tabitha, b. 1772; d. æ. 3 yr. |
| 3. Charity, b. July, 1768; m. ——— Pike . | 9. Artemus, b. 29 Mch., 1785. |
| 4. John, b. 12 Aug., 1770; d. 1852. <i>FAM. 50.</i> | 10. Amos, b. 26 Mch., 1786; d. 1856. |
| 5. Jeremiah, b. 1774; m. Corluth, N. Y. <i>Issue:</i> (1) Cyrus, res. Corinth, N. Y.; (2) ———, dau., m. Benj. Griper of C. | 11. Benjamin, b. 19 Oct., 1787. |
| 6. Abigail, b. 10 Dec., 1776; m. a Goodspeed . | 12. David, b. 5 Mch., 1789. |
| | 13. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1790; m. a St. John . |

*FAM. 37. Nicholas*⁵ (*Sam*⁴, *Sam*³, *Sam*², *Begat*¹), m. Polly **Stewart**, 26 Apl., 1771; res. Northeast, N. Y., where he d. 6 Oct., 1853; she d. 18 Sept., 1843, æ. 72. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John E. (M.D.), b. 23 Sept., 1790. <i>FAM. 51.</i> | 7. Julius Hamilton, b. 8 Mch., 1810; m. Sarah Ann Albertson ; he d. 10 Apl., 1843; she also died; left a son, Lewis Winchell, who res., unm'd, Ill. |
| 2. Martha Maria, b. 25 Feb., 1792; m. (1) Philip J. Jenks ; (2) Beebe Wadhams of Richmond. | 8. Benjamin, b. 27 May, 1815; m. Elizabeth Mills of Northeast, N. Y.; had (1) Edward; (2) George; and others; res. Ancram, N. Y. |
| 3. Ambrose (Rev.), b. 16 May, 1793. <i>FAM. 52.</i> | |
| 4. Truman, b. 8 July, 1795. <i>FAM. 53.</i> | |
| 5. Albert, b. 17 Jan., 1797. <i>FAM. 54.</i> | |
| 6. Nicholas Stuart, b. 24 Mch., 1808. <i>FAM. 55.</i> | |

*FAM. 38. Benjamin*⁴ (*Sam*³, *Sam*², *Begat*¹), m. a **Holmes** of Northeast, N. Y.; rem. to Duaneburgh, N. Y. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|--|--|----------------|
| 1. Amos, res. Esperance, N. Y., in 1846. | 2. Asa, res. Duaneburgh, N. Y., in 1846. | 3. And others. |
|--|--|----------------|

*FAM. 39. John W.*⁵ (*John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Begat*¹), m. Betsey **Cone** of Voluntown, Conn. *Children:*

1. John B., b. 1818; m.; res. Valley Falls, Pawtucket, R. I.; mason; 6 ch.

2. Asa, b. 1822; res. Fall River, Mass.; grocer, and proprietor of a patent medicine called "Washington Cramp Killer"; has 3 daughters.

FAM. 40. **William**⁵ (*Wm.*⁴, *Fch.*³, *Jos.*², *Begat*¹), m.; res. Waterford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Lucy, m. Geo. **Wilkinson** of North Stonington; family.
2. Stephen, m. in Waterford, Conn.; family.
3. Persis, m. Park **Woodward** of Griswold, Conn.; 6 ch.

4. Elias, m.; res. North Stonington, Conn.; family.
5. Charissa, m. Ira **Miller** of Waterford, Conn.; family.
6. Avery, m.; res. North Stonington, Conn.; family.
7. Almira, m. a **Walker** of No. Sigtun, Conn.; dau.

FAM. 41. **Elijah**⁶ (*Thos.*⁵, *Jed.*⁴, *Thos.*³, *James*², *Begat*¹), m. Martha (dau. Eli and Martha *Clark*) **Hoskins**, 16 Apl., 1794 (*W. C. R.*); farmer and brickmaker, and in this bus. was, with his bro. Jedediah, manager of a brick co. whose brickyard was on site of present St. Patrick's (Cath.) Htfd. Ct.; was an industrious and useful citizen; res. with his bro. Jed. in the old house W. side of Main st., nearly opp. the res. of Oliver W. Mills; d. 7 Sept. 1800, æ. 30. *Children*:

1. Elijah, b. 17 Jan., 1795; bp. rec. in Jan., 1796. (*W. C. R.* FAM. 56.)
2. Eunice, b. 28 Nov., 1796; bp. 5 Feb., 1797 (*W. C. R.*); m. David **Drake, Jr.**, of W., Dec. 12, 1820; she d. 7 Aug., 1849, æ. 51.

3. Mary Ann, b. 24 Feb., 1798; bp. 10 Nov., 1799 (*W. C. R.*); m. Edward **Marsh** of Htfd.; she was a candid, noble-minded woman; she d. 7 Aug., 1819; had 3 sons.

FAM. 42. **Elihu**⁶ (*Thos.*⁵, *Jed.*⁴, *Thos.*³, *James*², *Begat*¹), m. (1) Kezia **Hoskins**, 21 Dec., 1801 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 24 Aug., 1804, æ. 27 (*W. C. R.*); he rem. to Salem, Mass., to make brick on contract; there m. (2) Eleanor **Gardner** of Marblehead, Mass.; was a man of excellent bus. capacity. He and his wife d. M. *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*):

1. William, b. W. 1804. FAM. 57.
(*By 2d mar., b. Salem, Mass.*);
2. James. [N. H.]; 3 ch.
3. Henry, b. 12 July, 1809; res. (1850) Manchester,
4. Charles, b. So. Boston, 7 Apl., 1820; m. Lucina
(dau. Wm.) **Eggleston** of Burke, Vt. (a desc.
of *Begat* the settler); res. Hillsburgh, N. H.,

where he d. 23 Nov., 1849; had Mary Ann, d. yg.;
Charles Byram, d. young.
5. Eleanor, b. 4 Feb., 1811; m. Aaron **Woods** of
Hillsburgh, N. H.; has 9 ch.
6. Mary Ann, b. 21 Sept., 1814; m. Cyrus **Whit-**
more; res. Hoosick, N. H.; 8 ch.
7. Lucy, b. 25 Oct., 1817; d. So. Boston, 7 Sept., 1819.

FAM. 43. **Joseph**⁶ (*Thos.*⁵, *Jed.*⁴, *Thos.*³, *James*², *Begat*¹), m. Hannah **Patrick** (*W. C. R.* gives name as Harriet (Goodrich) of Colebrook, Conn., 14 Oct., 1802 (*W. C. R.*); rem. to Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1808; farmer, Cortlandville, N. Y. She d. in C., 1856. *Children*:

1. James Francis, bp. Windsor, Conn., 3 July, 1803.
- *W. C. R.*
2. Fanny, bp. 5 July, 1807 (*W. C. R.*); mnn.; d. in
3. Ann, d. yg. [C.], 1862.
4. Hiram, m.; no ch.; res. Alden, N. Y.
5. Asahel.

6. George.
7. Julia, m. Cortland **Corwin** of Cortlandville,
N. Y.; have two daughters.
8. Emily, d. yg.
9. Delia, m. a **Bancroft**, a widower with three
children; res. Whitewater, Wis.; 3 ch.

FAM. 44. **Eli**⁶ (*Eli*⁵, *Eber*⁴, *Nath'l*³, *Jas.*², *Begat*¹), m. (1) 1 Oct., 1805, Zeruah **Searle**, b. at Southampton, Aug., 1789, and d. at Westfield, Mass., 3 Oct., 1826, æ. 37; (2) (acc. to one account) Laura, niece of Benjamin Eggleston of Middlefield, Conn.; he was an honest, industrious, cheerful and obliging man; a great reader of the Bible; a farmer, and much respected. *Ch.*:

1. Eunice, b. 19 Dec., 1806; d. 1 Sept., 1827.
2. Minerva, b. 19 Apl., 1808; m. Sylvester **Coop-**
er, Nov., 1834; d. W. Sp'g'ld, Mass., 2 Feb.,
1841. *Issue*:
1. Cornelius (Cooper).
2. Russell (Cooper).
3. William Judd, b. 21 Aug., 1809; d. Hampton,
Mass.; 3 sons, 3 daughters.
4. Zeruah, b. 17 Feb., 1811; m. Abel **Pendle-**
ton of Norfolk, Conn., 3 May, 1835; d. at N.
31 July, 1842; a devoted Christian; had 2 daus.,
Mrs. Sherman **Kimberly** and Mrs. Hum-

phrey, both of Goshen, Conn.
5. Jere Dewey, b. 11 July, 1812. FAM. 58.
6. Electa, b. 24 Jan., 1814; m. Sumner **Cooper** of
Suffield, Conn.; 3 ch.; rem. to Woodstock, Conn.
7. Russell Searle, b. Sept., 1816. FAM. 59.
8. Harmon, b. 18 Jan., 1818; m. Maria **Root** of
Westfield, Mass., where he d.
9. Eli, b. 21 Sept., 1819; d. 18 Feb., 1822.
10. Julia, b. 1821; d. 18 Feb., 1822.
11. Julia, b. 30 Sept., 1822; m. James D. **Collins**,
a gunsmith at Colt's factory, Htfd., 22 June, 1842.

FAM. 45. **Eber**⁵ (*Eber*⁴, *Nath'l*³, *Jas.*², *Begat*¹), m. *Child*: (1) *Francis S.*, b. Westfield, Mass., 1822; farmer; m.; has son *Francis*.

FAM. 46. **Orrin**⁶ (*Sam.*⁵, *Nath'l*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Jas.*², *Begat*¹), m. Julia Ann **Clark**, who d. 20 Apl., 1860, æ. 70; he d. 26 Mch., 1870; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.*:

1. James, b. 1813, bp. 18 Sept., 1818 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*);
m. Polly **Hillier**. He d. 13 Aug., 1851; res.
Bloomfield. *Issue*:
1. Anna, m. John **Spencer**.

2. Delia, b. 1815, bp. 3 July, 1817 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*);
d. 9 Nov., 1837.
3. ———, dau., m. a **Brewer**; d. 1818, Bloomf'd.

FAM. 47. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*Sam.*⁵ *Nath'l.*⁴ *Isaac*³ *James*² *Begat*¹), m. Emily **Hillyer**, 1 May, 1821, who d. 27 Dec., 1874; he d. 12 Nov., 1839; merchant; of fine mental capacity; res. Hartford. *Ch.*:

1. Nathaniel Hillyer (Rev.), b. 7 May, 1822; grad. Y. C. 1840; m. Sarah Ann **Winship**, 30 July, 1841; res. Williamstown, Mass.
2. Horatio Wallace, b. 1824; m. Caroline **Mar-**

- shall, Jan., 1862. (Conn.
3. Alfred Lester, b. 1828; d. Feb., 1864, at Granby.
4. Emily H., b. 1832; m. Edmund **Holcomb**, Sept., 1863, who d. 1874.

FAM. 48. **David**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m. Olive **Cartwright** of Boston Four Corners. *Children*:

1. Loretta, m. a **Brace**; d. in Boston Four Cor's.
2. Nicholas D. FAM. 60.
3. Katurah, m. a **Brace**; d. Oneida Co., N. Y.
4. Dennis, d. inf.

5. David. FAM. 61.
6. Dennis. FAM. 62.
7. Richmond. FAM. 63.
8. Emily, m. a **Bissell** of Sharon, Conn.

FAM. 49. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m., 1 Apl., 1798, Deborah **Landers**, he being 21, she in 20th yr.; dwelt some yrs. in Northeast, N. Y., then at Tyringham and New Marlborough, Mass.; he d. 8 Apl., 1840; she d. 6 Feb., 1839, "aged 63 yrs. in May before," which does not agree with age as given at marriage. *Ch., the first 9 b. Northeast, N. Y. (furn. by D. W. Patterson, Newark Valley, N. Y.):*

1. Marilla L., b. 15 Dec., 1798; m. Asa **Stebbins** of Sheffield, Mass., 1 Jan., 1822; she d. 27 Jan., 1889.
2. Artemesia, b. 30 Apl., 1800; m. Cyrus Richmond **Langdon** of N. Haven, Conn., 11 Jan., 1823.
3. Samuel Lander, b. at Northeast, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1801. FAM. 64.
4. Seth Myron, b. 5 Jan., 1804; m. 11 Jan., 1831, Elizabeth **Myrick** (Merrick ?) of Cairo, N. Y.
5. Sarah L., b. 15 Nov., 1805; m., 12 June, 1827, Henry **Brigham**; d. New Marlborough, Mass., 7 May, 1837.
6. Egbert, b. 14 Sept., 1807, N. M.; res. several yrs. at Guilford, Conn.; d. 3 Jan., 1870, New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Ann **Beach**, 3 Nov., 1828.

7. Truman, b. 12 Aug., 1809; m. 1 Jan., 1835; res. Ohio; d. in New Mexico, 3 Jan., 1870, æ. 62. *Issue*:
1. Alvin.
2. Sarah Jane, 1 twins.
3. Janette.
8. Hester, b. 3 July, 1811; m. Fred W. **Miller** of Tyringham, Mass., 1 Jan., 1834; d. 7 Oct., 1858.
9. Clark, b. 14 Aug., 1813; m. 8 July, 1835. —; res. Warrensville, O.; m. (2) 8 July, 1855. *Issue*:
1. Helen Ophelia.
2. Lucilla.
10. Clarissa, b. 8 Sept., 1815; m. William **Wilber** of Cairo, N. Y., 27 Mch., 1839; res. Cairo, N. Y.
11. —, dau., b. 27, d. 29 Mch., 1818.
12. —, dau., b. and d. 15 Jan., 1820.
13. Julia R., b. 16 July, 1821; d. 3 Dec., 1831.
14. Julia A., b. 26 May, 1824; m., 10 Jan., 1841, Reuben **Langdon**. Res. Prophets Town, Ill.

FAM. 50. **John**⁵ (*Jos.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), res. Corinth, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Silas.
2. Lucinda, m. Isaac **Barber**; millwright at Corinth, N. Y.
3. Sarah, m. Darius **Fenton** of Corinth, N. Y.

4. John, Jr., res. C.
5. Harvey; res. River Rapids, Mich.
6. Marion, res. Corinth, N. Y.

FAM. 51. **John E.**⁶ (M.D.) (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), mar. Henrietta **Goodrich** of Northeast, N. Y., where he res. *Ch.*:

1. Jernsha, m. a **Shafer**; res. Columbia Co., N. Y.
2. Mary Louisa, married.
3. Rush S., d. unmarried.
4. Nicholas S., married. [N. Y.]
5. Elizabeth A., m. a **Wright** of Staten Island.
6. John G., unm'd; res. Northeast, N. Y.

7. Jane.
8. Sarah.
9. Frances Anginette.
10. Helen Antoinette.
11. Augusta Ann, unmarried.

FAM. 52. **Ambrose**⁶ (Rev.) (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), married Betsey **Harper**; Presby. clergyman; res. (1859) Deposit, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. George H., b. 1821.
2. Nicholas Albert, b. 1821.

3. Hamilton Stewart, b. 1825; mcht., Deposit, N. Y.
4. Mary Emily, d. 1842, æ. 2 y., 4 m. Windsor, N. Y.

FAM. 53. **Truman**⁶ (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m. Lorinda **Payne**; settled in 1858 at Toledo, Ohio. *Ch.*:

1. Louisa, unmarried, Toledo, Ohio.
2. Ambrose, widower; no issue; Toledo, Ohio.
3. Sarah, m. Thomas **Gleason**, Toledo, Ohio.
4. Harriet, m. a **Merrill**, Toledo, Ohio.

5. Rachel, m. Luke **Andrews**, Sharon, Conn.
6. Hiram, unmarried.
7. Jay.
8. Grove P., d. infancy.

FAM. 54. **Albert**⁶ (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m. Betsey **Stevens**; res. Northeast, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Laura, res. New Marlborough.
2. Richard.

3. Albert.

FAM. 55. **Nicholas Stuart**⁶ (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m. Jane Ann **Allerton**; res. (1859) Mendota, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Maria Antoinette, m. a **Williams** of Mendota, Illinois.

2. Sarah Ann, unmarried.
- others d. young.

FAM. 56. **Elijah**⁷ (*Elijah*⁶ *Thos.*⁵ *Jed.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *James*² *Begat*¹), m. Lavinia (dau. Joel and Amelia **Booth**) **Cowles** of Meriden, Conn., b. 5 June, 1806; saddle and

harness-maker, Hartford, Conn. The bulk of material from which this geneal. was constructed was mainly collected by his unwearied and unostentatious researches. *Children (b. Hartford):*

1. Mary Ann, b. 29 Sept., 1828.

2. Ely.

3. Elijah, b. 7 May, 1831; m. Frances E. (dau. of

Manthaus and Susan Andrews) Bates of Litchfield, Conn., 31 Dec., 1857; associated with his father in business.

FAM. 57. **William**⁷ (*Elihu*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Jed.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), after his mother's death, res. with his grandfather in Windsor, Conn.; rem. with him to N. Y. State; at age of 16 went to Carbondale, Pa., where he res. with a prominent Dutch family; was a storekeeper; engaged in iron foundry business, post-master, etc., etc. His wife d., and he m. (2) a **Fuller** of Albany, N. Y., where he rem., and where he became largely interested in railroads, water-works, and brewery business,—at one time owning the Dean St. brewery. In 1854 he became involved in a railroad from A. to Vt., which ended in his failure for \$60,000; res. (1859) Rock Island, Ill., with wife and two youngest children; a man of large business capacity and tact. *Ch.:*

1. William Wallace, b. 1832, of firm of Pease & Eggleston, Albany, N. Y.

2. Charles, b. 1834, a brewer in Boston, Mass.

3. Charlotte C., b. 1842.

(By 2d wife);

4. ———, son, b. Albany, N. Y., 1847.

FAM. 58. **Jere Dewey**⁶ (*Eli*,⁵ *Eber*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Jas.*,² *Begat*¹), m. 1831, Louisa **Carrew**; he d. Enf., 10 Mch., 1855; a man of integrity, decided opinion, generous; a miller, and res. awhile Brd. Brook, E. W. *Ch.:*

1. George, m. at W. Lk.; d. 22 Feb., 1876. *Issue:*

1. Charles.

2. Mary Louisa, m. Horace **King**; 5 ch. living.

3. Arthur Francois, b. at Enfield, Conn., 23 Oct., 1844; educ. at Monson Acad.; grad. Wms. Coll., 1868; admitted to the Bar, 1872; has been member and prest. of Conn. Council of Htfd.; Judge

of Htfd. Crim. Ct. for 6 yrs.; is now (1892) and for 10 yrs. has been treas'r of Htfd. Co., and is State's Atty; m. 1 Mch., 1870, Mary Isabel **Abbe**; s. p.

4. Hannah, m. B. **Tilson**; res. W. Pt.; 4 ch.

5. Herbert Eugene, m. ——— of L. I.; s. p.

6. Jere Dewey, M.D., b. 28 Oct., 1863, Longmeadow, Mass. FAM. 65.

Ch. of Mr. Eggleston, "the miller at Broad Brook," d. 30 Nov., 1849. S. B.

FAM. 59. **Russell Searle**⁶ (Rev.) (*Eli*,⁵ *Eber*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Jas.*,² *Begat*¹), m., 6 Nov., 1850, Elizabeth **Trowbridge** of E. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; is a clergyman; formerly of Madison, Ohio; later of Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. *Ch.:*

1. Zerniah, b. 4 Sept., 1851.

2. Trowbridge, b. 19 June, 1856.

3. Harry Clark, b. 9 Oct., 1863.

FAM. 60. **Nicholas D.**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Begat*¹), m. Rachel **Parish**; res. Northeast, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1. Olivia.

2. Julia.

3. Egbert.

4. Edgar.

5. Hiler.

6. Emily.

7. Alma.

FAM. 61. **David**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Begat*¹), m. a **Brown**. *Ch.:*

1. Cornelia.

2. James.

3. Sanford.

4. Rosalie.

FAM. 62. **Dennis**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Begat*¹), m. (prob. the *Denney* who m. Amelia **Denslow**, 1 June, 1793 (W. C. R.); res. Boston Four Corners. *Ch.:*

1. George.

2. Clark (Methodist minister).

3. Mary Ann.

FAM. 63. **Richmond**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Begat*¹), res. Trenton, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1. Maria.

2. Charlotte.

Others.

FAM. 64. **Samuel L.**⁶ (*Sam.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Begat*¹), m. Maryette (dau. Lystra and Parnal) **Taylor** of Owego, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1827; was a farmer and cooper; res. Barrington, Stockbridge, Lee, and Tyringham, Mass., and later at Cairo, Blenheim, and Newark Valley, N. Y., where he d. 5 Dec., 1876, æ. nearly 75 yrs.; a quiet man, of much force of character, and a sincere Christian. She b. Tolland, Conn.; d. Fredericksburg, Va., 2 Oct., 1875, æ. 74. *Ch.:*

1. Artemesia Marietta, b. Wolcott, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1829; m. Cornelius E. **Kirby**, 8 Dec., 1847; rem. to Blenheim, N. Y., where he d.; she res. Tioga Co., N. Y.

2. Egbert Taylor, b. Gt. Barrington, Mass., 26 Feb., 1830; m. Helen T. **Leslie**, at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1866; vet. and pensioner of Civil war; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.

3. Franca Antoinette, b. 2 May, 1834, in Tyringham Mass.; m. 23 Oct., 1855, Hiram **Shead** of Stockbridge, N. Y.; res. S.

4. Eliza Parnal, b. Cairo, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1838; m. 24 Dec., 1861, Harvey B. **Smith**, at Newark Valley.

5. Ophelia Josephine, b. Blenheim, N. Y., 12 Apl., 1843; m. 18 Sept., 1866, Chauncey A. **Bradley** of Newark Valley, N. Y.; now res. Owego, N. Y.

FAM. 65. **Jere Dewey, Jr.**,⁷ M.D. (*Jere D.*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Eber*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Jas.*,² *Begat*¹), left home, aged 13, to work on a farm for means to get an education, attending school winters; studied later at Monson Academy, then at East Hampton seminary, where he grad.; taught school at Rainbow (Poq., W.); grad. Williams Coll., then, in 1869, from Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N. Y. city. He m., 18 May, 1881, Elizabeth C. (eldest dau. Thomas) **Duncan** of Poq., W., and has built up a successful practice at Meriden, Conn., where he has (for 2 years) been an alderman; is active in Masonic and Odd Fellowship affairs. *Ch.*:

1. Robert Duncan, b. 7 Mch., 1882.

2. Ralph Burton, b. 2 Nov., 1884; d. 19 Mch., 1886.

3. Jeanette Louise, b. 18 Apl., 1887.

4. Arthur Jere, b. 19 Nov., 1890.

Miscellaneous. — **Daniel**, had *Sarah*, bp. 30 Jan., 1780. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Daniel, Jr.**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Daniel*, bp. 13 Nov., 1763; (2) *Elizabeth*, bp. 25 May, 1766; (3) *Horace*, bp. 2 Dec., 1770; (4) *Frederick*, bp. 13 Nov., 1774. **Elisha**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Rachel*, bp. 8 Sept., 1751; (2) *Jose*, bp. 3 Mch., 1754. **John**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Timothy*, bp. 19 Mch., 1741, d. 26 Feb., 1742; (2) *Timothy*, (3) *Sarah*, (4) *David*, bp. 19 Aug., 1759. **Jonathan**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *John*, bp. 21 May, 1738. **Mary**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) *Polly*, bp. 27 July, 1760. **Nathaniel**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) *Nathaniel*, bp. 4 Feb., 1739, d. 20 Nov., 1741. **Samuel**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Nabbe*, bp. 3 Apl., 1774; (2) *Samuel*, bp. 21 Apl., 1776; (3) *Chloe*, bp. 13 Sept., 1778; (4) *Aurelia*, bp. 22 Aug., 1783; (5) *Rory*, who d. 15 Jan., 1786.

(*Wby. Ch. Rec.*): **Abigail** (wid.), d. 30 Sept., 1801, æ. 93. **Constant** (wid.), d. 2 Dec., 1769, in 65th yr. **Elizabeth**, d. 25 Dec., 1820, æ. 65. **Hannah** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1814, æ. 88. — *S. B.* **Hester** (wid.), d. Jan., 1757, in 92d yr. **Isaac**, d. at Lake George, 26 Oct., 1754. **Isaac**, d. Oct., 1811. **James**, d. about 1758, æ. abt. 26. "John of Wby.," the wife of, d. 19 July, 1752. — *R. M.S.* **John**, Sarah, wife of, d. 1 Jan., 1762. **John** (corporal), d. 10 Mch., 1730. — *W.* **Lucretia** (dau. Jeremiah D. and Louisa), d. 29 Nov., 1842, æ. 1 yr., 7 mo. — *Sc.* **Mercy**, d. 8 Dec., 1687. — *W.* **Mahala**, d. 10 July, 1818, æ. 25. **Mary**, d. 9 Oct., 1797, æ. 81. **Mary** (wid.), d. 2 Nov., 1766, in 98th yr. **Samuel**, s. of Samuel, d. 9 Feb., 1771, æ. abt. 4 wks. **Wid.**, d. 28 July, 1689. — *W.* **John**, m. Sarah **Stannard**, 31 Aug., 1753; had ch. bp. Oct., 1753. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, m. **Ezekiel Brown**, 19 July, 1805. — *W. C. R.*

ELDERKIN (a Windham Co. name). **John**, of New London, Conn.; m. Widow **Elizabeth Gaylord**, 1 Mch., 1660. **James**, d. 26 Apl., 1698.

ELIOT,* **John** (Judge) (son Rev. John of Newton, Mass., b. 1636, d. 1668, who was second child and eldest son of Rev. **John**, "Apostle to Indians"), b. 28 Apl., 1667; grad. H. C. 1685; m. (1) **Elizabeth** (wid. of James) **Mackman** of W., and dan. of Capt. Thomas **Stoughton**, 31 Oct., 1699; she was bp. 18 Nov., 1669; m. her 1st husband 27 Nov., 1690, and d. 24 Nov., 1702. By her will, dated 25 Apl., 1702, she states that her estate, which she reserved in an indenture, signed 30 Aug., 1699, by Mr. John Eliot, Capt. Thomas Stoughton, and herself, was £1,378 — £100 to be disposed of as she pleased, and the balance at her death; gives to Thos. Stoughton her lot at the Marsh, and her orchard, that was Thomas Eggleston's; also her house, barns, shop, and warehouse; to Elizabeth Stoughton, £50; bequests to Mary and Thomas (children of her brother Thomas) Stoughton; to Samuel and Dorothy (children of her brother Samuel) Stoughton; to Israel Stoughton, her brother; to William (son of her sister Rebecca) Mather, "my wood lot lying near Phillips" and "my Island lying near Tinker's Farme," etc.; jewelry to her sister Rebecca. Executors and administrators her brothers, John, Thomas, and Israel Stoughton.

Mr. John Eliot came to y^e townsmen on April 13th 1700 & presented himself as an

* *Windsor Rec.*, Porter's *Gen. Eliot Family*, *Private Stoughton Papers*, etc.

undertaker to carry on the Iron works according for y^e voate ps y^e Towne in March 14th, 1699 or 1790. — *2 Book Towne Acts*, p. 79.

Judge Eliot m. (2) 19 Dec., 1706 Mary (dau. John) **Wolcott** of W., who d. abt. 1746. He d. 25 Mch., 1719, æ. 52. *Ch. (all by second marriage):*

1. Mary, b. 28 Mch., 1708; m. Rev. Isaac **Burr**.
2. Anne, b. 12 Feb., 1710; m. (1) Mr. Geo. **Holloway** of Cornwall, Conn. (Hollow, *W. C. R.*) 25 Sept., 1746 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 13 July, 1756; she m. (2) Joseph **Banks** of Redding, Conn.
3. Elizabeth, b. 14 May, 1712; m. Thos. **Chandler** of Woodstock, who frequently represented that town in the General Assembly.
4. Sarah, m. Rev. Joshua **Eaton**, b. Waltham, Mass., 1714; grad. H. C. 1735; first a lawyer, then a clergyman; sett. at Spencer, Mass., 1744; d. there 2 Apl., 1772, æ. 58; their son, John Eliot (Eaton) grad. H. C. 1779.
5. John, b. 21 Jan., 1717; grad. H. C. 1737; res. New Haven until his removal, 1760, to Spencer, Mass., where he was for 10 years a gent. of wealth and distinction; m. Lydia (dau. Mr. Jeremiah and

Lydia **Roswell**) **Atwater** of New Haven. *Issue:*

1. Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1743.
2. John, b. 22 Apl., 1745; grad. H. C.; ent. ministry; became school teacher at New Haven; m. 21 Jan., 1795, Mrs. Sarah **Harlow** of Branford, a m. which proved unfortunate; became insane; was last heard of as sold r in the Adams War, 1799.
3. Sarah, b. 30 Nov., 1750.
4. Richard **Roswell**, b. 8 Oct., 1752; grad. H. C. 1774; tutor there 1779; minister in Watertown, Mass., 1780; d. 21 Oct., 1818, in 66th year; an excellent man; m. (1) a **Sherman** of Conn.; m. (2) Lucy **Bowman** of Lexington, Mass., who d. 20 July, 1834; no issue.
5. Hannah, b. 25 Aug., 1755.
6. William, b. 29 July, 1757.
7. Hannah, b. 9 Nov., 1719.

ELGAR, Thomas, m. wid. Rachel **Kelsey**, 22 Dec., 1714. She d. 13 Jan., 1798, æ. over 70. — *W. C. R. Children:*

1. Ann, b. Oct., 1715.
2. David, b. 6 Aug., 1718.
3. Rachel, b. 26 Dec., 1720.
4. Jerusha, b. 1 Feb., 1723 4; m. a **Davis**. Her ch. Anne, bp. 26 July, 1741. — *W. C. R.*

Abigail, d. 6 May, 1811. — *E. W. C. R.*

ELLIS, Daniel, had Phebe bp. 27 Oct., 1745 (*W. C. R.*); Daniel bp. 17 Aug., 1746.

James, of E. W.; m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Cleons **Pasco**) **Bancroft**, 8 June, 1837 (*S. B.*); she d. So. W., Feb., 1873, æ. 81 (*S. B.*). *Ch.:*

1. James, b. 1838; drowned at sea, 1844; m.m'd.
2. Maria, b. 1839; m. a **Cillett** of Boston; res. B.
3. Marcia, b. 1841; m. (1) James **Goode**; m. (2) T. W. **Pasco**. *Issue:*
1. James, b. 3 July, 1858; m. Mary (dau. Ralph) **Reed**, E. W.; 3 ch.
4. Frances, b. 1843; d. 1853.

5. George, b. 1847; m. Charlotte **Sweetzer**; res. E. W.; 6 ch.
6. Roselia (Cleons), b. 1845; m. Wm. **Arkeson**.
7. Elie, b. 1849; m. Charles **Pasco** of E. W. (s. Willis); has dau. **Charlotte**.
8. Isabella, b. 1851; d. 1867.
9. Fora, b. 1853; d. yg. — *M. R. Holkins.*

ELLISON, Laurence, 1644. See *Plan and Distribution of Ancient Windsor.*

ELLSWORTH,* (*Elswort, Elusworth, Elsarorth, Ellsforth, and Aylsforth*). "The name is derived from that of a small village a few miles from Cambridge, England. This village is situated on a rivulet, once remarkable for *eds*. Hence, as the Saxon word "worth" signified *place*, the village was originally called *Elsdworth*; but afterwards Ellsworth; and, as the custom formerly was for the first settler in a new place to take the name of the settlement, we have, in that circumstance, the origin of the family name." — *MS. of Hon. Joseph Wood.*

In Arthur's *Etymological Dictionary of Family Surnames*, 1857, it is said, "AYLSWORTH: the name admits of several meanings, *Eal*, Saxon, finished, completed, and *worth* a farm-house or village. *Ayles*, Cor. Br., low meadow, flat-lands, washed by a river, sea, or lake, and *gwerth*, a worth, farm-house, or village.

Worth, any sufficiently warded place, it came to denote a small farmstead. The

* Assistance acknowledged (in first edition) from JAMES ELLSWORTH of Northampton, Mass., and JOSIAH ELLSWORTH of E. W. In the present revision we are indebted to W. IRVING VINAL, Esq., of the U. S. Geodetic Survey of Ellington, for tracing out the hitherto somewhat obscure ancestral descent of Chief Justice Ellsworth, and for the genealogy of his descendants, as well as for the biography of the Chief Justice; while his father in law, Rev. GEORGE I. WOOD of Ell., kindly adds an anecdotal sketch of the distinguished jurist. The labors of the late EDWARD KING of Indianapolis, Ind., have most largely contributed to the completeness of this genealogy, especially in the Western lines of descent; and FREDERICK ELLSWORTH of Hartford, Conn., has rendered aid in regard to the E. W. families of the name.

† Written in 1832-3, revised by Pres. Jackson of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and used by Flanders in his "Lives of the Chief Justices of the U. S.;" *MS.* now in the poss. of W. Henry Vinal, Esq., of Ellington.

primary sense of the word is *strength* (*Webster*). Ellsworth, it is known historically is homogenous with Aylesworth, in which the first syllable is either a transposed form of *Eyles* (an old spelling of *Elias*) or an abbreviation of *Aylmer*, *Elmeric*, with the possessive *s* added. Or, noting that the English town of *Aylesbury* was originally spelt *Eglesbyrig*, we may reasonably conclude that *Ayl*, and sometimes *El*, is a contraction of *Egil*, one of the gods of Norse mythology — Sigil, the hero-archer. —Prof. Charles Dod in *Home Journal*.

Josias, or JOSIAH ELLSWORTH, son of John, is said to have been a descendant of Sir John Ellsworth, of the time of Edward the Third,^f who resided in Cambridgeshire, England. Hon. Joseph Wood's *MS.* supposes Josias to have been of Yorkshire. This conjecture is "derived from Mr. John Ellsworth, who was a respectable merchant in London at the beginning of the present century, and who stated that it was a tradition in his family which had long resided in Yorkshire, that a member of it had formerly removed to foreign parts; that he was a young man when he left, and had never returned." This statement concurs with that in the *MS. Notes* of Oliver Ellsworth, Jr., on the Ellsworth Family, written in 1802, to the effect that his father, the Chief Justice, while abroad on his diplomatic mission, made some researches concerning the origin of the family. In Dorchester, whence most of the Windsor people came, he found none of the name. In London he found two John Ellsworths, both respectable merchants, one of whom, a rich cheesemonger, claimed a relationship with the Chief Justice, on the strength of a tradition of ancient date, handed down to him by his father, "that one of the brothers of this John Ellsworth's great grandfather had removed or gone to foreign parts and never returned," and though this young man's Christian name was not recollected, the Justice was inclined to believe that it was his ancestor, Josias.

From records in London he ascertained that Sir Richard Ellsworth had been, in 1672, a privy counsellor to Charles II, and a resident of Bristol; also that the family of E. were quite numerous in Yorkshire, about fifty miles north of Cambridge; and that nine miles east of C. there was a small village called Ellsworth (or Eelsworth), whence the said John Ellsworth of London said he had come; and that his ancestors in Yorkshire, for several generations, were good livers but not distinguished. The Justice visited this village, which was of ancient appearance, with a very venerable church, and through the village ran a small river which probably gave origin to the family name: "worth," the last syllable in the name, is of Saxon origin, and signified a *ford* or *fording-place*. The first syllable of the name *Els*, or *Eels* (probably, also, a Saxon name) had its present meaning and the fact that the country around this village is low and flat, particularly about the town of Ely, which is likewise in the neighborhood of Cambridge; and there are many fens or watery spots "where it appears, by an old English geography, that there is an abundance of eels and fish, whence it is thought that Ely (town) takes its name"—renders it probable that the "Eels-fording place" gave rise to the name of the village, and also of its principal family.

In the Appendix of the *Register of the Aylesworth Family*, by Sylvester Aylesworth,* a pamphlet of twelve pages, published at Utica, N. Y., in 1840, mention is made of three brothers, who left Wales because of religious persecutions. The eldest, THEOPHILUS, fled to Holland, and spelled the name Elsvort, or Elswort, after the Dutch pronunciation. He afterwards, about 1664, came to America, and settled in New York city, where many of his descendants lived, as late as 1840. In 1670 the persecutions were renewed, and the second brother, JOSTAS, came to America and settled in Connecticut. His descendants spelled the name Ellsworth, and the author says "to that family belonged Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth," etc.

*This work, above referred to, gives but one line of the family, without dates, for four generations, except in the family of William, of the 4th generation.

But, unfortunately for this last conclusion, the ancestor of the Windsor Ellsworths had been many years in that place before 1670. The third brother, ARTHUR, came to America about 1681, and settled in North Kingston, R. I. An extensive genealogy of his descendants has been published, entitled, *Arthur Aylsworth and His Descendants in America*, with Notes Hist. and Geneal., relating to the Family, from Early English Records. By Horace Elhanan Aylsworth, M.D., Roseville, Warren Co., Ill. Edited by James N. Arnold, Editor of Narragansett Hist. Register. Printed by the Family. Edition 250 copies. Providence, R. I., 1887, cxxxvi, of Index, 496.

This includes a reprint of the twelve-page pamphlet entitled, "A Register of the Aylsworth Family, issued at Utica, N. Y., 1840, by Sylvester Aylesworth, before referred to. But the compiler of the later work does not agree with the conclusions of Mr. Sylvester Aylesworth, as to the three emigrant brothers: (1) as to the certainty of their *Welsh* origin; (2) as to the name of the eldest brother, which should be *Christopher*, instead of Theophilus, and he is found in New Netherlands as early as 1653, and his eldest child, b. 1656; (3) as to the identity of the second brother, with *Josia* of Windsor; and (4) as to the alleged *dates* of emigration of both the older brothers.

Josias (Sgt.), was born in 1629. *Hinman* (1st Series, p. 26) says he was in Connecticut in 1646, a statement which is, however, totally ignored by Savage, in his *Genealogical Dict. of New Eng.* His name first appears on the *W. Town Rec.* in connection with his marriage, 16 Nov., 1654, to Elizabeth **Holcomb**; and, the same year, he bo't a house and lot S. of the Rivulet (and near the Old Mill) on what was afterwards known as the Gillett pl., opp. res. of late Hon. N. H. Barber. In 1655 he bought the property now known as the Chief-Justice Ellsworth place (see p. 155, Vol. I.); he was a juror in 1664; made freeman 21 May, 1657; his wife was adm. member of W. ch. about 1663; he contributed 3s. to the Conn. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, in 1676 (*Old Ch. Rec.*). He d. 20 Aug., 1689, æ. 60; estate valued at £655. The "wid. Elizabeth" d. 18 Sept., 1712 (*W. O.*); she is mentioned as a member of W. church in 1666.—*O. C. R. Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Josias, b. 5 Dec., 1655; bp. 7 Mch., 1657. FAM. 2.
2. Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov., 1657; bp. 7 Mch., 1658; m. 23 Dec., 1680, Nathaniel **Loomis**; d. 1743.
3. Mary, b. 7 bp. 9 May, 1660; m. 23 Dec., 1680, Sgt. Daniel **Loomis**.
4. Martha, b. 7 bp. 13 Dec., 1662; m. (1) Samuel **Stiles**, Dec., 1701; (2) Geo. **Norton** of Suffolk, 14 May, 1707.—*Eli P. Ellsworth*.

5. Thomas (Sgt.), b. 2 Sept., 1665; bp. 9 Sept., 1666. FAM. 3.
6. Jonathan (Capt.), b. 28 (22 acc. to Capt. David's *Fam. Bible rec.*) June, bp. 4 July, 1669. FAM. 4.
7. John (Lieut.), b. 7 bp. 15 Oct., 1671. FAM. 5.
8. John (Capt.), b. 13 Apl., 1674. FAM. 6.
9. Benjamin, b. 16 Jan., 1676; bp. 19 Aug., 1677; d. 14 Apl., 1690.

FAM. 2. **Josias**² (*Josias*¹), m. Martha (dau. Samuel) **Caylord**, 30 Oct., 1679; "Josias 24 years old, Martha in her 20 yr." (*Old Ch. Rec.*) He d. 1706; est. val. £377; she b. June, 1660. *Children*:

1. Martha, b. 5 Oct., 1680.—*O. C. R.*
2. Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan., 1683.
3. Josiab, b. 3 Mch., 1690/1.
4. Mary, b. 3 Mch., 1694/5.
5. Abigail, 1694 (twin to Mary?).

6. Samuel, b. 18 July, 1697. FAM. 7.
7. Joseph, b. 23 Mch., 1700/1.
8. Abigail, b. 14 Sept., 1712; m. 5 Apl., 1733, John (brother of her brother Thomas' wife) **Loomis**. See *Loomis*.
9. Timothy.

FAM. 3. **Thomas**² (Sgt.) (*Josias*¹). He d. 26 Sept., 1750, in 86th yr. (*E. W. O.*) *Prob. Rec.*, xvi, his will pres. at Ct. held 13 Dec., 1750; distrib. 12 Feb., 1750/1; ment. daus. by names indicated below by (*). *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 9 Dec., 1696; m. 9 Feb., 1726, Josiah **Alynn**; d. 31 May, 1763.
2. Nathaniel, b. 3 Dec., 1699. FAM. 8.
3. William, b. 15 Apl., 1702. FAM. 9.
4. Hannah, b. 25 Nov., 1704.
5. Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1706; m. a **Skinner**.
6. Thomas, b. 10 Mch., 1708. FAM. 10.

7. Mary, b. 7 Jan., 1710; m. a **Bidwell**.*
8. Eunice, b. 27 (or 29) Mch., 1717; m. a **Green**.*
9. Deborah, b. 24 Sept., 1714; m. a **Blodgett**.*
10. Naomi, b. 23 Feb., 1719/20; m. 11 Jan., 1743/4, Jonathan **Brown**.

FAM. 4. **Jonathan**² (Lieut. — Capt. ?) (*Josias*¹), according to Oliver Ellsworth, Jr.'s *MS.*, res. in W. on the site then (1803) occupied by his grandson, Lieut. David's house, where he kept a tavern and a small store of West India goods, rum, etc., and was engaged in many business ventures. He was a man of sterling good sense

and of such wit and humor that he bore the name of "Hector Ellsworth." In prison he was tall and strong. His death was caused by being thrown from his horse. He m. 26 Oct., 1693, Sarah (dau. Tahan) **Grant**, b. 19 Sept., 1675, who d. 9 Nov., 1755, æ. 82. He d. 13 Sept., 1749, æ. 81. *Ch. (b. W.):*

1. Jonathan, b. 11 Mch., 1695; prob. the "Jona. s. of Jona." who d. 22 Sept., 1712. — *W. O.*
2. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1698; m. 9 Feb., 1726, *Josiah*, "father of the late Lieut. Allen." — *Ol. Ells. MS. 1803.*
3. [John, b. W. 1701; d. 1760, auth. of Capt. Wm. Ledyard Ellsworth.]
4. Giles, b. 6 Aug., 1703. *FAM. 11.*
5. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1706; m. ["father of Isaac"]

Owen. — *Ol. Ells. MS. 1803.*

6. Esther, b. 9 Mch., 1708.
7. David (Capt.), b. 3 Aug. (July 17, according to Capt. D.'s *Fam. Bible Rec.*) 1709. *FAM. 12.*
8. Hannah, b. 10 Sept., 1713; m. Alex. **Allyn**, mcht. of W. — *Ol. Ells. MS. 1803.*
9. Jonathan, b. 22 Aug., 1716. *FAM. 13.*
10. Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1719.

FAM. 5. John² (Lieut.) (Josias¹), was the first sett. in Ellington; settled on west side of Town Street (nearly opposite the old Ells place on W. side of Conn. River) a few rods north of the present Crossett's Lane; was killed by the fall of a tree (page 811, Vol. I.), 26 Oct., 1720 (*E. W. O.*). He m. 9 Dec., 1696, Esther (dau. Daniel) **White** of Hartford, b. 1671, and who d. 7 Sept., 1766, æ. 95 (*E. W. O.*). *Ch.:*

1. John (Capt.), b. 7 Nov., 1697. *FAM. 14.*
2. Daniel (Capt.), b. 20 Mch., 1699-1700. *FAM. 15.*
3. Esther, b. 9 Mch., 1703; m. Capt. Samuel **Wells** of E. Hartford; d. 3 Nov., 1791.
4. Anna, b. 27 Apl., 1705; m. Samuel **Hunt** of

- Northfield, Mass.
5. Martha, b. 27 Feb., 1708³; m. 11 Sept., 1729, Nathaniel **Stoughton** of W.
6. Ann, b. 1712; * m. 10 Nov., 1737, Capt. Ebenezer **Grant**.

FAM. 6. Job² (Capt.) (Josias¹), m. (1) 19 Dec., 1695, Mary **Trumble**, who d. 15, bu. 16 Sept., 1710 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Wid. Sarah **Clark** of Farmington, 25 (11?) Oct., 1711. He d. 29 Sept., 1751, in 78th year (*E. W. O.*). *Children:*

1. Benjamin, b. 1 Oct., 1696. *FAM. 16.*
2. Job, b. 5 June, 1698; d. Newport, R.I., 30 June, 1724. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Hannah, b. 10 Feb., 1700; m. Jonathan **Strong**; d. 9 Oct., 1762.

4. Mary, b. 29 Aug., 1703; d. 28 Feb., 1707-8.
5. Elizabeth, b. 5 Apl., 1706; m. Hugh **Thompson**, 11 Jan., 1727⁸. [See Elizabeth, dau. Thomas, *Fam. 3.*]
6. Margaret, b. 3 Apl., 1709; d. 9 Jan., 1709-10.

FAM. 7. Samuel² (Josias² Josias¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Joh) **Allen** of Enfield, Conn., 20 Nov., 1717. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Samuel, b. 1 Oct., 1718; res. Frog Hall, Ellington. †
2. Charles, b. 12 Dec. (according to one account, 13 Oct.) 1721. *FAM. 17.*
3. Elijah, b. 11 Feb., 1723-4.

4. Josiah, b. 18 Sept., 1726. *FAM. 18.*
5. Eliphalet, b. 23 July, 1740. — *W. S. A. Ch.*, d. 15 Oct., 1736. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.*, d. 1737.

FAM. 8. Nathaniel³ (Sgt. Thos.² Josias¹), m. (1) 1 Jan., 1729, Abigail (dau. John and Hannah **Trumbull**) **Strong**, who d. 20 Jan., 1745/6 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Catherine — (*E. P. E.*); res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Nathaniel, b. 9 Sept., d. 16, 1730. — *E. P. E.*
2. Abigail, b. 7 Aug. 1731; d. 8 Aug. 1739. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Asahel, b. 17 July, 1734; poss. the Asell E., who d. 2 May, 1753. — *E. W. C. R.* [*E. W. C. R.*]
4. Nathaniel, b. 30 Apl., 1738; d. 25 May, 1742. — (*By 2d wife*)
5. Moses, b. 11 May, 1748.

6. Joel, b. 9 Feb., 1749-50; poss. the Joel E. who d. at A. H. 31 Jan., 1831.
7. Abigail, b. 3 Aug., 1752; m. Ezra **Paine**, *Issue:*
 1. Asahel E. (Paine). | 4. Azina (Paine).
 2. Celinda (Paine). | 5. Deborah (Paine).
 3. Abigail (Paine).
 8. Ch., d. July, 1740. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 9. William³ (Sgt. Thos.² Sgt. Josias¹), m. Mary **Oliver** of Boston, 16 June, 1737; rem. to Harwinton, Conn., where he d. 19 Jan., 1759, æ. 57 (*J. H. H.*). *Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. 27 June, 1738.
2. William, b. 24 Mch., 1740; prob. the W. "s. of W." who d. 9 Nov., 1745. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Jemima, b. 4 Sept., 1742; m. 1761, David **Haydon** of Harwinton, Conn.; the fam. rem. to N. Y. State. She d. Angelica, N. Y., 13 Feb.,

- 1828, æ. 85. See *Hayden*.
4. Oliver, b. 25 Aug., 1745; d. æ. 11 weeks, Nov. 10, 1745.
5. Ann, b. twin to Oliver; d.
6. Oliver, b. 24 Mch., 1746-7.
7. Caroline, b. 24 Mch., 1748-9.

FAM. 10. Thomas³ (Sgt. Thos.² Sgt. Josias¹), m. 26 Mch., 1733, Sarah (dau. John and Mary) **Loomis**, b. E. W. 26 Sept., 1710. He d. 26 Sept., 1750 (*E. W. C. R.*);

* She and ANNA both living 1723 and 1736. — *Prob. Rec. at Hartford.*

† In *Simsbury Rec.* is found mention of a Samuel Ellsworth, who we believe to have been this Samuel, b. 1718. He m. Amee **Matson** (maiden name *Halliday*) 2 Dec., 1746. *Children:* (1) *Caroline*, b. 13 Mch., 1748; (2) *Tryphena*, b. 11 Aug., 1750; d. Sept., 1751; (3) *Samuel*, b. 21 Sept., 1752; (4) *Israel*, b. 1 Apl., 1755; (5) *Daniel*, b. 10 July, 1757. Later, this Samuel res. in Salmon Brook parish; date of his death, not known, and no ment. of est. on *Sims. Prob. Rec.*; probably moved away; poss. had other children. We find also reference to Jonathan and Giles, the latter of whom may have lived for a time in Simsbury. It is evident, from *Land Rec.* that he rem. to Simsbury from Windor. — *R. T. S.*

she d. 28 May, 1810, "æ. 101," acc. to *R. D.*, which adds, "it is said that the first time the bell of the Seantick church was ever tolled, it was for her."

Children: In an Oxford Bible, date MDCCXIX, printed by John Basket, in possession of the Giles A. Bower family of W. Pt., is a record of this family, which contains certain variations (marked below *), and which record appears to be a certified copy, by Timothy Loomis, Town Clerk, from the original entry on Town Rec.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Esther, b. 29 Mch., 1734. | 3. Deborah, b. 1 May, 1770. |
| 2. Thomas, b. 21 [23*] Jan., 1735 6. FAM. 19. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apl., 1772. |
| 3. John, b. 31 [27*] Dec., 1737. | 5. Diadema, b. 15 Mch., 1774.— <i>Loomis Gen.</i> |
| 4. Sarah, b. 11 Nov., 1740; m. Francis Baxter , 7 May, 1764, Enfield. | 6. Dinah, b. 5 Dec., 1745; m. William Chalk of E. W.— <i>See Chalk.</i> |
| 5. Gustavus, b. 21 June, 1742; m. Widow Kezia Eaton of Springfield, Mass., 14 Apl., 1766; <i>issue:</i> | 7. Levi, b. 22 Mch., 1747 8; d. 9 Nov., 1750.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 1. Kezia, b. 1 Oct., 1766. | 8. Deborah, b. 2 Nov., 1750. |
| 2. Gustavus, b. 23 Jan., 1768. | 9. —, ch. d. 30 Sept., 1751.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 11. **Giles**³ (*Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. 6 Feb., 1728, Hannah (dau. John and Sarah *Fitch*) **Stoughton**, who died 29 Dec., 1756, æ. 51; he d. 20 Mch., 1768, æ. 65; res. W. Ch. (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Ann, b. 25 Feb., 1729 30. | and d. 4 July, 1785; she d. 23 Sept., 1798, æ. 57.— <i>W. O.</i> |
| 2. Giles, b. 6 Sept., 1732. FAM. 30. | 4. Hannah, b. 18 May, bp. 1 June, 1740. |
| 3. Reuben, b. 19 Feb., 1736; bp. 20 Feb., 1736 7; prob. the R. who m. Elizabeth Moore (<i>E. P. E.</i>). | 5. Jerusha, b. 9, bp. 13 Nov., 1743; prob. the J. who d. 8 Mch., 1804, æ. 60.— <i>W. O.</i> |

FAM. 12. **David**³ (Capt.) (*Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. 8 July, 1740, Jemima (daugh. Joshua and Hannah) **Leavitt** of Suffield,* b. 9 July (*Nov.*, acc. to Capt. David's Family Bible and *Ol. Ells. MS.*, 1803 †), 1721; "a lady of excellent mind, good character, and pious principles." Inheriting from his father only about £100, he acquired by his own industry a handsome estate, and was esteemed as one of the best farmers in W. "He had much cunning, or quick wit, and very sound judgment; was a selectman for nearly all his active life, and commanded a company of Conn. men at the Siege of Louisburg, hence his title of Captain."—*Ol. Ells. MS.*, 1803. He d. 5 Mch., 1782, æ. 73 (*W. O.*); his wid. m. (2) 4 June, 1784, Capt. Ebenezer **Grant**, a wealthy farmer and merchant of E. W.; she d. 1 Feb., 1790. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. David, b. 27, bp. 28 Mch., 1741/2. FAM. 21. | 4. Jemima, b. 13 Mch., 1751 2; bp. 17 Mch., 1754; m. 28 Mch., 1778, Oliver Mather ; res. and d. So. W., 9 Sept., 1803, æ. 50. |
| 2. Oliver (Chief Justice), b. 29 Apl., bp. 5 May, 1745. FAM. 22. | |
| 3. Martin, b. 12 Jan., 1750; d. 7 May, 1751, æ. 1 yr. | |

FAM. 13. **Jonathan**³ (*Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. Sarah **Allyn**, acc. to Eli P. Ellsworth, who says she d. 25 Jan., 1807, who d. 9 Nov., 1755, æ. 82. He d. 12 Apl., 1775, æ. 60. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 16, bp. 23 Sept., 1739. | FAM. 23. |
| 2. Jonathan, d. 28 May, 1742; bp. 29 May, 1743. | 3. Alexander, b. 9, bp. 14 June, 1747. |

FAM. 14. **John**³ (Capt.) (*Lieut. John*² *Josias*¹), of E. W.; m. May (Nov.) 8, 1734, Ann (dau. of Rev. Timothy) **Edwards** of E. W.; tradition says he served in the Indian Wars. He d. 4 Jan., 1784 (*Sc.*); she b. 28 Apl., 1699; d. 11 Apl., 1790, æ. 91 years, wanting 16 days (*Sc.*). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John (Capt.), b. 24 Aug., 1735. FAM. 24. | of Nathaniel) Stoughton of E. W. He d. 20 Feb., 1799, æ. 60; she d. 5 May, 1820, æ. 79; no issue. |
| 2. Solomon, b. 30 Apl., 1737. FAM. 25. | |
| 3. Frederick, b. 26 Oct., 1738; m. Anna (wid. of Capt. Hugh Thompson of E. W., and dau. | 4. Ann, b. 23 Jan., 1741; m. Col. Lemuel Stoughton of E. W. She d. 8 Nov., 1819. |

FAM. 15. **Daniel**³ (Capt.) (*Lieut. John*² *Sgt. Josias*¹), b. 20 Mch., 1699/1700; married Mindwell —, b. 1700, who d. 22 Nov., 1787; settled at Ell. on his father's homestead; was the first captain of Ell. militia, and the ancestor of the Bloomington (Ill.) Ellsworths. He d. 27 Jan., 1782. *Ch.*:

* Respecting the Leavitt Family, *Ol. Ells., Jr., MS.*, 1803, says, "I found the following in an old family Bible which belonged to my grandfather, viz.: 'My father, *Joshua Leavitt*, died Oct. 22, 1732, in the 45th year of his age. Mother *Hannah Leavitt* died Nov. 24, 1726, in the 35th year of her age. Brother *Joshua Leavitt* d. Oct. 23, 1732, in the 16th year of his age. Sister *Hannah Leavitt* d. Oct. 23, 1732, in the 18th year of her age.'"

† Also, 10 *Nov.*, 1722, acc. to the list of ch. as given in the account of this Leavitt Family in Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suffield*, Part II., 82, which also says that Joshua was an innholder at Suff., and son of *Josiah* of Hingham, Mass., son of *John* the Immigrant of Dorchester, and later of Hingham.

1. Daniel, b. 1747 (*Final* says 1723). FAM. 26.
2. Charles, b. 1730; d. 4 Jan., 1776.

3. Jerusha, b. _____; m. a Waters.
4. Gurdon, b. 1737. FAM. 27.

FAM. 16. Benjamin³ (Sgt.) (*Lt. Job*,² *Josias*¹), m. 28 Oct., 1721, Deborah Hosford, who d. 22 and was buried 23 Dec., 1747, æ. 51.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Aznbah, b. 18 Apl., 1722; m. Ens. Nath¹ Bissell (as his 2d wife) 15 Apl., 1746.
2. Margaret, b. 6 Mch., 1723-4.
3. Hamietal (?), b. 11 Jan., 1725-26; m. Edward Smith.

4. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1727-28.
5. Annie, b. 17 Apl., 1730.
6. Mahel, b. 15 June, 1732. [*E. P. E.*]
7. Sybil, b. 7 Mch., 1734; m. Jacob Munsell.
8. Job, b. 15 Apl., 1737. FAM. 28.

FAM. 17. Charles⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Josias*,² *Josias*¹), m. Betsy Bell of E. W., where they res. *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Betsy; m. Sylvester Woodman of Madison, N. Y.
2. Mary, m. (1) Moses Allen of Ell.; m. (2) Thos. Munsell of Sunderland, Mass.; had a son of each husband.
3. William, went to Hancock, Vt., where a son Albert res. 1859.

1. Charles, b. 25 Feb., 1763. FAM. 29.
5. Eleanor, m. a McDurvey of Springfield, Mass.
6. Eliphalet.
7. Calvin, b. 9 Feb., 1770. FAM. 30.
8. Roxana, m. Lorin Pierce of Easton, N. Y.
9. Ezekiel, b. 5 Nov., 1780. FAM. 31.

FAM. 18. Josiah⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Josias*,² *Josias*¹), m. Anna Grover of Ell., 1792. He d. 24 Dec., 1815, æ. 90.—*S. B. Child*: *Josiah*, b. 1 Oct., 1793. FAM. 32.

FAM. 19. Thomas⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Hannah Eaton of E. W.; (2) Lydia Marshall, b. 1731, and d. 1821, æ. 90; he d. 7 Nov., 1815, æ. 84; res. E. W. *Children* (*b. Torrington, Conn.*):

1. John, b. 6 Mch., 1762. FAM. 33.
2. Gustavus.

3. Hannah (or Harriet; prob. Hannah), m. a Humbleston.
4. Chloe, m. — Webster.

FAM. 20. Giles⁴ (*Giles*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), m. Keziah Moore (*E. P. E.*), who d. 26 June, 1762; and he is prob. the G., Jr., who m. Hannah Burr, 1 Feb., 1767 (*N. S. R.*); she d. 18 Mch., 1777, æ. 42 (*N. S. R.*); he d. 29 (*W. C. R.*) July, 1796, æ. 65.—*W. O. Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Kezia, b. 13, bp. 15 Aug., 1766.
2. Giles, b. 7, bp. 10 Sept., 1758; killed by lightning 17 July, 1775.—*W. O.* See mon. on Somely Hill.
3. Roger, b. 28 July, 1760; bp. 26 July, 1761; d. 13

- May, 1801; Lucy, "wife of Roger," d. 5 Nov., 1728, æ. 73.—*W. O.*
4. Gilbert, b. 17 June, 1762; d. 28 Oct., 1791.

FAM. 21. David⁴ (Capt.) (*Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), called on records from date of bp. of his son Lyman, "Captain," m. Phebe Lyman of Goshen, Conn., 22 Feb., 1779. He d. 4 Jan., 1821, æ. 78 (*W. O.*). *Ch. (bp. N. S. R.; births from E. P. E.)*:

1. Jemima, b. 28 Dec., 1779; bp. 13 Feb., 1780. [*David*, b. and d. 30 June, 1781.—*E. P. E.*]
2. David, b. 14 July, bp. 1782. FAM. 34.
3. Phebe, b. 11 May, bp. 5 June, 1784.
4. Lyman, b. 29 Jan., bp. 4 May, 1786.
5. Merey (Mary), b. 25 Nov., 1787; bp. 27 Jan., 1788

- [d. 1 June, 1792.—*E. P. E.*]
6. Erastus, b. 20 Jan., bp. 6 June, 1790. FAM. 35.
[Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1793; d. 7 Apl., 1876]—*E. P. E.*
7. Leavitt, b. 3 July, 1796; bp. 17 Nov., 1799—*W. C. R.* [d. 2 Mch., 1873.—*E. P. E.*]

FAM. 22. Oliver⁴ (*Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), LL.D., Yale, Dart., et Coll. N. J.; Chief-Justice of the U. S.; b. at Windsor, 29 Apl., 1745*; "was placed, at an early age, under the instruction of the Rev. Dr. Bellamy, clergyman of a neighboring parish, and, in 1762, he entered Yale College, remaining there two years. At Nassau Hall, now Princeton College, New Jersey, he attained high rank as a scholar, and there received the degree of A.B., in 1766. After his graduation, his father having determined to educate him for the gospel ministry, he was placed under the instruction of the venerable Dr. John Smalley. Influenced, however, by an early inclination to the profession of law, he abandoned theology after one year's trial, and soon entered upon his favorite study with the first Governor Griswold of Connecticut.

* For this biographical sketch we are indebted to W. IRVING VINAL, Esq., of Ellington, Conn. See, also, *Lives and Times of the Chief-Justices of the Supreme Court of the U. S.*, by Henry Flanders, Philadelphia, 1881, i. pp. 55-276. Most of the material for Flanders' biog. of Ellsworth was furnished by Hon. Joseph Wood of New Haven, Conn., who married Frances, dau. of Oliver Ellsworth. A biographical sketch of the Chief Justice was written by his grandson, Oliver E. Wood, and published in the *N. Y. Evening Post*, in 1875 and '76. Another gd.-son, Rev. Geo. J. Wood of Ell., prepared a concise sketch and deposited it in the National Museum, Independence Hall, Phila., 2 July, 1876. Other sketches, anecdotes, etc., of Chief-Justice Ellsworth have been collected and written by these two grandsons. See, also, *Sanford's Lives of the Chief-Justices*, as well as the carefully-prepared biographies in Allen's and other American Biographical Dictionaries.

Subsequently, with Judge Root of Coventry, he completed the course of reading prescribed, and was admitted to the bar of Hartford county in 1771. While pursuing his professional studies, Mr. Ellsworth incurred debts; these he discharged by cutting and selling wood from a tract of land which he owned, after vainly trying to sell the land itself. Freed from his pecuniary embarrassment, he was ready to begin practice as a counsellor at law. His father gave him a house and farm in Bloomfield (then Wintonbury), and, in 1772, he married. For a little more than three years he divided his time between his farm and his profession, the income from the latter being very small. His skill in preparing and ability in advocating an important case, entrusted to him by a neighbor, secured a verdict for his client and obtained at once for himself a high professional reputation. His practice rapidly increased, and in the autumn of 1775 Ellsworth began his public career as State's attorney. He sold his farm, removed to Hartford, and there devoted himself to a larger and more remunerative practice than that of any of his contemporaries of the Connecticut bar. His resolute will and power of concentrating his mind upon the analysis of the subject in hand, together with his concise statements of the points involved, lucid and forcible arguments, gained for him a commanding position at the very head of the profession. Politically, Mr. Ellsworth was a Whig, and at the beginning of the Revolutionary war he was chosen to represent Windsor in the General Assembly of Connecticut. While a member of the legislature, he served actively with the militia of the State, and was one of a committee of four, called the "Pay Table." The duties of this committee were "to examine, liquidate, adjust, settle, and give all needful orders" for the payment of military expenditures. In October, 1777, he was elected one of six delegates to the Continental Congress, taking his seat twelve months afterwards. He served as a member of the Marine Committee, acting as a Board of Admiralty; and, also, on the Committee of Appeals, taking a prominent share in all political discussions and measures. By yearly election, from 1780 to 1784, he was a member of the Governor's Council, in which body he served with unrivalled influence. At the end of June, 1783, he left his seat in Congress, and, although re-elected, declined to serve.

In 1784 he declined the appointment of Commissioner of the Treasury, tendered to him by Congress, preferring the legislative assignment as Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. He conducted the duties of this office with rare ability and great reputation until he was made a member of the Federal Convention assembled at Philadelphia in May, 1787. In this body he bore a distinguished part, and soon became conspicuous as one of the ablest advocates of the rights of the individual States. To him we are largely indebted for the federal element of our constitution, "by which so many sovereign States are kept in distinct activity, while included under a higher sovereignty." He moved in the convention to expunge the word "National" from the Constitution, and to substitute the words, "Government of the United States," and this was finally agreed to without a dissenting voice. To his clear discernment and strenuous exertions, coupled with those of his distinguished colleagues, Roger Sherman and the Hon. Judge Patterson, more than to any others, we owe "the best government, instead of the worst and most intolerable on earth." Ellsworth did not put his name to the instrument, when completed, "solely because important domestic considerations compelled him to leave the Convention as soon as all the provisions of the Constitution had been perfected."*

* His son, Oliver Ellsworth, Jr., in his *M.S. Reminiscences*, written 1803, says: "He (*i. e.* his father, the Chief Justice) told me, one day, upon my reading a paper to him (in his illness), containing an eulogium upon the late Gen. Washington, which, among other things ascribed to him the founding of the American Government, to which he (Judge E.) objected, saying that President Washington's influence while in the convention, was not very great; at least not much as to the forming of the present Constitution of the United States in 1787. Judge E. said that he himself was one of the five who drew up that Constitution -- or that he, with five others, viz.: Gen. A. Hamilton Graham of Massachusetts, deceased, James Wilson of Pennsylvania, Rutledge of South Carolina, and Madison of Virginia, drew it up."

See, also, a valuable article on Oliver Ellsworth by Judge HENRY M. SHEPARD, in the *Chicago Law Times*, April, 1888.

In the following year, in the State convention for the adoption of this Constitution, Mr. Ellsworth was mainly instrumental, by the force and energy of his invincible arguments, in securing its ratification. Upon the organization of the new government at New York, April 6, 1789,* Mr. Ellsworth was seated as one of the Senators from Connecticut. He was appointed chairman of the committee to organize the Judiciary of the United States. The original bill, in his handwriting, passed with but slight alteration, and its provisions are still in force.

He was called "The Cerberus of the Treasury," being particularly watchful over the public expenditures. He took an active part in building up the credit of the country, providing for the "support of the government, for the discharge of the debts of the United States, and for the encouragement and protection of manufactures." He was spoken of, by John Adams, as "the firmest pillar of Washington's whole administration."† By common consent he was yielded precedence in the Federal ranks in the Senate, then composed of the *élite* of the Republic. The mission of John Jay to England, in 1794, was due to his suggestion, and when the treaty then negotiated met with alarming opposition in the House of Representatives, he successfully defended it, and it was approved by the Senate.

March 4, 1796, Mr. Ellsworth was appointed the successor of Mr. Jay, as Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. As he had been long estranged from the practice of the legal profession, he carefully prepared himself for the duties of his new station, by an extensive course of study upon those points in which he felt himself deficient. All his habits and faculties were specially adapted to the discharge of judicial functions; his dignified bearing, courteous impartiality, and acknowledged ability won for him, everywhere, the confidence and esteem of the bar. His clear perception aided greatly the dispatch of business, while his decisions, as they are preserved in the reports, are notably concise and sound. At the beginning of Adams's administration, the relations existing between the United States and France had become so unfriendly that a war seemed inevitable, obliging the Government to make military preparations. The French Directory, seeing that Americans were really aroused, finally made overtures for an arrangement of the difficulties between the two countries. In 1799, President Adams, on the recommendation of a Senate committee, appointed Oliver Ellsworth, Patrick Henry, and William Van Murray, Ambassador of the U. S., and Extraordinary Commission to negotiate with France. Mr. Henry declined to act, on account of age, and Governor William R. Davie of North Carolina was named in his stead. Mr. Ellsworth entered on this duty with reluctance, but, waiving all personal feeling, accepted the high responsibility. After receiving final instructions, he sailed with Davie on the frigate *United States*, Nov. 3d, but, meeting with many delays, did not reach Paris until March 2, 1800. As Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary, they were accorded a cordial and enthusiastic reception. They found Napoleon Bonaparte at the head of the Republic, erected on the ruins of the Directory. More wise and politic than his associates in the government, he soon concluded an adjustment of all disputes, preventing the impending war and an alliance between

* Adjourned 29 Sept., 1789.—*Mass. Magazine* of April, 1789.

† The personal esteem in which he was held by Washington is evidenced in the following letter:
Philadelphia, 8th Mar., 1797.

Dear Sir:

Before I leave the city, which will be within less than twenty-four hours, permit me, in acknowledging the receipt of your kind and affectionate note of the 6th, to offer you the thanks of a grateful heart for the sentiments you have expressed in my favour, and for those attentions with which you have always honored me. In return, I pray you to accept all my good wishes for the perfect restoration of your health, and for all the happiness this life can afford. As your official duty will necessarily call you to the southward, I wish to take the liberty of adding, that it will always give me pleasure to see you at Mount Vernon as you pass and re-pass. With unfeigned esteem and regards, in which Madam Washington joins me, I am always and affectionately yours,

OLIVER ELLSWORTH, Esq., Chief-Justice.

G^o WASHINGTON

America and England, that would have been most unfavorable to the interests of France. On the part of this country, the negotiations and discussions were conducted almost exclusively by Judge Ellsworth. While it was found impossible to obtain all the concessions which our envoys demanded, the convention agreed upon in September secured all that, under the actual circumstances, was necessary. France conceded the rights of neutral vessels, agreed to pay indemnity for depredations on our commerce, and assured us peace without at all sacrificing our rights or interests. Although the treaty met with opposition in Congress, time has proved that the honor and welfare of this country could not have been placed in more capable hands.*

Mr. Ellsworth's health had, for some time, been seriously impaired; the voyage to Europe and subsequent travel on the Continent only contributed to increase his malady. The time of his departure for home being delayed until late in the autumn, it was thought that his life would be endangered by attempting to recross the ocean at that unfavorable season. He was carried to England on board of the frigate *Portsmouth*, the vessel which was to bring the ambassadors back to this country. There he rested, with some benefit, the efficacy of the mineral waters at Bath. His son Oliver, who had accompanied him as secretary, returned home with Commissioner Davie, bringing with him his father's resignation of the office of Chief-Justice. While in England, Mr. Ellsworth was the recipient of marked attention on the part of the Court, and of the leading public men, as well as of the Bench and Bar. He sailed from Bristol, England, in the ship *Nancy*, in April, 1801, and, after a painful voyage, was landed at Boston.† Safely arrived at his home, and freed from the cares of public office, Mr. Ellsworth resolved to pass his remaining years in the quiet of private life. In 1802, however, he was again elected a member of the Governor's Council, which acted as a Superior Court of Errors in Connecticut, being the final Court of Appeals from all inferior State jurisdictions. Here his influence was controlling, for, in addition to the weight of acknowledged talents, he now united the authority of age and long distinguished public service. In May, 1807, the Legislature of Connecticut remodeled the State Judiciary, and Ellsworth was appointed Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court. He accepted this appointment, but, finding that the decline of his health would impair his usefulness for the duties of the office, he resigned it before the adjournment of the Legislature. The nephritic complaints to which he had been so long subject attained a fatal violence this year. He died Nov. 26, 1807, and was buried in the cemetery at Windsor. A monument, erected by his children and suitably inscribed,‡ marks his resting-place.

"Ellsworth died greatly regretted, as in his life he had been admired for his extraordinary endowments, his accomplishments as an advocate, his integrity as a judge, his patriotism as a legislator and ambassador, and his exemplariness as a Christian."

* See, in this connection, and with reference to Ellsworth's share in this convention, a most interesting article in *The Century* magazine, July, 1887, entitled, "An Incident in the Life of John Adams," by the historian, Hon. George Bancroft.

†

Dear Mrs. Ellsworth:— I shall leave France next month, let our business, which is yet unfinished, terminate as it may. If it please God that I see my family and friends once more, I shall certainly love them better than ever.

‡ Monument in Old Cemetery at Windsor:

"In Memory of OLIVER ELLSWORTH, LL.D., an Assistant in the Councils and a Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Connecticut. A member of the Convention which formed, and of the State Convention which adopted, the Constitution of the United States; Senator and Chief-Justice of the U. S.; one of the Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary who made the Convention of 1800, between the United States and the French Republic.

"Amiable and exemplary in all the relations of domestic, social, and Christian character, permanently useful in all the offices he sustained, whose great talents, under the guidance of inflexible, consummate wisdom and enlightened zeal placed him among the first of the illustrious Statesmen who achieved the Independence, and established the American Republic. Born at Windsor, April 29, 1745, and died Nov. 26, 1807."

PARIS, August 5, 1800.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH.

Mr. Ellsworth is described as having been tall and erect. His eyes were blue, large, fine, and penetrating, while his brows were arched and heavy; the ordinary expression of his features was pleasant. His manners were plain, simple, and unaffected, yet all in his presence felt the courtliness and dignity of his bearing. He was particular as to his personal appearance, and never hurried at his toilet; in public he always appeared in black silk stockings, with silver knee-buckles, and wore a fine ruffled shirt. While occupying the seat of justice, his silk robe and powdered hair greatly heightened his natural advantages.

"He was a lover of the peace and order of society; one that respected the public institutions of Christianity, — a professor of the religion of Jesus from youth. In private life he was regular, and strictly temperate. In his intercourse with men he was social, easy of access, and, from the improvement of his mind and that fund of useful knowledge which he possessed, his conversation was improving and highly entertaining. In learning he was not inferior to his successor, Chief Justice Marshall; in labor he was his equal."

Daniel Webster, on one occasion, in the Senate, referred to Ellsworth as "a gentleman who had left behind him, on the records of the Government of his country, proofs of the clearest intelligence and of the utmost purity and integrity of character." *

In 1790, Yale College conferred the honorary degree of LL.D. upon Oliver Ellsworth, U. S. Senator. This example was followed by Dartmouth and Princeton Colleges in 1791.

[*Reminiscences of Chief-Justice Ellsworth*, by his grandson, Rev. George L. Wood of Ellington, Conn.]

Mr. Ellsworth was an intense and continuous thinker; so much so that he was often oblivious of the presence of those around him. His thinking, too, was generally such as pertained to subjects of national concern, or some important case at court with which he happened to be, for the time, engaged. Whenever he was walking in the hall of his house, as he often did, or sitting by the fireside alone, or with company, his lips would be seen to be moving, and his thoughts were sometimes distinctly audible.

* That Judge Ellsworth did not escape the violence of political criticism any more than his compeers of that day is evident from the following (few from many) extracts from the *Journal of William Maclay* (edited and published by Edgar S. Maclay, A.M., New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1890). Maclay was opposed to the Federalists; indeed he was said to have been the "father of the Democratic party."

April 9, 1790.

p. 235. Ellsworth reported a bill for the government south of the Ohio. It was to be the same as the government of the Western Territory, *mutatis mutandis*. I had some previous discourse with Ellsworth on this subject. I can with truth pronounce him the most meek and mild man I ever knew possessing such abilities. I am often led to doubt whether he has a particle of integrity; perhaps such a quality is useless in Connecticut.

January 12th, Wednesday, 1791

pp. 368, 369. . . . A bill was now called up respecting consuls and vice-consuls. This bill was drawn and brought in by Ellsworth, and, of course, he hung like a bat to every particle of it. The first clause was a mere chaos — style, preamble, and enacting clause all jumbled together. It was really unamendable; at least, the shortest way to amend it was to bring in a new one.

This same Ellsworth is a striking instance how powerful a man may be in some departments of mind and defective in others. All-powerful and eloquent in debate, he is, notwithstanding, a miserable draftsman. The habits of the bar and the lists of litigation have formed him to the former; the latter is in a degree the gift of Nature.

p. 29. May 10, 1789. . . . Ellsworth, the most conceited man in the world, drew up a new resolution. It was to keep the differences out of sight, and to proceed *de novo* on a title for the President. . . . June 12th, 1790.

p. 290. . . . Ellsworth, a man of great faculties and eloquent in debate, but he has taken too much on himself; he wishes to reconcile the Secretary's [Hamilton's] system to the public opinion and welfare, but it is too much; he cannot retain the confidence of the people and remain in the good graces of the Secretary. He may lose both. . . .

† Prepared especially for this work.

As an instance illustrative of this peculiarity, Mr. Jabez H. Hayden of Windsor Locks once informed the writer that there was a young man engaged in teaching in Mr. Ellsworth's vicinity, to whom the Judge was desirous of showing some attention, and so he invited him to call at his house. The teacher, Mr. A., accordingly called one evening, and was ushered into the parlor, where the family was seated before the fire, the Judge himself in front and deeply absorbed, as usual, in his own meditations, talking away in a low voice to himself. The others arose and greeted Mr. A. as he entered, while the Judge never even noticed that any one had entered, but went on thinking for some time. After the visitor had been engaged awhile in conversation with the family, and was beginning to feel somewhat at ease, all at once the Judge happened to look up and espied him for the first time. Supposing he had just come in, he arose and greeted him very cordially, and began to introduce him to the others.

It was his custom often to ride from Windsor to Hartford, in court time, on horse-back, and to take a boy behind him to bring back the horse. This boy, in giving an account of his rides, said that the Judge was all the time talking to himself about some case in court, and never seemed to know that any one was with him.

His daughter, Fanny — Mrs. Wood — said that her father was accustomed to use snuff, and that, when he was more than ordinarily engaged in thinking, or in writing, he would take out his box at frequent intervals and go through the form of taking a pinch, and would then drop most of the snuff in little piles on the carpet near him. His family sometimes judged of the intensity and depth of his meditations by the number of these piles of snuff around his chair. At one time, believing, as well he might, that he was in the habit of taking snuff too often, he carried his box into the garret and deposited it on the top of the stairs, thus obliging himself to ascend and descend two flights of stairs every time he wanted a pinch. But, finding that this consumed too much time, he finally kept his box again in his pocket, and probably never entirely relinquished the habit.

Although he was necessarily absent from home much of the time and engrossed with important public interests, he was strongly attached to his family and to his neighbors, and was always rejoiced when his duties allowed him to return.

He made but little account of table indulgences. His eating he seemed to regard as simply a means of enabling him to continue his working and thinking. Indeed, the latter process was not often interfered with by his meals. When his meal was ready, and he had been summoned, he usually moved toward the table without delay, saying, "Who eats? who eats?" Very little talking was ever done there by the other members of the family. The head of the family was so busy with his thoughts that the rest felt little disposition to interrupt their current.

Among his many excellences he was entirely devoid of any foolish pride or ostentation. His father had given him a farm and house in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield) before he was married and about the time he began to practice law in Hartford. He was accustomed to walk into the city during court time, and to walk back in the evening, that he might attend to his home cares. One day, as he was walking into Hartford he met an acquaintance riding in his own carriage. His friend jocularly addressed him with, "I am surprised to see a man like you going on foot; why don't you ride?" "I have observed," answered Mr. E., "that most men have to walk some part of their lives, and I prefer to do my walking while I am young and able to do it."

As a speaker Mr. Ellsworth was rapid in utterance, concise in his language, and deeply in earnest, rather overwhelming his listeners by the force of his argument than winning his way by any artful and pleasing form of words.

He was a man of majestic and commanding mien. The best likeness of him, by far, is contained in the life-size painting of himself and wife, by Earl, an English

painter of celebrity, which still occupies its old position in the family mansion at Windsor. The bust made by Augur of New Haven (from several smaller likenesses, and from one or two sittings of Mrs. Wood, whose brow and forehead bore quite a resemblance to his), which is in the Supreme Court Room at Washington, has some of his looks, but is altogether too stern.

The Emperor Napoleon, who was First Consul of France, when Mr. Ellsworth, with Messrs. Davie and Murray, was sent to negotiate a treaty with that country, was at once impressed with Mr. E.'s looks and bearing at his official presentation, and remarked to some one near him, "We shall have to make a treaty with that man."

The Judge was a devout man and a sincere Christian; a statesman guided by religious principle. Mrs. Wood told us that, on his return from France, after a period of anxious care and of physical exhaustion, greatly increased by a malady that at last proved fatal, as he alighted in front of his home at Windsor and in a state of great weariness, he was so impressed with a sense of God's goodness in bringing him safely home that he paused at the outside of the gate and bowed his head upon it, there offering up a brief prayer of thanksgiving for his preservation, before speaking a word to his family.

A description and picture of the Chief Justice's mansion at Windsor will be found on page 432 of Vol. I.

Chief-Justice Ellsworth married, 10 Dec., 1772, Abigail (dau. William, Esq., and Abigail Abbot) Wolcott of E. W. He d. 26 Nov., 1807, and his widow, b. 8 Feb., 1755, died 4 Aug., 1818, æ. 62 yrs. and 6 mos. *Ch. (b. in Windsor):*

1. Abigail ("Nabby" in the Chief Justice's *Family Bible Rec.*), b. 16 Aug., 1774; m. 20 Oct., 1794, Ezekiel Williams of Hartford, Conn., a grad. of Yale Coll. 1785, and for some time Postmaster at Hartford, where he d. 21 Feb., 1860, æ. 80; *issue*:
 1. Oliver Ellsworth (Williams), grad. Y. C. 1816; practiced law, and edited *The Mirror* at Hartford; was Q. M.-Gen'l on the Governor's staff; m. Elizabeth Crode of Providence, R. I.; had (a) Ellen, (b) Elizabeth, (c) Mary, (d) Augusta.
 2. Oliver, b. 22 Oct., 1776; d. 20 May, 1778.
 3. Oliver, b. 27 Apl., 1781; grad. Y. C., 1789; tutor there 1801-2; accompanied his father to France as Secretary. His health was naturally frail; he was a diligent student; the mild climate of the West Indies, whither he resorted for relief, failed to benefit him; inscription on his tombstone in the Old Cemetery at W. reads, "Sacred to the Memory of Oliver Ellsworth, Jr., A.M., et C. A.S., ob. July 4, 1805, æ. 21."
 4. Martin (Major), b. 17 Apl., 1783. F.A.M. 36.
 5. William ("Billy" in *Family Bible Rec.*), b. 25 June, d. 24 July, 1785.
 6. Frances, b. 31 Aug., 1786; m. 10 May, 1809, the Hon. Joseph Wood of Stamford, Conn.; rem. to New Haven, 1841. He held, at various times, the offices of Judge of Probate, Judge of the County Court, and, in later years, that of City Clerk. In addition to professional labors, being of a literary turn, he spent much time and labor in collecting material and preparing a memoir of Chief-Justice Ellsworth, a work never printed, but subsequently embodied in *Flanders' Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the U. S.* He d. at Westport, Conn., 1856; she d. at New Haven, 14 Mch., 1868. *Issue (b. at Stamford, Conn.):*
 1. Frances Wolcott (Wood), m., 1846, Rev. Sylvester Cowles of Ellipticville, N. Y.; rem. to Gowanda, N. Y., where she d. 29 Mch., 1873, from railroad injuries rec'd near Chicago; had three sons, — all deceased.
 2. Oliver Ellsworth (Wood), b. 14 Apl., 1812; was in bus. many yrs. at N. Y.; d. at Westp't, Conn., 18 Dec., 1883; m. (1) Martha P. Bontecou of Springfield, Mass., 1843; m. (2) Catherine Lathrop of So. Hadley, Mass. *Issue (by 1st mar.):* (a) Frances E. d. æ. 6 yrs.; (b) Catherine Bontecou, by 2d mar.; (c) Winthrop, d. in 6 yrs.
 3. Geo. Ingersoll (Wood), Rev., b. 20 May, 1814; grad. Y. C. 1833; read law, but never practiced; grad. Union Theol. Sem. N. Y. city, 1838; ord. 1839, pastor of 2d Pres. Ch., Washington, D. C.; was also pastor of Cong. Ch. at W. Hartford, No. Branford, and Guilford, Conn., St. Cloud, Minn., and Ellington, where he res. since 1871; he m. 1840, at New Haven, Conn., Susan Townsend (2d dau. Rev. Samuel and Charina B. Taylor) Merwin; *issue*: (a) Emily Merwin (Wood), b. Washington, D. C.; m. 1878, W. Irving Vinal of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; res. Ellington, Conn.; has (1) George Wood Merwin (Vinal), b. 17 Dec., 1882; (b) Oliver Ellsworth (Wood), b. W. Hartford, Conn.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1867, and is an officer in the 5th U. S. Artill.; m. at Eastport, Me., 1873, Minnie Wadsworth (dau. Hon. C. C.) Norton; has (1) Norton Ellsworth (Wood), b. at E. 26 Dec., 1876; (c) George Ingersoll (Wood), b. No. Branford, Conn.; d. at Htfd., 1877, æ. 27; (d) Joseph Wolcott (Wood), b. Ellington, Conn.; d. at sea, 1877, æ. 25.
 4. Delia Williams (Wood), m. 20 June, 1850, Rev. Prof. Chester S. Lyman of Y. C., New Haven, Conn., who d. Jan., 1890; she d. 3 Oct., 1883; *issue*: (a) Elizabeth Ellsworth (Lyman); (b) Oliver Ellsworth (Lyman), grad. Y. C. 1876; d. 6 Sept., 1884, æ. 26 yrs.; (c) Delia Wood (Lyman); (d) Chester Wolcott (Lyman), grad. Y. C. 1882; in business in N. Y. city.
 5. William Cowper (Wood), b. 3 Mch., 1823; m. (1) Hannah Tooker (dau. John and Sarah Ann) Lawrence of Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1846, who d. 10 June, 1876; m. (2) 23 May, 1878, Frances Cochran (wid. Wm. H.) Moore, He d. at Joliet, Ill., 24 Dec., 1889; *issue (all by 1st marriage)*: (a) Frances Ellsworth (Wood), m. Phineas Barnes, M.E., of Portland, Me., has several children; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; (b) John Lawrence (Wood), Gen. Ins. Agent, Dallas, Tex.; (c) Henry Ellsworth (Wood), m. 1880, Belle Matteson (dau. Esq. John) McGinnis of N. Y. city; he is a mining eng'r, Denver, Col.; has a dau. Katherine Earl, b. N. Y. city, 29 Sept., 1881, and s. Ellsworth, b. at Lenoire, Cal., 12 May, 1886; (d) Alice Wolcott (Wood); (e) Grace Lyman (Wood).
 6. Delia, b. 23 July (Jan., *Fam. Rec.*), 1789; m. 7 Jan., 1812, Hon. Thomas Scott Williams of Htfd., Conn., Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Conn. until 1847. She d. 24 June, 1840; he d. 15 Dec., 1861; no issue.
 7. William Wolcott (Gov.), b. 10 Nov., 1791. F.A.M. 37.
 8. Henry Leavitt * (Hon.), b. twin to Wm. W., F.A.M. 38.

* The middle name assumed by him, not of bapt. record.

FAM. 23. **Jonathan**⁴ (*Jona.*³ *Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. Jerusha —; it may be that the "Abigail, wife of Jonathan," who d. 25 Jan., 1801, æ. 79, was a second wife — see name of his youngest dau.; *W. Rec.* has death of "wife of Jonathan," æ. 60, 8 May, 1804,† *Ch. (bp. N. S. R.)**:

1. Grove, b. 23 Feb. 1765. FAM. 39.
2. Hannah, b. 1 July, 1767; m. Samuel **Stiles**.
3. Jerusha,* b. 6 Mch., bp. 19 Aug., 1770; m. Ethan **Barker**; d. 27 July, 1828.
4. James,* b. 14, bp. 22 Nov., 1772; married Ursula **Phelps**, 10 Jan., 1797. — *W. C. R.*
5. Jonathan, b. 8, bp. 31 June, 1775; m. Harriet **Barber**, 2 Feb., 1825.
6. Charles,* b. 8, bp. 17 Jan., 1779; m. in Vt.

7. Allen,* b. 1 Nov., 1781; bp. 13 July, 1782; m. Hannah **Wilson**, 21 Sept., 1811. — *W. C. R.*
8. Elizabeth,* b. 15 Aug., 1784; bp. 9 Feb., 1785; poss. the E. who m. Horace W. **House**, 29 May, 1817 (*W. C. R.*); *E. W. T.* says she m. James **Burnett**.
9. Abigail,* b. 8 Apl., 1792; bp. 14 Apl., 1793; m. Lester **Pease**, Mch., 1813 (*W. C. R.*); she d. 8 Oct., 1868.

FAM. 24. **John** (Capt.), (*Capt. John*³ *Lieut. John*² *Josias*¹), b. 24 Aug. (4 Sept., *N. S.*), 1735, at W.; m. (1) 25 Nov., 1761, Sarah (dau. John and Sarah) **Clark** of Medford (one acc. says Chatham), b. at Middlet'n, Conn., 20 July, 1740, *N. S.*, and who d. 14 Mch., 1770; m. (2) 23 Jan., 1772, Mrs. Martha (dau. John and Esther *Ellton*), wid. of Richard **Hall**, b. Mid., Ct., Sept., 1742; she d. in Orleans Co., Vt., 16 Dec., 1791. Capt. John E. d. 14 Feb., 1779 (one acc. says *July*), and, as appears by a journal kept by him, was on an expedition for the Governor on the Mississippi River in 1774-5, and for his services was gr. a tract of land where the city of Natchez now stands. *Ch. (by 1st mar., b. in E. W.)*:

1. John, b. 2 Sept., 1762. FAM. 40.
2. Sarah, b. 21 Sept., 1763; m. Abner **Sage**, 17 May, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1802.

3. Ruth, b. 14 Oct., 1765; m. Abner **Sage** of Chatham, Conn., 25 Jan., 1787; d. 3 Dec., 1793. Mrs. Ruth Ellsworth Sage "was taken from this world in a most sudden and trying manner to her surviving family. In perfect health and in possession of more than a usual allowance of charming gifts and graces, she was returning from attending the preparatory lecture at the meeting-house, when a loaded cart of wood, drawn by oxen, ran against her carriage, throwing her out and injuring her so severely she breathed but fifteen minutes. This occurred within fifteen rods of her home, but not in sight, as the steep hill and turn in the road obscured the passers. She was immediately taken into her earthly home, there to pass to her heavenly. She was buried on December 5, 1793, by the Rev. Cyprian Strong, and, as the brief account of her life and awful circumstances of her death relates, was followed by a large concourse of people, with much affection and great solemnity." *Issue (by 1st marriage to Ruth Ellsworth)*:

1. Sarah (Sage), b. 2 Nov., 1787, at Chatham; m. 16 May, 1816, Elihu **Spencer**, a lawyer; d. Middletown, Conn., 8 Oct., 1863. Her husband was the son of Gen. Joseph Spencer of Revol fame. *Issue*: (1) Elihu (Spencer), b. at Warren, Ohio, 26 Feb., 1820; d. at Middletown, Conn., 11 Apl., 1858. Elihu Spencer inherited many of the executive and fine qualities from both families, and so cultivated the talents that had been given him that when he died, at the age of 38, he was looked up to by the elderly men as one who gave just judgment always. He graduated at Wesleyan University when but 18, the youngest in the class. He studied law, and was rapidly rising in estimation when he overworked in the Legislature in 1855. He was urgently desired to accept the nomination of Lieutenant Governor, but he knew his health then would not admit of it. He was also offered a Judgeship in the Superior Court, but as he had been instrumental in having the Judges' salaries raised, he would not accept. Socially he was a leader, being possessed of true gentlemanly feelings, which he expressed in his manners to equals most acceptably, and to the pleasure and elevation of inferiors. His mother, Sarah Sage Spencer, was one who had great strength of character, mind, and body,

but at the same time most tender feeling for those in need. She had as fine an education as the early part of this century could give, but still desired the more advanced that the girls of the closing of the century can receive and profit by. She was one in advance of the generation in which she lived; still did not make herself unhappy, or those around her on account of it; but now, twenty-five years after she has been at rest, those doors of improvement are opened to women which she so longed to see.

2. Emily (Sage), b. 17 Apl., 1789; m. John **Selden**, 21 May, 1815, and d. 1 Feb., 1836. *Issue*: (a) John Sage (Selden), b. 26 Sept., 1816; m. Susan C. **Brooks**, 26 July, 1838; had (1) Helen M., b. 4 May, 1839; m. James M. **Hayden**, 25 Jan., 1877; (2) Hannah Emily, b. 19 May, 1842; (3) Emily Ann, b. 27 May, 1820. [1835.]
3. Almira (Sage), b. 24 Jan., 1791; d. unm., 8 June.
4. Edward Clark (Sage), b. 11 Jan., 1793; d. 12 Jan., 1800.
5. Henry Ellsworth (Sage), b. 8 Mch., 1797; m. Lucinda **Penfield**. *Issue*: (a) Edward (Sage), m. Abby **Shepard**, and d. May, 1865, leaving dau., (1) Cornelia A., and (2) Lora, who m. Dr. Chas. **Shepard** of Grand Rapids, Mich., and have sons, Charles and Edward; (b) Henry, m. Louisa **Rogers**; s. p.; (c) Sarah, m. Henry L. **Stewart**, and d. 20 June, 1855, leaving 2 ch. (1) Delia, who d. unm., and (2) John, m., 1876, Kittie **Johnson**; have one son, Ernest; (d) Almira E., b. 1831; d. unm., 1859; (e) Cornelius, killed by Indians in Arizona, 1865, on same day that his bro. d. at home, of fever.
1. Samuel Clark, b. 16 May, 1768; d. Nov., 1768.
2. Samuel Clark, b. 22 Jan., 1770; d. May, 1770. (*By 2d marriage*):
6. Martha, b. 22 Aug., 1773; m. Ezra **Carter** of Peacham, Vt. *Issue*:
1. Martha (Carter), m. Rev. Charles **White**, D.D., Pres. of Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind.
2. William (Carter), d.
3. Horace (Carter), d.
4. Mary (Carter), m. Prof. **Hovey** of Wabash Coll., Ind. [N. Y.]
5. Emily (Carter), m. Dr. **Foord** of Cazenovia.
7. Mary Hall, b. 6 Apl., 1775; m. Job **Doane**. *Issue*:
1. Mary E. (Doane), m. Rev. Thomas **Chaderton**; d. s. p.
2. Job Parker (Doane), m. twice; left several ch.
3. Edward (Doane), m. and d. s. p.
4. Eliza Ann (Doane), m. James **Fayerweather**; had several sons.

(Above family of John Ellsworth furnished by Emily A. Selden of Middletown, Conn., March, 1885.)

† E. P. E. says his 2d wife was Wid. Mary Gillispie.

FAM. 25. **Solomon**⁴ (Lieut.) (*Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), m. Mary (daughter Abner) **Moseley** of Glastonbury, Conn., 27 Dec., 1758, who was b. 8 Dec., 1737 (another rec., perhaps of bp., says 11 Jan., 1738), and d. 16 Feb., 1823, æ. 23; he d. 19 Oct., 1822, æ. 85.—*See Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1759; m. Chauncey **Newberry** of E. W.; d. 22 Mch., 1829, So. W.
2. Ann, b. 13 Mch., 1761; d. 12 Jan., 1777.—*E. W. O.*
3. Solomon, b. 12 Dec., 1762; d. 9 Feb., 1811, æ. 79 (*E. W.*); unmarried.
4. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan., 1765; m. John **Newberry**; she d. 13 Mch., 1816.—*E. W.*
5. Stoddard, b. 14 Apl., 1767. FAM. 41.
6. Abigail, b. 6 Jan., 1769; m. Abner **Sage** of Chatham; d. 14 Apl., 1811 (*E. W. O.*); no issue.
7. Abner Moseley, b. 4 Jan., 1771. FAM. 42.
8. John, b. 13 Jan., 1773. FAM. 43.
9. Marilda, b. 27 Dec., 1774; m., 16 Dec., 1806, Darius **Alden**, who was b. 26 Jan., 1777, and d. 8 Feb., 1855; she d. May, 1846, in Enfield; their desc. are numerous in Oakland, Cal. *Issue*:
1. Marilda (Alden), b. 21 Oct., 1807; m. 14 Nov.,

- 1832, Adm **Miner**; she d. 4 Aug., 1867.
2. Emily (Alden), b. 22 Jan., 1810; d. 7 Oct., 1881.
3. Mary Ann (Alden), b. 3 Dec., 1817; d. 21 May, 1842.
4. Solomon Ellsworth (Alden), b. 14 Nov., 1811; m., 10 Aug., 1846, Ann Edwards **Cornwell**, who d. 16 Apl., 1882; he d. 18 Aug., 1881.
5. Ogden Moseley (Alden), b. 13 Dec., 1813; m. 10 July, 1844, Maria (dan. Thurlow) **Weed**, and d. Feb., 1878.
6. Elsie (Alden), b. 21 Nov., 1815; d. 21 May, 1846.
10. Timothy, b. 12, d. 21 Dec., 1776.
11. Timothy, b. 17 Apl., 1778. FAM. 44.
12. Joseph, b. 8 Mch., 1780; m. Elizabeth **Berry**; d. 26 Sept., 1804; no issue.
13. Ann, b. 30 Apl., 1788; m. Rev. Asa **Cornwell**; d. Southport, Conn., 26 Jan., 1862.

FAM. 26. **Daniel**⁴ (*Capt. Dan.*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), m. Mary **McKinstrey** (?), who d. 27 Mch., 1801, æ. 75; he d. 27 July, 1803; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Chloe, b. 1752; m. 29 Nov., 1775, Eb'zer **Hyde**.
2. Daniel, b. 1753 (?); m. Mary (dan. Capt. Joseph) **Abbott** of Ell.; rem., 1795, to Erie, Pa., when there were only 15 white families there, with a garrison to protect them, his store being the first frame building in the place; he rem. his family in 1797, the journey (made on pack-horses) taking several weeks, and three children soon died. He d. 3 Mch., 1798, and was the first white man bu. in Erie; his wife, a noble, energetic, Christian woman, returned to her father's home in Ell. in the fall of the same year, leaving Presque Isle (now Erie, Penn.) 15th Oct.; she reached Ell. in 51 days' hard travel, on 7 Dec., 1798; she resided with her father 2 yrs. and then m. (2) Capt. Ebenezer **Scarboro**, and rem. to Brooklyn, Conn., Feb., 1809; he d. there 2 Oct., 1813, æ. 70; she d. at W. Hfd., at res. of her husband's son, Captain

John Scarboro, 25 Dec., 1825, æ. 76, having been b. 6 Apl., 1759; her diary of her return from Pa. is reprinted in *The American Field*, Dec. 5, 1885. *Issue by Mr. Ellsworth*:

1. Mary, who m. Samuel **Thompson**, 9 Nov., 1809, and had: (a) Mary (Thompson), m. O. M. **Hyde**, Esq. (grandson of Jemima *Ellsworth*) Mather, who was a sister of Chief-Justice Ellsworth; (b) Jane (Thompson), m. Horton **Kimball** of Ell.; (c) J. Abbott (Thompson), b. 1837; m. a **Clark**; res. (1890) Melrose, Conn.
3. Mindwell, b. 1761; d. 7 Feb., 1784.
4. John (Rev.), b. 1762; d. 22 Nov., 1791. (See pp. 837 and 867, Vol. I.)
5. Elizabeth, b. 1761; d. 21 June, 1786.
6. Alice, b. 1765; d. 7 May, 1786. [1829.]
7. Jerusha, b. 1768; m. Wm. **Morgan**; d. 29 Apl.,

FAM. 27. **Gurdon**⁴ (*Capt. Dan.*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 1737; m. Lydia **Makepeace**, who d. 18 May, 1806; he d. 26 June, 1803, at Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Gurdon, b. 17 Apl., 1773. FAM. 45.
2. George, b. 18 July, 1774; d. 23 Mch., 1798.
3. Lydia, b. 9 Oct., 1775; m. 9 Dec., 1806, Isaac **Fowler**; d. 30 Apl., 1836.

4. Sally, b. 23 Oct., 1778; m. 7 June, 1807, Rev. Isaac **Knapp**; d. 21 July, 1814.
5. Mindwell, b. 10 Dec., 1783; d. 9 Apl., 1826.

FAM. 28. **Job**⁴ (*Sgt. Benj.*,³ *Lieut. Job*,² *Josias*¹), m. Mary **Trumbull**, 4 May, 1762; res. E. W.; she prob. "the wid. of Job" who d. 25 Mch., 1816, æ. 76.—*E. W. Ch.*:

1. Benjamin,* b. 9 July, 1763. FAM. 46.
2. Job* (Capt.), b. 26 Aug., 1765. FAM. 47.
3. Ameril, b. 24 Oct., 1767.
4. Ann, b. 30 Aug., 1770.
5. Alexander.
6. Chester.

A ch. of Job d. 7 Oct., 1828, æ. 14 mos.—*S. B.*

* Benjamin and Job each built a house near one another,

accessible from each by a path, then through the forest, known as the King's highway, abt. 1789. Job's home is now occupied by a grandson, Theodore E. Ellsworth, and Benjamin's home, until lately occupied by his dan. Mary, who d. Mch. 19, 1890, is now the ppy. of Chauncey Benjamin Ellsworth.—(*Letter of Mrs. Jane (Ellsworth) Grush, Perry Centre, V. Y.*)

FAM. 29. **Charles**⁵ (*Chas.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Josias*,² *Josias*¹), m. Sarah **Hill**; rem. from Ell. to Harford, Pa., where she d. *Ch. (b. Susquehanna Co., Pa.)*:

1. Oliver, b. about 1787, in or near Ell. FAM. 48.
2. Charles.
3. Eliphalet, b. 4 Sept., 1791. FAM. 49.
4. Harry.
5. Austin.

6. Betsey.
7. Phillena.
8. Diana.
9. Roxana.
10. Pamela.

FAM. 30. **Calvin**⁵ (*Chas.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Josias*,² *Josias*¹), m. Dolly **Lovejoy**, Jan., 1800; rem. to Ohio (one of his daus. is wife of Lyman Parsons of Northampton, Mass.). *Children*:

1. Silence B., b. 13 Dec., 1800.
2. Almira.
3. Dorothy L., b. June, 1803
4. Lathrop C.
5. Sophronia E.

6. Roxana (deceased).
7. Letitia (deceased).
8. Letitia (2d), b. 25 June, 1819.
9. Artemesia.

FAM. 31. **Ezekiel**⁵ (*Thos.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Josias*² *Josias*¹), m., July, 1808, Abigail Taylor of W. Springfield, Mass.; spent several of the last years of his life with his son, George, at Northampton, Mass., where he d. 4 Oct., 1854. *Ch.*:

1. George, b. 27 Sept., 1809; m. 5 May, 1829, Clarissa **Strong** of N.; engaged in lumbering in Wisconsin. *Issue*:
1. James, b. 5 Jan., 1830; res. Northampton, and to whom our first edition was much indebted for information.
2. Calista, b. 10 Jan., 1811; m. Chas. **Pomeroy**; res. N. *Issue*:
1. Charles (Pomeroy).
2. Calista (Pomeroy).
3. Emeline, b. 31 Jan., 1813, m. Asa **Pittsinger**; res. N. *Issue*:
3. Sarah (Pomeroy).
4. Calista, 2d (Pomeroy).

1. Allen (Pittsinger).
3. Harriet (Pittsinger).
2. John (Pittsinger).
4. Allen (Pittsinger).
4. Ezekiel, b. Oct., 1815; m. Abigail **Holmes** of W. Springfield; res. (1850) Chaska (Chaskas?). Carver Co., Minn., of which Co. he was then sheriff.
5. Thomas, b. 10 Jan., 1818; was eng. in Florida War; res. (1859) Chaska, Minn.
6. Abigail, b. 27 Mch., 1820; m. Otis **Wilcox**; res. (1850) No. Bangor, N. Y.
7. Angeline, b. 18 Aug., 1822; dec'd.
8. Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1825; m. Hopkin **Clark** of 9. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1828. [Southampton, Ms.; 4 ch.

FAM. 32. **Josiah**⁵ (*Josiah*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Josias*² *Josias*¹), m. Lucretia (daughter Jeremiah) Lord of E. W., 2 Oct., 1814; she b. 23 Jan., 1791; he was a farmer in E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Lucretia Maria, b. 24 Sept., 1815; m. Rev. Moses **Stoddard**. *Issue*:
1. Ellsworth B. (Stoddard), b. 19 May, 1842.
2. Berthier (Stoddard), b. 20 Aug., 1845; d. 29 Jan., 1846.
2. Ann, b. 18 Feb., 1817; d. 24 Dec., 1822.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec., 1818; m. Oliver C. **Buckland**. *Issue*:
1. Emma A. (Buckland), b. 15 Feb., 1817.
1. Josiah Orton, b. 14 Nov., 1820. *FAM.* 50.
5. Emily Sophia, b. 12 Aug., 1822; m. Rev. Albert M. **Allen**. *Issue*:
1. Josiah A. (Allen), b. 21 Dec., 1850.

2. Celia Ann (Allen), b. 17 Jan., 1854.
3. Alonzo A. (Allen).
4. Alvin Lord (Allen).
6. Ann Aurelia, b. 23 Feb., 1824; m. Rev. Lorenzo **Bolles**, Jr.; she d. 21 June, 1852. *Issue*:
1. Celia Ann (Bolles), b. 16 Aug., 1846; d. Apl., 1852.
2. Lucretia Mary (Bolles), b. 1 Dec., 1850.
7. Rhoda Calista, b. 4 Nov., 1825; d. 24 May, 1836.
8. Edgar Lord, b. 23 May, 1827. *FAM.* 51.
9. John N. Moffit, b. 16 Jan., 1829. *FAM.* 52.
10. Julia Rosette, b. 10 Jan., d. 13 Oct., 1831.
11. Flavius Josephus, b. 16 May, 1834. *FAM.* 53.

FAM. 33. **John**⁵ (*Thos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Josias*² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Anna Birge, b. 1764, who d. 16 Dec., 1828, æ. 64; (2) Ruth **Alling**, b. 1777, who d. 29 Aug., 1841, æ. 64. He d. 6 Mch., 1848, æ. 85. *Ch.* (b. Torrington, Conn.; fam. papers say Torrington):

1. Elisha, b. 22 Nov., 1785. *FAM.* 54.
2. Elijah, b. (twin to Elisha). *FAM.* 55.
3. Anna, b. 18 Mch., 1789 (87, acc. to Jas. W. E.); d. 11 July, 1798.
4. Polly, b. 4 Feb., 1791; m. 7 Aug., 1831, Justin P. **Lewis**, b. 11 Apl., 1806; she d. 3 Oct., 1881; *issue*:
1. Emery E. (Lewis), b. 28 Mch., 1828; m. Nov., 1853, Mary **Johnston**, b. 11 Jan., 1835.
2. Charlotte S. (Lewis), b. 8 Nov., 1832.
5. John, b. 26 Apl., 1795. *FAM.* 56.
6. Thomas Eaton, b. 7 Mch., 1797. *FAM.* 57.
7. Orpha C., b. 16 June, 1800; m., 1822, Ira **Parker**; d. 14 Sept., 1879. *Issue*:
1. Sarah Ann (Parker).
2. Urana (Parker).

3. Henry (Parker).
8. Ransom Philander, b. 2 Jan., 1805. *FAM.* 58.
9. Sally, b. 23 Jan., 1799; m. 20 Aug., 1807, Israel **Gross**; she d. 20 Mch., 1861. *Issue*:
1. Oliver Ellsworth (Gross), b. 9 June, 1808; m. 12 Feb., 1828, Amanda **Rood**.
2. Harvey Barlow, b. 30 Jan., 1810.
3. George Wolcott, b. 26 May, 1812; m. (1) Charlotte **Eaton**; (2) Martha **Eaton**.
4. Polly Ann, b. 26 or 29 —, 1814.
5. John Monroe, b. 31 Jan., 1818.
6. Sarah Ophelia, b. 20 Sept., 1820; m. 1841, Geo. **Addis**.
7. James Lovett, b. 27 Oct., 1825.

FAM. 34. **David**⁵ (*David*⁴ *Capt. David*³ *Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. (1) 18 Aug., 1818, Alma Gillespie of Westfield, Mass.; (2) Huldah Pinney of Windsor, 4 Apl., 1832. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Mary Ann, b. 20 June, 1819; m. Nath'l **Hayden**, 3 Oct., 1838.
2. Phebe Lyman, b. 19 Sept., 1820; m. Daniel B. **PHELPS**, 21 Mch., 1845.
3. David Gillespie, b. 1 Oct., 1830; d. 11 Sept., 1831.

- (By 2d wife):
4. Emily Louise, b. 4 Mch., 1831.
 5. Eliza Jane, b. 1 Jan., 1837; m. General Elihu **Geer** of Hartford.
 6. David Josiah, b. 27 Jan., 1840; m.

FAM. 35. **Erastus**⁵ (*Dea.*⁴ (*David*⁴ *Capt. David*³ *Jona.*² *Josias*¹)), was for many yrs a mcht. in N. Y. city, where he was also an Elder in the Pres. ch.; removed to E. W., where he was dea. in Cong. ch. He m., 23 Nov., 1820, Elizabeth Saunders (dau. Samuel, Sen.) **Wolcott** of E. W., who was b. 23 Sept., 1791, and d. E. W., 7 Feb., 1873; he d. E. W., 30 Apl., 1879. *Ch.*:

1. Erastus Wolcott, b. 27 Nov., 1822, at So. W. See p. 759, Vol. I. this history.
2. Elizabeth, b. 7 Apl., 1824, in N. Y. city; d. there young.
3. Mary Lyman, b. 1 Nov., 1827, in N. Y. city; m. 9 Nov., 1848, Dr. William (s. Rev. Luke) **Wood**,

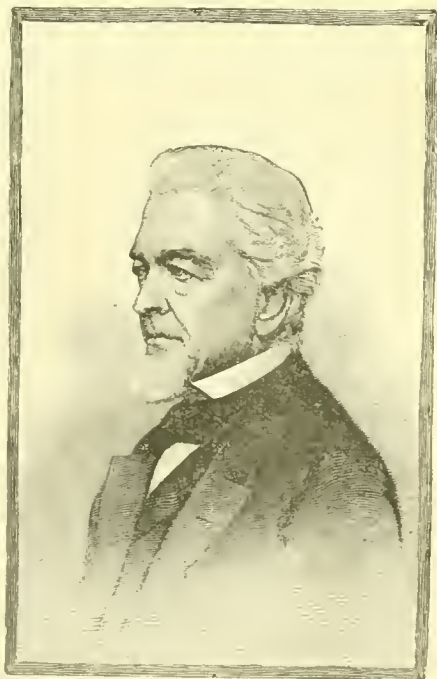
- a native of Waterbury, Conn.; res. E. W. Hill; Dr. W. d. 9 Aug., 1884. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth Ellsworth (Wood), b. 31 Aug., 1849, at So. W.; m. 9 Nov., 1878, Lewis **Sperry**, Esq.
 2. William Russell, b. 9 June, 1850, at So. W.
 4. Josiah Leavitt, b. 25 May, 1829; d. 25 Apl., 1832.

FAM. 36. **Martin**⁵ (Maj.) (*Chief-Justice Oliver*⁴ *Capt. David*³ *Jona.*² *Josias*¹), grad. Y. C. 1801; m. 19 Oct., 1807, Sophia (dau. Samuel) **Wolcott** of E. W., who was b. 29 Mch., 1786, and who d. 8 June, 1870, æ. 81. He inher. the homestead and est. at W., where he res. and d. 2 Nov., 1857; a gentleman of high character and fine abilities. *Children (b. W.)*:

1. Oliver, b. 17 Apl., 1810; grad. Y. C. 1830; killed by kick of a horse, 22 Aug., 1841; unmarried.
2. Samuel Wolcott, b. 16 Jan., 1812. *FAM.* 59.
3. Abigail Wolcott, b. 6 Jan., 1814; m. 25 Dec., 1838 (W. C. R.) David Aiken (s. of Rev. Wm. F. and Susan Aiken) **Hall** of Grafton, Vt., b. 16 Oct., 1735; lawyer, of Washington, D. C. She d. 6 Apl., 1874, at Springfield, Mass.; he d. 24 Dec., 1870. *Issue* :
 1. Ellen Ellsworth (Hall), b. 30 June, 1840; m. 20 Nov., 1861, Theodore Alden **Curtis** of Hartford, Conn.; res. Wilcox, Fla. *Children* :
 - (a) Fred. Ellsworth (Curtis), b. 16 Jan., 1863;
 - (b) George Varnum (Curtis), b. 6 Oct., 1865;
 - (c) Ruth Aldeo (Curtis), b. 31 Dec., 1878.
 2. Alice Lindsley (Hall), b. 1 Aug., 1842; m. 9 May, 1877, Dr. Cornelius C. **Wyckoff** of Buffalo, N. Y.; no issue.
 3. William Frederick (Hall), b. 27 Aug., 1844; m. 15 Dec., 1869, Eliza Burke **Hall** of Springfield, Vt.; res. Corning, Iowa. *Children* :
 - (a) Abbie Louise, b. 31 Oct., 1870; d. 2 Apl., 1877;
 - (b) Ellsworth, b. 5 Aug., 1872;
 - (c) Alice Burke, b. 10 Apl., 1875; d. 22 Nov., 1877;
 - (d) Wm. Fred., b. 10 Dec., 1878; d. 27 July, 1879;
 - (e) Maude Wheat, b. 24 July, 1880; d. 2 June, 1884;
 - (f) Wolcott, b. 12 Jan., 1882; d. 1 Aug., 1882;
 - (g) Richards Wyckoff, b. 12 Apl., 1885.
 4. Martin Ellsworth (Hall), b. 19 Sept., 1847; m. 2 Oct., 1878, Mary C. **Cushing** of Lowell, Mass. Is Lieutenant United States Navy. *Children* :
 - (a) Margaret Woodharn, b. 23 Dec., 1879.
 - (b) Annie Louise, b. 15 Jan., 1881.
 - (c) Wolcott Ellsworth, b. 3 Jan., 1884.
5. Frances Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1851; single; res. with her sister at Buffalo, N. Y.
6. Martha Barker (name changed to Martha Wolcott, after Elizabeth Wolcott, sister of Martin Ellsworth's wife, and wife of Hon. Erastus E. of E. W.), b. 2 Dec., 1855; m., 23 May, 1883, Jas. Ripley Wellman **Hitchcock**; res. N. Y. city.
4. Frederick, b. 21 Apl., 1816; m. 27 Apl., 1846, Elizabeth **Halsey** of W. He d. W. 24 Sept., 1877; inherited the Chief-Justice Ellsworth place at his mother's death, and his wid. now res. there; no issue.
5. Delia Williams, b. 20 June, 1818; m. 25 Sept., 1839, Henry Griswold **Taintor**, formerly Conn. State Treas.; res. at Hampton, Conn.; d. 11 Mch., 1889; she d. 23 Jan., 1889. *Issue* (b. Hartford, Conn.):
 1. Henry Ellsworth (Taintor), b. 29 Aug., 1844; m. 13 May, 1869, Jane G. **Bennet**; was a lawyer at Amsterdam, N. Y.; now res. Htfd. *Child* :
 - (1) Harlan Henry (Taintor), b. 19 Sept., 1870.
 2. George Edwin (Taintor), b. 20 Dec., 1846; m. 25 Oct., 1870, Emily S. **Davis** of Hartford, where he res. *Child* : (1) Lucy Strong (Taintor), b. 15 Oct., 1871; res. Htfd.
 3. William Wolcott (Taintor), b. 9 July, 1851; m. 10 May, 1876, Eliza H. **Miller** of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Hartford, Conn.; s. p.
 4. Frederick (Taintor), b. 12 Nov., 1855; single; res. (1885) Dodge City, Kan.
 5. Mary Ellen (Taintor), b. 8 Oct., 1860; m. 1 Oct., 1884, Fred'k Wendell **Davis**; res. Htfd. Conn.
6. Ellen (whose name was changed in childhood from Sophia), b. 4 Sept., 1824; m. (1), 14 May, 1845 (W. C. R.), George W. **Strong** of Rutland, Vt.; d. Nov., 1858; she m. (2) 2 Aug., 1878, Judge John **Prout**; res. R. *Child* : (1) Katharine Ellsworth (Strong), b. 26 June, 1846; m. d. res. Rut'nd, Vt.
7. Henry Martin, b. 29 Apl., 1827; d. 21 Oct., 1829.

FAM. 37. **William Wolcott**⁵ (Gov.), (*Chief-Justice Oliver*,⁴ *Capt. David*,³ *Jonat.*,² *Josias*¹), grad. Yale Coll., 1810; "studied law at the then celebrated Law School at

Litchfield, Conn., under Judges Reeves and Gould, and in the office of his brother-in-law, Chief-Justice Williams. He was drawn towards the law by a natural taste and hereditary predilection, and prosecuted its study with great energy and high purpose. He mastered it with great painstaking, neglecting not the slightest means to familiarize himself with it. It was his habit at this time to write on blank pages of the interleaved copies of the elementary works, which he had thus prepared for the purpose, all the new decisions in the American and English courts, thus keeping himself informed of the exact state of the law on any point that might arise. He was admitted to the bar in 1813, and in a city where the progress of a young lawyer is seldom rapid, his success was such that in 1817, when Judge Williams, whose practice was second to none at the Connecticut bar, was elected to Congress, Mr. E. was taken into partnership with him and placed, for two years, in the management of his extensive business. By this time, Mr. Ellsworth's own reputation as an able lawyer had brought him an ex



GOV. WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH.

(By permission of Publishers of *Hartford Co. Mem. Hist.*)

tended practice, in which he continued with unabated ardor for sixteen years. In 1827 he was sent to the United States Congress as a Whig representative; continued there for five years, and resigned at the close of the twenty-third Congressional session. His congressional record was highly honorable to himself and satisfactory to his constituents; as a member of the Judiciary Committee, he was active in preparing measures to carry into effect Pres. Jackson's proclamation against the nullification of South Carolina; he was one of the Cong. committee to investigate the affairs of the U. S. Bank at Phila.; to him, more than to any one else, is due the extension of the Copyright Law; and he was the unflinching advocate of a moderate protective policy, such as should develop home manufacture.

Returning to his home in 1834, he soon regained his lucrative practice; but, in 1838, was persuaded, much against his own wishes, to stand in nomination for Governor, and was elected by a large popular majority, and continued in the office four years, by successive re-elections. During this period he was twice offered and declined an election to the U. S. Senate. He continued at the bar until 1847, when the Legislature elected him a Judge of the Superior Court, and the Supreme Court of Errors. He remained on the bench as an associate Judge of the Supreme Court until his office expired (1861) by limitation of law upon arriving at the age of 70. Then, full of honors, and still in the use of his vigorous intellectual powers, he retired to the well-earned rest of private life—but not an idle life, for his interest in public affairs remained unabated.

He received the degree of LL.D. from Yale College in 1838; he was Professor of Law at Trinity College, Hartford; one of the original incorporators (and, at the time of his death, president of the Board of Directors) of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; president of the Board of Directors of the Hartford Retreat for the Insane.

He was a Puritan of the best stock. His honesty was of perfect whiteness. Rufus Choate once said of him, in a speech before a legislative committee of Mass., as a man of "hereditary capacity, purity, learning, and love of the law," adding, "If the land of the Shermans, and Griswolds, and Daggetts, and Williamsses, rich as she is in learning and virtue, has a sounder lawyer, a more upright magistrate, or an honest man in her public service, I know not his name." In Judge Ellsworth were hereditary qualities of great mental and moral worth. Like his father, the Chief-Justice, he was remarkable for the simplicity of his tastes and habits. In manner he was dignified; in person he was tall and finely proportioned, with as fine a personal presence and bearing as any man of his time; he was a good speaker and had a fine voice; in conversation he was earnest and sincere, and all his intercourse was marked by kindness and integrity of nature. The crown of his enduring character was his Christian walk and conversation. He early professed Christ and, ever after, through all his membership in the old Centre church of Hartford, was an humble and faithful follower of his Lord.

He delighted in theological studies and discussions, and took a very active part in religious movements. He was a prominent friend of the great charitable and missionary enterprises; was much interested in Sunday-schools, and even after he had attained a high official position, he continued his duties as a teacher in the school connected with his church. From 1821 until his death, a period of 47 years, he held the office of deacon in the Centre church. In all things he was an admirable representative of New England, a man of old-time integrity, sincerity, solidity of character.—*Sermon preached at the Funeral of Hon. Wm. W. Ellsworth, by Rev. Geo. H. Gould, Pastor of the Centre Church, &c., &c., Hartford, 1868. Psalm xii. 1.*

Gov. Ellsworth resided during the later years of his life at Hartford, Conn. He married, 11 Sept., 1813, Emily (eld. dau. of Noah) Webster, the lexicographer, b. Sept., 1790. She d. 23 Aug., 1861. Gov. Ellsworth d. 15 Jan., 1868. *Ch.* :

1. Pinckney Webster, b. 5 Dec., 1814. FAM. 60.
2. Emily, b. 27 Sept., 1816; m. 27 Apl., 1841. Rev. Abner **Jackson**, Pres. of Trinity Coll., Hfd., Conn., b. 4 Nov., 1811; d. 19 Apl., 1874; she d. 1 Feb., 1853; he m. again. *Issue:*
 1. Emily Ellsworth (Jackson), b. 12 Nov., 1845; m. 8 Apl., 1869, Philip N. **Nicholas** of Geneva, N. Y.
 2. Edith Ellsworth (Jackson), b. 29 July, 1852; d. 11 Jan., 1861.
3. Harriet, b. 4 July, 1818; m. 23 Dec., 1843. Rev. Russell S. **Cook**, Sec'y of Am. Tract Soc., and d. 21 Feb., 1848; s. p. He m. again.
4. Oliver, b. 13 Sept., 1820. FAM. 61.
5. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov., 1822; d. 20 Jan., 1823.
6. Elizabeth, b. 8 June, 1824; m. 14 Dec., 1853. Hon.

Waldo **Hutchins**, b. 30 Sept., 1822; lawyer of N. Y. city.; memb. U. S. Congress from 12th N. Y. Congress, District, 1879-1885; res. Riverdale, near King's Bridge, N. Y. *Issue:*

1. Julia Sterling (Hutchins), b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 May, 1879, Henry E. **Wolcott** of Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.; lawyer. *Children:* (a) Oliver (Wolcott), b. 14 Mch., 1880; (b) Charles M. (Wolcott), b. 11 Aug., 1882; (c) Henry G. (Wolcott), b. 2 Mch., 1884.
2. Augustus Schell (Hutchins), b. 11 Nov., 1856; lawyer, N. Y. city.
3. Waldo (Hutchins), b. 20 Sept., 1858; lawyer N. Y. city.
4. William Ellsworth (Hutchins), b. 18 Sept., 1861. bus. N. Y. city.

FAM. 37. **Henry Leavitt** (Hon.) (*Chief-Justice Oliver*,⁴ *Capt. David*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁶ *Josias*¹), twin bro. of Gov. William W.; grad. Y. C. 1810; studied law with Judge Gould at Litchfield, Conn.; m. and settled in W. in practice of law; but was not strongly wedded to his profession, and indulged in the pursuits of agriculture; had a spirit of enterprise, and was for a time extensively engaged in building improvements in Hartford. In 1832 he was appointed by President Jackson as Chief Commissioner among the Indian tribes to the south and west of Arkansas. In this service he made several extensive journeys towards the Rocky Mountains, in one of which he was accompanied by Washington Irving, who thus obtained the materials for his "Tour on the Prairies." At the end of two years Mr. E. was placed at the head of the U. S. Patent Office, a position which he held for ten years, and was then appointed U. S. Land Commissioner, and settled at Lafayette, Ind. Here he made extensive entries of the public lands in that State, which resulted in making him the largest landholder and farmer in the West. Failure of health induced him to remove to Fair Haven, Conn., in 1856, where he d. 27 Dec., 1858. He left a large bequest to Yale College. He was in his views and calculations a man largely ahead of his times. Before his death he was enthusiastic in his belief that the time would come when steam would be used to plow the great western prairies and to secure the crops, etc. Indeed these views were afterwards brought up, after his death, when his will was being contested, to prove his unsoundness of mind and incapacity to make a will!

He m. (1) 22 June, 1813, Nancy Allen (only dau. of Hon. Elizur) **Goodrich** of New Haven, Conn., b. 1 Jan., 1793, who d. 14 Jan., 1847; m. (2) Marietta **Bartlett** of North Guilford, Conn.; m. (3) Catherine (dau. Rev. Dr.) **Smith** of Durham, Conn., who survived him. (*Ch. (all by 1st mar.):*)

1. Henry William, bp. 22 b. 15, *gravestone at Lafayette, Ind.* May, 1814. FAM. 62.
2. Edward Augustus, bp. 10 Apl., 1818. FAM. 63.
3. Annie Goodrich, bp.; m. at Lafayette, Ind., 5 July, 1852, Roswell Chamberlain **Smith**, at present Pres. of "The Century Publishing Co.," N. Y. city.* *Issue:*
 1. Julia Goodrich (Smith), b. 23 Apl., 1853; m. 23 Apl., 1879, George S. Geo. the celebrated portrait painter) **Iness, Jr.**; res. 1889) Mont

clair, N. J. *Children:* (a) Roswell and (b) Elizabeth (Iness), twins, b. 22 Mch., d. 6 Nov., 1880; (c) Julia (Iness), b. 17 June, 1881; (d) George Ellsworth (Iness), b. 10 Oct., 1882; (e) Goodrich (Iness), b. 1 Mch., 1884.

2. Albert Hubbard (Smith).
3. —, dau., d. inf.
4. Wm. Roswell (Smith), (twins, d. one at 7 mos.
5. Henry Asher (Smith), (and 7 d., one 7 mo. 20 d.
6. —, son, b. 6 June, 1862.

FAM. 38. **John** (*Capt. John*,³ *Capt. John*,² *Lieut. John*,¹ *Josias*¹), m. 25 Nov., 1778, Sarah (dau. Rev. Cyrian) **Strong** of Farmington, Conn., who d. 1817. He d. in Vt., 27 June, 1816. *Children:*

1. Maria, b. 22 Oct., 1780; d. 7 Nov., 1789.
2. Harriet, b. 25 Sept., 1791 (conc. acc. says 1790); m. Amos-bury **Blunt** (or Blount); she d. 10 June, 1847; were missionaries to Cherokees; d. in Tenn.
3. John Clark, b. 22 Feb., 1793; m. twice; first wife, Eliza **Talman**; was a missionary to the Cherokees; d. Greenboro, Vt., 11 July, 1861.
4. Frederick, b. 29 Mch., 1795. FAM. 64.
5. Sarah, b. 23 Apl., 1797; m. Geo. A. **Morey**; d.

at Fairlee, Vt., 22 Mch., 1873.

6. Sophia Bill, b. 20 Oct., 1799; m. Luke **Coss**; res. (1884) Hardwick, Vt.; wid.
7. Martha, b. 29 Dec., 1801; m. Dec., 1824, E. H. **Farnham**; res. (1889) Newbury, Vt.
8. Oliver Wendell, b. 10 Feb., 1805; m. Amanda **Cook**; were missionaries to the Cherokees; d. in Iowa, 27 Apl., 1871.

* Annie (Ellsworth) Smith sent the first message, "What hath God wrought," over Morse's original telegraph line from Washington to Baltimore. Prof. M. was then living at Mr. Ellsworth's house in Washington.

FAM. 39. **Grove**¹ (*Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), m. Sarah Pinney; he d. 10 Mch., 1805. *Children (this family from E. P. E.):*

1. Grove, b. Feb. 15, 1784. FAM. 65.
2. Sally, b. 14 Apl., 1790.

3. Ann, b. 21 Oct., 1798; m. Quartus Searl of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

FAM. 40. **Stoddard** (*Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) 13 May, 1793, Anna (dau. Col. Lemuel and Ann Ellsworth) **Stoughton**, b. 7 Nov., 1770, and who d. 21 May, 1806 (*E. W. O.* and *S. R.*), in 36th year; "a female inf. buried in same grave"; m. (2) 21 May, 1807, Clarissa (dau. Capt. Joseph and Lydia Hyde) **Alden**, "a lineal desc. of John Alden, of Mayflower fame;" b. at Stafford, Conn., 17 Aug., 1785, who d. at New Britain, Conn., 7 Mch., 1881, æ. 96. He d. 31 Oct., 1845, æ. 78. — *E. W. O. Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

1. Ann, b. 1793; d. 7 Feb., 1794, in 2d year.
2. Stoddard, b. 13 Nov., 1795. FAM. 66.
3. Ann, b. 29 Apl., 1796; d. 28 Dec., 1857, æ. 41.
4. Mary (prob. twin to Stoddard), d. 9 May, 1805, æ. 10.
5. Selena (or Selma), b. 17 Apl., 1798; d. unmarried, 10 June, 1881.
6. Edwards, 1. June 21, 1801, in 2d year.
7. Edwards, b. 7 Mch., 1803; d. unmarried.

(*By 2d marriage:*)

8. Clarissa Alden, b. 1 Apl., 1808; m. 1833, George Stringer of Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. 1 July, 1888, æ. 80. *Issue:*
 1. Henry (Stringer), d. æ. 4 or 5 years.
 2. Clara Alden (Stringer), res. (1891) Buffalo, N. Y.
 3. George Alfred (Stringer), Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1876, Eliza Coo (dau. Judge Jesse) Walker

- of Buffalo. *Children:* (1) Geraldine May, b. 1873; (2) Harold, b. 1879; d. next year.
4. John Edwards (Stringer), New York city.
5. Emma Ellsworth (Stringer), m. Lanfear; res. Kansas City, Mo.
9. Lydia, b. 6 Feb., 1812; m. Dr. M. P. Orton; d. 15 Feb., 1881.
10. Sarah B., b. 10 Jan., 1814; m. John W. Stoughton.
11. Catherine, b. 22 June (1810 or 20), 1816; m. Eli Horton.
12. Hannibal, b. 26 Oct., 1819; d. 28 Dec., 1897.
13. Mary E., b. 3 Nov., 1821; m. John W. Stoughton.

Ch. of Stoddard Ellsworth, d. æ. 20 mos., 10 Apl., 1818. S. R.

FAM. 41. **Abner Moseley**³ of E. W. (*Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 4 Jan., 1771; m. 31 Dec., 1797, Elsie (dau. Hugh) **Thompson**, b. 8 May, 1766, at E. W. He d. 21 Dec., 1853; she d. 20 Nov., 1840, æ. 74 (*S. R.*), both at E. W. *Children (b. E. W.):*

1. Frederick, b. 8 Nov., 1798; m. Susan P. Bediagle; he d. 7 June, 1827 (*S. R.*); left a dau. who m. but had no issue.
2. Mary Moseley, b. 28 Aug., 1800; m. Asa N. Mann; d. at Forsyth, Ga., 9 Apl., 1870; no issue.

3. Martha Stoughton, b. 29 Aug., 1802; m. 1 Feb., 1827, Samuel M. Hayden of Essex, Conn. She d. at Forsyth, Ga., 26 Apl., 1857; had 3 daughters; is buried at Essex, Conn.
4. Abner Moseley, Jr., b. 13 July, 1801. FAM. 67.

FAM. 43. **John** (*Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 13 Feb., 1773; m. Ruth (dau. Lemuel,¹ Nath¹, John,² Thos.¹) **Stoughton**, b. E. W. 12 May, 1776, and who d. 25 Nov., 1859, he d. 10 Mch., 1823, at Athens, Pa. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Lemuel Stoughton, b. 11 Feb., d. 29 Mch., 1799.
2. Ruth, b. 31 Aug., 1800, d. 19 Oct., 1801.
3. Nath Ann, b. 15 Feb., 1802; m. Sept., 1833, Dr. Ebenezer L. Boyd; she d. 25 Apl., 1861.
4. Lemuel Stoughton, b. 9 Nov., 1801. FAM. 68.
5. John, b. 2 Sept., 1806; d. 18 Aug., 1838; m. but no rev. and s. p.
6. Erasmus Lyman, 1. 21 May, 1808. FAM. 69.
7. Abigail Sage, b. 2 Feb., 1810; m. 5 Nov., 1822, Job C. of John and Anna Gore) **Shepard** of Athens, Pa.; she d. 26 Mch., 1874, he b. 22 Oct., 1801; d. 24 Jan., 1855. *Issue:*

1. Anna Gore (Shepard), b. Athens, Pa., 4 May, 1825; m. 25 July, 1853, May Eliphaz A. McWhorter of Montgomery, Ala.; res. 1889. *S. R.* Mary's, Ga.

2. Cornelia (Shepard), b. Athens, Pa., 2 June, 1828; m. 1 June, 1829, Theodore Perry of N. Y., who d. 11 Oct., 1881; resided (1886) Bergen Poin N. J.

3. Henry Martyn (Hon.) (Shepard), b. Athens, Pa., 12 Dec., 1830; he was educated in private schools at home, at Phillips Academy in Andover, Mass., and at Heidelberg University, Germany, was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-one, rem. to Chicago, Ill., 6 March, 1861, where he now res. In 1866-67 was member of the Illinois Legislature; in Nov., 1883, was elected Judge of the Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., and has always presided on the Chamberside of the court. By operation of law he became Chief Justice of the court in Nov., 1887, and now presides as such. He was re-elected, 1889, on a second term of six years; he was al

so chosen, in 1890, (first) president of the Illinois Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Three of Judge Shepard's great grand fathers were officers in the Army of the Revolution, Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, Maj. Lemuel Stoughton, and Lieut. Obadiah Gore, the latter having three brothers and two brothers-in-law killed in the battle of Wyoming. Several of Judge Shepard's earlier ancestors were distinguished in Indian wars in New England, notably Capt. George Denison, who also won distinction under Cronwell and was wounded at Naseby, and Capt. Thomas Prentice, known as "The Trooper." Another of his remote grandfathers Isaac Shepard, was killed by the Indians at Concord, Mass., 12 Feb., 1676. It was Capt. Thos. Prentice who commanded the troop sent to Rhode Island in 1659, to receive Sir Edmund Andros and conduct him under arrest to Massachusetts. Two years before that time, when Sir Edmund went to Hftd to compel the surrender of the Conn. charter of 1662, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, a brother of one of Judge Shepard's remote grandmothers, Mary Wadsworth Stoughton, was the person who, when the lights in the assembly chamber were suddenly extinguished on the night of Oct. 31, 1687, seized the charter from the table where it lay, pending the debate between the colonists and Sir Edmund, and secreted it in the hollow of the famous charter oak tree. Judge Shepard's original American ancestor in every line of his descent, embracing over thirty different families, came from England to New England between



the years 1629 and 1646. He m., 5 Aug., 1868, Frances Welles **Stuart**, dau. of Gen. Charles B. Stuart and Frances M. Welles, his wife, of Geneva, N. Y., and has *children*: (a) Stuart Gore (Shepard), b. 21 Jan., 1874; (b) Francis (Shepard), b. 11 Sept., 1876; d. 4 Jan., 1879; (c) Helen Ellsworth (Shepard), b. 21 July, 1878; (d) Henry (Carlton) (Shepard), b. 26 Oct., 1880; d. 15 May, 1881; (e) Perry Melville (Shepard), b. 13 Feb., 1883. These children are lineal descendants, on their father's side, of Rev. John Warham, Thomas Stoughton, Josias Ellsworth, and Thomas Holcomb of the Windsor Colony, and of Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor; and, on their mother's side, of Gov. Thomas Welles, "the Worshipful" John Talcott, Mr. William Pirkin, Ozias Goodwin, Ensign William Good-

rich, Reynold Marvin, John Hollister, St. Richard "Treat, Sr., and Thomas Wright, original "settlers" of the Hartford and Wethersfield Colonies; and, through both parents, are lineally descended from Ralph Shepard of Dedham, Mass. (1635), Baptiste Smedley of Concord, Mass. (1639), Mr. John Gore of Roxbury, Mass. (1635), Capt. Joseph Weld of Roxbury, Mass. (1635), William Chandler of Roxbury (1637), Jas. Draper of Roxbury and Charlestown, Mass. (d. 1670), Robert Parke of Wethersfield and New London, Conn. (d. 1665), Christopher Avery of Gloucester, Mass. (1646), and William Edwards of Hartford (1640).

8. Harriet, b. 18 July, 1812; d. 21 Feb., 1871; m'd'd.
9. Emily, b. 18 Aug., 1814; d. 18 June, 1870; m'd'd.

FAM. 44. **Timothy**⁵ (*Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 17 Apl., 1771; m. Anna (dau. Cotton and Martha *Stoughton*) **Mather**, b. Essex, Conn., 1782; res. Windsorville, E. W. He was a prominent man in all town matters, and favorably and extensively known throughout the State. He d. 5 Feb., 1847, æ. 68 (*S. B.*); she d. 22 Feb., 1844, æ. 62. — *S. B. Ch.*:

1. Mary Ann Mather, b. 1802; d. 25 Aug., 1814, æ. 12.
2. Joseph B., b. 2 July, 1804; grad. Y. C., 1825; m., Nov., 1831, Mrs. Mary A. **Starkey** of Essex, Conn., where he estab. himself as a ship-builder; rem., 1852, to Brooklyn, N. Y., and eng'd in ins. business; res. for a time at Detroit, Mich. He d. E. W., 25 Aug., 1860; left sons and daughters.
3. Elizabeth Stoughton, b. 19 May, 1806; m. Hiram

Watson, M.D.; she d. 1884.

1. Henry A., b. 8 Apl., 1809 or '10. FAM. 70.
5. Caroline B., b. 7 Apl., 1811; m. Richard **Hayden**; lost at sea in str. *Cambria*, Oct., 1870.
6. Mary Ann Mather, b. June (Jan.), 1814; d. 27 Mch., 1828, æ. 13.
7. Timothy, b. 14 Sept., 1821; m. Jane **Finch**; res. (1889) San Francisco, Cal.; no issue.

FAM. 45. **Gurdon**¹ (*Gurdon*,⁴ *Capt. David*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 1773; m. 9 July, 1800, Martha *Stoughton*, b. 15 Nov., 1777; d. 1 Nov., 1857. He d. 7 Feb., 1844. *Children*:

1. Sophia, b. 10 Jan., 1801; d. 28 Feb., 1833; unm., at Bloomington, Ill.
2. Laura, b. 21 Mch., 1802; unm.
3. Martha, b. 20 May, 1803; m. 15 May, 1828, Geo. E. **Knapp**, d. 9 Oct., 1882, at Bloomfield, Ill.
4. Minerva, b. 22 Nov., 1804; m. 1848, Simon **Carew**, d. 18 May, 1883, Janesville, Wis.
5. Gurdon, b. 1 Apl., 1806; d. 4 Nov., 1825.
6. Lydia Stoughton, b. 1 Nov., 1807; m., 1839, Jos. **Spaulding**; d. 19 Apl., 1883, Janesville, Wis.;

four married daughters.

7. John, b. 5 Feb., 1809; res., unm., Bloomington, Ill.
8. Charles, b. 9 Feb., 1811; res., unm., Bloom'g'n, Ill.
9. Oliver, b. 29 Aug., 1812; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1842, Adeline P. **Hayes**; m. (2) 15 Jan., 1868, Carrie **Noble**. He d. 27 Nov., 1871; res. Bloomington, Ill.; no living issue.
10. Emilee, b. 3, d. 17 Feb., 1814.
11. Emilee, b. 25 Mch., 1815; m. 19 Oct., 1847, Abram **Brokaw** of Bloomington, Ill.; no issue.

FAM. 46. **Benjamin**¹ (*Job*,⁴ *Sgt. Benj.*,³ *Lieut. Job*,² *Josias*¹), m. Nov., 1789, Ann (dau. Israel and Martha *Rockwell*) **Stiles** of Seantie, E. W., b. 9 Apl., 1766; d. 9 Nov., 1831, æ. 67 (*Sc.*). He d. 27 Aug., 1828, æ. 66. — *Sc. Ch. (dates, except those marked,* furnished by Mrs. Jane Ellsworth Grush)*:

1. Anson, b. 1791; d. 19 Apl., 1832, æ. 40. *Sc.**
2. Benjamin, b. 1793.
3. Reuben, b. 1795.
4. Chauncy (Dea.), b. 1797. FAM. 71.
5. Ann, b. 1800; d. 27 Mch., 1883.
6. Benjamin, b. 1803; d. 18 Jan., 1882.

7. Mary, b. (twin to Martha), d. 19 Mch., 1890. Is this the Mary who d. 27 Mch., 1828, æ. 32? (*S. B.*), occup. her father's ho. until her death, when it came into hands of his gd.-s., Chauncy Benj. Ellsworth.
8. Israel, b. 1805; d. 7 Dec., 1832, æ. 26. *Sc.**
9. Aurelia, b. 1807; d. 27 Jan., 1882.

FAM. 47. **Job**⁴ (*Capt.*) (*Sgt. Benj.*,³ *Lieut. Job*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Rev. Thos.) **Potwine**,⁴ Nov., 1792; she d. 29 May, 1823, æ. 54 (*E. W.*); (2) Huldah **Allen**; he d. 21 Mch., 1849. *Ch.* (this line furnished by his gd.-son, Theodore Ellsworth, E. W., who occupies the old Job E. place):

1. Elizabeth Potwine, b. 21 Jan., 1794.
2. Lydia, b. 13 Dec., 1795.
3. Mary, b. twin to Lydia.
1. Job, b. 16 Mch., 1797.
5. Jason, b. 13 Aug., 1799. FAM. 72.

6. Thomas Potwine, b. 18 May, 1806; bp. 26 Jan., 1807 (*S. B.*); m. ——— *Ch.* (prob.) bp. 9 Aug., 1835. — (*S. B.*):
1. —, ch. d. 17 Oct., 1828, æ. 5. *S. B.*
2. —, ch. d. 11 Sept., 1844, æ. 4. — (*S. B.*)

FAM. 48. **Oliver**⁶ (*Thos.*,⁴ *Chas.*,⁴ *Sam.*,⁴ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josias*¹), m., abt. 1808, Mary (dau. Samuel) **Keith**; settled at Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., where they d.; he, abt. 1869; she, about 1869. *Children*:

- 1 James, b. in Conn., about 1809; m. Melinda Hill; sett. Windham, Pa. *Issue*:
 1. James.
 2. John.
 3. Charles.
 4. Griffin.
 5. Mary.
 6. Anna.
- 2 Sally, b. _____; m. Burton Russell of Orwell, Pa.; both d. *Issue*:
 1. Daniel E. Russell; res. Windham, Pa.
 2. Helen (Russell), m. Amos Jillson; res. W. Warren, Pa.
 3. Mercur (Russell), res. on pat. homestead at Orwell, Pa.; m. Ann Russell of W'd'm, Pa.
 1. Ralph (Russell); single; a rambler. yrs.
 2. Samuel (Russell), d. at O. abt 1868, at abt. 17
 3. Asa (Russell); res. O.
 4. Dan. (Russell); d. young.
 3. Mary, m. Willard Green of Wysox, Pa.; both dead. *Issue*:
 1. Lewis (Green), res. Burlington, Elbert Co., Col.
 2. Mary Antoinette (Green).
 3. Helen (Green).
 4. Edward (Green).
 5. Charles (Green).
 - 4 Oliver, b. Conn. abt. 1817; res. Lanark, Carroll Co., Illinois.
 - 5 Charles, b. Conn., 17 Sept., 1819. *FAM.* 73.
 - 6 Caroline, b. at Orwell, Pa., 19 Feb. 1821; m. Cyrus Cook, b. 16 Feb., 1818, res. at Orwell, Pa. *Issue*:
 1. Avery C. (Cook), b. 21 May, 1841.
 2. Joel D. (Cook), b. 21 Aug., 1843.
 3. Oliver Ellsworth (Cook), b. 14 Aug., 1845.
 4. Emma A. (Cook), b. 1 July, 1849.
 5. Ralph P. (Cook), b. 4 Apr., 1855.
 - 7 Austin, b. at Orwell, Pa.; res. Burlington, Elbert Co., Colorado.
 - 8 Clinton, res. Orwell, Pa.

FAM. 49. Eliphalet ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Josiah*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. Bethiah Thatcher; rem., 1837, to Illinois, and d. 9 Sept., 1846; his wife b. 6 Nov., 1814; d. 8 July, 1844; both buried at Deer Park, La Salle Co., Ill. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------|
| 1. Philander. | 3. Sarah H. | 6. Nancy Ann. |
| 2. William A., b. Pa., 8 Jan., 1818. <i>FAM.</i> 74. | 4. Betsey B. Almira. | 7. Charissa. |

FAM. 50. Josiah Orton ⁶ (*Josiah*, ⁵ *Josiah*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Josiah*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. Lucy S Mills. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mason P., b. 16 Mch., 1847. | 2. Ellen Maria, b. 12 Mch., 1853. | 3. Althea, b. 10 Feb., 1858 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 51. Edgar Lord ⁶ (*Josiah*, ⁵ *Josiah*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Josiah*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. Almira McClure. *Children*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Robert E., b. 30 Nov., 1853. | 2. Willie H., b. 30 July, 1855. | 3. Edward E., b. 23 May, 1857 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|

FAM. 52. John N. Maffit ⁶ (*Josiah*, ⁵ *Josiah*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Josiah*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. Mary Ann Clough. *Children*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Uriah, b. 6 May, 1851. | 2. John C., b. 19 May, 1853. | 3. Angeline, b. 6 Oct., 1856 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|

FAM. 53. Flavius J. ⁶ (*Josiah*, ⁵ *Josiah*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Josiah*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. Martha Jane Abbe. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Flavella Jane, b. 29 Dec., 1853. | 4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1860. |
| 2. Callista Ann, b. 28 Dec., 1856. | 5. Flavius Josiah, b. 23 June, 1862. |
| 3. Josephine E., b. 3. d. 11 June, 1858. | |

FAM. 54. Elisha ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. 26 Nov., 1808, Elizabeth Oviatt, b. 23 Apl., 1786, in Goshen, Conn. He d. 13 Sept., 1859; she d. 11 (12, *Fam. Rec.*) Sept., 1859. *Ch. (b. Hudson, Ohio)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Harriet A., b. 23 Nov., 1809; m. 30 Jan., 1830, Henry C. Thompson, b. 24 Nov., 1801; res. Hudson, Ohio. <i>Issue</i> : | Chamberlain , 1880; (c) Charles Robert, b. 7 Aug., 1864; (d) Edwin Bailey, b. 21 Oct., 1865. |
| 1. Robert W. (Thompson), b. 10 Apl., 1833; m. 18 Nov., 1852, Eunice Turner, <i>Ch. (by the name of Turner)</i> : (a) Harriet Rosetta, b. 8 Oct., 1853; d. 18 Dec., 1855; (b) Harriet Amelia, b. 1 Nov., 1855; m. Leonard C. Wallace, 1887; (c) Orrin H., b. 22 May, 1857; m. Mary E. Cady, 1880; (d) Eunice, b. 15 Feb., 1859; m. Horace A. | 2. Elisha E. (Thompson), b. 30 Mch., 1812; d. 6 Sept., 1842. |
| | 2. Augustus, b. 11 Dec., 1811 (12, <i>Fam. Rec.</i>); m. 17 Apl., 1837. <i>FAM.</i> 75. |
| | 3. Edgar Birge, b. 10 Feb., 1815; m. 8 May, 1845. <i>FAM.</i> 76. |
| | 4. Cynthia E., b. 5 Apl., 1817; d. 14 Oct., 1819. |
| | 5. Marcus Elisha, b. 6 Aug., 1825. <i>FAM.</i> 77. |

FAM. 55. Elijah ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. Clarissa Oviatt. He d. 11 Oct., 1859. *Children*:

- | | | | | |
|----------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 1. Heman | 2. Ann | 3. Orson | 4. Marvin | 5. Maria |
|----------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|

FAM. 56. John ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. Sarah A. Stoughton, b. 31 Jan., 1808; he d. 1 May, 1871; she d. 11 Aug., 1885; res. Hudson, Ohio. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah Salama, b. 1 Feb., d. 7 Aug., 1825 | 4. Henry L., b. 13 Aug., 1831; m. Lorinda Blair, 1860 |
| 2. John B., b. 4 Sept., 1827. <i>FAM.</i> 78. | 5. Juliet, b. 7 Mch., 1833. |
| 3. William Erastus, b. 22 Feb., 1829. <i>FAM.</i> 79. | 6. Rufus C., b. 30 Apl., 1839; d. 8 Feb., 1849. |

FAM. 57. Thomas Eaton ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Josias* ¹), m. (1) 15 June, 1825, Mary A. Bigelow, b. 15 June, 1804, who d. 14 Jan., 1861; (2) 16 Nov., 1865, Louisa H. Wait; res. Richfield, O., 1884. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Elisha P., b. 2 July, 1828; d. 2 Mch., 1879. | 4. James W., b. 13 Mch., 1841. |
| 2. Ursoline, b. 24 June, 1830; d. 1 May, 1853. | 5. Mary C., b. 18 Dec., 1843; d. 20 Aug., 1863. |
| 3. Ransom C., b. 14 Sept., 1832. | |

FAM. 58. **Ransom Philander**⁶ (*Thos.,⁷ *Thos.*,¹ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,³ *Josias*¹), m. (1) 2 Dec., 1827, **Urania B. Carr**, who d. 13 June, 1834; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1834, **Caroline N. Oviatt**, who d. 24 May, 1868; m. (3) 6 Oct., 1868, **Eliza M. Castle**. He d. 4 May, 1883, at Hudson, O. *Children*:*

1. Elijah O., b. 18 Feb., 1831; d. 6 Apl., 1832.
2. Mary Florilla, b. twin Elijah O.; d. 11 Apl., 1832.
3. Martin Clement, b. 28 Oct., 1836; res. 1841.
4. Ransom Philander, b. 22 July, 1839; d. 13 Dec., 1841.
5. Ransom John, b. 15 June, 1842; d. 4 Dec., 1863.
6. Mary Florilla, b. 31 Oct., 1845; d. 11 Aug., 1849.
7. Julia C., b. 12 July, 1850; m. 18 Apl., 1867.

Arthur A. Jones, *Issue*:

1. Harry H. (Jones), b. 10 Jan., 1868.
2. Mary C. (Jones), b. 31 Mch., 1870.
3. Elia N., b. 30 July, 1872; m. 28 Nov., 1873, Jacob Niebel; res. Hudson, O. *Issue*:
1. Carrie E. (Niebel), b. 11 Jan., 1885.
2. Herbert E., b. 4 June 1886.
10. Carrie Estelle, b. 11 Aug., 1850; d. 18 Nov., 1894.
11. Carrie Bell, b. 6 Sept., 1871.

FAM. 59. **Samuel Wolcott**⁶ (Col.) (*Maj. Martin*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,¹ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona*,² *Josias*¹), m. 27 Nov., 1834 (W. C. H.), **Eleanor Drake** of So. W., b. 25 Dec., 1813; he d. at Lafayette, Ind., Feb., 1882. *Ch.*:

1. Sophia Wolcott, b. 11 Sept., 1835; m. 27 Oct., 1858, James M. Reynolds, Lafayette, Ind., b. 21 Oct., 1826; res. Lafayette, Ind., 1889. *Issue*:
1. Genevieve (Reynolds), b. 3 July, 1859; d. 16 Nov., 1863.
2. Gertrude (Reynolds), b. 2 Jan., 1865.
3. Sophia Ellsworth (Reynolds), b. 13 Oct., 1866; d. 24 Mch., 1869.

4. Genevieve (Reynolds), b. 29 Dec., 1868.
5. Edward Ellsworth (Reynolds), b. 7 Jan., 1872.
2. Samuel Wolcott, b. 2 Mch., 1838; m. 5 Nov., 1873, Kate A. Higgins of Ind., and d. 10 Feb., 1879; no issue.
3. Emma, b. 13 July, 1845; m. 21 Mch., 1880, James W. Eldridge of Manchester, Conn.; d. 29 Mch., 1881; no issue.

FAM. 60. **Pinckney Webster**⁶ (M.D.) (*Gov. Wm. W.*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,¹ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) 11 Oct., 1842, **Julia Sterling** of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Feb., 1822; d. 18 Mch., 1854; (2) 7 Dec., 1857, **Julia T. Dow** of New Haven, Conn., b. 5 Mch., 1837. He grad. Y. C., 1836; M.D. at Univ. Penn., Phila.; is a practicing physician in Hartford, Conn. *Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. William Sterling, b. 11 Aug., 1849; d. 16 Apl., 1852. *(By 2d marriage)*:
1. Julia Sterling, b. 27 June, 1869; m. 21 Dec., 1882.
2. Augustus Julius Lyman of Asheville, N. C.
3. Emily Webster, b. 21 May, 1864.

4. Harriet, b. 16 June, 1855; d. 31 Oct., 1868.
5. Wolcott Webster, b. 25 Oct., 1867.
6. Ernest Bradford, b. 27 Apl., 1870.
7. Edith Townsend, b. 4 Feb., 1872.
8. Alice Greenleaf, b. 6 Oct., 1877.

FAM. 61. **Oliver**⁶ (*Gov. Wm. W.*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,¹ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona*,² *Josias*¹), was at one time a bookseller and publisher in Boston; m. (1) 14 June, 1854, **Caroline C. (dau. Roswell C.) Smith** of Hartford, b. 18 Dec., 1829; d. 31 July, 1866; m. (2) 13 Aug., 1868, **Mary W. Janvin** of Exeter, N. H., b. 7 Sept., 1830; d. 12 Aug., 1870; m. (3) 15 Nov., 1871, **Orah A. Janvin**, b. 1 July, 1836; d. 3 Sept., 1882. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. William Webster, b. 30 Oct., 1855. FAM. 80. *(By 3d wife)*:

2. Oliver, b. 22 Aug., 1873.
3. Emily, b. 4 July, 1875.

FAM. 62. **Henry William**⁶ (*Hon. Henry L.*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,¹ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona*,² *Josias*¹), grad. Y. C., 1834; m. 11 Jan., 1844, **Mary E. West**, b. 10 May, 1817 (*gravestone*, 16 Aug., 1816); of Salem, Mass.; she d. 24 Aug., 1869, m. 52 years, 3 mos., 14 days; he d. 14 Aug., 1864; he was, at one time, U. S. Minister to Sweden. *Children*:

1. Henry Goodrich, b. 13 Dec., 1844; m., 12 May, 1867, **Mary L. Black**; is 1st Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps, stationed at Norfolk, Va.
2. George William, b. and d. 29 July, 1846.
3. Edward A., b. 29 Aug., 1850. FAM. 81.

4. Mary Gardner, b. 20 July, 1852; d. 17 Sept., 1853.
5. Ada W., b. 4 Jan., 1855; m. 3 Sept., 1878, F. A. Stuart, res. Lafayette, Ind.
6. Annie E., b. 3 Mch., 1860, res. Lafayette, Ind.

FAM. 63. **Edward Augustus**⁶ (*Henry L.*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,¹ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona*,² *Josias*¹), m. **Jane McCarney**; he is dead; his wid. m. (2) **John Beard**; had son **John** res. at Centerville, Cal.; is again wid. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Goodrich; m.; has family; res. near Niles, California.
2. Ellen Augusta, b. Apl., 1838; m., 1855, Julius K. Rose, b. 1819. *Issue*:

1. Mary, b. May, 1865; m., 1876, Rev. Robert L. Bateman.
2. Blanche, b. Nov., 1877; m., 1880, Samuel G. Higgins, 3 Charlotte, b. Dec., 1865.

FAM. 64. **Frederick**⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Capt. John*,¹ *Capt. John*,² *Lieut. John*,³ *Josias*¹), b. 1765, m. **Mary Coleman**; he d. 10 May, 1784; they were missionaries to the Cherokee Indians. *Children*:

1. John, b. 28 July, 1823; m., 3 Feb., 1847, Susan C. Gage, b. at Brainard, Tenn.; he is the last male desc. of John, b. 1775.
2. Mary B., b. 18 Dec., 1827, Hendrick, Vt.; m., 27

- Mch., 1850, Alanson of Hendrick, Vt., res. (1889) Janesville, Wis.
3. Sarah, b. 26 May, 1832, Greenboro, Vt.

FAM. 65. **Croves** (*Grove*,¹ *Jones*,² *Josias*), m. (1) Eunice **Phelps**, 14 Dec., 1809, who d. 3 Nov., 1856; m. (2) July 2, 1818, Anna **Bailey**. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. John Phelps (Rev.), b. 2^d Oct., 1810. FAM 82.
2. Elizabeth Brown, b. 9 Nov., 1813; m. Jonathan **Lanpher** of Lewis Co., N. Y. (*By 2d wife*);

3. Caleb Bailey (Rev.), b. 22 July, 1819; m. 8 Nov., 1849, Eugenia Maria **Foote**; res. Maspeth, Queen Co., N. Y.
4. Loren Leonard, b. 2 Feb., 1822.

FAM. 66. **Stoddard** (*Stoddord*,¹ *Lieut. Sol.*,² *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,⁴ *Josias*), m. Aurelia (dau. Cotton and Martha **Stoughton**) **Mather**; he d. 11 Dec., 1819, æ. 25, at Darien, Ga.; she d. 28 Nov. (25, S. B.), 1841, æ. 52.—*E. W. O. Child: James S., b. ; d. 13 Dec., 1830, æ. 13.—E. W. O.*

FAM. 67. **Abner Moseley** (*Abner M.*,¹ *Lieut. Sol.*,² *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,⁴ *Josias*), b. 13 July, 1804, m., 26 Apr., 1832, Lucy Wetmore **Stoughton** of E. W., b. 3 (or 15) July, 1806, who d. 24 Sept., 1866, at E. W. Hill; he d. 24 Sept., 1846, æ. 42.—*S. B. Children:*

1. Frederick, b. 25 Jan., 1831. FAM 83.
2. Samuel Hayden, b. 7 Apr., 1831; d. unm'd, 31 July, 1856, at E. W.
3. Lucy Stoughton, b. 12 Nov., 1835; m., 2 Sept., 1857, Rev. Samuel B. **Forbes**; she d. 23 June, 1863, at Sinsbury, Conn.; buried at E. W.; s. p.; lovely in person and character. E. W.
4. Sarah Elsie, b. 18 Nov., 1837; d. 26 Jan., 1811.
5. Lemuel Stoughton, b. 9 Jan., 1840. FAM 84.
6. John Judge, b. 7 Jan., 1842; left school to go

into the Union service, at outbreak of the Civil Rebellion; was honorably disch.; ret. to his studies; took a partial course at Williams Coll.; studied law with Hubbard & McFarland of Hartford, Conn.; adm. to practice in Conn. State courts and U. S. Court, autumn of 1867; immediately rem. to Cal. and ent. practice there; Nov., 1888, was elect. Judge of the Superior Court in Alameda Co., Cal., and took his seat upon the bench, 7 Jan., 1889.

7. Hugh Thompson, b. 18 Mch., 1841. FAM 85.

FAM. 68. **Lemuel Stoughton** (*John*,¹ *Lieut. Sol.*,² *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,⁴ *Josias*), m. Caroline **Backus**, who d. 3 June, 1881. He d. 11 Oct., 1877. *Ch.:*

1. Charlotte, b. July, 1829; m. Morgan **Lewis**; d. 15 Sept., 1882; res. Newark, N. J.; 2 daus.
2. Isabella McDougal, b. 5 July, 1829; m., 19 Apr., 1854, Lemuel **Fowler**; res. Newark, N. J.; one son and one daughter living.
3. Frederick Backus, b. 18 July, 1831; m., 14 July,

1859, Annie L. **Metcalf**. He d. 21 Mch., 1881; six daughters.

4. Wm. McDougal, b. 12 June, 1831. FAM 86. [Ill.]
5. Caroline Backus, m. T. W. Wadsworth of Chicago.
6. Julia Mary Lindsey, b. 24 Feb., 1846; m. (1) Fred. A. **Sawyer**; m. (2) —.

FAM. 69. **Erastus Lyman** (*John*,¹ *Lieut. Sol.*,² *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,⁴ *Josias*), m., 21 Nov., 1841, Annabella **S. Cook**, b. Monticello, Ga., 22 Sept., 1823; he died Arcadia, Ala., 8 Aug., 1887; wid. res. (1889) Arcadia, Ala. *Ch.:*

1. Mary Cordelia, b. 25 Dec., 1845; m., 27 Aug., 1868, Wm. James **Randall**; d. 19 July, 1876; left s. (1) Jas. Ellsworth Randall, b. 8 Jan., 1871.
2. John Cook, b. 28 Aug., 1849; m., 28 Feb., 1878.

Mrs. Amminett **Oglesby**, b. at Montgomery, Ala.; res. 1889 Arcadia, Ala. *Issue:*

1. Annie B.
2. Lyman William, b. 3 Nov., 1854. FAM 87.

FAM. 70. **Henry A.** (*Tim.*,¹ *Lieut. Sol.*,² *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,⁴ *Josias*), b. 8 Apl., 1810, m. 27 May, 1832, Harriet Leroy **Mason**, who d. 19 Jan., 1879; he d. 2 Jan., 1840, in 31st year (S. B.); res. Windsorville, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. Henry Mann (Esq.), b. N. Y. city, 21 May, 1833; d. 10 May, 1878.
2. James Mathie, b. E. W., 1 July, 1834; d. 31 Jan., 1839.
3. Timothy Edwards (Hon.), b. 20 Sept., 1836; m. 2 Feb., 1864, Orissa **Shoemaker**, who d. 28 Oct., 1865; s. p.; res. Rochester, N. Y.; served in Civil War, 1861-1865, first as Capt. of N. Y. Vol. Cavalry Co. (5th Cav.), and, from the spring of 1862, as Capt. Additional Aid-de-Camp, a corps of staff officers in the 1st S. Vol. service,

app. by Pres. and confirmed by the Senate; 1870-78 he was Collector U. S. Customs, Niagara Customs Dist.; State Senator N. Y., 1882-86. He is a lawyer (firm of Ellsworth, Potter & Storrs) in Lockport, N. Y.; also President of Nat. Exch. Bank of Lockport, and Vice-Pres. Niagara Co. Nat. Bank of same city.

4. Harriet Eliza, b. 22 Dec., 1837; m. 10 Sept., 1862, Geo. M. **Green**, naval officer and lawyer; res. Rochester, N. Y.; has one son. [ester, N. Y.]
5. Annie Louise, b. 16 Feb., 1840; single; res. Roch.

FAM. 71. **Chauncey** (*Dea.*) (*Benj.*,¹ *Job*,² *Sgt. Benj.*,³ *Sgt. Job*,⁴ *Josias*), m., 29 May, 1834, Elizabeth Redexalena (dau. of Eb'zer and Sarah *Loomis*) **Allen** of Windsorville, E. W., Conn.; he d. 12 June, 1869, she d. 31 Jan., 1882. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1835; m. James W. **Crush** of Canbria, N. Y.
2. Edward Stiles, b. 10 Apl., 1837, m. Mary E. **Sexton**, New Britain, Pa.
3. Edmund Paine, b. twin to Edw'd S., res. E. W.;

unmarried.

4. Chauncey Benjamin, b. 21 May, 1841; m. Cordelia **Sadd** of Scantic.
5. Sarah Emily, b. 6 May, 1848, m. Geo. B. **Slater** of Manchester, Conn.

FAM. 72. **Jason** (*Capt. Job*,¹ *Sgt. Benj.*,² *Lieut. Job*,³ *Josias*), b. 1799; m. (1), 1 May, 1823, Mary (dau. Daniel and Elizabeth *Pltton*) **Phelps**, b. 20 Feb., 1800, who d. 22 June, 1843; (2), 4 June, 1845, Sarah **Morton**, who d. 21 Feb., 1846; he m. (3), 1 July, 1847, Nancy **Terry**, who b. 20 Feb., 1807, d. 4 Aug., 1881; he d. 23 Mch., 1881; res. E. W. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Charlotte Phelps, b. 12 Jan., 1824; m. 31 Jan., 1865, Alex. (s. Alex.) **Ellsworth**; shed. 1 Apl., 1881; res. Watstown, Pa.
2. Jason, b. 8 Nov., 1825; d. 18 Mch., 1826.
3. Mary Ann, b. 8 Mch., 1827; d. 9 Dec., 1835.
4. William Jason, b. 17 Apl., 1829; m. Eliza **Powers**; res. Madison, Wis.
5. Theodore Erasmus, b. 21 Mch., 1831. FAM. 88.
6. Emily Frances, b. 1 Mch., 1833; d. 16 Dec., 1835.

FAM. 73. **Charles**⁷ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *Charles*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Josiah*,² *Josias*¹), m. Ruth **Crandall**, b. at Windham, Conn., 22 Feb., 1821. He d. at Orwell, Pa., Mch., 1874; wid. m. (2) George **Smith**, and res. Windham, Pa. *Ch.*:

1. Maron Lorenzo, b. W., 27 Feb., 1842; res. Wahoo, Saunders Co., Pa.
2. Preceptor Forbes, b. at W., 3 Mch., 1841; res. Windham Center, Pa.
3. Sally Sophronia, b. W., 1 Apl., 1848; m. Henry J. **Lee** of Fremont, Neb.
4. John Selvin (Rev.), b. W., 28 Nov., 1851; Cong. clergyman; educated at Lafayette Coll., class '81; grad. Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1883; ord. at

Le Raysville, Pa., 3 June, 1884; pastor there 1883-87; at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug., 1887, to present (1890); m., 8 July, 1874, Clara Elizabeth (youngest daughter Oscar E. and Rachel E. Allen) **Young** of Rome, Pa., where she was b. 17 June, 1853. *Issue*:

1. Charles Congdon, b. Orwell, Pa., 7 Oct., 1880.
5. Mira, b. Orwell, Pa., 16 Apl., 1855; m. Lewis Emmons **Chubbuck**; res. West Pl., Neb.; s. p.

FAM. 74. **William A.**⁷ (*Eliph.*,⁶ *Chas.*,⁵ *Chas.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Josiah*,² *Josias*¹), rem. to Ill. with parents in 1838; m. 18 Dec., 1845, Lydia **Clark**; settled in So. Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., in 1856; rem. to Deer Park, Ill., where he now res. *Ch.*:

1. Ada L., m. Ransom **Bullock**; res. Zionica, La Salle Co., Ill.
2. Urbin S. (Hon.), b. 19 Apl., 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1876, Victoria B. **Gibbs**, and settled in Deer Park, Ill.; has three children, William B., Ada A.,

and Dorothy. He has always been a farmer; was, in 1890, elected to the 37th General Assembly, and is a Republican in politics.

3. Sarah H., m. James D. **Selah** of Omaha, Neb.

FAM. 75. **Augustus**⁷ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m., 17 Apl., 1837, Harriet Newell **Wilcox**; res. Hudson, Ohio. *Ch.*:

1. Charles H., b. 31 July, 1838. FAM. 89.
2. Elijah, b. 26 Mch., 1842; d. 26 Mch., 1865.
3. Edwin S., b. 28 Apl., 1844; d. 20 June, 1845.
1. Harriet Newell, b. 15 Mch., 1853; m., 21 Feb., 1878, John O. **Harter**. *Issue*:

1. Marjorie E. (Harter), b. 3 July, 1880.
5. Elisha Martin, b. 7 June, 1855; m., 16 Jan., 1879, Emma A. **Bishop**. *Issue*:
1. Grace, b. 25 June, 1881.

FAM. 76. **Edgar Birge**⁷ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) (acc. to *Aylsworth Gene.*, 440), Hannah N. **Snow**, b. 17 Dec., 1810, at Hudson, O., who d. 27 June, 1844, at Ill., (2), 8 May, 1845, Mary Harriet Holden (daug. William M.) **Dawes**, b. 18 Oct., 1811; he d. 21 Dec., 1883, at Wakarusa, Kan.; wid. res. Hudson, Ohio. *Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Edgar Snow, b. 12 Apl., 1841; d. 27 June, 1844, at Hudson.
2. Francis, b. 20 Sept., 1843; d. 28 Dec., 1843, at Ill. *By 2d marriage*:

3. Edward Drives, b. 30 July, 1847. FAM. 90.
4. James William, b. 13 Oct., 1849. FAM. 91.
5. Henry Elisha, b. 9 Sept., 1851. FAM. 92.
6. Frank Oviatt, b. 28 Oct., 1853. FAM. 93.

FAM. 77. **Marcus Elisha**⁷ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Louise Celia **Parker**, b. 30 Apl., 1815, who d. 10 May, 1832; m. (2) Eunice H. **Stone**, 5 Aug., 1835; res. Hudson, O. *Ch. (Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio)*:

1. Julia E., b. 16 Apl., 1849; m. 20 Oct., 1866, Geo. H. **Darrow**. *Issue*:
1. Vane E. (Darrow), b. 5 Apl., 1868.
2. Marcus E. (Darrow), b. 25 Mch., 1870.
3. Cordie C. (Darrow), b. 10 Sept., 1872.
4. Arthur George (Darrow), b. 29 June, 1874.
5. Flossie Estelle (Darrow), b. 30 May, 1882.
2. Ellen S., b. 31 May, 1851; m. Charles M.

Sprague. *Issue*:

1. May Belle (Sprague), b. 31 Oct., 1870.
2. Freddie Marcus (Sprague), b. 3 June, 1872.
3. Herbert Horace (Sprague), b. 19 June, 1880.
3. Celia H., b. 29 Mch., 1894.
4. Nellie J., b. 16 Oct., 1893.
5. Cora S., b. 6 Aug., 1898.

FAM. 78. **John B.**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. 15 May, 1855, Mary A. **Kelley**. *Children*:

1. Sarah E., b. 11 June, 1856.
2. Nellie M., b. 22 July, 1859; d. 12 Oct., 1865.

FAM. 79. **William Erastus**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. 1, Nov., 1859, Delia L. **Buell**, b. 25 Aug., 1835. *Ch.*:

1. William Buell, b. 9 Feb., 1861.
2. Harlie Clare, b. 31 Mch., 1863.
3. Edwin Beech, b. 18 Oct., 1868.
4. William Delia, b. 21 Mch., 1870.
5. Grace Amelia, b. 9 Mch., 187—

FAM. 80. **William Webster**⁷ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Gov. Wm. W.*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,⁴ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), m. 4 June, 1878, Helen Yale (daug. Morris W. **Smith** of Hartford; b. 5 June, 1855; is Secretary *Century* Publishing Co., N. Y. city. *Ch.*:

1. Lancy Morris, b. 27 Apl., 1879.
2. Bradford, b. 31 Oct., 1880.
3. Helen Adelaide, b. 13 Apl., 1882.

FAM. 81. **Edward A.**¹ (*Henry Wm.*,¹ *Henry L.*,¹ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,⁴ *David*,⁵ *Jona.*,² *Josias*), m. 22 Nov., 1876, **Mariam Smith**. Resides (1886) Lafayette, Ind. *Ch.* :

1. Oliver E., b. 26 Aug., 1877; d. 13 Jan., 1882.
2. Wm. S., b. 21 Apl., 1881; d. 17 Jan., 1882.

3. Annie, b. 10 Apl., 1883.

FAM. 82. **Jehu Phelps**⁶ (*Rev.*) (*Groce*,¹ *Groce*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Mrs. **Ruth Phelps Case**, 29 May, 1837; she d. 1 July, 1842; m. (2) Mrs. **Mary Mollitt Wells**, 23 Nov., 1843; she d. 9 May, 1865; m. (3) Susan **Wakefield**, 21 May, 1866. Died 9 Aug., 1875. *Ch. (by 1st wife)* :

1. Eli Phelps, b. 3 Sept., 1838. FAM. 94.

(*By 2d wife*) :

2. Jared Wells (Rev.), b. 10 Apl., 1847. FAM. 95.
3. Mary Jeanette, b. 28 Oct., 1849; m. 11 May, 1861.
4. Geo. O. Beach, West Grandy, Conn. *Issue* :

1. George Ellsworth (Beach), b. 12 Jan., 1871.

2. Oliver Jarvis (Beach), b. 18 Sept., 1872.

3. Clara Mary (Beach), b. 14 Nov., 1875.

4. Bertha Susan (Beach), b. 6 May, 1884.

FAM. 83. **Frederick**⁷ (*Abner M.*,⁶ *Abner M.*,⁵ *Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 25 Jan., 1833; m. (1), 31 Oct., 1860, Abigail Georgia **Phelps** of E. W., she b. 17 May, 1840, in Monroe Co., Ga.; d. 16 Mch., 1866, at Forsyth, Ga.; (2), 6 Mch., 1867, Ellen **Tuller** of E. W.; res. Htfd., Conn.; Mr. E. has taken an active interest in the preparation of this genealogy, especially in his own direct line of ancestry. *Ch. (by 1st marriage, b. Simsbury, Conn.)* :

1. Susan Georgia Phelps, b. 27 June, 1864;

(*By 2d marriage*) :

2. Frederick Howard, b. 24 Feb., 1868, at New Bri-

tain, Conn.; grad. Yale College, 1884.

3. Oliver Ellen, b. Htfd., 25 July, 1874; d. 15 Apl., 1880.

FAM. 84. **Lemuel Stoughton**⁷ (*Abner M.*,⁶ *Abner M.*,⁵ *Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 9 Jan., 1840; m., 17 Oct., 1866, Annis J. **Toy**, b. 23 Feb., 1842; of Simsbury, Conn.; res. Simsbury, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Lucy Stoughton, b. at Brooklyn, Alameda Co.,

Cal., 1 Feb., 1868; d. 13 Apl., 1870, at B.

2. George Toy, b. 24 Apl., d. 24 Oct., '69, at Brook-

lyn, Alameda Co., Cal.

3. Annie Stoughton, b. 22 Sept., 1873, at Htfd., Conn.

4. Henry Edward, b. 27 Mch., 1878, at Simsbury, Ct.

5. John Stoughton, b. 21 Aug., 1883, at Simsbury, Ct.

FAM. 85. **Hugh Thompson**⁷ (*Abner M.*,⁶ *Abner M.*,⁵ *Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 18 Mch., 1814; m. 13 Sept., 1866, Flora A. **English**; d. at Alameda, Cal., 28 June, 1872; res. San Francisco, Cal. *Ch.* :

1. John Williams, b. 17 Apl., 1869, at N. Y.; res.

Simsbury, Conn.

2. Edith T., b. Apl., 1872, at Alameda, Cal.; res.

Danbury, Conn.

FAM. 86. **William McDougal**⁷ (*Lieut. Stephen*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Capt. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), m. 17 Oct., 1861, at Elwood, Kan., Annie E. **Blackistone**, b. 8 Mch., 1839, at Middletown, Ohio; res. (1889) Glenwood Sp'gs, Col. *Ch.* :

1. Louisa, b. 15 July, 1862; res. (1889) Elwood,

Kan.

2. Isabella Lewis, b. 4 Oct., 1864; res. (1889) Elwood,

Kan.

FAM. 87. **Lyman W.**⁷ (*Erastus L.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Lieut. Sol.*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josias*¹), m. 13 Nov., 1878, Ella P. **Yarborough**, b. at Athens, Pa., 21 Sept., 1859; he d. 5 Sept., 1884; family res. (1889) Arcadia, Ala. *Ch.* :

1. Cordelia, b. 27 Jan., 1879.

2. Clarence, b. 24 Nov., 1881.

3. Lyman, b. 24 Apl., 1885.

FAM. 88. **Theodore Erastus**⁷ (*Jason*,⁶ *Capt. Joh.*,⁵ *Sgt. Benj.*,⁴ *Lt. Joh.*,³ *Lt. John*,² *Josias*¹), b. 1831, m. 31 Oct., 1866, Imogene (dau. Wm. and Mary *Sach*) **Phelps** of E. W., b. 1 July, 1813; res. E. W. *Children* :

1. Alice Dowling, b. 8 Jm., 1872.

2. Jennie Seely, b. 23 Jan., 1875.

3. Josephine, d. inf.

4. Theodora, b. 3 July, 1881.

FAM. 89. **Charles H.**⁷ (*Eng.*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹ *Josias*¹), m. 5 Sept., 1866, Mary Alice **Van Emera**, b. 6 June, 1819. *Ch. (b. Hudson, O.)* :

1. Carrie M., b. Sept.

2. Charles Roy, b. 1 Apl., 1875.

3. Raymond Carl, b. 29 Apl., 1875.

FAM. 90. **Edward Dawes**⁷ (*Edgar B.*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹ *Josias*¹), m. 27 Mch., 1867, Emma Pease (dau. Virgil) **Thompson**. He res. and d. at Wa-
keney, Kan., 2 Sept., 1882, wid. and ch. res. (1889) Hudson, Summit Co., O. *Ch.* :

1. Frank L., b. 8 Feb., 1867.

2. Maud A., b. 28 Nov., 1870.



Faithfully Yours
James W. Eldsworth

FAM. 91. **James William**^s (*Edgar B.*,⁷ *Elisha*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. 4 Nov., 1874, Eva Frances (dau. Oliver M. and Reform C. Willard) Butler, b. 16 July, 1852, who d. 3 Nov., 1888; res. Chicago, Ill. JAMES WILLIAM ELLSWORTH was born at Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, October 13, 1849. His mother, Mary H. Dawes, is a daughter of Judge Dawes of Maine, and the early associations of her husband, Edgar B. Ellsworth, and herself on the Western Reserve with the New England ideals and spirit, had much to do in forming the character of their son. James W. Ellsworth grew to youthful manhood in an atmosphere characteristic and vitalizing. His father was an earnest Republican, and the Western Reserve was the battle ground of discussion on which ideas of liberty were sure to have supremacy. His mother constantly held before him the true conception and value of life and life's privileges of culture. As a boy it was his dream to gather about him the ministries of books and pictures that his business career might serve the higher end of education and character. Hardly out of his youth he began his career in Chicago. A partnership followed upon his industry and success, as, at length a large business in mines and coal came to demand his time. His education at Hudson in the preparatory school of Western Reserve College, had only stimulated desire. Thrown upon his own resources, and in the ardent pursuit of his tasks as a business man in the large and growing West, he still found time for the cultivation of his artistic tastes. A marriage with Miss Eva F. Butler brought him affection, ennobling associations, and a still more quick desire for the true and beautiful. Mrs. Ellsworth died in 1888, leaving him and their two children a precious influence. His public spirit has manifested itself in his labors as one of the South Park Commissioners, as an early friend and patron of the Art Institute, as president of the Inter-State Exposition and as one of the directors of the World's Columbian Exposition. He was one of the founders of the Union League Club. Mr. Ellsworth has collected many choice specimens of art in sculpture, pottery, and coins. His private library, distinguished as it is by the presence of many unique specimens, above all the "Gutenberg Bible," is only equaled by his collection of paintings, the chief and consummate canvas being a well-known portrait by Rembrandt. *Children*:

1. Linn, b. 12 May, 1880.

2. Clare, b. 5 Nov., 1884.

FAM. 92. **Henry Elisha**^s (*Edgar B.*,⁷ *Elisha*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. 28 Oct., 1874, Ella L. (dau. Harris) Chamberlain, b. 21 Feb., 1853. He res. and d. at Wa-Keency, Kan., 3 Sept., 1879; wid. and ch. res. (1889) Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio. *Children*:

1. Rubie M., b. 13 Dec., 1876.

2. Earl Henry, b. 18 Apl., 1878.

3. Clara Edith, b. 19 Oct., 1879.

FAM. 93. **Frank Oviatt**^s (*Edgar B.*,⁷ *Elisha*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. 23 July, 1880, at Green Garden, Ill., Nellie M. Williams, b. 1 Jan., 1860; res. (1889) Wa-Keency, Trego Co., Kan.; bus. gen. stock and lumber. *Ch*:

1. Fay Linnette, b. 8 Apl., 1881.

2. Verna Clare, b. 12 Oct., 1883.

FAM. 94. **Eli Phelps**^s (*Rev. John P.*,⁷ *Grove*,⁶ *Grove*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), m. Sarah Morris (dau. Ebenezer S. and Sophia Pinney) Clapp, 14 July, 1863; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Inez Ruth, b. 5 Dec., 1864; d. 31 Aug., 1866.

Rye, N. Y., 14 June, 1887

2. Florence Augusta, b. 21 June, 1866; m. Rev. J. E. Bushnell of Saybrook, pastor Pres. ch.,

3. Eli Olin, b. 12 Nov., 1868; d. 2 Aug., 1870.

FAM. 95. **Jared Wells**^s (*Rev. John P.*,⁷ *Grove*,⁶ *Grove*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Clara Gainor of Rockville, Conn.; (2) Elizabeth Emmons of Boston. *Children*:

1. Henry Emmons, b. 25 Jan., 1888.

2. Jared Phelps, b. 28 Apl., 1889.

Hezekiah, m. Laurana Loomis, 1 or 21 July, 1793; he bp. 28 Sept., 1794 (W. C. R.); had:

1. Hezekiah, bp. 9 Nov., 1794.

3. Nathaniel, bp. 15 Apl., 1798.

5. Betsey, 1/4 bp. 16 Nov., 1808.

2. Laura, bp. 7 Feb., 1796.

4. Eunice, bp. 21 Sept., 1800.

6. Fanny, 1/4 bp. 16 Nov., 1808.

Miscellaneous.—**Alexander**, d. 15 May, 1830, æ. 57 (*S. B.*); (poss. a son of Alex., b. 1747, son Jona.); his wid. d. 1 Mch., 1833. — *S. B.* **Alexander**, of W., m. Chloe **Pinney** of Simsbury, 9 Apl., 1806; a biog. sketch of his son *Jeremiah* is given in *Hist. Chautauque Co., N. Y.*, p. 419. **Alexander**, m. Roxana **Osborn**, 3 Aug., 1808. — *S. B.* **Anne**, m. Jeremiah **Antrim** of Somers, Conn., 10 Dec., 1812. — *R. D.* **George**, m. Hester **Pinney** of Simsbury, 22 Dec., 1808. — *W. C. R.* **Giles**, m. Helen **Hayden**, 12 Oct., 1808. — *W. C. R.* **Harvey**, m. — **Brown**, 19 Sept., 1805. **Job**, Jr., m. Laura **Osborn**, 17 Oct., 1820. — *S. B.* **John**, Jr., m. Constant **Hopkins**, 3 June, 1725. **John P.**, m. Ruth **Case**, 29 May, 1837. **Jonathan**, m. Abigail **Allyn**, 18 Sept., 1738. — *W. C. R.* **Jonathan**, m. Harriet **Barber**, 2 Feb., 1825. — *W. C. R.* **Lucius**, m. Lydia **Ellsworth**, 15 Oct., 1821. **Thomas P.**, m. Elizabeth **Morton**, 7 Apl., 1829. — *S. B.*

Deaths—**Ann** (Mrs.), d. 29 Dec., 1837, æ. 41. — *S. B.* **Charles**, d. 28 Sept., 1806 (or 7), æ. 86. — *S. B.* **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 28 Sept., 1766. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. Sept., 1798, æ. 51. — *W. C. R.* **Frederick** (wid. of), d. 5 Aug., 1820, æ. 79. — *S. B.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 25 Mch., 1816, æ. 76. — *S. B.* **Sarah** (wid.), 28 May, 1810, æ. 101. — *S. B.* **Sabra**, d. 6 May, 1804, inf. — *S. B.*

ELMER (Elmor, Elmore, Elmour, orig. *Aylmer*), **Edward**, b. in England; enrolled June 22, 1632, among those about to be conveyed to the plantations in America; he came in the ship *Lion*, which reached Boston 16 Sept., 1632; sett. first at Newtown now Cambridge; came to Hartford with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company in 1636; rem. to Northampton abt. 1654; was a first settler there and witness to a deed from the Indians to Maj. John Pyncheon, for the Hartford Co'y, of land comprising the town of Hadley; ret. to Htfd. abt. 1660 and, same yr., became poss. of a large tract of land on E. side Great River, at Podunk, in what is now So. W., and which, with aid of his sons, he began to improve. In 1666 his sons, John and Samuel, resided there, and he was, in 1669, the only freeman of the name in W. In 1672, among those appointed to work the roads in W., were Edward, Sr., Edward, Jr., and John Elmer. He was killed by Indians, in June, 1676 (during the King Philip's War), probably at Podunk, or on his way thither, for he seems to have retained a res. and ppy. in Htfd. until his death. He m. Mary ———, probably after coming to Htfd., who was living 16 Apl., 1677, and is said to have m. (2) Thomas **Catlin** of Htfd., who was b. 1612, and d. about 1690, having had a first wife, also named Mary. A number of Edw. Elmer's desc. have since res. in (E.) W., and a part of the original purchase of land is still in poss. of the family, by direct inheritance. *Ch.*

1. John, b. 1646, prob. in Htfd. FAM. 2.
2. Samuel, bp. 21 Mch., 1646 7, at Htfd. FAM. 3.
3. Elizabeth, bp. 15 July, 1649, at Htfd.; m. Joseph **Edwards**; died before 1676.
4. Edward, b. 1654. FAM. 4. 1657.
5. Joseph, b. 1656, at Northampton; d. there July.
6. Mary, b. 1658, at Northampton; m. Htfd. Co.

Mem. Hist. says Joseph Garrett (or Garrard) of Htfd., 1696, afterward of Glasbury, 1729; Jeremiah **Diggins**; res. E. W.
7. Sarah, b. 1664, at Htfd.; m. Thos. **Long** of W.; he d. 1712; she d. 13 Dec., 1711; had issue.
1. Samuel, bp. 27 Dec., 1685. 2. Thomas.
3. Zachariah, m. Elizabeth ———; he d. 12 Dec., 1739.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Edward*¹), m. abt. Oct., 1669, Rosamond **Ginnuarie** (of Hartford, Mr. Elizur Way's maid); was, with his wife, memb. of Ch. at Htfd., 1692; in 1691 he and his son, John, Jr., signed a petition for leave to settle a minister (Rev. Timo. Edwards) at E. W. He d. E. W., 21 Sept., 1711. *Children*:

1. John, b. abt. 1670; m. Mary **Adkins**. FAM. 5.
2. Joseph, b. abt. 1678; d. 4 Apl., 1700, Jane **Adkins**. FAM. 6.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**² (*Edward*¹), m. Elizabeth ———, who was b. 1654; he prob. d. at Hartford about 1691; his wid. (described as of Northampton) m. (2) 8 Sept., 1693, at Enfield, Conn., Simon **Booth**, and had by him a dau., Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1695; m. Daniel **Ferry**. "Sam. Elmore's wife" d. 26 Jan., 1727. — *C. R.* *Ch.*

1. Samuel, b. 1677. FAM. 7.
2. Abigail, b. 1679; m. Disbrow (son Obadiah and Mary) **Spencer** of Htfd.; she d. 17 Feb., 1725, and the family rem. to Spencertown, N. Y.; bap.

2. Edward, b. ———
3. Doa. Jonathan, b. 1685; m. Mary ———. FAM. 8.
4. Rev. Dan'l, b. 1689; m. Marg't **Parsons**. FAM. 9.

FAM. 4. **Edward**² (*Edward*¹), res. W.; m. before Mch., 1685/6, Rebecca —; were memb. of Ch. in Htfd. "Edward E. Sen." d. 31 Oct., 1725 (*C. R.*); "Edw^d E.'s wife" d. Oct., 1710. — *C. R. Ch. (all but two youngest b. Htfd.)*:

1. Mary, b.; d. unm. We'sfield, before 26 Feb., 1712. 13
2. Caleb, b.; m. Elizabeth —; d. 10 Dec., 1781.
3. Amos, b.; m. Abigail **Sherman**.
4. Hezekiah, bp. 13 June, 1686; m. Miriam —.
5. Hester, b. July, 1690.
6. Rebecca, b. 7 Feb., 1691. 2.
7. Hannah, b. 3 Mch., 1700; m. 7 Dec., 1743, Thos. Rowell.
8. Edward, b. 1 Sept., 1702; m. 4 Oct., 1736, Sarah Ann, b.; m. Thomas **Elmer**. [Grover.]

FAM. 5. **John**² (*John*² *Edward*¹), m. Mary (dau. Thomas) **Adkins** of Htfd.; res. W.; d. 12 May, 1722. (*Ch.*):

1. William; rem. to Somers, Conn., abt. 1760; poss. the W. who had ch. d. 11 Aug., 1751; ch. d. (*C. R.*) Aug., 1752. [10.]
2. Thomas; m. 2 May, 1738, Ann **Elmer**. FAM.
3. John; prob. d. abt. same time as his father.
4. Martha; m. — **Evens**.
5. Rebecca; m. (1) 3 Dec., 1715, Thomas **Cooley**; had a s. *Reuben*, b. 13 Feb., 1717, who sett. in Somers and had a family; she m. (2) 4 Oct., 1722, Edward (s. of Ed.) **Kibbe** of Somers.

FAM. 6. **Joseph**² (*John*² *Edward*¹), m. 4 Apl., 1700, Jane (dau. Thomas) **Adkins** of Htfd., who was b. about 1678, and d. 8 Dec., 1766; he d. at W. 24 July, 1758. — *E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 28 Mch., 1701; d. 10 Sept., 1717.
 2. Aaron, b. 8 Oct., 1703; d. 7 May, 1719.
 3. Samuel, b. 12 Dec., 1705. FAM. 11.
 4. Solomon, b. 5 Mch., 1708.
 5. Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1710. 11.
 6. Jane, b. 19 Nov., 1711.
 7. Jacob, b. 27 Feb., 1713. 14; m. Esther **Booth** of W.; rem. to Sandisfield, Mass. FAM. 12.
 8. Phineas, b. 6 Sept., 1716.
 9. Joseph, b. 16 Sept., 1718; m. Sarah **Burnham**. [FAM. 13.]
 10. Eunice, b. 30 Sept., 1720.
- Joseph E. (this one prob.) had (*C. R.*):
1. —, son, d. 15 Nov., 1736.
 2. —, dau., d. 18 Nov., 1736.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**² (Sgt.) (*Samuel*² *Edward*¹), m. Rebecca —, who d. 28 Mch., 1780, in 94 year (*E. W. O.*); he d. 4 Feb., 1759, in 82d year. — *E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Daniel, b. 1 Mch., 1707. 8; m. Elizabeth **Flynt**. FAM. 14.
 2. Abigail, b. 28 Apl., 1710; m. — **Judson**.
 3. Deborah, b.; m. Joshua **Loomis**.
 4. Samuel, b.; m. Martha **Risley**. "Mr. Samuel Elmer, ye 24th d. 14 Apl., 1760, in 45 yr. (*E. W. O.*). "Samuel and Martha" (*C. R.*) had:
 1. Mary, d. 15 Aug., 1752, æ. 4 yr. 2 mo.
 2. Abner, d. 16 Aug., 1752, æ. 6 yr. 10 mo.
 3. Oliver, d. 15 Oct., 1752, æ. 2 yr. 10 mo.
 4. Nathaniel, d. 5 Sept., 1752, æ. yr. 13 d.
 5. Oliver, bp. 8 Feb., 1789.
 6. Esther, bp. 31 July, 1791.
 7. Esther, bp. 11 Aug., 1793.
 8. Huldah, bp. 11 June, 1797.
 - A ch. d. May, 1792.
 5. Elizabeth, b.; m. Samuel Goffe **Moore**.
 6. Naomi, b.; m. Joel **Loomis**.
- Their son, Roswell, had (*C. R.*):
1. Elisha, bp. 17 Oct., 1778.
 2. —, bp. 22 Apl., 1781.
 3. —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.
 4. —, bp. 25 June, 1786.

FAM. 8. **Jonathan**² (Dea.) (*Samuel*² *Edward*¹), bp. Center Ch., Htfd., 8 May, 1687; m. Mary —, who b. 1690, and d. Sharon, Conn., 22 Jan., 1783, in 93d year. He rem. to Norwalk, Conn., abt. 1712, and to Sharon, Conn., 1746, where he d. 5 June, 1778, æ. 73. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1710; m. Jonathan **Coe**.
2. Eliakim, b. 1714; m. Lydia **Trowbridge**.
3. Martin, b. 1716; d. unm'd.
4. Col. Samuel, b. 19 June, 1720; m. Mary **Pardee**.
5. Mary, m. Matthew **St. John**.
6. Daniel, m. Ruth **Ford**.
7. Abigail, b. 1733; m. Silas **Keeler**.
8. David, m. Jemima **Curtice**.
9. Rev. Jonathan, b. 4 June, 1727; m. Amy **Gale**, grad. Y. C., 1747.
10. Dr. Nathaniel, b. Feb., 1733; m. Anne **Thompson**.

FAM. 9. **Daniel**² (Rev.) (*Samuel*² *Edward*¹), grad. Y. C. (then at Saybrook), 1713, having but two classmates (there had been only eleven classes with 38 grad. previous to that time), and being the first grad. of Y. from E. W.; after grad. he taught the grammar school at West Spgfd., Mass., studying theology with the Rev. John Woodbridge, then pastor there; as early as 1714 rem. to and preached at Brookfield, Mass., but left there before 1715, and in 1716. 17 was at New Haven. In a notice of the town of Westborough, Mass., written 1767, by Rev. Eleazer Barkman, it is stated that "a church was gathered here, Oct. 28, 1724," and adds, in a note, "Mr. Daniel Elmer, candidate for the ministry from Conn., preached here several years, and received a call from the people, but there arose difficulties, and though he built upon the farm which was given for the first settled minister, and dwelt upon it, yet, by the advice of an eccl. council, he desisted from preaching here, and, a quitclaim being given him of the farm, he sold, and with his family rem. to Springfield in 1724. He was afterwards settled in the ministry at Cohansy [Fairfield, Cumberland Co.], in the Jerseys" [N. J.]; here he remained until 1727. In the division of

the Pres. churches in 1741, Mr. E. sided with the "Old Side," which resulted in a rupture of his cong., so that his last years were passed in much disquiet, until his death, 14 Jan., 1755, *æ* 63 years. While teaching in Spgfd., Mass., he m. (1), Dec., 1713, Margaret (da. Ebenezer and Margaret) **Parsons**, and sister of Rev. Jonathan P. (Y. C., 1729) of Newburyport, Mass.; he m. (2) Wid. Susannah **Webster**, about 1745, (who subseq. m. (2) a **Wescott**, and (3) a **Harris**, and d. 14 Nov., 1784, *æ* 64 yrs., 8 mos., but was buried next to Mr. Elmer, in Fairfield, N. J.) *Ch.*:

1. Daniel, b. 1715; m. Abigail **Lawrence**.
2. Margaret, b.; m. Edward **Loomis**.
3. Molly; m. David **Ogden**.
4. Elizabeth, bp. Windsor, 21 Mch., 1724 5; d. un'd, Phila., 1793.
5. Rhinna; m. Ephraim **Dayton**.
6. Theophilus, b. 1726; m. Theodosia **Sayre**.

7. Theodorus; m. Martha **Smith** (poss. the Wid. Martha who d. 10 May, 1783.—*C. R.*).
- (*By 2d mar.*):
8. Theodosia; m. James **Anderson**.
9. Sylvanus.
10. Rhumolly.
11. Samuel.
12. Victorina; m. Edward **Saunders**.

FAM. 10. **Thomas**⁴ (*John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), m. (1) Anne **Elmer**, 2 May, 1728, who d. 9 Mch., 1730; (2) Elizabeth **Beauchamp** of Htfd. (*Hist. 1st Ch., Htfd.*, 249), 14 Feb., 1752. She b. 1733, was dau. of Isaac of Middletown, Conn. (son of John, Sen. and Margaret Beauchamp of Boston and Hartford), by his wife, Elizabeth **Lucas**.^{*} He d. at S. Windsor Aug. 15, 1782. *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*):

1. Immanuel, b. Dec. 23, 1728; d. Nov. 9, 1735 6.
2. Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1730; m. E. W. Dec. 1748 Asa **Chaffee** of Somers; had a son Thomas Elmore Chaffee m. at Somers Sep. 9, 1821, Lydia Payne **Cooley**; he had ch. *Miarra*, *Lydia*, and *Abby*; lived near Petersham, Mass. (*By 2d m. a*.)
3. —, son, d. 9 Nov., 1736.

4. —, dau, d. 20 Feb., 1744.
5. —, ch. d. June, 1750.
6. Frances, b. 16 Jan., 1754.
7. Augustus Lucas, b. Dec., 1779; lived at Cooperskill, Scholharie Co., N. Y.
8. Elizabeth, b.; not married; died at So. Windsor Jan. 5, 1835.

FAM. 11. **Samuel**⁴ (*Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), m. Susannah (da. Rich. and Eliza, beth **Barnham**) **Gilman**, b. 1713, and who d. 10 Sept., 1797, *æ* 84 (*C. R.*); was one of first sett. of the Long Hill district, So. W., where he d. from being overheated in trying to put out a fire in the woods, 24 Aug., 1761 (*C. R.* has death of Samuel, 1 *April*, 1761). *Ch.* (*prob. from C. R.*):

1. Eliphalet, b. 1735. FAM. 15.
2. —, d. 18 Jan., 1742.
3. —, d. Nov., 1745.
4. —, d. 11 Sept., 1751.
5. —, d. 1 or 9 Nov., 1752.
6. —, d. Sept., 1755.

7. Content; m. John **Sadd** of E. W.
8. Samuel, b. 18 Nov., 1755. FAM. 16.
9. —, d. 1 Dec., 1755.
10. —, d. 25 July, 1758.
11. Susannah, b.; m. 10 Aug., 1780, James (s. Robt.) **Wood**.— See *Wood*.

FAM. 12. **Jacob**⁴ (*Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), m. (1) —, who d. 24 (*C. R.*) Feb., 1752, together with first eh., who d. 26; m. (2) 31 Oct., 1754, Esther **Booth** of W. Abt. 1794 he rem. to Sandisfield, Mass., where he and his sons, Joel and Solomon, died. *Children*:

1. Margaret, b. 17 Aug., 1755; d. 23 Oct., 1757.
2. Chloe, b. 5 Jan., 1757; d. 26 Oct., 1757.
3. Joel, b. 24 July, 1758; m. (1) Alice **Munsell**, and d. 30 Dec., 1839; m. (2) Polly **Hatch**.

4. Solomon, b. 10 Feb., 1761; m. Electa **Underwood**. He d. 24 July, 1832.
5. Nondiah, b. 13 Feb., 1766; m. Jane **Hurlburt**.

* JOHN BEAUCHAMP (b. 1656; d. Nov. 14, 1710, *æ* 53) of Boston, was the son of Samuel and Maria (Malliter) Beauchamp, and bapt. at Charleston, Fr., June 3, 1656. His father fled to England upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and died at Shorps in 1688. Margaret, wife of Jean Beauchamp, died at Hartford, Dec. 8, 1721, aged 59. *Children*:

- I. John, Jr., removed to South Carolina.
- II. Isaac, of Boston and Middletown.
- III. Peter, lost at sea.
- IV. Mary, m. Dr. John Baughon, April 3, 1713, at Boston; dau. Mary m. (1st w.) Andrew Sigourney.
- V. Marianne, b. June 24, 1696; m. (1713) Capt. John Lawrence (who was lost at sea, 1719) of the Isle of Jersey (b. 1682). She m. (2) Capt. John Keith, and d. Jan. 12, 1784, aged 88.
- VI. Susanna, m. Oct. 28, 1745, Allan McLean, who was born in the Isle of Coll, Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1715, *brother of Dr. Neil McLean of Windsor*. She d. Dec. 5, 1742.
- VII. Margaret, m. John Michael Chervard of Geneva, and died Mch. 18, 1783, aged 76.
- VIII. Katharine, b. 1687; m. Thomas Lataile of Barbadoes, and had a dau. Margaret, m. Thomas Shepard of Boston.

IX. Adam.

Marianne Lawrence, or Lawrens, dau. of John and Marianne (Beauchamp) Lawrence, b. July 4, 1717; m. (1) William Keith, and had two daus.: (1) Susanna, b. 1740; m. (1) *William Elery* and (2) *Dr. Edwards, both of Windsor*; ch. of Susanna Elery: (*a*) Susan, m. Edward Blagg; (*b*) Jane, m. Henry Seymour; (2) Marianne, b. 1742; m. Lemuel Orton of Litchfield. Mrs. Keith m. (2) Rev. Jonathan Marsh of New Htfd. *E. N. Shepard.*

FAM. 13. **Joseph**⁴ (*Joseph,³ John,² Edward¹*), E. W.; m. Sarah (dau. John and Sarah *Spencer*) **Burnham**, b. 19 July, 1727, and d. 15 Aug., 1812, æ. 87. He d. E. W., 4 July, 1769 (*C. R.*); invent. est. presented at Court, 10 Aug., 1769; est. distrib. 19 June, 1770, to wid. and all ch. except Eunice. *Ch.*:

1. Eunice, bp. East Hartford, 10 Sept., 1749.
2. Esther, b. 11 Oct., 1751; m. John **Morton**.
3. Stephen, b. 1754; m. Hannah **Sadd** (was Rev. soldier); d. 2 Oct., 1814, æ. 90. *Issue (C. R.)*:
 1. Ch., bp. Nov., 1779.
 2. —, bp. 7 Sept., 1783.
 3. —, d. 25 Jan., 1782.
 4. —, d. Dec. 13, 1786 (æ. 1 yr. acc. to E. W. O.)
4. Abiathier, b. 21 July, 1756; m. 30 Sept., 1784, **Keziah Bissell**; d. 7 Oct., 1829. FAM. 17.
5. Joseph, b. 16 May, 1759; m. Ruth **Stoughton**.
6. Phineas (perhaps the ch. of Joseph, acc. to *C. R.*), bp. 29 Nov., 1761, b. 1762; m. Keturah **Hudson**; d. about 1841.

7. Sarah, bp. 8 Apl., 1764 (*C. R.*); m. Capt. Seth **Coe** of Torrington, Conn.; d. 1826.
8. Justus, bp. 1 Feb., 1767; m. Clarissa **Porter** of E. W., 22 Sept., 1799 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 26 Aug., 1817; was a sea captain in W. I. trade; wid. rem. to and d. Madison, N. Y. *Issue (E. W. C. R.)*:
 1. Theodore (Dea.) of S. W., bp. 13 Nov., 1803; m. Susan **Flagg** of Hartford; sett. So. W.; rem. (1873) to East Hart'd, where he d. 15 Aug., 1874, æ. 71; wid. res. (1874) East Hartford. *Child*:
 - (1) Theodore Henry; m. Carrie **Lewis**. He is a merchant in Chicago.
9. Mary, bp. 16 Apl., 1769 (*C. R.*); m. 24 Nov., 1796, Abel **Gillette** of Why.

FAM. 14. **Daniel**⁴ (*Samuel,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), m. Elizabeth **Flynt**, who d. 29 Nov., 1778, in 73d year (*C. R.*); he d. 9 Apl., 1766 (*E. W. O.*) æ. 59. *Ch.*:

1. Jernsha, b. 31 Aug., 1735.
2. Chloce, b. 17 May, 1737.
3. Daniel, ¹ twins, b. 30 Aug., 1739.
4. Alexander, ¹ twins, b. 30 Aug., 1739.
- Alex. (Rev. soldier); prob. the A. who had (*C. R.*) ch. bp. 28 Jan., 1781; ch. bp. 6 Oct., 1782.
5. Timothy, b. 23 Sept., 1741 (Rev. soldier); prob. the T. who had ch. bp. 26 Mch., 1769; Polly, bp.

- 18 July, 1773; ch. bp. 15 Aug., 1779. *C. R.*
6. Hezekiah, b. 5 Mch., 1744; d. 9 Sept., 1752, æ. 8 yr. 6 m. 4 d. — *E. W. O.*
7. Elizabeth, b. 23 Apl., 1746; d. 1 Sept., 1752, æ. 6 yr. 4 m. 8 d. — *E. W. O.*
8. Abiel, b. 9 May, 1752; d. 29 (*S. C. R.*) Aug., 1752, æ. 2 yr. 3 m. 20 d. — *E. W. O.*

FAM. 15. **Eliphalet**⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Edward¹*), m. Anna (dau. Solomon and Mary) **Gilman**, who d. 8 Jan., 1808, æ. 67, at Long Hill, E. W.; he d. 28 Mch., 1793 (*C. R.*). *Children (C. R.)*:

1. Anna, bp. 30 June, 1762; d. 13 Aug., 1777. *C. R.*
2. Naomi, bp. 6 Nov., 1763; d. East Hartford, Jan., 1823, æ. 60.
3. Aaron, b. 1, bp. 8 Dec., 1765; m. Rebecca **Williams**; res. Middlebury, Vt.; 5 ch.
4. Moses, bp. 6 Mch., 1768. FAM. 18.
5. Miriam, bp. 5 Aug., 1770; m. Ransel **Squire**, 10 May, 1791; d. 17 Jan., 1821. He d. 20 Feb., 1844, Simsbury.
6. Solomon, bp. 28 Mch., 1773; m. Betsy **Chapman**, 21 Feb., 1797; 7 ch.

7. Eliphalet, b. 25 Jan., 1777; bp. 10 May, 1778; m. (1) Mabel **Pitkin**, 1 Mch., 1800, who d. 20 Sept., 1821; m. (2) Lucy **Lattin**, 3 Jan., 1829, who d. 11 May, 1858; he d. 12 Aug., 1850. *Issue (C. R.)*:
 1. —, bap. 20, d. 25 Oct., 1802.
 2. Mabel, bp. 20 Mch., 1803.
8. Calvin, b. Dec., 1780; bp. Jan., 1781; m. (1) Polly **Tilden**, who d. 12 Nov., 1834; m. (2) Sally **Bacon**, 7 Oct., 1838; he d. 1864; 7 ch.
9. Anna (*C. R.* says *Mabel*), bp. 11 May, 1783; m. John **Magill**, 11 Feb., 1801; d. 4 Mch., 1862, æ. 80.

FAM. 16. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam.,⁴ Jos.,³ John,² Edward¹*), m. (1) Sarah (dau. Enoch and Sarah *Treat*) **Loomis**, b. 19 Oct., 1755; d. 6 Jan., 1805; (2) Dorothy (dau. Jedediah) **Loomis**, wid. of Abial **Hurd** (several of her children by Hurd died young; a dau., Duleinea Hurd, m. 10 Sept., 1820, John Jilson of E. W., and a son, Abial Hurd, Jr., served in the Black Hawk War and d. in some western State); Mrs. E. d. 18 Dec., 1823, æ. 61; Samuel Elmer d. 8 June, 1834; served through 5 campaigns of the Rev.; was at Battle of Long Island, at New London, and at Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga; also at Horseneck, 1779; West Point, 1780; *Children (all by 1st mar.—C. R.)*:

1. Alanson, b. 4, bp. 11 Aug., 1782. FAM. 19.
2. Susannah, b. 20 Oct., 1784; bp. 24 Oct., 1785; d. 26 Oct., 1787.
3. Samuel, b. 18, bp. 29 July, 1787; m. Doreas (dau. Eliah and Doreas **Williams Pratt** of E. Htfd.), b. 23 July, 1799; d. Apl., 1881; was a member of Capt. Daniel Hayden's Co., 19th Conn. Mil., in 1812; served at New London, Conn; he d. 8 June, 1834, æ. 70.
4. Sarah, b. 23, bp. 29 Nov., 1789; m. Zenas **Burn-**

- ham, who d. 1809; she d. 27 July, 1871. *Issue*:
 1. Sarah Lorinda (Burnham), b. 18 Sept., 1811; m. 7 Apl., 1831, Abraham **Williams**, E. Htfd.
 2. Timothy Elmore (Burnham), b. 10 Nov., 1816; m. 3 Oct., 1846, Eveline **Gillette**.
 3. Elijah, b. 14 Nov., 1792; bp. 10 Feb., 1793; was of Capt. Daniel Hayden's Co., 19th Conn. Militia, in 1812; d. 11 Oct., 1819.
 4. Harvey, b. 26 Dec., 1799. FAM. 20.

FAM. 17. **Joseph**⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Edward¹*), m. Ruth (dau. Oliver) **Stoughton** of E. W.; b. Feb., 1760; d. 18 Dec., 1843, at W. Hartford. He was Selectman of H., 1820–22, and d. 18 Dec., 1837. *Ch. (bp. C. R.)*:

1. William, b. 23 Dec., 1781; bp. 21 Apl., 1782; m. Sabra **Sedgwick**; d. 2 May, 1860.
2. Joseph, b. 11, bp. 27 Apl., 1783; m. May, 1806, Mary **Goodwin**, and d. 9 Nov., 1862.
3. Ruth, b. 30 Dec., 1784; m. Capt. Geo. **Flagg**, and d. 17 May, 1860.
4. Henry, b. 12 Nov., 1786; bp. 18 Nov., 1787. FAM. —
5. Orrin, b. 29 Aug., bp. 17 Nov., 1793; m. 4 June,

- 1829, Mary **Newberry**, and d. 23 Dec., 1837. —, ch., d. 18 Oct., 1795. — *C. R.*
6. Eleanor, b. 7 June, 1797; m. 27 Sept., 1827, Amos **Hurlburt**.
7. Oliver Stoughton, b. 1 Feb., 1800; m. 11 Apl., 1832, Mary Ann **Wills**.
8. Lucius, b. 30 Aug., 1801; m. 8 Dec., 1831, Fidelia **Brace**.
9. Hiram (Rev.), b. 5 Feb., 1812; m. Emeline **Smith**,

FAM. 18. **Moses**⁶ (*Eliphale*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), m. 23 Feb., 1806, Eunice Burnham, who d. 22 Apl., 1870, æ. 89, at Middlebury, Vt. He d. 26 Sept., 1854, æ. 85. *Children*:

1. Curtis, b. 29 Oct., 1806. FAM. 22.
2. Elziva, b. 13 Nov., 1808; m. (1) Horace Burnham, 31 May, 1835, who d. 26 Apl., 1847, æ. 42; m. (2) Jerome Signor, 25 Mch., 1850.
3. Moses, b. 9 May, 1810. FAM. 23.
4. Joseph, b. 25 Mch., 1812. FAM. 24.
5. Frances, b. 31 May, 1814; m. Harvey Goodwin, 2 Feb., 1845.
6. William, b. 20 Dec., 1815; d. 25 Feb., 1845.

7. Deleena, b. 14 June, 1818; m. Henry Anderson, 26 Nov., 1840; he d. 1 Mch., 1849.
8. Lee Washington, b. 5 Dec., 1820; m. Sarah A. Cowles, 3 Nov., 1847; d. 15 July, 1859. *Issue* (*res. So. W.*):
1. Sarah Rosetta, b. 10 Feb., 1852; d. 4 Nov., 1856.
2. Anna, b. 26 Aug., 1856; m. L. Forest Baker, 20 Mch., 1883.

FAM. 19. **Alanson**⁶ (*Sam.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), m. 18 Oct., 1819 (*S.B.*), wid. Chloe (da. ——— Rockwell (wid. Roswell) Sadd, b. 1782; d. 3 Dec., 1855, æ. 75; res. Hartford; contractor and builder; rem. to (Scantie) E. W., and died 15 Jan., 1828, æ. 45 (*S.B.*). *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 1824; d. 21 Jan., 1828.

2. Ch., d. 1 Jan., 1825, æ. 1. — *S.B.*

FAM. 20. **Harvey**⁶ (*Capt.*) (*Sam.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), m. 19 Apl., 1830, Clarissa (da. Zenas and Thankful) Burnham of E. Hartford; b. 23 Oct., 1798; d. 5 Jan., 1871; res. So. W.; member State Legislature 1842 and '44; Capt. of an independent Rifle Co. attached to 25 Reg. Conn. Mil., 1836-38; d. 26 Mch., 1873. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Janette, b. 15 Jan., 1832; res. Burnside, Conn.; a competent genealogist to whom we have been much indebted in the genealogical

portion of this work.

2. Samuel Edward, b. 3 Nov., 1833. FAM. 25.

FAM. 21. **Henry**⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), m. 23 June, 1814 (*R.D.*), Chloe (da. Warham) Porter, b. 12 Dec., 1794; d. 13 May, 1861; res. in meadow near bank of Conn. River, So. W.; was Sgt. in Capt. Hayden's Co., 19th Conn. Mil., 1812. He d. 25 Mch., 1831, æ. 45; she d. 19 May, 1861, æ. 66. *Ch.*:

1. Henry L., b. 12 Jan., 1816; m. Harriet F. (da. Samuel and Sarah *Hosmer*) Bancroft, who d. 12 May, 1843, æ. 21, leaving a da., Harriet (Elmer), 12 days old, who m. (1) Chas. H. (s. Hiram) Skinner of Wpg., who served in War of Civil Rebell. and died at home from illness contracted in army; she m. (2) W. W. (s. Wm.) Green of Wpg.; had (1) Alice (Green); (2) Carrie Louise (Green); m. (2) Julia Gillette (da. Eliakim M. and Anne) Olcott, who d. E. W. 29 Nov., 1873, æ. 54.

2. Samuel P., b. 1 May, 1821; m. 9 Jan., 1841, Elizabeth Ann Ray; res. Hartford.
3. Harriet E., b. 10 July, 1823; m. Sanford Buckland of Wpg.; d.; no issue, and Mr. B. m. (2) Harriet (da. Reuben) Green of Wpg.
4. Charlotte E., b. 21 Sept., 1829; m. 17 Mch., 1853, Arthur J. Hosmer (s. Horace and Marilda) of So. W.; res. Hartford; no issue.
5. Sarah, b. 7 Jan., 1831; d. unm., E. W.
6. ———, d. less than one day old.
7. Julia A.

FAM. 22. **Curtis**⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Edw.*¹), m. 22 Feb., 1836, Violet Morgan; he d. 21 Oct., 1873. *Children*:

1. Mary Jane, b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. Jas. H. Ranney, 12 Apl., 1854; he d. 14 Oct., 1879, æ. 44.

2. Sanford, b. 4 Feb., 1838; m.
3. Ella, m. Frank B. Merriam, 4 Feb., 1868.
4. Elizabeth; d.

FAM. 23. **Moses**⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Ruhamah Bidwell, 20 Apl., 1826; he d. 14 June, 1862; res. Burnside, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Esther Frances, b. 13 Dec., 1827; d. 25 Oct., 1883.
2. John Henry, b. 10 July, 1839; m. Frances Barrows, 20 Oct., 1873; s. p.
3. Elzaur Bidwell, b. 2 July, 1841; d. Apl., 1871.
4. Oliver Webster, b. 2 Mch., 1843. FAM. 26.

5. Ellen Rosanna, b. 22 Feb., 1845; d. 5 Sept., 1849.
6. Laura Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1847; d. 13 Aug., 1847.
7. Mary Ann, b. 21 Mch., 1850; m. Edward F. Starger, 29 Dec., 1870; res. Burnside, Conn.

FAM. 24. **Joseph**⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Edw.*¹), married Calista Cowles, 11 Sept., 1839; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Marietta, b. 8 July, 1840; m. (1) Geo. A. Warner, 11 May, 1865; (2) Samuel Williams, 8 Dec., 1860.
2. Joseph Milton, b. 10 Sept., 1842. FAM. 27.
3. James Monroe, b. 5 Jan., 1844; d. 22 Oct., 1849.
4. Francis Lee, b. 1 Mch., 1846; d. 9 Dec., 1849.
5. Frederick Emerson, b. 18 Dec., 1849. FAM. 28.

6. Jane Ann, b. 1 June, 1851; m. Z. A. Burnham, 20 Apl., 1871.
7. Frank, b. 7 July, 1853; m. Emerett C. Grant, 1 Dec., 1874.
8. Elliott C., b. 11 Apl., 1860; m. Jessie L. King, 15 Nov., 1887.

FAM. 25. **Samuel Edward**⁷ (*Harvey*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Edw.*¹), educated at Hinsdale Academy and Williston Sem. (Easthampton, Mass.); grad. Wms. Coll., 1857; teacher in Sedgwick Instit., Gt. Barrington, Mass.; principal of academy at Stowe, Vt., 1859; memb. of Gen. Assem. Conn., 1860; chief clerk in office of Conn. State Treas., 1860-65, in which capacity a large part of the duty of raising money

for the equipment of troops during the War of the Rebell. devolved upon him; visited Washington and the front several times by app't of Gov. Buckingham, once to receive payment for ams. expended by the State in behalf of Gen. Gov't. and once to re-enlist and pay bounties to regiments whose terms of service had expired; memb. of Gen. Assemb. Conn., 1864, at which time he obtained a charter for the Continental Life Ins. Co., of which he became sec'y and afterwards pres., increasing its assets, during the period of 10 yrs., from \$150,000 to over \$2,500,000; in 1875 became pres. of Conn. River Banking Co. of Hartford, Conn. (founded in 1828), which position he still holds; in early life was much interested in natural history, being pres. of the soc. at Wms. Coll., and leader of a scientific expedition to Florida, in 1856; is preparing a genealogy of the Elmer family, and *to his notes we are much indebted for the perfection of this condensed sketch of the family.* He m. 1 Nov., 1864, Mary Amelia (dau. Dennis and Harriet Sloan) **Burnham** of Hartford, b. 21 Dec., 1837; d. 26 May, 1878; res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Frank Harvey, b. 6 Nov., 1866.

2. Samuel Dean, b. 29 Dec., 1868.

3. Charles Burnham, b. 17 May, 1871.

4. Henry Dennis, b. 11 Apl., 1875.

FAM. 26. Oliver W.^s (*Moses*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Eliphad*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), m. Emma M. Barker, 10 May, 1871; res. Burnside, Conn. *Children*:

1. Harry Webster, b. 9 Sept., 1872.

2. Arthur Oliver, b. 8 Sept., 1874; d. 13 Mch., 1877.

3. Emma Frances, b. 2 Oct., 1878.

FAM. 27. Joseph Milton^s (*Joseph*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), m. (1) Martha E. Ferry, 12 July, 1865, who d. 29 Mch., 1866, æ. 23; m. (2) Mary P. Daggett, 25 Dec., 1866; he d. 18 Feb., 1886; res. So. Windsor. *Ch.*:

1. Ida M. Ferry, b. 29 Mch., 1866; d. 13 Sept., 1868.

2. Marietta Malina, b. 24 Nov., 1868.

3. Hattie Gertrude, b. 24 Aug., 1873.

4. Grace Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1882.

FAM. 28. Frederick E.^s (*Joseph*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), m. Eva M. Kilburn, 12 July, 1871; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Edwin Joseph, b. 20 Feb., 1872.

2. Frederic Lee, b. 6 Sept., 1874.

3. Judson Luther, b. 7 Oct., 1877; d. 18 July, 1883.

4. Florence, b. 3 May, 1884.

5. Arthur Milton, b. 4 July, 1886; d. July, 1887.

Deaths. — Dolly, d. 29 Mch., 1820, æ. 34. — *R. D. Elizabeth*, d. (*A. H.*) 5 Jan., 1835. — *C. R. Jacob*, d. 1710. — *C. R. Justus* (Capt.), d. 28 Aug., 1817, æ. 50. — *R. D. ——— Oliver*, d. 3 Sept., 1821, æ. 32. — *R. D. Susannah*, d. 16 Apl., 1768. — *C. R. Wid.*, d. Dec., 1755. — *C. R. Wid.*, d. 8 Dec., 1766. — *Wid. Sarah*, d. 15 Aug., 1812, æ. 87. — *R. D. Mrs. Mary*, æ. 72; d. 20 Mch., 1821. — *R. D. Theodore Henry*, s. of Theo. and Susan, bp. 8 June, 1845. — *C. R. Samuel, Jr.*, had (*C. R.*) (poss. the Sam. who m. Martha Risley) *Ch.*: (1) d. 1 Jan., 1743; (2) d. Aug., 1744; (3) d. 13 Aug., 1751; (4) d. 12 Dec., 1755.

ELY, Daniel, m. Mary Chapman, 20 May, 1779; he d. 22 Aug., 1832, æ. 81; she d. 15 Feb., 1814, æ. 65. — *W. O. Roswell*, m. Martha (dau. Asahel) Stiles, 5 Nov., 1812. — **Albert** (s. of Roswell), m. Lucinda Abbe, 3 Oct., 1838. — *S. B. Daniel*, of W., m. Roxy Allen, 18 Nov., 1805. — *S. B. Daniel and Hannah* had (*N. S. R.*) (1) Daniel, bp. May, 1784; (2) Mary, bp. 20 Feb., 1785.

Baptisms (*S. B.*). — Angeline, bp. 14 Aug., 1825. — **Erskine**, bp. 21 July, 1822. — **Eugene**, bp. 23 July, 1829. — **Lora**, bp. 7 Sept., 1817. — **Jonathan's** 2 ch. bp. 24 Oct., 1785. — *E. W. C. R. Ephraim*, d. 13 Apl., 1814, æ. 60. — *S. B. Ephraim*, wife of, d. 16 Apl., 1814, æ. 58. — *S. B. Benjamin*, d. 10 Oct., 1808, æ. 65. — *S. B.*

ENO (Enno, Enos). [For the very thorough enlargement and revision of this genealogy, (as compared with that given in our first edition,) we are indebted to Rev. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; thanks are also due to Dr. HENRY C. ENO of Saugatuck.] The name is thus written in official papers in Conn. The final *s* was added by Gen. Roger Enos, but was always silent. "There has always been a tradition that the family came from

France." That word "always" is to cover a period of nearly 250 years, 1616-1891. It is worthless unless the tradition was written down by some one early in the 18th century. The name "Ennew," pronounced "Ennoo," has long existed in Colchester Co., Essex, Eng. The Rhode Island family of Enos pronounced their name with an "s." It is found written in the 18th century Ennis, and "Eanoss." The Delaware Enos family doubtless descend from the Rhode Island family. James Enos' trade of a barber is as much English as French. In his day no man in London could vote unless he was a member of one of the trade guilds of that city. Nor could he be elected Alderman, Sheriff, or Lord Mayor of London until he had served his apprenticeship in a trade guild. The Lord Mayor was required to be a member of one of the twelve great Livery Companies. James Eno had probably learned his trade of barber-surgeon in the Barber Surgeon Company of London, of which Sir Astley Cooper and other eminent surgeons were apprentices. New England, Maryland, and Virginia were largely settled by men who had thus learned their trades as apprentices to the English Craft Guilds. Isaac Allerton of the *Mayflower*, whose descendants are among the most distinguished of New England and Virginia people, learned his trade in the Merchant Tailor's Company, London. John Gedney of Salem, Mass., "vintner" and "inn-keeper," and his son, Bartholomew Gedney, "ship carpenter," ancestors of the noble family of Fairfax in Virginia had learned their trades there.*

James, came to W. 1648 (see p. 155, Vol. I.); m. (1) 18 Aug., 1648, Hannah (daughter Rich.) Bidwell of W. (*O. C. R.*); she b. 22 Oct., 1634;

James Eno

d. 7 Oct., 1657 (*O. C. R.*); (2) 5 Aug., 1658, Elizabeth (wid. of Thos.) Holcombe of W.; she d. 7 Oct., 1679;

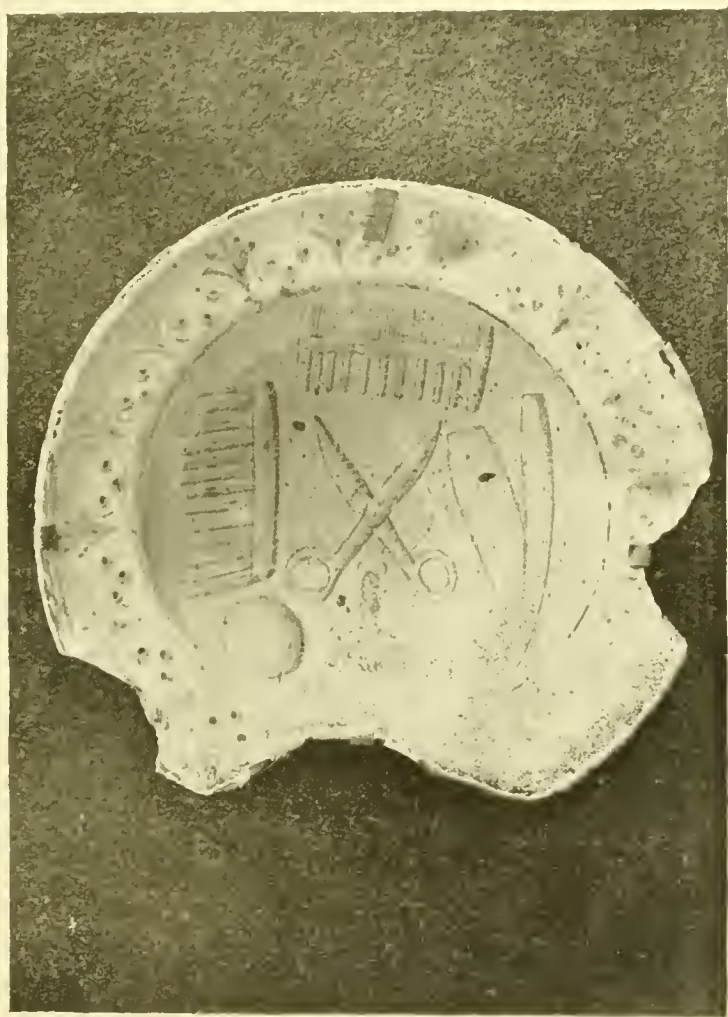
"bu. the 8th day" (*O. C. R.*); m. "by Capt. Nuberry," 29 Apl., 1680 (*O. C. R.*);

(3) Hester (b. *Williams*, and said to have been the first white ch. b. at Hartford, and wid. of James, s. of Begat) Eggleston of W.; she d. 10 July, 1720 (*W. R.*); James Eno d. W., 1 July, 1682. With his son, James,² owned lds. at Massacoe. In *W. Ld. Rev.*, under date of 28 Nov., 1663, is rec. gt. of "a stray [*i. e.*, a strip, or small, unused piece] of ld." to James Eno, "in the Palizado, to build him a shop upon, to barber in, and he has now built it"—see, also, chapter on *Early Settlers and Distribution of Home-Lots*. [In corroboration of this hint at James Enos's business, there still exists in the possession of a member of the Eliphalet Eno family of Torrington, Conn., a very curious *shaving*, or *barber's bowl*, such as were used by the surgeon-barbers of olden times, and are even now used in Spain and some other European countries. This bowl, of which we give a picture (from photograph), is of coarse delft, or crockery, of a grayish-white color; is 38 inches on its outside, and 24 inches on its inner circumference, and has on one side of its rim a circular indentation, intended to fit around the neck and under the chin of the person being shaved, while nearly opposite to it is a hole, or dent, in the rim, evidently for the thumb. There is, also, another hole in the rim of the bottom of the bowl, for the purpose of inserting a string which encircled the waist of the customer, to hold it in place. The inner face of the bowl is decorated with representations of the various utensils and adjuncts of the barber's trade (*viz.*, scissors, razor, combs, soap, and brush, and the date 1663) done in blue and under-glazing, as is, also, the conventional ornamentation of the border.

In the same family is kept a very ancient Eno baptismal blanket and "fixings," thus described by the present owner, Mrs. Henry J. Jackson, æ. 70, a grand-dau. of Eliphalet Eno of Torrington, Conn.: "This baptismal robe is a piece of cloth, of mixed cotton and silk, quite thick, with stripes of various colors and shades (drab, green, blue, and red), very gay. It is 3 feet 4 inches in length, and 2 feet 8 inches wide, of two breadths; a pair of little *shoes* of the same material, 8 in. long; a pair of *mitten*s (very small) of drab linen, embroidered upon the back and around

* See Hayden's *Virginia Genealogies*, 1891.

the thumb with silk thread, and tipped at end with red silk; then a tiny little cap of silk of darker stripes and trimmed around with same as robe." In the hands of Mr. John S. Eno of Brewsters, N. Y., is an ancient sword said to have been brought from England by the Emigrant Eno, which has been handed down for several generations in the line of the eldest son.—N. R. S.]



THE ENO SHAVING BOWL, 1663.
(Photographed from the original.)

In 1661, James Eno, with six others, presented a petition to the court, asking for church privileges and baptism for their children. The original petition is still preserved in the State Library at Hartford. See, also, p. 192-194, Vol. 1. *Children* (O. C. R.; b. W.):

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah, b. 15 June, 1649; m. (1) 11 Apl., 1667,
Remjah (s. Thos.) Holcombe, b. 23 June,
1641; d. 25 June, 1736; she m. (2) Samuel (gd.-s. | Wm.) Phelps; she d. Apl., 1732. |
| 2. James, b. 30 Oct., 1651. FAM. 2. | |
| 3. John, b. 2 Dec., 1651. FAM. 3. | |

FAM. 2. **James**² (*James*¹), m. 26 Dec., 1678 (*O. C. R.*) Abigail (dau. Samuel and Abigail Holcombe) **Bissell** (*O. C. R.*), who was b. 6 July, 1661; d. 19 Apl., 1728; he d. 16 July, 1714; both buried in Old Burying-ground, Simsbury. He was probably the J. who was one of 11 petitioners, 1705, for a grant of land for services in the Swamp Fight, in King Philip's War. *Ch.*:

1. James, b. 23 Sept., 1679. — *O. C. R.* FAM. 4.
2. Ann, b. 10 Apl., 1682; d. 10 June, 1760; m. 6 Apl., 1699, Joseph (s. John and Sarah *Spencer*) **Case** of Hlfd. and W.; res. Sims., and was the mother of Rev. Benajah Case, Y. C., 1733.
3. William, b. 5 Jan. (15 Dec.?), 1684. FAM. 5.

4. Abigail, b. 1 Mch., 1686?; m. 3 Apl., 1707. Samuel **Phelps**.
5. Mary, b. 5 May, 1691; d. 15 Sept., 1697.
6. John, b. 5 Jan., 1693.
7. Samuel, b. 7 July, 1695. FAM. 6.
8. Susannah, b. 16 May, 1699.
9. David, b. 12 Aug., 1702. FAM. 7.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*James*¹), m. 10 May, 1681, Mary (dau. Eben. and Mary Wakefield) **Dibble**, "he in his 27, she in her 17 yr." (*Col. Rec.*), she b. 24 Dec., 1664. The *Old Ch. Rec.* states this marriage thus: "John s. of James Enno and Mary Daughter of Ebenezer Deble was married by Capt. Nubery May the Tuesday before the Election Court in 1681, May the 10 day." *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Mary, b. 12 Oct., 1682; m. 28 Jan., 1703, Daniel (s. Cornelius) **Gillet**; she d. 17 Dec., 1703.
2. Martha, b. 6 Apl., 1685; m. 3 Jan., 1705, John (s. Robert) **Winchell**.

3. Sarah.
4. Anna (Anna Enno, b. 10 Apl., 1682?; m. Apl. 24, 1712, Ens. John **Loomis**. — *Loomis Gen.*, 545).

FAM. 4. **James**³ (Sgt.) (*Jas.*² *Jas.*¹), of W. and Union; m. (1) 5 Apl., 1703, Mary (dau. John and gd.-dau. Matthew) **Grant**, b. 23 Jan., 1675; d. 6 Mch., 1704; (2) 15 July, 1708, Hannah (dau. Lieut. Timo. and Mary *Griswold*) **Phelps**, b. 16 Aug., 1684; d. Mch., 1728; he d. 1764. Joseph Enno and Mary Loomis were executors of will of James Enno of Union, died 1764. — *Col. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. James, b. 30 Dec., 1703; d. inf. (*By 2d marriage*).
2. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1710; m. Job **Loomis**, who was b. 6 Mch., 1710/11, and d. 1772; she d. 1793.
3. James, b. 30 Dec., 1713. FAM. 8.

4. Benjamin, b. 1 Mch., 1715; d. 9 Nov., 1716.
5. Sarah, b. 7 Nov., 1717.
6. Benjamin, b. 5 Oct., 1719. FAM. 9.
7. Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1721; prob. the Ens. 2d Co., 5th Reg't, 1762; rec'd 100 acres ld. in Vt., 20 June, 1782.

FAM. 5. **William**³ (Lieut.) (*Jas.*² *Jas.*¹), d. Sims., 1763; m. 1709, Mary North; freeman at S., Oct., 1717; lieut. S. train-band, May, 1726. *Children (of whom 7 married and left issue)*:

1. William, b. 1710. FAM. 10.
2. Samuel.
3. Mary.
4. Hannah.
5. Abigail, b. abt. 1740; m. 2 Apl., 1760, Martin North (Boyd's *Hist. Winchester, Conn.*, 126);

- prob. parents of Capt. Enos North.
6. Deborah, m. Jonah **Westover**; their daughter Amanda m. Julius **Eno**.
7. Anna.
8. Susannah.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**³ (Capt.) (*James*² *James*¹) of W.; m. 24 Dec., 1735, Eunice (dau. Thos. and May *Drake*) **Marshall**, b. 3 May, 1709; d. 7 May, 1792; he was one of the builders of the free bridge over the Tunxis at W., 1749; Lieut. Train-band W., Oct., 1740; Capt., May, 1744; Deputy, Oct., 1748/9, and 1754/5; Justice of Hartford County, 1749-1770. He d. 17 Aug., 1778. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Eunice, b. 11, bp. 20 Mch., 1737; d. 23 Mch., 1737.
2. Samuel, b. 19, bp. 30 Apl., 1738. FAM. 11.
3. Eliphulet, b. 29 Mch., bp. 6 Apl., 1740. FAM. 12.
4. Daniel, b. 12, bp. 18 Apl., 1742; d. 9 Dec., 1797.

- FAM. 13.
5. Ashbel, b. 2, bp. 5 Aug., 1744.
6. Eunice, b. 5, bp. 12 Oct., 1746; "on his [the father's] own right."
7. Moses, b. 13 Aug., 1752; bp. 17 Feb., 1754.

FAM. 7. **David**³ (*James*² *James*¹), b. Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1702; m. Oct. 20, 1723, Mary **Gillet**, b. Feb. 29, 1702-3; d. Simsbury, Nov. 23, 1760, dau. of Nathan and third in descent from Nathan Gillet, who came from England to Connecticut, 1634. David died in the Cape Breton campaign, June, 1745. *Ch. (b. Simsbury)*:

1. David (Lieut.), b. Aug. 11, 1727. FAM. 14.
2. Mary.
3. Roger (Gen.), b. 1729; d. Oct. 6, 1808. FAM. 15.
4. Mercy, b. 1734; d. Nov. 3, 1806; m. 1754, John (s. of John and Sarah *Lee*) **Langdon**. *Issue*.
1. Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1755.

2. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Elizar **Hart** of Stephen, 1630.
3. Timothy (Rev.), b. Dec. 4, 1758; d. 1801; grad. Yale, 1781; m. Lucy (dau. Rev. John) **Trumbull**.
4. Mercy.
5. Jonathan (Capt.), b. 1739; d. Dec. 5, 1813. FAM. 16.

FAM. 8. **James**⁴ (*Jas.*³ *Jas.*² *Jas.*¹), of Simsbury; d. 1760. 1. *Ch.*:

1. Mary; m. Abel **Phelps**.
2. Deborah; m. Moses **Cranger**.
3. Hannah; m. Thomas **Hawley**; member S. church, 1776.
1. Ann.

5. Sarah; m. Daniel **Loomis** of W. (*Loomis Genealogy*, 44, 70).
(In 1761 these five represented their father, James, in extinguishing a deed.)

FAM. 9. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Jas.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. Jan., 1741/2, Jerusha (*Griswold*?) **Pinney**, wid., prob. of Joseph P. (*Loomis*, 666). *Children* (bp. W. C. R.):

1. Benjamin, b. 2 Dec., 1742.
2. James, b. 17 June, bp. 16 Oct., 1743; (probably the J. who served in the Rev. Army, 1777, as cor-

poreal 8th Co., 1st Reg't).

3. Joab (Ens.), bp. 17 Mch., 1745; of E. W.; ens. 2d Co., 5th Reg., 1774; had Philomeda, b. 24 June, 1783.

FAM. 10. **William**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹) of Sims.; d. 1803; about 1760, m. Lillias **Hicks**; prob. the W. of Salisbury, Conn.; private in Rev. War, 1777-83. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 1 Oct., 1763. FAM. 17.
2. Stephen, b. 4 Oct., 1764 5. FAM. 18.
3. Julius, b. 4 Dec., 1766. FAM. 19.
4. Rufus, b. 4 Aug., 1768; d. unm., 27 May, 1808.

5. Mary, b. 8 July, 1772; d. 1834; m. Jno. **Sabin** of Vermont. *Issue*:

1. Frederick.
2. Harriet.

FAM. 11. **Samuel**⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. 7 May, 1777, Mercy (dau. Jonah) **Gillet**, and bp. 24 Feb., 1746 (and wid. of Ebenezer Manly, who d. 4 May, 1777, æ. 37). He d. 29 Oct., 1816, æ. 78. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 4 Feb., 1778; d. 27 Feb., 1782.
2. Daniel, b. 12 Jan., 1780. FAM. 20.
3. Mercy, b. 4 Mch., 1783; m. Judah **Roberts**; res. Hitchcockville, now Riverton, Conn., and

in Windsor; 2 sons; 4 daus.

4. Samuel, b. 4 Nov., 1785; m. Polly **Holcomb**, who d. 9 Sept., 1863; he d. 10 Aug., 1863; res. Colebrook, but both d. in Windsor; s. p.

FAM. 12. [**Eliphalet**⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. 31 Aug., 1789, Sarah (dau. John) **Whiting** of Torrington, Conn. He rem. to T.; was memb. Conn. Leg., 1782-1792; one of the original democrats in T. He d. 14 Sept., 1833.

Eliphalet Eno gave land for a burial ground in Torrington, and upon his tombstone are the following lines:

"Here lies the worthy, generous man
Who gave the ground on which we stand;
He gave it for the use of all
Who are interred within this wall."

We understand that the Eno family of Windsor owned land both in Torrington and in Colebrook as original proprietors, and, for a time at least, these lands were run in connection with the Windsor farm.

They drove cattle out to Torrington for the summer, and back to Windsor to winter. "Aunt Eunice Eno" used to come out to Torrington on horseback and knit stockings while riding out and back. Once they were ready to go from Tor. to Windsor with a cart and oxen with a load. One ox was disabled, and "Uncle Ashbel" put a horse in with the other ox, and made the trip safely. Eliphalet Eno saw (when a boy) a man bring home to Windsor in his pocket two potatoes, from New Haven or elsewhere, saying to his wife: "They say these potatoes, when roasted, are as good as an egg." The potatoes were planted in the garden, and Mr. Eno saw them harvested in the fall, nearly half a bushel, probably the first potatoes raised in Windsor.

When a young man, Eliphalet Eno went down the river in his own boat, after salt for himself, and to do errands for his neighbors. On the way home his boat swamped and all the cargo was lost. Mr. Eno said, "I was poorer than any man I know, for my own property was gone, and I had no money to pay my neighbors for what they had entrusted to me." Mrs. Pardee has her grandfather's silver stock buckle and knee-buckles.—*Letter of B. W. Pettibone of Winsted, Conn.*] *Ch.*:

1. Eunice, b. 23 Nov., 1794; m. 4 May, 1813, Abiel **Taylor** of Tor. He d. 4 Nov., 1893.

FAM. 13. **Daniel**⁴ (Lieut.) (*Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. 23 Jan., 1783, Esther **Phelps**, who d. 10 July, 1787; he d. 9 Dec., 1797; served in French War, 1 Apl., 1760. *Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 1 July, 1783; m. Elizabeth (Betsey) **Griswold**; freeman of Torr., 1804; she ch. memb. T., 1832; he d. 14 Oct., 1830; s. p.
2. Esther, b. 9 July, 1785; m. 1810, Rufus **Holmes** of Colebrook, Conn.; d. 18 Aug., 1831; their s.,

Charles B. (Holmes), is cash. Harburt Nat. Bank, Winsted, Conn.

3. Daniel, b. 6 Jan., 1783.

4. Mary, b. 26 Dec., 1794.

FAM. 14. **David**⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), of Simsbury; m. *Ch.*:

1. David; prob. the D. of Sims.; farmer; private Sheldons's Dragoons, Conn., 20 Jan., 1781; 5 ft. 7 in.; light complex. and eyes; brown hair; enl. for war, D. Eno of Granby; rec'd pension, 2 Apl., 1818, for Revol. service; æ. 76 in 1835, hence b. 1759; d. s. p.

2. Elihu; d. s. p.

3. Theodosia; d. unm'd.

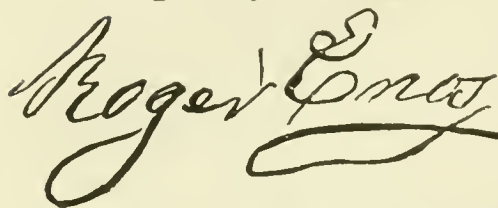
4. Clementina; m. **Clarke**; had ch.

(*Prob. others, viz*):

5. Jerusha (dau. David); m. Nathaniel **Pinny**.

6. Mary (dau. David); m. Erastus **Pinny**, 6 June, 1777.

FAM. 15. Roger⁴ (Maj.-Gen.) (*David's Jas., Jas.*), b. Simsbury, 1729; d. Colchester,



Conn., 6 Oct., 1808. Always spelled his name "Enos." He m., Windsor, 10 Mch., 1763, Jerusha (dau. of Daniel and Esther Moore) Hayden of W.; she was b. W., 23 Nov., 1739; d. Irasburg,

Vermont, 20 Mch., 1830. General Enos was highly educated, handsome in appearance, and a man of more than ordinary ability. He entered the military service of Connecticut, 1759, his name heads the list of volunteers from Windsor for the Canada campaign of 1759-60. The Conn. Assembly successively promoted him for services in the field, as follows: Ens. of 1st Co., Col. Phineas Lyman's Reg., Mch., 1760, Lieut. of same Co. at Montreal, Canada, Sept., 1760; Adj't of the Reg't, 1761, during which year he also acted as Capt.-Lieut. of 1st Co.; 1st Lieut. of same Co., 1762; Capt. of 5th Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Reg't, 1764, in expedition against Indians. He accompanied his command in exped. against Havana, 1762. In 1773 he was app. on a commission composed of Cols. Israel and Rufus Putnam, Phineas Lyman, and himself, to survey the lands in the Mississippi Valley granted by the Crown to the provincial troops engaged in the French war and the Havana campaign, and from which resulted the colony settled at Natchez, Miss., by Col. Lyman. In 1775 he entered the Continental Army as Lieut.-Col. of the 22d Reg't in Arnold's Exped. to Canada; returned from that exped. with his command, 25 Oct., 1775, and on 1 Dec., 1775, was tried by court-martial on the charge of "quitting his commanding officer without leave," and was "*honorably acquitted*," his return being a necessity to preserve his troops from starvation. The circumstances of this case are forcibly stated in the admirable defense of Enos's conduct, made by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden of Wilkesbarre, Pa., in an article entitled, "Gen. Roger Enos; A Lost Chapter of Arnold's Expedition to Canada, 1775," pub. in the May (1885) number of the *Magazine of American History*.

Resigning his commission (as then Lieut.-Col. of 16th Conn. Regt.) 18 Jan., 1776, we find him, in May, 1777, serving on a committee of Windsor citizens to secure a bounty of £30 to each man who should enlist in the Continental service. He afterwards commanded one of the regiments thus raised and stationed in the S. W. cor. of the State. Late in 1779 he left the Conn. service and rem. to Vermont, where, with others, he settled the town of Enosburg, March, 1780. In 1781 he was appointed Brig.-Gen., and placed in command of all the Vermont troops then in service. In 1787 he was elected Maj.-Gen. of 1st Division of the State of Vermont, which position he held until 1791, when he resigned, having been for over thirty years almost continuously in the military service of his country.

From 1781 to 1792 he was a member of the Vermont Board of War, of the State Assembly, of the House Committee to settle the N. H. and Vt. controversy, and a Trustee of the University of Vermont, elected by the Assembly; also one of the House Committee to consider the Vermont resolutions passed by the Continental Congress. From his entrance into the State in 1779 until 1792 he was one of the most prominent actors and most honored figures in the history of Vermont, where none ever doubted his loyalty to the United Colonies, his military ability, or his moral courage. In 1792, at the age of 63, worn out with long and active service, he resigned all public offices, and retired to Colchester, Vt., where he passed his remaining days with his daughter, Mrs. Gen. Ira Allen. He died 18 Oct., 1808, a. 79, and was buried at Burlington, Vt., in the same plot as Ethan Allen and Ira Allen, the latter of whom married one of Roger Enos's daughters. *Ch. (bp. W. C. B.);*

1. Jerusha, b. 6, bp. 12 Feb., 1761; d. 16 May, 1838; m. Maj.-Gen. Ira (s. of Joseph and Mary Baker) Allen of Vt., b. Cornwall, Conn., 21 Apr., 1751; d. Phila., Pa., 7 Jan., 1811; he was a brother of Maj. Gen. Ethan Allen, of Ticonderoga fame, of Maj. Heber, Capt. Heman, Lieuts. Levi and Zimri Allen of Vt., all of the Revol. Army. He was desc. from Sam^l Allen of Braintree, Eng., 1588, who emigrated to New Eng., 1632, in the 5th generation, thus: Ira,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Sam^l,³ Nehemiah,² Sam^l,¹ bro. of Col. Matthew Allyn of Windsor, Conn., 1632. 1st Allen was one of the most eminent citizens of the State of Vermont. *Issue*:
1. Zimri (Allen), b. 1792; d. Colchester, Vt., 22 Aug., 1813.

2. Ira Hayden (Allen), b. 1796; d. Irasburg, 29 Apr., 1866.
3. Maria Juliet (Allen), b. 1794; d. St. Albans, 18 Aug., 1811.
2. Sybil, b. 6, bp. 23 Feb., 1766; d. Conn., June, 1796; m. Hartford, Vt., 13 July, 1794, Major Non-diah⁶ (s. of David⁶ and Eliza Backus⁵) Bissell, b. 4, bp. 22 Dec., 1761; he m. (2) 27 Jan., 1797, Betsey Shuttleworth of Dedham, Mass.; had by 1st m. Eliza (Bissell), bp. 11 Oct., 1795 (*Tuttle*, 432).
3. Roger, b. 14, bp. 21 Feb., 1768; d. 11 Aug., 1841 F.A.M. 21.
4. Pascal Paoli, b. 19 Feb., 1770. F.A.M. 22.
5. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1774; d.

FAM. 16. Jonathan⁵ (Capt.) (*David*,⁴ *Jas*,³ *Jas*,² *Jas*,¹) of Sims.; m. 7 Jan., 1764, Mary (daug. Elijah and Abigail Goodrich) Hart of Berlin and New Britain, Conn. (descendant from Stephen Hart of Cambridge, Mass., 1630), she b. 28 Dec., 1744; d. 8 Oct., 1834, æ. 90. Capt. Jona. owned Covenant 14 Apr., 1768; he d. S. 4 Dec., 1813, æ. 74. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 21 Dec., 1764; bp. 14 Apr., 1765; m. 30 Apr., 1782, Elijah Tullar of Sims. *Issue*:
1. Mary.
2. Abi, m. Mamre Case, Canton.
2. Rhoda, b. 12 Aug., 1766; m. Daniel Phelps. *Issue*:
1. Statirah; m. — Case.
2. Pliny, m. — Miller.
3. Nancy, m. Higley.
4. Canton.
5. George, m. — North.
3. Jonathan, b. 15 Mch., 1769. F.A.M. 23.
4. Lucetia, b. 13 Feb., 1771; m. David Granville Humphrey. *Issue*:

1. Philura, m. Hayes.
2. Daniel.
3. Mary.
5. Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug., 1773; m. 12 Dec., 1793, Alex. Phelps; d. 1868, æ. 95 yrs. 8 wks.
6. Cynthia, b. 28 May, 1778; m. Hez. Case. *Issue*:
1. Hart, who had Har. and Curtis.
2. Hiram.
7. Salmon, b. 13 Dec., 1779. F.A.M. 24.
8. Chamney, b. 19 Dec., 1782. F.A.M. 25.
9. Abigail, b. 28 Feb., 1785; m. 2 Oct., 1805, John Veits, s. Dr. Alex. V., a German phys., who rem. from N. Y. to Simsbury, 1790, and was ancestor of Rt. Rev. Alex. Viets Griswold, D.D., Bishop of Mass.

FAM. 17. William⁵ (Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ *Jas*,² *Jas*,¹), m. Prudence Fields; res. in Vermont; Representative for Addison County, Vt., to State Legislature, 1799; one of the settlers of New Haven, Vt., 1785; 6; d. 25 Mch., 1803. *Ch.*:

1. Prudence, in 1851.
2. Susannah.
3. Martin, first b. ch. in New Haven, 1786/7; alive
4. William.
5. Frederick.

FAM. 18. Stephen⁵ (Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ *Jas*,² *Jas*,¹), m. (1) 17 Dec., 1795, Mary Denton, b. 11 Feb., 1789; d. 17 Sept., 1807; m. (2) 14 Jan., 1811, Olive Shores, who d. 1 Feb., 1818. He was a lawyer for over 40 years at Pine Plains, N. Y. He d. 1 Aug., 1854. *Children*:

1. Phebe, d.
2. Eliza Ferris, d.
3. Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1798; lawyer, Penn. Yan. N. Y.; rem. to Calif., 1840; was Judge there, and nominated for Lieutenant-Governor, but not elected; d. 18 Feb., 1882.
4. William, b. 21 Apr., 1800. F.A.M. 26.
5. Edward I., b. 29 Dec., 1806. F.A.M. 27 (*By 2d marriage*).
6. Rufus, b. 1 May, 1816; d. 6 Aug., 1845.

FAM. 19. Julius⁵ (Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ *Jas*,² *Jas*,¹), m. Amanda (daug. Jonah and Deborah Eno) Westover; res. Catskill, N. Y., 1834. *Children*:

1. Maria. | 2. Lavinia. | 3. Eliza. | 4. Minerva. | 5. Lydia. | 6. Rufus; d. unmarried.

FAM. 20. Daniel⁵ (Sam.,⁴ Sam.,³ *Jas*,² *Jas*,¹), b. Jan. 12, 1780; m. 23 Dec., 1800, Chloe (daug. of Samuel and Kezia Filley) Mills of Colebrook, Conn., b. 11 Feb., 1781; she d. 8 Mch., 1854; he d. 9 Mch., 1860. *Children*:

1. Charlotte, b. 2 Sept., 1801; m. 12 Nov., 1829, Marcus Munsell, b. 13 Oct., 1800 (*Tuttle Gen.*, 181); she d. 3 May, 1867, æ. 65; he d. 16 Aug., 1885.
2. Henry, b. 2 July, 1806; m. 10 Sept., 1830, Horace Wells; he d. 30 Dec., 1865; she d. abt. 1880.
3. Erastus S. (twin), b. 26 July, 1808; m. 9 Apr., 1835, Lura Case; he d. 28 May, 1871; she m. (2) — Doolittle; res. (1892) at Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
4. Emeline E. (twin), b. 26 July, 1808; m. (1) 7 Nov., 1828, Hiram Church; he d. 29 Nov., 1857; (2) 16 Aug., 1860, Gad Borden, Elgin, Ill.; he d. 11 Jan., 1871; she d. 24 Jan., 1890.
5. Daniel Mills, b. 28 Oct., 1812, m. 30 Mch., 1836, Eunice Sage; he d. 25 Dec., 1891. F.A.M. 28.
6. Aurelia L., b. 8 Mch., 1820; m. 13 July, '58, Reuben Rockwell of Colebrook, Ct. (*Tuttle Gen.*, 184); she d. 9 Mch., 1876.

FAM. 21. Roger⁵ (Maj.) (*Roger*,⁴ *David*,³ *Jas*,² *Jas*,¹), m. 10 Oct., 1829, Emily Corning Paddock of Woodstock, Vt., who d. 1 May, 1879; he memb. of Vt. Assemb. from Irasburg, 1812, 1821, 1824; d. Irasburg, Vt., 10 Aug., 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Ellen Maria, b. Aug., 1832; d. 22 Mch., 1868; m. — Chase. *Issue*: (1) Roger Enos (Chase).

FAM. 22. **Pascal Paoli** ¹ (Hon.) (*Roger*, ⁴ *David*, ² *Jas.*, ² *Jas.* ¹), b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb., 1770; d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apl., 1832; m. Sept., 1815, Salome (dau. of Gaius and Mary *Wood*) **Paddock**, b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mch., 1791; d. 25 Oct., 1877. He grad. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1794; studied law; was memb. of Vermont Legislature, 1804; moved, 1815, to Cinn., O.; 1816 to St. Charles, Mo.; 1817 to St. Louis; 1821, Madison Co., Ill. In 1823 Pres. Monroe app. him Receiver of Public Lands for Illinois; Sept., 1823, he moved to Springfield, which, with 3 others, he laid out and named Calhoun. It was located on the section of land which they entered, each owning a quarter-section; the town was later named Springfield; Mr. E. held his office, also, by appointment of President John Q. Adams. *Ch.*

1. Pascal Paoli, b. St. Charles, Mo., 28 Nov., 1816; m. 19 May, 1853, in S., Mrs. Eliza Jane **Johnson** (*nee* Barrett) of Ky.; he memb. Ill. Leg., and for yrs. U. S. Circuit clerk; he d. S., 17 Feb., 1897; she d. 15 Apl., 1859; s. p.
2. Zimri Allen, b. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept., 1821; m. S., 10 June, 1846, Agnes D. (dau. Geo.) **Trotter**, b. N. Y., 15 Feb., 1825 (her father being of Dumbarton, Scotland, and N. Y. city); he was, for 2 terms, county surveyor of Sangamon Co., Ill., and 3 terms alderman of Springfield, Ill. *Issue*:
1. Pascal Paoli, b. 6 Apl., 1847.
2. George Trotter, civil engineer, b. 11 July, 1849.
3. William Pope, b. 26 Feb., 1852.
4. Catharine Imlay, b. 6 Nov., 1854.

5. Allen Zimri, b. 16 Aug., 1858.
6. Louisa Iles, b. 6 Feb., 1861.
3. Martha Maria, b. 26 Apl., 1824; d. S., 4 Jan., 1837.
4. Susan Paddock, b. 27 Oct., 1823.
5. Julia Risly, b. S., 29 Dec., 1832; m. 1860, Ozias Mather (s. Dr. Reuben) **Hatch** of Hillsburgh, N. H., b. 14 Apl., 1814; he was Secretary State of Ill., 1836-1864; orig. memb. of Nat. Lincoln Monument Assoc'n, 1865; sec'y of same, 18 Jan., 1866-June, 1876. *Issue*:
1. Ozias Mather (Hatch), b. 6 Sept., 1861.
2. Julia (Hatch), b. May, 1864; d. Aug., 1866.
3. Pascal Enns (Hatch), b. 8 May, 1867.
4. Frank Lockwood (Hatch), b. 6 Sept., 1870.

FAM. 23. **Jonathan** ⁵ (*Jonathan*, ⁴ *David*, ³ *James*, ² *James* ¹), b. 15 Mch., 1769; d. Sept. 5, 1821 (*Wby. Rec.*); m. 1790 ? Thedasia **Case**. He was a farmer on the side of Taleott Mountain. He had a large estate. *Ch. (from Mrs. Vail)*:

1. Eunetia, b. 1791 ? d. 1822; m. Elam **Tuller**. He rem. to Ill., and m. (2) Esther **Remington**.
2. Jonathan, b. Sinsbury, 1793; d. 1831; unm.
3. Orpha Coffe **Adams**, b. —; d. 1867. *Issue*:
1. Jonathan Alexis Proal, b. 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1819.
2. Orpha Amanda, m. Alfred **Vail**, b. and d. Morristown, N. J.
3. Jeanette, b. —; d. 1823.
4. Jonathan Adams, b. —; d. 1862; m. —; had Bertha.

5. Eunetia, b. —; m. William L. **Humason**: had two sons.
6. Julia, unm.
7. Eveline S., unm.
8. Adeline, m. Dr. G. W. **Sanford**.
3. Paoli, b. —, 1796; prob. the P. who d. Wintonbury, Sept. 2, 1829, a. 33. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
4. Flora, b. abt. 1799; unm. in Ill., or Nauey, m. Walter **Filley**.

FAM. 24. **Salmon** ⁵ (*Jonathan*, ⁴ *David*, ³ *James*, ² *James* ¹), b. Dec. 13, 1779; d. Sinsbury, April 3, 1842; m. June 2, 1805, Mary (dau. Amos and Lydia *Lewis*) **Richards**. He was memb. Conn. Leg., 1834. She was memb. Sinsbury Ch, 1814. *Ch.*:

1. Emeline, New Britain; m. Ozias Buel **Bassett**; has 1 ch. — *Whiting*, 1952.
2. Aaron Richards, memb. Sinsbury Church, 1832; d. s. p.; m. Ruth **Fuller**.
3. Amos Richards, b. Nov. 1, 1810; m. Lucy Jane (dau. of Hon. Elisha and Lucy *Smith*) **Phelps**. Mr. P. was member of U. S. Congress from Mo., 1841-1861. Mr. Eno was chief partner in the mercantile firm of Eno & Phelps of N. Y. city. *Issue*:
1. Amos F.
2. Mary J.
3. Anna Maria.

4. Henry Clay, M. D.; grad. A. B. Yale, 1860; A. M. 1863; M. D. Columbia Coll., 1864; res. Saugatuck, 5. Antiochete. [Conn.]
6. Salmon Elisha.
7. John Chester, grad. A. B. Yale, 1869.
8. Lucy.
9. William Phelps.
4. Mary, b. s. p.; m. Milton **Humphrey**; d.
5. Salmon Chester, b. June 12, 1814. FAM. 29.
6. Jane, b. —; m. (1) Horatio **Lewis**; (2) Paris **Barber**; had 2 ch. 2d mar.

FAM. 25. **Chauncey** ⁵ (*Jonat.*, ⁴ *David*, ³ *Jas.*, ² *Jas.* ¹), b. 19 Dec., 1782; d. 13 Jan., 1815; m. 4 Nov., 1807, Amrilla (dau. Fithian and Amrilla *Humphrey*) **Case**, Canton, Conn., b. 12 Feb., 1788/9; d. Aug. 22, 1860. Mr. Eno was a farmer; deacon of the church; member Conn. Assembly, 1828; Justice of P., Sinsbury, 1834. *Ch.*:

1. Elizar Hart, b. 7 Nov., 1809; d. 16 Jan., 1883; m. 24 May, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth **Tuller**. *Issue*:
1. Chauncey H., b. 18 Feb., 1819; m. Mattie **Goodrich**.
2. Fanny A., b. 6 Mch., 1853.
2. Watson E., b. 18 Mch., 1855; d. 2 Sept., 1863.
3. Cordelia, b. 3 June, 1812; m. 3 Dec., 1839, Watson **Wilcox**, who d. 15 Feb., 1879. *Issue*:
1. Adlie E., b. 9 Jan., 1811.
2. Louis W., b. 15 July, 1842; d. 23 Oct., 1853.
3. Chauncey Evelyn, b. 27 Dec., 1815; m. (1) 30 Sept., 1840, Harriet **Goodwin**, b. 19 Feb., 1821; d. 27 Oct., 1856; 2. 27 Oct., 1858, Maria **Bacon**; memb. Sinsbury church, 1862. *Issue (1st marriage)*:

1. Harriet Arnett, b. 6 Mch., 1846; m. Rufus **Bond**.
2. Lewis Goodwin, b. 3 Mch., 1831; married Anna **Bradley**.
(By 2d marriage):
3. Richard B., b. 4 Apl., 1860.
4. Mary C., b. 13 Nov., 1844.
4. Jennette Amrilla, b. 8 May, 1818; d. 13 Feb., 1889; m. 18 Apl., 1839, Rufus **Tuller**; member Sinsbury church, 1831. *Issue*:
1. Nellie V., b. 25 July, 1840; m. 25 Dec., 1866, Joseph A. **Beecher**.
2. Fannie A., b. 21 Jan., 1844; d. 10 May, 1871.
3. Chauncey Evelyn, b. 20 Jan., 1846; m. Jennie **Curtis**.
5. Josiah William, b. 23 Feb., 1820. FAM. 30.

FAM. 26. **William**⁶ (*Steph.*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), born 21 Apl., 1800; d. Pine Plains, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1874; m. **Eliza Stewart**, b. 20 Apl., 1807; d. 10 Apl., 1882; lawyer at Pine Plains; admitted to bar, 17 Jan., 1823. *Ch.*:

1. William Stewart, b. 12 Sept., 1827; m. Mary J. (dau. of Rev. Thomas E.) **Ellis**; was lawyer at Pine Plains; admitted to bar, 1848.
2. Henry Walker, b. 28 Dec., 1833; d. 14 Dec., 1884; m. 6 June, 1861. **Phebe Case**; farmer at P. P.; *Issue*: (1) James W.; (2) Mary.

3. Frank, b. 4 Nov., 1845; m. Rachel (dau. of Chas.) **Reed**; d.; lawyer; adm. 13 May, 1868.

4. Mary, b. 16 Oct., 1837; m. 6 June, 1861. Judge Matthew H. **Ellis**, Yonkers, N. Y.; farmer, Kansas. *Issue*: 1. Frank.

FAM. 27. **Edward I.**⁶ (*Steph.*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1806; m. 20 Sept., 1832, M. Christina **Best**; was Illinois State military agt.; also State and U. S. Sanitary Commis'n Agt., Army Tenn. and Cumberland, 1861/3; moved to St. Louis, 1866. *Children*:

1. Augusta, b. 23 June, 1833; m. Capt. E. P. **Taylor**, U. S. A., Div. Quar. Mr. and staff of Gen. Steel, U. S. A., 1861-65; insurance, St. Louis; he d., s. p., 11 July, 1874.
2. Frank (Major, U. S. A.), b. 27 May, 1836; Maj. Adj.-Gen'l Dept., and on staff of Rosecrans and Schofield; lawyer, St. Louis; went to Cal.; 8 yrs. in San Franc.; d. 11 Mch., 1887, Riverside; unm.
3. Edward Best (Maj., U. S. A.), b. 7 Sept., 1839;

- m. 7 Apl., 1868. Matilda **Bates**; Maj. Cavalry, St. Louis; prov. and grain broker. *Issue*:

1. Christina, b. 6 May, 1870.

2. Edward Best, b. 3 July, 1871.

3. Julia, b. 21 Dec., 1877.

4. Matilda, b. 19 May, 1879.

4. Stephen Henry (Capt., U. S. A.), b. 26 Feb., 1842; Capt. 101st U. S. C. T.; d. small-pox, Nashville.

FAM. 28. **Daniel Mills**⁶ (*Dan.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), of Honesdale; b. Colebrook, 28 Oct., 1812; m. 30 Mch., 1836, Eunice A. (dau. of Enos) **Sage**, Colebrook; went to Honesdale, Pa., 1838. *Children*:

1. John S., b. ; of Brewsters, N. Y.;

- m. 1866, Susan **Clark**. *Issue*:

1. Clark. 2. Frank; m. 1887.

3. Emma. 4. Daniel. 5. Susan.

2. Eunice, b. ; m. John E. **Woodward**. *Issue*:

1. Anna; m. — **Prescott**. 2. Alfred.

3. Susan; m. 6 June, 1840, John K. **Jenkins**, b.

- 1838; d. 15 May, 1878. *Issue*:

1. Frederick W., b. 12 Apl., 1861.

2. Mary Munsell, b. 9 May, 1863.

3. Benjamin D., b. 6 Apl., 1865.

4. Martha Louise, b. 9 Nov., 1870.

5. Susan Eno, b. 14 June, 1873.

6. John K., b. 5 Oct., 1875.

7. Gail Borden, b. 4 Nov., 1877.

4. Laura, m. Eben H. **Clark**. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth; m. Mr. **Bullock**. 2. Herbert.

3. Edward. 4. Bertha. 5. Daniel.

5. Edward S.; m. Helen **Conyne**. *Issue*:

1. Bertie. 2. Laura.

3. Fred; now of Elgin, Ill.

6. George; d. infancy.

7. Alfred W.; of Honesdale.

8. Frederick; d. infancy.

9. Lillie G.; single; Seeleyville, Wayne Co., Pa.

10. Lottie; m. 30 Mch., 1886, J. O. **Southard**.

FAM. 29. **Salmon C.**⁶ (*Salmon*,⁵ *Jonathon*,⁴ *David*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), b. Simsbury, June 12, 1814; m. Oct. 29, 1845, Sarah Cornelia **Goodwin**, b. Feb. 14, 1824. *Ch.*:

1. Aaron Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Harriet H. **Phelps**.

2. Charles Goodwin, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Lena **Kasbier**.

3. Sarah Cornelia, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Charles J. **Parker**.

4. George Chester, b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Nellie **Goodrich**.

FAM. 30. **Josiah William**⁶ (*Chauncey*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *David*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), of Plymouth, Pa.; b. Simsbury, Conn., 23 Feb., 1820; m. 23 Jan., 1851, Louisa Brown **Glassell**, b. "Torthorwald," Madison Co., Va., 4 Oct., 1816; (dau. of John,⁴ of Andrew,³ of Robert,² of John¹ of Scotland, Hayden's *Virginia Genealogies*, p. 24). Mr. Eno moved to Wyoming Valley, Penn., and engaged in the coal business at Wilkesbarre. In 1855 he moved to Plymouth, Pa., and became a charter member of the incorporated borough. He served as auditor of Plymouth, 1866; justice, 1867, 1872, 1877, 1882; burgess, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1874-91; has been a trustee of the Presbyterian church of P. 35 yrs. *Children*:

1. William Glassell, b. Wilkesbarre, 16 July, 1852; m. 12 June, 1889, Marion (dau. Albert and Annie **Royer**) **Borden**, Pottstown, Pa. (6th in descent from John B. of Eng., came to N.E. 1635); he is member insurance firm of Biddle & Eno, Wilkesbarre. *Issue*:

1. Josiah William, b. 26 Feb., 1890.

2. Jeannette, b. Plymouth, Pa., 22 June, 1857, m. 24 Jan., 1883, Palmer **Campbell**, Hoboken, N.J., b. 24 Dec., 1856, 8th in descent from Wm. Campbell of Carelay, Scotland, 1580.

Abijah, Windsor; b. about 1740; m. Hannah (dau. of Moses and Mary *Spencer*) **Griswold**, b. 1745/50 (*Goodwin*, 313). He was a private 8th Co. Windsor Train band, 1st Reg., 1777. *Stiles* says, served at N. Y. and in R. I.; moved to Rutland, Vt., and thence to Western New York.

Samuel, rem. to Salisbury, Conn., abt. 1795. His s. Erastus was ed. at Htfd.; from thence he went to Dutchess Co., N. Y., as a schoolmaster, where he taught about 6 yrs. and, 1811, rem. to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he taught a year. In 1812, he removed to New Germantown, N. J., as a teacher, married, 1813, Aulcha (dau. Abram) **Van Dorn** of G.; he d. 18 Sept., 1856, æ. 72. *Ch.*:

1. Rachel Ann, m. F. **Osborne** of White House,
2. Catharine, m. Joseph **Wyman**. (N. J.)
3. Van Doren; d. 1837.

4. Isaac; m. Lavinia **Champlin** of Norwich, Conn.; dealer in musical instruments; has a dau. Martha; res. Plainfield, N. J.
5. Joseph; res. Plainfield, N. J.

Births. — **Erastus**, had Anne, b. 17 Sept., 1784. **Jonathan**, had 2 ch., bp. 24 Apl., 1785. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, had Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1774. **Samuel** (2d), had Benjamin, bp. 14 Aug., 1743. **Moses**, bp. 17 Feb., 1754. — *W. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Benjamin S.** (of Thomas), d. 9 Nov., 1716. **Mary**, d. 15 Sept., 1697. **Jonathan Alexis**, d. 27 Oct., 1819, æ. 2 yrs.

ENSIGN. [The name, of Saxon orig., first appears in Eng. hist. at a small pl. named Childham, near the cathedral town of Canterbury, where there was an "Ensign's Manor," and the family's arms were formerly placed in the church of Childham. The validity of the name was estab. 1563, by William Henry, Clarenceaux King of Arms. The name appears to have been in the counties of Essex, Norfolk, and Kent.]

James of Cambridge, Mass., 1634-5, rem. with Rev. Thos. Hooker's party to Htfd. where he was a prominent citizen, and one of the organizers of the 2d ch.; he d. Nov., 1670; his wife Sarah, May, 1676; had 1 s., *David*?

David (*James*), m. (1) Mehitable (dau. Thos.) **Gunn** of Windsor; they were divorced by mutual consent and she m. (2) Isaac **Sheldon**, widower, of Windsor, 1685, (he d. 27 July, 1708, æ. 79; she survived him); he m. (2) Sarah **Wilcox** (or *Wileox son*), who d. 3 Feb., 1717-18; he rem. W. Htfd. and was an original org. of ch. there; d. Dec. 12, 1727, in 82d year. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, m. John **Rockwell** of W. 6 May, 1631, and d. 23 June, 1639.
2. Jonathan, b. 29 May, 1687; d. 11 Jan., 1768, æ. 80.

All of the name desc. fr. *David*, *James*, and *Thomas*, the 3 sons of **David**?

— *Chas. S. Ensign* of Boston, Mass.

David, had Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1761.

Johnson of Hartford, m. Rhoda **Phelps** of Windsor, 10 Jan., 1791. — *W. C. R.*

EVEREST, **Sherman** (Mr.), attorney, d. 17 Feb., 1816, æ. 41. — *R. D.*

Edward D. (s. of above), d. 25 Mch., 1816, æ. 69 yrs.. — *R. D.*

EVINS, (Welch), **Benoni**, d. 7 May, 1698. **Samuel**, had (1) Martha, b. 1639, (2) Samuel, b. 10 Dec., 1703; (3) Joseph, b. 19 July, 1706; (4) Thomas, b. Jan., 1708, (5) Nicholas, b. July, 1710, (6) Thankful, b. 31 Mch., 1712; (7) Ebenezer, b. July, 1714; (8) John, b. 26 Sept., 1716. **Zeriah**, ch., d. 23 Dec., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* **Servier** (poss. meant for Zeriah, or Zerviah), d. 13 May, 1771. — *E. W. C. R.*

EWINGS, ch. of, d. 21 Jan., 1821, æ. 5 mo. — *S. B.*

FAIRCHILD, **Joy**, had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) ch. bp. 14 Dec., 1777; (2) ch. d. 8 June, 1777; (3) ch. bp. Feb., 1780.

George, d. 31 Oct., 1780. — *E. W. C. R.*

FARITON, **Mary** (wid.), d. 10 Oct., 1802, æ. 72. — *E. W. C. R.*

FARNHAM, Rufus (nat. of Hampton, Conn., and s. of Aaron who d. at H., æ. 87), of Ashford, Conn., b. 8 July, 1775; m. 26 Nov., 1801, Betsey (dau. of Stephen of Killingly, Conn.) **Grover**, who d. at A., 25 July, 1846; he d. 25 Mch., 1860, at A. *Children*:

1. Rufus, b. 2 Nov., 1802.
2. Lucy, b. 28 July, 1804.
3. Caroline, b. 19 June, 1806.
4. Jeremiah, b. 6 Jan., 1809.

5. Stephen, b. 7 July, 1811.
6. Marcus, b. 6 Jan., 1814.
7. Augustus, b. 11 Feb., 1816. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. Augustus² (*Rufus*¹), carpenter; sett. at E. Htfd.; rem. to So. W. with wife and 3 ch., 1858; he m. 28 Nov., 1838, Persis (dau. Thomas and Hannah *Strong*) **Snell**, who was b. at Willington, Conn., 25 Feb., 1818, and d. So. W., 13 Oct., 1863; he d. 27 July, 1863, æ. 47 years, 5 months. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Augustus, d. inf. less than yr. old.
2. Edwin Dwight. FAM. 3.
3. Edgar Augustus. FAM. 4.
4. Marcus Albert, d. inf. less than yr. old.

5. Alvin Elliott, d. inf. less than yr. old.
6. Andrew Ellery, b. twin to Alvin. FAM. 5.
7. Charles Fremont, d. inf. less than year old.

FAM. 3. Edwin Dwight³ (*Aug.*² *Rufus*¹), m. 19 Nov., 1868, Martha J. **Ellsworth**, wid. with one dau., Lizzie; he was co. Co. G, 25th Conn. Vols. (9 mos. reg't) in Civil War; is a farmer at So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Everett Augustus, d. 26 May, 1872, æ. 3 yr. 5 mo.
2. Egbert, d. 12 Mch., 1871, æ. 5 weeks.
3. Wallace Strong, b. 17 Oct., 1875.

FAM. 4. Edgar Augustus⁴ (*Aug.*² *Rufus*¹), m. E. W., 31 Dec., 1868, Mary L. (dau. Francis) **Osborne**, nat. of E. W.; was surgeon's steward with Surgeon Chas. Green, U. S. N., on the *Estrella* of the West Gulf Squadron, during the Civil War; is a farmer at S. W. *Children*:

1. Charles Edgar, b. 21 Oct., 1869.
2. Adelaide, b. 27 Mch., 1873.

3. Harry F., b. 17 Oct., 1879.
4. Mary Louise, b. 13 Feb., 1888.

FAM. 5. Andrew Ellery⁵ (*Aug.*² *Rufus*¹), m. 10 Aug., 1875, Mary H. (daughter Charles Augustus and Nancy B. *Water*) **Upton** of Tolland, b. 1 Apl., 1858. *Ch.*:

1. Florence Persis, b. 21 Jan., 1876.
2. Alice May, b. 6 Sept., 1877.

3. Hattie Weaver, b. 10 Apl., 1886.
4. Paul, b. 26 Oct., 1887; d. æ. 5 mos.

William, m. Marilda **Munsell**, 23 Dec., 1812.—*S. B.*

FARNSWORTH, Samuel, "of Dorchester in the Bay [Mass.] and Mary, daughter of Thomas [and Mary] **Stoton** of Windsor were married June 3, '77" (*O. C. R.*); "m. by Capt. Newberry" (*W. R.*); she d. 28 Aug., 1684; he m. (2) Nov., 1685, Mary **Moses**. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*: (1) *Mary*, b. 17, d. 26 May, 1678 (*O. C. R.*); (*by 2d mar.*): (2) *Joseph*, b. 20 Aug.; 1703; m. *Mary* —; had s. *Joseph*, who grad. Y. C., 1736; was a phys. at Wethersfield, Conn. (see Dexter's *Annals of Yale Coll.*).

Joseph, had *Joseph*, b. 19 June, 1694.

FENTON, Caleb, m. Electa **King**, 14 Dec., 1820.—*S. B.* Eleazer, m. Wealthy (dau. Asa) **Bowe**; *ch.*: (1) *Porter Eleazer*, d. yg.; (2) *George Allen*, d. 1865; (3) *Henry King*, b. 8 Apl., 1842; d. Ridgeville, O., 18 Oct., 1889; m. Emma **Worden**; (4) *Theodore Dwight*, m. Flora **Adams**.—*R. T. S.* *Mary*, bp. 28 July, 1771.—*E. W. C. R.* *Sally*, d. 10 Mch., 1809, æ. 18.—*S. B.* *Wid.*, d. (A. H.) æ. 100, 20 Dec., 1825.—*E. W. C. R.* *William's* wife d. 26 Mch., 1776.—*E. W. C. R.*

Henry L., b. Poq. (W.), 21 May, 1850; supt. and treas. of the Fenton Trout Breeding Co., and manager under the State Fish Commission; active in school and other public interests.

FIELD, Benjamin, had (*W. R.*): (1) *Sarah*, b. 4 Oct., 1759, (2) *John*, b. 9 June, 1761. Vol. II. — 32

FILLEY,* William, m. Margaret —, 2 Sept., 1642 (*O. C. R.*); she adm. to W. ch., 17 July, 1651; he adm. to "ch. communion, 8 Mch., 1673."—(*O. C. R.*) *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*); those marked thus [*] bp. 3 Aug., 1651.—*O. C. R.*:

1. Samuel, * b. 24 Sept., 1643. FAM. 2.
2. John, * b. 15 Dec., 1645; [Sheldon's *Doe. Hist. Suff.* says he m. Abigail (prob. dau. Abraham) Dyble of Suff., 1 Feb., 1681, and d. there, 1690, leaving three daus., since when the name is extinct upon Suff. Rec.]
3. Mary, * b.
4. Elizabeth, * b. 4 Mch., 1650; m. David Winchel, 1669.
5. Hannah, bp. 3 July, 1653; [prob. the H. who (acc.

- to Sheldon's *Doe. Hist. Suff.*) m. Joseph Harmon of Suff. (b. Springfield, 1647, at W., 1673, and had 9 ch.; she d. at Suff., 28 Aug., 1729; he d. 28 Oct., 1729.]
6. Abigail, b. 21, bp. 22 (another entry in *O. C. R.* says 28) Aug., 1658.
7. Deborah, b. 21 Mch., bp. 24 Nov., 1661; prob. the D. who m. John Sackett of Wettersfield, 1 Dec., 1685. *Col. Rec.*
8. William, b. 7 Mch., bp. 12 Nov., 1664 5.

FAM. 2. Samuel² (Wm.¹), m. Anna (dau. Jona.) Gillet, 29 Oct., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); rem. to Massaco (Simsbury), 1669; subseq. rem. back to W., where he d. 4 Jan., 1711/12; wife d. 18 Nov., 1711; "Samuel Filley taken into full communion, Dec. 18, [16]70" (*O. C. R.*); she was adm. to church at W., Dec., 1665 (*O. C. R.*), which, however, gives, in another place, the date Dec., 1670. *Ch.* (those marked thus [*] from *O. C. R.*):

1. Anna, b. 16 Aug., bp. 25 Sept., 1664.
2. Mary, b. 12 Apl., 1667; d. 20 July, 1683.
3. Abigail, b. 20 Jan., 1668; d. before 1674.*
4. Samuel, b. 2, bp. 3 Apl., 1670; d. before 1674.*
5. Jonathan, b. 30 Nov., 1672. FAM. 3.
6. Samuel, b. 7 Mch., 1673; d. 7 Oct., 1679; "killed with a cart." *O. C. R.*

7. Josiah, b. 21 Jan., 1675. FAM. 4.
8. John, b. 10, bp. 17 Feb., 1677. FAM. 5.
9. Abigail, b. 3 Jan., 1679. —
10. Samuel, b. 8 Sept., 1681.
11. Mary, b. 14 Dec., 1683.
- "November 10, 1677, Samuel, sonn of Samuel Filley, dyed by drowning in a well." *Col. Rec.*

FAM. 3. Jonathan³ (Sam.² Wm.¹), m. Deborah (dau. Dea. John and Sarah Warner) Loomis of W., 5 June, 1700. *Ch.*:

1. Deborah, b. 22 Feb., 1701; d. 29 Mch., 1702.
2. Jonathan (Lieut.), b. 28 Oct., 1703. FAM. 6.
3. Deborah, b. 24 Mch., 1706 [m. Capt. John Palmer, 12 Sept., 1723; she d. 29 Jan., 1737; he d. 11 Apl., 1794.]
4. Anne, b. 23 Sept., 1708; poss. the A. who d. 7

- Sept., 1794, a. 83, and who [m. Daniel Gillet, 6 Jan., 1796].
5. Margaret, b. 7 Oct., 1710; d. 27 Feb., 1711
6. Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1713. FAM. 7.
7. Elizabeth, b. 8 Mch., 1716 17; prob. the E. who d. 3 Oct., 1818, a. 96.—H. bp. *Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 4. Josiah³ (Sam.² Wm.¹), m. Esther Eggleston, 20 Dec., 1703; settled W. *Children*:

1. Josiah, b. 24 Nov., 1704. FAM. 8.
2. Samuel, b. 22 Oct., 1706. FAM. 9.
3. William, b. 2 Apl., 1709. FAM. 10.
4. Esther, b. 26 May, 1712.
5. Dorcas, b. 14 May, 1714; [prob. the D. who m. Matt. Allyn, Jr., "both of W.," 4 Oct., 1739.—H. *C. R.*]

6. Deliverance, b. 17 Nov., 1716.
7. Abigail, b. 4 July, 1719.
8. Erasmus, b. 1 Dec., 1721.
9. Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1725; [Mary, "dau. of Josiah, Sr.," a. about 11, owned the covenant on her own acct. and was bp. 19 Nov., 1738. H. *C. R.*]

FAM. 5. John³ (Sam.² Wm.¹), m. Mary Wilson, 9 Oct., 1707; sett. W. [near the Dudley ho., so-called; was drowned while crossing the Rivulet, by falling through the ice.—*MS. Mem. of John Filley, 4th*, communicated by ANNE MARIA BENTON]. *Children*:

1. John, b. 19 Sept., 1708; d. 28 Sept., 1709.
2. John, b. 4 Nov., 1709. FAM. 11.
3. Joseph, b. 1 Nov., 1711. FAM. 12.

4. Amos, b. 29 July, 1713. FAM. 13.
5. David, b. 20 Nov., 1715. FAM. 14.
6. Daniel, b. 9 Jan., 1719.

FAM. 6. Jonathan⁴ (Lieut.) (Jona.³ Sam.² Wm.¹), m. Mary Wilson, 2 Jan., 1728, he d. 11 Mch., 1774. *Ch.* (bp. H. *Ch. Rec.*):

1. Mary, b. 19 Dec., 1729.
2. Jonathan, b. 13 Mch., 1732; prob. the Jona. bp. 17 Aug., 1740. FAM. 15.
3. Nathan, bp. 13 Aug., 1738.

4. Anne, b. 24 Feb., 1740 1.
5. Margaret, bp. 7 Aug., 1743.
6. Kezia, b. 17, bp. 19 Sept., 1748.

FAM. 7. Nathaniel⁴ (Jona.³ Sam.² Wm.¹), m. Hannah Moore, 24 Nov., 1737, sett. W. *Children* (bp. H. *C. R.*):

* Compiled for the first edition, by Mr. SAMUEL J. CHAPMAN, then of Bloomfield, Conn., now of Springfield, Mass.; re-arranged for this edition, with additions (included in brackets, thus: []), by the author of this biography.

1. Elizabeth, b. 25, bp. 30 July, 1738; m. Joseph **Allen** of W. [She d. 15 July, 1810; he d. Torrington, 14 April, 1831.]
2. Hannah, b. 8, bp. 15 Mch., 1740 1; m. Col. Nath'l **Mather** of W.
3. Deborah, b. 15, bp. 16 Oct., 1713; m. Roger **PHELPS** of W.
4. Luranna, b. 15, bp. 22 Dec., 1745; m. (1) 17 Aug.,

- 1769, Reuben **Loomis**; m. (2) Jas. **Roberts**; m. (3) Jabez **Gillet** of Torrington, Conn.
5. Margaret, b. 13 June, 1748; m. 27 Feb., 1777, Peter **Brown** of W. — *W. C. R.*
6. Nathaniel, b. 2 Oct., 1750.
7. Elnathan, b. 22, bp. 25 Mch., 1753. — *FAM.* 16.
8. Oliver, b. 1, bp. 7 Aug., 1757. *FAM.* 17.

FAM. 8. Josiah⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*¹), sett. at W. *Ch.* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. Josiah, b. 10 Nov., 1734.
2. Josiah, bp. 29 Jan., 1737 8.
3. Mary, bp. 14 Sept., 1740.
4. Eli, bp. 21 Nov., 1742.

5. Erasmus, bp. 4 Mch., 1738/9.
6. Erasmus, bp. 31 Mch., 1741/5.
7. Mark, bp. 24 May, 1747.

FAM. 9. Samuel⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), m. Jerusha **Drake**, 13 Aug., 1739. *Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Jerusha, b. 3 June, 1740.
2. Sarah, bp. 22 Aug., 1742; d. 29 Mch., 1794.*
3. Aaron, b. 1745. *FAM.* 18.
4. ———, abortive, a few hours old, 2 Aug., 1747.*
5. Dorothy, bp. 20 Nov., 1748.*

6. Moses, bp. 9 Feb., 1752; m.; had (1) Chloe; (2) Levi; (3) and son, *Forre*, who d. by fall from tree, 6 Apl., 1745; (5) a child, also d. 10 July, 1799, æ. 14 years. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 10. William⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Abiah **Millinton**, 16 June, 1730. *Children* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. William, b. 5 Mch., 1734.
2. Isaac, b. 25 Mch., 1736; bp. 27 Feb., 1736/7.
3. Abram, b. 28, bp. 29 Apl., 1739.
4. Abiah, b. 11, bp. 13 Mch., 1742 3.
5. Merty [Mary, Martha?], b. 7, bp. 10 Nov., 1745.

6. Gad, b. 28 Jan., 1747/8.
7. Asher.
8. Joseph, t
9. Mary, t (twins, b. 9, bp. 12 July, 1752.

FAM. 11. John⁴ (*John*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Rebecca **Drake**, 18 Jan., 1736; sett. W. [res. Broad Street, about two rods S. W. from house occupied by John Filley, 4th; was drowned at the Stone Bridge while bathing, was taken out of the water and lived until the next day, 1744, æ. about 33. — *MS. Mem. of John Filley, 4th*, communicated by Anne Maria Benton]. She d. 6 Dec., 1740, æ. 25, W. *Child*:

1. John, b. 18, bp. 24 Apl., 1737. — *W. C. R.* *FAM.* 19.

FAM. 12. Joseph⁴ (*John*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Ann **Morton**, 8 May, 1740; sett. W., on Broad Street, and d. 17 July, 1775. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. Ann, b. 1 Feb., bp. 8 Mch., 1740 1 (*W. C. R.*); m. John **Filley**.
2. Sarah, b. 18 Sept., 1742.
3. Joseph, b. 18 May, 1744; m. Theda **Burr** of Wby.; d. 23 Nov., 1808 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); had *Joseph*.
4. Abigail, b. 17 May, 1746; d. 19 May, 1747; "had 6 fingers on each hand and 6 toes on each foot."
5. Luke, b. 1 Mch., 1747 8; m. 25 May, 1799, Mary **Hall**; res. Wby.; d. 11 Sept., 1812; she d. 5 June, 1815 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); no issue.

6. Jane, b. 29 June, 1751.
7. Timothy, b. 21 Sept., 1753; m. Caty **Rowley**; he d. 26 Apl., 1820, æ. 75 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); prob. the T. who m. Sophia **Cadwell** of Farmington, 20 Apl., 1817. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Issue*:
 1. Hiram W., m.; res. Springfield, Mass.
 2. Horace, M.D., d. 1850.
 3. Inf. s., d. 21 Aug., 1798, æ. 3 d. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
 4. —, d. 9 Feb., 1809, æ. 15 mo. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
8. Daniel, bp. 27 Nov., 1757; d. 22 Mch., 1758, æ. 4 mos. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 13. Amos⁴ (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Eda (dau. Dea. Wm. and Edie **Drake**) **Cook**; sett. W.; d. 7 Sept., 1794, æ. 83 (*W. C. R.*); she d. 2 May, 1787, æ. 71. — *W. C. Rec. Children* (from bp. *W. C. R.*; see also their grandfather, Dea. Wm. Cook's will, June, 1774, *Hfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*):

1. Edie, b. 7, bp. 14 Aug., 1737; d. 4 Sept., 1738, æ. 4 weeks.
2. Edie, bp. 5 Aug., 1739.
3. Amos, bp. ("in extremis") 21 Aug., 1740.
4. Loranua, b. 19, bp. 21 Oct., 1741; m. Jerijah

- Barber** of W. [*W. C. R.*]
5. Naomi, b. 2, bp. 7 Sept., 1755; d. 10 Jan., 1745. —
6. Keziah, b. 6, bp. 17 Dec., 1758; [prob. the K. who m. David **Jones** of Somers, Conn., 18 July, 1782. — *W. C. R.*]

FAM. 14. David⁴ (*John*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*¹), prob. m. (1) Margery **Brown**, 22 Sept., 1749, who d. 24 Dec., 1775, W. ?; m. (2) Lydia **Center** of Hartford, 25 July, 1776; "the Wid. Lydia F.," prob. the same, d. 28 Dec., 1799, æ. 65. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. John, bp. 2 May, 1773. *W. C. R.*
2. David, b. 4 Nov., 1777. *FAM.* 20.

3. Elijah, b. 19 Nov., 1778. *FAM.* 21.

FAM. 15. Jonathan⁵ (*Lieut. Jonn.*,⁴ *Jonu.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Butler** of W., 6 Feb., 1755; he d. 27 Mch., 1805. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 6 Mch., 1756; m. Eli **Mills** of Sharon, N. Y.; 4 children.
2. Hezekiah, b. 10 Feb., 1758; *R. MS.* gives date as "Sat., Feb. 11"; d. un'd, 8 June, 1803, æ. 45. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
3. Lenda [Belinda], b. 19 Aug., 1760; d. 18 Mch., 1761. — *R. MS.*
4. Jonathan, b. 17 Jan., 1762; "Sunday, 3 Jan." —

- R. MS.* *FAM.* 22.
5. Jonah, b. 28 Apl., 1764. *FAM.* 23.
6. Augustus, b. 3 Aug., 1766. *FAM.* 24.
7. Gurdon, b. 7 Aug., 1769. *FAM.* 25.
8. Belinda E., b. 6 Mch., 1772; m. Jas. **Webster**; had family; rem. to Vt.
9. Levi, b. 1 Apl., 1778.

FAM. 16. **Elnathan**⁵ (*Nathl.*⁴ *Jona.*³ *Sam.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Agnes **Phelps** of W., 28 Nov., 1782 (H. C. R.); rem. to Wethersfield, Vt., Mch., 1793; d. 4 July, 1822. *Ch.* (bp. W. C. R.):

1. Amanda, bp. 26 Oct., 1783; m. Eli **Richards** of Weth., Vt., and d. Mch., 1849; 9 ch.
2. Agnes, bp. 30 Oct., 1785; res. Weth., Vt.
3. Nathan, b. 1786; bp. 9 Aug., 1790; d. Weth., Vt., unmarried.
4. Nathaniel, b. 1788; d. yg.; [prob. the ch. bp. 6 July, 1788.]
5. Charles, b. 29 Aug., bp. 11 Nov., 1792. FAM. 26.

6. Nathaniel, b. 13 Aug., 1795; bp. 11 Feb., 1798; m. Charlotte **Cleveland** of Hampton, N. Y., where he d. 13 Aug., 1822.
7. Austin, b. 1799. FAM. 27.
8. Henry M., b. 1802; m. Sarah J. **Seymour** at Racine, Wis., May, 1845; sett. and died Newark, Wis., Apl., 1847.

FAM. 17. **Oliver**⁵ (*Nathl.*⁴ *Jona.*³ *Sam.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Tabitha (dau. Jonah) **Barber**; rem. to Wby.; d. 6 Mch., 1796. *Ch.* (bp. W. C. R.):

1. Oliver, b. 26, bp. 29 Aug., 1781. FAM. 28.
2. Jerusha, b. 19 July, bp. 1 Aug., 1790; d. 11 Sept., 1795. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

3. Amelia, b. 20 Sept., 1792; [m. Augustus **Filley**, 20 Mch., 1815.]
4. Harvey, b. 30 June, 1794. FAM. 29.

FAM. 18. **Aaron**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴ *Josiah.*³ *Sam.*² *Wm.*¹), m. prob. (1) Elizabeth —, who d. 7 Dec., 1781; (2) Mindwell **Brown**, who d. 2 Dec., 1792, in 48th yr.; (3) —, who d. 22 Jan., 1805, æ. 58; he d. 23 Oct., 1808, æ. 67. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1779.
2. Sarah, b. 1781.
3. Martha, b. 13 May, 1785; m. Samuel **Cotton**, 18 Sept., 1805; res. Bloomfield, where she d. 13 May, 1856. *Issue*:

1. George (Cotton), b. 18 July, 1806.
2. Samuel H. (Cotton), b. 12 Mch., 1812.
3. Sidney B. (Cotton), b. 18 May, 1820.
4. Horatio (Cotton), b. 5 Nov., 1823.
4. Anson, b. May, 1788; d. 10 Sept., 1856, unm'd.

FAM. 19. **John**⁵ (*John.*⁴ *John.*³ *Sam.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Ann (dau. Joseph) **Filley**, 27 Apl., 1764 [b. and d. in the ho. occupied (1889) by John, 4th. — *MS. Mem. by John Filley*, 4th, communicated by Anne Maria Benton]. *Ch.* (bp. W. C. R.):

1. Ann, b. 19, bp. 24 Feb., 1765; m. 1 Apl., 1781 (H. C. R.). Elihu **Benton** of W.; d. 5 Sept., 1838. *See Benton.*
2. John, b. 28, bp. 31 May, 1767; d. unmarried.
3. Rebecca, b. 16 Apl., 1770; m. 1 June, 1791, Levi **Latimer** (H. C. R.) of Wby.; d. 14 May, 1850. *See Latimer.*

4. David, b. 30 Apl., 1773; m. Sarah **Gillet** of Wby., 23 Jan., 1809 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); no issue.
5. Jesse, b. 27 Apl., 1775; bp. Apl., 1776.
6. Ozias, b. 15 Mch., 1777; d. 17 Mch., 1780. [30.]
7. Horace, b. 16 Nov., 1779; bp. 16 Jan., 1780. FAM.
8. Susannah, b. 29 June, bp. 22 Aug., 1784; m. Isaac **Hayden** of W.; 3 ch.

FAM. 20. **David**⁵ (*David.*⁴ *John.*³ *Sam.*² *Wm.*¹), m. 19 Jan., 1797, Jerusha **Rowley** (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); sett. Wby. *Ch.* (bp. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Diantha, b. 17 Nov., 1798; bp. 25 Sept., 1808; m. Lyman **Allie**; res. W. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth (Allie), b. 16 Nov., 1818.
2. Ann Maria (Allie), b. 1 Jan., 1820.
3. Sarah (Allie), b. 21 Mch., 1823.
4. Laure (Allie), b. 19 Jan., 1829.
2. Mary Ann, b. Feb., 1800; res. Bldf.; unmarried.
3. David Haskell. FAM. 31.
4. Gilbert (named Nathao Gilbert in bp. rec.), bp.

- 23 July, 1809; m. Flora **Alderman**; res. Bloomfield. *Issue*:
1. Bidwell S.
2. Henry.
5. Pamela, b. a **Nelson**; res. Bldf. *Issue*:
1. William S. (Nelson), b. 1836.
2. Lura (Nelson).
3. James (Nelson).
4. Henry (Nelson).
5. Flora (Nelson).

FAM. 21. **Elijah**⁵ (*David.*⁴ *John.*³ *Samuel.*³ *Wm.*¹), m. 28 Mch., 1802, Ruth **Barber** (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); sett. Wby.; d. 21 Oct., 1844. *Ch.*:

1. Elijah Edmond, b. 9 Feb., 1804; d. 9 Oct., 1828.
2. Emily, b. 3 Feb., 1806; m. Hecker **Miller** of Avon, 30 Aug., 1830 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); d. 1845.
3. Ammi, b. 2 Jan., 1808. FAM. 32. [no issue.]
4. Thomas, b. 5 Jan., 1810. FAM. 33.
5. Ruth Amanda, b. 7 Oct., 1812; m. Abel F. **Fitch**, 13 Feb., 1833; res. Jackson, Mich.
6. Betsy, b. 25 Feb., 1813; m. Wm. W. **Higginbotham**, 3 Nov., 1836; res. W. *Issue*:
1. Sarah E. (Higginbotham), b. 14 Sept., 1837.
2. John E. (Higginbotham), b. 7 Nov., 1841.

3. Walter G. (Higginbotham), b. 29 Oct., 1843.
4. Ellen M. (Higginbotham), b. 1 Mch., 1846.
5. Betsy Ann (Higginbotham), b. 22 Nov., 1850; d. 1853.
6. Amanda R. (Higginbotham), b. 24 Aug., 1852.
7. 8. Henry and Henrietta (Higginbotham), b. 25 Sept., 1856.
7. Grandison, b. 9 Feb. 1815; supp. to be res. in Mich.; had Elizabeth, Charles, Elmer, Albert, Horace.
5. Maria, b. 4 Aug., 1820; m. Lyman **Hill**, 12 Dec., 1844; res. Bloomfield.

FAM. 22. **Jonathan**⁶ (*Jona.*⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*⁴ *Jona.*³ *Samuel.*² *William*¹), m. Huldah **Gillet**. *Children*:

1. Huldah, bp. 2 Aug., 1801 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); m. Job **Gillet**; rem. to N. Y.
2. Susanna, m. Joab **Loomis** of Bloomfield; 4 ch.
3. Emily, m. 2 May, 1816 (H. C. R.) Lester **Loomis**; res. Barkhamsted; 5 ch.
4. Barnabas, m. Elizabeth **Hills**; res. Vernon,

- N. Y. [*Wby. Ch. Rec.* give the bp. of a **Walter Fields**, s. of Barnaby] 10 Aug., 1821.]
5. Harrison.
6. Gilbert, m. Lucy **Mills**; res. Bloomfield. *Issue*:
1. Nancy. | 2. Emily. | 3. Delos.

FAM. 23. Jonah⁶ (*Jona*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Polly Manly, who d. 4 Feb., 1818, æ. 54; he d. 21 Oct., 1823, æ. 60. *Ch.*:

1. Jonah, b. Feb., 1786; m. Rebecca **Andrew**.
2. Polly, b. May, 1788; m. John **Manning**. *Issue*:
1. Emseline (Manning), m. Ralph **Mygatt**; sett. Lansingburgh, N. Y.
2. Cordelia (Manning), m. Jos. **Lockwood**; res. Rochester, N. Y.
3. Laura, b. June, 1791; m. Walter **Hawley**.
4. Manly, b. Jan., 1793; rem. to Colebrook, Conn.,

where he m. a **Rogers**. *Issue*:

1. Leander Judson, b. 1819; m. Julia **Moore** of 5. Olive, b. Sept., 1795. [Becket, Mass.]
6. Beulah, b. Nov., 1798; prob. the B. who m. Alpheus **Ingham**, 3 Apl., 1817. - *Why. Ch. Rec.*
7. Jason, b. 1800.
8. Harlow, b. June, 1802; d. 10 Apl., 1804.
9. Eliza, b. May, 1805.

FAM. 24. Augustus⁶ (*Jona*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), m. Hannah **Roberts**; res. Why.; rem. Torrington, where he d. *Ch.*:

1. Augustus, b. 31 Mch., 1789. *FAM. 34.*
2. Lester, b. *FAM. 35.*

3. Henry R., b. 2 Mch., 1797. *FAM. 36.*

FAM. 25. Gurdon⁶ (*Jona*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Sam*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 29 May, 1794, Eunice **Phelps**; res. on the paternal homestead. *Ch.*:

1. Gurdon, b. 6 Oct., 1795; a G. (s. of Gurdon) bp. 25 June, 1809; prob. the same. *FAM. 37.*
2. Timothy Bishop, b. 2 Nov., 1796; m. Susan E. (dan. Levi) **Latimer**, 11 May, 1836; prop'r of the old homestead. *Issue*:
1. Eunice Rebecca, b. 14 Oct., 1840.
3. Edwin, b. 1798. *FAM. 38.*
4. Walter, b. 1800; m. Nancy **Eno** of Lansingburgh,

d. Akron, O., 5 July, 1850. *Issue*:

1. Henry W., b. Apl., 1826; m. Sophronia **Stocking** of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; res. (1839) at Arrow Rock, Mo.; had (a) George, b. 1851; (b) Clarence, b. 1858.
5. Eunice, b. 26 Apl., 1811; m. Lucius **Newberry** of Why.; now res. Chicago, Ill. - See *Newberry*.

FAM. 26. Charles⁶ (*Elnathan*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Sam*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) Lucy Wait of Leicester, Vt., 25 Dec., 1814, who d. 24 Aug., 1822; (2) Maria **Kimball** of Salisbury, Vt., 10 Oct., 1824, who d. 20 Aug., 1829; (3) Martha Bruce **Butterfield** of Rutland, Vt., 25 Sept., 1830, who d. at S., 21 July, 1846; (4) Sarah D. **Severy** of Salisbury, Vt., 31 Oct., 1847. *Children*:

1. Albert, b. 28 Aug., 1815; rem. to Callao, South America. [*FAM. 39.*]
2. Marcellus H., b. Leicester, Vt., 17 July, 1818.

3. Charlotte, b. 5 Jan., 1820.
4. Agnes C. M., b. 10 July, 1848.

FAM. 27. Austin⁶ (*Elnathan*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Sam*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Martha **Flanders** of Newport, N. H., 19 Dec., 1819; rem. Leon, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. George C., b. Hampton, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1822. *FAM. 40.*
2. Martha L., b. 3 June, 1827; m. Willard **Ross**, 19 Jan., 1848; res. Leon, N. Y.

3. Julia M., b. 1 Apl., 1832; m. Hiram **Ridout**; res. Leon, N. Y.
4. Charles H., b. 19 Feb., 1836; m. Mahala **Ridout**, 6 Jan., 1859.

FAM. 28. Oliver⁶ (*Capt.*) (*Oliver*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Sam*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Annis (daughter Joseph) **Humphrey** of Simsbury, 8 May, 1805; after his father's death, he (then aged 12 yrs.) took entire charge of the farm on Cook's Hill, Why., of which he subsequently came into full possession and held it until his death; was extensively engaged in agriculture and mfg.; rep. the town in the State Leg. for several sessions; res. over 40 yrs. and d. in Bfld., 9 Dec., 1846; his wid., "a woman of great worth and ability," d. 16 Apl., 1868, æ. 83 years. *Ch. (b. Why.)*:

1. Oliver Dwight, b. 23 May, 1806. *FAM. 41.*
2. Marcus Lucius, b. 3 Nov., 1807. *FAM. 42.*
3. Jay Humphrey, b. 13 Mch., 1810. *FAM. 43.*
4. Joseph Earle, b. 3 Sept., d. 12 Oct., 1812.
5. Giles Franklin, b. 3 Feb., 1815. *FAM. 44.*

6. Jennette Annis, b. 9 Jan., 1817; m. Samuel J. **Chapman**, artist; res. Springfield, Mass.
7. John Eldridge, b. 13 Dec., 1818; m. Rebecca C. (dan. Israel) **Phelps** of Bfld., 6 Mch., 1843; d. 15 Mch., 1847; farmer; no issue.

FAM. 29. Harvey⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Sam*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) Laura **Marshall** of Why., who d. 1836; (2) Chloe **Cadwell**, 1 Oct., 1837; res. Phila., Pa. *Ch.*:

1. William H., b. 29 Jan., 1827; d. young.
2. Harvey Marshall, b. 11 Mch., 1830; d. 5 Sept., 1858.

3. Caroline Amanda, b. 23 July, 1832; d. 2 June, 1856. [1856.]
4. Otis Cadwell, b. 29 Aug., 1836.
5. James Alden, b. 20 Oct., 1838.

FAM. 30. Horace⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam*,² *Wm.*¹) m. 25 Oct., 1808, Lucy (dan. Isaac) **Hayden** of Vt.; he d. 5 Mch., 1857. *Ch.*:

1. Horace Hayden, b. 15 Oct., 1809. *FAM. 45.*

2. Julia, b. 29 Dec., 1817.

FAM. 31. David Haskell⁶ (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*¹), m. Nancy **Loomis**, 2 or 15 Mch., 1828; res. paternal homestead. *Children*:

1. Catharine; m. Frank **Rockwell**; res. Bfld. *Issue*:
1. Franklin D. (Rockwell).
2. Willis E. (Rockwell).

3. Catharine (Rockwell).
4. Charles (Rockwell).
5. Albert (Rockwell).

FAM. 32. **Ammi** (*Elijah, David,⁴ John,⁵ Sam.,² Wm.¹*), m. 1831, Mary Marvin of Granville, Mass.; rem. to Jackson, Mich.; enlisted in Union army in 1861, served 4 yrs.; at close of war rem. to the home of his s. Elijah, in Livingstone Co., Ill., and in 1867, with him to Cottage Hill Farm, Filley, Neb., wh. he d. 13 May, 1880. *Ch.* :

1. William, b. 2 July, 1832. There is an interesting incident connected with the life of this individual, that is worthy of a place in this genealogy. Ammi Filley, father of William, removed to Michigan when this boy was about a year old, and located with his family in the town of Jackson, then a wilderness, where, by industry and economy, he soon became the possessor of a good farm. Although surrounded by savage tribes, he had no fear, as they were apparently friendly. On the 3d of August, 1837, William, then a child of five years of age, went out to a swamp near by with a hired girl, to gather berries. The swamp was between the house of Mr. Filley and the dwelling of Mr. Mount, the father of the girl, and where they were to spend the night. After picking berries for a time, William expressed a wish to go home, whereupon the girl led him to the road, and pointed out the way to Mr. Mount's, which was in sight. But on the girl's arriving at the house, she learned he had not been there, nor had he been to the house of his parents! Whereupon an alarm was immediately given, and the whole population commenced a diligent search for the lost child, continuing it day and night for more than a week, but in vain. Finally, Mr. Filley began to suspect foul play by the Indians, and after making repeated inquiries of the different tribes and families in the vicinity, and making pecuniary offers to the chiefs and influential men, Mr. Filley himself traversed for months the wilds of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Iowa, without success, and, returning to his family, gave him up as lost. Time rolled on, but William, though lost, was not forgotten, till his mother, finally, through grief, sank into an untimely grave. After the death of his wife, Mr. Filley visited Connecticut, his former home; and while here his long-lost child was providentially restored to him. It seems he had, before reaching the house of Mr. Mount, was overtaken and kidnapped by a party of Indians, who happened to pass that way, and was forced to accompany them in all their migrations, until he was captured from them, in 1842. About this time they visited Albany, N. Y., where this child was discovered among them; but no

clue could be obtained from them by the authorities of the city in regard to the paternity of the child. He was therefore placed in their orphan asylum. Subsequently to this, in 1841, Mr. Cowles of Scotland, Mass., being in want of a boy in his family, was recommended to this place, whither he went, and from whence he brought home this lad to his residence in Scotland. The facts in relation to the boy, so far as the transactions at Albany were concerned, came to the knowledge of the Rev. Dr. Cowley of Granville, Mass., who (having heard of the circumstances under which the child was lost), communicated the intelligence to Mr. Marvin, the grandfather of the boy, and, without delay, made known the same to Mr. Filley, then in Connecticut. From the knowledge thus obtained, he (Mr. Filley) visited Mr. Cowles in Scotland, where the lad then resided; and, though somewhat changed by time and exposure, yet his appearance was a counterpart to other members of the family, and by a mark on his head, a well-remembered scar on his hand, he was fully identified. From the boy's story, it appears he had constantly lived in the same family, which consisted of 4 Indians, Paul Pye and Phebe, his wife, with their dau. Martha, and Thos. Williams, who had adopted him as their son, he supposing himself an Indian boy. He had an indistinct recollection of attending school but when and where he knew not, but remembered he did not go to school with Indians. The first place he recollects of having visited was Green Bay. In the summer they wandered back and forth through Michigan, New York, and sometimes visited Connecticut; at one time encamped several weeks in Stonington. In the winter they quartered in wigwams, and lived on small game, such as skunks, rabbits, and bullfrogs, the latter of which was to them a rich repast. Occasionally they made a few baskets, which they sent William to the nearest grocery to exchange for whisky. In all his wanderings he traveled barefoot, summer and winter, suffering from cold, hunger, and fatigue.

2. Susan, b. 1835.
3. Abel, (twins, b. 7 Nov., 1862, while serv'g
1. Amanda, June, '37, as a Union soldier in the
5. Elijah, b. 28 Nov., '39. Civil War.
6. Hiram, b. Dec., 1843; d.

FAM. 33. **Thomas** (*Elijah,¹ David,¹ John,³ Samuel,² Wm.¹*), m. (1) 12 Nov., 1833 (W. C. R.), Charlotte Barber of W., who d. leaving a son; m. (2) Margaret Cornwell (Conlin?) of Hartford, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Lucius B., b. 21 Sept., 1843 (one account says 22 Sept., 1837). FAM. 46.
2. Harry T., b. 1 Dec., 1845.
3. Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan., 1847.

FAM. 34. **Augustus** (*Aug.,⁶ Jona.,⁵ Lieut. Jona.,⁴ Jona.,³ Sam.,² Wm.¹*), m. Amelia (dau. Oliver) Filley, 20 Mch., 1815; rem. to Lansingburgh, N. Y.; engaged in mfr. of tinware; in 1834 was chosen sheriff of the Co., holding the office for several yrs.; d. L., 16 Aug., 1845, w. 56 years. *Ch.* :

1. Edward Augustus, b. 14 Mch., 1818. FAM. 47.
2. James Harvey, b. 16 Aug., 1820; d. 16 Aug., 1838.
3. Frances Amelia, b. 15 Feb., 1825; d. 15 Feb., 1831.
4. Samuel Roberts, b. 19 Aug., 1827. FAM. 48.
5. Chauncey Ives, b. 17 Oct., 1829; mar. Elizabeth Adams of Lansingburgh, N. Y., 20 June, 1855; merchant St. Louis, Mo.

FAM. 35. **Lester** (*Aug.,⁶ Jona.,⁵ Lieut. Jona.,⁴ Jona.,³ Samuel,² Wm.¹*), m. (1) Corinthia Twining of Tolland, Mass.; rem. to Otis, where he began the practice of law, res. (1859) at Lee, Mass., where he is a distinguished lawyer; has been State Senator, and held other important offices. Mrs. F. d. at O., Mch., 1838; he m. (2) Mrs. Maria Wilcox of Lanesboro, Mass. *Children* :

1. Caroline A., m. Marcus L. Filley of Lansingburgh, N. Y.
2. William T., lawyer, res. Lanesboro, Mass.; m.; has a family.
3. Hannah R.
4. Henry D., m. Lucinda Copeland; lawyer; d. Chester, Mass.
5. Lester B.; m.; res. Jerseyville, Ill.; one ch.

FAM. 36. **Henry R.** (*Aug.,⁶ Jona.,⁵ Lieut. Jona.,⁴ Jona.,³ Sam.,² Wm.¹*), rem. to Glens Falls, N. Y., where he m. Emma Rogers, 2 Mch., 1824; 1859, res. Weedsport, N. Y.; has filled various county and town offices: rep. State Leg. *Ch.* :



G. F. Kelly

1. Henry A., m. Sarah **Bennett** of Auburn, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Edwin.
3. Lucius, m. Christiana **Jones** of Cincinnati, O.,

- where he d., leaving a son *Henry*. [4 ch.
4. Emma, m. Elisha H. **Mack**; res. Oswego, N. Y.;
5. Eveline, m. Aug. **Field** of Auburn, N. Y.; 3 ch.
6. Ella W.

FAM. 37. **Gurdon** ⁷ (*Gurdon*, ⁶ *Jona.*, ⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Sam'l.*, ² *Wm.*), m. Polly **Crampton**, 1 Feb., 1818; farmer, tanner, and currier; res. Litchfield, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Walter, b. 5 Sept., —; d. 6 Apl., 1828.
2. Benjamin, b. 29 Apl., 1823. FAM. 49.
3. Walter, b. 9 Nov., 1826. FAM. 50.
4. Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1828; m. A. M. **Turner**

- of Litchfield, Conn., Sept., 1849; 3 ch.
5. Myron Winslow, b. 12 May, 1834; m. Cleora **Gilbert**, Aug., 1858; res. New Haven.

FAM. 38. **Edwin** ⁷ (*Gurdon*, ⁶ *Jona.*, ⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Sam'l.*, ² *Wm.*), m. Elizabeth **White**; wholesale manufacturer of tin. *Children*:

1. Milford Edwin, b. 9 July, 1831.

2. George B., b. 14 Feb., 1836; m. Julia F. **Seaman**, 22 Oct., 1857.

FAM. 39. **Marcellus H.** ⁷ (*Chas.*, ⁶ *Elnath.*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Sam'l.*, ² *Wm.*), m. —; res. Alton, Ill. *Children*:

1. Agnes Dean, b. Dec., 1853. | 2. Charles Albert, b. Apl., 1856. | 3. Henry M., b. Jan., 1859.

FAM. 40. **George C.** ⁷ (*Austin*, ⁶ *Elnath.*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Samuel*, ² *Wm.*), m. Mary **Franklin**, 10 Mch., 1844; res. Leon, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Hiel Hamilton, b. 29 Oct., 1849.

2. Harrietta, b. 16 Feb., 1853.

FAM. 41. **Oliver Dwight** ⁷ (*Capt. Oliver*, ⁶ *Oliver*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Samuel*, ² *Wm.*), m. Chloe Velina (dau. Eli and Chloe Hubbard) **Brown**, 23 Aug., 1835; rem. to St. Louis, Mo., 1829; engaged in manufacture and sale of tin ware; possessed of extraordinary business talent, he soon amassed a fortune and occupied a high position in the community; was one of the originators of the movement for making Missouri a free State; was elected Mayor of St. L., 1858; re-elected, 1859; during the Rebellion was a sturdy and munificent Unionist; was a zealous supporter and heavy owner of the Kansas Pacific R. R. enterprise. He d. 21 Aug., 1881, at Hampton, N. H., where he was spending the summer; she d. 14 Feb., 1890. *Ch.*:

1. Oliver Brown, b. 24 Aug., 1836. FAM. 51.
2. Cornelia Jennette, b. 25 June, 1839; d. St. Louis, Mo., 17 July, 1840.
3. Ellen, b. 25 May, 1841; m. 17 Jan., 1865, Thomas Tilden **Richards** of Boston, Mass. He d. 24 May, 1881, re. 44. *Issue*:
 1. Ellen (Richards), b. 15 Dec., 1865. [Jan., 1869.
 2. Tilden Filley (Richards), b. 8 Dec., 1868; d. 5
 3. Thomas Tilden (Richards), b. 15 Dec., 1870.
 4. Oliver Filley (Richards), b. 29 Apl., 1876.
4. Maria Jennette, b. 3 Apl., 1843; m. 19 Feb., 1867, John Tilden **Davis**, dry goods merchant of St. Louis, Mo. *Issue*:
 1. John Tilden (Davis), b. 20 Jan., 1868.
 2. Samuel Craft (Davis), b. 13 June, 1871.

3. Dwight Filley (Davis), b. 5 July, 1879.
5. Alice, b. 3 July, 1845; m. 3 Oct., 1878, Robert **Moore**, C. E., of Newcastle, Pa. *Issue*:
 1. Charles Whippo (Moore), b. 2 Apl., 1880.
 6. Henry Marcus, b. 26 Nov., 1847.
 7. Jeannette, b. 20 Jan., 1850; m. 19 June, 1877, Isaac Wyman **Morton**, hdwr. mech., Quincy, Ill. *Issue*:
 1. Alice (Morton), b. 1 May, 1878.
 2. Jeannette (Morton), b. 24 Oct., 1883.
 3. Helen (Morton), b. 21 Nov., 1885.
 8. John Dwight, b. 22 Feb., 1853; m. 16 Feb., 1881, Fannie L. **Douglas**. *Issue*:
 1. May, b. 35 May, 1885.
 2. Ellen Douglas, b. 11 Nov., 1888.
 3. Frances, b. 12 Mch., 1891.

FAM. 42. **Marcus Lucius** ⁷ (*Oliver*, ⁶ *Oliver*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Samuel*, ² *Wm.*), adm. to the Bar of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; sett. at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; is now a stove mfr. at Troy, N. Y.; m. Caroline A. (dau. of Hon. Lester and Corinthia *Twining*) **Filley** of Lee, Mass., 18 Feb., 1835. He d. 16 Jan., 1892. *Children*:

1. Amelia, b. 1 Nov., 1833; d. young.
2. Corinthia Annis, b. 3 Nov., 1841; m. in Troy, N. Y., 17 June, 1863, Wm. Smith **Searle**, M.D., a prominent homoeopathic physician of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Inf. dau. (Searle), b. and d. 5 June, 1865.
 2. Harry Filley (Searle), b. 17 May, 1866.

3. Alice Tillinghast (Searle), b. 8 Feb., 1869.
4. Carrie Field (Searle), b. 20 Jan., 1871.
5. Nettie Filley (Searle), b. 8 Dec., 1872.
6. Alexander Holley (Searle), b. 28 Nov., 1880.
3. Emma Amelia, b. 2 Aug., 1844; d. young.
1. Frances Jennette, b. 17 Oct., 1846; d.
5. Marcus Lester, b. 1 Mch., 1850. FAM. 52.

FAM. 43. **Jay Humphrey** ⁷ (*Ol.*, ⁶ *Ol.*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Sam'l.*, ² *Wm.*), farmer; res. on ancient F. homestead, Why.; m. 25 Sept., 1833, Julia A. (dau. James and Sarah *Butler*) **Newberry** of Why. who d. Hartford, 14 Sept., 1881; he d. H., 17 Mch., (or 2 Oct.?) 1883. *Children* (b. Bloomfield):

1. Marcus Dwight, b. 23 Nov., 1836; d. 28 Mch., 1839.
2. Louis James, b. 24 Dec., 1840. FAM. 53.

3. Alfred Newberry, b. 18 July, 1844; m. 18 Oct., 1866, Harriet **Clemens**; farmer; res. Bldf.; no issue.

FAM. 44. **Giles F.** ⁷ (*Ol.*, ⁶ *Ol.*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Sam'l.*, ² *Wm.*), rem. to St. Louis, Mo., in 1834; in 1849, established there "The Excelsior Stove Works," one of the then

largest foundries in the United States, and later incorporated as "The Excelsior Manufacturing Company," of which he was Pres't. He m. 16 Sept., 1844, Maria M. (dau. Amos and Mary *Boyd*) **Farrington** of Hartford, Conn.; res. St. Louis, Mo., where he is an eminent, enterprising, and liberal citizen. *Ch. (b. St. Louis):*

1. Giles Franklin, b. 24 July, 1845; d. 22 Aug., 1846.
2. John Eldridge, b. 8 Dec., 1846; d. 19 Oct., 1847.
3. Frank Blair, b. 31 July, 1848; FAM. 54.
4. Charles Henry, b. 24 Nov., 1850; m. 7 Sept., 1873.
5. Mary Elise (dau. Thos. and Mary *Frost*) **Ratcliffe**; res. St. Louis. *Issue:*
1. Mabel Farrington, b. 22 May, 1876.
6. Herbert, b. 17 Meh., 1852; d. 9 July, 1854.
7. Robert Eldridge, b. 5 Meh., 1855; m. 11 Dec., 1878.

Cornelia D. (dau. John P. and Sarah A. *McPherson*) **Hopkins**; res. St. Louis. *Issue:*

1. Louise Garnica, b. 19 Nov., 1879.
2. Charlotte, born 17 Feb., 1891.
3. Christopher Giles, b. 15 Meh., 1857; unmarried, St. Louis, Mo.
9. William Joseph, b. 14 Jan., 1859; res. St. Louis.
10. Victor Grant, b. 8 July, 1863; m. 30 Nov., 1884.

Fannie **Breeden**; res. St. Louis, Mo.

FAM. 45. **Horace H.**⁷ (*Horace*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Irene W. **Francis**, 19 or 28 Oct., 1842 (W. C. R.); res. W. *Children (*acc. to W. C. R.):*

1. William, b. 25 Aug., 1844; m. — **Buckland**. *Issue:*
1. Joseph. | 2. Hattie. | 3. Jennie. | 4. May.
2. Joseph (Baker*), b. 4 July, 1847 [*bp. 13 Oct., '46].
3. Henry, b. [*Francis, bp. Aug.] 2 Nov., 1850.

4. Mary (D. Reed*), b. Jan., 1853; m. Ed. Welch of W.
5. Jenny, b. 2 Apl., 1857; m. Rev. J. H. Judson, missionary to China.

FAM. 46. **Lucius B.**⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Elijah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. M. A. **Newberry**, 27 Feb., 1860; rem. to Rochelle, Ill. *Ch.:*

1. Eugene Sheridan, b. Chicago, 1 Sept., 1864; d. Rochelle, Ill., 12 Oct., 1865.
2. Dwight Lewis, b. R. 24 Oct., 1866.
3. Frank James, b. Filley, Neb., 22 Sept., 1871; d.

- 10 Jan., 1875.
4. Minnie Estelle, b. Filley, Neb., 28 July 1874; d. 25 Sept., 1876.
5. Walton Irving, b. at Filley, Neb., 1 Dec., 1879.

FAM. 47. **Edward A.**⁷ (*Aug.*,⁶ *Jona.*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Mary Ann **Powers** of Bristol, N. H., 1 Sept., 1851; Inspector Queensware, etc., St. Louis, Mo. *Children:*

1. Frances Amelia, b. 4 Aug., 1852.
2. Chloe, b. 26 Feb., 1856; d. 5 July, 1858.

3. Augustus, b. 26 July, 1858.

FAM. 48. **Samuel R.**⁷ (*Aug.*,⁶ *Jona.*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Abby **Richards** of Brookline, Mass., 1 June, 1852; is a member of firm of E. A. & S. R. Filley, importers, St. Louis, Mo. *Child:*

1. Theoline Richards, b. 4 Dec., 1855.

FAM. 49. **Benjamin**⁷ (*Gurdon*,⁶ *Gurdon*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Maria **Winship**, 25 Dec., 1845; res. Litchfield, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. Julia C., b. 30 Nov., 1846.

2. Franklin, b. 10 Dec., 1854.

FAM. 50. **Walter**⁷ (*Gurdon*,⁶ *Gurdon*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) Cornelia **Winship**, who d. 21 Feb., 1857; m. (2) Margaret **Cadwell**, Apl., 1858. *Child (by first wife):*

1. Cornelia Winship, b. 13 Feb., 1857.

FAM. 51. **Oliver Brown**⁷ (*Ol. D.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), iron mfr.; m. (1) 21 June, 1865, Augusta O. **La Vielle**, who d. 21 Apl., 1866; m. (2) 16 Oct., 1879, Mary Churchill **McKinley**; residence, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 26 June, 1887. *Children (by 1st wife):*

1. Charlotte Augusta, b. 14 Meh., 1866, at New Orleans, La.; d. 23 May, 1866.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept., 1880.
3. Oliver Dwight, b. 15 Jan., 1883.
4. Anne McKinley, b. 31 Oct., 1886.

FAM. 52. **Marcus Lester**⁷ (*Marcus L.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 11 Dec., 1873, Julia Maria (dau. Pearly Augustus and Helen Maria *Pratt*) **Child** of Brooklyn, N. Y.; iron founder, Westport, Conn. *Ch. (b. Lansingburgh, N. Y.):*

1. Oliver Dwight, b. 14 Meh., 1876.
2. Marcus Lester, b. 18 Sept., 1877.

3. Frederick Child, b. 30 May, 1879.

FAM. 53. **James Louis**⁷ (*Jay H.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 5 June, 1866, Charlotte **Barnard** of Bloomfield; farmer. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield):*

1. Grace Ely, b. 10 June, 1867; m. 4 June, 1891, John C. **Bidwell**.
2. William Jay, b. 27 Dec., 1868.

3. Lonis James, b. 12 Aug., d. 20 Sept., 1871.
4. Julia Barnard, b. 25 Sept., 1878; d. 6 Meh., 1890.
5. Oliver Dwight, b. 9 Jan., 1885.

FAM. 54. **Franklin Blair** ⁸ (*Giles F.*, ⁷ *Ol.*, ⁶ *Ol.*, ⁵ *Nathl.*, ⁴ *Jona.*, ³ *Sau'l.*, ² *Wm.*), m. 14 Sept., 1870, Martha Georgine (dau. Geo. and Martha Hill) **Frederick**; res. St. Louis, Mo. *Children* (b. St. Louis):

1. Giles F., b. 7 Aug., 1873.

2. Frank Herbert, b. 12 Nov., 1871

FAM. 55. **Elijah** ⁷ (*Ammi*, ⁶ *Elijah*, ⁵ *David*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sau'l*, ² *Wm.*), m. Emily Jane (dau. Silas and Betsey Ann) **Burd** of Pleasant Ridge, Ill., 4 Nov., 1863; rem. to Joliet, Ill., 1858; thence to Odell, Ill., in 1859; thence to LaSalle Co., Ill., in 1860; thence to Livingstone Co., Ill., 1863; thence to Gage Co., Neb., in 1867, where, in 1883, he founded the town of Filley, his present address. Is extensively engaged in farming, stock raising, and buying and shipping grain and live-stock, having 1,500 acres of well-improved land adjacent to the town which bears his name. Represented his county in the lower house of the State Legislature from 1881 to 1883, and in the upper house from 1883 to 1885. *Children*:

1. Abel Fitch, b. 23 Oct., 1864; d. 13 Oct., 1876.

3. Emily Jane, b. 27 Aug., 1868; d. 6 Sept., 1886.

2. Hiram Ammi, b. 22 Aug., 1866; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Lily **Boyce** of Mansfield, O.; res. Filley, Neb. *Issue*: *Maud Edith*, b. 20 Apl., 1892.

4. Oscar Elijah, b. 25 June, 1870.

5. Elmer Charles, b. 22 Aug., 1872; d. 23 Apl., 1877.

6. Daisy Centennial, b. 2 June, 1876.

Hezekiah (as per family records rec'd; but it may have been **JOSIAH** (Fam. 8); see his s. Mark, *bp.* May, 1747). *Child*: (1) *Mark*, b. 17 May, 1745. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Mark** ² (*Hez.*), m. 13 Feb., 1785, Eleanor **Bissell** of E. W. (*W. C. R.*), who d. So. W., 14 Mch., 1844, æ. 83; he d. So. W., 29 June, 1828, æ. 83. *Ch.*:

1. Chloe, b. 28 May, 1791.

2. Horace, b. 23 Jan., 1787. FAM. 3.

3. —, bu. Mch., 1796.—E. W. C. R.

4. William, b. 22 Feb., 1798.

FAM. 3. **Horace** ² (*Mark*, ² *Hez.*), m. Thirzah **Thorp** of W., 26 Dec., 1808, who d. 4 Aug., 1872, æ. 84; he d. 19 Apl., 1869, æ. 82; res. in So. W. next S. of Deacon Abner Reed's place; he *bp.* (*E. W. Ch.*) 26 June, 1825; she *bp.* 1 Apl., 1827. *Ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. George, b. 26 May, 1809; m. Harriet **Rockwell**; was a seaman and killed by an explosion of a steamer, of which he was mate, in San Francisco Bay, Cal., Sept., 1858. *Issue*:

1. Charles Steward. 2. Julie. 3. —.

2. Mary Minerva, b. 6 Aug., 1811; *bp.* 1832; m. (1) Geo. **Sessions** of Wilbraham, Mass., who d., and she m. (2) Horace **Newell**, a wid'r with ch., and d. Springfield, about 1881. *Issue* (*by name of Sessions*):

1. George S.

2. Charlotte M.

3. Frances M. (or Mary Frances), m. Benjamin **Bragg** of Springfield.

3. F. Delia, b. 8 June, 1813; *bp.* 6 Jan., 1833; d. 15 Aug., 1835, æ. 22.

4. Edward, b. 4 Apl., 1817; m. in N. Y. city, Frances **Chapman**. *Issue*:

1. Charles. 2. Charlotte M.

3. Edward T., d. New York city.

5. William, b. 12 June, 1819; d. abt. 1 Apl., 1867.

6. Samantha, b. 11 Mch., 1822; m. Henry **Greatorix** (artist), and d. 6 (or 27) July, 1846, leaving 2 daus., now well-known as artists, in N. Y. city.

7. Julia, b. 17 Nov., 1824; *bp.* 5 July, 1840 (*E. W. C. R.*); d. 17 June, 1849.

8. Munro B., b. 18 May, 1826; d. N. Y. city abt. 1867.

9. Charlotte, b. 17 Jan., 1828; m. Lieut. (now Col.) John **Hamilton**, U. S. A. *Issue*:

1. Florence (Hamilton). 3. Campbell (Hamilton).

2. Mary (Hamilton). 4. Grace (Hamilton).

10. Frank Cornelius, b. 14 Apl., 1830; m. Emma P. **Lane** of Williamsburgh, N. Y.; res. N. Y. city.

Sylvanus, m. Jemima (dau. Wm.) **Rockwell** of So. W., who d. at Newington, Conn., 23 Aug., 1844, æ. 88; he d. 6 Apl., 1810, æ. 55. *Ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Jemima, *bp.* 8 May, 1791; m. Samuel **Mills**.

2. John, *bp.* 7 July, 1793; d. unrec'd. W., 29 May, 1855, æ. 62.

3. Sophia, *bp.* 13 Mch., d. 20 Nov., 1796, æ. 10 mo. —E. W. C. R.

4. Fanny, *bp.* 15 Oct., 1797; m. Hiram E. **Stoddard** of Newington, Conn. (*Wethersfield, R. D.*, which gives date 17 Oct., 1826); res. there. *Issue*:

1. John (Stoddard); m.; 1 ch.

2. Hadson (Stoddard); m.; 1 ch.

3. Honor (Stoddard), dau.

4. Inf.; died.

5. Sally, *bp.* 29 June, 1800; m. (1) Hezekiah **Gaylord**, 29 Dec., 1825 (*R. D.*); (2) Pearl **Holcomb** of W. Locks. *Issue*:

1. Samuel, 1 twin.

2. Sarah, 1 twin.

3. Hezekiah J., m. Emily (dau. Chas.) **Benton**, 1844; had (a) Edward; (b) Julia, d. young; (c) Walter; (d) Willis, d. yg.; (e) Robert, d. yg. —J. M. S.

Alvin, had (*W. C. R.*) (1) Elizabeth Waters, *bp.* 21 Oct., 1798; (2) George Gray, *bp.* 15 June, 1800; (3) Mary Mumford, *bp.* 9 Dec., 1804. Allin (poss. same as above), had (*W. C. R.*) Lavinia **Thorp**, *bp.* 16 Feb., 1806. Abijah, had Agnes, *bp.* 30 Oct., 1785.—*W. C. R.* Joseph, Jr., m. Charity Munsell, June (or July), 1772; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) Joseph, *bp.* 21 Nov., 1773. Jonathan, had Jonathan, *bp.* 9 Aug., 1740. Josiah, had Josiah, b. 25 Nov., 1737. Sarah (dau. Joseph), had Isaac William, *bp.* 26 Jan., 1772.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* Sarah (dau. Samuel), had Henry, *bp.* 19 Aug., 1764. Sarah (wid.) d. 10 Feb., 1806, æ. 71.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Marriages.—**Diantha**, of W., m. **Lyman Allis**, 23 Nov., 1816. **Joseph**, m. **Chloe Burr**, 30 May, 1799, who d. 21 Sept., 1807, in 36th yr. **Joseph** (poss. above), m. **Abigail Burr**, 2d, 21 Mch., 1808. **Mary**, of 1st Soc., W., m. **Lent Mott** of Winchester, Conn., 1 Jan., 1769. **Sarah**, m. **Henry Mumford** of Hartford, 5 July, 1772.

Deaths.—**Ann**, d. 15 Feb., 1825, æ. 84. **John**, d. 21 June, 1809, æ. 73. **John**, d. 9 Nov., 1736. **John** (of John), d. 26 June, 1737, æ. 38. **Jonathan**, d. 17 May, 1740. **Joseph**, d. 18 July, 1775. **Harrison**, d. 14 Apl., 1852, æ. nearly 15.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Katherine**, d. 31 May, 1815, æ. 47.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Martha** (dan. Obadiah), d. 9 July, 1794, æ. 22.

FISH. (All of this revision *not* in brackets is furnished by Miss ADA MAXON of Warehouse Point, E. W.)

Benjamin, b. 29 Sept., 1694; supp. to have been from Wales; said to have settled on farm now owned by Emory Bancroft. *Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 1720. FAM. 2. and whose wid., Dorothy, d. 12 Feb., 1808, æ. 82.—*E. W. C.*
2. Jonathan (prob.), who d. 22 Oct., 1804, æ. 82.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**² (*Benj.*¹) [prob. he is the "Mr. Fish" who d. 24 Oct., 1804, æ. 81, and "Mrs." F., who d. 19 Dec., 1806 or '7, æ. 82.—*S. B.* *Children*:

1. Asa. FAM. 3.
2. Eli. FAM. 4.
3. Levi, b. 13 Feb., 1719. FAM. 5.
4. Benjamin, b. 29 Sept., 1770. FAM. 6.

FAM. 3. **Asa**² (*Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. **Lois** —, *Ch. (W. Pt. Gd.)*:

1. Rowland Thomas, "only s. of Asa and Lois," b. 12 Nov., 1793; d. 8 Sept., 1795.—*E. W. C.*
2. Almira, d. 18 July, 1790, æ. 12 mo. *E. W. C.*

FAM. 4. [**Eli**² (*Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. **Roxy** —, who d. 8 Feb., 1790, in 32d year.—*Se. Children*:

1. Eli, b. 3 June, 1778.
2. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb., 1780.

FAM. 5. **Levi**² (*Benj.*² *Benj.*¹) [m. 25 Oct., 1770, Susannah Blodgett, sister of his bro. Benjamin's wife, b. 14 Mch., 1751, and who d. 12 Jan., 1833, æ. 81.—*S. B.*, *E. W. C.* He d. 30 Jan., 1834, æ. 85.—*S. B.*, *E. W. C.*] *Ch. (all b. E. W.)*:

1. Susannah, b. 17 Feb., 1771, m. a **Parsons**.
2. Levi, b. 23 Sept., 1772. FAM. 7.
3. Abigail, b. 11 June, 1775; m. **Lisha Skinner**.
4. Luke, b. 5 Oct., 1777. FAM. 8.
5. Olive, b. 5 Dec., 1780; d. Jan. 1808, m. **Lord**.
6. Corning, b. 7 Aug., 1783. *E. W. R.* say *Corrad*, b. 10 Oct., 1784. FAM. 9.
7. Norman, b. 3 Sept., 1786. FAM. 10.
8. Cynthia, b. 26 Mch., 1793, d. West'd., Mass., m. m.
9. Hinmah, b. 8 May, 1795; m. Owen **Drake** of E. W.

FAM. 6. **Benjamin**² (*Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. **Rebecca Blodgett** [sister to his bro. Levi's wife], b. 18 Jan., 1761, and who d. May, 1831. He d. 19 Nov., 1812.—*S. B.* *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Jamin, b. 30 July, 1781. FAM. 11.
2. Elijah, b. 24 Feb., 1783, or '84, m. Grace **Boy-lon**; dr. at Enfield Falls soon after m.; æ. p.
3. —, b. 17 Jan., 1785; prob. twin to Elijah; d. inf.
4. Shadrach, b. 23 Jan., 1787. FAM. 12.
5. Polly, b. 29 Apl., 1789; m. **Prosper Osborne** (s. of Thos.); see *Osborne*.
6. Annis, b. 19 Aug., 1792; m. in E. W., came to Mich., same time as her bro. Jamin rem. to Ohio.
7. Wealthy, b. 25 Apl., 1795; m. Anson (bro. of her sister Polly's husb.) **Osborne**; see *Osborne*.
8. Harry, b. 26 Apl., 1798; { Rem. to Ohio with
9. Harvey, b. twin to Harry. { their bro. Jamin.

FAM. 7. **Levi**² (*Levi*² *Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. 20 Aug., 1797, at Killingworth, Conn., **Rebecca Ann Tizdel**, b. 31 Jan., 1774. *Children*:

1. William Tizdel, b. E. W., 4 Apr., 1798; unm'd.
2. Emeline, b. 11 Sept., 1801, in E. W.; m. (1) **Harvey Campbell**; (2) **Adam Chase**.
3. Edwin, b. 25 May, 1805, m. **Somers**, Conn.; unm'd.
4. Sophia, b. 19 Nov., 1807, in Farmington, Conn.; unmarr'd.
5. Rebecca Ann, b. 26 Sept., 1810, in E. W.; unmarr'd.
6. William Sidney, b. 5 May, 1813, m. **Beckman**, N. Y. FAM. 13.

FAM. 8. **Luke**² (*Levi*² *Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), of Pine Meadow (W. L.); m. 10 Nov., 1803, **Betsy** (dan. Eleazer) **Gaylord**, b. 1 Oct., 1781, at P. M. *Children*:

1. Eliza, b. 18 Sept., 1827 (b. *R.*); **Albert Dens-low** of W. L. *James*.
1. Luke (Denslow).
2. Mary Jane (Denslow), m. Safford **Hathaway**, Safford.
3. Melissa (Denslow), m. Chas. A. **Porter**.
4. Albert (Denslow) *W. R.*
2. Julia, m. Jarvis **Buckland**, 18 Sept., 1827.
3. Persis, m. Stephen **Brown**; has son **Charles**. (Others?).

FAM. 9. **Corning**² (*Levi*² *Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. Thankful **Moran**. *Ch.*:

1. Cynthia, m. Alonzo **Parsons**; has *Lucy*.
2. Caroline, m. (1) **Thaddeus Moran**; (2) — *Smith*; (3) John **Fowler**. *Issue* (by Moran):

Jean, killed in Civil War; (by Smith): *Harry*, m.; res. W. L.; (by Fowler): *s. p.*

FAM. 10. **Norman**¹ (*Leri*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. [31 Dec., 1818 (*S. B.*)], **Orphia Pasco**, who d. 14 Aug., 1885, *av.* 88; he d. 3 Aug., 1857, *av.* 71. — *E. W. C. Ch.*:

1. Lovinia, m. **Wolcott Ladd**, now d.; son res. E. W., on land supp. to be orig. gr. to the Fish Family.

2. Ralph, m. a **Booth** of Enfield.
3. Orphia, unmarried.
1. Norman R., d. 30 Dec., 1856, *av.* 28.

FAM. 11. **Jamin**¹ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. **E. W.**, to **Achsah Osborne**, b. E. W., 30 Mch., 1782, and who d. 14 Mch., 1874, *av.* 91; they rem. to Geneva, Ohio, and their desc. now res. in the West. *Ch.*:

1. Lathrop, b. 25 Aug., 1802; m. **Lucy Call**; had *Matilda*.
2. Martha, b. 10 Oct., 1804; m. **Levi Phelps**.
3. Mary, b. 6 Sept., 1809; m. **Henry Cole**; had a son *Salatha*, res. Niles, Ohio.
4. Elijah, b. 11 Jan., 1812; m. (1) **Calista Peck**, 20 June, 1840, who d. 1 Feb., 1875; (2) **Maria Kelley**, 17 July, 1876; *s. p.*
5. Lewis R., b. 18 Nov., 1815; m. **Emily Smith**, 8 May, 1839. *Issue*:

1. Marilla, b. 19 Feb., 1840; unmarried.
2. David A., b. 2 Aug., 1843; m. **Fanny Fobes**, 10 Oct., 1866; has (a) **Mertie R.**, b. 19 Mch., 1869; (b) **Mabel E.**, b. 2 Nov., 1872.
3. Frank L., b. 4 July, 1863; married **Rosa Viola King**, 11 Jan., 1887, at W.; res. Geneva, Ohio; has (a) **Howard Frank**, b. 11 Feb., 1888.
6. Hosca, b. 9 Jan., 1820; m. (1) **Amy Randall**; (2) —; res. (1890) **Malcolm**, Neb.

FAM. 12. **Shadrach**⁴ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. at E. W., 9 Nov., 1809 (*S. B.*) **Doreas** (da. **Abel** and **Anna Lord Osborne**, b. 23 July, 1792, and who d. 19 Nov., 1829, *av.* 37 (*S. B.*); he d. 16 Sept., 1835, *av.* 48 (*S. B.*). *Ch.*:

1. Doreas Osborne, b. 23 Mch., 1810; m. **Laman Stoddard Lord**; she d. 10 Dec., 1880.
2. Joseph Eggleston, b. 13 Sept., 1812. FAM. 11.

3. Shadrach Lord, b. 25 Oct., 1817. FAM. 15.
4. Almerin, b. 20 Dec., 1819; res. E. W.; unm'd.
5. Henry Cornelius, b. 13 Feb., 1827; died 29 Sept., 1829 — *E. W. C.*

FAM. 13. **Wm. Sidney**⁶ (*Leri*,⁵ *Leri*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. **Sarah Ann Mangum**, at Killingworth. *Children*:

1. Edwin, d. young in Sherman, Conn.
2. Caroline Minerva, b. 2 Aug., 1849; m. **Laman Henry Lord**. See *Lord*.
3. **Levi Sidney**, b. 28 May, 1851; m. **Emeline Dewey**, 6.7 May, 1852; he d. 30 Sept., 1880. *Issue*:
1. Hattie.
- 2 and 3. **George** and **Addie** (twins), now res. with **Laman Henry Lord**.
4. **Idella**.
5. **Bennie**; d.
4. **Sarah Jane**, m. **J. Terrill**; has **Frank** and **Fannie**.
5. **Charlotte Eva**, m. **Edward Pitcher**; has

Walter and **Ruth**.

6. **Flora Eliza**, m. **John Abel**; res. E. Hartford; has **Flora Louise**.
7. **Laura Sophia**, d. inf., Sherman, Conn.
8. **Laura Elizabeth**, m. **William C. Healey**; res. Winsted, Conn.; *s. p.*
9. **William Edwin**, m. **Ella Wooden**; had **Jessie**, d., and —, dau.
10. **Julia Eda**; unmarried.
11. **Addie Mand**, b. 25 May, 1868; unm'd; res. Winsted, Conn.
12. **Ada Melissa**, m. **George Tabor**.

FAM. 14. **Joseph Eggleston**⁵ (*Shad.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. **Sophia Burnham**; he d. 29 Mch., 1866. *Children*:

1. **Andrew**, b. 11 Mch., 1838. FAM. 16.
2. **Ellen**, b. —; m. (1) **Philip Gosenell**; (2) **Edward Johnson**. *Issue*: (by Gosenell), **Ellen**, who m. **Will Deming** of Htfd., and **De Witt**, unm'd; (by Johnson), *s. p.*; res. (1890) Hartford.
3. **Julia**, m. **Julius Pasco** of E. W.; res. in E. W.; a wid. *Issue*:
1. **George**, d.
2. **Allie**, res. E. W.

4. **Emma**, m. (1) **Henry Custer** of Htfd.; had *Andella Pauline*; (2) — **Clark** of Htfd.; had *Mary*, b. 1871.
5. **Martha**, m. **George Burbank**. has ch. res. Holyoke, Mass.
6. **Frank**, m. (1) **Mary Jane** — of E. W.; (2) **Estella Tryon** of Lyme, Conn.; has (by 1st m.) a son; (by 2d m.) **Fred** and another son.
7. **Fidella**, b. 1 Mch., 1850; m. — **Morris**; 1 s.

FAM. 15. **Shadrach Lord**⁷ (*Shad.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. **E. W.** (1) (27 May, 1841, *S. B.*), **Zilpah Pasco**; (2) **Marietta Burbank**; he d. 15 Jan., 1882. *Ch.* (by 1st marriage):

1. **Horace**, d. in rebel prison in Civil War.
2. **Louisa**, unmarried.
3. **Mary**, married.
4. **Royal**, unmarried

(By 2d wife):

5. **Edwin B.**, unmarried.
6. **Addie**, m. **William Hamlet**; has *Harold*; res. Athol, Mass.

FAM. 16. **Andrew**⁶ (*Joseph E.*,⁵ *Shad.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. at E. W., 16 Feb., 1869, **Mary Byer**, b. 24 June, 1844, in Germany; res. E. W. He served 3 yrs. in Civil War, in 12th Conn. Reg., Co. K. *Children*:

1. **Bertha M.**, b. 9 Aug., 1871.

2. **Joseph E.**, b. 17 Sept., 1874.

[*Miscellaneous*. — **Jeremiah**, had **Miriam**, b. 9 Jan., 1772. **Jonathan**, had **Eber**, **Albert**, **Miriam**, bp. 4 Jan., 1829. — *W. C. R.* **Heber**, d. 11 Nov., 1821, *av.* 21. — *S. B.* **Ralph Wells**, m. **Harriet N. Booth**, 10 May, 1846. — *S. B.* **Almira**, m. **Horace Cook**, 16 Nov., 1831. — *W. R.*]

FISKE. [This sketch, written by his son, **Rev. Geo. McClellan Fiske**, D.D., of Providence, R. I., is a faithful portraiture of one who well deserves the lasting remembrance of those whom he so long and usefully served.]

Marcus Lyon (M.D.), 7th s. of Rufus and Irene (*Scripture*) Fiske, was b. in Willington, Conn., 16 Dec., 1817. His gt.-gd.-fthr., Stephen Fiske, came to W. from Watertown, Mass., the first settlement and home of the name in this country. In Eng. the Fiskes were an ancient Suffolk family, not titled, but of high respectability, bearing a gentleman's coat-of-arms, granted by Henry VI. Lieut. Rufus Fiske, gd.-f. of our subject, was an officer in the Revel. War, one of the early magistrates of Willington, and of its first representatives in the State Legislature. Marcus was dependent for educational advantages upon the public schools, the village academy, and private tutors, all of which he improved to the utmost degree. Likewise, as a traditional New Englander, he taught school for several terms at different places in Conn., R. I., and Mass. Deciding upon the medical profession, he made for it a very thorough preparation. After enjoying the preceptorship of Dr. Alden Skinner of Vernon, Conn., Dr. Robert Grosvenor of Killingly, Conn., and Dr. Wm. Grosvenor of Providence, R. I., he completed his course of study at the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., then an institution of much celebrity. He then went to Philadelphia, and became a private pupil of the distinguished Dr. Geo. McClellan, founder of both the Jefferson and the Pennsylvania Medical Colleges. Entering the latter, in which Dr. McC. was then a Professor, he was grad. with the degree of M.D., 4 Mch., 1842.

He soon after established himself in East Windsor, Conn., at Broad Brook, where he remained until the autumn of 1864, when, on the death of Dr. Joseph Olmsted of Warehouse Point (*E. H.*) and at the solicitation of the people of that part of the town, he rem. thither, spending there the remainder of his life, and dying there 2 Apl., 1883.

Among physicians Dr. F. was widely known and honored as a Fellow of the Conn. Med. Society, and as one of its oldest members. An experience of over forty years gained him the best reputation as a practitioner, a reputation which carried his practice also into six or seven of the towns adjoining his own. His splendid skill and talents were always at the service of every one who needed them. He was quick and accurate in diagnosis, sanguine, confident, hope-inspiring to his patients; never at a loss for an expedient; always present-minded and full of resources. To the last, even with Death's hand upon him, he toiled to relieve human suffering. As his biographer (of the Conn. Med. Soc'y) has said of him: "Dr. Fiske was a man of great energy and of more than ordinary ability, commanding at all times the respect of his associates in the profession, beloved in an uncommon degree by those to whom he administered in their hour of affliction and gloom." East Windsor has had no citizen of more sterling intellectual and moral merit, nor one more worthily endeared to its people. A man of most decided opinions, political and ecclesiastical, which he held regardless of their bearing upon his temporal interests; of entire independence of mind, and of stout moral courage, he was for these very qualities respected, even by those who differed with him most. And, withal, he was a man of great modesty and lowliness of mind, never putting himself forward, nor seeking to sit down in the highest room. Well-read, and unusually versed in history and political science; with a clear and logical mind, and gifted with ready speech, he was repeatedly urged to enter public life; which, however, he resolutely declined.

He was one who consecrated his calling to the glory of God, and was deeply interested in all religious matters. Reared under Baptist traditions, he was, on reaching manhood, attracted by that branch of the Holy Catholic Church, known in the U. S. as the Prot. Epis. Church, and was confirmed in Grace church Broad Brook, of which he was one of the founders and a vestryman, and, during his connection with it, a main support. Subsequently, for many years, he was a vestryman and warden of St. John's church, at W. Pt. The clergy ever found him a loyal coadjutor, a wise counselor, and a sympathizing friend; and, during his long professional career, he never accepted a fee for his services from a minister of any



M. L. Fiske

denomination whatever. In 1867 he received the honorary degree of M.A. from Trinity College, Hartford. Dr. Fiske m. (1) 5 Dec., 1845, Frances Anne **Tinker** of Vernon, Conn., who d. 20 Oct., 1853; (2) 14 May, 1856, Emeline Lucretia (dau. Joseph and Eliza *Meigs*) **Frazier** of Norwich, Conn. Dr. Fiske died at W. Pt., 2 Apl., 1888. *Ch.* (by 1st marriage, b. E. W.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Lebbens Tinker, b. 19 Feb., 1847; d. at Htfd., 11 Mch., 1864, while memb. of Sophomore Class of Trinity College. | 2. George McClellan (Rev.), b. 21 Oct., 1850. FAM. 2. |
| | 3. Anna Frances, b. 13 May, 1852; res. W. Pt. |

FAM. 2. **George McClellan**⁴ (*Dr. Marcus L.*,⁵ *Rufus*,² *Stephen*¹), b. Broad Brook (E. W.), Conn., 21 Oct., 1850; grad. Trinity College, valedictorian, Class of 1870; Head-Master of Burlington (N. J.) College, 1870-'73; graduated Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1874; ord. *Deacon* by Bishop Odenheimer of N. J., 31 May, 1874; ord. *Priest* by Bishop Scarborough of N. J., 23 May, 1875; *Mission Priest* of St. Mark's, Hammonton, N. J., 1874-'76; *Rector* of St. Mary's, Castleton, S. I., 1876-'80; *Assistant Priest* of St. Mark's, Philadelphia, 1880-'83; *Rector* of St. Peter's, Peekskill, N. Y., 1883-'84; *Rector* of St. Stephen's, Providence, R. I., 1884 to present time; elected *Bishop* of Fond-du-Lac, Wis.; declined; received degree of S.T.D. from Trinity College, Hartford, 5 July, 1888. Rev. Dr. Fiske m. 4 June, 1874, Mary Greenough (dau. Rev. Dr. Wm. Sidney and Eliza *Greenough*) **Walker** of Burlington, N. J.; res. Providence, R. I. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. DeLancey Walker, b. 16 Mch., 1875. | 5. Georgia Frances, b. 20 Mch., 1880. |
| 2. Mary Greenough, b. 10 May, 1876. | 6. Caroline Bard, b. 19 July, d. 13 Sept., 1881. |
| 3. Reginald, b. 14 Aug., 1877. | 7. William Sidney, b. 15 Sept., 1882. |
| 4. Eliza Greenough, b. 7 Oct., 1878. | 8. Ernest Victor, b. 24 May, 1884. |

FITCH, [Collated from *Hinman*; *Westcott's Life of John Fitch*; Miss Caulkins's *New London Hist.*; *Windsor Rec.*, and MS. furnished by Dr. SERENO WATSON of Cambridge, Mass., Mr. HORATIO FITCH of Hartford, Conn., and E. N. SHEPARD, Esq., of Jersey City.]

Thomas, inherited estate near Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng.; left 5 sons, who, after his death, came to N. Eng. with their mother, abt. 1638. The names of three only of these sons are known, viz.:

I. **THOMAS**,² who settled in Norwalk, Conn.; was, in 1663, its wealthiest citizen, and from whom, in a line of 3 generations, each bearing the same surname, descended Thomas Fitch, Gov. of the Col., 1754-'60.

II. **JOSEPH**,² FAM. 2.

III. **JAMES**² (Rev.). FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Joseph**² (*Thos.*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., 1652; of Northampton, Mass., 1655; of Hartford, Conn., 1660, where he was freeman, 1662, and before 1663 he m. Mary (youngest dau. of Rev. Samuel) **Stone**; in 1669 made Samuel Wylls his atty. to sell his lands at Great Birch, Co. Essex, when he went to Eng.; rem. to W., east side Gt. River, prob. before 1672; is said to have purchased a twentieth part of the township; was alive in 1713 (*Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i, 273). *Ch.* : *

1. Joseph FAM. 4.
2. Nathaniel; prob. the "Corporal Nath'l Fitch" who *succ. to W. Rec.* m. Abigail **Buttolph** of Stonington, 23 Nov., 1718; "Abigail, wife of Corporal Nathaniel," d. 4 Apl., 1719.

3. Samuel (Mr.); 1650 engaged to keep the school at Hartford for 3 yrs. from Jan. 1, 1649-'50; freeman, 1651; m. 1651, Susanna (wid. Mr. William) **Whiting**; deputy, May, 1654-'55; d. 1656; had 2 ch., sons (*Hartford Co. Mem. Hist.*, i, 273; *Goodwin's Genral. Notes*, 329).

FAM. 3. **James**² (Rev.) (*Thos.*¹), b. in Boeking, Co. Essex, Eng., 24 Dec., 1622; æ. 16 when he came to New Eng., 1638; prepared for the ministry under Revs. Hooker and Stone of Htfd.; ord. pastor at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with greater part of his cong. to Norwich, Conn., and labored there until disabled from active service by palsy, 1696. In 1702 he retired to Lebanon, where several of his ch. had settled, and where he d. 18 (19, *Leb. Rec.*) Nov., 1702. Rev. Mr. Fitch was "a wise, kind, and good man, greatly beloved by his people, and who, during the 50 yrs. of his ministry, exercised a beneficent and extended influence, not only in

* Westcott (*Life of John Fitch*) says that these three ch. of Joseph were all improvident and wasted their estate. This was true (if at all) only of his eldest son, Joseph, FAM. 4.

spiritual matters, but in secular affairs,—in things pertaining to the welfare of the Colony, and the good order and prosperity of the new plantations." Our limits do not permit us to say more of a man who is more conspicuously associated with the history of Windham Co., but refer our readers to *Cutkins's Hist. Norwich, The Norwich Jubilee*, etc. He m. (1) Oct., 1648, Abigail (dau. of Rev. Henry) **Whitfield**, first minister of Guilford, Conn.; she d. 9 Sept., 1659; he m. (2) Oct., 1661, Priscilla (dau. Maj. John and Anne **Peck**) **Mason**. *Ch. (by 1st mar.; all b. Saybrook, Conn.):*

1. James (Maj.), b. 2 Aug., 1649. FAM. 5.
2. Abigail, b. Aug., 1650; m. Capt. John (son of Maj. John) **Mason**; he was one of the 6 Conn. captains killed in the Swamp Fight in King Philip's War; had 2 children.
3. Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1651 2; m. Rev. Edw. **Taylor** of Westfield, Mass., 5 Sept., 1674; d. 1689.
4. Hannah, b. Sept., 1663; m. Thomas **Mix** of New Haven, Conn.
5. Samuel, b. Apl., 1665; settled E. Norwich (now Bozrah), Conn.; was the ancestor of the Bozrah Fitch families.
6. Dorothy, b. Apl., 1658; m. (as 2d wife) Nathan'l **Bissell** of Windsor; d. 28 June, 1691.
By 2d mar. all b. at N.Y.:
7. Daniel (Capt.), b. 16 Aug., 1665; sett. at Montville, Conn. (in New London); was active in the early Indian wars; ancestor of the Montville, Colchester, Preston, and other F. families.
8. John (Capt.), b. Jan., 1667. FAM. 6.
9. Jeremiah (Capt.), b. Sept., 1670; ancestor of the Coventry, Columbia, Andover, Willimantic, and Bolton F. families; a very active and prominent man in Windham county.
10. Jabez (Rev.), b. Apl., 1672; grad. H. C., 1694; was tutor and Fellow of H. C.; became colleague, 1703, of Rev. John Rogers, at Ipswich, Mass.; abt. 1725 was installed at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 1746.
11. Ann, b. Apl., 1675; m. Joseph (only son of Maj. William) **Bradford** of Plymouth, Mass. (by his 2d wife); rem. to Lebanon; d. 1715, leaving issue.
12. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. Oct., 1679; sett. at Lebanon, Conn.; had numerous descendants. FAM. 7.
13. Joseph, b. Nov., 1681; res. at Stonington; then at Lebanon, where he d. 1741; a man of wealth; m. twice and had large family.
14. Eleazer (Dea.), b. 14 May, 1683; sett. at Lebanon; d. about 1747; married, but had no issue.

FAM. 4. **Joseph**³ (*Jos.*² *Thos.*¹), res. at W.; d. 18 Feb., 1697; impoverished. *Ch.:*

1. Joseph. FAM. 8.
2. John; resided Mass.

FAM. 5. **James**³ (Maj.) (*Rev. James*² *Thomas*¹), was a prominent and influential man in his day; a large land-owner; a brave and experienced soldier in the Indian wars; a noted friend of the Indians, with whom (after the death of Maj. John Mason) he possessed more influence than any one else in the Colony; was active in politics; one of the Assistants, 1681; an early patron of Y. C., to which he gave the glass and nails for its first edifice, and (1701) an endowment of 637 acres of land, which ensured its permanent establishment. He d. at Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov., 1727; he m. (1) 1676, Elizabeth (youngest dau. of Maj. John) **Mason**, sister to his father's second wife; she d. 8 Oct., 1684, and he m. (2) May 8, 1687, Mrs. Alice (dau. of Maj. Wm. and gd.-dau. Gov.) **Bradford** of Plymouth, and wid. of Rev. Wm. **Adams** of Dedham, Mass. *Children (by 1st mar.):*

1. James, b. Jan., 1678; d. a. 1 wk.
2. James, b. June, 1679; d. early; unm'd.
3. Jedediah, b. 17 Apl., 1681; m. and had issue.
4. Samuel, b. 12 July, 1683; m. and had issue.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1684; m.
6. Abigail, b. 22 Feb., 1688; m. Col. **Dyer** of Canterbury, Conn.
7. Ebenezer, b. 10 Jan., 1689 90. FAM. 9.
8. Daniel, b. Feb., 1693.
9. John, b. 1695.
10. Bridget, b. 1697.
11. Jerusha, b. 1699; m. Daniel **Bissell**.
12. William, b. 1701.
13. Jabez, b. 1703.

FAM. 6. **John**³ (Capt.) (*Rev. James*² *Thomas*¹), settled in Windham, Conn.; had a superior education for that day; was chosen, 1704, Town Clerk, and held the office by successive re-elections until his decease in 1743, a period of thirty-eight years; also Judge of Probate, Captain in militia, and represented the town in the General Assembly in twenty different sessions; owned the Covenant in Norwich Ch., 1700; a man of wealth, social position, and extensive influence. He m. 1695, Elizabeth (eldest dau. of Thomas and Miriam **Tracy**) **Waterman** of N. *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1696; m. Nath'l **Webb** of Windham.
2. Miriam, b. 17 Oct., 1699; m. Ezekiah **Riley** of Windham.
3. Priscilla, b. 5 Feb., 1702; m. Rev. Solomon **Paine** of Canterbury, Conn.
4. John, b. 18 Mch., 1705. FAM. 10.

FAM. 7. **Nathaniel**³ (Capt.) (*Rev. James*² *Thomas*¹), one of the early settlers of Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) 10 Dec., 1701, Ann (dau. Joshua) **Abel** of Norwich, Conn., who d. 3 July, 1728, æ. 47; m. (2) 17 Sept., 1729, Mindwell **Tisdale** of Lebanon. He d. 4 May, 1759. *Ch.:*

1. Ann, b. Nov., 1702; m.; had ch.
2. Joshua, b. 13 Feb., 1704.
3. Nathan, b. 20 Mch., 1705. FAM. 11.
4. Nehemiah, b. 10 Feb., 1708.
5. James, b. 15 Oct., 1709.
6. John, b. 7 Jan., 1712.
7. Nathaniel.
8. Mehitable, b. 3 Feb., 1717; m. — **Whiting**.
9. Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1718; m. a **Bissell**.
10. Rachel, b. Oct., 1720; d. 28 May, 1726.
11. Abel, b. 22 Nov., 1722.
12. Caleb, b. 17 June, 1725.
13. Jabez, b. 11 Mch., 1732.
14. Isaac, b. 10 May, 1734.

FAM. 8. **Joseph**⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Thos.*¹), was brought up in a family in Hartford, where he received a good education; m. (1) 25 Dec., 172 [or 379] (*Bolton Ch. Rec.*), Sarah **Shaler** of Bolton, Conn., who d. 4 (or 11) Sept., 1748; m. (2) Abigail **Church** of Hartford; prob. the Joseph Fitch's wife who d. 10 Dec., 1772 (*E. W. C. R.*). They res. just N. of the line between East Hartford and South Windsor. He prob. the J. who d. 29 Mch., 1789, æ. 80 years. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Joseph; settled in Bloomfield. FAM. 12.
2. Augustus. FAM. 13.
3. Sarah, m., æ. 16, Timothy **King** of W.

4. Anne; res. mostly with her uncle John in Mass.
5. John, b. 21 Jan., 1743 (O. S.). FAM. 11
6. Chloe.

FAM. 9. **Ebenezer**⁴ (Mr.) (*Maj. James*³, *Rev. James*², *Thomas*¹), settled in W.; m. **Bridget Brown**, who, in the settlement of his estate, appears as the wife of John **Perry** of Ashford, Conn. He d. 20 Nov., 1724, at W. *Ch.*:

1. Alice, b. 30 Jan., 1713; m. 25 Jan., 1731, John **Fitch** of Windham, her father's cousin.
2. James, b. 24 July, 1714; res. Durham and Coventry, Conn.
3. David, b. 30 Nov., 1715.
4. Elijah, b. 23 Feb., 1717-18. FAM. 15.
5. Eleazer, b. 18 May, 1720. FAM. 16. [17.]
6. Medina (Dea. and Lieut.), b. 20 Nov., 1722. FAM.
7. Ebenezer, b. 10 Mch., 1724-5; m. 16 May, 1749, Lydia (dau. Capt. Abner) **Johnson** of Wall-

ingford, where he d. about 1777. *Issue*:

1. Lydia, b. 28 Dec., 1749, d. 8 Jan., 1750.
2. Justus Johnson, b. 12 Apl., 1751; m. at New Haven, 29 Sept., 1774, Susanna **Turner**.
3. Hezekiah, b. 9 Nov., 1753; res. Salisbury, Conn.
4. Ebenezer, b. 1 July, 1762.
5. Cynthia, m. John **Adams** of Waterbury, Conn.
6. Irene, b. 16 June, 1771; m. Noah **Shepard** of Southbury, Conn.; had 2 sons; had ?

FAM. 10. **John**⁴ (Capt.) (*Capt. John*³, *Rev. Jas.*², *Thos.*¹), m. 1731, Alice (dau. Ebenezer) **Fitch** of Windsor (see Fam. 9); he d. 19 Feb., 1760, æ. 54 yrs., 11 mos. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 14 July, 1732. FAM. 18.
2. Alice, b. 7 Oct., 1734.
3. Ebenezer, b. 30 Nov., 1736; m. 4 May, 1760, Chloe **Kingsbury**, and d. at Salisbury, Conn.
4. James, b. 9 Apl., 1739. FAM. 19.

5. Miriam, b. 9 June, 1741.
6. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1743.
7. Elijah, b. 8 Jan., 1746.
8. Jabez, b. 2 Mch., 1748.
9. Lucy, b. 26 Mch., 1753.
10. Eunice, b.

—*E. N. S.*

FAM. 11. **Nathan**⁴ (*Capt. Nath'l.*³, *Rev. Jas.*², *Thos.*¹), m. prob. 19 June, 1725, Hannah **Huntington**; sett. at Lebanon, Conn.; he d. 12 June, 1750. *Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 22 Mch., 1731; m. 20 Mch., 1750, Lydia **Fish**; rem. to Amherst, Nova Scotia, about 1765. *Issue*:
1. Simon, b. 1751; d. 1834; m. Bathsheba **Huntington**; had (1) Simon; (2) Ebenezer, d. yg.; (3) Zeruah, m. Rev. Theo. **Harding**; (4) Bathsheba, m. Col. Sam. **Bishop**; (5) Irene; (6) Lydia; (7) Anne.
2. Cyprian; m. Ruth **Rand**; their dau., Mary Maher Fitch, m. Obed **Folger** of Hudson, N. Y.; had (1) Frederick Fitch (**Folger**), of Hudson, N. Y.; (2) Angelina (**Folger**), m. Wm. H

Thomas; had (a) dau. Cordelia M. Thomas, who m. John L. M. **Shepard** of Oaklnd, Cal.

3. Ebenezer; m. Rachel **Bishop**, and was *not* (as the Mason Family has it) Pres. of Williams College — see *Copsey and Huntington Fams.*

4. Frederick; m. Rachel **Bishop**.

5. Philander. 6. Hannah. 7. Lydia.

2. Simon.
3. Nathan.
4. Cyprian.
5. Abraham, b. 22 June, 1737 (O. S.) FAM. 20.

—*E. N. S.*

FAM. 12. **Joseph**⁵ Jr. (*Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), settled at Wintonbury (Blfd.), Conn.; m. 9 July, 1760, Prudence **Drake**; was a cooper. "The Widow Prudence" d. 9 Aug., 1813, æ. 79. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* He was prob. the "Ensign Joseph" who (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) d. 6 Mch., 1807, æ. 76. *Children*:

1. Prudence, b. 15 Mch., 1761.
2. Alexander, b. 30 July, 1762; d. Oct., 1770 — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
3. Olive, b. 12 Dec., 1763.
4. Joseph, b. 1 Aug., 1765; his gravestone, discovered by the author of this history, in the graveyard of the old Pres. ch. of Woodbridge, N. J., bears the following inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Fitch, Junr, son to Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Prudence Fitch, of Windsor, in the

County of Hartford, in Connecticut, who died Sept. ye 16th, 1791, aged 26 years and 26 days. He was the 6th eldest son of the same name who descended from Thomas Fitch of Braintree, England."

5. Luther, b. 20 May, 1767; m. and had Mary **Amanda**, bp. 13 Nov., 1814. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
6. Justus, b. 20 May, 1769; m. and lost an inf. 3 Jan., 1808; a ch. Nov., 1809; ch. 18 Mch., 1811, and his wife, Aug., 1821. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
7. George, b. 22 Apl., 1774

FAM. 13. **Augustus**⁵ (Lieut.) (*Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Thos.*¹), was a joiner; m. 22 Jan., 1760, Editha **Field** of Hatfield, Mass., who was bu. 2 May, 1819, æ. 82 (*R. D.*); he d. 21 May, 1815, æ. 82 (*R. D.*); sett. E. W. *Child*:

1. John Fields; [prob. the "Aug. F.'s ch." bp. Jan., 1766. — *E. W. C. R.*] FAM. 21

FAM. 14. **John**⁵ (*Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Thos.*¹), the inventor of *steamboats*. His birthplace was in the present So. W., near the East Hartford line (see p. 793, Vol. I), and in this vicinity he remained until the age of 25, receiving a common school education. He was ill-treated by his father and elder brother; his home-life was wretched, and he was bound apprentice to a watchmaker. Subsequently an un-

fortunate marriage crowned the misery of his condition, and, in 1769, while yet a young man, he became an adventurer of fortune. After many vicissitudes he became a resident watchmaker of Trenton, N. J., where he exercised his trade at the commencement of the Revolution. The demand for arms induced him to undertake the business of a gunsmith for the American forces, which exposed his property to destruction when the British entered the village in Dec., 1776. He joined the New Jersey troops and endured the rigors of a winter camp at Valley Forge. Returning thence, he recommenced the trade of a silversmith in Bucks Co., Penn., occasionally traversing the county to repair the watches and clocks of the inhabitants. Having procured an appointment as deputy-surveyor from the State of Virginia, he started for Kentucky, with a knapsack upon his back and a compass in his hand, in the spring of 1780. In the fall of 1781 he returned to Philadelphia, having made extensive surveys between the Kentucky and Green rivers. In the spring of 1782, collecting the payments of \$1,000 which had been received in Continental currency, he was barely able to raise £150 Penn. currency, as a capital for Western adventure. At the mouth of the Muskingum, this remnant of his fortune, invested in flour and goods, was captured and destroyed by Indians, two of his party killed, and nine taken prisoners. Fitch had the address to conciliate Capt. Buffalo, the leader of the band; and the physical endurance to sustain the rigors of Indian captivity. After various adventures he reached Westminster in the winter of 1782-3, penniless and dejected. Here there came to him (April 15, 1785,) the idea of utilizing steam as a motive power, first for carriages, then in navigation. "I was then altogether ignorant," says Fitch, "that a steam engine had ever been invented. The propelling of a boat by steam is as new as the rowing of a boat by angels, and I claim the first thought and invention of it." His first model of a steamboat with paddle-wheels was made by him in Cobe Scout's log shop, and tried on a small stream on Joseph Longstreth's meadow, about half a mile from Davisville, Southampton township, Pa., and realized his anticipations. Its machinery was of brass, its paddles of wood; and the model, when exhibited to several of the scientific and distinguished gentlemen of Philadelphia, secured from them strong letters of recommendation, which helped him much in his presentation of his claims to Congress and some of the State legislatures. In Sept., 1785, he presented a drawing and models of his boat to the Am. Philosoph. Society of Philadelphia, and early in 1786, the State of New Jersey enacted a law, giving him "the sole and exclusive right" of constructing, using, etc., all kinds of boats, or water craft "impelled by the force of fire or steam," in all the navigable waters of that State. On the 20th of July, in that year, he was experimenting with a skiff having a 3-in. cylinder engine, moving a screw of paddles, which failed to meet his wishes. Disheartened by his failures and stung by the jibes of the lookers-on, he repaired to the tavern and indulged freely in liquor; but the next day, feeling much ashamed of himself, he retired early to rest, and as he himself relates, "about 12 o'clock at night, the idea struck me about cranks and paddles for rowing of a boat, and for fear that I should forget or lose the idea, I got up about 1 o'clock, struck a light, and drew a plan. I was so excited that it was impossible to sleep." This plan was put into execution on a skiff, July 27th, much to his satisfaction. His finances being now exhausted by his experiments, he applied to the Penn. Legislature for a loan of £150, and failing to get it (by a vote of 28 to 32) he applied to its Speaker, Gen. Thos. Mifflin, for individual aid, in a letter in which he uses these prophetic words: "Honored Sir, — I am of opinion that a vessel may be carried 6, 7, or 8 miles per hour by the force of steam, and the larger the vessel the better it will answer: and am strongly inclined to believe that it will answer for sea Voyages as well as for inland Navigation, which would not only make the Mississippi as navigable as Tide water, but would make our vast Territory on those waters an inconceivable fund in the Treasury of the United States. Perhaps I should not be thought more extrava-

agant than I already have been . . . when I assert that six tons of Machinery will act with as much force as ten tons of men, and should I suggest that the navigation between this [country] and Europe may be made so easy as shortly to make us the most popular Empire on Earth, it probably, at this time, would make the whole very laughable." His claims had now so far attracted public attention that exclusive rights for fourteen years to the waters of New York State were granted him 19th March; Delaware, 3d February; Pennsylvania, 28th March; Virginia, 7th Nov.. 1787, by the Legislatures of those respective States. In this year, also, his second boat (built in the previous year) was perfected. It was 45 ft. long and 12 ft. beam; its engine was of 12-inch cylinder, and it had 6 oars, or paddles, on each side. Its trial, upon the Delaware, at Philadelphia, 22 Aug., 1787, was witnessed by the members of the Convention for framing the Federal Constitution, then in session in that city, and by nearly all the Members of Congress, except Gen. Washington. Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn., was on board the steamer, and pronounced it a success. To Fitch, however, its speed was not satisfactory, and he set about raising the money with which to construct a larger boat.

Finally, by the drawing, engraving, and sale of a map of the Northwestern Territory, all of which was done with his own hands in the rude workshop of his friend, Cobe Scout of Warminster (the impressions from the plate being taken on a cider-press), he raised about \$800, and in Feb., 1787, formed a stock company (40 shares) and built a boat 60 feet long and 8 feet beam, and moved by paddles at the stern. Its trial trip was to Burlington, — 20 miles distant — the longest trip ever made by a steamboat at that time. At every town along the river banks they were greeted with cheers and waving of handkerchiefs, and when within a few rods of their destination their boiler pipe sprung aleak and they came to anchor. The boiler was soon repaired, and the boat made several trips to Burlington and back without any accident. But the boat only moved at a rate of three miles an hour and the company was discouraged. Another rally was effected, however, the shares doubled, and a new boat built, aptly called *The Perseverance*. On the 12th of October, 1788, thirty passengers were taken from Philadelphia to Burlington (20 miles, up stream), in three hours and ten minutes. This speed did not satisfy Fitch or those who had a pecuniary interest in the enterprise, and they built a new boat with larger machinery — the cylinder eighteen instead of twelve inches in diameter. Various alterations and improvements were made in the machinery before satisfactory speed was attained. On the 16th of April, 1790, a trial trip was made, and, says Fitch, "although the wind blew very fresh at the northeast, we reigned Lord High Admirals of the Delaware, and no boat in the river could hold its way against us, but all fell astern, though several sailboats which were very light, and heavy sails that brought their gunnales well down to the water, came out to try us."

Several equally satisfactory trips were made with members of the company and invited guests; and Fitch, elated with his success, exclaims: "Thus has been effected by little Johnny Fitch and Harry Voight [an inventive genius whom Fitch often consulted], one of the greatest and most useful arts that has ever been introduced into the world; and although the world and my country does not thank me for it, yet it gives me heartfelt satisfaction."

On the 16th of June, 1790, Governor Thomas Mifflin and the Supreme Executive Council were passengers on this boat, and were so highly pleased that they presented the steamboat company with a suit of flags, the cost of which was £5, 6s. 11d. The speed of the boat was eight miles an hour. It afterwards ran ninety miles one day, and became a regular passenger boat between Philadelphia and Burlington. The two Philadelphia papers, the *Pennsylvania Packet* and the *Federal Gazette*, gave notices of the days and time of sailing:

The steamboat is now ready to take passengers, and is intended to set off from Arch Street Ferry, in Philadelphia, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, for Burlington, Bristol, Bordentown, and Trenton, to return on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday. — *Pennsylvania Packet*, June 15, 1790.

The same notice was published in the *Federal Gazette*, June 14, 17, 19, 22, and 24, 1790. In the *New York Magazine* is an extract from a letter dated August 13, 1790. "Fitch's steamboat really performs to a charm." It is estimated that the boat must have gone at least two or three thousand miles that summer carrying passengers. Was this not a success?

Wishing now a boat large enough to carry freight as well as passengers, the new company was consolidated with the old, and another boat was contracted for—*The Perseverance*, with the intention of sending it to New Orleans for the navigation of the Mississippi. It was hoped that it would be finished in time to save the benefit of the Virginia law (passed Nov. 7, 1787), which gave Fitch the exclusive right of navigating the Ohio River and its tributaries with the steamboat. In this, the company were disappointed. The boat and machinery were nearly completed, when a violent storm arose, causing it to break from its moorings, and it was blown upon Petty's Island, in the Delaware, opposite the upper part of Philadelphia. The tide being unusually high, the boat was driven so far upon the land that it was impossible to get it off in season to avail themselves of the benefits of the Virginia law. The stockholders became discouraged and refused to furnish any more funds, and Fitch having exhausted all his resources, the boat was abandoned and remained for four years without any change, and was advertised for sale at auction Aug. 18, 1795. Fitch applied to the Federal Congress for a patent, which was granted Aug. 26, 1791, for the term of fourteen years. This document (signed by General Washington, and by the Commissioners, Thomas Jefferson, General Henry Knox, and John Randolph), proved, however, of little use to Fitch, and was destroyed by fire in 1836.

In 1793 Fitch went to France, at the solicitation of the U. S. Consul at L'Orient, Aaron Vail, to build a steamboat. Arriving there at the time of the Revolutionary troubles, he could not obtain any pecuniary assistance. Depositing his papers and specifications in the hands of Mr. Vail, he went to England, remaining in London for a time with his friend, Mr. Leslie, formerly of Philadelphia. In 1794 he returned to the United States, working his passage as a common sailor. He found his way to East Windsor, now South Windsor, to the house of his sister, Mrs. Timothy King, and to the house of his daughter Lucy, Mrs. Kilbourne. After remaining some two years with his sister, he starts off again on his steamboat enterprise. In 1796 he constructs a steamboat out of a ship's yawl. The boat was moved by a screw propeller on a large pond of fresh water in the city of New York, called *The Collect*, which was afterwards filled, and embraces the ground on which stand the Tombs and other adjacent buildings. In the spring of 1798 Fitch built a model steamboat three feet long, at Bardstown, Kentucky, which was tried upon a small stream near that town.

Some time between the 25th of June and 18th of July, 1796, this remarkable man, broken down with misfortunes, disappointments, and discouragements, committed suicide by poison, in the chamber of a tavern, attended by no relative or friend (except his landlord), and was buried in the graveyard in the presence of six or seven persons. (His will was made June 25th and admitted to probate July 18th.) His remains lie unhonored, in Bardstown, with a rough stone, without inscription, to mark his resting-place. His journals and other MS. were deposited in the Philadelphia Library, and formed the foundation of *Thompson Westcott's* biography of John Fitch.

As to the merits of *later* claimants: In 1788 Patrick Miller constructed a boat, and William Symington made an engine for it, and on the 14th of October, 1788, it was moved by steam in the lake of Dalswinton, in the presence of several specta-

tors. This did not answer their expectations, and the next year (1789) Mr. Miller had a twelve-horse engine made and fixed to his double-bottomed boat, which was tried on the Clyde and Forth canal, with success. This was England's first successful steamboat experiment. Symington continued his experiments, under the patronage of Lord Dundas, and in March, 1802, two vessels of 70 tons burden each were towed by the steamboat, *Charlotte Dundas*, 19½ miles in six hours, against very strong head wind. The English declare that this was the first practical steamboat experiment. *Fitch, twelve years prior to that, was carrying passengers regularly, according to advertisements, eight miles an hour.*

A writer in the *Boston Recorder* of September 23, 1858, gives Captain Samuel Morey of Orford, N. H., the credit of being the first man to propel a boat by steam: Morey was an original thinker and inventor, commencing his experiments with his little steamer on the Connecticut, as early as 1790. After working three years in perfecting his machinery, he, in the summer of 1794, propelled a small steamer from Hartford to New York at the rate of five miles an hour. Chancellor Livingston, Judge Livingston, Edward Livingston, and John Stevens, went with him from New York to Greenwich. From this time to the time of Fulton's experiments there were many steamboats constructed by different individuals; prominent among them were Oliver Evans, Nicholas I. Roosevelt, and John Cox Stevens. To Stevens is due the credit of making the first maritime voyage. He went with his steamer, the *Phoenix*, from New York to Philadelphia, in June, 1808. Roosevelt built the first steamboat, the *New Orleans*, that navigated the Ohio and Mississippi, in 1811. The next claimant, and the one who is very generally accorded the honor of first practically demonstrating the application of steam for moving vessels, is Robert Fulton. It was not until 1803 that Fulton, with the assistance of Robert R. Livingston, our Minister to France, made his experiment with a steamboat on the Seine, at Paris, which was not a success. Three years later he commenced building the *Clarcmont*, at New York, in the shipyard of Charles Browne. It was not completed until August, 1807. This boat was a success, but it did not equal the speed of Fitch's boat of 1790 by three miles an hour. Fulton lived in Philadelphia in 1785 and 1786, the time Fitch was making his steamboat experiments in that city, and when he was petitioning Congress for assistance, and the States of Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and New Jersey for exclusive rights to their waters for steam navigation, and when it was in July, 1786, that Fitch made a successful public trial of his skill steamboat on the Delaware, can it for a moment be doubted that Fulton, with his inquisitive mind, was not fully aware of Fitch's inventions? This was more than twenty years before Fulton made his experiments on the Hudson. Some time in 1786 Fulton went to England and spent several years in the family of Mr. West, perfecting himself in the art of painting. After leaving that family, he spent two years in Devonshire, as a painter, and while there became acquainted with the Duke of Bridgewater, famous for his canals, and Lord Stanhope, a lover of mechanics. Owing, probably, to their influence, Fulton first turned his attention to canals and steam navigation. He then went to France, and spent seven years in Paris. While there, he visited Mr. Vail, with whom Fitch had entrusted his drawings and specifications pertaining to his steamboat, and Mr. Vail says, "*I lent Mr. Fulton of Paris all the specifications and drawings of Mr. Fitch, and they remained in his possession several months.*" According to the affidavits made by Robert Weir and Jacob Perkins, Mr. Fulton, in 1801, visited England, and was on board Symington's boat, on the Forth and Clyde canal. To gratify him, the boat was propelled by steam four miles and back, at the rate of six miles an hour. *Fulton took drawings of the machinery.* Chancellor Livingston, who was aiding Fulton in his steamboat projects, was a passenger on Fitch's boat on the *Collect*, and was also a passenger on Morey's boat from New York to Greenwich, and no doubt had seen the steamboat experiments of Stevens and Roosevelt on the Hudson. With

the drawings and specifications of Fitch, with the drawings and observations on board of Symington's boat, with the observations of Livingston on Fitch's and Morey's boat, it may be asked, to what discovery or invention pertaining to steamboats is Fulton entitled? One writer very justly remarks, "*If the inventions of others which Fulton has copied were removed from his boat, nothing would be left but the hull.*" In 1817 the original patents, drafts, specifications, and models, of Fitch and Fulton, were exhibited before a committee of the New York legislature, raised upon the petition of Governor Ogden of New Jersey. Witnesses were examined, and able counsel employed. Fulton and Livingston were represented by Cadwalader D. Colden and Thomas Addis Emmet; Fitch by Samuel A. Southard, Joseph Hopkinson, and Colonel Ogden. Certificates of Dr. Rittenhouse, Andrew Ellicott, Oliver Evans, and John Ewing, were produced, stating the performance of Fitch's steamboat. General Bloomfield testified that he "had been a passenger on board Fitch's boat on the Delaware in 1787 and 1788, and regarded the experiment as successful." The committee, after much deliberation, reported to the legislature that "*The steamboats built by Livingston and Fulton were in substance the invention patented to John Fitch in 1791, and Fitch, during the term of his patent, had the exclusive right to use the same in the United States.*" What stronger evidence can any one ask than the above to substantiate the claim of Fitch over Fulton to priority in steam navigation?

Fulton, when he commenced his experiments, had the advantage of the models, specifications, drawings, and plans of Fitch; had made a successful trip on Symington's and Miller's steamboat and taken drawings of the machinery; had the benefit of Livingston's observations on Fitch's and Morey's boats; had his engine built in England by James Watts; had influential and wealthy friends to assist him. Fitch, when he commenced his experiments, was not aware that there was a steam-engine in the world; made his own engine with the assistance of common blacksmiths; had to experiment as he progressed to know the relative position and power of the parts; was poor, but by selling lands in Kentucky, which he acquired by surveying, and by limited assistance from friends, surmounted incredible hardships, misfortunes, and discouragements, overcame every obstacle, and demonstrated to the world the first successful steamboat enterprise. To-day Fulton's memory is honored by a statue in the Capitol, from Pennsylvania, but Fitch's lone grave at Bardstown, Kentucky, has only a rough stone without inscription to mark his resting-place.* Let the State of Connecticut honor John Fitch, by erecting some fitting monument (preferably a statue, in one of the niches which adorn the front of its noble Capitol at Hartford) to perpetuate the memory of one of her most useful inventors. John Fitch m. 29 Dec., 1766, Lucy Roberts of Simsbury, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Shailer, b. 3 Nov., 1768. *FAM.* 2†

2. Lucy, b. 1769; m. James Kilbourn, and died 1805 — Kilbourn *Gen.*

FAM. 15. Elijah⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Maj. James*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Thos.*¹), E. W.; m. (1) Mary Loomis, 28 Oct., 1742, who d. 5 May, 1744; m. (2) ———. *Child*:

1. Mary, b. 25, bp. 29, Apl., 1744 (*W. C. R.*); m. Ebenezer Reed of E. W., and was the mother of Dea. Abner Reed of So. W., whose dau. Charlotte S. (wife of Samuel) Stiles, was the mother of the author of this history.

FAM. 16. Eleazer⁵ (*Elben*,⁴ *Maj. James*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 11 May, 1738, Zeruah Hatch [Wales?]; res. Windham, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Zeruah, b. and d. 19 July, 1739.

2. Zeruah, b. 9 Mch., 1741; m. Amaziah Wright.

3. Eleazer, b. 20 Apl., 1743.

4. Nathaniel, b. 9 Aug., 1745; d. 12 May, 1800; m. Mary Thompson; had 10 ch., of whom (1) John, b. 9 Oct., 1780; d. 24 Jan., 1858; m. Martha Bradley, and had (a) John W., (b) William, ex mayor of New Haven, Conn., (c) E. T. of New Haven, Conn., (d) Elizabeth W., wife of Dr. L. D. Wilcoxson of New Haven, (2) Rev.

Eleazer T., b. Jan., 1791; grad. Y. C., 1810, pastor of College Church, 1817-1852, New Haven.

5. Bridget, b. 14 Feb., 1748.

6. Shubael, b. 22 Feb., 1750.

7. Mary, b. 17 May, 1751.

8. Abner, b. 16 Dec., 1753; d. 6 Apl., 1754.

9. Olive, b. 5 June, 1755.

10. Luther, b. 9 Dec., 1757.

11. Jerusha, b. 2 Aug., 1761. *Family Rec. from E. N. Shepard, Esq.*

* This biog. condensed from one by Dr. Wm. Wood of E. W. Hill, in *The Locomotive*.

FAM. 17. **Medina** ⁵ (Dea. and Lieut.) (*Eben.*, ⁴ *Maj. James*, ² *Rev. James*, ² *Thos.*¹) of Ell., m. **Lydia Avery** of Ashford, Conn., 19 Dec., 1744. *Child* :

1. Jonathan, b. 15 Feb., 1745. — S.

FAM. 18. **John** ⁵ (*Capt. John*, ⁴ *Capt. John*, ³ *Rev. James*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. 7 Nov., 1753, **Mercy Lathrop**; he d. 25 June, 1755. *Children* :

1. Alice, b. 1 Jan., 1755.

2. John, b. Canterbury, Conn., 11 Jan., 1756. — S.

FAM. 19. **James** ⁵ (*Capt. John*, ⁴ *Capt. John*, ³ *Rev. James*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. 23 May, 1763, **Ann Hulbert**; was a surveyor, and res. at Windsor. *Ch. (b. Windham, Conn.)* :

1. Anne, b. at Windham, Conn., 16 Oct., 1765; m. Geo. Phelps of Windsor; had (1) James Lodewick; (2) Walter; (3) Samuel; a desc. S. E. Phelps of W., has a set of surveying instruments, tripod clock, etc., that came from the F. family.
2. James, b. at Windham, Conn., 11 Mch., 1767;

res. at Windsor. — *E. N. S.*

3. John Mason, b. and res. at Windsor.

4. Anna Theresa, James Lodewick, David Yeomans, and John Mason, ch. of James, bp. 21 Oct., 1781; also David F., m. Eunice Barber, 2 Aug., 1790. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 20. **Abraham** ⁵ (*Nathan*, ⁴ *Capt. Nath'l*, ³ *Rev. James*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. Betsy Bissell. *Children* :

1. Sarah, b. 14 Mch., 1759; m. Rufus Lamb.
2. Benjamin Bissell, b. 21 Sept., 1761. FAM. 22.
3. Arethusa, b. 27 Nov., 1764; m. Azel Hyde.
4. Almira, b. 1 Dec., 1767.

5. Azel, b. 29 Apl., 1771; m. Fanny Hinckley; had *Orauel H.*, who sett. Ashabula, O.

6. Ebenezer, b. 8 Aug., 1775; m. Nancy Sims; had *George S.*, who res. N. Y. city. — *H. F.*

FAM. 21. **John Fields** ⁵ (*Aug.*, ⁵ *Joseph*, ⁴ *Joseph*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. Lucy Mather of New Canaan, Conn.; kept store and distil. in So. W.; after birth of his ch. went to res. in N. Y. city, where he d. His widow d. Hartford, 29 Mch., 1862, æ. 92. *Children* (rec. furnished by Mrs. J. M. Stiles, bp. *E. W. C. R.*) :

1. John Field, bp. 21, d. 25 Dec., 1793, æ. 21 hrs. — *E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*
2. Electa, prob. the ch. bp. (*E. W. C. R.*) 1 Feb., 1789; m. John Smith, cooper, Hartford, 1814; a widower with two daughters.
3. Julia, b. 7, bp. 16 Sept., 1792 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. Thaddeus (s. Jos.) Hosmer, So. W., 29 Mch., 1818; had (1) Catherine, m. Timo. Cowles of E. H.; res. (1874) E. Springfield, Pa.; no issue; (2) Harriet N.; had an adopted dau., Ella, who m. (1) William (s. James) Bancroft of S. W.; m. (2) Hiram Dickenson (s. of him who m.

Esther Cowles; res. (1871) E. Springfield, Pa.

4. Augustus (M.D.), bp. 15 Feb., 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (1) Abigail Putnam of Hartford; m. (2) Sophia Mather of Westfield, Mass.; was a distinguished physician in Charleston, S. C.; had family.

5. Aurelia, bp. 30 Apl., 1797; res. Hartford; unm'd; living July, 1890.

6. Mary Mather, bp. 13 Jan., 1806; m. Joseph (s. Samuel) Terry, So. W., 8 Oct. 1828; sett. Hartford; she d. 27 Mch., 1887; had (1) Augustus, m., had ch., Hartford; (2) Frances, m. Leonard M. Hotchkiss, merchant, Hartford; has Mary Frances.

FAM. 22. **Shaler** ⁵ (*John*, ⁵ *Joseph*, ⁴ *Joseph*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. Louisa Borden (b. 10 Dec., 1778), 12 Oct., 1794. *Children* :

1. Jeremiah, b. 11 Oct., 1795.
2. John B., b. 31 May, 1797.
3. —, b. 6 June, 1799; d. inf.
4. Phebe B., b. 19 July, 1800; m. Aval Tracey.

5. Oscar, b. 28 June, 1803.

6. Shaler, b. 25 Jan., 1808.

7. Lucy, b. 20 Feb., 1810.

8. Irwena, m. Chester Francher. — *W.*

FAM. 23. **Benjamin Bissell** ⁵ (*Abr'm*, ⁵ *Nathan*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Rev. Jas.*, ² *Thos.*¹), married Esther Hyde. *Children* :

1. Horatio, b. 16 June, 1791. FAM. 23.

2. Alexander, b. 25 Mch., 1799.

— *H. F.*

FAM. 24. **Horatio** (*Benj. B.*, ⁵ *Abr'm*, ⁵ *Nath.*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Rev. Jas.*, ² *Thos.*¹), who res. (1859) in Hartford. *Children* :

1. Henry Alexander.
2. William Goodwin.

3. John Lee.
4. Edward Bissell.

5. Mary Ann.

— *H. F.*

John (no relationship proved with the foregoing F. family), sett. at W.; received several grants of land in W., among them a part of the Hillier place on Silver St. His wife d. 11 Aug., 1673; he appears from his will (see p. 399, Vol. 1.) to have had no ch. The beq. which he therein makes doubtless forms a part of the present fund of the Union Academy on Broad St., W.; est. valued at £46 01 00; less debts, £11 15 08 (*Hyl. Prob. Rec.*, III. p. 174). He d. 9 (from wounds rec'd in the Swamp Fight in King Philip's War), and was buried 10 May, 1676 (see p. 225, Vol. 1).

Joseph, Sen., d. 27 Dec., 1740, and J. F.'s wife d. 16 Oct., 1786 (*E. W. C. R.*).

Joseph's wife d. 11 Sept., 1748 (*E. W. C. R.*).

James, had:

1. Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1755.
2. Hannah, b. 7 Apl., 1757.

3. Russell, b. 29 Sept., 1760.
4. James, b. 2 May, 1762.

Patty, d., æ. 90, A. H., 15 Mch., 1837 (*E. W. C. R.*).

Jeremiah, had:

1. Daniel, b. 17 Jan., 1760.
2. Thaddens, b. 21 July, 1761.
3. Roxanna, b. 13 June, 1763.

4. Thankful, b. 16 Jan., 1765.
5. Convers, b. 21 Oct., 1769.

Chauncey, m. Anna Loomis of E. W., 30 Dec., 1819 (*Vernon Ch. Rec.*). Eli, m. Sabra Cady, 23 Sept., 1821. Warren, m. Rachel Cook, 12 Feb., 1835 (*S. B.*). Susan, of Windsor; m. William Everett of Canton, 25 Aug., 1817. Samuel, m. Martha Rowell, 25 Apl., 1754; "y^e groom was y^a, as far as I could learn, more y^a 70 years old, and y^e bride near 80, neither of which had been married before" (*Rev. Hezekiah Bissell's Rec., Wby.*). John, of Hartford; m. Ann Hillier, wid. of Windsor, 9 Dec., 1656; Mrs. Ann d. 20 Jan., 1686 (*Col. Rec.*). John, son of John, s. of Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1706. John (pensioner), d. 14 Oct., 1825 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*). Joseph, son of Joseph, d. 18 Feb., 1697. Joseph, d. 29 Mch., 1789, æ. 80.

FITTS, David S., m. Sophia Morton, 24 May, 1820 (*S. B.*); she d. 4 Jan., 1827, æ. 34 (*S. B.*); had (1) Elizabeth Sophia, and (2) David Belden, bp. 31 Aug., 1823; (3) s., bp. 2 July, 1826. David, also had a s., d. 1 Feb., 1827, æ. 10 mo.; and ch., d. 14 Nov., 1824, æ. 2.—*S. B.*

Leverett and George Washington, bp. 9 May, 1831; "were bp. at my house, as their parents were going to New Connecticut."—*S. B.*

Sylvester's wife d. 16 Mch., 1829, æ. 33; ch. d. 3 Mch., 1825, æ. 2 hours.

FLETCHER, Archelaus, m. Mary Ann Demshaw, 6 Mch., 1813.—*S. B.*

FLINT, Archelaus (E. W.), m. Chloe Elmer, 6 Apl., 1764, who d. 16 Dec., 1801, in 64th year.—*E. W. O. & Ch. Rec.* He d. 1 Feb., 1797, æ. 60. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. [Talcott], bp. 1 July, 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. and bp. 19 Oct., 1766.
3. Talcott, b. 17 June, bp. 10 Sept., 1768; m. Prudence —; had *Minerva*, who d. 3 Oct., 1803, æ. 14 mo.
4. James, b. 7, bp. 16 Dec., 1770; had by wife Reuma — (1) *Frederick*, bp. 8 July, 1798; (2) ch., bp. 16 Feb., 1800; (3) *Mary*, bp. 13 Nov., 1803; prob the M. who m. Elijah Grant of N. Y., 18

- Oct., 1826 (*R. D.*); (1) *Charlotte*, bp. 12 May, 1806 (*E. W. C. R.*); (5) ch., bp. 20 June, 1819; (6) *Catharin*, bp. 20 June, 1819.—*R. D.*
 5. Elijah, b. 7 Feb., 1773.
 6. —, bp. 25 Dec., 1774.
 7. —, bp. 4 May, 1777.
 8. —, bp. 31 May, 1779.
 9. [Simcon], bp. 19 Aug., 1781.
- [*Ch.*, d. 26 Sept., 1776. *E. W. C. R.*]

FOOT, Habbakuk's wife d. 14 May, 1801, æ. 80.—*E. W. C. R.* Josiah, d. 13 Feb., 1798, æ. 85 (*W. C. R.*); his wid. d. 30 Dec., 1798, æ. betw. 70 and 80.—*W. C. R.*

FORBES, Albert, m. Elsa Osborn, 18 Aug., 1830.—*S. B.* Hannah, d. 20 Mch., 1756.—*E. W. C. R.*

FORD, Thomas, one of original company of the *Mary and John* of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, freeman at D., 1631; memb. of original D. ch. (*O. C. R.*); came to W. (see pp. 156, 549, Vol. I.); wife adm. to W. ch. 30 —,

Thomas' foard

'60 (*O. C. R.*); deputy to Conn. Gen'l Ct., 1637, '38, '39, '40; gr. juror, 1643; juror, 1644; rem. to N'hampton (prob. at same time with Elder John Strong), 1659; a man of good estate, great energy, and a devoted friend to the regicides, Goffe and Whalley; exch'd his ho. lot and lds. at W., 10 Dec., 1660, with Edward Elmer in N.; his wife d. at W. 18 Apl., 1643; he m. (2) Mrs. Ann (wid. Thos.) Scott. He d. N. 28 Nov., 1676; inv. of est., 4 Jan., 1676/7, was £195, 17s. 9d.; est. in Elder John Strong's hands, £99, 15s. 1d.; debts due him (from Capt. A. Cooke, £50, from Zebulon Filer, £20, from Jedidiah Strong, £4), £74; total, £369, 12s. 10d.; Elder John Strong, Preserved Clapp, and Goodwife Marsh, adm'rs. *Ch.*:

1. Joan, m. Capt. Roger **Clap** of Dorchester, 6 Nov., 1633.
2. Abigail (eldest), m. 1640, Elder John **Strong**.
3. Hepzibah, m. (1) Richard **Lyman** of N.; (2) 7 Oct., 1664, John **Marsh** of N.; an orig. prop. of Htfd., whose 1st wife had been Anne (dau. Gov.

John) **Webster** of Htfd.; he d. 1683; his 6th ch. (by Hepzibah Ford) **Hannah**, m. Joseph **Loomis** of W. 28 Jan., 1675; his 9th ch. **Lydia**, b. 9 Oct., 1667, m. 8 Dec., 1692, David **Loomis** of W.—*Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*

4. —; m. (as 3d wife) Capt. Aaron **Cooke** of N.

Oswell (prob. Israel), was a servant to George and Christopher Saunders, and when a committee app. by the court arbitrated the division of a cargo betw. them, "as also, the servants or profits of them, except only **Oswell Ford**, who is to remain peculiar to Mr. Christopher Saunders."—1677, *Civil Cases*, i. 179, *State Archives*.

Henry, m. Nancy **Crane**, 4 Jan., 1816.—*S.B. Mrs.*, d. 23 July, 1853, æ. 27.—*S.B.*

FORWARD, Samuel (acc. to *Hist. Sketches of Cong'l Ch. of Belchertown, Mass.*), came from Devonshire, Eng., abt. 1666; trad. says he was from Wales and sett. in Danbury, Conn., and his two sons at Granby, Conn.; another trad. says he emigr. first to W. Indies, where he owned a whole island, but left it through apprehension of war and came to W.; he was "of Simsbury" on *W. Rec.*, but *Hannah Forward Clark* says that it was his gd.-son (her gd.-father) Abel, b. 1710, who first came from W. to Sims., abt. 1728; m. Anne —, of W., 1670, when he bought "the Indian's Place" (Thos. Hopewell's); had no other land rec. in 1st Bk. *W. Ld. Rec.*; adm. to W. Ch. in full commun. 8 Oct., 1671 (*O.C.R.*); d. 16 Sept., 1684; wid. d. 22 June, 1685.—*W. and Col. Rec.* (*O.C.R.*):

1. Samuel, b. 23 July, 1671. *FAM. 2.*
2. Joseph, b. 10 Nov., 1674.

FAM. 2. Samuel² (*Sam'l*), m. Deborah (prob. dau. And. and Sarah **Phelps**) **Moore** of W., b. 31 May, 1677; d. 29 Aug., 1734, æ. 57; he d. 3 May, 1738, in 67th yr. (*W. R.*); sett. in Sims.—*Hist. Belchertown (Mass.) Cong'l Ch. Ch. (births rec. at W.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 20 Aug., 1703; d. 29 July, 1762, æ. abt. 59; unm'd.—*Bibb. Rec.*
2. Joseph (Ens.), b. 10 Nov., 1707, at Simsbury; d. 22 May, 1766; rem. to Suff.; thence to Sims.; tanner, saddler, and farmer.
3. Abel, b. 4 Nov., 1710, at Belchertown, Mass., d. 1766. *FAM. 3.*
4. Deborah, b. 6 Apl., 1713; d. 2 Aug., 1730; m. a **Winchell**
5. Rachel, b. 3 Apl., 1715
6. John, b. 29 Apl. (Leap year), 1717; d. 24 Apl., 1738.

[A *Chart of the Forward Family* by Dr. and Mrs. D. P. **HOLTON**, will be found in Vol. I of their *Winslow Memorial*. We are also indebted for *FAMS. 3* and *4* to CHARLES R. CLARK of Htfd., Conn.]

FAM. 3. Abel³ (*Sam'l² Sam'l*), m. Hannah (dau. Ezekiel) **Phelps**. *Ch.*:

1. Deborah, m. Abijah **Rowe**, Salmon Brook.
2. Lydia, m. Benajah **Holcomb**, B. Hill.
3. Hannah, m. Nath^l **Griffin**; rem. to N.Y. St.
4. John, d. in Revol. War.
5. Samuel. *FAM. 4*
6. Abel; grad. Y. C. 1768; first pastor Southwick, Mass.; m. Wid. — **Stiles**; 3 ch.
7. Jesse, m. — **Winchell**; rem. to N.Y. State.
8. Sabrina, m. Pelefish **Adams**; rem. to N.Y. State.

FAM. 4. Samuel⁴ (*Abel³ Sam'l² Sam'l*), m. Susanna (dau. Hez.) **Holcomb**. *Ch.*:

1. —, b. Nov., 1776; m. Abigail **Higley**.
2. Susanna, b. June, 1779; m. Israel **Phelps**, Darwin, Ohio.
3. Oliver, b. Dec., 1781; m. Sally **Oranger**, Buffalo, N.Y. Oliver F. d. Buffalo; lawyer.
4. Walter, b. Jan. 24, 1783; m. Henrietta **Barclay**, Pittsburgh, Pa.; lawyer; Sec'y of U. S. Treasury under Pres. Tyler.
5. Hanna, b. 4 Apl., 1785; m. Horace **Clark**.
6. Betsy, b. 11 May, 1787; m. Josiah **Hickox**, O.
7. Julia, b. July, 1790; m. Sam'l **Ferguson**; 7 ch.
8. Chauncey, b. 4 Feb., 1793; m.; res. York, Pa.; his dau. m. Jeremiah **Black**, Lieut. Gov. of Pa.
9. Rensselaer, b. 3 Sept., 1795; m.; d. in a month, Pittsburgh.
10. Dryden, b. Me., 1798; d. æ. 24, St. Louis, Mo.

FOSDICK, William, had (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. William, bp. 9 May, 1762.
2. Dorothy, bp. 9 May, 1762; bn. 17 July, 1762.—*E. W. C. R.*
3. —, Laurence, bp. 18 Sept., 1763.
4. Sarah, bp. 24 Feb., 1765.
5. —, bp. 8 Feb., 1767.
6. —, bp. 25 June, 1769.
7. —, bp. 21 June, 1772.
8. —, bp. 20 Nov., 1774.
9. —, bp. 5 May, 1776.
10. —, bp. 4 May, 1777.
11. —, bn'd Sept., 1779. *E. W. C. R.*
12. —, bp. 30 July, 1780.—*E. W. C. R.*
13. —, ch., bn. 13 June, 1770. *E. W. C. R.*

FOSS, Caroline, wife of Daniel M., d. 25 Jan., 1857, æ. 29. — *W. Pt. G.*

FOUKS (Foulkes, Feakes, Fowkes, Fookes), **Henry**, early at Dorchester and at W. (see p. 156, Vol. I.); buried 12 Sept., 1640, at W.; prob. no issue; his widow, Jane, m. William **Hosford**.

FOSTER (E. W. and mostly Ell.). [Items enclosed in brackets, thus: [] furnished by Miss M. J. ELMER of Burnside, Conn.]

Abraham (Sgt.), m. **Elizabeth Moore**, 30 Nov., 1727; d. 2 Apl., 1784, in 83d year (*E. W. O.*); she d. 13 Sept., 1800, in 99th year (*E. W. O.*). *Ch.*:

1. Abel, b. 11 Oct., 1728. FAM. 2.
2. Hannah, b. 4 Oct., 1730 [m. Edward Chapman **Grant**]. See *Grant*.
3. Peletiah, b. 30 Nov., 1732. FAM. 3.
- 1 Sybil, b. 19 May, 1735.
5. Thomas, b. 25 July, 1737. FAM. 4.
6. Hacaiah, b. 4 July, 1740. FAM. 5.
7. John, b. 19 Sept., 1742 [m. : prob. the J. who

- (*C. R.*) had:
1. —, bp. 29 Aug., 1773.
 2. —, bp. 9 July, 1775.
 3. —, bp. betw. 22 June and 28 Sept., 1777.
 4. —, bp. 31 Jan., 1779.
 8. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan., 1745 [m. Elisha **Buckland**]; d. 30 Sept., 1821, æ. 77; he d. 7 Sept., 1810, æ. 72.]

FAM. 2. **Abel**² (*Sgt. Abr'm*¹) [m. **Hannah Booth**, 18 Dec., 1757]; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Warham, b. 8 Oct., 1757. FAM. 6.
2. Chaucey, b. 15 Jan., 1759.
3. Kitty (or Hitty), b. 17 June, 1761.

4. [Mary Chapman, b. 12 June, 1763.]
5. Abraham, b. 16 Feb., 1765.
6. Mary [Onan], b. 22 Oct., 1766.

FAM. 3. **Peletiah**² (*Abr'm*¹) [m. 12 Jan., 1762], **Phebe** [**Pomeroy**], who died 23 Apl., 1821, æ. 81; he d. 29 July, 1820 (*E. W. O.*). *Ch.*:

1. [Phineas], b. 13, bp. 19 May, 1763. FAM. 7.
2. Prudence [b. 14], bp. 16 Sept., 1764.
3. —, bp. 14 July, 1766.
4. [Eli], b. 25], bp. 27 Sept., 1767.
5. —, bp. 9 Aug., 1769.

6. [Abel, b. 15] Nov., 1771. FAM. 8.
7. Chloe, bp. 19 Feb., 1775; d. 14 Sept., 1781, in 7th year (*E. W. O.*).
8. Lois, b. 1778; d. 16 Sept., 1781, in 3d yr. (*E. W. O.*).

FAM. 4. **Thomas**² (*Sgt. Abr'm*¹), m. **Martha Elmer**, 24 Dec., 1761; he d. 11 June, 1826, æ. 89; she d. 27 Nov., 1812, æ. 70. — *E. W. O. Ch. (bp. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 13, bp. 28 Feb., 1763; [m. Benjamin **Skinner**, 29 Nov., 1783; d. 25 Jan., 1850; he d. 31 Dec., 1846, æ. 85.] (2d Nov., 1809; æ. p.
2. Anna, b. 11, bp. 17 Feb., 1765; m. John **Simons**,
3. Oliver, b. 14 Feb., 1765 [acc. to M. J. E. has date of bro. Abner, Fam. 9.]
4. Abner, b. 16, bp. 25 Jan., 1767 [acc. to M. J. E.'s acc. has date of b. of his sister Betty].
5. Betty, b. 16, bp. 19 Feb., 1763 (22 Oct., 1771 — *M. J. E.*); m. Simon **Loomis**, 24 Mch., 1791; d. 8 Feb., 1816; he d. 9 Feb., 1865.

6. Thomas, b. 30 June, bp. 17 July, 1774.
7. Martha, b. 20 Aug., bp. 23 Sept., 1776; m.
8. Sally, b. 22, bp. 31 Jan., 1779; m. And. **Hall**, 29 Oct., 1798; d. 31 Mch., 1812. *Issue*:
1. Austin (Hall), m.
2. Nancy (Hall), m. Russell **Rockwell**; d. 6 Sept., 1863, æ. 58; he d. 36 Sept., 1862, in 71st yr.
3. Marvin (Hall), m. a **Kempton**.
9. William, b. 27 Oct., 1781; prob. the ch. of T. bp. 11 Nov., 1751. FAM. 10.
10. —, bp. 3 Oct., 1771. — *C. R.*

FAM. 5. **Hacaiah**² (*Sgt. Abr'm*¹), m. *Children* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Roswell, b. 25 (or 23) May, bp. 15 June, 1768.
2. James, b. 3 bp. 1 Aug., 1771.

FAM. 6. **Warham**³ (*Abel*² *Abr'm*¹), farmer and tavern-keeper; m. **Lucretia Hill** of Windham, Conn., 15 July, 1781; he d. 23 Jan., 1817. *Ch.*:

1. Lyman, b. 16 Sept., 1789. FAM. 11.
2. Hannah, b. 7 Feb., 1782; m. Hubbard **Phillips**.

3. Harriet, b. Oct., 1785; d. 2 Mch., 1788.
4. Harriet, b. 13 Sept., 1791; m. Chas. **McKinney** of Hartford, Conn.

[FAM. 7. **Phineas**³ (*Peletiah*² *Abr'm*¹), m. **Hannah Kilbourne**, 22 Sept., 1796, and died 7 Apl., 1812; she d. 5 Apl., 1851, æ. 83; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Electa, b. 28 Oct., 1795; m. Eben'r E. **Strong**, 25 Sept., 1827; she d. 20 Oct., 1840; res. Vernon, Conn. *Issue*:

- 7 Oct., 1829, who d. 1835; res. Bolton, Conn., (2) Ebenezer E. **Strong** (res. Colchester), 2d Aug., 1841, who d. 11 Apl., 1880; res. Vernon, Conn. *Issue by 1st marriage*:

1. Phineas Rollin (Strong), b. 27 Apl., 1829; m. (1) Sarah **Williams**, 25 Oct., 1853, who d. 31 Oct., 1865; (2) 30 May, 1867, Louisa **Gillett**; res. Colchester, Conn. [Aug., 1850.]
2. Lewis Foster (Strong), b. 24 Oct., 1832; d. 9 May, 1839; m. Mary Emeline (Strong), b. 1 Feb., 1839; m. Abel T. **Saxton**, 5 Mch., 1860; res. Salmestis, Cal.; has (1) Frederic, b. 18 Aug., 1864.
2. Lemuel (Rev.), b. 24 Nov., 1799; m. Lydia **Coudrey**, 3 May, 1831; he d. 1 Apl., 1872; æ. p.
3. Chester, b. 12 Apl., 1802. FAM. 12.
- 1 Lucy, b. 25 July, 1804; m. (1) Ichabod **Warner**,

1. Harriet E. (Warner), m. Chas. **Coch**, 1835.
2. Lemuel F. (Warner), m. Sidonis **Bes**, 1835.
3. Lucy Ann (Warner), m. Cyrus **McF**, 1835. (*By 2d marriage*):
4. Fanny Maria, b. 29 July, 1855.
5. George, b. 15 Jan., 1860; d. 23 Sept., 1862.
6. Lewis, b. 30 Nov., 1862; d. 7 Sept., 1863.
5. Lewis (Rev.), b. 5 Feb., 1867; m. E. **Latimer**, 1867.
6. Harrison, 8 Sept., 1835; d. 27 Oct., 1839.
6. Hannah, b. 30 Oct., 1848; m. Jona. B. **Gillett**, 1 July, 1855; d. 11 Sept., 1851.]

FAM. 8. **Abel**⁴ (*Phineas*³ *Pele*² *Abr'm*¹), of Wapping, E. W.; m. **Irena** (daughter Nath'l) **Olcott** of E. H., 16 Dec., 1797; he d. 14 Dec., 1828, æ. 57; [she d. 22 Aug., 1868, æ. 93]; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. George, b. 25 —, 1798; m. Betsey **Sadd**, E. W. [1 Nov., 1826; d. 20 July, 1855].
2. Pamela, b. 17 Feb., 1801; m. James **Francis** of Phila., Pa. [12 May, 1840].
3. Seth, b. and d. 25 Jan., 1803.
4. Erastus, b. 8 Apl., 1804; m. (1) Anna (daugh. Chas.) **Burnham** of E. W., who d. 30 Aug., 1832, æ. 27; (2) Mary **Gaylor** of Bristol, Conn. [d. 3 Apl., 1866].

5. Seth, b. 3 Jan., 1808; d. 18 Nov., 1836.
6. Atwell, b. 26 July, 1810; m. Elizabeth **Bunce** of Hfd.; he d. 10 Feb., 1852.
7. Phineas Olcott, b. 23 Feb., 1813; m. Elizabeth C. **Avery** of E. W. 1 July, 1840; d. 1881]
8. Sindonia, b. 28 Sept., d. 20 Oct., 1815.
9. Mary, b. 5 Feb., 1817; m. Lucius **Grant** of F. W. [22 Nov., 1838; he d. 1 Sept., 1846].
10. Lydia, b. and d. 15 Mch., 1819.

FAM. 9. **Oliver**³ (*Thos.*,² *Sgt. Abr'm*¹), m. ——. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. [Naomi, m. Bishop Johnson , 21 Nov., 1810.
(<i>E. W. O.</i>). Their dau., Mary Ann, bn. 20 Sept.,
1834, æ. 2. — <i>E. W. O.</i> | 3. ———, d. 15 Apl., 1786. |
| 2. Clarissa, m. Morrison Walker .] | 4. ———, d. 31 Aug., 1794. |
| <i>Acc. to C. R.</i> , had: | 5. ———, <i>bu.</i> 17 Oct., 1793. |

FAM. 10. **William**³ (*Thos.*,² *Abr'm*¹), b. 1781; m. Eunice **Dart**, 9 Jan., 1806, who d. 29 Apl., 1860, æ. 74; he d. 9 June, 1870; res. Wapping, Conn. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Horace, b. 27 Oct., 1806; d. 27 Apl., 1861; m. Mary Ann Bailey , who d. 9 June, 1836, æ. 26 (<i>E. W. O.</i>). Their dau., Mary Ann, bn. 20 Sept., 1834, æ. 2. — <i>E. W. O.</i> | 29 Nov., 1832; he d. 3 Aug., 1889, æ. 80, Blfd., Conn. |
| 2. William II., b. 2 Feb., 1808; d. prob. 1834 | 6. Loring, b. 30 Jan., '15; m. a Hoxie ; d. 11 Apl., '48. |
| 3. Elizer, b. 25 Mch., 1809; m. (1) Mary Higley , who d. 19 Dec., 1856, æ. 46 (<i>H. p. V.</i>); m. (2) Elizabeth Fitts ; d. 6 Mch., 1871. | 7. Edwin, b. 26 Dec., 1816. FAM. 13. |
| 4. Harriet, b. 30 Sept., 1810; m. Augustus Whiting , 1 May, 1834. | 8. Norman, b. 17 Oct., 1818. FAM. 14. |
| 5. Sally, b. 9 July, 1813; m. Edgar Stoughton , | 9. Emily, b. 29 May, 1820; m. James Risley , 27 Mch., 1845. |
| | 10. Maryette, b. 12 Mch., 1822; m. Harvey II. Buckland , 26 Dec., 1841; d. 25 Jan., 1843, æ. 21. |
| | 11. Ralph, b. 3 July, 1824; m. Cbloe Buckland . |
| | 12. Christiana, b. 11 Nov., 1827; d. 26 Nov., 1844. [Ms.] |
| | 13. Eliza, b. 1 Apl., 1831; m. J. P. Hyde , Southwick, |

FAM. 11. **Lyman**⁴ (*Warham*,³ *Abel*,² *Abr'm*¹), farmer, m. Laura **Converse** of Stafford, Conn., 7 Mch., 1818; he d. 22 Feb., 1853. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Frances Aurelia, b. Oct., 1819; m. Sept., 1837, Levi A. Risley of Farmington, Conn.; she d. 23 July, 1843; no issue. | 4. Miranda, b. 7 Feb., 1827; m. J. F. Ransom of Vernon, Conn., Mch., 1847. |
| 2. Charles, b. Sept., 1821; d. Dec., 1823. | 5. Lyman, b. 3 Apl., 1829; unm'd. |
| 3. Charles, b. 23 Apl., 1823; m. Sept., 1826. | 6. Fidelia Harriet, b. 18 Aug., 1832; unm'd. |
| | 7. Carlos, b. 23 June, 1835; unm'd; farmer, Ell. |

FAM. 12. **Chester**⁵ (*Phineas*,⁴ *Phin.*,³ *Pelt.*,² *Abr'm*¹), m. Elvira E. **Cornish**, 27 July, 1837, who d. 24 Feb., 1874; he d. 24 Feb., 1856; res. Cleveland, O. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elmira Lucretia, b. 31 May, 1839; m. Charles Henry Williams , 15 Feb., 1860. | 5 May, 1886; res. Cleveland, O. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. George, b. 1 Dec., 1842; m. (1) L. J. Thomas , 17 Nov., 1869; (2) Elizabeth Hammer , | 1. Malcolm Chester, b. 19 Jan., 1889. |
| | 3. Amanda, b. 25 June, 1846. |
| | 4. Lewis, b. 21 Oct., 1850. |

FAM. 13. **Edwin**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Abr'm*¹), m. Maria **Risley**; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Edwin Clinton, b. 22 Jan., 1844; m. Elizabeth Noble . | Hollister . |
| 2. Franklin Wells, b. 18 Mch., 1846; m. Harriet K. | 3. Ellen Maria, b. 10 Aug., 1854. |

FAM. 14. **Norman**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Abr'm*¹) of S. W., m. (1) Maria **Buckland**, who d. 22 Aug., 1847, æ. 27 (*Wp. N.*); (2) 25 Sept., 1848, Naomi Blodgett (dau. Rob't and Philena **Blodgett**) **McIntosh**, b. E. Longmeadow, Mass., 26 Sept., 1819; res. Wapping, So. W. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*) :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Emerson, d. Jan., 1840, æ. 4 d. | 4. Norman Dwight, b. 28 July, 1851. FAM. 15. |
| 2. Dwight Buckland, b. 22 June, 1847; d. 21 Sept., 1851. (<i>By 2d marriage</i> .) | 5. William Scott, b. 23 Feb., 1860; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1885; is now in Meth. ministry at Lyme, Conn.; m. ——— Nevers . |
| 3. Henry Blodgett, b. 16 Dec., 1849; d. 19 Mch., 1850. | |

FAM. 15. **Norman Dwight**⁵ (*Norman*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Abr'm*¹), farmer in Wapping, E. W.; m. 25 Dec., 1873, Mary Ella (dau. Capt. Griswold) **Morgan** of Lebanon, Conn. *Children* (*b. So. W.*) :

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. William Morgan, b. 23 Sept., 1874. | 4. Lucius McIntosh, b. 12 Nov., 1879. |
| 2. Walter Norman, b. twin to Wm. M. | 5. Howard Dwight, b. 9 or 10 Sept., 1882. |
| 3. Mary Naomi, b. 25 Jan., 1876. | |

Daniel (Rev.), third pastor of Poq. (see pp. 286-288, Vol. I), m. (1) Rebecca **Walkley**; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth **Hayden**, 20 Aug., 1778.—*W. C. R.* *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*) :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Rebecca Walkley, bp. 26 Nov., 1775, 3 days after her mother's death; d. yg. | 3. Elizabeth. |
| <i>By 2d marriage</i> : | 4. Sophia (pos. the "Sophronia, dau. Rev. Dan'l," bp. by Rev. Mr. Rowland of W., 17 Oct., 1784.— <i>W. C. R.</i>) |
| 2. John Mather, bp. 15 Apl., 1781; his desc. res. in O. | 5. William, an officer in War of 1812. |

D. J., came to So. W. from E. Htfd.; m. Amanda **Fox** of Htfd.; kept store in So. W.; he d. 12 Nov., 1869, æ. 70; she d. 7 June, 1869. *Ch.* : (1) **Miriam**, m. Alfred **Bemis** of E. H. (s. of Dr. B.); had *Charles* and *Wm. F.*, who continued his gd.-father's store in So. W., and in spring of 1872 rem. to Cal.; Mrs. **Miriam** (Foster) **Bemis** d. New York City, 16 Mch., 1867, æ. 40.

Nancy, d. 10 June, 1855, æ. 23; unm'd.—*Mrs. Stiles's MS.*

Marriages.—**Clark**, m. Sarah **Bartlett**, 4 Jan., 1816.—*S. B.*

FOWLER, Ambrose, ld. gr. W. 22 Jan., 1655; was one of a committee app. to settle bounds bet. Uncoway and Poq. 1641; rem. to Westfield (see *F. Gen.* by Prof. Fowler in *N. E. Gen. Reg.*, 1858); m. 6 May, 1616, Joane **Alvord**.—*O. C. R. Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Abigail, b. 1 Meh., 1646.
2. John, b. 19 Nov., 1648.
3. Mary, b. 15 May, 1650.

1. Samuel, b. 18 Nov., 1652.
5. Hannah, b. 20 Dec., 1654.—*Col. Rec.*

6. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec., 1656.
7. Ambrose, b. 8 May, 1658.

Samuel of Wethersfield, m. Abigail **Brown** of W., Nov., 1683.

John J., m. Caroline **Murran**, 1847.—*S. B.*

FOX, Jabez (contrib. by Mrs. M. S. P. GUNN of Lynn, Mass.) m. 1769, Mary (dau. William, Jr., and his 1st wife Janet *Archibald*) **Thompson** of No. Bridgewater, b. at Middleborough, Mass., 10 Aug., 1749. He was a clothier at E. W., and built a dam across Ketch Brook, where the Thompsonville carpet factories are now. He was killed in a skirmish bet. Tory dragoons and Conn. troops, 20 May, 1780, during Arnold's invasion of the Conn. coast. Sgt. Fox raised a company of militia and went to Gen. Putnam's aid, and was surrounded (in a brick schoolhouse) by a superior force. They fought until their ammunition gave out, then sought safety in flight across a field, pursued by the dragoons. Fox was among the last to leave, and was overtaken as he was getting over a fence, and decapitated by a blow from an English broadsword. One other of his party was killed in this skirmish, and six of the dragoons—all were buried in one grave—which Sgt. Fox's son (Capt. Jabez) visited 40 yrs. later. The hat which the Sgt. wore at the time of his death, with a bullet hole in it, and his coat and sword, are now in a museum in the town of Becket, Mass. His wid. abt. 10 yrs. after his death, m. (2) a **Speere**, by whom she had a dau. *Miriam* (Speere), who m. a **Mudge**, and has two sons and a dau., the wife of Rev. Mr. **Foster** (Universalist) of Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Thomas, b. 22 May, 1770; clothier at Westfield, Mass.; d. 1 Nov., 1811; had a s. *Thomas Bradley*, an extensive woolen and cotton mfr. at Worcester, Mass., who had 2 or 3 s. and a dau., who m. the celebrated Dr. Woodward of W.
2. Polly, b. 20 Jan., 1772; m. — **Clark**; d. 5 Apl., 1853; s. p.
3. William, b. 12 Nov., 1773.
4. Barney, b. 13 Dec., 1774, drowned, a. abt. 40.
5. Asa, b. 25 Meh., 1776; d. 25 Oct., 1800, at City Pt., James River, Va.; unm'd.

6. Jabez (Capt.), b. Aug. 5, 1777; store-keeper; master mariner, abt. 10 yrs.; in 1820 mem. const. conv. of Mass., etc., etc. *FAM. 10* [See Sanford's *Hist. Becket, Mass.*, and Mrs. Guild's *Stratfordbridge Genealogy*.]
7. Betsey, b. 12 Feb., 1779; d. 25 Oct., 1830; m. — **Bush**; res. Oswego, N. Y.; ch.
8. Hannah, b. 1 July, 1780, soon after her father's death; she was extremely nervous all her life; m. a **Jennings**; res. Becket, Mass.; d. 5 May, 1853; several ch.

"The Old Wid. Fox, Mr. Henry Clark's sister, dyed April 13, 1673."—*W. R. at O. C. R.* **Mary**, m. Thasper (or Hasper) **Hamlin**, 25 Feb., 1779.—*W. C. R.* **Levi G.**, m. Elizabeth H. **Bodfish**, 1 May, 1839 (another acc. says 1837).—*S. B.* **Henry H.** (s. Francis), d. 30 Sept., 1834, a. 19. **Sophia** (dau. Francis), d. 4 Aug., 1841, a. 27. **Ashbel** and **Stephen** deeded their house at W. Pt. (now owned by wid. of Eliphalet Smith) to Allyn Benjamin, 3 Dec., 1804. **Oscar** (W. Pt.) m. Eliza (dau. John and Philena *Buckland*) **Weeks**, of Hfd.; he d. California, Feb., 1871; she res. (1890) W. Pt. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*: (1) *John Oscar*, d. W. Pt. 11 Apl., 1852, a. 3 yrs.; (2) *Millicent Weeks*, d. W. Pt. 15 Apl., 1852, a. 5 yrs.—*M. R. H.* **Francis** of E. W., m. Sophia **Simons**, 15 Apl., 1802. **Stephen** (see Ashbel, above), m. Mary Sugden of E. W., 25 Oct., 1801.—*Eng. Ch. Rec.*

FRANCIS, William, of W.; m. Agnes (dau. Jedediah and Sybil *Case*) **Loomis**, 7 Sept., 1783 (*W. C. R.*); [she d. 9 Dec., 1830]. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Laura, of Oliver, bp., acc. to *W. C. R.*, 18 Sept., 1785.
2. Lovisa, b. 1 June, 1786 [m. Rufus **Chaffee**, 26 June, 1811, Cooperstown, N. Y.].
3. William, b. 4 Apl., bp. 20 June, 1790 (*W. C. R.*), *FAM. 2*.

4. Harriet, b. 1 Jan., bp. 29 Meh., 1795 (*W. C. R.*) [m. Simon **Baker**; d. So. W.].
5. Sally, bp. 22 July, 1798 (*W. C. R.*) [d. unm'd, 1876, Utica, N. Y.].
6. Anna, bp. 1 July, 1802 (*W. C. R.*) [married Owen **Rockwell**; she d. 1874, Utica, N. Y.].

[FAM. 2. William^s (Wm.¹), m. Irene Baker, 1 Mch., 1818; he died 25 Dec., 1810; res. Windsor, Conn.] *Ch.*:

1. Eli B., b. 21 May, 1819; m. Harriet Williams, Windsor.
2. Irene, b. 25 Apl., 1821; m. Horace H. Filley, 18 Oct., 1842, Windsor.

3. Sally B., b. 27 Feb., 1827; unm'd; Windsor.]
- Note.*—[All enclosed in the square brackets from *Loomis Geneal.*, ii. 702 3.]

FRASER, John M. (Rev.), m. Hannah Booth, 20 Sept., 1842.—*S. B.*

FRENCH, Daniel, m. Cynthia Frost, 29 Nov., 1811.—*S. B.* Daniel, wife of, d. 4 July, 1811, æ. 25.—*S. B.* Daniel, m. Nancy Drake, 29 May, 1817 (*S. B.*); she d. 12 Jan., 1823, æ. 31 (*S. B.*); ch. of, d. 1 July, 1814, æ. 1 day.—*S. B.* Daniel, Mr., d. 29 Mch., 1846, æ. 58.—*S. B.* John, d. 2 Oct., 1836, æ. 81; wid. d. 20 May, 1838, æ. 79.—*S. B.* Mr., d. 16 Feb., 1810, æ. 95.—*S. B.* John's ch. bn. 4, and another bn. 6 Sept., 1753.—*E. W. C. R.*

FROST, Aaron (E. W.); m. (1) Parnal Wood, 12 Apl., 1773, who d. 17 Sept., 1776, in 23d yr.; m. (2) Margaret Hammond, 13 Aug., 1777, who d. 18 Feb., 1837, æ. 87 (*S. B.*); he d. 3 Aug., 1817, æ. 70.—*S. B.* *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Parnal, b. 11 July, 1773.
 2. Aaron, b. 23 Sept., 1775.
- (*By 2d wife*):

3. Aaron, b. 3 Nov., 1778.
4. Alpha, b. 30 July, 1782.
5. Selah, b. 10 Oct., 1781.

Josiah had:

1. David, b. 1 Feb., 1750.
2. Mary, b. 15 Apl., 1752.
3. Noah, b. 8 Apl., 1755.
4. Ephraim, b. 4 Oct., 1757.

5. Reuben, b. 18 Sept., 1760.
6. Joel, b. 16 May, 1763.
7. Sarah, b. 8 May, 1765.

Henry (s. Solomon—Salmon?), E. W., b. Oct., 1830; m. 27 Aug., 1850, Eunice (dau. Austin and Charlotte) Pelton of E. W.; farmer, E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Willard M., d. 21 Sept., 1856, æ. 11 mo. *K. M.*
2. Angeline C.
3. Ada E.

Samuel, m. Patience Hammond of Tolland, Conn., 22 Nov., 1775. *Child*:

1. Amos, b. 23 June, 1777.

Salmon, a prominent man on Rye Street, had large ho. and farm, afterwards occup. by Charles Bartlett, m. 23 Nov., 1815, Nancy Pasco (*S. B.*); he d. 23[28] Jan., 1854, æ. 63; she d. 16 June, 1833[53], æ. 56[4] (*S. B.*); their s., James, d. 3 June, 1850, æ. 26.—*K. M.* David P., m. Sophronia Wieman, 10 Apl., 1812.—*S. B.*

FULLER, Obadiah, m. Dorothy Hill, 16 July, 1772. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Josiah, b. 10 July, 1755 (or 1775?).
2. Martha, b. 21, bp. 28 Mch., 1773.
3. Dorothy, b. 1, bp. 7 Sept., 1777.

4. Cynthia, b. 9, bp. 10 Aug., 1780.
5. Pius, b. 23 Oct., bp. 2 Dec., 1782.
6. Obadiah, b. 25 Dec., 1786; bp. 24 Feb., 1787.

Caleb, had a ch. d. 25 Dec., 1764 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. the "Mr. F's ch." which was bp. 11 Nov., 1764 (*E. W. C. R.*); ch. bp. in E. W., 30 Mch., 1766 (*E. W. C. R.*). According to Mr. Edwin Stearns, he rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he took a letter from E. W. church, 12 May, 1777; had a family of children.

Alvan, m. Annis Smith, 27 June, 1816.—*S. B.* Eleazur, m. Sally Butler, 18 Nov., 1807.—*S. B.* Goshom (Gershon), m. Eunice Chapin, 5 Apl., 1810.—*S. B.* Hiram A., m. Rhoda Cohoon, 15 June, 1817.—*S. B.* Milton, m. Sarah Bronson, 14 Jan., 1816.—*S. B.* Martha, d. 9 July, 1794, æ. 21.—*W. C. R.* Mr., ch. of, bp. 11 Nov., 1761.—*E. W. C. R.*

FYLER (Filer), Walter (Lieut.), at Dorchester, prob. 1630, both he and wife members orig. D. ch. (*O. C. R.*); lds. gr. W., 1640; deputy in 1647; juror, 1640, '42, '44;

d. 12 Dec., 1683; willed use of estate to wife during her life; also, £100 to bestow upon another husband, or to reserve to herself to bestow upon whom she pleased; gave his gd.-s. Thos. (s. of Zerubabel)

£20, and to his other 3 gd. ch. £5 each; est. invent. at £318, 6s, 10d. His wid. died 1690. "Walter Filer charged [Rev.] Mr. Stone [of Higd.] with the breach of a

Walter Filer

fundamental law, and upon the Elders in general, sin and wickedness; opportunity given, but he could not make it out, but did multiply offences in open court"; was fined £5, and bound with David Wilton and Thomas Ford [as bondsmen] in £20 to appear at next court (*Rec. Particular Court*, 2 Dec., 1652.) (*Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. John, b. 12, bp. 18 Sept., 1612; m. (1) Elizabeth **Dolman**, 17 Oct., 1672 (*O. C. R.*); see, also *Witchfield Col. Rec.*, says he came from Eng., and gives date as 1670; he married (2) **Bethsaida Poole** of Dorchester, 21 Oct. 1686, who d. 21 Oct., 1716. "John Filer hath from John Witchfield, in right of his wife, Elizabeth Dolman, Mr. Witchfield's kinswoman, housing and land — land s. ures N. from corner of Walter Filer's orchard until it comes to entering the way to the burying-place, then by that way to the burying-pl. [evidently S. along the E. side of the bn.-pl.]

to the S. E. cor.], thence W. to S. W. cor., thence N. to N. W. cor., then W. down to the brook, then by brook to Rivulet, then E. by Riv. to W. F.'s, then N. to the street, or going in of the Palisado." He d. 9 Oct., 1723; left a large estate; ch. 2. Zerubabel, b. 23 Dec., 1644. *FAM. 2.* [unknown. [*O. C. R.* gives the death of an *Abigail* in 1643; a *Samuel* in 1646; a *Stephen* in 1649; a *Johanna* in 1650. Matt. Grant's *O. C. R.* in list of ch. b. in W. prior to Aug., 1677, credits him with 5 ch., and tho' their names do not appear elsewhere, these 4 prob. make out the full tally of his family.]

*FAM. 2. Zerubabel*² (*Lieut. Walter*¹), m. 27 May, 1669, Experience (dau. John) **Strong** (*O. C. R.*); in 1677 rem. to Suff., but ret. to W.; owned Half-Way Cov't, W. ch., 6 Mch., 1679 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 2 Oct., 1714; left a good est. *Ch.* (first 5 from *O. C. R.*; Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suff.* says he had 5 ch. b. W., and 4 at Suff.):

1. Thomas, b. 25 Jan., bp. 6 Mch., 1669-70. *FAM. 3.*
2. Jane, b. 1, bp. 7 June, 1671.
3. Zerubabel, b. 31 Oct., 1673; d. same yr. (*O. C. R.*).
4. Zerubabel, b. 25 Dec., 1674. *FAM. 4.*
5. John, b. 2, bp. 11 Mch., 1676; rem. to Suff.; d. 10 Aug., 1715.
6. Samuel; d. 5 June, 1680.
7. Abigail (twin to Samuel), b. Suff., 5 Jan., 1680; d. 9 June, 1680.
8. Samuel, b. 26 Sept., 1681, at Suff.; m.; res. He-

bron; d. 13 Sept., 1710; 4 ch.; est. £120; his wife Abigail d. 28 Jan., 1709; their first ch., *Abigail*, b. 6 Feb., 1703; m. her 2d cousin, Nath'l **Higley**. 9. Abigail, b. 8 Apl., 1683, at Suff. 10. Stephen (Ens.), b. 27 Mch., 1688; d. 21 Feb., 1700, æ. 72. — *W. O.* 11. Ebenezer, b. 2, d. 16 Dec., 1690. 12. Experience, b. 25 Dec., 1691. 13. Elizabeth, b. 2 June, 1694.

*FAM. 3. Thomas*³ (*Zerub.*² *Lieut. Walter*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Mary **Hull**) **Grant**, 20 Nov., 1707, who d. 5 Dec., 1724. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1708.
2. Thomas, b. 9 Nov., 1709.

3. Samuel, b. 6 Nov., 1712; d. 27 Aug., 1714.
4. Samuel, b. 19 Dec., 1716.

*FAM. 4. Zerubabel*³ (*Zerub.*² *Lt. Walter*¹), d. 29 Jan., 1761; the "wid. Rachel," prob. his wife, d. 28 Jan., 1768, æ. about 71 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Rachel, b. 29 Sept., 1706.
2. Experience, b. 7 Feb., 1717.

3. Silas, b. 1710.
4. Samuel, b. 1715. *FAM. 5.*

5. Jeremiah. *FAM. 6.*
— *M. S. W. F.*

*FAM. 5. Samuel*⁴ (*Zerub.*³ *Zerub.*² *Lieut. Walter*¹), m. Ann (dau. Sgt. Israel and Mary **Birye**) **Stoughton**, 11 Oct., 1739 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 1 Dec., 1784, æ. 61; he d. 20 Jan., 1797, æ. 82 (*W. C. R.*). *Ch. (W. C. R.)*:

1. John B., bp. 10 Aug., 1740.
2. Ann, b. 18, bp. 29 Nov., 1741; prob. the A. who d. 11 Apl., 1791, æ. 49.

3. Amy, b. 5 Jan., 1715; d. 11 Apl., 1791.
4. Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct., 1750.

*FAM. 6. Jeremiah*⁴ (*Zerub.*³ *Zerub.*² *Lieut. Walter*¹), m. Jerusha **Kelsey** of Hartford, 29 June, 1738; he d. Feb. 1776, æ. abt. 62. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Children (b. Why.)*:

1. Jerusha, b. 30 Jan., 1738-9
2. Clymena, b. 1 Feb., 1741-2.
3. Roger, b. 3 May, 1743. *FAM. 7.*
4. Rachel, b. 19 June, 1745; m. a **Reynolds**.
5. Cynthia, b. 27 Dec., 1747; m. a **Hayden**.
6. Sylvia, b. 29 Mch., 1750.
7. Ulysses, b. 11 Jan., 1752.

8. Paris, b. 26 Apl., 1754; m. Abigail **Allyn**, 15 Aug., 1777. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
9. Norman, b. 13 May, 1756.
10. Annis, b. 12 Oct., 1758; m. a **Hyde**.
11. Ambrose, b. 15 Jan., 1761.
12. Horace, b. 19 Jan., 1765.

*FAM. 8. Roger*⁵ (*Jer.*⁴ *Zerub.*³ *Zerub.*² *Lieut. Walter*¹), m. Wid. Tryphena **Allyn** [Wolcott of E. W.], 7 Apl., 1760, who d. 25 Feb., 1825, æ. 79; he d. 18 Jan., 1778; was 2 yrs. in Rev. War., where he lost a leg, and d. of small-pox 12 wks. after his return. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Asa, b. 12 Aug., 1760; [m. — **Case**; 5 ch.; d. Hudson, N. Y.]
2. Allyn, b. 2 Feb., 1762-3; [d. unm'd.]
3. Roxy, b. 2 Feb., 1764; m. Peletiah **Parsons**;

res. and d. Bloomfield; 10 ch.
4. Roger, b. 15 July, 1767. *FAM. 9.*
5. [Jerusha, d. unmarr'd.]

*FAM. 9. Roger*⁶ (*Roger*⁵ *Jer.*⁴ *Zerub.*³ *Zerub.*² *Lt. Walter*¹), m. (1) Phebe **Meecham**; res. in that part of W. now included in E. Granby; m. (2) Nabby **Case Moore**. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Rhoda, b. 3. Eliza. b. 5. Annis.
2. Phebe. b. 1. Roxy. b. 6. Samuel.
3. [By 2d mar.]
4. Anson Priest, b. 11 Dec., 1811. *FAM. 10.*
5. Mary Ann, b. 12 May, 1816; m. Oliver **Clark** of

E. G., 1835; issue: (1) Harriet L. (Clark), b. 1838; m. William P. Gay, 1860; d. 1878; (2) Annis (Clark), b. 1840; d. 1851.
10. Chas. Moore, b. 17 Mch., 1819; d. Newbern, N. C., where he went as a teacher, 1846.

FAM. 10. **Anson Priest**⁷ (*Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Jer.*,⁴ *Zerub.*,³ *Zerub.*,² *Lt. Walter*¹), m. Sabra Ann Lord, 3 Dec., 1837. *Children (b. W. Pt.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Gilbert Anson, b. 30 Sept., 1838. FAM. 11. | 3. Burton Timothy (Wadsworth), b. 17 Aug., 1872. |
| 2. Sabra Ann, b. 23 Nov., 1842; m. 5 May, 1864, George Edwin Wadsworth of Farmington, Conn. <i>Issue (b. W. Pt.)</i> : | 4. Alice Rosanna (Wadsworth), b. 16 Oct., 1881; d. 6 Jan., 1883. |
| 1. George Filer (Wadsworth), b. 29 Mch., 1865. | 5. Robert Strong (Wadsworth), b. 17 Mch., 1883. |
| 2. Francis Gillette (Wadsworth), b. 16 Apl., 1869. | 6. Martha Filer (Wadsworth), b. 23 Nov., 1887. |

FAM. 11. **Gilbert Anson**⁸ (*Anson P.*,⁷ *Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Jer.*,⁴ *Zerub.*,³ *Zerub.*,² *Lt. Walter*¹), m. Mary Strong Wadsworth of Farmington, Conn., 16 Oct., 1860. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. George Wadsworth, b. 5 Aug., d. 21 Sept., 1861. | 4. Emma Ruth, b. 7 Dec., 1869. |
| 2. Mary Lord, b. 23 Apl., 1864; d. 2 Dec., 1874. | 5. Edith Wadsworth, b. 28 Dec., 1878; d. 3 Sept., 1879. |
| 3. Anson Priest, b. 4 Jan., 1868. | |

Silas, m. Catherine Drake, 10 Sept., 1747. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Abi, b. 24 May, 1748. | 5. Stephen, b. 21 May, 1756. |
| 2. Katherine, b. Feb., 1749. | 6. Bethesda, } twins, b. 28 Apl., 1760. |
| 3. Silas, b. 22 Mch., 1751 2; prob. the S. who m. Lucy Drake, 4 Feb., 1779. <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> | 7. John, } |
| 4. Jane, b. 3 Dec., 1753. | 8. Sabra, b. 27 Apl., 1764. |
| | 9. Roman, 12 Aug., 1769. |

Stephen, m. Polly Collier, 28 July, 1778 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); bad (1) Stephen, b. 6 Mch., 1780.

Samuel, of Hebron, Conn., d. 13 Sept., 1710; bro. of Thos. of W., and bro.-in-law of Timo. Phelps of Hebron, Conn.; his ch. were Abigail, æ. 17; Ann, Samuel, Jr., æ. 10. — *Hinnan*.

Miscellaneous. — Ann, wife of Lieut. Nath'l, d. 5 Feb., 1784. Elizabeth, wife of John, d. 17 Mch., 1683/4. — *Col. Rec.* Jerusha (dan. of wid. Fyler), d. 14 June, 1781, æ. about 12. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Rachel, m. James Stephens, 30 Nov., 1741. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Thomas, d. Dec., 1778. — *N. S. R.* Naomi, had Levi, Horace, Polly, bp. 5 Aug., 1792. — *W. C. R.*

GAINS. "Henry, to Agnis Moore, dan. of Benj. Moore, brought up by Joseph Gaylord Gains of Htfd., by birth Sam^l Hayden's man, bound to him for term"; m. 12 July, 1744 (*W. C. R.*). *Ch.*: (1) *Jemima*, bp. 30 Dec., 1744.

GAINES, Mabel, d. 23 Mch., 1807, æ. 17. — *S. B.*

GAGER, Mabel, d. 22 Jan., 1813, æ. 19. — *R. D.*

CAMBRELL, Isaac, d. 11 Feb., 1841, æ. 16.

GARDINER, John (Mr.), m. Mrs. Elizabeth Allyn, 23 Jan., 1711.

GARRETT (Garrard, Garwood), Joseph (s. Daniel), orig. ppr. Htfd.; m. Mary (dan. Edward) Elmer, abt. 1678; res. at H., 1696, afterwards at W., Weth., and (1729) Glastonbury. — *Mem. Hist. Htfd. Co.*

GAY, Abner (s. of Levi and Sarah), d. 26 Mch., 1785, æ. 10 days.

Asahel, m. Amelia Pasco, 1 Apl., 1835. — *S. B.*

Samuel, m. Zulima Osborn, both of E. W. 13 Dec., 1802. — *Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Margaret, buried 26 May, 1783. — *E. W. C. R.*

GAYLORD (French, Gaillard). [Dates and other matter, starred and bracketed, thus [*], are taken from *The Hist. and Pedigree of the House of Gaillard, or Gaylord, in France, England, and the U. S.*, by William Gaillard; 2 nos.; pamphlet form; pub. Cincinnati, Ohio. The first No. (25 pp.) devoted to illustrations and hist. of the family in Normandy, their emigration to Glastonbury, Eng., and from Devonshire, England, to America, etc.; the second No. (pp. 25-58) contains the American Genealogy, not, in all respects, accurate. For valuable assistance and corrections in the Gaylord families "East of the Great River," we are indebted to Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill.]

William (Dea.), prob. of first Dorchester emigr., 1630 (acc. to the *House of Gaillard*, he was accompanied by a bro. *John*, who is supp. to have ret. to Eng.); one of the first deacons of the Dor. ch.; with Dea. Sam'l Rockwell, signed the first Dor.

Deacon William Gaylord

ld. grants; had lds. there, 1633; deputy and selectman, 1635; removed to W., 1638—Note to p. 136, *Litchford's Note-Bk. Trans.-Am. Antiq. Soc.*, vii.; see pp. 156, 545, 546, Vol. I. "25 Dec., 1651, William Gaylord, the Elder, hath granted from the Plantation his home-lott with additions to it and his dwelling-house upon it, and contains in it one and Twenty acres, more or less, and is bord. by John Haynes on the N., and S. by John Hoskins; on the E. by the meadow; on the W. by Stephen Town's half lott. . . . Over the Great River, by a second allotment and in part by purchis, the bredth by the Great River, fifty Eight Rods in Length from said Great River back into the East three miles, and is bord. by said John Haynes N. and Humphrey Pinney S." 28 June, 1651, "William Gaylord, the Elder, and John Gaylord, joynt purchisers with William Gaylord, the younger, and Mr. Thomas Hosford of Norwalke, a parcell of land East side Great River (which pertained to Hannah Nubrey, his wife), in bredth, 40 rods; length from Great River, 3 miles; bd. N. by Samuel Gaylord; S. by Anthony Hawkins, Arthur Williams, and Walter Gaylord, the younger; also lds. S. by Jacob Drake; runs E. from Great River, and runs over a corner of Scantie and takes the river within the line." Dea. G. was elected memb. of the Gen. Ct. at 41 semi-annual sessions in W. — more than any other thus honored (*Sidney Stanley*). Dea. Gaylord d. at W., 20 July, 1673, æ. 88 (*O. C. R.*); his wife d. 20 June, 1657. *Ch. (all b. Eng.)*:

1. Elizabeth, m. (1) Richard **Birge**, 5 Oct., 1641; he d. 1651; she m. (2) Thomas **Hoskins**; her s. by Birge inher. ppy. and was given ppy. that was once his gd. father's, Dea. Wm.'s; and rights of way were defined by Dea. Wm. betw. young Birge and John Gaylord, Sen. *R. T. S.*

2. William, b. . . . FAM. 2.
3. Walter (called, in the *House of Gaillard*, the 3d son of Dea. Wm.). FAM. 3.
4. Samuel (called, in the *House of Gaillard*, the 2d son of Dea. Wm.). FAM. 4.
5. John. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **William**² (*Dea. Wm.*¹), had an orig. gr. of home-lot in W., 18 rds. wide, S. line being the orig. N. line of the present Chief-Justice Ellsworth place; 25 Dec., 1651, "William Gaylord, the younger, in his Life-time was Joynt Purchiser with his Father, William Gaylord, the Elder, and John Gaylord, his brother, in a parcel of land that was John Warham's, on the East side the Great River." He m. (1) Ann **Porter**, 24 Feb., 1641 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 1653 (*O. C. R.*); (2) 9 Feb., 1653, Elizabeth (da. John) **Drake**; he d. 14 Dec., 1656 (*O. C. R.*); inventory of estate proved 30 Dec., 1656; items: ho.-lot, 9 acres, with housing and orchard, £75, 10s.; 5 acres meadow adjoining, "with seed in the ground" on one acre of it, £21; on the East side of the Great River, 20r. in breadth, 3 miles in length, in that lot that was near Warham's, £28; next to his father, Will. Gaillard, 16 rods wide, length, 3 miles, £15; total value est., £361, 11s. John Elderkin of Norwich, Conn. (b. 1616), m. in 1660, or before, Elizabeth, relict of William Gaylord of Windsor, and 3 s. and 2 daus. were the issue of this marriage (*Caulkins's Hist. Norwich*, 216). It would also appear that her mother accompanied her to N. *Ch. (by 1st mar.; b. W.; O. C. R.)*:

1. Ann, b. 24 Apl., 1645; poss. m. Isaac **Phelps**, Mch., 1662.
2. Hannah, b. 30 Jan., 1646; m. — **Crandall**.
3. John, b. 27 June, 1648 (bp. 4 Feb., 1648 9. *O. C. R.*). FAM. 6.
4. William, b. 25 Feb., 1650. FAM. 7.
5. Hezekiah, b. 11, bp. 14, (*O. C. R.*) Feb., 1652; d.

- s. p., 12 Sept., 1677 (*O. C. R.*); est. divid. 21 Apl., 1680, between 4 bros. and 2 sisters.
6. Josiah, b. 13 Feb., 1654; prob. the J. of 1675 mentioned by Miss Caulkins's *Hist. Norwich*, 230, as on the roll of N. 1702, and d. 1727.
7. Nathaniel, b. 2 Sept., 1656 (15 wks. old at time of father's death). FAM. 8.

FAM. 3. **Walter**¹ (*Dea. Wm.*²), had an acre lot and dwelling house from Matthew Sension, in the Palizado at W. (now the lot of Mrs. Anson Loomis); was admitted member of W. Church 5 May, 1651 (*O. C. R.*); contributed 2s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676, his wife gave in cloth 6s. 3d.; his s. Eleazer, 1s. 6d. in flax, — *O. C. R.*

He m. (1) 22 (16, *O. C. R.*) Apl., 1648, Mary (dau. Dea. Edward) **Stebbins**, an original proprietor of Hartford, who d. 29 June, 1657 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) Sarah (dau. William) **Rockwell**, 22 Mch., 1658, who d. 7 Aug., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*); she poss. the Sara G. who adm. to W. Ch., Dec., 1660. He d. 9 Aug., 1689. (*Ch. (by 1st wife)* :

1. Joseph, b. 13 May, 1649. FAM. 9
2. Mary, b. 19 Mch., 1650. [1669.
3. Joanna, b. 5 Feb., 1652; m. J. **Porter**, Sept., [1669.
4. Benjamin, b. 12, bp. 15 (*O. C. R.*) Apl., 1655.
5. Isaac, b. 21 June, 1657; d. 1674. — *O. C. R.*

- (*By 2d wife*):
6. Eleazer, b. 7, bp. 15 Mch. (*O. C. R.*), 1662. FAM. 10.
 7. Sarah, b. 13 Apl., 1665; m. Wm. **Phelps**, Nov., 1686; d. July, 1688.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**² (*Dea. Wm.*¹), bo't, prob. 1646, the Sammays place at W., and built thereon. This was prob. the Wm. Phelps place. He was taken into church membership at W. 18 June, 1674 (*O. C. R.*); had previously taken the Half-Way Covenant for bap. of his ch., 28 Feb., 1657. — *O. C. R.* He m. (1) Elizabeth (prob. dau. Geo.) **Hull**, 4 Dec., 1646 (*O. C. R.*); she had been adm. W. Church., 27 Apl., 1645 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 2 May, 1680. — *O. C. R.* He prob. m. (2) Mary ———. He d. 19 Aug., 1690. — *Col. Rec.* His will, reading as that of "Samuel of Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.," dated 30 Mch., 1690, gives to his son Samuel ho. and homestead in W., and ld. on E. side of Conn. River; mentions wife, Mary; daus., wife Joseph Griswold, wife Josiah Ellsworth; Sarah, wife John Alexander, to whom he gave est. in Hartford; dau. Abigail, wife Jos. Westcoate of Standford. The will describes some of the ld. on E. side Conn. River as bd. by ld. of "my cozin John Gaylord," son of John, s. of Dea. William. — A. G. W. *Ch. (O. C. R.)* :

1. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1647; m. (1) Richard **Hubbell**, by whom she had a son, Samuel; m. (2) 10 Jan., 1634, Dea. Samuel **Rockwell**.
2. Mary, b. 19 Nov., 1649; m. Joseph **Griswold**.
3. Sarah, b. and bp. 18 Jan., 1651 2; m. John **Alexander**.
4. Abigail, b. 29 Sept., bp. 1 Oct., 1653 (*O. C. R.*), (1656, *Col. Rec.*); m. Joseph **Westcoate**, or *Westcott*, "of Standford."
5. Samuel, b. and bp. (*O. C. R.*) July, 1657; adm. W. Ch. 1674; living Dec., 1657 (*O. C. R.*); by father's will had the W. ho. and homestead and $\frac{1}{2}$ his allotment E. of Gt. River. His will, made 7 June, 1690, "in consideration of present call

- being going out to war," bequeaths a life interest in his est. to wife Mary; after her death the housing and ld. to be div. "between Samuel the son of Richard Hubbell which he had by my sister Elizabeth Gaylord; and Samuel Alexander, son of my sister Sarah, wife of John Alexander." He d. 19 Aug., 1690; his estate was credited with his "wages due as a soldier to Albany, 12s. 2d." And with him ends the male line of Wm. the Younger on the E. side of the Conn. Others own ld. and pay some taxes on E. side, but John's (son of Dea. William) is the only resident line.
6. Martha, b. and bp. 24 June (*O. C. R.*), 1660; m. Josiah **Ellsworth**.

FAM. 5. **John**² (*Dea. Wm.*¹). In 1671 he and his father made a change of their boundaries on the east side of the Great River, so that John had the south side of his father's lot, and the barn that was upon it, 15 Feb., 1674. John, Sr., partly by purchase and partly by exchange, acquired a considerable portion of house land on westerly side of highway, 23 Mch., 1676. Henry Stiles assigned land on E. side Gt. River to John Gaylord [Sr.]; was adm. to W. Ch. Apl. 10, 1666. — *O. C. R.* ["The wife of John Gaylor" owned Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch. 28 Feb., 1657. — *O. C. R.* Can this have been a first wife?]]

He m. Mary (dau. Capt. Daniel) **Clark** of W., 13 Dec., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*), and d. 27 Apl., 1699; wid. m. (2) Jedediah **Watson**, and is bu. at E. W. Hill, near her son John Gaylord; had the paternal homestead, but exch. for the John Stiles pl.; adm. to memb. W. Ch. Aug., 1666. — *O. C. R.* *Children* :

1. John (Lieut.), b. 8 June, 1686 (*Col. Rec.*); but his gravestone age w'd make him b. 1681. FAM. 11.
2. Mary, m. Ebenezer **Bliss** of Springfield

3. Ann, b. 20 Apl., 1693; on Feb., 1707 8, then a minor, chose her step-father, Jedediah Watson, as her guardian, but died before she came into possession of her property, 4 Apl., 1718.

FAM. 6. **John**² (Sgt.) (*Wm.*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), had his father's home lot W. of street whereon he built, and the property has remained in family until the death of Mr. John Gaylord, about 1860. He m. 17 Nov., 1653 (probably 1655 (*Col. Rec.*) seems equally good authority for either date), Elizabeth (prob.) (not Mary, as in first edit. — *R. T. S.*) **Drake**, who d. 12 June, 1683; he d. 13 July, 1689, contrib. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 3s. (*O. C. R.*); admitted memb. W. Ch. 3 Aug., 1666 (*O. C. R.*); his wife acknowledged Half-Way Cov't 28 Feb., 1657. — *O. C. R.* He seems to have been a wheelwright by trade. *Children (O. C. R.)* :

1. John, b. 15 June, 1656; d. 18 Nov., 1656
2. Mary, b. and bp. 19 Jan., 1663; m. Matt. **Loomis**, Jan., 1686, and was a wid. at her father's

- death, her husband having d. 12 Apl., 1688.
3. John, b. 23, bp. 25 (*O. C. R.*) June, 1667. FAM. 12.
 1. Elizabeth, b. 19 bp. 26 (*O. C. R.*) Feb., 1670.

FAM. 7. **William**³ (*Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Ruth (dau. John and Elizabeth) **Crow** of Hartford, 1671; d. 1680; poss. rem. to Hadley, where his wid. m. John **Haley**, by whom no issue. *Children* :

1. Ruth, b. 1 Apl., 1673.
2. Samuel, b. 19 Oct., 1676; m. 1702; ancestor of the *Huttlage* line of Gaylords.*
3. William (*Dea.*), b. 1 Oct., 1678; rem. to W. Hfd., where he d. 19 Dec., 1770, æ. 92; m. Hope **But-**

ler, 1702; she d. 16 June, 1763, æ. 83; ancestors of *W. Hartford* line of descendants.* For obit. of *Dea. Wm. G.'s* wife, see *Conn. Courant*, No. 213, Dec. 25, 1770.

FAM. 8. † **Nathaniel**³ (*Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), took his portion of his father's estate at Pine Meadow (W. Locks), of which he was second settler; "at 22 yrs. old" m. Abigail (dau. Thomas) **Bissell**, "20 yrs. old," 17 Oct., 1678 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 23 Sept., 1723; contributed to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676, 2s. — *O. C. R. Children* :

1. Hezekiah, b. 23 Apl., 1679; — *Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*
2. Nathaniel, b. 23 Nov., 1681; bp. Westfield, 13 Mch., 1683. — *West. Ch. Rec.* FAM. 13.
3. Abigail, b. 13 Mch., 1683; 4; bp. at Westfield (*West. Ch. Rec.*) 12 Aug., 1684; m. John **Criswold**, Josiah, b. 21 Feb., 1686. FAM. 14.*
5. Thomas, b. 20, d. 21 June, 1690.
6. Joseph (twin to Thomas), m. 21 Oct., 1714, Sarah **Buckland**, d. 22 (*W. Gr. yd.* says 20) Mch., 1777; she d. 13 June, 1761. She made her will

- 1749, and calls herself only ch. of Thos. **Buckland**; gives all ppy. to husb. and, after his use, to Mary **Hayden**; his ppy. left to Denslow; s. p.
7. Elizabeth, b. 28 July, 1693; m. Samuel **Criswold**.
8. Ruth, b. 10 Apl., 1699 1700; m. Nathaniel **Criswold**.
9. Esther, b. 8 Apl., 1702; m. Benjamin **Criswold**.
10. Rachel, b. —; m. Jonas **Barber**.

FAM. 9. **Joseph**³ (*Walter*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Standley** of Farmington, Conn., 14 July, 1670 (*Col. Rec.*); acknowledged Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch. to obtain bp. for ch., 16 July, 1671 (*O. C. R.*); rem. to that part of Farmington now Waterbury, Conn., and, abt. 1708, rem. to Durham, Conn.; d. abt. 1742. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Sarah, b. 11 July, 1671; [m. Thos. **Judd**.*]
2. Joseph, b. 22, bp. (*O. C. R.*) Aug., 1673. FAM. 15.
3. John, b. 21 Aug., 1677, at Hadley, Mass.; "bp. 12 May, 1678, Windsor." — *O. C. R.*
4. [William, b. 1680.*]
5. [Benjamin.*]

6. [Elizabeth.*]
7. [Mary.*]
8. [Abigail, m. James **Williams**.*]
9. [Joanna, m. Robert **Royce**.*]
10. [Ruth, m. Stephen **Hickox**.*]

FAM. 10. **Eleazer**³ (*Walter*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Martha **Thompson**, 11 Aug., 1686. *Children* :

1. Martha, b. 21 May, 1687.
2. Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov., 1690.
3. Eleazar, b. 26 Feb., 1695; [sett. Middletown, Conn., abt. 1720; pur. 28 acres, and in 1772, 26 acres; also a negro boy from And. Belcher of

- Boston; m. Elizabeth **Boardman**; s. p.*]
4. Samuel, b. 9 Mch., 1695 7; [m. Margaret **Southmayd** of Middletown, Conn.; was a mariner with his father-in-law, Capt. S., in W. I. trade; had *Mellicent*, *Samuel*, *Ann*, and *Eleazar*.*]
5. Hannah, b. 4 Sept., 1700.

FAM. 11. **John**³ (*Lient.*) (*John*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Sam'l and Grace *Miner*) **Grant**, and wid. of Thos. **Morton**, 3 Apl., 1712; he d. 24 June (*E. W. C. R.*, 23), 1722, æ. 38 yrs., 16 days; his stone table-monument still standing in old E. W. gr.-yd., and near it the monuments of his wid. Hannah and his mother, the wid. of Jedediah **Watson**. His wid., Hannah, d. 23 Feb., 1761 (1765—*R. T. S.*) in 76th yr. (*E. W. O.*) By her first husband, Thos. Morton, bu. 20 July, 1708 (the first bu. in E. W. old gr. yd.), she had 2 ch.; by 2d husb., Gaylord, 4 ch.; and she is said (by *D. W. P.*) to have m. (3) a **Moseley**, and that she was res. 1751 in Westfield, Mass.; her estate was sett. 4 June, 1765, as that of Hannah *Gaylord*, though her mother, Grace Grant, in 1752, calls her Hannah *Moseley*. *Ch.* (*W. R.*):

1. John (Sgt.), b. 7 Jan., 1713 14. FAM. 16.
2. Alexander, b. 18 Nov., 1715. FAM. 17.

3. Ann, b. 6 Apl., 1718; m. Capt. Ebenezer **Bliss**; d. 31 Jan., 1803.*
4. Charles, b. 1720. FAM. 18.

FAM. 12. **John**³ (*Sgt. John*² *Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Samuel) **Marshall**, 27 May, 1701. *Ch.* :

1. William, b. 24 Apl., 1702 (one rec. has 1712, s. of John, Sen.)

2. Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1704 5 (1 acc. 30 Nov., 1704).
3. Lydia, b. 2 June, 1709; d. 2 Oct., 1718.

FAM. 13. **Nathaniel**³ (*Nath'l*² *Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. William) **Gaylord**, 2 June, 1710, who d. 26 July, 1770, æ. 80; he d. 28 Dec., 1762, æ. 82. *Children* :

* *House of Gaillard*, p. 27, 30.

† For information concerning this branch, we are indebted to Mr. GEO. R. GAYLORD of Po'keepsie, N.Y.

1. Ann, b. 1 Mch., 1710-11; d. 14 Sept., 1725.
2. Nathan, b. 11 July, 1713; d. 29 Jan., 1728-9.
3. David, b. 13 June, 1715; d. 6 May, 1731.

FAM. 14. **Josiah**¹ (*Nathl.*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Naomi **Burnham**, 7 May, 1713. — *W. C. R. Children (W. R.)*:

1. James, b. 21 May, 1714; d. 22 June, 1714.
2. Naomi, b. 3 Nov., 1715.
3. Sabra, b. 11 Dec., 1717.
4. Josiah, b. 7 Mch., 1719-20. FAM. 21.

4. Eliakim, b. 1 Dec., 1717. FAM. 20.
5. Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct., 1719; d. 12 Apl., 1737.

5. Nehemiah, b. 15 June, 1722. FAM. 22.
6. Elijah, b. 12 Sept., 1725-6. FAM. 23.
7. Giles, b. 19 Dec., 1728; d. 12 Feb., 1796.

FAM. 15. **Joseph**¹ (*Jos.*,³ *Walter*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Mary **Hickox**, 1699; *D. W. Paterson* says "he is surely he who settled in Durham, Conn., where the *Proprietors' Rec.*, p. 1, gives his birth as 23d of —, 1674, and Mary, his wife, b. 25 May, 1678," and dates of birth of 3 of his ch. as given below. The record was made of his entry of land, 20 Jan., 1706/7, and says, "he being now in his 33d year, and she being now in the 29th year of her age;" he d. 2 Feb., 1711/12; she d. 12 Feb., 1711-2. In 1709 he is spoken of as "of Durham"; removed to Wallingford and bu't land there at that date. *Children*.*

1. Mary, b. 22 Nov., 1700;* m. John **Hicox**.
2. Thankful, b. 25 Jan., 1703-4;* m. Ebenezer **Rowe**.
3. Timothy, b. 29 Nov., 1705.*

4. Samuel, b. 5 July, 1709. } removed to Farmington and Hartford prior to 1715.
5. Edward. }
6. Benjamin. }
7. Joseph. }
8. Martha; m. Caleb **Abernethy**.

FAM. 16. **John**¹ (Sgt.) (*Lieut. John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), served in French, Ind., and Rev. wars; was a large tax-payer and prominent man in E. W.; engaged in shipping bus. with his uncle, Ebenezer Grant, dealing in cattle, etc.; also, to have built and res. in ho. occup. by heirs of late Dea. A. S. Roe. He m. 5 Mch., 1751, Elizabeth (dau. Lieut. Thos. and Mehitable *Lothrop*) **Stoughton** of E. W.; he d. abt. 1790; wid. Elizabeth bu. 7 May, 1801. — *C. R. Ch.*:

1. "Abiel, son of John Gaylord and Elizabeth, his wife, was b. Apl. 30, 1753, on Monday morning," FAM. 24.
2. "Zeriah, dau. of John Gaylord and Elizabeth, his wife, was b. Mch. 31, 1761, which was upon Tuesday in the afternoon."

- (He is prob. the John who had E. W. C. R.):
3. —, ch. bu. 17 Apl., 1751.
4. —, ch. bu. 20 May, 1752.
5. —, ch. bu. Oct., 1758.
6. —, ch. bu. 14 Sept., 1759.

FAM. 17. **Alexander**¹ (*Lieut. John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Hepzibah **Sadd**, 9 Feb., 1743-4, and d. 23 Nov., 1760, in 46th year (*E. W. O.*). He was fitted for Yale College by Rev. Timothy Edwards, and grad. 1739; was a lawyer and res. in East Windsor. *Ch.*:

1. Alexander, b. 18 Nov., 1752.
2. Anna; d. 8 Aug., 1751, ae. 1 yr. 11 mos. — *E. W. O.*
3. John; d. 23 May, 1749, ae. 1 yr. 11 mos. 8 d. — *E. W. O. Cook Record.*

4. —, s. bu. 26 Feb., 1715.
5. —, dau. bu. 19 Feb., 1746.
6. —, ch. bu. 28 May, 1758.

FAM. 18. **Charles**¹ (*Lieut. John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Margaret —; he died 9 Mch., 1799, ae. 79; will in *E. W. Prob. Ch.*:

1. Charles, Jr., b. 12 Dec., 1770. FAM. 25.
2. Alexander, b. 28 Mch., 1782. FAM. 26.

3. John, b. 13 Mch., 1785.

FAM. 19. **William**¹ (*John*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹) m. Elizabeth **Stoughton**, 28 Feb., 1739-40 (*W. C. R.*); he prob. died 1755, as Ct. held 4 Nov. that year appts Elizabeth, wid. of Wm., guardian to John, ae. abt. 12, and Jerusha, ae. abt. 2. *Children (W. C. R.)*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 18, bp. 23 Nov., 1740.
2. John, b. 24 June, bp. 3 July, 1743.
3. Eliakim, b. 23 June, 1749.

4. Nathaniel, b. 15 Apl., 1751.
5. Jerusha, b. 9, bp. 15 Apl., 1773.

FAM. 20. **Eliakim**¹ (*Ens.*) (*Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Wm.) **Hayden**, both of W., 10 Nov., 1713 (*W. C. R.*); "Elizabeth, wife of Eliakim G., d. 11 Sept., 1776, of yr fatal dysentery," in 65th year (*N. S. R. et W. G. yd.*); res. Pine Meadow; he d. 10 Nov., 1796, ae. 78 (*W. C. R. and W. G. yd.*). *Children (bp. W. C. R.)*:

Eliakim Gaylord

* For genealogy and interesting information concerning these *Durham, Waterbury, Wallingford, Farmington, and Goshen* Families, from this Joseph, see *House of Gaylords*, pp. 27-30. This Joseph, his father and his brother John, were among first patentees and settlers of Wallingford, Conn. *John* (named *Gaylord*) came in 1720; his descendants, in a line of Johns, have remained here since, the last leaving a son *Daniel*.

1. Elizabeth, b. 16, bp. 18 Nov., 1744; m. Ephraim Booth; 13 children.
2. Nathaniel, b. 13, bp. 21 (W. C. R.) Sept., 1746; d. 16 Sept., 1749.
3. Eliakim, b. 23 June, 1749. FAM. 27.
4. Nathaniel, b. 15 Apl., 1751. FAM. 28.
5. Eleazer, b. 14, bp. 20 May, 1753. FAM. 29.

6. Anne, b. 27 July, bp. 8 Aug., 1756; d. 20 Feb., 1758.
7. Ithamar, b. 9, bp. 17 Apl., 1758; m. Lydia Pettibone of Suff., 1 Dec., 1800; he d. 10 Oct., 1821, æ. 63; issue:
 1. Eliakim, b. 1 Feb., 1802, at Pine Meadow—FAM. 30.
 2. Inf. ch. d. 13 Jan., 1805.—W. C. R.

FAM. 21. **Josiah**⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah Barnard, 14 Feb., 1744. *Children* (W. R.):

1. Hezekiah, b. 15, bp. 17 (W. C. R.) Nov., 1745.
2. Josiah, b. 6 Mch., 1747; s.; d. 15 Aug., 1750.
3. Sarah, b. 15, bp. 18 Aug., 1751. W. C. R.

4. Josiah, t. twins, b. 13, bp. 16 May, 1756 (W. C. R.);
5. Thomas, f. R.; both died same day.

FAM. 22. **Nehemiah**⁵ (*Dea.*) (*Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Lucy Loomis, "a very pious woman," 10 Nov., 1748 (W. R.), who d. 2 Sept., 1800, æ. 74; he d. 1801, æ. 80; farmer; res. Torrington. *Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 15 Feb., 1762. FAM. 31.
2. Nehemiah. FAM. 32.

3. Naomi; m. Asahel Kellogg; had 3 ch.
4. Lucy; m. Zachariah Mather.

FAM. 23. [**Elijah**⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Margaret (dau. Ruth, dau. John, s. of John Stiles, the Emigrant—*Pres. Stiles's MS.*) Taylor; she d. s. p.; (2) Margaret Bissell; he d. 27 May, 1797, æ. 72. *Ch.*:

1. Margaret T.; m. T. Griswold.
2. Giles A., b. 1 Aug., 1793. FAM. 33.

3. Elijah B.]*

FAM. 24. **Abiel**⁵ (*Sgt. John*,⁴ *1st. John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹) of E. W., m. Mehitable (dau. John and Anne Drake) Prior of E. W., b. 15 Aug., 1751; she d. 17 Feb., 1817, æ. 65 (S. B.); he d. 22, bu. 23 June, 1820, "above Scantick."—*Asa Bour's Diary. Children* (E. W. C. R.):

1. Zerniah, b. 5 Mch., 1775; m. Eli Drake of E. W.
2. John Lathrop, b. 28 Aug., 1776; d. unm'd; drowned in canal in Del.
3. Betty, b. 23 Mch., 1778; m. her cousin, Alex. Gaylord of E. W.
4. Guy, b. 12 Jan., 1780; practiced law in Indiana; d. unm'd, in Fredonia, N. Y.
5. Horace, b. 15 Aug., 1781. FAM. 34.
6. Stoughton, b. 17 Aug., 1784; m. wife d. soon; he d. in Fredonia, N. Y.; s. p.

7. Ann, b. 17 Feb., 1786; d. unm'd, 1836.
8. Horatio, b. 15 Mch., 1788; m. Hadassah Cooley, 23 Dec., 1810; he d. at W. Pt.
9. Harry, b. 17 Oct., 1790.
10. Polly, b. 22 July, 1793; m. David Pelton; rem. to Vermont.
11. Sophia, b. 22 July, 1793; m. James Pelton, 9 July, 1812; she d. E. W. 16 Nov., 1824.
12. Norman, b. 2 May, 1796; m. rem. to N. Y.

FAM. 25. **Charles, Jr.**⁵ (*Charles*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), b. 12 Dec., 1779; m.; res. in E. W. *Children*:

1. Alexander.
2. Harry.
3. Horatio.

FAM. 26. **Alexander**⁵ (*Chas.*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), b. 28 Mch., 1782; m. 14 Dec., 1804 (S. B. Betty (dau. Abial and Mehitable Prior) Gaylord; rem. to Sodus, Genesee Co., N. Y. *Ch.* (all b. E. W.; bp. (E. W. C. R.) 23 Apl., 1820):

1. Alex. Lathrop.
2. Elizabeth Prior.
3. Delia Ann.
4. Mary Shepard.

FAM. 27. **Eliakim**⁶ (*Eliak.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Anna Dana of Ashford, Conn., 5 Nov., 1788; res. Pinemeadow, W. *Ch.*:

1. Anna, b. 22 Mch., 1790.
2. William, b. 21 Nov., 1791.
3. Fasma, b. 18 Oct., 1793.

4. Eliakim, b. 31 Oct., 1796; d. 18 Feb., 1797, æ. 4 mo.—W. C. R.
5. Mary Dana, b. 26 Mch., bp. 5 Aug., 1798.—W. C. R.
6. Lucinda, b. 25 Oct., 1800.

FAM. 28. **Nathaniel**⁶ (Rev.) (*Eliak.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Persis Stebbins, 18 Oct., 1781, who d. 20 Feb., 1804, æ. 44; m. (2) Octavia (dau. Rev. Joshua) Belden of Wethersfield, 3 Feb., 1808; life-long pastor at W. Hartland, 1782-1841. *Children*:

1. Laura, b. 22 Dec., 1788.
2. Nathaniel, b. 8 Aug., 1791; m. Emily (dau. Col. Nath'l) Hayden of Hartland.
3. Flavel S. (Rev.), b. 22 Aug., 1795; d. Hopewell, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1860, in 65 yr.; grad. Wms. Coll., 1816, and And. Theol. Sem., 1822; sett. over Pres.

- Ch., Gorham, N. Y., 10 years; then taught the Prattsburg (N. Y.) Academy 9 years, also preaching occasionally; then was 7 years in ministry at Naples, N. Y., and for 7 years at Hopewell,—most highly respected.—N. Y. Evangelist.
4. Sophia, b. 12 May, 1800.

FAM. 29. **Eleazer**⁶ (*Eliak.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 24 Aug., 1780, Sylvia Clark; he d. 17 Sept., 1817, æ. 64; res. Pinemeadow. *Ch.*:

1. Betsey, b. 1 Oct., 1781; m. Luke **Fish** of Pine Meadow, 10 Nov., 1803. See *Fish*.
2. Flavia, b. 19 Sept., 1783; m. Samuel (s. Sam.) **Hale**, Jr., of Suff., 28 Apl., 1806; he d. Suff., O., Sept., 1821; she d. S., 1829. *Issue* (all b. *Suff. field, O.*):
 1. Orestes (Hale), res. Dekora, Iowa, 1879.
 2. Abigail (Hale), m. (1) a **Dickerman**; (2) a **Smith**; wid., Dekora, Iowa, 1879.
 3. Samuel (Hale); died.
 4. Gaylord (Hale); res. Springfield, O.
 5. Harriet (Hale), m. Dr. **Hutchinson** of Bedford, O., and d. Springfield, O., abt. 1846.
6. Eleazer (Hale), b. 17 Dec., 1821; grad. Oberlin, 1846; licensed to preach by Cleveland Presb'y.
3. Eleazer, b. 11 Oct., 1785. *FAM.* 35.
4. Sylvia, b. 8 Sept., 1787; m. 5 May, 1808, Seth **Dexter** of Pine Meadow.—See *Dexter*.
5. Huldah (twin of Sylvia), m. Cephas **Blodgett**.—See *Blodgett*.
6. Harriet, b. 15 Dec., 1790; m. Oristes **Rising** of Suffield. *Issue*:
 1. Oliver (Rising).
 2. Harriet (Rising), m. a **Wolcott** of N. H.
7. Hezekiah, b. 18 Mch., 1793. *FAM.* 36.

FAM. 30. **Eliakim** ⁷ (*Ithamar*, ⁵ **Eliak**, ⁵ *Nath'l*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Wm.*, ² *Dea. Wm.*), m. Lydia A. —, who d. 18 Oct., 1880, æ. 58; he d. 20 Jan., 1864, æ. 62; res. Gaylord homestead, Pinemeadow. *Children*:

1. Lydia A.; m. — **Osborn**, E. W.; no issue.
2. Ithamar, d.
3. Abel, d. in army.
4. Martha, m. Henry **Drake**, W. L.; ch.
5. Eveline, unm'd 1887.
6. Wilbur, res. Gaylord homestead, W. L.

FAM. 31. **Joseph** (*Dea. Nehemiah*), m. Ruth **Bissell**, who d. 19 Nov., 1821, Torrington, Conn. *Children*:

1. Ruth, b. 1776; m. Jesse **St. John** of Kent, Conn.; had 5 ch.; she d. 1839.
2. Elijah, b. 1778. *FAM.* 37.

FAM. 32. **Nehemiah**, m. Esther **Stephens** (b. 1754), in 1779; res. in Torrington, Conn. *Children*:

1. Sally, d. single; killed accid., 23 Dec., 1821.
2. Nathaniel, b. 18 Oct., 1783. *FAM.* 38.
3. Nancy, d. 25 Apl., 1817; unm'd.
4. Henry L. *FAM.* 39.
5. Erasmus F., b. 2 Oct., 1795. *FAM.* 40.

FAM. 33. **Giles A.** ⁶ (*Eljiah*, ⁵ **Josiah**, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Wm.*, ² *Dea. Wm.*), m. Esther **Austin**, 1823. *Children*:

1. Augustus, b. 9 Feb., 1826; m. Martha **Champlin**, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1825; res. Madison, Wis.; is Att'y-Gen. of State. *Issue*:
 1. Frank A., b. 1 May, 1856.
 2. Irving C., b. 13 Dec., 1860.
3. Julia, b. 8 Aug., 1865.
2. Charles A., b. 20 Aug., 1829; m. Emilia J. **Austin**; had *Margaret*.
3. Margaret T., b. 23 May, 1836; m. C. P. **Riggs** of Plainfield, Conn.

FAM. 34. **Horace** ⁶ (*Abiel*, ⁵ *Sgt. John*, ⁴ *Lt. John*, ³ *John*, ² *Dea. Wm.*), m. Olive **Johnson** of Wpg., 3 Oct., 1808; he d. 20 May, 1826; wid. m. (2) Joseph **Goodwin** of E. Htfd. *Children*:

1. John Morgan, b. 25 Mch., 1810; m. Lucy **Sanderson**; he d. 1844. *Issue*: Josephine.
2. Horace O., b. 30 June, 1812; m. Sarah **Fordham**; d. May, 1863. *Issue*:
 1. Horace, | 2. Mary, | 3. Edward, | 4. Frederick.
 3. Frances A., b. 27 May, 1813; m. (1) a **Slater**; (2) a **Stowell**.
4. Edward, b. 21 Aug., 1817; m.; res. N. Y.
5. Frederick, b. 11 Feb., 1820; res. N. Y.; m.; had 1 s., *John Twiddle*, who d. 6 Sept., 1889, in 31st yr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
6. Catharine, b. 25 Aug., 1823; d. N. Y., 10 Mch., 1844.
7. Hiram G., b. 19 June, 1825; res. Htfd.; m. (1) Angelina **Dougherty**; (2) Elizabeth **Johnson**.

FAM. 35. [**Eleazer** ⁶ (*Eliak*, ⁵ *Nath'l*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Wm.*, ² *Dea. Wm.*) m. (1) Hannah **Has-kell**, 25 Feb., 1819; (2) Sallie **Church**.*] *Ch., all by 1st wife (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Martha, [m. Rev. Nelson **Scott** of Amherst, Mass.*]
2. Frances, bp. 11 Aug., 1822; [m. Geo. **Carter**, or Cutler, of Amherst.]
3. Eleazer, b. 30 May, 1823; m. Edith **Ward**.*
4. Ebenezer (H.*), bp. 16 Sept., 1827. *FAM.* 41.
5. Flavel, bp. 16 Sept., 1827; [m. Fidelia **Howe** *]; res. Amherst.

FAM. 36. [**Hezekiah** ⁶ (*Eliak*, ⁵ *Nath'l*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Wm.*, ² *Dea. Wm.*) of W. L., m. Sarah (dau. Sylvanus) **Filley**, E. W., 29 Dec., 1825 (*E. W. R.*); he d. 20 Dec., 1831, æ. 38; she d. 1882, æ. 82.—*W. G. yd.* *Children*:

1. Samuel, d. 18 Dec., 1831.—*W. G. yd.* | 2. Sarah, d. yg. | 3. Hezekiah, b. 16 Dec., 1823. *FAM.* 42.

FAM. 37. **Elijah** ⁶ (*Joseph*, ⁵ *Neh.*, ⁴ *Josiah*, ³ *Nath'l*, ² *Dea. Wm.*), m. (1) 4 Dec., 1800, in E. W., Esther **Loomis** of E. W., who d. 12 Feb., 1812; (2) Betsey **Comstock** of Kent, Conn.; he res. and d. Torrington, Conn., 1835. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Fanny, b. 10 Nov., 1801; m. Roderic **Bissell** of Torrington; had 6 children.
2. Esther W., b. 15 Feb., 1804; m. John H. **North** of So. Cornwall, Conn.; had 4 ch.
3. Giles L., b. 8 Nov., 1807; m. (1) Pamela **Pres-ton** of Htfd., by whom he had 2 dms.; she d. May, 1846; m. (2) Sarah **Blake** of Winchester, by whom he had 1 s., 1 d.
By 2d marriage:
 4. Ann, b. 6 Sept., 1814; m. Porter A. **Gibbs** of Harwinton; had 2 sons.
 5. Mary Louisa, b. 14 July, 1816; d. 7 June, 1817.

FAM. 38. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*Nehemiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Hepzibah Rockwell of Sharon, Conn.; res. many years in Winsted, Conn.; d. Feb., 1859, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Ch.* :

1. George R., b. July, 1816; m. Sept., 1828, Eliza A. Johnson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; had (1) Charles J., b. 9 Jan., 1840.*
2. Maria, m. Rev. Sam'l T. Seelye of Albany, N. Y.

FAM. 39. **Henry L.**⁶ (*Neh.*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 14 Feb., 1828, Maria Tousley of Manlius, N. Y., b. 20 May, 1805, who d. 28 Mch., 1884; he many years a merchant in Cleveland, O.; d. 18 Mch., 1853. *Ch.* :

1. Maria Antoinette, b. 25 Nov., 1829; d. 29 July, 1891; bu. Winsted, Conn.
2. Sylvanus Tousley, b. 31 Aug., 1836; d. 13 Sept., 1891.
3. Wm. Henry, b. 20 Apl., 1842. FAM. 43. [1870.]

FAM. 40. **Erastus F.**⁶ (*Neh.*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Lucetta B. Cleveland of Madison, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1823. He res. and d. Cleveland, O., 8 Jan., 1885; nicht.; wife b. 21 Nov., 1801; d. 17 Sept., 1888. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah B., b. Dec., 1823; m. Dr. and Prof. John S. Newberry, Oct., 1848. See *Newberry*.
2. Henry C., b. Oct. 21, 1826, m. Cath. Hilliard, June, 1856. FAM. 41.
3. Harriet R., b. Oct., 1829; m. (1) Geo. C. Hammond, Nov., 1832; m. (2) Dr. Smith; res., 1891, Chicago, Ill.
4. Charles Darwin, b. 28 Jan., 1840; m. 26 May, 1890, Josephine A. Scowden. *Issue* :
1. William Hazen, b. 6 Mch., 1863; d. 16 Mch., 1884.
2. Mary Stanwood, b. 16 Aug., 1881.

FAM. 41. **Ebenezer H.**⁶ (*Eliah*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), of N. Haven, Conn.; brewer; m. Harriet Jane Phelps, Nov. 26, 1851. *Ch.* :

1. John Flavel, b. 22 Oct., 1852.
2. Frank Haskell, b. 13 Nov., 1854.
3. Mary Stowe, b. 4 Nov., 1857.
4. Henry Brainerd, b. 13 May, 1859.

FAM. 42. **Hezekiah**, m. Emily N. (dan. Chas.) Benton of Htfd., 27 Mch., 1856; res. Htfd.; grocer. *Children* :

1. Edward B., b. 20 Jan., 1859.
2. Julia M., b. 16 Oct., 1861; d. yg.
3. Charles Walter, b. 16 Feb., 1864.
4. William, d. yg.
5. Robert; d.

FAM. 43. **William Henry**⁷ (*Henry L.*,⁶ *Dea. Neh.*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 11 Jan., 1871, Alice Holmes Fairbanks; is a lawyer; vice-pres. common council of city of Cleveland, O.; mayor of Glenville, 1878-82; pres. bd. of trustees and mayor of East Cleveland, O., 1890 and '91; grad. A. B. West. Res. Coll. and B. L. 1867 of Harvard Univ.; res. "The Owl's Nest," East Cleveland, O. *Ch.* :

1. Paul Fairbanks, b. 25 Aug., 1872; d. at Fair Banks, 8 Sept., 1873.
2. Pauline, b. 7 Oct., 1871

FAM. 44. **Henry C.**⁷ (*Erastus*,⁶ *Neh.*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 24 May, 1855, Catharine Hilliard. *Ch.* :

1. Henry Hilliard, b. 19 June, 1859; d. 21 Mch., 1860.
2. Conrilland Hilliard, b. 8 Oct., 1862.
3. Laura Cleveland, b. 16 Aug., 1870.
4. Richard Hilliard, b. 5 Oct., 1872.

Miscellaneous.—**John**; will dated 8 Sept., 1739; mentions wife Elizabeth, dan. Mary (Copley), dan. Elizabeth (McMarran); remainder of estate to s. William, who is made exec'r. **John**, s. of John, Jr., b. 8 June, 1686.—*W. R.* **John** (s. John), b. 15 June, d. 18 Nov., 1656. **John** (s. John), b. 15 July, 1692. **John, Jr.** (s. of Wm., s. Dea. Wm.), rec'd beq., 5 Aug., 1698, of land E. side Gt. River, from Mr. Jacob Drake. **John, Jr.** (s. Wm., Jr., deceased), being now 21, has his lands set off to him [N. B.—Here, and in other places, the term *Sen'* means *uncle*, and the *Ann'* distinguishes the nephew]. **John, Jr.**, now owns (23 Mch., 1676) land that was his bro. Hezekiah's, and another parcel that was his father's, above Namerick.—*W. R.* **John**, m. Mary —; had (N. S. R.) John, bp. 2 Aug., 1777; Betsey, bp. 11 Dec., 1792; Mary, wife of John, d. 1 Apl., 1821, æ. 68. **John** (see John's), had Thomas, b. 20 June, 1690. **Ann**, d. insane; bu. A. H., 23 Oct., 1836.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ann** (dan. John, Sen.), b. 20 Apl., 1693.—*W. R.* **Benoni** (son Ruth, Benoni Denlow, reputed father), b. 9 Sept., 1723.—*W. R.* **David** (s. Daniel), b. 26 Aug., 1701. **Elizabeth** (dan. John, Sen.), b. 30 Nov., 1704. **Elizabeth** (wife Lient. Matthew), d. 26 July, 1762, æ. 80. **Eliakim, Jr.**, m. Anna Dana of Ashford, 5 Nov., 1788.—*W. R.* **Hezekiah**, had Frederick, b. 6 June, 1748. **Joseph**, d. 29 Mch., 1777, in 86th year.—*W. Ctl.* **Thomas** (s. Thomas), b. 10 Dec., 1682. **Joseph**, s. William, d. 16 May, 1667.—*W. R.* **Seymour C.**, m. Mary S. Phelps, 15 Dec., 1863.

[This mem. of the GEER family was furnished by EVERETT S. GEER of Hartford, one of the publishers of the Hartford City Directory.]

GEER, Thomas,¹ the first settler, came from Heavitree, County Devon, England, and had land granted him in Enfield, 24 July, 1682. He m. Deborah ———; had 2 children. His brother George settled in New London. *Ch.* :

1. Shubael, b. about 1683. FAM. 2. | 2. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1685; d. 1 Apl., 1688.

FAM. 2. **Shubael**² (*Thos.*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Thomas) **Abbe**, 27 Jan., 1702/3. He had land granted him 5 Mch., 1700. *Ch. (b. Enfield)* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Shubael, b. 1 Dec., 1703; d. 5 Mch., 1704. | 6. Bathsheba, b. 16 Jan., 1715; m. Chas. Sexton , 1745. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 5 Mch., 1705; m. Jno. Simons , 1723. | 7. Shubael, Jr., b. 26 May, 1717. FAM. 3. |
| 3. Deborah, b. 17 Aug., 1707; m. Ezekiel Prior , 1736. | 8. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan., 1720; m. Ebenezer Terry . |
| 4. Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1710; m. John Prior , 15 | 9. Thomas, b. 1 July, 1722. FAM. 4. |
| 5. Tabitha, b. 12 July, 1712; m. Edward Collins , 1736. | 10. Annah, b. Dec., 1725; m. Aaron Pease , 1751. |
- Their grandchildren live in Middletown.

FAM. 3. **Shubael, Jr.**³ (*Shubael*² *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Ebenezer) **Pease**, 20 Nov., 1737; 10 children. No further record of this family. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Hannah, b. 1738. | had dau. Annah, b. 19 Mch., 1768. | 7. Hannah, b. 1753. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 1740. | 4. Ebenezer, b. 1745. | 8. Mindwell, b. 1756. |
| 3. Shubael, b. 1743; m. 11 Feb., 1766, Sarah Babcock , and | 5. Ebenezer, b. 1747. | 9. George, { twins, b. 1761. |
| | 6. Ebenezer, b. 1750. | 10. Charles, { |

FAM. 4. **Thomas**⁴ (*Shubael*³ *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah **Abbe**, 30 Jan., 1746. She subsequently married **Noah Phelps**. (See *Phelps Gen.*.) *Ch. (b. Enfield)* :

1. Thomas, b. 5 Oct., 1746. FAM. 5. | 2. Elihu, b. 3 May, 1750. FAM. 6.

FAM. 5. **Thomas**⁵ (*Thos.*⁴ *Shu.*³ *Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Pease**; had a son Horace, b. 2 Mch., 1773; moved to Charleston, N. H., on the memorable dark day in 1780. Seven or more children born there; a gr.-s., *Geo. Pease Geer*, res. Springfield, Mass. *History of Charleston* gives their genealogy.

FAM. 6. **Elihu**⁶ (*Thos.*⁵ *Shu.*³ *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Dec., 1774, Eleanor (dau. Robert) **McClester** of Kilkenny, Ireland; she b. 13 Sept., 1757; d. in Manchester, 18 Apl., 1843; hed. 11 May, 1801. The family Bible is now in possession of Everett S. Geer. [The alarm of hostilities at Lexington, Mass. (Apl. 19, 1775), reached Enfield during service on Sabbath day, and Ensign Kibbee (?)* beat the drum at the meeting-house door for volunteers. Elihu Geer was the first to volunteer, and marched for Boston as corporal. He was Sergeant on Governor's Island; was with the main army in New York, and afterwards was at posts in the Highlands on the Hudson. He served through the war.—*Pension Papers*.] *Ch. (b. in Enfield)* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Nancy, b. Oct., 1775; d. Mch., 1776. 1801. | 5. Fanny, b. 7 Jan., 1786; m. 25 Dec., 1808, Chauncey Bryant of East Hartford. <i>Ch. (1) Percy S. Bryant</i> . |
| 2. Elihu, b. 7 Jan., 1778; drowned at sea, 19 Oct., 1801. | 6. Betsey, b. 29 Apl., 1789; m. Chester Paine , 1808. (Descendants live in Enfield and Boston.) |
| 3. Nancy, b. 15 June, 1781; m. Benj. Loomis , Sept., 1802. (Ten children descendants live in Burnside, Conn., and Galena, Ill.) | 7. Howard, b. 9 Aug., 1792. FAM. 7. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 11 Dec., 1783; m. 1804, Joseph Thompson . (Descendants live in Manchester, Conn.) | 8. Timothy M., b. Sept., 1795; d. 9 Oct., 1802. |
| | 9. Miles Morgan, b. and d. 1797. |

FAM. 7. **Howard**⁷ (*Elihu*⁶ *Thos.*⁵ *Shu.*³ *Thos.*¹), m. Sophia (dau. Capt. Nathan and Abigail *Osborne*) **Cohoon** of East Windsor, 28 Nov., 1816. He d. at Hartford, 24 Nov., 1831; she d. Rockville, 10 Dec., 1864; bu. Hartford; resided 2 years in Lyme; rem. Hartford. Builder and carpenter. [Abigail Osborne, when her husband, Capt. Nathan Cohoon, died, had six daughters; married (2) Wm. **Robertson** with six daughters, and took her twin sister's daughter to bring up also (whose dau., Mrs. Wm. V. Sessions, res. Wilbraham, Mass.). She had a weaving-shop and kept the stage-tavern at Windsorville for a number of years. Her thirteen daughters all married and had families.] *Ch.* :

1. Elihu, b. 1 Dec., 1817, at Lyme. FAM. 8. | 2. Nathan Cohoon, b. 12 May, 1821; at Hartford. FAM. 9.

FAM. 8. **Elihu**⁸ (Gen.), (*Howard*⁷ *Elihu*⁶ *Thos.*⁵ *Shubael*³ *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Abigail S. (dau. Isaac) **Roberts**, 10 Sept., 1839; she b. 3 Sept., 1819; d. 4 Sept., 1846. (2)

* Captain Thomas Abby or Abbe? (see *Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, Vol. II, pp. 147, 148).

Eliza Prentice (dau. Richard Ely and Elizabeth Lynde) **Selden** of Lyme, 16 May, 1849; she b. 23 Mch., 1830; d. 13 May, 1871, in Hadlyme; (3) Eliza Jane (daughter David and Huldah Pinney) **Ellsworth** of Windsor, 22 Jan., 1873; b. 4 Jan., 1837. General Elihu Geer attended school in East Hartford, at the academy; he learned the printer's trade and then carried on job printing for fifty years on State St. He was the author and compiler of *Geer's Hartford City Directory* (acknowledged the model directory of the world), which also gave a succinct history of the city for those fifty years; impressed himself on the city's life by the power of an ardent, original, and invincibly resolute disposition. He taught the printer's trade to four of his sons, who now conduct the business as the Hartford Printing Co.

He founded the famous *Congregationalist* in 1839; in two years sold it to a Boston firm; the *Literary Harvest* in 1840; the *Hartford Evening Journal* and the *Hartford Weekly Journal* (Whig, Protection, and Henry Clay paper) in 1843; the *Conn. Bank Note List* in 1849, the first of this kind of papers; a republican in politics, represented the town of Lyme in the Conn. Legislature in 1861 and 1870. He was the author of military measures and laws which are the basis of the present militia system of Conn., and also of other States; from a private he rose to Brigadier-General, and labored for twenty-five years, before the war, to perfect the militia system, foreseeing the certainty of war, which few in the North had any belief would come. He was a member of the Old North Congregational church, of whose pastor, Dr. Horace Bushnell, he was an ardent admirer. In 1861 he moved his family to Hadlyme; d. Hadlyme, 27 Mch., 1887; was buried by the Knights Templars in the Old North cemetery in Hartford. *Children*:

1. Elihu Howard, b. 30 June, 1840. FAM. 10.
2. Everett Erastus, b. 23 Nov., 1842; d. 3 Oct., 1844.
3. Infant son, b. 2, d. 3 Aug., 1845.

(By 2d mar.):

4. Everett Selden, b. E. H., 23 Feb., 1850. FAM. 11.
5. Inf. dau., b. E. H., 26 Apl., d. 23 June, 1852.
6. Erastus Cahoon, b. Hadlyme, 9 Apl., 1854. FAM. 12.
7. Elanath Fremont, b. E. H., 6 Mch., 1856; d. 19 Sept., 1857.

8. Ethelbert Fremont, b. Htfd., 5 Apl., 1858. FAM.
9. Editha Lynde, b. Hadlyme, 27 May, 1861. [13.]
10. Erskine Hart, b. Hadlyme, 19 Aug., 1863. FAM. 14.
11. Eliza Sophia, b. Hadlyme, 10 July, 1865; teacher public school, Hartford.
12. Elithan Eubulus, b. Hadlyme, 18 Aug., 1867
- (By 3d mar.):
13. Ethel Ellsworth, b. Hadlyme, 28 May, 1874
14. Elene Ellsworth, b. Hadlyme, 8 Nov., 1876.

FAM. 9. **Nathan Cohoon**⁶ (*How'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shubael*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 12 Oct., 1842, Julia S. **Burnham** of East Hartford, b. 6 Feb., 1823; d. 22 Sept., 1860, at Peoria, Ill.; he d. 4 Sept., 1860, at Peoria, Ill.; he was a printer and newspaper publisher in several places in the West. *Ch.*:

1. Julia Sophia, b. Htfd., 29 Apl., 1844; d. H., 3 May, 1844.
2. Nathan Hezekiah, b. Chicago, 2 Jan., 1846; d. H., 8 Aug., 1866.
3. William Erastus, b. Chicago, 4 Oct., 1848; died Waukegan, Ill., 10 Aug., 1855.
4. Julia Sophia, b. Waukegan, 18 July, 1851; died Bristol, Conn., 6 Oct., 1866.

5. Emma Elvira, } d. 11 Mch., 1854.
- twins, b. Waukegan, 17 Nov., 1853.
6. Ella Maria, } d. 3 July, 1854.
7. Abigail Eldora, b. Waukegan, 7 Feb., 1856; m. Arthur C. **Leibert**, Dresden, Germany, 27 June, 1878; reside East Hartford. [FAM. 15.]
8. Howard Washburne, b. Waukegan, 13 Apl., 1857.
9. Hattie E., b. Peoria, 26 Aug., 1860; m. Harry B. **Tooth**, 9 Jan., 1889; reside, Southington, Ct.

FAM. 10. **Elihu Howard**⁷ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *How'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shu.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mrs. Laura **Pitkin Hinckley** (dau. Edwin Pitkin) of E. H., 12 Apl., 1876; no ch. He res. Htfd., by trade a printer; served 38 mos. in the Navy during the Rebellion as Engineer's Yeoman, on the U. S. S. *Wachusett*.

FAM. 11. **Everett Selden**⁷ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *How'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shu.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. in Hartford, 22 Aug., 1883, Georgianna Elizabeth (dau. Oliver and Louisa Badger) **Wilson** **Peckham** of Newport, R. I.; she b. So. Coventry, Conn., 8 Dec., 1849; he res. Htfd., by trade a printer. *Child*:

1. Everett Selden, Jr., b. St. Paul, Minn., 11 Mch., 1887.

FAM. 12. **Erastus Cahoon**⁷ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *How'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shu.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 20 Sept., 1879, Eliza (dau. Thos.) **Evans** of N. Y. city; he res. Htfd., by trade a printer. *Children*:

1. Wilfred Erastus, b. 6 Sept., 1882; drowned 27 July, 1891.
2. Elihu Evans, b. 9 Oct., 1886; d. 18 July, 1887.

3. Erastus Cahoon, Jr., b. 10 Sept., 1888.
4. Charles Mercereau, b. 7 Mch., 1891.

FAM. 13. **Ethelbert Fremont**¹ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *How'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shu.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 29 Oct., 1884, Helen Rebecca (dau. Chas. E. and Rebecca W. Kinne) **Hazen** of Bloomfield, Conn.; he lives in St. Paul, Minn.; a physician and surgeon, having first learned the printer's trade. *Ch. (b. St. Paul)* :

1. Helen Fremont, b. 20 Aug., 1885.

2. Elihu Hazen, b. 27 Mch., 1887; d. 9 Dec., 1888.

3. Ethelberta Evans, b. 10 Dec., 1888.

4. Paul Hazen, b. 31 Dec., 1890.

FAM. 14. **Erskine Hart**⁷ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *How'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shu.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 27 Apl., 1892, Minnie Burrows (dau. Joseph A.) **Geer** of Mystic, Conn. (desc. from *George*, the New London settler), b. 11 Aug., 1867; a farmer, and lives on homestead in Hadlyme, Conn.

FAM. 15. **Howard Washburn**⁷ (*Nathan C.*,⁶ *How'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shu.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 1 Jan., 1880, Silena Stevens (dau. Chas. F.) **Manning** of E. Htfd.; lives at St. Louis, Mo.; a carriage-maker and painter. *Ch.* :

1. Hattie E., b. 10 Sept., 1881.

2. Ethel L., b. 28 May, 1884; d. 23 Apl., 1885.

GEORGE, John, d. 28 Apl., 1724.

GIBBARD, Nathaniel, of Colchester; m. Mary **Bissell**, 28 Feb., 1720.

GIBBS (Gibbes), **Giles**, supp. from Co. Devon, Eng., where the name is common; freeman and grantee of lds. at Dorchester, 1633; selectman, 1634; at Windsor, early (see page 156, Vol. I); m. 21 May, 1641; his will directed that his eld. son should be apprenticed to some godly man for 5 yrs., and to have the lot over the Great River, if he faithfully served out his time; to his ch. Samuel, Benjamin, and Sarah, he gave £20 each; to Jacob, his house, home-lots, and all lots west of the River, after the demise of his mother; est. val. £76, 18s. 8d.; wid. Katherine app. his ex'r; she d. 24 Oct., 1660. *Children* :

1. Gregory, b. at W. 1639; sold ld. rec'd from his father's est. to his mother. Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suff.* says he was at Spgfd. 1677 and at Suff. 1683 or before; m. Joyce (wid. James) **Osborne**; d. 15 Mch., 1707; s. p.

2. Jacob. FAM. 2.

3. Samuel. FAM. 3.

4. Benjamin.

5. Sarah, "dau. of Wid. Gibbs, hath carried herself very sinfully. She is adjudged to be put out to ser-

vice; if her mother does not do it to the satisfaction of Magistrates of W. before the Court meet May next, she is to be sent to house of correction if she doth not give satisfaction by 3 witnesses that she hath reformed from her evil practices."—*Pl. Ct.*, 1651, *Misdemeanors*. She was again condemned, 1654, for several misdemeanors, to 6 days imprisonment, and the Wid. Gibbs failing to appear on her bond was fined £4, to be paid into the public treasury. *Pl. Ct. Rec.* ✓

FAM. 2. **Jacob**² (*Giles*), in 1651 was fined 40s. for misdemeanor, and warned to expect more severe penalty in future; m. 4 Dec., 1657 (*O. C. R.*) Elizabeth **Andros**. *Children (O. C. R.)* :

1. Mary, b. 21 Aug., 1659.

2. Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1661.

3. Jacob, b. 1 Dec. and d. 1664.

4. Jacob, b. 22 June, 1666. FAM. 4.

5. Sarah, b. 28 Feb., 1668.

6. Elizabeth, b. 1 Apl., 1672.

7. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 167- (*O. C. R.*), in which the name is lost).

FAM. 3. **Samuel**² (*Giles*), 1651 was ordered by the court to be corrected by his master; he m. 15 Apl., 1664, Hepzibah (dau. Thos.) **Dibble** (*O. C. R.*), who was adm. memb. W. ch., Sept., 1666 (*O. C. R.*); owned Half-Way Cov't, 12 Mch., 1664 (*O. C. R.*); bo't of Jacob Drake the Winchell pl. first S. of the present ferry road; he d. 22 Feb., 1697-8; est., £111, 3s. 9d., acc. to *Hinman*, who claims to give it and names of sons-in-law from *Prob. Rec.*, and also says that S. d. 1716, "a very old man." He was a contrib. to Conn. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, 1676, amount, 3s. *Children (b. and bp. O. C. R.)* :

1. Benjamin (not given in *O. C. R.*). FAM. 5.

2. Hepzibah, b. 12 June, bp. 12 Mch., 1664; m. a

Dickinson, and d. before her father.

3. Patience, b. 2, bp. 9 Dec., 1666; m. Samuel

Denslow.

4. Elizabeth, b. 30, bp. 31 Jan., 1668; m. a **Hay-**

den.

5. Joanna, b. 26 Mch., bp. 2 Apl., 1671; m. Moses

Loomis.

6. [Experience?], b. 4 Apl., 1673; m. **Huxley**.

7. Catherine, b. 29 Apl., 1675; d. 29 June, 1676.

8. Samuel, b. 16, bp. 22 Apl., 1677. FAM. 6.

9. Jonathan, b. 16 Feb., 1679. [Bissell.

10. Miriam, b. 2 Dec., 1681 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Josiah

FAM. 4. **Jacob**² (*Giles*), m. Elizabeth ———, who d. 13 Jan., 1689; he d. 18 Mch., 1708-9 (*Hinman* says he d. 16 Feb., 1711-12; that his est. was £778, 8s. 10d.; that his wid.'s name was Abigail, and that he was the first of the name that died in the

colony — which latter is a mistake). He contrib. 2s. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 3 Oct., 1694-5.
2. Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug., 1697.
3. Jacob, b. 30 July, 1700.
4. Ebenezer, b. 8 Nov., 1703.

5. Mary, b. 26 Apl., 1706.
6. Esther, b. 9 July, 1709.
7. John, b. 18 Mch., 1711-12.

FAM. 5. Benjamin² (*Sam¹,² Giles¹*), m. Abigail Marshall, 16 Sept., 1708. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin, b. 23 Apl., 1710.
2. Zebulon, b. 10 Aug., 1711.
3. Henry, b. 5 Aug., 1713.

4. Abigail, b. 16 Mch., 1714-15.
5. Hannah, b. 2 Nov., 1716.
6. William, b. 10 June, 1718.

FAM. 6. Samuel³ (*Sam²,² Giles¹*), m. (prob.) Mary Winchell, 4 Mch., 1702/3. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 30 Nov., 1704. FAM. 7.
2. Giles, b. 8 Aug., 1706; d. 28 Oct., 1708.

3. (Prob.) [another] Giles. FAM. 8.

FAM. 7. Samuel⁴ (*Sam³,² Sam²,² Giles¹*), m. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 2 May, 1729.

2. Mary, b. 17 Aug., 1735.

FAM. 8. Giles⁴ (*Sam³,² Sam²,² Giles¹*). *Ch.*:

1. Giles, b. 5 June, 1732.
2. Abigail, b. 25 May, 1744.
3. Rachel, b. 14 Apl., 1746; d. 23 Mch., 1763.
4. Seth, b. 4 Feb., 1748-9.
5. Titus, b. 7 Sept., 1750.
6. Sarah, b. 20 Mch., 1753.

7. Levi, b. 20 July, 1756.
8. Oliver, b. 3 Aug., 1758.
9. Giles, b. 25 May, 1760.
10. Mary, b. 13 July, 1762.
11. Deborah, b. 30 Jan., 1765.

Samuel had:

1. Josiah, b. 11 Mch., 1751.

2. Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct., 1756.

3. Huldah, b. 5 Sept., 1757.

Stephen and Charity had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Samuel,)
2. Rufus,) bp. Mch., 1765.
3. Charity,)

4. Levi, bp. 27 May, 1778; bu. 28 June following.
5. Benjamin, æ. 14, bp. 17 Aug., 1783.

A ch. bu. 27 Jan., 1794. — *E. W. C. R.*

Stephen [and Ruth] had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, bp. 29 Nov., 1778.
2. —, bp. Sept., 1779.
3. —, bp. 17 Sept., 1780.
4. Lucinda, bp. 7 Sept., 1789.
5. Ann, bp. 7 Sept., 1789. Poss. the A. who m. |

- Thos. Dodd, 29 May, 1815. *R. D.*
6. Rich'd Chamberlain, bp. 21 Feb., 1790; d. 27 Jan., 1794, in 4th yr. *E. W. O.*
7. Lois, bp. 14 Feb., d. 13 Mch., '93, æ. 5 w. *E. W. O.*
8. Elizabeth, bp. 29 Apl., '94; her fath. ment. as of 9 pp.

Benjamin and Charlotte had *Levi*, bp. 11 Nov., 1792.

Deaths.—Alfred, b. 12 Apl., 1782, d. 26 Aug., 1826, æ. 44; wid. Sally, d. 9 Mch., 1851; their s. William H., d. 5 Mch., 1825, æ. 67; George, d. 1 Sept., 1810, æ. 4 y., 5 m.; Sally, d. 23 July, 1814, æ. 6 wks.—*E. W. Ebenezer*, d. 17 Sept., 1798, æ. 40; wife Elizabeth, d. 20 Oct., 1813, æ. 53.—*E. W. Temperance* (wid. James), d. 1 July, 1791, 64th yr.—*E. W.*

Ebenezer, m. Mrs. Sally Grant, 11 Dec., 1827.—S. B. James, m. Almema Colgrove, 8 Feb., 1813.

GILBERT, Thomas, of W. in 1644 (see p. 157, Vol. I.) owned land near Henry Stiles, who (being a bachelor) seems to have boarded with him; and G. seems also to have worked S.'s farm. Lydia Gilbert (whether dau. of Thomas or not, we know not), was indicted in 1651 for causing Henry Stiles's death by witchcraft, and condemned to be hung. Shortly after this trial G. rem. to N. Haven, where he had two bros., and d. there, 1659; his will in *N. H. Prob. Rec.* gives names of children, but the witch Lydia is not among them. See *Chapter on Windsor Witches* (p. 449, Vol. I); also *Stiles Geneal.*, this vol.

Samuel's (Gilburd) ch. bu. 19 Oct., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

GILES, Edward, had (*W. C. R.*): (1) *Tabitha*, (2) *Edward*, bp. 12 Feb., 1769, "in his wife's right."

GILLETT, Jonathan, with his brother **NATHAN** came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Warham, and (both) to W. with the first emigration (see p. 157, Vol. I). Both he and his wife were members of the orig. D. and W. ch. (*O. C. R.*); *D. W. P.* thinks that he probably d. 27 Feb., 1697-8; *O. C. R.* says: "Jonathan, Sen.," d. 23 Aug., 1677, and in its list of persons taken into W. ch. "and are now living" (the date of this Rec. is Dec. 21, 1677) is mentioned "Wid. Gillett." The Rec. in Gillett-Holcomb Bible, referred to below (see, also, Note, p. 290), says "Father Gillett dyed in 1667." There is still extant, in the possession of a Windsor family, a copy of the Geneva edition of the Bible, of 1599, commonly known as the "Breeches Bible," because the fig-leaf garment made by our first parents in the Garden of Eden, and which in the King James's Version is called *apron*, is herein given as *breeches*. This Bible was brought to New England by this Jonathan Gillett, Sen., and afterwards passed into the hands of the present Holcomb family, prob. through Lois, who was the daughter of Jonathan Holcomb by his second wife, Wid. Mary Gillet, whom he married 28 June, 1721. Lois Holcomb, b. 5 July, 1748, was married July, 1772, to Noah (father of Perly, father of Dea. Anson) Cooley of North Granby, Conn. In the family, this Gillett-Holcomb Bible was familiarly known as the "Bear Bible," because it was once, in the olden days, placed in a window to keep the sash raised, when a bear, endeavoring to effect an entrance, clawed it, leaving the marks of his claws so deep upon the edges of its leaves, that they are still very plainly to be seen. In this Bible occurs the following manuscript record: "My father Gille[tt] came into new-inglan the *secon[d]* time in June in the yeare 1634 and *Jonathan* his sonne was born about half a yeare aftur he cam to land." [The italics are ours.] A jar now in possession of Mr. Norman F. Stoughton of So. Windsor, was, it is said, "brought over" by the *first* Jonathan Gillett. It is white with blue lines, 6 inches in height and 7 inches in diameter. *Ch.*:

1. Cornelius, came to W. with his father. FAM. 2.
2. Jonathan, Jr., b. in New Eng., 1634-5 (see record above, from the "Gillett-Holcomb" Bible). FAM. 3.
3. Mary, b. in New England.
Born in Windsor (O. C. R.);
4. Anna (Hannah, *O. C. R.*), b. 29 Dec., 1639, specifically ment. in *O. C. R.* as "his first-born in W."
5. Joseph, bp. 25 July, 1641. FAM. 4.
6. Samuel, bp. 22 Jan., 1642.
7. John, b. 5 Oct., 1644. FAM. 5.
8. Abigail, bp. 28 June, 1646; d. 1649.— *O. C. R.*
9. Jeremiah, b. 12, bp. (*O. C. R.*) 20 Feb., 1647. FAM. 6.
10. Josiah, bp. 14 July, 1650. FAM. 7.

FAM. 2. **Cornelius**² (*Jona.*¹), sett. on pl. occup. (1859) by family of Oliver S. Gillet; bo't of Josias Ellsworth, 1658, the Alford lot, W. of Thos. Barber, where his desc. remained until after death of Lieut. Cornelius G., 1866. He m. Priscilla **Kelsey**; he d. 26 June, 17—; was adm. memb. W. Ch., 16 Jan., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); his wife adm. Feb., 1671.— *O. C. R. Ch. (b. W., bp. O. C. R.)*:

1. Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1639; d. yg.
2. Priscilla, b. May, 1661; m. a **Grimes**.
3. Abigail, b. 20 Sept., 1663; m. (1) a **Loomis**;
(2) a **Birge**. FAM. 8.
1. Cornelius, b. 15 Dec., 1665; bp. 28 Jan., 1665-6.
5. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1668.
6. Hester, b. 24 May, 1671.
7. Sarah, b. 3 Jan., 1673; m. a **Webb**.
8. Joanna, b. 22 Apl., bap. "ye 23 day, 1676;" m. (1) an **Allyn**; (2) a **Bancroft**.
9. Daniel, b. 30 June, 1678; bp. "ye 23 day of July." FAM. 9.

FAM. 3. **Jonathan**² (*Jona.*¹), bought that part of the Hydes lot in W. east of Mill road, and built there. He m. (1) Mary **Kelsey** of Hartford, 23* Apl., 1661 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 18 Apl., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) Miriam **Dibble**, 14 Dec., 1676, who d. undelivered in childbed, 18 Apl., 1687. He prob. (acc. to *D. W. P.*) d. 5 Sept., 1708; was adm. memb. W. Ch. 6 Apl., 1662.— *O. C. R. Ch. (by 1st wife) (O. C. R. & Gillett-Holcomb Bible Rec.)*:

1. Mary, * b. 1 bp. 27 Oct., 1667.
2. Jonathan, * b. 18, bp. 19 Feb., 1670; d. 1 Sept., 1689.
3. William, * b. 1 Dec., 1673.
(*By 2d wife*).
4. Thomas, * b. 31 May, 1678 (*O. C. R.*) 11 June, a. eleven days.
5. Ebenezer, * b. 28 Oct., 1679; d. (*O. C. R.*) 17 Dec., 1680.
6. Samuel, b. 18 Dec., 1680. [1680.]
7. Anna, b. 18 Sept., 1682.
8. Jonathan, b. 15 Oct., 1685.— *Col. Rec.* FAM. 10.
9. Miriam, b. 14 Mch., 1688.

* Gillett-Holcomb Bible gives this as 23d.

† In *O. C. R.*, in another place, is this entry: "Cornelius Gillett his former place being full has here entered June 30, '79, his s. Daniel was b. July 27, was bp." —; and again entry: "b. June 30, 1679, and bp. 27 July, '79."

‡ From "Gillett-Holcomb" Bible: "Father Gillett dyed in 1667." "Jonathan Gillet his first marriage 22

FAM. 4. **Joseph**² (*Jona.*¹), sett. at Simsbury; m. Elizabeth (dau. John) **Hawkes**, 1661; bought the Hawkes pl. at W., where he res. until about 1673, when he rem. to Deerfield, Mass., and sold the 11. pl. to Thomas Parsons, and he sold it to John Osborn, Jr. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 2 Nov., 1664. | 5. John, b. 10 June, 1671; m.; had <i>Joseph</i> , b. 16 Feb., 1692. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 11 or 12 June, 1666. | 6. Nathaniel, b. 4 May, 1673. |
| 3. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1667. | 7. Hannah, b. 30 Jan., 1674. |
| 4. Jonathan, b. 11 Aug., 1669; <i>acc. to Col. Rec.</i> , d. 3 June, 1686. | 8. 9. (Two other daus.) |

FAM. 5. **John**² (*Jona.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Thos.) **Barber**, 8 July, 1669; was of Simsbury; bought of Wm. Phelps the Joseph Phelps place at W., and prob. res. there; contributed 1s. 3d. to Connecticut Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. *Children* (*all but eldest and youngest from O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Thomas, b. 7 Jan., 1671; bp. "ye 11"; d. | 5. Nath'l, b. 3 Oct., 1680; "bp. at Hfdl., 30 Oct., 1681." |
| 2. John, b. 6 Aug., 1673; d. 4 July, 1690. | 6. Mercy, b. 31 Jan., 1682; <i>O. C. R.</i> has it. "b. 30 Oct., 1682, at Hartford." |
| 3. Thomas, b. 18, bp. 23 July, 1676. FAM. 11. | |
| 4. Samuel, b. 16 Feb., 1677. | |

FAM. 6. **Jeremiah**² (*Jona.*¹). In 1680, had the place in W. of his uncle Nathan G., who had rem. to Simsbury in 1670; he m. 15 Oct., 1685, Deborah **Bartlett**; he d. 1 Mch., 1692/3; a wid. Deborah d. 29 Sept., 1753, æ. abt. 74; poss. the same. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Deborah, b. 6 Aug., 1686; d. 22 Apl., 1693. | 3. Jeremiah, d. 21 Apl., 1692. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 21 Feb., 1687; d. 16 Feb., 1689. | |

FAM. 7. **Josiah**² (*Jona.*¹), of Simsbury, m. Johanna (Hannah, *Col. Rec.*) **Taintor**, 30 June, 1676 (*O. C. R.*) "by Mr. John Allyn," had the homestead at W.; contrib. 2s. 6d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Josias, b. 24 Nov., 1678; bp. 1 Dec., 1678.— <i>O. C. R.</i> | 6. Dorothy, b. 15 Apl., 1689. |
| 2. Johanna, b. 28 Oct., 1680; d. 11 Aug., 1683.— <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 7. Samuel, b. 1 Oct., 1690. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan., 1682 3.— <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 8. Joseph, b. 3 Mch., 1694 5. |
| 4. Jonathan, b. 15 Oct., 1685.— <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 9. Mindwell, b. 4 Feb., 1696. |
| 5. Mary, b. 8 Mch., 1686 7. | 10. Aaron, b. 8 Mch., 1698 9. |
| | 11. Noah, b. 5 Dec., 1701. |

FAM. 8. **Cornelius**² (*Corn.*¹,² *Jona.*¹), m. (1) —; (2) a **Rowell**; he d. 5 Sept., 1746. *Children* (*b. W.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Cornelius, b. 1693; d. 23 Oct., 1758, æ. about 67 years. | 4. Thomas, b. 1 Aug., 1705. |
| 2. Daniel, b. 11 Mch., 1695 6. | 5. Elizabeth, b. 31 May, 1707. |
| 3. Samuel, b. 19 Mch., 1702 3. | 6. Deborah, b. 28 Feb., 1708. |
| | 7. Stephen, b. 30 June, 1713. FAM. 12. |

FAM. 9. **Daniel**² (*Corn.*² *Jona.*¹), m. Mary **Eno**, 28 Jan., 1702/3; he d. 16 Aug., 1753, æ. 55; she d. 17 Dec., 1773, æ. 92. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Daniel, b. 17 Nov., 1703. FAM. 13. | (ancestor of Dr. Isaac Bull of Hartford; had two children. |
| 2. Mary, b. 9 July, 1705; m. Anthony Hoskins . | 6. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1719; m. Thos. Moore . |
| 3. John, b. 11 Sept., 1707. FAM. 14. | 7. Margaret, b. 31 Dec., 1723; m. Timothy Phelps . |
| 4. Ann, b. 12 Mch., 1710 11; m. Samuel Barber . | 8. Dorothy, b. 15 May, 1726; m. Samuel Cook . |
| 5. Eunice, b. 21 Feb., 1716 17; m. Isaac Bull | |

FAM. 10. **Jonathan**² (*Jona.*¹,² *Jona.*¹), prob. m. abt. 1707; is poss. the *Jona.* who d. 5 Sept., 1708. *Child*: (1) *Jonathan*, b. 26 July, 1708. FAM. 15.

FAM. 11. **Thomas**² (*John*² *Jona.*¹), m. (1) Martha **Mills**, 21 Nov., 1700; (2) Hannah **Clark**, 26 Feb., 1704, who d. 20 Feb., 1708/9; he d. 11 June, 1708[?]. *Children* (*b. W.*):

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Abel, b. 18 Oct., 1705. FAM. 16. | 3. Jonah, b. 18 Oct., 1708. FAM. 18. |
| 2. Joel, b. 1 May, 1707. FAM. 17. | |

FAM. 12. **Stephen**² (*Corn.*² *Jona.*¹), m. 21 Sept., 1738, Ann **Loomis** (prob. Wid. Anna, who m. Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield, 11 Sept., 1750). *Children* (*all but eldest from Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Stephen, b. 1 Nov., 1738; d. 23 Oct., 1741. | 3. Stephen, bp. 24 Oct., 1742; d. 14 July, 1745. |
| 2. Asaph, bp. 15 Feb., 1741; d. Oct., 1741. | 4. Anne, bp. 4 Aug., 1745. |

April, 1661. *Children*: *Mary*, born 18 October, 1667. *Jonathan*, born 18 Feber, 1670. *William*, born 1 December, 1673. My second marriage in Decem. 14, 1676. My son *Thomas* by my secon wife in May the last 16, 1678. *Edwars*, born in the yeire '80 Decem. 17. His Grandmother dyed in May 11, '81. Anna born September 18, 1682. Jonathan, born to me by my secon wife, was born 15 October, 1685. Meriam, born in 1688, March 14.

FAM. 13. **Daniel**¹ (*Dan.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. Anna **Filley**, 6 Jan., 1726; Wid. Anna d. 11 Dec., 1795, æ. 87. — *W. C. R. Ch.* :

1. Anna, b. 13 Dec., 1726.
2. Daniel; poss. the D. drowned 2 Jan., 1761, in a mill-pond, æ. about 18.
3. Shubael; d. 19 July, 1741.

FAM. 14. **John**⁴ (*Dan.*,³ *Corn.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Drake**, 30 Sept., 1731; res. at homestead; d. 25 Dec., 1800, "æ. 93; left a wid. in her 93d year; had lived together 70 yrs. and more" (*W. C. R.*); she d. 5 Jan., 1802, æ. 94. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1732; m. (1) Eli **Palmer**; (2) John **Thrall**; she d. 2 Jan., 1820, aged 88.
2. Lucy, b. 23 Nov., 1735; m. Samuel **Allyn**.
3. John, b. and bp. 20 July, 1738. FAM. 19.
4. Jabez, b. twin to John; bp. same day; *bp. rec.* names him *Jabath*. FAM. 20.
5. Ann, b. 16, bp. 17 Aug., 1740; m. Josiah **Moore**.
6. Andrew, bp. 22 May, 1743 (*prob.* twin to Prudence).
7. Prudence, b. 22 May, 1743; m. Watson **Loomis**; she d. 27 July, 1830, æ. 87; had 1 child.
8. —, son, b. 20 Apl., 1746; lived one hour.
9. Daniel, b. 22 Nov., 1748. FAM. 21.

FAM. 15. **Jonathan**⁴ (*Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), married at W., 17 Dec., 1731, Mary **Lewis**. *Ch. (furnished by D. W. P.)*:

1. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1732.
2. Daniel, b. 22 Sept., 1733.
3. Jonathan, b. 21 Oct., 1735.
4. Rachel, b. 9 Mch., 1737; m. (1) 3 Jan., 1754, Stephen **Goodrich**, who d. 20 July, 1758, in 25th yr.; (2) 26 Apl., 1759, Jonathan **Gillet**, 3d (then Lieut., afterwards Capt., and before he had his title called Jr., or 3d), and sett. at Why.; he was doubtless the same whose first wife was Abigail **Hubbard**, Rachel wife of Jona., d. 11 Aug., 1798, æ. 61; the *Gillet Chart** calls her verily, we think dau. of Jona. (*prob. (by 1st husband)*: 1. Jacob (Goodrich), bp. 5 or 26 Feb., 1755.
2. Stephen (Goodrich), b. 10 Apl., 1757.
5. Ruth, bp. Why., 5 Aug., 1739. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 16. **Abel**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Jona.*¹), went from W. to Why. parish when a young man, with all he owned tied up in a pocket handkerchief; was a weaver and farmer; a man of remarkable industry and high character for morality and benevolence; m. Abigail **Ensign** of W. Hart., 1730; he d. 15 Dec., 1794. *Ch.* :

1. Abigail, b. 28 Nov., 1731.
2. Clotilda, b. 24 Sept., 1733.
3. Hannah, b. 24 Sept., 1735; poss. the H. who m. Wm. **Shepard** of Hfd., 28 Mch., 1754.
4. Jerusha, b. 30 Sept., 1737.
5. Agnes, b. 1 Nov., 1739; prob. the Agnes who m. Asahel **Smith** of Suff., 28 June, 1763.
6. Eunice, b. 6 Nov., 1741; poss. the E. who m. David **Ives** of Goshen, Feb., 1761.
7. Abel, b. 16 May, 1744. FAM. 22.
8. Lois, b. 1 June, 1745.
9. Sarah, b. 3 May, 1748; d. 25 Dec., 1757.
10. Ashbel, b. 26 Dec., 1754. FAM. 23.

FAM. 17. **Joel**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Jona.*¹), m. —; "Joel's wife died 10 Mch., 1795, middle-aged." — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Joel, bp. 3, d. 4 Oct., 1738.
2. Lucy, bp. 18 Feb., 1739.
3. Abner, bp. 6 Dec., 1741.
4. Moses, bp. 27 Nov., 1743.

FAM. 18. **Jonah**⁴ (Sgt.) (*Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Jona.*¹), res. in, or near, Why.; m. (1) Elizabeth [**Hoskins**, *acc. to Gillet Chart*], who died 28 May, 1753, æ. about 44; (2) 10 Oct., 1751, Esther **Filley**. Sgt. Jonah d. 21 May, 1782, æ. 79; Wid. Esther d. 24 Feb., 1801, æ. 95 [she was dau. Josiah and Esther *Eggleston* Filley; her d. and the 2d mar. seem to be connected with Jonah, Jr., by the *Randell MS.* — *D. W. P.*]. *Ch. (D. W. P. and Why. Ch. Rec. for bp.)*:

1. Jonah (Capt.), b. W., about 1729. FAM. 24.
2. Joel (auth. of his niece, Mrs. Anna (Gillet) Rees).
3. Margery [author of *Gillet Chart*]; m. 20 Aug., 1752, Elijah **Goodrich**.
4. Rebecca, bp. 24 Mch., 1738.
5. Tryphena, b. W., 15, bp. 17 Aug., 1740; [m. 26 Jan. 1758, Hez. **Lattimore**. *Gillet Chart*].
6. Simeon, b. W., 16, bp. 23 Oct., 1743; m. at Why., 20 May, 1762, Rebecca **Andrews** [their dau., Anna (Gille) Rees, b. 14 July, 1773; d. 2 Oct., 1855, at Sherburne, N. Y.; gave the names of *Jonah*, *Joel*, and *Thomas*, of this family, as of her father's bro's, and *Mary*, as one of his sisters — *D. W. P.*]; Simeon d. at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 17 Jan., 1796; his wife Rebecca, b. 30 June, 1746; bp. 4 Sept., 1763; d. 6 Oct., 1826. *D. W. P.*
7. Mercy, b. 23, bp. 24 Feb., 1746 (*Gillet Chart* says she m. Samuel **Enos**).
8. Thomas, bp. 9 Oct., 1747; prob. d. young.
9. Thomas, b. 17 Jan., 1751 (twin to Lucy, and as he was not bp. with her, prob. d. soon after birth).
10. Lucy, b. 17, bp. 20 Jan., 1751; m. 26 Dec., 1773, David **Lane**.
11. Thomas, b. 31 Jan., 1753; m. 12 Sept., 1776 (Hannah **Drake**. *Gillet Chart*). FAM. 25.

FAM. 19. **John**⁴ (*John*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Corn.*,² *Jona.*¹), married Abigail **Catlin**; d. 15 Jan., 1825, æ. 87. *Children* :

1. John.
2. Benjamin; d., æ. 85.
3. Abigail; m. a **Stoughton**.

FAM. 20. **Jabez**⁴ (*John*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Corn.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. (1) Anne **Loomis**; (2) 11 Jan., 1798 (*W. C. R.*), Laura **Roberts**; rem. to Torrington; he died 29 Apl., 1818. *Children* :

* The *Gillet Chart*, 23x31 inches in size, by Mr. S. T. GILLET of Indianapolis, Ind., giving the past six generations of the descendants of Simeon, s. of Jonah, and Jonah's pedigree.

1. Anna; m. Oliver **Phelps**, *Issue* :

1. Phenia (Phelps); unmarried.
2. Paul (Phelps); married a **Cook**.
3. Fanny (Phelps); married a **Spencer**.
4. Harriet (Phelps); married a **Coit**.
5. Oliver (Phelps).
6. Horace (Phelps).

2. Chloe; m. Anson **Coit**, *Issue* :

1. Nancy (Coit); m. Ralzman **Loomis**.
2. Anson (Coit); m. Mary Ann **Barber**.
3. Chloe (Coit); m. Leverett **Tuttle**.
3. Horace, b. 6 Oct., 1779, at Torrington.
4. Jabez, b. 1818; d. infancy.
5. Horace, b. 6 Oct., 1779. *FAM.* 26.

(And others.)

FAM. 21. Daniel⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Corn*,² *Jona*,¹), m. (1) Amy **Palmer**, 2 Nov., 1769, who d. 27 Oct., 1785; (2) Alethina **Gracia** (sister of Rev. Henry A. and Rev. William) **Rowland**, 15 Feb., 1789; he d. 13 Aug., 1837, æ. 89; she d. 2 Jan., 1828, æ. 72. *Ch. (by 1st wife* ; *bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. Amy, b. 30 July, 1770; m. Christopher **Wolcott**, 25 Sept., 1786; she d. 24 July, 1835.

2. Jemima, b. 28 Dec., 1774; m. Job **Drake**, 2 Oct., 1796.

3. Deborah, b. 2, bp. 5 Oct., 1777; m. Alvy **Rowland**, 1 June, 1803.

4. Daniel, b. 25 Nov., bp. 30 Dec., 1781. *FAM.* 27.

(*By 2d wife*) :

5. Sarah Macauley, b. 22 Oct., bp. 29 Dec., 1793; became the 2d wife of Dea. Jasper **Morgan**, 12 Sept., 1832. *Issue* :

1. Sarah Gillet (Morgan), b. 3 July, 1833.
2. Jasper (Morgan), b. 9 May, 1836.
3. Oliver Sherman, b. 11 May, bp. 9 Oct., 1796. *FAM.*
7. William Rowland, b. 18 Jan., bp. 16 Aug., 1801. *FAM.* 29.

FAM. 22. Abel⁶ (*Abel*,⁴ *Thos*,³ *John*,² *Jona*,¹), m. Jerusha **Andrus**, 7 Jan., 1768; res. Why.; he d. 22 Nov., 1807, æ. 63; wid. d. 9 July, 1830. *Ch.* :

1. Abel, b. 19 Apl., 1769.

2. Jerusha, b. 15 Aug., 1773.

3. Samuel, b. 6 May, 1776.

4. Sarah, b. 1 Nov., 1778.

5. James, b. 28 Jan., 1781.

6. Rebecca, b. 6 Sept., 1783.

7. Asher, b. 1 May, 1786.

8. Channey, b. 8 Nov., 1788; d. Jan., 1818.

9. Bethuel, b. 16 Apl., 1791; m. —, who d. 25 Nov., 1829, æ. 28.

10. Leonard, b. 24 July, 1793.

11. Abigail, b. 22 Jan., 1796.

12. Justin Elmer, b. 7 Jan., 1798.

13. Merilla, b. 1 July, 1799.

14. Zemira, b. 15 Nov., 1801.

FAM. 23. Ashbel⁵ (*Abel*,⁴ *Thos*,³ *John*,² *Jona*,¹), farmer and Baptist preacher (see chapter on Why.); res. Why.; m. Achsah **Francis** of Wethersfield, Conn., 19 June, 1792; he d. 21 Oct., 1814 (or 16 Mch., 1823?) *Ch.* :

Ashbel Gillet

1. Ashbel, b. 18 May, 1793; d. 30 Sept., 1813.

2. Abigail, b. 14 Aug., 1796; m. Lott **Thompson** of Granby, Conn.; rem. to Ohio; 7 ch., who grew to adult age.

3. Sarah, b. 13 Nov., 1800; m. Carver **Hotchkiss** of Windsor, N. Y.; res. (1859) Shelburne Falls, Mass.; 4 children.

4. Francis (Hon.), b. 14 Dec., 1807. *FAM.* 30.

FAM. 24. Jonah⁵ (Capt.) (*Sgt. Jonah*,⁴ *Thos*,³ *John*,² *Jona*,¹), m. 9 Nov., 1752, Sarah **Goodrich** (or, another rec. says, prob. erroneously, 9 Oct., with Sarah *Griscold*); he d. 14 Mch., 1792, in 64th yr. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)* :

1. Sarah, bp. 1 July, 1753.

2. Levi, bp. 13 Oct., 1754.

3. Jonah, bp. 17 Apl., 1757. *FAM.* 31.

4. Aaron, bp. 14 Jan., 1759.

5. George, bp. 28 Dec., 1760.

6. Elizabeth, bp. 3 Apl., 1763.

7. Chloe, bp. 13 May, 1770.

8. Nancy, bp. 20 June, 1773.

FAM. 25. Thomas⁵ (*Sgt. Jonah*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Jonathan*,¹), m. Hannah **Drake**. *Children (D. W. P.)* :

1. Hannah, bp. Why., 15 June, 1777.

2. Thomas, bp. Why. 29 Aug., 1779; d. 9 Aug., 1779.

æ. 9 days, evidently an error in date of one of these [days].

3. Jesse, bp. Why., 3 June, 1781.

FAM. 26. Horace⁶ (*Jabez*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Corn*,² *Jona*,¹), m. Rachel **Austin**, 9 June, 1801; res. Torrington, Conn.; she d. 10 Sept., 1847, æ. 68. *Ch.* :

1. Electa Cornelia, b. 21 May, 1803; d. 16 June, 1810.

2. Horace Cornelius (M. D.), b. 6 Feb., 1806. *FAM.* 32.

3. Caroline M., b. 23 May, 1811; m. Charles H.

Henderson, 20 July, 1839; he d. 1 Jan., 1859;

she res. Chicago, Ill. *Issue* :

1. Mary Jane (Henderson), b. 3 May, 1840.

2. Nelson Cornelius (Henderson), b. 15 May, 1842.

3. Adelaide, b. 24 June, 1813; d. 11 Sept., 1813.

4. Charles Cornelius, b. 3 Apl., 1815. (1849.)

5. Caroline Isadore, b. 21 June, 1818; d. 21 Jan.,

6. Caroline, b. 1 Apl., 1852; d. 13 Sept., 1852.

7. Harriet Electa, b. 15 June, 1815; d. 26 June, 1823.

8. Samuel Jabez, b. 3 Aug., 1817; res. (1859) Torrington, Conn.

FAM. 27. Daniel⁶ (*Dan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Corn*,² *Jona*,¹), m. Edith (sister of Hon. Isaac) **Bates** of Northampton, Mass., 20 Nov., 1805; res. South Hadley Canal, Mass.; he d. 15 Jan., 1824, æ. 42. *Ch.* :

1. Catherine, b. 21 Dec., 1807; m. John Flavel

Griscold, 22 Apl., 1830; he grad. Y. C. 1821;

he d. 15 Feb., 1872, æ. 76; she d. Aug., 1832.

2. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mch., 1809; d. 23 Nov., 1815; m. Elias C. **Butts** of So. Hadley.

3. Mary Ann, b. 23 June, 1811.

4. Daniel Bates, b. 18 Aug., 1813; d. 19 June, 1844.

5. Edith, b. and d. Apl., 1815.

6. Edward, b. 24 Aug., 1817; res. Westfield, Mass.

7. Daniel Bates, b. 21 June, 1819; res. Enfield, Conn.

* *Why. Ch. Rec.* gives dan. d. 30 Sept., 1803, æ. 4 yrs.; —, d. Sept., 1795, æ. 1 year.

FAM. 28. **Oliver Sherman**⁶ (*Dan.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Corn.*,² *Jona.*,¹), m. (1) **Fanny Pickett**, 20 Oct., 1818; she d. 18 July, 1829, æ. 32; m. (2) **Sarah A. Belden**, 11 Nov., 1832; he d. 14 Sept., 1841, æ. 45. *Ch. (by first wife):*

1. Frances Bethiah, b. 9 Aug., 1819; m. 7 Dec., 1840.

W. A. Baker; she d. 9 Sept., 1850, æ. 30.

2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1822; m. L. T.

Frisbie, 5 Apl., 1848.

3. Mary Alethina, b. 30 Oct., 1825.

(*By second wife*):

1. Cornelius, b. 16 June, 1836.

5. Sarah Belden, b. 26 Jan., 1839; m. and d.

FAM. 29. **William Rowland**⁶ (*Dan*!.,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Dan*!.,³ *Corn.*,² *Jona.*,¹), m. **Clemena Parsons**, 19 Oct., 1825; he d. 10 Sept., 1829; she m. (2) — **Clark** of E. Hampton, Mass., where she d. *Children:*

1. Rachel.

2. Alethina, b. 30 Aug., 1827.

3. William Rowland, b. Nov., 1829.

FAM. 30. **Francis**⁶ (*Hon.*) (*Ashbel*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Jona.*,¹), changed the spelling of his family name when young, at the suggestion of a distant relative, to accord with its original French form of *Gillette*. He was b. in that part of W. now included in Bloomfield, 14th Dec., 1807. At the age of six years he lost his father, and his mother, on her second marriage, two or three years later, took the family to Ashfield, Mass. Owing to the lack of sympathy or interest in him manifested by his stepfather, his childhood was not a happy one; yet, though he could hardly be said to have a home, and was made frequently to feel the loss of his natural father, he exhibited even then those qualities of truthfulness, honor, and courage which afterwards characterized him as a man. Even his harsh stepfather, whose hatred of him seemed almost insane in its malignity, acknowledged that he had never known him to utter a falsehood or use a profane word. When a little more than fifteen years old, young Gillette attended the Ashfield academy, and was not long in finding that he must have a collegiate education; and amid many obstacles and discouragements, with unexampled industry, he fitted himself, in one year's time, to enter Yale College. When the time arrived for him to go to New Haven for examination, his stepfather's wrath burst forth, and, knowing the boy's dutiful obedience to his mother, he persuaded her to interpose and prevent his going. But he had under-estimated the quiet boy's force of will. Suspecting the source of her objections (which might have had more force had he not fortunately possessed the means of acquiring an education, independent of her), the young student reasoned with his mother and sought to obtain her approval. Finding, however, that she was too much under her husband's influence to be readily moved, and, determined to have an education, he closed the conference by saying, "Well, mother, *I must and will* go to college, in spite of father or the devil!" And go he did. In college he was studious, emulative, yet social and popular with his fellows. In the classics and *belles lettres* he ranked high; and though mathematics were not favorite studies with him, yet he maintained a fair standing in them. He was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and chosen unanimously by his classmates as their valedictorian. After graduation (1829) he entered a law office, but was compelled by weak lungs to relinquish his legal studies. He took up life again on his little Bloomfield patrimony, as a scientific farmer, upon which, in 1834, he erected a house of unhewn stone brought from the near mountain side, and which is still a striking feature of the town, set far back from the street, and approached from two directions by winding avenues of trees. This was the west half of his father's farm, of 200 or more acres, lying a mile and a half from the Centre on the Hartford road. Here, for eighteen years, he lived, his health fully restored by his out-of-door life, his mind ever devoted to the interests of Bloomfield and to his beloved family circle.

But he soon, and irresistibly, became a man of mark in larger circles. Upon taking the electors' oath in 1832, he was chosen to represent the town of Windsor in the General Assembly, and, in 1838, received the same honor from Bloomfield, which, three years before, had been incorporated by the Legislature, and which received its name at his suggestion. It was in that year that questions touching the subject of slavery were first pressed upon the attention of the Legislature, and

his earnest advocacy of the anti-slavery cause first showed itself in a forcible speech on the proposition to erase from the Constitution of the State the word "white." He had become so thoroughly and permanently identified with the cause of humanity and justice that when, in 1841, the Liberty Party was organized in Connecticut he was nominated as its candidate for governor, notwithstanding his frequent declinations, and this nomination was frequently repeated by the Liberty and Free Soil parties during the next twelve years; and more than once the old stone house sheltered the flying slave *en route* to Canadian shores and liberty. In 1851 he was elected to fill the unexpired (long) term in the U. S. Senate, vacated by the resignation of Hon. Truman Smith, and his first vote was cast against the Nebraska Bill, which was passed at midnight of the day of his arrival in Washington. It is doing no discredit to the many eminent men who have occupied a seat in our National Senate, from Connecticut, to say that, during his brief term of office, no Connecticut Senator ever deported himself with more of dignity or propriety; none knew better when to speak and when to be silent, while by his votes, not less than by his speeches, he evinced that capacity for statesmanship which caused his retirement from the Senate to be regarded as a serious loss by the ablest statesmen in it.

In matters nearer home, however, Mr. Gillette was ever active. With the cause of temperance he early identified himself, and no man in Connecticut was more consistent and earnest in its advocacy. Some of his most eloquent addresses and his most powerful written appeals were directed against the traffic in intoxicating drinks. And in the promotion of education he was equally active, from the building of the neat little brick schoolhouse in his district, in Bloomfield, to the larger movements which concerned the educational interests of the whole State. From 1838 to 1842 he heartily sympathized with and aided Hon. Henry Barnard in his zealous labors for educational reform. In 1849, at the organization of the State Normal School, he was named as one of its trustees, and was soon after chosen chairman of the Board, an office which he filled with great acceptance for many years. In 1857 he was chosen Acting Visitor of the Board of Visitors of Schools in Hartford, and filled the office with rare fidelity and ability. In 1852 he rem. to Hartford, and, in connection with John Hooker, Esq., his brother-in-law, purchased the Nook Farm estate, in the management of which, in literary pursuits, and in the performance of his public duties, he found ample enjoyment and won the continued respect of his fellow citizens until his death, Sept. 30, 1879, at the age of 72. He was buried in Farmington, Conn.

Mr. Gillette m. 10 Sept., 1834, Elizabeth (dau. Edward and Elizabeth Duggett) Hooker of Farmington, Conn.; she was b. 1 May, 1813, and res. (1890) at Hartford, Conn. (*Children (b. Bloomfield, Conn.):*

1. Ashbel Francis, b. 17 May, 1836; d. 4 Aug., 1859, in California.
2. Elizabeth Hooker, b. 7 Dec., 1838; m. 20 Sept., 1863, George Henry (s. of Justin and Sylvia Hildebeck) Warner of Plainfield, Mass., b. 21 Dec., 1833, and engaged in foreign exchange and banking business in N. Y. city; res. in Hartford, Conn. (*Issue (b. Ill.):*
 1. Frank Gillette (Warner), b. 21 May, 1867.
 2. Agnes (Warner), b. 7 Sept., 1869; d. same day.
 3. Sylvia (Warner), b. 26 Sept., 1871; d. 3 Dec., 1871.
 4. Margaret (Warner), b. 23 Dec., 1872. [1871.]
3. Edward Hooker, b. 1 Oct., 1840, educ. High School, Hartford, and at N. Y. State Agricultural School, Ovid, N. Y.; rem. to Iowa, 1863, and became a farmer and sheep raiser, rep. the 7th Cong. Dist. of that State in U. S. House of Rep.; is now farming and one of the owners and eds. of the *Iowa Tribune* at Des Moines, Iowa, where he res.; he m. 26 June, 1866, Sophia Theresa (dau. Joseph Nettleton and Sophia Ives Buddington) Stoddard of Guilford, Conn., b. 9 Mch., 1845. (*Issue:*

1. Florence, b. Des Moines, Ia., 20 May, 1868; m. 16 Oct., 1889, Wm. Ebenezer Nichols, Jr., son of Wm. Ebenezer and Catherine Tiffany Gillette Nichols of East Haddam, Conn., b. at New York city, Aug. 27, 1862.
2. Henry Stoddard, b. Hfd., Conn., 29 May, 1875; d. 9 Aug., 1875.
3. Elizabeth Ives, b. at Hfd., 21 Nov., 1876.
4. Robert Hooker, b. 1 Aug., 1842, was an Acting Assistant Paymaster in U. S. Navy during the War of the Civil Rebellion, having previously been a Captain of Vols. at battle of Annetam. He was killed by the magazine explosion at Fort Fisher, N. C., on the morning of the capture of that fort, Jan. 16, 1865, in his 25th year; unm'd.
5. Mary Hooker, b. Hfd., 21 June, 1845; d. 27 Aug., 1847.
6. William Hooker, b. Hfd., 21 July, 1853; educated at High School, Hfd., has attained a considerable reputation as a successful actor and dramatic writer; m. (1) June, 1882, Helen (dau. David A. and Pamela Warrick) Nickles of Detroit, Mich., b. 3 Aug., 1860, and who d. 1 Sept., 1888, a. 28; no issue.

FAM. 31. **Jonah**⁷ (*Capt. Jonah*,⁶ *Sgt. Jonah*,⁵ *Jonah*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Jona*,¹), m. (1) Elizabeth ———, who ("wife of Jonah Gillet, Jr.") d. 30 July, 1786, in 23d year; (2) Wid. Eunice Whiton, 30 Jan., 1787. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* He d. 18 Sept., 1825, æ. 69; wid. d. 30 Dec., 1825, æ. 61. *Ch.* :

1. Jonah, bp. 20 Oct., 1793.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Susannah, bp. 30 Aug., 1795.

4. Dana,

5. Chloë,

6. Polly,

7. Sally,

8. Nancy,

bp. 30 Aug., 1795.

FAM. 32. **Horace Cornelius**⁷ (*Horace*,⁶ *Jabez*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Corn.*,² *Jona*,¹) *Gillette* (which form of the spelling he preferred) spent his boyhood and early manhood chiefly in his native town (Torrington, Conn.), which, at that time, had a high reputation for the excellence of its schools. From his earliest days he had a decided preference for the study of medicine, and, at an early age, began reading with Dr. Case of T., continuing his studies afterward with Dr. Woodward, also of T., who enjoyed a wide reputation as a medical teacher. In the winter of 1826 he attended lectures at the Harvard Medical School, and next year entered the Medical Dep't of Yale College, where he grad. 1829. He immediately located in practice at So. W., where he remained actively engaged and much respected for over 30 years. Oct. 1, 1834, he m. Sarah A. Watson of New Hartford, Conn. A natural love for the curious and antique led him, early in life, to begin a collection of minerals, relics, etc., etc., which ultimately became a valuable and interesting one. The Revol. and Indian history of the State was therein largely represented. He was a ready writer and took much pleasure in collecting facts and materials regarding the early history of East and South Windsor, with an ultimate intention of writing a history of these towns, and a series of papers on these topics was published in the *Hartford Times* (see *Preface*, p. 9, Vol. I). Dr. Gillette rem., in 1863, to Chicago, Ill., served in the War of the Civ. Rebell. as one of a Volunteer Corps of Surgeons, after the battles at Pittsburgh Landing, and his name is mentioned in "The Roll of Honor" in the Yale Coll. catalogue. After 12 years' residence in C., he rem. to St. Charles, Ill., 35 miles west of C., where he res. until his death, 21 Dec., 1878, in his 72d year, his wife surviving him only 3 months. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Cornelius, b. 25 Sept., 1825; d. infancy.

2. Ellen Caroline, b. 23 June, bp. 3 Oct., 1841; m.

Lorenzo C. Ward; res. St. Charles, Ill. *Issue* :

1. Sarah Gillet (Ward), b. 24 June, 1870.

2. Ellen Roselle (Ward), b. 13 Aug., 1872.

3. Edith Clara (Ward), b. 25 Jan., 1875.

4. Florence Isabel (Ward), b. 2 Apr., 1877.

3. Sarah Watson, b. 6 May, bp. 5 Oct., 1814; res. St. Charles, Ill.

Jonathan, Jr.,^{1*} (*Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,² *Jona*,¹), m. (1) 11 Dec., 1740, Abigail Hubbard. [He might be thought to be the same Jonathan (Fam. 15, p. 291) who m. Mary Lewis, and that this was his 2d marriage, if he (*this* Jonathan) had not m. for his 2d wife Rachel, dau. of that Jonathan of Fam. 15. If the records of the *third* marriage of *Thomas* shall ever be found, they may prove that this Jona. was his son — *D. W. P.*] He was several times called in the records Jonathan, *3d*. His wife Abigail died 23 Apr., 1758, æ. 39 years, 6 mos.; he m. (2) (being then called "Lieut." Jonathan) 26 Apr., 1758, Rachel, prob. wid. of Stephen Goodrich, and dau. Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Gillet, b. 9 Mch., 1737, and who d. 11 Aug., 1798, æ. 61. Tradition says that Jonathan had three wives. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec., in which they are called children of Jonathan, 2d)*:

1. Rosanna, bp. 18 Oct., 1741.

2. Amos (Capt.), b. 15 Oct., 1743. FAM. 2.

3. Abigail, bp. 30 Mch., 1746; d. 25 Feb., 1752;

drowned at Why.

4. Stephen, b. 4 July, 1748; d. 25 Feb., 1752;

drowned at same time with his sister, æ. 3 yr. 8 mo.

5. Rhoda, b. 25 Jan., 1750.

6. Stephen, bp. 13 May, 1753. FAM. 3.

7. Abigail, bp. 2 Nov., 1755.

8. Lucina, bp. 9 Apr., 1757.

9. Asa, bp. 16 Sept., 1759. FAM. 4.

(*By 2d marriage, called ch. of Lieut. Jonathan*) :

10. Rachel, bp. 29 Nov., 1761; d. 1 Oct., 1776. [1776.

11. Ruth, b. twin to and bp. with Rachel; d. 1 Oct.

(The following called ch. of *Capt. Jonathan*) :

12. Elizabeth, bp. 26 Feb., 1764.

13. Deborah, bp. 18 May, 1766.

14. Lucy, bp. 10 July, 1768; poss. the L. who m. Seth

Talcott, 14 Feb., 1788.

15. Wealthy Ann, bp. 26 Aug., 1770.

16. Mary, bp. 2 May, 1773.

17. Jonathan, bp. 27 July, 1777.

18. David, bp. 10 Oct., 1779.

19. Jacob, bp. 28 Aug., 1785. FAM. 5.

* Some of the confusion among these Jonathans, in the first edition of this work, undoubtedly arose from the practice, in some of the early records, of writing the name *Jonah* as *Jona*, it being thus mistaken for the modern abbreviated form of *Jonathan*.

FAM. 2. **Amos**⁵ (Capt.) (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. **Susannah Webster**, 23 Feb., 1761, who d. 24 Feb., 1820, a. 77; he d. 4 Apl., 1830. *Ch.*:

1. Susannah, bp. 30 Dec., 1761; d. 22 Dec., 1770.
2. Huldah, bp. 3 May, 1767; m. (1) **Jona. Filley**;
- (2) **Elihu Mills**.
3. Roxy, bp. 19 Mch., 1769; m. Lem'l **Roberts**, 5 Oct., 1786.
4. Susannah, bp. 28 July, 1771; m. **Luther Fitch**.

5. Amos (Dea.), bp. 13 Mch., 1771. FAM. 6.
6. Jonathan, bp. 24 Feb., 1777. FAM. 7.
7. Mary, bp. 13 June, 1779; m. **Fred Newberry**, 24 July, 1800.
8. Sarah; m. **David Filley**.

FAM. 3. **Stephen**¹ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. 3 Apl., 1778, **Ruth Case**.—*See Humphrey Fam. General. Ch. (h. and bp. Wby.)*:

1. Ruth, bp. 7 June, 1779.
2. Rachel, bp. 23 Sept., 1781.
3. Stephen, bp. 31 Aug., 1783; and 6 others, b. at Kingsborough, N. Y., of whom Ruth, b. 1797, m.

Ellis **Clizbe**, of Amsterdam, N. Y., and was mother of 5 ch. of whom Rev. Ira Jay Clisbe, b. 1836, grad. Union Coll., was the 4th.

FAM. 4. **Asa**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. 1 Feb., 1778, **Violet Case**. *Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Violet, bp. 19 July, 1778; m. — **Hopkins. Issue**: (1) *Lausing* (Hopkins); (2) *William* (Hopkins); (3) *Harriet* (Hopkins); (4) *Maria* (Hopkins).

2. Frederick, bp. 2 Apl., 1780.
3. Asa, bp. 25 Aug., 1782.
4. James G., bp. 26 June, 1785. FAM. 8.

FAM. 5. **Jacob**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. **Huldah Filley**, 29 Oct., 1806. *Children*:

1. Huldah, bp. 25 Dec., 1808.
2. Rachel, bp. 1 Dec., 1811.
3. Rachel, bp. 1 Dec., 1811.
4. Jason, bp. 8 May, 1814.
5. Watson, bp. 23 June, 1816.

FAM. 6. **Amos**⁶ (Dea.) (*Capt. Amos*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. (1) **Mitty Hubbard**, 9 Mch., 1797; (2) **Miriam Brown**, 29 Apl., 1824, who d. 15 Nov., 1828, a. 74. *Children*:

1. Mitty, b. 19 July, 1798; d. 30 Jan., 1823, a. 4.
2. Amos Hubbard, b. 15 Dec., 1800; m. 25 Feb., 1853, **Roxy Goodell**; had *Estelle Frances*, b. 6 Oct., 1859; m. **Albert Rossiter Wells**, 19 Mch., 1878. *Issue*: 1. **Albert Gillett (Wells)**, b. 10 Aug., 1882; d. 13 Apl., 1883.
2. **Ethel Kate (Wells)**, b. 19 July, 1884.

3. **Nina Estelle (Wells)**, b. 19 Dec., 1887.
3. **Fanny**, b. 18 Oct., 1803; d. 9 Jan., 1836.
4. **Clarissa**, b. 21 July, 1806; d. 11 Apl., 1806.
5. **William Augustus**, b. 9 Sept., 1809; bp. 22 Apl., 1810; m. **Rachel Gorton**, 4 Jan., 1847. *Issue*: 1. **Elmina Augusta**, b. 10 Apl., 1848; d. 29 Apl., '75.
2. **Wm. Bloomer**, b. 4 June, 1849; d. 19 Mch., 1890.

FAM. 7. **Jonathan**⁶ (*Capt. Amos*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. **Jonathan Baxter**, b. 25 Nov., 1810; m. **Hannah Foster**, 1 July, 1835.
2. **Johnson Keyes**, bp. 13 Nov., 1814; m. **Mary Ann Adams**.

3. **Mary Fields**, bp. 4 July, 1818.
4. **Susannah**, bp. 1 May, 1817; m. **Hiram T. Bumstead**.
5. **Sophia (Sophronia)**, bp. 8 Aug., 1819.

FAM. 8. **James**⁶ (*Asa*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. **Violet Case**. *Ch.*:

1. **Elizabeth**, b. June, 1815; m. **Thos. Case**.
2. **James Burton**, b. 17 May, 1817. FAM. 9.
3. **Marietta**, b. 6 July, 1821; m. **Nath'l Bidwell**.

4. **Augustus B.**, b. 10 June, 1823; m. (1) **Eliza Kibbe**; (2)

FAM. 9. **James Burton**⁷ (*Jas.*,⁶ *Asa*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. **Louisa Case**. *Children*:

1. **Marietta**.
2. **Augustus**.
3. **Etta Viets**.
4. **Katie V.**
5. **James**.

[Furnished by Miss MARY GILLETTE, 237 Church Street, New Haven, Conn.]

Benjamin, m. **Jane** —; prob. the "Benjamin's wife" who d. 15 Apl., 1757, a. about 23. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. **Benjamin**, b. 18 Mch., 1751. FAM. 2.
2. **Samuel (Lemuel?)**, b. 7 Nov., 1754.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**² (*Benj.*¹), m. **Mary Deming**, b. 18 Sept., 1751; he d. 7 Sept., Sept., 1825. *Ch. (bp. and d. from E. W. C. R.)*:

1. **Ashbel**, b. 7, bp. 16 June, 1771; d. 8 Apl., 1776.
2. **Genne (Genne)**, b. 7, bp. 16 May, 1773; d. 20
3. **Marv**, b. 6 Nov., 1771. [Mch., 1776.
4. **Benjamin**, b. and bp. 13 Oct., 1776. FAM. 3.
5. **Ashbel**, b. 8, bp. 20 Dec., 1778; d. 11 Dec., 1787.
6. **Lemuel**, b. 1, bp. 24 Dec., 1780; d. 26 Sept., 1825.
7. **Anna**, b. 9, bp. 15 Sept., 1782; m. **Stoughton**; d. 24 Mch., 1831.

8. **Roxy**, b. 10 (or 19) Apl., bp. 23 May, 1781; m. **Burnham**; d. 21 Oct., 1857.
9. **Lucy**, b. 8 Apl., bp. 18 June, 1786; d. 31 Oct., 1873.
10. **Rhoda**, b. 2 June, 1788; m. — **Denslow**; d. 12 Sept., 1848.
11. **Jerusha**, b. 7 June, bp. 31 Oct., 1790; m. **Hardin Stoughton**; d. 14 July, 1825.
12. **Ell**, b. 7 May, bp. 4 June, 1792. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Benjamin**³ (*Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. 19 Dec., 1811, **Alice Sutcliffe**, b. 9 Sept., 1790; she d. 28 Jan., 1841; he d. 8 Nov., 1841. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mary Alice, b. 7 Jan., bp. 14 July, 1816; m. Ira Hills, d. Dec. 23, 1888; she 1 Nov., 1874; <i>Issue</i> :
1. Alice Marie (Hills), 4. Edward Everit (Hills).
2. Ira Atherton (Hills). 5. Charles Arthur (Hills).
3. Mary Ellen (Hills). [1846.]
2. Benjamin, b. 7 Apl., bp. 27 June, 1818; d. 5 Mch., [1846.] | 3. Edward S., b. 27 Oct., '21; bp. 21 July, '22. FAM. 5.
1. Seth, b. 1 Oct., 1824; bp. 15 May, 1825. FAM. 6.
5. Jerusha, b. 2 Nov., 1826; bp. 6 May, 1827; d. 2 Mch., 1842.
6. Roxy Eveline, b. 16 Feb., bp. 4 Oct., 1820; m. Timothy Burnham. See Burnham. |
|---|--|

¹An adopted dau., Sarah G. **Hartshorn**, b. 21 June, 1813, bp. 12 June, 1814 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. David Morley. She d. 13 Sept., 1841.]

FAM. 4. **Eli**³ (*Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. Lucy Gilman, b. 1794, and d. 29 Sept., 1844; he d. 13 Oct., 1846; was soldier of 1812; stat. at New London, Conn. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Louisa Frances, m. Leonard Sherman (s. Leonard and Jerusha (Hills) Hills of E. W.; d. 1859.
2. Adelia, m. Wm. Payne; d. Ohio, abt. 1860.
3. Jerome.
4. Olive, m. Morrison Coleman.
5. Lucy Ann, m. Olive Antrim.
6. Almeca, m. Francis Stone.
7. Eli Dwight, m. Rachel Ailing; he d. 14 Nov., 1885. | 8. Ralph D.
9. Annette Edwards, m. Albert H. Willey, 11 Aug., 1857; he b. 10 July, 1836; d. 24 June, 1880. <i>Issue</i> :
1. Francis Dexter (Willey), m. Lillie Roberts; had (1) Virginia (Gillette) Roberts.
2. Arthur Clayton (Willey).
3. Edward Albert (Willey). |
|--|--|

FAM. 5. **Edward S.**⁴ (*Benj.*³ *Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. 20 Oct., 1847, Anna Francis Selby; she b. 8 Mch., 1825, and d. 13 July, 1862. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Ellen Eliza.
2. Alice Sutliff, m. Alfred W. Minor. <i>Issue</i> :
1. Alice Taylor (Minor).
2. Edward Eastman (Minor).
3. Jennie Frances (Minor). | 4. Mary Gillette (Minor).
3. Anna Frances.
1. Edward.
5. Lucy Maria, m. Thomas H. Fulton. <i>Issue</i> :
1. Howard Campbell (Fulton). |
|---|---|

FAM. 6. **Seth**⁴ (*Benj.*³ *Benj.*² *Benj.*¹), m. Catherine Whipp, b. 10 Feb., 1824, and who d. Nov., 1860. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Benjamin, m. Mary Gibbs Boulton. <i>Issue</i> :
1. Benj. Elwood.
2. Mary Susan. | 3. Ida Adella, m. William Henry Narracot.
1. Lillian Catherine.
5. Samuel Buckingham. |
|--|---|

Nathan (*bro. of Jonathan*, p. 289, this Vol.), adm. freeman in Dorchester, 1634; came to W., 1635; sold his place at W. (see p. 157, Vol. I) to his brother Jonathan, after whose death, 1677, it passed to his son, Jeremy, 1680; ret. to Simsbury, where he had 75 acres of land gr. for services during Peq. War (*Col. Rec.*); his wife d. at S., 21 Feb., 1670. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct., 1639.
2. Abia, b. 22 Aug., 1641.
3. Rebecca, b. 14 June, 1646; d. 13 July, 1655. — <i>Col. Rec.</i>
1. Elias, bp. 1 July, 1649. | 5. Sarah, bp. 13 July, 1651. [<i>Rec.</i>]
6. Benjamin, b. 29 Aug., 1653; d. 13 July, 1655. — <i>Col.</i>
7. Nathan, b. 17 Aug., 1655. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> FAM. 2.
8. Rebecca, b. 8 Dec., 1657.
[Had a ch. d. 1646. — <i>O. C. R.</i>] |
|---|--|

FAM. 2. **Nathan, Jr.**² (*Nathan*¹), m. (1) Rebecca Owen, 30 June, 1692; m. (2) Hannah Buckland, 30 Mch., 1704; poss. "Mr. N.," who d. 30 Jan., 1757, is the same. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1. Isaac, b. 2 Aug., 1693. FAM. 3.
2. Abia, b. 18 Oct., 1696.
(By 2d marriage): | 3. Azanah, b. 28 Mch., 1705.
4. Ann, b. 3 Apl., 1707.
5. Zabel, b. 6 Apl., 1710. | 6. Hannah, b. 11 Aug., 1712.
7. Jorthniel, b. 7 Jan., 1714 15.
8. Gideon, b. 12 Aug., 1717. |
|---|--|---|

FAM. 3. **Isaac**³ (*Nathan*² *Nathan*¹), m. Elizabeth Griswold, 29 Oct., 1719. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Isaac, b. 16 May, 1720; m. Honora Stephens, 28 Dec., 1742.
2. Zacharias, b. 18 Dec., 1724; m. Ruth Phelps of Simsbury, 15 Dec., 1743.
3. Jacob, b. 27 Jan., 1726. FAM. 4. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb., 1728.
5. Ava, b. 28 Dec., 1731; d. 28 Dec., 1736.
6. Ava (srl.), b. 10 Dec., 1739; bp. Turkey Hills, 21 Feb., 1739 40. |
|--|---|

FAM. 4. **Jacob**⁴ (*Isaac*³ *Nathan*² *Nathan*¹), m. Lydia Phelps of Simsbury, 15 Dec., 1744. *Children* :

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1. Jacob, b. 13 Oct., 1745.
2. Abigail, b. 25 Mch., 1746. | 3. Amth, b. 6 Nov., 1747.
4. Lydia, b. 1 Aug., 1750. | 5. Jacob, b. 8 Aug., 1755.
6. Jabez, b. 13 Jan., 1761. |
|--|---|---|

Justus had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (a *Capt.* Justus d. 17 Oct., 1825, æ. 42):

- | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|
| 1. Justis Pemoyer,
2. Anson Center,
3. Norman Hubbard,
4. Sylvia Permela, | bp. 3 Sept., 1815. | 5. Edward, bp. 5 Nov., 1820.
6. Simon, bp. 13 Oct., 1822.
7. Flavia Eliza, bp. 21 May, 1826. |
|--|--------------------|--|

Jonathan of West Hartford, is one whom we have failed to connect with the main line; but he evidently belonged to the Windsor Gillettes, and is worthy of commemoration in these pages. We therefore reproduce here the substance of what has

been told about him in a little privately printed volume entitled *Letters from the Prisons and Prison Ships of the Revolution*, by HENRY R. STILES, M.D., issued in 1865, in a limited edition of 80 copies.

He was b. in the West Division of Hartford Township, Feb. 4, 1738; was a farmer; early enl. in the Revol. service, and was prob. the *Lieut. G.*, of Col. Huntington's reg., who, with a number of other Am. officers, captured at the battle of Long Island, sent (Sept. 5, 1776), by flag, for their baggage and cash. In the retreat after that battle Mr. G., with seven men, were, owing to a scarcity of boats, captured by the British before they could embark. He was at first confined in the prison-ship, but through the influence of John Archer (or Hutton, acc. to another acc't), a Masonic bro., was released and had the liberty of the city on parole. He remained a prisoner in N. Y. city for two years, when his health became so broken down that in the fall of 1779 he was permitted to return to his home in W. H., and d. there 9 Dec., 1779, from the effects of his privations and troubles. During his last illness he said to his son Jonathan, Jr., who was by his bedside, "The war may continue many years, and should you enlist, or be called into the U. S. service, you may be taken prisoner and carried to N. Y. If so, I would have you inquire for Mr. John Archer, a man with whom I boarded after I came from the prison-ship, and he will assist you." Singular as it may seem, all these incidents, as suggested by the dying man, did actually occur. The son, after his father's death, enlisted in the service, was captured at Horse-Neck by Col. De Lancey's Light Horse, taken to New York, and imprisoned, as his father had been before him, in the Old Sugar House; notified Mr. Archer of the fact, and was much befriended by him during his imprisonment.

Among "the Seven" to whom Mr. Gillett refers in the following letter, as having been taken with him, were *Timothy Watson* of East Windsor, and John Waterman; the latter was released from confinement in prison through Masonic influence, and was allowed parole. It is probable, also, that *Roger Filer* and *John Moody*, mentioned in the letter, were of Old Windsor.

During his confinement Mr. Gillet addressed a letter to his wife, of which the following is a copy :

"MY FRIENDS, — No doubt my misfortunes have reached your ears. Sad as it is, it is as true as sad. I was made prisoner the 27 day of August past by a people called heshens [Hessians] and by a party called Gagers [Yagers, or Jagers], the most Inhuman of all mortals. I can't give Room to picture them here; but thus much I at first Resolved not to be taken but by the Impertunity of the Seven taken with me and being surrounded on all sides by numbers I unhappily surrenderd; would to God I never had — then I should never [have] known their unmercifull cruelties; they first dissarmed me then plundered me of all I had, watch Buckles money and sun Clothing after which they abused me by bruising my flesh with the butts of their [guns]. They knocked me down; I got up and they [kept on] beating me almost all the way to there [camp] where I got shot of them — the next thing was I was almost starved to death by them. I was kept here 8 days [then] sent on board a ship, where I continued 39 days and by much worse than when on shore after I was set on [at New York] confined a strong guard till the 20th day of November after which I have had my liberty to walk part over the City between sun and sun, notwithstanding there generous allowance of provision I must inevitably have perished with hunger had not sun friends in this [city] Relieved my extreme necessity, but I can't expect they can always do it — What I shall do next I know not, being naked for cloths and void of money and winter present, and provisions very skerce, fresh meat one shilling per pound, Butter three shilling, per pound Cheese two shillings Turnips and potatoes at a shilling half-peck milk fifteen Coppers a quart

Bread equally as dear; & the General says he can't find us fuel thro' the winter tho' at present we Receive sun cole.

I was after put on board siezed violently with the disentarry — it followed me hard upwards of six weeks — after that a slow fever, but now I am vastly better — I pray these lines might find you and your children in health and should be glad to here from you if possibly — My sincere love to you and my children — may God keep and preserve you at all times from sin & sickness and death — May he feed and cloth you but above all prepare you all to appeare before his righteous [bar, that you might each of you] Render your accounts with Joy; my being absent from you I hope don't hinder your being mindful of your soul's welfare; nor my suffering take your thoughts from your duty to God; never murmur nor Repine at the hand of providence what God doth — Remember it is Right — teach your Children the paths of Virtue, and to walk therein; may they Remember there Creator in the days of

there youth, and live to do much good in there day and generation — may you have the presence of God with you to enable and assist you in this important worke — I leve you all, if alive, in the hands of a merciful God who will have mercy on all that seek him, and may you be of that happy number whose God is the Lord, and when you quit this mortal shore may you Reach a far better, where Sorrow and Vexations troubles never come.

After giving you a small sketch of myself and troubles, I will Endeavor to faintly lead you into the poor situation the soldiers are in, especially those taken at long Island, where I was; in fact, there cases are deplorable, and they are Real objects of pity — they are still confined and in houses where there is no fire — poor mortals, with little or no cloths, perishing with hunger, offering 8 dollars in paper for one in silver to Relieve their distressing hunger; occasioned for want of food their natures are brook and gone, some almost loose their voices and some their hearing — they are crowded into churches and there guarded night and day. — I can't paint the horrible appearance they make — it is shocking to human nature to behold them. — Could I draw the curtain from before you; there expose to your view a lean Jaw'd mortal; — hunger laid his skinny hand and whet to keenest Edge his Stomach cravings, surrounded with tattered garments, Rotten Raggs close beset with uncleaned vermin. — Could I do this, I say, — possible I might in some (small) manner fix your Iden with what appearance some hundreds of these poor creatures make in houses where once people attempted to Implore God's blessings &c. [He then asks them to obtain, and if possible send him a part of the money due him; gives them a brief statement of the American lines in the battle of Aug. 27th, and says:] We lost two Sergeants and how many since [we] land ed] can't Rightly say but I believe at least one-third part, but notwithstanding this we are not discouraged yet, &c. — Roger Filer hath lost one of his legs and part of a Thigh, it was his left. John Moody died here a prisoner.

So Now to conclude my little Ragged History will be in a few words. — I as you know ever did Impress on your mind to look to God for so still I continue to do the same — think less of me but more of your Creator. — Remember (you are born to die and you could not but expect to meet) with troubles. Ware it Gods will I should be glad to see you and the children before I am called to Depart this life, but if I dont I shant allow myself to be uneasy, for a complaining uneasy temper of soul carries punishment along with it. — So I exort you to shun that folly.

So in this I wish you well and bid you farewell, and subscribe myself your nearest friend and well wisher for Ever.

Tell Co. not to forget | her dad for he ha[s]nt |
forget her. |

JOHN^A. GILLET.

My Sincere Love to you |
and the children. |

N. B. My deuty to father & mother my Love to Brothers and Sisters neighbours and friends, Especially B. Colton Esqr, Mr. Collins, Mr. Crosby, &c.

New York, December 2nd, 1776.

To ELIZ^A GILLET,

(Endorsed)

at West Hartford.

To Mrs. Elizabeth Gillet | at West Hartford.

Mr. Jonathan Gillet m. 1758, Elizabeth Steel of West Hartford (*Steel Gen.*, p. 20, No. 211), who was b. 2 Jan., 1741, and who m. (2) Oliver Stoughton of East Windsor, who was grd. fr. to Willis and Francis Stoughton. She brought her four (Gillet) daus. to E. W. with her.* *Ch. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Steel) Gillet:*

1. Jonathan, b. 2 Aug., d. 15 Sept., 1759.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1760.
3. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb., 1762; was in Rev. service (see above); m.; res. Chanaan, Conn.
4. Flora, b. 20 Nov., 1763; m. Shem Stoughton of E. W.; res. Wpg.
5. Almerin, b. 1 Sept., 1765. FAM. 2.
6. Hymen, b. 5 Dec., 1767; d. 11 Aug., 1777.

7. Corinna (the dau. alluded to in her father's letter as "Co."), b. 22 May, 1772; m. Russell Loomis of E. (now So.) W. 20 Oct., 1790; rem. 1811 to O.; had 13 ch., one of wh. m. Eliakim M. Olcott of E. W.; Mrs. Corinna (Gillette) Loomis d. 1 Oct., 1851.
8. Esther, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. Sam'l Terry; res. Bristol, Conn.

FAM. 2. Almerin,† m. Eunice Griswold, 2d, of Lyme, 29 Dec., 1790. *Ch.:*

1. Eunice, b. 20 Apl., 1796.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Sept., 1798.—*W. C. R.*
3. Cynthia, b. 15 Nov., 1798, bp. 16 Jan., 1799.

4. Julia Ann, b. 23 Mch., 1802.
5. George Griswold, b. 10 June, 1804.
6. Charlotte, bp. 26 July, 1807.—*W. C. R.*

Noadiah, m. Sarah Owen, 29 Sept., 1737. *Children (W.):*

1. Noadiah, b. 29 Nov., 1737; d. 13 Dec., 1737.
2. Samuel (or Lemmh), b. 7 Nov., 1754.

* One account gives another daughter, —, who m. a Gibbs.

† Almerin Gillet (incorrectly called *Almond* by Dr. H. C. GILLETTE, who gives the following anecdote concerning him in his *E. W. Sketches*) was a hatter, and set, in Windsor. He was a staunch Democrat, and his brother-in-law, Shem Stoughton, was a thorough-going Federalist, and in their intercourse they had many a warmly contested political argument. A son of Shem's was learning the hatter's trade with his uncle Almerin in W., and by him Gillet sent a new hat to his bro.-in-law, with the following rhyme pinned therein:

"Here's your new hat, sir,
Made of skunks and cats, sir!"

As soon as his eye caught these lines, Shem quickly replied:

"Yes, I see that, sir,
Made by a Democrat, sir!"

Levi had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Joub*, bp. 16 Oct., 1786; (2) *Levi*, bp. May, 1781.

Sylvester had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Sybil Larinia*, bp. 23 June, 1816; (2) *Susan Marilla*, bp. 9 Nov., 1817.

Marriages.—**Betsey**, m. Nathan N. Parsons of N. H., 16 May, 1827. **Elizabeth**, m. Ezra Kent of Suffolk, 8 Nov., 1850. **Julia**, m. William Perkins, 8 Nov., 1826.—*W. C. R.* **Jonathan**, m. Ruth Searl of Northampton, 18 Nov., 1727 (17?). **Mercy**, m. John Wells, Jr., of Johnstown, 1 Jan., 1798. **Mary**, m. Diodate Taylor of Hartford, 5 June, 1817. **Sally**, m. Henry Goodrich of Barkhamsted, 8 Nov., 1810. **Susannah**, m. Harry McClellan, 21 Dec., 1808.

Deaths.—**Benjamin**, ch. bu. 20 Mch., 1776; ch. bu. Apl. 8, 1776.—*E. W. C. R.* **Betsy** (wife of Jona.), d. 25 Oct., 1804, æ. 22. **Chester**, d. 31 Oct., 1821, æ. 23. **David** (s. Jona.), d. 14 Aug., 1711. **Daniel**, d. 13 Aug., 1837. **John**, d. 26 Jan., 1725.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jonah**, the wife of, d. 30 May, 1797, æ. abt. 30. **Mary** (dan. Jonathan), d. 17 Oct., 1807, æ. 5 years. **Mary** (Wid.) "mother-in law to John Barr," d. 4 Jan., 1775, æ. about 82. **Mary** (Wid.), d. 6 Dec., 1773. **Mary** (Wid.), d. 5 Jan., 1785. **Miles**, d. in Windsor, Oct. 31, 1889, æ. 93 yrs. 11 mos.—a resident of Colebrook 71 yrs. **Samuel**, d. Oct., 1819.

Baptisms (*W. C. R.*)—**Lydia** (of Jona., poss. Fam. 15), bp. 23 Feb., 1752. **Elizabeth** (of Jona.), bp. 10 Oct., 1742.

GILMAN, Benjamin, m. Zeruiah ———, who d. 2 Nov., 1828; he d. 30 July, 1811. (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Anna, bp. 15 Apl., 1787 (prob. Nancy, who. d. <i>E. W. C.</i>) 5 Oct., 1793, in 6th yr.) | 2. Henry, bp. 6 Feb., 1791. |
| | 3. —, bu. 27 Sept., 1785; 4. —, bu. 1 Oct., 1785. |

GLAZER, Eliphalet, had *Martha*, b. 26 June, 1792; *Betsy*, b. 18 June, 1791.

GLEASON, Isaac, had *Isaac*, b. 14 Sept., 1747.

Eli, m. Clarissa Johnson, 13 Sept., 1837.—*S. B.* **Joseph**, m. Laura Johnson, 11 Aug., 1842.—*S. B.* **Phineas** (*E. W.*), m. Catharine Wolfe, 29 Aug., 1816.—*W. C. R.* **Lathrop**, had 3 ch. bp. 9 Oct., 1828.—*E. W. C. R.* **Nathan**, bp. 19 Apl., 1829. **Mrs. Sally**, wife of *Phineas*, d. W. Pt., 23 July, 1812, æ. 20.

GOFF, David, had (1) *Ellenor*, 11 Sept., 1762; (2) *Sarah*, bp. 22 July, 1764; (3) *Betty*, bp. 2 Nov., 1766.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

GOODALE, Titus (*E. W.*), had (1) *Titus*, b. 30 July, 1777.

Ebenezer, d. 8 Sept., 1794, æ. 64; his wife **Phebe**, d. 7 Feb., 1808, æ. 73. Capt. **Walter**, d. 20 July, 1820, æ. 54; wife **Sabra**, d. 17 Nov., 1834, æ. 71. **Nancy** of Wpg., m. 26 Nov., 1811, Whiting **Risley** of E. Htfd.—*R. D.* **Ralph**, d. 29 Apl., 1834, æ. 32. **Walter**, d. 7 Oct., 1835, æ. 41. **Frank W.** (of W. A. and E. A.), d. 8 Sept., 1854, æ. 3 y. 6 m. Mr. —'s ch. bu. 14 Oct., 1770.—*E. W. C. R.*

GOODELL, Jesse, m. Sarah Wolcott, 22 Apl., 1761.

Luther (Mr.), d. 22 Jan., 1816, æ. 46.—*R. D.*

GOODMAN, Richard of Htfd., m. Mary Terry, 8 Dec., 1659.

GOODRICH, Jacob (s. John and Rebecca), d. and was bu. at Wetherfield, Nov., 1745, æ. perhaps 52 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): m. 12 Sept., 1717, Benedicta (dan. *Nath'l. Wm.*,² *Ozias*¹) Goodwin, who was bp. 25 Feb., 1693/4, d. after Jan., 1716; res. Weth. until Mch., 1745, when rem. to Why., wh. he d. *Children* (b. Weth.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Hannah, b. 31 Aug., 1719; m. 27 Apl., 1749, Job Drake, 2d. | 4. Ruth, b. 22 May, 1727. |
| 2. Rebecca, b. 14 Apl., 1721; m. 5 Feb., 1745, 6 (as 2d) wife ——— Loomis. | 5. Stephen, b. 21 Jan., 1731, 2 (1730 31 — Goodwin Gen.) FAM. 3. |
| 3. Elijah, b. 3 July, 1724. FAM. 2. | 6. Sarah, b. 31 Oct., 1733; m. (perhaps) Jonah Gillet, Jr., 9 Nov., 1752. |

FAM. 2. Elijah² (*Jacob*¹), m. Margery Gillet, 20 Aug., 1752. *Ch.* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Elijah, b. 2 Jan., 1751. | 4. Jesse, bp. 8 Oct., 1759. | 7. Daniel, b. 8 Aug., 1765. |
| 2. John, bp. 28 Dec., 1755. | 5. Solomon, b. 11 Oct., 1761. | 8. Uriah, b. 21 Aug., 1767. |
| 3. Jeremiah, bp. 7 Aug., 1757. | 6. Margery, b. 24 July, 1763. | 9. Justus, b. 16 June, 1769. |

FAM. 3. **Stephen**² (*Jacob*¹), m. Rachel (dau. Jonathan and Mary *Levis*) **Gillet**, 3 Jan., 1754; he d. 2 July, 1758, in 28th yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Jacob, b. 5 (or 26 acc. to *R. MS.*) Feb., 1755. | 2. Stephen, bp. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) 10 Apl., 1757.

Seth, who d. 5 May, 1828, æ. 45, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Hannah, bp. 30 July, 1780. | 2. Elizabeth, bp. 9 Dec., 1781.

Simeon, who d. 5 June, 1785, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Ruth, bp. 9 Nov., 1777. | 2. Luther, bp. 9 Feb., 1781.

Marriages.—**Benjamin**, m. Candace **Bidwell**, 27 Nov., 1794.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **David**, m. Zeruah **Moses**, 6 Feb., 1759. **Isaac**, m. Sarah **Moses**, 12 Jan., 1756. **Warren**, m. Anna **Bowers**, 2 Feb., 1812.—*S. B.*

Deaths.—**Sarah** (Wid.), d. 4 Apl., 1803, in 72d yr. **Nathaniel** (or his ch.), bu. 21 Mch., 1833 — *E. W. C. R.*

GOODWIN, Daniel⁴ (*Nath'l*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), had *Dolly* (Dorothy), (his dau. by his first wife Dorothy **Cole**), b. 30 July, 1742 (*W. R.*).

Jonathan⁶ (*James*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Ozias*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹) of W. Htfd., b. 23 Dec., 1799; m. 7 June, 1826, at E. W., Clarinda (dau. John and Elizabeth *Ellsworth*) **Newberry**, b. 1 Jan., 1800, who died 5 May, 1866, at Htfd.; he d. 8 Oct., 1877, at Htfd.; res. W. Htfd. *Ch. (b. Hartford)*:

1. Eunice Elizabeth, b. 6 Apl., 1827; at H., **James G. Batterson**.—See *Batterson*. | 2. James Newberry, b. 29 Sept., 1833. FAM. 2. | 3. Jonathan, b. 11 Mch., 1840. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **James Newberry**⁷ (*Jona.*⁶, *Jas.*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Ozias*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), m. at Htfd., 21 Oct., 1857, Fanny Rebecca (dau. Simeon S. and and Melissa *Roberts*) **Batterson**, b. 10 Sept., 1838, at New Preston, Conn.; he d. 30 Mch., 1867. *Child*:

1. Lucy Jenette, b. 29 July, 1858, at H.; d. 24 Dec., 1863.

FAM. 3. **Jonathan**⁷ (*Jona.*⁶, *Jas.*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Ozias*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), m. 23 Aug., 1865, at Htfd., Mary (dau. Edwin G. and Mariette *Todd*) **Ripley**, b. Htfd., 27 June, 1847; were div. in Ill., 1884; he d. 19 Oct., 1891. *Children*:

1. Helen Ripley. | 2. Mary Jennette. | 3. Jonathan Edwin. | 4. Harriet. | 5. Jonathan, Jr.

[For biographies and fuller detail of all the above, see *The Goodwin Family*.]

Hezekiah¹ (Rev.) (*Steph.*⁴, *Nath'l*³, *Wm.*², *Ozias*¹) b. 21 Feb., 1739/40; grad. Y.C.

In Memory of HEZEKIAH GOODWIN, A.M., & Preacher of the Gospel; son to Mr. Stephen Goodwin & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin, who departed this life, Jan'y 19th A.D. 1767, in ye 27th year of his age. His Epitaph, composed by himself, upon his deathbed, is as follows:

"How short, how precious, how uncertain—is life! How quick ye Transition from time to Eternity, A Breath, a Gaspe, a Groan & lo we are seen no more! And yet on this point, Oh alarming thought, on this slender point turns a vast Eternity."—*Bloomfield Old Cemetery*.

James⁵ (*Sam.*⁴, *Sam.*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), of Htfd.; m. Hannah (dau. Nath'l and Elizabeth *Allyn*) **Mather** of W., 10 Mch., 1783 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 22 Feb., 1805; he d. 24 June, 1822, æ. 67. *Children* (full acct. of where descendants will be found, in *The Goodwin Family*, pp. 632–640):

1. Roxana, b. 9 Mch., 1784; died 1785. | 4. Manning, b. 27 May, 1789. | 6. Hannah, b. 20 Dec., 1792. | 2. James Mather, b. 24 Aug., 1785. | 5. Manning, b. 27 Aug., 1790. | 7. Erastus, b. 14 Mch., 1795. | 3. Mary, b. 25 May, 1787.

GODDARD (Rev.), **George**, Elizabeth, wife of, bp. 1 Apl., 1832.

GOWAN, Henry, had (*O. C. R.*) William, b. 13 Oct., 1679. The *W. Rec.* gives the m. of William *Goring* to Sarah Buell, "both of Hartford," 11 Sept., 1700.

GOULD, —, m. Clarissa **Wolcott**, 1 May, 1831.—*S. B.*

GOWDY, Eli (an Enfield family), b. at Enf., 4 Aug., 1797. He was first of name who was a permanent resident in E. W.; purchased (1825) and moved on to farm at Melrose, E. W., on which his s., Col. Francis S. Gowdy, now res.; was farmer and distiller; m. 23 Sept., 1818 (*S. B.*) Roxalena (dau. Solomon and Martha *Simons*) **Allen** of E. W., b. 24 June, 1800, who d. E. W., 9 July, 1876; he d. E. W., 5 July, 1871. *Children*:

1. Julia Ann, b. Somers, Conn., 5 Feb., 1819; m. E. W., 11 Dec., 1843. John Morton (s. Benoni and Esther *Morton*) **Stiles**, b. E. W., 11 Jan., 1818; farmer, who d. E. W., 1886; 2 ch.
2. Francis (Col.), b. 21 Feb., 1821; m. (1) Ell., 25 Apl.,

1846, Martha (dau. Asabel) **Johnson** of Ell.; m. (2) Enf., 28 Apl., 1862, Helen J. **Messenger**, b. Williamsb'g, Mass.; farmer and distiller; member of Connecticut House of Representatives, 1870 and '71; res. E. W.; 2 ch.

Hurleyheigh, nat. E. W.; m. Dorothy **Negus** of Simsbury, Conn., where he res. until his ch. were all b.; she d. 18 Jan., 1861. *Ch.* :

1. Maria, m. Otis **Wood**.
2. Geo. W., m. Frances (wid. Sidney, Jr.) **Bragg**; res. Hartford. *Issue* :
 1. George. 2. Charles. 3. Nettie. 4. Frank.
3. Edward G. FAM. 2.
4. Sidney, drowned, a. 6 years.

5. Julia, m. Loren (s. Otis) **Hayes** of E. H. *Issue* :
 1. Elvira, m. — **Hayes**; d. W. L.
6. Anna, m. Waldo (s. Russell) **Hayes**. *Issue* :
 1. Eva. 2. Frederick. 3. Grace. 4. Wilbur. 5. Infant.

FAM. 2. **Edward G.**, m. 24 Mch., 1856, Martha (dau. Russell and Rhoda) **Hayes**. Res. So. W. *Children* :

1. Charles Edward, b. 26 Feb., 1861; m. Carrie **Long**, 24 Feb., 1885. [*Thorp*, 6 June, 1885.
2. Minnie Gladys, b. 12 June, 1865; m. Fred. **La-**

3. Samuel Horatio, b. 5 Apl., 1871.
4. Arthur Bardette, b. 3 July, 1873.
5. Henry Ernest, b. 11 Oct., 1878.

Elam, m. 16 Oct., 1831, Julia R. **Allen**. — *S. B.*

Henry, m. Charlotte A. **Allen**, 18 Apl., 1833. — *S. B.*

GOZZARD, Nicholas, was a contributor (2s. 6d.) to the Conn. Fund for the Relief of the Poor in other Colonies, June, 1676. — *O. C. R.* He d. 1693; left wid. Elizabeth, and est. valued at £83. *Ch.* :

1. Matthew, a. 16. | 2. Elizabeth, a. 4. | 3. John, a. 11.

GRAHAM (Grayhams), Jonathan B., m. Jerusha M. **Loomis**, 19 Aug., 1735.

Luke, m. Harriet **Crosby**, 20 May, 1841. **Frances** (dau. James and Ellis), bp. 27 Oct., 1816. — *E. W. C. R.* **John** (Grayhams) of Htfd. had **Marah**, b. 15 Nov., 1720. **Joseph** of W., m. Sarah **Warner** of Southfield, 21 May, 1719, who d. 20 Oct., 1722. **Elisha**, m. Hannah (Anna) **Humphrey**, 20 June, 1754. — *R. MS.* [This m. is given on *Wby. Ch. Rec.* as of *Grimes*.] **Joseph** had (*W. C. R.*): (1) *John*, (2) *Hannah*, (3) *Elizabeth*, bp. 19 Sept., 1736; (4) *Joseph*, bp. 20 Nov., 1737; (5) *Benjamin*, bp. 27 July, 1740.

GRANGER, Horace, Rye St., So. W., owner of sawmill; m. (1) — **Pascoe**; (2) Mary **Libbert** (wid. Charles) **Chandler**; he d. Aug., 1864. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)* :

1. Frank, m. — **Morton**. FAM. 2. | 3. Elizabeth, m. Elihu **Drake, Jr.**; 1 son.
2. Melissa, m. Abner **Sperry**; 1 dau.

FAM. 2. **Frank**, m. — **Morton**; he d. —.

1. Frank, b. July, 1854; d. unm'd. | 3. Horace, m. Louisa **Coxe**.
2. Morton, m. —. | 4. George. | 5. Mary. | 6. Mabel. [Perhaps others.

Dudley, d. 2 Dec., 1836, a. 64.

GRANT. My old-time friend and helper in genealogical work, D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON of Newark Valley, Tioga County, N. Y., has very kindly placed at my disposal, for this History, his admirable MS. Genealogy of the Grant family, which I accept for the benefit of my readers, as far better than anything which I could have done in this direction. Such occasional items and additional matter as have been added by Miss Sperry, or myself, are duly bracketed, and with our respective initials.

EXPLANATION. In the system of cross-references used in this genealogy, each individual is given one of a series of Arabic numbers, in light-faced type, which distinguishes him from all others; and to which the corresponding number in heavy-faced type always refers, wherever found. The heavy-faced figure given in connection with the light-faced figure refers to that individual's first child. The Roman numerals designate the individual's place in the household, as determined by dates or tradition.

1. MATTHEW GRANT¹ was one of the original company who came, in 1630, to Dorchester, Mass., in the *Mary and John*, with Maverick and Warham, which fact led Dr.

Savage to suppose that he came from Devonshire, England; but the publication in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 18, p. 40, of the record of marriage, at St. Mary le Strand, London, 25 March, 1609, of "Mathew Graunt and Susan Shewers, by licence from the faculties," leads to the supposition that he might have been from London, and that this marriage may have been the second marriage of his father.

He was admitted a freeman 18 May, 1631, and continued in Dorchester till the removal of the company which settled Windsor, of which he was a prominent member. His name appears on the Dorchester records as late as 2 Nov., 1635, and though he was, without doubt, among those who went, in 1635, to prepare their new homes at Matianuck, now Windsor, it is not likely that his wife and children left Dorchester before 18 April, 1636.

"He was the second town clerk in Windsor, also the first and for many years the principal surveyor; was a prominent man in the church; evidently was just and exceedingly conscientious in all his public and private transactions and duties, and, as recorder, he often added notes, explanatory or in correction, to the records which have considerable value to the investigator of the present day."—*Stiles*.

He was the compiler of the *Old Church Record*, so often quoted by Dr. Stiles, in the *History of Windsor*, "which, in the absence of some of the earliest records of the town of Windsor (1635-50), assumes a value which can scarcely be over-estimated; in short, he was a pious, hard-working, conscientious Christian man, and a model town clerk."

In the Archives of Connecticut, *Private Controversies*, Vol. 1, Document No. 138, may be seen his testimony in his own handwriting, in a dispute concerning land, between Joseph Loomis, the elder, and Joseph Loomis, the younger, 21 April, 1675, as follows: "And if any question my uprightness and leagal acting about our towne affairs, that I have been employed in, as meafuring of land, and setting out of lotts to men, which has ben don by me from our first begining here, come nixt September is 40 yere. I neuer fet out land to any man untill I knew he had a grant to it from ye Townes men and Townes aprobaton, or about recording after ye Book was turned to me, which is nere 23 yeare fene, I can faye with a cleare confidence, I have been carefull to doe nothing upon one mans desire."*

His character for accuracy is shown by the following transcript of his family record, made 7 Feb., 1870, by permission of the Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, from the original in his possession.

"Mayth 29: 1645: MATTHEW GRAUNT
and *Susanna* were married:

"Matthew Graunt was then | three and forty yeares of | age Seven monethes and eyghtene | dayes: born in the yeare | 1601, october 27, tusdaye.

"Susanna Graunt was then | three and forty yeares of | age seven wekes & 4 dayes | borne in the year 1602: | aprel the 5 Mondaye.

"Prisfiilla Graunt was borne | in the yeare 1626: Septem 14.

"Samuel Graunt was borne in | the yere 1631: noumber 12:

"Tahan Graunt was borne in | the yere 1633 febuari 3.

"John Graunt was borne in the | yeare 1642, April 30.

* Matthew Graunt's *Rules for Measuring Land*, from his *MS. Note Book*, contributed to *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, by Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull.

" Rules which I have learned by experience in practice for helpes in measuring Land:

In the case of the Compass —

In runing upon a poynt every five rod opens one rod betwene to poyntes, fower rod upon twenty and so onward. Runing out upon three poyntes 6 rod in length and drawe a strayght loyne from the eand of the first poynt to the eand of the third poynt; and the said loyne will cut of one quarter of a rod of the length of the second poynt in the middell;

but drawe a way the sayd loyne upon a square from the eand of the first poynt thin the second poynt will be six rods and a half; and the third poynt will be seven rod and one quarter in length."

"Matthew Graunt was married to | his first wife pryilla in the | yeare 1625, no-
number 16.

"Shee died in the yeare 1644; | april 27, being 43 years | of age and 2 moneths.

"Joan Rockwell was borne | in the yeare 1625, apprellth 25.

"John Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1627; Julyth 18;

"Samuel Rockwell was borne | in ye yeare 1631; marchth 28;

"Ruth Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1633; in agust.

"Sara Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1638; Julyth 24.

"November 14, 1666, | my Wife Sufanna died | being aged 64 yers and $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5
weekes and 4 dayes | and sine shee and I married | tis 21 yers, 24 weekes."

Matthew Grant records

"Matthew Grant, Recorder," died at Windsor, 16 Dec., 1681, having lived for four years with his son, John Grant. His will, dated 9 Dec., 1681, and invent. (£18, 8s. 6d.) rec. folio IV, *Prob. Rec. Hartford*, are printed in *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, 153, 154.

1 Children of Matthew¹ and Priscilla (—) Grant.

- 2 i. **Priscilla** Grant,² b. in Eng., 14 Sept., 1626; m. at W. 14 Oct., 1647, with Michael **Humphrey**.
- 3 ii. **Matthew** Grant,² b. in Eng., date not recorded, and the only notice of him yet found is in the *Old Ch. Rec.*—"Sept. 10th, '39, young Matthew Grant died."

- 4 iii. **Samuel** Grant,² b. at Dorchester Mass., 12 Nov., 1631; admitted freeman, 18 May, 1651; 1658 9, Jan. 8, the town voted he should "try and seal meas-
ures for the town"; two years later he was
employed to "shingle the inside roof of meeting-

Samuel Grant senior

house." When 18 yrs. old he was employed by John Bissell to attend the Conn. River ferry. In Feb., 1674, his father gave him (and his brother John) lands on the east side of "that river; i. e. without the East bds. of W."; m. at W., 27 May, 1658, with Mary (dan. John) **Porter**. They joined the First Ch. in W. in 1685; were membs. of the E. W. ch. in 1700; res. on the little eminence on the bank of the river, in the rear of the Theol. Institute, which eminence was the only ground in the meadow which was not covered with water in the great flood of 1638-39. - *Old Ch. Rec.* This was found to be too low for a home, and they moved back to the first terrace, on the higher ground, on spot now occupied by Mr. Roswell Grant. He was one of the petitioners 13 May, 1680, for a separate township organization, that they might have religious services of their own east of the Great River; d. there 10 Sept., 1718, acc. to inventory of his estate.

- 5 iv. **Tahan** Grant,² b. at Dorchester, Mass., 3 Feb., 1633 4; blacksmith; sett. in W.; m. 22 Jan., 1662 3, with Hannah **Palmer**, who was bp. W. 11 Oct., 1640 (dan. Nicholas and Joan Palmer). He was one of the petitioners for the new town of E. W., 13 May, 1680; d. there 30 May, 1693; res. on the Michael Try lot in Palizado (see p. 140, Vol. I).

- 6 v. **John** Grant,² b. at W. 30 Sept., 1642; m. W. 2 Aug., 1665, with Mary **Hull**, who was bp. W. 8 Oct., 1648, dau. Josiah and Elizabeth (*Loomis*) **Hull**. He had the homestead, enlarged his father's house, and the latter spent his later years with him; he d. there 22 July, 1684; she m. (2) 3 Nov., 1686, John **Cross**, by whom she had a dan., Hannah Cross, b. 10 Apl., 1694, and d. in Dec., 1696; she d. 29 June, 1720; John Cross d. 23 July, 1721.

4 Children of Samuel² and Mary (*Porter*) Grant.

- 7 i. **Samuel** Grant,³ b. at Windsor, 20 Apl., 1659; a carpenter; m. W. 6 Dec., 1683, with Anna (or Hannah) **Filley**, b. W. 16 Aug., 1664, dau. of Samuel and Anna (*Gillett*) **Filley**; sett. in E. W., where she d. 18 Apl., 1686; m. (2) 11 Apl., 1688, with Grace **Minor**, b. at Stonington, 20 Sept., 1670, dau. of John * and Elizabeth *Booth* Minor. She was a memb. of W. Ch., 1700; and he owned the Gov't there same year, having previously held the same relation to the First Church. He d. 8 May, 1710; she d. 16 Apl., 1753, in 84th yr.
- 8 ii. **John** Grant,³ b. at Windsor, 24 Apl., 1661; m. 5 June, 1690, with Elizabeth **Skinner**. He d. 19 July, 1695; est. £223, 18s. acc. to invent. dated 13 Aug., 1695. She m. (2) 12 May, 1697, with Joshua **Welles, Jr.**, of W., and d. 9 Oct., 1707. The Court, 3 May, 1708, app. Welles "in right of his

* John Minor, b. 30 Aug., 1635, son of Capt. Thomas (b. 23 Apl., 1608) and Grace (Palmer) Miner, and g. s. of Walter Palmer by his first wife; m. Elizabeth Booth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hawley) Booth. Capt. Thomas was son of William, of Chew Magna, Somersetshire, Eng., deriving from Henry, who d. 1539. *Colthren's Anc. Woodbury, Conn.*, p. 58; *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xiii, 161, 164; *Hollister's Hist. Conn.*, i, 515; *J. H. T.*

late wife, deceased," as admin. of the estate of her former husband, John Grant, and gave to him her third of it.

- 9 iii. **Matthew Grant**,³ b. at Windsor, 22 Sept., 1666; m. Oct., 1690, with Hannah **Chapman**, b. W. 3
- 39 May, 1671, dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Fox) **Chapman**. She "owned the Half-Way Cov't" in E. W., 27 Oct., 1700, and he was then a member in full communion. He d. 9 Feb., 1734⁵, in 68th yr. She d. 28 Dec., 1752, in 82d yr.
- 10 iv. **Josiah Grant**,³ b. at Windsor, 19 Mch. (Dr. *Savage* says May), 1668; was at E. W. in 1693; rem.,
- 47 1695 or 1696, to Stonington, where he m. 8 July, 1696, with Rebecca **Minor**, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) **Minor**, gd.-dau. of Thomas and Grace (Palmer) **Minor**, and of Capt. James and Joanna (Greenslade) **Avery**, and g.-gd.-dau. of Walter Palmer and his first wife. They joined the Ch. in S., 27 Aug., 1699; he was dismissed 19 Feb., 1726⁷, to form a ch. in No. Stonington, 22 Feb., 1726⁷, and she was dismissed 9 Apl., 1727, to the same ch., and her name was in a list of its members 27 Dec., 1732. He d. 28 Mch., 1732; she d. 15 Jan., 1746⁷, aged 75 yr.
- 11 v. **Nathaniel Grant**,³ b. at Windsor, 14 Apl., 1672; m. 12 Oct., 1699, with Bethia **Warner**. They
- 52 owned the Covenant at E. W., 25 Aug., 1700; were among the earliest settlers in Ell., where they prob. dwelt for several years before May, 1734.
- 12 vi. **Mary Grant**,³ b. at Windsor, 23 Jan., 1675⁶; m. 13 Mch., 1694, with Joseph **Skinner**, Jr., of W.
- 13 vii. **Sarah**,³ b. at Windsor, 19 Jan., 1678⁷⁹; bap. 2 Feb., 1678⁷⁹; "Dyed."

5 Children of Tahan² and Hannah (Palmer) Grant.

- 14 i. **Matthew Grant**,³ b. at W. 4 Jan., 1663⁴; bp. 10 Jan., 1663⁴, and d. in 1664.
- 15 ii. **Tahan Grant**,³ b. at W. 27 Sept., 1665; m. ab. 1690, with Hannah **Bissell**, who was b. at W. 12
- 63 Jan., 1670/71, dau. of Nathaniel and Mindwell (Moore) **Bissell**; he d. 25 Apl., 1693; inv. of est. dated 2 May, 1693; she m. (2) Nath¹ **Bancroft**, and d. 27 Jan., 1708⁹, in 38th yr.; she bore 6 ch. to Bancroft.
- 16 iii. **Hannah Grant**,³ b. at W. 8 June, 1668; m. 11 May, 1692, Henry **Chapman**, b. W. 4 July, 1663, s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Fox) **Chapman**; had 5 children.
- 17 iv. **Thomas Grant**,³ b. at W. 20 Feb., 1670; bp. 26 Feb., 1670¹; m. 13 Feb., 1695⁶, with Sarah **Pin-**
- 65 **ney**, b. W., 11 Oct., 1673, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Griswold) **Pinney**; he d. W. (date not found); inv. of his est. dated 2 July, 1736.
- 18 v. **Joseph Grant**,³ b. at W. 14 May, 1673; bp. 18 May, 1673; m. W. (as *Sgt.* Joseph), 1 May, 1701, with
- 70 **Mary Warren**, who d. 2 Jan., 1718¹⁹, æ. abt. 37 yrs.
- 19 vi. **Sarah Grant**,³ b. and bp. same day at W., 19 Sept., 1675; m. W. 26 Oct., 1693, with Jonathan
- Ellsworth**, b. W. 23 June, 1669, s. of Josias and Elizabeth (Holcomb) **Ellsworth**; had 8 children.
- 20 vii. **Mary Grant**,³ b. W. 23 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1678; m. W. 15 Apl., 1703, with James **Eno**, b. W. 23
- Sept., 1679, son of James, Jr., and Abigail (Bissell) **Eno**; she d. W. 6 Mch., 1704⁵, leaving 1 s., *James Eno*, b. 30 Dec., 1703.
- 21 viii. ——— Grant,³ a son, b. at W. 11 Nov., 1680; d. 14 Nov., 1680.

6 Children of John² and Mary (Hull) Grant.

- 22 i. **John Grant**,³ b. at W., 20 Oct., 1670, or, acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 1671; d. yg.
- 23 ii. **John Grant**,³ b. at W., 6 Aug., 1673; d. 17 May, 1686.
- 24 iii. **Mary Grant**,³ b. at W., 26 Apl., 1675, or, acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 1674; m. W., 21 Sept., 1693, with Alexander **Allyn**, a meht. of W.; she d. W., 6 Aug., 1703, æ. 29; had four children.
- 25 iv. **Elizabeth Grant**,³ b. at W., 10, bp. 15 July, 1675; m. W., 30 Nov., 1707, with Thomas **Filer**, h. W., 25 Jan., 1669⁷⁰, s. of Zerababel and Experience (Strong) **Filer**; she d. W., 5 Dec., 1714; had four children.
- 26 v. **Abigail Grant**,³ b. at W., 27 Jan., 1679⁸⁰; bp. by the Rev. Mr. Foster, at Hartford, 17 July, 1681; m. 13 Apl., 1704, with Dr. Samuel **Mather**, b. abt. 1677 (s. of the Rev. Samuel and Hannah *Treat*) **Mather**. She d. 1 Sept., 1722; eight children.
- 27 vi. **Josiah Grant**,³ b. at W., 28 Jan., 1682; m. W., 30 Mch., 1710, with Sarah **Cooke** (dau. of John)
- 74 **Cooke**. She d. W., 30 July, 1713. He m. (2) at W., 4 Aug., 1714, with Sarah **Cook**, who was, perhaps, born there, 16 Feb., 1690/91, "daughter of Nathaniel Cook," Jr. They rem., about 1726, to Litchfield, and d. there; he, 26 Feb., 1762, "in his 81st year"; she, 28 Feb., 1777, "æ. 68 years."*

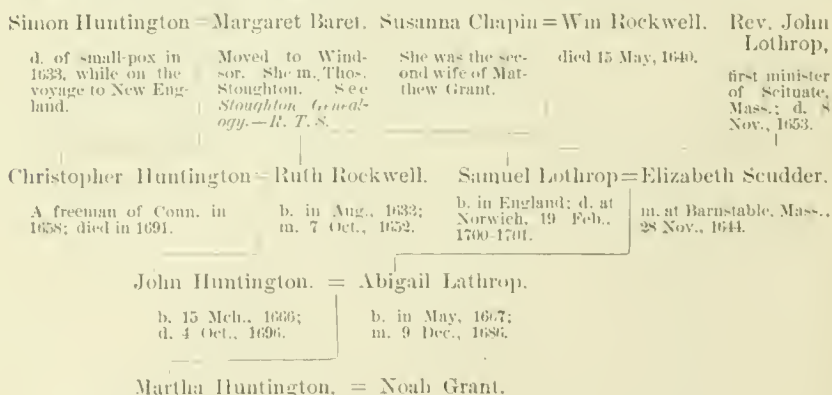
7 Child of Samuel³ and Anna (Fillee) Grant.

- 28 i. **Sarah Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 2 Sept., 1684; m. 19 July, 1705, with Thomas **Skinner**; had five children. In the distribution of her father's estate, 2 Mch., 1712¹³, her name stands as the first of his daughters, as "Sarah Skinner"; but her birth was first rec. on town record as "Hannah"; the *Col. Rec.* has it "Hannah," and the *O. Ch. Rec.* "Anna."

* The *Windsor Town Record* shows the birth of Josiah, son of Josiah Grant, 24 Nov., at night, 1678, and no other record of either has been found. May it not be an error of the transcriber who made the present copy?

7 Children of Samuel³ and Grace (*Minor*) Grant.

- 29 ii. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 28 Mch., 1689; m. with Thomas **Morton** of E. W., who d. there 20 July, 1708. Tradition says that when the first burial ground was laid out there he was heard to say, "I hope I shall be the first one buried here"; and, not long after that, he fell from a cherry tree in the yard since occupied by Major F. W. Grant, breaking his neck and killing him at once, so that he *was* the first one buried there. She m. (2) 3 Apl., 1712, with John **Caylord**, b. at W., 8 June, 1686 (s. of John and Mary *Clark*) Gaylord. He d. 25 June, 1722. She m. (3) with — **Moseley**; was living in Westfield, Mass., in 1751. She d. 23 Feb., 1765, in 76th year; had two children by Morton, and three by Gaylord. Epitaph in *E. W. O.* reads *Hannah Gaylord*. See *Gaylord*.
- 30 iii. **Samuel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 19 Sept., 1691; m. W., 1 Jan., 1718/19, with Theophyle **Bartlett**. He d. at E. W. 7 Apl., 1651, in 60th yr.; sexton's record calls him "Sarg't Samuel." His est. was distrib. 3 Dec., 1751, and report made to the court 5 Feb., 1751. "Widow Off Grant" d. at E. W., 23 Dec., 1775.
- 31 iv. **Noah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 16 Dec., 1693; one of the earliest sett. of Tolland, upon land laid out for him by the committee app. 18 Apl., 1713, by the town of W., "to lay out a settlement upon the east side of Windsor, upon lands formerly purchased of the Indians." He was one of the petitioners, 9 May, 1713, for the incorporation of the town, which was granted by the General Assembly of Connecticut two yrs. later. He m. 12 June, 1717, with Martha **Huntington**, b. at Norwich, 9 Dec., 1696. Some of her ancestors are named in the following pedigree:



He deeded land in Tolland, 1 Jan., 1720, to his bro., Ephraim Grant of W. He d. at Toll., 16 Oct., 1727; his wid. m. (2) 7 Jan., 1728 9, with Peter **Buel** of Coventry, by whom she had five ch., viz.: Benjamin Buel, Elias Buel, Abigail Buel, Samuel Buel, and Hannah Buel. His ho. was abt. 2 m. S.W. of T. meeting-house, and he is mentioned in a gr. to him by the town of a lot, Feb., 1717 18 (see *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, p. 32). He was an active memb. of Toll. ch., and a selectman, 1722 '24, and '25. — *Cor. Rec.*, i. Rev. Sam'l Buell, D.D., was an eminent divine at East Hampton, L. I., and the immediate predecessor of Rev. Lyman Beecher there.*

- 32 v. **Abigail** Grant,⁴ b. W. 18 Dec., 1695; m. 9 Jan., 1717 18, with Abiel **Abbott**, both of W. He was b. 10 Aug., 1693; sett. at E. W. and d. there 21 or 22 Jan., 1758; she d. 22 Aug., 1724, in her 29th year, leaving three children.
- 33 vi. **Ephraim** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 24 bp. at E. W., 28 Aug., 1698; sett. in Tolland abt. 1720; m. 22 Aug., 1723, with Elizabeth **Cady**, who d. at Tolland 8 Nov., 1746. He m. (2) 24 Sept., 1747, with Mrs. Esther **Ladd**, wid., of Coventry. He was app. guardian of children of his deceased brother, Noah Grant, 11 Nov., 1735.
- 34 vii. **Grace** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 17 Aug., 1701, b. at E. W., Aug., 1701; m. with a **Bowers**; was living in 1751. *Query*: Was he that "Ebenezer Bowers, aged 19 years, of Windsor, who, in 1726, chose Matthew Grant as his guardian"?
- 35 viii. **David** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 10 Dec., 1703; m. 21 Dec., 1727, with Elizabeth **Chapman**, b. 12 Apl., 1702, daughter of Henry and Hannah³ (Grant) Chapman. She d. 2 Nov., 1775, in 73d year. Ensign David Grant d. 27 Dec., 1794, "in his 90th year."
- 36 ix. **Ebenezer** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 20 Oct., 1706; grad. Yale Coll., 1726; m. 10 Nov., 1737, with Ann **Ellsworth**, b. abt. 1712, daughter of Lieut. John and Esther (White) Ellsworth. The following are extracts from his family record:

* Gen. Peter Buell Porter of Niagara Falls, a nat. of Salisbury, Conn., and Sec'y of War under Pres. John Q. Adams, was the gt. gd. son of Martha (Grant) Buell; Gen. Don Carlos Buell, of the War of the Civil Rebellion, was also of this family, wh. is prob. desc. from William Buell, an orig. settler of Windsor.

" March 20, 1783, Mrs. Grant died, after 3 o'clock at night & buried 23d day — [in 70th year].

" 1784, June 24, I marry ye second Time, Mrs. Jemima Elsworth, Capt. David Elsworth Widow " [and mother of Chief-Justice Oliver Ellsworth].

" 1790, Feby 1st My Wife Dyed [of pleurisy] 10th after 7 o'clock in ye Evening and buried ye 3rd Day 2 o'clock afternoon " [in 69th year].

" Capt Ebenezer Grant Died on the 19th day of March, 1797 (being Sunday) at two o'clock afternoon, and buried on Tuesday next following at two o'clock afternoon, in the 91st year of his age." His second wife, maiden name Jemima Leavitt, was born 9 Nov., 1721.

[Mr. Grant became the leading merchant and citizen of *East Windsor*; and his mercantile history and that of his son, Col. Roswell, have already been alluded to on pages 767-769 of Vol. I. this work. Mr. Grant was surveyor for many years; also, was clerk of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Windsor from 1733 to 1767, inclusive; with Erastus Wolcott and Joel Loomis, formed the committee of three to build the new meeting-house in 1761; Mr. Grant appears to have taken the chief care. Ebenezer Grant was a deputy sheriff for a short time between the years 1745 and 1749. He held many civil offices in town, and was one of the selectmen in 1779. He had somewhat to do with the affairs of the Revolutionary War at home — just what we have been unable to determine. Was on the "Committee of Correspondence." He probably assisted in raising supplies, and was known as a friend to the cause. To his house, 23 July, 1777, was brought the British General Prescott, who was confined here, under guard, as the accounts would show, about a week; perhaps returned again in August. In early life Capt. Grant bore his share of the perils of the French and Indian wars. We have "An Acct. of y^e Men that went upon an Expedition into y^e frontiers under his Command, Dec. 19, 1745. We are happy to say these "Persons all Returned from their Expedition on Dec. 30, 1745." This Expedition was "on his Majesties Service to Deerfield."

The descendants of Ebenezer Grant still own two of his commissions; the first as Captain of the North Company or Train-band on east side of Connecticut River in the town of Windsor was signed by Jonathan Law, Oct. 19, 1742. His commission as Captain of the 3d Company or Train-band of the town of Windsor was signed by Roger Wolcott, Oct. 30, 1752.— *R. T. S.*]

8 Children of John² and Elizabeth² (Skinner) Grant.

- 37 i. **John** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 3 Mch., 1690 91; bp. Mch., 1690 91; was called four and a half years old, 13 Aug., 1695; m. at W., 11 Nov., 1714, with Mary **Chapman**, b. W., 15 Feb., 1692 93, dan. of Henry and Hannah³ Grant Chapman. She d. at E. W., 12 Oct., 1672, in 70th year. He d. W. 16 Jan., 1771, æ. 79 yrs. 10 mos. 9 days, acc. to grave-stone, while the sexton's record says 17 Jan.
- 38 ii. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁴ b. at W. about 1792; was called three years old, 13 Aug., 1695; and was living July 5, 1708.

9 Children of Matthew³ and Hannah³ (Chapman) Grant.

- 39 i. **Matthew** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 22 Oct., 1691; d. 19 Apl., 1710.
- 40 ii. **Daniel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 2 Feb., 1692 3; m. at Longmeadow, Mass., 20 (*Windsor record* says 18) Nov., 1717, with Sarah **Burt** of Springfield, Mass., b. at Longmeadow, 18 Feb., 1695 [1695 96], dan. of John Burt. He d. at E. W., 9 Feb., 1740, æ. 47 yrs. She d. at L., 9 Apl., 1745. He had credit on the book of the Rev. Timothy Edwards: "Summer, 1732; By a dayes work at making Hay in y^e woods on a Saturday; he came home so soon that I conclude he left off betimes, £00. 03. 06."
- 41 iii. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 9 Mch., 1694 95; m. at Hartford, 25 Dec., 1712, Thomas **Sadd**, b. 1691, son of John Sadd of Hartford.
- 42 iv. **William** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 23, bp. at E. W., 26 Jan., 1700 1701; d. 26 May, 1701.
- 43 v. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 17 Apl., 1702; bp. E. W., "about March or April, 1702"; m. June, 1736, with Gershom **Loomis**, b. at W., 9 Apl., 1701, s. of Thomas and Hannah **Porter** Loomis. He d. 27 E. W. (*Burial Rec.* says 26) Dec., 1738. She d. at E. W., 24 Jan., 1780, in 78th yr.; had one s., Amasa Loomis, b. 19 Feb., 1737.
- 44 vi. **Rachel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 17 Apl., 1704; m. at Simsbury, 25 May, 1737, with James **Moore**, born S., 6 June, 1716, s. of William and Damaris Moore. They had seven children, who, with wife Rachel, were named in his will, 19 Dec., 1782.
- 45 vii. **William** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 7 June, 1706; a shoemaker; m. abt. 1727, with Sarah **Moore**, b. at W., 12 Sept., 1704, dan. of John and Abigail **Strong** Moore. They sett. in Torrington about 1739; Orcutt's *History Torr.* says "prob. before Oct., 1739"; she joined the ch. there 4 Mch., 1744, and they d. there; he, 10 Nov., 1786; she 19 Mch., 1791. The account book of Rev. Timothy Edwards has the following item: "June 13, 1729. To what he offered this day to pay for his Father Moor, £00. 19. 07."
- 46 viii. **Sarah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 17 July, 1710; m. 30 Sept., 1730, with Ens. David **Bissell**, b. at W., 3 Apl., 1708 09, s. of David and Ruth **Warner** Bissell. She d. at E. W., 12 June, 1733; had nine children.

10 Children of Josiah³ and Rebecca³ (Minor) Grant.

- 47 i. **Josiah** Grant,⁴ b. Stonington, 17 June, 1697; bp. there 15 Aug., 1697; m. 30 Nov., 1721, with Grace **Prentice**. He d. 30 Apl., 1733. She joined the ch. at No. St., 27 July, 1733.
- 48 ii. **John** Grant,⁴ b. at St., 19 Oct., 1698; bp. S., 14 May, 1699.
- 49 iii. **Oliver** Grant,⁴ b. at St., 3 Sept., 1703; bp. S., 27 Mch., 1704; m. 26 May, 1726, with Bridget **Minor**, b. S., 26 Mch., 1711, dan. of Joseph Minor, Sr. She was dismissed from the ch. at St. to that at No.

Ston., 9 Apl., 1727, and prob. d. *s. p.* He m. (2) 18 Mch., 1729-30, with Silence **Williams**, b. at St. 18 Dec., 1703, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Wheeler) Williams, gd.-dau. of Samuel and Theoda (Park) Williams and of Isaac and Marth. (Park) Wheeler, and gt.-gd. dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Stratton) Williams, who came from Eng. in 1638, and of Capt. Thomas and Mary Wheeler, early sett. of St. They joined the ch. at St.; she 16 June, 1728; he 11 Oct., 1729; and that at No. St. 20 Nov., 1737, by letter from St. He d. 4 May, 1757.

50 iv. **Noah** Grant,⁴ b. at St. 13 Jan., 1705-06; joined the ch. with wife Rachel at No. St. 7 Mch., 1730, and 140 were members 27 Dec., 1732. He m. (2) 25 Jan., 1744-45, with Mrs. Hannah **Minor**. Capt. Noah Grant d. at St. 2 Mch., 1759.

51 v. **Minor** Grant,⁴ b. at St. 26 Aug., 1712; bp. S., 2 Nov., 1712.

11 Children of Nathaniel³ and Bethia (Warner) Grant.

52 i. **Bethia** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 17 Jan., 1699-1700; bp. at E. W., 25 Aug., 1700.

53 ii. **Ruth** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 26 Feb., 1702-03; bp. at E. W., "Febr or March 1702"; m. with a **Booth**.

54 iii. **Nathaniel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 18 Oct., 1705; settled at Ell. as early as 1734, and had three children die there before 1740.

55 iv. **Benjamin** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 8 July, 1708; m. 10 Feb., 1736-37, with Ann **Wood** of Enf., sister of 146 Daniel Wood, and wid. of Joseph Hunt of Somers (see *Hunt Geneal.*, p. 375). She was b. 16 Nov., 1713; d. 12 Nov., 1783. He rem. to Ell. with his father; was living there 1734, and prob. res. there till he rem. to Lyme, N. H., where he d. 17 Apl., 1735.

56 v. **Esther** Grant,⁴ b. in W., 31 Oct., 1710.

57 vi. **Jonathan** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 18 Aug., 1713; d. 10 Sept., 1713.

58 vii. **Jonathan** Grant,⁴ b. at W. abt. 1714; was of Ell., and a petitioner to be freed from taxes there 153 May, 1734; m. 9 July, 1741, with Mary **Ladd** of Tolland.

59 viii. — Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. — *Old Ch. Rec.*

60 ix. — Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. — *Old Ch. Rec.*

61 x. — Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. (*Old Ch. Rec.*); bu. in E. W., 4 Aug., 1724.

62 xi. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ b. in Ell. abt. 1721; m. 19 Oct., 1743, with Benjamin **Brown**, b. at W., 11 Aug., 1711, s. of Peter and Mary (Barber) Brown. She d. 25 Aug., 1759, "w. perhaps 38 years," leaving seven children. He m. (2) 12 June, 1760, with wid. Mary **Brown** of West Hartford, by whom he had two children.

15 Children of Tahan³ and Hannah (Bissell) Grant.

63 i. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ birth not rec.; invent. of her father's est., dated 2 May, 1693, calls her three years old; m. at W., 3 Apl., 1712, with John **Gaylord**, prob. b. at W., 8 June, 1686, s. of John and Mary (Clark) Gaylord. He d. 25 June, 1722, leaving three children. She d. 23 Feb., 1765, in 76th year.

64 ii. **Thomas** Grant,⁴ b. at W., "1 Oct., 1692, O. S."; was known as "Thomas Grant, Jr."; m. 9 July, 1722, with Elizabeth **Rockwell**, b. at W., 16 Nov., 1695, dau. of Sam'l and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Rockwell. Capt. Thomas Grant res. in the north

part of Wpg. He d. "18 Oct., 1769, N. S., ae. 77 yrs. and 6 days; he d. of a Wednesday about 5 o'clock in the morning." She d. 8 Nov., 1781, in 86th yr.

Thomas Grant

17 Children of Thomas³ and Sarah (Pinney) Grant.

65 i. **Elena** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 21 Oct., 1696.

66 ii. **Sarah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 8 Jan., 1699-1700; m. at Groton, 1 Oct., 1729, with Joseph **Gardiner**; sett. at G., where she d., a wid., 17 Sept., 1754, ae. 55 years.

67 iii. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 16 May, 1692; m. 7 Mch., 1727-28, with Samuel **Denslow**, b. W. 14 May, 1697 (s. of Sam'l). She d. 25 Feb., 1729-30, ae. 27 yrs., leaving a dau., *Mary Denslow*, b. 23 July, 1729.

68 iv. **Jehiel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 25 June, 1705; m. 29 Feb., 1743-44, before the Rev. Mr. Tindor of W., with Abigail **Phelps**, as recorded in Litchfield; and the rec. of Torrington show that he was admin. of estate of his father, Thomas Grant, 6 Oct., 1729.

69 v. **Thomas** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 5 Oct., 1710; m. at Litchfield, 6 Dec., 1738, with Rachel **Buell**, b. 22 167 May, 1723, dau. of Capt. John Buell. Capt. Thomas Grant d. at Litchfield, 16 Aug., 1753, in 43d yr.

18 Children of Joseph³ and Mary (Warren) Grant.

70 i. **Tahan** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 25 Feb., 1702-3.

71 ii. **Joseph** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 29 June, 1706; d. 24 Dec., 1716.

72 iii. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 6 Sept., 1710.

73 iv. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 1 Oct., 1716.

27 Children of Josiah³ and Sarah (Cooke) Grant.

74 i. **Josiah** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 22 Jan., 1710-11; m. by the Rev. Mr. Stoddard of Woodbury, 11 Dec., 172 1735, with Sarah **Baker**, who may have been bp. at Woodbury, Oct., 1715, dau. of John Baker. See *Colburn's History of Woodbury*, p. 502. The marriage was recorded in Litchfield, where he d. 15 Nov., 1789, ae. 79.

- 75 ii. **Sarah** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 11 Mch., 1711/12; m. Jan., 1730 31, with Elisha **Peck**, son of Paul and Leah (Merry) Peck; sett. in Litchfield. For children, see the *Peck Genealogy*, p. 370.
- 76 iii. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 20 July, 1713. Trad. says: "She m. with **David Allen**, an uncle of the famous Ethan Allen."
- 77 iv. **John** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 17 May, 1715; grad. Yale Coll., 1741; ord. before Oct., 1746, pastor of the Presb. Ch. at Westfield, N. J., by the Presby. of N. Y. He d. 16 Sept., 1753, æ. 37. See Webster's *History of the Presbyterian Church in America*, p. 576.
- 78 v. **Increase** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 13 Feb., 1716 17; m. at Litchfield, 19 Feb., 1715 16, with Ann **179 Hosford**. He d. in 1793.
- 79 vi. **Elijah** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 22 June, 1719; d. 13 Aug., 1724.
- 80 vii. **Huldah** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 25 May, 1721.
- 81 viii. **Ebenezer** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 2 Mch., 1723 4; m. at Litchfield, 18 Nov., 1747, with Martha **181 Hill**. She d. at L., 20 May, 1764.
- 82 ix. **Jerusha** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 1 Jan., 1725 6; d. at Litchfield, 21 Nov., 1736.
- 83 x. **Elijah** Grant,⁴ b. at L. 28 Apl., 1728; m. by the "Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Minister at Amity, **187** in New Haven," 10 Mch., 1755, with Mary **Andrews**; res. in L. till spring of 1761; then sett. in Norfolk, on land which he bought 26 Feb., and 10 Mch., 1761. He was selectman in Norfolk in 1774, and rep. the town in the Legislature, Oct., 1782, and May, 1783. They d. in Norfolk; he 7 Aug., 1798; she 11 Dec., 1821.
- 84 xi. **Anne** Grant,⁴ b. at L. 30 May, 1730. Trad. says: "She was engaged in marriage to a heartless wretch named Culver, who came to her father's house on a Saturday night and arranged for their publication, at church, the next day. She went to the meeting, expecting to hear it, and went home hopelessly insane; for it contained the name of another woman, with whom Culver married."
- 30 Children of Samuel⁴ and Theophyle (Bartlett) Grant.**
- 85 i. **Abigail** Grant,⁵ b. at W. abt. 1719; m. abt. 1743, with Joseph **Prentice**, b. at Woodbury, 20 Jan., 1714 15, s. of Valentine and Abigail (Walker) Prentice. She had a portion of her father's est., 3 Dec., 1751, and they res. 1758 at Woodbury. For their five children see Cothren's *History of Woodbury*, p. 672.
- 86 ii. **Samuel** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 30 Nov., 1720; d. s. p. before the distr. of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1751.
- 87 iii. **Azariah** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1722; was app. one of the adm. of his father's est., May, 1751, **192** and called the "eldest son" in the distribution, 3 Dec., 1751. He m. 6 July, 1749, with Abigail **Beeman**; sett. in the house which stood next north the late Maj. F. W. Grant's house in E. W., where she d. 26 (var. 19) Feb., 1763. He m. (2) with Eunice —, and she d. 19 Feb., 1784. He m. (3) 26 Oct., 1886, with Mrs. Mary (Benton) **White**, b. 15 Sept., 1741, wid. of George White. He d. at E. W., 17 (var. 16) Apl., 1798, æ. 76 yrs. She d. at Winsted, 3 Dec., 1800, æ. 59 years.
- 88 iv. **Aaron** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 12 Dec., 1724; m. 30 May, 1751, with Mabel **Easton**; had a part of **201** father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751. They res. in E. W., on the opp. side of the way from his brother Azariah, and abt. midway betw. him and the Maj. F. W. Grant place. She d. there 7 (or, by the family record, 28) Oct., 1767. He m. (2) 22 Dec., 1767, with Theodosia (wid. of Ozias) **Pitkin** of Hlfd. "God's Gift Bull, daughter to Benedict Bull * and Sibella Bull, was born February y^e 4th day, 1724 25."—*Milford Town Record*. She d. at E. W. 17 Feb., 1788 (though the *Ch. Rec.* says Mch., 1788). It is said that when she came to womanhood she thought the use of her name in its English form was irreverent, and asked a clergyman to give her a new name, and he gave her the classic form (Theodosia) which she used the rest of her life. He d. at E. W. 31 Jan., 1804, in 81st year.
- 89 v. **Gideon** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1726; was one of the admin. of father's estate, May, 1751; had a **212** share 3 Dec., 1751. He m. (1) about 1752, with his cousin, Mehitable **Bowers**,⁵ dau. of — and Grace⁴ (Grant) Bowers. She d. 20 Feb., 1776. He m. (2) with Ruth —, who d. 28 Oct., 1812; æ. 90 yrs. He d. at Wapping, 13 Apl., 1821, æ. 94 yrs.; blind for many years.
- 90 vi. **Abiel** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 12 23 Apl., 1729; had a share of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1751; m. (1) 26 **220** May, 1754, with Elizabeth **Loomis**, both of W. She born W. 30 Dec., 1732, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Bidel) Loomis; d. at E. W. 15 July, 1759, æ. 27 yrs. He m. (2) with Mary **Wolcott**, b. 9 Dec., 1736, dau. of John and Mary (Hawley) Wolcott. He d. at E. W. 28 May, 1762, æ. 33 yr. 1 mo. 5 d.
- 91 vii. **Ozias** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1733; had a share of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1753; m. about 1759 **221** with Lorana **Strong**, b. in W. 8 Feb., 1739, dau. of John and Hepzibah (Wolcott) Strong, gd.-dau. of John and Hannah (Trumbull) Strong, and of Gov. Roger and Sarah (Drake) Wolcott. They settled on the 500 acre tract which his father bot of the town of Bolton, in the present town of Vernon, just south of the line of Ell., and d. B.; she 25 June, 1817; he 22 May, 1823, æ. 90.

* Benedict Bull went from Newport, R. I., to Milford. He m. 11 Dec., 1716, with *Sibella Bryan*, who was baptized at Milford, 26 May, 1695, "daughter of Sister Mrs. Martha Bryan." She joined the church at Milford, 1 May, 1720. They had children: (1) Sibella Bull, b. 24 Feb., 1719 30; bp. 1 May, 1720; (2 and 3) Jereh and Benjamin Bull, twins, b. 10 and bp. 15 Oct., 1721; and (4) Theodosia Bull of the text.

92 viii. **Alexander Grant**,⁵ b. ———; had share of father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751.

93 ix. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁵ b. ———; had share of father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751; was res. at E. W., unmarried, Apl., 1755.

31 Children of Noah⁴ and Martha (Huntington) Grant.

94 i. **Noah Grant**,⁵ b. at Tolland, 12 July, 1718; chose his uncle, Ephraim Grant,⁴ as his guardian, 11

234 Nov., 1735; m. 5 Nov., 1746, with Susanna **Delano**, b. in Toll. 23 June, 1724, dau. of Jonathan and ——— Delano; res. in Tolland till about 1750, then removed to Coventry. Capt. Noah from the age of 9 (when his father d.) to that of 28, res. with his mother, then the wife of Lieut. Peter Buell, in Coventry. Nov. 5, 1746, he m. Susannah (dan. Jonathan) **Delano** of Tolland, a dese. from Philip De La Noye, who came to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, from Leyden, in Holland. Capt. N. rem., abt. 1750, to Coventry, and June, 1758 (with his bro. Solomon) joined the Exp. against Crown Point, in one of the two regiments under Gen. Lyman, and was (being then Lieut.) on scouting duty with Putnam and Rogers at Lake George from Oct. 29 to Nov. 3 of that year (see *Off. Rept.* signed by the three *Doc. Hist.*, N. Y., iv. 176-177). He served with great distinction; was promoted to a captaincy, and was killed while out with a scouting party from Ft. Wm. Henry (Lake George), 20 Sept., 1756. (Full and interesting details of his services will be found in *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, pp. 35-43.)

95 ii. **Adoniram Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll. 27 Feb., 1721; put under guardianship of his uncle Ephraim Grant, 11 Nov., 1735; bought land in Coventry, 15 May, 1745; seems to have lived there as late as 1787.

96 iii. **Solomon Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll. 29 Jan., 1723; did not m.; bo't land in Coventry, 28 Sept., 1745; settled there. He enlisted as a private abt. the 1st Sept., 1755, in the expedition against Crown Point, and was commiss. Mch., 1756, 2d Lieut. of Capt. John Slap's Company, the 4th Co. of 3d Regt., Capt. and Col. Nathan Whiting. He remained in Conn. to assist in recruiting till June, 1756, then marched with the company of Lieut. John Levens to join the main army on the Hudson River, and on the route they left six men, two of whom were sick, at Fort Massachusetts. On the 25th of June, 1756, he was sent, with thirteen men from Half Moon, to bring in those six men; and when abt. "eight miles from Half Moon," and "thirteen miles from Fort Massachusetts," on the Hoosack River, they were surprised and overpowered by Indians and all killed but five, viz., an Indian, who escaped and carried the news to Half Moon, Thomas Wilson of Killingly, Jonathan Eastman of Woodstock, and Zebadiah Colburn of Windham, who were taken prisoners and kept till the fall of 1757, when they returned to Conn., and Azariah Wills of Tolland, who was taken prisoner and kept till Nov., 1758, when he started for home, but died on the way. Josiah Reed of Conn. was one of the killed. Many accounts have been found, varying in date, place, and other facts. His will, dated 8 Sept., 1755, gave his real estate to his brother Noah Grant, for life, entailing it upon Noah's eldest son and his eldest heirs, male, forever. Of his personal estate he gave his sister, Martha **Price**, £100 old tenor; to his half-bros. and sisters, Benjamin **Buel** and Elias **Buel**, each £20 o. t.; Abigail **Buel**, £10 o. t.; Samuel **Buel**, £5 o. t., Hannah **Kimball**, £5 o. t., and to the Second Society in Coventry, £200 o. t., for the benefit of the school in said society, and made his brother, Adoniram Grant, residuary legatee. Invent. £884, 16. 7, dated 16 Mch., 1757.

97 iv. **Martha Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 9 June, 1726; m. with a **Price**.

33 Children of Ephraim⁴ and Elizabeth (Cady) Grant.

98 i. **Grace Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 14 Jan., 1724.

99 ii. **Ephraim Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 27 Apl., 1726; m. T., 13 Dec., 1748, with Mary **West**, b. there 17
237 Sept., 1732, dan. of the Hon. Zebulon and Mary (Delano) **West**; seems to have owned land in Coventry in 1754 and 1787. Did he m. (2d) at Stockbridge, Mass., 8 Aug., 1762, with Lois **West**?

33 Children of Ephraim⁴ and Esther (Ladd) Grant.

100 iii. **Eliza Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 25 June, 1748.

101 iv. **Esther Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 5 Mch., 1750; m. there 14 Dec., 1765, with Samuel **Cobb**, b. T., 2 Aug., 1746, son of Samuel and Mary (Hinckley) Cobb. Her son, Samuel Cobb,⁶ was b. T., 30 Jan., 1771, and she d. soon after.

102 v. **Elisha Grant**,⁵ b. Toll., 21 Mch., 1752; m. 9 June, 1774, with Mary **West** of Stockbridge, Mass.

103 vi. **Eunice Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 5 Apl., 1754.

104 vii. **Ebenezer Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 2 Aug., 1756; m. 22 Apl., 1779, with Phebe **Edgerton**, who d.
248 20 Sept., 1780. He m. (2) 29 Jan., 1782, with Juliana **Pearce**, who d. 17 Dec., 1783; he m. (3) 23 Dec., 1781, with Edna **Lathrop**, b. at Toll., 15 Feb., 1763, dau. of Hope and Hannah (Hubbard) Lathrop. He was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisting upon the first alarm.

35 Children of David⁴ and Elizabeth (Chapman) Grant.

105 i. **Elijah Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 May, 1729; d. 14 Aug., 1749.

ii. **David Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1734; drowned in the Winton's mill-pond, 14 or 15 June, 1748.

106 iii. **Ashbel Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 20 Aug., 1737; m. 20 Mch., 1764, with Elizabeth **Chapman**, b. 28
255 Sept., 1744, dan. of Henry and Mary (Dibble) Chapman. He d. 29 June, 1774. Wid. Elizabeth Grant d. W., 30 Sept., 1807, a. 63 years.

36 Children of Ebenezer⁴ and Ann (*Ellsworth*) Grant.

- 107 i. **Ann** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 18 Nov. 1739; d. 21 Oct., 1747.
 108 ii. **Eunice** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 21 Oct., 1741; d. 28 Oct., 1747.
 109 iii. **Ebenezer** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 21 Apl., 1744; d. 1 Dec., 1747.
 110 iv. **Roswell** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 9 Mch., 1745-46; grad. at Yale Coll. 1765; m. ——— 1789, with Fluvia
 256 **Wolcott**, b. in W. 5 Jan., 1754, dau. Gen. Erastus and Jersha (Wolcott) Wolcott. She d. at E.W.,
 23 May, 1827, æ. 73. Col. Roswell Grant d. of old age, 31 Dec., 1834, æ. 89.

[His early education was received at Mr. Nath'l Williams's School, at Tolland; afterwards he prepared for college with Rev. Mr. Perry, pastor at E. W. Immediately after leaving college, he became a partner in his father's extensive business, and, like him, a man of public cares and offices. He was clerk and treas. of the Eccl. Soc., and prob. an officer in the militia. It is quite probable that he commanded the *Connecticut*, in the affair on Lake Champlain, in 1776 (see *Conn. Record*, 591); he enl. in the Continental service, joining the camp 3 July, 1778, and 30 Dec. same yr. was app. capt.; enl. again 7 July, 1780, and disch. 9 Dec., 1780; was one of the commissaries of a Brigade of the Continental Army app. by Conn. Leg., Oct., 1780, for which he rec'd a pension. After the war he served as paymaster and Judge Advocate, and 28 May, 1794, he was app. Lieut.-Col. of 19th Conn. Mil. Reg., and was Captain of a Co. of Volunteers, 22 Oct., 1812. Much of his service during the Revol. was done at home, in the execution of responsible duties which were entrusted to him by the public authority. In 1799 and 1800 he was U. S. Collector for the 5th Collect. Dist. of Conn., and for many years a Justice of the Peace, succeeding his father-in-law, Judge Erastus Wolcott, prob. about 1794-5; also, a memb. of Conn. Assembly 1797 and 1811. He res. and d. in his father's old mansion, respected by all. We append a copy of a letter written by him to his father, while a student in college:

"Honored Sr.

Mr. Lyman gave me your Present the last week for which im extremely thankful to you for; & hope and praye to Retain with Gratitude the solemn warnings & pious injunctions therein laid Down, as knowing they come from one who always is consulting my Interest and aiming at my good. Thanked be Heaven that ive such kind Parents to take Care of me, and take me by the hand & lead me through the various vicissitudes and Changes we all meet with here while in this transitory & probationary State; & lead me in virtue's Paths & fix me in the Road both for this & a future Life, & as it were, say, follow my Direction, & Everlasting peace will be your happy Lot when you Quit and bid adieu to these trifling Scenes.

"Am sensible my Continence at my Alma Mater is but short; the Rotation of a few Months will finish the short four years, which have glided so imperceptibly, & will fix me in an untried State, if alive,—can't but Reflect often upon my Departing from this delightful seat where I received my Education, where I enjoyed the best advantages & most peruliar Privileges a Rational Being can Desire, & that now it stands me in hand to improve every Moment to the best Purpose; now is the only time to lay a stable foundation for future usefulness, for being an Honor to the Place of my Education, a Comfort to my Parents & serviceable to my Friends, at the completion of my Residence at the seat of the Muses. Should be very glad of a Cheese if it co'd be conveniently sent me, as our Commons are poor. Shall not want that Cherry you Reserved for me before vacancy, as all the Scholars have unanimously agreed not to Drink any foreign spiritons Liquors any more, a Scheme proposed by Mr. Woodbull & seconded by the other Tutors & the scholars in suceffion; there was no Compulsion, but all a voluntary Act. Sho'd be very glad for some more Money, as my former Supply is almost exhausted; have been sorely afflicted with a whitton on my Thumb the week Past, & the Pain still increases so that I take no Quiet Day nor Night; my Duty to my Honourd Mamma & love to Siffer concludes all that's Desired by

Yale College,

28th Novr, 1764.

Your obedient Son,

ROSWELL GRANT.

P. S.—Elsworth sent me a Letter this Day, & says he has entered the Jerseys and likes it much Better than here. [Oliver Ellsworth, afterwards Chief-Justice, see p. 213.—H. R. S.] R. Gr.

To Capt. Eben^t Grant.

Favor ¹ Windsor.

Mr Pease }

- 111 v. **Ann** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 6 May, 1748; m. 6 Dec., 1775, with Rev. John **Marsh**, pastor of 1st ch. of Wethersfield, where they d.; he 13 Sept., 1821, æ. 70; she 14 Nov., 1838, æ. 90. Miss "Nancy," as she was called, was educated in Boston with John Hancock's daughters. We find a bill for her board and schooling:

Boston, 28 Sept., 1767.

Miss Grant to Janette Day:

3 months schooling	6 -
Entrance Money	2 - 5
110 skains silk 3 6	19 - 5
a Frame	1 -
61 yds silver gold 3	9 - 3
a skain Floss	- 10
19 yds Gold Flatt	2 - 17

£41 - 0 - 0

In 1760 Ann Grant attended boarding school at "Mrs. Mary Longwell's," who was paid 30 shillings "to teach ye art of wax work." Meantime, Miss Grant bought of Anne and Elizabeth Cuminginery to the amount of £23, 8 sh. This bill included two "Breast flowers, 1 pr. Silk Shoes, 1 pr. kid gloves, 1 Silver girdle, 1 Bleu Hat, Beeds, Earrings," etc. Add to this bill £13, 12 sh. for "Boarding 17 weeks," and we learn what it cost to give the Rev. Mr. Marsh's wife a solid education.—*R. T. Sperry.* Children:

1. *Ebenezer Grant*, b. in Wethersfield, 2 Feb., 1777; d. 16 Nov., 1873.
2. *Ann*, b. 17 Nov., 1778; d. 2 Dec., 1857.
3. *Mary*, b. 29 May, 1782; m. William **Watson**, 16 Dec., 1806, and d. 21 Dec., 1869.
4. *Abigail*, b. 24 May, 1784; d. 20 Meh., 1869.
5. *Lydia*, b. 28 Feb., 1786; d. 19 Oct., 1880.
6. *John*, b. 2 Apl., 1788; m. Frances Fowler **Tallmadge**, 5 Oct., 1824; d. 4 Aug., 1868.
7. *David*, b. 8 Jan., 1791; d. 23 Feb., 1794. — *R. T. S.*

112 vi. **Eunice Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 27 Meh., 1752; d. 3 Feb., 1754.

37 Children of John⁴ and Mary (*Chapman*) Grant.

- 113 i. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 1 Dec., 1717; m. W., 29 Apl., 1735 (as 2d wife), with Nathaniel **Strong**, both of W.; sett. and d. at E. W.; he 5 Dec., 1795, in 84th year; she 21 Apl., 1801, æ. 74. *Child*: Nathaniel Strong, b. 13 Feb., 1736.
- 114 ii. **John Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 1 Jan., 1720 21; d. at E. W., 12 Dec., 1802, "æ. 80 years"; really nearly 82; left no children, and has been thought a bachelor, but prob. had a wife, who died at Wp., 4 Apl., 1799, æ. to sexton's record.
- 115 iii. **Matthew Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 27 June, 1723; m. 2 Feb., 1749, with Hannah **Birge**, b. in W. in 261 1727 (daun. of Cornelius and Sarah (Loomis) Birge. Capt. Matthew Grant d. 28 June, 1800.
- 116 iv. **Edward Chapman Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 13 Jan., 1725 6; m. 4 Apl., 1754, with Hannah **Foster**,²⁷¹ b. at W., 1 Oct., 1730, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Moore) Foster; commis. 3 May, 1764, Ens. of the Wp. train-band in W. He d. 30 Oct., 1811, "æ. 85."
- 117 v. **Mary Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 20 Sept., 1728; m. with Pelediah **Birge**, b. at W., 8 Sept., 1730, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Griswold) Birge. They d. in W.; she 29 Nov., 1814, æ. 86; he 29 Nov., 1815, æ. 79.
- 118 vi. **Hannah Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 7 Meh., 1730 31; named in her father's will, 18 Apl., 1762. A Hannah Grant d. at E. W., 19 Dec., 1768.

40 Children of Daniel⁴ and Sarah (*Burt*) Grant.

- 119 i. **Daniel Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 26 Jan., 1728 29; may have been that "Ensign Daniel Grant" who 276 dwelt in Torrington in 1769.

45 Children of William⁴ and Sarah (*Moore*) Grant.

- 120 i. **Bathsheba Grant**,⁵ b. at Windsor, 20 Oct., 1728.
- 121 ii. **Matthew Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 Feb., 1730; m. (then of Torrington) 18 Nov., 1762, with Phebe 277 **Foster** of Wallingford. She owned the Cov't at Torr., 15 Jan., 1764, and d. there (wife of Lieut. Matthew), 7 Nov., 1777. Capt. Matthew Grant d. T., 14 Jan., 1794, æ. 64 years.
- 122 iii. **Zerviah Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 13 Nov., 1731; m. at Tor., 26 Oct., 1752, with Amos **Wilson**. She d. at T. 3 May, 1776; had six children. Capt. Amos Wilson m. (2) 19 Aug., 1777, with Damaris **Bailey**, who d. 22 Jan., 1792.
- 123 iv. **Sarah Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1735; m. 28 July, 1757, with Abner **Loomis**, b. at W. 26 Nov., 1727. They made a confession 9 Oct., 1757, and owned the Cov't in Torrington, 23 Oct., 1757; she d. T., 19 May, 1781. For her seven children, see the *Loomis Genealogy*, p. 63, and Orentt's *History of Torrington*, p. 732.
- 124 v. **Tryphena Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 16 Jan., 1737 38. *History of Torrington*, p. 705, says she m. with Seymour **Bradley**, but on page 656 it shows that Seymour Bradley m. 30 May, 1791, with Tryphena **Grant North**, who was young enough to have been the daughter of Tryphena Grant.
- 125 vi. **William Grant**,⁵ b. at Torrington, 23 Nov., 1741; m. 18 Nov., 1762, with Lois **Foster** of Wal- 280 lingford, sister of his brother Matthew Grant's wife, who m. at the same time. They sett. at T., and she d. there 25 Oct., 1777. He d. at Vernon, N. Y., Sept., 1817, æ. 76.
- 126 vii. **Daniel Grant**,⁵ b. at Torrington, 28 Dec., 1743; unm'd; res. on father's homestead; d. in 1787. "It is probable that there have been but few men in this town who have possessed greater financial ability than this man, and very likely but few who possessed such ability ever used it to more honor to themselves and the town. He was a man of decided character and resolution, and yet to all appearance was governed by a decided sense of justice and right, and beyond that he could not be moved. He and his brother Matthew, living in the same house, had some differences of judgment, and the result was that all friendly communication ceased between them; they did not speak to each other. There were no words; no perpetual disturbance; each thought the other wrong, and there the matter ended. Daniel was tax collector; he would put his brother's tax bill through the key-hole in the door into Matthew's room, and Matthew would return the money by the same 'express.'"

"In his last will he gave to the town a farm in New Hartford for the benefit of schools, and this remains yet as the Daniel Grant fund." See *History of Torrington*, p. 161.

- 127 viii. **Marana** Grant,⁵ b. at Torrington, 1 June, 1746; m. T., 27 Aug., 1767, with Joseph **Blake** of T.; had six children b. there.

47 Children of Josiah⁴ and Grace (*Prentice*) Grant.

- 128 i. **Rebecca** Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington, 30 June, 1723; bp. at No. Stonington, 29 July, 1733; m. at No. St., 21 Apl., 1740, with Nathaniel **Hewett**.
 129 ii. **John** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 4 Mch., 1725-26; bp. at No. St., 29 July, 1733; d. 18 Nov., 1739.
 130 iii. **Lucy** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 12 Dec., 1728; d. yg.
 131 iv. **Lucy** Grant,⁵ (twin), b. at St., 9 May, 1732; bp. at No. St., 29 July, 1733; m. N. S., 9 Nov., 1750, with Caleb **Green** of Westerly, R. I.
 132 v. **Sarah** Grant⁵ (twin), b. at Stonington, 9 May, 1732; bp. at North Stonington, 29 July, 1733; d. 20 May, 1737.

49 Children of Oliver⁴ and Bridget (*Minor*) Grant.

- 133 i. **Bridget** Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington, 26 June, 1727; bp. there 13 Aug., 1727.
 134 ii. **Oliver** Grant,⁵ b. at S., —, 1729; bp. 12 Oct., 1729; m. S., 23 May, 1749, with Borodel **Billings**, dan. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Denison) Billings, gd.-dan. of Ebenezer and Anna (Comstock) Billings, and of John and Phebe (Lay) Denison, and gt. gd.-dan. of William and Mary (—) Billings, and of the celebrated Indian fighter, Capt. George Denison and his second wife, Anna Borodel. He d. about 1800.

133 Children of Oliver⁴ and Silence (*Williams*) Grant.

- 135 iii. **Silence** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 31 Jan., 1731; bp. S., 1 Apl. (by another *per* 23 May), 1731.
 136 iv. **Joshua** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 30 Jan., 1732-33; bp. at N. S., 4 Feb., 1732-33; m. 15 Nov., 1753, with **293 Sarah Breed**, who d. 9 July, 1811, in 77th yr. He d. at N. S., 16 May, 1788, in 56th yr.
 137 v. **Eunice** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 23 Feb., 1734-35; bp. there 11 May, 1735; m. at N. S., 29 May, 1755, with Collins **York**.
 138 vi. **Mary** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 9 July, 1737; bp. at N. S., 28 Aug., 1737.
 139 vii. **Sarah** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 24 Sept., 1739; m. at N. S., 25 Dec., 1760, with William **Walworth** of Groton.

50 Children of Noah⁴ and Rachel (—) Grant.

- 140 i. **Noah** Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington 9 Oct., 1730; d. young.

50 Children of Noah⁴ and Hannah (*Minor*) Grant.

- 141 ii. **Rachel** Grant,⁵ b. at St. 2 Nov., 1745; m. at No. St. 6 Dec., 1770, with Joseph **Worden**. See *Worden Geneal.*, p. 156.
 142 iii. **Noah** Grant,⁵ b. at St. 28 Jan., 1747; bp. at No. St. 7 July, 1754; m. there 11 Aug., 1771, with **303 Mary Palmer** of Stonington.
 143 iv. **Josiah** Grant,⁵ b. at St. 27 Mch., 1749; bp. at No. St. 7 July, 1754; m. 30 Aug., 1770, with Sarah **310 Minor**, who d. 26 Dec., 1780; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1784, with Molly **Williams**.
 144 v. **John** Grant,⁵ b. at St. 23 Mch., 1751; bp. "at home" in No. St. 22 Apl., 1753; was probably then sick, and d. soon after.
 145 vi. **John** Grant,⁵ b. at St. abt. 1754; bp. at No. Stonington 7 July, 1754.

55 Children of Benjamin⁴ and Anna (*Hood*) Grant.

- 146 i. **Benjamin** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 9 Dec., 1737; d. in army of small pox, 20 May, 1776; prob. left son, Benjamin Grant, but the proof is not positive.
 147 ii. **Anne** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 8 May, 1740; d. 13 July, 1755.
 148 iii. **Deliverance** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 17 May, 1743; m. W. 7 Dec., 1762, with Dr. Samuel **Cary**, b. at Windham, 13 June, 1734, s. of John and Hannah (Thurston) Cary. "He grad. Yale Coll. 1755; studied medicine; sett. first in E. W. and prac. med. until 1769, when he rem. to Lyme, N. H.," where he d. 1784; she d. 25 May, 1810; had 10 ch. (see Weaver's *Windham Geneals*).
 149 iv. **Peters** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 27 July, 1746; m. with Ann —; he d. in Apl., 1813.
 150 v. **Dorcas** Grant,⁵ b. W. (now Ell.) 18 Mch., 1749; m. with Col. Ebenezer **Green** of Lyme, N. H.
 151 vi. **Miriam** Grant,⁵ b. W. (now Ell.) 9 June, 1752; m. at No. Bolton (now Vernon) 26 Nov., 1772, with Samuel **Root**, b. 1 Jan., 1751, s. of Asahel and Melitabel (Warner) Root; he d. 7 Aug., 1822; she d. at Kent 14 Feb., 1845; had 2 daus., one of wh. was the mother of the venerable genealogist, Dr. Alvan **Talcott** of Guilford.
 152 vii. **Esther** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 25 Sept., 1754; m. with Timothy **Bartholomew**; sett. in Thetford, Vt., where she d. 29 June, 1824; had 7 ch.

58 Children of Jonathan¹ and Mary (Ladd) Grant

- 153 i. **Mary** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 23 June, 1742; d. at Ell., 27 May, 1811.
 154 ii. **Susanna** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 5 Sept., 1741.
 155 iii. **Phebe** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 15 Mch., 1747; d. at Ell., 7 Apl., 1823.
 156 iv. **Rhoda** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 12 Apl., 1749; m. with — **Goodale**
 157 v. **Keturah** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 2 Jan., 1752; d. at Ell., 9 Mch., 1826.
 158 vi. **Prudence** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 15 Sept., 1754.
 159 vii. **Grace** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 27 Sept., 1756; m. 1 Oct., 1778, with Asahel **Green**, b. E. W., 19 June, 1753, s. of Barzillai and Eunice (Bissell) **Green**. They d. at E. W., he, 1 Sept., 1838, æt. 85 yrs.; she, 9 Feb., 1849, æt. 92 yrs.; seven children.
 160 viii. **Ann** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), abt. 1759; m. with — **Gustin**.
 161 ix. **Rachel** Grant,² b. at W. (now Ell.), 30 June, 1762; m. with [?] Rufus] **Crane**.

64 Children of Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Grant.

- 162 i. **Elizabeth** Grant,² b. at W., 8 June, 1724; d. 9 Jan., 1724-25, æt. 7 mos.
 163 ii. **Samuel Rockwell** Grant,² b. at W., 30 June, 1726; m. with Mabel **Loomis**. They d. at 322 Wp.; he 17 Apl., 1796; she 26 July, 1805.
 164 iii. **William** Grant,² b. at W., 21 Apl., 1728. *Town Rec.* erroneously says 1727; d. unmarried, at E. W., 18 Sept., 1801, in 73d year.
 165 iv. **Elizabeth** Grant,² b. at W., 15 Nov., 1731; m. (as 2d wife) 30 Dec., 1772, with Col. Isaac **Lee**, Esq., of New Britain, where she d. of small-pox, 17 May, 1782, "in the 52d Year of her Age, at about 2 o'clock in the Morning, greatly lamented by her Consort and all her Acquaintance." *Andrews' History of the First Church in New Britain*, pp. 111-5 and 188.
 166 v. **Isaac** Grant,² b. at W., 20 Oct., 1734; m. Nov., 1780, with Hannah Treadway (wid. of Timothy)
 329 **Skinner**, b. in Colchester, dau. of James and Sarah (Munn) Treadway. They d. at E. W.; he 29 Sept., 1816, æt. 82; she 4 Sept., 1837, æt. 89.

69 Children of Thomas¹ and Rachel (Buel) Grant.

- 167 i. **Friend** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 19 Sept., 1740; grad. Yale Coll., 1761; d. 1764.
 168 ii. **Sarah** Grant,² b. at L., 7 Aug., 1745.
 169 iii. **Rachel** Grant,² b. at L., 26 Feb., 1747-48.
 170 iv. **Ann** Grant,² b. at Litchfield; birth record not found; name is given on the authority of the Hon. George C. Woodruff.
 171 v. **Thomas** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 26 Mch., 1754.

74 Children of Josiah¹ and Sarah (Baker) Grant.

- 172 i. **Jerusha** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 1 Jan., 1736-37.
 173 ii. **John** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 23 Apl., 1738.
 174 iii. **Sip** (Scipio?) Grant,² a son, b. at Litchfield, 24 Nov., 1739.
 175 iv. **Jesse** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 10 Dec., 1742; m. 1 Jan., 1767, with Anne **Lewis**; comm. 2d 330 Lieut. at the Oct. sess. of the Conn. Legislature, in 1776, in Col. Webb's regiment; was capt. and held pris. in N. Y. city till exchanged 17 Dec., 1780.
 176 v. **David** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 4 Sept., 1744.
 177 vi. **Rhoda** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 13 June, 1746; m. there 19 Jan., 1775, with Zebulon **Taylor**.
 178 vii. **Asenath** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 1 Nov., 1749.

78 Children of Increase¹ and Ann (Hosford) Grant.

- 179 i. **Ambrose** Grant,² b. at Litchfield, 14 Sept., 1747; m. 20 Nov., 1771, with Hannah **Mason**.
 335 They d. there; he 1816, æt. 50 years; she 1832, æt. 87.
 180 ii. **Charles** Grant,² b. at Litchfield 14 July, 1749; m. 25 Jan., 1776, with Dinah **Beach**.

342

82 Children of Ebenezer¹ and Martha (Hill) Grant

- 181 i. **Sarah** Grant,² b. at Litchfield 21 Oct., 1748.
 182 ii. **Martha** Grant,² b. at Litchfield 1 May, 1751.
 183 iii. **Lydia** Grant,² b. at Litchfield 18 Sept., 1753.
 184 iv. **Elihu** Grant,² b. at Litchfield 11 Oct., 1756.
 185 v. **Isaac** Grant,² b. at Litchfield 3 Apl., 1760; m. with Hannah **Tracy**, who d. 30 Oct., 1811. He 316 d. 9 Nov., 1841.
 186 vi. **Huldah** Grant,² b. at Litchfield 19 Mch., 1763; d. there 8 Sept., 1764.

83 Children of **Elijah**⁴ and **Mary** (*Andrews*) Grant.

- 187 i. **Joel** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 21 Feb., 1756; m. 3 Jan., 1782, with Zilpah **Cowles**, b. at Torrington, 7 June, 1762; dau. of Samuel and Sibilla (North) Cowles; sett. in Norfolk, where he was instantly killed by the fall of a well-sweep in the memorable storm, 16 Mch., 1796. She m. (2) with Joseph **Hull** of Norfolk, and d. 18 Aug., 1824, æ. 62 years.
- 188 ii. **Lois** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 5 Nov., 1757; m. at Norfolk, Jan., 1795, with Chauncey **Hills**, who was bp. at Torrington, 17 Feb., 1754, son of Beriah and Mary — **Hills**; res. on his father's homestead in Winchester, near the line of Torrington, till 1802; then rem. to Litchfield, N. Y., where they d. *s. p.*
- 189 iii. **Roswell** Grant,⁵ b. 18 Aug., 1762, prob. at Norfolk (recorded at Litchfield); m. with Anna **Coy** 359 of Norfolk, b. abt. 1760 at Stonington (one of sixteen ch.). She bp. at Norfolk 19 Jan., 1800; d. there in Mch., 1810, æ. 50 yrs. He m. (2) at Norfolk, 16 May, 1811, with Elizabeth **Robbins**, b. there 8 Jan., 1770, dau. of Rev. Ammi Ruhama and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, and formerly the wife of Grove **Lawrence**, with whom she m. 21 Dec., 1789. She d. at Norfolk, 6 Oct., 1815, æ. 45 years. In 1819 he rem. to Winchester Center, and d. there, his son's house, Sage W. Grant, 7 July, 1837, æ. nearly 75 years.

When seventeen years old he enlisted in the service of the country, took the camp fever, which left him with one leg disabled for several years, during which he worked as a tailor; but, on recovering, he began farming and continued it through life. He spent many years in the service of the late Solomon Rockwell of Winsted, taking the entire charge of his farm, and managing it as faithfully as if working for himself. He was so much troubled with asthma for many years that he could not sleep in a bed, but took his rest in a chair, and often spent much of the night in labor. While a little eccentric, he was entirely honest and a great lover of justice, but inclined to punish his own faults with great severity. One night he failed to fasten the barn door properly, and the next night he fastened it open and spent the cold winter night sitting in the open door. He once walked to Litchfield, fourteen miles, and, to favor a neighbor, undertook to deliver a letter there; but, on his return, when four miles from home, found the letter still in his pocket, and, to punish himself for neglect, returned at once, delivered the letter, and walked home before he slept.

- 190 iv. **Moses** Grant,⁵ b. at Norfolk, 3 Aug., 1765; m. 9 Feb., 1793, with Sarah **Phelps**, b. at W 5 365 May, 1774, dau. of John and Dinah (Marshall) Phelps; sett. and d. on the place where he was b.; had 1 Mch., 1825, in his 70th year; she, 2 May, 1860, æ. three days less than 86 years.
- 191 v. **Levi** Grant,⁵ b. at Norfolk in 1771; m. 21 Nov., 1792, with Rhoda **Andrews**, b. at Winchester, 24 June, 1771, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Hall) Andrews. He d. at N. 12 Jan., 1816, in 45th year; she d. at Ripon, Wis., 12 Apr., 1867, in her 96th year.

87 Children of **Azariah**⁵ and **Abigail** (*Roman*) Grant.

- 192 i. — Grant,⁶ d. at East Windsor 26 Apr., 1750.
- 193 ii. **Samuel** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 6 Mch., 1752.
- 194 iii. **Jerusha** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 5 June, 1758. Major F. W. Grant said: "She lived to inherit a part of her father's estate, and d. in E. W. unm'd."
- 195 iv. **Abigail** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 10 Aug., 1759; m. with Oliver **Foster** of E. W.; they sold a part of her father's homestead to Col. Roswell Grant, 16 Mch., 1801.
- 196 v. **Lucy** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 22 Apr., 1761; unm'd; d. at E. W. 13 June, 1825, æ. 64 yrs.
- 197 vi. — Grant,⁶ d. at E. W. 24 Feb., 1763; prob. only a few days old, as the mother d. two days later.

87 Children of **Azariah**⁶ and **Eunice** (—) Grant.

- 198 vii. — Grant,⁶ bp. at E. W. 26 Sept., 1775; d. of small-pox, 6 June, 1777, acc. to *Rec. of Bu.* Wpg.
- 199 viii. — Grant,⁶ bp. at E. W. 5 Dec., 1776, ch. "of Eunice Grant"; d. of small-pox, 23 June, 1777, acc. to *Rec. of Bu.* Wpg. The death of this and the preceding child are noticed in the *E. W. Bu. Rec.* in one item, without day and month—1777.

- 200 ix. **Eunice** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 18 July, 1779.

88 Children of **Aaron**⁵ and **Mabel** (*Easton*) Grant.

- 201 i. **Mabel** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 4 Aug., 1753; unm'd; d. there 1 Oct., 1834, æ. 81 yrs. *Ch. Rec.* says, "2 Oct., of age and infirmities."
- 202 ii. **Aaron** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 14 Aug., 1755; m. about 1782, with Lucy **Sadd**, probably b. at W 380 5 Apr., 1761, dau. of Thomas and Waitstill (Rockwell) Sadd. He built and occupied the house at E. W. Hill, opp. the res. of the late Maj. F. W. Grant. He d. suddenly 28 Feb., 1827. She d. before 1840.
- 203 iii. **Eunice** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 23 July, 1757; m. with — **Hurlburt**; sett. in Torrington, had several children.
- 204 iv. **Lucretia** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 10 Apr., 1759; unm'd; d. there 6 (buried 8) June, 1803, æ. 44 yrs.
- 205 v. **Sarah** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W., 18 Sept., 1761; m. W. 20 Dec., 1792, with Levi **Deming** of Wethersfield; had two children.

- 206 vi. **Reuben** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 21 Aug., 1763; bp. E. W., 28 Aug., 1763; m.; sett. in Canada; had children. He d. 1 Sept., 1834, [had two sons who rem. to Canada.]
- 207 vii. **Content** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. in June, 1765; bp. there 20 June, 1765; d. there 9 July, 1765.
- 208 viii. **Epaphras** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 19 June, 1767; bp. there 20 June, 1767; m. 24 Nov., 1803, with
- 389 **Lydia King**, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Walker) King of Alstead, N. H.; sett. in E. W., where he d. 19 (*Ch. Rec.* says 20) May, 1847.

88 Children of Aaron⁵ and Theodosia (*Bull*) Grant.

- 209 ix. **Benjamin** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 19 Dec., 1768; bp. there 1 Jan., 1769; m. 1791 with **Abi Strong**, b. 19 Aug., 1773, dau. of Timothy and Abi (Gowdy) Strong; sett. in Erie, Pa., where he d. in 1849.
- 210 x. ——— Grant,⁶ bp. in E. W. 20 Sept., 1771; d. 21 Sept., 1771
- 211 x. ——— Grant,⁶ bp. in E. W. 20 Feb., 1774; d. 21 Sept., 1776.

89 Children of Gideon⁵ and Mehitable (*Bowers*) Grant.

- 212 i. **Gideon** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1753; m. with **Mabel Sadd**, prob. b. at W. 14 Mch., 1756, dau. of Thomas and Waitstill (Rockwell) Sadd. They sett. in Wpg.; he d. there 15 Sept., 1821, *a.* 71 years
- 213 ii. **Mehitabel** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1755; m. there 15 Nov., 1793, with **Isaac Clark** of Bolton. She had a son, **Silas Munsell**.
- 214 iii. **David** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 16 Dec., 1756; m. there 29 Nov., 1792, with **Mary Skinner**, b. there 4 Feb., 1764, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Rockwell) Skinner. They d. there; she 30 Nov., 1830 (*scatm's rec.* says 1831), *a.* 64 yrs.; he 5 Oct., 1833, *a.* 76 years. *Children (furnished by Mrs. Wolcott Griswold of Wapping):*
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abner, b. 1 Oct., 1793. | 5. Laura, b. 7 Aug., 1803; d. 16 Mch., 1837. |
| 2. Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1795; d. 27 Feb., 1859. | 6. Flavel, b. 16 Feb., 1808. |
| 3. Rebecca, b. 21 Apl., 1797; d. 9 Feb., 1835. | 7. Edward, b. 2 Mch., 1812. |
| 4. Almon, b. 3 Feb., 1801. | |
- 215 iv. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1760; unm'd; d. at Wpg. 22 (or 23) Dec., 1845, *a.* 85 years. She had a son, **Jonathan Wright**.
- 216 v. **Oliver** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 18 Nov., 1761; bp. there 22 Nov., 1761; m. there 17 Nov., 1790, with
- 401 **Roxana Skinner**, bp. there 4 Jan., 1767, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Rockwell) Skinner. They d. in E. W., he 7 Apl., 1826, *a.* 64; she 31 July, 1831, *a.* 64.
- 217 vi. **Hezekiah** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1763; bp. there 17 July, 1763; m. with ——— **Gilbert** of Hebron, a sister of Sylvester Grant's wife.
- 218 vii. **Eleanor** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1765; bp. there 5 May, 1765; m., when advanced in years, with **Raleigh Phelps** of Vernon, and joined the ch. at V. in 1815
- 219 viii. **Mary** Grant,⁶ m., when advanced in years, with **Ebenezer Rockwell**, and died *s. p.*

90 Children of Abiel⁵ and Mary (*Wolcott*) Grant.

- 220 i. **Abiel** Grant,⁶ a dau. b. at E. W. 26 May, 1762, two days before her father's death; bp. there 18 July, 1762, as the ch. "of Widow Mary Grant."

91 Children of Ozias⁵ and Lorana (*Strong*) Grant.

- 221 i. **Elnathan** Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1760; m. there 12 Oct., 1786, with **Roxana Fitch**. She
- 106 owned the covenant in Ver. ch. 20 Apl., 1783; d. 10 Dec., 1842, *a.* 79 yrs.; he owned the cov't at Ver. 10 June, 1787; was a freeman of Ver. in Oct., 1808; d. in Toll., abt. a mile and a half from Rockville, 31 Aug., 1840, *a.* 88 yrs.; they were buried at Vernon Centre.
- 222 ii. **Abiel** Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1762; bp. there 26 Dec., 1762; m. there 16 Dec., 1790, with **Elsie King**, sister of Lemuel King and dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Thrall) King of Vernon. He was killed in his gristmill at Rockville, 25 May, 1798, in his 36th yr.; *s. p.*; she m. (2) 13 Jan., 1811, with **Jehiel Fuller** of E. Haddam, who d. there 11 Mch., 1815, in his 55th yr. She joined the ch. at E. Haddam 7 Sept., 1817; was dismissed 15 May, 1820, to the ch. at Vernon, which she joined 3 Sept., 1820. She d. at Vernon 16 June, 1830, and was bu. by her first husband.
- 223 iii. **Wareham** Grant,⁶ b. in Vernon abt. 1761; m. with **Grace Reed** of Tolland, sister of William
- 411 Beed. She joined the ch. at Ver. 5 July, 1788; he owned the cov't at Ver. 11 Oct., 1788; was a freeman there in Oct., 1808, and d. there 1 June, 1821, *a.* 56 yrs.
- 224 iv. **Aurelia** Grant,⁶ b. in Ver. abt. 1766; bp. there as "Oral, dau. of Ozias Grant," 6 Apl., 1766; m. there as "Oral Grant," 16 July, 1789, with **Wm. Thrall**; had dau. **Rory Thrall** bp. there 26 June, 1791
- 225 v. **Augustus** Grant,⁶ b. in Vernon about 1767; bp. there 1 Nov., 1767; m. there 1 May, 1797, with
- 416 **Asemath Fuller**, b. at East Haddam 2 Nov., 1778, dau. of Capt. Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller. He was a freeman of V. in Oct., 1808. They joined the church there 5 July, 1818, and he d. there 12 May, 1832. She was dismissed 31 Jan., 1841, to the 2d Ch. at V. (now Rockville), and d. 14 Oct., 1849, *a.* 71 years. They were buried in Vernon Center.
- 226 vi. **Aruma** Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1769; bp. 18 June, 1769; m. there 25 Oct., 1792, with **Converse Fitch**. They owned the Cov't at V. 3 Aug., 1794; had 5 ch.; her name sometimes appears as "Rheuma."

- 227 vii **Zerviah** Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1771; bp. there 21 Feb., 1771; d. in inf.
- 228 viii. **Zerviah** Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1772; bp. there 21 May, 1772; and d. there 17 Sept., 1851, a. 79 years; unm'd.
- 229 ix. **Elijah** Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1774; bp. there 22 May, 1774, and d. there 25 Mch., 1781.
- 230 x. **Elisha** Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, 10 Dec., 1775 (though his own rec. says 1777); bp. at Vernon 9 June, 1776; m. there 29 May, 1799, with Elsie **Fuller**, b. at East Haddam 30 Jan., 1780, dau. of Capt. Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller; was a freeman of Vernon 13 Apr., 1812, and she d. there 17 July, 1817, a. "40 years," or really in her 37th year. He m. (2) 13 Oct., 1821, with Roxana **Wyman**, b. at West Suffield 12 May, 1786, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bridgen) Wyman. She joined the ch. at Vernon, 2 Sept., 1827, from that at W. S., and was dismis. to the 24 ch. of V. (now Rockville) 31 Jan., 1841. They d. at Rockville; he 13 Jan., 1845, a. "68," but really 69 years; she 31 May, 1866, aged "79," or 80 years.
- 231 xi. **Francis** Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, 6 Dec., 1777 (his own rec. says 1778); bp. at Vernon 21 Dec., 1777; m. 18 Nov., 1807, with Lora **Root**, sister of Ebenezer Root, who m. with his sister, Anna Grant. She d. at Vernon 25 Nov., 1809, in 29d yr. He m. (2) 24 Nov., 1811, with Anna **Gates**, b. at East Haddam 13 May, 1786, dau. of Phineas and Anna (Taylor) Gates, who died at Vernon 1 (ch. rec. says 2) Apr., 1814, in 28th yr. He was a freeman of V. 19 Sept., 1814. He m. (3) 1 May, 1816, with Anna **Wood**, dau. of Lyman Wood, and the divorced wife of Isaac Doane. They joined the ch. at V. 5 Sept., 1818; d. there; he 11 Feb., 1856, a. "77," really 78 years; she 19 Sept., 1858, a. 72 years.
- 232 xii. **Lorana** Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, about 1780; bp. at Vernon as "Urania," 31 July, 1780; d. there as "Miss Lorana, dau. of Ozias and Lorana Grant," 17 Sept., 1819, a. "38," really 39 yrs.
- 233 xiii. **Anna** Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, about 1782; bp. at Vernon 25 Aug., 1782; m. there 27 Nov., 1806, with Ebenezer **Root**, and settled in Coventry. *Ch.*: (1) *Grand (Root)*⁷; (2) *James (Root)*⁵; lived at Rockville in 1814; (3) *Lara Ann (Root)*⁵ m. with Washington **Barrows** of Coventry.

94 Children of Noah⁵ and Susanna (*Delano*) Grant.

- 234 i. **Noah** Grant⁶ (Capt.), b. at Tolland 20 June, 1748; m. (1) abt. 1778, with Wid. Anna (Buel) **Richardson**; responded to the Lex. Alarm, Apr., 1775, then a. 27, as a Lieut. of militia; upon the org. of the Continental Army at Cambridge, Mass., in July of that year, he was app. Lieut. in the Continental Army; served actively during the whole Revol. War, ending with the commission of Captain; he moved in 1790, to Westmoreland Co., Pa., settling near Greensburgh on the Monongahela river, 20 miles above Pittsburgh; m. (2) 1 Mch., 1792, with Mrs. Rachel **Kelly**, a widow. They moved in Apr., 1799, to the Northwest Territory, and settled at Fawcettstown, now Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 45 miles below Pittsburgh, Pa., and 2 miles below the line of Pennsylvania. Again, in 1804, they moved 40 miles to the present town of Deerfield, Portage Co., O., wh. she d. 10 Apr., 1805, leaving the old soldier with a large family and but scanty means of support. The family was broken up and scattered. In 1811 he moved to Maysville, Ky., and d. there in the family of his s. Peter, 14 Feb., 1819, a. 72.
- 235 ii. **Peter** Grant,⁶ b. at Coventry; a mariner; was lost at sea; unm'd; a great wag, full of jokes and odd tricks. He lived for some time at E. W. with his great uncle Ebenezer Grant, who sent him, with an Irishman named Carahan, to haul some empty hog-heads from the wharf to the storehouse. As they were loading a shower came up, and Carahan, disliking to get wet, was persuaded to get into one of the hog-heads to keep dry. On the way they had to rise a steep hill, and, while Peter was sitting on the tongue of the cart, the body suddenly tilted, letting the hog-heads roll to the bottom of the hill, with poor Carahan in one of them.
- 236 iii. **Susanna** Grant,⁶ b. at Coventry. It is said that she was insane from the age of 18 to 70 years. She d. in Coventry.

99 Children of Ephraim⁵ and Mary (*West*) Grant.

- 237 i. **Ephraim** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 6 Apr., 1750; m. at Stockbridge, Mass., 11 Oct., 1772, with Lucy **Woodbridge**, b. 1752, dau. of the Hon. Timothy and Abigail (Day) Woodbridge. She d. at Toll 9 May, 1788, a. 36 yrs.; *s. p.* He m. (2) 14 May, 1789, with Sarah **Cary** of Mansfield, b. 25 May, 1761, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Trumbull) Cary. She d. at Toll 11 Oct., 1804, a. 43 yrs. He m. (3) 18 Apr., 1808, with Sarah **Babcock** of Hartford. He d. at Toll 29 Sept., 1811, a. 61. He was Clerk of Courts of Tolland Co. from 1786 till 1814. Judge Waldo, in his *Historical Address* before the Tolland County Historical Society, describes him as "a man of fine personal appearance, social and agreeable in his manners, and well calculated to make friends."
- 238 ii. **Prudence** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 19 Sept., 1752; d. 4 Oct., 1760.
- 239 iii. **Elias** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 7 Apr., 1755; d. 2 Oct., 1760.
- 240 iv. **Phillip** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 3 May, 1757; d. 26 Sept., 1760.
- 241 v. **Solomon** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 21 Mch., 1760.
- 242 vi. **Mary** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 22 Aug., 1762.
- 243 vii. **Ann** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 30 Jan., 1765.
- 244 viii. **Grace** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 16 Jan., 1767.

- 245 ix. **Stephen** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 9 Mch., 1770.
 246 x. **William** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 24 Oct., 1773.
 247 xi. **Zebulon** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 9 Dec., 1776.

104 Child of **Ebenezer**⁵ and **Phebe** (*Edgerton*) Grant.

- 248 i. **Oliver** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland in 1779; d. in 1794

104 Children of **Ebenezer**⁵ and **Edna** (*Lothrop*) Grant.

- 249 ii. **Juliana** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 16 Nov., 1785.
 250 iii. **Phebe** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 5 Aug., 1787.
 251 iv. **Harry** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 2 July, 1789; was a soldier in the War of 1812; in General Brown's Campaign of 1814; he disappeared from Tolland.
 252 v. **Edna** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 1 Aug., 1791; m. 7 Dec., 1825, with Levi **Edgerton**, b. 28 Dec., 1791, son Capt. Daniel and Mary (old) Edgerton. She was living T. in 1861; had two children born there: (1) Sarah Kingsbury (Edgerton), 14 Sept., 1826; (2) Amaret Grant (Edgerton), 26 June, 1828.
 253 vi. **Ebenezer** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 16 June, 1793; m. with **Chapman**, dau. of Captain Ashbel and Lydia (Lord) Chapman of Tolland; removed to the State of N. Y. and died.
 254 vii. **Oliver** Grant,⁶ b. at Tolland 31 Jan., 1795; m. there with Asenath **Paulk**, b. there 8 Jan., 1797.
 441 dau. of Ammi and Esther (Chapman) Paulk

106 Children of **Ashbel**⁵ and **Elizabeth** (*Chapman*) Grant.

- 255 i. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁶ b. at Windsor 14 Oct., 1767; d. 10 May, 1772
 256 ii. **David** Grant,⁶ b. at Windsor 6 July, 1770

443

110 Children of **Roswell**⁵ and **Fluvia** (*Walcott*) Grant.

- 257 i. **Harry** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 11 Nov., 1783; d. 13 June, 1787 [he 4 years]
 258 ii. **Ebenezer** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 25 Feb., 1785; bp. there 18 Feb., 1789; and d. there 20 Feb., 1789.
 259 iii. **Henrietta** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 6 Mch., 1787; bp. there 22 Feb., 1789; and d. 24 Feb., 1789
 260 iv. **Ann** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 16 Sept., 1788; bp. there 29 Mch., 1789; unm'd; res. on homestead with his brother, Frederick William Grant, and d. 21 Nov., 1851.
 261 v. **Roswell Henry** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 15 (19) Mch., 1790; bp. there 21 Mch., 1790; unm'd; died at Conneaut, Ohio, 25 Sept., 1836, a. 46 years.
 262 vi. **Sidney Algernon** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 27 Feb., 1792; bp. there 20 May, 1792; a lawyer; sett
 117 at America (now Cairo), Illinois; m. at New Albany, Indiana, with Mary **Cawley**, b. in England. They rem. to St. Louis, Mo.; he d. there 18 May, 1827, a. 35 years
 263 vii. **Paschal Winthrop** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 11 Dec., 1793; bp. there 6 Apl., 1794; m. (1) with
 449 Julia Viets of Granby; (2) with Caroline **Palmer**; he d. Nov., 1869.
 264 viii. **Frederick William** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 12 Dec., 1797; bp. there 27 May, 1798; m. 27 Oct.,
 451 1812, with Ann Ellsworth **Stoughton**, who was b. E. W. 25 May, 1810, dau. of John and Sarah (Wetmore) Stoughton; they sett. on the homestead, wh. had been occ. continuously by his ancestors for four gens., beginning with the first Samuel Grant.² Very great help in the work of preparing this genealogy was given by him. He d. East Windsor Hill 21 Feb., 1886.

[Maj. Grant, on coming into possession of the paternal estate, found it in an embarrassed condition. His father, Capt. Roswell, a man of genial manners, strong social instincts, and largely occupied by public duties which invited expense and laxity of attention to his own affairs, had left a good estate badly encumbered with debts. Major Grant assumed these obligations, pledged himself to support his parents, and undertook the redemption of a property that otherwise would have passed to strangers. To this work of love he brought to bear a comprehensive intellect, and improved the estate until it passed into the hands of his heirs as one of the finest of the many beautiful farms of this wondrously fertile valley. He embodied his beliefs in his life. His bodily infirmities were few, and no mental weakness impaired the rare companionship of his declining years. The politician or antiquarian could find no more agreeable companion with whom to travel the ways of our earlier political and social life than Major Grant. He aided an unusually clear mind with the results of much laborious reading and years of thoughtful observation. A severe and protracted disease of the eyes early in manhood nearly permanently impaired his vision and rendered the study of books a task through life; yet few of the great questions that affected the European or American politics of his generation were left by him unconsidered.]

In private life Mr. Grant supported a comfortable style and maintained a beautiful old-school hospitality. Few men could receive a guest with greater dignity and more assuring manners than he. His "your servant, sir," was the very epitome of graceful urbanity, and at the board or about the hearth his conversation charmed and instructed. To him Stiles, Wolcott, Tarbox, and many others whose charming histories and sketches of colonial life are so well known, went for information on subjects connected with historic Windsor. Mr. Grant never professed religion, but, until late years, was in the

habit of gathering his family for daily Scripture reading. He was a pronounced enemy of all frivolous reflections on sacred things, and reverently treasured the traditions of his simple Puritan ancestry. He fitted for college, but was prevented by illness from following out his intentions; held during his life various town offices, selectman, etc.; was somewhat of a military man; app. Corp'l in 2d Co., 1st Cavalry Reg't, 2d Aug., 1822; held successively the offices of Sgt., Cornet, 2d Lieut., and Captain in same Co.; app. Maj. of 1st Reg't Cav., 31 May, 1832, and declined subsequent offers of military honors.]

115 Children of Matthew⁵ and Hannah (*Birge*) Grant.

- 265 i. **Justus** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 17 Aug., 1751; m. with Anna Kellogg of Colechester; sett. in Wap-
459 ping and d. there; she d. 29 Apl., 1821, æ. 62; he 10 Oct., 1826, in his 76th year.
- 266 ii. **Lucina** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 1755; d. there 14 Oct., 1762, in 7th year.
- 267 iii. **Elijah** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 1759; d. there 17 Oct., 1762, in 3d year.
- 268 iv. **Lusina** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1762; bp. there 3 Apl., 1762; m. with Gustavus Grant,⁶
- 269 v. **Oliver** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1765; bp. there 28 July, 1765; m. with Mary Foster of
465 Ellington.
- 270 vi. **Esther** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1768; bp. there 11 May, 1768; m. with William Culver, and
settled in Vermont.
- 271 vii. **Miriam** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W.; went to Vt. and m. with Archibald Brewer of Orwell, Vt.

116 Children of Edward Chapman⁵ and Hannah (*Foster*) Grant.

- 272 i. **Russell** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 29 Dec., 1754; m. with Rebecca Johnson, dan. of Fenn and Rebecca
470 (Bishop) Johnson. They d. at E. W.; he 8 Mch., 1844, æ. 89 yrs.; she 27 Sept., 1831, æ. 77 yrs.
- 273 ii. **Ann** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 22 Aug., 1757; d. 1 July, 1775, in 18th year.
- 274 iii. **Elliot** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 28 Apl., 1762; bp. at E. W. 28 Apl., 1762; m. with Chloe Fenton, dan.
478 of Francis and Chloe (Goodale) Fenton. They d. at E. W.; she 19 Feb., 1823, æ. 43 years; he 7 June,
1846, æ. 84 years.
- 275 iv. **Dyer** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1769; d. 1 Aug., 1781, in his 15th year.
- 276 v. **Hannah** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 26 Sept., 1771; prob. bp. there 26 Sept., 1771; she m. with ———
Seymour, by whom she had two daughters; after his death she married (2) with Ezra Adams,
Esq., of Canton.

119 Child of Daniel⁵ Grant.

- 277 i. **Philee** Grant,⁶ "daughter of Ensign Daniel Grant," b. at Torrington, 17 Apl., 1769; m. there 1
Nov., 1787, with Raphael Marshall, a farmer and tanner, b. there 11 May, 1765; had eight children
(see Orcutt's *History of Torrington*, p. 739, which calls her "Philomela" and "Phila"), and d. there 13
Aug., 1812. He d. in Colebrook 3 Nov., 1822, having m. (2) Chloe Skinner, wid. of Phineas North.

121 Children of Matthew⁵ and Phebe (*Foster*) Grant.

- 278 i. **Matthew** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 4 Sept., 1763; a farmer; m. there 29 Sept., 1795, with Ro-
484 sanna Lee (acc. to the *Lee Genealogy*, p. 40, 28 Sept., 1796, with Roxana Lee), b. in Harwinton or New
Hartford 6 Sept., 1770, dan. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Thompson) Lee. He sett. on father's homestead;
rep. Torr. in the Legislature of Conn. in 1822, and d. 3 Sept., 1843.
- 279 ii. **Phebe** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 22 Nov., 1765; m. there 31 Mch., 1785, with Seth Holmes,
both of Torr.; they had a son, Marcus Holmes, b. there 5 May, 1786. They rem. to Vernon, N. Y.
- 280 iii. **Augustus** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 1 Aug., 1773; d. there 15 Nov., 1777.

125 Children of William⁵ and Lois (*Foster*) Grant.

- 281 i. **Ira** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 30 June, 1765; d. there 16 Oct., 1772.
- 282 ii. **William** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington, 20 Feb., 1771; m. 8 Jan., 1793, with Candace Hills, dan. of
489 Seth and Abigail (Soper) Hills of Winchester, b. 1 June, 1772; res. near the old meeting-house east of
the river in Torrington, till 10 Sept., 1825, then rem. to Vernon, N. Y., wh. she d. 15 Mch., 1849.
- 283 iii. **Ira** Grant⁶ b. at Torrington 2 Oct., 1773; m. there 10 Mch., 1796, with Susanna Munsell, b. at
492 Why., now Bldf., 14 Aug., 1773, dan. Zachens and Hannah (Drake) Munsell; sett. in Torr.; d. there;
he 7 Feb., 1850, in his 77th yr.; she 10 Mch., 1861, in her 88th yr.

134 Children of Oliver⁵ and Borodel (*Billings*) Grant.

- 284 i. **Bridget** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 24 Sept., 1751; m. there 18 (*N. S. Ch. Rec.* says 20) Feb., 1772,
with Hosca Wheeler; had five children.
- 285 ii. **Oliver** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 16 Apl., 1754; m. 20 Apl., 1775, with Hannah Fanning of
496 Groton; was commis. Capt. by Conn. Legislature 2 Dec., 1776, in the 4th battal. of troops, ordered to
be raised to serve till 15 Mch., 1777. They sett. in No. S.; d. there; he about 1832; she about 1834, at the
res. of son-in-law, Elisha Keeney; buried in Griswold.
- 286 iii. **Minor** Grant⁶ at Stonington 28 Feb., 1756; a physician; m. with Eunice Swift; settled at
501 Staff'd Spgs.; r rem. to Ashford and d. there; he 30 Mch., 1828, æ. 72; she 4 Dec., 1829, æ. 78.

- 287 iv. **Rebecca** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 12 Dec., 1759.
 288 v. **Phebe** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 13 Feb., 1762; m. with Oliver **Brown**.
 289 vi. **Ephraim** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 1 July, 1764; m. with Olive **Shepard**; d. there abt. 1797;
 512 invent. of estate \$328.66, dated 8 Nov., 1797. His brother Oliver app. adm. of est., 7 Nov., 1797. In
 June, 1807, his wid. and her two daus. rem. to Milltown, in Athens, Pa., to keep house for her bro., John
 Shepard. She m. (2) with Dr. Ozias **Spring** of Athens, and d. there.
 290 vii. **Lucinda** Grant,⁷ b. at Stonington 3 Oct., 1766; m. 15 May, 1784, with Stanton **Hewitt**, s. of
 Charles and Hannah (Stanton) Hewitt of Stonington, where he was b. 8 Oct., 1760; sett. at No. 8; died
 there; he 13 May, 1841, in his 81th yr.; she 7 June, 1847, æ. 80 yrs.; had 8 children.
 291 viii. **Wealthy** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 5 Oct., 1768; m. with Sanford **Palmer**.
 292 ix. **Mary** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 8 Aug., 1770; m. with Elijah **Palmer**.
 293 x. **Daniel** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington; m. 24 Feb., 1805, with Polly **Swan**, both of S.; sett. at No.
 515 S.; was a major of cavalry.

136 Children of Joshua⁵ and Sarah (*Breed*) Grant.

- 294 i. **Joshua** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 12 Apl., 1756; m. 1 Jan., 1778, with Lucy **Green**, b. 11 June,
 521 1757. They d. there; he 16 May, 1825; she 15 May, 1836.
 295 ii. **Silence** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 May, 1758.
 296 iii. **Esther** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 1 Sept., 1760; m. before 5 May, 1788, with — **Cole**; d.
 before 26 Mch., 1812, leaving children.
 297 iv. **Eunice** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 8 June, 1763; living in 1812, unm'd.
 298 v. **Amos** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 Sept., 1765; m.; d. 10 Apl., 1821, in 56th yr.; bn. in the Grant
 530 cemetery in No. Stonington.
 299 vi. **Gilbert** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 12 Apl., 1768; m. there 21 Feb., 1790, with Anna **Breed** of
 532 Stonington; sett. in No. St. and d. there; he 11 Mch., 1820, æ. 52 yrs.; she 12 Dec., 1856, æ. 90 yrs.; bn.
 there in the Grant cemetery.
 300 vii. **Molly** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 2 Mch., 1771; m. with — **Holmes**, and was called "Mary
 Holmes" in Mch., 1812.
 301 viii. **Deborah** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 21 Aug., 1773; m. with — **Ladd**, and was called
 "Deborah Ladd" in Mch., 1812.
 302 ix. **Lucy** Grant,⁶ b. S. 7 June, 1776; m. with Swan **Wheeler** of Hpkn.; was living Mch., 1812.
 303 x. **Nathan** Grant,⁶ b. at S. 7 July, 1779, m. 12 Nov., 1801, with Elizabeth Betsey **Fellows**.
 537

142 Children of Noah⁵ and Mary (*Palmer*) Grant.

- 304 i. **Noah** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 Feb., 1772; "Noah Grant, Jr.," m. 25 Nov., 1789, with Polly
 514 **Browning**, both of Stonington.
 305 ii. **Patty** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 Oct., 1775.
 306 iii. **Polly** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 6 Sept., 1777.
 307 iv. **Rosabell** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 17 Nov., 1779.
 308 v. **Russell** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 17 Sept., 1781.
 309 vi. **Minor** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 28 July, 1787.
 310 vii. **Lucinda** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 31 Oct., 1791.

143 Children of Josiah⁵ and Sarah (*Minor*) Grant.

- 311 i. **Josiah** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 18 Aug., 1771.
 312 ii. **Sarah** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 28 Mch., 1774.
 313 iii. **Thomas** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 12 Sept., 1775.
 314 iv. **Prudence** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 24 Sept., 1777.
 315 v. **Mary** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 1 Mch., 1779.

143 Children of Josiah⁵ and Molly (*Williams*) Grant.

- 316 vi. **Joseph** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 4 Nov., 1784.
 317 vii. **Hannah** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 13 May, 1786.
 318 viii. **Cynthia** Grant⁶ (twin), b. at Stonington 24 Apl., 1788.
 319 ix. **Nancy** Grant⁶ (twin), b. at Stonington 24 Apl., 1788.
 320 x. **Desire** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 23 Jan., 1791.
 321 xi. **Wealthy** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 3 Sept., 1793.

163 Children of Samuel Rockwell⁵ and Mabel (Loomis) Grant.

- 322 i. **Gustavus** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1759; m. with Lucina **Grant**,⁶ who d. at Wpg. 25 Mch.,
552 1789. He m. (2) with Phebe **Goodale**. They died at Wpg.; he 11 Mch. (*scotlon's rec.* says 13 Apl.),
 1841, æ. 82; she 6 Nov., 1856, æ. 81 years.
- 323 ii. **Tryphena** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. Sept., 1761; d. there 10 Jan., 1764, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mos.
- 324 iii. **Thomas** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1763; bp. there 13 May, 1764; unmd.; d. at Wpg. 19 Dec., 1797.
- 325 iv. **Sylvester** Grant,⁶ (he may have been baptized, name not recorded, at E. W. 9 Mch., 1766); m.
563 with — **Gilbert**; sett. near the meeting-house in Wpg. He m. (2) 9 May, 1811, with Mrs. Nancy
 (Pease) **Jennings**, wid. of Wpg.; or, as the *Ch. Rec.* says, "Mary Jennings."
- 326 v. **Tryphena** Grant,⁶ m. at E. W. 25 Mch., 1792, with Jabez **Morgan**; had several ch.
- 327 vi. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁶ m. at E. W. 23 Apl., 1795, with Luther **Goodale** of Bolton; d. s. p.
- 328 vii. **Wareham** Grant,⁶ (may have been bp. at E. W. 10 July, 1774, name not recorded); m. at E. W.
 21 Feb., 1797, with Mehitable **Hurlbut**, both of E. W.; sett. in Canada; ret. after his uncle William
 Grant died, and finally settled in Ohio and d.; was a carpenter; had a dau. and a son. See *Haybut*
Genealogy, No. 946.

166 Child of Isaac⁵ and Hannah (Treadway) Grant.

- 329 i. **Hannah** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 23 June, 1781; m. 30 Apl., 1805, with John **Collins**, b. at Somers
 1 Sept., 1779; s. of John [? Joseph] (Chapin) Collins; sett. in the house where
 she was b. in Wpg.; he d. there 5 Nov., 1857. The Grant family is indebted to her for many records,
 as well as a large amount of oral and traditional information, given 3 Feb., 1870, without which some
 of the East Windsor Grants could hardly have been assigned their proper place in the family. She was
 then nearly eighty-nine years old, and deserves to be remembered as a remarkably intelligent woman,
 with an excellent memory. She had ten children.

175 Children of Jesse⁵ and Anne (Lewis) Grant.

- 330 i. **Charlotte** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 19 Jan., 1768.
- 331 ii. **Chauncey Lewis** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 8 May, 1769; m. with Rhoda **Goodwin**.
- 332 iii. **Clarissa** Grant,⁶ b.
- 333 iv. **Anna** Grant,⁶ b.
- 334 v. **Jesse** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield, Oct., 1776; m. 16 Dec., 1795, with Roxana **Shattuck**, b. 1 Mch.,
 1778, dau. of Timothy and Deborah (Barnes) Shattuck; sett. at Ithaca, N. Y., and he d. there 14 July,
 1852, æ. 75 yrs., 6 mos. She was living there in 1855.

179 Children of Ambrose⁶ and Hannah (Matson) Grant.

- 335 i. **Lydia** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 28 Dec., 1772; m. with Capt. Benjamin **Phelps** of Litchfield,
 and d. 1859; had five children.
- 336 ii. **Huldah** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 16 Oct., 1774; m. at Torrington 11 Aug., 1793, with Miles
Beach of Torrington, b. in Goshen 17 Mch., 1773, son of Dea. Wait and Huldah (Loomis) Beach.
 He d. at Torr. 18 Aug., 1827, æ. 54 yrs. She d. at Marathon, N. Y., 6 Apl., 1849, in 75th yr.; had 5 ch.
- 337 iii. **William** Grant,⁶ (*Town Rec.* says "Billy"), b. at Litchfield 26 Feb., 1776; m. with Rachel
574 **Wedge**, in Conn., and rem. to Oneida County, N. Y. He d. at Hanover (town of Marshall), N. Y.,
 11 Oct., 1835; she d. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 21 June, 1851.
- 338 iv. **David** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 25 Feb., 1778; m. before 26 June, 1809, with Jemima **Bancroft**,
582 b. at Torrington 30 May, 1781, dau. of Ephraim and Jemima (Loomis) Bancroft; sett. in Smithville,
 N. Y.; became wealthy, and d. there, he in 1849, she 22 July, 1863, æ. 82 years.
- 339 v. **Jared** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield, date not found; m. there with Betsey **Judson**; sett. at Smith
592 ville, N. Y., where he d. in 1849. She d. at Greene, N. Y., about 1808.
- 340 vi. **Charles** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield about 1783; m. 12 Jan., 1809, with Hannah **McNiel**. He d.
598 there in Mch., 1821, æ. 38 yrs.
- 341 vii. **John** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield; m. with Clara **Wooster** of Litchfield, and sett. at Smithville,
602 N. Y., where he d. about 1833.

180 Children of Charles⁵ and Dinah (Beach) Grant.

- 342 i. **Phebe** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 11 Nov., 1776.
- 343 ii. **Anne** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 27 Mch., 1779.
- 344 iii. **Hannah** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 6 Aug., 1781.
- 345 iv. **Charles** Grant,⁶ b. at Litchfield 15 Nov., 1784.

185 Children of Isaac^a and Hannah (Traey) Grant.

- 346 i. **Isaac** Grant,^a b. at Lenox, Mass., 3 Feb., 1785; d. 19 Oct., 1841.
- 347 ii. **Elihu** Grant,^a b. at Lenox, Mass., 4 Nov., 1787.
- 348 iii. **Loring** Grant,^a b. 25 Feb., 1789; a clergyman of the Meth. Epis. Ch., m. about 1811 with —, who d. at Lyons Mills, Mich., 10 Jan., 1867, after over 55 yrs. of wedded life. He died in Michigan 15 Sept., 1870. For obit. notice see *Northern Christian Advocate* of 21 Dec., 1871.
- 349 iv. **Charles** Grant,^a born at Coleraine, Mass., 2 Oct., 1794; m. 26 Mch., 1816, with Peggy **Hines**, 608 who d. 6 Aug., 1826. He m. (2) 1 Feb., 1831, with Mrs. **Mehitable Close**. He m. (3) 10 June, 1838, with Miss **Emeline Gillet**; sett. at Lyons Mills, Michigan.
- 350 v. **Marcena** Grant,^a b. 21 Oct., 1797; d. in Aug., 1804.
- 351 vi. **Maria** Grant,^a b. — July, 1800; d. in Aug., 1801.
- 352 vii. **Jesse C.** Grant,^a b. 2 Sept., 1802; settled in Wisconsin.
- 353 viii. **Juliana D.** Grant,^a b. 2 Aug., 1807; m. with — **Cere**; sett. at Table Rock, Nebraska.

187 Children of Joel^b and Zilpah (Charles) Grant.

- 354 i. **Elijah** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk 28 Oct., 1782; m. 11 Nov., 1807, with Elizabeth **Phelps**, born at 620 Colebrook, 18 Oct., 1781; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barnard) Phelps; settled in Colebrook, on the Greenwood Turnpike, where she d. 26 Jan., 1866, after many years of great suffering, which she bore with Christian fortitude and resignation. He was elected a deacon of the Cong. church of C., and was called to fill nearly every town office. He was noted as an embodiment of the Grant characteristics, shown in his quiet persistence in executing his plans, desiring only to know what was right, and then doing it; never neglecting a duty for his own ease or advantage, but performing every duty assigned him, however small, with conscientious care and fidelity. He d. 25 Aug., 1867, *ae.* nearly 85 years.
- 355 ii. **Jerusha** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk, 3 Apr., 1785; bp. there 31 Aug., 1800; m. N. 10 Dec., 1801, with Cyrus **Walter**, who d. a few years later. She m. (2) at N. in Nov., 1808, with Roswell **Griswold**, b. at Winchester 8 Feb., 1780, s. of Seth and Huldah (Prest) Griswold; sett. and d. in Colebrook, she 3 Mch., 1828; he 10 Dec., 1823. She had one child by her first husband and eight by her second.
- 356 iii. **Nancy** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk 25 Apr., 1788; m. with Amos **Pettibone** of N., and d. 5 Jan., 1833. He d. in 1804; had two daughters.
- 357 iv. **James** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk 29 Jan., 1790; m. with Jerusha **Phelps**, b. 27 Jan., 1790, dau. of Lamech and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps; sett. in N., where he d. 20 Feb., 1826. His wid. and their only ch. Harriet Grant,² res. at Fox Lake, Wis., in 1865.
- 358 v. **Zilpah Polly** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk 30 May, 1794; bp. and joined the church 28 Feb., 1813. She spent a large part of her life in teaching; was for several years the principal of a seminary in Ipswich, Mass., and was the friend and confidential associate of Miss Mary Lyon, the founder of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, from 1824 till Miss Lyon's death. She m. 7 Sept., 1811 (as 3d wife) with the Hon. William Bostwick **Banister**, b. at Brookfield, Mass., 8 Nov., 1773, s. of Col. Seth and Mercy (Warriner) Banister. He grad. at Dart. Coll. in 1797; read law with the Hon. Judge Farrand of Vermont, from 1797 to 1800; commenced practice at Newbury, Vt., in 1800; went, in 1807, to Newburyport, Mass., where, after practicing a few years, he went into a mercantile business. He was a Senator of Mass.; a trustee of Amherst College, and one of the Visitors of Andover Theol. Sem. He d. at Newburyport 1 July, 1853, in his 80th year. He m. (1) 1 Jan., 1801, with Susan **Upham**, dau. of Capt. Phineas Upham of Brookfield, Mass., and (2) 30 Nov., 1812, with Mary **Brown**, daughter of Moses Brown of Newburyport.

189 Children of Roswell^c and Anna (Cuy) Grant.

- 359 i. **Mahala** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk 31 July, 1785; m. 9 Oct., 1806, with Elijah **Pinney**, b. at W. 12 Oct., 1775,² of Lieut. Abraham and Lucretia (Barnard) Pinney. He d. 21 Aug., 1835, she d. at Colebrook 29 June, 1865, *ae.* 80 years, and bu. at Erie, Pa.; had five children.
- 360 ii. **Amarylla Minerva** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk, Mch., 1788; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; unm'd; d. in Winchester 23 Apr., 1852, *ae.* 64 years.
- 361 iii. **Deidamia A.** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk in May, 1794; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; m. at Winchester 18 Sept., 1816, with Edwin M. **Strong**, b. there 25 July, 1795, son of David and Esther (Minor) Strong. She d. at Winchester 15 May, 1835, *ae.* 41 years; had two children.
- 362 iv. **Sage Washington** Grant,^a b. at Norfolk 13 Aug., 1800; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; m. with 629 Lucy **Spalding**, dau. of Jacob and Lucy (Ward) Spalding of New Marlborough, Mass., where she was b. 5 June, 1805 (see the *Spalding Genealogy*, p. 254); sett. at Winchester Center, where he d. 4 Nov., 1866. She m. (2) 12 July, 1869, *ae.* 66, with Roswell **Smith**, *ae.* 70.

189 Children of Roswell^b and Elizabeth (Robbins) Grant.

- 363 v. — Grant,^a a dau. (twin), b. at Norfolk 11 Feb., 1812; d. in inf.
- 364 vi. **Anna Elizabeth** Grant^a (twin), b. at Norfolk 11 Feb., 1812; unm'd; gave valuable aid in the collection of the records; res. in 1865 in the house which was built in 1762 for her grandfather, the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, the first minister of Norfolk.

190 Children of Moses⁵ and Sarah (*Phelps*) Grant.

- 365 i. **Roxie Matilda** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. 17 May, 1818, with **George Cook** of Goshen. She d. 24 Oct., 1841; had two children, *Caroline* (Cook) and *Ralph* (Cook).
- 366 ii. **Lois Lucina** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. in May, 1819, with **Benedict Sweet**, b. in Winchester 15 Oct., 1796, s. of John and Phebe (Spencer) Sweet. They sett. at Tyringham, Mass.; rem. to Ohio, and thence to Fond du Lac County, Wis., where she res. in 1865, wid.
- 367 iii. **Sally Malenna** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 27 Mch., 1797; d. 25 Oct., 1893.
- 368 iv. **Joel Marshall** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 3 Mch., 1799; rem. to Leroy, N. Y.; m. at Covington, 631 N. Y., 6 Sept., 1826, with **Jennette Greeley** of Covington, b. at Waterbury 20 Aug., 1807. He d. at Chautauque, N. Y., 10 July, 1843, æ. 44 yrs. She ret. to Waterbury 1844, and res. there 1865.
- 369 v. **Giles Phelps** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 26 May, 1801; rem. to Hartford; in the fall of 1822 opened a wholesale and retail boot and shoe store, which he managed with energy and success for twenty nine years. He rem., 1851, to Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1852 to Rochester, N. Y., where he was still in business in 1865. He m. (1) Feb., 1825, with Laura, dau. of Amos and Laura (Gould) Chittenden of Hartford. She b. 15 Apl., 1802, and he m. (2) 8 Sept., 1863, with **Margaret McLean**, daughter of Hector and Anne (McIntyre) McLean of Caledonia, N. Y.
- 370 vi. **Garry Cook** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 6 Oct., 1803; d. 17 May, 1829.
- 371 vii. **Harry McGill** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 8 Feb., 1806; m. at Winchester, 1 Oct., 1834, with Sarah 635 **Ann Richards**, b. at Oris, Mass., 4 Feb., 1813, dau. of Moses and Naomi (Hurlbut) Richards (see *Hurlbut Genealogy*, p. 44); sett. in Norfolk on the homestead of his father and grandfather.
- 372 viii. **Lucretia Marilla** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk, 14 Apl., 1808; d. there 17 July, 1808.
- 373 ix. **Mary Ann** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 4 Oct., 1809; m. at Winchester 6 Feb., 1849, with **Hiram Mills** of W.
- 374 x. **Naomi** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 16 Dec., 1812, and d. 23 Dec., 1812.
- 375 xi. **Riley Andrews** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk 15 July, 1817; m. 20 May, 1843, with **Huldah Rebecca** 643 **Tibbals**, b. at Winchester 6 Jan., 1821, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Green) Tibbals; sett. in N.

191 Children of Levi⁵ and Rhoda (*Andrews*) Grant.

- 376 i. **Harvey** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk in July, 1794; m. with **Experience Norton**, dau. of Stephen 644 **Norton** of Norfolk. "She was noted for her beauty, mildness of character, and erect figure." They sett. in Norfolk; he represented the town in the Legis. in 1832 and '33; after nine of their sons were b. they rem. to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, where their tenth son was born. They finally sett. at Ripon, Wis., where he died in May, 1863.
- 377 ii. **Euphrasia** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk; m. with **Harvey Phelps**, s. of Lancelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 378 iii. **Keziah** Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk; m. there 14 Sept., 1825, with **Cicero Phelps**, s. of Lancelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 379 iv. **Huldah** Grant,⁶ b. Norf.; m. there 11 Nov., 1829, with **Robert Armstrong** of Western N. Y.

202 Children of Aaron⁶ and Lucy (*Sudd*) Grant (bp. *E. W. C. R.*).

- 380 i. **Nancy** Grant,⁷ b. at E. W. 9 Oct., 1783; bp. there 16 Aug., 1784; m. there 16 July, 1802, with **Adolphus Hawkins**; d. in Torrington, Conn.; 6 children.
- 381 ii. **Pitkin** Grant,⁷ b. at E. W. 8 June, 1786; bp. there 23 July, 1786; d. there 2, bn. 4 Dec., 1788.
- 382 iii. **Chloe** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 3 Aug., 1788; bp. there 10 Aug., 1788; m. 9 Dec., 1812, with **Joel King**, b. at Abstead, N. H., 8 Apl., 1791, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Walker) King; had 7 ch.; d. at Htfd.; he 21 June, 1835, she 18 Aug., 1839.
- 383 iv. **Pitkin** Grant,⁷ b. at E. W. 17 Sept., 1790; bp. there 17 Oct., 1790; d. 7 Dec., 1790.
- 384 v. **Aaron** Grant,⁷ b. at E. W. 1 Dec., 1791; bp. there 11 Dec., 1791; m. with **Eleanor Osborn**, b. 651 there in Oct., 1792; dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn; she d. 29 Mch., 1836; he d. 29 Mch., 1864.
- 385 vi. **Hannah** Grant,⁷ b. at E. W. 22 Feb., 1794; bp. there 18 May, 1794; d. 16 Feb., 1816.
- 386 vii. **Lucretia** Grant,⁷ b. at E. W. 28 Oct., 1797; bp. there 24 Dec., 1797; m. 28 Mch., 1826, with **Lester Brewster**, b. Coventry, Conn., 30 Dec., 1798, s. of Shubael and Asenath (Porter) Brewster; 3 ch.
- 387 viii. **Harvey** Grant,⁷ b. at E. W. 22 Jan., 1800; bp. there 29 June, 1800; m. 22 Jan., 1829, with 665 **Sarah Ellsworth Osborn**, b. 13 Jan., 1807, dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn. They d. at E. W.; he 29 Dec., 1864; she 15 Dec., 1862.
- 388 ix. **Samuel Pitkin** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 4 Oct., 1802; bp. there 28 Nov., 1802; supposed that he d. of cholera in Buffalo, N. Y., mm'd.

208 Children of Epaphras⁶ and Lydia (*King*) Grant.

- 389 i. **Soliman Ward** Grant,⁷ b. 8 Oct., 1806; bp. at E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. Sept., 1836 with **Lucinda F. Rollo**, who d. 25 Jan., 1846; m. (2) with **Eliza A. Warner**, Mch., 1848, [who d. Dec., 1858; (3)

with Maria **Carter**, 2 Dec., 1861. He d. 19 Dec., 1882; res. Conneaut, O., then at Ogdensburgh, N.Y.]
Issue by 1st marriage :

1. Lucy Amelia Grant, b. Nov., 1837; m.
2. Arthur Morris Grant, b. 1840; m.; res. Utah.
3. Ralph Rollo Grant, b. Aug., 1832.
4. Lucinda Frances Grant, b. 16 Jan., 1846; d. 1 Aug., 1846.

(*By 2d marriage*):

5. Lucinda Warner Grant, m.; res. Boston, Mass.
6. Esther Parsons Grant, d. yg.
7. Ellen Augusta Grant, m.; res. Boston, Mass.
8. Sears Huxthal Grant, b. 29 Nov., 1858; m.

—J. M. E.

- 390 ii. **Almena Walker** Grant,⁷ b. 5 July, 1808; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. 24 Nov., 1826, with Rev. Josiah W. **Turner**; res. Salisbury, Conn.
- 391 iii. **Elizur Franklin** Grant,⁷ b. 24 Jan., 1812; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. with Lucinda A. **Spaulding**, Apl., 1835. *Issue* :
1. Elizabeth Almena Grant, d. 16 Apl., 1842, æ. 5 years.
 2. Josiah Turner Grant, b. 15 July, 1824.
 3. Lydia Annette Grant, b. 22 Feb., 1843.
 4. Lucinda Maria, b. 17 Aug., 1862; m. Henry **Anderson** of Conneaut, Ohio. [J. M. E.]
- 392 iv. **Mary Lucretia** Grant,⁷ b. 18 Apl., 1814; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. with Salmon **Brewster**, 12 June, 1856; he d. 22 Nov., 1880, Coventry, Conn.
- 393 v. **Frances Maria** Grant,⁷ b. 18 Feb., 1824; bp. E. W. 22 May, 1825; d. Strongsville, O., 27 Apl., 1882, unmarried.
- 394 vi. **Harriet Louisa** Grant,⁷ b. 22 May, 1826; bp. E. W. 30 July, 1826; res. Coventry, Conn.

212 Children of Gideon⁶ and Mabel (*Sudd*) Grant.

- 395 i. **Eunice** Grant,⁷ b. about 1780; d. 6 May, 1798, æ. 18 years.
- 396 ii. **Olive** Grant,⁷ bp. at E. W. 3 June, 1781; Olive Grant of Wpg. m. at E. W. 11 Meh., 1819, with David **Rockwell** of E. W.
- 397 iii. — Grant,⁷ a child, d. at Wpg. 23 Dec., 1783; Stiles says 3 Dec., 1783, æ. 3 months.
- 398 iv. — Grant,⁷ a child, d. at Wpg. 4 Nov., 1784.
- 399 v. — Grant,⁷ a child, d. at Wpg. 21 Sept., 1788.
- 400 vi. **Horace** Grant,⁷ d. at Wpg. 11 May, 1790.
- 401 vii. **Elisha** Grant,⁷ d. at Wpg. 20 July, 1818, æ. 27 years.
- 402 viii. — Grant,⁷ a son, d. at Wpg. 30 Sept., 1798.
- 403 ix. — Grant,⁷ a child, d. at Wpg. 9 Nov., 1799.

216 Children of Oliver⁶ and Roxana (*Skinner*) Grant.

- 404 i. **Anson** Grant,⁷ settled in New York City.
- 405 ii. **Noah** Grant,⁷ died young.

221 Children of Elnathan⁶ and Roxana (*Fitch*) Grant.

- 406 i. **Diantha** Grant,⁷ b. at Vernon, Conn., 1 Feb., 1787; bp. there 10 June, 1787; d. at Rockville 17 July, 1859, æ. 72 years; buried at Vernon Centre.
- 407 ii. **Roxana** Grant,⁷ b. at Vernon 4 Feb., 1789; bp. there 3 May, 1789; m. with Mr. **Brown**.
- 408 iii. **Daniel Fitch** Grant,⁷ b. at Vernon 27 Meh., 1791; bp. there 29 May, 1791; and died there unmarried 28 Feb., 1851, æ. 63 years.
- 409 iv. **Bulaura** Grant,⁷ b. at Vernon 24 Apl., 1793; bp. there 16 June, 1793; m. with Mr. **Talcott**, and d. at Ell. 29 July, 1816. Her dau., æ. 7 mos., d. 2 Aug., 1816, and was bn. with her in Ellington.
- 410 v. **Philenda** Grant,⁷ b. at Vernon 28 Dec., 1797; bp. there 7 Jan., 1798; m. at Ell. 23 Sept., 1824, with the Rev. Sylvester **Nash** (Epis.), author of the *Nash Genealogy*, to which (at pages 218, 219, and 280) reference is made for a full account of his life. She d. at St. Albans, Vt., 3 Feb., 1830; had five children. After her death he was twice married. He was b. at Ellington 8 May, 1795, son of Ebenezer and Persis (Bingham) Nash, and d. at St. Albans in 1862.

223 Children of Wareham⁶ and Grace (*Reed*) Grant.

- 411 i. **Miranda** Grant,⁷ bp. at Vernon, Conn., 11 Oct., 1789; rem. to Rodman, N. Y., and m. there.
- 412 ii. **Eljah** Grant,⁷ bp. at Vernon 21 Aug., 1791; settled at Rodman, N. Y.
- 413 iii. **Wareham** Grant,⁷ bp. at Vernon 9 June, 1793; settled at Rodman.
- 414 iv. **Horace** Grant,⁷ bp. at Vernon 2 Apl., 1797, and d. there 10 July, 1798, in 2d year.
- 415 v. **Horace Reed** Grant,⁷ b. at Vernon 25 Meh., 1807; bp. there 21 June, 1807, and d. 12 Jan., 1809.

225 Children of Augustus⁶ and Asenath (*Faller*) Grant.

- 416 i. **Ogden** Grant,⁷ b. Vernon, Conn., 12 Meh., 1798; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 5 Apl., 1827, with
- 670 **Mary Hunt**, b. V. 16 Feb., 1798, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Hunt (see *Hunt Geneal.*, p. 194); she j. ch. V. 1822; was dism. 1846. He freeman in V. 7 Apl., 1833; d. Rockville 28 Oct. (*Thorn Rec.* says 29) 1848, æ. 50. She res. in Hartford with dau.

- 417 ii. **Sanford Grant**,⁷ b. V. June, 1800; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 13 Dec., 1826, with Anna **King**, dau. Lemuel and Mary (—) King. He a freeman of V. Apl., 1822; she d. V. 25 Sept., 1835, æ. 30 yrs. He m. (2) with Jane **McKinney**, dau. of Justus and — McKinney of Ellington.
- 418 iii. **Phila Grant**,⁷ b. V. 1804; d. V. 25 Dec., 1804, æ. 10 mos.
- 419 iv. **Phila Grant**,⁷ b. V.; bp. V., 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 17 Apl., 1828, with John **Gilmore**; she d. V. 1 Nov., 1835, æ. 29; was the first person buried in the V. Center Cemetery. He m. (2) June 26, 1837, with Sarah Day **Grant**. *Children*:
 1. Edwin Granville,⁸ b. Rockville June 15, 1831; d. V. Nov. 26, 1835, æ. 4 yrs.
 2. Augustus Grant,⁸ b. R. 8 Feb., 1833; res. Scranton, Pa.
 3. Sarah Day,⁸ b. R. 5 Aug., 1821; m. with Burdette **McKinney**; res. at Bound Brook, N.J.
- 420 v. **Sarah Day**,⁷ b. V. 6 Mch., 1810; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 26 June, 1837, with John **Gilmore**, husb. of her deceased sister. He d. V. 24 Sept., 1839, in 39th yr.; she m. (2) with Chester **Risley**, b. Dec., 1815, s. Theodore and Charissa (Johnson) Risley, and lives in V. Cntr. *Ch. (by 1st hus.)*:
 1. Phila,⁸ b. V. 18 May, 1838; m. with James **Carter**; res. Hartford.
 2. Geraldine,⁸ b. V. 16 Sept., 1839; m. with Milton **Connors** of Lincoln, Neb.
- 421 vi. **Mariette**,⁷ bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; d. V. 8 Aug., 1828, æ. 14 yrs.; gravestone says 7 Aug.

230 Children of Elisha⁶ and Electa (Fuller) Grant.

- 422 i. **Gurdon Grant**,⁷ b. at Vernon, Conn., 30 Sept., 1799; bp. V. 1 Nov., 1818, "adult"; m. V. 21 Mch., 1822, with Lucy B. **Cunningham** of V. She d. V. 11 Apl., 1840, æ. 40; he d. V. 7 May, 1840, aged 40.
- 423 ii. **Electa Grant**,⁷ b. V. 14 Sept., 1802; bp. V. 1 Nov., 1818, "adult"; m. V. 14 Jan., 1823, with Warren **McKinney**, b. 16 Dec., 1800, son of Warren and Betsey (Talcott) McKinney.
- 424 ii. **Statira Fuller Grant**,⁷ b. V. 16 Mch., 1810; m. 23 June, 1833, as a 2d wife, with Alden **Talcott**, b. V. 23 June (*T. R.* says 26), 1798, son of Caleb and Lydia (Baker) Talcott; he a farmer, and d. Rockville, 24 Dec., 1869. *Children*:
 1. Philo Fuller,⁸ b. V. 23 Apl., 1834.
 2. Emily,⁸ b. V. 14 Sept., 1836; d. 17 Apl., '38.
 3. Statira Fuller,⁸ b. V. 30 Sept., 1838.
 4. Alden,⁸ b. V. 3 Mch., 1840.
 5. Electa Laven,⁸ b. V. 26 Oct., 1846; d. 24 Mch., '58.
 6. Wilber Electa,⁸ b. V. 30 Nov., 1851.
- 425 iv. **Lois Bulkley Grant**,⁷ b. V. 14 Apl., 1813 (*Town Rec.* says 1814); m. V. 20 Sept., 1837, with Palmer **Holman** of Vt. She d. at Sergeant's Bluff 2 July, 1856. *Children*:
 1. Charles Jerome,⁸
 2. Albert B.,⁸
 3. Daniel,⁸ b. 3 Mch., —; d. 22 Apl., —.
 4. Elia L.,⁸

230 Child of Elisha⁶ and Roxana (Wyman) Grant.

- 426 v. **Gardner Leland Grant**,⁷ b. V. 24 Jan., 1827; m. 6 May, 1851, with Abigail Rebecca **Rowley**, b. Bennington, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1829, dau. of Roger Edward and Hanna Sylvia (Osgood) Rowley. He is a machinist; res. Rockville, Conn.

231 Child of Francis⁶ and Lora (Root) Grant.

- 427 i. **Harlow Kingsbury Grant**,⁷ b. Rockville, Conn., 5 Feb., 1809; bp. Vernon 28 May, 1820; m. 1 June, 1834, with Emily (*T. R.* says L.) **Rathbun**, b. V. 20 Sept., 1810, dau. of Rodney and Ruth (Bevins) Rathbun; res. in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., from June, 1836, to 1848, then ret. to Rockville and sett. on paternal homestead, where he d. 25 Sept., 1854, æ. 45 years, 7 months. She d. 9 Mch., 1861, æ. 50; gravestone calls her "Emily A."

231 Child of Francis⁶ and Anna (Gates) Grant.

- 428 ii. **Loren Gates Grant**,⁷ b. R. 6 Oct., 1813; bp. Vernon 28 May, 1820; d. in La Fayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, 15 Apl., 1858, unmarried.

231 Child of Francis⁶ and Anna (Wood) Grant.

- 429 iii. **Lora Root Grant**,⁷ b. R. 4 Aug., 1818; bp. V. 28 May, 1820; m. with Chester **Risley** of Manchester, Conn., b. — Dec., 1815, son of Theodore and Charissa (Johnson) Risley. He m. (2) with her cousin, Sarah Day⁷ (Grant) **Gilmore**. *Child*:
 1. Edwin Lyman,⁸ b. Rockville, Conn., — Aug., 1851.
- 430 iv. **Anna Strong Grant**,⁷ b. R. 15 Aug., 1821; b. V. 14 Oct., 1821; m. 31 Jan., 1841, with Lucius Jerome **Heath** of V. She d. 29 Dec., 1846, æ. 25. Her son, *Edward J.*,⁸ d. 19 Dec., 1846, æ. 1 yr.
- 431 v. **Francis Henry Grant**,⁷ b. R. 20 June, 1828; bp. V. 19 Oct., 1828; d. R. 11 Apl., 1838.

234 Children of Noah⁶ and Anna (Buel) Grant.

- 432 i. **Solomon**,⁷ b. Coventry, Conn., about 1779; remained with his gd. father, Buel, when his father went to Pa., and when about twenty years old he went to So. America, and there died. *Marshall* says he "went to the island of Demerara, as overseer on a sugar plantation; not heard from after 1798, and is supposed to have fallen a victim to the climate."
- 433 ii. **Peter**,⁷ b. Coventry 4 Nov., 1781; went with his father to Pa., and thence to Ohio; settled in Kentucky about 1801 (*Marshall* says in 1802); was drowned 10 Jan., 1829; had ten children. His eldest son, Lawson Grant, then about 57 years old, was res. near Lexington, Mo., Nov., 1866. *Marshall* says of Peter Grant's ten children, "but three are now living."

234 Children of Noah⁶ and Rachel (*Kelly*) Grant.

- 434 iii. **Susan**,⁷ b. 7 Dec., 1792; m. 1815 with Bailey **Hudson**, and had six children. He d. in 1825, and she m. (2) with Henry **Grimes**, by whom she had two children.
- 435 iv. **Jesse Root**,⁷ b. Westmoreland County, Pa., 23 Jan., 1791; rem. with his father to Colum-
682 biana County, Ohio, in 1799; thence to Portage County, Ohio, in 1804. When 16 years old he was apprenticed to his half-bro. Peter in Maysville, Ky., to learn the tanner's trade. Soon after he was of age he began business in Ravenna, O., but illness compelled him to abandon it, and in 1820 he rem. to Point Pleasant, O., where he m. 21 June, 1821, with Miss Hannah **Simpson**, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 23 Nov., 1798, dau. of John and Rebecca (Weir) Simpson. He res. in Covington, Ky., and was for several years postmaster of that city.
- 436 v. **Margaret B. Grant**,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1795.
- 437 vi. **Noah B. Grant**,⁷ b. Nov., 1797; d. 10 Jan., 1821; had five children, one of whom died in the Confederate Army.
- 438 vii. **John Kelly Grant**,⁷ b. 2 June, 1799; accumulated property, traveled much, and d. in Texas 23 Jan., 1832.
- 439 viii. **Roswell B. Grant**,⁷ b. 10 Jan., 1802; lived in Kentucky and Virginia; m. three times; had three children by first wife.
- 440 ix. **Rachel B. Grant**,⁷ b. 10 Sept., 1803; m. with William **Tompkins**; sett. at Charleston, West Va.; had eight children.

254 Children of Oliver⁶ and Asenath (*Paulk*) Grant.

- 441 i. **George M. Grant**,⁷ res. in Tolland, Conn.; d. unm'd.
- 442 ii. **Edwin L. Grant**,⁷ res. in Tolland, Conn.

256 Children of David⁶ Grant.

- 443 i. A son,⁷ d. 3 Feb., 1793, in infancy.
- 444 ii. A child⁷ (still born), 26 Oct., 1794.
- 445 iii. **David Wadsworth Grant**,⁷ bp. Wintonbury, 21 June, 1798.
- 446 iv. **Rhoda Emma Grant**,⁷ m. W. 24 Sept., 1828, with Asahel C. **Washburn** of Royalton, Vt.

262 Children of Sidney Algernon⁶ and Mary (*Curley*) Grant.

- 447 i. **Ann Emily Grant**,⁷ m. with James **Mitchell**; sett. in Naples, Ill.; had 2 ch., both of wh'm d.
- 448 ii. **Mary Eleanor Grant**,⁷ m. with ——— **Mitchell**, bro. of James; she d. at Naples, Ill.; s. p.

263 Children of Paschal Winthrop⁶ and Julia (*Wits*) Grant.

- 449 i. **Edward Grant**,⁷ m. with Mary **Keyes**; res. Conneaut, O.; was killed by explosion of steam boiler; 2 daus., one of whom d. in infancy; the other, *Julia*,⁸ survived him.
- 450 ii. **Henry Grant**,⁷ m. with Mary **Viets**; res. Conneaut, Ohio; 1 dau.
- 451 iii. **Winthrop Grant**,⁷ b. ———; m. ———; d. ———; s. p.

263 Children of Paschal Winthrop⁶ and Caroline (*Palmer*) Grant.

- 452 iv. **Sidney Grant**,⁷
- 453 v. **Charles Grant**,⁷

264 Children of Frederick William⁶ and Ann Ellsworth (*Stoughton*) Grant.

- 454 i. **Frederick William Grant**,⁷ b. E. W., 30 Aug., 1813; drowned 13 June, 1857.
- 455 ii. **Ann Stoughton Grant**,⁷ b. E. W., 14 Jan., 1816; d. 31 Aug., 1871; m. 22 Nov., 1870, with Fredk Oliver **Newberry**, b. So. W., 4 July, 1814, s. of Horace and ——— (Ripley) **Newberry**; farmer of So. W.
- 456 iii. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ (twin), b. E. W., 28 July, 1818; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
- 457 iv. **Roswell Grant**,⁷ (twin), b. E. W., 29 July, 1818; [m. 29 Sept., 1871, at Cambridge, Mass., with Elizabeth **Mickel**, who was b. on board the ship *Eranda*, in the China Sea, 20 Apl., 1850, and bp. in English Church at Valparaiso, Chili; dau. of Capt. Thos. Mickel, and his wife Harriet, dau. of Fred D Bowles, the founder of the *Hartford Times*.] Issue:
1. Maude M. Grant,⁸ b. 10 July, 1875, at South Windsor, Conn.
2. Frederick William Grant,⁸ b. 29 Aug., 1876, at South Windsor.
3. Roger Wolcott Grant,⁸ b. 19 Sept., 1881, at South Windsor.
- 458 v. **Lucy Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ b. E. W., 29 Aug., 1850; d. 24 Sept., 1851.

265 Children of Justus⁶ and Anna (*Kellogg*) Grant.

- 459 i. **Alfred Grant**,⁷ m. with Sally **Sadd**. He d. Wpg. 7 Nov., 1826 (*Scruton's record*).
688
- 460 ii. **Charles Grant**
- 693

- 461 iii. **Henry Grant**,⁷ m. with Widow Asenath (Fenton) **Strong**; *s. p.*
 462 iv. **Clarissa Grant**,⁷ m. with Lathrop **Cleason**. *Children*:
 1. Frederick Lathrop ⁸ (prob. res. in Hfd.) 2. Francis.⁸
 463 v. **George Grant**,⁷ d. 10 June, 1790, in Wpg. (*scat. rec.*). (*Ch. Rec.* says *ie.* 9 months.)
 464 vi. **Elijah Grant**,⁷ d. in Wpg. 29 June, 1800. — *Scotson's record.*

269 Children of Oliver⁶ and Mary (Foster) Grant.

- 465 i. **Chloe Grant**,⁷ m. with Silas **Terry**, b. 15 Dec., 1775, son of Samuel and Eunice (Warren) Terry. He d. 21 Nov., 1811, in 36th year. *Children*:
 1. Oliver Grant,⁸ b. 25 Oct., 1808; m. with Sophie **Jones**.
 2. Silas Burnham,⁸ b. 5 Oct., 1811; d. 24 May, 1841.
 466 ii. **Ann Grant**,⁷
 467 iii. **Melinda Grant**,⁷
 468 iv. **Lucina Grant**,⁷ m. E. W. 6 June, 1821, with Peletiah **Bliss**, and rem. to Ohio.
 469 v. **Levi Grant**,⁷ m. with Ann **Higley**.

272 Children of Russell⁶ and Rebecca (Johnson) Grant.

- 470 i. **Daniel Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 7 May, 1800; d. 27 June, 1839, unmarried.
 471 ii. **Warren Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 29 Apl., 1802; m. E. W. 22 Nov., 1825 (*R. D.*), with Jane Ann **Eas-**
696 **ton** of East Hartford, b. 28 Aug., 1804, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Williams) Easton. She d. E. W.
 19 Apl., 1837, and he m. (2) 29 Jan., 1838, with Jane **Allen**, b. 31 Jan., 1814, dau. of Elias and Jane
 (Benton) Allen; res. Oakland (Manchester Station), Conn.
 472 iii. **Anna Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 14 June, 1804; res. with her bro. Naaman at Bucklands, Conn.; unm'd.
 473 iv. **Lyman Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 7 June, 1807; m. 6 June, 1830, with Mary Jane **Hosmer**, b. 13 Apl.,
708 1809, dau. of Prosper and Hannah (Johnson) Hosmer. She d. 20 Dec., 1830, *s. p.* He m. (2) 4 Sept.,
 1832, Julia **Buckland**, b. Oakland, Conn., 1 Feb., 1810, dau. of Peter and Caroline (Bissell) Buck-
 land; res. Wapping.
 474 v. **Leonard Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 19 June, 1811; m. 15 Sept., 1836, with Ruth **Rockwell**, b. Wpg.
711 15 Aug., 1814, dau. of Joel and Chloe (Bissell) Rockwell; res. Wapping.
 475 vi. **Naaman Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 15 July, 1813; m. 20 Nov., 1838, with Sarah **Clough**, b. Franklin,
716 Delaware Co., N. Y., 4 Apl., 1818, dau. of Mordecai and Lucy (Case) Clough; res. Bucklands, Conn.
 476 vii. **Hannah Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 9 Oct., 1814; m. 14 Oct., 1838, with Henry **Loomis**, born 2 Mch.,
 1814, son of Joshua and Sarah (Noble) Loomis of Westfield, Mass., where she now res. *Children*:

1. Augustine Henry, ⁸ b. 9 June, 1843; d. 3	3. Alice Marion, ⁸ b. 25 Jan., 1851.
May, 1858.	4. Hattie Bush, ⁸ b. 10 Apl., 1853; d. 3 June, 1857.
2. Josephine Hannah, ⁸ b. 13 Jan., 1846.	5. Clarinda Grant, ⁸ b. 3 Oct., 1855; d. 3 June, 1857.

 477 viii. **Lemuel Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 17 Sept., 1817; m. 16 Apl., 1843, with Everline **Loomis**, born West
720 field, Mass., 14 Mch., 1814, dau. Squire and Patience (Root) Loomis; d. 23 May, 1890, Westfield, Mass.

274 Child of Elliot⁶ and Chloe (Fenton) Grant.

- 478 i. **Sanford Grant**,⁷ m. with Jerusha **Wood**. He d. Wpg. 27 June, 1858, *ae.* 54 years; *s. p.* She
 res. Hartford; d.
 479 ii. **Horace Grant**,⁷ m. with Lucina **Grant**,⁷ dau. of Gustavus. He d. Wpg. 16 Mch., 1851, *ae.* 41
725 yrs. She res. Windsorville, Conn.
 480 iii. **Eliza Grant**,⁷ d. Wapping 15 July, 1831, aged 23, unmarried.
 481 iv. **Nancy Grant**,⁷ m. with Randolph **Grant**,⁷ son of Gustavus.
 482 v. **Chloe Grant**,⁷ m. with Henry **Torbush** (a dentist and Methodist preacher); res. Norwich.
 483 vi. —, ⁷ "Elliot Grant's child" d. Wpg. 16 Aug., 1803. — *Scotson's Rec.*

278 Children of Matthew⁶ and Rosanna (Lee) Grant.

- 484 i. **Gerry Grant**,⁷ b. Torrington 23 May, 1798.
 485 ii. **Horatio Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 1 Apl., 1800.
 486 iii. **Albert Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 20 June, 1802; d. 18 Feb., 1804.
 487 iv. **Albert Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 20 June, 1804.
 488 v. **Thomas Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 18 Feb., 1806.

282 Children of William⁶ and Candace (Hills) Grant.

- 489 i. **Louisa Foster Grant**,⁷ b. Torrington 6 July, 1793.
 490 ii. **Harriet Lophely Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 8 July, 1795.
 491 iii. **Lewis Cicero Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 26 May, 1797. Lewis Grant m. Norfolk, Conn., 12 Feb.,
 1839, with Emma **Waldorpt**.

519 v. **Minor** Grant,⁷ b. N. S. 4 Aug., 1815.

520 vi. **Mary** Grant,⁷ b. N. S. 24 Mch., 1819.

294 Children of Joshua^b and Lucy (*Green*) Grant.

521 i. **Joshua** Grant,⁷ born Stonington 7 Nov., 1778; d. 28 Sept., 1863; m. with Caroline **Hinckley**,
791 b. 15 Aug., 1782; they were m. 12 Mch., 1801; sister of Thomas Hinckley; settled in Halifax, Vt.; had 12 children.

522 ii. **Lucy** Grant,⁷ b. S. 24 Dec., 1781; m. with Dudley **Randall** of S.; had large fam. of ch.; she d. 22 Aug., 1829; one of them, Sally Randall, res. at Mystic Bridge, Conn., Sept., 1876.

523 iii. **Prentice** Grant,⁷ b. S. 29 Nov., 1783; m. N. S. 28 Dec., 1808, with Lucy **Brown**. He rem. to
807 Norwich, N. Y., where he d. 5 Apl., 1863, "aged 79 y., 5 mo., 5 d.," by his g. s., tho' really 79 y., 4 mo., 7 days. Prentice Grant of N. S. m. N. S. 19 Dec., 1821, with Mary **Bently** of S. Mary, wife of Prentice Grant, died in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., 22 Sept., 1859, a. 71 years, 9 mos., and 20 days.

524 iv. **Sally** Grant,⁷ b. S. 11 Nov., 1785; m. (1) with — — **Farnham**; m. (2) with Dudley **Randall**. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Charles, ⁸ lived in Willimantic, Conn.; | 2. Clarissa, ⁸ |
| had children: Charles, ⁹ Sarah, ⁹ Mary, ⁹ | 3. Daniel, ⁸ of the firm of Meacham & Farnham, |
| and others. | fruit dealers, N. Y. City. |

525 v. **Charles** Grant,⁷ b. S. 12 Jan., 1788; m. with Lydia **Barber**. She died before him; is buried
810 in the Grant cemetery; no gravestone.

526 vi. **Henry** Grant,⁷ b. S. 25 July, 1791; North Stonington town record says 1790; m. S. 6 Oct., 1822,
815 with Fanny **Bailey** of S. (another acc. says of Groton). He res. in N. S.

527 vii. **Betsey** Grant,⁷ b. S. 2 Oct., 1794; North Stonington town record says 1792; d. 22 Apl., 1858, a. 63 years; unmarried; buried in Grant cemetery, North Stonington.

528 viii. **Caleb** Grant,⁷ b. S. 19 June, 1797; m. 30 Apl., 1826, with Lucy **Peabody**, born Stonington 5
819 Nov., 1799, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Breed) Peabody; res. in No. S. on the homestead farm of his father and grandfather, where he d. 8 Apl., 1849, in 52d year; she d. N. S. 7 Apl., 1865, "a. 65"; both buried in Grant cemetery.

529 ix. **Almira** Grant,⁷ b. 6 Apl., 1800; m. Noyes **Weaver**, and rem. to Pitcher and Pharsalia, N. Y.; had three children: *Dudley*,⁸ *George*,⁸ and a daughter.

298 Children of Amos⁶ Grant.

530 i. **Amos** Grant,⁷ b.; m.; died in Griswold, Conn.; *s. p.*

531 ii. **Gurdon** Grant,⁷ b.; a deacon; died Troy, N. Y.; m.; several children.

299 Children of Gilbert⁶ and Anna (*Breed*) Grant.

532 i. **Gilbert** Grant,⁷ b. Stonington 8 Dec., 1793.

533 ii. **Cyrus** Grant,⁷ b. S. 15 Feb., 1796; m. S. 19 Nov., 1820, with Rhoda **Cheeseborough** of
825 S.; res. in North Stonington.

534 iii. **John** Grant,⁷ b. S. 3 Feb., 1798; m. No. S. 26 Sept., 1826, with Ann W. **Ayer**, dau. of Rev. Joseph Ayer. He res. in Hanover, Lisbon, Conn.

535 iv. **William S.** Grant,⁷ b. S. 27 Apl., 1800; m. No. S. 16 May, 1827, with Betsey M. **Baldwin** of No. S.; has son, William F. Grant of N. Y.

536 v. **Anna** Grant,⁷ b. Stonington 27 July, 1802.

303 Children of Nathan^b and Elizabeth Betsey (*Fallows*) Grant.

537 i. **Nathan** Grant,⁷

538 ii. **Sarah** Grant,⁷

539 iii. **Charles** Grant,⁷

540 iv. **Joseph** Grant,⁷ d. in infancy

541 v. **Joseph F.** Grant,⁷ m. Caroline **Maxwell**.

542 vi. **James L.** Grant,⁷

543 vii. **Mary** Grant,⁷

304 Children of Noah⁶ and Polly (*Browning*) Grant.

544 i. **Anne** Grant,⁷ b. Stonington 2 June, 1792.

545 ii. **Ruth** Grant,⁷ b. S. 10 Aug., 1793.

546 iii. **Russell** Grant,⁷ b. S. 11 May, 1797.

322 Children of Gustavus^h and Lucina (*Grant*) Grant.

- 547 i. **William** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 23 Feb., 1789; m. with Eliza **Higley**; she d. Wpg. 9 Feb., 1850, æ. 43; he d. Wpg. 9 Jan., 1870.
- 548 ii. **Hector** Grant,⁷ d. 20 Aug., 1791
- 549 iii. **Wyllis** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 11 May, 1793; m. 1 July (*Ch. Rec.* says 6), 1830, with Emily **Belcher**, b. 28 May, 1802; dau. of Elijah Dean and Bersheba (Hosmer) Belcher; he d. Wpg. 6 Oct., 1855, æ. 62 yrs.
- 550 iv. **Hiram** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 15 Oct., 1795; m. 6 Dec., 1821, with Miriam **Hosmer**, b. 1 Sept., bp. E. W. 6 Oct., 1799 (*Stiles*, p. 670, & Supp., p. 82); dau. of Joseph and Miriam (Newbury) Hosmer; she d. Wpg. 19 Aug. (*sexton* says 20), 1830, æ. 31; m. (2) 13 Jan. (*E. H. Rec.* says 12), 1832, with Susan Elizabeth **Williams**, b. E. H. 11 Dec., 1813; dau. Jona. & Rachel (Landfear) Williams; d. Wpg. 17 Sept., 1866, æ. 50 years.
- 551 v. **Hector** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 27 Feb., 1798; d. 13 May, 1799.

322 Children of Gustavus^h and Phebe (*Goodale*) Grant.

- 552 vi. **Electa**,⁷ b. E. W. 28 Feb., 1800; m. 15 Oct., 1820, with Henry **Johnson** of E. Hfd., b. 2 July, 1791; she d. 3 Apl., 1839. *Children*:
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William, ⁸ b. 17, d. 18 Jan., 1821 | 5. Judson, ⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1829; d. 22 Oct., 1830. |
| 2. Henry M., ⁸ b. 7 Dec., 1823. | 6. Judson, ⁸ b. 7 Dec., 1831; d. 3 Feb., 1834. |
| 3. Frank Grant, ⁸ b. 30 Jan., 1825. | 7. Jasper, ⁸ b. 8 Nov., 1833; d. 26 Jan., 1834 |
| 4. Waldo M., ⁸ b. 7 Dec., 1826. | |
- 553 vii. **Marilda** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 16 Mch., 1801; m. E. W. 21 Sept., 1820, with Horace **Hosmer**, b. 8 Sept., 1794; bp. E. W. 21 Sept., 1794, son of Joseph and Miriam (Newbury) Hosmer. He d. E. W. 12 Sept., 1860; she res. W. Hartford with s. Arthur. *Children*:
- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Elizabeth J., ⁸ b. 25 Nov., 1820; m. Rev. Moses Palmer; she d. 29 June, 1841. | <i>Frank Grant</i> says Frank Thayer). |
| 2. George, ⁸ b. 9 Oct., 1822; m. Harriet Parker. | 4. Arthur, ⁸ b. 17 Apl., 1827; m. Charlotte Elmer ; lives in West Hartford. |
| 3. Martha Newbury, ⁸ b. 8 Dec., 1824; m. (<i>Stiles</i> , p. 670, says Wm. Lord, while | 5. Edward, ⁸ b. 8 May, 1829; m. Elizabeth Hine . |
| | 6. James, ⁸ b. 27 Dec., 1831. |
| | 7. Charles W., ⁸ b. 17 Nov., 1826. |
- 554 viii. **Marvin** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 27 Sept., 1802; m. 2 Feb., 1836, with Abigail **Belcher**, b. E. W. 12 Apl., 1807, dau. of Elijah Dean and Bersheba (Hosmer) Belcher. He d. Wapping 20 Sept., 1867, æ. 65 yrs.
- 555 ix. **Frank** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 19 Jan., 1804; m. 5 Jan., 1842, with Electa **McLean**, b. Glastonbury 12 Dec., 1816, dau. James and Ruth (Hollister) McLean; res. on father's homestead in Wapping.
- 556 x. **Gustavus** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 5 Mch., 1805; d. Wapping 12 July, 1867, unm'd.
- 557 xi. **Roxy** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 11 Jan., 1807; m. William **Noble** of Pittsfield; had a son, William, who d. in the army in Civil War, and a dau.
- 558 xii. **Randolph** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 26 Aug., 1808; m. with Nancy (dau. of Elliott) **Grant**; res. Hfd. Most of his early life was spent in Wapping, as a farmer; his home there was always a home to the clergy of the Meth. Ch., of which he was a devoted member, and for sixteen years he was one of the Bd. of Stewards of the Meth. Ch. in Wapping; rem. abt. 1855 to Manchester, Conn.; was a mcht. and P. M. at Buckland; and abt. 1865 rem. to Hartford, where he became largely interested in real estate. He d. at H. May, 1885. Randolph and Nancy had (*Wpg. N.*) *Wesley*, d. 21 Sept., 1810; *Angelina*, d. 28 Sept., 1853, æ. 10 yrs. 14 d.; *Rosa*, *Christopher*, and *Henry Traylor*.
- 559 xiii. **Lucius** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 18 Sept., 1810; m. 22 Nov., 1838, with Mary **Foster**, b. So. W. 5 Feb., 1817, dau. of Abel and Irena (Oleott) Foster. He d. W. 1 Sept., 1846.
- 560 xiv. **Lucina** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 11 Jan., 1813; m. with Horace (s. of Elliott) **Grant**.
- 561 xv. **Phebe** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 16 July, 1814; m. with Otis **Buckingham** of Cov'try; res. and d. W.
- 562 xvi. **Wealthy** Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 8 Feb., 1816; m. with Rev. William S. **Simmons**, who deceased. she res. Hartford with her son, William Grant Simmons.

325 Children of Sylvester⁶ and — (*Gilbert*) Grant.

- 563 i. **Triphena** Grant,⁷ b. 19 Apl., 1791; m. E. W. 28 Mch., 1813, with William (s. Arthur and Margaret *Pease*) **Goodwin**, b. E. Hfd. 12 Apl., 1789; settled in Springfield, Mass. She died Chicopee, Mass., 20 Aug., 1824. — *F. S. Starr*.
- 564 ii. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁷ m. with — **Geer** of Gilead; her son, Edmund S. Geer, a blacksmith, res. Wapping.
- 565 iii. **Samuel** Grant,⁷ m. 1 Feb., 1821, with Elizabeth **Webster** of West Hartford; rem. to Windsor, Ct.; he d. in the town next north of that; had one son, *Daniel*.⁸
- 566 iv. **Luther** Grant,⁷ m. with — **Hamilton**.
- 567 v. **Hannah** Grant,⁷ m. E. W. 11 Mch., 1819, with Joseph **Rockwell** of E. W.; he d.; she res. in South Windsor, Conn.
- 568 vi. **Harriet** Grant,⁷ m. E. W. 1 Jan., 1827, with Hiram **Buckland** of Springfield, Mass.

325 Children of Sylvester⁶ and Nancy (Pease) Grant.

- 569 vii. **Nancy Ann Grant**,⁷ m. with Joseph Sheldon of Vernon.
 570 viii. **Louisa Grant**,⁷ m. with Moses B. Sargent.
 571 ix. **Jane Grant**,⁷ m. with — Carrington of Hartford.
 572 x. **Joseph Grant**,⁷
 573 xi. **Lewis Grant**,⁷

337 Children of William⁶ and Rachel (Wedge) Grant.

- 574 i. **Ira**,⁷ b. 7 Dec., 1802; m. 15 Mch., 1826, with Maria Lucina Hewett, b. Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 9 Apl., 1808, dau. Silas and Martha (Warner) Hewett; she d. Cortlandville, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1866; he d. Cortlandville 22 Jan., 1868.
 575 ii. **Hannah Cordelia**,⁷ b. 9 June, 1804; m. with T. H. Van Vleck; d. 20 Aug., 1823; s. p.
 576 iii. **Rachel Lavinia**,⁷ b. 24 Feb., 1806; d. unm'd 19 Dec., 1831.
 577 iv. **Asahel**,⁷ b. Paris, now Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., 17 Aug., 1807; m. Torrington, Conn., 1827.
 831 with Electa Spafford Loomis, b. Torr., 9 Apl., 1807, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Higby) Loomis; studied medicine with Dr. Seth Hastings of Clinton, N. Y.; attended the usual lectures at Fairfield, N. Y., and Pittsfield, Mass., grad. M.D. in 1828; sett. in Braintrim, Wyoming Co., Pa., where he was chosen Ruling Elder of the Presb. Ch. His wife d. in Braintrim, 4 Aug., 1831; he then sett. in Utica, N. Y., in his profession, and on the 28th of Oct., 1834, offered himself to the Am. Bd. of Commis. of Foreign Missions as a physician, and was at once accepted. He m. (2) 6 Apl., 1835, with Judith Sabrina Lathrop, b. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 12 Jan., 1814, dau. Erastus and Judith (Crafts) Lathrop, and adopted dau. of Dr. William and Sabrina (Crafts) Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y., her mother dying when she was but three days old. They left Utica 27 Apl., 1835; sailed from Boston 11 May, 1835, in the brig *Angola* for Smyrna, where they landed 28 June, 1835; left for Constantinople 2 July, arr. there 4 July, remained six weeks, and reached Oroomiah, Persia, 27 Oct., 1835, wh. she d. 14 Jan., 1839, æ. 25 yrs. and 2 days. Her letters from the East were published in the *N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*.

He returned to America in 1840, landing in Boston October 3d, after a passage of 50 days. He emb. on his return to Asia Apl., 1841, and reached Constantinople May 14th, and Mosul, Turkey, 24 July, 1841. After nine years of faithful miss. labor, he d. at Mosul 24 Apl., 1844, of typhus fever. It is impossible to give, in the limits of this genealogy, even an outline of his labors, and the reader is referred to the following works: *A Sketch of the Life of Mrs. Judith S. Grant*, published in 1840, in connection with a Memoir of Mrs. Dwight, which was probably written by William W. Campbell; *Memoir of Asahel Grant, M.D.*, Missionary to the Nestorians, by Rev. A. C. Lathrop, 1846; *Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians*, by Rev. Thomas Laurie, 1853. When at home, in 1840, he published a work on *The Lost Tribes*. He wrote in 1837 an *Appeal to Pious Physicians*.

- 578 v. **William Eliada Grant**,⁷ b. 20 Mch., 1809; d. æ. abt. 1½ yrs.
 579 vi. **Mary Melissa Grant**,⁷ b. Paris, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1811; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., 12 July, 1838, with Eli Pomeroy Wilson, b. Harwinton, Conn., 20 Apl., 1811; res. Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill. *Ch.*
 1. William Eli,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 24 Aug., 1839; lives near Prairie City, Iowa.
 2. Mary Electa,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 4 June, 1842; m. with Jas. M. Gilbert, b. Olive Hill, Carter Co., Ky., 13 Mch., 1842; they live near Prairie City, Iowa. *Ch.*: (1) Eugene Pomeroy,⁹ b. 19 Nov., 1869.
 3. Judith Irene,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 12 Jan., 1844.
 4. Emma Maria,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 2 Feb., 1845; m. Tivoli, Ill., 8 Sept., 1863, with Thaddeus Allen Reding, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 15 Sept., 1839. They live in Peoria, Ill. *Ch.*: (a) Harry Wilson,⁹ b. P., 19 Aug., 1864. (b) Ralph Emerson,⁹ b. P., 11 Jan., 1867; ? 1866.
 5. Eugene Pomeroy,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 20 July, 1837; unm'd.
 580 vii. **William Grant**,⁷ b. 23 July, 1812; d. in Illinois 20 July, 1837; unm'd.
 581 viii. **Harriet Grant**,⁷ b. 28 Mch., 1819; d. æ. abt. two wks.

338 Children of David⁶ and Jemima (Banerft) Grant.

- 582 i. **Eliza Grant**,⁷ m. with Samuel Carpenter; she d. *Ch.*: (1) Lewis.
 583 ii. **Ambrose Grant**,⁷
 584 iii. **Lucretia Grant** (twin).
 585 iv. **Lucinda Grant** (twin).
 586 v. **Philetus Grant**,⁷
 587 vi. **Theron Grant**,⁷ m. with Jane Harrison; res. Smithville, N. Y.; 8 ch.
 588 vii. **Albert Grant**,⁷ m. with Melinda Read; res. in Fredonia, N. Y.
 589 viii. **Flora Grant**,⁷ m. with Horace Read; sett. in Oxford, N. Y.; two ch.

590 ix. **Oliver Grant**,⁷ unm'd.

591 x. **Hiram Grant**,⁷ m. with Minerva **Beach** of Goshen, Conn., dau. of Henry Beach; res. Smithville, N. Y.; one child.

339 Children of Jared⁶ and Betsey (*Judson*) Grant.

592 i. **Lavinia M. Grant**,⁷ m. with John **Forbes**; res. Rochester, N. Y.; *s. p.*

593 ii. **Cornelia A. Grant**,⁷ m. with Drury **Moore**; res. Greene, N. Y.; has a son and two daus.

594 iii. **Mary Grant**,⁷ m. with Edison **Could**. Both d.; *s. p.*

595 iv. **Judson L. Grant**,⁷ m. with Marianne **Agard**; res. Smithville, N. Y.

839

596 v. **Rebecca S. Grant**,⁷ died, aged 32 years.

597 vi. **Harriet C. Grant**,⁷ res. in Smithville.

340 Children of Charles⁶ and Hannah (*McNeil*) Grant.

598 i. **Charles William Grant**,⁷ b. Litchfield, Conn., 28 Apl., 1810; m. about 1843 with Jane **Beveridge**, dau. John Beveridge of Newburgh, N. Y. She d. and he m. (2) abt. 1859, with Mrs. Isabella (Hasbrouck) **Proudfit**, widow of Rev. David Proudfit, and dau. of Israel Hasbrouck of Newburgh. He practiced medicine in New York and Peekskill; practiced dentistry in Newburgh from 1840 to 1858; has been largely engaged in horticulture on Tona Island, near Peekskill; has been particularly successful in the culture of grapes. He retired in 1869.

599 ii. **David McNeil Grant**,⁷ b. L. 11 Aug., 1812; m. at Marathon, N. Y., 5 June, 1860, with Caroline **Beach Judd**, b. Torrington, Conn., 8 Aug., 1831, daughter of Henry and Hannah Mason (Beach) Judd, and gd.-dau. of Miles and Huldah⁶ (Grant) Beach; he is a farmer of L., where she d. 7 Nov., 1865.

600 iii. **Harriet Lucretia Grant**,⁷ b. Litch., 9 Sept., 1814; unmarried.

601 iv. **John Mason Grant**,⁷ b. L. 14 June, 1817; grad. Yale College 1839; lives in Baltimore, Md.; unmarried; secretary Y. C. Class of 1839.

341 Children of John⁶ and Clarissa (*Wooler*) Grant.

602 i. **Benjamin Wooster Grant**,⁷ b. Litchfield, Conn., 24 Jan., 1808; m. with Eliza **Kirtland**; 817 res. in Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

603 ii. **Lewis Beach Grant**,⁷ b. Litch., 17 Oct., 1809; m. 19 June, 1836, with Julia Ann **Forbes**, b. 850 Greene, N. Y., 10 Apl., 1815, dau. of Col. John [b. N. Haven, Conn., 18 Oct., 1790] and Stacia (Phelps) [b. 12 Jan., 1795] Forbes; res. in Fredonia, N. Y.

604 iii. **Laura Grant**,⁷ b. Smithville, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1811; m. with John Ruggles **King**; res. at Stockton, N. Y.; had six children. She d. 20 May, 1847.

605 iv. **Henry Dearborn Grant**,⁷ b. S. 30 Nov., 1813; had been twice mar'd; res. Jacksonville, Ill.; *s. p.*

606 v. **Julia Ann Grant**,⁷ b. S. 20 Mch., 1821; m. with Samuel **Crissy**; res. in Stockton, N. Y.; sev'l ch.

607 vi. **John Mason Grant**,⁷ b. S. 21 Mch., 1823; m. with Sarah **Mullet**; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; 1 s.

349 Children of Charles⁶ and Peggy (*Hine*) Grant.

608 i. **Charles W. Grant**,⁷ b. 15 Mch., 1817; m., and res. East Saginaw, Mich.; *s. p.*

609 ii. **Betsey Ann Grant**,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1818; d. 1822.

610 iii. **Elihu Grant**,⁷ b. 15 Aug., 1820; m. 8 May, 1842, with Amanda M. **Gifford**; res. Westfield, N. J.; 851 a clergyman.

349 Children of Charles⁶ and Mehitabel (*Close*) Grant.

611 iv. **Eugene Grant**,⁷ b. 13 Nov., 1831; m., and has family.

612 v. **William Tyler Grant**,⁷ b. 5 Dec., 1832; d. 5 Mch., 1852.

349 Children of Charles⁶ and Emeline (*Gillett*) Grant.

613 vi. **Mary Grant**,⁷ b. 9 Aug., 1839; d. Apl., 1868.

614 vii. **Julia Grant**,⁷ b. 3 June, 1842.

615 viii. **Electa Sylvia Grant**, b. 27 Aug., 1843.

616 ix. **Isaac Grant**,⁷ b. 25 Jan., 1846.

617 x. **Eliza Grant**,⁷ b. 23 Oct., 1847.

618 xi. **Phebe J. Grant**,⁷ b. 15 Aug., 1849.

619 xii. **Loring Grant**,⁷ b. 3 Jan., 1851.

354 Children of Elijah⁶ and Elizabeth (*Phelps*) Grant.

621 i. **Elijah Phelps Grant**,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., 23 Aug., 1808; grad. Yale College 1829; m. 7 Sept., 856 1836, with Susan **Boyd**, b. Winchester, Conn., 19 Mch., 1815, daughter of James and Mary (Monro) Boyd; lawyer; res. at Canton, Ohio.

- 621 ii. **Mary Zilpah Grant**,⁷ b. Colebrook, Conn., 18 Aug., 1811; m. 11 Mch., 1839, with Rev. Ebenezer **Burgess**, b. Grafton, Vt., 26 June, 1805, son of Ebenezer and Mercy (Hall) Burgess; grad. Am. Coll. 1831, and at Andover Theol. Seminary 1837; a member of the Marhatta Mission, for which he embarked, at Salem, 1 Apl., 1839, arriving at Ahmednuggur, India, — —, 1839, where she died 24 June, 1842.* *Child*: (1) *Edwin*,⁸ b. Ahmednuggur, Asia, 22 June (*Burgess Genealogy* says 21), 1840; d. 11 Sept. (*Burgess Genealogy* says 12), 1844.
- 622 iii. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ b. C. 8 Feb., 1813; m. 12 Sept., 1836, with Rev. William **Burton**, who d. 12 Mch., 1858. *Children*:
 1. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. East Liberty, Pa., 23 Dec., 1838.
 2. Philander,⁸ b. Piketon, Ohio, 27 Sept., 1840.
 3. Edward,⁸ b. Piketon 8 Oct., 1842.
 4. William,⁸ b. Piketon 9 July, 1844.
 5. Theodore Elijah,⁸ b. Austinburgh, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1850.
- 623 iv. **Joel Grant**,⁷ b. C. 24 Jan., 1816; grad. Yale College 1838; taught a year at Berlin, Worcester Co., 863 Md.; Prof. of Mathematics, U. S. Navy, 1839-1842; Mr., 1843; student of theology at Andover one year, at New Haven two years, completing the course in 1845; licensed to preach 1 Aug., 1844, by New Haven West Association; ordained by the North Consociation of Litchfield Co., Conn., 29 Sept., 1845, as an evangelist with reference to the work of a missionary in the Valley of the Mississippi; m. Norfolk, Conn., 12 Oct., 1845, with Abigail Fidelia **Cowles**, b. N. 13 Aug., 1820, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Betts) Cowles; pastor of Cong. ch., Lockport, Ill., 22 Oct., 1845, to 13 June, 1847; pastor Cong. church, West Avon, Conn., 19 Dec., 1847, to 17 Oct., 1852; pastor, second time, Lockport, Ill., 24 Oct., 1852, to 17 Oct., 1858; supplied Cong. church Bristol, Ill., 26 Dec., 1858, to 1 Apl., 1860; then third time in Lockport, Ill., from 9 Sept., 1860, to 1 Aug., 1861; chaplain 12th Ill. Inf. Vols. 1 Aug., 1861, to muster out of Reg't, 12 July, 1865; chaplain 113th U. S. Col'd Inf., 14 Oct., 1865, to muster out of Reg't, 9 Apl., 1866; supplied Cong. ch. in his native town ten months, in 1867; then returned 16 Feb., 1868, to Cong. church of Bristol, Ill., of which he is still pastor.
- 624 v. **Daniel Grant**,⁷ b. C. 19 June, 1818; m. 10 May, 1843, with Caroline **Burr**, b. Norfolk, Conn., 867 22 Feb., 1820, dau. of Ebenezer and Pamela (Benton) Burr; settled in Wisconsin, where, as a farmer, for six years, he "combated with roots, poverty, and ague"; went to California in 1849 and "continued in the same business," in connection with digging for gold, till 1856, when he returned to Litchfield Co., Conn., and farmed in Norfolk for four years, when, tiring of the rocks and mountains, he went into trade in West Winsted, Conn., dealing in stoves and tinware for three years. He has rendered valuable assistance in collecting the records of the family for this work, and is entitled to the thanks of all of his kindred for his persistent efforts to make it a success.
- 625 vi. **Abigail Grant**,⁷ b. C. 5 June, 1820; d. 25 July, 1835.
- 626 vii. **John Grant**,⁷ b. C. 29 Aug., 1822; grad. Yale College 1845; tutor 1848-50, since which engaged in teaching when his health would allow it; m. 20 Aug., 1857, with Sarah Gertrude **Day**.
- 627 viii. **Martha Grant**,⁷ b. C. 13 July, 1824; died 21 Sept., 1847.
- 628 ix. **James Marcus Grant**,⁷ b. C. 19 Jan., 1827; m. 31 Dec., 1868, with Harriet L. **Root** of South Canaan, Conn.; res. on father's homestead.

362 Children of Sage Washington⁶ and Lucy (*Spaulding*) Grant.

- 629 i. **Sarah Lucy Grant**,⁷ b. Winchester, Conn., 21 May, 1831; d. 2 Jan., 1857, in 26th yr.; unm'd.
- 630 ii. **Ward Miles Grant**,⁷ b. Winchester 26 Apl., 1838; m. with Mary Ann **McKay**, b. Glasgow, 871 Scotland; he enlisted 25 Aug., 1862, in Co. F, 28th Conn. Vols.

368 Children of Joel Marshall⁶ and Jennette (*Greely*) Grant.

- 631 i. **Caroline M. Grant**,⁷ b. Chantantqua, N.Y., 26 Mch., 1830; went to Conn. in 1842, living with her relatives in Hartford and Norfolk till the rem. of fam. to Waterbury in 1844, when she rejoined them; m. 29 Nov., 1854, with Charles B. **Merrill**, b. Wat. 5 Oct., 1825; is a mfr.; res. Wat. *Ch.*:
 1. Charles,⁸ b. 29 Nov., 1857. | 3. Freddie,⁸ b. Sept., 1860; d. Sept., 1861.
 2. Caroline,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1859.
- 632 ii. **Mariette S. Grant**,⁷ b. Chau. 6 July, 1832; m. 31 Dec., 1850, with John **Kerley** of Wat. b. Kent, Conn., 30 Nov., 1827; he is a local preacher of the M. E. Ch. *Children*:
 1. Giloe Phelps,⁸ b. 16 Oct., 1851; d. 25 | 2. George G.,⁸ b. 14 July, 1855; d. 17 June, 1863.
 Jan., 1855.
- 633 iii. **Mary Ann D. Grant**,⁷ b. Chau. 13 June, 1834.
- 634 iv. **Garry M. Grant**,⁷ b. Chau. 26 Aug., 1839; d. 14 Sept., 1840.

* Rev. Ebenezer Burgess m. (2) 15 Sept., 1816, with Abigail **Moore**, who d. at Mahabuleshwar, 26 Apl., 1853, by whom he had three children: (1) Mary Porter, b. 11 July, 1848; (2) Abby Lyon, b. 9 Sept., 1849; (3) Sarah, b. 19 Apl., 1852; d. at sea, 17 June, 1854.

371 Children of Harry McGill⁶ and Sarah Ann (Richards) Grant.

- 635 i. **Moses Franklin Grant**,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., 26 June, 1835; m. 8 May, 1855, with **Mary Ann 873 Gilbert**, b. 27 Nov., 1830, dau. of Samuel D. and Candace (Hungerford) Gilbert.
- 636 ii. **Lucy Ann Grant**,⁷ b. N. 2 Nov., 1836.
- 637 iii. **Mary Jane Grant**,⁷ b. N. 1 July, 1839; m. 16 Mch. (*Town Rec.* wrongly says 14), 1859, with **Edward Manchester**, b. Tolland, Mass., 30 Jan., 1831, son of Shadrach and Charissa Anna (Coe) Manchester; res. in Winsted, Conn. *Children*:
 1. Wilbur Grant,⁸ b. W. 31 July, 1890. | 2. George Elbert,⁸ b. W. 12 July, 1892.
- 638 iv. **Roxy Matilda Grant**,⁷ b. N. 1 Aug., 1841.
- 639 v. **Sarah Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ b. N. 3 Aug., 1846.
- 640 vi. **George Phelps Grant**,⁷ b. N. 30 Oct., 1848.
- 641 vii. **Henry Richards Grant**,⁷ b. N. 26 July, 1851.
- 642 viii. **Miles Eugene Grant**,⁷ b. N. 21 Apl., 1855.

375 Child of Riley Andrews⁶ and Huldah Rebecca (Tibbels) Grant.

- 643 i. **Garry C. Grant**,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., 20 Oct., 1849.

376 Children of Harvey⁶ and Experience (Norton) Grant.

- 644 i. **Levi Grant**,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., Sept., 1817; sett. in Newark, Wis., and in the spring of 1864, while sitting in his house in the evening, some person, unknown, fired a rifle at him from the outside, through the window, and killed him instantly.
- 645 ii. **Ruluf Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 646 iii. **Raphael Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 647 iv. **Frederick Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 648 v. **Lansing Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 649 vi. **Philip Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 650 vii. **Henry Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 651 viii. **Charles Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 652 ix. **John Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 653 x. **Samuel Grant**,⁷ b. Wellington, Loraine County, Ohio.

384 Children of Aaron⁷ and Eleanor (Osborn) Grant.

- 654 i. **Mary Ann Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 27 [16] Mch., 1817; "d. 19 Nov., 1844 [1863]; buried 21 Nov., on Sunday" (Sunday was the 24th).
- 655 ii. **Joseph Osborn Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 27 July [Mch.?], 1818; m. Mch., 1855, with Josephine **Madison** [Mattson?]; rem. from New Britain, Conn., to California, in 1869; *s. p.*
- 656 iii. **Laura Adelia Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 16 Aug., 1830; m. (1) with Edwin **Hurlbut**, 30 Jan., 1845; m. (2) with Orin **Dorman**; res. Enfield, Conn.
- 657 iv. **Ethan Archer Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 3 July, 1822; m. with Margaret J. **Hull**; res. in Brighton, Cal.; had nine children, four of whom are dead.
- 658 v. **Emily Cornelia Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 14 Feb., 1824; m. 21 Mch., 1847, with Ammi **Skinner**, b. E. W. 13 Sept., 1818, son of Oliver and Rachel (Jones) Skinner; he d. S. W. 3 May, 1897. *Children*:
 1. Roxa Maria,⁹ b. E. W. 25 Mch., 1848; m. 8 May, 1866, with George **Perkins** of Hartford.
 2. Albert James,⁹ b. E. W. 14 Apl., 1851.
 3. George Washington,⁹ b. E. W. 3 Dec., 1853.
 4. Bradford Ammi,⁹ b. E. W. 28 Feb., 1856.
 5. Abigail Eleanor,⁹ b. E. W. 20 Feb., 1860.
- 659 vi. **Franklin Aaron Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 8 Feb., 1826; m. with Almira **Forbes**, 27 Dec., 1852; d. 3 May, 1897; res. Eastbury, Conn. *Issue*:
 1. Frank Albert Grant,⁸ b. 15 Oct., 1853; m. with Fannie **Lucas**, Oct., 1882; res. Rocky Hill, Conn. [1856].
 2. Edwin Grant,⁸ b. 1 Oct., 1855; d. June, 1856.
 3. Nellie Grant,⁸ b. 9 June, 1858.
 4. Theodore Grant,⁸ b. 13 Feb., 1861; m. with Mary **Loomis**, Aug., 1884.
 5. Charles Henry Grant,⁸ b. 6 Feb., 1865; m. with Mary **Cornish**, Mch., 1888, Rocky Hill, Conn. *Issue*: (1) Florence Belle, b. 29 Nov., 1888.
 6. Irene Grant,⁸ b. 7 June, 1867; d. 26 Oct., 1867. [*J. M. E.*]
- 660 vii. — — Grant,⁸ a son, b. and d. 27 Dec., 1827.
- 661 viii. **Samuel P. Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. — Oct., 1828; died 14 July, 1832, in 4th year.
- 662 ix. **Lucy Eleanor Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 8 Dec., 1831; m. with George **Barnes** of Middletown, Conn.
- 663 x. **Samuel Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 16 Mch., 1833; died unmarried 27 Dec., 1861.
- 664 xi. **Joel Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. — July, 1835; d. 30 Jan., 1896, a. 6 mos. (*Ch. Rec.* says Jan. 31).

387 Children of Harvey⁷ and Sarah (*Osborn*) Grant.

- 665 i. **Thomas Sadd** Grant,⁸ b. 28 May, 1830; res. Bristol, Conn.; m. (1) with Mary E. Pratt, Nov., 1854; m. (2) with Marian **Atwood**, Nov., 1868.
- 666 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth** Grant,⁸ b. 8 Feb., 1832; m. 14 Mch., 1851, with Lyman **Cogswell** of Willington; res. South Coventry, Conn.
- 667 iii. **George Harvey** Grant,⁸ b. 20 Mch., 1833; m. Nov., 1853, with Auecia **Haling**.
- 668 iv. **Hannah Sophia** Grant,⁸ b. 24 Feb., 1838; m. 30 Nov., 1856, with Henry **Noble** of Mansf'd.
- 669 v. **Emma Jane** Grant,⁸ b. 1 Aug., 1844; d. 21 June, 1874.

416 Children of Ogden⁷ and Mary (*Hunt*) Grant.

- 670 i. **Maryette** Grant,⁸ b. Vernon 20 Aug., 1832; bp. V. 28 July 1833; m. 21 Apl., 1852, with Allen **Stewart Chalker**, b. East Hartford, Conn., 3 May, 1829, son of William S. and Sarah (Andrews) Chalker; a cabinet-maker; res. (1892) East Hartford, Conn. *Children:*
 1. Frank Ogden,⁹ b. East Hartford, Conn., 13 Jan., 1854; d. 13 Jan., 1863.
 2. Nettie Louisa,⁹ b. Hartford, Conn., 7 Oct., 1862.
- 671 ii. **Mary Antoinette** Grant,⁸ b. Ver. 24 Apl. (?), 1838; bp. 2 Oct., 1838; m. 27 Jan., 1857, with Frank Eugene **Mason**, b. So. Coventry, Conn., 2 Dec., 1842, son of Abner and Julia (Brigham) Mason. He is a book-binder; res. (1892) at Hartford, Conn.; *s. p.*

422 Children of Gurdon⁷ and Lucy (*Cunningham*) Grant.

- 672 i. **Amanda** Grant,⁸ b. Vernon, Conn., 28 Aug., 1821, Amanda M. Grant m. Ver. 22 Mch., 1843, with Austin **Edgerton** of So. Coventry, Conn.
- 673 ii. **Carleton** Grant,⁸ b. Ver. 25 Jan., 1825; m. Ver. 22 Oct., 1845, with Hannah **Fenton** of Coventry; res. Norwich, Conn., 1871.
- 674 iii. A son,⁸ ———, d. Ver. 4 Feb., 1825, æ. 3½ weeks.
- 675 iv. **George Burdett** Grant,⁸ b. Ver. 1831; twice married; ch. "Lives out West."
- 676 v. **Mary** Grant,⁸ b. Ver. 10 Mch., 1838; m. 25 Sept., 1856, with Andrew **Russ** of E. Windsor; *s. p.*

426 Children of Gardner Leland⁷ and Abigail Rebecca (*Rowley*) Grant.

- 677 i. **Emma Lavaun** Grant,⁸ b. Hartford, 7 Feb., 1854; d. 4 Apl., 1855.
- 678 ii. **Edward Gradner** Grant,⁸ b. Rockville, Conn., 16 May, 1858; d. R. 4 June, 1861.

427 Children of Harlow Kingsbury⁷ and Emily Ann (*Rathbun*) Grant.

- 679 i. **Nathaniel Root** Grant,⁸ b. Rockville, 20 Mch., 1836; m. 6 Apl., 1859, with Agnes Susan **Anderson**, b. Enfield, Conn., 4 Mch., 1837, dau. of Wm. and Susan (Reed) Anderson. He resides on the ancestral homestead, holding 500 acres of the 500, under the original deed dated 29 Apl., 1726.
- 680 ii. **Francis** Grant,⁸ b. Rushford, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1839; m. V. 26 Mch., 1863, with Loisa **Winchell**, b. Manchester, Conn., 15 June, 1839, dau. of Chauncey and Mary (Vibberts) Winchell; res. Rockville; is an accountant, and is secretary and treasurer of the Leeds Mfg. Co. of that place; *s. p.*
- 681 iii. **Schuyler** Grant,⁸ b. Rushford, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1840; m. with Alice **Smith**; grad. at Mich. Univ.; is cashier of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank; 2 ch.

435 Children of Jesse Root⁷ and Hannah (*Simpson*) Grant.

- 682 i. **Hiram Ulysses** Grant,⁸ b. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, 27 Apl., 1822; was cut, a cadet at the Military Academy 1 July, 1839, when, through an official misunderstanding, his name was changed to ULYSSES SIMPSON; he m. St. Louis, Mo., 22 Aug., 1848, with Julia Boggs **Dent**, b. near St. Louis, Mo., — Jan., 1826, dau. of Col. Frederick and Ellen (Wrenshaw) Dent. The biography of this most distinguished member of the Grant family has been so many times written, and is so well known to the world, that we refer our readers to other accessible sources, especially to his own *Memoirs*.
- 683 ii. **Samuel Simpson** Grant,⁸ b. Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio, 23 Sept., 1825, a mch. of Galena, Ill.; d. near St. Paul, Minnesota, 13 Sept., 1861; unmarried.
- 684 iii. **Clara Rachel** Grant,⁸ b. Georgetown, O., 11 Dec., 1828; d. 6 Mch., 1865, at Covington, Ky.
- 685 iv. **Virginia Paine** Grant,⁸ b. Georgetown, Ohio, 20 Feb., 1832; m. 13 May, 1869, with Hon. Abel **Rathbone Corbin** of N. Y. city; res. (1871) in Elizabeth, N. J.; had one child which died in infancy.
- 686 v. **Orvil Lynch** Grant,⁸ b. Georgetown, Ohio, 15 May, 1835; a mch. of Chicago, Ill.; m. — Apl., 1857, with Mary **Medary**, daughter of Asher and Elizabeth Medary.
- 687 vi. **Mary Frances** Grant,⁸ b. Georgetown, Ohio, 28 July, 1839; m. Covington, Ky., 27 Oct., 1863, with Rev. Michael John **Cramer**, b. Hoher Hallan, Switzerland, near the Falls of the Rhine, 6 Feb., 1835, son of Jacob and Magdalene (Bowman) Cramer. He went to Denmark, in October, 1870, as Minister Resident. *Children:*
 1. Clara Virginia,⁹ b. Covington, Ky., 17 Oct., 1861.
 2. Jesse Grant,⁹ b. Covington, 26 Aug., 1869.

459 Children of Alfred⁷ and Sally (*Sadd*) Grant.

- 688 i. **Zelotes Clark** Grant,* bp. E. W. 17 Nov., 1805.
 689 ii. **Trumbull** Grant.*
 690 iii. **Emily** Grant.*
 691 iv. **Charles** Grant.*
 692 v. **Alfred Skinner** Grant,* res. New Haven; m. 16 Dec., 1810, with Julia (dan. Timo. and Sylvia) **Woodruff**, b. W. H. 27 Jan., 1822; she d. N. H. 16 Nov., 1885. He was b. Wpg., E. W., 10 Apl., 1816; clock maker; res. Windsor, Bristol, N. Haven, Conn.; d. N. H. 3 Dec., 1870. *Children*:
 1. E. Cornelia,⁹ b. Bristol, Conn., 3 Nov., 1841; m. with George W. s. Amos and Fanny (Woodruff) **Andrews** of Meriden, Conn., 21 Jan., 1873; res. N. Haven; had (1) *Mabel* (adopted niece, b. Nov. (or Aug.), 1853; (2) *Ernest Alfred*, b. 15 Feb., 1879; d. 12 July, 1879.
 2. Martha C.,⁹ b. Bristol 25 Nov., 1843; d. 20 Dec., 1843.
 3. Charles Alfred,⁹ b. 6 July, 1850; at N. H.; mcht. at Maunton Springs, Cal.; m. 8 Dec., 1874, with May J., dan. Edwin F. and Sophronia (Barnes) **Strickland**; had (1) *Lester Strickland*, b. 19 Mch., died 12 Aug., 1876; (2) *Lester Strickland*, b. 31 Oct., 1877.
 4. Adeline Julia,⁹ b. 3 Apl., 1853; at N. H.; m. with Allston E., son Warren and Priscilla (Steel) **Parmenter** of Southboro', Mass., 9 Sept., 1872; d. Worcester, Mass., 19 Nov., 1873; he d. Los Angeles, Cal., May, 1879; had (1) *Mabel Grant Parmenter*, b. 1873. (See No. 1 of this family.)

460 Children of Charles⁷ Grant.

- 693 i. **Julia** Grant.*
 694 ii. **Edward** Grant.*
 695 iii. **Elvira** Grant.*

471 Child of Warren⁷ and Jane Ann (*Easton*) Grant.

- 696 i. **Cordelia Ann** Grant,* b. S. Windsor 11 June, 1826; m. 6 Apl., 1842, with Russell **Keeney**, b. 1 Sept., 1819, son of Horace Keeney of Manchester. *Children*:
 1. Mortimer Radcliff,⁹ b. Manchester, Conn., 9 Mch., 1843; m. Springfield, Mass., 11 June, 1867, with Frances C. **Doolittle** of Bristol, Conn.
 2. Albina Eveline,⁹ b. Rainbow 6 Sept., 1844; m. Holyoke, Mass., 1 Jan., 1865, with William A. **Covell** of Wellfleet, Mass.
 3. Leverett Washington,⁹ b. Rainbow 20 Oct., 1845; d. 21 Oct., 1845.
 4. Harriet Estelle, b. Windsor Locks 16 Mch., 1847; m. Putney, Vt., 1 Jan., 1867, with Adelbert D. **Webster** of Bristol, Conn.
 5. Eugene Thomas,⁹ b. Manchester 29 Oct., 1849; d. M. 2 Jan., 1852.
 6. Hubert Ransom,⁹ b. New Britain 25 Feb., 1851; d. N. B. 26 Mch., 1857.
 7. Delos Clinton,⁹ b. Plainville 6 Feb., 1856.
 8. Hosmer Franklin,⁹ b. Bristol 26 Sept., 1858.
 9. Lelia Jane,⁹ b. Bristol 30 May, 1863.
 10. Inez Gertrude,⁹ b. Williamansett, Mass., 11 May, 1865.
 697 ii. **Clarinda** Grant,* b. S. W. 20 Nov., 1827; m. 20 Nov., 1845, with Dudley **Fox** of E. Htfd. *Ch.*:
 1. Alice,⁹ b. 22 Nov., 1846; m. 25 Apl., 1868, Horace **Olmsted** of East Hartford.
 698 iii. **Walter Easton** Grant,* b. S. W. 21 July, 1829; enl. in U. S. Army 5 July, 1852, and went with his company to California; after his term of service expired, eng. in a drug store Los Angeles, where he was last heard from 25 Oct., 1856.
 699 iv. **Emeline** Grant,* b. S. W. 29 Nov., 1831; m. 5 Nov., 1851, with Richard **Boylston** of N. Y. *Ch.*:
 1. Charles Walter,⁹ b. Springfield, Mass., 17 Dec., 1854; clergyman of P. E. Church, Glastonbury, Conn., in Dec., 1883.
 700 v. **Franklin** Grant,* b. S. W. 6 Dec., 1833; went west when 15 years old; traveled extensively south and west for eight years; then was at sea for four years; was baggage master on Hartford, Providence & Fishkill Railway for two years; was mate of U. S. gunboat *Chippewa* in the Civil War; m. 20 May, 1866, with Fannelia E. **Bean**, b. in Maine 1850, dan. of Benjamin L. and Sabrina Bean.
 701 vi. **Harriet Jane** Grant,* b. S. W. 30 Sept., 1835; m. 30 May, 1852, with Norman **Thrall**, s. of Horatio and Sibyl Thrall. *Children*:
 1. Anna Elizabeth,⁹ b. Ellington, Conn., 9 Oct., 1853; d. 29 Sept., 1866.
 2. Jennie Easton,⁹ b. S. Windsor 28 Nov., 1856; m. with ——— **Watkins**, So. Manchester, Ct.
 3. Franklin Norman,⁹ b. S. W. 5 Dec., 1859.

471 Children of Warren⁷ and Jane (*Allen*) Grant.

- 702 vii. **Edwin Allen** Grant,* b. Manchester, Conn., 16 Dec., 1840.
 703 viii. **Rossett** Grant,* b. M. 10 Jan., 1843; was in the U. S. Naval service from 1862 to 1864; his children b. E. Windsor.
 704 ix. **William Henry H.** Grant,* b. M. 22 Apl., 1845; living at East Portland, Oregon.
 705 x. **George Ripley** Grant,* b. M. 1 Sept., 1847; d. 28 June, 1869.
 706 xi. **Marcus Washington** Grant,* b. m. 17 July, 1852, with ———; d. unmarried.
 707 xii. **Emerett Chapin** Grant,* b. M. 7 Oct., 1854.



REV. ROLAND D. GRANT.



Yours truly
Frank Grant.

473 Children of Lyman⁷ and Julia (Buckland) Grant.

- 708 i. **Hosmer Buckland Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 7 Oct., 1833; d. 8 Sept., 1858, æ. 24 yrs., 11 mo., 1 d.
 709 ii. **Elizabeth Julia Grant**,⁸ b. Wpg. 30 May, 1835; m. 19 Oct., 1864, Vashni Warner; he d. 13 June, 1866; s. p.; m. (2) with Timothy Keeney, Manchester; third wife.
 710 iii. **Frances Ann Grant**,⁸ b. Wpg. 6 Jan., 1842; d. unmarried, 5 Oct., 1890.

474 Children of Leonard⁷ and Ruth (Rockwell) Grant.

- 711 i. **Ellen Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 9 Nov., 1837; married.
 712 ii. **Chester Grant**,⁸ b. Wpg. 15 June, 1839; m. with Helen Johnson; 4 children.
 713 iii. A child⁸ of Leonard Grant, buried Wapping 26 Jan., 1841.
 714 iv. **Henry Grant**,⁸ b. Wpg. 19 Aug., 1844; m. 1 Jan., 1868, with Martha Ann Hubbard, b. 883 Bloomfield, Conn., 19 Nov., 1847, dau. of Trumbull and Rhoda (Barber) Hubbard; lives in Wpg.; 4 ch.
 715 v. **Clayton Grant**,⁸ b. Wpg. 23 May, 1846; m. 20 June, 1867, with Harriet E. Chaffee, b. 881 Somers, Conn., 25 Apl., 1848, dau. of Spencer and Cindora (King) Chaffee; lives in Wapping; 1 dau.

475 Children of Naaman⁷ and Sarah (Clough) Grant.

- 716 i. **Elvira Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 2 Nov., 1839; m. North Manchester, 17 Jan., 1860, with William Wallace Rogers; lives in Hartford. *Children:*
 1. Alice Idolene,⁹ b. Htfd. 30 Mch., 1864. 2. A son,⁹ d. young.
 717 ii. **Adelaide Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 20 Sept., 1842; d. 27 Sept., 1843.
 718 iii. **Alonzo Timothy Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 4 Sept., 1847; m. Hartford 21 May, 1870, with Frances 882 Betsey Calkins of Bolton, Conn.; son Eugene A. Grant, res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 719 iv. **Rev. Roland Dwight Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 24 Aug., 1851; m. with Mahala Bean; pastor 1st Baptist church, Portland, Ore., 1892; formerly pastor Harvard Street Baptist church, Boston; and at Wakefield and Beverly; an eloquent preacher, forceful lecturer on social and political reforms, and an eminently successful pastor.

477 Children of Lemuel⁷ and Everline (Loomis) Grant.

- 720 i. ——— Grant,⁸ a son, b. 4 Aug., 1845; d. 15 Jan., 1846.
 721 ii. **Chester Grant**,⁸ b. 25 Feb., 1847; d. 6 Oct., 1849.
 722 iii. **Frank Grant**,⁸ b. 21 Dec., 1850; m. 25 May, 1875, at Westfield, Mass., with Ellen Frances Peebles, dau. of Lyman and Ursula (Sacket) Peebles of Westfield, formerly of Worcester, Mass.; res. Westfd.; was, from 1867 to 1870, clerk and teller of the 1st Nat'l Bank of Westfield; from 1873 to 1878 a memb. of firm of Geo. S. Peck & Co., whip mfrs. of W., and during two latter yrs. treas'r of Vitri-fied Wheel and Emery Co. of Ashland and Westfield, Mass. From 1878 to 1884 (beginning at Manchester, N. H., and later at Chester, Mass.), he was the mfr. of the Grant Corundum Wheel, a business which, as now carried on there, by the Grant C. W. Mfg. Co., is perhaps the largest and best equipped plant of the kind in the United States. Mr. G. was the first to adopt the exclusive use of corundum for wheels for general mechanical purposes, after the discovery of that mineral in marketable quantities, thus introducing it to general notice. From 1884 to the present time (1892) he has been engaged in the whip mfg. business in Westfield, being treas'r and mgr. of the Bay State Whip Co., and patentee of Grant's Vulcanite Whip. *Children:*

1. Robert Lyman Grant,⁹ b. at Manchester, N. H., 2 Jan., 1879.
 2. Raymond Windsor,⁹ b. Chester, Mass., 22 Sept., 1884; d. 25 May, 1885.

- 723 iv. **Martha Grant**,⁸ b. 30 Jan., 1853.
 724 v. **Mary Grant**,⁸ b. 14 Oct., 1855.

479 Children of Horace⁷ and Lucina (Grant) Grant.

- 725 i. **Eliza Grant**,⁸ m. with Andrew J. Fowler of Hartford; res. Lake City, Minn.; several ch.
 726 ii. **Justina M. Grant**,⁸ m. (1) with William Bissell; m. (2) with Edwin Thrall of E. W.
 727 iii. **Bradford Grant**,⁸ m. with Josephine Maria Pierce of S. Windsor.
 728 iv. **Augusta Frances Grant**,⁸ m. with Elmer G. Clark of West Hartford; one son.
 729 v. **Frederick Sanford Grant**,⁸ unmarried; res. Wapping.
 730 vi. **Laura Maria Grant**,⁸ m. with Frank Avery of S. Windsor.

558 Child of William⁷ and Eliza (Higley) Grant.

- 731 i. **Cornelius George Grant**,⁸ d. Wpg. 25 (Scorton's Rec. says 27) Sept., 1853, æ. 12 yrs., 10 mo.

560 Children of Wyllys⁷ and Emily (Belcher) Grant.

- 732 i. **William Curtis Grant**,⁸ b. Wpg. 6 Oct., 1821; m. 5 May, 1856, with Sarah Amelia Dunham 885 b. Mansfield, Conn., 23 Apl., 1845, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Richardson) Dunham; res. Wpg.

- 733 ii. **Bersheba Grant**,^s b. Wpg. 19 June, 1827; m. 25 Nov., 1851, with Capt. Henry **Nettleton**, b. Killingworth, Conn., 19 July, 1823; she d. 30 Oct., 1863. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Emma, ^s b. 28 Sept., 1852. | 4. Harriet, ^s b. 10 Feb., 1858. |
| 2. Gertrude, ^s b. 16 Oct., 1851. | 5. Emily, ^s b. 15 Dec., 1860. |
| 3. Judson, ^s b. 1 Sept., 1856. | 6. Edier, ^s b. 16 Sept., 1862. |

- 734 iii. **Norman Owen Grant**,^s b. Wapping, 24 May, 1831; m. 22 July, 1855, with Maria Eliza **Dunham**, b. Mansfield, 22 July, 1829, dau. Henry and Mary Ann (Richardson) Dunham; res. Wpg.

- 725 iv. **Sidney Dean Grant**,^s b. Wpg. 19 Jan., 1823; m. 1 Jan., 1866, with Celia **Lawrence**; is a physician; res. Baltimore, Md.

- 736 v. **Wilbur Fiske Grant**,^s b. Wapping 5 Mch., 1840; m. 4 Apl., 1867, with Estella Frances **Johnson**, b. Vernon, Conn., 20 Apl., 1841, dau. Henry John and Frances Henrietta (Norman) Johnson; res. Wapping.

- 737 vi. **Helen Maria Grant**,^s b. Wapping 22 July, 1846; m. Almon N. **Keeney**; *s. p.*

561 Children of Hiram^s and Miriam (*Hosmer*) Grant.

- 738 i. **Cornelia Grant**,^s b. Hartford 31 July, 1823; m. 26 Nov., 1847, with George Brigham **Johnson** of Hartford, b. 11 July, 1822, son of William and Roxa (Smith) Johnson [Stafer Memorial, pp. 13, 14]. *Child*:

1. Emma Cornelia,^s b. 14 Aug., 1850; m. 17 Aug., 1869, with Rinaldo P. **Kenyon** of Hartford; has one child, *Blanche Louis*,³⁹ born Hartford, 1870.

- 739 ii. **Hiram Grant**,^s b. 13 Nov., 1825; m. with Frances **Gregory**; both deaf mutes; reside in Wap-
892 ping.

- 740 iii. **Charlotte Sophia Grant**,^s b. 25 Apl., 1828; m. 20 Dec., 1848, with Russell **Thrall** of Ell., b. 15 Oct., 1827, son of Horatio and Sibyl (Clark) Thrall. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ralph Horatio, ^s b. 20 Nov., 1850. | d. 12 Jan., 1866. |
| 2. Mary Estella, ^s b. 10 June, 1852; d. 8 June, 1866. | 4. Judson Henry, ^s b. 27 July, 1856. |
| 3. Edward Hubbard, ^s b. 12 May, 1854; | 5. Ella May, ^s b. 10 July, 1861; d. 22 Jan., 1866. |
| | 6. Merritt Grant, ^s b. 6 Mch., 1869. |

- 741 iv. **Sheldon James Grant**,^s b. 13 Nov., 1829; m. 16 Apl., 1867, with Harriet Kimball **Morgan**,
894 b. Lebanon 28 July, 1840, dau. of Griswold Edwin and Eliza Jennette (Saxton) Morgan. He enlisted in Co. H, 12th Conn. Volunteers, 10 Sept., 1861; commis. Sergt. from date of enl.; attached to 19th Army Corps, Dep't of the Gulf, 1 Sept., 1863; Capt. Co. C, 99th U. S. Colored Troops, 10 Sept., 1863; wounded by canister shot on top of the head, at Battle of Natural Bridge, Florida, 6 Mch., 1865; hon. disc. 15 May, 1865, in consequence of his wound.

561 Children of Hiram^s and Susan Elizabeth (*Williams*) Grant.

- 742 v. **Ralph Hamilton Grant**,^s b. 21 Mch., 1823; d. 27 Nov., 1864; unm'd.

- 743 vi. **Mary Emma Grant**,^s b. 20 Nov., 1834; m. 30 Apl., 1858, with Carlos Ebenezer **Pinney** of Ellington, s. of Loren and Susan (Blodgett) Pinney. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Carrie Susan, ^s b. 31 Aug., 1859. | 3. Ralph Grant, ^s b. 19 Feb., 1865. |
| 2. Mary Florence, ^s b. 22 Sept., 1862. | 4. Evelyn Nellie, ^s 22 May, 1867. |

- 744 vii. **Ellen Maria Grant**,^s b. 17 May, 1839, unmarried.

- 745 viii. **Rozinah Bearee Grant**,^s b. 30 Apl., 1844; m. 17 Aug., 1865, with Alvah **Thrall** of Ell., b. 5 May, 1844, s. of William and Amanda Malvina (Hyde) Thrall. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Etta Aurelia, ^s b. 5 July, 1857; d. 8 Dec., '68. | 2. Loretta Blanche, ^s b. 24 Dec., 1869. |
|--|--|

549 Children of Marvin^s and Abigail (*Balch*) Grant.

- 746 i. **Eliza Ann Grant**,^s b. E. W., Conn., 2 June, 1826; m. 11 May, 1846, with Caleb Henry Booth **Smith** of Wapping, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sabra A., ^s b. Spg'f'd, Mass., 5 Mch., 1848. | 3. Henry E., ^s b. S. W., 11 Aug., 1864. |
| 2. Sherman C., ^s b. S. W., 5 Dec., 1860. | 4. Willard G., ^s b. S. W., 12 Nov., 1866. |

- 747 ii. **Willard Grant**,^s b. E. W. 5 July, 1828; m. 18 Dec., 1853, with Elizabeth Louisa **Clark**, b. East
896 Hartford, Conn., 17 Aug., 1824, dau. of William and Lucy (Hayes) Clark. She d. Wpg. 16 Oct., 1861, æ 37 yrs., 2 mos. He m. (2) 26 Feb., 1862, with Emily **Buckland**, b. Manchester, Conn., 8 Sept., 1820, dau. of Amos and Mary (Faint) Buckland; lives in Wpg.

- 748 iii. **Esther Grant**,^s b. E. W. 6 Jan., 1830; m. 5 May, 1852, with Lucius **Talcott** of Bolton. He d. She m. (2) 25 Apl., 1866, with Royal H. **Brewer** of East Hartford, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Luella E., ^s b. Bolton, Conn., 26 Dec., 1852. | 2. Arthur J., ^s b. B. 3 Apl., 1856. |
|---|--|

- 749 iv. **Elmira Grant**,^s b. E. W. 4 June, 1833; d. E. W. 22 Sept., 1834.

- 750 v. **Wealthy A. Grant**,^s b. E. W. 23 May, 1833; m. 3 July, 1853, with John **Marks** of New York city. *Children*:

- | |
|---|
| 1. Marvin J., ^s b. Willimansett, Mass., 19 Dec., 1854. |
| 2. Judson L., ^s b. Manchester, Conn., 11 Nov., 1866. |

751 vi. **Sarah Grant**,^a b. E. W. 30 May, 1838; m. 1 May, 1858, Virgil Corydon **Carter**, son of Joseph; res. Wapping. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jennie E., ^a b. S. Windsor 2 Feb., 1859. | 3. Harriet Sexton, S. W. 23 June, 1899. |
| 2. Joseph C., ^a b. S. W. 12 Dec., 1864. | |

752 vii. **Angenette Grant**,^a b. E. W. 2 Apl., 1841; m. 11 Mch., 1860, with Almond **Keeney** of Bolton, Conn. She d. 16 July, 1861. *Children* :

1. Ellsworth,^a b. E. Hartford, Conn., 2 July, 1861.

753 viii. **Alzada**,^a b. E. W. 5 Apl., 1844; m. 31 Dec., 1859, John **Tryon** of Bolton; lives in New Britain Conn. *Child* :

1. Angie E.,^a b. Manchester, Conn., 6 Aug., 1862.

550 Children of Frank[†] and Electa (*McLean*) Grant.

754 i. **Waldo Frank Grant**,^a b. Wapping 25 Oct., 1842.

755 ii. **Jefferson Haskell Grant**,^a b. Wapping 29 June, 1844; d. 1 Oct., 1847.

756 iii. **Lucius Judson Grant**,^a b. Wapping 27 May, 1846.

757 iv. **Martha Maria Grant**,^a b. Wapping 8 Sept., 1848; married 8 Jan., 1866, with Norman Foster **Stoughton**, son of Edgar and Sarah (Foster) Stoughton. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Irwin, ^a b. Wpg. 1 Dec., 1866. | 2. Eleanor, ^a b. Wpg. — Aug., 1869. |
|--|--|

758 v. **Hester Jane Grant**,^a b. Wapping 24 Nov., 1850.

759 vi. **Ada Frances Grant**[†] (twin), b. Wapping 8 Aug., 1852.

760 vi. **Ida Electa Grant**^a (twin), b. Wapping 8 Aug., 1852.

761 viii. **Elizabeth Mather Grant**,^a b. Wapping 12 Mch., 1856; d. 16 Apl., 1860.

762 ix. **Frank Trueman Grant**,^a b. Wapping 30 Sept., 1858.

763 x. **Lily Grant**,^a b. Wapping 31 Aug., 1860; d. 9 June, 1861.

553 Children of Randolph[†] and Nancy (*Grant*) Grant.

764 i. **Wesley Grant**,^a b. 4 May, 1840; d. 21 Sept., 1840, a. 4 months, 20 days.

765 ii. ——— Grant,^a a dan., died 8 July, 1842.

766 iii. **Angelina Grant**,^a b. 14 Sept., 1843; d. 28 Sept., 1853, aged 10 years, 14 days.

767 iv. **Rosa M. Grant**,^a m. with — **Paine**, St. Paul, Minn.

768 v. **Christopher Grant**,^a m.; res. St. Paul, Minn.

768½ vi. **Henry Trafton Grant**,^a res. Hartford, Conn.

554 Children of Lucius[†] and Mary (*Foster*) Grant.

769 i. **Hattie L. Grant**,^a b. Wpg. 21 Apl., 1843; m. 28 Feb., 1869, with Nathan Dwight **Fitch**, born Tolland county 6 Apl., 1841, son of Nathan D. and Clarissa (Morey) Fitch. *Child* :

1. Florence Mary,^a b. Wapping 28 Apl., 1870.

497 Children of Augustus[†] and Orril (*Cone*) Grant.

770 i. **Flora Marilla Grant**,^a b. Torrington, Conn., 8 July, 1820; m. 3 Nov., 1842, with Luther **Bronson**, b. Winchester, Conn., 6 Feb., 1821, s. Salmon and Mercy (Wheaton) Bronson; res. Torr. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Casimir Hanson, ^a b. W. 29 Aug., 1845. | 2. Stella Aurelia, ^a b. W. 3 Apl., 1851. |
|--|---|

771 ii. **Matthew Anderson Grant**^a (triplet), b. Torr. 23 Sept., 1821; m. 12 Sept., 1844, with Chloe **898 Cobb**, b. Colebrook, Conn., 29 Nov., 1822, dan. Dan'l and Ruth (Bidwell) Cobb; res. Burrville, Conn.

772 iii. **William Allen Grant**^a (triplet), b. Torr. 23 Sept., 1821; m. 3 Feb., 1843, with Lusena **899 tuck**, b. Torrington, Conn., 23 Dec., 1823, dan. Ansel and Maria (Burr) Shattuck (see *Shattuck Gen.*, p. 277); she d. Torr. 31 Oct., 1856, a. 33, and he m. (2) 1 Sept., 1857, with Elizabeth **Wadhams**, b. 9 Aug., 1830, dan. of Guy and Clarissa (Chapin) Wadhams; they res. Torr.

773 iv. **Daniel Augustus Grant**^a (triplet), b. Torr. 23 Sept., 1821; m. 6 Nov., 1845, with Elmira **901 Eggleston**, b. W'bury, Vt., 22 June, 1818, dan. Benjamin and Sophia (Atkins) Eggleston; res. T.

492 Child of Augustus[†] and Roxana (*Clark*) Grant.

774 v. **Susan Roxana Grant**,^a b. Torr. 18 Sept., 1831; m. 10 Apl., 1848, with Geo. Russell **Clark**, b. 15 July, 1825, s. Converse and Almira (Burr) Clark; she d. Erie, Pa., 27 Aug., 1858, a. 27. *Child* :

1. George Luther,^a b. 1 July, 1849.

496 Children of Oliver[†] and Esther (*Breed*) Grant.

776 i. **Mary Esther Grant**,^a b. Stonington 17 Oct., 1802, d. 8. 17 Apl., 1842, a. 39; unmarried.

777 ii. **Oliver Burrows Grant**,^a b. S. 13 Oct., 1804; in early life a farmer; then, for 11 years, a merchant; has rep. the town in State Legislature, and has been, from its organization, treasurer and manager of the Stonington Savings Bank; res. in Stonington, unmarried.

- 778 iii. **Ann Miner Grant**,^a b. S. 29 June, 1807; m. 29 Dec., 1830, with Orrin **Safford**, born Preston, Conn., 2 Dec., 1807, son of Erastus and Rebecca (Ames) Safford; resides in S. *Children* :
1. Lucy Ann,⁹ b. Preston 6 Nov., 1831; m. 1 Feb., 1856, with William Sheffield **Breed**, son of Isaac and Phebe (Hewitt) Breed. She d. S. 5 Aug., 1859, leaving one son, *Charles William*,¹⁰ born 19 Nov., 1858.
 2. Orrin Barrows,⁹ b. 18 Nov., 1833; d. unmarried, 9 Nov., 1870.
- 775 iv. **Lucy Breed Grant**,^a b. S. 13 Oct., 1810; m. 10 May, 1832, with Daniel Brown **Spaulding**, b. North Stonington 7 Sept., 1802, son of Dr. Asa and Lucy (York) Spaulding. He d. S. 11 Aug., 1866, æ. 64 years. *Children* :
1. ———,⁹ a dau., b. 5 Dec., 1844; died same day.
 2. Daniel Barrows,⁹ b. 23 Dec., 1841; d. 18 Sept., 1842.
 3. Daniel Barrows,⁹ b. Preston, Conn., 14 Apl., 1843; bookkeeper in Stonington Savings Bank.
 4. Frederick William,⁹ b. 9 Oct., 1845; d. 7 June, 1851.

507 Children of Elisha[†] and ——— (——) Grant.

- 779 i. **Clark Grant**,^a res. Stafford, Conn., 1871.
- 780 ii. A daughter.^a

508 Children of Denison[†] and Sally (Byles) Grant.

- 781 i. **Sarah Byles Grant**,^a b. Mansfield, Conn., 22 Sept., 1815; m. 24 Mch., 1846, Joshua C. **Bot-tum**; live in M., 1871. *Children* : (1) *Albert*,⁹ (2) *Justin*,⁹
- 782 ii. **Sophia Clark Grant**,^a b. M. 25 Feb., 1817; m. 22 Mch., 1865, with Jared **Wentworth**; they live in M., 1871.
- 783 iii. **Harriet Swift Grant**,^a b. M. 16 June, 1819; m. 15 Mch., 1848, with George W. **Aspinwall**; res. in Palmer, Mass., 1871. *Children* : (1) *Hattie A.*,⁹ (2) *George D.*⁹
- 784 iv. **Eliza Grant**,^a b. M. 13 May, 1821; d. M. 9 Mch., 1869.
- 785 v. **Elisha Denison Grant**,^a b. M. 18 Feb., 1823; m. 16 May, 1854, with Cordelia **Martin**; res. 903 Ashford, Conn., 1871.
- 786 vi. **Miner Grant**,^a b. M. 12 June, 1825; m. 22 Nov., 1855, with Eliza A. **Peck**, b. Ashford, Conn., 12 Mch., 1830, dau. of Alanson and Abigail (Carpenter) Peck; res. in Mansfield, 1871.
- 787 vii. **Lucy Sanford Grant**,^a b. M. 6 Mch., 1827; m. 9 Nov., 1853, with Matthew C. **Fenton**; res. in Palmer, Mass., 1871. *Child* : (1) *Billings Grant*,⁹
- 788 viii. **Adeline Grant**,^a b. M. 30 Oct., 1828; m. 17 Apl., 1849, with William **Martin**; resides in Chaplin, Conn., 1871. *Child* : (1) *Frank W.*⁹
- 789 ix. **Josias Grant**,^a b. M. 30 Dec., 1830; m. 9 May, 1854, with Mary E. **Northrup**; res. in N.Y., 1871.
- 906
- 790 x. **Emily Grant**,^a b. M. 4 Dec., 1832; m. 7 Mch., 1855, with James **Martin**; res. in Chaplin, Conn., 1871. *Child* : (1) *George S.*⁹

510 Children of Clark[†] and Sabina (——) Grant.

- 791 i. **Miner C. Grant**,^a d. 30 Aug., 1822, æ. 2 years.
- 792 ii. **Emily C. Grant**,^a d. 14 Feb., 1829, æ. 6 yrs.
- 793 iii. **Andrew M. Grant**,^a res. (1871) in New London, Conn.

521 Children of Joshua[†] and Caroline (Hineckley) Grant.

[Given by THOMAS H. GRANT of Merrick, Mass. R. T. S.]

- 794 i. **Lucy Ann Grant**,^a b. 7 Feb., 1802; unm'd; d. at Lamoni, Iowa.
- 795 ii. **Phalla Maria Grant**,^a b. 21 Apl., 1804; d. unm'd, in Stonington.
- 796 iii. **Caroline Grant**,^a b. 7 May, 1806; m. with Thos. **Scott**, a tanner; res. (1892) So. Rowe, Mass.
- 797 iv. **Joshua Grant**,^a b. 16 Mch., 1808; m. with Abigail **Calkins** of Longmeadow, Mass.; he was a freight agent; res. and d. Springfield, Mass.
- 798 v. **Thomas H. Grant**,^a b. 16 Mch., 1810; m. with Sophronia **Briggs** of Whitingham and res. on the homestead; rem. to W. Springfield (P. O. Merrick), Mass., 1894.
- 799 vi. **Sophonra Grant**,^a b. 20 May, 1812; m. with Jesse **Bullock** of Halifax, (Vt.), dry goods dealer; they moved to Smithfield, Pa., where she d.
- 800 vii. **Charles H. Grant**,^a b. 15 Feb., 1814; lumber dealer; m. with Berilla **Niles**, and res. (1892) in Churlemont, Mass.
- 801 viii. **Almira E. Grant**,^a b. 15 Jan., 1818; m. with Rawson **Adams**, shoe dealer, of Conway, Mass.; she d. there.
- 802 ix. **Emily Grant**,^a b. 9 Sept., 1819; m. with Nathaniel **Woodward** of Halifax, a farmer; started for Salt Lake City to join the Mormons, and d. on the way.

- 803 x. **Edward Grant**,⁸ b. 9 Sept., 1819; a carpenter; went to Wisconsin; m. with Lizzie **Noble**.
 804 xi. **Melissa B. Grant**,⁸ b. 9 June, 1822; m. with Edwin B. **Carpenter** of Brattleboro, organ manufacturer; buried in Brattleboro.
 805 xii. **Louisa Grant**,⁸ b. 16 Feb., 1825; m. (1) with John **Hale** of Bernardston; m. (2) with William **Hinckley** of Stonington, Conn., and res. at Lamoni, Iowa.
 806 xiii. **Hannah J. Grant**,⁸ b. 13 Apl., 1827; m. with Charles **Scott**, a Cong'l minister; res. in several places, but d. at Chepachet, R. I.

523 Children of Prentice⁷ and Lucy (*Brown*) Grant.

- 807 i. **Prentice Grant**,⁸ b. North Stonington 27 Jan., 1810 (*Town Record* erroneously says 1809); d. 27 Sept., 1811.
 808 ii. **Charles Prentice Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 12 Oct., 1813.
 809 iii. **Francis Nelson Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 4 Sept., 1815; res. at Norwich, N. Y.

525 Children of Charles⁷ and Lydia (*Barber*) Grant.

- 810 i. **Phebe Grant**,⁸ m. with Fenner **Boss** of Plainfield, Conn.
 811 ii. **Lucinda Grant**,⁸ m. with George **Denison**.
 812 iii. **Sally Grant**,⁸ d. unmarried.
 813 iv. **Nancy Mary Grant**,⁸ d. unmarried.
 814 v. **Adeline Grant**,⁸ m. with — **Horton** of Providence, R. I.

526 Children of Henry⁷ and Fanny (*Bailey*) Grant.

- 815 i. **Charles Henry Grant**,⁸ d. in Charleston, S. C.
 816 ii. **Gideon Grant**,⁸ d. in California.
 817 iii. **Lucy Grant**,⁸ m. 18 — with Ethan **Collins** of Stonington.
 818 iv. **Almira Grant**,⁸ m. with Antone **Levy** of Stonington.

528 Children of Caleb⁷ and Lucy (*Peabody*) Grant.

- 819 i. **Joshua Franklin Grant**,⁸ b. No. Stonington, 19 Apl., 1829; d. No. S., 7 Mch., 1869; unm'd.
 820 ii. **Samuel Orrin Grant**,⁸ b. No. Ston'gton, 20 July, 1831; m. 23 May, 1866, with Emily Augusta **Hewitt**, b. No. S., 6 May, 1836, dau. Ephraim G. and Eliza (Prentice) Hewitt; res. on homestead of his ancestors; had twin ch., s. and dau., b. No. S., 28 June, 1870; both d. same day; has a son, *Edwin Hewitt Grant*, b. May, 1872.
 821 iii. **Harriet Augusta Grant**,⁸ b. No. S., 21 Dec., 1833; m. 11 Oct., 1855, with Dr. Ben Adam **Gallup**, s. of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup of Sterling, where he was b. 28 Aug., 1819; grad. Cincinnati Med. Coll., abt. 1847; sett. and were res. (1876) Marshall, Mich.; both constitutional members of First Cong'l Cb. *Child*: (1) *Augusta*,⁹ b. Marshall, 23 June, 1858.
 822 iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Grant**,⁸ b. No. S. 15 Sept., 1836; m. 29 Aug., 1855, with Oliver **Brown**, a clergyman of the Presb. Ch.; res. Breckenridge, Mo.; rem., Sept., 1876, to Spgfd., Mo. *Children*:
 1. Minnie,⁹ b. Kingston, R. I., July, 1859. 3. Oliver,⁹ b. Fox Lake, Wis.; d. æ. 8 mos.
 2. Jennie,⁹ b. St. John, N.B., 20 Jan., 1865. 4. Mattie,⁹ b. Fox Lake, Wis., Mch., 1869.
 823 v. **Lucy Peabody Grant**,⁸ b. No. Stonington, 21 June, 1839; m. 18 Jan., 1871, with Allen Robert **Sprague**; res., 1876, Breckenridge, Mo. *Children*: (1) *Edward Allen*,⁹ (2) *Harry Melvin*,⁹
 824 vi. **Mary Grant**,⁸ b. No. S., 15 Jan., 1842; res., Sept., 1876, Marshall, Mich.; unm'd.

533 Children of Cyrus⁷ and Rhoda (*Cheesebrough*) Grant.

- 825 i. **Almira C. Grant**,⁸ b. No. Ston. 26 Mch., 1822.
 826 ii. **Nathan B. Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 29 May, 1821.
 827 iii. **Ezra C. Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 19 Mch., 1826.
 828 iv. **Denison P. Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 29 Dec., 1827.

574 Children of Ira⁷ and Maria Lucina (*Hewitt*) Grant.

- 829 i. **Julia Maria Grant**,⁸ b. York, Livingston County, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1827; m. Boston, Mass., 16 Sept., 1848, with Israel **Van Hoesen**, b. Rensselaer County, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1819, son of George and Catharine — Van Hoesen. They live at Cortlandville, N. Y.
 830 ii. **Bradley Martin Grant**,⁸ b. York, 12 Jan., 1829; m. with Irene **Crandall**; one dau.
 831 iii. **William Henry Grant**,⁸ b. Caledonia, N. Y., 29 May, 1831; d. Cortlandville, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1890; unmarried.
 832 iv. **John Hewitt Grant**,⁸ b. Caledonia, 5 Jan., 1834; m. 16 Sept., 1857, with Maria **Dobbins**,
 913 b. Troy, Bradford County, Penn., 16 Sept., 1836, dau. of William H. and Nancy (Bothwell) Dobbins; a jeweler; has been mayor and postmaster of Troy. She d. Troy 9 Dec., 1860.

- 833 v. **Emma Lucina Grant**,^a b. Marshall, Oneida County, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1828; m. Cortlandville, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1858, with Barna Smith **Snow**, b. Orleans, Mass., 27 Feb., 1836, s. Barna Smith and Lydia (Myrick) Snow. He is a merchant of the firm of Franklin, Snow & Co. of Boston, Mass. She d. Winchester, Mass., 2 Apl., 1870. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Emma Louise, ^a b. Boston 28 June, 1860. | 3. Barna Hewett, ^a b. Boston 5 June, 1868; d. 21 July, 1870. |
| 2. William Henry, ^a b. Chelsea 10 Mch., 1862. | |

577 Children of Asahel[†] and Electa Spafford (*Loomis*) Grant.

- 834 i. **Seth Hastings Grant**,^a b. Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., 6 June, 1828; rec'd hon. deg. of M. A., Yale Coll., 1856; m. N. Y. city, 11 Oct., 1858, with Margaret Van Antwerp **Beckley**, b. N. Y. city, 24 Dec., 1837, dau. Samuel Marvin and Margaret Demilt (Van Antwerp) Beckley. On his father's second departure for the East, in 1841, he was left in the family of Prof. John Torrey and his most estimable wife, which was his home till his marriage. In 1843 he entered the Coll. of N. J., continuing there until the Jun. year, when poor health compelling him to engage in more active business, he entered the service of Wiley & Putnam, importers and publishers, of N. Y., in the early part of 1846, where he remained till elected in Feb., 1849, Librarian of the Mercantile Lib. Association of the City of New York. This position he occupied for seventeen years, during which he went abroad, visiting most of the large libraries of Great Britain and the Continent. He resigned the office of Librarian in 1866, and was for some time sec'y of the N. Y. Prod. Exch.; he then served most acceptably under Mayor Hewett as Comptroller of the city of New York, since which he has been engaged in the real estate business there. Mr. Grant was one of the founders of the N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Society of N. Y. in 1869, and for many years chairman of its Publication Committee. He resides at Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y.

- 835 ii. **Edwin Hodges Grant**,^a b. Braintrim, Wyoming Co., Pa., 27 Feb., 1831; m. Mt. Vernon, O., 16 Aug., 1853, with Sarah **Thompson**, b. Perry Co., O., 23 Dec., 1830, dau. Isaac and Susan Thompson; learned the trade of printer at Charleston, W. Va.; grad. Kenyon Coll., O., 1850, and M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1852; edited *Pella Gazette*, Iowa, 1854-6; *Geary City Era*, Kansas, 1856-7; *St. Joseph Free Democrat*, Mo., 1859; *Doniphan Co. Patriot*, Kan., 1863-4; served in Civil War, 1861-3; Asst Surgeon 4th Kan. Vols., 1865, 2d Army Corps; State Geologist of Va., 1865-6; Clerk, Office Int. Rev., 1867-9.

577 Children of Asahel[†] and Judith Sabrina (*Lathrop*) Grant.

- 836 iii. **Henry Martyn Grant**,^a b. Orooniah, Persia, 3 June, 1836; m. Cortlandville, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1863, with Mary Jane **Putnam**, b. Dryden, N. Y., 10 Apl., 1836, dau. Hamilton and Jeannette (Cleveland) Putnam.
- 837 iv. **Judith Sabrina Grant** ^a (twin), b. Orooniah, 24 Aug., 1838; d. Orooniah, 27 Jan., 1840.
- 838 v. **Mary Electa Grant** ^a (twin), b. Orooniah, 24 Aug., 1838; d. Orooniah, 13 Jan., 1840.

595 Children of Judson L.[†] and Marianna (*Agard*) Grant.

- 839 i. **Defrance Grant** ^a (daughter).
- 840 ii. **Jared Grant**,^a
- 841 iii. **Judson Grant**,^a

598 Children of Charles William[†] and Jane (*Beveridge*) Grant.

- 842 i. **Anna M. Grant**,^a m. 8 Mch., 1870, with Henry D. Noyes, M.D., of N. Y.
- 843 ii. **John Beveridge Grant**,^a
- 844 iii. **Jane Grant**,^a d. w. about 2 years.

599 Children of David McNeil[†] and Caroline Beach (*Judd*) Grant.

- 845 i. **Charles Henry Grant**,^a b. Litchfield, Conn., 23 Mch., 1862.
- 846 ii. **Fanny Grant**,^a b. Litchfield, 27 Aug., 1864.

602 Children of Benjamin Wooster[†] and Eliza (*Kirtland*) Grant.

- 847 i. **Myra Grant**,^a m. Webb Warner.
- 848 ii. **Henry Kirtland Grant**,^a
- 849 iii. **Charles W. Grant**,^a

603 Child of Lewis Beach[†] and Julia Ann (*Forbes*) Grant.

- 850 i. **Franklin Forbes Grant**,^a b. Fredonia, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1840; d. 9 Dec., 1863.

610 Children of Elihu[†] and Amanda M. (*Gifford*) Grant.

- 851 i. **Hannah Tarcy Grant**,^a b. 3 May, 1845; m. with James B. Albert of Somerville, N. J.
- 852 ii. **James Lawton Grant**,^a b. 19 Jan., 1847.
- 853 iii. **Charles Loring Grant**,^a b. 8 Dec., 1848.
- 854 iv. **William Thomas Grant**,^a b. 7 Feb., 1852.
- 855 v. **George Franklin Grant**,^a b. 21 Mch., 1854.

620 Children of Elijah Phelps⁷ and Susan (*Boyd*) Grant.

- 856 i. **Elizabeth** Grant,^b b. Canton, O., 21 May, 1838; m. 18 May, 1858, with Thomas J. Hurford of Omaha, Nebraska.
- 857 ii. **Susan** Grant,^b b. C., 8 Jan., 1841; d. 19 July, 1841.
- 858 iii. **Mary** Grant,^b b. C., 12 Sept., 1842.
- 859 iv. **Charles Fourier** Grant,^b b. C., 12 Aug., 1844; d. 25 May, 1845.
- 860 v. **Jane** Grant,^b b. C., 27 Nov., 1846.
- 861 vi. **Martha A.** Grant,^b b. C., 30 Apl., 1849; d. 27 June, 1859.
- 862 vii. **James Boyd** Grant,^b b. C., 10 Nov., 1853.

623 Children of Joel and Abigail Fidelia (*Cowles*) Grant.

- 863 i. **John Cowles** Grant,^b b. 21 Apl., 1848; grad. Yale College, 1869.
- 864 ii. **Mary Hannah** Grant,^b b. 18 June, 1851; d. 1 Aug., 1853.
- 865 iii. **William Elijah** Grant,^b b. 31 July, 1852; d. Lockport, Ill., 16 Oct., 1869.
- 866 iv. **Robert Stuart** Grant,^b b. 5 Oct., 1857; d. 1858.

624 Children of Daniel⁷ and Caroline (*Burr*) Grant.

- 867 i. **Abigail Elizabeth** Grant,^b b. Waukesha, Wis., 1 Aug., 1845.
- 868 ii. **Edward Burr** Grant,^b b. W., 1 Oct., 1848.

626 Children of John⁷ and Sarah Gertrude (*Day*) Grant.

- 867½ i. **Gertrude Elizabeth** Grant,^b b. 7 Oct., 1858; d. 26 Oct., 1860.
- 868½ ii. **William Marcus** Grant,^b b. 18 Oct., 1860.

630 Children of Ward Miles⁷ and Mary Ann (*McKay*) Grant.

- 869 i. **Refine Borden**,^b b. Winchester, Conn., 20 Oct., 1861.
- 870 ii. **Sarah Jane** Grant,^b b. W., 13 Feb., 1865.

635 Children of Moses Franklin⁵ and Mary Ann (*Gilbert*) Grant.

- 871 i. **Sarah Ann** Grant,^b b. Norfolk, Conn., 25 June, 1856.
- 872 ii. **Lillie Elizabeth** Grant,^b b. N., 16 Oct., 1858.
- 873 iii. **Harry Moses** Grant,^b b. N., 4 Sept., 1861.

673 Children of Carleton^b and Hannah (*Fenton*) Grant.

- 874 i. **Alon Burdett** Grant,^b b. Vernon, Conn., 2 July, 1848; d. 27 Feb., 1864.
- 875 ii. **Erdon Le Roy** Grant,^b b. V., 26 Dec., 1850; m. 19 Oct., 1870, with Isa J. Dunham of Stafford.
- 876 iii. **Irving Duane** Grant,^b b. V., 19 July, 1853.
- 877 iv. ——— Grant,^b an infant, b. V., ———; d. 4 Apl., 1855.

700 Children of Franklin^b and Francelia E. (*Bean*) Grant.

- 878 i. **Benjamin L.** Grant,^b b. Rockville, 14 Dec., 1868; *Vernon Town Rec.* says 20 Oct., 1868.
- 879 ii. ——— Grant,^b b. Vernon, 26 Nov., 1870.

718 Child of Alonzo Timothy^b and Frances Betsey (*Calkins*) Grant.

- 880 i. **Eugene Alonzo** Grant,^b b. Providence, R. I., 15 May, 1871.

714 Child of Henry⁸ and Martha Ann (*Hubbard*) Grant.

- 881 i. **William Henry** Grant,^b b. Wapping, 8 Nov., 1868.

715 Child of Clayton⁸ and Harriet E. (*Chaffee*) Grant.

- 882 i. **Gertrude Mabel** Grant,^b b. Wapping, 3 July, 1868.

732 Children of William Curtiss⁸ and Sarah Amelia (*Dunham*) Grant.

- 883 i. **Abby Amelia** Grant,^b b. Wapping, 31 Jan., 1857; d. 17 Feb., 1858.
- 884 ii. **William Henry** Grant,^b b. Wpg., 18 Feb., 1858; d. 27 Dec., 1860.
- 885 iii. **George Wilbur** Grant,^b b. Wpg., 7 Oct., 1860.
- 886 iv. **Willis Everett** Grant,^b b. Wpg., 29 July, 1862; d. 15 Feb., 1866, a. 3 years, 8 months.

734 Children of Norman Owen^s and Mary Eliza (*Dunham*) Grant.

- 887 i. Josephine Maria Grant,⁹ b. Wapping, 30 Apl., 1858.
 888 ii. Lewis Norman Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 19 Dec., 1860.

736 Child of Wilbur Fiske^s and Estella Frances (*Johnson*) Grant.

- 889 i. Walton Wilbur Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 3 May, 1869.

739 Children of Hiram^s and Frances (*Gregory*) Grant.

- 890 i. Willie Hoyt Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 27 Oct., 1865.
 891 ii. Hiram Adolph Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 11 June, 1870.

741 Children of Sheldon James^s and Harriet Kimball (*Morgan*) Grant.

- 892 i. Ralph Morgan Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 11 May, 1868.
 893 ii. Clarence Sheldon Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 18 Dec., 1869.

747 Children of Willard^s and Elizabeth Louisa (*Clark*) Grant.

- 894 i. Willard Wesley Grant,⁹ b. S. W., 11 Sept., 1859.
 895 ii. Lizzie Louise Grant,⁹ b. S. W., 12 Sept., 1861; d. 18 Meh., 1862.

771 Children of Matthew Anderson^s and Chloe (*Cobb*) Grant.

- 896 i. Flora Louisa Grant,⁹ b. Torrington, Conn., 18 Jan., 1847; m. Burrville, Conn., 26 Nov., 1868, with Henry H. Rowley of New Haven.
 897 ii. Mary Adele Grant,⁹ b. Torrington, 4 May, 1855.
 898 iii. Calista Isabel Grant,⁹ b. T., 6 Nov., 1858; d. 11 Apl., 1862.

772 Child of William Allen^s and Lusena (*Shattuck*) Grant.

- 899 i. Maria Lusena Grant,⁹ b. 12 Meh., 1847.

772 Child of William Allen^s and Elizabeth (*Wadhams*) Grant.

- 900 ii. Adah Bell Grant,⁹ b. 21 Apl., 1865.

773 Children of Daniel Augustus^s and Elmina (*Eggleston*) Grant.

- 901 i. Howard Augustus Grant,⁹ b. Torrington, Conn., 27 Feb., 1847.
 902 ii. Flora Roxana Grant,⁹ b. T. 30 Jan., 1850; m. T., 30 Jan., 1868, with Orlando M. Carr of T.

785 Children of Elisha Denison^s and Cordelia (*Martin*) Grant.

- 903 i. Edwin Grant,⁹
 904 ii. Willie Grant,⁹

786 Children of Miner^s and Eliza A. (*Peck*) Grant.

- 905 i. Andrew Miner Grant,⁹ b. Mansfield, Conn., 12 May, 1859.

789 Children of Josias^s and Mary E. (*Northrup*) Grant.

- 906 i. Eugene Josias Grant,⁹
 907 ii. Effie Grant,⁹
 908 iii. Sidney Grant,⁹
 909 iv. Harris Denison Grant,⁹ d. young.
 910 v. Harris Denison Grant,⁹
 911 vi. Edward Grant,⁹
 912 vii. Willie Grant,⁹ d. young.

832 Children of John Hewitt^s and Maria (*Dobbins*) Grant.

- 913 i. Frederic Hewitt Grant,⁹ b. Troy, Pa., 27 June, 1858; d. 27 Jan., 1861.
 914 ii. William Henry Grant,⁹ b. Troy, 30 Nov., 1860; res. in Kent, Ohio.

GRAY, John of W., rem. to Litchfield, Conn., 1777.—*Hiiman*.
 William, m. Ann Fosbury, 8 Dec., 1777.—*W'by. Ch. Rec.*

GREGORY, E., at W., 1641.—*Hiiman*.

GREENLEAF, Orick H., m. Mary Ann Potwine, 31 Jan., 1847.—*S. B.*

GREEN, Barzilla (E. W.), m. Eunice **Bissell**, 30 Nov., 1750, who died 12 Feb., 1795, æ. 71; he d. 23 Oct., 1795, æ. 70. *Ch.*:

1. Joel, b. 3 Oct., 1761. FAM. 2.

| 2. Asahel, b. 19 June, 1763. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Joel**² (*Barzilla*¹), m. Sally —, who died 5 Sept., 1833, æ. 73; he died 25 Aug., 1813, æ. 62 (a probable error of 10 years too much). *Ch.* (E. W. C. R.):

1. —, bp. 18 Mch., 1780.

| 2. —, bp. 15 Sept., 1782.

FAM. 3. **Asahel**² (*Barz.*¹), m. Grace **Grant**, 1 Oct., 1778, who died 9 Feb., 1849, æ. 92; he d. 1 Sept., 1838, æ. 85. *Children*:

1. Martin, b. 21 Nov., 1780. FAM. 4.

2. Roxey, b. 21 July, 1782; d. 21 Oct., 1802.

3. Thankful, b. 15 June, 1784; d. 17 Feb., 1820.

4. Asahel, b. 18 Apl., 1786. *Asahel Green*, the oldest man in So. W. (Wpg.), literally died of old age on Thursday last, at the extreme age of 96 years, 1 month, and 2 days. He was a native of the town, and was born and always lived within twenty rods of the house in which he died. He

served in the war of 1812, and was one of the few surviving pensioners of that struggle. About a year ago he suffered an attack of partial paralysis, and last winter he had a second attack. Since then he has been nearly helpless, but up to the time he was first stricken he retained almost perfect faculties. *Hartford Courant*, 27 May, 1882.

5. Da-he, b. 4 Feb., 1788.

6. Eli, b. 9 May, 1789.

7. Reuben, who d. 15 Feb., 1792, æ. 6 days.

FAM. 4. **Martin**³ (*Asahel*² *Barz.*¹), res. W. Windsor; m. Irene **Munsell**. *Ch.*:

1. Roxanna, m. Wm. **Hunt**.

2. Nancy, m. (1) Elijah **Rockwell**; (2) Nath^l **Newell**.

3. Maria Therese, m. Jason **Taintor**.

4. Martin, died, æ. about 11.

5. Joel B., married (1) Mary **Hovey**; (2) Nancy **Crosby**; was a builder in Hartford.

6. Julia, m. Fitch **Stoughton**.

7. —, dau.; died young.

Jabish ("of West W."), m. Mary **McCarty** of Canterbury, 1 Nov., 1797. *Ch.*:

1. Olive, b. 5 May, 1799; d. 16 Oct., 1801.

2. Daniel, b. 22 Dec., 1802.

| 3. Olive, b. 19 Apl., 1805.

Roswell, had:

1. Mason, b. 30 Mch., 1787.

2. Roswell, b. 26 Nov., 1791.

| 3. Huldah, b. 23 May, 1792.

| 4. Jabish, b. 20 Mch., 1791.

William² (*William*² *William*¹), b. Swansee, N.H., 28 Dec., 1808; went to Thompson, Conn., when 11 yrs. old; m. 19 Apl., 1834, Jane M. (dau. Lawrence) **Bissell**, and settled in Wpg., So. W.; he d. 8 Apl., 1878; she d. 20 Jan., 1874. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth J., b. 14 Sept., 1835; d. 21 Jan., 1839.

2. Sarah S., b. 23 Nov., 1837; m. Henry W. **Sadd**; shed. 29 Jan., 1871.

| 3. William Wolcott, b. 29 Sept., 1839; m.

| 4. Augusta M., b. 1 Aug., 1843; m. 17 May, 1870, William **Vinton**.

William Wolcott³ (*Wm.*² *Wm.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Harriet B. **Skinner**, 28 Sept., 1865. *Children*:

1. Alice E., b. 30 May, 1866; m. 25 Dec., 1884, Charles **Kibbe**, and had: (1) *Theron E.*, b. 3 Feb.,

1886; (2) *Clayton*, b. 7 June, 1889; (3) *Gertrude*, b. 6 Apl., 1891.

Sarah (wife Jabez), d. 3 July, 1797, in 64th yr. **Lydia** (dau. above), d. 8 June, 1797, in 31st yr. **Alford**, m. Melitable **Manning**, 17 Mch., 1800. — W. C. R. **John**, wife of, d. 12 Feb., 1829, æ. 26. — S. B. **James**, wife of, d. 10 Apl., 1827, æ. 71. — S. B. **Eli** and **Chloe** had (E. W. C. R.) of Wpg.: (1) *Joel U'ley*, bp. 14 July, 1816; (2) *Charles Reuben*, bp. 4 Nov., 1821.

Samuel (Col.), of So. Windsor; native of New London, Conn.; once editor of *N. L. Gazette*; m. (1) Sarah **Pool** of N. L.; (2) Mary **Starr** of N. L. They both died Hfd., he æ. 91, she æ. 88; both bu. N. L. *Child* (by 1st mar.):

1. William, d. in N. L., æ. 35; unmarried. (*By 2d marriage*).

2. *Jared Starr*, m. Sarah **O'Reilly**; settled Mobile, Ala. *Issue*:

1. John G.

2. Mary.

3. Vincent P.

3. Sarah Elizabeth, m. David M. **Tudor** of So. W.

4. Robert Starr, d. æ. 21, New London.

5. Samuel Henry, m. Mary **Dennison** of Ston-

ington, Conn.; res. Hfd.; no issue.

6. Charles, b. 17 Oct., 1812; m. Sophia H. **Tudor**

of So. W. FAM. 2.

7. Rebecca A., m. M. W. **Chapin**, widower, of

Hartford, Conn. *Issue*:

1. Josephine (Chapin).

2. Henry (Chapin).

3. Ann M. (Chapin).

4. Albert D. (Chapin).

5. Merrick W. (Chapin).

1. Charles J.

5. Sarah.

6. Fred P. (Chapin).

7. Charles S. (Chapin).

8. William M. (Chapin).

9. George (Chapin).

10. Robert (Chapin).

8. Mary A., m. John **De Camp**, U. S. N., and d. St. Louis, Mo. *Issue*:

1. Charles.

2. John.

3. Mary.

9. George Starr, m. Mrs. Catharine **Whipple**;

sett. at Hfd., where he was a prominent homoeopathic physician; had 5 ch., of whom 2 d. inf.

10. Gilbert S., d. by accident, æ. 1 yrs., in N. L.

11. Abby Louise, m. Dr. Henry C. **Preston**, ho-

meopathic physician, who settled at Windsor;

St. John, N. B. *Issue*:

1. Henry (Preston), sett. at Albany, N. Y.; homoeopathic physician.

2. William (Preston), sett. at Albany, N. Y.; photographer.

3. George (Preston), died infancy.

4. Edward (Preston), sett. N. B.

5. Louis (Preston).

6. Thomas (Preston).

7. Anne (Preston).

12. Frederick P., went to Cal.; wife d. there; no issue.

FAM. 2. **Charles**² (*Col. Sum.*¹), then an officer, since a commodore, in U. S. Navy; m. 16 Dec., 1840, Sophia Haskell (dau. Oliver and Abigail *McClure*) **Tudor** of So. W.; res. several years in Erie, Pa., then at So. W. on the Dr. Elihu Tudor place, where he moved the old ho. back and built anew, 1851, and occup. till 1874; she d. 17 May, 1886; he d. 7 Apl., 1887. (*Ch. (b. So. W.)*;

1. Charles Lanman (M.D.), b. So. W., 24 Sept., 1841; surgeon in U. S. N. during Civil War; is a homoeopathic physician at Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Maria Stuber **Spooner** of Hempstead, L. I., 28 Sept., 1882; she died 22 May, 1885; (2) Ida Trimble of Philadelphia, 5 Jan., 1888. *Issue*: 1. Maria Spooner, b. 5 Jan., 1885.
2. Eleonor A., b. in Ohio, 23 Mch., 1844; m. 27 Dec., 1883, Henry Butterfield of Erie, Pa.; she d. 13 Oct., 1885.

3. Samuel Tudor, b. in Ohio, 26 Oct., 1845; sett. at Chicago, Ill.; commission mcht.; m. 1 Nov., 1871, Helen Fields of Ottumwa, Iowa, where he res. mcht. in 1874. *Issue*: 1. Eleonor T., b. 10 Oct., 1872.
2. Charles Joseph, b. 25 Oct., 1874.
3. William Percival, b. 17 Dec., 1876.
4. Pauline Field, b. 7 Feb., 1882.
5. Samuel Scabury, b. 22 July, 1884.

Chauncey, m. Alice (dau. Samuel) **Rathbone**, who d. 18 Nov., 1852, æ. 70; he d. 19 Feb., 1858, æ. 75. *Children*:

1. Mary Ann, m. May, 1836, John M. Doty.
2. Leonard, m. (1) Louisa (dau. Shubael and Elizabeth) **Parsons**, who d. 13 June, 1856, æ. 37;

- (2) a wld. with 3 ch. *Issue (by 1st wife)*: 1. Austin.
2. Erastus.
3. Lucy, a cripple, d. 27 Aug., 1861, æ. 33.

GRIDLEY, Thomas, was a prop'r of Hfd. "by courtesy of the town" 1639, (*Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 242); was at W. 5 Sept., 1639, when he was fined and ord. by the Ct. to be whipped for "strong suspicions of drunkenness," for refusing to watch, and for striking one of Mr. Stiles's servant men; in 1648 was one of highway surveyors; no rec. of land or family; was res. prob. Farmington, 1671, and his heirs had grant of land for services in Pequot War, 12 Oct., 1671; he d. at Hfd.; inv. 12 June, 1655, £282, 12s. 6d.

GRIFFIN, John, had no lands rec. at W., and could hardly have owned a house there; in 1648 was engaged in mfg. tar, and his candlewood, etc., being burned by an Indian who was unable to pay the damage, his friends transferred to Griffin the land at

John Griffin

Massaco (Simsbury), which he transferred to the town, and afterwards became a settler there (freeman there 1669). He first appears at W. 13 May, 1647, when he m. Anna (prob. sist. of and res. nr. John) **Bancroft**. At the time of John Drake, Sen'r's, death, 1659, G. either res. in the Henry Stiles house, north of that of Wm. Gaylord, Jr., dec'd, or that of Francis Stiles, south of Gaylord's. Sept. 6, 1655, Wm. Hayden makes complaint of the riotous conduct of John Griffin, John Bancroft, and Jacob Drake in his family, thereby frightening his wife — G. seeming to have been the chief offender, as he only was fined (£20), the others as well as he bound over in £20 each for good behavior until the next Court (*Rec. Part. Ct., &c. State's Office*). [Wm. Hayden's wife d. July 17, 1655; it may be in consequence of this fright.] In 1663 he was gr. by the Gen. Ct. 200 acres of land at Massacoe, in consideration "that he was the first that perfected the art of making pitch and tar in these parts." In 1673, with Simon Wolcott, was ordered to command the trainband. (*Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Hannah, b. 4 July, 1649.
2. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1651.
3. Sarah, b. 25 Dec., 1654.
4. John, b. 20 Oct., 1656.

5. Thomas, b. 3 Oct., 1658.
6. Abigail, b. 12 Nov., 1660.
7. Mindwell, b. 11 Feb., 1662.

8. Ruth, b. 21 Jan., 1665.
9. Ephraim, b. 1 Mch., 1668.
10. Nathaniel, b. 31 May, 1673.

Alfred, m. Fanny Clark, 27 Nov., 1823; had dau. *Sally*, who d. 23 Dec., 1829, æ. 2.

GRIMES, Joseph, had *Sarah*, bp. 23 Feb., 1745, 6. — *W. C. R.*

GRISWOLD. (The following statements concerning the *English* Griswolds are furnished by Hon. SENECA O. GRISWOLD of Windsor, Conn., as the results of his own personal examinations, in England.)

The English Griswolds were an ancient county family established at Solihull, in Warwickshire, prior to the year 1400. The name was usually written Greswold;

but, without doubt, the "e" in the first syllable had the Latin sound as "i" short, for it was often written Griswold, or Gryswold, and sometimes with a terminal "e." This family had a pedigree and were entitled to a coat-of-arms, viz.: *Arg., a fesse Gu. betw. two greyhounds current Sa.* They traced their descent from a certain John Greswold, who, about the middle of the 14th century, came from Kenilworth and married the dau. and heiress of Henry Hughford of Huddersly Hall, in Solihull; and, in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, they are styled the Greswolds of Kenilworth and Solihull. This latter place is on the northwestern border of Warwickshire, with Knowle on the East, and Yardley in Worcestershire on the South and West, and is about 8 miles westerly of Kenilworth, and twelve northwesterly of Stratford-on-Avon. It was a place of note in Saxon times, and was the site of a holy fountain much resorted to for its miraculous cures, and called the Well of St. Alphege. After the Conquest it came into the possession of a Norman family named Linsie, who had a tower there and, it is supposed, built a church, though the exact date of its building is not certain. From them it passed, by marriage, to the Knights of Odingsell. Will De Odingsell, in time of Edward I., built a chantry, *i. e.*, a chapel attached to the church, requiring, by the terms of its foundation, that daily masses should be said for the souls of himself and wife, their progenitors and descendants. From failure in the male line of descent, the estate became a Royal demesne and was granted to different favorites. It was held, at his death, by Hugh De La Spencer, who was killed at Agincourt. King Henry VI., in 1436, granted the estate, for the term of seven years, to one Thomas Greswold, jointly with one Sheldon. The chantry, erected by De Odingsell, having fallen somewhat into decay, this Thomas rebuilt it and added some valuable gifts to its support. He must have been a devout adherent of that unfortunate monarch, as the condition of his gifts was, that the chantry priest should daily pray for the good estate of King Henry, and at his death and the death of himself (Thos. Greswold), should daily say masses for their souls. At the termination of this grant, the King gave the estate to his son, the Prince of Wales; but, doubtless, there was no transfer of possession, for we find that, in King Henry the Eighth's time, Richard Greswold of Solihull became the owner of the estate in fee, as also of other lands in the vicinity. From him sprang the other branches of the family, viz.: the Greswolds of Langdon Hall and those of Yardley.

Part of the estate of Langdon Hall was in the adjoining parish of Knowle. Upon this estate, within the bounds of Solihull, Malvern Hall was built. It is a stately Manor-house, in the style of Inigo Jones, in the midst of a large park, surrounded by a moat, and over the stone gateway is carved the family crest. John Greswold of Langdon Hall married the daughter of Richard Varney of Compton, made notorious by Scott's romance of *Kenilworth*. He was, undoubtedly, a strong adherent of the great Earl, and was member of Parliament from the county; but the story of his villainy is, as it purports to be, a pure romance. A large portion of this estate passed, by marriage, to the Dabrigecourts, a local family of distinction.

In Yardley, a grandson of the above-named Richard became possessed of the Manor of Greet; and, for several generations, his descendants were lords of this manor and rectors of the parish. The most famous of these was Rev. Humphrey, who was born 1621. In the church at Yardley there is a costly engraved funeral monument to his memory and that of his father, on which is inscribed a record of their virtues, learning, and charities to the poor and to the parish. The Rev. Henry Greswold, who was rector of the Solihull church from 1660 to the end of the century, was his second son. In the Solihull church is a beautiful alabaster slab to the memory of the aforesaid Richard, on which the date of his death is given as 1547. There is also another similar slab to Thomas Greswold and his three wives; he died in 1577. The chantry, built by Thomas, as above mentioned, is still in good

repair, and the church itself is noted for the beauty and fineness of its interior architecture. Around the chancel was a wooden screen which was characteristic of church adornment at the close of the 13th century. In the north transept, in raised position to be reached by a flight of steps, was the *Greswold* *pec*, also fronted with a wooden screen. The present rector is the Rev. Charles Evans, distinguished for his archaeological learning, and whose history of this church has been published by the Birmingham Archaeological Society.

About the middle of the 18th century there occurred a failure in the male line of these families, and the estate fell to the gr^d.-da^u. of the Rev. Marshall Greswold of Yardley. In the meantime the manor house at Solihull had been alienated, as also a large part of the Langdon Hall estate; but the union of the balance of these properties rendered the heiress quite rich. She married a Mr. David Lewis of Solihull, who assumed also the name of Greswold. The Greswold Lewis family are quite noted, the daughters marrying into the nobility, and Mr. Henry Greswold-Lewis, the last of the name in the male line, marrying the daughter of an earl. He died in 1829 without issue, and in the Yardley Church is an elaborate tablet to his virtues, etc. The estate fell to his niece, or grand-niece, Mary Greswold Lewis, and she married a Mr. Williams of Worcestershire, who also assumed the Greswold name; and her son, Mr. John. Greswold-Williams, is the present owner of the estate, which includes Malvern Hall and park and adjoining lands, with considerable property both in Knowle and Yardley.

At Knowle there is a very ancient inn, a part of the estate called "The Greswold Arms"; and at Solihull, an endowed grammar-school of ancient foundation, the mastership of which is valuable for its salary. In Boswell's *Life of Dr. Johnson* there is a copy of a letter written in 1735 by a Mr. Henry Greswold of Solihull as one of the Feoffees of the Trust, in reply to a letter written them soliciting the appointment of Mr. Johnson as master of the school. He states they have inquired as to his standing, and, though they found him to be a most excellent scholar, he had a haughty temper and also was afflicted with an involuntary twitching of the muscles of his face, and hence the gentlemen declined to give him the appointment.

The family was one of local distinction; they held county offices; were summoned by the sheriffs, with the other gentlemen of the county, to be present at the proclamation of the Acts of Parliament, and sworn to sustain them. They sought and obtained wives from the leading local families, and an alliance with their daughters was considered honorable. As primogeniture prevailed, it follows that, in a family extending through so long a period, there would be poor as well as rich, and they spread into a number of the adjoining parishes. They were not of the nobility, but belonged to the middle class landed gentry, — that devout, patient, and, above all, valiant race, which has contributed so much to make England, for centuries, the foremost of nations.

The *Connecticut* Griswolds are descended from EDWARD and MATTHEW, who came to Windsor in 1639, and from MICHAEL, who, some years later, came to Wethersfield. There appears to have been no relationship between the latter and the brothers Griswold of Windsor.*

Edward and Matthew came from Kenilworth, Co. Warwick, Eng., in the year 1639, in company with Rev. Mr. Huit's party, who came to Windsor that year.†

* MICHAEL Griswold's Eng. origin is unknown; he d. 1684, his will and the wills of his sons being now on file in *Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.* One of his grandsons, Capt. Jacob, was a first settler of Litchfield; another, Maj. Josiah, was famous as a soldier in the French War.

† See pp. 74 and 75. The affidavit of Edward, then aged about 77 yrs., as given May 15, 1684, in the celebrated case of Henry Whiting's sons *vs.* John Bissell, says: "About the year 1639, Mr. Wm. Whiting (deceased) was undertaker for a ship in England, in which ship I came to New England"; and his brother

They had lived at Kenilworth* and owned property there; but we know not whether it was their birthplace. They had a brother Thomas,* who continued to reside there, and the record of his marriage, in 1634, is still to be found in the old Kenilworth Church records, also the baptisms of several of the children of Edward, and the burial of a daughter, but the old church records of K. suffered so greatly from the ravages of the War of the Great Rebellion, it has been found impossible to find any other connecting links between that parish and the two emigrant brothers. †

It has been claimed that they belonged to the ancient county family of Solihull, near Kenilworth, and, as such, entitled to the use of the family arms, but there exists no evidence to prove the claim. Indeed, all that has been said in regard to their relationship to Humphrey Greswold, lord of the manor of Greet in Yardley, and also rector of Yardley parish; or of their connection with the Greswolds who held Malvern Hall in Solihull, has no foundation in fact, and can be proved untrue. There is a tradition that the name of their father was *George*, concerning which see Prof. Salisbury's genealogical article referred to, on page 350.

Whatever their local antecedents and connections in England, it is certain that the emigrant brothers Griswold were men of education and property; and, after their arrival in the new colony, were always styled "Mr.," which was then equivalent to "gentleman" as distinguished from yeomen or tradesmen. Both brothers, though young men when they came to this country (Edward being then 32 and Matthew 19 years old), speedily allied themselves with the best social element of Windsor, took positions of commanding influence, and quickly became prominent in colonial affairs. "Besides, if it be a principle of heredity that the characteristics, physical, intellectual, moral, and social, of a strongly marked ancestor are repeated in his descendants, so that from the offspring may be inferred what was the progenitor, then, apart from all we know of the first generation of the Griswolds of New England, the qualities developed by succeeding generations of the family have been an accumulating proof that its emigrant ancestors were high minded, intelligent, Christian gentlemen." ‡

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, the younger brother, did not long remain at Windsor, though (see page 75, Vol. I.) he came very near being a permanent resident here, and we will therefore discuss his history first. Coming to Windsor, 1639, being then 19 years old, he m. 16 Oct., 1646, Anna (daughter of Henry, Sr., and Elizabeth *Saunders*) **Wolcott** of W., and, between that date and 1649-50, removed to Saybrook as agent for Col. Fenwick. He speedily assumed a prominence at

Matthew (then aged 64) in his affidavit made in the same suit, says: "Further I testify that, when I came over to New England about the year 1639." *State Archives, Private Controversies*, Vol. II, Doc. 203, 204.

*From *New London Prob. Rec.* "Georg Griswold, aged about 67 yeares, testifieth as follows: that in his youthfull years he lived with his father in England, in a town called Keilinsworth [Kenilworth was, in Queen Elizabeth's time, called Killingworth], in Warrackshire; he did severall times since hear his father Edward Griswold say that the house they then lived in, and lands belonging thereto, was his brother Mathew Griswold's; and have lately seen a letter under the hand of Thomas Griswold of Keilinsworth aforesaid, directed to his brother Mathew Griswold aforesaid, wherein the said Thomas Griswold intimated that he did then live in the aforesaid house belonging to his said brother Mathew Griswold aforesaid.

"May 9th, 1700. George Griswold appeared before me in Hartford, and made oath to ye above testimony.

JOSEPH CURTIS, Assistant."

† The reference to one Francis *Grissell* by Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, mentioned in *Colonial State Papers, Col. Series*, 147, 1660, *London*, and *May. Am. History*, pp. 121-22, Vol. XI, is all founded on a mistake in spelling. There was no Francis or other Grissell among the Dorchester settlers, and the fact mentioned refers to a person of another name.

‡ The large views of Matthew, very much in advance of his time, are well illustrated by the following item from *Windsor Town Records*:

"April 23^d 1693, Hannah Griswold, wife of Matthew Griswold, has a portion of meadow Land in Windsor Great Meadow, twelve acres more or less . . . this comes to her as part of her portion that fell to her by the Last will of her brother Christopher Wolcott Deed, out of his Estate that was to be Devided among his Relations; and this parcel of meadow is *allowed by her Husband Matthew Griswold to be Recorded and made over to Hannah his wife*, to remain to her and her children, and their Dispose, forever."

that place; was Deputy to the General Court in 1654, and, in same year, was directed by the Court to go with Capt. Mason to Pequitt and join with Gov. Winthrop to draw the lines between that town and Uncas, etc. He was largely instrumental in the movements which led up to the settlement of Lyme on the other side of the Great River, and became the leading and wealthiest man in that town, which was set off from Saybrook in 1665/6. He was frequently a Deputy and Commissioner, Justice of the Peace, Lieutenant of the Trainband, etc. His landed possessions soon assumed baronial proportions, especially upon the shores of Long Island Sound, where, near the mouth of the Connecticut River, he established "Blackhall," since the family seat of the Griswolds of Lyme.

He died at Lyme, Conn., 27 Sept., 1698, and was buried at Saybrook. His wid. survived him, and was living in Sept., 1700, æ. about 80 yrs. Their children were (1) Elizabeth, b. about 1652; m. (1) 1670, John Rogers of N. London; m. (2) Peter Pratt; m. (3) Matthew Beckwith. (2) "Mr." Matthew. (3) John, d. young. (4) Sarah, b. abt. 1655; m. Thos. Colton. (5) Anna, b. about 1656; m. Lieut. Abraham Bronson, and was the ancestress of Hon. Henry Matson Waite, until 1854 the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, and of the late U. S. Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite.

Through their only surviving son, Mr. Matthew, b. 1653, who followed in the footsteps of his father in public life, and died full of honors in 1715, they founded a family "that has been unusually free from the vicissitudes which are apt, in the course of many generations of a family, to occur to lower the social standing of some of its persons, or branches." Those who would study a singular and (in American family history) an almost unparalleled prominence in public affairs and in intellectual ability, are referred to the Appendix to the Wolcott Genealogy in this work, and to *The Griswold Family of Connecticut* (already referred to), by Prof. EDWARD E. SALISBURY of New Haven, Conn., an exceedingly interesting and gracefully penned contribution to Connecticut genealogy.*

Edward,† born in Eng. about 1607; m. (1) 1630, in Eng., Margaret —, who died 23 Aug., 1670; her gravestone, inscribed "M. G., 1670," is known as the oldest monument in Cong. graveyard, Clinton (formerly Killingworth), Conn.; he m. (2) 1672, or '3, Sarah (wid. of James) Bemis of New London.

Mr. Edward Griswold came to America at the time of the second visit of Mr. George Fenwick, at which date, also, came a large number of new settlers to the Conn. settlement. It was at a time when many of the gentry of England and wealthy persons connected with the Warwick Patent were intending removal hither; but the breaking out of the Scotch Rebellion compelled King Charles to call a Parliament, and they stayed at home to carry on their struggle with the King and Archbishop Laud. Mr. Griswold undoubtedly came in the interest of some of these patents. He was attorney for Mr. St. Nicholas of Warwickshire, who had a house built in Windsor, and also a tract of land "impaled" (fenced), as had Sir Richard Saltonstall. The Rev. Ephraim Huit, who came, also, in 1639, was from the same parish, as, also, the Wyllys family, who settled at Hartford.

His first location in W. is not known; but he had (see p. 157, Vol. I) a grant of land in Poquonock, to which he removed, in 1649, accompanied by a few families, who there found an "outpost" settlement. His residence at P. was on the site of the present dwelling of the heirs of the late Eliphalet S. Ladd, and who, on the female side, are Griswold descendants. The spot is a beautiful knoll which overlooks the brook on the west, and the Tunxis River on the south and east. As soon

* Prof. Salisbury, also, disposes satisfactorily of the tradition that Matthew Griswold was a stone-mason, and that he cut the tombstone of Henry Wolcott in Old Windsor Cemetery.

† We learn from Dr. Rufus W. Griswold of Wethersfield, Conn., that the late Rev. F. W. Chapman, prior to his death, had ready for collection a very large genealogical collection of the Griswold family. We have not been able to obtain access to this collection.—H. R. S.

as he had fairly established his home, he began to take that active part in public matters which was natural to a man of his character. In 1650 he built the "Old Fort" at Springfield for Mr. Pyncheon; in 1656 he was a deputy from W. to the General Court, and continued, with the exception of one session, to represent the town until the reception of the charter from King Charles. At this time he was the principal promoter of a new settlement authorized by the court, called Hommonoscett, which lay immediately west of Saybrook, and to which, about 1663, he removed with his younger children, deeding to his sons, George and Joseph, who remained behind, his W. lands, reserving a small life annuity therefrom. The settlement was organized as a town in 1667 and received, probably from him, the name of his old English home Kenilworth, afterwards corrupted to Killingworth, and now known as Clinton. He was the first deputy from K., and continued to be its magistrate and representative for more than 20 years, 1662 to 1678-89, and was succeeded by his son John.

The *Col. Rec.* show him to have been a very active, influential member of the legislature — pre-eminently one of those men who, in the first half-century, did so much to make the small colony of Connecticut so important a factor in American affairs. As a member of Sessions, he had the pleasure of meeting with his brother Matthew and his own son Francis; and there has, since that time, rarely been an Assembly of Conn. in which some of their lineal descendants have not been members. He was frequently a commissioner; and, in 1678, was on a committee for establishing a Latin school in New London, and was first deacon of the K. church. He died at K., it is said, in 84th year. *Children (all by 1st wife; *Kenilworth (Eng.) Rec.):*

1. Sarah, * b. 1631.
2. George, * born in Eng., 1633. FAM. 2.
3. Francis, b. in Eng., 1635. FAM. 3.
4. Liddia, * born Eng., 1637.
5. Sarah, * b. in Eng., 1638; m. (1) Samuel (s. William, Sen.) Phelps, 10 Nov., 1650; (2) 21 July, 1670, Nathaniel (s. Humphrey) Pinney.
6. Ann, b. W.; bp. 19 June, 1642. — *O. C. R. and Col. Rec.*

7. Mary, b. W.; bp. 13 Oct., 1644; m. Timothy (s. William, Sen.) Phelps, 19 Mch., 1661.
8. Deborah, b. and bp. W., 28 June, 1646 (*O. C. R.*); m. Samuel (s. William) Buell, 1662; removed to Killingworth. [4.]
9. Joseph, b. and bp. 12 Mch., 1647. — *O. C. R.* FAM.
10. Samuel, b. and bp. 18 Nov., 1649 (*O. C. R.*); d. 6 July, 1672.
11. John, b. and bp. 1 Aug., 1652. — *O. C. R.* FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. George² (*Edward*¹) rec'd (with his bro. Joseph) his father's W. lds., when the latter rem. to Killingworth; was also a large purchaser of lands from the Indians and an eminently respected citizen; freeman in 1654; he d. 3 Sept., 1704; m. Mary (dau. Thos.) Holcomb, 3 Oct., 1665, who d. 4 Apl., 1708. — *Ch. (O. C. R.):*

George griswold

1. Daniel, b. 4 Oct., 1656. FAM. 6.
2. Thomas, b. 29 Sept., 1658. FAM. 7.
3. Edward, b. 19 Mch., 1661. FAM. 8.
4. Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1663.
5. George, b. 3 Dec., 1665; d. s. p.
6. John (Sct.), b. 17 Sept., 1668. FAM. 9.

7. Benjamin, b. 16 Aug., 1671. FAM. 10.
8. Deborah, b. 30 May, 1674; m. Thos. Moore of W. 12 Dec., 1695.
9. Abigail, b. 31 Oct., 1676; d. 7 May, 1682.
10. Samuel, b. 5 Nov., 1681; d. 1 June, 1682 [not in *O. C. R.*].

FAM. 3. Francis² (*Edward*¹) was made a freeman 1657, and, before his father left W., he had rem. to Saybrook, and thence to Norwich, Conn., of which he was a first proprietor and an active citizen, and which town he rep. in Gen. Court from 1661 inclusive to 1671; he died Oct., 1671; wife's name unknown. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 28 Mch., 1653; m. Rob't Chapman of Saybrook, 1670; d. 7 Apl., 1692; had 9 ch.
2. Joseph, b. 4 June, 1655; "d. the last of July, 1655."
3. Mary, b. 26 Aug., 1656; m. (1) Jonath. Tracy, 11 July, 1672; (2) Eleazer Jewett, 3 Sept., 1717; d. 18 Sept., 1723.
4. Hannah, b. 11 Dec., 1660; m. Wm. Clark, of S., 7 Mch., 1677 S.

5. Deborah, b. May, 1661; m. Jonath. Crane, 19 Dec., 1678.
6. Lydia, b. June, 1663; d. 1664.
7. Samuel, b. 16 Sept., 1665. FAM. 11.
8. Margaret, b. Oct., 1668; m. Thos. Buckingham (s. of Rev. Thos.) of S., 16 Dec., 1691; had s. Thomas, b. 24 Jan., 1693 1/2.
9. Lydia, b. Oct., 1671.

FAM. 4. Joseph² (*Edward*¹), m. Mary (dau. [Samuel]) Gaylord, 14 July, 1670 (*O. C. R.*); res. W.; d. 11 Nov., 1716; will dated 6 Sept., 1716 (*Htfl. Co. Prob.*); his wife contrib. (the only G. that did so) to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676, the sum of 2s. 6d. — *O. R. Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. 16 Mch., 1670 (*O. C. R.*); m. Joseph [Gillet] 17 May, 1692, and must have d. soon, as he m. again in 1695.
2. Joseph, b. 24 Jan., 1677. *O. C. R.* FAM. 12.

3. Francis, b. 11 July, 1683. FAM. 13. — *J. G. W.*
4. Matthew, b. 25 Feb., 1686. FAM. 14.
5. Abigail, b. 11 Aug., 1689; m. [Phelps (acc. to father's will.)] Prob. others.

FAM. 5. **John**² (*Edward*¹), m. (1) Mary —, who d. 27 Oct., 1679; m. (2) Bathsheba —, who d. 19 Mch., 1736; rem. from W. to Kill., prob. with his father, and there d. 7 Aug., 1717; was a man of property, intelligence, and influence; deacon in ch.; invent. presented 7 Oct., 1717, gave lands to sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Walter. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Mary, b. Feb., 1673.
2. Margaret, b. 10 Dec., 1675.
3. Hannah, b. 25 Oct., 1677.
4. John, b. 22 Sept., d. 27 Dec., 1679. *By 2d mar.*:
5. Dorothy, b. 4 May, 1681. {Dec. 1, 1708
6. Bathsheba, b. 5 Dec., 1682; m. Daniel Clark,
7. Samuel, b. 4 Apl., 1685. FAM. 15.

8. Lucy, b. 4 July, 1686.
9. Martha, b. 1 June, 1689; d. 17 Mch., 1690.
10. Joseph, {twins, b. 26 Sept., 1690. FAM. 16.
11. Benjamin, { FAM. 17.
12. Dorothy, b. 23 Sept., 1692.
13. Martha, b. 16 June, 1694
14. Daniel, b. 25 Oct., 1696. FAM. 18.
15. Walter, b. 7 Mch., 1700. FAM. 19.

FAM. 6. **Daniel**¹ (*George*² *Edward*¹), m. Mindwell (dau. Nathaniel) Bissell, 3 Feb., 1680, who d. 31 Dec., 1728. *Ch.* : *

1. Daniel, {twins, b. 14 Feb., 1684. FAM. 20.
2. Nathl (Euseb.) { FAM. 21.
3. Peletiah, b. 13 Sept., 1689.
4. Mary, b. 1692.

5. Edward, b. 8 Mch., 1695 & 6. FAM. 22
6. Deborah, b. 7 Nov., 1698.
7. David, b. 6 Aug., 1701. FAM. 23.

FAM. 7. **Thomas**¹ (*George*² *Edward*¹), m. Hester (dau. Job and Mary Wolcott) Drake, and gd. dau. of Hon. Henry Wolcott, by Capt. Newbury, 11 Aug., 1681 (*O. C. R.*), which says, "He is 23 yrs. old next Dec. 29, she 19 Oct. 10", who d. 19 Feb., 1691/2. He is prob. the Thomas "of Windsor," whose death is rec. on *Westfield (Mass.) Rec.*, p. 173, as occurring 29 Jan., 1727/8. On *West. Ch. Rec.*, which give same date, he is called "Ensign." *Ch.* :

1. Thomas, b. 10 Dec., 1682. FAM. 24
2. Samuel, b. 15 Dec., 1684.
3. Samuel, Esq., b. 7 Aug., 1685. FAM. 25.

4. Hezekiah, b. 1688.
5. Hester, b. Jan., 1690; m. Daniel Gunn of Westfield, 15 Oct., 1712.

FAM. 8. **Edward**¹ (*George*² *Edward*¹), m. Abigail Williams, 3 Nov., 1681, he d. Westfield, 31 May, 1688; she d. 16 Sept., 1690. He adm. to Westfield Ch., 26 May, 1685. — *West. Ch. Rec. Children* :

1. Edward, b. 6 Dec., 1682; d. 1716; *s. p.* — *S. O. G.* | 2. Abigail, b. 1685.

FAM. 9. **John**¹ (Sgt.), (*George*² *Edward*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Nathl) Gaylord, 22 Nov., 1705; he d. 13 June, 1738, in 70th yr. *Children* :

1. Abigail, b. 1 Feb., 1706.
2. Rachel, b. 28 Feb., 1709 10.
3. John, b. 16 June, 1712.
4. Hezekiah, b. 6 Sept., 1715. FAM. 26.

5. Isaac, b. 21 Sept., 1718. FAM. 25.
6. —, s., b. "middle of Apl." 1721; lived 4 days
7. Abigail, b. 21 May, 1725.
Prob. others.

FAM. 10. **Benjamin**¹ (*Geo.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Elizabeth Cook. *Children* :

1. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1695; m. Isaac Gillett, 1711.
2. Deborah, b. 16 Jan., 1695; d. 26 Jan., 1697 8
3. Hannah, b. 16 Mch., 1698 9.
4. Benjamin, b. 14 Apl., 1701. FAM. 28.
5. Zeriah, b. 26 Dec., 1703.

6. Zachens, b. 10 Dec., 1705. FAM. 29.
7. Ann, b. 28 May, 1708; m. Dosephus Humphrey, 23 May, 1731
8. Azubah, b. 2 Aug., 1710
9. Esther, b. 4 Apl., 1713.
10. Moses, b. 10 July, 1714. FAM. 30.

FAM. 11. **Samuel**¹ (*Francis*² *Edw.*¹), m. (1) Susannah Huntington, 10 Dec., 1685, who d. 6 Mch., 1727; (2) Hannah —, who d. 25 Feb., 1752; he d. at Norwich, Conn., 2 Dec., 1740. *Ch.* :

1. Francis, b. 9 Sept., 1691. FAM. 31.
2. Samuel, b. 8 Feb., 1693. FAM. 32.
3. Lydia, b. 28 May, 1696.
4. Hannah, b. 30 Apl., 1699.

5. Sarah, b. 19 Jan., 1700 1.
6. John, b. 16 Dec., 1703. FAM. 33.
7. Joseph (Jen.), b. Oct., 1706. FAM. 34
8. Daniel, b. 25 Apl., 1709; d. 23 Dec., 1721.

FAM. 12. **Joseph**¹ (*Jos.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Deborah —. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph, b. 31 May, 1700.
2. Shubal, b. 2 May, 1701. FAM. 35.
3. Josiah (or Jonah), b. 12 Apl., 1704
4. Roger, b. 30 Jan., 1705 8 (or '05 2).
5. George, b. 26 Feb., 1709 10. FAM. 36.

6. Abel, b. Feb., 1713 14.
7. Deborah, b. 10 Mch., 1715 16
8. Lois, b. 29 Aug., 1721.
9. Deborah, b. 26 Jan., 1723.
10. Joseph, b. 6 Jan., 1724 5.

*A Daniel, s. of Daniel, d. Mch., 1684 5. *Col. Rec.*

FAM. 13. **Francis** (*Jos.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Abigail Colton of Springfield, Mass., 7 Dec., 1703. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. 23 Dec., 1704. | 4. Keziab, b. 1 Sept., d. 1 Dec., 1714 |
| 2. Mary, b. 23 July, 1707; m. Zach. Griswold, 15 Nov., 1728. | 5. Ann, b. 29 July, 1716. |
| 3. Margaret, b. 20 Oct., 1710. | 6. Francis, b. 8 Nov., 1719. FAM. 37. |

FAM. 14. **Matthew** (*Jos.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Mary Phelps, 6 June, 1709. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 11 May, 1710. | <p>wold; by the 2d wife he had a dau, Mindwell, who m. Samuel Porter. The <i>Porters</i> and <i>Pecks</i> of Rochester, N. Y., are descendants from this marriage (<i>S. O. G.</i>); prob. the N. who had a <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> (of Pop.).</p> <p>1. Elisha, bp. 23 Dec., 1757, and (rec. as Noah, Jr.), 2. Aurelia, bp. 23 June, 1765.
3. Frederick, bp. 26 Apl., 1766.
4. Noah, bp. 15 Sept., 1771.
5. Zuba, bp. 14 May, 1775.
[Lieut. Elijah, who had Elijah, father of Norman and Adeline, who res. in W. S. O. G.]
6. Lydia, b. 18 Sept., 1725.</p> |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 19 Apl., 1714. | |
| 3. Lucy, b. 10 June, 1716. | |
| 1. Matthew (Esq.), b. 27 Jan., 1717, 18; d. 19 Jan., 1776. His son, Dr. Elihu, who m. Wolcott , rem., abt. 1800, to Herkimer Co., N. Y. (for biog. notice, see history of that county); was clerk of the Ct. of that Co.; d. 1811; had 7 daus., the eldest of whom, Mary, was the wife of John (s. of Abiel) Griswold . | |
| 5. Noah (Capt.), b. 11 Sept., 1722 3; a prominent citizen of W.; m. (1) Abigail (dau. Sgt. John) Griswold ; (2) Mindwell (wid. Isaac) Gris- | |

FAM. 15. **Samuel**³ (*John*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Sarah ———, who d. 9 May, 1735; he d. 29 Dec., 1736, at Hartford. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. Mary, b. 28 June, 1718. | 3. Sarah, b. 8 Apl., 1725. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 27 July, 1720; d. 29 July, 1732. | (Probably others.) |

FAM. 16. **Joseph**³ (*John*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Temperance Lay, 29 Dec., 1714, who d. 18 Sept., 1773; he d. 18 Apr., 1771. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. John, b. 12 Oct., 1715. | 6. Daniel, m. Lydia Hull , 26 Apl., 1751. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Joseph, b. 22 Oct., 1716. FAM. 38. | 1. Daniel, |
| 3. Nathan, b. 28 Apl., 1719. FAM. 39. | 2. Josiah, |
| 4. Giles, b. 3 June, 1723. FAM. 40. | 3. Grace, |
| 5. John. FAM. 41. | 3. Sybil, |
| | 7. Jedediah. FAM. 12. |

FAM. 17. **Benjamin**³ (*John*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Abigail Norton, 17 June, 1718. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 12 Mch., 1719. FAM. 43. | 1. Benjamin, b. 27 Apl., 1738. |
| 2. Lucy, b. 23 Mch., 1721. | 5. Amaziah, b. 7 Sept., 1731. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 13 Sept., 1726. | |

FAM. 18. **Daniel**³ (*John*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Jerusha Stevens, 9 Mch., 1721. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Daniel B., b. 1722. FAM. 44. | 2. Bathsheba, d. 23 Oct., 1737. | 3. Samuel, d. (or b.) 17 Apl., 1745. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

FAM. 19. **Walter**³ (*John*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Sarah Wright, 24 Oct., 1723; removed to Saybrook, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Hannah, b. 31 July, 1724. | 3. Walter Price, b. 24 May, 1739. |
| 2. Martha, b. 28 May, 1726. | 4. Sarah, b. 20 Sept., 1731. |

FAM. 20. **Daniel**⁴ (*Dan*l,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Sarah White, 6 Sept., 1716; rem. to Bolton, where she d. 1 Feb., 1738, æ. 43; he m. again. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 14 Oct., 1717; m. James Olcott of Bolton. | 7. White, b. 22 Oct., 1727; m. Elizabeth Cheney , 1751; rem. to Harwinton. The genealogy of his descendants has been collected by Dr. RICHES W. GRISWOLD of Rocky Hill, Conn., and forms a considerable collection in MS. |
| 2. Anne, b. 20 Mch., 1718 19; m. Benj. Smith . | 8. George, b. 1 Jan., 1730, in Bolton; m. (1) Sarah Jones ; (2) Susannah Cone ; d. B. 26 Apl., 1812. |
| 3. Bathsheba, b. 2 Dec., 1720; m. Jabez Dart of Bolton; d. 1 Feb., 1746. | 9. Seth, b. 27 Apl., 1732; m. 1751, Susannah Shurtleff . |
| 4. Mindwell, b. 12 Feb., 1722. | 10. ———, dau., b. 12 June, 1736; d. æ. 10 hrs. |
| 5. Dan'l, b. 26 May, 1723; m. (1) Elizab. Baldwin of Coventry, 1741; (2) 1751, Mrs. Judith Shaylor of Bolton, where he d. 27 July, 1803; he or his father res. in Hatfield in 1755.— <i>J. S. K.</i> | 11. Reuben, b. 16 Jan., 1738. |
| 6. Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1725 26; prob. d. 1 Nov., 1757. | |

FAM. 21. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Ens.*) (*Dan.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Ruth Gaylord, 1731, res. Pop. W.; d. 16 Sept., 1753, æ. 69. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Ruth, b. 3 Aug., 1722. | <p>had <i>Friend</i>, bp. 10 June, 1764, and <i>Apoc.</i> bp. 29 Sept., 1765; and who res. Pop. (<i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i>), and prob. <i>Gene</i> and <i>Tirzah</i>, (ch. Nath'l & Abigail, d. 11 Jan., 1771, æ. 3 da.) <i>Pop. Old.</i></p> |
| 2. Naomi, b. 5 Apl., 1735. | |
| 3. Azubah, b. 11 July, 1736. | |
| 1. Nathaniel, b. 27 July, 1742; prob. the N. who | |

FAM. 22. **Edward**⁴ (*Dan.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Abigail Gaylord, 23 June, 1728; he d. 27 Mch., 1788, æ. 80.—*Blfd. B. gd.* *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Edward (Capt.), b. 13 July, 1729. FAM. 53. | 2. Abigail, b. 5 May, 1732. | 3. Keziab, b. 5 July, 1737. |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 23. **David**⁴ (*Dan.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Huldah (dau. Dea. Cornelius and Abigail *Loomis*) Brown of W., 23 Dec., 1731; he d. 1 Aug., 1760.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. David, b. 25 May, 1733; d. 6 Mch., 1796.
2. Ezekiel, b. 21 Feb., 1734; d.
3. Huldah, b. 23, bp. 21 June, 1739; m. Theophilus Moore, May, 1779. She d. 21 May, 1790.

1. Sybil, b. 17 Apl., 1712.
5. Deborah, b. 15 Mch., 1715.
6. David, b. 15 Feb., 1718. FAM. 54
7. Asimah, b. 6 Sept., 1751. — *W'by. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 21. **Thomas**¹ (Capt.) (*Thos.*, ¹*Geo.*,² *Edw.*), m. Abigail Sackett of Westfield, 5 Sept., 1728; he d. 7 Mch., 1753. *Ch.*:

1. Thomas, b. 5 Jan., 1728; m. Rhoda Tudor; no issue; she d. 1 Oct., 1822, æ. 98; he d. 25 Oct., 1806, æ. 76.
1. Phineas, b. 15 Nov., 1725. FAM. 55.

FAM. 25. **Samuel**¹ (Esq.) (*Thos.*, ¹*Geo.*,² *Edw.*), m. (1) Deborah (dan. Benajah) Holcomb of W., 5 Mch., 1713, who d. 22 Dec., 1715; m. (2) Elizabeth (dan. Lieut. Nathaniel and Abigail) Gaylord of W., 1717, who d. 4 Jan., 1761, æ. 72, and was bur. in Sims. His d., 16 May, 1777, æ. 92, caused by a fall; he was dragging in a back-log for the fire by an axe which was stuck into one end of it; the axe suddenly loosening, he fell backward, the shock causing his death. In person he was but a little above middle height; eyes, hair, and general complexion light; an enterprising and influential man in all public affairs; rep. the town in General Assemb., 1732, and accumulated a large estate. His res. was on a farm of nearly 500 acres, beautifully located in the bend of the Farmington River, in Simsbury, where it breaks through the Talcott mountains. His dwelling was on a lovely swell of ground, commanding a romantic view of valley and mountain scenery, and of the river for a considerable distance above and below its plunge into the wild gorge of the mountains, whence it rushes to meadows of the Connecticut River. These beauties have since been much marred by the erection of the manufacturing village of Tariffville. His est. was div. between his two youngest ch. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Susannah, b. 15 Jan., 1714; d. inf.
 2. Samuel, b. 12 Dec., 1715. FAM. 56.
- By 2d mar.:*
3. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug., 1718; m. Haynes (2d s. of Timo.) Woodbridge of Simsbury, 29 Dec., 1742; he d. Apl., 1751. *Issue (Simsb. Town Rec.)*:
 1. Esther (Woodbridge), b. 23 May, 1743.
 2. Dorothy (Woodbridge), b. 13 Nov., 1745; m. Lt. Thos. Phelps.
 3. Elizabeth (Woodbridge), b. 15 Jan., 1747.
 4. Mary (Woodbridge), b. 5 Apl., 1749.
 5. Susannah (Woodbridge), b. 16 Dec., 1751; d. 5

- June, 1753.
6. Theophilus (Woodbridge), b. 23 Mch., 1754.
1. Esther, b. 15 Sept., 1724; d. 21 Aug., 1739.
5. Lydia, b. 17 Dec., 1722; m. (1) Dr. Phelps, by whom she had a son; (2) Dr. Hezekiah Chaffee, and had three daughters and two sons; she d. 1 Oct., 1801, æ. 79.
6. Deborah, b. 24 July, 1727; m. John Robinson, 29 yrs. her junior, who expended most of her ppy. and deserted her; she obtained divorce; no issue; she d. 14 June, 1869, æ. 82.
7. Elisha, b. 25 Oct., 1731. FAM. 57.

FAM. 26. **Hezekiah** (*Sgt. John*,¹ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*), m. Sarah Barnard, 14 Dec., 1758. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 5 bp. 11, *extremis* (W. C. R.) June; d. 11 July, 1740.
2. Hezekiah, b. 28 Feb., 1742.
3. Mary, b. 29 June, 1741.
4. Frederick, b. 6 June, 1748; d. 1 Apl., 1751.

FAM. 27. **Isaac**¹ (*Sgt. John*,¹ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*), m. Mindwell Phelps, 19 May, 1748; he d. 17 Oct., 1755. *Children*:

1. Isaac, b. 8 Aug., 1749. FAM. 58.
2. Prudence, b. 26 Nov., 1751; d. 27 Nov., 1752.
3. Abel, b. 11 June, 1755. FAM. 59.

FAM. 28. **Benjamin**¹ (Capt.) (*Benjamin*,¹ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*), m. Esther Gaylord, 6 (his funeral sermon says 22) July, 1726, who d. 3 Sept., 1771 (or '76), æ. 70. he d. 26 July, 1772. "He was a man for whom nature had done great things; he had a very considerable depth of thought, a regular mind and steady judgment, and a mind well poised. . . . By great industry, prudence, and frugality he had attained a very ample fortune."—*Funeral Sermon*. In religious views a sound Calvinist, he was in all the relations of life a true man and a good neighbor. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin (Rev.), b. 15 Dec., 1727; grad. Y. C.; m. dau. of gospel; d. 1 Sept., 1751, æ. 24.
2. Hezekiah, b. 31 May, 1730; m. (1) Phineas (s. Thomas) Griswold; (2) a Perkins; had 2 sons by each husband.
3. Simeus, b. 1723. FAM. 60.

FAM. 29. **Zaccheus**¹ (*Benj.*,¹ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*), m. Mary (dan. Francis) Griswold, 15 Nov., 1728. *Children*:

1. Zaccheus, b. 15 Nov., 1730.
2. Hannah, bp. 9 Sept., 1739. W. C. R.

FAM. 30. **Moses**¹ (*Benj.*,¹ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*), m. twice; 2d wife was Mary (dan. Capt. Cyprian and Mary Spencer) Nichols of Htfd., m. 26 June, 1740; both bu. in old Poy. burying-ground. *Children*:

1. Moses, m. Anna **Holcomb**; sett. at W.; rem. to Herkimer, N. Y.
2. Mary, b. 1742; m. Augustine **Drake** of W.; she d. 22 June, 1816, æ. 73; had 6 ch., of whom

- was Job, father of Richard G. Drake of firm of Chapman & Drake, attys., Hfl.
3. Lucy, b. 1753; m. Joseph **Alvord** of W., 1772, and d. 10 Apl., 1835, æ. 82.
4. Elizabeth, bp. 26 Feb., 1759. — *Hyp. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 31. **Francis**⁴ (*Sam'l*³ *Fran.*² *Edward*¹), married (1) Elizabeth **Loomis**, 30 Nov., 1714, who d. 13 Apl., 1718; (2) Abigail **Bingham**, 13 Dec., 1721, who d. 18 Feb., 1754; (3) Mrs. Patience **Starr**, 23 Dec., 1755, who d. 19 Apl., 1761; he d. 10 Apl., 1760. *Children*:

1. Francis, b. 31 Jan., 1722 3; d. 25 Nov., 1736.
2. Mary, b. 2 Mch., 1724 5.
3. Daniel, b. 21 Nov., 1726.
4. Abigail, b. 18 Apl., 1729.

5. Abel, b. 12 Mch., 1731. FAM. 45.
6. Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb., 1732 3.
7. Isaac, b. 3 Apl., 1735. FAM. 46.
8. Adonijah, b. 6 June, 1739.

FAM. 32. **Samuel**⁴ (*Samuel*³ *Francis*² *Edward*¹), m. Elizabeth **Abell**, 2 Apl., 1719. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 21 Apl., 1720; d. June, 1726.
2. Elisha, b. 6 May, 1722. FAM. 47.
3. Ebenezer, b. 29 July, 1725. FAM. 48.
4. Samuel, b. 7 Apl., 1728. FAM. 49.

5. Simon, b. 14 Aug., 1731. FAM. 50.
6. Elizabeth, b. 19 May, 1734; (either this or E., dau. Francis³ m. Alpheus **Abell**, 11 Mch., 1753, and had 6 children).

FAM. 33. **John**⁴ (*Samuel*³ *Francis*² *Edward*¹), m. Susannah ———; he d. 19 Apl., 1730. *Child*:

1. John, b. 22 Nov., 1730. FAM. 51.

FAM. 34. **Joseph**⁴ (*Dea.*) (*Sam'l*³ *Fran.*² *Edw'd*¹), m. Sarah **Durkee**, 6 Feb., 1728, who d. 11 Oct., 1744; he d. in "his 90th year, venerable for age and piety." *Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 1 Nov., 1728. FAM. 52.
2. Susannah, b. 25 Jan., 1729 30; m. Benj. **Edgerton** of Norwich, Conn., 31 Oct., 1754; 6 ch.
3. Andrew, b. 7 Nov., 1731.
4. John, b. 6 Nov., 1733.
5. Sarah, b. 13 Nov., 1735; m. Elihu **Hyde**, 26 Mch., 1766.

6. Hannah, b. 6 Feb., 1737 8; m. Asa **Edgerton** of Norwich, Conn., 16 May, 1758; she d. 8 Jan., 17—; had 5 children.
7. Oliver, b. 18 Feb., 1739 40.
8. Jeremiah, b. 10 Sept., 1742.
9. Benjamin, b. 6 Oct., 1744.

FAM. 35. **Shubal**⁴ (*Joseph*³ *Joseph*² *Edw'd*¹), m. Phebe **Cornish**, 3 Nov., 1723; d. 6 Mch., 1732/3. *Children*:

1. Shubal, b. 18 Dec., 1724.

2. Phebe, b. 14 Sept., 1729.

FAM. 36. **George**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *Jos.*² *Edw'd*¹), m. Zerniah (dau. J.) **Griswold**, 6 Mch., 1734 5, who d. 1718, æ. 48; he d. 1 Feb., 1749 50. *Ch.*:

1. Zerniah, b. 22 Dec., 1735.

2. George, b. 28 Sept., 1737. FAM. 61.
3. Joab, b. 11 Sept., 1740. FAM. 62.

FAM. 37. **Francis**⁴ (*Francis*³ *Jos.*² *Edward*¹), m. Jerusha **Griswold** (W. C. R. gives m. of Francis, Jr., to Jerusha (dau. Sgt. John, dec'd) **Thrall**, 2 Aug., 1739); he d. 9 Nov., 1796, æ. 78; he must have m. twice, since his wife *Keziah* d. 28 Dec., 1798, in 75th yr.—*Poq. Old.* *Children*:

1. Francis, b. 23 Apl., 1740 1.

2. Aaron, b. 23 Oct., 1743.

3. Jerusha, b. 6 Dec., 1747.

FAM. 38. **Joseph**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *John*² *Edw'd*¹) m. (1) Rebecca **Ruty**, who d. 31 May, 1747; (2) Sarah **Hurd**, 22 Sept., 1748; his est. was sett. 1774. *Ch.*:

1. Gideon, b. 24 July, d. 31 Dec., 1742.

5. Rebecca, b. 14 Nov., 1753.

10. Lydia, b. 6 Dec., 1763.

2. Joseph, b. 29 Dec., 1743.

6. Daniel, b. 18 July, 1755.

11. Elisha, b. 1 Oct., 1765.

3. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1745.

7. Gideon, b. 3. Feb., 1757.

12. Stephen, twins, b. 21

By 5th marriage:

8. Lydia, b. 20 Mch., 1759.

13. Asabel, 1 June, 1768.

4. Elmathan, b. 24 Jan., 1749.

9. Guilbert, b. 6 June, 1761.

14. Ellen, b. 25 Feb., 1771.

FAM. 39. **Nathan**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *John*² *Edw'd*¹), m. Sarah **Hull**, 2 May, 1745. *Ch.*:

1. Temperance, b. 14 Dec., 1748.

2. George, b. 5 Nov., 1752.

3. Nathan, b. 27 Sept. 1756.

4. Joel, b. 21 May, 1759.

5. Sarah, b. 10 Apl., 1760; d. 5 Oct., 1763.

6. Jared, b. 14 Aug., 1761; d. 30 Oct., 1784.

7. Sarah, b. 20 Feb., 1766; d. 26 Oct., 1784.

8. Martin, b. 14 Feb., 1770; d. 4 Oct., 1795.

FAM. 40. **Giles**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *John*² *Edw'd*¹), m. Mary **Chatfield**, 17 Nov., 1746. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 18 Apl., 1747.

2. Giles, b. 28 Oct., 1748.

3. Mercy, b. 19 Oct., 1751.

4. Lucy, b. 15 Oct., 1753.

5. Jesse, b. 28 Aug., 1756; d. 21 Sept., 1777.

6. Zenas, b. 10 May, 1759.

7. Abner, b. 31 Mch., 1762.

8. Drusilla, b. 21 Jan., d. Mch., 1764.

9. Drusilla, b. 21 May, 1766.

10. David, b. 20 Nov., 1768.

11. Charity, b. 12 Feb., 1774.

FAM. 41. **John**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *John*² *Edw'd*¹), m. Mary ———. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 4 Aug., 1749.

2. Mary, b. 4 Aug., 1752.

3. Jerusha, b. 25 Jan., 1755.

4. Grace, b. 25 Nov., 1756.

5. John, b. 10 July, 1758; m. Hannah

- ; had Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1789.

FAM. 42. **Jedediah**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *John*² *Edw.*¹), m. Patience ——. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Patience, b. 21 Jan., 1759. | 3. Jedediah, b. 20 May, 1763. |
| 2. Submit, b. 9 May, 1761. | 4. Edmund, b. 9 Feb., 1766. |

FAM. 43. **John**⁴ (*Benj.*³ *John*² *Edw.*¹), m. Elizabeth ——. he died 3 Aug., 1777. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Darins, b. 1 Aug., 1744; d. 1748. | 3. Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept., 1749. |
| 2. Noah, b. 10 Aug., 1746. | 4. Darins, b. 4 Feb., 1751; d. 1753. |

FAM. 44. **Daniel B.**⁴ (*Dan.*³ *John*² *Edw.*¹), m. Mary Bushnell, 22 Oct., 1750. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Jemsha, b. 20 Aug., 1750. | 7. John, b. 7 June, 1764. |
| 2. Mary, b. 25 Mch., 1752. | 8. Ann, b. 12 Apl., 1766. |
| 3. Daniel, b. 17 Jan., 1756. | 9. Sarah, b. 5 Nov., 1768. |
| 4. Edward, b. 11 Feb., 1758; prob. rem. to Cayuga, N. Y. | 10. Aaron, b. 1 Nov., 1770. |
| 5. Beniah, b. 30 Oct., 1760. | 11. Simeon, b. 13 Oct., 1771. |
| 6. Francis, b. 11 Aug., 1762. | 12. William, b. 14 Mch., 1776. |

FAM. 45. **Abel**⁴ (*Fran.*³ *Sam.*² *Fran.*¹ *Edw.*¹), m. Ruth Avery of New London, 4 Dec., 1757, who d. 1 Feb., 1772. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Lucy, b. 16 Sept., 1758; d. 24 Aug., 1759. | 5. Ruth, b. 6 May, 1767; d. 5 July, 1770. |
| 2. Daniel, b. 26 Oct., 1760; d. 14 Jan., 1782. | 6. Lydia, b. 22 Oct., 1768. |
| 3. Abel, b. 26 Sept., 1762. | 7. Francis, b. 20 Sept., 1771; d. 9 Jan., 1773. |
| 4. Lucy, b. 26 Feb., 1765. | |

FAM. 46. **Isaac**⁵ (*Fran.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Fran.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Abigail Latham, 1 July, 1760. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 1 Nov., 1761. | 5. Lucretia, b. 21 Sept., 1772. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1764. | 6. Sarah, b. 11 May, 1776. |
| 3. Patience, b. 28 Oct., 1765; d. 22 Feb., 1776. | 7. Isaac, b. 26 Sept., 1779. |
| 4. Molly, b. 11 Apl., 1768. | 8. Patience, b. 9 Nov., 1781. |

FAM. 47. **Elisha**⁵ (*Sam'l.*⁴ *Sam'l.*³ *Fran.*² *Edw'd.*¹), m. (1) Susannah Merrill, 8 Nov., 1748, who d. 26 Apl., 1769; (2) Lydia Burchard, 13 Dec., 1772. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 2 Sept., 1749. | 4. Sybel, b. 24 Apl., 1757. |
| 2. Mehitable, b. 14 June, 1751. | 5. Abiah, b. 23 Oct., 1758. |
| 3. Jonathan, b. 30 Dec., 1753. | 6. Betty, b. 20 Aug., 1765. |
| <i>By 2nd marriage.</i> | 7. Susannah, b. 7 Nov., 1773. ☞ |

FAM. 48. **Ebenezer**⁵ (*Sam'l.*⁴ *Sam'l.*³ *Fran.*² *Edw'd.*¹), m. Hannah Merrill, 7 Nov., 1748. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 16 July, 1749. | 6. Ruth, b. 16 July, 1761. |
| 2. Eunice, b. 20 Apl., 1752. | 7. Jedediah, b. 11 Mch., 1764. |
| 3. Hannah, b. 23 Aug., 1754; m. Jesse Fenne, 30 Sept., 1773. | 8. Joshua, b. 19 Apl., 1766. |
| 4. Rhodila, b. 31 Oct., 1756. | 9. Alvin, b. 24 Oct., 1768. |
| 5. Samuel, b. 29 Mch., 1759. | 10. Rufus, b. 8 Mch., 1773. |

FAM. 49. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam'l.*⁴ *Sam'l.*³ *Fran.*² *Edw'd.*¹), m. Mary Abell, 15 Feb. 1759. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1759. | 4. Anna, b. 15 Apl., 1766. | 7. John, b. 10 Feb., 1773. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 5 Aug., 1761. | 5. Tryphena, b. 4 May, 1768. | 8. Caleb, b. 2 July, 1775. |
| 3. Elijah, b. 5 Sept., 1763. | 6. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1770. | 9. James, b. 11 Apl., 1778. |

FAM. 50. **Simon**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Fran.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Priscilla Morgan, 9 Mch., 1756. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Alice, b. 3 Dec., 1756. | 3. Andrew, b. 10 May, 1761. | 5. Amavera, b. 21 Jan., 1765. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 23 Oct., 1758. | 4. Azul, b. 21 May, 1763. | 6. Wyllys, b. 7 Sept., 1766. |

FAM. 51. **John**⁵ (*John*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Fran.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Ruth Hewit, 23 Nov., 1756. *Children*:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 3 Sept., 1757. | 2. Sarah, b. 18 Mch., 1759. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 52. **Joseph**⁵ (*Dan.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam.*² *Fran.*¹ *Edw.*¹), married Lydia Humphrey, 10 July, 1750. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Esther, b. 14 Sept., 1750. | mantown, where he received a ball in his knee; d. 1827, æt. 74. |
| 2. Andrew (Lieut.), b. 13 Oct., 1753; a brave soldier; was at Bunker Hill and several other severe engagements; until discharged at battle of Ger- | 3. Ebenezer, b. 7 Apl., 1755. |
| | 4. Peter, b. 8 Feb., 1757. |
| | 5. Eda, b. 2 July, 1759. |

FAM. 53. **Edward**⁵ (Capt.) (*Jos.*⁴ *Dan.*³ *Geo.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Abigail Phelps of Simsbury, 3 Apl., 1755; he d. 22 Feb., 1785, æt. 56 (*Bd. R. tid.*); he was appointed by Conn. Gen. Assembly capt. of 11th Co. in first reg^t raised in May, 1776. *Ch.*:

1. Solomon, rem. to Ohio; became rich.
2. Edward, b. 1759; m. Elizabeth —, who d. 15 Oct., 1832, æ. 71; he d. 1 Aug., 1818; m. (acc. to *S. O. G.*) Hannah **Hayden**. *Issue*:
1. Guy, m. Elizabeth **Marshall**, and d. s. p.
2. Edward W., m. and had *Caroline*, who m. John F. **Criswold**, and *Elizabeth*, who m. Scott W. **Loomis** of W., and had Edwin Loomis of Poq., and —, who m. John **Wright**.
3. Henry, m. Elizabeth **Phelps**, and had dau., *Elizabeth*, who m. Fred **Fenton** and had

one son, the Hon. Henry W. Fenton of W., but now at Quincy, Fla.

1. Norman, rem. to Onsego, N. Y., where his descendants reside. *S. O. G.*
3. Simeon, b. 27 July (bp. 25 Aug., *Wbu. Ch. Rec.*), 1765; m. Lucretia **Warner**, 18 Mch., 1790; he d. 25 Sept., 1813. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth, m. a **Converse** and died without
4. Ursula, m. Rev. Samuel **Stebbins** of Sims.
5. Charlotte, m. Geo. **Phelps**; rem. to Ohio; their 5 ch., after parents' death, were sent back to Sims.

FAM. 54. **David**⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. Lois **Higley**, 16 July, 1772.
Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 22 Mch., 1773. | 4. Olive, b. 3 Jan., 1778. | 6. Pliny, b. 27 Dec., 1785. |
| 2. Lois, b. 1 May, 1775. | 5. Huldah, b. 8 Jan., 1782. | 7. Chauncey, b. 11 Feb., 1797 |
| 3. Ira, b. 31 May, 1777. | | |

FAM. 55. **Phineas**⁵ (*Capt. Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. Hepzibah (dau. Benj. and Esther *Gaylord*) **Griswold**. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Phineas, b. 13 Aug., 1750. FAM. 63. | 2. Oliver, b. 9 Dec., 1754; d. inf. |
|--|-------------------------------------|

FAM. 56. **Samuel**⁵ (*Esq. Sam.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m., and his wife said to have left him and gone to Canada; he afterwards settled at Preston, Nova Scotia, leaving ch. with his father, Esq. Samuel. *Ch.*:

1. Jeremiah, m. Phebe **Case**; sett. Canton, Conn.
2. Delight, b. 10 June, 1751; m. Elisha **Case** of C., and d. 28 Apl., 1812. (See *Goodwin's Gened. Notes*).

FAM. 57. **Elisha**⁵ (*Esq. Sam*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. Eunice (dau. of John and Lois *Phelps*) **Viets**, and gr.-dau. of Dr. John and Catharine (Myers) **Viets**, b. 24 Nov., 1742. He was confirm. in Epis. Ch., 1764; d. 13 Mch., 1803, æ. 71 yrs. and 5 mos.; she d. 20 Aug., 1823, in Lanesboro, Mass., æ. 81. He was of remarkable good sense and of domestic, home-abiding habits. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elisha, b. 26 Dec., 1762. FAM. 64. | 6. Eunice, b. 9 Feb., 1770; m. (1) Oliver Holcomb , by whom she had 2 ch.; she m. again. |
| 2. Alexander Viets (Rev. Bishop), b. 22 Apl., 1766. | 7. Samuel (Rev.), b. 1 Jan., 1780. FAM. 68. |
| 3. Ezra, b. 6 Dec., 1767. FAM. 66. [FAM. 65.] | 8. Sylvia Arabella, b. 17 Nov., 1781; m. Rev. Jasper Davis Jones , 2 Feb., 1802; and d. 27 Jan., 1858, at res. of dau., Mrs. Orville Griffin , Granby, Conn., æ. 77; had 8 ch. |
| 4. Roger, b. 22 Feb., 1772. FAM. 67 | |
| 5. Deborah, b. 27 Aug., 1776; m. Bethuel Baker , Lanesboro, Mass., 12 July, 1811; d. 13 Sept., 1850, æ. 74; no issue. | |

FAM. 58. **Isaac**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. (1) Christiana —, who d. 6 Dec., 1831, æ. 77, "from a fall." He d. 21 Sept., 1839, in 91st yr. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Clarissa, b. 3 Apl., 1775 [m. Wm. Alford ; had one son, <i>Alton</i> . — <i>S. O. G.</i>] See <i>Alford</i> . | 4. Selma, b. 2 Jan., 1782; m. (as his 3d wife) William Alford . See <i>Alford</i> . |
| 2. Narcissa, b. 20 Oct., 1777; m. Cyrus Phelps . <i>Issue</i> :
1. Editha (Phelps), still res. at Poq. W., at an advanced age. | 5. Christiana, b. 23 May, 1781; m. Hon. Richard Niles . See <i>Niles</i> . |
| 2. Candace (Phelps), m. Henry Thompson of Thompsonville, Conn.; had (1) Matthew; (2) dau., who m. Redfield of Hartford. | 6. Cyrus, b. 15 Feb., 1786. FAM. 69. |
| 3. Isaac, b. 27 Oct., 1779; m. and early in the century rem. to Blendon, O.; has desc. there. | 7. Mindwell, b. 1 Mch., 1788; m. John Palmer . |
| | 8. Emilie, b. 28 Apl., 1790; d. 8 Dec., 1827. |
| | 9. Fredus, b. 11 Feb., 1792; d. 15 Nov., 1813, at French Mills; a Sgt. in 25th Regt. U. S. A., in War of 1812. |
| | 10. Jared, b. 7 Mch., 1798; d. unmarried. |

FAM. 59. **Abiel**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Serpt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. (1) Huldah (dau. Capt. Abraham) **Pinney** of Simsbury, Conn., 25 Oct., 1775; (2) Wid. Rebecca **Phelps** of Sims., 13 May, 1802; she d. 12 Apl., 1819; he d. 26 Dec., 1813, æ. 38, at Poq., W. *Children (all by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John, b. 1776. FAM. 70. | 7. Marcen, b. 1791; m. Martha Holcomb of Granby, Conn., 15 Feb., 1827 (H. C. R.). <i>Issue</i> :
1. Marcen P. (Holcomb), res. Troy, N. Y. |
| 2. Abiel Buckland, b. 27 Oct., 1778. FAM. 71. | 2. Huldah (Holcomb), m. Dr. Charles Church of Granby, Conn.; rem. to Chester, Iowa; has several children. |
| 3. Ha, b. Dec., 1781. FAM. 72. | 8. Sencer, b. 1795; d. 17 Nov., 1798. |
| 4. Huldah, b. 15 Sept., 1783; d. 16 Sept., 1811. | |
| 5. Origen, b. 31 Oct., 1785. FAM. 73. | |
| 6. Abraham, b. 28 Nov., 1788. FAM. 74. | |

FAM. 60. **Silvanus**⁵ (*Capt.*) (*Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. (1) Mary **Collins** of Wallingford, Conn., 1 Apl., 1762, who d. 26 May, 1772; (2) Wid. Hannah **Webb**, who d. 12 June, 1800, in 59th yr.; (3) Wid. **Starr** of Middletown, Conn.; he d. 6 July, 1811, æ. 78; one of the wealthiest and most influential men in Hartford Co. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Sylvester Collins, b. 1762.
2. Esther, b. 22 Dec., 1763.
3. Benjamin, b. 19 Feb., 1765; m. Sally —, who d. July, 1816, æ. 43; he d. 25 May, 1823. *Pog. New Br. Gd.*
4. Harvey, b. 20 May, 1766; d. 25 Dec., 1812, æ. 48.
5. Gaylord, b. 20 Dec., 1767. *Fam.* 75.
6. Susannah, b. 20 June, 1769; m. a **Fox**.
7. Sylvanus, d. 1 June, 1772, an infant.

8. William (Capt.), b. 3 June, 1779; m. (1) Anna —, who d. 7 Feb., 1813, æ. 36; (2) a **Case**; he d. 10 May, 1830, æ. 55 (*Bloomfield Burg.-Gd.*). *Issue*:
1. Erastus Wolcott, d. 1 Apl., 1807, æ. 5.
2. William Pomeroy, d. 10 Apl., 1807, æ. 10.
3. Anna Maria, d. 10 Mch., 1811, æ. 11.
4. Mary Anna, d. 11 Apl., 1812, æ. 2.
9. Hannah, b. 14 July, 1780; m. a **Pomeroy**; res. Simsbury. *[Pog. N.]*
10. Erastus N., b. 3 Jan., 1783; d. 29 Apl., 1831.

FAM. 61. **George**⁵ (Lieut.) (*Geo.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Jos.*² *Edw.*¹), m. (1) Mary Hayden, 16 Aug., 1759, who d. 11 Sept., 1788, æ. 48; (2) Azuba Strong (widow of Noah Griswold = Mrs. Delia B. Ward), who died 16 Feb., 1826, æ. 82. He was app. by the Gen. Assembly of Conn. a Lieut. in 4th Co. of 1st Battalion raised by the State in 1775 (*S. O. G.*); he d. 2 Jan., 1823, æ. 85. *Children*:

1. Abiel, b. 16 May, 1760; m. (1) Chloe Moore, 14 Oct., 1779, who d. 21 Apl., 1798; (2) Diademta Cafton (or Easton) of Granby, 19 June, 1799, who d. 20 Oct., 1801, æ. 46; had 9 ch. by 1st, and 3 by 2d wife.
2. George, b. 8 June, 1762.
3. Mary, b. 29 July, 1764.
4. Avery, b. 22 May, 1767.

6. Levi, b. 26 Apl., 1769; * he d. 19 Mch., 1844, æ. 75; wife Azubah d. 18 June, 1841, æ. 66. *Pog. New Grand.*
6. Lydia, b. 5 July, 1772.
7. Zeruah, b. 1 July, 1774; m. Frederick (s. of Noah and Azuba) Griswold; their dau. m. James Bidwell, father of Mrs. Delia B. Ward of Htd.

FAM. 62. **Joab**⁵ (*Geo.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Jos.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Elizabeth Collins of Hartford, 6 Oct., 1763/4. *Children*:

1. Joab, b. 23 Aug., 1761; m. Anne —, who d. 28 May, 1799, in 28. *Pog. Old.*

2. Truman, b. 5 Feb., 1767; d. 2 May, 1771.

FAM. 63. **Phineas**⁶ (*Phineas*⁵ *Capt. Thos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Geo.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Vashti (dan. Lemuel and Dorothy Loris) Bates of Turkey Hills, Simsbury, Conn., who, after his d., m. (2) 16 July, 1799, Gordon Wadsworth of Hartford, Conn. Phineas Griswold d. 9 Feb., 1789, æ. 38. The wid., Vashti Bates-Griswold Wadsworth d. W. 9 Mch., 1835, æ. 77. *Ch. (by Griswold only)*:

1. Heziah, b. 11 Oct., 1778; m., æ. 16, Daniel Holcomb; she d. æ. 34, E. Granby, Conn.
2. Esther, b. 21 Dec., 1780; unmarried.
3. Phineas, b. 21 Aug., 1782; m. Maria Latimer; res. *Pog. W.*; d. 18 Sept., 1829.

(Above dates sup. by A. C. Bates of E. Granby, Ct.)

4. Oliver, b. 11 June, 1784; d. 1829; m. Grace Latham; res. *Pog. W.*
5. Vashti, b. 26 Sept., 1786; m. Abel Adams.
6. Julia, b. 28 Jan., 1789; m. Lemuel Cicero Holcomb. She d. 1 Dec., 1808; res. in E. Granby.

FAM. 64. **Elisha**⁶ (*Elisha*⁵ *Esq. Sam.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Geo.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Rispah Mitchelson, 14 May, 1787; served in Rev. under Gen. Heath. *Ch.*:

1. Deborah, b. 30 Jan., 1788; d. 1827; unmarried.
2. Lydia, b. 26 May, 1790; m. a Phillips, 1812, in N. J.; no issue.

3. Lester, b. 1793; rem. to N. J.; m. an Elkins of Williamsport, Pa.; had a dau.

FAM. 65. **Alexander Viets**⁶ (Rev. Bishop) (*Elisha*⁵ *Esq. Sam.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Geo.*² *Edw.*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth Mitchelson; m. (2) wid. Amelia Smith. He was confirmed at æ. of 20 by Bp. Seabury; ord. deacon in Epis. Ch. at Stratford, Conn., 1795; began to officiate Litchfield County, Conn., supplying the parishes of Litchfield, Plymouth, and Hamilton; 1804, became rector of Bristol, R. I.; was consecrated Bishop of all New Eng. (except Conn.) 29 May, 1811, in Trinity Ch., New York; d. suddenly at Boston, Mass., 15 Feb., 1843, in 77th yr. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1786; m. Augustus Collins, 29 Dec., 1811.
2. Viets, b. 29 June, 1788; d. 2 May, 1812.
3. Eunice, b. 1791; d. 1 Apl., 1811.
4. Harriet, b. 25 Oct., 1793; d. 21 Mch., 1805.
5. Susan Maria, b. 1796; m. Geo. F. Usher; d.
6. Julia, b. 1798; d. 16 Apl., 1826. 29 July, 1825.
7. Sylvia, b. June, 1800; m. John DeWolf; d. Apl., 1834.
8. George (Rev.), b. July, 1802; d. 1829; lived at

- Washington, D. C.
9. Anne DeWolf, b. 2 Oct., 1804; m. Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D. D., of N. Y. city, 6 May, 1822.
10. Alexander Howard, b. 6 Apl., 1807; d. Oct., 1839.
11. Henry Augustus, b. 5 July, 1811; res. Louisville, Ky.; twice married.
12. Harriet, b. 1816; m. a Morton; res. Louisville, Ky.
13. George, b. 29 Apl., 1820; d. 1842.
14. Mary Williams, b. 1 Feb., 1823, at Salem; m. J. D. Hayward; d. 1857.

FAM. 66. **Ezra**⁶ (*Esq. Sam.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Geo.*² *Edw.*¹), m. Ruth (dan. Lemuel) Roberts, 8 Nov., 1789, he d. 2 Oct., 1822; she d. 31 May, 1817; rem. from Tariffville

* Four grandsons of this Levi still reside in Windsor, Conn., viz.: J. Randolph, Charles N., Newell, and Hudson N. Griswold; also the sons of Allen P. Griswold (who d. 1860), a great grandson of Levi. The Hon. Stephen M. Griswold of Brooklyn, N. Y., is also a grandson of Levi, by his son Jerome; Mrs. Jacob Hess on her mother's side, her mother being a granddaughter of Levi. J. R., Chas. N., and Hudson N. have male issue. *S. O. G.*

(then called Griswold's Mills) to Ohio, Sept., and arrived 29 Oct., 1803, at Worthington, O., then an unbroken wilderness, in which they were the first white settlers. Mr. Griswold was a plain-looking, well-built man, about 5 feet 7 or 8 inches in height, always spare in flesh, rather thin face, but generally healthy and very athletic. In his youth he seldom met with a man who could excel him in those manly exercises which were then the universal sport of the young. He was a devoted adherent of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and although he had never received a liberal education, but was, with the aid of his excellent mother, mainly self-taught, he was, on two occasions, engaged in religious controversy, in defense of the doctrines of that Church, as having the sanction of Christ and his apostles. He sometimes indulged himself in the composition of poetry, of different familiar styles, confining himself mostly to objects of satire. He was admirably qualified for public employment, but was of a retiring, domestic nature, and was never called to any higher office than that of justice of the peace, in which capacity he served for many years, and enjoyed the universal respect of all who knew him best. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ruth, b. 23 Aug., 1790; m. 22 Feb., 1807, Noah Andrews , and d. 28 Oct., 1856. | 7. Edwin Jarvis, b. 15 July, 1801. |
| 2. Ezra, b. 25 May, 1792. <i>FAM.</i> 76. | 8. Emily, b. 28 Jan., 1803. |
| 3. George, b. 17, d. 22 Apl., 1791. | 9. Hiram Roberts, b. 15 May, d. 10 Nov., 1805. |
| 4. George Harlow, b. 21 May, 1795. <i>FAM.</i> 77. | 10. —, still-born, 21 July, 1807. |
| 5. Melissa, b. 18 May, 1798; m. 11 Sept., 1817, Caleb Howard , and d. 3 June, 1836. | 11. Sylvia, b. 6 Aug., 1808; m. 30 Mch., 1823, Delos Warren , and d. 23 May, 1825. |
| 6. —, still-born, 15 Mch., 1800. | 12. Harriet, b. 15 Nov., 1810; m. 7 Feb., 1833, Rev. Erastus Burr . |

FAM. 67. **Roger**⁵ (*Esq. Sam.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. (1) Salome **Case**; (2) Wid. Eunice **Wright** of Coventry, Conn., 1823; res. Simsbury, on mountain, south of Tariffville. *Children (by 1st wife):*

- | | | |
|--|---------|---|
| 1. Zoroaster. | [Mass.] | 6. Delia, m. Philo (s. Erastus) Pinney . |
| 2. Miranda, m. a Wheaton of Gt. Barrington, | | (<i>By 2d wife</i>); |
| 3. *Aminda, m. Joel Eno ; rem. to Ohio. | | 7. —, infant; d. |
| 1. John, m. Amoret Pinney ; rem. to Ohio. | | 8. Miranda, m. Henry Willey , Hartford. |
| 5. Louis. | | |

FAM. 68. **Samuel** (Rev.) (*Esq. Sam.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), grad. Y. C.; ord. deac. presbyter in Epis. Ch.; m. (1) Thetis (dau. Peter and Damaris) **Gilchrist**; (2) Maria (dau. Samuel and Mary) **Riley** of Great Barrington, Mass.; was settled at Volney, N. Y. *Children (by 1st mar.):*

- | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|
| 1. Elsie Sophia. | 3. Lucy Maria. | (<i>By 2d mar.</i>): | 6. Jane. |
| 2. George Gilchrist. | 4. Samuel. | 5. Mary. | 7. Anne. |

FAM. 69. **Cyrus**⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), b. 1786; m. Pamela (sister of Hon. John M. and Hon. Richard) **Niles**. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Niles, m.; had 2 sons, now res. N. Y. city. | 4. Byron O., m.; res. Pop., W.; s. p. |
| 2. James, rem. to Oxford, Mass.; had issue. | 5. Antoinette, m. Hon. Wm. F. Cowles of Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; left dau. who m. Sam'l Fowler of N. Y. |
| 3. *Frederic, m. — Forbes of E. Hfd.; left dau. who m. Hon. P. S. Bryant of the Hfd. bar. | (Other daus.) |

FAM. 70. **John**⁶ (*Abiel*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), b. 1776; m. Mary (dau. Dr. Elihu and Mary Wolcott) **Griswold**. *Children (this family furnished by Hon. S. O. Griswold):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John E., m. Caroline (dau. Edw. W.) Griswold ; of his ch., two daus., Harriet and Sa- | rah, res. at Pop., W.; he d. 1888, æ. 81. |
| 2. Mary, m. Elihu Marshall , (other daus.) | |

FAM. 71. **Abiel Buckland**⁶ (*Abiel*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *George*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. Mary (dau. Capt. Isaac) **Pinney**, 8 Sept., 1800. He d. 13 Mch., 1821, æ. 42; she d. 20 Apl., 1831, in 16th yr. *Ch. (furnished mostly by Hon. S. O. Griswold):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Seneca, b. 21 July, 1801; d. 11 July, 1810, æ. 9 | Hon. Thomas W. Loomis of W. |
| 2. Isaac P., m. Minerva Hillyer . [yrs. 7 mos.] | 6. Mindwell, m. Rich'd H. Phelps of E. Granby. |
| 3. Catharine, m. Cicero Phelps . | See Phelps . |
| 4. Julia, m. J. Bashrod Clark . | 7. Jane, m. (2d wife) J. Bashrod Clarke . |
| 5. Mary, m. Allen Cooke ; had dau. who m. | 8. Huldah, m. Alex. Clapp . |

FAM. 72. **Ha**⁶ (*Abiel*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edward*,¹), b. 1781; m. Polly **Ingersoll** of Westfield, Mass., where he res. *Ch. (this family from S. O. G.):*

1. Ingersoll.
2. Lucius, m. Jane E. Washburn of Fall River, Mass. *Issue* :
1. John D., m. Sarah Hitchcock; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.; he is a powder manufacturer.
2. Lucius O., d. 1. 3. Willard S. 4. Martha, d.

(By 4 marriage, 3 daus.)

3. Roland.
4. Seneca.
5. Andrew Jackson (dau.)

FAM. 73. **Origin** (*Abel*,¹ *Isaac*,² *Sgt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), b. 1785; m. Selena (dau. William) Soper; he d. 28 Sept., 1855, a. 70; she d. 1861. (*Ch.* :

1. Nathan S., b. 25 Dec., 1821; m. Clarinda (dau. Hon. Frank) Woodford of Avon, Conn.; he d. 1852; wid. still res. Collinsville, Conn. *Issue* :
1. ———, dau., who d. 1871, a. 19.
2. Seneca O. (Hon.), b. 20 Dec., 1823; m. Helen S. Robinson of Westfield, N. Y., who died 27 June, 1871. Mr. Griswold rec'd an academic mention at the Conn. Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., and in his 180 year entered Oberlin College, Ohio, where he grad. in 1845. Returning to Windsor, he entered upon the study of law, teaching meanwhile at the academy at that place. In 1846 he came to Cleveland, O., and became a student in the office of the distinguished firm of Bolton & Kelly, and was adm. to the bar in Ohio in the autumn of 1847. He soon became a member of the firm, and, upon the elevation of the senior member to the bench, he continued as a partner with the remaining member, the Hon. Moses Kelley, until the death of the latter in 1870. In 1861 Mr. Griswold was elected a member of the Gen. Assembly of Ohio, and, in 1873, by the unanimous choice of both political parties of the county, elected a member of the Constitutional Convention, in which he occupied a prominent position, and, while a member of that body, was elected one of the Judges of the Superior Court of Cleveland. At the close of his judicial term he returned to the practice of his profession, in which he has long stood foremost. Upon the failure of his health, in 1886, he was obliged to relinquish his practice, and, by medical advice, sought a home in his native State and town. Improved by the change, he has, with his usual activity, interested himself in the local affairs of Windsor, and has rep. it most honorably during the

sessions of 1890-91 in the General Assen. of Conn. Judge Griswold's nature is such that he could not long be inactive or uninterested in the public affairs of any community in which he dwells. In Cleveland he was active in the establishment of the Cleveland Law Library, of which, for many years, he was president; he is a member of the Cleveland Historical Society, which, in its regular series, has published some of his valuable contributions. He was chosen to give the Centennial oration at Cleveland, which was an eminently eloquent production; and, amid all his professional and judicial duties, has always found time for a wide scope of literary and general study. His political addresses, especially those on the second election of Lincoln and Grant, and that delivered at the Garfield election, were models of political discussion. As a judge, he commanded the respect of all by his learning and impartiality; as a lawyer he is distinguished by his integrity and ability, and as a citizen for liberality and devotion to the highest public interests.

3. Hector, died before majority.
1. James Ethelbert, d. 20 Apl., 1851, a. 11 years. *Pap. Nat. Burying Ground.*
5. Catharine L., m. Lester F. Griswold; she d. Meb., 1886; had one dau. Florence, who m. Frank H. Phelps of Springfield, Mass., the last male desc. of Thomas, s. of Geo. Griswold.
6. Maria B., m. Samuel L. Smith, Esq.; she died 1886. *Issue* :
1. Minerva (Minnie), m. Hon. F. M. Case at Rahibow, W., and d. leaving a s., Herbert M., b. May, 1882.
2. Clara Griswold, who, with her father, res. with their kinsman, Judge S. O. Griswold, in the old homestead at Poq.

FAM. 74. **Abraham** (*Abel*,¹ *Isaac*,² *Sgt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), b. 1788; m. Cecilia Humphrey of Canton, Conn.; rem. to Kinsman, O. (*Ch.* :

1. George A., res. Kinsman, O.; has a son George.
2. Edwin (M. D.); res. at Portsmouth, O.; m. 2 daus.
3. Adeline, m. Prof. Walker, a long time prin.

of the Twinsburg (O.) Acad.; rem. to Mo. *Issue* :
1. Hannah (Walker).
- 4. Ellen, m. Rev. M. S. Strieby.

FAM. 75. **Caylord** (*Esq.*) (*Capt. Sylvanus*,¹ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*,² *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), b. 20 Dec., 1767; grad. Y. C. 1787; studied law and sett. in practice at Herkimer, N. Y., where he d. 1 Oct., 1809, a. 41; he m. 3 Aug., 1796 (H. C. R.), Mary (eldest dau. Horace and Elizabeth Filer) Hooker of H., b. 26 Nov., 1771; d. at H. 2 Aug., 1844, a. 75. *Children* :

1. Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn., d. 1862.
2. Mary, b. Hkr., N. Y., 1797; d. 1 June, 1813, a. 15.
3. Hooker, b. Hkr. 1801; d. a. 29, 1830.

4. Hannah, b. Hkr., 1803; d. 13 Aug., 1830.
5. Caylord Hooker, b. Hkr., 1806; d. Columbus, N. Y. 28 Aug., 1890.

FAM. 76. **Ezra** (*Ezra*, *Esq.*,¹ *Sam'l*,² *Thos.*,² *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. 1 Apl., 1814, Philocta Cooke. *Children* :

1. Samuel Alexander, b. 18 Feb., 1815. FAM. 78.
2. Fredonia E. a. m. 6 Feb., 1817; d. 11 Oct., 1823.
3. Victor Moreau, b. 14 Apl., 1819. FAM. 79.
4. Edwin Jarvis, b. 22 Oct., 1821; d. 29 May, 1824.
5. Lemora Fredonia, b. 1 Nov., 1823; d. 11 Sept., 1826.

6. Gorton Goldson, b. 3 Nov., 1826.
7. Maured Marsden, b. 16 Feb., 1829. FAM. 80.
8. Vivian Viets, b. 19 Aug., 1831; d. 1832.
9. Casimir Clayton, b. 29 Sept., 1834.
10. Laura Philocta, adopted, b. 15 Apl., 1827; m. Lesser Augustus Roberts.

FAM. 77. **George Harlow** (*Ezra*, *Esq.*,¹ *Sam'l*,² *Thos.*,² *Geo.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. 21 May, 1820, Mila Thompson. *Children* :

1. Emily, b. 20 May, 1821; m. 16 Feb., 1840, B. F. Johnson, and d. 16 Jan., 1848.
2. Corryce, b. 22 Dec., 1822; m. 8 Feb., 1841, Cicero Comstock.
3. Harriet, b. 1 May, 1825; m. 20 Feb., 1856, Wm. Laurence.
4. Martha, b. 9 Dec., 1828; m. 19 Jan., 1855, James

- Wilber Comstock.
5. Worthington, b. 19 Feb., 1831; d. 5 Aug., 1893.
6. Gary, b. 14 Nov., 1833; m. 12 June, 1855, Henry W. Comstock.
7. Lemora, b. 1 Feb., 1835; m. 21 May, 1857, John Malcolm Gilbert.
8. Worthington Franklin, b. 14 Feb., 1842.

FAM. 78. **Samuel Alexander**⁶ (*Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thos.,³ Geo.,² Edw'd¹*), m. 28 Jan., 1839, **Ethelie Kelly**. *Children*:

1. Antonia Violetta, b. 31 Aug., 1840; m. Isaac C. Butterfield, 27 Feb., 1866.
2. Philiceta Melissa, b. 15 July, 1843; m. Rev. Geo. W. Halderman, 16 July, 1873.
3. Ada Delphine, b. 17 Oct., 1845; m. John Siford, 15 Sept., 1868; he d. 4 Oct., 1869.
4. Howard Wallace, b. 5 Aug., 1847. FAM. 81.
5. Samuel Girard Viets, b. 16 Feb., 1849. FAM. 82.
6. James, b. 8 July, 1856.

FAM. 79. **Victor Moreau**⁶ (*Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thos.,³ Geo.,² Edw'd¹*), m. Caroline Mills McElvaine, 17 Sept., 1840. *Children*:

1. Ezra Purdy, b. 25 Apl., 1842. FAM. 83.
2. Marilda M., b. 12 July, 1844; d. 16 Sept., 1845.
3. Louis Dresbach, b. 1 Aug., 1848; m. Elizabeth M. Smith, 16 July, 1881.
4. Rose G., m. Ed. J. Hallock, 18 June, 1872. twins, b. 23 Nov., 1851.
5. Blanche A. A. d. 7 Mch., 1886.
6. Henry, b. 15 Aug., 1846; m. Virginia E. Smith, 15 Jan., 1878.
7. George McElvaine, b. 2 Dec., 1853; d. 9 Nov., 1881.
8. Nona R., b. 22 Mch., 1856; d. 5 Apl., 1874.
9. Lella B., b. 28 Feb., 1858; d. 17 Aug., 1871.
10. Callie V., b. 31 Aug., 1861; d. 9 June, 1881.
11. Catherine S., b. 1 June, 1865; m. Jonah W. Lowe, 25 Feb., 1887.
12. Helen B., b. 8 Aug., 1866; d. 30 Aug., 1866.

FAM. 80. **Manfred Marsden**⁶ (*Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thos.,³ Geo.,² Edw'd¹*), m. Mahala Anne Howlett, 15 Nov., 1853. *Children*:

1. Ione, b. 20 Sept., 1854; d. 1 June, 1859.
2. Mary, b. 17 June, 1856; m. Chas. Cunningham Livermore, 20 Sept., 1884.
3. Helen, b. 21 Sept., 1859.
4. Edith, b. 17 July, 1861; d. May, 1863.
5. Manfred Marsden, b. 23 Aug., 1863.
6. Margaret, b. 18 Dec., 1865.
7. Gypsey, b. 24 Nov., 1869.
8. Frances Curtis, b. 8 May, 1873.
9. Lester Roberts, b. 13 July, 1875.

FAM. 81. **Howard Wallace**⁷ (*Sam. A.,⁶ Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thos.,³ Geo.,² Edw'd¹*), m. (1) 1 Jan., 1873, Rebecca R. Wolfe, who d. 24 Dec., 1877; m. (2) 11 July, 1889, Annie E. Reck. *Ch.*:

1. Jeanie Ethelyn, b. 26 Aug., 1874.
2. Jessie Rebecca, b. 24 Nov., 1876.

FAM. 82. **Samuel Girard Viets**⁵ (*Sam. A.,⁶ Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thomas,³ Geo.,² Edw'd¹*), m. Katharine Latta, 30 Apl., 1875. *Child*: (1) Latta, b. 4 Feb., 1876.

FAM. 83. **Ezra Purdy**⁷ (*Victor M.,⁶ Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thos.,³ Geo.,² Edw'd¹*), married Jane Ferris. *Children*:

1. Victor McElvaine, b. 11 Aug., 1867.
2. Jennie Louise, b. 3 Aug., 1878.

Elijah, m. Sarah Thrall, Oct., 1806; he d. 26 Apl., 1835, æ. 56; she d. 14 Nov., 1834, æ. 53.—*Poq. New Br. Ad. Ch.*:

1. Eunice, d. 22 Oct., 1845, æ. 25.
2. Elijah, d. 26 Nov., 1840, æ. 34.
3. —, inf. dau., d. 10 Jan., 1813, æ. 13 days.

Joel, m. Mary Evans, 11 May, 1758; he d. 3 Feb., 1814, æ. 80; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Joel, bp. 5 Nov., 1758.
2. Elijah, bp. 22, d. 23 July, 1761.
3. Elijah, bp. 22 Aug., 1762.
4. Mary, bp. 2 Dec., 1764.
5. Luther, bp. 28 Sept., 1766.
6. Rufus, (twins, bp. Sept., 1769. d. 28 Nov., 1776.
7. Eleanor, (twins, bp. Sept., 1769. d. 28 Nov., 1776.
8. Rebecca, bp. 3 May, 1772.
9. Ralph, bp. 30 Apl., 1775.

Jonah, m. 9 Oct., 1746, Ruth Barnett; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Ruth, bp. 11 Mch., 1750.
2. Ann, bp. 9 May, 1757.

Deaths (unless otherwise noted, from *Poq. New Br. Ad. Ch.*)—**Alfred**, d. 28 Sept., 1826, æ.

26. **Abigail** (wife of Nath'l), d. 26 Apl., 1820, æ. 73. **Bradford**, d. 3 Sept., 1855, æ. 59; his wife Sophia d. 25 Aug., 1851, æ. 58. **Bridgman**, d. 9 Oct., 1836, æ. 45; his wife Hannah d. 4 Aug., 1829, æ. 39; his s. Marshall B. (by wife Maria) d. 1 Jan., 1842, æ. 4 yr. 9 mo. **Edward W.**, d. 27 Feb., 1845, æ. 62; wife Harriet d. 26 Aug., 1832, æ. 49; dau. Elizabeth (wife Wm. S. Loomis) d. 27 Feb., 1847, æ. 27. **Edwin T.**, d. 30 Nov., 1840, æ. 26. **Elijah** (Lieut.), d. 12 Apl., 1826, æ. 76; wife Eleanor, died 18 Aug., 1830, æ. 85. **Elisha**, died 22 June, 1842, æ. 30. **Erastus**, d. Apl., 1821; Wid. Rebecca d. 2 Apl., 1819.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Everett**, died 27 Mch., 1836, æ. 2 mo. **Frederick**, died Nov., 1829.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Giles**, d. 13 Dec., 1850, æ. 53; his son Gaylord B. (by wife Charlotte) d. 10 July, 1846, æ. 14. **George M.**, d. 18 July, 1853, æ. 31; son Charles (by wife Emily) d. 4 July, 1853, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos. **Hector Abiel**, d. 15 Apl., 1844, æ. 18. **Huldah** (wid.), d. 4 June, 1785, æ. 73.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **James W.**, died 20 Mch., 1836, æ. 3 yr. **Joel**, d. 11 Apl., 1811, æ. 84.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **John**, d. 18 May,

1815, æ 38; wife Mary d. 8 Dec., 1834, æ 56; s. Abiel Wolcott, d. 9 Jan., 1817, æ 3 yr. **Lothrop** and Jeanette's dau. Ada Eliza d. 8 Apl., 1857, æ 2. **Pamela**, died 14 Oct., 1825, æ 21.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Phineas**, died 18 Sept., 1829, æ 47. **Rhoda** (Mrs.), d. 1 Oct., 1832, æ 98.—*E. W. O.* **Richard P.**, d. 19 Jan., 1842, æ 1 yr. 10 mos. **Sylvia** (dau. Warham and Sylvia), died 12 Dec., 1840, æ 2 yrs. **Samuel B.**, d. 29 Aug., 1853, æ 24.

Marriages (all, unless otherwise designated, from *W. C. R.*):—**Daniel E.**, m. Elizabeth F. Baker, 16 Nov., 1812. **Deborah**, m. William Watson, 30 Oct., 1768.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Elizabeth**, m. Charles Hollister, May, 1828. **Erastus**, m. Charlotte Pinney, 10 Jan., 1809. **Friend**, m. Dorothy Weller, 12 Mch., 1787 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 4 Feb., 1831, æ 67; his dau. (by wife Dolly) *Alissa*, d. 4 Feb. 1833, æ 41.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Gaylord**, m. Mary Hooker, 3 Aug., 1796. **Guy**, m. Elizabeth Marshall, 2 July, 1818. **Isaac P.**, m. Cynthia M. Hillyer, 7 Apl., 1841. **Joel**, m. Mary Evans, 11 May, 1758. **Joel E.**, m. Caroline Griswold, 5 Nov., 1832. **Lydia**, m. Asahel Bliss of Canton, 7 June, 1810.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Lucia Ann**, m. Cadwell Strickland of Sims., 29 July, 1834. **Mrs.**, d. A. H., 24 Aug., 1837.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mehitable**, m. Henry W. Miner of Vernon, 11 Apl., 1827. **Mary**, of W., m. Abner Weller, of Westfield, Mass., 4 Apl., 1784.—*W. C. R.* **Olive H.**, m. Roland S. Fox of E. Hfd., 9 Sept., 1810. **Owen**, m. ——— **Soper**, 26 Dec., 1814. **Rhoda**, m. Joshua Abby of Enfield, 3 May, 1827. **Rhoda** (wid.), d. 1 Oct., 1832.—*C. R.* **Solomon**, m. Abiah Allyn, 27 Apl., 1780.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel** and Elizabeth Gaylor of W. were m. H. —, 1717 (his 2d mar.)—*Simsbury Rec.* **William**, m. ——— **Case of Sims.**, 8 Sept., 1814.

Miscellaneous.—**Mrs.** [Wid. Rhoda?], æ 98, bu. 1 Oct., 1832.—*C. R.* **Jerome**, m. Linda Bancroft, 1 Mch., 1831.—*S. B.* **Elihu** and Gaylord, nat. W.—see interesting biog. Benton's *Hist. Herkimer Co., N. Y.* **Mrs.** (A. H.), bu. 24 Apl., 1837.—*C. R.* **Ann**, b. 20 Mch., 1718. **Anna** (dau. of Moses of Poq.), bp. 20 June, 1767.—*W. C. R.* **Betsey** (dau. Elihu), bp. at Poq. 27 Aug., 1794.—*W. C. R.* **Esther**, b. 1 Mch., 1695/6. **William** (Esther's ch., reputed father, Wm. Thrall, deceased), bp. 20 May, 1739.—*W. C. R.*

GROVER, Edmond (prob. the Edmond who d. 2 Jan., 1763), had:

1. Elijah, b. 18 Dec., 1753; d. 1 Jan., 1763.

2. Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct., 1757.

3. Daniel, b. 3 Sept., 1755.

4. Daniel Thomas, b. 3 Sept., 1761

Hosea, d. 23 Sept., 1762.

Ebenezer (adult), bp. Dec., 1814.—*E. W. C. R.*

GUNN, Thomas, early at D.; at W. 1610; land gr. (see p. 158, Vol. I.); perhaps kept a lodging ho., as 1659 the townsmen ord. that "Thos. Gunn should entertain as a tabler, Capt. Thomas and his family for the winter"; soon after, he had "liberty to entertain Isaac Holt in his family one quarter of a year, but no longer, with out approbation." Capt. Thos. had not been adm. as an inhab., and Holt was with out a family; G. rem. to Westfield and deeded place to his son-in-law, Tim. Thrall. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct., 1649 (*Col. Rec.* appears to give it as 149); she d. 3 Jan., 1655.—*Col. Rec.*; *O. C. R.*, also.

2. Deborah, bp. 27 21. *O. C. R.* Feb., 1641; m. Timothy Thrall.

3. Mehitable, b. 28 July, 1644; m. 22 Oct., 1663. David (s. James) *Ensign* of Hfd., b. abt. 1644; she obtained divorce from him Oct., 1682.—*Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*

4. John, b. 8 July, 1647.

Daniel, of Westfield, m. Esther Griswold of W., 15 Oct., 1712.

HADLOCK, John, had Benjamin, b. 20 Mch., 1713.—*W. R.*

HAGEN, "one Hagen," d. 1644.—*O. C. R.*

HALE, Horatio G., m. Matilda Jencks, 27 May, 1832.—*S. B.*

HALL, Sheldon (*Doe, Hist. Suff.*) says this is written *Hale* in Suffield Rec.

Timothy, m. Sarah (dau. Thos.) **Barber**, 26 Nov., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); had the E. half of his father-in-law's lot, upon which he built. The lot ext. across Pleasant st. to the Hillyer lot, and he added at the N. end the orig. Humphrey Hyde's lot lying N. of Pleasant st., making the Hall lot to bd. E. on Silver st. He was adm. to W. Ch. 28 Apl., 1672 (*O. C. R.*); his wife owned the Half Way Cov't at W. 5 July, 1668. — *O. C. R.* He contrib. 5s. to the Conn. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, 1676. Abt. 1679 he sold this pl. to Job (s. John, Jr.) Drake, and rem. to Suffield, where his house was on High st., and where he d. 1689. The name (as HALE) has until a short time been common in Suffield. (*Ch. (b. in W. — O. C. R.)*;

1. Sarah, b. 23 Apl. (*O. C. R.*), 9 Aug., 1665. *Col. Rec.*
2. Timothy, b. 12 Dec., 1667.
3. John, b. 24 Aug., 1670.
4. Thomas, b. 26 Aug., 1672.
5. Samuel, b. 3 Jan., 1673.
6. —, dau., b. 28 Nov., 1675; bp. 5 Dec., d., acc. to 7. Josias, b. 22 Sept., bp. 23, 1678. [*O. C. R.*, bef. 1678] Prob. the Hannah, dau. of Timothy Hale of Wind sor. bp. here 28 Mch., 1683 (*Westfield Ch. Rec.*) was another daughter of his family.]

Daniel's wife had (*E. W. C. R.*) ———, bp. 1 Jan., 1775.

Daniel had (*E. W. C. R.*) ———, bp. 16 Nov., 1777.

The **HALLS** of *Ellington* (assistance acknowledged from Rev. J. G. BAIRD of Ell., and Rev. WILLIAM HALL, N. Y. city), are desc. from **GEORGE HALL** and wife Mary, said to have emig. from Co. Devon, Eng., 1636–7, to Duxbury, Mass., where he owned land, 1637, being one of the 46 orig. ppr's of the first purchase of lds. for Taunton, Mass., and a founder of that town, 1639. He d. at T. 30 Oct., 1669; a man of large oppy. and influence, and concerned in "iron works."

His 3d s. **Samuel**, b. 1644, m. Elizabeth **White** of T., and d. 1690; she d. 1707; had 5 s. and 5 daus., the youngest of which sons, **George**, b. 25 Jan., 1681, m. Lydia **Dean** of T.; res. in that part of the town which became Norton in 1711, and Easton in 1725; d. ae. abt. 80. His second son (and 4th of his 9 ch.),

Thomas, b. in N. 8 Oct., 1712; rem. to Lyme, Conn., abt. 1736–7, with his older bro.; estab. iron-works and stores there, and m. abt. 1740, Sarah **Clark** of Colebrook, Conn.; in 1745, 6, rem. to Ellington, where he purchased a large tract in S. E. part of town (a portion of which is now covered by the eastern part of Rockville), then in the town of Bolton. He d. 27 Jan., 1777; sold his Lyme ppy. 1752, to George Wade for £1,600, and is mentioned on Town Rec. as "Thos. Hall, late of Lyme, now of Bolton." His eld. s. (and 2d of 10 ch.),

John, b. Lyme 20 Mch., 1711, O. S., m. 21 Jan., 1772, Eunice **Dorchester**. He was a somewhat celebrated merchant at Ellington, and, like his ancestors for four generations, concerned in iron works. He d. 26 May, 1796; a deacon in the Ell. Ch. and highly respected. His dau. **Miranda**, b. 19 Sept., 1780, m. 10 Oct., 1799, Rev. Diodate **Brockway** of Ell. (see *Brockway*); his dau. **Eunice**, b. 23 Apl., 1773, m. Levi **Wells** of Ell. — See *Wells*.

HALL, John (s. John and Eunice *Dorchester*), born Ell., 26 Feb., 1783; grad. Y. C. 1802, and tutor there 1804; prominent as an educator in Ell.; died 2 Oct., 1817; m. (1) Sophia (dau. Dr. Joseph) **Kingsbury** of Ell., 5 June, 1808; she died 19 May, 1829; (2) 5 Sept., 1830, Harriet Smith (daughter Dr. Elijah F. and Hannah *Smith*) **Reed**, who d. 13 Feb., 1859. (*Ch. (by 1st wife)*;

1. Edward, b. 10 Aug., 1809. *Fam. 2.*
2. Junius, b. 8 June, 1811; grad. Y. C. 1831; m. Emily E. M. **Baldwin** of Boston, 1 Nov., 1849; he d. 11 Aug., 1851, lawyer at Alton, Ill.; St. Louis 6, Mo., and Boston, Mass.; no issue.
3. John, b. 22 Aug., 1813; d. 19 Oct., 1836.
4. Sophia, b. 4 July, 1815; m. Wm. A. **Delano**, 21 Oct., 1839; res. St. Louis, Mo. *Issue:*
 1. William Hall (Delano).
 2. John Hall (Delano).
 3. Ellen Sophia (Delano).
 4. Junius (Delano), d. 29 Mch., 1853.
 5. Charles (Delano), d. 12 Apl., 1853.
 6. Mary Elizabeth (Delano), d. 1854.
7. Francis Junius (Delano).
8. Harriet Eliza (Delano).
5. Eliza, b. 16 Feb., 1817, m. Rev. John G. Baird, 15 June, 1839; no issue.
6. Levi Wells, b. 25 Dec., 1818; m. (1) Antoinette **Bangs** of Springfield, Mass., Apl., 1843, who d. Jan., 1848; (2) Mary Elizabeth **Clark** of Syracuse, N. Y., Jan., 1851, who d. 11 Nov., 1890; he d. 19 Apl., 1881; bookseller, lawyer, mfr., Syracuse, N. Y. *Issue:*
 1. Arthur Clark, b. 22 Jan., 1853; d. 13 Feb., 1885.
 2. Maria, b. 15 Feb., 1851; d. 21 Oct., 1858.
 3. Francis, b. 27 Oct., 1852, m. Sarah H. **Covell**, of Elmira, N. Y., Oct., 1856, who d. 5 Aug., 1858;

he was many years a bookseller in Elmira; 1859, went to Japan, where he was many yrs. in trade; has since traveled extensively; res. Elmira, N. Y.

9. William Maxwell, b. 7 Aug., 1824; d. 8 Oct., 1847.

10. Frederic, b. 5 Sept., 1827; m. Caroline Andrus Herrick of Elmira, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1851; many yrs. a bookseller in Elmira, N. Y.; no issue.

11. Arthur, b. 7 May, 1829; d. 23 Mch., 1830.

(By 2d wife):

12. Robert, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 2 Aug., 1832.

13. Harriet Reed, b. 22 Dec., 1833; d. 25 June, 1806.

14. Charles Crocker, b. 6 June, 1836; m. 6 June, 1872.

A. Corbett of San Francisco, Cal.; is now publisher of *Grove's Printed Index*, Syracuse, N. Y. Issue:

1. Theresa C., b. 28 May, 1873.

2. Frederic Francis, b. 16 Aug., 1876.

3. Alfred Robert, b. 25 Mch., 1879.

4. John Edward, b. 24 Oct., 1881.

5. Mary Reed, b. 2 Apl., 1883.

15. Alfred Reed, b. 29 Apl., 1828; d. 26 Oct., 1806.

16. Robert Arthur, b. 11 Sept., 1839; bookseller in Elmira, N. Y.; m. Augusta Pratt of Dansville, Pa., 15 Nov., 1861. Issue:

1. Adelaide Augusta, b. 22 Sept., 1867.

2. Charles Frederic, b. 15 Sept., 1870.

3. Carrie Andrews, b. 15 Mch., 1872.

4. Francis, b. 1 May, 1874.

5. Robert Alfred, b. 2 Nov., 1877.

6. Julius Reed, b. 18 Oct., 1880.

FAM. 2. Edward² (John¹), m. (1) Mary A. Dolbeare of Montville, Conn., 23 Mch., 1840, who died 22 Apl., 1852; m. (2) Mrs. Abbie B. Simond of Vt., Apl., 1862; he a teacher in Ell.; d. 19 Aug., 1875. *Ch. (by 1st marriage):*

1. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1841; d. 25 Sept., 1849.

2. Sophia, b. 19 Aug., 1851; m. John McKnight of Ell., 25 Feb., 1880; s. p.

(By 2d marriage):

3. Grace, b. 17 May, 1866; m. Charles C. Farnham of Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1889; 1 child.

Thomas (bro. of John of Ell.), b. about 1746; m. Caroline Dimmick of Tolland, Conn., and rem. abt. 1793 to Lyme, N. H. His son,

Nathan, m. Elizabeth Isham of Ell; rem. to Tolland, Mass. His eld. son,

Gordon (Rev.), b. 8 Apl., 1781; grad. Wms. Coll. 1808; became a missionary at Bombay, India; d. there 20 Mch., 1826; he m. Margaret Lewis, an Eng. lady, and the only one of their few ch. who grew to maturity was Rev. Gordon Hall of Northampton, Mass., who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1879. He was b. at Bombay, 4 Nov., 1823; grad. Y. C. 1843.

Other desc. of Nathan Hall rem. to Ohio many years ago. — *Rev. J. G. Baird.*

George (s. Thos.), b. 1759; m. Laura Lathrop, of E. W., and d. 11 Feb., 1805; had 7 ch., of whom 6 were dau.; res. So. W. — *Rev. J. G. Baird.*

Miscellaneous. — Andrew, d. 21 Jan., 1856; his wife, Sally, d. 31 Mch., 1812, æ. 33. Herman's wife, Henrietta, d. 28 Nov., 1820, æ. 25. Joshua C., son of above, d. Mch. 8, 1853; her son, George F., d. 18 Sept., 1850, æ. 64 years. Russell (s. of Andrew and Keziah), d. 30 May, 1844, æ. 28. Samuel, d. 27 Nov., 1841, æ. 78; his wife, Hannah, d. 4 Feb., 1824, æ. 57. — m. — Rockwell, 16 Feb., 1814. — S. B. Herman, m. Matilda Belcher, 2 Jan., 1828. — S. B. Mrs., d. 3 July, 1817, æ. 35. — S. B. John T., wife of, d. 23 Mch., 1821, æ. 35. — S. B. Andrew and Keziah of Wpg. (see above), had (1) Nancy, (2) Austin, (3) Marvin, (4) Russell Miner, all bp. 22 Sept., 1816. — B. H. C. R.

HALLIDAY, Jonah, m. Mary Rowell, 21 Nov., 1781.

HAMILTON, Horatio A. (M.D.), m. Hannah Watson, 10 Dec., 1840. — S. B.

HANNUM, William, early at Dorchester; rem. to W.; thence to Northampton

Children:

1. Abigail, b. 22 Nov., 1640.

2. Joanna, b. 24 July, 1642.

3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Apl., 1645.

4. Mary, b. 5 Apl., 1650.

A Susanna d. 1647. — O. C. R.

HARRIS, Monroe, d. 31 Dec., 1851, æ. 22. — S. B.

HALSEY, Philip (s. Zebulon and Sarah Sayre) of Southampton, L. I., born 1760; tanner and shoemaker; enl. Revol. army; served on N. Y. Island, where he heard the Declaration of Independence announced; was in retreat from New York and thro' Westchester; disch. at White Plains, N. Y.; ret. home, but hearing that a Co. of Br. dragoons was in the vicinity of his father's ho., he (with some comrades) crossed the island to Oyster Pt., thence by boat across the sound, and ent. Conn. River, finding his way to Windsor, where he m. Esther (dau. Elisha) Moore of W.; he d. W. 1846 — see, also, p. 358, Vol. I. *Ch.:*

1. Philip, bp. 6 July, 1783.
2. Henry, b. 8, bp. 17 Oct., 1784; tanner, W.; m. 1 June, 1800, Abigail (2d dan. of Col. Job) **Allyn** of W.; (2) Mrs. Laura (dan. Dr. Christopher) **Wolcott**, and wid. Capt. Ellsworth *Mather*

of W., Nov., 1816; (3) 12 July, 1832, Eunice (2d dan. Daniel) **Talcott** of W.; *issue*: (*by 1st marriage*): (a) Henry Allyn; (*by 2d mar.*): (b) Mary Richards; (c) Charlotte Lavinia.

2. James Lodewick, bp. 2 Sept., 1787.

Miscellaneous.—**Frederick P.**, m. Julia R. Osborn, 25 Nov., 1840. **Frederick** (s. James), d. 17 Nov., 1841. **James**, m. Kesia Ellsworth, 10 Oct., 1811.—**H. C. R. Helen T.**, m. James Buckit, 12 Oct., 1836.—**W. C. R.**

HARPER. (Information gleaned from *Windsor Town Rec., East Windsor Prob. Rec.,* family Bibles, State Library MSS., etc., by RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill; and from communications of Mr. CHARLES BARTLETT, Windsorville, Conn. Arranged by H. R. S.) From 1720 to 1765 appear upon records the names of JAMES, JOSEPH, and (from 1747-'54) JOHN Harper, who were undoubtedly of North-of-Ireland origin, and probably brothers. On E. W. tax lists, 1743, Joseph Harper pays for 3 heads, and tax of £79; in 1752, 3 hds.; 1747, John Harper pays for 1 head; 1752, for 2 hds.; 1765, Joseph, James, and Joseph, Jr., are on the lists.

JOHN and JOSEPH (and probably JAMES), were the sons of JAMES HARPER, who (acc. to *Hist. Delaware Co., N. Y.*) emigrated from County Derry, Ireland, arriving in Casco Bay, in the Province of Maine, October, 1720, where he settled. The outbreak of Indian hostilities, however, forced him to remove, with his family, to Boston, his youngest son, John, remaining for the defense of the Province, and continuing in the service about 3 years and 8 months. This JOHN, after his discharge, rem. to Boston, thence to Hopkinton, Mass., where he m. 8 Nov., 1728, Abigail **Montgomery**; rem. thence to Nodell's Island, near Boston; rem. in 1741 (as is supposed) to Middletown, Conn.; 1747, rem. to (E.) Windsor, Conn., from whence, in 1754, they rem. to Cherry Valley, Albany County, N. Y., where they purchased, cleared, and cultivated a farm. This family were most intelligent, and eminently patriotic; and, after the War of the Revolution, all became prominent in their respective localities. (*Children (b. near Boston)*:

1. William, b. 11 Sept., 1729; was a member of the Provincial Congress; one of the Judges of Montgomery County, and, after the County of Otsego was formed, was app. one of its Associate Judges; also member of N. Y. Assembly from Tryon Co., 1781, 1782, 1784; and from Montgomery County for 1785-9. His long and useful life ended at the age of 87, at his res., Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. From *N. Y. Calendar MS.* we learn that he was app. to deliver clothing to troops, and was member of a committee app. to make essays in manufacturing lead, gun-flints, and sulphur. (1760.

2. James, b. 26 Mch., 1731; d. of small-pox 22 Mch.,
3. Mary, b. 23 Jan., 1733; m. John **Moore**, afterwards a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon Co. She and her three daughters were made prisoners at the Cherry Valley massacre and taken to Niagara by Brant, where they fortunately found friends to protect, and afterward to restore them to their home.

4. John (Col.), b. 31 May, 1731. FAM. 2.

5. Margaret, b. 7 Feb., 1740.

6. Joseph, b. Middletown, Conn. (1740-47); fought bravely in the frontier war; was a member of the Committee of Safety of Harpersfield, N. Y.; is probably the Joseph who was recommended by William Harper to the New York Committee of Arrangements in the Revol. War (*N. Y. Calendar Hist. MS.*, II, 16) for position as lieutenant in Capt. McKean's company; saying that he had served in last campaign as volunteer at his own expense on purpose to qualify himself for the service. Joseph Harper was app. Ensign, 1777. *N. Y. Calendar Hist. MS.*, II, 48, 49. He emigrated to Ohio with his bro. Alexander, and founded the town of Harpersfield in that State.

7. Alexander (Capt.), b. Middletown, Conn. (1740-47), was after his brother (Col. John) the most fearless and sagacious of the family who came to Harpersfield, and was nearly as prominent in the various affairs which border warfare entailed upon them as his more celebrated brother. In April, 1780, he was sent in command of 14 men, on a scout, from Schoharie to Harpersfield, for the purpose of making a quantity of maple sugar and of watching certain disaffected persons in those parts. This party was surprised by Brant and his Indians. Some were killed, others taken prisoners to Niagara, where Capt. H. fortunately found relatives among the prisoners, who saved him from many of the miseries his fellows were made to suffer, and, after three years of unmitigated suffering, from which some died, the survivors were released, after peace was declared.

The first town meeting after the town was org. under the State law, Apl. 4, 1788, was held at Capt. Alexander's house, and he was chosen treasurer. He was Justice of the Peace, 1788, and probably earlier; was interested in the org. of the first (Pres.) church; kept the first inn as early as 1786 or '87, at the Center; rem. to Ohio with his bro.-in-law, Wm. McFarland, and his brother Joseph, and founded the town of Harpersfield in that State.

8. Abigail, b. Middletown, Conn., betw. 1740-47; m. William **McFarland**, a member of the Harpersfield Vigilance Committee, and, after the war, settled about a mile east of Harpersfield Center. He was Town Clerk, 1787-'89; Supervisor, 1789-'93, and evidently a man of abilities. With his brothers-in-law, Joseph and Capt. Alex. Harper, he emig. to Ohio, where they founded Harpersfield in that State.
9. ———, dan., b. (East) Windsor, Conn., 14 Feb., 1749.

FAM. 2. **John** (Col.) (*John?* *James?*), during his youth attended school at New Lebanon, Conn., where he became intimate with a young Indian, placed there by Sir William Johnson, and who afterwards became the celebrated warrior known as Joseph Brant; and it is certainly in favor of this probably much misrepresented In-

dian, that the friendship thus early contracted for him, by so honest a man and strong a partisan as Col. Harper, continued unabated during the war, in which they were on different sides, and for many years after.

In 1767 the Harper brothers determined to purchase from the "native Indians of Ononghquage" certain lands which they owned and were willing to sell, at the head of the Delaware and Charlotte rivers, in the (then) Albany Co. Province of N. Y., and obtained from Sir Henry Moore, Governor of N. Y., a license to make such purchase (original in possession of D. N. Gaylord, grandson of Col. John Harper), which was completed 14 June, 1768; and a patent was duly granted for said purchase (250,000 acres, "more or less") in the king's name, by Cadwallader Colden, Esq., Lieut. Governor, to John Harper, Sr., and to his sons, William Harper, John Harper, Jr., Joseph Harper, and Alexander Harper, and to 17 others, most of whom afterwards assigned their interest to the Harpers, in compliance with the English rule which restricted (in ordinary cases) each settler's claim to 1,000 acres.—*N. Y. Calendar Land Papers*, 411. Of this tract, 22,000 acres were subsequently patented as a township by the name of HARPERSFIELD.* Among the earliest settlers or owners of lots, we find the names of Joel and Jedediah *Gaylord* and ——— *Osborn* — Windsor names, and who probably emigrated thence with the Harpers.

In 1771, Colonel Harper, accompanied by several men, removed his family from Cherry Valley to Harpersfield, for the purpose of making a permanent settlement and dividing his patent into lots. The colonel first erected a shelter for his family in the form of an Indian wigwam and there lived till a house could be built, but not long after was called away on business. His wife then superintended the erection of a dwelling, directing the men whom the colonel had brought with them, and before his return the walls were fully raised. The house was soon roofed and fitted for the residence of the first white family that ever made a home in Harpersfield. The survey was completed in 1772, and soon after a number of emigrants arrived, most of them from New England, but some from other sections. Colonel Harper's father and two brothers are known to have been in the town at this time. This was an emigration into a country covered with dense timber, and involved all the labor, danger, and privation which accompanies the clearing and development of a new country; and the adventures and experiences of Col. Harper's family can be found more at length in Jay Gould's *Hist. of Delaware Co.*, N. Y.

The settlement grew apace, and in 1775 Col. Harper erected a grist-mill, which saved the settlers the toilsome use of the mortar, or a journey to Schoharie. When the Revolutionary War began, nearly every settler in H. sided with the Colonies. They formed a Vigilance Committee and prepared for self defense, but continued to enlarge and cultivate their clearings until 1777, when Brant and Butler's horde of Indians and Tories invaded the settlement, and nearly all the inhabitants fled. Col. Harper and family and many of his neighbors went to Schoharie, and some returned to New England. It appears that an Indian belonging to Brant's party had received favors and kind treatment from Col. Harper, and as the hostiles were on their way to H. with intent to kill, capture, and pillage, this Indian contrived to leave the camp and reach Col. H.'s home by night, and inform him of the approach.

* *Calendar of N. Y. Colonial M.S., endorsed Land Papers, in office of the Secretary of State of N. Y.*, p. 441. 1767, March 31. Petition of John Harper, sen'r, Wm. Harper, John Harper, jun., Joseph Harper, and Alex. Harper, for license to purchase 100,000 acres of land in county of Albany, upon head of Delaware river, from Ononghquage Indians.

P. 459. 1768, June 14. Indian deed to John Harper, jun., William Harper, Joseph Harper, Alexander Harper, Augustine Prevost, Jr., Robert Adams, and their associates, for a tract of land in the county of Albany, containing about 250,000 acres at a lake at the head of the Mohawk branch of the Delaware.

1769, Nov. 28. Return of survey for John Harper, sen'r, William Harper, and twenty others, their associates, of a tract of 22,000 acres of land in the county of Albany, between the Cookquingo branch of the Delaware river, and the branch of the Susquehanna river, called Adiquitange (Harpersfield, Delaware Co.)

Petition that this land be erected into a township by the name of Harpersfield

ing danger. On receiving the news, Col. H. hastily concealed such household stuff as he could not carry, put his wife and younger children on his only horse, and, with the other children, started on foot, through a dark and tempestuous night, to Sharon, Schoharie Co., which he reached before noon the next day. The next morning the house they left behind them, the first ever built in H., was burned to ashes by the disappointed savages, as was also the grist-mill above referred to.

Col. Harper* returned with his family to H. after the close of the war (his noble wife having d. at Johnstown, in 1778), and rebuilt the grist-mill about 1785 or '86. The first (Presb.) church organized in H. was formed at Col. H.'s house, 7 June, 1787, and he was one of its first trustees and gave it a burial-lot, which was the first burial place used in Harpersfield. He d. 20 Nov., 1811, and was buried there, as also was his second wife; their remains, however, were removed in 1853 to the cemetery at the Center.

One who personally knew from his own experience whereof he spoke, says of the Harpers, as a family: "They were kind and generous to the poor, and ready at any time to do anything in their power to make all around them happy." He m. (1) Miriam (dan. James and Janette Scott) Thompson, E. W.; (2) Isabel McKnight (wid. of Joseph, Jr.) Harper. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Alexander, b. Middletown, Conn., 26 Feb., 1743 l. <i>Rec. 1st Ch., Midd., Conn.</i> | 4. Margaret, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. |
| 2. Abigail, bp. 18 Aug., 1745.— <i>Rec. 1st Ch., Midd.</i> | 5. John, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., 10 July, 1774: the first white male b. in Delaware Co., N. Y. |
| 3. Archibald, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. | 6. Ruth, b. Harpersfield, N. Y. |

Joseph (prob. s. James), emigrated from the north of Ireland about 1720; settled in "Irish Row" (now Melrose), East Windsor, on property now owned by Col. Francis Gowdy and Mrs. John M. Stiles. Joseph Harper built what has long been known as Osborn's Mills, on Scantic river, in 1729; his wife's parents were, like the Harpers, of a Scotch-Irish Protestant family, from the north of Ireland. He d. 30 Mch., 1791, in 92d year.—*Melrose Cemetery. Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. James (Dea.), b. 7 Sept., 1722.— <i>Family Bible. FAM. 2.</i> | 3. Miriam, b. 5 June, 1721; m. John Shaw of Moulton, Mass. (<i>W. Rec.</i>) |
| 2. Joseph, b. 14 Jan., 1726; 7. <i>FAM. 3.</i> | 4. Catharine, b. 30 May, 1730 (or 28 Aug., 1729);— |
- FAM. 2. James³** (Capt. and Dea.) (*Joseph,² James¹*), of Irish Row, E. W.; m. 20 Nov., 1752, Sarah (dan. John and Sarah) Burroughs of Ellington, Conn., b. 19 Aug., 1731; he d. Mch., 1808; will dated 1805. (*Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 20 Oct., 1753; m. David Trumbull, <i>See Trumbull.</i> | — See <i>Stiles.</i> |
| 2. James, b. 21 May, 1756; served in Revol. army; d. Lake George, 1777. | 6. Hannah, b. 15 Feb., 1765; m. Benoni Stiles of E. W.; she d. E. W., 16 Aug., 1853, æ. 88; 8 children.— <i>See Stiles.</i> |
| 3. Ann, b. 22 Mch., 1758; m. — Simons, N. Y. | 7. Miriam, b. 14 May, 1771; m. James Marsh of Hartford, Vt.; she d. 17 Mch., 1851, æ. 81 (<i>Fam. Bible Rec.). Issue</i> : |
| 4. Ruth, b. 1 Sept., 1759; m. Jed. Strong, Hartford, Vt. <i>Issue</i> : | 1. James (Rev.) (Marsh), pres. Burlington Coll., Vt. |
| 1. James (Strong), Rep. in U. S. Congress, Hudson, N. Y. | 1. Roswell (Marsh), lawyer, Stenbenville, N. Y.; m. Wid. Sabra (Trumbull) Russell. |
| 2. John (Strong), infr., Hartford, Vt. | 3. Daniel (Marsh). |
| 3. Belinda (Strong), lawyer, Germantown, Pa. | 1. Arabella (Marsh). |
| 5. Jennet, b. 20 Feb., 1762; m. Capt. Sam'l Stiles of E. W.; she d. 26 Feb., 1821, æ. 62; no issue. | 8. Margaret, b. 15 Apr., 1773; m. Jonathan Bartlett; d. 1 Jan., 1810. (<i>See Bartlett.</i>) |

FAM. 3. Joseph¹ (*Jos.,² Jas.¹*), m. Isabel McKnight. He d. (will dated 29 Nov. — *E. W. Prob.*) 1782, in 56th yr. (*Melrose Cemetery*); his wid. m. (2) Col. John Harper of N. Y. (*Ch. (b. E. W., the first four ment. in his will)*:

* John Harper signed Association to adopt and carry into execution measures recommended by Continental Congress, etc. — *Cultiv. N. Y. Hist. MS.*, Vol. I, p. 9.

Report of Committee on Dispatches from Gen. Schuyler, Feb. 7, 1777. "*Resolved*, that in the opinion of this Committee it will be of service to the American Cause to apprehend Joseph Brandt, wherefore no cost should be spared for that purpose, and that it will be of use to recommend to Gen'l Schuyler Mr. JOHN HARPER of the County of Tryon, as a proper Person to be employed in that Service, the said John Harper being, as this Committee are well informed, very intimately acquainted at the Onondagque Castle, and warmly attached to the American Cause." (Indorsed.) Recommended, and another report was made instead thereof by General Scott, 9 Feb., 1777. *Ibid.*, i. 629.

Letter from John Harper to the Conv., giving report of his exped., which was successful. *Ibid.*, i. 654. In *N. Y. Hist. Coll. Rec. Papers*, Vol. II, p. 103, is a letter from Col. John Harper relating to Joseph Brandt's appearance before Unadilla.

1. William.
2. Joseph.
3. John.

4. James, b. 3 Oct., 1777. FAM. 1.
5. Mary.
6. Isabel, m. — Ellis of Harpersfield, N. Y.

FAM. 4. **James**¹ (*Jos.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. (1) E. W., 9 Nov., 1799, Anna (dau. Samuel and Annie *Crane*) **Bartlett**, b. E. W., 17 May, 1777, and d. Enf., 22 July, 1829 (1830, *E. W. I.*); he m. (2) Ann **Thornton** of R. I.; he was farmer, distiller, butcher, and merchant; Lieut. of Militia Cavalry Co., tho' generally called "Colonel"; he d. at Thompsonville (Enf.), 14 Apl., 1814. *Ch.*:

1. Annie, b. E. W., 31 Mch., 1803; married Daniel **Goodwy**; she d. 6 Apl., 1856.
2. James Goodhoc, b. E. W., 26 Nov., 1806; m. 23 Apl., 1833 (*S. B.*) Sarah E. **Thompson**; he d. 11 May, 1873.
3. Sarah, b. Enf., 23 Feb., 1810; unmarried.

Joseph (FAM. 3?) and Mabel (Isabel), had *David*, who d. 1781, æ. 14 mos.—*E. W. I.*

HART, Elisha, d. 15 Aug., 1683; owned land in Westfield, north of the river there. **Thomas**, d. 2 Sept., 1688.

HASKELL (Hascall), Jabez, of W. (formerly of Rochester, Mass.), m. Elizabeth Bissell of W., 19 Nov., 1769, who d. 8 July, 1833, æ. 85; he d. 4 Sept., 1816, æ. 70; *Children*:

1. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 6 Aug., 1771; m. Martin **Pinney** of W.; d. 11 Dec., 1847.
2. Roxa, b. 8 Mch., 1773; m. Martin **Moses**; d. 17 Nov., 1851.
3. Lucinda, b. 11 Feb., 1775; m. Harper **Part-ridge**; d. 7 Dec., 1830.
4. Wealthy, b. 13 Dec., 1776; m. Levi **Hayden** of Windsor.
5. Eli Bissell, b. 17 Oct., 1778. FAM. 2.
6. Herlehigh, b. 30 Oct., 1780. FAM. 3.
7. Harris, b. 8 Sept., 1782. FAM. 4.
8. Jabez, b. 13 Dec., 1784; d. 12 June, 1785.
9. Sidney, b. 13 June, 1786; d. 21 Nov., 1834.
10. Camaralzaman, b. 12 Sept., 1790; drowned 12 Aug., 1815.

FAM. 2. **Eli Bissell**² (Hon.), (*Jabez*¹ of W.), m. (1) 29 July, 1810, Sophia (dau. Aaron) Bissell of E. W., who d. 9 Feb., 1816, æ. 31 yrs.; (2) 1 Sept., 1819, Susan (dau. Aaron) Bissell of E. W., who d. æ. 81; he d. Toledo, O., 20 Aug., 1861, in 83d year. *Ch. (by 1st mar., all bp. Oct., 1828.—E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Frederick, b. 4 Dec., 1810; res. Mich. City; m. Caroline **Aldridge**, 1851; s. p.
2. Edward, b. 8 May, 1813. FAM. 5.
3. Ralzman, b. 8 May, 1815. FAM. 6.
4. Henry Tudor, b. 29 Oct., 1820; m. Sarah Elizabeth **Hayden**, 28 Dec., 1882.
5. Sophia Bissell, b. 4 Apl., 1823; m. William C. **Brown** of Ogdensburg, N. Y. (the same who m. Lucy (dau. Solomon) Grant); d. May, 1855; 1 ch.

FAM. 3. **Herlehigh**² (*Jabez*¹), m. Arethusa **Haskell**, 19 Nov., 1823; he d. 7 July, 1858. *Children*:

1. Jabez, b. 28 Dec., 1824; d. 20 July, 1825.
2. Jabez, b. 4 June, 1827; d. 19 Jan., 1849.
3. Martha Elizabeth, b. 7 Mch., 1830; d. 8 Mch., 1850.
4. George Sidney, b. 21 June, 1834; d. 1 Aug., 1838.

FAM. 4. **Harris**² (*Jabez*¹) of W., m. Frances (dau. Maj. Abiel) **Wolcott** of E. W., 27 Nov., 1821; he d. W. L., Apl., 1869, æ. 75; she d. W. L., 29 Apl., 1849, æ. 66 yrs., 8 mos. *Children*:

1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 3 Mch., 1823; d. 24 July, 1825.
2. Thomas Robbins, b. 11 Feb., 1827; m. Julia **Dexter** of W. L.; d. 1864; 1 dau., *Thomastine*; his wid. m. Herbert R. **Coffin**.
3. Elizabeth Bissell, b. 15 Feb., 1831; m. Rev. Peter Mason **Bartlett** (d'ung'1); she d. W. L., 1867, æ. 36; had s. *Thomas Haskell* (Bartlett).

FAM. 5. **Edward**² (*Eli B.*,² *Jabez*¹) of Toledo, O., m. Charlotte **Williams**; d. in Ohio. *Children*:

1. George W., b. 24 Mch., 1844.
2. Frederick, b. 8 June, 1846.
3. Emma, b. 10 Dec., 1848.
4. Jessie, b. about 1852.

FAM. 6. **Ralzman**² (*Eli B.*,² *Jabez*¹) of Ogdensburg, N. Y., m. Amette C. **Ray** of New Haven, Conn. *Children*:

1. Mary, m. 1850, Junius A. (s. Junius) **Flagg**, nat. of Toledo, O.; res. (74) St. Thomas, Can. *Issue*: (1) *Junius Fred'k*; (2) *Harriet Eliza*, d. æ. 6 w.
2. Charlotte.
3. Frederick, b. 11 Jan., 1854.

Daison, m. Elsa **French**, 28 Mch., 1816.—*S. B.*

John, m. Polly **Allen**, 7 Dec., 1808.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

HATCH, Ichabod (E. W.), m. Hannah **Munsell**, 4 Dec., 1777.

HAWKES (Hakes), **John**, ld. gr. (see p. 158, Vol. I.); rem. to Hadley about 1660; dying, his wid. sold lands to their son-in-law, Joseph Gillett, 1666.* *Ch.* (*Old Ch. Rec.* gives him *children*; all these are given in *O. C. R.* as *births*):

1. John, b. 13 Aug., 1643.
2. Nathaniel, bp. 16 Feb., 1644.
3. Elizabeth, bp. 10 Jan., 1646; m. Joseph Gillett, who prob. res. on the Hawkes lands until about 1673, when he rem. to Deerfield.
4. Ann, bp. 1 Oct., 1648.
5. Isaac, b. 11 Aug., 1650; " was drowned in the Great River June 22, 1659, by voluntarily going in to swim, and on the day following was found (by an Indian) driven far down, and was brought and buried." *W. Rec.*
6. Mary, b. 23 May, 1652.
7. Joanna, b. 8 Feb., 1653; d. before 1674.
8. Eleazer, b. 20 Dec., 1653.
9. Sarah, b. 20 Sept., 1657.
10. Gershom [Jesom, *in rec.*], b. 12 Apl., 1659. (None of this family remained in W.)

HAWKINS (Howkins), **Anthony** (see p. 158, Vol. I.), m. (1) Isabel Brown, who d. 12 July, 1655 (*Col. Rec.*); prob. m. (2) 16 July, 1656, as at his death (acc. to *Hinman*) his wid. was *Ann*; rem. to Farmgt. bef. 1662, wh. he d. 1673. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*, b. W.):

1. Mary, b. 16 July, 1644.
2. Ruth, b. 24 Oct., 1649.
3. John, b. 18 Feb., 1651.
- He had ch., d. 1647. — *O. C. R.*

(B. at Farmington — see *Hinman*, 219.)

4. Sarah, a. 16,

5. Elizabeth, a. 11, } at time of father's death, 1673.

6. Hannah, a. 12, }

Adolphus (erroneously called Rodolphus in *E. W. C. R.*), m. Nancy (dau. Aaron and Lucy *Sabb*) **Grant**. He d. 17 May, 1817, a. 39, and *R. D.* records the fact that "his liver weighed 26 lbs." *Ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Olive, bp. 19 June, 1803.
2. Joseph Anthony, bp. 12 May, 1804 (1806 ?); m. Submit French, 27 Nov., 1825.
3. Benjamin Pitkin (Pettibone ?), bp. 25 Aug., 1808.
4. William Henry, bp. 15 Sept., 1811.
5. Orrin Wells, bp. Nov., 1813.
6. Hannah Grant, bp. 6 July, 1817; ment. as dau. of wid. Nancy. — *J. M. E.*

HAWLEY, Matthew, d. 16 Feb., 1695, 6.

HAYDEN. [Since the issue of our first edition, the *Records of the Conn. Line of the Hayden Family* has been published (1888) by Jabez HASKELL HAYDEN, Esq., of W. Locks. In condensing from this for our present edition, we have been compelled by limitations of space imposed on us by the amount of Windsor material at our disposal to confine ourselves almost exclusively to the families of *Windsor, Conn.*, Haydens, leaving the *Harrington* (Conn.) and western lines to refer to the fuller published Genealogy, above referred to. — *H. R. S.*]

William (prob. of a Somerset or Devonshire family; recent discoveries by Rev. Wm. B. H. of Portland, Me., furnish strong presumptive proof that he was a brother of John Hayden of Braintree, Mass., and both from Hinton Blewitt, Co. Somerset, Eng.), was of the *Mary and John* emigration to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; in 1634 was made a freeman at D. (evidence that he was also a memb. of the then D., now W., ch.); first appears in Conn. at Htfd., where he rec'd land in the first distribution, 1639; served under Capt. Mason (whose life he saved) at the Pequot Fight, 1637, for which he was granted a lot on the Soldiers' Field at Htfd., to which the Court after his death added 50 acres more for his heirs; the date (on *W. Rec.*) of birth of his s. Daniel, 2 Sept., 1610, prob. fixes date of his coming to W. (see, also, *Old Ch. Rec.*); sold his Htfd. prop. with dwelling-house thereon, 9 Feb., 1642/43; first bought at W. 24 Jan., 1644/45; and *J. H. H.* thinks it prob. that in the interim betw. these dates, he may have res. in the old Plymouth Co.'s Trading House at W., and that Daniel, the first American born Hayden, may have been b. therein, in the first house built in Conn. He bought of Mr. Francis Stiles 25½ acres, the site of his house being occupied now by the late Ezra Hayden homestead, east side highway, at junct. of two roads SE. of Hayden's Station.

On Sept. 2, 1887, the 245th birthday of Wm. Hayden's first born s., Daniel, a large flint boulder, 5 by 3½ feet in size, was set as a memorial to mark the spot of Hayden's first dwelling (the site of the orig. house was abt. 13 rods SE. of the boulder and abt. 3 rods E. of the street). It bears, chiseled deeply upon its surface, the

* Rev. HORACE EDW. HAYDEN of Wilkesbarre, Pa., has in preparation a pedigree of this family.

legend: "Memorial Stone. William Hayden, born in England — Dorchester, Mass., 1630 — Hartford, with the first settlers — Windsor, 1610 — settled here, 1645 — removed to Homonoscott with first settlers; died there Sept. 27, 1669. Dedicated Sept. 2, 1885." The dedication was made the occasion of a great gathering of Haydens and H. descendants, and the address delivered by Jabez H. Hayden (to whom is due the credit of the Memorial boulder), was published on that day, under the title of "*Sketch and Genealogy of the First Three Generations of the Connecticut Haydens*, with a map showing the locality in which they settled"; 8vo, pp. 20; map.

On that part of his farm lying west of the present R. R. station, Wm. H. had a stone quarry, worked as early as 1654, and then called his "lot where his stone pit is"; but his principal occupation was that of farmer. He was one of the first Troop of Horse in the colony, 1657/8. His wife d. 1664 (*O. C. R.*), and in 1665 he rem. with the first settlers to Homonoscott (Clinton, Conn.), abt. which time he m. (2) Margaret (wid. of Wm.) **Wilcockson** of Stratford, Conn.; 1667, he was one of the deputies from Town of Kenilworth (Killingworth, Conn.); one of three petitioners for authority to organize a church there, and his name is third on its roll of members. Aug. 12, 1669 (see *Jessup Gen.*), he was app. one of four com'rs to divide ld. betw. Ed. Jessup and John Richardson, which the latter had bought of the Indians in Westchester, near N. Y.; Sept. 27, 1669, he d. Kenilworth, Conn., deeding all his W. land to his eldest s. Daniel, who had not left the old homestead. *Children (b. W.—O. C. R.):*

1. Daniel (Lieut.), b. 2 Sept., 1640. FAM. 2.
2. Nathaniel, b. 2 Feb., 1643. FAM. 3.

3. Mary, b. 6 June, 1648; m. Judah **Evarts**.

FAM. 2. **Daniel**² (Lieut.) (Wm.¹), m. 17 Mch., 1664, Hannah (dau. of William and Margaret) **Wilcockson** of Stratford (*O. C. R.*); her mother, Margaret, after Mr. W.'s death, became second wife of Daniel's father, William. He d. 22 Mch., 1712/13; she d. 19 Apl., 1722. He retained the homestead at W. (Haydens) and worked the old "Stone Pit" quarry at W.; was Selectman 1698; commis. Lieut. of Trainband, 1697; of Troop of Horse, 1698; tax-list, 1675-78, on which he paid 5 pr. ct.; next yr. ass'd a little less, but at rate of 7½ pr. ct., and school tax that yr. was 5s. 6d.; was one of 17 Troopers in W., 1675, who engaged in King Philip's War, and who each received 6s. 8d.; settled his four sons around and divided his land among them, 1708; the four occup. abt. ¼ of the main street of what is now known as "Haydens," or Hayden Station. *Ch. (first 4 from O. C. R.):*

1. Daniel, b. 5 Oct., 1666. FAM. 4.
2. Hannah, b. 9 Nov., 1668; m. Wm. (gd.-s. of Wm.) **Phelps**, 4 Jan., 1693/4.
3. Nathaniel, b. 28 Mch., 1671; d. inf.
4. William, b. 27 Apl., 1673; d. 11 June, 1675.

5. William, b. 4 Jan., 1675/6. FAM. 5.
6. Samuel, b. 28 Feb., 1707/8. FAM. 6.
7. Ebenezer, b. 14 Dec., 1681. FAM. 7.
8. Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1688; d. unm'd, 31 Oct., 1708.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (Wm.¹), m. 17 Jan., 1677, Sarah (dau. John) **Parmelee** of Guilford, who d. 19 May, 1717; he d. at Killingworth, 20 Apl., 1706, æ. 63; inher. his father's real estate at K. *Ch.:*

1. Experience, b. 15 May, 1679; m. Thomas **Wil-**
- liams of K.

2. Hannah, b. 9 Feb., 1680/1; m. Jos. **Kelsey** of
3. Concurrency, m. Stephen **Kelsey** of K. [K.]

FAM. 4. **Daniel**³ (Lieut. Dan.,² Wm.¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Sam.) **Gibbs**, who d. 1 Oct., 1740, æ. 72; he d. 22 Dec., 1759, æ. 93; had old homestead and N. part of his father's orig. purchase, 1645, from Stiles, his S. line being a little below the present Jas. L. Hayden's ho.; was an enterprising man; with his son David bo't the saw-mill on Kettle Brook, Pine Meadow, 1742, and later 100 acres N. of that, on which nearly all the business portion of present W. L. now stands. *Ch.:*

1. Daniel, b. 27 Aug., 1703. FAM. 8.

2. Isaac, b. 3 July, 1706. FAM. 9.

FAM. 5. **William**³ (Lieut. Dan.,² Wm.¹), m. 21 Jan., 1702/3, Miriam (dau. Samuel) **Gibbs**; he d. 3 July, 1713, æ. 37; wid. m. (2) Josiah **Bissell**; built on land at Hayden's, near elm tree N. of present (1885) res. of Henry Osborn. *Ch.:*

1. Nathaniel, b. 2 Apl., 1706; d. 9 Jan., 1706/7.
2. Miriam, b. 27 Jan., 1708/9; m. Job. **Rock-**
- well, 29 Jan., 1737.

3. Mary, b. 11 May, 1710; m. Timo. **Thrall**.
4. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apl., 1712; m. Eliakim **Gay-**
- lord.

✓ **FAM. 6. Samuel** (*Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 28 Jan., 1703/4, Anna (dau. Sgt. Benajah) **Holcomb** of W., who d. 13 June, 1756, æ. 81; settled on the 50-acre lot at W.; he d. at Harwinton, Conn. (where he had gone to join his sons a few months before) 12 Oct. (14 Dec.), 1742, æ. 64; wid. d. W., 13 June, 1756, æ. 81. *Ch.*:

1. Anna, b. 2 Mch., 1706; m. Alvin **Adams**, Suf.
2. Samuel (Sgt.), b. 7 Oct., 1707. *FAM. 10.* [field.
3. Nathaniel (Dea.), b. 18 June, 1709. *FAM. 11.*
4. Joseph, b. 17 Nov., 1711; m. Esther **Grant**.

FAM. 12.

5. William, b. 13 Mch., 1712/13; m. Mary **Hannum**. *FAM. 13.*
6. Sarah, b. 17 Sept., 1716; m. Moses **Lyman**.

FAM. 7. Ebenezer³ (*Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 12 Jan., 1708/9, Mindwell (prob. dau. Edward) **Griswold**; he d. at Harwinton, Conn.; res. in W. and inher. from father the S. part of orig. homestead of Wm.,¹ 29 rods on street and to the river; rem. to 11. late in life. *Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 9 Dec., 1709. *FAM. 14.*
2. Mindwell, b. 4 Apr., 1713; m. 1 Aug., 1736, Rev.

Jedediah **Dewey**, 1st pastor at Bennington, Vt.
3. David, b. 21 Jan., 1715/16. *FAM. 15.*

FAM. 8. Daniel¹ (*Lieut.*) (*Dan.*,³ *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) 31 Dec., 1735, Esther (dau. Samuel and Damaris **Strong**) **Moore**, who d. 2 Nov., 1747, æ. 38; (2) about 1770, Elizabeth (wid. John) **McMoran**, who d. 17 Feb., 1776; he d. about 1790; a well-educated and enterprising man; ran the Kettle Brook (W. L.) saw-mill, 1742-1761; large dealer in real estate and timber; was called "Landlord Hayden"; res. at Hayden's. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Esther, b. 28 Nov., bp. 5 Dec., 1736; m. Capt. Ebenezer Fitch **Bissell** of W.
2. Elizabeth, b. 6, bp. 11 June, 1738; d. 2 Sept., 1772.
3. Jerusha, b. 23, bp. 25 Nov., 1739; m. 1774, Gen. Roger **Enos**, U. S. A.

4. Daniel, b. 10 Nov.; d. infancy.
5. Daniel, b. 10, bp. 14 Nov., 1742. *FAM. 16.*
6. Thomas (Lieut.), b. 14, bp. 16 Jan., 1745. *FAM. 17.*
7. Sybil, b. 28 Dec., 1746; bp. 4 Jan., 1746 7.

FAM. 9. Isaac⁴ (*Dan.*,³ *Lt. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) 19 Nov., 1736, Hannah (dau. John,² John¹) **Stiles**, who d. 21 Aug., 1750, æ. 39; m. (2) 25 Jan., 1753, Emma (dau. Enoch,⁴ Enoch,³ John,² John¹) **Drake**, who d. 27 Nov., 1804, æ. 92. He d. 20 Sept., 1777, æ. 71. Res. and built house now occupied by James (son Geo. P.) Hayden. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Hannah, b. 30 Aug., bp. 4 Sept., 1737; m. Hez. **Phelps**, Granville, Mass.
2. Lucy, b. 5, bp. 9 Mch., 1739/40; d. 10 Mch., 1748.
3. Isaac, b. 26, bp. 29 Nov., 1741; d. 23 Jan., 1741/2.
4. Ezra, b. 20, bp. 26 Dec., 1742; d. 23 Jan., 1742 3.
5. Anna, b. and bp. 25 Mch., 1744; m. Daniel **Dibble** of Torrington. [æ. 87.]
6. Miriam, b. 6, bp. 9 Nov., 1746; d. 25 Mch., 1834.

7. Mabel [Mchitable in *W. C. R.*], b. 6, bp. 9 Nov., 1746; d. 25 July, 1750. [FAM. 18.]
8. Isaac, b. 12 Mch., 1748; m. Lucy **Phelps**.
9. Eunice, b. 17 Nov., bp. 24 Mch., 1754; m. Alpheus **Munsell**; d. 1843, æ. 89.
10. Lucy, b. 30 Dec., 1755; bp. 4 Jan., 1756; m. Giles **Ellsworth**. [Feb.; m. *FAM. 19.*
11. Ezra, b. 27 Feb., 1758; *W. C. R.* gives his bp. as 5

✓ **FAM. 10. Samuel**⁴ (Sgt.) (*Sam'l*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 7 Nov., 1737, Abigail Hall of Somers; blacksmith; sold ppy. in W. 1765, and rem. with his son to Torrington, where he d.; was a skillful workman in many lines of manuf. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. and bp. 22 Oct., 1738; d. 11 Dec., 1743.
2. Augustin, b. and bp. 24 Aug., 1740. *FAM. 20.*
3. Moses (Dr.), b. 23 Sept., bp. 3 Oct., 1742, of Conway, Mass.; d. 28 June, 1813.
- ✓ 4. Abigail, b. 21, bp. 29 Dec., 1745; m. a **Wetmore** of Torrington.

5. Samuel, b. 17 Jan., 1748, of Parkhamsted, Conn.; d. June, 1838.
6. Aaron, b. 4 Mch., 1750, of Conway, Mass.; d. 11 Aug., 1804.
7. Luke, b. 7, bp. 14 Jan., 1752; d. 22 Mch., 1756.
8. Seth, b. 2, bp. 4 Apr., 1756, of Conway, Mass.

FAM. 11. Nathaniel¹ (Dea. & Ens.) (*Sam.*,³ *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 29 Apr., 1737, Naomi (dau. Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Wm.,² Dea. Wm.¹) **Gaylord**, who d. 7 Apr., 1803, æ. 87 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 14 Nov., 1803, æ. 94 (*W. C. R.*); farmer, tanner, and shoemaker; dea. in No. or 4th Ch., W., 1768; a man of ppy. and enterprise. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Anna, b. 6, bp. 26 June, 1737; m. Joel **Palmer** of W. [FAM. 21.]
2. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 11, bp. 17 Dec., 1738.
3. Hezekiah, b. 24, bp. 26 Apr., 1741; m. abt. 1770, Elizabeth (dau. Nathaniel) **Mather**; no issue. She m. (2) Rev. Dan **Foster** of Pop.; no issue. He was a very skillful harness-maker; at begin-

ning of Rev. mil. for one year, and (1776) was at Roxbury; later at N. Y.; in battle of Long Island, and was captured and d. in prison (old church) in N. Y., of privation and starvation.

4. Levi, b. 28, bp. 31 May, 1747. *FAM. 22.*
5. Naomi, b. 22 Oct., bp. 5 Nov., 1752; d. 14 Apr., 1753.
6. Martin, b. 30 Oct., 1754; d. 3 May, 1759.

FAM. 12. Joseph⁵ (*Sam'l*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 12 June, 1739, Esther (dau. Nath'l,³ Sam'l,² E. W., Matt.¹) ———, who d. 1804, æ. 94; he d. 26 Feb., 1781/2; went to Harwinton as early as 1737. *Ch.* (*b. Harwinton*):

1. Esther, b. 27 Apr., 1741.
2. Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1742; m. 1766, Mary (dau. Wm. **Hayden**; res. Harwinton; 6 ch.

3. Sarah, b. 21 Nov., 1743; m. 25 Feb., 1768, Cyprian **Webster**.
4. Samuel, b. 6 Jan., 1746; res. Harwinton; m.; 6 ch.
5. Benajah, b. 16 Feb., d. 15 Sept., 1776.

FAM. 13. **William**⁴ (*Sam'l*,² *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. at W. 10 May, 1742 (*W. C. R.* say 10 *Mch.*, 1743, "both of W."), Mary Hannum, who d. 21 Oct., 1785, *ae.* 77; he d. 25 Dec., 1790, *ae.* 76; rem. to Harwinton, 1737, of which he was the miller. *Children* :

1. Abigail, m. Haviland **Thompson**; d. 1833.
2. Mary, b. 1745; m. Joseph **Hayden** of Harw'n.
3. William, b. 3 Jan., 1747; d. 22 Oct., 1776; unm'd.

FAM. 14. **Ebenezer**⁴ (*Eben'r*,² *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) 16 June, 1737, Mary (dau. Ammi) Trumble, E. W., 1st cousin of "Brother Jonathan" (Gov.) Trumbull; (2) 16 July, 1752, Dorothy Loomis, W.; he d. 20 Feb., 1788, *ae.* 78. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. Ebenezer, b. 11, bp. 11 May, 1738; d. 6 May, 1746.
2. Mary, b. 5, bp. 6 Nov., 1739.
3. Mindwell, b. 21 June, 1742; d.
4. Mindwell, b. 17, bp. 18 Dec., 1743.
5. John, bp. 1 Sept., 1745. — *W. C. R.*
6. Ebenezer, b. 28, bp. 30 Aug., 1747; d. 1753.
7. John, b. 4 Nov., 1750. — *FAM.* 23.
8. Eli, b. 29 June, bp. 1 July, 1752 3; d. 2 Sept., 1753.
9. Oliver, b. 29 June, bp. 1 July, 1752 3. — *FAM.* 24.
10. Dorothy, bp. 13 Apl., 1755; m. Thos. **Parsons**, W. (s. Avery, rem. to Utah with Joseph Smith).
11. Ebenezer, bp. 15 Jan., 1758. — *FAM.* 25.
12. Mindwell, bp. 15 Jan., 1758; m. Joseph **Hunt**.

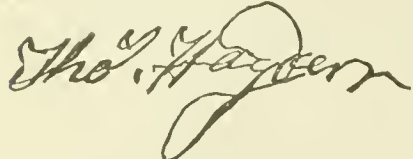
FAM. 15. **David**⁴ (*Eben*,² *Lieut. Dan*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 19 Jan., 1737/8, Dorothy Allen of W.; he d. Sept., 1772 (?), *ae.* 56; rem. to Harwinton abt. 1752. *Ch. (b. W.)* :

1. David, b. 8, bp. 15 Oct., 1738 or 9. — *FAM.* 26.
2. Elijah, b. 4, bp. 5 July, 1741. — *FAM.* 27.
3. "Ch. of David H., at his own ho. on desire, being a surviving twin, born some months before the time, not likely to live, named *Marah* by ye father of it," 12 May, 1744. — *W. C. R.*
4. Dorothy, b. 10 *Mch.*, 1748.
5. Lucy, b. 14 Nov., 1749.
- (*Born to Harwinton*);
6. Allen, b. 11, 9 Apl., 1753; res. at Harwinton; m. Wid. Annis **Moss** (*alias* Peck).
7. Mindwell, b. 17 May, 1755.
8. Jerusha, b. 24 June, 1757.
9. Eleanor, b. 10 Jan., 1759.
10. Polly, b. 27 Sept., 1762.

FAM. 16. **Daniel**⁴ (*Dan*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Lieut. Dan*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 1767, Tirzah Zeruiah (dau. Nathaniel and Deborah) Loomis, b. E. W., 5 Apl., 1746, who d. 8 Oct., 1840, *ae.* 94; he d. 30 *Mch.* (*R. D.*), 1815; farmer E. (now S.) W. — *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1769; m. Chas. **Rockwell**, E. W., 1795, who d. 1847; she d. 1850, *vi.*
2. Nathaniel Loomis, b. 27 Oct., 1770. — *FAM.* 28.
3. Daniel, b. 10 July, 1773. — *FAM.* 29.
4. William, b. 15 Feb., 1775; d. 15 Sept., 1776.
5. Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1778; d. 28 Dec., 1826, unm'd.

FAM. 17. **Thomas**⁵ (*Lieut.*) (*Dan*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Dan*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 19 Nov., 1767, Abigail (dau. Moses and Elizabeth) Parsons of Durham, Conn., who d. 14 Dec., 1817; he d. 28 Nov., 1817, *ae.* 72. The following sketch of this admirable patriot and soldier is furnished us by his descendant, Rev. HORACE EDWARD HAYDEN of Wilkesbarre, Pa.:



"Lieut. Thomas Hayden's father was unfortunate in his second marriage. Having no issue, this second wife lavished his property on her two sons by a former marriage, and set them up in business with their step-father's money. In 1760 her husband, Daniel Hayden, engaged, with another person, to furnish the British Government with a large quantity of timber; but, owing to his partner's dishonesty, he lost so heavily by the venture that he was forced into insolvency. This threw his sons entirely on their own resources.

"Lieut. Thomas, when his school days were ended, learned the trade of a carpenter, and became an architect and builder, occupations which, in those days, were not separated. Two of the houses, built and owned by him, two hundred years ago, still stand, admirable and substantial monuments of his ability. One, located on Palisado Green, Windsor, is now owned and occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Gen. Ambrose Fowler. Mr. Hayden also owned and cultivated his paternal farm at Hayden's. But he was not permitted to spend his entire life in peaceful pursuits. When the clash of arms occurred at Lexington, April 19, 1775, he promptly rode express, carrying the news to Sudfield (see p. 311, Vol. I.), and was one of the Lexington Alarm party which left Windsor, under command of his cousin, Capt. Nathaniel Hayden. He served until July 17, 1775, when he became Sgt. in the Simsbury Co., commanded by his brother-in-law, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch

Bissell. His reputation as a soldier led to his selection as superintendent, in part, of the fortifications erected at Roxbury, Mass., during the siege of Boston. Before this, the attention of his colonel had been attracted by his diligence as a soldier, and promotion soon followed; he was app. Sgt.-Major in 8th Continental Reg't (Col. Jedediah Huntington), Aug. 11, '75; 2d Lieut. in Capt. Hubbard's Co., 17th Reg't Foot, Col. Huntington, Jan. 1, '76, commis. signed by John Hancock; Adjutant of same Reg't, Oct. 20, '76; was recommended for promotion and made 1st Lieut. in Col. Wyllys's Reg't, 1 Jan., '77; was Adj't to Col. Zebulon Butler, in command of Conn. troops at Danbury, Apl. 8, '77. In Aug., '77, was on recruiting service at Windsor, for Capt. Eli's Co., Col. Wyllys's Reg't, then at Peekskill; took the Oath of Allegiance and was discharged, at his own request, Apl. 25, '78. This was probably done at great sacrifice of pride and devotion to his country. But the occasion justified his action. It was taken at the most trying period in the history of Connecticut during the Revolution. In that colony silver money was not to be had, and continental scrip was worthless. When he entered the army he left at home his wife and five young children, the eldest then just 6 years old, and with no male person on the place to work the farm. An absence of three years in the field was not calculated to improve his estate; and the worthlessness of the paper money made his pay of little value to his family. With it his wife found it quite impossible to buy even the necessities of life for herself and children, all of whom were ill. She rode miles on horseback to procure meal or flour for bread, and, failing in this, she sent for her husband to come home to his sick and needy family, which summons he obeyed by resigning his commission. By the proclamation of Gov. Trumbull, June 20, '82, calling for 18 companies of 96 men each for the Continental Army, Lieut. Hayden was again commis. first Lieut. of Capt. John Francis's Co., 1st Conn. Reg't, Lieut.-Col. Hezekiah Sabin, Jr. His service, like that of the entire army, was virtually ended by the surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, '82. During the following year he was enabled, by the Declaration of Peace, to return to his home and spend the rest of his days in tranquility. The writer of this sketch still owns five of his eight commissions, the handsome sword, the watch, inkstand, and Order Book used by Lieut. Hayden in the Revol. War."

Lieut. Hayden, we are told by aged Windsor people, "was a tall man and fine-looking; but his wife was small in stature and weight, with a sweet face and most lovely disposition. She was always spoken of as an excellent wife, a kind neighbor, and in every way an estimable woman." In 1777, "Abigail, wife of Thomas Hayden, was adm. to the W. ch., under the Half-Way Covenant."—*No. Ch. Soc. Rec.*, 1767-91. *Children*:

1. Horace, b. 18 Feb., 1768; d. 13 Mch., 1769.
2. Horace, b. 13 Oct., 1769. *FAM.* 30.
3. Chauncey, b. 8 Oct., 1771. *FAM.* 31.
4. —, inf., b. 3 d. 7 Nov., 1773.
5. Chester, b. 18 Nov., 1771; d. 17 Sept., 1777.
6. Chester (M.D., D.D.S.), b. 14 Nov., 1777, and d. unm'd. at Windsor, 18 June, 1892, *a.* 85. Like his bro. Horace, he learned the trade of builder and architect; early displayed a great fondness for books; and by the aid of the common school and his mother's instructions acquired a very creditable education. In 1812 he removed to Baltimore, Md., and studied dentistry with him, at the same time taking a course of medical study at the Med. School of the Univ. of Md. He had a

large practice in the rural parts of Eastern Va., where he was recognized as "a man of fine culture and talents, of great general information, and an excellent practitioner." He finally entered in to practice, with success, at Washington, D. C., and in 1811 rec'd from the Baltimore Dental College the honorary degree of D.D.S.

7. Esther, b. 25 Jan., 1780; d. 1828, unmarried.
8. Abigail, b. 11, d. 28 Mch., 1782.
9. Lucretia, b. 5 Feb., 1785; d. 1786.
10. Abigail, b. 5 Mch., 1789; bp. 17 Sept., 1797 (*H. C. R.*); m. (1) Augustin Drake; (2) Wm. Howard; no issue.
11. Anson, b. 4 Dec., 1790; bp. 17 Sept., 1795 (*H. C. R.*). *FAM.* 32.

FAM. 18. Isaac⁵ (Isaac,⁴ David,³ Dan'l,² Wm.,¹), m. 21 Oct., 1773, Lucy Phelps, who d. 5 Feb., 1826 (prob. dau. Eben'r,⁴ Wm.,³ Timo.,² Wm.,¹); he d. 19 Feb., 1827, *a.* 79; served in Rev. War; farmer. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 5 Nov., 1774; m. William Brown of Goshen.
2. Hannah, b. 19 Oct., 1776.
3. Hannah, b. 10 Dec., 1778; m. Hez. Hayden, Otsego Co., N. Y.

4. Alla, b. 5 Mch., 1781; d. unm'd.
5. Lucy, b. 1 Apl., 1784; m. Horace Filley, W.
6. Isaac, b. 13 Apl., 1787; m. Susan Filley. *FAM.* 33.
7. Julia, b. 3 Aug., 1789; d. 13 Apl., 1814; unm'd.

FAM. 19. **Ezra** (Esq.) (*Isaac*,¹ *Dan*l,² *Dan*l,² *Wm*.¹), m. 13 July, 1786, Olive **Wetmore** of Torrington, who d. Blfd., 30 Nov., 1848, æ. 81; he d. 3 July, 1819, æ. 61. At 18 yrs. of age, served in Rev. Army; was Ens., 1814, "Silver Grays"; justice of peace; farmer; res. W. *Children*:

1. Melinda, b. 25 July, 1787; m. about 1833, Levi **Joy** of Amherst, Mass.; d. 1868.
2. Amanda, b. 10 May, 1792; m. Elihu **Mills** of Bloomfield.
3. Altemira, b. 7 Apl., 1794; m. Norman **Griswold** of Otsego Co., N. Y.

FAM. 20. **Augustin** (*Sam*l,¹ *Sam*l,² *Dan*l,² *Wm*.¹), m. 7 Dec., 1769, Cynthia (prob. dau. Jeremiah, grl.-s. of Walter) **Filer**, who d. 16 May, 1835, æ. 86; he d. 24 Feb., 1823, æ. 82; enl. 1758 (before he was 18 yrs. of age) in Fr. War, in exped. to Lake George, in which he kept a daily journal, now extant; rem. 1765 to Torrington, Conn. *Ch. (b. Torrington)*:

1. Augustin Filer (Dr.), b. 14 Sept., 1770; m. Asenath **Harmon**, Suthfield; res. Chatham, N. Y.
2. Sam'l (Dr.), b. 18 Feb., 1772; play. at Windham, Pa. Orent's *Hist. Torrington*, 155, gives record of Dr. Samuel and his bro. Dr. Augustin F.
3. Luke, b. 30 Aug., 1773; res. Barkhamsted, Conn.
4. Nathaniel (Col.), b. 30 Mch., 1775; d. 1819; m. Sally **Ransom** of Barkhamsted, who d. W. Pl., E. W., 26 Apl., 1873, æ. 92.
5. Cynthia, b. 31 July, 1776; m. Theophilus **Humphrey**, Genesee Co., N. Y.
6. Jerusha, b. 28 Apl., 1778; d. 1850, æ. 72.
7. Seth, b. 19 Jan., 1780; res. Owego, N. Y.; shoe mcht.; opened store in City of Mexico; was killed for refusing to kneel to the Host pass'g by in str't.
8. Hezekiah, b. 12 Oct., 1781.
9. Levi, b. 7 Apl., 1783.
10. Amelia, b. 1784; m. Thad. **Squires** of Granville, Mass.
11. ———, ch., b. and d. Apl., 1786.
12. Cicero, b. 23 Nov., 1787; m. Sophia **Squires** of Granville, Mass.; res. Torrington.
13. Tirzah, b. 14 Apl., 1789; m. Seth **Barber**, Condon, N. Y.
14. Nancy, b. 1791; m. Salmon **Mead**, Condon, N. Y.
15. Betsey, b. 6 Oct., 1792; d. 1794.

FAM. 21. **Nathaniel** (Capt.) (*Dea*, *Nath*l,¹ *Sam*.³ *Dan*.² *Wm*.¹), married (1) Anna **Filer**, 13 Sept., 1763, who d. 16 Jan., 1776, æ. 35; (2) Rhoda **Lyman** of Torrington, who d. 1834; he d. 17 May, 1795, æ. 57 (*W. C. R.*); farmer and shoemaker,

Nathl. Hayden

and carried on his father's tan-yard; was Capt. of militia in W. at outbreak of Rev., and at head of 23 men went out on the "Lexington Alarm"; was commissioned as Capt. of one of the enl. companies, and was in N. Y. when that city was evacuated by the Americans, 1776; again in autumn of 1778 he turned out with his company to aid in repelling the Br. advance up the Hudson River. *Ch.*:

1. Nancy, b. Nov., 1779; m. Zerijah **Barber** of W.
2. Nathaniel Lyman, b. Nov., 1781. FAM. 34.
3. Naomi, b. 27 Nov., 1783; m. Wm. **Allen** of W.
4. Pliny, b. 24 Mch., 1786; d. 1875, æ. 89; m'rd.

FAM. 22. **Levi** (*Dea*, *Nath*l,¹ *Sam*.³ *Dan*.² *Wm*.¹), m. (1) 1772, Margaret (dau. *Lieut. Return*,⁴ *Sam*l,² *Return*,² *Eld. John*¹) **Strong**, who d. 10 May, 1812, æ. 62; (2) Wid. Mary **Kent** of Sull.; he d. 24 Aug., 1821, æ. 74; twice dfld. for short terms in Rev. War, and served in cavalry at Horse Neck; held many town offices; rep. W. in Leg.; farmer. *Children*:

1. Levi, b. 31 July, 1773. FAM. 35.
2. Ellen, b. 6 Sept., 1775; d. 2 Feb., 1780.
3. Hezekiah, b. 6 June, 1777. FAM. 36.
4. Strong, b. 27 July, 1780. FAM. 37.
5. Martin, b. 20 May, 1782. FAM. 38.
6. Clara, b. 6 Aug., 1784; m. E. **Owen**, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
7. Anson, b. 11 Apl., 1786. FAM. 39.
8. William, b. 14 Feb., 1788; d. 17 Apl., 1790.
9. Ellen, b. 24 June, 1790; m. Giles **Ellsworth**.
10. William, b. 14 May, 1792. FAM. 40.
11. Albert, b. 20 Apl., 1794; m. Dorcas A. **Baker**, who d. 24 Aug., 1844, at St. Charles, Ill.; he d. Tecumseh, Ohio, 7 Apl., 1879, æ. 85; no issue.

FAM. 23. **John** (*Eben*.⁴ *Eben*.² *Lt. Dan*l,² *Wm*.¹), m. 25 Nov., 1772, Anna (dau. Ammi) **Trumbull** of E. W., who d. 1 May, 1818, æ. 94; he d. 1814, æ. 64; res. Hayden's, W. *Children*:

1. Anna, b. Nov., 1772; m. Israel **Osborn** of E.W.
2. Mary, b. 12 Oct., 1774; m. Hez. **Wells** of E.W.
3. Ursula, b. 20 May, 1776; d. 4 Sept., 1777.
4. Ursula, b. 15 Oct., 1778; m. Joel **Wells** of E. W.; 1 dau., *Mary*.
5. John, b. 20 Oct., 1780. FAM. 41.
6. Joseph Trumbull, b. 19 Aug., 1782; d. 17 Apl., '83.
7. Livia, b. 28 Mch., 1784; m'rd.
8. Samantha, b. 29 Nov., 1788; m.
9. Aurelia, b. 8 Aug., 1790.
10. Orpha, b. 23 July, 1794; m. Jona. **Russell**, Genesee Co., N. Y.
11. Joseph Trumbull, b. 11 May, 1795. FAM. 42.

FAM. 24. **Oliver** (*Eben*.⁴ *Eben*.² *Lieut. Dan*l,² *Wm*.¹), m. 1790, Wid. Keziah **Bissell**, who d. 1 Sept., 1805, æ. 50; he d. 29 Mch., 1802, æ. 49 (*W. C. R.*); res. Hayden's, *Ch.*:

1. Keziah, b. 1792; m. Henry **Osborn**.

FAM. 25. **Ebenezer** (*Eben*.⁴ *Eben*.² *Lieut. Dan*l,² *Wm*.¹), m. 1782, Roxa **Prior**, E. W.; he d. 10 June, 1808, æ. 50; res. cor. old cemetery and Pine Meadow roads, opp. Pickett's Tavern. *Children*:

1. Roxa, b. abt. 1783; d. 1825.
2. Norman, b. 2 Mch., 1786. FAM. 13.
3. Betsey, b. about 1787.
4. Eliza, b. abt. 1789; m. a **Hall** of Wall'gf'd, Conn.
5. Loomis, b. abt. 1791.
6. Arabella, b. abt. 1793; bp. 28 June, 1795. W. C. R.

7. Emily, b. abt. 1795.
8. Sidney, b. ab. 1797 (Sidney Prior, of Eben'r, bp. 7 Sept., 1800. W. C. R.)
9. Maria, b. abt. 1799; m. Stewart **McCarty** of N. J. [Amelia, bp. 3 Sept., 1797 (W. C. R.); possibly the Emily above.]

FAM. 26. **David**⁵ (*Don*,⁴ *Eben*,³ *Dan*,² *Wm*,¹), m. 11 Mch., 1761, **Jemima** (*Wm*,¹ *Sgt. Thos*,² *Sgt. Josiah*¹) **Ellsworth**, who d. Angelica, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1828, æ. 85; he d. A. 3 Feb., 1813, æ. 74. *Children* (*b. Harwinton, prob*):

1. David, b. 30 Dec., 1761; m. thrice.
2. Jemima, b. 25 Feb., 1764; m. (1) Ichabod **Paterson**; (2) Nehemiah **Hubbell**.
3. Newell, b. 14 June, 1766; m. Vash'i **Wright**.
4. Peletiah, b. 10 Jan., 1768; m. Hepzibah **Cone**; rem. to Pompey, N. Y., after 1816.

5. Oliver, b. 21 May, 1770; m. (1) Abigail **Cleveland**; (2) Eliza **Frink**.
6. Abijah, b. 13 May, 1772; m. Orinda **Shepard**.
7. Lyman, b. —; m. Betsey Fairchild.
8. Olive, m. Robert J. **Bonham** of Painted Post, N. Y.

FAM. 27. **Elijah**⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Eben*,³ *Dan*,² *Wm*,¹), m. 12 Mch., 1765, Sarah (daughter *David*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,² *Wm*,¹) **Phelps** of Simsbury; res. Harwinton. *Ch*:

1. Elijah, b. 8 Oct., 1767; d. before July 13, 1776.
2. Chandler, b. 9 May, 1770; m. Cleopatra **Phelps**.
3. Ursula, b. 19 May, 1771; m. James **Marsh** of Litchfield.
4. Sarah, b. 19 May, 1771; m. Lemuel **Bingham**

- of Mich.
5. Ammon, b. 14 July, 1774; m.
6. Elijah, b. 13 July, 1776; m.
7. Noah, b. 30 Nov., 1780; m.

FAM. 28. **Nathaniel Loomis**⁶ (*Dan*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Lieut. Dan*,² *Wm*,¹), m. Mary **Cook** of Htfd.; he was a joiner; d. 6 July, 1834, æ. 64; res. Htfd. and So. W.; d. So. W. *Children* (*b. E. W.*; *bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. William (Gen.), b. 15 June, 1794. FAM. 44.
2. Harris, b. 22 Jan., bp. 27 Mch., 1796; died 4 May, 1816.
3. Henrietta, b. 16 Dec., 1797; bp. 4 Feb., 1798; m. 17 Nov., 1817, Levi (?) **Woodhouse** of Hartford.

4. Mary B., b. 21 Dec., 1799; m. 28 Apl., 1822, Wm. **Sloane** of South.
5. Daniel, b. 30 Aug., 1801; died 28 Aug., 1828, at
6. Henry Loomis, b. 19 July, 1803; bp. 28 Oct., 1804 (*E. W. C. R.*). FAM. 45.
7. John Cook, b. 21 Jan., 1807. FAM. 46.

FAM. 29. **Daniel**⁶ (Maj.) (*Dan*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Lieut. Dan*,² *Wm*,¹), married 1 Aug., 1810, Triphena (dau. George and Anne *Loomis*) **Loomis** of W. (R. D.), who d. 6 Nov., 1833, æ. 50; he d. 5 Aug., 1838, æ. 65; res. E. (now So.) W. *Children, b. E. W.* (* *bp. 22 Sept., 1822, E. W. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth,* b. 15 Oct., 1810; m. Russell **Andrus** of Htfd. *Issue*:
1. —, d. young. 2. Willie, d. yg.
3. Elizabeth, m. a **Lord** of N. H.
2. Edward* (Dea.), b. 7 July, 1813. FAM. 48.
3. Mary Ann, b. 23 May, 1816; bp. 12 Oct., 1823; d. 15 Aug., 1818.
4. Julius Daniel,* b. 21 June, 1820; m. Mary (dau.

- Rev. —) **Kallock** of Phil.; d. 13 Aug., 1860, at Phila.; no issue.
5. Mary Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1823; educ. at the Mt. Holyoke Sem.; taught in Washington, Providence, and Wilmington, Del.; m. 1855, Rev. J. O. **Stedman** of Memphis, Tenn.; has 1 ch. *Issue*:
1. Ellen. 2. Mary.

FAM. 30. **Horace H.**⁶ (M.D.) (*Sgt. Thos*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Dan*,³ *Dan*,² *Wm*,¹), b. Hayden's, W., 13 Oct., 1769. [The following biog. is from the pen of Rev. HORACE EDWARD HAYDEN of Wilkesbarre, Pa.]; bp. "in the mother's right," 29 June, 1777, in W. ch. He was remarkable from his childhood. Rev. Thos. E. Bond, D.D., LL.D., in an address before the students of the Dental College of Baltimore, and published in the *Balt. Dental Journal*, 1844, says, "he learned to read almost as soon as he did to talk, and at once contracted that fondness for books which was so remarkable in all his subsequent life. . . . Such was his industry and systematic application that, at the age of four years he had read the Bible regularly through, and from early childhood to the day of his death the Bible was his favorite book, and he was always a thorough student of the Word of God. While a boy he also manifested a remarkable fondness for natural history, and frequently surprised his friends by the ingenuity and success with which he discovered objects of interest, while rambling through the fields and woods, a propensity remarkably exhibited in his after-life. At ten years of age he began the study of the classics, but, probably from want of means, soon abandoned it; but, at the age of 14, in the humble capacity of cabin-boy of a fine brig, he had the happiness of making two voyages to the West Indies, returning with renewed zest to his studies both of books and of natural objects. Obligated, by his circumstances, to leave school at the age of 16 and provide for his own maintenance, he became apprentice to an architect; and, although it was not

exactly what suited his tastes, he pursued his practical studies in this department of art with most commendable zeal and industry; and when, soon after coming of age (1790), he sought at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, in the West Indies, employment in his business, he succeeded very well, until compelled by the periodical fever to return to America. The next year brought him a similar experience; and thereafter, for several years, he pursued his vocation in Connecticut, and subsequently in New York; during the winter of 1798 becoming the first teacher of the 1st North School District of Hartford.

About this time, however, he had occasion to call for professional work upon Dr. Greenwood, who had been Gen. Washington's dentist, and who was then the only regular dentist in the United States. During this interview he suddenly conceived the idea of devoting himself to dental surgery. Bidding farewell to architecture, and obtaining such information as he could from Dr. Greenwood's few books upon the subject, and from his instructions, he went, in 1804, to Baltimore, Md., without friends, and almost without money, and but imperfectly acquainted with his newly-chosen art. Dentistry was then but little introduced or practiced, and had little claim to be considered a science. To a man of Hayden's quickness and industry, it was a small thing to equal the best operators of the day. He aimed to do more—to elevate the employment to a parallel with his own abilities. With this view, he attended the Medical School of the Univ. of Md., and studied anatomy and medicine so eagerly and fully that, though he did not graduate in medicine, he acquired such extensive knowledge in these departments of science, as to gain for himself the respect and confidence of the medical profession, and fully entitled him to the honorary degree conferred on him, in later life, by the Jefferson College of Philadelphia, and by the University of Md., each of which institutions granted, without application on his part, the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine. So respectable was his knowledge of surgery considered, as early as 1812, that, during the attack of the British upon Baltimore in 1814, his services were put in requisition as surgeon, and his kindness and skill were fully employed in caring for the wounded.

Rising rapidly in the public confidence, he also won the respect and intimacy of the medical profession of Maryland, and in 1809 was invited to read a course of lectures on Dentistry, before the Medical class of the Univ. of Maryland—an honor never before, or since, conferred upon a practitioner of dentistry. In 1810 he was a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculties of Maryland, among whose duties was that of examining and licensing for the practice of medicine in that State. He was also a valuable contributor to medical journals on matters surgical and dental. Next to Pathology and Physiology, his favorite study was Geology. Indeed, in 1780, when only 12 years old, he had witnessed and *noted* the effect of a great ice-flood in the Conn. River, by which the surrounding country was overflowed, and large masses of rock floated in ice-cakes to the meadows of the valley; and, in 1809, almost at the beginning of his practice in B., he investigated the mineralogical and geological character of that vicinity, and, at request of its editor, pub. in the *Balt. Med. and Philos. Lyceum* (1810) a "Geological Sketch of Baltimore," in part subsequently reprinted in *Silliman's Journal* (1833), and referred to by Professor J. P. Lesley, in his *Geol. Survey of Penn.*, as "a model of careful description and accurate field-work." It was near B. that he discovered that form of Chabazite to which Prof. Silliman gave the name of "Haydenite."

Dr. Hayden was no scientific unbeliever; he believed firmly in Nature's God, His Word, and His Revealed Religion. He was proud of his profession, and early saw the necessity of an association of its respectable members for purposes of mutual encouragement and common effort. He took a prominent part in the formation of the "American Society of Dental Surgeons," of which, in 1838, he was elected president; and he wrote largely for its published organ, *The American Jour-*

nal and Library of Dental Science. To his labors as an instructor of office-students, and as a lecturer to a night-class, in a hired building, for many years, may be largely attributed the formation, in B., of the Dental College which was opened in 1840, of which he was first president and Prof. of Dental Path. and Physiology. The old line of the ancient writer, "*Nil actum credens dum quid superesset agendum*," might well be applied to Dr. Hayden. He reckoned nothing done while anything remained undone. Hence, to the very end of his life, he was ever active, looking upon acquisition as but preparatory to requirement, and delighting in effort rather than in possession.

Dr. Hayden inherited his father's military spirit, and when the British landed at North Point, Md., in 1814, as soon as Maryland called her citizens to her defense, he enlisted as a private in Capt. Thos. Warner's Co., 39th Reg't, Md. Mil., of which Co. he was at once app. first. sgt., serving as such at North Point and at Fort M'Henry. After the action which resulted in the repulse of the British, he was app. acting surgeon by General Smith, and served in the hospitals. He was a versatile writer, as his numerous published papers on Dentistry, Geological and Mineralogical subjects, Intonation, Silk Cocoons, Pathology, etc., testify. He obtained in 1823, a patent for the application of pyroligneous acid and oil to the tanning of leather; also for preventing dental decay; and the very valuable collection of minerals which he left at his death became the basis of the extensive cabinet now owned by Roanoke College, Va. He was a member of *Am. Society of Surgeon Dentists*; *Cor. Sec. Balto. Physical Assoc.*, 1819 (now *Md. Acad. of Science*); member of *Am. Geol. Soc.* (now *Am. Assoc. for the Advance of Science*); memb. *Md. Med. and Chir. Faculty*; corr. memb. *Acad. Nat. Science*, Phila., Pa.; of *West. Acad. Nat. Science*; hon. memb. *Med. Soc. Balt.*; of *Med. Soc. Orange Co., N. Y.*; of *Western Museum Soc.*; and, in 1843, the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, Denmark, requested his acceptance of a Fellowship in that Soc.—an honor of which death prevented his acceptance.*

Dr. Hayden was a member and vestryman of the Prot. Epis. Ch. of St. Peter, Balto., and d. 26 Jan., 1844, æ. 75. He m. 23 Feb., 1805, at B., Maria Antoinette (dau. Dan'l and Rachel *N'leon*) Robinson, formerly of Dover, Del., a lovely Christian woman; she was b. 22 July, 1778; d. at Baltimore, Md., 28 Mch., 1860. *Ch.*:

1. Eliza Lucretia, b. 14 Dec., 1805; m. A. C. Gibbs, Balto.; she d. 4 Aug., 1853; 2 ch., of whom one, Thomas Hayden (Gibbs) m. Helen (niece of Gen. Turner) Ashby, C.S.A.

2. Handel Mozart, M.D., D.D.S., b. 4 Dec., 1807; m. his cousin, Sarah Ann Foard, 14 May, 1857 (col. dau. of Gen. Hcz. Foard, of Revol. fame); he d. 7 Mch., 1891; no issue. Ent'd Balto. Coll.

(Univ. Md.); studied medicine there and dentistry with his father; in 1814 he rec'd hon. deg. of D.D.S. from the Balto. Dental Coll., and 1830 that of M.D. from Shurtleff Coll., Ill.; practised dentistry in Baltimore, Md., with eminent success for 40 yrs.

3. Edwin Parsons, b. 3. d. 14 July, 1809.

4. Edwin Parsons (Hon.), b. 7 Aug., 1811. FAM. 18.

5. Horace William, b. 8 Apl., 1814. FAM. 49.

6. Lewis Sydenham, b. 7 Nov., 1816; *col.*

FAM. 31. Chauncey⁶ (*Thos.*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. (1) 28 Feb., 1795, Anna Dibble of Torrington, who d. 1822, æ. 52; (2) 8 Oct., 1834, Aurelia Dibble of T., who d. 1856, æ. 84; he d. 1858, æ. 87; builder and carpenter; rem. to Randolph, Vt. *Child.*:

1. Richard Anson, b. 13 Mch., 1798.

FAM. 32. Anson⁶ (*Thos.*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. (1) 15 Feb., 1815, Laura Wilson of W.; (2) —, at Savannah, Ga.; he d. at S.; was dentist; grad. D.D.S. at Baltimore. He was a man of similar tastes with his bro. Chester; passed through the same training, studied dentistry with his bro. Horace, and took med. lectures

* This Hayden family has furnished a *coterie* of dentists. The catalogue of alumni of the Baltimore Dental Coll. records the names of Dr. Horace H. Hayden's two brothers, *Chester* and *Anson*, D.D.S.; also that of his son, *Handel Mozart Hayden*, M.D., D.D.S., and his nephews, *Berley Randolph Robinson*, D.D.S., Class of '13, and *Mordant Stewart Robinson*, D.D.S., Class of '44, both of whom practiced with success and d. in Chili, S. A. His grand-nephew, *Joseph Xavier Thompson*, D.D.S., killed in the Confed. Army at Seven Pines, 1863, was also a member of the profession in Mobile, Ala. Dr. Hayden would not accept, for himself, the degree of D.D.S. from the College of which he was a founder.

at Univ. of Md. He located at Savannah, Ga., wh. he practiced with eminent success until his death in 1842. He received from Baltimore Dental Coll. the honorary degree of D.D.S. in 1841. *Child*:

1. Sarah S., b. 4 Jan., 1816; m. Geo. Ambrose **Fowler** of Windsor, Conn.

FAM. 33. **Isaac**⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *David*,³ *Dan*²,¹ Wm.¹), m. Susan **Filley** of W., 6 Dec., 1809, who d. 11 Dec., 1855, æ. 71; he d. 16 Oct., 1853, æ. 66; farmer on father's farm, now owned by his s. Isaac Lathrop; res. Haydens. *Ch.*:

1. Susan Ann, b. 3 June, 1811; m. Jas. H. **Wells**,
2. Juliette, b. 15 Sept., 1814; unm'd. [Jr.] 3. Isaac Lathrop, b. 3 Oct., 1817; unm'd; farmer at Haydens, W.

FAM. 34. **Nathaniel Lyman**⁶ (*Nath*⁵,⁴ *Nath*³,² *Sam*¹,¹ *Dan*²,¹ Wm.¹), m. 27 Nov., 1808, Lucrétia Griswold of Poq., W.; he d. 1864, æ. 83; res. Haydens. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Griswold, b. 5 July, 1811; m. Louisa **Denslow**, Nov., 1857; res. Calif. 1886. *Issue*:
1. Georgiana, b. Aug., 1838.
2. Nathaniel Lyman, b. 15 May, 1813; m. Mary Ann (dau. David) **Ellsworth**, of W., 2 Oct., 1838. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth E., b. 11 Oct., 1839; m. Theo. W. **Clapp**.
2. Mary Gillespie, b. 19 June, 1848; d. 5 Sept., 1890.
3. George Phelps, b. 11 Nov., 1815; m. Frances A. (dau. Capt. James) **Loomis** of W.; res. Haydens. *Issue*:
1. James Loomis, b. 3 Mch., 1843; m. Martha Louise **Bell**, Blandford, Mass.; has (adopted) dau. Alice B., b. 1875.
2. Fannie Lucrétia, b. 12 Jan., 1845; m. H. B. **Moore**.
3. Katie Gertrude, b. 24 Sept., 1850; m. Chas. A. **Terry**.
4. Uriah Piny, b. 9 May, 1818; res. 1886, Western
5. Samuel Barber, b. 15 Feb., 1821; m. Sarah L. (dau. Jas. R.) **Halsey** of W., 16 Apl., 1849; res. Haydens. *Issue*:
1. Lucrétia Griswold, m. a **Harvey** of W.; no issue.



LEVI HAYDEN HOUSE, WINDSOR, CONN.

FAM. 35. **Levi**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath*⁴,⁴ *Sam*³,³ *Dan*²,² Wm.¹), m. 30 Oct., 1800, Wealthy **Haskell** of Pinemeadow (W. J.), dau. Jabez, formerly of Rochester, Mass. He d. 30 Jan., 1839, æ. 65; res. Haydens. *Children*:

1. Lucinda Haskell, b. 26 Sept., 1801; unm'd.
2. Mary Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1803; d. unm'd.
3. Nathaniel, b. 28 Nov., 1805. FAM. 50.
4. Oliver, b. 3 Dec., 1807. FAM. 51. [1834; unm.]
5. Elizabeth Bissell, b. 10 Feb., 1810; d. 23 Oct.,
6. Jabez Haskell, b. 20 Dec., 1811. FAM. 52.
7. Samuel Strong (Capt.), b. 13 Oct., 1813. FAM. 53.
8. Hezekiah Sidney (Hon.), b. 29 Jan., 1816. FAM. 54.
9. Augustus Henry, b. 16 Nov., 1817. FAM. 55.
10. Sarah Nichols, b. 2 Oct., 1819; m. John N. **Powers** of Charleston, S. C.; later N. Y. city, where he d. 1865. She res. Haydens; has a dau., Mary Elizabeth (Powers), b. 11 Aug., 1848.
11. Levi Gaylord, b. 22 Sept., 1821. FAM. 56.

FAM. 36. **Hezekiah**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath*⁴,⁴ *Sam*³,³ *Dan*²,² Wm.¹), m. 17 Dec., 1801, Hannah (dau. Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ *Dan*³,³ *Dan*²,² Wm.¹) **Hayden**, who d. 22 Aug., 1823, æ.

45; he d. 16 May, 1823, æ. 46; learned the art of cloth-dressing; and early in present century rem. to Hartwick, then to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he carried on his trade; also farm and saw-mill, and a leading man in the community.

Children :

1. Fannie, b. 25 Jan., 1803; m. Elisha **Hall** of S.;
2. Hezekiah, b. 5 June, 1804; m.; family. [9 ch.
3. Henry, b. 23 Dec., 1805; d. 1813.
4. Albert, b. 24 Mch., 1807; m.; family.
5. Juliette, b. 10 Apl., 1809; d. 2 Feb., 1813.
6. Isaac Strong, b. 17 Apl., 1811; m. Jane **Kee-**
ney; had family, among whom were *Everett*
Strong, now res. W.; photographer; enl. 25th
Conn. Vols. under Capt. S. S. Hayden; and *Wm.*

- Henry*, who enl. in 12th Conn. Vols., and was
killed by a wound rec'd at Port Hudson.
7. Levi, b. 17 Dec., 1813; m.; family.
8. Julia, b. 28 Aug., 1815; m. Edw'd **Marshall**;
died 1885.
9. Henry Alanson, b. 28 Mch., 1817; m.; family.
10. William, b. 25 Mch., 1819.
11. Samuel, b. 14 Nov., 1820.
12. Strong, b. 4 Oct., d. 29 Nov., 1822.

FAM. 37. **Strong** ⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 16 May, 1805, Lovisa Loomis of W., who d. 24 Oct., 1854, æ. 75; he d. 8 Dec., 1849, æ. 69; was successful business man at Hartwick, N. Y., until he rem. (1818) to Bennington, N. Y., where he remained until death; a large farmer and prominent man in community.

Children :

1. Mary, b. 20 June, 1806; m. (1) Ira **Earle**; (2)
Benj. **Sibley**; d. 3 May, 1882.
2. Abigail, b. 23 Apl., 1809; m. 1 Sept., 1833, P.
Durkee of Bennington, N. Y.
3. Louisa, b. 5 Aug., 1812; m. 3 Mch., 1831, Dr. H.
M. Congan of Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Channcey Loomis, b. 4 July, 1814; m. 13 Sept.,
1844, Mary **Chichester**.
5. —, inf., b. 29 Apl., d. May, 1816.
6. Rachel, b. 4 May, 1818; d. 10 Sept., 1837.
7. Clara, b. 19 May, 1821; m. John Henry **Barber**
of Windsor.

FAM. 38. **Martin** ⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 4 Mch., 1811, Aurelia (daughter of Edward) **Griswold**; he d. 4 Nov., 1847, æ. 65; clothier; 1836, rem. to near Cleveland, O.; farmer; later, rem. to Milwaukee, Wis., where he d.; was a friend of J. Fennimore Cooper, who made him the model of one of his characters in his "Leather Stocking" novels. *Ch. :*

1. Margaret Strong, b. 29 Feb., 1812; m. Aaron B.
Elizabeth G., b. 31 Mch., 1814. [Gates.]
3. Henry Anson, b. 7 Mch., 1816. [War.]
4. Mortimer Martin, b. Jan., 1818; m.; d. in Civ.
5. Aurelia, b. 26 May, 1819; d. 2 June, 1819. [1822.]
6. Edward Griswold, b. 12 Aug., 1820; d. 24 June,

7. Edward Griswold, b. 24 Dec., 1822; m.; fam.
8. Antoinette Amelia, b. 20 June, 1825; m. 1848,
Matt. **Kenan**; no issue.
9. Albert Gay, b. 11 Aug., 1829; m.; fam.
10. Ellen Adelia, b. 13 Apl., 1831; d. 20 Oct., 1847.
11. Janette, b. 9 Aug., 1836.

FAM. 39. **Anson** ⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 14 Dec., 1815, Mary **Lloyd** (of Thos.) of Hartford, who d. 12 Mch., 1835, æ. 39; he d. 20 May, 1871, æ. 85; mcht. for several yrs. at Hartford, Conn. (Sigourney & Hayden); then, 1823, an importing mcht. (Hayden & Timins), N. Y. city; was one of the 7 organizers of the American Institute in that city; rem. 1830, to Cleveland, O.: eng. in real est. *Ch. :*

1. Jane, b. Htfd. 2 Nov., 1817; d. 29 Mch., 1876,
at Cleveland.
2. Mary, b. Htfd. 24 Sept., 1818; m. Wm. Thos.
Miller of Lexington, Ky.
3. Caroline, b. 5 Mch., 1821; d. unm'd, 1887.
4. Rosella, b. N. Y. 1 Oct., 1822; m. Dr. Aug. C.

- Barlow.**
5. Ann, b. N. Y. 13 Dec., 1821.
6. Margaret, b. N. Y. 17 Mch., 1827.
7. Sarah, b. N. Y. 7 Nov., 1823.
8. Thomas Lloyd, b. N. Y. 19 Jan., 1835.

FAM. 40. **William** ⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 1822, Harriet **Thomas** of Alexander, N. Y., where he sett. as a clothier, and d. 1836, æ. 44. *Ch. :*

1. Ella, b. 23 May, 1823; m. twice.
2. Henry, b. 24 Oct., 1824; d. 1847.
3. Mary, b. 29 Sept., 1826; d. 1833.
4. Margaret, b. 10 Nov., 1828; d. 2 May, 1830.

5. William, b. 11 Oct., 1831; d. 1850.
6. Sarah, b. 1 Mch., 1833; m. thrice.
7. Mary Jane, b. 23 June, 1836; d. 3 June, 1837.

FAM. 41. **John** ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eben.*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 28 Nov., 1831, Mary (*Ibath*) **Palmer**, wid. Horace; he d. abt. 1860; was ship carpenter at Haydens; after his m. (when 51 yrs. old) rem. to Pigeon Hill, W., and conducted the Palmer farm. *Child :*

1. Sarah, b. W. 19 Feb., 1833; d. Apl., 1839.

FAM. 42. **Joseph Trumble** ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eben.*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Mary **Hanks** of E. W. 20 Nov., 1820; he d. 29 Nov., 1831, æ. 37; she m. (2) Stephen **Heath** of W. Pt., E. W.; brickmaker and farmer; res. Haydens. *Ch. :*

1. Ann Edson, b. 5 Sept., 1822; m. J. S. **Allen**, E. W. | 2. Charles Trumbull. FAM. 57.

FAM. 43. **Norman** ⁶ (*Eben.*,⁵ *Eben.*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 11 Oct., 1813, Julia E. **Benham** of N. Haven, and d. 17 Mch., 1820, æ. 24; she m. (2) Sampson **White**; mcht.; res. N. Haven. *Children (b. N. H.) :*

1. Charles Benham, b. 17 Mch., 1815; d. 29 Feb., 1816.
2. Charles Benham, b. 21 Jan., 1817; d. Smithfield, Va., 28 Jan., 1883, a ripe scholar, accomplished jurist, profound scientist; a man of rare promise.
3. Norman Edward Brackley, b. 8 July, 1818; d. 27 Jan., 1820.

FAM. 44. **William**¹ (Gen.) (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Lieut. Dan'l*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) 1815, Martha **Cullio** (one acc. says a Walker) of Norwich, who d. 31 May, 1830, æ. 38; (2) 19 Jan., 1831, Abby **Denslow** of Lebanon, who d. 1886; res. Hartford, Conn.; carpenter, builder; was all grades in State militia, up to Maj.-Gen.; active democrat; rep. Hfd. in Legislature. *Ch.*:

1. Harris, b. 5 May, 1816; m. Elizabeth **Connor**, Oct., 1837; d. Meriden, Conn.
2. Mary Ann, b. 19 July, 1819; m. John **Belcher**, 2 Nov., 1838.
3. Eveline, b. 16 July, 1820; m. Wm. M. **Hall**, 27 Sept., 1840.
4. William J., b. 27 Sept., 1822; m.; family.
5. George W., b. 29 Aug., 1824; m.; family.
6. Martha C., b. 22 Dec., 1826; d. 15 Feb., 1828.
7. Sophia, b. 29 Aug., 1828; married Levi **Woodhouse**.
8. Cornelia B., b. 16 Apl., 1833; m. Samuel Todor **Bissell**.
9. Frances A., b. 8 Dec., 1834; m. Wm. H. **Tuller** of Hfd.; res. Atlanta, Ga.
10. Daniel L., b. 20 July, 1836; unm'd; res. Hfd.
11. Harriet, b. 25 July, 1839; d. 1 May, 1841.
12. Martha C., b. 15 Dec., 1842; m. L. **Lester Ensworth**.

FAM. 45. **Henry Loomis**¹ (*Nath'l L.*,⁶ *Dan'l*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Caroline **Wilcox** of Granville, Mass.; he died at G. 21 Apl., 1828; carpenter and house builder. *Children*:

1. Mary Caroline, b. 18 May, 1833; unm'd, Springfield, Mass.
2. William Henry, b. 16 Oct., 1835; m.; family.

FAM. 46. **John Cook**¹ (*Nath'l L.*,⁶ *Dan'l*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) Caroline **Green**, who d. 25 Jan., 1833; m. (2) 16 Apl., 1835, Betsey **Pendleton** of Stratford, Conn.; he d. 25 July, 1884, æ. 77; sailmaker; resided N. Haven and Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Levi G., b. 24 Feb., 1831; died 1838.
2. John, b. 16 Jan., 1833; supp. to be in Australia, 1886 (one acc. says he res. Brooklyn 1874; m. a Glastonbury woman; had several ch.).
3. Henry J., b. 29 July, 1836; is an officer N. Y. 7th Reg't and memb. its Veteran Assoc'n; m. Mary A. **Keeney**.
4. Henrietta W., b. 22 May, 1842; d. 7 Feb., 1853.
5. Amelia **Pendleton**, b. 13 Jan., 1845; m. Philip **Meeder**.

FAM. 47. **Edward**¹ (Dea.) (*Dan'l*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) Huldah (dau. Asa) **Williams** of E. H., abt. 1839, who d. æ. abt. 31; (2) Aurelia **Smith**, b. Glastonbury; d. abt. 1880 (?); farmer in E. W.; later at East Hfd.; dea. of Cong. ch., E. W., and of that at E. H. *Child (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Edward William, b. E. W.; bp. 18 Mch., 1842, "mother deceased"; unmarried; soldier in War of Civil Rebellion; died 1878 in Florida.

[FAM. 48. **Edwin Parsons**¹ (Hon.) (*Horace H.*,⁶ *Sgt. Thos.*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), b. Baltimore, 7 Aug., 1811; d. Howard Co., Md., 10 May, 1850; m. Phila., Pa., 15 Sept., 1832, Elizabeth (dau. of William and Katherine **Hall**) **Hause**, b. 23 Aug., 1810, d. 2 July, 1887. Educated Baltimore Coll. (Univ. Md.); studied law at Yale Coll. with Judge Daggett, 1830-1; admitted to the bar, Balto., Md., 1832; in 1832 he located at Catonsville, Md., and practiced law at Ellicott's Mills and in Baltimore; in 1840 rem. to Ellicott's Mills; elected on the Whig ticket, 1846, by a Democratic majority to the Md. Legislature; appointed 10 Mch., 1847, by the Governor, Clerk of Howard Co. Court for the term of six years; he d. æ. 38. He and his wife were communicants of the Prot. Epis. ch. *Children*:

1. Lewis Sydenham, b. 11 Sept., 1833; m. 29 Mch., 1850, Kate (dau. Chas. Merriman and Mary Ann **Colas Bull**, Detroit, Mich.; he is a bookseller, Washington, D. C. *Issue*:
1. Charles Edwin, b. 16 Mch., 1860; d. Oct., 1881.
2. Howard, b. 14 Feb., 1866; of Cleveland, O.
2. Chas. Leslie, b. 1 July, 1835; m. 21 Sept., 1857, Adèle Eliza (dau. James P. and Mary **Adams Smith**, Phila.; served, 1864-3, in 15th Pa. Cav., U. S. A., until discharged for ill health. *Issue*:
1. Charles Frank, b. 25 Oct., 1858.
2. Chester Morris, b. 20 Feb., 1861.
3. Howard, b. 17 Oct., 1870.
4. H. Sidney, b. 12 June, 1872.
3. Horace Edwin (Rev.), b. 18 Feb., 1837. FAM. 58.
4. Handel Mozart, b. 18 Feb. 1839; d. 11 Sept., 1840.
5. Mary Victoire Evans, b. 30 Apl., 1841; m. 65, Wm. Reginald **Mackrille**, U. S. A., 1861-5. *Issue*:
1. Lucy Vaughan (Mackrille), b. 11 June, 1866.
2. Helen Hayden (Mackrille), b. 6 Nov., 1867.
3. William Reginald (Mackrille), b. 25 Aug., 1869.
6. Kate Hull, b. 30 Sept., 1843; m. 3 June, 1874, Wm. Henry **Cosby** of Va.
7. Mozart William, b. 24 Mch., 1848. H. E. H.]

[FAM. 49. **Horace William**¹ (*Horace H.*,⁶ *Sgt. Thos.*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), b. Balto., Md., 18 Apl., 1811; d. there 4 Dec., 1881; educated at Mt. Hope Acad.; m. 18 Apl., 1839, Mary (dau. Martin and Eliza **Adams**) **Gillette**, b. 2 June, 1819. Mr. H. was at one time shipping merchant in Baltimore. *Children*:



Nathaniel Hayden

1. Laura Virginia, b. 9 Feb., 1840; m. 6 Dec., 1860, J. Parker **Moore**, banker; was sentenced to Albany penitentiary by Sec. Stanton, 1862, as a "Southern Rebel"; was released after serving 4 yrs., in 1866, on taking oath of allegiance. *Issue* :
1. Laura Virginia (Moore), b. 3 Aug., 1862.
2. Antoinette (Moore), b. 30 Aug., 1869.
3. Maria Antoinette, b. 18 Feb., 1841; d. 9 Apl., 1871; m. 13 Feb., 1865, Maj. Frank W. **Hess**, U.S.A., 23 Apl., 1861; mustered out 7 Aug., 1861; 1st Lieut., 3d Pa. Cav., 14 Nov., 1861; Capt. 8 July, 1862; Major, 31 Oct., 1864; mustered out 7 Aug., 1865; 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut., 23 Feb., 1866; Capt., 3d Art., U.S.A., 1892.
4. Horace William, b. 18 Mch., 1843; m. 18 June, 1879, Kate **Bemis**, St. Louis, Mo.; was 1st Lieut.

- 3d Pa. Cav., U.S.A., 28 Feb., 1865; had 2 ch. (see *Hayden*, p. 248).
4. Halleck Gillette, b. 12 Sept., 1846; d. 7 July, 1887; m. 30 June, 1868, Rose L. **Daily**; Corporal 9th Md. Inf., U.S.A., 1865. *Issue* :
1. Wilmer Gillette, b. June, 1869; d. 23 Aug., 1870.
5. Mary, b. 15 Dec., 1844.
6. Rose, b. 14 Oct., 1848; m. 27 Dec., 1881, Maj. Frank W. **Hess**, U.S.A.; *supra*.
7. Edwin, b. 11 Jan., 1851; m. 14 Nov., 1881, Nannie V. **Denmead**.
8. Almira, b. 1 July, d. July, 1853.
9. George, b. 3 Nov., 1855; m. 1883, Jennie **Reed**.
10. Helen Ashley, b. 24 Oct., 1858; m. John Howard **Crafflin**.
11. Joseph Gillette, b. 15 July, 1861 — *II. E. II.*

FAM. 50. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Leri*,⁶ *Leri*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 6 July, 1837, Theodosia P. **Walter** of N. Haven, who d. 19 Aug., 1838, æ. 21; he d. Haydens 23 Feb., 1875, æ. 69; became, at 19 years of age, clerk in Charleston, S. C., where he remained 20 years, finally becoming the head of the firm, "Hayden Store, Jewelry and Military Goods." In 1842 he turned over his interest in the business to his two bros. (H. Sidney and Augustus) and returned to Haydens, but after two or three years of rest returned to business in N. Y. city, where (1858) he was elected pres. of the Chatham Bank, which he held for 15 years, and after a very successful administration of its affairs returned to his old home to die. He was an active member of the Union Party of S. C. in 1832, during nullification times, and when the old issues cropped out again, nearly 30 years later, he was an active member of the Union League of N. Y. city, and foremost among the N. Y. bank presidents who urged the policy of backing the Gen. Gov't with any amount of money to maintain its supremacy. *Child* :

1. William Walter, b. 7 Aug., 1838; drowned 2 Aug., 1850, æ. 12.

FAM. 51. **Oliver**¹ (*Leri*,⁶ *Leri*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 29 Nov., 1837, Jane (dau. of John¹) **Owen** of W.; brickmaker and farmer; res. East Granby, Conn.; dea. in Cong. ch. and prominent man in town. *Ch. (b. W. L.)* :

1. Sidney Hezekiah, b. 11 Dec., 1838; d. at East Granby, Conn., 4 Apl., 1865, from effects of privations as a prisoner in Andersonville prison.
2. Theodosia, b. 16 Sept., 1840; d. 14 Dec., 1851.
3. Owen, b. 5 May, 1844; d. 2 Mch., 1847.
4. Catharine Jane, b. 22 Apl., 1846; m. Charles

- Clark**; d. 16 Apl., 1872; no issue.
5. Abby Loomis, b. 30 Apl., 1849.
6. William Owen, b. 12 Feb., 1852; m. Katie Maria **Mills**; farmer, E. Granby, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Haskell Augustus, b. 4 Oct., 1879.
2. Owen, b. 1885.

FAM. 52. **Jabez Haskell**¹ (*Leri*,⁶ *Leri*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 23 July, 1841, Sarah Maria (dau. of Garret) **Van Schaick** of Eastern N. Y. From 1838, for 43 yrs. (firm of Haskell & Hayden) he was mfr. of sewing silk at W. L.; since which he has devoted his time largely to genealogical and historical work, being local historian and genealogist of Windsor and of his own family; is dea. in Cong. Ch. of W. L. *Children* :

1. Mary Antoinette, b. 21 Feb., 1846; d. 29 Mch., 1846.
2. Julia Rush (adopted 1854), b. Chicopee, Mass., 31 Oct., 1848; m. E. D. **Dexter**.

3. Nathaniel Warham, b. 5 June, 1855; res. and bn. W. and W. L.; m. 11 June, 1880, Alice Elizabeth **Welch** of Winsted, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Dorothy, b. 14 Dec., 1891.

FAM. 53. **Samuel Strong**¹ (Capt.) (*Leri*,⁶ *Leri*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 26 Sept., 1843, Lucretia **Hinsdale** of Htfd., liv'g 1888; res. nr. W. L. on farm; active memb. of W. L. Cong. Ch., and temperance speaker; ent. militia at 18 yrs. of age; rose to rank of Maj. of 1st Reg.; at age of 49, enl. in 1862, and by his influence secured the raising of a company from W. L. (Co. C, 25th Reg., Conn. Vols.), at head of which he went into service; was killed at Irish Bend, Ia., 14 Apl., 1863, repelling a rebel charge with the words on his lips, "Don't run, boys." *Ch. (b. H.)* :

1. Harris Haskell, b. 13 Dec., 1844; m. 31 Oct., 1887, Mary Rachel **Plympton** of N. Y. City, where he res.; an active business man, Sunday-

- school worker, etc.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan., 1847; m. H. S. **Hull** of Bath, N. Y.

FAM. 54. **H. Sidney**¹ (Judge) (*Leri*,⁶ *Leri*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 9 Aug., 1849, Abby (dau. Col. Jas.) **Loomis** of W.; ent. country store; 2 yrs. later joined his bro. Nath'l in Charleston, S. C.; and in 1843 succeeded to head of the business;

was largely instrumental in erection of Grace Prot. Epis. Ch. in that city. About 1858 ret. to Windsor, where he has since resided, and of which he is a prominent citizen. Has served in both branches of the Conn. Legis.; has been Judge of Prob. more than 20 yrs., and until disqualified by 70-yrs. limit set for all judicial offices; was one of the trustees appointed to select site and erect buildings for the Hospital for the Insane (Middletown, Conn.), an office which he still holds, having been chairman of the Board and of their bldg. com. In Windsor he prepared and furnished suitable bldgs. for a Young Ladies' Seminary, which has been very successful; is one of the trustees and treasurer of the Loomis Institute, an educational institution ultimately to be established with its large fund at the old Loomis Homestead in Windsor. His enterprise and investments have added largely to the growth and attractiveness of W., and he has been a liberal contributor to Grace Ch. (P. E.) in W., of which he is a senior warden and a devoted member. *Child:*

1. Sarah Elizabeth (adopted), b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. H. T. **Haskell** of Chicago, Ill.

FAM. 55. **Augustus Henry** ⁸ (*Leri*, ⁷ *Leri*, ⁶ *Leri*, ⁵ *Nath'l*, ⁴ *Sam'l*, ³ *Dan'l*, ² *Wm.*), m. Charlotte E. **Kinloch**, 21 June, 1846, at Charleston, S. C., where he went in early life to join his bro. Nath'l and H. Sidney in business, and wh. he now res. *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth Haskell, b. 11 Sept., 1847; d. 22 Mch., '48.
2. Emma Kinloch, b. 2 Apl., 1849.
3. Nina Augusta, b. 21 Jan., 1851; m. Arthur P. **Otis**, Charleston, S. C.
4. Augustus Henry, b. 21 Oct., 1859.
5. Annie Booth, b. 16 May, 1861; m. 21 Apl., 1887, Algernon **Smith**, Charleston, S. C.
6. Julia Henry, b. 18 Oct., 1862.

FAM. 56. **Levi Gaylord** ⁷ (*Leri*, ⁶ *Leri*, ⁵ *Nath'l*, ⁴ *Sam'l*, ³ *Dan'l*, ² *Wm.*), m. (1) 11 Aug., 1849, Mary **Belden** of E. Htfd., who d. 4 June, 1860; m. (2) 6 Mch., 1861, Lydia **Noble**, E. W. In 1862 was Sgt. in his bro.'s Co., 25th Conn. Vols., and served until invalided for ill health, which he never recovered, and d. 26 Jan., 1887. *Ch.:*

1. Hattie Belden, b. 28 Jan., 1850; m. Charles D. **Baker**, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. Henry T. **Haskell**, Chicago, Ill.
3. William Walter, b. 7 June, 1858; d. 20 Feb., 1862; in bus. in N. Y. city; m. June, 1883, Mary E. **Kinney** of Indianapolis, Ind. *Issue:*
4. George Noble, b. 22 Feb., 1862; d. 19 June, 1873.
5. Samuel Strong, b. 23 Jan., 1865; m. 13 Aug., 1890, Anna Leonore **Noyes** of Nashua, N. H. *Issue:*
1. Gladys, b. 11 Jan., 1892.
6. Frank Almon, b. 26 Apl., 1868.
7. Levi Gaylord, b. 8 Sept., 1872.
8. Robert Haskell, b. 13 Dec., 1876.

FAM. 57. **Charles Trumbull** ⁷ (Judge) (*Jos. T.*, ⁶ *John*, ⁵ *Eben.*, ⁴ *Eben.*, ³ *Dan'l*, ² *Wm.*), m. 4 Oct., 1876, Sally Calvert **Davis** of Forest City, Ark. Eng. in school teaching in West; merchant at St. Joseph, Mo., during the '49 California emigration times; rem. to Santa Fe, later to Tucson, Arizona; during Civil Rebellion was app. Prob. Judge; ran supply trains for U. S. Government, and at one time, when his trains were attacked by Indians, sustained a two-days fight, until they retired; later he estab. Hayden Mills at Hayden's Ferry (now Tempe), Maricopa Co., Arizona Ter., where he res.; is Pres. of Bd. of Education of Ter. Normal School there. *Ch.:*

1. Carl Trumbull, b. 2 Oct., 1877.
2. Sallie Davis, b. 25 June, 1880.
3. Annie Spencer, b. 3 Mch., 1883; d. 2 Sept., 1885.
4. Mary Louisa, b. 21 Nov., 1886.

[FAM. 58. **Horace Edwin** (Rev., M.A.) (*Hon. Edwin P.*, ⁵ *Horace H.*, ⁶ *Sgt. Thos.*, ⁷ *Lieut. Dan'l*, ⁴ *Dan'l*, ³ *Dan'l*, ² *Wm.*), b. Catonsville, Md., 18 Feb., 1837; bp. P. E. Ch., 4 Sept., 1840; confirmed 10 Apl., 1857; m. 30 Nov., 1868, Kate Elizabeth (dau. of John A. and Charlotte M. **Davis**) **Byers**, Hancock, Md. (see *Wital Memorial*); educated with his three older brothers at St. Timothy's Military Academy, Md., 1847-52; engaged in business in Phila. until 1857, when he went to Kenyon Coll., Ohio, to prepare for the ministry; taught school in Md., 1859-61; entered the Confed. States Army 1 June, 1861, serving under Gens. J. E. B. Stuart and Fitzhugh Lee until 1865; grad. Va. Theol. Sem. 1867; ord. dea. P. E. ch., 1867; priest 1868; rector Christ Ch., Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., 1867-73; St. John's Ch., W. Brownsville, Pa., 1873-79; ass't minister St. Stephen's Ch., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1879-92; rec'd hon. deg. M.A., Kenyon Coll., 1886, has been one of exam'g chaplains, Diocese Central Pa., since 1885; is memb. of many historical and scientific societies, including the N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc., etc., and he has published twelve or more titles on historical subjects, viz.: *Memorial of Mrs. Ann E. Sweitzer, with Genealogy*, 1876; *Sketch of Hon.*

Oliver Pollock, U. S. Consul at N. O. and Cuba, 1776-82, with Genealogy, 1883; Waitzel Memorial, with Genealogy, 1883; Soldiers' Medals (U. S. A.) of West Va., 1881; Sketch of Capt. Oliver Brown, Mass. Artillery, 1776-1783, with Genealogy, 1882; General Roger Enos; a Lost Chapter of Arnold's Expedition to Canada, 1885; Bibliography of Wyoming Valley, 1885; Medals Presented to the Indians by England, France, etc., 1886; Oliver and Gallaudet Genealogies, 1888; Virginia Genealogies — a Genealogy of the Glassell Family of Va., also of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Hollo day, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, etc.: large 8vo, pp. 780, with portraits, 1891; *Pedigree of the Descendants of Laurence Washington, 1891; etc., etc., etc.* Mr. H. is preparing his *Delaware Genealogies*, a volume to include families of Van Dyke, Stuart, Hayden, Johns, Robinson, Nixon, etc. He has in MS. the Wilcoxon Family, and the Descendants of William Hayden of Windsor, Conn., 1630-1662, with many additional historical and biographical facts not heretofore printed. His bibliography will include over 30 titles and papers from his pen. *Children:*

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., 1875; d. 23 Dec., 1879. | 2. Horace Edwin, Jr., b. 6 Jan., 1884.]

Pascal, s. of Elizabeth, bp. 28 Oct., 1804. — *E. W. C. R.*

HAYES (Hays, Haise, Haze). From *George Hayes of Windsor, and his Descendants*, by Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, pub. 1884, we learn that GEORGE HAYES (whether of Scotch or English stock is unknown; but, by tradition, brother of John of Dover, N. H., who came from Scotland, 1680*) came to Windsor before 1682, where he m. (1) Sarah —, who d. at W. 27 Meh., 1682/3; (2) 29 Aug., 1683, Abigail (only dau. of Samuel) Dibble, who was b. W. 19 Jan., 1666, and d. after 1725. He d. Sims. 2 Sept., 1725; will given in the *H. Genealogy*, referred to above. *Children* (W. R.; by 1st wife; all b. W.):

1. George, b. 26 Meh., d. 3 Apl., 1683.†
(By 2d marriage);
2. Abigail, b. 31 Aug., 1684 (acc. to a rec. at Hartford, 11 Apl., 1685); m. Paul Tompkins.
3. Daniel, b. 26 Apl., 1686; res. in Simsbury, Conn., and in the Queen Anne's War, at æ. of 22, was captured by Indians almost in sight of his home, carried to Canada and kept in captivity more than 5 years. The story of his sufferings and heroism can be found in Phelps's *Hist. of Simsbury*; he d. Sims. 23 Sept., 1756.
4. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1687; m. John (son Nicholas and Elizabeth) Gozzard of W., b. 1662.
5. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1689/90; m. William Rice.
6. Joanna, b. 2 Oct., 1692; m. James (son James and Mary Wakefield) Hillier. [1765.]
7. George, b. 9 Meh., 1691/2; m. Sarah —; d. after
8. William, b. 13 June, 1697; m. (1) Joanna Lee; m. (2) —.
- (The following b. in Simsbury):
9. Samuel, b. about 1698/9.
10. Thankful, b. abt. 1700/1; m. Nath'l Holcomb of Simsbury.
11. Benjamin, b. about 1702/3.
12. Dorothy, bp. 1706; m. Abraham Dibble, prob. his 2d wife, as his first was Hannah Horsford.

HAYES. [Communicated by Miss M. JANETTE ELMER of Burnside, So. W., Conn.]
John, m. (1) Anne Morton; (2) Abigail Treat; res. E. Htfd. *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

1. Anne, b. 4 May, 1763; m. Thomas Starkweather.
2. John, b. 5 July, 1767. FAM. 2.
3. Lucy, b. twin to John; d. 12 May, 1806.
(By 2d mar.):
4. Timothy, bp. 7 Apl., 1771. FAM. 3.
5. Russell, bp. 3 Apl., 1771. FAM. 4.
6. George, bp. 11 Feb., 1776; m. Freeclove Roberts.
7. Martin, bp. 29 June, 1781; m. Betsey Roberts.

FAM. 2. John² (John¹), m. Sibel Starkweather, 16 Meh., 1792; she b. 29 Dec., 1772, d. 24 Feb., 1837; he d. 26 Sept., 1834; res. E. Htfd. *Children:*

1. Abigail, b. 2 Aug., 1792; m. (1) Ashbel Warren; (2) Bernard McGrath; she d. 10 Apl., 1861; by Warren had 6 ch.; res. Manchester, Ct.
2. Sophia, b. 1 Dec., 1794; m. John Alexander.
3. Lorenzo, b. 23 Nov., 1799. FAM. 5.
4. Mary, b. 19 Apl., 1802; m. Marvin Fuller of Vernon, Conn.; she d. 20 Sept., 1836; 5 ch.
5. Otis, b. 25 June, 1804. FAM. 6.
6. Lucy, b. 25 Dec., 1807; m. 3 Feb., 1824, William Clark.
7. Amanda, b. 14 July, 1810; m. (1) Edward Grant; (2) Marvin Fuller of Vernon, Conn.
8. Eli, b. 21 Feb., 1813.
9. Julia, b. 26 Oct., 1819; d. 1 Jan., 1844.

* A MS. rec. by Ezekiel of New Haven, gd.-s. of Geo. the Settler, says that Geo. "went from Scotland to Derbyshire in Eng., and lived with his uncle; was anxious to see London, whither he went; having rec'd some acc. of America, he took passage and came to this country; m. and had 3 ch.; his wife d. and also his ch. Afterwards he m. Abigail Dibbol of Long Island and lived in Windsor, Conn., and by her had 10 ch." — *Hayes Geneal.*

† A s. Daniel is rec. to him at Hartford, 22 Jan., 1681 (poss. a W. rec. preserved at H.); and if Ezekiel H.'s note is correct, there must have been a still older ch. by the 1st mar., b'd these all d. inf.

From this family descends Hon. RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, ex President of the United States (see *Hayes Genealogy* above referred to).

FAM. 3. **Timothy**² (*John*¹), m. Sally **Rockwell**, 31 Dec., 1795; she b. 9 Nov., 1775; d. 17 May, 1862, in 87th yr.; he d. 18 Jan., 1812; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Rockwell, b. 16 Oct., 1796. FAM. 7.
2. Levi, b. 23 June, 1799. FAM. 8.

3. William, b. 21 Aug., 1801. FAM. 9.

FAM. 4. **Russell**² (*John*¹), m. Anne **Steadman**, 1 Dec., 1796, who d. 30 Mch., 1865, æ. 80. [It may be that this was not the Russell b. 1774, but a second R., b. 1783, since he d. Jan., 1845, æ. 62.] Res. E. Hfd. *Children*:

1. Jerusha, b. 1 Apl., 1798; d. unm'd, 16 Jan., 1879.
2. Laura, b. 12 Sept., 1800; m. Adolphus J. **Stone** of Rochester, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1822, and d. 13 Mch., 1858; he d. 1 Sept., 1847. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth Lucetta (Stone), b. 19 Oct., 1823; d. 26 Oct., 1845.
2. Laura Maria (Stone), b. 11 Oct., 1825.
3. Emeline Amelia (Stone), b. 11 Feb., 1829; m. George **Barnard**, 13 Mch., 1850; d. 5 Sept., 1856; res. Rochester, N. Y.; had (a) Bertha Elizabeth Barnard, b. 12 Dec., 1850; d. 5 May, 1854; (b) Fanny Emeline Mary Barnard, b. 4 May, 1856; d. 2 Dec., 1877.
4. Myron May (Stone), b. 27 July, 1831; m. Mary **Cothell**, 1870.
5. Gilbert Irving (Stone), b. 1 Sept., 1833; d. 10 Apl., 1863.
6. Lyman Lorenzo (Stone), b. 11 Aug., 1838; m. Jane Adelia **Card**, 25 June, 1868; res. Roches-

- ter, N. Y.; had (a) Emily Laura (Stone), b. 6 Jan., 1870; (b) Mary Elizabeth (Stone), b. 5 Oct., 1871; (c) Fanny May (Stone), b. 12 Feb., 1875; (d) Agnes Hayes (Stone), b. 18 Dec., 1876; (e) Janet (Stone), b. 20 Sept., 1879; d. 6 Aug., 1881; (f) Walter Lyman (Stone), b. 15 Jan., 1883; (g) Helen (Stone), b. 30 Sept., 1886.
3. Irene, m. Henry **Cadwell**; res. Wilbr'm, Mass. *Issue*:
- (1) Adaline Irene, m. John **Spaight**.
1. Russell, b. 22 Feb., 1804. FAM. 10.
5. Emeline, b. 1809; m. Hiram **Clark**, May, 1826.
6. Watson, b. 27 July, 1813. FAM. 11.
7. Adaline, b. 1817; m. Channey **Bidwell**; d. 19 Apl., 1844, æ. 27. *Issue*:
1. Eugene, res. Manchester, Conn.
8. Frederick Austin, b. 1822; m. Jane Annette (*Spellman*) **Lull**, 1 Sept., 1887; res. E. W. *Issue*:
1. Fred. Austin, b. 3 July, 1887.

FAM. 5. **Lorenzo**² (*John*¹), m. Armina **Robinson**, 14 Nov., 1819 (*S. B.*); d. 10 June, 1831; she d. 22 Feb., 1877, æ. 80; res. S. W. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Ann, m. Daniel B. **Pomeroy**, 21 Jan., 1841.
2. Emeline C., m. Henry R. **Hale**, 10 Nov., 1842.
3. Frances, d. yg. (prob. the Mary *Frances* bp. 9 Oct., 1813 *S. B.*).

4. Anne Maria, m. Chas. **Dickinson**.
5. Harriet Sophia (b. twin to Anne M.), m. Wm. H. **Parmalee**, 17 Sept., 1848.
6. Armina Sophronia, m. (1) Daniel **Coleman**, 1 Dec., 1844; (2) ——— **Johnson**.

FAM. 6. **Otis**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Eliza A. **Strong**, 8 Aug., 1827, who d. 13 Aug., 1879, æ. 79; he d. 1 Jan., 1889; res. E. H. *Ch.*:

1. John Ralph, b. 21 Apl., 1829; d. 26 Apl., 1832.
2. Francis, b. 19 Sept., 1831. FAM. 12.
3. Nancy Ann, b. 4 June, 1834; m. (1) George W. **Hedge**, 29 Oct., 1851; (2) Eli Harrison **Whipples**, 22 Feb., 1870; s. p.
4. Marvin, b. 8 Oct., 1836.

5. Loren, b. 4 Dec., 1839; m. (1) Julia A. **Cowdy**, 2 Apl., 1859; (2) Maria **Gilbert**, 2 Jan., 1869, who d. 24 June, 1889. *Issue*:
1. Elvira Mabel, b. 16 Aug., 1860; m. Lincoln P. **Hubbard**.
6. John Lee, b. 10 Aug., 1843. FAM. 13.
7. Timothy Otis, b. 1 Mch., 1848. FAM. 14.

FAM. 7. **Rockwell**³ (*Timo*² *John*¹), m. Betsey **Webster**, 23 Mch., 1819, who d. 25 Oct., 1874, æ. 85; he d. 10 Mch., 1883; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Cynthia, b. 26 Jan., 1820; m. (1) Fred **Butler**;
- (2) W. H. **Barker**, 23 Oct., 1853; she d. 5 May, 1883; W. H. B. d. 14 Sept., 1876, æ. 57.

2. Henry Rockwell, b. 5 Oct., 1822. FAM. 15.
3. Gordon R., b. 1 Aug., 1827; m. Cecelia E. **Bond**, 26 Nov., 1849. FAM. 16.

FAM. 8. **Levi**³ (*Timo*² *John*¹), m. (1) Abigail **Hamilton**, 23 Nov., 1826, who d. 15 June, 1840, æ. 39 (*S. B.*); (2) Mrs. Charity **Allen**, 5 Jan., 1842; d. 16 July, 1875; res. E. W. *Child*:

1. Laura Ann, b. 11 Mch., 1832; m. Horatio **Abbey**, 26 Jan., 1853, East Hampton, Conn.

FAM. 9. **William**³ (*Timo*² *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Jonathan, Jr., and Rachel, dau. Abner *Lanfeur*) **Williams**, who came to So. W. from E. H.; he d. Wpg. 11 Feb., 1820; wid. rem. West with family and m. Seth **Newton**, who d. 1867; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. William Henry, b. 1828; m. Fanny **Page**; rem. to Enfield to res. with his uncle Levi. *Issue*:

1. William Henry.
2. Mary Ann, m. a **Burdick**.

FAM. 10. **Russell**³ (*Russell*² *John*¹), m. Rhoda **Smith**, who d. 20 Nov., 1878, æ. 71; he d. 26 Aug., 1882; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Julius B., b. 22 Apl., 1826; m. Eliz'th **Simpson**, 14 Apl., 1849. FAM. 17.
2. Henry C., b. 5 Dec., 1828. FAM. 18.
3. George Smith, b. 19 Aug., 1831. FAM. 19.
4. Rhoda Irene, b. 6 Apl., 1834; d. 9 June, 1854. — *Wpg. N.*
5. Charles M., b. 6 Sept., 1836; d. 31 May, 1853.
6. Mary S., b. 10 Oct., 1839; m. Sam'l **Hanchet**,

- Mch., 1844; d. 28 Dec., 1877.
7. Martha Washington, b. 17 May, 1842; m. Edward G. **Cowdy**, 24 Mch., 1856.
8. Widdo, b. 6 Sept., 1844. FAM. 20.
9. Adaline E., b. 27 Jan., 1846; m. (1) R. villo **Skinner**, 19 Apl., 1863; (2) Albert **Skinner**.
10. Emereit H., b. 7 June, 1848; m. Thomas **Murphy**, Nov., 1865.

FAM. 11. **Watson** ² (*Russell*, ² *John*¹), m. Harriet F. Warren (b. 16 Jan., 1821), Apl., 1843; she d. 18 Oct., 1880, at 59 yrs., 9 m.; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Watson Lee, b. 11 Oct., 1846; m. Mary J. Robertson, 25 Dec., 1871. *Issue*: (1) Edward Lee, b. 26 Nov., 1872; res. So. W.
2. Edward Monroe, b. 21 May, 1849; m. Arabella

- Stoughton, 6 Feb., 1878, who d. 1889, at 28, *Issue*: (1) Bessie Viola, b. 7 Nov., 1878.
3. Lillian Jerusha, b. 16 Apl., 1855; m. Thomas Newberry, 2 Mch., 1881.

M. 12. **Francis** ⁴ (*Otis*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), m. Julia A. (dau. Martin) Gilman of Manchester, Conn., 13 Nov., 1856; he d. 15 Apl., 1889; res. Windsorville. *Ch.*:

1. Charles, b. 16 Sept., 1857; m. Luella Beckwith, 18 Apl., 1883.
2. Edward E., b. 11 Apl., 1859; m. Helen S. Matson, 25 Feb., 1885.
3. Deleena M., b. 3 Sept., 1861; m. George N. Skinner, 25 Dec., 1881.

4. Clara Adella, b. 11 Jan., 1864; m. Millard F. Hutchinson, 31 Mch., 1885.
5. Almeron F., b. 30 Oct., 1865.
6. Florence, b. 17 May, 1868.
7. Julia Frances, m. Pierson A. Reese, 21 Apl., 1889.

FAM. 13. **John Lee** ⁴ (*Otis*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), m. Sarah A. Burnham, 15 Mch., 1866; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Bertha Ellen, b. 23 Dec., 1867.
2. Evelyn May, b. 6 Dec., 1870.
3. —, dau., b. and d. 13 June, 1872.
4. Lucy Janette, b. 15 Aug., 1874.

5. Samuel Eli, b. 19 Apl., 1878.
6. Merwin, b. 10 Dec., 1880; d. 5 Mch., 1881.
7. Alfred Walter, b. 7 May, 1883.
8. Howard Evelyn, b. 8 May, 1885.

FAM. 14. **Timothy O.** ⁴ (*Otis*, ³ *John*, ² *John*¹), m. Sarah G. Hubbard, 24 Nov., 1870; he d. 19 Jan., 1877; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. —, dau., b. 14 Nov., 1871; d.
2. Benjamin E., b. 2 July, d. 22 Sept., 1873.

3. Jessie Lisette, b. 19 Sept., 1874.

FAM. 15. **Henry Rockwell** ⁴ (*Rockwell*, ³ *Tim*, ² *John*¹), m. Almira Potter, 17 Sept., 1845; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. John, b. 20 June, 1853; m. Maria L. Hayes, 26 Nov., 1885.

2. Myra, b. 16 Mch., 1859.

FAM. 16. **Gordon R.** ⁴ (*Rockwell*, ³ *Tim*, ² *John*¹), m. Cecilia E. Bond, 26 Nov., 1849; res. Hartford. *Children*:

1. Herbert L., b. 13 Nov., 1853; d. 9 Dec., 1875.
2. William G., b. 21 Sept., 1860; m. Ida J. Ab-

- bey, 29 Nov., 1883.
3. Eddie J., b. 2 June, 1867.

FAM. 17. **Julius B.** ⁴ (*Russell*, ³ *Russell*, ² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth Simpson, 14 Apl., 1849; res. Windsorville, Conn. *Children*:

1. Dexter, b. 29 May, d. 29 Oct., 1850.
2. Ellen A., b. 11 Oct., 1851; d. 27 Sept., 1860.
3. Maria J., b. 1 Aug., 1856; m. John Hayes, 26 Nov., 1885.

4. Alice L., b. 20 June, 1858; m. (1) Henry Vredenburgh; (2) a Davis.
5. John O., b. 3 Nov., 1861; d. 4 Sept., 1879.
6. Alfred, b. 12 Aug., 1864.
7. Ella Fidelia, b. 27 Apl., 1867; d. 18 Jan., 1869.

FAM. 18. **Henry C.** ⁴ (*Russell*, ³ *Russell*, ² *John*¹), m. (1) E. Louise (dau. Erastus W. and Emeline Parsons) Burnham, 4 Feb., 1851, who d. 19 Aug., 1886; m. (2) Mrs. Maria A. Talcott, 25 Jan., 1887. Res. S. W. *Children*:

1. Henry Dwight, b. 5 Sept., 1854; d. 10 Sept., 1859.
2. Augusta Louise, b. 8 July, 1858; d. 9 Sept., 1859.
3. Mary Ellen, b. 6 July, '61; m. Geo. A. Smith,

- 17 Apl., 1878.
4. Hattie L., b. 20 Oct., 1863; d. 20 Apl., 1870.
5. Charles Henry, b. 10 May, 1866.

FAM. 19. **George S.** ⁴ (*Russell*, ³ *Russell*, ² *John*¹), m. Harriet E. (dau. Erastus and Emeline Parsons) Burnham, 21 May, 1854. Res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. George Walter, b. 25 Aug., 1855; m. Hattie J. Frost, 16 Mch., 1875.
2. Charles Lavelle, b. 5 Dec., 1856; d. 11 Sept., 1860.

3. Arthur Ward, b. 30 Aug., 1861; m. Alice Sugden, 24 Apl., 1889.
4. Caroline Louisa, b. 27 Mch., 1864.

FAM. 20. **Waldo** ⁴ (*Russell*, ³ *Russell*, ² *John*¹), m. Ann Gowdy, 22 Jan., 1862. Res. Burnside, Conn. *Children*:

1. Eva Jane, b. 6 Feb., 1862; m. Wm. Lewis, 6 Jan., 1881.
2. Adelbert, b. 28 July, 1864.
3. Frederic, b. 8 Nov., 1866.
4. Grace Louisa, b. 8 Jan., 1870.

5. Wilbur Edward, b. 9 Mch., 1872.
6. Ida Mabel, b. 27 Apl., 1874; d. 3 May, 1883.
7. Levi Henry, b. 2 July, 1876.
8. Clarence Edgar, b. 26 Dec., 1878.
9. Martha Washington, b. 3 Apl., 1881; d. 10 M. y.

John, bu. 13 July, 1768. — E. W. C. R.

HAYWARD, Josiah, m. Tamar¹¹ Lewi⁸, 16 Oct., 1832. — S. B.

HEACOCK, Joseph, m. Hannah Thrall, 17 Nov., 1743. — W. C. R.

HEAD, Harmon (M.D.), succeeded Dr. Marcus L. Fiske in practice, in E. W. (W. Pt.); was b. Pa. 1840; rem. to Amherst, Mass., May, 1883; died W. Pt. 18 May, 1888.

HEART, Elisha, died 15 Aug., 1683.—*Col. Rec.*

HEATH, Stephen, b. Eng. 25 May, 1750; m. Sarah **Osborn**, E. W., 23 Sept., 1770, who was b. 25 Apl., 1753, and d. W. Pt. 23 July, 1823, æ. 70 years, 2 mos. 28 days; he d. W. Pt. 19 May, 1810, æ. 59 years, 11 mos. 24 days. *Ch.*:

1. Penelope, b. 19 May, 1771; m. John **Bancroft** of E. W.
2. Jabez, b. 9 May, 1773.
3. Sarah, b. 19 Apl., 1775; married Capt. Erastus **Buckland** of E. W.
4. Stephen (Capt.), b. 22 Aug., 1777. *FAM.* 2.
5. Rubie (Ruby), b. 6 Mch., 1782; married Roswell **Blodgett** of E. W.
6. Nancy, b. 19 May, 1781; m. Sanford **Kingsbury** of E. W.
7. Chauncy, of Seantic; m. Lydia **Burnham** of E. H., 16 Dec., 1812. *E. D.* **Shaw.**
8. Betsey, m. (1) Horace **Wells** of N. H.; (2) ———
9. Polly, married a **Palmer** of W.
10. Abigail, married a **Barnes** of Poughonock
11. Joseph, m. Mary **Snow** of Northampton, Mass.

FAM. 2. **Stephen**² (Capt.) (*Stephen*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Palmer** of E. W., who d. 31 Oct., 1841, æ. 62 (*W. Pt. Gd.*); she was b. 6 Apl., 1779; Capt. Stephen m. (2) 27 Apl., 1842, Wid. Mary **Hayden** of W., b. 3 Aug., 1794, who d. 22 Oct., 1852, æ. 58 (*S. B.*); he d. 7 Aug., 1851, æ. 74 (*S. B.* and *W. Pt. Gd.*). *Ch.*:

1. William H., b. 16 Dec., 1803. *FAM.* 3.
2. [Elizabeth?] Ann, m. 18 Oct., 1831, Dr. Hollis **Chubbuck** of Elmira, N.Y. (or Orwell, Pa.?).
3. Buckley, m. (1) Maria **Bancroft** of E. W., (2) Rebecca ——— of Glastonbury, Conn.

FAM. 3. **William H.**² (Capt. *Stephen*² *Stephen*¹), m. (1) 11 Nov., 1824, Elizabeth Smith **Bartlett**, b. E. W. 10 Jan., 1805, who d. 1 Nov., 1869, m. (2) 8 Nov., 1870, Adeline **Bartlett**, Hartford, Conn., b. 30 May, 1813. He d. 19 Jan., 1889. Both wives were daughters of Daniel and Louisa (*Stockbridge*) **Bartlett**, natives of Hadley, Mass. *Children*:

1. Francis H., b. 16 June, 1825; m. (1) Mary (dau. Seth) **Booth** of England; m. (2) Carrie (dau. Joseph) **Barber** of W. Pt. He d. 13 July, 1887.
2. Elisha S., b. 7 Feb., 1827. *FAM.* 4.
3. Jane E., b. 4 Jan., 1829; m. 24 Oct., 1851, Waldo M. **Johnson** of Detroit, Mich. *Issue*:
 1. Lizzie E.
 2. William C., m. Flora **Jameson**, Ont., Can.; had (1) Waldo.
 3. Helen M., m. Louisa **Collins** of Detroit, Mich.
 4. Alice, m. Fred. G. **Barnes**, E. W.; had (1) *Morgan K.*; (2) *Frederick H.*
 5. Edith.
 4. Julia T., b. 11 Sept., 1834; m. 5 Jan., 1853, John R. (s. Seth) **Booth** of Enf. *Issue*:
 1. Alice, m. David **Shanon**, Balt., Md.; had (1) *William*; (2) *Herbert*; (3) *Walter*; (4) *Grace*.
 2. Martha. | 1. Edwin.
 3. Charles F. | 5. Gertrude.
 5. Helen M., m. ———; d. æ. 2 years.
 6. Helen M., b. 15 Nov., 1836; m. (1) 2 Feb., 1858, Horace A. **Hall** of Hartford; m. (2) Franklin **Moore** of Detroit, Mich. *Issue (by 1st mar.)*:
 1. Lizzie A., b. Hfd.; m. Fred. **Mort**, Liverpool, Eng.; had (1) *Dorothy*; (2) *Freda*.
 (*By 2d mar.*):
 2. Frank A., b. Detroit.
 7. Caroline L., b. 24 May, 1839; m. (1) 13 Dec., 1854, Dr. W. H. **Studley**, N. Y. city; m. (2) James **Ryan** of Appelan, Wis. *Issue (by 1st mar.)*:
 1. Kittie. | 2. Harry. | 3. Frank. | 4. Victor.
 8. Charles L., b. 19 June, 1841; m. 8 Sept., 1862, Mary E. **Duvall** of Balt., Md. *Issue*:
 1. Edwin L.
 6. Grace.

FAM. 4. **Elisha**⁴ (*Wm. H.*³ *Capt. Steph.*² *Steph.*¹), m. 8 Aug., 1850, Harriet Sophia (dau. Daniel and Flavia **Barber**) **Chapin** of E. W.; res. Baltimore, Md., or Melrose, Conn. *Children*:

1. Ellen Maria, b. 1 May, d. 1 June, 1853.
2. Charles Chapin, b. 21 Feb., 1856; m. Annie **Utley** of N. Y. city. *Issue*: (1) *Helen*.
3. Lillie Fuller, b. 24 Aug., 1861; d. 30 June, 1878.
4. Nellie Bartlett, b. 9 Jan., 1864; m. Wm. **Cog-**
 gins of Baltimore, Md. *Issue*: (1) *Willie*.
 5. William, b. 13 Dec., 1865; d. 6 Sept., 1866.
 6. William Elisha, b. 9 June, 1867.
 7. Ernest Hayden, b. 14 Jan., 1871.
 8. Frank, b. and d. 18 May, 1877.

Seth, m. Mrs. Amanda **Hayes**, 9 June, 1853.—*S. B.*

HENBURY, Arthur, on W. Ld. Rec., 1669; b. 1646; was of Hartford, 1691; had been of Simsbury.—See *Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 274.

Thomas, credited (*O. C. R.*) with one ch. b. in W. before 1677.

HENDERSON, Mr. Walter, m. Mary **Lothrop**, 23 June, 1742, "both of W." (*W. C. R.*); he d. 6 Jan., 1746, æ. 39. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 17 (bp. 22, *W. C. R.*) May, 1713.
2. William, b. 30 Sept., 1714.

HENDET, Thomas, m. Julia Ann **Potwine**, 27 June, 1844.—*S. B.*

HENRY, James, m. Charlotte **Gardner**, 15 Oct., 1815 (*S. B.*); their ch. died 10 Jan., 1819, æ. 6 mos.—*S. B.*

HERNE, Matthew, died 16 Dec., 1690.

[This family sketch furnished by MARY COFFIN JOHNSON of Brooklyn, N. Y.]

HIGLEY, Capt. John, the American progenitor of all bearing the name in this country, came from Frimley, Surrey, England, to Windsor, in 1666, when about 17 years of age. His father was Jonathan Higley, who died in 1664, and his mother, before her marriage, was Katherine **Brewster**, daughter of the Rev. John Brewster, who died in Eng. 23 Aug., 1657. They were of the lineage of the ancient Brewster family of *Mayflower* fame.

John Higley, born 22 July, bp. 12 Aug., 1649; m. (1) Hannah (dau. of John and Hannah *Moore*) **Drake** of Windsor, 9 Nov., 1671 (*O. C. R.*). He m. (2) Wid. Sarah (Strong) **Bissell**, dau. of Return Strong, and the grand-dau. of Rev. John Warham. Soon after his first marriage he appears to have taken up his residence upon the eastern side of "y^e Great River." In 1672 Major Pyncheon hired him "to view and search for a place" for the location of a saw-mill on "Stoney River." In June of the same year he is found in the list of persons who were appointed to make some improvements upon a road upon the "east side" of the Connecticut. It is supposed that he removed with his young family for safety to the main settlement when the general order was given during the Indian troubles, in 1675, for the families on the eastern shore to remove "*forthwith*, with their cattle and grain, to the west side into places of best security."

He soon acquired property. On January 25, 1676/7, his "List" is recorded £24, and his tax sixteen shillings. The following year his list was £22, and the "Rate" 14s. 3d. [Hannah Higley, prob. his wife, contributed 1s. 3d. to the Comm. Fund for the Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676, *O. C. R.*] At a town meeting held "March y^e 14th, 1677/8," John Higley was "granted liberty to take a parcell to bld on, 25 foot in length against y^e river, and 20 foot in breadth y^e other way; but he must take after y^e widow marshall has sit out her grant next after George Griswold." This grant was again confirmed in 1679 and was further described as a "Small parcell on the North side of the ferry by the Rivulet to build a warehouse upon . . . and is in length on the top of the bank against the River, thirty foot in length downward, and in breadth twenty-four foot"; "alsoe, he has a parcell of Land whereon he has bilt his Dweling house; the land was set out to him by his grandfather, Deacon [John] Moore; it is one acre and a half of the Land called Cowfield." He owned, in addition, "a parcell of woodland" deeded to him by his father-in-law, John Drake, which is described as "out of that land he [John Drake] formerly bought of Richard Lyman; it Lyes towards Hartford Bounds; he is to have out of it fifteen acres of the South end of said Lott," etc.

His warehouse appears to have been the beginning of his commercial transactions, and proved a channel through which his genius achieved success and great business prosperity. He held the appointment of Officer of Customs, Windsor then being a port of entry. One important item in a very considerable trade which the warehouse commanded was the importation and transportation of rum from Barbadoes. From entries found in his account book, which his descendants now have in possession, the following extracts are taken:

"April 25 1683. Mr. Henry Wolcott made entry of one barroll of Rum for transportation and if he did not transport it, he would pay the custom of it."

"July 10 1683. Nathaniel Bissell made entry of a cask of rum of about 52½ gals. which he entered for transportation, marked **NB.**"

"August 5th 83. Mr. Thos. Cook made entry of one bhd of rum for transportation, marked **TC.** ye was [illegible] same boats and barroll of Rum for Thos. Dewey."

"—— 1683. Josias Wolcott made entry of 6 barrolls of Rum for transportation and if he did not transport it for custom [illegible]."

In connection with the advancement of trading interests, John Higley made voyages to the Island, as well as coast-wise trips. The tradition of the family is that he owned vessels plying between the American coast and Barbadoes. There is ample evidence that he was one of the leading and prosperous merchants of early Windsor.

December, 1680, he was chosen constable for the town, the first public office to which he was elected. May 10, 1683, his name was "propounded" as freeman and accepted at the term of the Gen. Ct. in the October following. During these years he added to his ownership of Windsor lands. About this time his attention was turned towards the settlement at Simsbury, and in 1684 he made purchase of the homestead, which, until the year 1679, had been the property of Simon Wolcott, and is claimed to have been the birthplace of his son, Gov. Roger Wolcott. To this estate John Higley removed with his family in 1684. He afterwards purchased adjoining tracts of land until his estates in the northern part of Simsbury extended from the village of Simsbury to the village of Salmon Brook, a distance of about five miles; and thence running from the Farmington River to the west mountain, a distance of fully three and a half miles, and included some of the best meadow lands in the township, as well as the present site of Tariffville. This region of country was afterwards called Higley Town, and was so known for more than one hundred and fifty years. He also was the owner of lands at Turkey Hills, and at a settlement called Scotland, and finally became the largest taxpayer in the township. He held lands at Windsor until his death, and these were divided among his children. Capt. John Higley was one of the seven who became the original proprietors of Simsbury in 1685 and was a leading spirit, taking an important part in all the public affairs of the town. In December, 1685, he was chosen one of the three selectmen, to which position he was repeatedly re-elected for several years following.

In 1687 he was commissioned Ensign of the train-band. From this time onward his whole life was connected with military service. In 1690 he received the commission of Lieutenant. "It was not until 1698," says Phelps, "that there were soldiers enough in the town to make up the complement of a full company, at which time Lieut. Higley was promoted to the captaincy—an office of great dignity in those days, and, with a single exception, the highest then known in the Colony." May, 1688, he was chosen Commissioner for Simsbury. This invested him with the power of a public civil officer, whose duty was "the dispensation of justice." August, 1689, he was chosen "Deputie" to the General Assembly, and was elected to a seat in that body as Representative for thirty-seven terms held during the twenty-two years following. In 1691 he was again appointed by the General Assembly a "Commissioner," which office he held by successive annual elections, until the Colonial Legislature in 1698 "provided by law a Commission for Justices." To this office he received the first appointment for Hartford County, and filled it by annual election for twelve successive years. In 1710 he was appointed a "Justice of the Quorum," an office akin to the County Court.

In the early days of the century [1705-7] he was prominently identified with the discovery and development of the rich copper mines at Copper Hill [now Granby]; he manufactured tar from his "pine plains"; and in 1705 received the honorable appointment as one of "Sundry principall gentlemen in this and other governments to undertake the management of procuring masts and other navall stores for the supply of her fleet [Lady Queen Anne's], and other shipping of the nation."

Capt. John Higley d. 25 Aug., 1714, leaving a large estate. His first wife, Hannah (dau. John² and Hannah *Moore*) Drake, he m. 9 Nov., 1671 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 4 Aug., 1694; his second wife, Sarah Strong, whom he m. abt. the year 1696,

after his death ret. to Windsor, her native town, with the six younger children, where they were brought up and where several of them settled; she d. at Windsor 27 May, 1739. *Children:*

1. John, b. at W. 10 Aug., 1673 (*O. C. R.*); was a man of wealth, and rep. to the Gen. Assem.; d. 1 Dec., 1741; unm'd.
2. Jonathan, b. at W. 16 Feb., 1675 (bp. 20 Feb., 1675 *O. C. R.*); m. Ann (da. Lieut. Thos.) **Barber**, 4 Dec., 1701; d. May, 1716; she d. 15 Nov., 1722. All of their ch. d. in inf. except *Mercy*, b. Nov. 1, 1712, who m. as 2d wife, Jonathan **Coult**; res. at Harwinton.
3. Hannah, b. 13 Mch., 1677; "bp. the 17 day,—dead."—*O. C. R.*
4. Elizabeth, b. W. 13 Mch., 1677; m. as 2d wife, Nathaniel **Bancroft**, b. 25 Sept., 1680, at W., and whose 1st wife was Elizabeth Root; he d. 30 June, 1740; she d. 9 Dec., 1744; rem. to Westfld. *Issue:*
 1. — (Bancroft), inf., b. 12 Oct., 1711.
 2. — (Bancroft), b. and d. 26 Dec., 1712.
 3. Desire (Bancroft), b. 14 Nov., 1713; d. 7 Dec., 1736.
5. Susannah (Bancroft), b. 30 Jan., 1716; d. 17 May, 1740.
6. Nathaniel (Bancroft), b. 23 July, 1720; d. 23 Oct., 1721.
7. *Mercy* (Bancroft), twins, b. 17 d. 27 Nov., 1736.
8. Experience, " d. May, 1723; d. 17 June, 1723.
9. Elizabeth (Bancroft), b. 17 Mch., 1729; prob. d. young.
10. Teriza (Bancroft), d. 2 Dec., 1736.
5. Katherine, b. at W. 7 Aug., 1679; m. 24 Feb., 1704, James **Noble** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1 Oct., 1677; he d. 22 Apr., 1712; she was the first school-teacher at Westfield. *Issue:*
 1. Lydia (Noble), b. 7 Dec., 1704; m. Stephen **Kelsey**.
 2. James (Noble), b. 12 Jan., 1707; d. 1739.
 3. David (Noble), b. 3 Mch., 1709.
6. Brewster, b. at W. 1680. *FAM. 2.*
7. Hannah, b. at W. 22 Apr., 1683; m. Joseph **Trumbull**, 31 Aug., 1704; he b. 16 Jan., 1679, d. 16 June, 1753; she d. 7 Nov., 1768; rem. Lebanon, Conn., and were the founders of the L. br. of the Trumbull family. *Issue:*
 1. Joseph (Trumbull), b. 27 Mch., 1705.
 2. Jonathan (Trumbull), b. 12 Oct., 1710; the Rev. War Gov. of Conn., and the "Bro. Jonathan" of American history.
 3. Mary (Trumbull), b. 21 Aug., 1713.
 4. Hannah (Trumbull), b. 1715.
 5. Hannah (Trumbull), b. 18 Sept., 1717.
 6. Abigail (Trumbull), b. 6 Mch., 1719.

*FAM. 2. Brewster*² (*Capt. John*¹), m. Hester (da. Dea. Nathaniel and Mary *Bliss*) **Holcomb**, 17 Feb., 1709; she was b. Feb., 1684, and d. 17 Dec., 1755; he d. 5 Nov., 1760. *Children:*

1. Brewster, b. 12 Dec., 1709; m. (1) Esther **Holcomb**, 13 Mch., 1731; (2) Mindwell **Bull**, 5 Jan., 1755; he d. 21 Mch., 1791.
2. David, b. 1712; m. Anna **Owen**, 3 Apr., 1735.
3. Joseph, b. 21 Oct., 1715; m. (1) Ruth **Holcomb**; (2) Sarah **Case**; (3) Eunice **Smith**; he d. May, 1790.
4. Hannah, b. 17 Dec., 1717; m. (1) Elijah **Owen**; (2) Peletiah **Mills**; she d. 1812.
5. Hester, b. 3 Dec., 1719; m. Capt. Josiah **Case**; she d. 1807.
6. John, b. 17 Feb., 1722; m. (1) Apphia **Humphrey**; (2) Wido. **Clark**; he d. 22 Jan., 1808.

7. John (Trumbull), b. 1722.
8. David (Trumbull), b. 8 Sept., 1723.
[Hannah Higley's s., gr.-s., and grt.-gr. s. all had the distinguished honor of filling the Chief Executive chair of the State of Conn.]
9. Joseph, b. at Sims, 1685; d. 3 May, 1715; unm'd.
9. Samuel, b. at Sims, 1687. *FAM. 3.*
10. Mindwell, b. at Sims, abt. 1689; m. (1) Jonathan **Hutchinson** of Lebanon, Conn., 2 Sept., 1714, who d. 10 Sept., 1717; (2) 2 Feb., 1727, James **Teasdale**, who d. 2 May, 1729; (3) 17 Sept., 1729, Capt. Nath'l **Fitch**, s. of the distinguished pastor of 1st ch. of Norwich, Conn., Rev. Jas. Fitch, Capt. Fitch d. 1 May, 1759. *Issue (by 1st mar.):*
 1. Hannah (Hutchinson), b. 23 May, 1715; d. 26 May, 1725. (*By 2d mar.:*)
 2. Jabez (Fitch), b. 4 Oct., 1730; d. 14 Nov., 1736.
 3. Ezekiel (Fitch), b. 11 Mch., 1732.
 4. Isaac (Fitch), b. 10 May, 1731.
11. Sarah, b. at Sims., Conn., 1697; m. Jonathan **Loomis** of Windsor, 24 Dec., 1723, who was b. 1 Feb., 1695; res. W. (See *Loomis*.)
12. Nathaniel, b. at Sims, 12 Nov., 1699. *FAM. 1.*
13. Joshua, b. 8 Sept., 1701; d. 2 Apr., 1702.
14. Josiah (twin to Joshua). *FAM. 5.*
15. Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1703; m. Peter **Thorpe**, who d. 1 Sept., 1734. *Issue:*

1. James.	3. Ruth.	5. Peter.
2. Aaron.	4. Sarah.	6. Abigail.

[This family may not be correctly given. It is possible that Abigail H. m. Peter Thorpe, Jr. see *Prob. Rec. Windham Co.*, ii, 63.]
16. Susannah, b. 1705; m. Elisha **Blackman** of Lebanon, Conn., 2 Jan., 1734. *Issue:*
 1. Joseph (Blackman), b. 26 Nov., 1721.
 2. Elisha (Blackman), b. 19 Sept., 1727; m. Lucy [Polly] **Smith**, wid., 22 Mch., 1753.
 3. Jonathan (Blackman), b. 12 May, 1729; m. Sarah **Comstock**, 7 Nov., 1751.
1. Susan (Blackman), b. 12 Aug., 1733.
17. Isaac, b. Sims., 20 July, 1707; m. (1) 13 Feb., 1735, Sarah **Porter**, who d. 19 July, 1753; (2) 24 Feb., 1757, Sarah **Loomis**. *Issue (by 1st mar.):*
 1. Sarah, b. 23 Nov., 1735.
 2. Susannah, b. 8 Dec., 1741.

[Isaac Higley was a resident of W. from his boyhood, and among the first to found the town of Torrington, his first purchase there being Feb. 2, 1732, and he rem. to T. abt. 1739; supp. to have d. soon after his 2d marriage.]

*FAM. 3. Samuel*² (*Dr.*) (*Capt. John*¹), m. Abigail —; tho' b. at Simsbury, it appears (from old papers, etc.) that he spent much of his time at Windsor. Doctor Samuel Higley's achievements have caused him to attain national note. He was a man of science, and was educated according to the best standard of the times. He was a student at Yale College two years; was among the first in the country of those who were licensed as medical practitioners [1717]; "his abilities and progress in y^e Theory and practice of y^e Art of physick and chyrnegory" having been highly recommended to the General Assembly by Drs. Thomas Hooker and Samuel Mather

7. Elizabeth, b. 1723; m. Rev. Gideon **Mills**; she d. 27 July, 1774; among their gt.-gd. ch was John Brown, "the Liberator."
8. Naomi, b. 1726; m. Solomon **Humphrey**; she d. 1817; of their gt.-gd. ch. was Rev. Heman Humphrey, D.D., first pres. of Amherst Coll.; also (on his maternal side) Capt. John Brown, above referred to.

Brewster Higley's Simsbury descendants are the most numerous of the whole line. They are chiefly settled in Vermont, in Meigs and Windham counties, Ohio, and in Central New York.]

of Hartford. He discovered a process for making steel, for which the Legislature of Conn. granted him a patent. His petition for the same is found upon the Windsor records. It was the first patent for this purpose applied for in this country. But such difficulties were laid in the way by the stringent laws of Great Britain regulating manufacturing in the Colonies, that it does not appear that the steel-making was pursued to any extent.

Dr. Samuel Higley held prominent appointments in town affairs, and was the owner of quantities of valuable lands. He owned and worked one of the copper mines in Simsbury. From the product of this mine he not only devised but manufactured a currency—the "Higley coppers," which were in circulation until the Revolution, and are said to have been the first copper coin put into circulation to any extent in the country. Specimens, which are now very rare, may be found in the collection of the Conn. Historical Society, and in the U. S. Mint at Philadelphia. "It is alleged," says the *Visitors' Guide to the Mint*, "that the fineness of the quality of the copper made them sought after as an alloy of gold, and their use in this way may in part account for their present great scarcity. Crosby's *Early Coins of America* states that 'the coin is said to have passed for two and sixpence (forty-two cents)'. Another writer remarks: 'He has certainly left evidence of having been an artist as well as a financier, for the creations of his genius and skill were for the times well executed.'—[See Phelps' *Hist. Norgate of Conn.*, pp. 19–21.]

NORR. A full and very interesting sketch of Dr. Sam'l Higley, with a description of the coins, etc., will be found in the pages of *The Higleys and their Ancestry*, now in course of prep'n by Mary Coffin Johnson.

The descendants of Samuel Higley are sett. in New York city and Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He was lost at sea in 1737. His wid. d. 5 Aug., 1748. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Jonathan, b. 21 June, 1721, "10 A.M."; m. Mary (gd. dau. Rev. Edward) Thompson . Jona. was accidentally drowned 18 July, 1771. | 2. Anna, b. 24 Sept., 1726, "at break of day."
3. Abigail, b. 22 June, 1733; m. Samuel Smith. |
|--|--|

FAM. 4. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Capt. John*¹), rem. to Windsor with his mother, Sarah Strong Higley; m. Abigail Filer, 29 Mch., 1720; res. at Simsbury; he d. Sept. 1773. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 1721; d. 1835, at age of 104 years, never married. | 5. Dudley, b. abt. 1730; m. Eunice —; he d. 1771. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 1 Nov., 1733. | 6. Lemuel, b. |
| 3. Theopols, b. 29 Mch., 1726; m. Rhoda —; he d. Dec., 1762. | 7. Mindwell, m. her cousin, Seth Higley , a Rev. veteran, 3 Mch., 1768; he d. Mch., 1794. |
| 1. Solomon, b. 8 Jan., 1728; m. Lydia Holcomb , who d. 27 Feb., 1822, a. 92. | 8. Daniel, b. 1737; m. (1) Ruth —; m. (2) Basha Lincoln , wid.; was a Capt. in Rev. War; afterwards rem. to Vermont. |

FAM. 5. **Josiah**² (*Sgt.*) (*Capt. John*¹), rem. to Windsor with his mother; m. Dinah Gillett, 31 Dec., 1724; he d. 31 May, 1750. His house, at the time of his death, is described as "lying north of the highway that goes from the Hatchet-Hill to Windsor." *Children*:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Josiah, b. 6 Nov., 1725. | 4. Dinah, b. 1 Jan., 1732. |
| 2. Rebecca, b. 22 May, 1727. | 5. Nathan, b. 1 Aug., 1736. FAM. 6. |
| 3. Susannah, b. 6 May, 1730. | 6. Elijah, b. abt. 1738. FAM. 7. |

FAM. 6. **Nathan**² (*Sgt. Josiah*² *Capt. John*¹), m. 13 Sept., 1764, Anna **Barrett** of Hfd., she b. 17 Dec., 1733, d. 13 July, 1813; resided at E. W., where their children and most of their gd. ch. were born. He d. 4 Mch., 1816. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Horace, b. 11 (17 th) June, 1765 prob. one of the two ch. of N. bp. 8 May, 1768. FAM. 8. | 4. Anna, b. 17, bp. 18 Dec., 1774; m. — Coe . |
| 2. Nathan, b. 7, bp. 13 Sept., 1767. FAM. 9. | 5. Charissa, b. 24, bp. 23 Nov., 1777; m. — Lawrence . |
| 3. Arodi, b. 5, bp. 11 Feb., 1770. FAM. 10. | |

FAM. 7. **Elijah**² (*Sgt. Josiah*² *Capt. John*¹), b. 1738; m. Anna **Halliday** of Sutfield, Conn., 24 Feb., 1763. Res. in East Windsor. *Ch. (No. Soc. Rec. Windsor)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Olive, b. 5 Feb., 1761. | 6. Anne, b. 27 Aug., 1772; d. 30 Oct., 1776. |
| 2. Lavinia, } twins, b. 25 Oct., 1765; supp. to have d. in inf. | 7. Chloe, b. 22 Jan., 1775; d. 19 Oct., 1776. |
| 3. Lavinia, } | 8. Elijah, b. Apl., bp. 11 May, 1777. |
| 4. Lucinda, b. 31 Mch., 1768. | 9. Oliver, bp. 19 Sept., 1779; m. his cousin, Lucretia Higley . |
| 5. Elijah, b. 7 July, 1770; d. 17 Oct., 1776. | |
- (*Elijah and Oliver* rem. to Vermont; from them are numerous descendants scattered all over the United States. Oliver was a Lieut. in War of 1812.)

FAM. 8. **Horace**⁴ (*Nathan*,⁴ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Eleanor (dau. Amasa) Loomis of W., 9 Dec., 1793; she b. 29 June, 1767; d. 17 Aug., 1849; he d. 5 June, 1812. *Children* (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Horace Loomis, bp. 29 Dec., 1794; bp. 4 Jan., 1795. FAM. 11.
2. Homer, b. 30 Dec., 1796; bp. 14 May, 1797. FAM.
3. Peter, b. 10 Feb., bp. 30 May (being entered as son of "Horace of Winsted," D. W. P.), 1802; d. 17 Sept., 1813.

4. Mary, b. 18 May, 1804; d. 10 Aug., 1841, unm'd.
5. Charles, b. 14 Nov., 1806; d. 19 Aug., 1835, unm'd.
6. William, b. 23 Apl., 1809; m. Sarah E. Beach, 20 Sept., 1832; he d. 2 May, 1863, at Springfield, Mass.; no issue.

FAM. 9. **Nathan**⁴ (*Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), married Hannah Allyn. [I think this is the man, incorrectly called, in *No. Soc. Rec.* of W., *Matthew*, who m. Hannah Allyn, 11 Nov., 1790.—*H. R. S.*] *Ch.* *(bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Nathan Allyn, bp. 30 Mch., 1794 (name afterwards spelled *Allyn*). FAM. 13.
2. Sally, bp. 30 Mch., 1794 [in Caleb **Drake** of Wapping; was living 21 Apl., 1820, at W.
3. Frederick, b. Aug., 1794; bp. 19 and d. 25 Feb., 1797. *E. W. C. R.*
4. Anne (or Hannah), bp. July, 1798; m. 31 July, 1824, Elijah **Robinson** of Tolland; d. at Wpg. *Issue*:

1. Frances (Robinson), m. Azis **Eaton** of E. H., widow; she had *Fanning* and *Claryce*.
2. Maro (Robinson), m. & p. res. Mich.
3. Hudson (Robinson), m. & p. res. Mich.
4. Maryett (Robinson), d. yg. Hfd.; m. Wpg.
5. Harriet (Robinson), m. Harvey E. **Potter** of Greenfield, Mass.; *Issue*: (1) *Nellie E.* (Potter); (2) *Mary Jessie* (Potter).
5. William, bp. 1 Nov., 1801; d. 20 July, 1821.

FAM. 10. **Arodi**⁴ (*Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. 22 Oct., 1795, Clarissa (dau. Amasa) Loomis of W., who d. 13 Sept., 1858; he d. 20 Nov., 1832. *Ch.*:

1. Job Loomis, b. 11 Sept., 1801; bp. 30 Mch., 1802; m. Sarah **Drake**, his cousin, 26 Feb., 1861; she d. 17 Apl., 1884; he d. 24 May, 1881; s. p.

2. Hiram, bp. 30 Sept., 1804; m. in Mich.; d. there, leaving 3 daus., viz.: Mrs. Robertson, Frances and Clarissa Higley.

FAM. 11. **Horace Loomis**⁵ (*Horace*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Eulalia Collins, 15 (10?) May, 1827, who d. 1879; he d. 20 Aug., 1856. *Ch.*:

1. Horace Antonio, b. 1828; m. Sallie **Phole**; he d. 24 Nov., 1873, in California.
2. John Hunt, b. 4 Dec., 1830; m. Lilly **Marshall**, 15 Feb., 1865; d. 27 Feb., 1889.
3. Charles Homer, killed in battle of Nicaragua,

- 1857; unmarried.
4. William Henry, d. 1883; unmarried. [1862.]
5. James Bowie, killed in battle of Corinth, Miss.,
6. Mary Florence, m. Calvin L. **Norris**; she d. 1886. (Descendants live Alabama.)

FAM. 12. **Homer**⁵ (*Horace*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Aurelia **Marshall**, 10 May, 1827; she b. 10 Sept., 1804, d. 11 Nov., 1870; he d. 7 Aug., 1857. *Ch.*:

1. Ellen M., b. 19 Sept., 1828; m. Truman E. **Bird**, 8 Sept., 1852.
2. Charles, b. 23 Mch., 1831; killed by railroad accident 6 Sept., 1854; unmarried.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1839; m. Gen. Chas. L. **Harris**, 9 Aug., 1860. (Descendants reside in Nebraska.)

FAM. 13. **Nathan Allen**⁵ (*Nathan*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Martha West, 9 Mch., 1788; who d. 22 Mch., 1872; res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Henry A., b. 1 Oct., 1815; d. 19 Mch., 1836.
2. William C., b. 9 Feb., 1818.
3. Martha H., b. 7 Nov., 1820; m. Allen E. **Clapp** of Hartford, b. 14 Dec., 1820; he d. H. 21 Oct., 1868; she d. 28 Jan., 1881; s. p.
4. Sarah W., m. Charles H. **Wadsworth** of

- Hartford, who d. 9 Nov., 1853; she b. 21 Oct., 1832; d. 16 Apl., 1879; had a son *William*. [unm'd.]
5. Frederick D., b. 10 July, 1822; d. 9 Feb., 1853.
6. Louisa M., b. 16 Aug., 1828; d. 17 Feb., 1855.
7. Charles N., b. 3 July, 1831; d. 29 Mch., 1855.

Job (*John Higley*³ and *Apphia Humphrey* of Simsbury, and grandson of Brewster, Sr.), was b. July 31, 1768; d. in N. Y., 1808; m. (1) ———; (2) Dorcas Eggleston, May 9, 1792. — *W. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. Senira, b. 1789, in Bridge-water, N. Y.
2. Carlo, b. 1791; unmarried. (By 2d marriage):
3. Edwin, b. 1793; never married.
4. Nelson, b. 1795; m. Wealthy **Myers**.
5. Charissa, b. 1797; d. unmarried.
6. Olive, b. 1799; d. unm'd, Nov., 1819.

7. Myron Spencer, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. Priscilla **Ebberson**. He d. 1887, a. 86. They became Mormons. She was b. 1808.
8. George, b. 1803; was accidentally killed by falling from a building in the city of Buffalo, 1834.
9. Mahala, b. 1805; m. Thomas **Moore**. (The descendants live in Utah.)

Olive, d. Nov., 1819. — *W. Ch. Rec.*

HILLIER (Hiller, Hillyer). **John**, 1640 (see pp. 159, 174, Vol. I.), m. Ann ———, he d. 16 July, 1655 (*O. C. R.*); wid. m. 9 Dec., 1656, John **Fitch** of Hartford. His est. 24 July (*Col. Rec.*) gives names and ages of five eld. ch.; the *Town Rec.* the last four. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

* *MS.* in addition to these gives 3 more children, viz.: 1. Eliza, m. Wm. **Grant** of Wpg.; had *Cornelius*, who d. yg. 2. Mary, m. Elizur **Foster** of Wpg.; both d. 3. Emily, died unmarried, a. 31.

1. John, b. 3 Jan., 1637.
2. Mary, b. 25 Dec., 1631.
3. Timothy, b. 3 June, 1642; sold, 1679, to his bro. James, his share of paternal homestead.
4. James, b. 23 July, bp. 21 Aug., 1644. — *O. C. R.* gives his last date as that of his birth.
5. Andrew, b. 4 Nov., 1646; sett. Simsbury.
6. Simon, b. 25 Dec., 1648; soon after father's death,

was bal. out to Wm. Edwards of Hfd. to learn the cooper's trade, "to learn to read and write English and cast accounts (pp. 175, 176, Vol. 13);" was one of the W. contrib'rs (2s. 6d.) to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies.

7. Nathaniel, b. 1 Jan., 1650.
8. Sarah, b. 25 Aug., 1652.
9. Abigail, b. 21 Aug., 1654.

James (prob. s. of John, above), shortly after his father's death, was put with Mr. Phelps for a year, or until he could be put to a trade; m. Mary (wid. Ebenezer) Dibble, 28 June, 1677. — *O. C. R.* *Ch.*

1. James, b. 28 Jan., 1678; d. 27 Apl., 1679.
2. Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1680.
3. James, b. 14 Apl., 1683.

John, had Elizabeth, b. 8 Dec., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); ———, dau., d. 25 July, 1680 (*Ch. Rec.*); Elizabeth, d. 23 Dec., 1682; Ann, b. 8 May, 1687; d. 17 July, 1687. — *O. C. R.*

*max
living
such
foundain*

HILL (Hills), William (Mr.) (poss. the bro. of John, ment. p. 59, *Hist. Dorchester*), early at D., where he had land gr. 2 Nov., 1635; rem. to W., prob. not with first company; app. 1639 to view arms and ammunition in the towns, and was auditor of public accounts; m. Fillis (daughter Rich.) **Lyman** of Hartford before 22 Apl., 1640; in 1639-41 and '44 was deputy; also, afterwards assistant; 1653 was app. to train the inhab. on the east side of the Great River, and was exempted from training on the W. side; in 1659 was collector of customs at Fairfield; in 1665 clerk of Court at Fairfield.

Carol

Luke (no evid. of relationship to Mr. William); m. Mary Hoyt, 6 May, 1651 (*O. C. R.*); kept Rivulet ferry, 1667; 1658 bo't ho. and lot on Backer Row, but sold a few months later; rem. to Middletown, 1658; adm. freeman at Massaco, 1669. *Ch.*

1. Lydia, b. 18 Feb., 1651.
2. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1654.
3. Eleazer, b. 1657; not rec. *O. C. R.*
4. Tahan, b. 23 Nov., 1659.

5. Luke, b. 6 Mch., 1660.
6. Abigail, b. 16 Apl., 1664.
7. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct., 1666; m. Wm. Buckland.
8. John, b. 28 Nov., 1668.

Eleazer (Sgt.) m. Elizabeth Gillet, 8 July, 1731; he d. 3 Mch., 1721/5. *Ch.*

1. Eleazer, b. 15 May, 1732.
2. Benjamin, b. 17 July, 1735.
3. Stephen, b. 2, bp. 9 Oct., 1737. — *W. C. R.*

John, m. Hannah Hallibutt, 20 Dec., 1711; prob. the parents of:

1. John, b. 29 Feb., 1747.
2. Hannah, b. 20 Jan., 1749.
3. John, b. 30 Feb., 1752.
4. Elijah, bp. (H. C. R.) 21 Mch., 1756.

John (prob. same as preceding), had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Norman, bp. 22 May, 1753.
2. ———, bp. 8 Dec., 1755.
3. ———, bp. 3 Apl., 1768.
4. ———, bp. 7 Oct., 1770.
5. ———, bp. 6 June, 1773.

Wid. Hills (prob. wid. of John above), had ch. bp. 22 June, 1777. — *E. W. C. R.*

John and Anna (poss. the above couple), had (*E. W. O.*):

1. Anna, d. 28 Jan., 1757, æ. 1 y., 1 m., 14 d. — *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
2. Azekiah, d. 27 Aug., 1759, æ. 5 y., 9 m., 27 d. — [*E. W. O.*]
3. ———, ch. bu. Nov., 1752. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. ———, ch. bu. 26 Feb., 1758. — *E. W. C. R.*

Hezekiah, b. 12 May, 1789, in W.; farmer, on main road in W. abt. 3 m. north of the Centre; m. Esther (dau. Lemuel, Jr., and Esther *Burnham*) Drake, 10 Apl., 1823; she d. 6 Jan., 1878. *Children*:

1. Henry Woodbridge, b. 3 Apl., 1826.
2. Stephen, b. 27 Sept., 1828.
3. Eliza, b. 29 July, 1831.

HILLS, Thomas, m. Eunice Rathbun, 28 Nov., 1722. *Ch.*

1. ———, d. young.
2. William, m. Prudence Fox of Hfd.; d.; wid. m. (2) William Church.
3. Francis Andrew, m. Mary Jane McRoy of Simsbury; res. (1874) Mich.; has 4 s., 1 dau.

John, m. Lois Rathbun, who d. about 1850. *Ch.*

1. ———, d. young.
2. Henry; was in war of Civil Rebellion.
3. Wilson (adopted), m. (1) Mary Gilbert; (2) Mrs. Scranton, sister of his first wife; he d. in Civil War. *Issue*: (1) ———, d. yg. 2. Albert, shot himself. 3. Jane.

Epaphras (son of Epaphras of E. Hfd.), b. 3 Apl., 1781; came from E. H.; m. Permelia Meacham of Enfield, Conn., 2 Sept., 1804; d. 14 May, 1869; she died 28 Aug., 1851. *Children*:

1. Elizur, d. N. Y. city 16 Aug., 1841, æ. 36.
2. Alfred, m. a **Waters** of Htfd.; res. and died there; he d. 14 May, 1840, æ. 33; 2 ch.; both d. yg.
3. Amelia, m. Wareham **Porter**, Jr., 31 Jan., 1837.
4. Horace M., b. June, 1810; m. Lucy **Risley** of Marlborough; res. Gilead, Conn.; he d. 8 Nov., 1884, æ. 74. *Issue* :
 1. George Samuel, m. 28 May, 1860, Laura J. **Warren** of E.H.; res. Gilead, Ct.; had (a) *Lucy E.*, b. 12 May, 1862; (b) *Wilbur N.*, b. 10 Feb., 1865; (c) *Nellie Maria*, b. 16 Nov., 1869; (d) *Morton Warren*, b. 21 Apl., 1880.
 2. Ellen Fredericka, b. 14 Feb., 1837; m. Charles **Brown** of Gilead, Conn.; had (a) *Alfred Birge*, b. 8 Oct., 1861.

3. Julius, m. Elizabeth **Mitchell** of Gilead, Ct., 20 Aug., 1863; res. G.; has (a) *Ebra M.*, b. 12 May, 1864; m. (1) 14 June, 1882, John **Wood**; (2) 1 July, 1888, Alfred H. **Post**; (b) *Albert J.*, b. 10 Oct., 1868; (c) *Alice E.*, b. 21 Sept., 1869; (d) *Joseph E.*, b. 14 Nov., 1872; (e) *Clayton Arthur*, b. 18 Apl., 1873; (f) *Grace May*, b. 31 Mch., 1875.
4. Clara **Alice**, d. æ. about 14 years.
—*Foregoing family from notes of J. M. S.*
5. Laura, m. John **McLachlan**, who d. 1887, Htfd.; had a son, Wells (McLachlan), who m. and had daus. *Nellie* and *Clara*; Wells d. war of 1861.
6. Lucy, m. (1) Orrin **Smith**; res. Htfd.; (2) Seymour **Perkins**; in 1874 res. a wid., E.W. Hill.
7. Elizabeth, d. 8 July, 1856, æ. 35, unm'd, So. W.
8. Julius, d. 25 July, 1836, æ. 14.

Miscellaneous.—**Oliver**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) *Anna*, bp. 10 Mch., 1765; (2) ———, bp. 23 Feb., 1766. **Stephen** (s. of wid. of Stephen), d. 29 Sept., 1741, æ. abt. 4.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Ashbel**, m. Cynthia D. **French**, 2 Oct., 1839.—*S. B.* **Stephen** (Capt.), d. 21 Jan., 1823, æ. 71; wife **Mabel**, d. 27 Dec., 1821, æ. 71.—*W.* **William**, m. Lydia **Cook**, at Htfd., 24 Sept., 1810.—*S. B.* **Lucretia**, m. Samuel Jabez **Vernon**, 11 Sept., 1816.—*W. C. R.* **Liberty**, m. Amelia Osborn, 1832.—*S. B.* **Henry** and Harriet T. had *Mary Ann Judson*, bp. 24 June, 1832.—*E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 26 Feb., 1758, æ. 4 mo. (*E. W. O.*); prob. s. of John and Anna.

HINSDALE, Theodore (Rev.), pastor of North Society of W. 1761–1794 (pp. 278, 379, Vol. I.), m. Ann **Bissell**, 14 July, 1768.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Children (N. S. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Ann, bp. 23 Apl., 1769. | 6. Levi, bp. 14 Jan., 1781. |
| 2. Lucy, bp. 6 Jan., 1771. | 7. Almira, bp. 13 Dec., 1782. |
| 3. Theodore, bp. 17 Nov., 1772. | 8. Daniel, bp. 1 May, 1785. |
| 4. Josiah Bissell, bp. 20 Nov., 1771. | 9. Horatio, bp. 16 Dec., 1787. |
| 5. James, bp. 27 Oct., 1776; d. 17 Sept., 1777. | 10. William, bp. 24 Apl., 1790. |

HITCHCOCK, a Wintonbury family. [We are indebted for this genealogy mainly to Mr. L. A. **ROBERTS** of Brooklyn, N. Y., and to Mrs. E. (wife of Prof.) **HITCHCOCK** of Amherst College, Mass., who is now engaged upon a history of the H. Family.]

Caleb⁵ ("Dr.") (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Luke*,¹—see also Orcutt's *Hist. of New Milford, Conn.*), son of Samuel⁴ and Deborah **Mallory**, his 2d wife, and who was prob. the wid. Deborah who d. 24 Jan., 1809, æ. 89 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), b. New Milford, Conn., 26 Feb., 1736/7; rem. at an early age with his father to New Marlboro', Mass.; m. 5 Oct., 1763, Eleanor **Charles**, who d. 31 Dec., 1827, æ. 86 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); sett. in Why. (now Bloomfield), Conn., where he d. 11 July, 1818; was called deacon. *Children (b. Why.)*:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 28 May, 1761. | [bapt. 28 May, 1761.] |
| 2. Tamar, b. 11 Nov., 1765; m. Doctheus Hub- | |
| 3. Caleb, b. 6 Sept., 1767; d. 3 July, 1775. | |
| 4. Eleanor, b. 11 May, 1770; d. 20 Jan., 1819. | |
| 5. Charles, b. 14 Aug., 1771. | |
| 6. Caleb, b. 14 July, 1776. FAM. 2. | |
| 7. Abigail, b. 21 Mch., 1783; m. 23 Dec., 1802 (prob.), | |
| Levi Dudley of Berlin, Conn. | |
| 8. Chloe, m. Joseph Gillette . | |

[L. A. R.]

FAM. 2. **Caleb**⁶ (*Dr. Caleb*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Luke*,¹), m. 15 Jan., 1797, Electa **Foote** of Simsbury, who d. 14 June, 1848; he d. 26 June, 1859, æ. 83; was for many years a prominent member and deacon of the Why. Cong. Church. One acc. says he m. (2) Mrs. Amelia **Bailey** of Wthsd., 3 Jan., 1849. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Samuel Foote, b. 29 Jan., 1798; bp. 18 May, 1800; | Sharon, Conn.; he d. 28 May, 1851 (or 50?). <i>Issue</i> : |
| d. July 9, 1859; no issue. | 1. Mary, who m. a Strong . |
| 2. Electa Amelia, b. 7 Aug., 1799; bp. 18 May, 1800; | 2. Joseph. |
| d. 2 Mch., 1805. | 6. Mary, b. 3 July, bp. 9 Sept., 1810; d. 31 July, 1829. |
| 3. Eliza Abby, b. 14 June, bp. 30 Aug., 1801; d. 11 | 7. Electa, b. 27 Sept., 1813; bp. 8 May, 1814; m. 14 |
| Sept., 1802. | Dec., 1840, Albert A. Allen ; she d. Mch., 1888. |
| 4. Eliza, b. 3 May (Mch. ?), bp. 28 Aug., 1803; m. | 8. Julia Ann, b. 1, bp. 12 Feb., and d. 16 Apl., 1818. |
| 1821, Elizur Jenkins of Sharon, Conn., 29 | 9. Gaylord, b. 4 Feb., bp. 1 June, 1830; m. Kate |
| Aug., 1873. | Griswold , d. 17 Dec., 1880, leaving 2 ch. |
| 5. Ulysses, b. 23 Aug., 1807; m. Diana Heath , | |

[L. A. R.]

Eliakim⁵ of East Windsor, Conn. (*Eliakim*,⁴ and *Ann*, *John*,³ *Eliakim*,² *Matthias*,¹), bp. Colchester, Conn., 19 June, 1743; m. Jedediah (?), daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Susannah (*Lathrup*) **Pinney** of Ell., who d. 15 July, 1824, æ. 77, in N. Y. city. He d. Htfd., Conn., 14 Apl., 1817; res. at one time in E.W. *Ch.* :

1. Molly, bp. 3 May, 1768, in Vernon, Conn.; m. 21 Nov., 1790, Charles **Welles**.
2. Eliakim, b. 5 Mch., 1767; m. Eunice **Abell** of Franklin, Conn., who d. 16 June, 1826, æ. 71. He d. 14 July, 1849, in E. W. They had no ch., but adopted a girl of name of Lee, who m. Ebenezer **Pinney** of Windsor.
3. Sile, bp. 28 Oct., 1770; d. 2 Nov., 1771.
4. Chloe, bp. 11 Oct., 1772; d. 14 Nov., 1771.

5. William, bp. 17 July, 1771. FAM. 2.
6. Abner, bp. 5 May, 1776; d. unm'd, about 1828, in N. Y.
7. Sile, bp. 7 Dec., 1777.
8. Chloe, bp. 22 Aug., 1779.
9. Roxey, bp. 6 July, 1788; m. Oct. 1, 1806, William **Newbury** of E. W., and rem. to Ohio.
10. Jethy, bp. 6 July, 1788; m. ——— **Reed**; rem. to Ohio.
11. (Twin) infants, one of whom d. 1 Jan., 1790; the other 11 Mch., 1791.

FAM. 2. **William**¹ (*Eliakim*,¹ *John*,² *Eliakim*,² *Matthias*¹), m. (1) 1801, Miriam (dan. Andrew) **McKinney** of Ell., who was a sister of the David McKinney who m. Martha Wolcott **Treat**, and who d. 21 July, 1824; he d. 21 Jan., 1842; is said to have m. twice after this; res. at one time in Ell.; later in So. W. *Ch.* (all by 1st wife):

1. Horace, b. 1802; m. 3 times. *Issue* (by 1st wife):
 1. William, who d. Jan., 1861, leaving wid. Susan, and a son Wm. D., æ. 2 yrs., 3 mos.
 2. Chrissa, ———.
 3. Emma, ———.
 Mr. Horace d. Brooklyn, about 1882 or '83, and was blind for some years before his death.
2. Mary Ann, bp. 8 Dec., 1805; m. 1829, Robert **Hall** of N. Y.; she d. 8 May, 1842. *Issue*:

1. Edwin (Hall).
2. Thomas (Hall).
3. Robert S. (Hall). Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. Mary Ann (Hall), m. Eli M. **Merrill**; res.
3. William H., b. 1807; d. 13 Nov., 1827.
4. Henry Livingston, b. 27 May, 1810; bp. 1 Mch., 1812; E. W. C. R.; d. 1832, unm'd.
5. Maria, b. 1813; d. 27 Jan., 1831; m., *s.p.* (Mrs. E. H.)

HODGE, John, m. Susanna (dan. Henry) **Denslow**, 1 Aug., 1666.—*O. C. R. Ch.* (first 4 prob. b. in Killingworth, Conn.; from O. C. R.):

1. John, b. (acc. to O. C. R., at K.) 16 June, 1667.
2. Thomas, b. 13 Feb., 1668.
3. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1670.
4. Joseph, b. 14 Dec., 1672.

5. Benjamin, b. 17 June, 1671.
6. Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1676.
7. William, b. 10 Apl. (another rec. says Aug.), 1678

FAM. 2. **John** (prob. the J. above, b. 1667, tho' he must have m. at age of 17). Had:

1. John, b. 26 July, 1694. FAM. 3.
2. Nathaniel, b. 16 June, 1696.

3. Asahel, b. 10 Oct., 1697.
4. Susannah, b. 30 May, 1699.

FAM. 3. **John**, had:

1. Asahel, b. at Springfield 4 Oct., 1717; m. Damaris **Gilman** of H., 27 Jan., 1740. *Issue*:
 1. Asahel, bp. 8 Nov., 1741.—W. C. R.
 2. Margaret, b. 5 June, 1720.
 3. Sarah, b. 24 Feb., 1721.
 4. John, b. 11 July, 1721; W. C. R. rec. bp. "on

- desire of John Hodge, æ. abt. 14 yrs., on Right of his master and mistress, to wit, Daniel Hayden, sent, with his wife, to whom he was bound some yrs. before, the boy being somewhat interested and desiring the ordinance for himself, tho' not covenanting in form for himself."
5. "Thankful, b. 28 ———, 1726.

HOISINGTON, Elisha, m. Mary Munsell, 13 Feb., 1815 (S. B.); wid. of E. d. 30 May, 1837, æ. 85.—*S. B.*

HOLBROOK, Elias, ch. of, d. 13 Mch., 1826, æ. 7 mos. (S. B.); *William*, d. 27 Nov., 1813, æ. 3 yr. 6 mos. (W. Pt. *Gr.-pt.*). The father then in bus. at W. Pt.; fam. rem. to Vt.; one of the sons became Gov. of that State.

HOLCOMBE, Thomas, early at Dorchester, Mass., where, in May, 1634, he was made freeman; in 1635 sold his ho. and lands to Richard Jones; soon after rem. to W.; in 1639 went to Pop., 1 m. W. of W. (see p. 159, Vol. I.); was, in 1639, one of those who rep. W. and Hartford in the forming of the Constitution of the Col. of Conn. (his name on D. and Boston Rec. spelled with the terminal e.* He d. at W. 7 Sept., 1657; his wid. Elizabeth m. (2) James **Enno**, 1658. *Children* (all but two eldest b. in W.):

1. Elizabeth, m. 16 Nov., 1651, Josias **Ellsworth** of Pop.
2. Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1653, abt. George **Grissold** of Pop.
3. Abigail, bp. 6 Jan., 1658 (*Col. Rec.*); m. 11 June, 1658, Samuel **Bissell** of W. H. F. H.
4. Joshua, bp. 27 Sept., 1660.—*O. C. R.* FAM. 2.
5. Sarah, b. 11 Aug., 1642; d. 1654.—*O. C. R.*

6. Benajah, b. 23 June, 1644.—*O. C. R.* FAM. 3.
7. Deborah, b. 15 Oct., 1646; d. 1669.—*O. C. R.*
8. Nathaniel, b. 4 Nov., 1648.—*O. C. R.* FAM. 4.
9. Deborah, b. 15 Feb., 1650 (*O. C. R.*); m. 5 Nov., 1668, Daniel **Birge** of W. H. F. H.
10. Jonathan, b. 23 Mch., 1652; d. 13 Sept., 1656. *Col. Rec.*; *O. C. R.*

* In Burke's *Armory*, and also *lauded Gentry of England*, the name is almost uniformly spelt thus; in one place he spells it *Holcombe*, or *Holtcombe*, and remarks in a note, "Holcombe is compounded of *Holt*, a Saxon word signifying woody, and *cum*, or, as written in *Devonshire*, *combe*, a valley between two hills." The Windsor Holcombes, coming from the W. of Eng., would naturally have retained the final e; and there are some families in the Southern States which so spell it. [New Jersey Holcombes are from John and Jacob, who came with William Penn abt. 1700. The name in England is pronounced Hol-combe, speaking the *Hol* as we say it in the word "Holland."—W. F. H.]

An extensive Genealogy of the Holcombes is in preparation by WM. FREDERIC HOLCOMBE, M.D., of 51 East 25th street, New York city.

FAM. 2. **Joshua**² (*Thomas*¹), m. Ruth **Sherwood**, 4 June, 1663 (*O. C. R.*). *Hinman* says he rem. to Simsbury, which he rep. in Gen. Ct., died in Simsbury, 1690. *Ch.* (*Hinman* supplies the children marked * with ages at time of their father's death):

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 26 May, 1664. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 6. Deborah, æ. 16.* |
| 2. Thomas, b. 30 Mch., 1666. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 7. Mary, æ. 14.* |
| 3. Sarah, b. 23 June, 1668. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 8. Mindwell, æ. 12.* |
| 4. Elizabeth, æ. 20.* | 9. Hannah, æ. 10.* |
| 5. Joshua, æ. 18.*† | 10. Moses, æ. 4.* |

FAM. 3. **Benajah**² (Sgt.) (*Thomas*¹), m. Sarah **Enno**, 11 Apl., 1667, who d. Apl., 1732; he d. 25 Jan., 1736. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Benajah, b. 16 Apl., 1668. <i>O. C. R.</i> FAM. 5. | 5. Abigail, b. 12 May, 1681. |
| 2. James, b. 13 Oct., 1671 (<i>O. C. R.</i>); d. 11 Feb., 1681. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 6. Samuel, b. 20 Nov., 1683. FAM. 6. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 1 Feb., 1673; m. Isaac Owen , W.F.H. | 7. Benjamin, b. 1 June, 1689. |
| 4. Ann, b. 19 Mch., 1675; m. Sam'l Hayden , " | 8. Deborah, b. 26 Oct., 1690. |
| | 9. Joseph, b. 7 Nov., 1696. FAM. 7. |

FAM. 4. **Nathaniel**² (*Thomas*¹), m. Mary **Bliss** of Springfield, 27 Feb., 1670 (*Col. Rec.*); res. Simsbury, which town he rep. at Gen. Ct., 1703, '1, '5, '6, 1720 and '22; farmer. *Children* (except 1st and 2d b. *Sims. and Granby*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Nath'l, b. 11 June, 1673, Spgfd., Mass. FAM. 8. | 5. Esther, b. 1682; m. 17 Feb., 1708, Brewster Higley. |
| 2. Mary, b. 17 May, 1675; d. unm'd. | 6. Catherine, b. 1689; m. 22 Jan., 1707, Joseph Messenger. |
| 3. Jonathan, b. 1678. [Is this the Jona. who acc. to <i>Holcomb-Gillett Bible</i> m. as 2d wife, 28 June, 1721, wid. Mary Gillet? W.F.H. says, Yes.] | 7. Sarah, b. 1691; m. 17 Dec. 1712, Sam'l Barbour. |
| 4. John, b. 1680; m. 19 Mch., 1706, Anna Pettibone (descendants in E. Granby). | 8. Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb., 1698; m. 12 Oct., 1727, Hannah Case; s. p. — W.F.H. |

FAM. 5. **Benajah**³ (Sgt. *Benajah*² *Thomas*¹), m. Martha **Winchell** of Suffield, 17 May, 1705; she d. 8 Sept., 1722; he d. 30 Oct., 1716. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Martha, b. 10 Sept., 1706. | 2. Parnel, b. 8 July, 1708. | 3. Benajah, b. 10 July, 1710. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|

FAM. 6. **Samuel**³ (Corp.) (*Sgt. Benajah*² *Thos.*¹), m. Martha **Phelps**, 13 Oct., 1709; he d. 12 Aug., 1722, æ. 37; bu. Old Cemetery, Poq.—W.F.H. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Martha, b. 6 Aug., 1710; d. ? | 4. Sarah, b. 24 Dec., 1717. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 16 Feb., 1712; d. 3 Oct., 1751, æ. 39. — W.F.H. | 5. Rebecca, b. Aug., 1719; m. John Barnard. |
| 3. Deborah, b. 20 July, 1716. | 6. Sophia, b. 16 Jan., 1720. |
| | 7. Martha, b. 8 Nov., 1722. |

FAM. 7. **Joseph**³ (*Sgt. Benajah*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Winchell**, 11 Nov., 1714. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1715. | 4. David, b. 7 Jan., 1733 4; d. 21 Apl., 1724. |
| 2. Mary, b. 2 Feb., 1717. | 5. Martin (Lieut.), b. 21 Nov., 1725. FAM. 9. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 9 May, 1722. | |

FAM. 8. **Nathaniel**³ (*Nath'l*² *Thos.*¹), acc. to Simsbury *Red Book*, "Nathan¹¹ Holcombe y^e younger and Martha Buel were joyned together in marrig y^e 1st November, 1695"; res. in Simsbury (Granby), which he rep. in Gen. Assembly 1748, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. "Nathaniel Holcomb, the 1st sonn of Nathaniel y ^e younger, which Martha his wif bore him, whose maiden name was Buel, was borne y ^e 25 th of October, 1696, and baptized the 5 th Dec., 1697." — <i>Simsbury Red Book</i> , which gives dates of birth | 2. of other children. |
| | 2. Benjamin. |
| | 3. Elizabeth. |
| | 4. Martha. |
| | 5. Judah, d. æ. 98. |
| | 6. David. FAM. 10. |
| | 7. Mary. |
| | 8. Sarah. |
| | 9. Peter, b. 1715. |

FAM. 9. **Martin**⁴ (Lieut.) (*Joseph*³ *Sgt. Benajah*² *Thos.*¹), m.; he d. 8 Nov., 1798. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1. Martin, b. 27 May, 1753. | 6. Medusa, b. 17 Feb., 1763. |
| 2. Christina, b. 17 Feb., 1755. | 7. Roderic, b. 21 Oct., 1764; m. about 1797, Rebecca Winthrop of Poq., W.; rem. abt. 1735 to Naples, Ont. Co., N. Y.; had 15 ch., and was ancestor of all the H.'s of that region. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1757. | |
| 4. Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1759. | |
| 5. Mary, b. 12 Apl., 1761. | |

FAM. 10. **David**⁴ (*Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mehitable **Buttolph** of Granby; was farmer and inn-keeper; res. nr. where Epis. ch. now stands in G. *Ch.* (acc. to Dr. Wm. F. Holcombe):

* This *Joshua* m. Mary Griffin; had a son *H Ezekiah*, b. 1726, who m. Susan Alderman, and their s. *Hezekiah*, b. Sept., 1750, m. Chloe (dau. Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth) Pinney, who d. 20 Jan., 1787, æ. 37 years. *Hez. H.* Esq., d. 8 Nov., 1820, æ. 70. Capt. *Hez. H.* d. 17 July, 1794, æ. 69 (*Scotland burying-ground, Simsbury, Conn.*). Their s. *Thos.* res. (1859) Granby, Conn., was known as Esq. Thomas, and had a large descent.

1. Mchitable, b. 1722.
2. David, b. 1721.
3. Deborah, b. 1726.
4. Martha, b. 1727.
5. Reuben, * b. 1728 '9 at Salmon

- Brook, N. parish of Simsbury (near Granby), Conn.
6. Susannah, { b. 1731.
7. Simeon, {
8. Ezra, b. 1735. FAM. 11.

9. Lydia, b. about 1737.
10. Ezekiel, b. about 1738.
11. Jedidiah, b. about 1740.
12. Eli, b. 1741; went to Ulster, Pa. all H.'s of that region are fr. him. — W. F. H.

FAM. 11. **Ezra** ⁵ (*David*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Nath'l*, ² *Thos.* ¹), m. Phebe **Gillet**; res. north part of Granby; d. 1811. *Children* :

1. Ezra.
2. Enos.
3. Levi.
4. Alvin. FAM. 12.
5. Jesse.
6. Asa.
7. Silas.

FAM. 12. **Alvin** ⁶ (*Ezra*, ⁵ *David*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Nath'l*, ² *Thos.* ¹), m. Mary (dau. of Richard) **Mather** of Lyme, Conn., 1792; he d. 1858. *Children* :

1. Vincent (M.D.), b. 5 Feb., 1795. FAM. 13.
2. Horace.
3. Alvin.
4. William M.
5. Julia M., m. John **Watrous** of Broome Co., N. Y.

FAM. 13. **Vincent** ⁷ (M.D.) (*Alvin*, ⁶ *Ezra*, ⁵ *David*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ³ *Nath'l*, ² *Thos.* ¹), m. Susannah **Mills** of Canton, Conn., Feb., 1820; res. West Granville, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. Hubert V. C. (M.D.); d. 14 Aug., 1871; s. p.; res. Branford, Conn.
2. Clifford C. (M.D.), m. twice; res. Lee, Mass.; no living issue. W. F. H.
3. Elizabeth Phelps; d.
4. Susan Mills.

Matthew, m. (acc. to W. R. of births) **Lydia Drake**, 20 Jan., 1729. *Ch.* :

1. Matthew, b. 30 May, 1730.
2. Elijah, b. 5 Feb., 1731.
3. Eli, b. 30 Aug., 1734.
4. Lois, b. 25 (W. C. R. say bp. 24) Oct., 1736.
5. Lydia², b. 21 Feb., 1744.
6. Clymenia, b. 13 Apl., 1747.
7. John, b. 5 Oct., 1749.
8. Luther, b. 12 Aug., 1752; was (acc. to Dr. W. F. Holcombe of N. Y. City, genealogist of the family) the L. who (see Boyd's *Hist. Winchester, Conn.*, 199) came to Danbury, bo't a farm on E. side of Brook St., near and S. of Mad River, and remained until 1803. He was the same Holcomb ment. by J. W. Barber, in *Hist. Coll. Conn.*, who brought the British army of 3,000 men to a halt, on its march thro' Bethel to Danbury, 1779, by the *ruse* adopted by him of giving an order (from a

knoll on which he stood) to a small body of militia below him and out of sight of the red coats: "Halt! the whole Universe! Wheel in Kingdoms!" etc., etc. He rem. to Coventryville, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he d. 20 July, 1839, a. 87; he m. (1) at Danbury, Conn., Joanna **Beebe**; m. (2) Joanna **Kellogg**. He had 10 ch.; by 1st wife had *Eli, Roxana*. Eli lived to nearly 100 yrs., and d. in Michigan; had *Theron, Peleg, and Roman*; by 2d wife (Joanna Kellogg), Luther had *Friend Ransley*, b. 1 Oct., 1795; *Lloyd Holmes*, b. 27 July, 1797; *Erastus*; *Rufus Ezra*, b. 6 Apl., 1788, at Danbury, Conn.; d. 9 Dec., 1873, at Coventryville, N. Y., a. 85; who left *Salmon Judd* (now of Davenport, Ia., 79 yrs.), *Clymenia Oliver*, *Horace Handy*, and *Luther*, *id.* — W. F. H.

Luther's desc. are said to res. nr. Tremont, O.

Elijah ² (*Matthew* ¹), m. Sarah **Evans** of Hartford, 28 Nov., 1753. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. Elijah, d. 4 Feb., 1761.
2. Sarah Cady, b. 16 May, 1762.
3. Elijah, b. 29 June, bp. 8 July, 1764; prob. the E. who m. Mary **Smith**, 3 Feb., 1765. — W. C. R.
4. Eli, b. 29 Aug., bp. 11 Sept., 1766, "in wife's right." — W. F. H. says he rem. to Winsted, Conn.; had large fam., of whom was Harriet, b. 1797, who m. Reuben **Cook**; was alive in 1889, a. nearly 94; res. Windsor, with her dau., Mrs. Augustus Welch. — W. F. H.
5. Lois, b. 4, bp. 11 Sept., 1768.
6. Olive, b. 16 Dec., 1770; prob. the O. who m. Henry **Wattles** of Hfd., 28 Apl., 1791. — W. C. R.
7. Zerviah, b. 13, bp. 15 Aug., 1773; m. Nath'l C. **Pierce**. Their dau., Eliza, m. — **Wessells**, parents of Henry W. Wessells, Esq., of Litchfield, Conn.
8. George Washington, b. 13, bp. 25 Aug., 1776; rem. to Ohio.
9. Justus, b. and bp. 2 May, 1779; d. in Pa.; 12 ch.

Samuel, prob. m. the Phebe, "wife of Samuel," who d. 20 Aug., 1750. *Ch.* :

1. Deborah, b. 2 Apl., 1741.
2. Benajah, b. 28 July, 1743; prob. the B. who d. 1 Nov., 1751.
3. Samuel, b. 22 Aug., 1746; prob. the S., "son of Sam.," who d. 3 Oct., 1751.

Pearly, of W. L., m. Sally (dau. of Sylvanus and wid. of Hez. *Filley*) **Gaylord**; res. W. L., '74. *Children* :

1. Samuel, killed in War of Civil Rebellion.
2. Sarah, married; res. Mass.
3. George W., m. Jerusha **Everett** of Ellsworth, Conn.; had 1 ch. b. So. W.; rem. to Rome, N. Y.; res. (1874) Windsor Locks.
4. Eliza, m. — **Camp** of Newington; res. (1874) at N.; family.
5. Harriet, died young.
6. Augusta, m. — **Davis** of Newington, Mass.; res. there; had children. — Mrs. Stiles.

The *Records of Springfield*, Mass., mention:

BORN: — **Nathaniel**, son of Nathan'l Holcum and Mary Bliss, born 11 June, 1673. — Elizur Holyoke, T. C. — W. F. H.

"Sarah, y^o daughter of John Holcum, b. 6 Oct., 1673." — Elizur Holyoke, T. C. This John may have been the Virginia John Holcombe, as no further record is found of

* This R. was father of Nahum of W. Granby, Conn., who had 9 ch., of whom was Dea. Augustine Holcombe, father of Dr. WM. FREDERICK HOLCOMBE of N. Y. The latter was b. 2 Apl., 1827, at Sterling, Mass., of which town he has written a history, and is now compiling a Genealogy of the Holcombes.

him; or, he may have been a younger bro. of Thomas of D. and W.; or an older son, married late in life (?).—*W. F. H.*

Oliver R. (*Oliver Robbins*, s. of Erastus H. and Laura Robbins of E. Granby), m. 3 Mch., 1851, Mary Ann (dau. Henry and Almada *Marshall*) *Sill* of W., b. 1 Mch., 1827; farmer at W.; banker, Hartford. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Helen, b. 8 Dec., 1851; m. Wm. S. Keefer , at W., 10 Feb., 1875. | 4. Effie, b. 22 Apl., 1860; m. C. Fremont Lovell of W., 20 May, 1885; d. 1891. |
| 2. Mary Sill, b. 31 Jan., 1854; d. 27 Oct., 1859. | 5. Robbins Sill, b. 6 Sept., 1862; d. 11 Apl., 1879. |
| 3. Jessie Fremont, b. 9 July, 1859; m. George M. Keefer , 10 May, 1882; d. 1 Dec., 1888. | 6. Annie Eliza, b. 19 Oct., 1861. |

Marriages—**David L.**, m. Catharine M. *Lacey*, 31 Dec., 1849. **Elihu** (s. Moses of Granby), m. Miriam *Phelps*, 22 Mch., 1832. **Jabez** (s. Martin) of Pop., m. Anne *Hosmer* of Hartland, Conn., 27 Nov., 1805. **Hiram** (s. of Jabez who was s. of Martin), m. Maria *Latham*, 27 Mch., 1827; went to Ill.—*W. F. H.* **Joseph**, m. Olive *Marshall*, 15 Jan., 1787. **Marcus**, m. Maria *Barnes*, 18 Mch., 1849. **Mary**, m. Henry *Moshier*, 4 Sept., 1834.—*W. C. R.* **Samuel**, m. Julia *Griffin*, 3 Nov., 1825.

Deaths (from *Pop. N.*)—**Anna J.** (dau. Benoni and Ann), d. 27 Aug., 1845, aged 17. **Corinthia A.** (dau. Dryden and Rosanna), d. 29 Sept., 1845, æ. 23. **Elizabeth**, d. 17 Sept., 1826, æ. 70. **John B.**, d. 20 Oct., 1845, æ. 23; his dau. (by wife Catharine) **Catharine** d. 28 Feb., 1845, æ. 2. **Miriam** (wife of Elihu), died 6 Oct., 1852, æ. 39. **Martin**, d. 19 Nov., 1833, æ. 48; his wife **Hannah** died 22 Mch., 1839, æ. 50; their dau. **Elizabeth** d. 10 Apl., 1835, æ. 6. **William L.** (son of Wm. and Julia), d. 1 Jan., 1831, æ. 3. **Violet's** ch., æ. 1 yr. 1 mo., d. 25 Oct., 1793.—*W. C. R.*

HOLKINS, George (*Preston, Conn., Town Rec.*). Several deeds of real estate are on record, and births of ch. of George and Susanna.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Susanna, b. 10 Sept., 1698. | 1. Joseph, s. of James and Mrs. Sarah Hol- |
| 2. Annah, b. 4 Oct., 1700. | kings , b. Coventry, 6 Feb. 1730.— <i>Cor. T'n Rec.</i> |
| 3. Sarah, b. 6 Nov., 1702. | 5. George, b. 22 Apl., 1708. |
| 4. James, b. 4 Mch., 1705. <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Joseph, b. 16 Nov., 1712. <i>FAM. 2.</i> |

In *Coventry, Conn., T'n Rec.*, 1720/1, he is descr. as "late of Preston"; and 1729-33 deeded lot in C. to his s. James.

FAM. 2. Joseph² (*Geo.*¹), m. 16 Oct., 1731, Sarah *Addams*, "both of Coventry," where he bought real est. in that yr.; he bought real est. in Bolton, 1738, '40, and '47; in E. W. east of the River, 1739-49 (*W. Rec.*); and sold (in Windsor) 12 Oct., 1748 (*Bolton, Conn., Rec.*); res. in Enf., near the E. W. line, and d. Enf. 17 Feb., 1792, æ. 80; she d. Enf. 14 Oct., 1814, æ. 99. Sarah, dau. Thomas and Sarah (*Collins*) *Addams*, b. 1 Feb., 1717.—*Colchester Town Rec.*—*Enf. Gr.-gd. Ch.* (*Bolton Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joel, b. 18 May, 1735. <i>FAM. 3.</i> | 1799; m. Quartus Parsons ; (5) <i>Meranda</i> , b. |
| 2. Elijah, b. 18 Sept., 1739; m. Hannah <i>Allen</i> of | 1801; m. Joseph Osborne of E. W.; (6) <i>Eli-</i> |
| Enf., b. 6 Apl., 1711, and who d. 1821; he d. 1826. | <i>jah</i> , b. 1805; (7) <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. 1808; (8) <i>Luis</i> |
| <i>Issue</i> : | <i>Henry</i> , b. 1810. |
| 1. Elijah, b. 9 Feb., 1765; d. 1807; m. Mary | 2. Hannah. |
| Henry of Enf.; <i>Ch.</i> : (1) <i>Mary</i> , b. 1791; (2) | 3. Sarah. |
| <i>Sabra</i> , b. 1793; m. Abiel (son of Ebenezer) | 4. John. |
| Terry ; (3) <i>Cynthia</i> , b. 1795; (4) <i>Meribah</i> , b. | No desc. of H. name in this line. |

FAM. 3. Joel³ (*Joseph*² *Geo.*¹), m. Elizabeth *Sweetland* of Enf., who d. 6 Jan., 1779; he d. 10 Oct., 1801. *Children* (b. *Enf.*):

- | | | | |
|---|--|------------|-------------|
| 1. Joel (Maj.), b. 1758. <i>FAM. 4.</i> | 1. Abigail. | 3. Mary. | 5. Harriet. |
| 2. Samuel, m. Hannah Olmsted of Enf.; enl. | 2. Eliza. | 4. Hannah. | |
| 23 July, 1780, 2d Reg. Conn. Line, 1777-81; prob. | 3. Lydia, m. Joseph Chandler . | | |
| also the S. H. who enl. 9 May, 1775, in 2d Reg. | 4. Joseph, m. Mehitabel Terry ; rem. to Ohio. | | |
| under Gen. Spencer; was at Bunker Hill, Que- | 5. Betsey, d. 11 Apl., 1767, in 6th year. | | |
| bec, etc. <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Sarah, d. 6 Jan., 1773, in 16th yr. | | |

FAM. 4. Joel⁴ (Maj.) (*Joel*³ *Jos.*² *Geo.*¹), b. Enf. 1758; m. 20 July, 1788, Huldah *Allen*⁶ (dau. *Zach.*⁵ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *John*² *Sam'l*¹), b. E. W., 1768; he d. Warehouse Pt. 2 Nov., 1827 (*S. B.*); she d. W. Pt. 6 Apl., 1835, æ. 67.—*S. B. Ch.*:

1. Huldah, b. 6 Jan., 1789; m. (1) 19 Nov., 1807, Dennis (s. Dennis) **Bement** of Enf., b. 20 Aug., 1782, d. 23 Sept., 1828, at Enf.; she m. (2) at Htfd., 15 Nov., 1837, Alfred **Bliss** of W., who d. W. 30 Nov., 1850; Mrs. Huldah (Holkings-Bement) Bliss d. at Spg'field, Mass., 20 Oct., 1866. *Issue (all by 1st mar.)*:

1. Saloma (Bement), b. Enf. 13 Oct., 1808; d. Enf. Feb. 17, 1810.

2. Joel Holkins (Bement), b. Enf. 1 Jan., 1811; d. Chicago 27 Dec., 1834; m. at Enf. 15 Sept., 1831, Elizabeth **Potter** of Enf. Had (a) **Adrian Holkins** (Bement), b. Enfield 20 July, 1832; m. Spg'dd. 26 Sept., 1860, Mary Elizabeth **Dodd**, and had: (a) **Helen**, b. at Spg'dd. 23 Apl., 1863.

3. Dennis (Bement), b. 2 Apl., 1813, at Enf., and d. 12 Sept., 1813.

4. Saloma (Bement), b. 18 Aug., 1814; m. W. 3 Sept., 1830, Levi Wright **Allen** of So. Hadley, M's.; she d. 2 July, 1849, So. H. *Issue (b. So. H.)*: (a) **Mira Lathrop** (Allen), b. 8 Feb. 1811; d. (b) **Clara** (Allen), b. 10 Mch., 1812; d. 16 May, 1848. (c) **Edw'd Goodrich** (Allen), b. 22 Aug., 1814; d. 7 Feb., 1816. (d) **Levi Bement** (Allen), b. 22 June, 1819; m. So. H. 8 Jan., 1873, Elsie A. **Moody**; has (a) Chas. Levi (Allen), b. So. H. 1 Oct., 1874. (b) **Clara Asenath** (Allen), b. So. H. 21 Nov., 1876. (c) **Chester Moody** (Allen), b. 21 Dec., 1878.

5. Charissa, b. Enf. 9 May, 1817; she d. Spg'f'd 6 May, 1888; m. So. Hadley 7 Sept., 1842, Elihu **Dwight** of South Hadley. *Issue*:

- (a) **George Bement** (Dwight), b. 5 Nov., 1849.

- (b) **Allice Holkins** (Dwight), b. So. H. 22 Nov., 1854. (c) **Lydia Huldah** (Dwight), b. 13 Feb., 1859; m. 19 Dec., '88, Frank P. **Davis**, Sp'g'dd.

6. Dennis (Bement), b. Enf. 6, d. 9 Oct., 1823.

7. Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb., 1791; m. at W. Pt., 1810, Epaphras Lord (s. Bethuel and Catherine Lord)

- Phelps** of W. Pt., b. 16 May, 1783; d. W. Pt. 28 June, 1868, a. 85; she d. W. Pt. 27 Oct., 1827, a. 36; he m. (2) **Charissa Porter**. See **Phelps**.

3. Sarah, b. 19 Apl., 1793; d. 9 Apl., 1794.

4. Sarah, b. 7 Apl., 1796; m. (1) at W. Pt., Nov., 1820, Jas. **Lathrop** of Htfd., who d. in New Orleans,

- 29 Aug., 1823. *Issue*: (1) **Maria**, b. 10 Sept., 1821;

- d. Jacksonville, Ill., 10 Sept., 1839; (2) **James**, b.

- 1823; student in Yale College; d. New Haven, 30

- Dec., 1841. She m. (2) W. Pt. 17 May, 1842,

- Hon. Walter **Booth** of Meriden, who d. at M.,

- Apl., 1869; she d. at M. 24 Oct., 1874. [FAM. 5.]

5. Harvey (Col.), b. Chicopee, Mass., 20 Mch., 1798,

6. Maria, b. Chicopee 28 Mch., 1800; d. 15 Sept., 1803.

7. Joel, b. Chicopee 6 July, 1802; d. 9 Sept., 1803.

8. Maria, b. Enf. 28 Aug., 1804; m. W. Pt. 26 Apl.,

- 1827, William **Barnes** of W. Pt. (see **Barnes**).

- She d. 6 June, 1851, at W. Pt.

9. Charissa, b. Enf. 13 May, 1807; m. W. Pt. 7 June,

- 1827, Elisha Mowry **Jencks** of W. Pt.; she d.

- 20 Mch., 1829 (see **Jencks**).

10. Lydia, b. W. Pt. 9 June, 1809; m. 11 June, 1827,

- John Buckley **Chapman** of W. Pt.; she d. 5

- Sept., 1839 (see **Chapman**).

11. Joel, b. W. Pt. 7 May, 1812. FAM. 6.

FAM. 5. **Harvey** ⁵ (Col.) (Joel, ⁴ Joel, ³ Joseph, ² Geo. ¹), m. at Enf. 31 Aug., 1829, Eliza **Chapin** (Nath'l, ⁶ Nath'l, ⁵ Nath'l, ⁴ Thos., ³ Japhet, ² Dea. Sam'l ¹ of Spg'dd.), b. Enf. 6 Oct., 1803. He d. W. Pt. 22 May, 1872; shed. W. Pt. 9 Aug., 1883. *Ch. (all b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Frederick Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1830; m. 22 Oct., 1851, Frederic Eugene **Palmer** (in business in N. Y. city) of W. Pt., b. 6 Sept., 1825 (s. of Epaphroditus and Sophronia Woodard) Palmer; she d. 28 Jan., 1892. — See **Palmer**.

2. Caroline Eliza, b. 29 Sept., 1832; m. W. Pt. 21 Sept., 1859, Jehiel Hale (s. Nath'l and Fanny Carr)

- Simonds** of N. Y., he b. Oxford, N. H., 1856.

1. David Culver (Simonds), b. and d. W. Pt., 10

- July, 1861.

2. William Holkins (Simonds), b. Brooklyn,

- N. Y., 22 May, 1864.

3. Jehiel Hale (Simonds), b. W. Pt., 5, d. 8 Aug., '66.

4. Robert Hale (Simonds), b. W. Pt., 17 Oct., 1868.

5. Celia Holkins (Simonds), b. W. Pt., 22 May, '70.

3. Mary Ryan, b. 25 Oct., 1835.

1. Julia Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1837.

5. William Henry, b. 18 Oct., 1839; d. 29 June, 1850.

6. Louise, b. 22 July, 1842; m. 25 Oct., 1876, Joseph

- Sexton **Palmer** of N. Y. — See **Palmer**.

FAM. 6. **Joel** ⁵ (Joel, ⁴ Joel, ³ Joseph, ² Geo. ¹), m. at Bath, Me., 31 May, 1836, Lois **Hovey Gage** (Thos. Hovey, ⁶ and Frances (Stockbridge), Amos, ⁵ Amos, ⁴ Daniel, ³ Daniel, ² John ¹ of Ipswich, Mass.), b. Bath, Me., 25 Feb., 1817, and who d. at Flushing, L. I., 5 Mch., 1876. He d. Springfield, Mass., 28 Apl., 1853. *Children*:

1. Joel, Jr., b. W. Pt. 16 Feb., 1839; m. N. Y. 7 Apr., 1863, Katherine Anne **McClure**, b. N. Y. 18 Oct., 1836; he d. Flushing, L. I., 18 Dec., 1870; she d. New Haven 10 Sept., 1868.

2. Bethuel Phelps, b. Jencksville, Mass., 7 July,

- 1811, who d. battle Malvern Hill, 28 June, 1862.

3. Emma Lee, b. Springfield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1843;

- m. at Flushing, L. I., 1 Nov., 1870, Frank Osman

- Chase** of N. Y., b. Boston 6 Aug., 1849. She

- d. Flushing, L. I., 6 June, 1872. *Issue*:

1. Mabel Holkins (Chase), b. Flushing, L. I., 27

- Dec., 1872.

4. Frances Stockbridge, b. Spg'dd. 6 Dec., 1815.

5. Maria, b. Broad Brook, E. W., 20 Nov., 1847; m.

- Flushing, L. I., 27 Dec., 1872, William Stevenson

- Abbot**, b. Phila. 21 Aug., 1827; shed. Flushing,

- L. I., 1 Aug., 1874.

6. Isabella Taylor, b. Broad Brook, E. W., 3 Oct.,

- 1849; d. Flushing, L. I., 30 Aug., 1881.

7. Anna, b. Spg'dd. 9 Mch., 1852; d. S. 22 Nov., 1852.

HOLMAN, Samuel, m. Catharine Roberts of Htfd., 14 Jan., 1715/16, who d. 27 May, 1739; he d. 13 Aug., 1732. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 1 Dec., 1716.

2. Samuel, b. 10 Jan., 1721.

3. Ebenezer, b. 21 Apl., 1727. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Ebenezer** ² (Sam'l ¹), m. (1) Ruth **Loomis**, 1 Nov., 1763, who d. 17 June, 1770, in 41st yr. (E. W. O.); (2) 1 May, 1771, Rachel **Wright**; he d. 9 Mch., 1795, in 68th yr. (E. W. O. R. say a. 67 yr. 11 mo.) (E. W. O.); Mrs. Eben H. died 1 Jan., 1831, a. 90 (E. W. O. R.), having been blind 15 yrs. *Ch. (bp. E. W. O. R.)*:

1. Rachel, b. 6, bp. 16 Feb., 1772.

2. Ruth, b. 25 Dec., 1773.

3. —, bp. 2 Jan., 1774.

1. Samuel, b. 29 Aug., 1776.

5. Ebenezer, b. 8, bp. 20 Dec., 1778; buried 27 Mch.,

1780. E. W. O. R.

6. John, b. 20 July, bp. 31 Aug. (E. W. O. R.), 1783.

- FAM. 3.

FAM. 3. **John** ³ (Ebenezer, ² Sam'l ¹), nat. So. Windsor; learned the art of tanning in Granby; estab. a tannery in So. W.; m. Mary (wid. Joseph) **Remington** of Tur-

key Hills, b. in W., and who d. 17 June, 1871, æ. 87 yrs. 9 mos.; she had 2 ch. by 1st husband, Edwin and Giles; he d. 30 July, 1869, æ. 86. *Ch. (b. So. W.).*

1. Henry (Dea.), prob. the H., s. of John, bp. 20 Aug., 1815 (*E. H. C. R.*); m. Harriet Amelia (dau. Wm.) **Moore** of W., 18 Dec., 1842; she d. 18 Nov., 1880; res. So. W. *Issue:*
1. Jane Moore, b. 26 Nov., 1845; m. Charles A.

Stiles, 11 May, 1878.—*See Stiles.*

2. Charles Henry, b. 4 Feb., 1850; died 18 Mch., 1858, æ. 8.

3. Mary Eldora, b. 7 June, 1859; res. E. W., unm'd.

HOLLIBUT, Josiah (Dr.), had (1) *Abigail*, bp. 26 Mch., 1748.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

HOLMES, d. 26 Oct., 1828, æ. 43.—*S. B. Ch.* of Benj. d. May, 1813, inf.—*S. B.*

HOOKER. [Contributed by EDWARD HOOKER, Commander U. S. N., of Brooklyn, N. Y.]

Thomas (Rev.), b. Eng.; came to New Eng. in 1633, and in 1636 rem. with a large company and settled Hartford, on the Connecticut River. He died at H. 7 July, 1647, æ. 61 years.

FAM. 2. **Samuel**² (Rev.) (*Rev. Thomas*¹), was the second minister of Farmington, Conn., where he d. 6 Nov., 1697, æ. abt. 64. He m. Mary (eld. dau. of Capt. Thos.) **Willet**, first mayor of the city of New York, and had eleven children, nine of whom were sons.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**³ (*Rev. Sam'l*² *Rev. Thos.*¹), seventh ch., b. Farmington, Conn., 28 Dec., 1671; d. at Hartford 21 Nov., 1711, æ. 40; was a noted and successful merchant at H., and prominent in colonial as well as town affairs; m. 1698, Mary (dau. Hon. Nathaniel) **Standley** of Hartford, Conn., and had six children, two being sons, of whom one died in infancy.

FAM. 4. **Nathaniel, Jr.**⁴ (Capt.) (*Nath'l*³ *Rev. Samuel*² *Rev. Thomas*¹), sixth and youngest child, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1710; grad. Y. C. 1729; d. at H. 1763; was prominent in public affairs; a rep. of H. in Gen. Assembly; captain in militia; was noted as a courteous and genial gentleman, highly esteemed as a man and as one of the famed merchants of his day. He m. Eunice (dau. of Gov. Joseph) **Talcott** (she d. at W. 12 July, 1795, in 86th yr.—*W. C. R.*), and had five children, of whom three were sons, two of whom, *James* (Fam. 5) and *Horace* (Fam. 6) became intimately and honorably connected with the history of Windsor, and whose genealogical records we give below.

FAM. 5. **James**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Nath'l*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Rev. Sam'l*² *Rev. Thos.*¹), third ch. and second son, b. at Hartford 15 Aug., 1742; m. (1) 6 Jan., 1763, Hannah (daughter Alexander) **Allin** of Windsor (*W. C. R.*), who died at W. 19 Apl., 1765, æ. 22; (2) 30 Apl., 1777, Dolly (dau. Daniel) **Goodwin** of Hartford, who d. at W. 9 Feb., 1784, æ. 42; no issue; (3) 7 Nov., 1784, Mary (daughter Dr. Hezekiah) **Chaffee** of W., and sister of Mr. John Chaffee, a partner of the firm of Hooker & Chaffee of W.; she d. at Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1846, æ. 87; Mr. Hooker died at W. 10 Dec., 1805, æ. 63. Mr. Hooker's business career is sketched in our chapter on *Old Merchants of Windsor*.

[“Died at Windsor, on the 10th inst., after a short and painful illness, James Hooker, Esq., in the 64th year of his age. He was a man whom nature had endowed with brilliant talents. He was easy and sociable in his manners; polite without affectation; the friend and benefactor of the poor, and ready at all times to plead the cause of the oppressed, and to redress the wrongs of the widow and fatherless. Noble and generous in his disposition, he disdained whatever favored of contracted parsimony. He was a firm and liberal supporter of religious institutions, and of whatever was conducive of public utility. To these he devoted much of his time without pecuniary reward, and cheerfully aided them by liberal donations. In his family he was an affectionate husband, and a kind and tender parent; and in all his professions a sincere friend. In his death the public are deprived of a great benefactor, the rich and poor mourn, but to his afflicted widow and eight children the

loss is irreparable." *Conn. Courant*, Dec. 18, 1805.] *Child (by first marriage; b. at W.; bp. from W. C. R.):*

1. Alexander Allin, b. 30 Nov. bp. 4 Dec., 1763; d. 20 Mch., 1781, æ. 17 years.
(*By second marriage:*)
2. Hannah Allin, b. W. 4 Sept., 1785; m. 11 June, 1810, Rev. Andrew Yates of E. Hartford, pastor there; afterwards Prof. in Union College, and later principal of a Polytechnic Institute in Chittenango, N. Y.; he d. at Schenectady, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1841; she d. at S. 20 Oct., 1859. *Issue:*
 1. Mary Austin (Yates), b. 20 May, 1811; m. John R. Stuyvesant; died 1889.
 2. Christopher (Yates), b. 18 July, 1813; d. 20 May, 1845.
 3. James Hooker (Yates), b. 10 Oct., 1815; lawyer at S.; d. unm'd, 5 June, 1861.
 4. Christop'r (Yates), b. 12 Feb., d. 29 July, 1818.
 5. Helen (Yates), b. 4 Sept., 1819; d. 26 Aug., 1820.
 6. Joseph (Yates), b. 20 May, 1821; d. 16 Feb., 1822.
 7. Anna Eliza (Yates), b. 5 July, 1823; m. John R. Ireland, [d. 5 Aug., 1827.
 8. Thomas Hooker (Yates), b. 29 Aug., 1826;
 9. Henry Edwards (Yates), b. 16 Sept., 1829; d. 12 Jan., 1831.
3. Dolly Goodwin, b. 30 July, 1787; m. 24 June, 1813, Elisha Beebe Strong, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Hartford, Conn., 29 Nov., 1788; she d. at R. 5 Feb., 1850, æ. 62; he d. R. 12 Oct., 1867, æ. 78. *Issue:*
 1. James Hooker (Strong), b. 29 Apl., 1814; m. Maria Corwenhaven of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. at Columbia, S. C., Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy, 28 Nov., 1882, in 69th year.*
 2. Julian Elisha (Strong), b. 18 Nov., 1815; d. unm'd, 15 Sept., 1838.
3. Martha Cornelia (Strong), b. 13 Apl., 1818; m. 1836, Col. John Winder of Detroit, Mich.
4. Bertha Rosubella (Strong), b. twin to Martha C.; m. 1837 Geo. Augustus Gibbs of Chicago, Ill.; d. 12 Oct., 1846.
5. Robert Hunter (Strong), b. 28 Aug., 1820; m. July, 1845, Emeline Ganson.
6. Eliza Hooker (Strong), b. 10 Dec., 1822; m. 6 Oct., 1842, Col. John Mumford, and d. 5 June, 1844.
7. George Parish (Strong), b. 21 Dec., 1824; m. 5 Sept., 1847, Sophronia Henrietta Parsons.
8. William Oliver (Strong), b. 14 Aug., 1828; m. 1852, Jane Penney.
1. Alexander Allin, b. 30 Oct., 1789. FAM. 7.
5. James, b. 12 July, 1792. FAM. 8.
6. Horace, b. 5 July [bp. 31 Aug.], 1794. FAM. 9.
7. Mary Chaffee, b. 31 Mch. [bp. 5 June], 1796; m. 1 Feb., 1818, Dr. James C. Magoffin of Schenectady, N. Y., who d. at S. 20 May, 1850; she d. S. 20 Mch., 1839. *Issue:*
 1. John (Magoffin), b. 24 May, 1819; m. Minnie Howard; d. 12 July, 1871.
 2. James (Magoffin), b. 16 Jan., 1821.
 3. Horace (Magoffin), b. twin to James; d. 28 Sept., 1821.
 4. Mary Hooker (Magoffin), b. 6 Aug., 1825.
 5. William (Magoffin), b. 26 May, 1828.
 6. Catharine Cole (Magoffin), b. 26 June, 1831; d. 29 May, 1832.
 8. Eliza, b. 10 Feb., 1798 [bp. 9 Sept.; called in W. C. R. Elizabeth]; d. 21 Mch., 1877, at Meriden, Conn.; unmarried.
 9. Henry Thomas, b. 13 July, 1803. FAM. 10.

FAM. 6. **Horace**⁶ (*Capt. Nath'l,⁴ Nath'l,³ Rev. Sam'l,² Rev. Thos.¹*), fifth child, b. Hartford, Conn., 24 Aug., 1746; d. at Herkimer, N. Y., 29 May, 1813, in 67th yr. He was one of the firm of Hooker & Chaffee (see chapter on *Old Merchants of Windsor*), and, after the misfortunes which befell the firm, settled in Western N. Y. He m. 2 Aug., 1769, Elizabeth (dau. Samuel) Filer of Windsor, Conn., b. 25 Oct., 1750; she d. H. 9 Nov., 1813, æ. 63. (*Children (b. Windsor):*

1. Mary, b. 26 Nov., 1771 [bp. 20 Nov., 1774]; m. 3 Aug., 1796, Gaylord Griswold, Esq., of W. See *Griswold*.
2. Hannah, b. 15 Jan., 1773 [bp. 20 Nov., 1774]; m. Richard Lord Jones of Hartford, Conn., b. at Colchester, Conn., 15 May, 1767; merchant at Hartford; she d. Granville, N. Y., 18 May, 1800, in 28th year. He m. again. *Issue:*
 1. Elizabeth Hooker (Jones), b. 14 Aug., 1792; d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1882.
 2. Horace Hooker (Jones), b. 6 Jan., 1795; d. Louisville, Ky., 1851.
3. Nathaniel, b. 16 Apl. [bp. 18 June], 1775; d. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1840; unm'd.
4. Ann, b. 16 Feb., 1778 [bp. 5 Apl.]; d. at Herkimer, N. Y., 6 Apl., 1840; unm'd.
5. Samuel Filer, b. 6 Aug. [W. C. R. says bp. 13 Feb.], 1780. FAM. 11.
6. Harry, b. 3 July, 1784 [bp. 15 Oct., 1785]; d. at Pillow Point, N. Y., 24 Apl., 1868; unm'd.
7. Eunice, b. 6 Nov., 1786 [W. C. R. says bp. 13 Dec., 1782]; d. Herkimer, N. Y., 15 May, 1814, æ. 28; unm.

FAM. 7. **Alexander Allin**⁶ (*James,⁵ Capt. Nath'l,⁴ Nath'l,³ Rev. Sam'l,² Rev. Thos.¹*), m. 23 Mch., 1820, Lucy Case of Rochester, N. Y., b. 27 July, 1800. He res. at R., farmer, and d. 2 Jan., 1849, in 60th year. She d. at North Chili, N. Y., 26 July, 1885, æ. 85. (*Children (b. Rochester, N. Y.):*

*JAMES HOOKER STRONG was appointed midshipman in the U. S. Navy in 1829. By regular course of promotion he became a commander in 1861, and as such he took an active part in the late war. At the Battle of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864, he commanded the steam sloop of war *Monongahela*, and after passing the forts, while the fleet was steaming up the bay, seeing the rebel ram *Tennessee* approaching to attack the flag-ship *Hartford*, Commander Strong turned his wooden ship out of the line, and, going at full speed, ran into the iron-clad ram, striking her fairly and giving her a staggering blow, which, however, also crushed the *Monongahela's* stern and head. As his ship swung around, after striking the ram, he gave the iron-clad a broadside of eleven-inch solid shot from his guns, with, however, but little effect. Other ships, following his example, also attacked the ram in similar manner, while the guns of the ram were doing great execution among the fleet. Having gained a sufficient distance for effective work, Commander Strong again turned his ship toward the enemy, and skillfully working his way among the surrounding ships, ran her into the ram under a full head of steam. He had again turned his badly-battered ship, and was about to run into the iron-clad ram a third time, when her flag was hauled down, and she surrendered to the fleet, disabled and almost destroyed by the tremendous assaults which she had received.



Henry J. Hooker

1. Lucy Case, b. 25 Apl., 1821; m. 3 Sept., 1850, Dr. Robert Morris of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. 28 Jan., 1809, at Laneside, Scotland. Dr. Morris came from Scotland when a child, with his father. He graduated from Albany Medical College in 1846, and settled in practice at Ogdensburg in 1850, and has continued to practice there until the present time, except while serving in the army as Surgeon of the 91st Regt. N. Y. Vols., from October, 1861, to July, 1865. She d. at Rochester, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1856. Dr. Morris res. (1859) Ogdensburg, N. Y. *Issue (b. O.)*:

1. Mary Conch (Morris), b. 23 Dec., 1853.
2. Mary, b. 21 Mch., 1823; m. 12 Dec., 1843, Marcus O. Benjamin of Chili, N. Y., b. 13 Oct., 1820, at Hillsdale, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Julia H. (Benjamin), b. 21 Apl., 1845; d. 28 Feb., 1864. [1 Aug., 1866.]
2. Mary Louise (Benjamin), b. 24 Mch., 1848; d.
3. Frank M. (Benjamin), b. 24 Jan., 1851.
4. Helen L. (Benjamin), b. 9 Mch., 1854.
5. Hattie F. (Benjamin), b. 9 Dec., 1857.
6. Lucy Dell (Benjamin), b. 7 Dec., 1859; d. 24 Jan., 1860.
7. Nettie Dell (Benjamin), b. 31 Jan., 1865.

FAM. 8. James⁶ (*Jas.*⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Rev. Sam'l*² *Rev. Thos.*¹), grad. Yale Coll. 1810; was a lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married 24 Jan., 1816, Helen S. Reade; he d. 3 Sept., 1858, æ. 66. *Ch. (b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)*:

1. Catherine Livingstone, b. 24 Sept., 1817; m. John Hammersley of New York.
2. Helen, b. 12 June, 1819; d. at P. 24 Jan., 1838.

FAM. 9. Horace⁶ (*Jas.*⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Rev. Sam'l*² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 3 Sept., 1822, Helen Wolcott of Windsor, Conn., b. 9 Mch., 1794; was a farmer at Rochester, N. Y., where he died 3 Nov., 1865, æ. 71; she died R. 4 Apl., 1840, æ. 46. *Ch. (b. Rochester, N. Y.)*:

1. Julia Wolcott, b. 10 June, 1823; m. 12 July, 1844, Josiah Wolcott Bissell of Rochester, N. Y.—*See Bissell.*
2. Henry Edward, b. 1 Sept., 1824. FAM. 12.
3. Frances, b. 21 Aug., 1826; a noted literary lady; res. at Rochester, N. Y., unmarried.
4. James Wolcott, b. 10 May, 1828. FAM. 13.
5. John Chaffee, b. 30 June, 1830; d. 7 Jan., 1832.
6. Charles M., b. 9 Nov., 1832. FAM. 14.
7. Thomas, b. 27 Mch., d. 31 July, 1836.
8. Horace B., b. 7 Dec., 1837. FAM. 15.

FAM. 10. Henry Thomas⁶ (*Jas.*⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Rev. Sam'l*² *Rev. Thos.*¹), resides (1890) in Syracuse, N. Y., the last surviving representative of the sixth generation of the family in America, a hale, hearty, vigorous old gentleman; genial, courteous, and a fine specimen of the Old School, honored and respected by all who know him, and bidding fair, not only to witness the completion of the present century, but to celebrate also his own centennial birthday, and extend the greetings of the sixth to the tenth and eleventh generations. He m. 5 July, 1838, Mary Brown Cobb of Stonington, Conn., b. 2 Mch., 1803. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Cobb, b. 9 Apl., 1839; m. 23 May, 1876, Frances Hale Hopkins of Syracuse, N. Y., where they reside.
2. Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1840; grad. Wms. Coll. 1865; was a teacher in Ellbridge, N. Y., and at Lake Forest, Ill., and since 1878 has been a mfr. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 26 Sept., 1872, Emma Cornelia Denison, who d. at S. 20 June, 1875, æ. 27.
3. Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1843; d. 12 May, 1845.
4. Andrew Yates, b. 30 Oct., 1844; d. 20 July, 1845.

FAM. 11. Samuel Filer⁶ (*Horace*⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Rev. Sam'l*² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 15 Oct., 1813, Martha Smith Brewster of Northampton, Mass., born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Mch., 1791. He was a merchant at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and had large contracts with the U. S. Government during the War of 1812, for supplying army and naval stores; he d. at S. H. 29 Apl., 1861, in 84th year; she died at Northampton, Mass., 6 Dec., 1829, in 39th year. *Ch.*:

1. Horace, b. at N. 28 Oct., 1814; d. 5 June, 1815.
2. Samuel Talcott, b. S. H. 23 Feb., 1816. FAM. 16.
3. Sidney Douglass, b. S. H. 22 May, 1818; d. at Belize, La., July, 1844, unmarried.
4. James Louis, b. S. H. 15 Feb., 1820. FAM. 17.
5. Esther Ann, b. S. H. 10 Mch., 1823; d. Aug., 1821.
6. Martha Ann, b. S. H. 3 Mch., 1826.

FAM. 12. Henry Edward⁷ (*Horace*⁶ *Jas.*⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Rev. Sam'l*² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 9 June, 1853, Mary Cady Glen of Florida, N. Y., b. 5 June, 1829; he was a horticulturist at Rochester, N. Y., where he d. 12 Apl., 1883, æ. 58; she d. at R. 9 Jan., 1890, æ. 60. *Ch. (b. Rochester, N. Y.)*:

1. Mary Glen, b. 6 May, 1854; m. 13 Mch., 1888, Joseph Blossom **Bloss** of Rochester, N. Y., b. 27 Nov., 1839; she d. at R. 30 Aug., 1890, ac. 30. *Issue*: (1) *Mary Glen* (Bloss), b. 12 July, 1890.
2. Caroline, b. 17 July, 1855; m. 27 Jan., 1885, Elettus Backay Litchfield **Taylor** of Brooklyn, N.

- Y., b. at B. 22 Aug., 1856. *Issue*:
1. Edward Hooker (Taylor), b. 6 June, 1887.
 2. Charles Elliot (Taylor), b. 16 Mch., 1890.
 3. Helen Wolcott, b. 8 May, 1887.
 4. Bertha, b. 7 Nov., 1890.
 5. Louise Wolcott, b. 11 Feb., 1893.

FAM. 13. **James Wolcott**¹ (*Horace*,⁶ *Jas.*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam'l*,² *Rev. Thomas*¹), m. 5 June, 1856, Cordelia **Colver**; was Lieut. in 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers during the Civil War; he d. at St. Louis, Mo., 18 Apl., 1871, ae. 43; his wid. m. again. *Ch.* (*b. Rochester, N. Y., except the youngest*):

1. James, b. 24 Aug., 1857; d. 12 Aug., 1858.
2. Anabel, b. 19 Feb., 1861.

3. Helen Wolcott, b. Burlington, Vt., 27 Apl., 1870.

FAM. 14. **Charles M.**¹ (*Horace*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam'l*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 13 Nov., 1861, Kate **Lewis** of Pentfield, N. Y., b. 16 Oct., 1836. *Res.* (1890) Rochester, N. Y. *Children* (*b. Rochester, N. Y.*):

1. Horace, b. 25 Aug., 1862.
2. Charles George, b. 8 Oct., 1864.
3. Mary Lewis, b. 18 Jan., 1868.

4. Kate Jeannie, b. 8 Sept., 1869.
5. Lewis, b. 4 May, 1874.
6. Edith, b. 8 Nov., 1875.

FAM. 15. **Horace B.**¹ (*Horace*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam'l*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), was Lieut. (Acting Captain) 1st Regt. Missouri Engineers, during the Civil War; m. 14 Nov., 1861, Susan Pamela **Huntington** of Rochester, N. Y., b. 18 Aug., 1841. *Res.* (1890) Rochester, N. Y. *Children* (*b. Rochester, N. Y.*):

1. Albert Huntington, b. 25 Nov., 1865.
2. —, son, b. and d. 13 July, 1867.
3. Frances Margaret Huntington, b. 10 June, 1868.
4. Elon Huntington, b. 23 Nov., 1869.
5. —, dau., b. and d. 6 Sept., 1871.

6. Harry Mix, b. 18 July, 1872.
7. Paul, b. 4 Feb., 1875.
8. Horace Willard, b. 2 Nov., 1876.
9. Jeanette, b. 24 Dec., 1881.
10. Thomas, b. 1 May, 1883; d. 12 Sept., 1884.

FAM. 16. **Samuel Talcott**¹ (*Sam'l F.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam'l*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 1 Jan., 1840, Harriet **Burnham** of Ogdensburg, N. Y. *Ch.* (*b. Ogdensburg, N. Y.*):

1. Henry Burnham, b. 14 Oct., 1840.
2. Harriet Burnham, b. 3 July, 1842.
3. Samuel Jones, b. 13 Mch., 1844. FAM. 18.
4. Mary, b. 1845; died infancy.
5. William Talcott, b. 14 Sept., 1847. FAM. 19.

6. Cornelia, b. 10 June, 1849; m. Washington Lafayette **Mann** of Milwaukee, Wis.; no issue.
7. Charles Bridge, b. 10 Apl., 1851.
8. Elizabeth Martha, b. Nov., 1853.

FAM. 17. **James Louis**¹ (*Sam'l F.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Samuel*,² *Rev. Thomas*¹), was for a number of years engaged with his bro. in steamboat and forwarding business at Sackett's Harbor; then in saw-mill and farming near S. H., and subsequently upon a farm at Watertown, N. Y.; he m. 11 Sept., 1844, Harriet Frances **Luff** of S. H., b. 14 Dec., 1821. *Ch.* (*b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.*):

1. Francis Brewster, b. 15 July, 1846. FAM. 20.
2. George Seelye, b. 25 Feb., 1848. FAM. 21.
3. Louisa Merritt, b. 17 July, 1850; m. 11 Nov., 1878, William Merritt **Luff** of S. H., b. 19 Mch., 1838; a lawyer at Chicago, Ill.; he was Capt. in 12th Regiment Ill. Cavalry, and was breveted major; served in Va., Ky., and So. Ind.; wounded in Red River Expedition; no issue.
4. Flora Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1853; m. 31 Dec., 1877, John William **Palmer**, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 23 May, 1847. *Issue*:
 1. Louis Hooker (Palmer), b. 12 Nov., 1880.
 2. Percy Stuart (Palmer), b. 8 Sept., 1882.

3. Sidney Douglass (Palmer), b. 14 July, 1884.
4. Carolyn Leslie (Palmer), b. 17 Apl., 1887.
5. Sidney Douglass, b. 12 Jan., 1855; grad. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1877; is (1890) an Epis. clergyman at Dillon, Montana; m. 26 Jan., 1887, Mary Russell **Perkins** of Hartford, Conn., b. 23 July, 1857.
6. John Haines, b. 23 July, 1857; d. 11 July, 1870.
7. Harriet Luff, b. 17 Aug., 1860; d. 31 Aug., 1881.
8. Theodore Canfield, b. 26 Aug., 1862; d. 31 Dec., 1885.
9. Frederic, b. 30 Apl., 1865.
10. Harold Lewis, b. 9 Mch., 1869.

FAM. 18. **Samuel Jones**¹ (*Sam. T.*,⁷ *Sam. F.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam.*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. Emma Louise **Foote** of Milwaukee, Wis. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth Foote.
2. Harriet Burnham.
3. Samuel Foote.

FAM. 19. **William Talcott**¹ (*Sam. T.*,⁷ *Sam. F.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam.*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. Rosalie **Dousimer** of Milwaukee, Wis. *Ch.*:

1. Jennie, { twins.
2. Samuel, { twins.
3. John.
4. Albert.
5. Rosalie.

FAM. 20. **Francis Brewster**¹ (*Jas. L.*,⁷ *Sam. F.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam.*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. (1) 4 Dec., 1878, Lettie Frances **Hunting** of Belleville, N. Y., b. 30 July, 1857, who d. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Mch., 1882, in 25th year;

no issue; m. (2) 11 Sept., 1884, Louisa Christine **Campbell** of Watertown, N. Y. He is in shoe business at Chicago, Ill. *Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.)*:

1. Francis Brewster, b. 7 Sept., 1885.

2. Alexander Campbell, b. 1 July, 1888.

FAM. 21. **George Seeley**³ (*Jas. L.*,³ *Sam. P.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Capt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Rev. Sam.*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), is a lawyer at Watertown, N. Y.; m. 11 Nov., 1878, Caroline Regina **Haas** of W., b. 9 Jan., 1852. *Ch. (b. Watertown, N. Y.)*:

1. Flora, b. 9 Oct., 1879; d. July, 1880.

4. Samuel Lewis, b. 29 Sept., 1885; d. 1 Dec., 1888.

2. George Harris, b. 2 Oct., 1881.

5. John Palmer, b. 16 Oct., 1887.

3. Thos. Brewster, b. Dec., 1883; d. 23 June, 1884.

6. Caroline, b. 21 Oct., 1889.

HOOPER, Lucinda, m. Harvey **Partridge** of Randolph, Vt., 18 Jan., 1796. — *W. C. R.*

HOPEWELL, Thomas, "the Indian," the only Indian to whom land is rec. in W. His first purchase, 1657, was on the road W. from Palizado, cor. Hosford's Lane; this was "returned" 1662. He then bought a lot opp. John Rockwell's; this was returned again. And still later another lot was "returned again." July 19, 1670, he sold to Samuel Forward his lot containing 132 r. lying N. of highway which ran N. of Samuel Gibb's ho.-lot, bldg. W. on the continuation of Backer Row highway, there 9½ r. wide, it ext. E. 17r., 5r. beyond the angle in the Sandy Hill road. On this lot Hopewell had "a frame for a house on it, set up by him, and a shelter of boards by it, in which he lives." This Indian appears to have been an acknowledged resident of the town, and one of their poor. There appears in expenses of Town, 1668, five loads of "wood to Hopewell." Oct., 1670, he petitioned the Gen. Ct. for a confirmation of his title to some lands given him near Fairfield. He d. 17 Aug., 1683; had a dau. Sarah, b. 31 July, 1658.

HORTON, Alanson, m. Hannah **Thrall**, 14 Sept., 1824 (*S. B.*); **Alanson**, m. Amelia **Allen**, 10 Jan., 1822 (*S. B.*); she d. 23 Dec., 1823, æ. 24. — *S. B.* **Thomas**, credited by *O. C. R.* as having had 1 ch., b. W.

HOSFORD (Horsford), William, at Dorchester 1630; freeman there 1634; came to W. early (see p. 159, Vol. I); his wife d. 26 Aug., 1641; he m. (2) wid. of Henry **Fookes**, and subseq. ret to Eng. [A Joanna H. died 18 Sept., 1640 (*O. C. R.*); may have been sister of Wm.] *Ch.*:

1. John. FAM. 2.

2. ———, dau., married Stephen **Taylor**.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Wm.*¹), m. Phillury (dau. William) **Thrall**, 5 Nov., 1657 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 7 Aug., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*); was a man of considerable wealth; left his son William £225, s. John £121, s. Timothy £121; daus. Hester, Mary, and Sarah, £100 each; sons Samuel and Nath'l, £114 each; s. Obadiah £122, and his widow £85 of personal estate for life; he contrib., 1676, 1s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies. — *O. C. R.* He d. May, 1698. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. William, b. 25 Oct., 1658.

7. Nathaniel, b. 19 Aug., 1671. FAM. 5.

2. John, b. 16 Oct., 1660.

8. Mary (*Col. Rec.*), b. 12 Apl., 1674.

3. Timothy, b. 20 Oct., 1662. FAM. 3.

[9. John, b. 20 Sept., 1677; not rec. in *O. C. R.*; m. Deborah **Brown**, 9 Apl., 1696, and is prob. the J. who d. 8 Nov., 1698.]

4. Hester, b. 27 May, 1664.

5. Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1666.

10. Obadiah, b. 23 Sept. [1677, year supplied by *Col. Rec.*] FAM. 6.

6. Samuel, b. 2 June, 1669. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Timothy**³ (*John*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) Hannah **Palmer**, 5 Dec., 1689, who d. 8 Jan., 1701/2; (2) Abigail **Buckland**, 24 Jan., 1706. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 12 Oct., 1690.

4. John, b. 16 June, 1699; d. 18 July, 1701.

2. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1690/1.

5. Abigail, b. 28 Feb., 1707/8.

3. Timothy, b. 5 Feb., 1692/3; d. 15 Sept., 1701.

6. Timothy, b. 3 Sept., 1709.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**³ (*John*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) 4 Apl., 1690, Mary **Palmer**, who died 9 May, 1715; (2) Elizabeth **Brown** of Colchester, 17 Apl., 1717. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1690/1. — *Col. Rec.*

5. Martha, b. 6 Sept., 1708.

2. William, b. 24 June, 1692; d. 13 Apl., 1715.

6. Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1717/18.

3. Benjamin, b. 1 Jan., 1700/1 (a Benj. of W. after 1717 was at Litchfield).

7. Jesse, b. 24 May, 1719; prob. the Jesse who had son Jesse b. 20 Feb., 1747.

4. Martha, d. 6 Dec., 1707.

8. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1721.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**³ (*John*² *Wm.*¹), m. **Mary Phelps**, 19 Apl., 1700. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 3 Apl., 1701; d. 18 Dec., 1705.

2. Ann, b. 3 Aug., d. 28 Oct., 1702.

3. John, b. 3 Oct., 1703.

4. Sarah, b. 11 July, 1706.

5. Nathaniel, b. 31 Oct., 1708.

6. Mary, b. 8 Aug., 1710.

7. Annie, b. 3 Aug., 1712.

8. William, b. 26 Mch., 1715.

9. Isaac, b. 1 Feb., 1717.

FAM. 6. **Obadiah**³ (*John*² *Wm.*¹), m. **Mindwell Phelps**, 4 May, 1705. *Child*:
(1) *Aune*, born 23 Feb., 1705.

Thomas, 1667, whose lameness was such that at a town meeting "his wife's straits for firewood" were considered, and 3 loads more of wood gr. her.—*Town Acts*, 2, 8.

Nathaniel, of Litchfield, m. **Martha Strong** of W., 1 Oct., 1746.—*W. C. R.*

HOSKINS. [Revised and corrected (especially as to the several *Johns* and their families) from MSS. of Edward Hoskins of Entfield, Conn., by R. T. S.]

John (acc. to *Dorchester (Mass.) Hist.*), came to D. in the *Mary and John*, 1630; was made freeman 1631; appears to have been past the middle age of life on his arrival, and was denominated "*Goodman*"; rem. to Windsor prob. with the first party; is there called *John H., Sen.*; hds. gr. 1640 (p. 159, Vol. I); was a delegate to Conn. Gen. Ct., 1637; d. 3d, and *bu.* 5 May, 1648. He m. Ann (*File*?) "*Old Wid. H.*," who was adm. to memb. W. Ch. 9 Apl., 1648 (*O. C. R.*) and who d. 6 Mch., 1662.

WILL OF JOHN HOSKINS.

I, John Hoskins, of Wynsor doe make this my last will and testament, as followth: Item, I give unto the Church three pounds, to bee distributed by the Deacons unto the poore, to be paid in wheat or pease, as we are able. Concerning my man servant, Samuel Rockwell, my desire is that hee should serve in my house one quarter of a year after his covenant is out, which hee hath formerly made; and in case he is willing so to doe, my will is that at the end of his service hee shall have six pounds of mee, as we are able to pay it; but in case hee is not willing, then my will is that hee shall have foure pounds, when he hath completed his term of service already covenanted. Some persons owe me some small sums of corne wch I shall leave to the disposing of my wife and my sonne. Five bushells of Indian corne and seven pecks of pease is due mee from Robert Winchell and Thomas Holcomb owes mee seven bushells of pease; and Samuel Gaylord owes mee two bushells of pease and eight shillings or thereabouts of an old reckoning; and Abraham Randall owes mee foure shillings. And all the rest of my goods, moveable or immoveable, cattell, howses and lands, and anything growing thereon, I leave to my wife and my sonne Thomas assuing them to receive my debts and also to make payment of these things forenamed, or any other engagement of mine. In witness whereof I have herunto put my hand, this first of May, 1648.

Children:

1. Thomas, b. Eng., abt. 1610. FAM. 2.

2. John, b. Eng., abt. 1612; remained on his father's pl. at D.

3. Anthony, b. Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1632. FAM. 3.

4. Rebecca, b. abt. 1631; m. Mark **Kelsey**, 8 Mch., 1659; had 1 or 5 ch., and d. 1683, co. 49.

FAM. 2. **Thomas**² (*John*¹), m. **Elizabeth** (wid. of **Richard**) **Birge**, and dau. of Dea. William Gaylord, Sen., 20 Apl., 1653.—*Col. Rec. and O. C. R.* He d. 13 Apl., 1666—*O. C. R.*; she d. 22 Dec., 1675.—*Col. Rec. et O. C. R. Ch.*:

1. John, b. 29 May, 1654. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Anthony**² (*John*¹), b. Dor.; rem. from D. to W. with his father, 1635; m. 16 July, 1656, Isabel (sister of **Peter**) **Brown** of W. (*O. C. R.*), and same yr. rec'd a grant of land, with the condition that "if he leave the town before he hath settled himself in a dwelling house of his own, he is to leave it again to the town." In 1660, he bo't Bray Rosseter's pl. and res. there 1672; bo't of Simon Mills the Roger Williams lot which M. had bo't of Thomas Marshfield, but does not appear to have res. there. He res. (S. of Little River, near present railroad station) with his son John at time of his death (1707), to whom he gave £20; gave lot at Sims. to s. Robert and Id. at Greenfield (Messenger's farms) to Anthony, Jr. Est. invent. 1694. His wife d. 2 Oct., 1698. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Isabel, b. 16 May, 1657.

2. John, b. 14 Oct., 1659. FAM. 5.

3. Robert, b. 6 June, 1662. FAM. 6.

4. Anthony, b. 6 Mch., 1663-4. FAM. 7.

5. Grace, b. 26 July, 1666; m. an **Eggleston**.

6. Rebecca, b. 3 Dec., 1668; d. Oct., 1673.

7. Jane, b. 30 Apl., 1671; m. an **Alford**.

8. Thomas, b. 14 Mch., 1672. FAM. 8.

9. Joseph, b. 28 Feb., 1674; m. 1699; had *Joseph*,

FAM. 4. **John** (*Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 29 Jan., 1677, Deborah, dau. of the Henry Denslow of W. who was killed by Indians at Pine Meadow, 1676; m. (2) Ruth Atkins, abt. 1700. He d. 21 Feb., 1734. *Ch. (b. W., by 1st wife):*

1. Deborah,* b. 9 June, bp. 19 Oct., 1679. *O. C. R.*
2. Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug., 1682; m. Thos. Thrall, 2 Nov., 1699.
3. Susannah, b. 22 Aug., 1682; m. Joseph Peck; rem. to Tolland, Conn.
4. John, b. 13 June, 1688; d. yg.
5. Thomas, b. 21 May, 1693. FAM. 9.

(*By 2d wife*):

6. John, b. 5 Dec., 1701. FAM. 10.

7. Jonathan, b. 1702/3; d. unmd; prob. the John who d. 20 Jan., 1761. *N. S. R.* [Mch., 1758]
8. Caleb, b. 1 Jan., 1703/4; prob. the C. who d. 10
9. Mary, b. 12 Apr., 1707; d. 19 Nov., 1727.
10. Abigail, b. 23 May, 1710; m. Daniel Pinney, abt. 1734; rem. to Simsbury, Conn.
11. Thankful, b. 25 May, 1711.
12. Margaret, b. 10 May, 1712; m. Henry Viets, abt. 1736/7; mcht. Simsbury.

FAM. 5. **John**³ (*Anthony*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah —, 1681/2, who d. 2 Dec., 1751, *ae.* 94 (*Why. Ch. Rec.* says about 84). *Children:*

1. Susannah, or Hannah, b. 22 Aug., 1682.
2. John, b. 13 June, 1684. FAM. 11.
3. Mary, b. 1686.

4. Abigail, b. 1688.
5. Benjamin, b. 1690(?).
6. Daniel, b. 1696. FAM. 12.

FAM. 6. **Robert**³ (*Anth.*,² *John*¹), married 27 Oct., 1686, Mary Gillett; removed to Simsbury. *Children:*

1. Robert, b. 7 Nov., 1686; d. 20 July, 1687.

2. Robert, b. betw. 1689 and 1700; m. FAM. 13.

FAM. 7. **Anthony**³ (*Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. 1686; d. 9 July, 1747 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*). *Ch.:*

1. Anthony, b. 1 Sept., d. 6 Oct., 1687.
2. Noah, b. 29 Aug., 1688.
3. Hannah, b. 19 Jan., 1690.
4. Mabel, b. 11 May, 1692; m. Stephen Loomis, 7 Dec., 1715.
5. Anthony, b. 19 Jan., 1694/5. FAM. 14.
6. Zebulon, b. 6 May, 1696. FAM. 15.

7. Anne, b. 1 Aug., 1699.
8. Constant, b. 1 Jan., 1704.
9. Alexander, b. 3 Mch., 1706. FAM. 16.
10. Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1707.
11. Jane, b. 18 Feb., 1708.
12. Joseph, b. 1 and 5 May, 1710. FAM. 17.
13. Benjamin, m. and sett. Litchfield, Conn.

FAM. 8. **Thomas**³ (*Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth Mills, 23 Feb., 1698/9. Is this the Elizabeth who d. (*acc. to N. S. R.*) Jan., 1777, "worn out with age"? He d. 1737, *ae.* 65. *Children:*

1. Thomas, b. 1 July, 1703; d. 2 Aug., 1718.

2. Caleb, b. 1 Jan., 1705; d. 1758, unmarried.

FAM. 9. **Thomas**⁴ (*John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 28 June, 1719, Eleanor Warner of Suffield, who d. 17 Mch., 1722/3; (2) 17 Dec., 1729, Lydia Loomis, b. 21 Oct., 1693, and d. 22 Feb., 1776 (26 Mch., 1761, *acc. to Loomis Gen.*); he d. 4 Aug., 1737. *Children (by 1st wife):*

1. Thomas, b. 3 Sept., 1719.

(*By 2d wife*):

2. Daniel, b. 27 Oct., 1731; m. Abigail Welch, 4 Oct., 1769 (*N. S. R.*); had Mary, b. 2 July, 1770,

at W.; rem. to Colbrook, Conn.

3. Lydia, b. 8 Dec., 1734.

4. Elizabeth, b. 7 July, 1736.

FAM. 10. **John**⁴ (*John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Catharine (dau. Dr. John and Catharine Myers) Viets of Simsbury, Conn., 17 Aug., 1738; he d. 1765; wid. d. 8 Nov., 1776 (*N. S. R.*); is distinguished from the other Johns, on W. *Ch. bap. rec.*, as "of this [i. e., the main] Street." *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. John, b. 5 May, 1740; died young.
2. David, b. and bp. 24 May, 1741.
3. Simeon, b. 1, bp. 2 Jan., 1742/3; m. Phebe —; had Nancy and Polly.
4. Daniel, bp. 9 Sept., 1744.
5. Mary, b. 31 Jan., bp. 1 Feb., 1746/7; m. abt. 1770,

David Viets of Simsbury.

6. Ezekiel, b. 3 Jan., 1748. FAM. 18.

7. Catharine, b. 16 Sept., 1750; d. *ae.* 15

8. Benjamin, b. 7 Dec., 1752; died infancy

9. Benjamin, b. 25, bp. 30 Dec., 1753 (*W. C. R.*); d. unmarried.

FAM. 11. **John, Jr.**⁴ (*John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), b. 13 June, 1684; m. Widow Elizabeth Filley, 27 May, 1708; she d. 9 May, 1719. *Children:*

1. Thankful, b. 25 May, 1711.

2. John, b. 22 Oct., 1713. FAM. 19.

FAM. 12. **Daniel**⁴ (*John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Joseph and Mary Case) Phelps, 23 July, 1725; sett. Simsbury, Conn. *Ch. (b. Simsbury, Conn.):*

1. Daniel, b. 23 May, 1727. FAM. 20.
2. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1729; died young.
3. Shubael, b. 1731; m. Hannah Grimes.
4. Mary, b. 1 May, 1733; m. Daniel Marvin.

5. Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug., 1735.

6. Asa, b. 29 Aug., 1739; m. Rachel Marvin.

7. Grace, b. 25 Aug., 1745; m. (1) Thos. Gleason;

- (2) ——— Curtis.

* In orig. MS. *O. C. R.* this is written *Deborah*, but a line drawn through it, and *Elizabeth* written above, — R. T. S.

FAM. 13. **Robert**⁴ (*Robert*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth Buckland of W., 1725. *Child*: (1) *Hannah*, b. 13 Feb., 1726/7.

FAM. 14. **Anthony**⁴ (*Anth.*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Mary Gillette, 23 Dec., 1725. *Ch.*:
1. Noah, b. 9 Dec., 1726. | 2. Asa, b. 1 May, 1728. | 3. Anthony, b. 12 Apl., 1731.

FAM. 15. **Zebulon**⁴ (*Anth.*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Lois Moore of Sims. 1 Aug., 1727; who d. 31 Oct., 1754, æ. 50; he d. 10 Mch., 1776, in 80th yr.*—*Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Zebulon, b. 5 Mch., 1727 s. FAM. 21. | 3. Lois, b. 22 May, 1732. |
| 2. Elijah, b. 22 July, 1730. | 4. Abel, b. 28 June, 1731. FAM. 22. |

FAM. 16. **Alexander**⁴ (*Anth.*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹) m. Thankful (or Mindwell) ———, 1735. poss. m. (1) a Thankful and (2) a Mindwell; sett. Bloomfield; she d. 17 Oct., 1751, æ. abt. 40. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mindwell, b. 29 Dec., 1732. | 11 Feb., 1765. <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Eunice, b. 11 Sept., 1731. | 6. Mindwell, b. 1 Jan., 1742; prob. the ch. of A. who |
| 3. Jennima, b. 1 Apl., 1739; d. 9 Feb., 1757, in 21st yr. | d. 29 Jan., 1742, æ. abt. 30 days. |
| 1. Mabel, b. 5 Dec., 1737; bp. 8 Jan., 1737 s. | 7. Timothy, b. 21 Dec., 1741. FAM. 23. |
| 5. Alexander, b. 25 Aug., 1739; d. 15 Mch., 1773; | 8. Eunice, b. 14 Jan., 1746. |
| prob. the A., Jr., who m. Wid. Mary Drake, | 9. Hannah, b. 7 Feb., 1748. |

FAM. 17. **Joseph**⁴ (*Anth.*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹) m. Mary Loomis, 10 Jan., 1734/5; sett. in Bloomfield. *Children* (*bp. Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Mary, b. 9 Dec., 1731 s. | 3. Benjamin, bp. 15 June, 1740. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 25 Feb., 1738. | 4. Elisha, bp. 22 Dec., 1745. |

FAM. 18. **Ezekiel**⁴ (*John*,¹ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth Skinner of Simsbury, about 1775. *Ch.* (*bp. N. S. R.*; b. W.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Esther, bp. 19 Oct., 1776; m. Roswell Miller | 4. Chloe, bp. 1783; prob. the C. who m. Thomas |
| of W., and d. 12 Nov., 1826; s. p. | Dyer, 27 Sept., 1807. <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Elizabeth, bp. 25 Oct., 1778; d. yg. | 5. Eli, b. 18 Apl., bp. 1 May, 1785. FAM. 24 |
| 3. Sarah, bp. 28 Mch., 1781. | 6. Silas, bp. 1787. |

FAM. 19. **John**⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), b. 22 Oct., 1713; m. Thankfull Evans, 15 June, 1735; she d. 23 Apl., 1753, æ. abt. 42 (*R. MS.*); he d. 5 May, 1777, in 64th yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John, b. 18 Mch., 1735 s. FAM. 25. | 4. Ann, b. 8, bp. 11 Dec., 1733; m. Abner Cook, |
| 2. Thomas, b. 8 Sept., 1737. FAM. 26. | 18 Feb., 1762. |
| 3. Chloe, b. 5, bp. 9 Mch., 1739 10 (<i>W. C. R.</i>), in wh. | 5. Naomi, b. 22, bp. 28 July, 1745. |
| Rec. the father is noted as "Jr., over ys Rivulet." | 6. David, b. 22, bp. 28 June, 1747. |
| | 7. Eli, b. 24 Nov., 1750. FAM. 27. |

FAM. 20. **Daniel**⁵ (*Dan*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹) m. Abigail (dau. Jacob) Case, b. 12 July, 1730; d. 20 July, 1806; sett. Sims., wh. he d. 26 May, 1779. *Ch. (b. Sims.)*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Daniel, b. 1 Jan., 1753. FAM. 28. | 4. Ashbel, b. 29 Apl., 1760; m. Rachel Marvin. |
| 2. Jacob. | 5. Asa, b. 11 June, 1762; m. Abigail Case. |
| 3. ———, dau. | 6. Reuben, b. 4 July, 1764; d. 4 Nov., 1813; m. |

FAM. 21. **Zebulon**⁵ (*Zeb.*,¹ *Anth.*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. ———; he d. 27 Aug., 1768.*
Children (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Increase, bp. 6 Apl., 1755; m. Martha Per- | 3. Abigail (Nabby), bp. 1786. |
| sons, 20 Mch., 1779; he d. Apl., 1821. <i>Issue</i> | 4. Gordon, bp. 1783. |
| (<i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i>): | 2. Zebulon, b. 17, bp. 22 Oct., 1758. |
| 1. Mollie, bp. and d. 7 Oct., 1777. | 3. Alison, b. 2 Nov., 1761. |
| 2. Mollie, bp. 11 July, 1779. | |

FAM. 22. **Abel**⁴ (*Zeb.*,³ *Anth.*,² *Anth.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Loomis) Eggleston of Bloomfield, 22 Mch., 1759. *Ch.*:

* One of these Zebulons was the author of the following notice printed in the *Conn. Courant*, 1767:

"ZEBULON HOSKINS, of Windsor, hereby informs the publick, that for the space of four years, he was grievously afflicted with the *Gravel*, to such a degree as to cause him to make water a hundred times in 24 hours, but could void but very little at a time, sometimes but a few drops, attended with the most distracting pain, and, after the use of many things to no benefit, he was accidentally informed by a travelling gentleman that a tea made of rushes, viz.: such as the women scour their pails with, had been found by experience to be a sovereign remedy for that disease; he, therefore, immediately applied the medicine, and it had the desired effect—he drank plentifully of it, made it his constant drink, and in about eight or ten days his pain abated, and he voided abundance of gravel. He kept on in the use of it for about two months, when he found he was perfectly cured, and has remained well now for about two years, except when once he wet himself and took a great cold, which brought on the disease again, but the same medicine removed it immediately."

1. Asa, b. 16 May, 1760.
2. Pure, b. 1 Dec., 1761; d. 13 Mch., 1781.
3. Nathan, b. 13 Mch., 1764.
4. Abel, b. 12 Jan., 1766.
5. Elizabeth, b. 29 Feb., 1768.

6. Anna, b. 9 Apl., 1770.
7. Abiah, b. 21 Sept., 1772; d. 30 May, 1775.
8. Henry, b. 13 Mch., 1775; d. Phila., 22 Aug., 1796.
Wby. Ch. Rec.
9. Abiah, bp. 23 Nov., 1777. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 23. **Timothy**⁵ (*Rec.*,⁴ *Anth.*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Rhoda **Gillet**, 30 Apl., 1772. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Timothy, bp. 25 Dec., 1774. | 3. Joab, bp. 2 Jan., 1780. | 5. Rhoda, bp. 29 Aug., 1781. |
| 2. Alexander, bp. 2 Nov., 1777. | 4. ———, bp. 25 Aug., 1782. | |

FAM. 24. **Eli**⁶ (*Ezek.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. abt. 1806, Harriet **Richardson** of Vt.; he d. 2 Jan., 1862; wid. d. 16 Apr., 1869, a. 85. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Henry, b. 30 Nov., 1807; m. (1) 28 Sept., 1834, Fidelity Skinner of W., by wh. he had <i>Catherine</i> and <i>Clarinda</i> ; (2) in Salt Lake City, Utah (wh. he d. 11 Dec., 1879), and had 3 daus. and a s. | 5 Dec., 1846. |
| 2. Edward, b. 11 June, 1809. FAM. 29. | 2. Harriet Ann (Burnham), b. 15 Oct., 1842; d. 11 June, 1854. |
| 3. Erastus, b. 28 May, 1811. FAM. 30. | 3. Mary Frances (Burnham), b. 8 Oct., 1844; m. James F. Hayes of W. Springfield, Mass. |
| 4. Benjamin Strong, b. 5 June, 1813. FAM. 31. | 4. Calista (Burnham), b. 6 May, '46; d. 26 Sept., '66. |
| 5. Harriet Emeline, b. 9 June, 1815; m. abt. 1840, James V. Burnham of New York city; she d. 11 May, 1846. <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Catherine, b. 9 Jan., d. 13 Feb., 1817. |
| 1. Eliza Catherine (Burnham), b. 9 May, 1841; d. | 7. Horace E., b. 1 Apl., 1829; m. Fidelity H. Holcomb of Poq. 19 Dec., 1841; d. 10 Feb., 1881; s.p. |
| | 8. Wm. Richardson, b. 5 Feb., 1826; d. in Washington, Mass.; mnm'd. |

FAM. 25. **John**⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anthony*,² *John*¹), b. 18 Mch., 1736; m. Jerusha **Gillette**, 10 June, 1755; settled in Simsbury. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Jerusha, b. 4, bp. 7 Dec., 1755. | 2. George, b. 9, bp. 13 Feb., 1758. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

FAM. 26. **Thomas**⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), b. 8 Sept., 1737; m. Margaret **Filley**, 23 Apl., 1760. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Elijah, b. 20 July, 1760. | 4. Moses, b. 28 Sept., 1761. | 7. John, bp. 11 Feb., 1770. |
| 2. Jonah, b. 23 Sept., 1761. | 5. Mary, bp. 29 June, 1766. | 8. Lucy, bp. 18 Apl., 1773; d. 18 Oct. '75. |
| 3. Margaret, b. 28 Dec., 1762. | 6. Ruth, bp. 13 Mch., 1768. | 9. Moses, bp. 15, d. 29 Oct., 1775. |

FAM. 27. **Eli**⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anthony*,² *John*¹), b. 24 Nov., 1750; m. Martha **Clark**, 13 Aug., 1772, who d. 22 June, 1818. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Eli, b. 25, bp. 31 Jan., 1773. | 7. George, bp. 1 July, 1787; prob. the G. who m. Lovia Parsons , 3 June, 1811.— <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Martha, bp. 14 Aug., 1774. | 8. Chloe, b. bp. 2 Sept., 1788. |
| 3. Kezia, bp. 10 Nov., 1776; d. 6 Sept., 1777. | 9. Clara, b. bp. 2 Sept., 1788. |
| 4. Kezia, bp. 31 Jan., 1779. | 10. Augustus, bp. 17 Oct., 1790; m. Electa Palmer 4 Dec., 1814.— <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 5. David, bp. 3 June, 1781. | 11. —, bp. 2 Nov., 1793. |
| 6. Althea, bp. 29 Aug., 1784. | |

FAM. 28. **Daniel**⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Marvin**, b. 1756; d. 6 Aug., 1832; he d. 16 Nov., 1834. *Children (b. Simsbury, Conn.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Daniel, b. 26 Mch., 1784; m. Lucy Crissy , b. 30 Apl., 1801; sett. Sims. <i>Issue (b. Sims.)</i> : | 3. Mary Ann, b. 9 Feb., '28; m. Geo. Carlos Case , 17 Nov., 1848; had (1) <i>Abraham Brainard</i> . |
| 1. Sarah Lucine, m. Sylvester Holcomb ; had (1) <i>Sylvester Webb</i> ; (2) <i>Allen Jacob</i> . | 4. Daniel Marvin, b. 17 June, 1834; m. Helpah St. John , 31 Aug., 1859; had (1) <i>Lewis M.</i> ; (2) <i>Charles E.</i> |
| 2. Achsa Safira, b. 29 Feb., 1825. | |

FAM. 29. **Edward**⁷ (*Eli*,⁶ *Ezek.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Harriet Ann (dau Chas. and Harriet Strong) **Abbe** of Enfield, Conn., 3 May, 1842. He d. Enf. 4 Sept., 1882. *Children (b. Enf.)*:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Ann Augusta, b. 8 Oct., 1844. | 2. Charles Edward, b. 26 Oct., 1850. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

FAM. 30. **Erastus**⁷ (*Eli*,⁶ *Ezek.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 26 July, 1835, Rebecca **Shepard**; he d. W. 21 Mch., 1854. *Ch. (all but d. b. W.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary Frances, b. 4 June, 1836; in Htfd.; d. Sept., 1855. | 3. Emma G., b. 2 Nov., 1848; d. 31 Jan., 1850. |
| 2. George W., b. 25 Apl., 1841. FAM. 32. | 4. Horace E., b. 4 July, 1852; d. 28 May, 1853. |

FAM. 31. **Benjamin Strong**⁷ (*Eli*,⁶ *Ezek.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Amy B. **Shipman**, 26 Nov., 1834; m. (2) Sarah Harrison **Watson** of Newburyport, Mass., 24 Dec., 1862. Res. and d. Springfield, Mass. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Edward, b. 15 Oct., 1835. | 4. Arthur Shipman, b. 4 June, 1871. |
| 2. Benjamin Strong, b. 3 Apl., 1838; d. 26 Feb., 1840. (<i>By 2d wife</i>); | 5. Benjamin Strong, b. 29 July, 1871. |
| 3. Harry W., b. 26 Nov., 1864. | 6. William Horace, b. 9 Oct., 1877. |

FAM. 32. **George W.**⁷ (*Erastus*,⁵ *Eli*,⁶ *Ezek.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), of Chicago, Ill.; m. Sarah **Wolcott** of Hartford. *Children*:

1. Harry Wolcott, b. 29 Mch., 1868.
2. May Louise, b. 17 Nov., 1872.

3. Georgine, b. 24 Apl., 1877.
4. Ellinor, b. Jan., 1884.

Marriages.—**Alexander**, m. **Martha Parsons**, 13 Feb., 1752.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Calvin W.**, m. **Mary A. Davy**, 5 Sept., 1847. **Erastus**, of Bennington, N. Y., m. **Louise Allyn**, 10 Sept., 1835. **Hetty**, m. **Roderic Adams** of Onondaga, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1807.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, (wid.) m. **Capt. Reuben Loomis**, 23 Nov., 1777.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Olive**, m. **Joseph Allen** of Hartford, 7 Nov., 1820.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Following from Wby. Ch. Rec.: **Betty**, d. 7 Mch., 1813, æ. 87. **Martha** (wid.), d. 31 May, 1813, æ. nearly 90. **Zebulon**, d. 21 Feb., 1826, æ. 38. **Lydia**, d. 22 Mch., 1761.—*N. S. R.* **Hannah** had **Abigail**, bp. 28 July, 1771. "Y^r Wid. **H.**," had **Mary** and **Jemima**, bp. 8 Apl., 1759. **Anne** (dau. of John, Jr.), bp. 11 Dec., 1743.—*W. C. R.* **Thos.** (s. of Thos., Jr.), bp. 11 Sept., 1737.—*W. C. R.* **Mabel** (dau. of Alex. F.), bp. 8 Jan., 1737/8.—*W. C. R.* **James** (s. of Alex.), bp. 4 Apl., 1736.—*W. C. R.*

HOSMER. [Notes from a brief genealogy of the Hosmer family, compiled by the late **JAMES HOSMER** of Hartford.]

Thomas, b. 1603, came from Hawkhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., to Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass., 1632; rem. 1636, to Hartford, of which he was an original settler; d. 12 Apl., 1687, æ. 83. His 1st wife, **Frances** —, d. 15 Feb., 1675, æ. 83. His s. **Stephen**, b. 1645, had **Thomas**, b. 1675, who had s. **Joseph**, b. 1705, and d. 1777; who m. **Sabra Mygatt**, and had—

Joseph, of So. W., b. 21 Oct., 1749; who was a sol. of the Revol., and d. 21 May, 1823 (*R. D.*), æ. 73. He m. (1) **Jerusha Prior**, b. 12 Jan., 1753, and bu. 3 Sept., 1781; m. (2) **Betsy Prior**, b. 13 July, 1758; d. 10 Feb., 1786 (*E. W. O.*); m. (3) **Miriam Newberry**, b. 25 Feb., 1756/7, d. June 9, 1832. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R., by 1st wife):*

1. **Prosper**, b. 29 Jan., 1775; d. 23 Sept., 1776.
2. **Prosper**, b. 6 Oct., 1777; bp. Dec., 1780; d. Oct., 1832.
3. **Sally**, b. 16 Oct., 1780; bp. 21 Apl., 1782; m. **Sam'l Bancroft**; d. 19 Sept., 1838 (see *Bancroft*).
4. **Jerusha**, b. 18 Apl., 1782; d. 26 Aug., 1805.
(*By 2d wife.*)
5. **Robert**, b. 1 Jan., 1786; d. 15 Oct., 1813.
(*By 3d wife.*)
6. **Betsy**, b. 12, bp. 20 Dec., 1789; m. **Nath'l Wales**

- of E. Hfd., 3 Jan., 1827.—*R. D.*
7. **Thaddeus**, b. 8 Mch., bp. 1 Apl., 1792. *FAM. 2.*
8. **Horace**, b. 8, bp. 21 Sept., 1791.
9. **Horace**, bp. 19 Mch., 1797 (from the bp. rec. there appears to have been two of this name). *FAM. 3.*
10. **George**, b. 22 Feb., bp. 19 Mch., 1797 (prob. twin to Horace); d. 18 Dec., 1809.
11. **Miriam**, b. 4 Sept., bp. 6 Oct., 1799; m. **Harvey** or **Hiram** (s. **Augustus Grant**); d. 19 Aug., 1830.

FAM. 2. **Thaddeus** (*Joseph*¹) of So. W.; m. **Julia Ann** (dau. **John Fields**) **Fitch**; he d. May, 1819. *Children:*

1. **Catherine**, m. **Timo Cowles** of E. Hfd.; res. E. W.; rem. to Springfield, Pa.; no issue; adopted dau. **Ella**, who m. **Hiram A. Dickenson** of E. S., who d., and her ch. d. inf.
2. **Harriet N.**, m. **William** (s. **James**, Sen.), **Bancroft** of So. W.; separated after 20 yrs. m. life; he went to Cal., and m. **Susan Hopkins** of

Conneaut, O.; res. Auburn, Cal.; she m. (2) **Hiram** (father of the **Hiram A.** who m. **Ella Cowles** above) **Dickenson**; res. E. S.

3. **Elisha**.
4. **Joseph**.
5. **Carlisle**, m. a **Weaver**; res. Manchester, Conn. *J. M. Stiles.*

FAM. 3. **Horace** (*Joseph*¹), of Seantic, E. W.; m. 21 Sept., 1820 (*R. D.*) **Marilda** (dau. **Augustus Grant**) of Wpg.; rem. to So. W.; was a soldier in War of 1812, and d. So. W., 12 Sept., 1860, æ. 66; wid. res. (1874) Hartford, with s. **Nathan**. *Ch.:*

1. **Elizabeth J.**, b. 25 Nov., 1820; m. **Rev. Moses Palmer** (Meth.), and d. in Mass., 25 June, 1841, æ. 21; bu. So. W.; s. *p.*
2. **George**, b. 29 Oct., 1822; m. **Harriet** (dau. **Alfred** and **Fanny Parker**) of Wallingford; res. New Haven, Conn. *Issue:*
1. **Frederic A.**, b. 11 Mch., 1850; m. **Emily S. Mugford** of N. Haven; has (n) **Mabel H.**, b. 8 May, 1876.
2. **Emma C.**, b. 27 Sept., 1855; m. **Sam'l Tyler**; res. Hartford.
3. **Martha Newberry**, b. 8 Dec., 1824; m. **William Lloyd**; was deserted by him; obtained a divorce and m. (2) **Frank Thayer**. *Issue:*

1. **Edward** (Lloyd), b. 1852; m. **Louise Beaney**; res. Hfd.; has 1 dau.
2. **Gertrude** (Lloyd).
1. **Arthur**, b. 17 Apl., 1827; m. **Charlotte Elmer** of E. W.; res. Hartford.
5. **Edward**, b. 8 May, 1829; m. **Elizabeth Hine**; sett. New Haven. *Issue:*
1. **Edward**, m. **Margaret Montgomery**; has (n) **Bessie**.
6. **James**, b. 27 Dec., 1824; m. **Julia Hoyle** of No. Haven; now res. Elrod, Clark Co., So. Dak. *Issue:*
1. **Charles**, res. Chicago, Ill. 2. **Alice**.
7. **Charles W.**, b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. **Nellie Russell**; res. New Haven. *Issue:* (1) **George**.

"May 6 [16] 79—Goodman OSMER of Hartford, and Wido. **Wilton** that had been wife to David Wilton were to be married at Hartford."—*O. C. R.*

Thaddeus of Seantic, m. Frances **Belcher** of Wapping, 5 Dec., 1821. — *R. D.*

HOUSE, Septimus P., m. Emeline **Allen**, 6 June, 1814. — *S. B.*

HOUGHTON, (Rev.) James C., m. Julia **Morton**, 4 Nov., 1840. — *S. B.*

Samuel, bp. 9 Aug., 1778. — *C. R.*

HOWELLS, George, m. Harriet **Olmsted**, 19 May, 1808. — *S. B.*

HOWARD (Hayward, Howart), Robert, orig. of Dorchester; came from London in the *Assurance*, July, 1635, then æ. 22 years; miller by trade; had a lot in W. S. of Millpond, bdg. E. on Mill road and S. on road leading W. to Rich. Birge's pt.; sold, with dwelling, to Peter Brown, 1658, and rem. to Northampton. Bo't of Anth. Dorchester the orig. Wm. Phelps lot, next N. of Bray Rossiter, all W. of Island road, together with Joseph Newberry's lot lying W. of Mr. Warham's purchase "the palisade on the hill," extending to the Mill highway, "N. by Warham and Geo. Alexander"; this he sold to Daniel Clark, 1652; was adm. to W. Ch. 10 July, 1642 (*O. C. R.*); jnr., 1643 and '49; is ent. on Land Rec., 1646; 1649/50, was released from jury duty while tending mill; contrib. 5s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); summoned as witness, 1677, apparently from W. *Land Rec.*, 217, say: "Whereas, Robert Howard of Hartford," 1667. He m. Lydia (da. of Thos. and Frances) **Kilbourne** of Wethersfield, prob. the L. who (acc. to *Col. Rec.*) d. 4 May, 1676. He d. 23 Aug., 1684. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 1 Jan., 1644; d. 1647.
2. "Taphet, a dau.," b. 1 Jan., 1646.
3. Rebecca, b. 17 Aug., 1648.
4. Hester, b. 8 June, 1651; d. 5 Dec., 1657.
5. Lydia, b. 13 bp. 16 June, 1655; d. 1676.

6. Ephraim, b. and bp. 11 Jan., 1653; m. Abigail **Newberry**, 8 Jan., 1684 (acc. to *Hinman*); d. 1690; had a s., *Azer*, æ. 4, and a dau., æ. 2. [*O. C. R.* give deaths of one *Mary* in 1647; and another *Mary* in 1651.]

A **ROBERT HOWARD** was a practicing (tho' prob. not an educated) physician in W. abt. 1678. — *Col. Doc.*, *xvii*, *Sec'y State's Office, Albany, N. Y.*

Robert, s. of Ephraim, d. 9 Nov., 1685. — *W. R.*

Thomas had (1) *Eleazer*, b. 5 Aug., 1772; d. 28 Oct., 1775; (2) *Reuben*, b. 8 Sept., 1767. (3) *Thomas*, b. 22 May, 1770.

Nathaniel, m. Ann **Watson** of E. W., 26 Apl., 1776; she b. 22 Oct., 1749; d. 14 July, 1833, æ. 84; he d. 3 June, 1819, æ. 74. *Ch.*:

1. Nathaniel, bp. 30 June, 1776. — *N. S. R.*
2. Nathaniel, b. 25 Apl., 1777. *FAM. 2.*
3. John, b. 29 May, 1779; d. 25 Mch., 1819.
4. William, b. 6 July, 1781. *FAM. 3.*
5. Anne, b. 4 June, 1785.

6. George, b. 23 Jan., 1787; (prob. the Geo. who m. Sarah **Frumbull**, 28 May, 1810; *S. B.*) and who d. Staten Island, N.Y., 24 Sept., 1839; poss. *Jediah*, b. 11 Mch., 1811; *Mary Ann*, b. 5 Nov., 1814; *Sarah Harper*, b. 30 May, 1819, were ch. of this G. & Sarah.

FAM. 2. **Nathaniel**² (*Nath'l*¹), m. Nancy **Vibbert** of Hfd., 30 Nov., 1800. *Ch.*:

1. Ann Watson, b. 7 Dec., 1801.
2. Mary, b. [d. ?] 14 Oct., 1805.

3. Nathaniel, b. 7 Aug., 1807; d. at St. Louis, Mo., 16 [17 ?] Feb., 1809.

FAM. 3. **William**² (*Nath'l*¹), m. Lucy **Ellsworth**, 8 Apl., 1805. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 4 Apl., 1808.
2. Nath'l, b. 6 July, 1813.
3. Lucy Ann, b. 12 Oct., 1815; d. 4 Nov., 1816.

FAM. 4. **William** (prob. the Wm. above, b. 1808), m. (1) Lucy —, who d. 28 Mch., 1828; (2) Abigail E. **Allyn**, 17 May, 1831, who d. 10 Sept., 1845, æ. 58. *Ch.*:

1. Lucy Ann, b. 10 Jan., 1831.
2. Abigail, b. 10 Apl., 1835; d. 28 Apl., 1840.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mch., 1837.

Maj.-Gen., m. Mrs. Eliza **Benton**, 18 June, 1844. — *S. B.*

Nathaniel, m. Sarah H. **Blackmer** of Springfield, 24 Sept., 1835.

Samuel, bp. 9 Aug., 1778. — *C. R.*

William, m. Abigail **Drake**, 15 Nov., 1829.

John. Two of this name (cousins) moved (Apl., 1871), into a ho. on Fitch farm, So. W., each with wife and ch. The *elder* m. Hannah **Collins**, and had dau. *Julia*, who d. inf. Family rem. to E. 11 Apl., '74, and he d. there 26 Jan., 1875. The *younger* John m. Honora **Baker**; came here from Rutland, Vt.; had s. *Thomas*. — *J. M. S.*

HOYT (Hoit, Hoyte, Hoite, Haight). [Revision with the aid of FREDERICK EVEREST HAIGHT, New York City.]

Simon, the progenitor of the name in this country, was born in the year 1595, and it would seem probable that his birthplace was Curry Rivel, Somersetshire, England. He was one of the company that came to this country under the leadership of Gov. John Endicott in the ship *Abigail*, arriving at Salem the 6th September, 1628. During the summer of 1629 he and a few others, at the request of Gov. Endicott, explored and settled Charlestown; but he cannot have remained there long, as he was one of the first settlers of Dorchester in 1630, where he remained until 1635, when it was ordered "that the lott of meadow that was Simeon Hoyte's, next to Boston side joyning to John Witchfield, shall be divided betwixt Mr. Roger Williams and Gyles Gibbs." May 18, 1631, he had been made freeman, being one of the first in Massachusetts. From Dorchester he went, in 1633, to Scituate, where he married his second wife, Susanna **Smith**, and in April, 1635, with her joined the church of that place. As he had sold his ppy. there to Mr. Bower before 1636, it would seem that he went to Windsor in the first, or one of the first companies, although *Hiiman* puts him down as one of the party who went to Windsor in 1639 with the Rev. Mr. Huit. The Particular Court, on May 7, 1640, taking into consideration the long distance between Simon Hoyt's house and the general settlement did order that "Simon Hoyette and his family are to be freed fro' watch and ward until there be further order taken by the Court." Later (28 Feb., 1640) eighty acres of land were granted him by the town. He must have moved from Windsor to Fairfield about 1649, as a home lot of 2½ acres was granted him there in March of that year, and he shortly after bo't other lots there. He found his last home and resting place in Stamford, where he died 1 Sept., 1657, after having been either an early or one of the first settlers in seven New England towns.

"Old Goode Hoyt" d. at W. 1661. — *O. C. R. Ch. (O. C. R. gives him credit for 3 b. in W.)* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Walter, b. about 1618. FAM. 2. | 4. Sarah, b. 17 Apl., 1674. |
| 2. Nicholas, b. about 1620. FAM. 3. | 5. Samuel, b. 3 July, 1678; m. (1) 24 Oct., 1700, Susanna Slason ; (2) 31 Dec., 1700, Mary (wid. John) Weed , and dau. Daniel Scofield ; d. 10 Aug., 1738. |
| 3. John, b. about 1630. FAM. 4. | 6. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1681. |
| 1. Moses, b. 1637. FAM. 5. | 7. Moses, b. 7 Oct., 1683; d. 2 Nov., 1731. |
| 5. Joshua, b. 1641; res. at Stamford, Conn.; m. Mary (dau. Francis and Rebecca) Bell of S.; d. 1690. <i>Issu</i> : | 8. Abigail, b. 20 Aug., 1685; m. 1 Jan., 1707, John Holley . |
| 1. Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1661; m. 25 Feb., 1689, Joseph Webb of Stamford. | 6. Samuel (Dea.), b. about 1643. FAM. 6. |
| 2. Rebecca, b. 21 Sept., 1667. | 7. Benjamin, b. 2 Feb., 1644 (<i>O. C. R.</i>) in W. FAM. 7. |
| 3. Joshua, b. 4 Oct., 1670; m. 16 Meh., 1698, Mary Pickett , d. 1 Jan., 1744; she d. 10 Nov., 1732. | |

FAM. 2. **Walter**² (*Simon*¹) of W. 1640; had several outlots gr. him, and bo't Elias Parkman's pl. adjoining his bro. Nicholas, being the first on Backer Row, wh. he sold, abt. 1651, to John Denslow, and rem. to Norwalk, Conn., where he was one of the proprietors; fence viewer, 1655; dep. to Gen. Ct., 1658 '9 and '61; confirmed by Gen. Ct. as Sgt. of N. Militia Co., May, 1659; dep. 1667; chosen to beat the drum, 1670; a proprietor of N. 1685; selectman, etc. In 1684 he rem. to Fairfield, Conn., where he d. 1698. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 13 July, 1614, at W. FAM. 8. | 3. Hannah. |
| 2. Elizabeth. | 4. Zerubabel, b. about 1650. |

FAM. 3. **Nicholas**² (*Simon*¹) of W., bought B. Eggleston's lot, 2d on Backer Row, which, except one-half acre, was set out to his sons David and Samuel, who, 1672, sold to Tahan Grant, and Nicholas's s. Samuel had the ho. and the half acre set to him, which he sold, 16 Nov., 1668, to Sam. Gibbs, and he, 1670, sold to his sister Sarah (wid. John) Share who res. there 1672; he m. Wid. Susanna **Joyse**, 12 July, 1646 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 4 July; he d. 7 July, 1655. His est., invent. 30 July, 1655, amounted to £148 10s. 1d. His wife, Susanna, had a dau. Abigail, b. 1615, by her first husband. *Ch. (b. W.)* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 1 May, 1647. FAM. 9. | 3. David, b. 22 Apl., 1651. FAM. 11. |
| 2. Jonathan, b. 7 June, 1649. FAM. 10. | 4. Daniel, b. 10 Apl., 1653; d. 15 July, 1655. <i>Co' Res.</i> |

FAM. 4. **John**¹ (*Simon*¹), m. Mary ———; was at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; East Chester, N. Y., 1665; Rye, 1675/6; d. 1684. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel. | 2. Mary. | 3. Rachel. | 4. John. FAM. 12. | 5. Simon.

FAM. 5. **Moses**² (*Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth ———; was at Fairfield, Conn., 1658; at East Chester, N. Y., 1665, when he was one of the signers to the orig. articles of agreement made in that yr.; was also one of the patentees of the town, 1666. *Ch.* :

1. Moses, b. about 1662. FAM. 13. | 3. Abigail, b. about 1666; m. 1700, Henry **Fowler**.
2. Mary, b. abt. 1664; m. 1702, Edmund **Ward**.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**² (Dea.) (*Simon*¹), of Stamford: m. (1) 16 Nov., 1671, Hannah (dau. John) **Holly**, who d. 7 Dec., 1710; (2) Rebecca ———, who d. 8 Dec., 1713; (3) 20 Sept., 1714, Mrs. Hannah **Gold**, Sen., of S. He d. 7 Apl., 1720. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 27 July, 1673; m. 13 July, 1704, Mercy (wid. John) **Holmes**, and dau. Capt. Jonathan **Bell**; she d. 9 Dec., 1711. | 4. Jonathan, b. 11 June, 1683. FAM. 14.
2. John (Dea.), b. 9 Jan., 1675; m. 30 Apl., 1702, Abigail (dau. Stephen and Martha) **Holmes**; d. 10 Dec., 1732. | 5. Joseph, b. 12 June, 1686; m. 6 June, 1728, Hannah **Finch**; d. 19 May, 1730.
3. Hannah, b. 23 Mch., 1679. | 6. Ebenezer, b. 29 Nov., 1689.
| 7. Nathan, b. 24 Mch., 1691; m. 3 June, 1714, Mary **Finch**; died 1772.
| 8. Nathaniel, b. 1 Apl., 1691; d. 27 July, 1711 13.

FAM. 7. **Benjamin**² (*Simon*¹), m. 5 Jan., 1670, Hannah (dau. Joseph) **Weed**; rem. from Windsor to Stamford, where he d. 26 Jan., 1735. *Ch.* :

1. Benjamin, b. 9 Dec., 1671. FAM. 15. | 1. Simon, b. 11 Mch., 1677.
2. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1673. | 5. Samuel, b. 1679. FAM. 16.
3. Hannah, b. 3 June, 1676. | 6. Jonas, b. 1681. FAM. 17.

FAM. 8. **John**³ (*Walter*,² *Simon*¹), m. 14 Sept., 1666, Mary (dau. of Henry) **Lindall** of New Haven, Conn.; rem. from Stamford to Norwalk; later to Danbury; d. about 1711. *Children* :

1. John, b. 21 June, 1639, at Norwalk; m. Hannah (dau. John) **Drake** of Simsbury; died at Danbury, Mch., 1746. | 4. Mary, b. 1 Sept., 1677.
2. Samuel, b. 17 Oct., 1670; d. 1749 51; s. p. | 5. Deborah, b. 28 Dec., 1679; m. Francis **Barnum**.
3. Thomas, b. 5 Jan., 1671. | 6. Joshua, b. about 1681.
| 7. Benjamin, b. about 1683.
| 8. Nathaniel, b. about 1685.

FAM. 9. **Samuel**³ [*Haight*] (*Nich.*,² *Simon*¹), m. Sarah ———; rem. from Windsor to East Chester, N. Y., 1672, one of five proprietors of the "Harrison's Purchase"; of L. I. in 1696, and from him all of the name on L. I. are desc. He d. Sept., 1712. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 1667, at Flushing, L. I.; m. Charity ———. | 6. Susannah.
2. Nicholas, b. abt. 1670; m. 5 July, 1704, Patience (dau. Edw'd and Martha) **Titus** of Hempstead. | 7. Sarah, b. abt. 1686; m. 8 Dec., 1704, Silas **Titus** of Flushing, L. I.
3. Jonathan, b. abt. 1673; m. Rebecca ———; res. at Rye, N. Y.; d. abt. 1752. | 8. Mary, b. abt. 1693; m. 13 Apl., 1711, at F., David **Heustis** of Westchester, N. Y.
4. David. | 9. Hannah.
5. John, b. abt. 1693; m. 14 Jan., 1716, Phebe (dau. Samuel) **Titus** of Hempstead; res. Flushing, L. I.; d. 13 May, 1740. | 10. Phebe, b. abt. 1700; m. 12 Nov., 1719, Anthony **Badgley, Sen.**, of Flushing, L. I.; d. 20 Jan., 1731.

FAM. 10. **Jonathan**³ (*Nich.*,² *Simon*¹), m. (1) Mch., 1671, Sarah (dau. Samuel) **Pond**, who d. 16 Oct., 1676; (2) Mary (dau. Francis) **Bell**; rem. from Stamford to Guilford, 1672; d. 21 Mch., 1696. *Ch.* :

1. Jonathan, b. 16 Jan., 1672, at G.; m. 22 Jan., 1701, Mary (dau. John and Mary) **Parmlee** of G.; d. 1 Jan., 1704. | **Crittenden**; d. 3 Jan., 1750.
2. Mercy, b. 10 Feb., 1678; m. 2 May, 1700, Joseph | 3. Hannah, b. 1680 1; m. Nath'l **Dudley** of G.
| 4. Samuel, b. 1683 1; m. 5 May, 1709, Hannah **Tuttle**; d. 1 Dec., 1751.

FAM. 11. **David** (Dea. and Lieut.) (*Nich.*,² *Simon*¹), m. (1) 3 Apl., 1673, Sarah (dau. Thos.) **Wells**, who d. 1676; (2) Mary **Wilson**; (3) Abigail (daughter Nathaniel) **Cook** of W., and wid. Joshua **Pomeroy**; rem. to Hadley, Mass., 1678; thence to Deerfield, 1682; was captured by Fr. and Ind. and died of starvation *en route* to Canada, in June, 1704. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 12 June, 1674; died young. | 5. Jonathan, b. 6 Apl., 1688. FAM. 18.
2. David, b. 1676; m. 14 Apl., 1699, Mary **Edwards**, and was killed in the Indian fight 29 Feb., 1703. | 6. Benjamin, b. 15 Sept., 1692.
3. Mary, b. 1684; m. 4 Apl., 1707, Judah **Wright**. | 7. Ebenezer, b. 21 Aug., 1695; captured by and always res. with the Indians.
4. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1686; m. a **Nims**. | 8. Abigail, b. 1 May, 1701; slain by Ind. Mch., 1703.

FAM. 12. **John**³ [*Haight*] (*John*,² *Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth ———; resided Rye, N. Y.; warden in Grace Ch. there, 1719; also one of those to whom George II. granted the charter of White Plains, Mch., 1721; died 1727. *Ch.* :

1. John, b. about 1685.
2. Samuel, b. 1687.
3. Jonathan (Lieut.), b. about 1689. FAM 19.

4. Joseph, b. about 1691.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Eunice.
7. Mary.

FAM. 13. **Moses**¹ [*Haight*] (*Moses*,² *Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth ———; res E. Chester, N. Y., where he was a fence viewer, and had his "ear mark" rec. in 1702; died 1711/12; his will is one of the few originals of so early a date, still preserved in N. Y. city. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 16 June, 1692.
2. Eleanor, b. 24 June, 1691.
3. Moses, b. 28 Oct., 1696. FAM 20.
4. Rachel, b. 6 Feb., 1698.
5. Aaron, b. 27 Mch., 1700; rem. to Crum Elbow precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; was a Friend; m. Apl. or May, 1744, at a Purchase Monthly Meet-
ing, Meribah Dowell.

6. Solomon, b. 9 Feb., 1702; died young.
7. Joshua, b. 1704; res. Crum Elbow; was a Friend; died 1797.
8. Caleb, b. about 1706; res. Nine Partners, N. Y.; d. about 1779.
9. Miriam.

FAM. 14. **Jonathan**³ [*Hait*] (Dea. and Col.) (*Dea. Sam'l*,² *Simon*¹), m. 1 Apl., 1710. **Milicent Penoyer**. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 8 Jan., 1711; m. 17 Jan., 1733, Deliverance **Slason**.
2. Jonathan, b. 30 July, 1713; m. 3 Apl., 1746, Sarah (dan. Jona.) **Bates**; d. 1795.
3. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 9 Sept., 1715; m. 31 Jan., 1744, Elizabeth (dan. Cary) **Leeds**, who d. 2 Apl., 1796, a. 74; he d. 21 Aug., 1800.
4. Lydia, b. abt. 1717; m. 9 Feb., 1748, Jona. **Bell**.
5. Samuel (Capt.), b. 30 June, 1720. FAM. 21.

6. Milicent, b. 14 Oct., 1722; m. 8 Mch., 1743, Ebenezer (son Lieut. Ebenezer) **Weed**.
7. Joseph (Col.), b. 2 Aug., 1725; m. 6 Apl., 1749, Jane **King**, who d. Jan., 1817; served in French and Ind. Wars as 1st Lieut. in 14th Reg't at taking of Crown Point, and was Colonel of the 8th Conn. Reg't during the Rev. War.
8. Ebenezer, b. 27 May, 1730; d. 28 Oct., 1746.
9. Sarah, b. 1 Mch., 1736.

FAM. 15. **Benjamin**¹ [*Hait*] (*Benjamin*,² *Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth **Jagger**, 10 June, 1697; d. 1747. *Children*:

1. Deborah, b. 9 Aug., 1698; m. 11 Dec., 1721, Stephen **Ambler**.
2. Benjamin, b. 21 Apl., 1700; died young.
3. David, b. 23 June, 1702; m. (1) 22 June, 1727, Hannah **Hait**; (2) Widow Abigail **Andros** (dan. Samuel Blachley); d. abt. 1761.
4. Abraham (Sgt.), b. 16 June, 1704; m. (1) 27 Nov., 1727, Hannah ———; (2) 3 June, 1748, Hannah, wid. Sam'l **Blachley**, and dan. Lieut. Sam'l Bates; he d. 16 Mch., 1788.
5. Jeremiah, b. abt. 1707; m. 27 May, 1736, Lydia **Weed**; d. Salem, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1789.
6. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1710; d. 31 July, 1712.

7. Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1712; m. Mercy **Hait**; d. 25 Aug., 1785.
8. Jagger, b. 21 Dec., 1714; m. (1) 1 Nov., 1739, Sarah **Weed**, who d. 30 June, 1740; (2) 21 Jan., 1741, Jemima **Clason**; d. June, 1747.
9. Hannah, b. 8 Sept., 1716; m. Ebenezer **Miller**.
10. Benjamin (Rev.), b. 13 June, 1718; m. 8 Apl., 1756, Ann (dan. Wm.) **Smith** of L. I.; grad. Princeton Coll., N. J., 1754; chaplain in Am. army at Morris-town, N. J., and d. Union, N. J., 1779, from fever contracted in the service.
11. Jonas, b. 8 May, 1720; m. 20 June, 1751, Elizabeth **Smith**; d. 21 Nov., 1807.

FAM. 16. **Samuel**² [*Hait*] (Capt. and Dea.) (*Benj.*,² *Simon*¹), m. (1) 29 Mch., 1704, Mary (dan. Jeremiah) **Jagger**; (2) Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan **Clausen**; died about 1766. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1711.
2. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov., 1713; d. 14 Feb., 1714.
3. Samuel, b. 1715; m. (1) 8 Mch., 1738, Abigail **Bell**; (2) Martha (dan. Sam'l) **Blachley**, 6 Apl., 1756.
4. Joanna, b. 14 Jan., d. 12 Mch., 1717.
5. Ebenezer, b. abt. 1720; m. (1) 21 Jan., 1739, Han-
nah (dan. Jona. and Elizabeth) **Clason**; (2) 1 Nov., 1749, Mary **Green**; died Stamford, N. Y., 1783.

2. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb., 1722; m. 2 Nov., 1749, Na-
than **Middlebrook** of Fairfield, Conn.
7. Hannah. | 8. Sarah.

FAM. 17. **Jonas**³ [*Hait*] (*Benj.*,² *Simon*¹), m. 15 Dec., 1705, Sarah **Smith**; died 2 Dec., 1711. *Children*:

1. Daniel, b. 17 Aug., 1706; m. 29 Apl., 1731, Jemima **Lounsbury**; removed to Bedford, N. Y.; died 1797.

2. Sarah, b. 1 Oct., 1708.
3. Jemima, b. 3 Oct., 1710; d. 21 Nov., 1716.
4. Jonas, b. 9 Mch., 1711.

FAM. 18. **Jonathan**⁴ [*Haight*] (Lieut.) (*Lieut. David*,³ *Nich.*,² *Simon*¹), m. Mary **Field**; was taken captive and carried to Quebec; was released by purchase; rel. to Deerfield; d. 23 May, 1779. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 5 Oct., 1714; m. 24 Oct., 1749, Ebenezer **Sheldon**; d. 22 Nov., 1750.
2. Abigail, b. 10 Sept., 1716; m. (1) 18 Oct., 1743, Matthew **Clason**; (2) John **Nims**.
3. Sarah, b. 9 July, 1719; m. 6 Dec., 1740, Major John **Burke**.

4. David, b. 26 Oct., 1722; m. (1) 1743, Mercy **Shel-
don**, who d. 5 Sept., 1751; (2) 25 Apl., 1754, Se-
lence **King**, who d. 18 Sept., 1803; he d. 6 Sept.,
1814.
5. Hannah, b. 8 Apl., 1726; d. 22 Dec., 1728.
6. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb., 1727/28; m. 11 July, 1751,
Experience **Childs**, who d. 28 Jan., 1814; he d.
23 May, 1779.

FAM. 19. **Jonathan**⁴ [*Haight*] (*John*,³ *John*,² *Simon*¹), m. Susanna **Thrall**; rem. from Rye to Cortland, N. Y.; died about 1778. *Ch.*:

1. Jonathan, b. about 1740. FAM. 22.
2. Stephen, b. ———. FAM. 23.

3. Benjamin.
4. Samuel.

FAM. 20. **Moses**¹ [*Haight*] (*Moses*,³ *Moses*,² *Simon*¹), m. Rachel —, res. Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; was a Friend. *Ch.* :

1. Moses, b. about 1716; res. C. E.; died 1805.

2. Isaac, b. abt. 1717; res. Washington, N. Y.

3. Joseph, b. about 1718. FAM. 24.

1. Solomon, b. 1729; m. Ann **Crego**; d. 18 Oct., 1810, in Washington, N. Y.

5. Rachel. | 6. Elizabeth. | 7. Aaron.

FAM. 21. **Samuel**⁴ (Capt.) (*Col. Jona.*,³ *Dea. Saml.*,² *Simon*¹), m. (1) Deanah Hanford; (2) Hannah —; d. Mch., 1799; res. Stamford, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Hanford (Col.), b. 31 Dec., 1750; m. 23 Nov., 1772, Sarah **Knapp**; officer in Rev. army; d. 16 Sept., 1816.

2. Samuel (Capt.), b. 21 Oct., 1752; m. (1) Sept., 1783, Anne **Seymour** of New Canaan, Conn.; (2) Nov., 1784, Mary **Hait**; (3) 19 Nov., 1820, Betsey **Bates**; served in Rev. Army at Monmouth, N. J., and Yorktown, Va.; was one of

Lee's guard; d. Darien, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1832

3. Sarah B., b. 25 June, 1755; m. 7 Apl., 1774, Seymour **Talmage**.

4. Seth, b. 25 Dec., 1757; d. 27 Jan., 1758.

5. Seth, b. 29 Mch., 1759; d. 5 Nov., 1782.

6. Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1761. [**Knapp**.

7. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1765; m. 14 Feb., 1788, Izzial

8. Nancy, b. 15 Dec., 1767; m. 23 Sept., 1787, Frederic **Weed**.

FAM. 22. **Jonathan**⁵ (Maj.) [*Haight*] (*Jona.*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth Mandeville; served throughout the Fr. and Ind. and Rev. wars; was promoted Major for bravery in the attack on Morro Castle, Havana, 1762. *Ch.* :

1. Martha, m. Jacob **Van Voorhis**.

2. Samuel (Gen.), b. 26 May, 1766; m. Jane **Van Voorhis**; d. 9 Nov., 1817.

3. Cornelius, b. abt. 1769; lost at sea.

4. Susan, b. abt. 1772; m. Judge John V. **Scott**.

5. Jacob (Hon.), b. 4 Mch., 1775; m. (1) Catharine (dan. Hon. Daniel) **Graham** of Fishkill, N. Y.; m. (2) Maria (wid. of Laurence) **Seckel**; he d. 1860.

6. Elizabeth, b. 1777; m. Robert **Dorlon** of Cats-

FAM. 23. **Stephen**⁷ [*Haight*] (*Jona.*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Simon*¹), m. Margaret (dan. John) **Cook**; rem. from Rye to Athens, N. Y. *Children* :

1. Jonathan T.

2. John, bp. 16 May, 1775.

3. Samuel S. (Gen.), b. 17 Sept., 1788, at Athens, N. Y.; m. (1) 26 Jan., 1799, Sarah (dan. James

and Hannah **Strong**) **Matthews**; (2) 2 Apl., 1839, Maria W. **Cheeseman**; d. 20 Apl., 1863.

4. Stephen. | 6. Susanna. | 8. Mary.

5. Hannah. | 7. Elizabeth. | 9. Margaret.

FAM. 24. **Joseph**⁵ [*Haight*] (*Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Moses*,² *Simon*¹), m. Margaret —; was a Friend; res. Washington, N. Y.; d. 1816. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph, b. 10 Oct., 1746; m. Margaret —; d. 1817.

2. Jonathan, b. 9 Dec., 1748; m. Miriam **Hoag**; res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 12 Mch., 1835.

3. Obadiah, b. about 1752; m. Sarah —; res. Stamford, N. Y.

4. Rachel, b. abt. 1755.

5. Reuben, b. abt. 1757; m. Mary (dan. John and Sarah **Hicks**) **Yeomans**; d. 26 Nov., 1829

6. Amos, b. 1760. FAM. 25.

7. David.

8. Daniel.

FAM. 25. **Amos**⁶ [*Haight*] (*Joseph*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Moses*,² *Simon*¹), m. Mary **Fowler**; res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 1802. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah.

2. William.

3. Mary, m. Jonathan Haight; d. 1 Sept., 1850.

4. Joseph Fowler, b. 25 Sept., 1786. FAM. 26.

5. Dorcas, m. 1817, Jacob (son Stephen and Phebe **Grandall**) **Ashley**.

6. Vina.

7. Elizabeth.

FAM. 26. **Joseph Fowler**⁷ (*Amos*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Moses*,² *Simon*¹), m. (1) Jan., 1805, Irene (dan. Wm. Dyre and Lucinda **Pratt**) **Ellsworth**; d. 3 Apl., 1868. *Children* :

1. Lucina, b. 16 Feb., 1806; m. 2 Jan., 1831, Hiram **Bigelow**.

2. Amos, b. 7 July, 1807; m. 5 Jan., 1830, Maria **Tanner**; d. 13 Feb., 1861.

3. Harriet, b. 8 Sept., 1809; m. Samuel **Salls**.

4. Charles, b. 7 Feb., 1811. FAM. 27.

5. Lucinda, b. 15 Dec., 1813; m. David **Bennet**; d. 28 Oct., 1863.

6. William Ellsworth, b. 25 May, 1815.

7. Joseph Fowler, b. 13 May, 1820; m. Emeline **Casey**; d. 9 Aug., 1844

FAM. 27. **Charles**⁸ (*Jos. F.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Moses*,² *Simon*¹), b. and m. in New Lebanon, N. Y., 30 July, 1836, Catharine (dan. Abner and Elizabeth **Orton**) **Sherman**; he d. at Lebanon. *Children* :

1. Abner Sherman, b. 7 Apl., 1839. FAM. 28.

2. Jonathan, b. 19 Nov., 1841; m. 5 June, 1878, Ellen Louise **Gleason**.

3. Catharine Maria, b. 24 Oct., 1848; d. 15 May, 1849; res. New Lebanon, N. Y.

FAM. 28. **Abner Sherman**⁹ (*Char.*,⁸ *Jos. F.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Moses*,² *Simon*¹), m. New Lebanon, N. Y., 12 Mch., 1863, Harriet (dan. Fred. W. and Lucy **Hall**) **Everest**; rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children* :

1. Frederick Everest, b. 29 Jan., 1865. FAM. 29

2. Louise Pease, b. 29 Aug., 1867.

3. Charles Sherman, b. 8 Aug., 1870; memb. Y. C.

Class of 1892.

4. Austin Dunham, b. 19 Nov., 1883.

5. Harriet Hall, b. 15 Oct., 1885.

FAM. 29. **Frederick Everest**¹⁰ (*Abner*,⁸ *Chas.*,⁹ *Joseph F.*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Moses*,² *Moses*,¹ *Simon*¹), m. Hartford, Conn., 24 Oct., 1888, Alice (dau. Wm. H. and Helen *Dunsour*) **Post** of H.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; A.B. Trinity Coll., 1887. *Child*:

1. Sherman Post, b. 19 Sept., 1889.

HUBBARD, Samuel. The *Mag. N. Eng. Hist.* for July, 1891, gives extracts from his diary and note books, from which we learn that he was the youngest of the ten ch. of James (and Naomi *Cooke*) Hubbard, and was b. 1610, at Mendelsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng.; landed at Salem, Mass., Oct., 1633; in next year rem. to Watertown, and was of the W. party which rem. to Conn. River, 1635. At Windsor, Conn., 4 Jan., 1636-7, he m. (Mr. Ludlow officiating) Tase **Cooper**, æ. 28, who had come to Dorchester, Mass., in 1634; they began their m. life at Wetherfield, and soon rem. to Springfield, where he kept an inn; 1647 rem. to Fairfield, Conn., but, having embraced the Baptist faith, was obliged to rem. to R. I., where he res. at Newport over forty years as farmer and carpenter. He was dead by 1692; his wife was living 1697; 7 children, for whom and for much interesting information concerning himself, see the journal above quoted.

John, (Lieut.) (see also, *Hartburts*) s. of Samuel of Hartford, b. about 1691; sett. abt. 1721, on E. side of Talcott mountains, in Simsbury (in part annexed to Blfd. 1843) and rem. to W. (now Bloomf'd) abt. 1740. The dwelling which he occupied was in 1859 in poss. of his descendants. He d. 14 Feb., 1775, in 84th yr.; his wife, Agnes, d. 11 Apl., 1773, in 85th yr. *Children*:

1. John. FAM. 2.
2. Nathaniel, b. 1724. FAM. 3.
3. Five daus., one of whom was prob. the "Agnes, dau. of Lieut. John," who d. 11 Apl., 1773, æ. 88. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 2. **John**² (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), d. 24 Nov., 1760. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 16 Nov., 1746.
2. John, b. 28 Dec., 1748. FAM. 4.
3. Timothy, b. 5, bp. 16 Dec., 1750. FAM. 5.
4. Agnes, b. 9 July, 1752; prob. the A. who m.
5. Eben'r **Center**, W. Hartford., 17 Mch., 1768. [*Why. Ch. Rec.*
6. Josab, b. 16 Aug., 1758.
7. Oliver, b. 16 Apl., 1761.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**³ (*John*,² *Sam*¹), m. Mary **Cadwell** of W. Htfd., who d. 25 Apl., 1804, in 73d yr.; he d. 16 Nov., 1773, in 50th yr. — *W. C. R. Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 24 Oct., 1750. FAM. 6.
2. Asa, b. 16 Mch., 1753. FAM. 7.
3. Mary, b. 17 Aug., 1755.
4. Abigail, b. 24 Sept., 1758.
5. Sarah, bp. 22 Aug., 1762.
6. Dothesius, bp. 30 Sept., 1764. FAM. 8.

FAM. 4. **John**⁴ (*John*,³ *John*,² *Sam*¹), m. Susannah **Mills**, 15 June, 1775; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. John, bp. 21 Apl., 1776.
2. Josab, bp. 18 Jan., 1778; poss. the J. who m. Ruth **Brown**, 2 Dec., 1804. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 5. **Timothy**⁴ (*John*,³ *John*,² *Sam*¹), m. Sarah **Gillet**, 18 June, 1772, who d. 31 May, 1811, æ. 58; he d. 15 Oct., 1821, æ. 74. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Sarah, bp. 18 Oct., 1772; d. 6 Oct., 1795.
2. Timothy, bp. 21 Aug., 1774.
3. Hannah, bp. 1 Dec., 1776.
4. Eleanor, bp. 21 Mch., 1779.
5. Roger, bp. 17 Aug., 1783.
6. Erastus, bp. June, 1787.

FAM. 6. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam*¹), m. Dolly (Dorothea) **Cole** of Htfd., 28 Nov., 1770, who, called "Dorothy, wife of Nathaniel," d. 19 Jan., 1820, æ. 66. (*Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*):

1. Nathaniel, b. 31 Jan., 1773; d. 14 Mch., 1774.
2. Nathaniel, bp. 30 Apl., 1775.
3. Thede (Theodore), bp. 24 Aug., 1777; d. 22 July, 1800, æ. 23. *Why. Ch. Rec.*
4. Dolly, bp. 21 Sept., 1780; prob. the D. who m.
5. John F. **Waters**, 26 Nov., 1800. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
6. Frederick, bp. 17 Aug., 1783.
7. Chloe, bp. 24 June, 1792.
7. [Perhaps, also, the Theodore, "s. of Nath'l, Jr.," who d. 2 Aug., 1832, æ. 7. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 7. **Asa**⁴ (*Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam*¹), m. Submit **Bishop** of W., 20 Nov., 1776; he d. 13 Apl., 1843, æ. 90; she d. 2 Nov., 1823, æ. 67. *Ch. (b. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. "Mitty" (Submit), bp. 16 Feb., 1777; m. Den. Amos **Gillett**.
2. Asa, b. 3 Jan., 1779; d. 15 Mch., 1786.
3. Benoni, b. 2 Apl., 1783; bp. 17 Oct., 1784. FAM. 9.
4. Augustus, bp. 29 Jan., 1785.
5. Asa, bp. 30 Apl., 1787; prob. the A., Jr., who d.
6. Hannah, bp. 22 Aug., 1788; m. Thos. **Barber** [of Bloomfield].
7. Juliana, / bp. 4 May, 1800.
8. Althea, /
9. Susannah Hosmer, bp. 29 June, 1800.

FAM. 8. **Dothesius**⁴ (*Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. "Dose" (Dothesius), bp. 21 Sept., 1788. | 3. Alvin, bp. 19 Feb., 1792. FAM. 11. |
| 2. Nathan, bp. 10 Oct., 1790. FAM. 10. | 4. Orrin, bp. 13 Oct., 1793; d. 29 June, 1811, æ. 18. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |

FAM. 9. **Benoni**⁵ (*Isa*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), m. Abigail Francis of Wethersfield, 19 Oct., 1813. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Freeman, b. 1 Mch., 1818. | May, 1848. |
| 2. Henry, b. 24 May, 1820; res. California; m. 29 June, 1846; had 2 ch., the eldest, <i>Henry</i> , b. 23 | 3. Dan., m. H. C. Goodrich of Augusta, Ga. |
| | 4. Dau., m. Benj. Veits of E. Granby, Conn. |

FAM. 10. **Nathan**⁵ (*Dothesius*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), m. Orwida Colton, 10 May, 1819; he d. 22 June, 1826, æ. 38. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Orinda Pamela, bp. 8 Oct., 1820. | 4. James, bp. 16 June, 1822. |
| 2. Emily, { bp. 16 June, 1822. | 5. Nathan Edwards, b. 10 Aug., 1823. |
| 3. Susan Jane, { | 6. Samuel, bp. 18 June, 1825. |

FAM. 11. **Alvin**⁵ (*Dothesius*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Louisa, bp. 13 Nov., 1814. | 4. Louisa, bp. 24 Apl., 1825. |
| 2. Drusilla, bp. 21 Sept., 1817. | 5. Harriet, bp. 27 June, 1830. |
| 3. Mary Cornelia, bp. 13 Aug., 1820. | |

Oliver (*poss. s. of John*²), had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Silvia, bp. 24 Sept., 1788. | 6. Thomas Jefferson, bp. 10 June, 1804. |
| 2. Wealthy, bp. 11 Aug., 1793. | 7. Simon Edwards, bp. 10 Aug., 1806. |
| 3. Flavia, bp. 4 May, 1794. | 8. Anna Sophia, bp. 3 July, 1808; m. Edw'd Med- |
| 4. Oliver Kellogg, bp. June, 1795. | calf of E. Htfd., 25 Mch., 1821. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 5. John Flavel, bp. 24 June, 1798. | |

Levi, m. Juliana **Smith**, 23 Apl., 1818; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Levi Smith, bp. 27 June, 1819. | 3. Samuel Newell, bp. 1 July, 1821. |
| 2. John Newton, bp. 1 July, 1821. | 4. Juliana Matilda, bp. 6 July, 1823. |

Bishop, who d. 24 Aug., æ. 43, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Sarah Maria*, bp. 29 July, 1821.*

Marriages: *from *Wby. Ch. Rec.*—**Elihu**, m. Delilah Abbe, 20 May, 1840 (*S. B.*); had ch. d. 20 Apl., 1844, æ. 3 mos.—*S. B.* **Emily**, m. Levi Hough of Glastonbury, 18 Oct., 1830.* **Frederick**, m. — **Brown**, 12 Sept., 1820. **Hector**, m. Eliza Wilson, 4 Mch., 1822. **Jeremiah**, m. Abigail Drown, 2 Mch., 1832. **John**, m. Mabel Barnard of Simsbury, 14 Nov., 1803.* **Joab**, m. Almira Whitney of Htfd., 9 May, 1822. **Joab**, m. Fidelia Cadwell, 18 May, 1831. **Maria**, m. Edward Francis, 18 Nov., 1823.* **Nathaniel, Jr.**, m. Sarah Hubbard, 27 Aug., 1828.* **Rachel**, m. Dan. Olmstead of Sims., 24 Nov., 1774.* **Rachel**, m. Wm. Crosby of W. Htfd., 4 Apl., 1802.* **Trumble**, m. Julia Ann Mills, 12 May, 1831.

Deaths—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*—**Anna**, wife of Daniel, d. 29 Oct., 1829, æ. 44 — *E. W. So.* **John**, d. 25 Aug., 1639.—*O. C. R.* **Francis**, d. 15 Oct., 1815, æ. 2. **John's** wife d. 27 Nov., 1806, æ. 49. **John**, d. 11 Sept., 1830, æ. 9. **Selah**, d. 19 Aug., 1813, æ. 77.—*S. B.* **Sally** (Mrs.), d. 26 Mch., 1828, æ. 51. **Susan**, d. 20 Sept., 1824, æ. 15.

✓ **HUIT, Ephraim** (Rev.), first teacher to Ch. of W., and colleague with Rev. John

Ephraim Huit

1642.

Warham (see pp. 74, 75, 79–80, Vol. I), 1639; ld. gr. (see p. 159, Vol. I); d. 4 Sept., 1641, leaving wid. Isabel (as appears by deed of ld. purch. by Henry Clark, Esq.), and four daus.; inventory of estate, £633, 19s. 1d., would appear ample for those times, but his family appears to have been in straitened circumstances (see *Pomeroy*): "Mr. H. d. 8 Mch., 1660/1; bu. the 9th day, having lived 21 years in this land." As *O. C. R.* mentions no such death in '60, but does note Mrs. H.'s death in 1661, it should prob. read "Mrs. H. d.," etc. Mr. Huit's will can be found in Trumbull's *Col. Rec.*, i. App. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Susanna, d. 1645.— <i>O. C. R.</i> | 4. Mercy, bp. 2 Aug., 1640. |
| 2. Mercy. | 5. Son (prob. Nathaniel), d. 1642. |
| 3. Lydia, m. Joseph Smith of Hartford, 10 Apl., 1653 (<i>Col. Rec.</i>); <i>Htfd. Co. M. m. Hist.</i> says they had 11 ch., and that he d. 1689/90. | (<i>O. C. R.</i> records d. of <i>Sara</i> and <i>Nathaniel</i> Huit in 1642, and credits Rev. Ephm. with 1 ch. b. W.; if so, prob. Mary, bp. 1640, as above.) |

HULL, George, lot gr. at W., 1637 (see p. 160, Vol. I); was among the first comers and grantees at D.; one of the first deputies with Stoughton and Phelps; selectman at D., 1636; in Conn. was rep. of W. in Gen. Ct., 1637-1646; surveyed Wethersfield, 1636; dep. in '39; frequently a magistrate; was granted a monopoly of the Conn. River beaver trade; a man of wealth and distinction; rem. to Fairfield bef. 1649; will dated 1659; names 2 sons; was magis. at F., 1654. *Ch. (b. bef. coming to W.)*:

1. Josiah. FAM. 2.

2. Cornelius, a freeman at F., 1669.

(3 daus. and a son ment. in his will, besides the two foregoing.)

FAM. 2. **Josiah**² (*Geo.*¹), lot gr. at W., 1640 (see p. 160, Vol. I); m. Elizabeth (dau. Joseph Loomis, 20 May, 1641 (*O. C. R.*); rem. with first settlers to Homonsocett (Killingworth). A Josias, acc. to *O. C. R.*, d. 16 Nov., 1675, which may have been father, or son; prob. though, from the manner and position of the rec., the former. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Josias, b. Sept., 1642; d. before 1677.

2. John, b. 17 Dec., 1644.

3. Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb., 1646.

4. Mary, bp. 2 Oct., 1648.

5. Martha, b. 10 June, 1650.

6. Joseph, b. 10 Aug., 1652.

7. Sarah, b. 9 Apl., 1651.

8. Naomi, b. 17 Feb., 1656.

9. Rebecca, b. 10 Aug., 1659.

10. George, b. 28 Aug., bp. 4 May, 1662; d.

11. Thomas, b. 29 May, bp. 30 July, 1665; "b. nine weeks before at Homonsocett."

George and Ruth of E. W. (she d. 18 Mch., 1856, æ. 72). *Children*:

1. George Potwine, d. 23 Jan., 1819, in 9th yr. (S.

B. says S).

2. Latham, died, æ. 4 years.

3. Elizabeth, d. 11 Oct., 1832, æ. 19 (S. B. says 12 Oct., æ. 18).

4. Ralzman, d. 11 Jan., 1835, æ. 19.

5. George W., d. 11 Nov., 1843, æ. 21 (21½).

6. —, ch. d. 18 Sept., 1826, æ. 3. — S. B.

7. —, ch. d. 13 Nov., 1827, æ. 3 mos. — S. B.

HUMPHREY* (Humphries, Umfreys), **Michael** (son of Mr. Samuel and Susanna of Lyme Regis, Co. Dorset, Eng.), at W. (see p. 160, Vol. I); eng., 1643, with John Griffin and John Tinker, in mfre. of pitch and tar at Massaco (Sims-

Michael Humphrey

bury); married 14 Oct., 1617, Priscilla (dau. Matthew) Grant of W. (*O. C. R.*); 1657, May 21, admitted freeman; in 1662 was still eng. in mercantile transactions with his bro. Samuel and Henry Rose (partners) in St. Malo, France (see *Private Controversies*, Vol. I., Docs. 48-59, State Lib'y, Hartford); 1664, as "a member of the Ch. of Eng.," he protested, together with James Eno and others, agt. paying taxes for the support of ministry in W.; in 1667, is one of the W. "dragoons"; 1669 became one of the earliest 13 and most prominent settlers of Simsbury (formerly Massaco); 1670, one of the S. deputies to Gen. Ct.; res. in that part of Sims. known as Weatogue; 1681-1685 was active in estab. the ministry, etc., in Sims.; was evidently a leading man in civil and eccles. matters; date of death not known, but div. of his est. was 19 Mch., 1695/6. *Ch. (all b. in W.; O. C. R.)*:

1. John, b. 7 June, 1650; d. 14 Jan., 1697 8; m.

Hannah (dau. Sgt. John and Anna Bancroft) Griffin, and settled in S.

2. Mary, b. 21 Oct., 1653; m. at Htfd. John Lewis of W., 16 June, 1675 (see *Lewis*).

3. Samuel, b. 15 May, 1656; m. Mary Mills; d. 15 June, 1736, æ. 80.

4. Sarah, b. 6 Mch., 1658; m. Richard Burn-

ham of (So.) W., 11 June, 1681 (see *Burnham*).

5. Martha, b. 5 Oct., 1663; m. John Shipman.

6. Abigail, b. 23 Mch., 1665; d. 27 June, 1697, æ. 31 (*H. Rec.*); m. Lieut. Benj. Grahame of H., 12 Feb., 1684.

7. Hannah, b. 21 Oct., 1669; m. (as 2d wife) Captain John Bull of H.

† **Thomas**⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Michael*¹), who died in Sullfield, Conn., 13 May, 1765, æ. abt. 57 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); m. Abigail Collyer of Hartford, who died 2

* This family became so early identified with Simsbury that we have merely presented in these pages such few items as appear on the Windsor records concerning them. A splendid quarto vol. of 1,115 pages, pub. in 1883, entitled *The Humphreys Family in America*, by Frederick Humphreys, M.D., assisted by Otis M. Humphreys, M.D., Henry R. Stiles, M.D., and Mrs. Sarah M. Churchill, has done full justice to this distinguished name.

In the line of his *eldest son* Jous, Michael Humphrey has 529 recorded descendants, born by the name of *Humphreys*, and 751 descendants, children of the H. daus., born by names *other* than H. Total, 1,271.

In the line of his *youngest son*, SAMUEL, Michael H. has 2,321 recorded descendants, born by the name of *Humphrey*, and 1,021 descendants of female Humphreys, born by other names. Total, 6,355.

² See pp. 133-134, *Humphreys Genealogy*.

Sept., 1775, æ. abt. 62 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); they sett. in Wintonbury parish, now Blfd., Conn., abt. 1736, in which yr. his name is found on a list of rateable estates in W. *Ch. (b. in W. ; bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Anna, b. 26 Feb., 1736; m. Dr. Elisha **Gratham**, 1753; rem. to (W.) Simsbury.
2. Abigail, b. 12 Dec., 1738; d. 20 Sept., 1756, æ. 17. — *Wby. C. R.*
3. Abijah, b. 23 Aug., 1740.
4. Mary, b. 13 Dec., 1743.

5. Lucy, b. 13 Aug., 1746.
6. Josiah, b. 12 July, 1749; est., "late of W., dec'd," gr. adm. 3 Mch., 1778. *Hibd. Prob. Rec.*
7. Susannah, bp. 12 Jan., 1752; m. Martin **Humphrey**.
8. Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1754.

* **Lyman** (s. of Lot,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Lieut. Sam'l*,² *Michael*¹), b. 22 Feb., 1792, in S.; m. 1 Jan., 1812, Hannah (dau. Selah) **Francis** of W. Htfd., Ct.; sett. in Bloomfield, Conn., farmer; at golden wedding, 1862, 35 out of 39 ch. and gd.-ch. by m. and birth were present. His will is dated 4 Sept., 1873. *Ch. (all b. in Bloomfield, Conn., — bp. from Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Trumbull Lyman, b. 12 Oct., 1812; bp. 21 May, 1815; m. Adah **Hamblin**; res. B.; d.; no issue.
2. Chloe, b. 18 Dec., 1813; bp. 21 May, 1815; m. 14 Apl., 1835, Moses **Cassitt**; res. Amity, Ill.; fam.
3. George, b. 14 Apl., bp. 25 Aug., 1816; m. Sophronia **Hamblin**; fam.
4. Hector F., b. 28 Dec., 1817; bp. 21 June 1818; married (1) Emma **Holcomb**; (2) Eliza Ann **Hart**; fam.
5. Mary Ann, b. 3 Dec., 1819; bp. 18 June, 1820; m. abt. 1882, Calvin **Briggs**. [fam.]
6. William, b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. Roxana A. **Pratt**;

7. Amelia, b. 27 May, 1822; d. yg.; prob. the A. bp. 6 Oct., 1822.
8. Laura Maria, b. 24 Oct., 1823; bp. 25 Apl., 1824; d. 24 July, 1847, æ. 23; unm'd.
9. Goodwin Sheldon, b. 18 May, 1825; m. Charlotte L. **Pardee**; fam.
10. Cordelia, b. 28 Apl., bp. 28 Oct., 1827; m. 2 May, 1849, Chas. **Watkins**; res. Blmld., Ct.; fam.
11. Henry, b. 19 Nov., 1828; bp. 12 July, 1829; m. Cornelia Augusta **Hart**; fam.
12. Henrietta, b. twin to Henry; m. 1845, Wilbert **Reed**; res. North Granby, Conn.; fam.

Miscellaneous. — Benajah m. Olive **Goodwin**, 4 May, 1831. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* †
Mahala m. Stephen **Fosbury** of Sims., 28 June, 1802. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
Noah had Sarah, bp. 2 Oct., 1743. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* † Jonathan, Jr., had Jonathan, bp. 2 Oct., 1743; (possibly the J., s. of Col. J., who was b. 19 Aug., 1743.) §
Asa's wife (Rhoda Moses) d. 26 Mch., 1826. Chloe (Mrs.) d. 5 May, 1829, æ. 62 (poss. 2d wife of Lyman). — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Lot's son, Trumbull, d. 30 July, 1797, æ. 2½. **

HUNTINGDON (Huntington), Thomas, at W., 1656, when he bo't land in the Great Meadow from Arthur Williams. In 1658 Mr. Branker gave him a lot in Bowfield next N. of John Moore and S. of Thos. Nowell, dec'd. No farm or ho. rec. This lot went to Jonas Weston, 1661; to Tahan Grant, 1665; to Joseph Skinner, 1666. *Hinman* says that Thomas "was the first of the name in the col., and that he moved to Saybrook, and thence to Norwich"; but he went from W. first to Branford. See, also, *Stoughton Genealogy* in this volume.

Christopher, had Ruth, b. 13 Apl., 1653 (cr. with 1 ch. b. W.) — *O. C. R.*

Nathaniel (Rev.) Mr., had:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. 20 Sept., 1751. | 3. Eunice, b. 5 Oct., 1754. |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 30 Apl., 1753. | 4. Eunice, b. 17 Mch., 1754 ½. |

Tryphena, bu. Aug. (or Oct.), 1745. — *E. W. C. R.*

HUNTLEY, Eunice, d. æ. 32, 19 July, 1811. — *R. D.*

HURD, John, Sr., is mentioned in a gr. from the town of W. to Samuel Allen, dated 27 Jan., 1640, as having lands east of the Great River, bounding north on said Allen's (see also p. 160, Vol. I). Orcutt (*Hist. Stratford, Conn., pp. 113, 125*) says he was among first settlers at S.; prob. had a wife who d., and he m. Sarah (dau. John) **Thompson**, 15 Dec., 1662. His will dated 18 Feb., 1679; invent. est. 4 Mch., 1681 2; amount, £504, 10s. In his will he speaks of his old age; his grave-

* See p. 564 of *Humphreys Genealogy*; as also for families of these children.

† See *Humphreys Geneal.*, p. 219.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 271.

§ *Ibid.*, p. 300.

|| *Ibid.*, p. 304.

** *Ibid.*, p. 400.

stone, still standing at S., gives his age at 68; hence b. 1613. He d. 9 Mch., 1681/2. He mentions sons John and Isaac in such a way as to indicate that there were no others, and Mary (wife of John) Bennett of Fairfield, and Abigail (wife of Samuel) Bissell of Windsor; prob. both daus. by 1st wife. For geneal. of descendants, see Orcutt's *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, pp. 123-25.

Adam, brother John, prob. came to Stratford from Windsor. Concerning him, see Orcutt's *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, pp. 111 and 125.

Dulcinea, of E. W., m. John Jilson of E. H., at Long Hill, 10 Sept., 1820.—*R. D.*

HURLBURT (Hulberd; see, also, *Hubbard*), William, from Dorch.; at W. 1640 (see p. 159, Vol. I.); cred. in *W. C. R.* in list of "those omitted in former acc't, being gone, yet had ch. b. here," with 2 ch.; rem. to Hfd. before 1654; m. wid. of Samuel Allen; rem. to Northampton, taking the A. ch. with them.

Ebenezer, m. Hannah Winchell, 11 May, 1710.

Josiah, had (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 6 Jan., 1617; (2) *Josiah*, b. 17 Jan., 1749/50, who (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) had (1) Elizabeth, bp. 4 Apl., 1748; (2) Josiah, bp. 28 Jan., 1750; (3) Ruth, bp. 23 Feb., 1752.

Samuel, had *Bildad*, bp. 17 Jan., 1750; d. 21 Oct., 1754.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Amelia, d. 28 Sept., 1795.—*E. W. C. R.*

HUTCHERSON, ———, d. 11 June, 1743, a. abt. 11 yrs.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

HUTCHINS, Mary (wife of John), d. 10 Apl., 1796.—*W. C. R.* Mrs. Thankful d. 13 Jan., 1821, a. 64.—*S. B.*

HUTCHINSON, Ann (Mrs.), d. 11 Nov., 1746.

HYDE (Hydes), Humphrey, in W. Land Rec., 1640.

Matthew⁵ (eld. ch. of *Capt. Matthew*,⁴ of Franklin, Conn., ygst. s. of *John*,³ of Norwich, Conn., second s. of *Samuel*,² of N., only s. of *William*,¹ who came to Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Hooker; settled first at Saybrook, Conn., then, 1660, at Norwich — see *Hyde Genealogy*), b. at Franklin, Conn., 27 Apl., 1731; m. 15 June, 1756, at E. W., Roxalena (dau. Daniel and Joanna *Allyn*) **Stoughton**, and sett. in Ell.; was the representative man of Ell. in his day.—See *Biog.*, p. 859, Vol. 1. He d. 24 Sept., 1806. *Children*:

1. Gustavus S., b. 27 Sept., 1758; d. 17 Nov., 1759.
2. Anne, b. 9 Mch., 1761; d. 24 July, 1812; m. 6 Nov., 1782, Dr. Elisha **Bissell** of W. and So. Hadley, Mass.—See *Bissell*.
3. Louisa, b. 21 Feb., 1763; d. 22 July, 1843; unm'd.
4. Gustavus, b. 23 Feb., 1765; d. 18 June, 1767.*
5. Christopher, b. 20 Mch., 1767; d. 18 June, 1767.

6. Robert, b. 3 Aug., 1768; d. 13 June, 1859; unm'd. See *Biog.*, p. 860, Vol. 1.

7. Daniel, b. 11 Dec., 1770; d. 16 Sept., 1867, a. 96½ yrs.—See *Biog.*, p. 860, Vol. 1. [FAM. 2.]

8. Allyn, b. 5 Apl., 1773. See *Biog.*, p. 860, Vol. 1.

9. Chloe, b. 15 Apl., 1775; d. June, 1776.

10. Chloe, b. 30 June, 1778; m. Dea. Asa **Wells** of Ell.—See *Wells*.

FAM. 2. **Allyn**⁶ (Dr.) (*Matt.*,⁵ *Capt. Matt.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 30 May, 1805, **Jemima Mather** (dau. of Col. Oliver and **Jemima Ellsworth**, sister of Chief Justice E.) of W. Dr. Hyde d. 28 Aug., 1855, a. 82. *Children*:

1. Fanny Ellsworth, b. 29 Mch., 1806; d. 10 Sept., 1826.

2. Jemima Mather, b. 29 Jan., 1808; res. Ell.

3. Oliver Mather, Esq., b. 21 Feb., 1810. FAM. 3.

FAM. 3. **Oliver Mather**⁷ (Dr. *Allyn*,⁶ *Matt.*,⁵ *Capt. Matt.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 9 Nov., 1837, **Mary** (daughter Samuel and **Mary Ellsworth**) **Thompson**; is a farmer in Ell.; town clerk and treas. for 18 years, ending 1886. *Ch.*:

1. Arthur Allyn, b. 13 Mch., 1839. FAM. 4.
2. Mary Ellsworth, b. 26 Mch., 1843; m. 4 May, 1869, Seward **Smith**, lawyer, Des Moines, Ia., and subseq. Judge of Sup. Ct. of Dakota. *Issue*:
1. Mary Hyde, b. 12 Oct., 1872.
3. Ellen Mather, b. 22 Jan., 1847; m. 9 Nov., 1869,

P. Barnum **Buell**, farmer in Virginia. *Issue*:

1. Arthur Hyde (Buell), b. 11 Apl., 1871.

2. Mary Elizabeth (Buell), b. 21 Sept., 1873.

3. George Franklin (Buell), b. 15 Feb., 1879.

4. Thomas Rector (Buell), b. 10 Jan., 1881.

* In first edit. is also record of a s. Gustavus, who d. 17 Aug., 1775.



O. M. Hyde

FAM. 4. **Arthur Allyn**^s (*Oliver M.*,¹ *Dr. Allyn*,⁶ *Matt.*,⁵ *Capt. Matt.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 25 Oct., 1870, Louisa (daughter Rev. Thompson and Anna P. *Knowlton*) *Bird*; is a farmer in Ell. *Children*:

1. Empson Bird, b. 6 Sept., 1871.
2. Oliver Thompson, b. 4 Aug., 1875.

3. Fanny Ellsworth, b. 10 Sept., 1877.

Uriah, had: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Jan., 1772; (2) *Eunice*, b. 27 Mch., 1774.

William, had: (1) *Robert*, b. 3 Aug., 1768.

William, of Ell. m. Sarah **Abbe** of Enf. 16 Apl., 1812.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

INGALLS, Edson J., m. Maria **Clark**, 10 Aug., 1844.—*S. B.*

INGERSOLL, Hannah, m. Mr. **Kelsey**, 1676. **Margaret**, d. unm'd.—(All supp. by *Hinman* to have res. in W. "Jacob Phelps m. 'Dorothy' Ingersoll 2 May, 1672."—*Westfld. To. Rec.* (see *Phelps*).—*R. T. S.*

INGRAHAM, Obadiah P., m. Margaret A. **Marsh**, 27 Aug., 1840.—*S. B.*

INSLEE, Clinton T., b. W. Pt., 20 Apl., 1846; educ. at the common and select schools; cigar mfr.; rep. to State Leg., 1881-5; has held offices of town auditor at W. L., ferry commissioner at W. Pt.; was active in Leg. in securing the new iron bridge between W. Pt. and W. L.

ISOM (prob. Isham). **Ruth**, adult, bp. 9 Jan., 1763.—*W. C. R.*

JACKLIN, Thaddeus, m. Rachel **Mack**, 14 Apl., 1817.—*S. B.*

JACOBS, George, m. Harriet ———, So. W.; he d. 28 Apl., 1870, æ. 54. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1836; m. (1) 6 Aug., 1859, Abigail **Gilbert**; (2) ———.
2. Sophia, b. Jan., 1839; m. Henry **Allen**.
3. Mary, b. 29 Mch., 1842; d. 3 July, 1875; m. Jerome (s. Wm.) **Button** of So. W.

4. Martha, b. 22 Jan., 1845; m. Solomon E. **Buck**.
5. Jane, b. 29 Mch., 1851; d. 1 May, 1865, æ. 18.
6. Dwight, b. 5 May, 1851.
7. Harriet, b. 29 Aug., 1856; m. James **Johnson**, 10 Feb., 1875.

JAMES, Horatio, m. Dolly **Bissell**, 6 Dec., 1811.—*S. B.*

JARNIELS. [I adopt what I deem to have been *nearest* the right spelling of this much-abused name, which appears on the *E. W. C. R.* as *Gerrils, Jurnels, Jarricks, Jurels, Jerriels, Jerrolds, Gerrols*, and last (and worst of all) *Garls*! I deem it probable that the name is French, and the owner Harden (or Arden) may have been one of those French refugees, some of whom found a permanent home in these parts.]

Harden (or Arden), had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, bn. Mch., 1772.
2. —, bp. 18 July, 1773.

3. —, bp. 21 Dec., 1777.
4. —, bp. 22 Apl., 1781.

5. —, bp. 15 Sept., 1781.

JEFFREY (Jeffries), George, in W., 1668; Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suff.* says that he rem. to Suffield and there had s. *James*, by wife Elizabeth, and that he d. 15 Sept., 1683, and that the name then disappears from Suff. *Ch. (b. W., acc. to O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 1 June, 1668.
2. Hannah, b. 23 Aug., 1671.

3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1675.
4. James, b. at Simsbury, 10 Dec., 1681.

[Furnished by Miss Clarissa H. Jencks of W. Pt.]

JENCKS,* Charles (Gen.) (s. Christopher and Hannah *Whipple*, m. 29 Mch., 1752), b. 7 Aug., 1767, prob. at Smithfield, R. I.; m. 22 Jan., 1797, Martha **Mowry** of Smithfield, R. I., who d. at Warehouse Pt., 11 Mch., 1828; she was a dau. of Col.

* *Joseph*¹ Jencks, from England, probably London, 1633; died March, 1683; he was engaged in iron-works in 1645, and next yr. applied to Gen'l Court for a patent for some scythes and mills of his invention; is styled "Senior," 1647, having then been joined by his s. *Joseph*,² Jr. *Joseph*, Sr., was a widower when he came to America, but m. again here, and had 3 s. and 2 daus. by this second marriage. *Joseph*,² Jr., b. England; came to Lynn and to Concord, Mass.; m. *Esther*, b. 1633, dau. Wm. Ballard of Lynn (who came to this country in 1635); settled in Warwick, R. I., and later in Pawtucket, on land purchased of the Indians. In 1681,

Elisha Mowry of Smithfield, R. I., who was a shipping mcht., and whose commission as Colonel is said to bear King George III's own signature; she was also a grandniece of the colonial Gov. Cook of R. I., and was b. 6 Feb., 1777; Gen. Jencks was at W. Pt. as early as 1810, and d. there 4 July, 1838. *Children (b. E. W.):*

1. Elisha Mowry, b. 21 Oct., 1797. *FAM. 2.*
2. Almira, b. 10 May, 1799; m. Elnathan Jones, Esq., mfr. of Enfield, Mass., June, 1824; she d. 16 Feb., 1833. *Issue?*
1. Almira Louisa (Jones), b. 6 Aug., 1826, at W. Pt.; d. 9 Oct., 1854, at Oxford, Mass.; m. 24 Nov., 1846, Chas. Delano **Bowman**, Esq. (lawyer) of New Braintree, Mass., but res. at Oxford, Mass.; *issue:* (1) *Louise Jones* (Bowman), b. 10 Feb., 1849, Oxford, Mass.; m. 17 Apl., 1873, in N. Y. city, Thos. Geo. **Walker**, Esq., of N. Y.; had *issue*, b. Morristown, N. J.: (a) Lucy (Walker), b. 19 Feb., 1874; d. 12 Apl., 1877; (b) Edith (Walker), b. 29 Jan., 1878; (c) Irene (Walker), b. 21 Apl., 1880; (d) Alice (Walker), b. 22 Apl., d. 28 June, 1882; (e) Bertha (Walker), b. 29 Dec., 1883. Mrs. Louise J. B. Walker d. 31 Dec., 1890, at Morristown, N. J.; Mr. W. d. at M., 26 Feb., 1891; b. 28 June, 1832.
2. Harriet Maria, b. 1 Sept., 1831, at W. Pt.; d. 20 Oct., 1832, at W. Pt.
3. Harriet, b. 24 May, 1801; m. 30 May, 1836, James Harvey **Morton**, M.D., of Rye St., Seantic, E. W.; she d. 17 July, 1837, at W. Pt.; s. p.
4. Charles Whipple, b. 21 Oct., 1805, at W. Pt.; died there 4 Jan., 1824, at about the time of entering upon his junior year at Y. C.
5. Martha Ann, b. prob. W. Pt., 19 May, 1810; d. W. Pt., 12 Dec., 1827. [W. Pt.]
6. Elsey Maria, b. 2 Oct., 1812; d. 22 Dec., 1832, at

FAM. 2. Elisha Mowry² (*Gen. Chas.*¹), m. (1) 7 June, 1827, Clarissa (dau. Major Joel) **Holkins** of W. Pt., b. 13 May, 1807, and who d. 20 Mch., 1829, at W. Pt.; he m. (2) Marcia (dau. Sylvester and gd.-dau. Col. Elisha) **Mowry** of Smithfield, R. I., 10 Sept., 1837; he d. W. Pt., 1 June, 1842; Mrs. Marcia (Mowry) Jencks b. 27 Sept., 1803; d. 12 Oct., 1884, in Providence, R. I.; s. p. *Child (by 1st mar.):*

1. Clarissa Holkins, b. 2 May, 1828, at W. Pt.

JENDEVINS, Albert, m. Chloe Reed, 10 Nov., 1834.—*S. B.*

JENNINGS, Mary, of Wpg., m. Sylvester **Grant**, 9 May, 1811.—*R. D.*

Hannah (wid.), bn. 4 Aug., 1812, æ. 87.—*R. D.*

JESS, William, cr. in *O. C. R.* with having a ch. b. in W. before Aug. 1677.

JEWETT, David, had (1) Ira, b. 1 Mch., 1780; (2) Ira James, b. 30 Apl., 1794.

JOHNSON (Jonson), Almira, of Wpg., m. Simeon **Dorr** of Coventry, Conn., 16 Sept., 1819.—*R. D.* **Clarissa**, of Wpg., m. Theo. **Risley** of E. H., 18 Nov., 1813.—*R. D.* **David**, d. 27 Mch., 1775, æ. 24.—*No. Bol. Ch. Rec.* **Ebenezer**, grad. Dart. Coll., 1778. *Jno. Farmer* says "he was a native of Ellington, Conn.; taught sch. a number of yrs.; rem. to West." **Edward Wyllys**, bp. 6 May, 1827.—*S. B.* **Fenn**, m. Rebecca **Bishop**, 29 July, 1767.—*No. Bol. Ch. Rec.* **Fenn**, m. Dinah E. **Darling** of Seantic, 27 Oct., 1819.—*R. D.* **Henry**, m. Electa **Grant**, 15 Oct., 1820.—*S. B.* **Henry**, m. Phebe **Barber**, 5 Nov., 1840.—*S. B.* **Hannah**, bp. 17 Dec., 1797.—*E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 10 Dec., 1815, æ. 51.—*E. W.* **John**, m. Abigail **Skinner**, 12 Nov., 1823.—*S. B.* **Richard**, d. 3 Aug., 1687. **Samuel**, d. 19 Dec., 1816, æ. 63; his wife, Margaret, d. 6 Apl., 1855, æ. 91.—*E. W.*

Gov.'s counselor. He had 5 sons, who all m., and 1 s.: Joseph, Gov. R. I. 1727-32; Maj. Nathaniel; Rev. Ebenezer, pastor of the ancient Baptist church in Providence, and *William*³ (Judge), b. 1675, d. 1765, whose son was *William*⁴ Jun., whose son was *Christopher*⁵, whose son was *Charles*⁶ (Gen.) above. Benedict, in his *History of American Baptists*, Vol. I, pp. 492-495, gives a pretty full account of the eldest and largest branch of the family (i. e., of *Joseph Jenks*, Sr., by his 1st marriage), from whom *Gen. Chas. Jenks* was descended.

The connection between the *English* line and the *founder* of the *American* family had not been clearly ascertained as late as 1855, by the late Rev. William Jenks, D.D., of Boston, Mass., who gathered much interesting matter in tracing the descent of the family, not only in this country, but also in England among ancestral records. The name appears to have originated with Robert Jenkes of Wolverton (Manor) in the parish of Eaton-under-Eywood, Shropshire, England, as early as about 1350, in the reign of Edward the Third. This gentleman was the son of Jankyn Cambrey of that place, and of Dorothy, a daughter and co-heiress of Sir Walter Colling (Knight) of Church Stretton in the same county. From Robert (or John, as other authority has it) the ancestry is traceable as far upward as Welch annals and barlic pedigrees are carried, in the house of Elystan Glodrydd. At Wolverton the name continued for ten direct descents, and families branched off from this stock. Herbert Jenkes, Esquire (grandson of Herbert Westphaling, Bishop of Hereford, and uncle of the truly primitive rector of Harley and Kenley, the Rev. Benjamin Jenks, author of well-known Prayers, Meditations, and other pious works), possessed Wolverton in about 1640, and it descended to his heirs, by a daughter. *Thence*, the Jenkeses of England can trace their descent through the royal line of Wales, to Vorligorn, King of Britain, A.D. 450.

Salome, d. 3 Mch., 1856, æ. 61. — *I.* Sophia, m. Lester H. Fenton, both of Wpg., 16 Sept., 1819. — *R. D.* William, a child of, d. 17 Sept., 1848, æ. 1. — *S. B.* Bishop Fenn, the mother of, d. 28 Dec., 1836, æ. 90. — *S. B.* Bishop, adm. to E. W. Ch., 1809 (*R. D.*); m. Naomi Foster, 21 Nov., 1810 (*R. D.*); he d. 31 Dec., 1851, æ. 66. — *S. B.* Naomi d. 30 June, 1822. *Ch.* :

1. Mary, bp. 12 Jan., 1812.
2. Clarissa, bp. 23 May, 1813.
3. Laura, bp. 29 Dec., 1816.

4. Horace, bp. 31 Jan., 1819.
5. Eliza, bp. 19 Nov., 1820.

JONES, David, had *Keziah*, b. 10 Dec., 1782. Mary, d. 13 Nov., 1666. — *Col. Rec.* : also *O. C. R.*; may be Jones. Oliver, of Munson, Mass., m. Mrs. Sally Hayes, 16 Apl., 1820. — *S. B.*

John Pantrey* (Hartford and So. W.) (s. *Nath^l*, b. E. Htfd., 1760; d. 26 Feb., 1837, who m. 1784, Mary Cornwell, b. Middletown, Conn., 1766, and who d. 9 Oct., 1865), was b. Htfd., 24 Nov., 1791. He m. 10 Sept., 1826, Lucy (dau. Elisha) Pratt, b. Midd., 13 May, 1801, who d. 18 Sept., 1878; he mcht. and farmer; d. 9 Sept., 1880. *Ch. (b. Hartford)*:

1. Mary, b. 9 July, 1827; d. 13 Dec., 1843.
2. Mariba, b. 13 Mch., 1830.
3. John Pantrey, b. 15 Mar., 1832.
4. Lucy E., b. 3 Nov., 1834; d. 30 July, 1881.

5. Oliver Smith, b. 3 Sept., 1837. FAM. 2.
6. Nathaniel, b. 19 Mch., 1840. FAM. 3.
7. Jane Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb., 1843.
8. James Jones, b. 1 May, d. 7 Aug., 1846.

FAM. 2. **Oliver Smith**³ (*John Pantrey*,² *Nath^l*), m. 11 Jan., 1888, Olive (daughter Richard T. and Helen Woods) Abbe, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 4 Apl., 1859; farmer, So. W. Child: (1) Richard Pratt, b. So. W., 21 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**³ (*John Pantrey*,² *Nath^l*), m. 27 Apl., 1878, at Brigham, Me., Helen M. (dau. Henry J. and Flavia Goodrick) Abbey, b. E. W., 7 Apl., 1859; farmer, So. W. *Ch. (b. So. W.)*:

1. John Henry, b. 15 Mch., 1880.
2. Albertus Eugene, b. 31 Oct., 1882.

3. Frederick Clifton, b. 29 Mch., 1885.
4. Carroll Nathaniel, b. 10 July, 1889.

Solomon (s. *Isaac* and *Hannah Brener*), b. Weth. 1754/5; saddler E. W., and (1792–1809) of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; d. Lenox, Mass., 23 July, 1822; m. Sarah (daughter Timothy and Sarah) Stricklin, b. 1758; she d. L. 8 Mch., 1806. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. E. W. 26 Jan., 1780; d. 29 Sept., 1809; unmarried; Gt. Barrington.
2. Sophia, b. E. W. 2 May, 1782; d. Florence, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1860; unmarried.
3. Mary, b. E. W. 18 Oct., 1783; d. Florence, N. Y., 25 June, 1865; unmarried.
4. Nancy, b. E. W.; drowned 30 June, 1786, at Gt. B.
5. Betsy Maria, b. Spencer town, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1788; m. John Bayley, of Florence, N. Y.

6. Clarissa, b. W. Stockbridge, Mass., 6 May, 1790; d. 7 Jan., 1830; unmarried.
7. William, b. Great Barrington, 17 Oct., 1792.
8. Ira, b. Great Barrington 19 Feb., 1793; merchant; d. South America, 1826.
9. Anson (Hon.), b. Great Barrington 20 Jan., 1798; d. Houston, Texas.
10. Almira, b. 5 Sept., 1803, Great Barrington; m. Frederic Blatchford of Hannibal, Mo.

— *Strong Fam.*

Solomon's ch. bu. 14 Nov., 1784. — *E. W. C. R.*

Richard, formerly of So. W.; m. 22 Oct., 1862, Catharine (dau. William and Abigail Crow) Wood, So. W.; he d. wid.; res. E. H., 1874. *Ch.* :

1. Katie Carrie, b. Oct., 1863.
2. Sarah Emma, d. Aug., 1867, æ. 11 mos.
3. Willie, b. Nov., 1865.

"**JOSEPH**, the Indian's ch.," d. 4 Apl., 1802. — *C. B.*

KELLOGG, William S., m. Margaret Barber, 8 Oct., 1833. — *S. B.*

KELLY, Joseph, had Aaron, bp. 30 Aug., 1741. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* John (from Ireland), m. — Loomis of Sims., 8 June, 1766; had (*Why Ch. Rec.*) (1) John, bp. 21 June, 1767; (2) Roger, bp. 19 Nov., 1775.

KELSY (Kelsey, Kelsie), William (acc. to *Hinman*) in Colony at Htfd., 1639.

William, of W., m. Abigail Whitcomb of W., 23 Mch., 1691/5; he died 8 Nov., 1698. *Ch.*: (1) Abigail, b. 10 Dec., 1691/5; (2) Joanna, b. 14 Nov., 1696; (3) Ruth, b. 16 Jan., 1698; d. 9 May, 1700.

* This family furnished by JOHN PANTREY JONES, 1889.

Mark, m. (1) **Rebecca Hoskins**, 8 Mch., 1658/9, who d. 28 Aug., 1683; (2) **Abigail Atwood**, 26 Dec., 1683, who d. 28 Mch., 1713. *Ch.* (cred. *O. C. R.* with 1 b. in W.): (1) *Rebecca*, b. 2 Jan., 1659; (2) *John*, who d. 18 June, 1685.

Thomas, who d. 9 May, 1715, had:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas, b. 10 July, 1701. FAM. 2. | 4. Rebecca, b. 10 Jan., 1709. |
| 2. Ruth, b. 10 Jan., 1704 5. | 5. Mabel, b. 7 June, 1712. |
| 3. Hannah, b. 6 June, 1706. | |

FAM. 2. **Thomas**² (*Thos.*¹), m. **Hannah Douglas** of New London, 11 Dec., 1723. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 3 Jan., 1724 5. | 2. Hannah, b. 27 Sept., 1726. | 3. Thomas, b. 6 Nov., 1729. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Stephen.—See *Hinman*, 151.

From Why. Ch. Rec.—**Elizabeth** (widow), died 31 Jan., 1725/6. **Oliver**, m. **Lydia Fish**, both of W., 1 Sept., 1807. **Ruth**, d. 1 Jan., 1724/5. **William, Jr.**, m. **Tryphena Allyn**, 27 Jan., 1774. **Zaccheus**, d. 26 May, 1818.

KENNEDY (Kennardy), **Thomas**, had **Margaret**, b. 15 Nov., 1740.

George, had (1) **Thomas**, b. 23 Feb., 1742; (2) **Andrew**, b. 2 Jan., 1745.

KERR, **William**, had **Moses**, bp. 4 Sept., 1748. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

KIBBE (Kibby), an Enfield name. **Philip**, had **Pericea**, b. 19 June, 1787.

Ora Butler, m. **Mary Maria Allen**. *Children* (b. E. W.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. James Allen, b. 1 Mch., 1837; m. Mary (da. Geo. Wash. and Cecilia C. Gibbons) Logan ; had 1 ch. | <i>Whitaker</i> Carew . |
| 2. Harvey Eugene, b. 24 Oct., 1838; m. E. W. 21 Oct., 1859. Angenette (daughter David and Phebe | 3. Mary Maria, b. 2 Nov., 1840; d. E. W. 6 Oct., 1859. |
| | 4. Victoria Delata, b. 1 Apl., 1854. — W. S. Allen. |

KILBOURNE, **Alfred E.** (s. *Alfred*), res. So. W. (1874) in first ho. E. side of main road of So. W. N. of Town line; m. **Eliza Stanley** (da. Edwin) **Hills** of E. Hfd. *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| 1. Edith L. | 2. Alfred Stanley, d. inf. 13 Aug., 1871. — J. M. S. |
|-------------|--|

KILLAM, **James** (s. *Eliph.* and *Submit*), b. 14 Sept., 1787; m. (1) **Mary** (da. Elisha and Anne *Gardner*) **Wells**, 10 Nov., 1814 (*R. D.*); she d. 1 Apl., 1816, a. 29 (*R. D.*); he m. (2) **Harriet** (da. John and Anna *Bliss*) **Watson**. *Child* (by 1st wife):

1. Mary, b. 22, bp. 30 Mch., 1816. — E. W. C. R.

KIMBALL, **Andrew**. *Children*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Daniel, b. 4 Apl., 1755. | 3. Joseph, b. Aug., 1761. |
| 2. Luke, b. 7 Sept., 1757. | 4. Benjamin (b. twin to Joseph). |

Orra, m. **Clarissa Simonds**, 25 Feb., 1808 (*S. B.*); he d. 20 Feb., 1812, a. 28. — *S. B.*

KING. [This revision furnished by the late **EDWARD KING** of Indianapolis, Ind.]

Thomas (s. *Thos.* of Hfd., 1688 — see *Mem. Hist. Hfd. Co.*, p. 274) had following *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Parmenus, m. — Terry of Enf. <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Zadock, m. — Mitchell of Deerfield, Mass. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Abel. | 1. Zadock. |
| 2. Abigail. | 2. Hannah. |
| 3. Asaph. | 4. Zebulon, b. 1717. FAM. 2. |
| 4. Hannah. | 5. Timothy, b. E. W. FAM. 3. |
| 2. Hannah, m. — Andrus of Hartford. | 6. Tims. FAM. 1. |

FAM. 2. **Zebulon** (*Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), of E. W.; m. 8 Dec., 1743, **Keziah Loomis**, b. 12 Dec., 1715, who d. 20 Sept., 1782. — *E. W. C. R.* He d. 21 Oct., 1793, a. 76. — *E. W. O.* *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. —, ch., d. June, 1746. — E. W. C. R. | 5. Tryphena, b. 29 Jan., 1754; m. Eleazer Burnham . See <i>Burnham</i> . |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 9 Dec., 1747; m. John Porter . See <i>Porter</i> . | 6. Mary, m. Aaron Chapin , 11 Sept., 1777; <i>issue</i> : |
| 3. Alexander, b. 6 Dec., 1749. FAM. 5. | 1. Laertes (Chapin), 21 Aug., 1778. |
| 4. Caroline, b. 6 Mch., 1752; m. Stephen Wells . See <i>Wells</i> . | 2. Mary (Chapin). |

FAM. 3. **Timothy**³ (*Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), of E. W.; m. **Sarah Fitch**, b. 19 Apl., 1753; he d. 20 May, 1785, in 50th year. *Children*:*

* Perhaps the following from bp. (*Why. Rec.*) are children of this same Timothy: (1) *Miriam*, 30 Aug., 1767; (2) *Aabby*, 31 Jan., 1773; (3) *Timothy*, 12 Dec., 1775; (4) *Reuben*, 7 Mch., 1779.

1. George, b. 25 Jan., 1754; m. Tryphena **Lati-**
mer, 13 Aug., 1776. *Issue* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):
1. George, bp. 19 Jan., 1777.
2. Tryphena, bp. 11 July, 1779.
3. —, bp. 16 Sept., 1781.
4. Chesterfield, bp. Sept., 1787. [*E. W. C. R.*]
2. Timothy, b. 14 Oct., 1755; d. 17 June, 1758.
3. Timothy, s. of Timo., d. 8 Sept., 1760, a. about

- 32 mos. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
4. Reuben, b. 8 May, 1758; d. Jan., 1777, returning
home from captivity in N. Y.
5. Sarah, b. 17 June, 1760. —
6. Roswell, b. 3 May, 1765.
7. Timothy, bp. 9 Jan., 1763; d. 8 Sept., 1765.
E. W. C. R.
8. Thomas, b. 18 Sept., 1770.

FAM. 4. **Titus**³ (*Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), b. E. W.; m. Mindwell **Loomis**, 5 June, 1761; she
b. 3 Nov., 1739. d. 1 Nov., 1784. — *E. W. C. R.* He d. 17 July, 1786. *Ch.* :

1. Theodore, b. 5 Aug., 1762 (*E. W. Rec.* says bp. 1).
2. Augustus, b. 18, bp. 22 July, 1764. FAM. 6.
3. Huldah, b. 6, bp. 10 Aug., 1766 (*E. W. C. R.*); m.

- 17 Jan., 1797, Asa **Moore** (see *Moore*); res.
Jumins, N. Y.
- (*Ch.*, d. 21 June, 1771. — *E. W. C. R.*)

FAM. 5. **Alexander**⁴ (*Zeb.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), b. E. W.; m. 7 May, 1781, Abigail
Olcott, b. 1 Jan., 1759–60, who d. 17 Sept., 1837. He d. 6 Feb., 1831.* *Ch.* :

1. Alexander, b. 20, bp. 24 Feb., 1782. FAM. 7.
2. William, b. 18 June, 1784; d. 12 Sept., 1854.
3. Leonard, b. 29 Mch., bp. 25 June, 1786; d. 20
Mch., 1850.
4. Harriet, b. 6, bp. 11 May, 1788; d. 21 Nov., 1793,
in 6th yr. — *E. W. C. R.*
5. Roderick, b. 20, bp. 25 Apl., 1790. FAM. 8.
6. Emma, b. 19, bp. 28 Apl., 1793; d. 22 Aug., 1835.
7. Harriet, b. 18 Feb., bp. 1 Mch., 1795; d. 9 Jan., 1884;
was the last constit. memb. of the Bp. ch., So. W.,

which was org. 1823 in her father's ho., where she
was b. and spent her entire life, in early part of
which she took a very active part in ch. work; but
for many yrs. prior to death was confined to home,
where she lived in great seclusion.

8. Oelia, b. 26 Apl., bp. 2 July, 1797; m. 21 May,
1823, Lewis **Mills**; she d. 16 Apl., 1883.
9. Benoni Olcott, b. 26 Aug., bp. 8 Sept., 1799. FAM. 9.
10. Theron, b. 9 June, bp. 6 Dec., 1801; d. 20 Oct.,
1831.

FAM. 6. **Augustus**³ (*Titus*² *Thos.*¹), m. Zerviah (da. Thomas and Lydia *Mason*)
Bancroft, of E. W. *Ch.* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. 9 Nov., 1788; m. Mary **Clough** of
W.; had ch. d. Willbrahm, Mass., abt. 1872.
2. William, bp. 21 Feb., 1790; prob. the ch. who,
d. 15 Sept., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Sally, bp. 7 (10?) July, 1793; m. (1) **Chas. Kel-**
sey of Hart., who d. s. p.; m. (2) a **Whitman**
of Hart.; (3) Levi (bro. of her 1st husb.) **Kel-**
sey, who soon died; she d. H. 1859. *Issue* (by
second marriage):
1. Jabez Henry, m. Mary **Goodale** of Hart.;
2. Samuel, res. Oregon; unm. d. [3 ch.]
4. Lucy, bp. 22 Mch., 1795.

5. Laura, bp. 22 Mch., 1796; m. Curtis **Warfield**;
one child died young.
6. Horace; perhaps the ch. bp. Oct., 1797 (*E. W. C. R.*);
m. Emily **Allen** of W.; sett. there; had a s. who
rem. West.
7. William, bp. 16 June, 1803; m. Lydia **Travers**
of H.; rem. to Grand Traverse, Mich.; s. p.
8. Loren (or Loring), bp. twin to Wm.
9. Orrin, d. yg.
10. Henry A., m. Roxanna F. (da. John) **Spencer**
of Hart.; rem. to W. Hart.; ch.
11. Harriet, m. Austin **Bidwell** of Manchester,
Conn.; d. soon; s. p.

FAM. 7. **Alexander**⁵ (*Alex.*⁴ *Zeb.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 23 Oct., 1808, Abigail **Por-**
ter, b. 7 Aug., 1782; rem. early to Western N. Y.; he d. 20 Dec., 1866; she d. 15
Mch., 1868. *Children* :

1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. E. W., 2 Nov., 1809; d. 3
Mch., 1858, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., a. 48.
2. Susan P., b. Andover, O., 27 Jan., 1812; m. (1)
2 May, 1843, Gamaliel **Wilcox** of Wayne, O.,
b. at Barkhamsted, Conn., 21 Oct., 1797; d. 7 Feb.,
1851; m. (2) 12 Apl., 1854, Norman (bro. of Gama-
liel) **Wilcox**, b. 1 Apl., 1812, at B., a widow
with 4 ch. She res. (1874) Lyndonville, O. *Issue* :
1. Lucius Wilcox, b. 6 June, 1816; d. Wayne, O.,
23 July, 1846. [1853.]
2. Harriet Wilcox, b. 11 Nov., 1848; d. W. 1 May,
1853.
3. Gamaliel Wilcox, b. 28 Apl., 1851; d. 24 Apl.,
1853.
3. Abigail O., b. Madison, N. Y., 16 Mch., 1814;
res. (1874) Williamsfield, O.
4. Edwin, b. 4 Feb., 1816. FAM. 10.
5. Alexander, b. 12 Mch., 1818. FAM. 11.
6. Charissa Elmer, b. 1 Feb., 1820; m. 10 Sept., 1849,

- Jeremiah **Wilcox** of Wayne, O., b. 5 June, 1808,
at Barkhamsted, Conn.; res. Williamsf. d. O. *Issue* :
1. Caroline E., b. 6 June, 1858; m. 25 June, 1879,
Howard K. **Hart**, b. 16 Mch., 1854, at W. W.,
where they res.; have (a) Roy W., b. 26 Aug., 1880.
7. Sarah Porter, b. Augustus, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1822;
d. 2 Nov., 1830, at A.
8. Harriet A., b. 4 Sept., 1824; m. 12 Sept., 1846, Geo.
C. **Holt** of Sheridan, N. Y., b. 12 Aug., 1821;
res. Meadville, Pa. (1874). *Issue* :
1. Susan A., b. Forestville, Chat. Co., N. Y., 29
June, 1847; m. 15 May, 1874, Geo. F. **Daven-**
port, b. 29 Apl., 1818, at Summerhill, Pa.;
have (a) George Henry Davenport, b. 6 Feb.,
1875; (b) Harriet Warren, b. 11 Aug., 1876.
2. Edwin E., b. 29 June, 1857, at Lyndonville, O.
9. Theodore Elmer, b. Augusta, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1827.
FAM. 12.

FAM. 8. **Roderick**⁵ (*Alex.*⁴ *Zeb.*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 26 Dec., 1813, Sally (daughter
John and Elizabeth) **Newberry**, b. S. W., 27 June, 1793, who d. 20 Jan., 1866;
he d. 17 Jan., 1866; buried in one grave. *Ch.* :

*This may certify, whom it may concern, that the subscriber has and hereby does dissent from the
Worship and Ministry of the first Ecclesiastical Society in East Windsor and hereby does join himself to the
society of Baptists in Hartford, and have attended the Worship of God with that denomination and intent
ordinarily to attend with said order and contribute to the support of the Gospel in that way. Alex^r King.

1. Harriet, b. 12 Oct., 1814; d. 12 Mch., 1816.
2. Henry Moseley, b. 28 Nov., 1816. FAM. 13.
3. Edward, b. 18 Oct., 1818. FAM. 14.
4. Harriet Ellsworth, b. 6 Aug., 1820; m. 21 Apl., 1856; Enoch W. Pelton; res. (1888) So. W. *Issue* :
1. Bayard, b. 15 Apl., 1858; d. 5 Apl., 1880.
2. Elizabeth Gaylord, b. 6 Jan., 1860.
3. Roderick King, b. 24 Jan., 1862.
4. Oliver Newberry, b. 16 Jan., 1865.
5. John Newberry, b. 21 Mch., 1822. FAM. 15.
6. Emily Phelps, b. 4 Dec., 1824; m. 10 June, 1846; Cornelius Farmer, b. 28 June, 1818; res. (1888) Rockville, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Roderick Walton, b. Hart, 27 Apl., 1847; m. 11 Oct., 1876; Fanny Butler Havens; 1 ch.
2. Leslie Phillips, b. 22 Dec., 1848, at Malden, M's.; m. 5 June, 1878, Leon A. Boyd; 2 ch.

FAM. 9. Benoni Olcott² (*Alex.*,⁴ *Zeb.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. E. W.; m. 12 Nov., 1827, Lucia (dau. Noah) Sadd, b. E. W., 3 Jan., 1801, who d. 13 Oct., 1858, æ. 56; he d. 15 Oct., 1854. *Children* (b. So. W.):

1. Martha Cornelia, b. 25 July, 1831; res. So. W.; mmi.
2. Frederick Alexander, b. 4 Dec., 1833. FAM. 16.
3. Celia Mills, b. 4 Sept., 1840; m. 11 Oct., 1870; Leonidas D. Chandler, nat. E. Hart. *Issue* :
1. Grace, b. 31 Aug., 1871.
2. Charles Vibert, b. 10 Dec., 1873.

FAM. 10. Edwin⁶ (*Alex.*,⁵ *Alex.*,⁴ *Zeb.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), married 9 Dec., 1840, Eunice Brigham of Sheridan, N. Y., b. 18 Sept., 1819, at Perrysburgh, N. Y.; resided (1883) Dunkirk, N. Y. *Children* :

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 31 Mch., 1841; m. 24 Mch., 1875, Frederick Blakeslee, photographer, Ashtabula, Ohio.
2. Lucy Thorp, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1848; m. 26 Nov., 1873, Edwin L. Mark, Prof. Harv. Coll.

3. Alice Belle, b. Rockville, Conn., 22 Feb., 1852; m. 5 Oct., 1875, Arthur Tinker Bissell; 2 ch.
7. Elizabeth Anne, b. 20 Feb., 1827; m. 30 Mch., 1853, James T. Porter; res. (1888) Hart.; d. May, 1892. *Issue* :
1. Jenny, b. 14 May, 1851.
2. Dwight, b. 28 Aug., 1855; m. 21 Sept., 1881, Alice Cuse Marsh; 2 ch. [1867.]
3. Elizabeth King, b. 10 Dec., 1850; d. 10 Mch., 1865; m. 12 Feb., 1868, Chandler F. Ward, b. 9 Dec., 1821; she d. Middleborough, Mass., 31 July, 1885; s. p.
4. Charles Ellsworth, b. 16 Aug., 1805.
5. John James, b. 6 Aug., 1809.
8. Sarah Sophia, b. 5 Aug., 1833; m. (1) 9 July, 1861, Buel Buckland, b. 3 July, 1831; d. 21 Mch., 1866; m. (2) 21 Feb., 1868, Chandler F. Ward, b. 9 Dec., 1821; she d. Middleborough, Mass., 31 July, 1885; s. p.

3. Fred. Leonidas, b. 9 Nov., 1876.
4. Catherine Maria, b. 18 May, 1836; m. 29 Sept., 1870, Wm. H. Cogswell, wid'r of Eli.; she d. 11 Dec., 1875. *Issue* (b. Ell.):
1. Bessie Maria, b. 29 Aug., 1871.
2. Harry Benoni, b. 13 Oct., 1873. — Ell.

FAM. 11. Alexander⁶ (*Alex.*,⁵ *Alex.*,⁴ *Zeb.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 8 Sept., 1841, Fanny Louise Francesco, b. Bristol, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1821; res. Painesville, O. *Ch.* :

1. George Harriman, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1842; m. 23 Sept., 1866, Eliza Jane Johnson, b. May, 1848, Farmington, N. Y. *Issue* :
1. Fred. Alwyn, b. Painesville, 2 Sept., 1867.
2. Harry J. S., b. Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Apl., 1870.
3. George Carrel, b. Painesville, 22 May, 1878.
2. Osman Smith, b. 9 Sept., 1844, Sheridan, N. Y.; m. 19 Dec., 1867, Mary Josephine Whitmore, b. 21 Dec., 1848, Andover, O. *Issue* (b. at Painesville):
1. Hayes Whitmore, b. 21 Dec., 1868.
2. Ellen Louisa, b. 25 Oct., 1874.
3. Laura Josephine, b. 24 Oct., 1876.
4. Joseph Osman, b. 2 Apl., 1878.
5. Edwin Parker, b. 17 Sept., 1879.
6. Lucia Maria, b. 4 Feb., d. 8 Feb., 1882.
3. Henry Alexander, b. Cherry Valley, O., 26 Aug.,

- Will Edwin, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1852.
4. Clara Eunice, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1855; m. Wm. Henry Robinson, Chicago, Ill.; Pres.'s Ck. C. R. Y. & P. R. Y. R. R., Chicago, Ill.
5. Jennie Cornelia, b. Cherry Val., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1858.
- 1849; m. 7 Apl., 1873, Phil. Kate S. Brown, b. 6 Aug., 1845, Phila., Pa. *Issue* :
1. Quintus C., b. 12 Jan., 1874.
2. Mary Rebecca, b. 13 Sept., 1878; res. Phila.
4. Alice Louise, b. 14 Feb. 1854, Cherry Valley, O.; m. 4 Nov., 1872, Alex. Forrest Woolson, b. 25 July, 1848; res. Phila., Pa. *Issue* :
1. Clyde Alex., b. 24 Nov., 1873.
2. Carrie Louise, b. 11 Nov., 1881.
5. Caroline Sophia, b. 10 July, 1856, Cherry Valley, O.; m. 11 Aug., 1884, Charles Hiram Chalfont of Allentown, Pa.; res. Phila., Pa. *Issue* :
1. Flora Isabel, b. 11 July, 1882.
6. Flora Isabel, b. 28 Oct., 1859, Cherry Valley, O.; d. June 23, 1875.
7. Frank Francesco, b. 12 Apl., 1866, Painesville, O.

FAM. 12. Theodore Elmer⁶ (*Alex.*,⁵ *Alex.*,⁴ *Zeb.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 2 June, 1852, Abigail Wright Carpenter of Andover, O., b. 22 Sept., 1827; res. Rockville, Conn. *Children* :

1. Katherine Felicia, b. Cherry Valley, O., 4 Sept., 1853.
2. Harriet Labelle, b. Andover, O., 2 Aug., 1857;

- d. at A. 16 Dec., 1860.
3. Herbert Theodore, b. Painesville, O., 25 Dec., 1866.
4. Martha Grace, b. Cleveland, O., 25 Dec., 1868.

FAM. 13. Henry Moseley⁶ (*Rad.*,⁵ *Alex.*,⁴ *Zeb.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. E. W.; m. (1) 21 Feb., 1841, Elizabeth W. (dau. Wylls and Mary) Stoughton of S. W., who d. 10 May, 1847, æ. 21; (2) 25 Dec., 1849, Frances May (dau. Timothy) Forbes, who d. 13 Feb., 1861; (3) 5 Apl., 1865, Marietta G. Camp of Elmore, Vt.; he d. S. W., 20 Nov., 1873. *Children* :

1. Charles Henry, b. E. Htfd., 17 Apl., 1845; m. 6 Oct., 1870, Minnie L. (dau. Lewis) Callender. *Issue* :
1. Harry Lewis.
2. Herbert M., d. yg.; res. E. H.
3. George Edward, b. S. W., 1 Nov., 1850; m. 15 Apl., 1880, Marg't Birmingham; 2 ch.; res. S. W.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1852, S. W.; m. 5 Apl., 1856, Chas. Vibert; 4 ch.; res. S. W.; d. 21 May, 1892.
4. Sarah Jerusha, b. Htfd. Jan., 1856; m. 24 May, 1881, Wm. T. Price; 1 ch.; res. Htfd.

FAM. 14. Edward⁶ (*Rad.*,⁵ *Alex.*,⁴ *Zeb.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), left his native town, South Windsor, Conn., at age of 16, to try his fortune in the West. At Chillicothe, Ohio, he entered the office of the Auditor of State; later, he rem. to Columbus, O., and



Edward King
Indianapolis
Ind

there, in 1853, he was app. sec'y and treas. of the Bellefontaine & Indiana R. R., then just org. under Gov. Brough, with headquarters at Indianapolis, Ind. From this time until his death, except a few years spent in New York city in the book business, he held the position of treas., first in the B. & I., then in the C. C. C. & I., and finally in the I. & St. L. R. R., and also served two years in the State legislature. In the last few years of his life he was not engaged in business, but devoted much of his time to working up the genealogy of his family and related Old Windsor families, the readers of this edition of *Ancient Windsor* being much indebted to him for the completeness of the *King*, *Newberry*, *Ellsworth*, *Wolcott*, and other families. A lover of history and antiquities of all kinds, his home was filled with many relics of early Windsor days. An honest man, upright, faithful in the discharge of every duty, he was beloved by all who knew him, and has left the priceless legacy of a good name to his children. Mr. Edward King m. 13 Feb., 1856, Rebecca J. **Suydam** of Htfd., b. 16 Feb., 1834. He died at Ind., 4 June, 1888. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Roderick Allan, b. 6 May, 1857; res. Indianapolis, Ind. | 2. Emma Belle, b. 20 Nov., 1858; an artist; res. Indianapolis, Ind. |
| 3. Colin Edward, b. 13 Apl., 1862. | |

FAM. 15. **John Newberry**⁵ (*Ind.*,⁴ *Alex.*,³ *Zeb.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 25 Dec., 1848, Julia Ann (dau. Isaac) **Keeney**, b. 28 Mch., 1826 (*Ch. (b. So. W.)*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Isaac White, b. 10 Dec., 1849; m. 28 Dec., 1880, Ida Senora Abbey; 1 ch.; res. So. W. | of J., ¹ who m. Fred. E. Hills of E. H., at So. W. 15 June, 1887. |
| 2. Wilbur John, b. 6 June, 1852 | 4. Louise, b. 6 June, 1858; d. 3 Aug., 1858. |
| 3. Julia Emily, b. 2 Nov., 1853; prob. the J., ⁴ dau. | 5. Louis, b. twin to Louise. |

FAM. 16. **Frederick A.**⁵ (*Bononi O.*,⁵ *Alex.*,⁴ *Zeb.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), married 8 May, 1873, Nellie Leonora **Vibbert**; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Mabel Delia, b. 7 Oct., 1874. 2. Oleott Frederick, b. 9 Jan., 1878. 3. Katie Leonora, b. 20 Jan., 1881.

Edward, 1656; an Irishman (and always so-called in records); no family; res. E. W., near Podunk, or E. Hart. line, owning ho. and woodland which he mortg. 1676; in 1656 was evidently res. in a pl. remote from town, and to which divers persons resorted; and was ordered to find sufficient security before Oct. next, for his good carriage in his family. (See, also, p. 550, Vol. I.)

Edward, of W. (supp. s. John, of Hart.—see *Hinman*, p. 280); died 1700; left a will so badly defaced and torn, and having one dau. not ment. in it, that the court refused to accept it; his dau. *Mary* m. a **Hillyer**; dau. *Sarah* m. a **Cady**; both res. L. I.

Joel, m. Chloe **Grant**, 9 Dec., 1812 (*R. D.*); rang the ch. bell, So. W.; fam. rem. to Hartford (*Mrs. Stiles's MS.*). *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Walker, bp. 29 Jan., 1816. | 4. Mary, bp. 5 June, 1824. |
| 2. Eliza Verstelle, bp. 21 July, 1816. | 5, 6. 2 ch., bp. 30 July, 1826. |
| 3. Charlotte Sophia, bp. 23 Nov., 1817. | |

Jonathan, E. W.; m. Mary (dau. Samuel and Mary *Stratton*) **Walber** of Shirley, Mass., b. 10 Mch., 1755; d. 8 Mch., 1801. *Ch.*: (1) *Joel* (prob. the Joel above); (2) *Lydia*.—*Letter of Mary Garfield Bassett, Hart., Conn.*

Sarah, wid. of Capt. John King of Northampton, died at W. 1705.

Seth, of Suffield, Conn.; m. Anne (dau. Col. Eli and Anne *Wells*) **Moore** of So. W., 21 Apl., 1817; she d. 8 Aug., 1865; he d. 20 July, 1871. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah Ann, b. 25 Oct., 1822; m. H. F. Moody , Belchert'n, Mass., 1 Jan., 1844, and d. 6 Mch., 1885. | 5. Mary Ballentine, b. 4 Mch., 1823; m. Rev. W. H. Moore of Hartford, Conn., 4 Mch., 1863. |
| 2. Louisa Maria, b. 26 Nov., 1823; d. 24 Dec., 1864. | 6. Adelaide Wells, b. 17 Mch., 1826; m. D. W. Humphrey of Fairbault, Minn., 21 Apl., 1857. |
| 3. Elizabeth Moore, b. 5 Mch., 1826. | 7-11. Five other children, d. in infancy. |
| 4. Henry, b. 25 Dec., 1827; d. 4 Mch., 1884. | |

Seymour Z.⁶ (*Zeno*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹ a first settler of Suffield, Conn.); b. 21 Jan., 1802; came to W. Pt., 1840; he married May, 1823, Electa Ann **Riley**, by whom he had 6 ch., all of whom died in inf. except dau. Cordelia, who was b. Suffied, 13 Oct., 1826; his mother, Deidamia Chapin-Alden, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Sept., 1778 (and sister of Mary, wife of Cyrus Crane); d. at W. Pt. 27 Nov., 1851,

æ. 73; his wife Electa d. W. Pt., 3 Apl., 1871, æ. 67; he d. W. Pt., 15 Apl., 1889. Their dau. Cordelia m. at W. Pt., 20 Oct., 1814, Geo. **Hodge** of W. Pt., and had dau. Ida E., b. W. Pt., 14 Mch., 1850; m. there 15 Sept., 1887, Austin L. **Custer**, b. Stafford, Conn.; res. W. Pt.—*M. R. H.*

William, "his Scotchman," for cursing, contrary to orders, fined 10s. and set in the stocks, 1654.—*Rec. Parl. Ct.*

Abigail, m. Isaac **Hunt** of Sharon, 31 Mch., 1793.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Edwin**, married Charlotte T. **Reed**, 11 Nov., 1839.—*S. B.* **Erastus**, m. —; had (1) **Moses**, bp. 1 Aug., 1802.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Linster**, m. Betsey **Bancroft**, 19 July, 1835.—*S. B.* **Sarah**, m. Aaron **Bates** of Htfd., 8 Sept., 1779.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hezekiah**, of Vernon, m. Eliza **Warburton**, at Wpg., 4 Dec., 1821.—*R. D.* **Mindwell**, married Dea. Daniel **Merrills** of Htfd., 17 Feb., 1736/7.—*W. C. R.* **Elizabeth** (Mrs.), died 8 May, 1852, æ. 34.—*S. B.*

KINGSBURY, Eleazer⁶ (*Eleazer*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Henry*,² *Henry*¹), settled Franklin, Conn., 1707; b. Eng., 1615; came to Haverhill, Mass.; b. Franklin, Conn., 14 Feb., 1750; m. 7 June, 1779, Abigail **Hull** (*Hill*—*M. K. T.*); b. 21 Mch., 1753; he died W. Pt., 16 Feb., 1812; she d. 22 (21—*S. B.*) Apl., 1848, æ. 95; both bu. W. Pt. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sanford, b. N. H. [Tolland.— <i>M. K. T.</i>] 22 Feb., 1780. FAM. 2. | 4. John Clark, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 28 Mch., 1789; d. 7 Apl., 1849. |
| 2. Eleazer, b. 6 Feb., 1782; d. 9 Mch., 1785. | 5. Russell, b. 12 Oct., 1792; d. 4 Aug., 1856. |
| 3. Horatio Gates, b. Windham, Vt. | |

FAM. 2. **Sanford**¹ (*Eleazer*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Henry*,² *Henry*¹), came from N. H. to W. Pt., 1801; m. (1) Abigail **Osborn** of E. W., 5 Oct., 1802, who d. 18 (15—*M. K. T.*) Feb., 1805, æ. 21 (*S. B.*); (2) Nancy **Heath** of E. W., 23 (22—*S. B.*) Jan., 1806, who d. 6 Apl., 1824 (*S. B.*); (3) 29 Jan., 1825, Widow Betsey (Gleason) **Parsons**, wid. of William **Parsons** [*M. K. T.* says *Powers*, wid. Horace **Powers**], who d. 23 Apl., 1857; he d. Htfd., 28 Feb., 1869. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*; b. W. Pt.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sanford, b. 20 Nov., 1803; d. 7 June, 1819 (<i>S. B.</i>) [accidentally shot by a vxg. companion.— <i>M. K. T.</i>] | 4. Roswell P., b. 28 Aug., 1811 [1807— <i>M. K. T.</i>]; d. 16 Mch., 1849, at W. Pt.; unm'd. |
| 2. Abigail Harriet, b. 7 Dec., 1804; m. John B. Abbe of W. Pt.; rem. to town; d. 28 June, 1841 (<i>By 2d marriage</i>). FAM. 3. | (<i>By 3d marriage</i>). FAM. 3. |
| 3. Henry Heath, b. 25 Aug., 1806 [1807— <i>M. K. T.</i>] | 5. Nancy Jane, b. 22 Jan., 1829; m. W. Pt. 10 Apl., 1855, George B. Barnes ; she d. W. Pt., 20 Apl., 1885; 5 ch. |

FAM. 3. **Henry Heath**¹ (*Sanford*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Henry*,² *Henry*¹), m. Betsey (dau. Alex. and Roxs **Talcott**) **McKinney**, b. 18 Feb., 1815; d. Jersey City, N. J., 18 Oct., 1868; bu. W. Pt.; he d. 27 Jan., 1846.—*S. B.* *Ch.* (*b. W. Pt.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Edward, b. 3 Sept., 1834; m. Linda Schultz , at Johnstown, N. Y. <i>Issue</i> (<i>b. J.</i>): | 1. Esther Hall (Pense), b. 22 July, 1865; m. Geo. F. Gutzler . |
| 1. Frederick, b. 4 Sept., 1875. | 3. William Henry, b. 13 July, 1841; m. Josephine Reiser , at Norwalk, Conn. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Harriet E., b. 14 Mch., 1836; m. Albert (s. Abiel and Esther Stebbins) Pease , 3 Apl., 1856. <i>Issue</i> : | 1. Bertha, b. 20 Mch., 1873. |

[The following furnished by Mary R. Holkins.]

Amariah, of E. W.; m. Emilia (eld. dau. Capt. Erastus) **Buckland**, 11 Mch., 1819 (*S. B.*); she b. 11 Aug., 1800, and d. 4 Mch., 1869, she m. (2) Stephen **Ames**, and rem. to Guildhall, Vt. *Children*:

1. Charles A. (M.D., D.D.S.), b. E. W. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Charles A.**² (M.D., D.D.S.) (*Amariah*¹), when eight years old, at time of his mother's second marriage, he rem. with her to Guildhall, Vt., where he res. on his step-father's farm until 16 years of age, during which period he rec'd the six or eight months' yearly schooling, and exercise in farm industries as are common to New Eng. farmers' boys. He early developed a great love of books, and when only 16 commenced to teach in the district schools, alternately attending the Wesleyan Acad. at Wilbraham, Mass., and Newbury Seminary, Vt., until at 18 years of age he was nearly fitted for college. During the winter of 1837-8 he taught a large school in his native town, where many of his pupils were older than himself. Visiting Trenton, N. J., in the spring of 1838 for the purpose of teaching another year



C. D. Thompson

before entering college, he formed the acquaintance of Dr. Nath'l Brown, a dentist of that city; and this, together with the fact of his own kinship to two other then prominent dentists — one, Dr. H. H. Hayden, formerly of Windsor, Conn., but then a prominent professor and lecturer in the dental art; the other, Dr. Horace Wells, the discoverer of anesthesia, and an esteemed dentist in Hartford, Conn., — inspired young Kingsbury with special interest in their profession. He became a student with Dr. Brown, at the same time continuing to teach in Trenton, and applied himself so studiously to the study and practice of his chosen profession, that, in the spring of 1839 he relinquished his engagements as a teacher and fairly embarked upon his life-work. His keen mind eagerly seized upon every improvement in the dental art that was suggested; and he was probably the first dentist who successfully applied an electrical current to alleviate the pain of aching teeth. In the mechanical department of dental work he speedily made himself proficient, and spent a year or so in New England in perfecting himself in classical and natural science studies, with a purpose of securing a college course. Disappointed, ultimately, in this, he opened an office in Bordentown, N. J., in the spring of 1841, and in the fall of same year seized upon a good opening and rem. to Philadelphia, where he soon attained a fine practice. In 1842, yielding to a conviction of duty which had steadily been growing upon him since his conversion at the age of 15, he entered the Meth. ministry, united with the N. J. Ann. Conference, and was assigned to Had-donfield, N. J.* But malarial and bronchial troubles so completely shattered his system that he was professionally admonished never to resume pulpit labor; and, after three years at H., he rem. to Mt. Holly, N. J., where he resumed his dental practice and also studied medicine, graduating from the Philadelphia College of Medicine. In 1857, after 13 years resid. at Mt. Holly, he rem. again to Philadelphia, where he has since established himself in a high position in his chosen department of work. He was active in the founding (1863) of the Phila. Dental College, in which he now holds the chair of dental physiology and operative dentistry, and of which he has been (since his resignation of its active duties) Emeritus Professor. He helped to org. the Am. Dental Assoc'n, the Odontographic Society of Penn., of which he was the first vice-pres. and its second pres.; is a memb. of Penn. Assoc'n of Surgeon Dentists, and of Acad. of Nat. Sciences. In 1867 he took a long and leisurely tour of Europe, and had many and strong inducements held out to him to remain and practice abroad. While in Damascus, the celebrated Abd-el-Kader desired his services, but for want of dental instruments he was obliged to decline. His published essays in the line of his specialty (mostly contributed to *Dental Cosmos*) have been numerous and valuable. Dr. K. m. (1) 31 Jan., 1841, Hannah S. Bills of Allentown, N. J.; (2) 29 Sept., 1856, Anna H. (dau. Dr. Benj. H.) Strat-ton of Mt. Holly, N. J. *Ch. (by 1st marriage):*

1. Daniel, died infancy.
2. Emily Backlund, m. Harvey Rowland, Jr. of Philadelphia, 11 Apl., 1866; res. Phila.; s. p.
3. Howard.
4. Charles A., m. Julia Allinson of Xenia, O.; res. Cleveland, O. *Issue:*

1. Rowland. | 2. Carrie. | 3. Helen.
5. Mary, died infancy.
6. Mary, m. E. P. Gleason of Phila.; died 1887. *Issue:*
1. Charles (Gleason). | 3. Edith (Gleason).
2. Harvey (Gleason).

[The following furnished by Rev. J. G. BARD of Ellington (deceased), and Miss M. K. TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.]

The **Kingsburys** of Ellington desc. from *Henry* and *Susannah*; he b. 1615; res. 1658-60 at Ipswich, Mass.; 1662-67 and later at Rowley, Mass.; finally sett. at Haverhill, Mass., where he d. 1 Oct., 1687; had 9 ch., of whom 6 were sons.

His s. *Joseph* b. abt. 1656; m. 2 Apl., 1679, Love **Ayres**; res. Hartford; after 1708 at Norwich, Conn., where he d. 1741, æ. 85; had 2 sons, 4 daus., b. 11fd.

His 2d s. *Nathaniel* born 22 Aug., 1681; m. Hannah (dau. John) **Denison** of Ipswich; res. Windham (now Hampton), Conn., until 1731/2; rem. to Coventry (now Andover), Conn.; had 15 children, of whom 8 were sons.

John, b. Norwich, Conn., 25 Apl., 1710, (s. of Nath'l and Hannah *Denison* Kingsbury,) sett. in that part of Coventry now Andover, bef. 1736; m. in Windham (1) 21 Oct., 1730, Deborah **Spaulding**; she d. Bolton, 12 Mch., 1745, æ. 38; (2) 13 Aug., 1746, Abigail (dau. Joseph) **Phelps**, b. W. 18 Nov., 1709; he rem. to Enfield abt. 1755; was drowned (in the Conn. river, acc. to trad.) 20 Oct., 1780; Mrs. Abigail Kingsbury d. Enf. 27 June, 1782. *Children*:

1. Irene, b. Hampton, 24 July, 1731; m. Jonathan **Drake** of E. W.; Mrs. Irene Drake (formerly Kingsbury) was adm. to ch. in Enf. 28 Feb., 1752; d. 13 Feb., 1803; bn. in Vernon (No. Bolton), and her death is rec. on *Ch. Rec.* there.
2. Eunice, b. 17 Feb., 1733; m. 21 Mch., 1754, John **Marshall** of Bolton; he d. 21 May, 1759, æ. 31; she m. (2) Abel **Holt** of No. Bolton.
3. Lydia, b. 10 Oct., 1737.

4. John, b. 28 Sept., 1740; m. Enf. 15 Dec., 1763, Desire **Meacham**; rem. to Halifax, Vt.
5. Uriah, b. Bolton 7 Aug., 1743; d. 1 June, 1744.
6. Joseph, b. 26 May, 1747, in Bolton; d. 11 Jan., 1749.
7. Daniel, b. 20 Sept., 1749, in Bolton; m. Enf. 7 Feb., 1771, Rose **Pease** of Enfield; rem. to Hartland, and from there to Sandisfield, Mass., wh. he was living in 1779; his wife Rosa d. S. 1 Apl., 1789.
8. Abigail, b. 19 Jan., 1752, in Bolton; m. Asahel **Parsons** of Enf., 11 Nov., 1773.

Jabez, b. Hampton, Conn., 21 June, 1717, (s. of Nath'l and Hannah *Denison* Kingsbury); sett. in that part of Coventry now Andover; m. 13 Sept., 1749, Mary (dau. of Joseph) **Phelps**, b. W. 29 Nov., 1719; he d. 18 Oct., 1769; wid. d. 10 (or 19) Apl., 1809; both bn. in Andover. *Children*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 4 Oct., 1751; m. 5 Mch., 1778, Asenath **Daggett**; res. Andover, wh. he d. 1830; wife d. 26 Sept., 1823, in Cazenovia, N. Y.
2. Ruth, b. 27 May, 1753; m. David **Patten**.
3. Joseph, b. 23 Feb., 1755; m. 1783, Ruth **Benton**, who d. And. 10 Oct., 1813, æ. 57; he d. 7 Sept., 1835, in Andover.
4. Jeremiah, b. 5 Mch., 1757; d. 10 Dec., 1761.

5. Jabez, b. 20 May, 1758; d. at the South.
6. Mary, b. 20 Oct., 1760; m. John **Townsend** of Cazenovia, afterwards of Westmoreland, N. Y.
7. Amelia, b. 16 Jan., 1764; m. Silas **Crowell** of Andover; he d. 22 May, 1835; she d. 20 Feb., 1850.
8. Anna, b. 20 Apl., 1765; m. (1) Daniel **Roberts** of Granville, Wash'n Co., N. Y.; (2) — **Andrus** of Middlebury, Vt.

Simeon, (another son of Nathan'l and Hannah,) b. Hampton, 25 July, 1715; sett. Bolton; rem. to that part of W. now known as Ell., where he appears first in 1756; m. in Bolton, 4 Mch., 1739/40, Deliverance (dau. John and Elizabeth *Mather*) **Cady** of Canterbury, Tolland Co., Conn., and E. W.; she d. Ell., 27 Nov., 1779, æ. 57; he d. Ell., 18 Apl., 1799. — See *Cady*. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. Bolton, 14 Nov., 1740; m. 1774 (as 4th wife) Abraham **Dewey** of Lebanon, Conn.; she d. 4 Apl., 1798.
2. Deliverance, b. B., 18 Nov., 1742; m. Thomas **Tyrril** of Andover, Conn.
3. Simon, b. B., 4 Apl., 1745; married Mehitable **Cross**; he d. Ell., 27 Apl., 1776; s. p.
4. Hannah, b. Tolland, Conn., 21 Mch., 1747; died 10 Nov., 1749.

5. Lucy, b. T., 17 Oct., 1749; d. Ell., unm'd, 1895.
6. Hannah, b. Toll., 5 Apl., 1752; m. 16 July, 1770, Amos **Cady** of Tolland, afterwards of Vernon, Conn.; she d. 7 Nov., 1786.
7. Joseph (Dr.), b. Ell., 30 Nov., 1756. *FAM. 2.*
8. Elijah Hammond, b. Tolland, 10 Mch., 1751; was liv'g in 1777, but was not ment. in his father's will.
9. Louisa. 10. Esther. 11. Sarah, m. a **Hale**.

FAM. 2. **Joseph**⁵ (Dr.) (*Simon*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), for whose *biog.* see pages 833, 834, Vol. I.; m. 26 Feb., 1788, Roxana (wid. Dr. Joseph B.) **Wadsworth**, and dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Ann *Allyn*. He died 29 Aug., 1822; she died 5 Mch., 1820; for *epitaphs* see p. 864, Vol. I. *Ch.*:

1. Sophia, b. 13 Feb., 1789; m. Hon. John **Hall** of Ell. — See *Hall*.
2. Josiah Allyn, b. 9 Jan., 1791. *FAM. 3.*

FAM. 3. **Josiah Allyn**⁶ (*Dr. Jos.*,⁵ *Simon*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), m. 27 Jan., 1813, Elizabeth **Ryan** of Bath, Me., where he had res. for a few years; soon after m. he returned to Ell., where he d. 1 Aug., 1853; she d. 7 May, 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 13 Nov., 1813; m. Sept., 1836, Marg't **Collins** of Ludlow, Mass.; he d. 7 Feb., 1857, æ. 43. *Issue*:
2. Bethuel, b. 1844; d. 2 Feb., 1862.
3. George, b. Oct., 1848; d. 8 May, 1849.
2. Henry Allyn, b. 11 Jan., 1816; m. 7 July, 1847, Lavinia **Holmes**; he d. 18 Jan., 1848. *Issue*:
1. —, child died infancy.
3. Elizabeth, died, æ. about 5 years.
4. George Clark, b. 1 Aug., 1821; d. 19 Mch., 1863.

Elisha (s. of Jabez and Freelove *Uley*) Kingsbury, b. Coventry 12 Oct., 1793; m. abt. 1819, Betsey **Chase** of Warchouse Pt.; he d. at Somers, 26 Mch., 1844; wid. d. W. Pt., 20 Aug., 1867. *Ch.*:

1. Jane E., b. 1821.
2. Elisha.

— M. K. T.

[The name of Kingsbury has become extinct in Ellington.]

KINGSLEY, Stephen and Rebecca, had:

1. William, who d. 18 Jan., 1792, æ. 18 d.
2. William, who d. 6 Nov., 1793, in 224 yr.

Nathan had Nathan, bp. 20 May, 1761. — E. W. C. R.

KINNE, "of Wapping." **Samuel**, s. of, bp. 16 Apl., 1790. — *E. W. C. R.*

KINSLEY, **Bethuel**, of R. 1., b. 10 Apl., 1783; res. Montague, Mass.; came to Scantic, E. W., where he m. (1) 14 Mch., 1810 (*S. R.*) **Chloe** (dau. Nath'l) **Allen**, who d. 3 (*S. R.* 4) Sept., 1811, æ. 24/5; m. (2) 8 July, 1813, **Tryphena** (dau. Capt. Asahel) **Stiles**; he d. 17 Dec., 1846, æ. 63 yrs., 8 mos. His wid. d. Broad Brook, Conn., 23 Dec., 1862. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Henry Allen, bp. 26 July, 1811 (*S. R.*); d. 27 July, 1811.

2. Charlotte Maria, b. 30 Oct., 1813; res. (unm'd) Broad Brook.

3. Henry Stiles, b. 3 Aug., 1815. — *FAM.* 2.

4. Sarah Howard, b. 1 Sept., 1817; m. 1837, Ralph **Reed**, who d. 7 Feb., 1862, æ. 47 yr., 1 mo.; she res. Broad Brook, Conn. — *Issue*:

1. Helena Tryphena (Reed), b. 18 June, 1839; m. (1) 30 May, 1858, Ralph Sylvester **Field**, had (1) *Lottie Brewer*, b. 19 June, 1859; m. (2) Marcus Lafayette **Healey**, 28 July, 1886; res. Winsted, Conn.

2. Bethuel Montague (Reed), b. 5 May, 1841; m.

4 Aug., 1872, Juliette **Bissell**, b. 30 Apl.,

1850; farmer at Broad Brook; has (1) *Emma*

Edella, b. 16 Sept., 1873; (2) *Ida May*, b. 26

Mch., 1874; (3) *Elizabeth Ericson*, b. 26 Feb.,

1876; (4) *Belle Louise*, b. 3 Nov., 1878; (5)

Howard Willis, b. 8 Nov., 1880; (6) *Lilla Belle*,

b. 6 May, 1884; (7) *Edna Myra*, b. 18 Apl., 1886.

3. Alanzo Kinsley (Reed), b. 23 Feb., 1843; m. 1

Oct., 1868, Bertha Elizabeth **Wolcott**, b. 1

Mch., 1811, who d. Mch., 1880; m. (2) 29 Oct.,

1882, Miriam Rachel **Adams**, b. 5 May, 1843.

FAM. 2. **Henry Stiles**² (*Bethuel*¹), m. 1 June, 1841, **Lucretia** (dau. Russell and Martha) **Abbe**; res. at B. B.; d. 19 Jan., 1860; wid. survives, 1891. *Ch.*:

1. Rosalie Maria, b. 8 Apl., 1844; m. Chas. **Dean**,

house decorator of Hartford, Conn.; no issue.

2. Ellen Cornelia, b. 14 Mch., 1846; m. Frank H.

He is a carpenter; res. Broad Brook, Conn.;

had (1) *William Monroe*, b. Sept., d. Oct., 1839;

(2) *Fluence Amorette*, b. June, 1871; (3) *Mary*

Elizabeth, b. 3 Mch., 1873; (4) *Henry Kinsley*,

b. 1877; d. [Mch., 1877.]

1. Evelyn Estelle (Reed), b. 28 Aug., 1845; d. 30

5. Evelyn Cornelia (Reed), d. 14 Apl., 1857, æ. 9

ys., 5 mos., 15 d. [Mch., 1857.]

6. Carrie Isabelle (Reed), b. 30 Jan., 1855; d. 10

7. Emma Stiles (Reed), d. 25 Dec., 1857, æ. 6 m., 23 d.

8. Clara Adelle (Reed), b. 3 June, 1860; m. 27 Apl.,

1878, John **Frederick**; res. Br. Brook, Conn.;

has (1) *Blanche Amelia (Frederick)*, b. 28 Sept.,

1880; (2) *Olivia Augusta (Frederick)*, b. 8 Mch., 1887.

5. Harriet Tryphena, b. 13 Nov., 1819; m. 1869, Wm.

Nelson **Brown**, who d. 1887; wid. resides in

Osage, Iowa; no issue.

6. Caroline Eliza, b. 11 Oct., 1821; d. (unmarried)

1 Dec., 1889, Broad Brook, Conn.; æ. 1 yrs., 5 mos.

7. Jane Melona, b. 20 Apl., 1823; d. 12 Sept., 1827.

8. Fanny Melissa, b. 30 Apl., 1825; res. (unmarried)

Broad Brook, Conn.

9. Emeline Matilda, b. 30 Mch., 1827; d. 24 Sept.,

1847, æ. 20 yrs.

10. Helen Minerva, b. 18 Feb., 1832; d. 11 June, 1858

Messenger; res. Central City, Colorado, where

he is a bank cashier.

KIRTLAND, **Wid. Sarah**, ("mother-in-law to late Samuel Webster"), d. 12 Dec., 1762, æ. abt. 85. — *W. C. R.*

KNOWLES, **Sarah**, of E. W., m. Nathan F. **Stoddard** of Wethersfield. — *R. D.*

LADD, **Jesse** (E. W.), m. Ann **Pengry** (?), 26 Nov., 1761. *Children*:

1. Chloe, b. 23 Jan., 1763.

2. Eunice, b. 1 Apl., 1765.

3. Jesse, b. 13 May, 1768.

4. William, b. 15 Feb., 1770.

5. Daniel, b. 5 Mch., 1772.

6. Elias, b. 1 Sept., 1776.

Moses, had: (1) *Lucy*, b. 21 Apl., 1771; (2) *Orrin*, b. 13 Apl., 1773.

Elisha (E. W.), m. Tabitha **Strong**, 23 May, 1776. *Children*:

1. Eunice, b. 22 Feb., 1777.

2. Clarissa, b. 31 Oct., 1778.

3. Elisha, b. 24 Oct., 1780; m. Chloe **Barber**, 8

Nov., 1785.

Ephraim, had:

1. Nancy, b. 5 Aug., 1776.

2. Roxa, b. 23 Dec., 1777.

3. Horatio, b. 21 Jan., 1780.

4. Charles Warner, b. 5 Sept., 1781.

Harriet L. (wife of Wm., Jr.), d. 3 Nov., 1822, æ. 22; their s. *Albert E.* died 27 Apl., 1853, æ. 6 mos.; Wm. *M.* d. 26 Sept., 1851, æ. 2 mos. — *K. M.*

LAMBERTON, **Obed**, m. Elizabeth **Taylor**, 27 Aug., 1747. A Mehitable, "wife of O.," d. 27 May, 1790, æ. 69; prob. a second wife. *Ch.* (*N. S. R.*):

1. Obed, b. 2 Nov., 1747. — *FAM.* 2.

2. Nathaniel, b. 11 Oct., 1749; d. 29 Sept., 1777.

3. Mabel, bp. 21 Mch., 1761.

4. Moses, bp. 10 Feb., 1765.

5. Elizabeth, bp. 25 Sept., 1767; d. 21 Sept., 1777.

6. Kezia, died 29 Sept., 1777.

FAM. 2. **Obed**² (*Obed*¹), m. Ruth —; had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Nathaniel, bp. 23 Mch., 1777.

2. Samuel Taylor, bp. Aug., 1781.

Miscellaneous — **Jedediah**, had (1) *Sybil*, b. 19 Nov., 1749. **Eli**, m. Sarah E. **McKeeney**, 27 Jan., 1817. — *S. B.* **Elizur**, m. Mary Winslow, 29 Apl., 1811.

LAMFIRE, Rachel, bp. 17 Dec., 1797 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. same who d. 17 Nov., 1828, *av.* 36.

LATHROP (Lothrop), **Thatcher** (Tharshier), m. Submit ———, who d. 22 Aug., 1794, in 59th yr. He d. 30 Dec., 1806, in 62d yr. Revol. soldier. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. ———, bp. 30 Jan., 1763.
2. ———, bp. 20 Jan., 1765.
3. ———, bp. 12 Oct., 1766.
4. ———, bp. 11 May, 1768.
5. ———, bp. 30 May, 1770.
6. Vadhaley, m. Elizar **Atkins**, and d. 29 Oct., 1791, *av.* 22; had a son *Freeman (Atkins)*, who d. 5 Nov., 1798, *av.* 5.
7. Lydia, d. 10 Mch., 1772.

Charles E., m. Susan E. Burnham, 4 Apl., 1877. Res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Susan Ellen, b. 12 Sept., 1879.
2. Annie Elsie, b. 18 Feb., 1883.
3. Kelsey Burnham, b. 19 May, 1888.

James, m. Sarah Holkins, 31 Dec., 1816.—*S. B.*

[Assistance acknowledged from LESTER A. ROBERTS.]

LATIMER (Lattimore, Lattimore), **Samuel**, b. 2 Nov., 1686 (s. *John* and *Mary*, m. 1680, s. *John* and *Rebecca*); res. and d. in Wethersfield; m. 18 Nov., 1718, Sybil Goodrich, who, after his d., rem. to Bloomfield with ch.; res. with her s. Hezekiah, on Latimer Hill, and d. there 1785, *av.* 97. *Ch. (b. in Wethersfield)*:

1. Abigail, b. 23 Aug., 1720.
2. Samuel, b. 10 Apl., 1722; res. Weth.; m. (1) Sarah Williams, 1747; m. (2) Elizabeth Bunce, 1752. *Issue*:

1. Samuel.	4. Sarah.
2. Solomon.	5. Sibbel, twin to Sarah.
3. Elizabeth.	
3. Solomon, b. 19 June, 1724; d. 5 Nov., 1726.
4. Mary, b. 20 May, 1726; d. 10 July, 1727.
5. Solomon, b. 1 Mch., 1728; d. 1782.
6. Bezaleel (Barzilla), b. 28 Apl., 1730. FAM. 2.
7. John, b. 5 May, 1734; poss. the J. who m. Doreas Skinner, Dec., 1780.—*W. C. R.*
8. Hezekiah, b. 1735. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Bezaleel**² (*Sam¹*), d. 29 May, 1786; m. Abigail ———, who survived him and d. 1810, *av.* 90.—*Wby. Ch. Rec. Children (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 22 Dec., 1751; d. 8 Oct., 1762.
2. Sarah, b. 8 Dec., 1753; d. 16 Oct., 1783, in 30th yr.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
3. Elizabeth, b. 4 (or 1) Dec., 1755.
4. George, b. 15 Nov., 1757. FAM. 1.
5. Aboliab, b. 1 (or 11) Sept., 1762. FAM. 5.
6. Mary (Polly), bp. 31 Mch., 1765.
7. Ebenezer Whitmore, bp. 25 Oct., 1767.
8. Abigail (Nabbe), bp. 19 Nov., 1769.
9. Jacob, bp. 29 Dec., 1770; m. Mary Mather, 17 Dec., 1795. *Issue*:

1. Mary, bp. 23 Apl., 1797.— <i>W. C. R.</i>
--
10. William (Bille), bp. 10 Oct., 1771.
11. Barzilla.
12. William, b. 30 Sept., 1773?

FAM. 3. **Hezekiah**² (*Cap^{t.} Sam¹*), m. (1) Tryphena (dan. Jonathan) Gillett, 26 Jan., 1758; she b. 15 Aug., 1740; d. 12 July, 1791; (2) Rebecca ———, who died 29 Oct., 1810, *av.* 66; (3) Wid. Mindwell Higley, who d. 19 (or 20) June, 1820, *av.* 71 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 29 Apl., 1818, *av.* 82 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*). *Ch. (by 1st mar.; bp. from Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Tryphena, bp. 28 Jan., 1759; m. Geo. King, 13 Aug., 1776; d. at Sharon, Conn.
2. Hezekiah, b. 27, bp. 28 June, 1761. FAM. 6.
3. Wealthy Ann, bp. 27 May, 1764; married Oliver Thrall, and d. 10 Dec., 1860.
4. Ruth, bp. 1 Feb., 1767; m. a Bissell and rem. to
5. Levi, bp. 23 July, 1769. FAM. 7.
6. Roxy, bp. 16 Aug., 1772; m. a Terry of Sims.
7. Elihu, bp. 7 May, 1775. FAM. 8.

FAM. 4. **George**³ (*Bezaleel² Sam¹*), m. (1) 3 Apl., 1783, Hannah Loomis; (2) 16 Nov., 1826, Eunice Rowland; (3) Louisa H. Moses. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Hannah, m. Jeremiah Woodford, 2 Apl., 1807.
2. Sarah, m. Larned Shepard.

FAM. 5. **Aholiab**³ (*Bez.² Sam¹*), m. ———. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*: (1) Elihu, bp. 29 Aug., 1789.

FAM. 6. **Hezekiah**³ (*Hez.² Sam¹*), m. Rebecca Thrall, 24 Feb., 1782; she b. 24 Jan., 1758; d. 7 Jan., 1852; he d. 15 Sept., 1841. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Rebecca, b. 24 July, 1782; m. Roger Rowley; rem. to and d. Bennington, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1817.
2. Charles, b. 13 Mch., 1784; m. (1) Henry Shepard; (2) Biddal Rowley; she d. 11 Sept., 1835.
3. Hezekiah, b. 26 Dec., 1785. FAM. 9.
4. Elihu, b. 18 Apl., bp. 28 Sept., 1788. FAM. 10.
5. Laura, b. 26 Apl., bp. Oct., 1790; m. Augustus Shepard, 23 Nov., 1809; she d. 17 Feb., 1875.
6. Chauncy, b. 20 Apl., 1792. FAM. 11.
7. Hector, b. 12 Mch., 1791; d. 21 Jan., 1817.
8. Mahala, b. 22 Feb., 1798; m. Roger Rowley of Bennington, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1822, as 2d wife; rem. to and d. B.
9. Mary Ann, b. 11 June, bp. 21 Sept., 1800; m. A. H. Nearing, 20 Oct., 1820; she d. 19 Dec., 1854.
10. Pamela, b. 22 June, bp. 21 Oct., 1804; d. 23 May, 1867.
11. ———, b. 30 Mch., d. 1 Apl., 1866.

FAM. 7. **Levi** (*Hez.² Sam¹*), m. Rebecca (dan. John and Ann) Filley, 1 June, 1791 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 14 May, 1850; he d. 13 Apl., 1810, *av.* 41. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Nancy, b. 1792; m. Allyn **Cadwell**, and d. 7 Jan., 1878; he d. 5 Mch., 1869.
2. Maria, b. 1791; m. Phineas **Griswold**.
3. Eliza, bp. 17 Nov., 1799; m. Luther **Pratt** of Granby, 30 Aug., 1820.
4. Leicester Filley, bp. 12 Oct., 1800. *FAM.* 12.

5. Emily, b. 1802; d. 21 May, 1806.
6. Harry W., b. May, 1806; d. 7 Oct., 1807.
7. Emily Susan, bp. 2 July, 1809; m. T. B. **Filley**, and d. 15 Mch., 1889; he d. 27 July, 1859. *Issue* :
1. Eunice, b. 14 Oct., 1845; m. a **Sturtevant**; res. Bordentown, N. J.

FAM. 8. **Elihu** ³ (*Capt. Hez.*, ² *Sam'l*¹), m. Lucretia **Rowley**, Mch., 1810; he d. 23 Oct., 1839; she d. 22 May, 1851. *Ch.* :

1. Lucretia, b. 17 Sept., 1811; m. James **Newberry**, and d. 20 Feb., 1881; he d. 8 Mch., 1842.
2. Elihu, b. 1 Oct., 1813. *FAM.* 13.
3. Hector, b. 7 Jan., 1817; d. 13 Sept., 1847.
4. Hiram, b. 18 Jan., 1819; unm'd.

5. Mary Maria, b. 20 July, 1823; m. Stephen **Goodwin**, 31 Oct., 1841, and d. 6 Mch., 1842.
6. Clarissa, b. 5 Oct., 1825; m. Lester **Goodwin**, 18 Nov., 1846; d. 10 Apl., 1883.

FAM. 9. **Hezekiah** ⁴ (*Hez.*, ³ *Capt. Hez.*, ² *Sam'l*¹), m. Obedience **Butler**, 25 Dec., 1808; rem. to and d. Bennington, N. Y. *Ch.* :

1. Pamela, m. Gail **Nichols**.
2. Chauncey, rem. from Bennington, N. Y., to Flint, Mich., where he now resides.

3. Jane, m. Jacob **Nichols**.
4. Lorenzo, rem. to Flint, Mich.

FAM. 10. **Elihu** ⁴ (*Hez.*, ³ *Capt. Hez.*, ² *Sam'l*¹), m. 15 (or 17) Oct., 1834, Tryphena **Roberts**. *Children* :

1. Harriet Ellen, b. 22 Apl., 1836; m. Lester **Whiton**, June 22, 1850. *Issue* :
1. Frank (Whiton), b. 7 Oct., 1855.
2. Chas. L. (Whiton), b. 9 Apl., d. July, 1858.
3. Edward L. (Whiton), b. 15 Oct., 1867; m. Gertrude **Drew**, 1889.
4. Arthur H. (Whiton), b. 12 May, 1869.
5. Susan C., b. 12 July, 1838; unmarried.
6. William Roberts, b. 9 Jan., 1840; m. Frances W. **Lane**, 19 Nov., 1873. *Issue* :
1. Edith Estelle, b. 27 Sept., 1874.
1. Mary Maria, b. 19 Apl., 1842; m. Dennis **Rose**,

- 21 Oct., 1864. *Issue* :
1. George D. (Rose), b. 22 Oct., 1870.
5. Edward Augustus, b. 17 Sept., 1844; m. Abbie M. **House**, 1 Oct., 1873; no issue.
6. Hector D., b. 12 Apl., 1848; m. Myra S. **Gleason**, 17 Dec., 1872; no issue.
7. Alice E., b. 14 Jan., 1851; m. Lucius J. **Topliff**, 19 Nov., 1871. *Issue* :
1. Nellie S. (Topliff), b. 13 July, 1873.
2. Ida May (Topliff), b. 13 Mch., 1876.
8. James H., b. 14 Sept., 1854; d. 13 June, 1869.

FAM. 11. **Chauncey** ⁴ (*Hez.*, ³ *Capt. Hez.*, ² *Sam'l*¹), m. Polly V. **Nearing**, 1 Feb., 1814 (one acc. says 16 Feb., 1815), who d. 12 Nov., 1881; he d. 7 Nov., 1828. *Ch.* :

1. Chauncey, b. 8 Dec., 1815; m. Sarah **Tillotson**; no issue.
2. John T., b. 1817; m. Eleeta **Jenkins**; no issue.

- He d. 11 Nov., 1859.
3. Rebecca, b. 1820; m. George **Rowley**. She d. 24 Aug., 1876; he d. 13 Apl., 1873.

FAM. 12. **Leicester F.** ⁴ (*Leri.*, ³ *Hez.*, ² *Sam'l*¹), m. Abigail **Ely**. *Ch.* :

1. Levi Emerson, m. Ellen **Buckingham**.

2. Charles.

FAM. 13. **Elihu**, m. Eunice ———, who d. 20 Nov., 1760, æ. abt. 30 yrs. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Children* :

1. Elihu, bp. 14 Jan., 1759
2. Eunice, d. 27 Apl., 1760, æ. abt. 15 mo.
3. Lucretia.
4. Elihu.
5. Hector, d. 21 Jan., 1817, æ. 23.

6. Abiram, bp. 16 June, 1822.
7. Mary Maria, bp. 24 Apl., 1825.
8. Clarissa, bp. 16 July, 1826.
9. Hiram.

Lester A. Roberts.

John Thrall m. Abigail **Shepard**, 25 Nov., 1819, who d. 3 June, 1859, he d. 8 Oct., 1828. *Ch.* :

1. Abigail, b. Dec., 1820; d. 18 Feb., 1828.
2. Marilla, b. Nov., 1826; d. 9 Nov., 1831.

3. Henry, b. Feb., 1828; d. 10 Dec., 1828.

Harry, m. Almira **Weston**, 11 Apl., 1831.

LATTEMORE (Lattimore, see *Latimer*), **Elizur** m. Betty **McLean**, 15 Nov., 1830.

LAW, **Samuel**, of E. W., had Samuel, b. 30 May, 1778.

LAWLESS, **Michael**, d. 1 Nov., 1846, æ. 25. — *S. B.*

LAWRENCE, **Amos**, whose wife, Sarah, d. 8 June, 1791; had (first ch.) Amos, bp. 12 Mch., 1752. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

John, had 2 ch., bp. 19 July, 1805. — *E. W. C. R.*

Edward (Prof.), res. at E. W. Hill; was connected with the Theological Institute; m. Margaret (daug. of Prof. Leonard) **Woods** of Andover, Mass.; rem. abt. 1865 to Orford, N. H., later to Marblehead, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. Meta, m. Dr. **Pray** of Brooklyn.
2. Edward (Rev.), grad. Yale Coll.
3. Anna, m. ———.

LEAVITT, Caleb, m. Delina Robertson, 15 Oct., 1834.—S. B.

LAYTON, William (s. John), d. 7 May, 1677.—O. C. R.

LEE, Oliver, m. Abigail Roe, 4 Oct., 1769. His death must have been before date of bp. of his s. Oliver, who on the bp. rec. is called son of Abigail Lee, "widdow." — *N. S. R. Children:*

1. Abigail, b. 23 Feb., 1770.
2. Josiah, b. 7 Dec., 1772
3. Lemuel, b. 23 July, 1774.

4. Anna Sarah, b. 30 May, 1777.
5. Oliver, b. 15 Apl., bp. 14 May, 1778.

Chauncey, Rev. (Cong'l), from Colebrook, Conn.; m. Lucia Carrington of C. He d. in winter of 1873/4; wid. d. New Haven. *Ch.:*

1. Lucia, m. Ralph R. Rollo, Jr. [issue.
2. Susan, m. ——— French; school teacher; no

3. Graham (M.D.), practiced in W.; went to California.

LEWIS, John, 1677; no land except the Great Island on the falls, bought of Poq. Indians, 1678, for £3 in shoes and corn at market price; sold, 1683, to Daniel Hayden; m. Mary (dau. Michael), Humphreys, at Htfd., 16 June, 1675; he d. 22 Apl., 1713.—Col. Rec. Ch.:

1. John, b. 24 Feb., 1675 G; d. 10 May, 1676. *Col.*
2. Samuel, b. 6 Aug., 1677. *O. C. R.* [Rec.
3. Mary, b. 18 Nov., 1679.— *O. C. R.*

4. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mch., 1681.
5. Sarah, b. 6 Mch., 1683 4.
6. John, b. 1 Feb., 1693 4.

John, m. Hannah Drake, 11 Mch., 1779.—H. C. R.

Joseph, m. Elizabeth Case, 30 Apl., 1674.—Col. Rec. Dexter (who in his *Annals Yale Coll.*, calls them of W. and Simsbury) says they had:

1. Joseph (Dex.), a wealthy cloth weaver of Waterbury, Conn., who m. Sarah (dau. Abraham and Rebecca Carrington) Andrews of Wthy., and had son Thomas (Rev.), grad. Yale Coll., 1741.

LEETE, (Rev.) Theodore Adgate (see p. 384, Vol. I), m. Sept., 1851, Mary Cooley (dau. William and Lois Cooley) White of Longmeadow, Mass. He d. Longmeadow, 28 Apl., 1886. Ch. (bp. 117):

1. Ella Louise, bp. 3 July, 1853; m. Edward F. C. Chapman of Cleveland, O.
2. William White (Rev.), b. Windsor, Conn., 11 Oct., 1851; bp. 6 May, 1855. *FAM. 2.*

3. Theodore Woodsey, bp. 3 May, 1857; res. Longmeadow, Mass.; m. Annie Bradford Coomes of Longmeadow, Mass.

FAM. 2. William W.² (Rev.) (Rev. Theodore A.¹), grad. Amherst Coll., 1877; grad. Yale Theol. Sem. 1880, and took a post-grad. course of a year; was ord. and install. Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Feb., 1882, where he rem. till Aug., 1888; sett. at Rockford, Ill., Sept., 1888, over 1st Cong. Ch.; m. 4 Apl., 1883, Sarah Elizabeth (dau. Joel and Ann E. Lounsbury) Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn. Ch.:

1. William Rockwell, b. 6 Apl., 1886.
2. Marjorie, b. 28 Aug., 1887.
3. Bernard Emerson, b. 22 Apl., 1890.

LINES, John, d. 16 Jan., 1853, æ. 30.—S. B.

LITTLE, Thomas, had:

1. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1724.
2. Thomas, b. 28 Jan., 1726.
3. Mary, b. 14 May, 1728.

Horace B., m. Mary C. Hawley, 25 Nov., 1846.

LUNDON, John, contrib. 2s. 6d., and his wife 9d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676 (old Ch. Rec.), wh. also credits him with 2 ch. b. in W.

LOOMIS (Lomys, Lomax), Joseph [prob. b. abt. 1590; was a woolen draper in Braintree, Co. Essex, England; sailed from London 11 Apl., 1638, in the *Susan and Ellen*; arrived at Boston 17 July, 1638]; first appears in W. subsequent to 1639; land grant (see p. 160, Vol. I); name does not appear at Dorchester, and the *Old Church Record* gives date of his son John's admission to W. Ch. 11 Oct., 1640. Probably he was of Mr. Huit's Company, 1639, and was the "—— Loomys" admt. to W. Ch. same date as his son John.—*O. C. R.* He m. in Messing, County Essex, Eng., 30 June, 1614, Mary White, bp. 24 Aug., 1590. She was the dau.

of Robert W. of Messing, and Bridget *Allgar*, who was bp. 11 Mch., 1562, and was dau. of Wm. Allgar of Shalford, Co. Essex, Eng.—*Ext. from Parish Rec. of Messing. Communicated by Henry D. White of N. Haven, Conn.* She was prob. a sister-in-law of John Porter, another prominent Windsor settler. He d. [25 Nov.], 1658; wife d. 23 Aug., 1652. *Ch. (all b. Eng.)*:

1. John (Dea.), b. abt. 1622, acc. to *Loomis Geneal.** FAM. 2. [FAM. 3.]
2. Joseph, b. abt. 1616, acc. to *Loomis Genealogy.*
3. Thomas. FAM. 4.
4. Nathaniel. FAM. 5.
5. Samuel (Licent.). FAM. 6.

6. Elizabeth, m. Josiah **Hull**, 20 May, 1641; rem. [was living 1665] to Killingworth, Conn.
7. Mary, m. (1) 13 Nov., 1651, [John] **Skinner**; (2) Owen **Tudor** [d. 30 Oct., 1690; she d. 19 Aug., 1680].
8. ———, a dau., who m. [Capt. Nich. **Olmsted** of Hartford, 1640].

FAM. 2. **John**² (Dea.) (*Jos.*¹), adm. to W. ch. 11 Oct., 1640 (*O. C. R.*); had the homestead at W.; was a contributor to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676, to am't of 6s. (*O. C. R.*); m. 6 (3, *O. C. R.*) Feb., 1648/9, Elizabeth (dau. Thomas) **Scott**, who embarked "last of April, 1634, from Ipswich, Eng., in the *Elizabeth* with his wife Elizabeth and three children, and who was an orig. ppr. of Hartford, Conn." *Ittl. Co. Mem. Hist.*; Dea. John L. was deputy from W. to Gen. Ct., 1666, '67, '75-'87. He d. W. (will dated 27 Aug.), 2 Sept., 1688, æ. 66; wid. d. 7 May, 1696; she was b. Eng. abt. 1625, and adm. W. ch., 1655 (*O. C. R.*). They res. at Farmington, 1652-'60. *Ch. (b. and bp. W., O. C. R.)*:

1. John (Dea.), b. 9 Nov., 1649. FAM. 7.
2. Joseph (Dea.), b. and bp. 7 Nov., 1651. FAM. 8.
3. Thomas, b. and bp. 3 Dec., 1653; m. Sarah (dau. of Daniel) **White** of Hfd., 31 Mch., 1680; he d. 12 Aug., 1688 [she m. (2) John **Bissell**, 12 Nov., 1689; rem. to Lebanon]. *Issue (by Loomis)*:
1. John (Ens.), b. 1 Jan., 1681; m. (1) Martha **Osborn**, 30 Oct., 1706 [m. (2) 30 Sept., 1725, Ann **Lyman**, res. Lebanon, Conn.; d. 1755].
2. Thomas, b. 30 Apl., 1684; m. (1) Elizabeth **Fowler**, 8 Jan., 1713 [who d. 18 July, 1742]; m. (2) [Dec. 20], 1743, Hannah **Hunt** [who d. 10 June, 1758]; he d. 30 Apl., 1775; wid. m. (2) John **Bissell**; res. Lebanon, Conn.

4. Samuel, b. 29 June, 1655; d. same month.
5. Daniel (Sgt.), b. 16 June, 1657 (*O. C. R.* gives date of his bp. as 2d June, 1656). FAM. 9.
6. James, b. 19 Sept., 1659; d. 14 Dec., 1669.
7. Timothy (Mr.), b. 27, bp. 28 July, 1661. FAM. 10.
8. Nathaniel (Ens.), b. 8, bp. 12 July, 1663. FAM. 11.
9. David, b. 30 May, bp. 4 June, d. 30 June, 1665.—*O. C. R.*
10. Samuel (Dea.), b. 12, bp. 19 Aug., 1666. FAM. 12.
11. Isaac, b. 31 Aug., bp. 6 Sept., 1668; d. 12 Dec., 1688.
12. Elizabeth, b. 8, bp. 11 May, 1671; m. John **Brown**, 4 Feb., 1691, 2 [she d. 11 Dec., 1723—ancestors of John Brown, the Liberator].
13. Mary, b. 7, bp. 10 Aug., 1673; d. 14 May, [1675?].

FAM. 3. **Joseph, Jr.**² (*Jos.*¹), m. (1) 17 Sept., 1646, Sarah **Hill** (*O. C. R.*), who died 23 Aug., 1653; (2) Mary **Chauncey**, 28 June, 1659, who was adm. W. ch., Dec., 1660 (*O. C. R.*), and d. 22 Apl., 1681.—*O. C. R.* He [was freeman 1654] contrib. £1, 0s. 3d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of Other Colonies, 1676; owned ld. gr. by town of W., 1643, 12 rds. 6 ft. wide, bord. S. and E. by Matt. Allyn, N. by Jos. Loomis, Sr., W. by John Porter's lot [1660, purchased land on E. side Conn. River, which he div. 1686, to sons Joseph and John]; he d. 26 June, 1687. *Ch. (b. W.; bp. O. C. R.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 22 July, 1647; died 1654.
2. Joseph, b. 15 July, 1649. FAM. 13.
3. John, b. 1 Oct., 1651 (*O. C. R.* gives date of his bp. as 5 Oct., 1650). FAM. 14.
1. Mary, b. 3 Aug., 1653 [living in 1687].
5. Sarah, b. 1 Apl., 1660; d. 4 June, 1661.
6. Hannah, b. 2, bp. 8 Feb., 1661, 2 [living in 1687].

7. Matthew, b. 4, bp. 6 Nov., 1664. FAM. 15.
8. [Isaac, b. 10 July, 1666; died young.]
9. Stephen, b. 1 Sept., 1668. FAM. 16.
10. James, b. 31 Oct., 1669.
11. Nathaniel, b. 8 Aug., 1673.
12. Isaac, b. 28 Oct., 1677; d. 17 Mch., 1704.

FAM. 4. **Thomas**² (*Jos.*¹), m. (1) Hannah **Fox**, 1 Nov., 1653 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 25 Apl., 1662 (*O. C. R.*); he m. (2) 1 Jan., 1662/3, Mary (dau. Thos.) **Judd** (*Judg. O. C. R.*) of Farmington (*Col. Rec.*); adm. memb. W. ch. "Apl." (*O. C. R.*); prob. from another entry in same *Rec.*, Apl., 1666, and d. 8 Aug., 1684; he died 28 Aug., 1689; he rec'd from his father one acre to build upon, on E. side, next S. to Henry Wolcott, Jr., and Mr. Allyn's meadow; W. by the street, 12 rods wide, and bldg. S. on his father—this was on what is known as "the Island" [had also farm on E. side of Gt. River; was made freeman 1654; adm. to W. ch. 3 Apl., 1666].—*O. C. R. Ch. (bp. O. C. R.; b. W.)*:

* The Loomis Genealogy, pub. in the first edition of this work, was the first genealogy of the family ever printed. In 1870 Elias Loomis, LL.D., Prof. in Yale College, published a *Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Loomis of W.*, of which he pub. another enlarged edition in 1875, as well as two vols. of the *Familial Descendants of the L. Family*. This later work we have availed ourselves of in the revision and perfecting of our orig. general., pub. in 1859. The more important of the items thus used are denoted in these pages by being enclosed between brackets, thus [].

1. Thomas, b. 23 Oct., 1651 [d. same yr.] [18.]
2. Thomas, b. 17 Mch., 1655; bp. 7 Feb., 1657. FAM.
3. Hannah, b. 8 (23, *Col. Rec.*) Feb., 1657; 8 [m. Wm. Judd; was living, 1690].
4. Mary, b. 16, bp. 27 Jan., 1659; married Michael Taintor [of Branford, Conn., 3 Apr.], 1679 [she d. 11 May, 1695].
5. Elizabeth, b. 21, bp. 23 Jan., 1663; 4 (*Col. Rec.*)

(By 2d mar.):

[living 1690].

6. Ruth, b. 16 Oct., 1655; bp. 8 Apl., 1666; m. Jos. Colt [29 Oct., 1690, who d. 11 Jan., 1719].
7. Sarah, b. 1, bp. 2 Feb., 1667; married Wakefield Dibble [27 Dec., 1692, and d. 1693].
8. Jeremiah, b. 3, bp. 10 July (*O. C. R.*), 1670; died 16 and bu. 18 Oct., 1672, or 71.
9. Mabel, b. 27 Oct., 1672 [living 1690].
10. Mindwell, b. 6 [bp. 13] Aug., 1676 [living 1690].
11. Benjamin, b. 20 May [bp. 1 June], 1679; m. Anna Fitch, 6 Jan., 1703.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**² (*Joseph*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. John) **Moore**, 27 Nov., 1654 (*Col. Rec.* says 1 Nov., 1653); adm. W. ch. 3 May, 1663; wife adm. 28 Sept., 1673 (*O. C. R.*); she had previously owned the Half Way Cov't 31 Jan., 1657 (*O. C. R.*); "Nathaniel L.'s wife d. 18 Jan., 1719" (*E. W. C. R.*); he bo't of John Moses a house and lands at W. on "the island," which Moses had purchased of Joseph Loomis, Sr., 2 r. 6ft. wide, bd. E. by St.; W. by John Porter's lot; N. and S. by Malt. Allyn. After King Phillip's War he rem. to E. side of Conn. River. To the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676, he contrib. 5s. — *O. C. R. Children* (*b. W.*, bp. *O. C. R.*):

1. [Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1655; m. John Lee, 27 Dec., 1682.]
2. Nathaniel (Lieut.), b. 20 Mch., 1656; 7; d. 29 Sept., 1733, in 77th year (*E. W. O.*); he m. Elizabeth (dau. Josiah) **Ellsworth**, 23 Dec., 1680, "he 24 yrs. old the 20 of next March, she 23 years old 11 of last Nov." (*O. C. R.*); she b. 11 Nov., 1657; d. 1743. He bo't land in E. W. 1689; app. Lieut. 1707; will dated 26 May, 1729; no issue.
3. Abigail, b. 27 Mch., bp. 1 Apl., 1659; m. Josiah Barber of Sims, 22 Nov., 1677; d. [9] Feb., 1700/1.

4. Josiah, b. 17, bp. 24 Feb., 1660. FAM. 19.
5. Jonathan, b. 30 Mch., bp. 3 Apl., 1661. FAM. 20.
6. David, b. 11, bp. 12 Jan., 1667. FAM. 21.
7. Hezekiah, b. 21, bp. 28 Feb., 1668. FAM. 22.
8. Moses, b. 15, bp. 21 May, 1671. FAM. 23.
9. Mindwell, b. 20 July, 1673; m. Jonathan Brown, 1 Oct., 1696.
10. Ebenezer, b. 22 Mch., 1674/5. FAM. 24.
11. Mary, b. 5 Jan., 1679; m. Joseph Barber, 6 May, 1708].
12. Rebecca, b. 10 Dec., 168; m. Josiah Rockwell, 14 Dec., 1713 [of Lebanon].

FAM. 6. **Samuel**² (Lieut.) (*Joseph*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Thos.) **Judd**, 27 Dec., 1653; purchased the Witchfield pl., Broad st., site of present Grace ch.; [freeman, 1654]; on 1st *Bk. of Rec.*, January 9, 1659, "also approved that Samuel Loomis should settle among us as an inhabitant;" he was adm. to W. ch. 26 Nov., 1661 (*O. W. C.*); wife also a memb.; he rem. to Westfield [betw. 1672 and '75; in W. 1679; d. 1 Oct., 1689; wid. d. 7 May, 1676]. *Ch.* (bp.* *O. C. R.*):

1. Samuel (Sgt.), [m. Hannah (dau. Thos.) **Hanchet**, 4 Apl., 1678; he d. 6 Nov., 1711; res. Westfield, Mass.].
2. Elizabeth [m. Thos. **Hanchet**, 1678].
3. Ruth,* b. 14 June, 1660 [at Farmington, bp. 24 July; m. Benj. **Smith** of F.].
1. Sarah,* b. 3 Feb., 1662; [m. John **Bissell**, 12 Nov., 1689].
5. Joanna,* b. 22 Oct., 1665 [m. Joseph **Smith**,

- 20 Nov., 1691].
6. Benjamin,* b. 11 Feb., 1667 [m. Ann **Fitch**, 6 Jan., 1703; d. 1726; no issue].
7. Nehemiah,* [Nathaniel,* *O. C. R.*], b. 15 July, 1670; [res. Westfield, Mass.].
8. William, b. 18 Mch., 1672; [res. Westfield, Mass.].
9. Philip, b. 22 Feb., 1675; [res. Westfield, Mass.].
10. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1678 (bad Hannah, b. 20 May, 1705).

FAM. 7. **John**³ (Dea.) (*Dea. John*² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) ——— [(2) Sarah (widow Isaac) **Warner**, 30 Dec., 1696, who d. 14 July, 1726; he died 31 Aug., 1715; was of W. and Lebanon, Conn.]. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 20 Mch., 1672 3; m. John **Buell** [20 Nov., 1695].
2. Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec., 1677.
3. Deborah, b. Jan., 1679 80; m. Jonathan **Filley**, 5 June, 1700.
1. Zachariah (Mr.), b. Nov., 1681 [m. Joanna **Abel**, 1707, who d. 1759; he rem. to Lebanon, and d. 6 Apl., 1751].
5. Ezekiel, b. Oct., 1683 [m. Mary **Temple**, 1715;

- rem. to Lebanon, and d. 1756].
6. Ephraim, b. Nov., 1685 [d. 10 Jan., 1697].
7. Rebecca, b. Dec., 1687; [m. Josiah **Rockwell**, 10 Dec., 1713].
8. Ruth, b. 28 Jan., 1689 90; m. John **Adams** of Lebanon, Conn., 20 June, 1708, and had (1) *Joseph*, who grad. Y. C. 1740.—*Dea. John's Annals Y. C.*
9. John, b. 28 Mch., 1691 2; had (1) *Lucy*, b. 21 Aug., 1729.

FAM. 8. **Joseph**³ (Dea.) (*Dea. John*² *Jos.*¹), m. 28 Jan., 1675 [Hannah] **Marsh**, dau. of John and Hepzibah **Ford**, who was dau. of Thomas F. of W. and wid. of Richard Lyman. He d. 1699. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 10 Jan., 1678; "bp. the 12th" (*O. C. R.*) [living 1699].
2. Anna, b. 13 Feb., 1681 [died young].
4. Joseph (Capt.), b. 28 Nov., 1682; died 19 Mch., 1694 [m. Mary **Cooley** of Springfield, 28 June,

- 1710; app. Ens., 1722; Lieut., 1732; Capt., 1738; d. 30 May, 1748; she living 1765].
5. Grace, b. 17 Mch., 1684 5 [living 1699].
6. Lydia, b. 15 Apl., 1686; d. 7 May, 1702.
7. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1693 [m. Cornelius **Birge**, 8 Feb., 1721 2; d. 2 Oct., 1761].

FAM. 9. **Daniel**³ (Sgt.) (*Dea. John*² *Jos.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Josiah) **Ellsworth**, 23 Dec., 1680, "he 23 years old the 16th of last June; she was 20 years old last May

the 7th," 1680 (*O. C. R.*) [she b. 7 May, 1660; (2) Widow Hannah Drake, 9 July, 1713] (my rec. says 24 Nov., 1715); he contrib. 2s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 25 June, 1740. *Ch.* :

1. Daniel, b. 15 Nov., 1682. FAM. 25.
2. Josiah, b. 28 [Nov.], 1684. FAM. 26.
3. Job (Ens.), b. 21 Jan., 1686. FAM. 27.
4. John (Ens.), b. 11 Oct., 1688. FAM. 28.
5. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1690 [m. Joseph Barber,

- 6 May, 1708; living 1732].
6. Isaac, b. 23 Aug., 1694. FAM. 29.
7. Abraham, b. 13 Dec., 1696. FAM. 30.
8. Benjamin, b. 7 Feb., 1698. FAM. 31.
9. Benajah, b. 20 Jan. [d. 6 May], 1702.

FAM. 10. **Timothy**³ (Mr.) (*Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Rebecca Porter, 20 Mch., 1689-90; he d. 19 May, 1710; she d. 20 May [21 Apl.], 1750. *Ch. (b. W.)* :

1. Timothy (Mr.), b. 22 Feb., 1691. FAM. 32.
2. Ichabod, b. 25 Jan., 1692. FAM. 33.
3. Lois, b. 15 Aug., 1695; d. 20 Dec., 1696.
4. Ann, b. 15 June, 1698 [m. Henry Allyn, 22 Feb., 1727; s. d. 23 Jan., 1732].

5. Rebecca, b. 24 May, 1700 [m. 12 Aug., 1725]; "d. 10 June, 1726, then being the wife of Moses Loomis, Jr., æ 26 yrs."—*E. W. O.*
6. Uriah, b. 8 May, 1703. FAM. 34.
7. Odiah, b. 4 Aug., 1705. FAM. 35.

FAM. 11. **Nathaniel**³ (Ens.) (*Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. 28 Nov., 1689, Ruth Porter [inher. from his father land at E. W.; rem. to Colchester, Conn., and Bolton, Conn.; a prominent man; d. 25 June, 1732; she d. 16 Feb., 1753]. *Ch.* :

1. Nathaniel (Sgt.), b. 7 Mch., 1694. FAM. 36.
2. Charles, b. 20 Feb., 1696; m. Sarah — [res. Bolton; d. 18 Oct., 1778].
3. [Roger (Lieut.), b. 1703; m. Elizabeth Loomis (dau. Hez.) of W., 6 Oct., 1731; res. Bolton; d. 10

- Aug., 1780].
4. [Jerijah, b. 1707; m. Abigail Atherton, 13 Aug., 1735; res. Bolton; d. Aug., 1790].
5. [Ruth, b. 21 Aug., 1713; m. Daniel Gillet, 27 Aug., 1735.

FAM. 12. **Samuel**³ (*Dea.*) (*Nath'l*,² *Jos.*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth White of Hatfield, 2 July, 1688; rem. to Colchester, Conn.; chosen deacon, 1702; his wife died 25 Feb., 1736; he m. (2) —, and d. 20 May, 1754, æ 88. *Ch.* :

1. Elizabeth, b. and d. 6 Aug., 1689.
2. Samuel, b. 28 Feb., d. 14 Mch., 1689.
3. Samuel (Capt.), b. 17 July, 1692; deacon at Colchester, Conn., and d. 26 June, 1753.
4. Isaac, b. 23 Dec., 1693; died before 1754, acc. to *L. Genealogy*.
5. Jacob (Dea.), b. 25 Feb., 1695; deac. at Colchester, and died 28 June, 1775.
6. Azariah (Lieut.), prob. b. Colchester; m. [Abi-

- gail Newton, and d. 20 Feb., 1758].
7. Elizabeth, b. 13 Nov., 1702; m. Daniel Worthington; d. 3 Dec., 1789.
8. [Sarah, b. 7 Mch., 1705; m. Deacon John Day, 1725; died 1780.]
9. Caleb, b. 20 Feb., 1707 [res. Colchester, Lebanon, Union.]
10. Daniel, b. [20 Feb., 1709]; m. [Hannah Withere], 1731; d. Colchester [1784].

[Possibly other children.]

FAM. 13. **Joseph**³ (*Joseph*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Lydia (dau. John) Drake, 10 Apl., 1681 (*Col. Rec.*), or, as the *O. C. R.* states it, "were m. by Capt. Newberry, May, the Tuesday before the Election Court in 1681, May the 10th." She d. May, 1702 [æ 41]; he m. (2) wid. Abigail Birge, 11 Feb., 1702/3 [he rem. to E. W. 1700; d. 26 Feb., 1715]. *Children* :

1. Joseph [b. 28 Nov., 1682]; d. 19 Mch., 1682/3.—*Col. Rec.*
2. Joseph (Capt.), b. 8 Oct., 1684. FAM. 37. [*Rec.*
3. Caleb, b. 10 Oct., 1686; d. 5 Mch., 1686/7.—*Col.*
4. Lydia, b. 17 Feb., 1687. 8 [m. Isaac Hinsdale, 6 Jan., 1715].
5. Martha, b. 31 Oct., 1690 (*Col. Rec.*); m. [Thos. Bissell, 16 Feb., 1709. 10; she d. 2 Sept., 1751].
6. Rachel, b. 12 Jan., 1692. 3 [m. a Lambert].
7. Enoch, b. 23 Mch., 1694. 5 [had grant of land in

- Tolland, 1713]; poss. the E. who d. 18 July, 1768.—*E. W. C. R.*
8. [Phebe, b. 1697; m. Jacob Munsell, 15 Feb., 1718. 19; living 1733].
9. Damaris, b. 29 July, 1699; d. 1 June, 1705. [*Prob. by 2d mar.*]
10. Isaac, b. 14 Sept., 1705 [living 1739; supp. to be the I. of W. who had *Benoni*, b. abt. 1730, who m. Mary —, and d. 1763, Hartford].
11. Abigail, b. 8 Apl., 1708; [living 1733].

FAM. 14. **John**³ (*Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. (1) — [res. Hatfield, Mass., until about 1683, then ret. to W.]; (2) Esther Gillet, 30 Ang., 1705 [d. 30 Nov., 1732 (*W. R.*), leaving a wid.]. *Ch. (b. in Hatfield)* :

1. [John, b. 19 Oct., 1670; d. yg.; poss. the "John's ch." who d. Aug., 1710.—*E. W. C. R.*
2. John, b. 22 July, 1676; d. 20 Jan., 1677.
3. Mary, b. 14 Dec., 1677; m. Ebenezer Dibble, 16 July, 1696; d. before 1729].

(*Born at W.*) :

4. John, b. 12 Feb., 1706 [died young].
5. Esther, b. 13 Sept., 1708; d. 11 May, 1730.

6. Sarah, b. 26 Sept., 1710; m. Thos. Ellsworth, 26 [Mch.], 1733 [he b. 10 Mch., 1708; d. 26 Sept., 1759].
7. Damaris, b. 1 Dec., 1712 [m. Daniel Phelps, 28 Feb., 1741. 5; d. 5 May, 1792].
8. John, b. 21 Sept., 1713. FAM. 38.
9. Abel (not ment. in father's will), b. 8 Aug., 1716. FAM. 39.

FAM. 15. **Matthew**³ (*Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Mary Gaylord, 6 Jan., 1686/7; he died 12 Apl., 1688; res. W. *Child* : (1) Mary, b. 31 Oct., 1687.

FAM. 16. **Stephen**³ (*Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Esther Colt, 1 Jan., 1690; she d. 6 Nov., 1714. *Children* :

1. Matthew, b. 15 Nov., 1691 [d. before 1714].
2. Stephen, b. 21 July, 1693. FAM. 40.
3. Hannah, b. 13 Apl., 1703.
4. Israel (Dea.), b. 6 Aug., 1705 [m. Sarah **Simmons**, Nov., 1737; he died 1791; res. New Hart-

- ford, Conn.].
5. Amos, b. 12 Aug., 1707 [m. and rem. to Southamp- [ton, Mass.].
6. Mary, b. 26 Mch., 1709 [m. Eliakim (son David) **Loomis**, 4 Dec., 1735].
7. Sarah, b. 16 Apl., 1711.

FAM. 17. **James**³ (*Jos.*² *Jos.*¹), [m. Mindwell —, 1696, who died 1 Mch., 1736, a. 65; rem. to E. W., 1700; subseq. rem. to Bolton]. A "James L., Senr.," died 29 Dec., 1750, acc. to *E. W. C. R.*; as same date is given to James (of Bolton) on W. Rec., it identifies this as being the James. *Ch.*:

1. Mindwell, b. 28 Dec., 1697.
2. James, b. 27 Jan., 1699-1700 [res. Bolton]. A James also d. 28 Oct., 1738 (*W. R.*); prob. this one.
3. Henry, b. 14 Sept., 1701. FAM. 41.
4. Matthew (Capt.), b. 25 Oct., 1703 [res. Bolton].
5. Eunice, b. 1 May, 1705.

6. Hannah, b. 19 Apl., 1707. [C. R.]
7. Mary, b. 3 Jan., 1708-9; d. 29 Mch., 1709. — *E. W.*
8. Mabel, b. 20 May, d. 20 Aug., 1710.
9. Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb., 1711/12. [ton].
10. Lois, b. 26 Oct., 1715 [m. a **Wright**; res. Bol-

FAM. 18. **Thomas**³ (*Thos.*² *Jos.*¹), m. 17 Dec., 1682, Hannah **Porter**, who died 1 Jan., 1738/9 (*E. W. C. R.* gives 31 Dec., 1738), æ. 76; he d. 19 Apl., 1746, in 92d yr. — *E. W. O. Children*:

1. Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1683.
2. Hannah, b. 9 Oct., 1685; m. Jacob **Drake**, 28 June, 1704.
3. Thomas, b. 16 Mch., 1687-8 [rem. to Colchester; d. 12 Jan., 1701].
4. Joshua (Capt.), b. 6 Nov., 1692. FAM. 42.
5. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1694; m. Cornelius **Birge**, 8

- Feb., 1723.
6. Jabez (Ens.), b. 29 Jan., 1696/7 [m. Mary **Fere** of Springfield; d. at Bolton, 1771; "Jabez's ch. d. Aug., 1710." — *E. W. C. R.*]
7. Ruth, b. 27 Dec., 1698 [m. Robert **Barnard**, 1 Nov., 1728].
8. Gershon (Sgt.), b. 9 Apl., 1701. FAM. 43.

FAM. 19. **Josiah**³ (*Nathl.*² *Jos.*¹), m. (1) Mary **Rockwell**, 23 Oct., 1683 [born 18 Jan., 1662]; d. 2 Apl., 1738; rem. to E. W., 1700; d. Lebanon, 20 Oct., 1735]. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 18 Jan., 1685.
2. Josiah, b. 23 Jan., 1687-8 [supp. to have m. and had *Josiah*, who m. Abigail **Atherton**, 13 Aug., 1735].
3. Abigail, b. 10 Aug., 1691 [m. Wm. **James**, 5 June, 1712, Brimfield, Mass.].

4. Caleb (Lieut.), b. 23 Dec., 1693 [married Joanna **Skinner**, 28 Feb., 1728; rem. to Colchester; d. 4 Aug., 1784].
5. Ephraim, b. 2 May, 1698 [m. Mary **Tuttle**; res. Lebanon; d. Dec., 1701.
6. Nathaniel, b. Oct., 1700. FAM. 44.

FAM. 20. **Jonathan**³ (*Nathl.*² *Joseph*¹), m. —, 27 Dec., 1688; wife died 17 July, 1699; res. Htfd., 1685-94; d. 23 Oct., 1707; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 13 Sept., 1689; m. Joseph **Newberry**, 2 Mch., 1708/9.
2. Nathaniel, b. 27 Jan., 1690-91; m. Mary **Dyer**, 1725; rem. to Ashford.

3. Jonathan, b. 4 bp. 7 May, d. 6 Dec., 1693.
4. Jonathan, b. 1 Feb., 1694/5. FAM. 45.
5. George, b. 22 Oct., 1697; d. 17 Feb., 1699.]

FAM. 21. **David**³ (*Nathl.*² *Jos.*¹), m. 8 Dec., 1692, Lydia **Marsh**, dau. of John by his second wife, Hepzibah **Ford**, b. 9 Oct., 1667 (*Htfd. Co. Mm. Hist.*) [he d. 9 Jan., 1751/2; left wid.; res. W.]. *Ch.*:

1. Lydia, b. 21 Oct., 1693 [m. Thos. **Hoskins**, 17 Dec., 1729].
2. David, b. 2 Dec., 1694. FAM. 46.
3. Aaron, b. 5 Sept., 1695. FAM. 47.
4. Hepzibah, b. 2 Dec., 1698 [m. Ichabod (son Mr. Timo.) **Loomis**, 20 Dec., 1716].

5. Eliakim, b. 27 July, 1701. FAM. 48.
6. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1704; m. a **Marsh**.
7. Richard, b. 1 Jan., 1706/7; d. 7 Dec., 1726 (*E. W. C. R.* give Richard L. d. 29 Mch., 1725).
8. Hannah, b. 2 Aug., 1709; m. Dea. John **Cook**, 1 Jan., 1735-6.

FAM. 22. **Hezekiah**³ (*Nathl.*² *Jos.*¹), m. Mary **Porter**, 30 Apl., 1690 [b. 20 Nov., 1672], who d. 12 Aug., 1752 (1751, acc. to *E. W. C. R.*), æ. 80 (*E. W. O.*) [he died 20 Feb., 1758, *E. W. C. R.*]; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Noah, b. 1 Apl., 1692. FAM. 49.
2. Mary, b. 15 Nov., 1694 [m. Thos. **Diggins**, 31 Dec., 1719; living 1752].
3. Hezekiah, b. 7 Nov., 1697 [m. Hepzibah **Thacher**, 14 Nov., 1724; res. Tolland, 1730-44; in 1747 bo't d. in Salisbury, Conn.; res. there 1759].
4. Solomon (Ens.), b. 14 July, 1700 [mar'd Abigail **Strong**, 28 June, 1727; rem. to Tolland; d. 26

- Aug., 1772].
5. Joanna, b. 4 Dec., 1702; m. Samuel **Brown**, 8 Nov., 1723 [living 1752].
6. Jonah, b. 1 Apl., 1705. FAM. 50.
7. Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug., 1708 [m. Roger (son Nath'l) **Loomis**, 6 Oct., 1731; she d. 5 Sept., 1787].
8. Ann, b. 20 Feb., 1710-11 [m. Stephen (one account says *Cornelius*) **Gillet**, 21 (23?) Sept., 1738; living 1752].

FAM. 23. **Moses**³ (*Nathl.*² *Jos.*¹), m. Joanna **Gibbs**, 27 Apl., 1694; he [rem. E. W., 1700] d. 15 Apl., 1754, æ. 83 [she b. 26 Mch., 1671]; d. 26 Jan., 1742. — *E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. Moses, b. 21 June, 1696. FAM. 51.
2. Joanna, b. 22 Sept., 1698; d. 3 Dec., 1712.
3. Catharine, b. 19 Dec., 1702 [m. Thomas **Wolcott**, 12 Aug., 1725, Tolland].

4. Thankful, b. 5 Mch., 1709-10 [m. Deacon David **Strong**, 3 May, 1732; d. 21 May, 1771, Bolton].
5. Joanna, b. 17 Jan., 1712-13.

FAM. 24. **Ebenezer**³ (*Nath'l*,² *Jos.*¹), m. **Jemima Whitcomb**, 15 Apl., 1697, who d. 10 Dec., 1712; he [rem. to E. W., 1700]; d. 2 Oct., 1709, æ. 35 yrs. 7 mos. 21 ds. (*E. W. O.*); *E. W. C. R.* gives date as 5th Oct. *Ch.* :

1. Ebenezer, b. 16 July, 1698 [m. and had issue ;
1. Jemima, b. 1 Mch., 1734.
2. Azubah, b. 8 Feb., 1726 ?; d. 17 Oct., 1737.
3. Azubah, b. 30 Sept., 1738.]

2. Jemima, b. 9 Dec., 1702; d. 25 Dec., 1704.
3. Abigail, b. 31 Oct., 1706; m. James **Rockwell**, 7 Nov., 1728.
1. Jennie, b. 22 Nov., 1708 [d. 1 Mch., 1731 ?].

FAM. 25. **Daniel**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. **Elizabeth Barber**, 10 Nov., 1709 [he died 1754]. *Children* :

1. Daniel, b. 2 Nov., 1710 [m. Sarah **Enos**; rem. to Union, Conn., where he d. 1 Jan., 1758].
2. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1712 [m. Daniel **Eggleston**; died before 1752].
3. David, b. 13 Mch., 1718-19 [d. before 1752].
4. Mary, b. 10 May, 1714; m. Jos. **Hoskins**, 10

- Jan., 1735 [living 1752].
5. Elisha, b. 6 June, 1716 [rem. to Tolland, 1750; d. Colchester, 11 Nov., 1758].
6. Dorothy, b. 21 June, 1718; m. Ichabod (son Ichabod) **Loomis** [25 Jan., 1738]. [1752].
7. Sibel, b. 18 Sept., 1727 [m. Wm. **Allen**; living

FAM. 26. **Josiah**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. **Elizabeth Kelsey**, 22 Jan., 1707/8; res. W. [and Simsbury; was living 1741]. *Ch.* :

1. Josiah, b. 11 Mch., 1708-9 [m. Abigail **Bacon** of Middletown, 26 Apl., 1732].
2. Benajah, b. 28 Jan., 1710-11. FAM. 52.
3. Ebenezer, b. 9 Nov., 1712 [m. Hannah **Griffin**,

- 17 May, 1736; res. Blenheim, N. Y.] [Y.].
4. Thomas, b. 16 June, 1717 [living 1739, Ancram, N.
5. Jacob, b. 26 Nov., 1720 [Tagbkanick, N. Y.].
6. Francis, b. 12 June, 1726 [Simsbury, Conn.].

FAM. 27. **Job**⁴ (Ens.) (*Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. **Abigail Filley**, 27 Apl., 1710 [she b. 3 Jan., 1679; d. 1758; he app. Ens. 1729; d. 6 Jan., 1765; res. W.]. *Ch.* :

1. Job, b. 11 Mch., 1710-11. FAM. 53.
2. Abigail, b. 10 Apl., 1713-14 [m. Capt. Benj. Al-

- len, 9 Aug. (one rec. says 17 Jan.), 1733; d. 29 May, 1795].
3. Eunice, b. 25 July, 1716 [d. before 1758].

FAM. 28. **John**⁴ (Ens.) (*Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. **Anne [Eno]**, 24 Apl., 1712 [she b. 10 Apl., 1682; he app. Ens., 1734; died 6 Sept., 1765], in 77th yr. (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); res. W. *Children* :

1. Ann, b. 7 Mch., 1718-19.
2. Ezra, b. 10 Sept., 1721 [d. 18 Dec., 1745, in Louisburg Expedition].

3. Anne, b. 8 May, 1724, who d. 11 Nov., 1734.
4. Lucy, b. 21 Aug., 1729.

FAM. 29. **Isaac**⁴ (*Sgt. Daniel*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), prob. the I. who m. **Hannah Eggleston** of W., 26 Apl., 1716, who d. 6 Nov., 1752; res. W. *Ch.* :

1. ———, son, stillborn, 3 Dec., 1717.
2. Isaac, b. 19 July, 1719; m. FAM. 54.
3. Jedediah, b. 1 Sept., 1720. FAM. 55.
4. Hannah, b. 15 Feb., 1721-2.

5. [Eunice, b. 23 Jan., 1723/4.]
6. Joseph, b. 29 Aug., 1725. FAM. 56.
7. Sarah, b. 22 Feb., 1733-4.

FAM. 30. **Abraham**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. **Isaac (?) Eggleston**, 5 Feb., 1718; sett. Torrington, where his wife and daus., Isabel and Jerusha, joined the church 17 July, 1754. *Children* :

1. Jerusha, b. 21 Apl., 1722 [d. 16 Jan., 1757].
2. Abraham, b. 17 Oct., 1724; with wife owned cov't in T. ch. 25 Dec., 1757 [m. twice].
3. Isabel, b. 26 Oct., 1729 [m. Benj. Phelps, 1755].
4. Epaphras (Capt.), b. 13 Nov., 1732 [m. Mary Hills of Goshen, Conn.]; with wife owned cov't in T. ch. 6 June, 1756; he d. Winchester, Conn., 10

- Sept., 1812, æ. 80; wife Mary d. at Winch., 12 Feb., 1813, æ. 78.
5. Jemima, b. 4 July, 1734 [m. Noah **North**].
6. Benoni, b. 28 Sept., bp. 8 Oct., 1738; d. 27 Feb., 1741-2.
7. Remembrance, b. 30 Sept., 1743 [W. C. R. say bp. 2 Aug. ?]; d. 18 Jan., 1744-5.

FAM. 31. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), res. a few rods north of the present Roman W. Loomis ho.; was a weaver; m. **Joanna Alford**, 9 Dec., 1725; res. W. [he d. 2 Jan., 1763]; poss. she was the "Benj. L.'s wife" who d. 22 or 24 Sept., 1751. *Children* :

1. Joanna, b. 31 July, 1726 [m. Gid. (s. Stephen) **Loomis**, 8 Dec., 1748].
2. Benjamin, b. 12 Jan., 1728; d. 8 Feb., 1728-9.
3. Tabitha, b. 16 Oct., 1730.

4. Benjamin, b. 19 Apl., 1732. FAM. 57.
5. Rachel, b. 5 Aug., 1735.
6. Serajah, b. 4, bp. 14 Dec., 1740. FAM. 58.

FAM. 32. **Timothy**⁵ (Mr.) (*Mr. Timo*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. **Hannah Phelps**, 5 Apl., 1722; he d. 12 Aug., 1740, æ. 50; owned land in Torrington; town clerk of W., 1723-1740; d. 12 Aug., 1740; she prob. m. a second time, as *Timo. Loomis' MS. Note Book* says: "Left. Richard **Burnham** of Hartford and y^e Wid. Hannah Loomis of W. m. 15 Oct., 1742." *Ch.* :

1. Timothy, b. 30 July, 1724. FAM. 59.
2. Hannah, b. 23 Dec., 1728; d. 16 Apl., 1742, æ. 14.

3. Esther, b. 14 Nov., 1730 [m. Capt. Sam. **Welles**, 30 Nov., 1755; res. E. Htfd.; she d. 2 Mch., 1811].

FAM. 33. **Ichabod**⁴ (*Mr. Timo*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Hepzibah (dau. David) Loomis, 20 Dec., 1716. He d. 21 Feb., 1776. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ichabod, b. 10 Dec., 1717. FAM. 60. | 6. Elijah (Mr.), b. 13 July, 1729; m. Abigail ———; he d. 17 Oct., 1753; no issue; poss. the ch. of E. who d. 9 Apl., 1758, was theirs.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Reuben (Capt.), b. 4 Mch., 1719/20. FAM. 61. | 7. Abigail, b. 2 Aug., 1734. |
| 3. Hepzibah, b. 5 July, 1722; m. Nath ^l Barber, [13 Sept., 1739.] | 8. Anne, b. 19, bp. 20 Sept., 1741; m. Jabez Gillet, 15 June, 1762; he d. 29 Apl., 1818. |
| 4. Lois, b. 26 Nov., 1724. | |
| 5. Lucy, b. 5 Aug., 1727; m. Nehemiah Caylord, 10 Nov., 1748; d. 2 Sept., 1800, Torrington, Conn. | |

FAM. 34. **Uriah**⁴ (*Mr. Timo*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Hannah Wolcott, 20 June, 1737, who d. 19 Dec., 1760; he d. 2 Jan., 1788, æ. 85; res. W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Uriah, b. 25, bp. 26 Feb., 1737/8. FAM. 62. | 4. ———, dau., b. 3 Dec. [d. same day]. |
| 2. Oliver, b. 21 Jan., 1741. | 5. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1747 [m. George Lattimore]. |
| 3. Oliver, b. 17 Dec., 1741/2. FAM. 63. | |

FAM. 35. **Odiah**⁴ (*Mr. Timo*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Jane Allyn, Nov. 1, 1739, who d. 23 Jan., 1805, æ. 89; he d. 15 Feb., 1794, æ. 89; res. W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Abigail, b. 20, bp. 26 Oct., 1740; m. Jonathan Sheldon, of Suff.; d. before 1783. | 3. Ozias, b. 25, bp. 30 Oct., 1743; d. 17 Dec., 1744. |
| 2. Odiah, b. 8 Feb., bp. 7 Mch., 1741/2; d. at Crown Pt., N. Y., before 1783. | 4. Ozias, b. 13, bp. 19 Jan., 1745/6. FAM. 64. |
| | 5. Rebecca, b. 25 Oct., 1750; d. unm'd, 1837. |
| | 6. Jane, b. and bp. 31 Aug., 1755; d. before 1793. |

FAM. 36. **Nathaniel**⁴ E. W. (prob. *Nath^l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Ann Allyn, 27 Mch., 1718; was schoolmaster at Colchester, 1716; Ens. 1715, and in Bolton 1722; m. (2) wid. Ruth Newberry, 9 Mch., 1740/1. Sgt. N. d. 2 Aug., 1758 (*E. W. C. R.*) Bolton. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 11 Apl., 1719. FAM. 65. | 1719, Bolton. |
| 2. Dorothy, b. 30 Apl., 1722; m. Ebenezer Hayden, 16 July, 1752; he d. 1790. | 4. Graves, b. 6 Nov., 1727; m. Elizabeth Smith of Suffield, 10 May, 1749, who d. 31 Oct., 1803; he d. Jan. 18, 1790. |
| 3. Jeriah, b. 1725; m. Lydia Northrop, 19 Oct., | |

FAM. 37. **Joseph**⁴ (Capt.) (*Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Mary Cooley of Springfield, 28 June, 1710; was app. Ens., 1722; Lieut., 1732; Capt., 1738; he d. 30 May, 1748, in 64th yr. (*E. W. O.*); she was living 1765; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mabel, b. 6 Mch., 1711/12; m. John Hurlburt of Hartford, [Dec., 1743.] | 3. Mary, b. 12 Jan., 1720/1; m. Ebenezer Reed (not ment. in father's will, 1747). |
| 2. Kezia, b. 12 Dec., 1715; m. Zebulon King, 8 | |

FAM. 38. **John**⁴ (*John*,³ *Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. (1) Abigail Ellsworth, 5 Apl., 1733, who d. 6 May, 1761 (*E. W. O.*), in 49th yr.; he m. (2) Ann ———, who d. 16 Aug., 1791, in 81st yr.; he d. 18 Oct., 1793, in 87th yr.; res. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, b. 4 Mch., 1733/4. FAM. 66. | 6. Ursula, b. 13 July; m. Capt. John Wood. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 28 Mch., 1733; m. a Kibbe. | 7. Naomi, b. 9 Apl., 1743; d. 17 Oct., 1749.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Luke, b. 15 Oct., 1736. FAM. 67. | 8. Roger, b. 9 Feb., 1744/5. FAM. 68. [<i>R.</i>] |
| 4. Esther, b. 14 May, 1738; m. a Tucker. | 9. Elihu, b. 15 Dec., 1746; d. 21 Aug., 1751.— <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 5. Lucy, b. 15 Dec., 1739; d. A. H. in E. W., 7 Dec., 1825.— <i>R. D.</i> | 10. Lydia, b. 5 Oct., 1748; m. a Bidwell. |
| | 11. ———, ch. d. Oct., 1753.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 39. **Abel**⁴ (*John*,³ *Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Eunice Porter, 3 Nov., 1741; b. 29 Jan., 1716; d. 13 Feb., 1757; he d. 1769. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Eunice, bp. 25 July, 1742. | 4. Daniel, bp. 21 Aug., 1748; m. Mary Derby; he d. May, 1809, Half Moon, N. Y. |
| 2. Abel, bp. 6 May, 1744; m. (1) Sarah ———; (2) Abigail Lee, 11 Nov., 1782; he d. 13 Jan., 1817, Simsbury, [Mass.] | 5. Elizabeth, bp. 27 Jan., 1751. |
| 3. Ezra, bp. 23 Mch., 1746; removed to Egremont, | 6. Hezekiah, bp. 7 Oct., 1753. FAM. 69. |

FAM. 40. **Stephen**⁴ (*Steph.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Mabel Hoskins, 7 Dec., 1715. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Stephen, b. 21 Aug., 1716. FAM. 70. | 4. Gideon, b. 19 Nov., 1725. FAM. 73. |
| 2. Charles, b. 8 Feb., 1717/18. FAM. 71. | 5. Eliphilet, b. 25 Jan., 1729. FAM. 74. |
| 3. Seth, b. 12 July, 1721. FAM. 72. | |

FAM. 41. **Henry**⁴ (*Jas.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Ruth Bidwell of Htfd., 13 Apl., 1727; res. W. and d. 8 Aug., 1778 (*E. W. C. R.*); she d. E. W., 27 Feb., 1755.— *E. W. C. R. Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Henry, b. 12 Feb., 1727/8; d. 2 Mch., 1805. | 1 Feb., 1815, æ. 84 — <i>S. B.</i> |
| 2. Ruth, b. 24 Aug., 1729; m. Eben Holman, 1 Nov., 1763; d. 17 June, 1770. | 5. Gideon, b. 30 Dec., 1735. FAM. 75. [<i>C. R.</i>] |
| 3. Jerusha, b. 10 July, 1731; m. a Sprague. | 6. James, b. 11 Mch., 1737; d. 29 Oct., 1738.— <i>E. W.</i> |
| 4. Hannah, b. 22 Oct., 1733; m. Miss Hannah L. d. | 7. Mindwell, b. 3 Nov., 1739; mar'd Titus King, 5 June, 1761. |

FAM. 42. **Joshua**⁴ (Capt.) (*Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Deborah Cooley of Spgld., 26 Oct., 1715, who d. 26 Jan., 1773, æ. 82 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 26 Dec., 1765, æ. 75 (*E. W. C. R.*); had a grant of land in Tolland; app. Capt. 1731. *Ch.*:

1. Joshua, b. 16 Nov., 1716; m. Deborah **Elmer**, of W., 6 Apl., 1737; sett. Tolland.
2. Deborah, b. 6 Sept., 1718; m. Nath'l (s. Nath'l) **Loomis**, 22 Sept., 1743.
3. Zeruah, b. 20 Mch., 1719-20; d. 31 Jan., 1726-7.

4. Joel (Capt.), b. 21 June, 1722. FAM. 76.
5. George, b. 6 Feb., 1725-6.
6. Zeruah, b. 31 Jan., 1727-8; d. 1 Feb., 1728.
7. ———, ch., d. 5 June, 1729. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 43. **Gershom**⁴ (*Thos.*³ *Thos.*² *Joseph*¹), m. Mary (dau. Matthew) **Grant**, June, 1736; he d. 27 (*E. W. C. R.* says 26) Dec., 1738, in 37th yr.; she d. 24 Jan., 1780, in 78th yr. — *E. W. O. Ch.* :

1. Amasa (Dea.), b. 19 Feb., 1737. FAM. 77.

2. ———, ch., d. 26 Dec., 1738. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 44. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Josiah*³ *Nath'l*² *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Skinner**, 7 Aug., 1721; he d. 8 Mch., 1768. *Children* :

1. Sarah, b. 15 Sept., 1722.

2. Nathaniel, b. 13 May, 1724. FAM. 78.

FAM. 45. **Jonathan**⁴ (prob. *Jonathan*³ *Nath'l*² *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Higley**, 24 Dec., 1723. *Children* :

1. Sarah, b. 23 July, 1724; d. 11 Dec., 1733.
2. Jonathan, b. 14 Nov., 1725; d. 26 Sept. (one acc. says 11 May), 1730.
3. George, b. 22 Nov., 1727; grad. Y. C. 1750; d. 1751.
4. Kezia, b. 18 June, 1729; m. Joseph (s. Isaac) **Loomis**, 23 Jan., 1752.

5. Margaret, b. 15 Mch., 1730-1; m. 25 Dec., 1754, John **Warner**.
6. Wait, b. 14 Aug., 1732.
7. Jonathan, b. 16 June, 1734.

FAM. 46. **David**⁴ (*David*³ *Nath'l*² *Jos.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Horman**, 24 Nov., 1715 [who d. Apl., 1770; he d. 9 Jan., 1752]; res. W. *Ch.* :

1. [David, b. 13 Mch., 1718-19; d. 20 Aug., 1797, a. 78. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
2. Joel, b. 2 June, 1721; m. and rem. to Torrington.
3. Ebenezer, b. 6 Aug., 1723 [living 1763].
4. Richard, b. 11 Oct., 1725 [d. before 1753].

5. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov., 1726; m. Daniel **Bissell**, 9 Apl., 1752.
6. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1728 [m. Abraham **Williams**].
7. Samuel, b. 21 May, 1731. FAM. 79.
8. Ann, b. 23 Sept., 1733.
9. Hannah, b. 28 Sept., 1736 [m. Eliphalet **Gilman**].

FAM. 47. **Aaron**⁴ (*David*³ *Nath'l*² *Jos.*¹), m. Deborah **Eggleston**, 5 Feb., 1718; both, and also their ch. Aaron, Mindwell, and Esther, joined Torrington church, 6 May, 1744. *Children* :

1. Deborah, b. 10 Apl., 1720.
2. Grace, b. 28 Apl., 1721.
3. Aaron, b. 30 Jan., 1722-3; m. Hannah ———, who joined T. church, 30 Mch., 1746.
4. Mindwell, b. 16 Mch., 1724.
5. Moses, b. 12 Sept., 1726; m. Sarah ———; both owned cov't in T. church, 6 June, 1736.
6. Abner, b. 26 Nov., 1727; m. Sarah ———; both

- owned cov't in T. church, 23 Oct., 1737.
7. Esther, b. 30 June, 1729.
8. Ephraim, b. 1 Apl., 1731; owned cov't in T. Ch., 6 Aug., 1738.
9. Richard, b. 17 Oct., 1732.
10. Eli, b. 18 Feb., 1733.
11. Issachar, b. 28 May, bp. 6 June, 1738.
12. ———, bp. 21 May, 1738.
13. Abiah, bp. 4 May, 1740.

FAM. 48. **Eliakim**⁴ (*David*³ *Nath'l*² *Joseph*¹), m. Mary **Loomis**, 24 Dec., 1735; prob. the E. who d. Why. 20 Mch., 1753 (*R. MS.*) (*Why. Ch. Rec.* say 28), a. 52 yr. 9 mos. *Children* :

1. Eliakim, b. 25 Sept., 1738; res. and d. Winchester. *Why. Ch. Rec.* give d. of an Eliak. 15 Apl., 1802, in 66 yr.

2. Simeon, b. 29 May, 1740; res. and d. Winchester.
3. Phinehas, b. 15 Mch., 1744; m. Diadema **Holcomb**, 1774; rem. to Shethfield, and Burlington, Conn., where he d. 1810.

FAM. 49. **Noah**⁴ (prob. *Hez.*³ *Nath'l*² *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Morton**, 7 May, 1713, who d. 16 May, 1781; res. W. and Harwinton, to which he rem. 1735; d. 3 Feb., 1774. *Children* :

1. Noah, b. 27 Jan., 1713-4; m. Mary **Graves**;
2. Jonah, b. 5 Feb., 1736-7; d. E. W. 1786; poss. the Jonah who died 1 Jan., 1782. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Christian, b. 13 Apl., 1719.
4. Ebenezer, b. 28 Apl., 1724.

5. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept., 1727.
6. Isaiah, b. 28 June, 1730; m. Abigail **Barber**, 14 Nov., 1753; d. at H. 1811.

[Noah's ch. d. 28 Sept., 1735. — *E. W. C. R.*]

FAM. 50. **Jonah**⁴ (Sgt.), (*Hez.*³ *Nath'l*² *Joseph*¹), m. Anna (dau. Thos.) **Skinner**, 19 June, 1734, who d. 23 Nov., 1748, a. 37 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 23 (prob. 24) Nov., 1763 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W. *Ch.* :

1. Anna, b. 5 Oct., 1734.
2. Jonah, b. 5 Feb., 1736-7; d. E. W. 1786; poss. the Jonah who died 1 Jan., 1782. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Christian, d. 25 Sept., 1750.
4. Lucretia, b. 18 Dec., 1738; m. Israel **Kellogg**.
5. Rachel, b. 17 Sept., 1740.
6. Ezekiel, b. 20 Aug., 1742; m. Lucy ———, who d. 19 Dec., 1768, in 26th yr. (*E. W. O.*); he m. (2) Sarah **Porter**, who d. 6 Oct., 1801, a. 49 (*E. W. O.*)

"Mr. Ezekiel instantly killed by a fall from a cart loaded with hay, 2 July, 1801, a. 59 yrs. — an honest and laborious man and an exemplary Christian." — *E. W. O.*

6. Alexander, b. 8 June, 1744; res. E. W., 1792.
7. Beulah, b. 9 Aug., 1746; m. Israel **Williams**, E. W.
8. Azubah, b. 6 Nov., 1748; d. 24 Sept., 1750, a. 1 yr., 10 mo., 11 d. — *E. W. O.*

FAM. 51. **Moses**⁴ (*Moses*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Rebecca (dau. of Simeon) **Loomis**, 12 Aug., 1725, who d. 10 June, 1726 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Elizabeth **Bidwell** of Hartford, 17 Dec., 1729, who d. 20 Feb., 1761, in 55th yr. He d. 16 Feb., 1761, w. 65. — *E. W. O. Res. W. Child (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Rebecca, b. 4 June, 1726; m. Thos. **Woodruff**, 26 June, 1748. (*By 2d mar.*);
2. Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1732; m. Abiel **Grant**, 26 May, 1754.
3. Moses, b. 24 Dec., 1734; m. Eunice —; rem. to Bolton, 1765; prob. the M. and E. whose s. Erle (?) d. 21 Dec., 1791, in 35th year.
4. Submit, b. 20 Oct., 1736; m. Thatcher **Lathrop**, 10 Nov., 1755, Tolland.
5. Zeruiah, b. 10 Nov., 1738; d. 10 Dec., 1740. — *E. W. C. R.*

6. Roxalena, b. 1 Oct., 1741; poss. the dau. of Moses, Jr., who d. 15 Mch., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.*
7. Justus, b. 25 Aug., 1745; m. (1) Sarah —, who d. 10 Aug., 1805, a. 59; m. (2) Hannah **Parker**; he d. 21 Sept., 1824, Monson, Mass.; had 7 ch., of wh. 3 follow'g were b. in E. W. acc. to *E. W. C. R.*: [*Abdiel*, b. June 10, bp. 29 July, 1770; res. Wilbraham, Mass.; *Sarah*, b. 25 Aug., bp. 13 Sept., 1772; m. (1) Elisha **Pember**; (2) William **Thrall** of Edg'ton; *Chloe*, b. 25 May, bp. 4 June [1775]; m. Luther **Shaw**. — *Loomis Gen.*

FAM. 52. **Benajah**⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Temperance **Moore**, 17 Jan., 1728/9; rem. from W. to Ancram, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Elhathan, b. 28 Jan., 1729; d. 21 Feb., 1729.
2. Elhathan, b. 25 Jan., 1730; d. 13 Mch., 1730.
3. Temperance, b. 19 Feb., 1731 2

4. Tryphena, b. 13 Apl., 1731.
5. Mark, bp. ("in extremis") 18 Nov., 1738. — *W. C. R.*
6. Sarah, bp. ("on the wife's account") 6 July, 1740. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 53. **Job**⁵ (Ens.) (*Job*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Hannah **Enno**, 1736, who d. 1793; he d. 1772; was schoolmaster 1735; res. W. *Ch.* (*W. R.* et *W. C. R.*):

1. Hannah, b. 13, bp. 17 July, 1737; living, 1782.
2. Abigail, b. 19, bp. 21 Jan., 1738 9; m. Sam. **Stoughton**, and d. before 1782.

3. Simeon, bp. 30 May, 1742. *FAM.* 80.
5. Job, b. 22 Mch., 1743 4 [d. 29 Aug., 1744].

FAM. 54. **Isaac**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Gillett**, 10 Mch., 1742/3; res. W. *Children* (*W. R.*):

1. Sarah, b. 12, bp. 18 Mch., 1743 4; m. Moses **Rood**, 15 Jan., 1768.
2. Rhoda, b. 11, bp. 13 July, 1746; m. Ebenezer **Rood**, 6 Sept., 1770.
3. Michael, b. 13 Oct., 1747; m. 9 Oct., 1777, Hul-dah (dau. Gideon) **Loomis**, and d. 1830; sbe d. 1827, Harrisville, O.

4. Isaac, b. 11 Aug., 1750.
5. Hannah, b. 16, bp. 21 (*W. C. R.*) Jan., 1753; m. (1) Abel **Clark**; (2) Daniel **Murray**.
6. Asa, b. 29 Feb., 1756; m. Priscilla **Austin**, 11 June, 1778, and d. 1831, Torrington.
7. Joseph, b. 26 June, 1758; m. Rhoda **Stark**; d. 1835, Charlestown, O.

FAM. 55. **Jedediah**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Dea. Sam'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Jos'*¹), mar. Sibyl **Case**, 25 Nov., 1748. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Sibyl, b. 19 Nov., 1749 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); m. Serajah (s. Benj.) **Loomis**, 24 Oct., 1767.
2. Melinda, m. John **Anderson**.
3. Amy (Anne, prob.), m. Timothy **Anderson**, 13 Jan., 1782. — *W. C. R.*
4. Eunice, bp. 9 Feb., 1752; m. Stephen **Brown**, 26 Nov., 1775 (or 6); d. 1809.
5. Amy, bp. 21 Oct., 1756.
6. Jedediah, bp. 8 Oct., 1758; m. Martha **Drake**,

- "both of W.," 18 May, 1783; he d. 1820. — *W. C. R. Issue*:
1. Norman, bp. 7 Dec., 1783; d. unm'd, 1 June, 1861.
 2. Henry, bp. 10 Oct., 1785 (*W. C. R.*); d. unm'd, 9 Oct., 1800.
 3. Martha, b. 1790; d. unm'd, 1 June, 1858.
 7. Agnes, bp. 10 May, 1761; m. William **Francis**, 7 Sept., 1783. (d. 1826.)
 8. Dorothy, bp. 6 Aug., 1763; m. Samuel **Elmer**;
 9. Daniel, bp. 25 May, 1766. *FAM.* 81.

FAM. 56. **Joseph**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Dea. Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Kezia (dau. Jonathan) **Loomis**, 23 Jan., 1752; he d. 19 June, 1786. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Kezia, b. 27 Feb., bp. 4 Apl., 1753.
2. Joseph, b. 23, bp. 30 Mch., 1755; d. 1809; no issue.
3. Jonathan, b. 25 Mch., bp. 3 Apl., 1757; m. Hannah **Barber**; was a Rev. soldier; d. 3 Oct. *Issue*:
1. Moses, b. 13 Aug., 1805; m. Nancy C. (dau. of Asher) **Loomis**, 8 May, 1831; had (1) *June*, b. 24 Sept., 1838; d. 29 Oct., 1857; (2) *Louisa*, b. 27 Apl., 1845; m. Franklin B. **Hubbard**,

- 23 Mch., 1865.
2. Timothy, b. 17 Nov., 1808; d. 23 July, 1829.
3. Jonathan, b. 6 Aug., 1811; unmarried.
4. Sarah, b. 13 Apl., 1759.
5. George, b. 17, bp. 19 July, 1761; m. Anne —, who d. at Albany, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1831, w. 77. *Issue*:
1. —, dau., d. Hfd., 23 Oct., 1789.
2. Laura, d. Barkhamsted, Conn., 21 June, 1799.
6. Susannah, b. 7, bp. 12 Feb., 1764; m. a **Barber**.

FAM. 57. **Benjamin**⁵ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Barber**, 3 Feb., 1751, who d. 12 July, 1759; (2) Lydia **Drake**, 27 Apl., 1760. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin, b. 27 Nov., 1757. *FAM.* 82.
2. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1760.
3. Ann, b. 27 Oct., 1762.

FAM. 58. **Serajah**⁵ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Sgt. Daniel*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Sibyl (dau. Jedediah) **Loomis**, 31 Oct., 1767. He d. 1811. *Ch.*:

1. Nider, b. 9 Apl., 1768; m. *FAM.* 83.
2. Ira, b. 13 Feb., 1770. *FAM.* 84
3. Asher, b. 4 Apl., 1772. *FAM.* 85.
4. Horace, b. 4 Aug., 1774; m. (1) Ursula **Cook**;

- (2) Hannah **Hine**; (3) Amy **Clark**; res. Cham-pion, N. Y.
5. Wealthy, b. 11 Feb., 1777; m. Daniel **Strong**, 3 July, 1799.

FAM. 59. **Timothy**⁵ (Mr.) (*Mr. Timo.*¹ *Timo.*³ *Dea. John.*² *Joseph*⁴), m. Sarah **Talcott**, 31 Jan., 1743; he d. 19 Dec., 1786, æ. 83. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy, b. 3 June, 1750; m. (1) Anna **Roberts**, 25 Nov., 1773; (2) Hannah **Webster**. He was a cabinet maker; d. 15 Feb., 1832, Torrington.

2. George, b. 29, bp. 30 Sept., 1753. FAM. 85.

3. Esther, b. 19, bp. 23 May, 1759; m. Giles (s. Capt. Joel) **Loomis**, 7 Dec., 1780, and d. 12 May, 1 Anne, bp. 20 Oct., 1778. [1812, E. W.]
5. Rosen, bp. 18 Oct., 1778.
6. Timothy, bp. 17 Aug., 1780.

FAM. 60. **Ichabod**⁵ (*Icha.*⁴ *Mr. Timo.*³ *Dea. John.*² *Joseph*¹), m. Dorothy (dau. Daniel) **Loomis**; sett. at Torrington; both joined Tor. ch. 17 July, 1754, but did not long remain there. *Children* (*b. W.*):

1. Dorothy, b. 5 July, 1740; m. Eli (son of Aaron) **Loomis**, 18 Dec., 1762.

2. Ichabod, b. 17 Jan., 1742; m. Mindwell **Lewis**, 1766; rem. to Winchester, Conn., 1774; serv'd in Rev.; d. 31 July, 1785.

3. Roger, b. 1746; m. Abigail **Bartholomew**,

and died 1815.

4. Abiel, b. 13 Sept., 1748; d. before 1777.

5. Elijah, b. 6 Nov., 1753; Rev. sold'r; d. a prisoner.

6. Daniel, b. 28 Nov., 1756; m. Anna **Phelps**, 30

Apl., 1783; serv'd in Rev.; rem. Delhi, N. Y.; died

7. Elizabeth, b. 13 Mch., 1761. [1840.]

FAM. 61. **Reuben**⁵ (Capt.) (*Icha.*⁴ *Mr. Timo.*³ *Dea. John.*² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Ann **Moore**, 2 Dec., 1742, who d. 13 Feb., 1743/4, æ. 23; (2) Rebecca **Goodrich**, 5 Feb., 1745, who d. 11 Jan., 1775, æ. 54; (3) Mary ———, who survived him; he d. 11 Oct., 1801, æ. 82.—*Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Ann, b. 14 Jan., 1743; m. Isaac **Chandler**, 3 Oct., 1771 (or 1773).

(*By 2d wife*):

2. Reuben, b. 11 Nov., 1746. FAM. 87.

3. Rebecca, b. 4 Mch., 1747; m. Rob't **Sanford**.

4. Jacob, b. 25 Sept., 1750. FAM. 88.

5. Wealthy Ann, b. 1752 (?); m. Stephen **Barnes**.

6. Elijah (Dea.), b. 16 Feb., 1754. FAM. 89.

7. Abijah, b. 23 Jan., 1756. FAM. 90.

FAM. 62. **Uriah**⁵ (*Uriah.*⁴ *Mr. Timo.*³ *Dea. John.*² *Joseph*¹) m. Apphia **Sheldon** of Sudfield, 5 July, 1764; he d. 28 May, 1787, æ. 50. *Ch. (W. C. et C. R.)*:

1. ———, ch., b. [and d.] 12 Feb., 1767.

2. Oliver [b. 30 Oct.], bp. 6 Nov., 1768; [m. Chloe **Woods**, 9 Feb., 1792; rem. 1805 to Windsor, Ct.; d. 1843.

3. Apphia, b. 15 Jan., 1771 [m. Peletiah **Case**].

4. Betsy, b. 2, bp. 5 Apl., 1772 [m. Justin **Fitch** of W.]

5. Chauncey, b. 22 Apl., 1775; d. 27 Oct., 1776.

6. Chauncey, bp. 22 Oct., 1780 [11 Sept., 1780; m. Rachel **Evans**; rem. to Bennington, N. Y.; became memb. of State Senate; d. 1817; no issue.]

7. Lovisa, b. 6 June, 1779 [m. Return Strong **Hayden**, 16 May, 1805, and d. 27 Oct., 1851, at Bennington, N. Y.]

8. Justus, b. 2 Mch., bp. 30 July, 1785 [m. Mary **Rolph**, 16 June, 1808; rem. to Bennington, N. Y.]

FAM. 63. **Oliver**⁵ (*Uriah.*⁴ *Mr. Timo.*³ *Dea. John.*² *Joseph*¹) m. (1) Jerusha (dau. Nath'l and sister of Abner *) **Bancroft**, 2 Sept., 1762; (2) Chloe **Woods** of E. W. 9 Feb., 1792. *Children*:

1. Oliver, b. 24 Sept., 1763.

2. Benjamin Newberry, b. 7 Dec., 1765; had ch. bp. — S. W. C. R.

3. ———, bp. 20 Mch., 1768.

4. ———, 5 Mch., 1769.

5. ———, 28 July, 1771.

6. ———, 4 May, 1777.

7. ———, 16 Apl., 1780.

8. ———, Mch., 1782.

9. Uriah, b. 11 Mch., 1793.

FAM. 64. **Ozias**⁶ (*Odiah.*⁴ *Mr. Timo.*³ *Dea. John.*² *Joseph*¹) m. Sarah **Roberts**, b. 1747; he d. 11 Feb., 1796, æ. 51; she d. 11 Aug., 1820, æ. 73. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. and d. 5 Mch., 1773.

2. Sarah, b. 20 Dec., 1775; d. 10 May, 1790. [91.]

3. James (Col.), b. 24 Oct., bp. 19 Dec., 1779. FAM.

4. Odiah, b. 24 Sept., bp. 7 Dec., 1783. FAM. 92.

5. Ozias, b. 31 Oct., 1788; d. 10 Sept., 1793.

FAM. 65. **Nathaniel**⁵ (Capt. and Dea.) (*Sgt. Nath'l.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Dea. John.*² *Joseph*¹), m. Margaret (dau. David) **Bissell**, 12 (2?) Dec., 1747 (1745 acc. to W. C. R., which term him "Jr."); deacon of W. ch.; he d. 14 June, 1784, æ. 65; she d. 1804; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Watson, b. 1 Jan., 1746; m. Prudence (dau. of John and Elizabeth **Drake**) **Cillett**, who d. 27 July, 1830, æ. 87; served Rev.; d. 1806; no issue.

2. Fitch, b. 8 Dec., 1748; d. next day.

3. Tryphena, b. 9, bp. 14 Oct., 1753; d. 1 July, 1765.

4. Fitch, b. and bp. 11 May, 1758; m. Mary ———; d. 1826, Torrington; no issue.

FAM. 66. **John**⁵ (*John.*⁴ *John.*³ *Joseph.*² *Joseph*¹), m. Redoxalena **Wolcott**, 8 June, 1756; d. 18 Sept., 1807; she d. 17 Nov., 1815, æ. 83 (S. B.); res. Ketch Mills (now Windsorville), E. W. *Children*:

*Acc. to *Mrs. Stiles' MS.*, which also gives the following children, which would account for the six bp. without names: (1) Jerusha, d. unm'd at Pawlet, Vt.; (2) Deborah, m. and had ch. d. at P.; (3) Nathaniel, d. in Pawlet, Vt.; (4) Dinamis, m. Talcot **Wolcott**; (5) Justin, went to Canada, m. a woman of Indian blood, res. there; (6) Oliver and family rem. to Pawlet, Vt.; he d. So. W.; ———, dau., m. a **Miller**. (This family rem. to Pawlet, Vt.)

1. Elihu, b. 28 Jan., 1758; d. 22 May, 1816, E. W. FAM. 33.
 2. John, b. 22 June, 1759; d. 5 Dec., 1786, Manches-
 3. Redovalena, b. 29 Nov., 1761; m. Jonathan **Bis-**
sell, 13 Sept., 1791; she d. 27 Mch., 1843, Ketch
 Mills, E. W.
 4. Damaris, b. 25 Feb., 1765; m. Phineas **Blod-**
gett, 1783, and d. 1828, E. W.
5. Warham, b. Dec., 1767; m. and had (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):
 1. John, bp. 9 Dec., 1792; cm. West.
 2. Mary (Clarissa?), bp. 10 July, 1791.
 6. Joseph, (b. 5 May, 1770; d. 25 Mch., 1771.
 7. Benjamin, (b. 5 May, 1770; d. 25 Mch., 1771.
 8. Sarah, b. 9 Aug., 1774; mar'd Ebenezer **Allen**,
 June, 1801; she d. 1 Apl., 1860.
 9. Joseph, b. 1776 (?), m. Jerusha **Talcott**, and d.
 10. Lucinda, b. 1778 (?).
- FAM. 67. **Luke**⁵ of E. W. (*John*⁴ *John*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹), m. Experience **Carver** of
 Bridgewater, Mass., who d. So. W. 21 Feb., 1816, a. 77 (*R. D.* 22d, and a. 76); he
 d. 8 Mch., 1811, a. 74, at So. W. *Ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):
1. Anne, b. 11 July, 1761; d. 4 Aug., 1761 (1765 —
E. W. C. R. — D. W. P.'s copy).
 2. Anne, bp. 14 July, 1765.
3. Simon, b. 11 Sept., 1767. FAM. 95.
 4. Russell, b. 5, bp. 6 Aug., 1769. FAM. 96.
 5. Anne, b. 16, bp. 19 Jan., 1772; d. before 1816.
- FAM. 68. **Roger**⁵ (*John*⁴ *John*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹) of E. W., m. his cousin, Chloe
Loomis; he d. 21 Feb., 1820, a. 76 (*S. B.*); she b. 13 Dec., 1748; d. 28 Apl., 1825
(S. B.); both bu. at Scantie, E. W. He at one time owned the larger portion of
 present (Windsorville) Ketch Mills dist., and had a saw and grist-mill. *Ch.*:
1. Rhoda, b. 16 Dec., 1769; was a fine singer, and
 for fifteen yrs. sang in the Scantie Ch., only mis-
 sing two Sundays, at a time when the Scantie
 hills were so steep that people were obliged to
 travel them on horseback, two persons riding one
 horse. When the chorister was absent she led
 the choir; she also taught school eleven summers
 and two winters; she m. 31 Dec., 1801, Joseph
 Bartlett **Blodgett**, and d. 29 Oct., 1841; he d.
 7 Sept., 1828; b. 1781.
 2. Almira, b. 16 Nov., 1771; d. 15 Dec., 1823, unm'd.
 3. Abigail, b. 9 Nov., 1773; m. Josiah **Cohoon**.
See Cohoon.
 4. Samuel, b. 11 Nov., 1777; m. Hannah **Osborn**;
- d. 12 Sept., 1830, Blenheim, N. Y. (one acc. says
 rem. to Ohio). *Issue*:
 1. George, 3. Harvey, 5. Hannah.
 2. Horace, 4. Lorin, 6. Morgan.
 5. Chloe, b. 1 July, 1780; m. David **Crane, Jr.**
 6. Mary, b. 27 Jan., 1783; m. Elihu **Blodgett**.
 7. Asahel, b. 2 July, 1785; m. Thankful **McGre-**
gor of Springfield, who after his d. m. (2) —
Sprague. *Issue*:
 1. Truman, b. 1812; d. 1814; prob. the ch. of A.
 who d. 9 June, 1814, a. 1 yr., 8 mo. *S. B.*
 2. Almira.
 3. Chloe, m. a **Sanger** of Springfield.
- FAM. 69. [**Hezekiah**⁵ (*Abel*⁴ *John*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹) m. Lydia **Dorchester**, 7 May,
 1778, who d. 9 Oct., 1803; he d. 6 Mch., 1839; res. W. *Children*:
1. Hezekiah, b. 21 May, 1779; m. Lydia **Carew**,
 2 Oct., 1806, who d. 28 Dec., 1815; rem. to N. Y.
 The Pamela of "Hez., Jr.," who d. 23 May, 1807
(Why. Ch. Rec.), may have been theirs.
 2. Alvin, b. 3 July, 1786; m. Rahamam **Potter**, 16
 Sept., 1823, who d. 7 June, 1870; res. Putnam, Ct.;
 he d. Canterbury, Conn.]
- FAM. 70. **Stephen, Jr.**⁵ (*Steph.*⁴ *Steph.*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹), m. Grace (dau. Aaron)
Loomis, 9 June, 1743; he d. 30 Oct., 1794, in 78th yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:
1. Stephen, b. 13 Apl., 1745. FAM. 97.
 2. Grace, b. 5 Dec., 1746.
 3. Dorcas, b. 9 Apl., 1752.
4. Susannah, b. 24 Sept., 1753.
 5. Huldah, b. 31 Dec., 1755 [m. Wm. R. **Case**, and
 d. 1 Jan., 1825, Why.]
- FAM. 71. **Charles**⁵ (*Steph.*⁴ *Steph.*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹), m. Constant **Eggleston**, 3
 July, 1750; res. W. *Children*:
1. Constant, b. 25 Mch., 1756.
 2. Mabel, b. 28 Oct., 1758.
 3. —, dau., bp. 15 July, 1759.
 4. Brijadore, b. 18 Sept., 1761; m. [and died 1793,
 leaving wife and inf. children, Torrington].
5. Loreh, b. 18 May, 1764 [m. Azubah **Phelps**, 20
 Feb., 1793].
 6. Aaron, b. 21 Mch., 1768; bp. 24 May, 1772. FAM. 98.
- FAM. 72. **Seth**⁵ (*Steph.*⁴ *Steph.*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹), m. Esther **Kelsey** of Htfd., 1
 Mch., 1747; res. W. *Children*:
1. Esther, b. 7 July, 1748; d. 28 Mch., 1752.
 2. Seth, b. 20 Feb., 1751.
 3. Martin, b. 6 June, 1751 [m. Chloe **Reed**, who
 d. 1806; rem. to Watertown, N. Y., abt. 1800; d.
 1839]. *Issue*:
 1. Aurelia, b. 31 May, 1799.
 2. Lucy, b. 7 May, 1801.
3. Reuben, b. 7 Dec., 1803.
 4. Sally, b. 30 May, 1808.
 5. Wright, b. 13, bp. 22 Feb., 1756 [married Louisa
Barnes, and d. 1817, Athens, Pa.].
 6. —, dau. bp. 15 July, 1759.
 7. Esther, (b. 12 Apl., 1772. Do these belong to
 Seth, s. Seth?)
 7. Charlotte, (b. 12 Apl., 1772. Do these belong to
 Seth, s. Seth?)
- FAM. 73. **Gideon**⁵ (*Steph.*⁴ *Steph.*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹) of E. W., m. Joanna (dau. Benj.)
Loomis, 8 Dec., 1718; he d. 7 May, 1802, a. 67. *Children*:
1. Roswell, b. 26 Apl., 1751, m. Abigail **Gra-**
ham, who d. 27 June, 1837; res. Torrington;
 rem. to N. Y. State, 1802; d. 8 May, 1841.
 2. Huldah, b. 11, bp. 25 Sept., 1755 [m. Michael (s.
 Isaac) **Loomis**, 9 Oct., 1777, and d. 1830].
 3. Caroline, b. 28 Nov., bp. 17 Dec., 1758.
4. Worthy, b. 22, bp. 28 Sept. [d. 17 Oct.], 1760.
 5. Eleonor, b. 29 June, bp. 3 Nov., 1765.
 6. Grove, bp. 30 Jan., 1763 (*W. C. R.*); owned land
 in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1793 & 4.
 7. Jerusha, b. 2 Aug., 1769.
- FAM. 74. [**Eliphalet**⁵ (*Steph.*⁴ *Steph.*³ *Joseph*² *Joseph*¹), m. Theodosia **Clark**, 28
 Mch., 1719, [served in Canadian Campaign of 1759; d. 1761]; she was prob. the

"Wid. Theodosia" who m. Simon **Judd** of Htfd, 20 June, 1771 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); res. Blfd. *Children*:

1. Anna, bp. 22, d. 27 Oct., 1750.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*
2. Theodosia, b. 13 Sept., 1754.
3. Eliphallet, b. 20 July, 1756 [served in Rev. army

- at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Apl., 1776].
4. Israel, bp. 8 Oct., 1758; d. 3 Nov., 1759.
5. Elizabeth, bp. 8 Mch., 1761].

FAM. 75. [**Gideon**⁵ (*Henry*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Joseph*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Hannah **Booth**, 1765, who who d. 4 Apl., 1787; served in Revol.; d. 7 May, 1802. Acc. to *Why. Ch. Rec.* a "Hannah, wife of Gideon," d. 3 May, 1817, æ. 77—a second wife? *Ch.*:

1. Gideon, b. Aug., 1767; m. Margaret **Wither-**
ell, 20 Nov., 1792; d. 23 July, 1834. FAM. 99.
2. Jerusha, b. 2, bp. 6 Aug., 1769.

3. Sarah, b. 1771 (prob. ch. of Gid. bp. 2 Aug., 1772—*W. C. R.*); m. Elizur **Atkin**, and d. 27 Oct., 1793].
(A ch. of Gideon d. 24 Mch., 1773.—*E. W. C. R.*)

FAM. 76. **Joel**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Joshua*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Naomi ———; he d. 19 June (July, *E. W. C. R.*), 1788, in 67th yr.; she d. 23 Nov., 1770, in 47th yr. (*E. W. O.*); m. (2) Sarah ———; res. E. W. *Children* (*E. W. O.*):

1. Chloe, b. 13 Dec., 1748; m. Richard **Pitkin**, and d. 1 Apl., 1830, E. Manchester, Conn.
2. Giles, b. 19 Apl., 1750; d. 31 Aug., 1752, æ. 16 mo.
3. ———, ch. d. 28 Aug., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.* [12 d.
4. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1752; d. 30 June, 1795, in 43d yr.
5. Naomi, b. 12 Jan., 1755; m. A. **Manley**, and d. 11 Nov., 1834, East Hartford.
6. Giles, b. 6 Nov., 1756. FAM. 100.

7. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1758; m. a **Pitkin**, and died 8 Apl., 1838. [yr.
8. Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct., 1760; d. 4 Apl., 1795, in 35th
9. Joel, b. 4, bp. 6 Nov., 1763; d. 8 Jan., 1765, æ. 14 months, 4 days.
10. Joel, b. 21 (but *E. W. C. R.* says he was bp. 20 Mch., 1765; d. 3 Dec., 1806. [days.
11. George, b. 26 July; bp. 3, d. 13 Aug., 1766, æ. 16

FAM. 77. **Amasa**⁵ (Capt. and Dea.) (*Gershon*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Joseph*¹) of E. W., m. (1) Hannah (dan. John by his 1st wife, Anna *Cowl*), **Hurlburt** of Htfd., 16 July, 1763; she d. 20 Oct., 1781, in 42d yr. (*E. W. O.*); m. (2) Wid. Priscilla **Birge**, 6 Feb., 1783, who d. 28 Feb., 1816 (*E. W. C. R.* says 1815), æ. 74 (*E. W. O.*); Dea. Amasa d. 1 July, 1793 (*E. W. C. R.*), in 56th yr.; res. E. W. *Ch. (by 1st mar., b. E. W.)*:

1. George, b. 16 July, 1762, but *E. W. C. R.* plainly gives date of his bp. as 6 June [m. Mrs. Anna (wid. Dr. Wm.) **Jepson** of Hartford, 20 Nov., 1788, who d. 14 Feb., 1831, æ. 77; he d. 23 May, 1841, Albany, N. Y.]. [E. W. O.]
2. Amasa (Dea.), b. 29 Sept., bp. 9 Oct., 1763.
3. Hannah, b. 29 July, bp. 4 Aug., 1765; m. Albert **Wolcott**, 1785 [she d. 11 Jan., 1807].
4. Eleanor, b. 20 June, bp. 5 July, 1767 [m. Horace **Higley**, and d. 17 Aug., 1840, Painesville, O.]
5. Mabel, b. 16, bp. 24 Sept., 1769 [m. Benj. **Cook**,

- and d. 27 May, 1800]. [**Higley**].
6. Clarissa, b. 29 Aug., bp. 1 Sept., 1771 [m. Arodi
7. Abner, b. 6, bp. 12 Sept., 1773; d. 29 Apl., 1784, æ. 10 yr., 7 m. *E. W. O.*
8. Gershon, b. 3, bp. before 28 Sept., 1777. FAM. 102.
9. Chamney, b. 16 Apl., bp. 22 Aug., 1779; d. 28 Mch., 1780, æ. 7 m. 12 d. *E. W. O.*
10. Mary, b. 27 Aug., bp. 2 Sept., 1781, d. 18 Dec., 1812. (*By 2d marriage*).
11. Chamney, b. 23 Mch., bp. 23 May, 1784. FAM. 103.
12. Amelia, b. twin to Chamney, bp. same date.

FAM. 78. **Nathaniel**⁵ (*Nath'l*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Deborah (dan. Capt. Joshua), **Loomis**, 22 Sept., 1748; he d. 14 Jan., 1795, æ. 50.—*E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Oliver, b. 18 Dec., 1743. FAM. 104.
2. Zeruah, b. 5 Apl., 1766; m. Daniel **Hayden**.

3. ———, ch. (poss. the above), bp. 16 Aug., 1767.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 79. **Samuel**⁵ (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Joseph*¹), m. 13 Dec., 1759, Jerusha **Filley**; he d. 1800; she d. 1820; res. Blfd. *Children* (bp. *Why. Ch. Rec.*): *

1. Jerusha, bp. 25 May, 1760.
2. Samuel, bp. 23 Aug., 1761; m. Kezia **Cook**; he d. 8 Nov., 1812, Florence, N. Y., Sam'l., "Jr.," so called on *W. C. R.*; had ch. bp. in W., viz.:
1. Elizur, } bp. 10 Aug., 1794.
2. Keziah, }
- Possibly also:
3. Russell, }
4. Jesse, } - bp. 19 Apl., 1789, at *Why.*
5. George, }

6. Harriet, bp. 11 Sept., 1796.
3. Zedekiah, bp. 10 Nov., 1766; m. Sarah **Cook**.
4. David, bp. 26 Feb., 1771.
5. Jesse, bp. 1773; m. Zilpah **Thomas**; res. and d. 26 Aug., 1820, Coventry, N. Y.
6. George, bp. 15 June, 1782; m. Marylla **Wilkinson**, 28 Jan., 1803; rem. (1819) to Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 1862.

FAM. 80. [**Simeon**⁶ (*Ens. Job*,⁵ *Joh*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Keziah **Moore**, 28th Mch., 1769; he d. 31 July, 1778; she d. 7 Feb., 1778, æ. 33; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Anna, b. 2 Dec., 1769.
2. Job, b. 29 Mch., 1771. FAM. 105.
3. Amelia, b. 28 Nov., 1772; bp. 6 Dec., 1773 (*W. C. R.*); d. 22 Feb., 1858, unmarried.

4. William, b. 14 Feb., 1774. FAM. 106.
5. Eliha, b. 19 Feb., 1776. FAM. 107.
6. Kezia, b. 24 Jan., 1778; m. Bildad **Drake**; died 1808.

FAM. 81. [**Daniel**⁶ (*Jed*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Dea. Sam'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Chloe **Morton**, d. Oct., 1824. *Children*:

* Samuel (of 1st Soc., W.) had David, bp. 5 Aug., 1761 (possibly of this family).

1. Eleanor, b. Oct., 1790; m. 5 Nov., 1801, Henry Wilson; d. Oct., 1849. [Oct., 1853.]
2. Chloe, b. Oct., 1792; m. Wm. Benton; died.
3. Amelia, b. July, 1795; m. John Hills (E. W.), 8 Feb., 1815, and d. Sept., 1823.

4. Daniel, b. 10 Mch., 1798; m. Ann Cole, 1833, who d. 19 Sept., 1849; he d. 18 July, 1851; no issue.
5. Clarissa, b. 11 Mch., 1801.
6. Nathan, b. 4 June, 1804; m. Eliza Cone, and d. 9 June, 1851; no issue.

FAM. 82. [Benjamin⁶ (Benj.,⁵ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Chloe Brown, 13 May, 1778; Rev. soldier; res. W.; d. 1825. *Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 8 Dec., 1779. FAM. 108. [Blfd.]
2. Ruth, b. 27 Sept., 1781; m. Stephen Brown, George, b. 24 Sept., 1783. FAM. 109.
4. William, b. 8 Nov., 1785. FAM. 110.
5. John, b. 27 Jan., 1788. FAM. 111.
6. Joel (Dr.), b. 11 Aug., 1790; m. Lucy Woodruff, 1815; d. 1864. Colebrook, Conn.; no issue.

7. Rhoda, b. 20 Dec., 1792; m. (1) Jas. L. Lord of Blfd.; (2) Jedutham Brown; sett. Blfd. [S.C.]
8. Adin, b. 17 Apl., 1795; m. Charlotte McRellis,
9. James, b. 6 Feb., 1798; m. Nancy Welles of Blfd.; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.
10. Julia, b. 15 July, 1800; m. George Rockwell, and d. 27 Jan., 1825, W.]

FAM. 83. [Nider⁶ (Scrjah,⁵ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Anna Anderson, 5 Dec., 1789, who d. 3 June, 1810; he d. 1 Apl., 1814. *Ch.*:

1. Lyman, b. 5 Dec., 1790; d. 26 Mch., 1862; unm'd.
2. Guy, b. 20 Feb., 1795; m. Nancy Baker, 11 Nov., 1844, Erie, Pa.; had Mary Ann, b. 11 Jan., 1846.

3. Simon, b. 18 June, d. 24 Sept., 1797.
4. Frederick, b. 10 June, 1800; d. 1 June, 1845, unm.
5. Spencer, b. 25 Aug., 1806; m. Elneline Loomis, 17 Apl., 1833; had Timothy S., b. 23 Jan., 1838.]

FAM. 84. Ira⁶ (Sraj,⁵ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Rosamond Warner of Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., 5 Mch., 1798; he d. 9 Jan., 1842; she d. 18 Sept., 1849. *Children*:

1. Gurdon [b. 14 Dec., 1799]. FAM. 112.
2. Ira, b. 2 May, 1802. FAM. 113.

3. Wealthy [P., b. 29 Jan., 1806]; d. 26 Aug., 1826. [Conn.]
4. Ruth P. [b. 19 Apl., 1815]; m. Noah Griswold of Blfd.,

FAM. 85. [Asher⁶ (Sraj,⁵ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Rosinda Cook of Winsted, 5 Oct., 1796, who d. 1855, æ. 79; he d. Mch., 1819, W. *Ch.*:

1. Minerva, b. 5 Mch., 1799; m. Harvey Risley, and d. 14 Apl., 1852.
2. Sarah, b. 15 Mch., 1800; m. Riley Smith, 1836; s; d. 25 Dec., 1864, Winsted.
3. Roman Watson, b. 2 Sept., 1801. FAM. 111.

4. Alma, b. 3 Mch., 1803; d. unm'd.
5. Nancy C., b. 16 Mch., 1811; m. Moses (s. Jona.) Loomis, 3 May, 1831.
6. Laura, b. 12 June, 1813; d. June, 1827.]

FAM. 86. George⁶ (prob. Mr. Timo,⁵ Mr. Timo,⁴ Mr. Timo,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. (1) Anne (dan. Benj.) Loomis of Suffield, 7 Dec., 1780; (2)* Wid. Anne Jepson of Hfd., 20 Nov., 1788, who d. 24 Oct., 1789, æ. 34; (3) Ruhama Moore of E. W.; he d. 28 Oct., 1801. *Children*:

1. Anne, b. 20 Oct., bp. 2 Dec., 1781 [m. Kirtland Doty; she d. 1856, Attica, N. Y.]
2. Tryphena, b. 21 Feb., bp. 29 Apl., 1783 [m. Daniel Hayden, 1809; she d. E. W., 6 Nov., 1833].
3. Polly, b. 12 Dec., 1784; bp. 13 Feb., 1785 [died unmarried, 18 May, 1825].
4. George (Capt.), b. 25 June, bp. 5 Aug., 1787 [rem. 1806 to and died in Bennington, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1862, in 75th yr.; the last of the orig. settlers of the town; served at the head of his Militia Co. m. protecting U. S. frontier in War of 1812; had

been a subscriber to the N. Y. Evangelist for over 30 yrs.; had been considered by all who knew him a consistent Christian for many years, but never united with any Ch. until autumn of 1857, when, with nearly his whole family, he united with the Bap. Ch.; he m. Esther Brace.

5. Timothy, b. 28 June, bp. 6 Sept., 1789 [m. twice; rem. to Attica].
6. Ephraim, b. 10 Nov., 1792; bp. 20 Jan., 1794 [W. C. R.]; res. W., unmarried.
7. Sarah, b. 12 Jan., 1795 [d. 11 July, 1833].

FAM. 87. Reuben⁶ (Capt. Reub.,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ Mr. Timo,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹) m. Loranah Filley, 17 Aug., 1769 [who d. 27 Feb., 1818]; he d. 12 Sept., 1776. *Ch.*:

1. —, b. 13 May, 1770 [d. next day]
2. Loranah, b. 15 May, 1771 [m. Hez. Ellsworth; d. at Chester, Mass.]
3. Reuben, b. 16 Apl., 1773 [m. Lucy Parsons;

rem. to W. Suffield. [1861.]

1. Roxanna, b. 23 Mch., 1775 [m. Henry Giles; d.
5. Ichabod, b. 11 Mch., 1777 [m. Martha Brown, 1810; he d. 1 Feb., 1849, Winchester, Conn.]

FAM. 88. Jacob⁶ (Capt. Reub.,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ Mr. Timo,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Diademita Hubbard, 15 Aug., 1771; [he d. Blfd. 13 Jan., 1826], æ. 75.—Wby. Ch. Rec. *Children* (Wby. Ch. Rec.):

1. Diademita [b. 2, bp. 12 Jan., 1772 [m. Lott Pinney, 1791; she d. Jan., 1843].
2. Jacob [b. 15, bp. 31 Oct., 1773. FAM. 115.
3. Becky, b. Dec., 1776, bp. 12 Jan., 1777 [m. Hez. Goodwin, 29 Aug., 1798. W. C. R.]
4. Jacob, b. 22 Jan., 1780; d. 10 Aug., 1783 (B.)

- Wby. Ch. Rec. says bp. 19 Feb., 1791; d. 9 Aug.
5. Anna, b. 16 Nov., 1783, bp. 29 Aug., 1784; d. 10 Sept., 1791.
6. Jacob, b. 2 Aug., 1786, bp. June, 1787. FAM. 116.
7. Julia Ann, b. 15 Dec., 1788, bp. 5 May, 1790, Wby. C. R.; m. Henry Cornish, d. 25 June, 1826.]

FAM. 89. Elijah⁶ (Dea.) (Capt. Reub.,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ Mr. Timo,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Abigail Gillett, 10 May, 1778; he d. 10 May, 1820 (Wby. Ch. Rec.) *Ch.* (Wby. Ch. Rec.):

* Loomis *loc. cit.* does not give this 2d marriage.

† Acc. to statement by one of this R.'s descendants to D. Williams Patterson, Esq., that Reuben was son of Ichabod, son of Timothy, the missing links can only be supplied by presuming that Ichabod (s. Timo.) b. 1692, m. abt. 1718-19, and had Ichabod and Reuben b. before Lucy, b. 1727, as given on page 438.

1. Abigail, ¹ bp. 31 Aug., 1783. [d. 13 Jan., 1812.]
2. Eunice, ¹ bp. 10 July, 1785 [d. 14 Sept., 1791.]
3. Amelia, bp. 10 July, 1785 [d. 14 Sept., 1791.]
1. Sylvester, bp. 15 Apl., 1787; d. 14 Jan., 1797.

5. Clarissa, b. 10 Mch., 1788 [bp. 3 Nov., 1799]
6. [Ercastus, bp. 3 Nov., 1799; m. Chona Hoskins, Marcellus, N. Y.]

FAM. 90. **Abijah** ⁶ (*Capt. Reub.*, ⁵ *Icha.*, ⁴ *Mr. Timo.*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Elizabeth Gillett; served in Rev. War; d. 27 June, 1805 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); res. Hfd. Children:

1. Huldah, b. 9 Feb., bp. 25 Aug., 1782 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); m. Elizar (s. Samuel) —, 1814; d. New Berlin, Wis., 1864.
2. George, b. Oct., 1784; m. Anrelia Palmer; he died 1863, Onondaga, N. Y.
3. Timothy, bp. 22 June, 1787; m. Wealthy Ann

- Hubbard, ² May, 1811; d. 18 Dec., 1857, Cicero, N. Y.; his eld. ch., Timothy Dwight, bp. (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) 31 May, 1812. [*Ch. Rec.*]
4. Wealthy Ann, b. 1788; died 17 Apl., 1776. — *Wby.*
5. Calvin, b. 18 Nov., 1792; m. Lydia Sweeting, 1821; res. Marshall, Mich.

FAM. 91. **James** ⁶ (*Col.*) (*Ozias*, ⁵ *Odiah*, ⁴ *Mr. Timo.*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. 7 Mch., 1805, Abigail Sherwood (dau. Dr. Hez.) Chaffee of W., b. 24 Apl., 1787; Col. James d. 11 May, 1862. Children:

1. Abigail Sherwood, b. 28 Nov., d. 30 Dec., 1805.
2. James Chaffee, b. 29 Apl., 1807. FAM. 117.
3. Hezekiah Bradley, b. 27 Feb., 1809. FAM. 118.
1. Samuel Odiah, b. 19 Apl., 1811; m. 2 June, 1847, Charlotte (dau. Alfred) Bliss of W., and died 18 July, 1855.

5. Osbert Barr, b. 30 July, 1813; m. 19 Dec., 1843, Jeannette Hart (dau. Rev. Dr.) Jarvis of Middletown, Conn.; res. N.Y. city; he d. 30 Apl., 1866.
6. Abigail Sarah, b. 23 Sept., 1815; m. Hezekiah Sidney (s. Levi) Hayden of W., 9 Aug., 1848.
7. John Mason, b. 5 Jan., 1825. FAM. 119:

FAM. 92. **Odiah** ⁶ (*Ozias*, ⁵ *Odiah*, ⁴ *Mr. Timo.*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Harriet Allyn, 16 Sept., 1807; d. 14 Oct., 1831. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. William Ozias (Dr.), b. 21 July, 1805, bp. 11 Dec., 1809; d. 1 Feb., 1836.
2. Eli Odiah, b. 14 Dec., 1809, bp. 17 June, 1810; d. 9 May, 1842.
3. Edgar, b. 14 Feb., bp. 20 July, 1812. FAM. 120.
4. Sarah Jerusha, b. 12 Mch., bp. 9 Oct., 1814; d.

- 22 Apl., 1832.
5. Harriet Emily, b. 14 June, 1818; m. [26 May, 1841, W. C. R.] Dr. J. P. Jewett of Lowell, Mass.; has 4 ch.
6. Charles Henry, b. 17 Jan., 1820; d. 10 Nov., 1848.
7. Thomas Warham, b. 1 Mch., 1827. FAM. 121.

FAM. 93. **Elihu** ⁶ (*John*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Job*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. —, E. W.; he d. 29 May, 1816 (*S. B.*); she d. 31 Dec., 1831, æ. 60.—*S. B.* Children:

1. Susan, b. 1759; m. Nehemiah Osborn, 9 May, 1811.
2. Elihu, b. 1801; d. 29 Dec., 1858, unm'd

3. Sarah, b. 1803; m. Harry M. Bissell, 22 Oct., 1834, and d. 1855.
4. John, b. 1805; d. 1850, unm'd.
5. —, ch., d. 25 Oct., 1810, æ. 1 yr. — *S. B.*

FAM. 94. [Benjamin] ⁶ (*John*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Job*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Nancy Geer, who d. 19 Feb., 1835, æ. 55 (*Se.*); he d. 11 Jan., 1851, æ. 83 (*Se.*), Windsorville. Children:

1. Delia, b. 24 Feb., 1801; d. 17 Nov., 1860, unm'd.
2. Joseph, b. 1803; rem. to N. Y. State.
3. Benjamin, b. 1805; d. 4 Apl., 1807, æ. 6 mo. — *S. B.*
1. Benjamin, b. 1807; d. 9 Feb., 1852, unm'd.
5. Elizabeth, b. 30 May, 1809; m. Thomas C. Franklin, 16 Sept., 1831, Burnside, Conn.
6. Nancy E., b. Sept., 1811; m. Oliver Vibbert, 25 Apl., 1841; d. 31 Aug., 1851, East Hartford.

7. Mary Ann, b. 3 Feb., 1814; m. Dan'l A. Benous, 20 Sept., 1836, and d. 6 Nov., 1873, Galena, Ill.
8. Morgan, b. 1816.
9. Ralph J., b. 1818; in U. S. A. 1836; unm'd.
10. Emily, b. 4 Apl., 1820; m. John Tarbox, 19 Sept., 1844, New London, Conn.
11. John E., b. 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1835.]

FAM. 95. **Simeon** ⁶ (*Luke*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Betsey Foster of Wpg., E. W., 24 Mch., 1791; rem. to Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1794; ret. to E. W., 1800; he d. Enf. Feb., 1865, æ. 97 yrs., 6 mo.; she d. So. W. 8 Feb., 1816, æ. 41.—*R. D. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Simeon Lorenzo, b. 2, bp. 11 Mch., 1792; sett. at Hfd.; m. (1) Maria (dau. Norman) Smith [of H. 16 Sept., 1819, who d. 31 Aug., 1851; (2) Maria Fort, 20 May, 1856 [who d. 31 Aug., 1857]; (3) Cornelia [E. Lynde], 7 Oct., 1858; he died Hfd., 23 Aug., 1863; wid. res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue* :

1. Thos. Smith, d. 11 Nov., 1840, æ. 19 yr., 21 d.
2. Maria, m. Hiram G. Prior; had dau. *Charlotte M.*; Mr. P. d. 23 Mch., 1868, at Hfd.
3. Randolph B., m. 26 Feb., 1849, Julia dau. Dea. — of 1th Ch., Hfd. *Bidwell*, Hfd.; res.
4. Charles.
5. Edward Selden, d. 13 Dec., 1827, æ. 29 days.
6. Lorenzo.
7. Thomas, d. young.
2. Luke [s. Jan.], bp. 2 Mch., 1794 [m. (1) Elizabeth Williams, 10 Dec., 1818, who d. 20 May, 1830; (2) Louisa Lee, 1 Feb., 1831, who d. 25 Dec., 1850; sett. Pittsburgh, Pa.; had children.
3. Chas. L. [b. 23 June, 1796]; bp. 29 Jan., 1797; m. Elizabeth P. (dau. Chas.) May, So. W., 28 Oct., 1819, who d. 4 Mch., 1867, So. W.; he was a steel plate printer; res. Albany, N.Y.; afterwards res. So. W. until Apl., 1868, when, with his sister, Eliza Ann, he rem. to Enfield, wh. he lived with his bro. William. *Issue* :
1. Elizabeth, d. inf. in Albany, N. Y.

4. Wolcott Rossiter [b. 21 July, 1798]; m. Harriet King of Enf., 11 Dec., 1823; sett. at Hfd., where he was deacon in 4th Ch. *Issue* :

1. Harriet Elizabeth, d. yg., 24 Oct., 1845.
2. Thomas, died young.
3. Ellen Maria, m. Charles E. Coe, 7 Feb., 1856, had a son, Rossiter Loomis, 1873.
4. John Wolcott, m. Sarah F. Sage, 20 May, 1857, ch. bp. 3 Nov., 1860. — *E. W. C. R.*
5. Robert [Channingham, b. 31 Oct., 1805; bp. 10 Mch., 1806; sett. Pittsburgh, Pa.; [m. Jane] McCredy [12 Mch., 1835]; had dau.
7. William, bp. 20 July, 1809; d. 10 Dec., 1811, æ. 11 months. *E. W. C.*
8. Eliza Ann [b. 4 June], bp. 20 Oct., 1811 (*R. D.* 19, *E. W. C. R.*); unm'd [Enfield].
9. Julia, b. 15 Nov., 1814; bp. 7 May, 1815 (*R. D.*), m. Zenas Rider, d. 16 July, 1863, Hfd.
10. Betsey, b. 20 Feb., bp. 5 Mch., and died 9 Mch., 1808, æ. 11 days.
11. William, bp. 30 July, 1809; res. Enf.; m. (1) Jane McClesny [1 Feb., 1812, who died 18 Mch., 1850]; (2) Samantha Parsons of Enf., 3 Dec., 1857. *Issue (by 1st wife)* :
1. William, served in War of Civ. Rebell.; drown'd 23 Apl., 1865.
2. Elizabeth, unm'd.
3. Simeon, d. 3 Apl., 1867, (*By 2d wife*); (4) Jane.

FAM. 96. **Russell** ⁶ (*Luke*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Corrina (dan. Jonathan) Gillet of S. W.; exch. E. W. property for Western land; rem. West; d. 1816, in Canaan, Conn., on a visit. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Eleazer (*E. W. C. R.* say Eli) bp. 22 Apl., 1792; m. Abina **Holcomb**; sett. in Windsor, Ohio, and d. there Jan., 1872; wife d. Apl., 1872. *Issue:*
 1. Amarilla, m. George **Myers**.
 2. Ursula Ames, m. Hiram **Noble**.
 3. Elizur Wolcott, m. Mary J. **Carpenter**.
 4. Sirona Gillet, m. Jane Ann **Noble**, sister of 5.
 5. Harriet Newell, d. unm'd. — Ursula's husb.
 6. Edward, m. Cordie S. **Russell**.
 7. Emory Benson, m. Sarah Ann **Ogle**.
2. Warren, b. 18 July, bp. 8 Sept., 1793; m. Lucy **Grover**, 4 Aug., 1816; sett. at Windsor, Ohio; had 7 children, among whom were:
 1. Lucy Ann, m. William **Rogers**.
 2. Charlotte G., m. Philander **Smith**.
 3. George P., m. Lois **Norris**.
3. Anna, b. 30 Sept., bp. 16 Nov., 1794; m. Eliakim Mather (s. of Asabel) **Olcott** of So. W.; res. Vt.; then E. W.; he d. 12 Apl., 1858, a. 67; she d. 27 Nov., 1830, a. 56. *Issue:*
 1. Eliza Ann (Olcott), res. (1874) So. W.
 2. Julia Gillet (Olcott), m. Henry L. **Elmer**.
 3. Frances Loomis (Olcott), res. (1874) So. W.
4. Russell Strong (or Sidney), nec. to *E. W. C. R.*, b. S. bp. 17 July, 1796; m. Harmony **Forbes**, Windsor, O.; she d. June, 1871. *Issue:*
 1. Rosamond Harrow, d. young.
 2. Octavia Matilda, m. Delemon **Squire**.
 3. Calista Louisa, unmarried.
 4. Elizabeth Electa; m. Henry **Ladd**.
 5. Milton, m. Sarah **Martin**.
 6. Fidelia Graves, m. Horace **Dean**.
 7. Julia Perkins, m. Asa (bro. Horace) **Dean**.
 8. Anne Olcott, m. Geo. **Sparrow**.
 9. Catharine Lucretia, d. yg. — *J. M. S.*
5. Fidelia, b. 9 July, bp. 23 Sept., 1798; m. Ebenezer **Grover** of Kingsville, O.; res. and d. there 23 Mch., 1838. *Issue:*
 1. Russell Loomis (Grover), wh. m. Delia **Fargo** of Deep River, Conn.; had (1) *Elia*.
 6. Elizabeth (Eliza on bp. rec.) bp. 8 June, 1800; m. Ralph **Steele** of Madison, Ohio; had 6 ch.; she d. 17 Jan., 1836; he m. again, and rem. to Ill.
 7. Corrina Lucinda, b. 2 Apl., bp. 21 June, 1801; m. Dr. Hiram H. **Webster** of Kingsville, O., 1824; she d. 29 May, 1870, a. 69. *Issue:*
 1. Corrina (Webster), m. Rev. — **Williams** of Kingsville, O.
 2. Elizur (Webster), sett. at K.
 3. Ann Eliza (Webster), m. Darwin **Venan** of Conneaut, O.; d. there 1850.
 4. Clara (Webster), m. as 2d wife Darwin **Venan**.
 8. Ursula, b. 9 Sept., 1802; bp. 9 Jan., 1803; m. Merritt **Stone** of Lenox, Ashland Co., Ohio.; had 6 or 7 ch., of whom were: [May, 1832]
 1. Lucinda (Stone), m. John **Venan**, and died S.
 2. Edw'd (Stone), m. John **Venan's** sist. Eliza.
 3. Philander.
 9. Selden, b. 17 Feb., bp. 10 June, 1804; married Ann **King** of Ohio, 4 Aug., 1849; had 6 ch.; he died in Conneaut, O., 31 Oct., 1867; wid. survives. *Issue:*
 1. Hyman C.
 2. Helen G., went to Cal. and m.
 3. Jane Eliza.
 4. William Eugene.
 5. Frederick Adelbert.
 6. Emily King.
 7. Adelle A.
 8. Alice A.
 9. Emma C.
 10. Mary Ann, b. 29 July, bp. 8 Dec., 1805; m. Rev. Michael **Webster** (Bap.); d. in Wis. *Issue:*
 1. Helen (Webster), m.; went West.
 2. Corrina (Webster).
 3. —, son (Webster).
 11. Frances, b. 21 Oct., 1807; bp. 27 Mch., 1808; m. Gardner **Rice** of Kingsville, O.; res. (1874) Oregon, Wis.; 5 ch.; two of them d. in Civil War.
 12. John Barton, b. 17 Jan., bp. 16 Aug., 1809; mar'd Eliza **Brown** of O., who d. in Medina Co.; had ch.; after her death he rem. to Jones Co., O.
 13. Hyman Gillet, b. 5 June, 1812; mar'd Catharine **Rutty** of Haddam, Conn. *Issue:*
 1. Henry Thurber, d. a. 8 years.
 2. Corrina Elizabeth, d. a. 16 years.
 3. Catharine Ann, m. 2 Sept., 1868, Captain David Rowland **Post**, Deep River, Conn.
 4. Charles Frederick, res. Deep River, Conn.
 5. Sylvia S., died a. 2 years.
 14. Harriet Newell, b. 30 Apl., 1814; mar'd Henry G. **Thurber** of Conneaut, O., and sett. there; he d. at C., 7 Mch., 1871. *Issue:*
 1. Betsey (Thurber), died infancy.
 2. Maria (Thurber), unmarried, 1854
 3. Almon (Thurber), unmarried, 1854.

FAM. 97. **Stephen** ⁶ (*Steph.*, ⁵ *Steph.*, ⁴ *Steph.*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Mary Mumford, 13 June, 1765; served in Rev. Army. *Children:*

1. Andrew, bp. 13 July, 1766.
 2. Keziah, bp. 15 Nov., 1767.
 3. Molly, bp. 22 Mch., 1772.
 4. Molly, bp. 27 Mch., 1774.
 5. Ralph, bp. 7 Apl., 1776.
 6. Elven, b. 25 Oct., 1778.
 7. Herman, bp. 24 Apl., 1780.
 8. Russell, bp. May, 1780.
 9. —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.
 10. —, inf. s., d. 10 Feb., 1785.
- W by, Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 98. [**Aaron** ⁶ (*Chas.*, ⁵ *Steph.*, ⁴ *Steph.*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Elizabeth ———; d. 31 Mch., 1839; res. W. *Children:*

1. Maria, b. 1797; m. Rev. Peter C. **Oakley**, 12 Sept., 1827.
2. Melinda, b. 1800; m. Abiel **King** of Sudfield, 12 May, 1841. — *W. C. R.*
3. Melissa, b. 1802; m. Henry **Capen**, W.
4. Sam'l Collins, b. 1 Dec., 1804; m. Sarah **Capen**, 28 Oct., 1829; d. 21 Nov., 1858. FAM. 122.

FAM. 99. [**Gideon** ⁶ (*Gid.*, ⁵ *Henry*, ⁴ *Jas.*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. Margaret Witherell, 20 Nov., 1792; he d. 23 July, 1831, So. W. *Children:*

1. Jernisha, b. 25 Aug., 1793; m. Daniel **Fitch**, 7 Jan., 1813; res. Wis.
2. Chauncey, b. 21 Apl., 1795; m. Annis **Stanton**, 27 Apl., 1816; he d. 9 Dec., 1864; had:
 1. Henry Stanton, b. 18 May, 1850.
3. Anna, b. 24 Jan., 1795; m. Chauncey **Fitch**, 30 Dec., 1819; d. 8 Dec., 1831.
4. Hannah, b. 25 Dec., 1799; m. John L. **Goodale**, 1 Jan., 1828, d. 28 May, 1867.
5. Charles, b. 28 Mch., 1802; m. Chauncey **Fitch**, thm'd d. O.
6. Margaret, b. 28 June, 1801; d. 6 Oct., 1825.
7. Harriet, b. 21 Sept., 1806; m. Horace **Fitch**, 15 Mch., 1829; d. Oct., 1864.
8. Miranda, b. 4 July, 1809; d. 1870, unm'd.
9. Amelia, b. 28 Dec., 1811; m. Austin **Chapin**, 5 Feb., 1839; d. 1840, Chicopee, Mass.
10. Roxa, b. 3 July, 1814; m. Charles E. **Osborn**, East Windsor.
11. Edward, b. 5 May, 1819; m. Damaris **Hyde**, 5 Apl., 1846, So. W.; had:
 1. Harriet W., b. 2 Sept., 1848.
1. Lorin, b. 23 Mch., 1823; m. Emily Witherell, 11 Sept., 1850, So. W.; has:
 1. Lorin Dwight, b. 1 Apl., 1851.
 2. Elizabeth Emma, b. 20 June, 1858.

FAM. 100. [**Giles** ⁶ (*Capt.*), (*Capt. Joel*, *Capt. Joshua*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Joseph* ¹), of E. W.; m. Esther (dan. Mr. Timo.) **Loomis**, 7 Dec., 1780, who d. 12 May, 1812, So. W., a. 56. He d. 3 July, 1812, at Windsor, O., in 56th yr. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Esther, b. 21, bp. 23 Dec., 1781; m. Elijah Gaylord, 3 Dec., 1800; she d. 12 Feb., 1812, Torrington, Conn.
2. Giles, b. 10, bp. 23 May, 1781; d. 23 June, 1801.
3. Laura, b. 22, bp. 25 Feb., 1787; m. Rev. Nathan B. Derrow, 3 Sept., 1823, and d. 9 July, 1849.
4. Horace, b. 8, bp. 15 Feb., 1789; m. Pamela Tracy. He d. 1836, in Ohio; no issue.

5. Harry Wells, b. 16, bp. 26 June, 1791; m. (1) Hope Norris; (2) Nancy Wright. He d. 28 July, 1866, Wayne, O. [1841]
6. Sarah, b. 17, bp. 28 Apl., 1793; d. unm'd 12 Mch., [E. W. C. R. has bp. of ch. of Giles, 20 June, 1781, and of a dau., Naomi, bp. 10 July, 1793, while another entry gives that date to bp. of Giles, s. of Naomi.]

FAM. 101. **Amasa**⁶ (Capt. and Dea.) (Dea. Amasa,⁵ Gershom,⁴ Thos.³ Thos.,² Joseph¹), of E. W.; m. (1) Priscilla Birge [30 Dec., 1781, who d. 20 May, 1805; (2) Abigail Hackley, 4 June, 1807; app. deac. 27 Sept., 1793; d. 10 June, 1837, E. W.]
 "Sept. 27, 1793.—At a Ch. meeting, at the Meeting-house, the Brethren Voted to choose a Deacon in the room of Capt^a Amasa Loomis, deceased, & Voted, brother Amasa Loomis, son of the deceased, be Deacon of this Church. Voted: Deacon Amasa Loomis be the Treasurer and Clerk of the Church."—*Rec. of 1st Ch. of Christ in E. W., p. 41. Ch.*

1. Amasa (Rev.), b. 10 Oct., 1785; bp. 19 Feb., 1786; grad. Y. C. 1807; d. 31 Jan., 1824.
2. Sophia, b. 10, bp. 11 Nov., 1787.
3. Archibald, b. 20 Sept., 17 bp. 17 Oct., 1790; d. 17 June, 1832.
4. Elijah, b. 1, bp. 18 Nov., 1792.
5. Betsy, b. 9, bp. 14 June, d. 15 Aug., '95.—E. W. C. R.
6. Abner, b. 21 Oct., bp. 25 Nov., 1797; d. 25 Apl., 1821. R. D. says, under date of Apl. 23, "a very

promising son of Dea. Loomis d. this morning."

7. Flavel, b. 2 Oct., 1799; bp. 5 Jan., 1800; d. 14 Aug., 1801.
 8. William, b. 6, bp. 11 Oct., 1801. FAM. 123
 9. Betsyville, b. 5 May, bp. same mo., prob. 20th, 1805; d. 27 July, 1832.
- E. W. C. R. credits Dea. Amasa L. with a ch. bu. 13 Sept., 1793. Abner L., who d. 28 Apl., 1781, may be a s. of this Dea. Amasa. — E. W. C. R.

FAM. 102. **Gershom**⁶ (Dea. Amasa,⁵ Gershom,⁴ Thos.³ Thos.,² Joseph¹), m. Clarissa Stoughton of Wpg., E. W., 21 Nov., 1803; rem. to Albany, N. Y.; thence to Lyndon, Ill., where he d. 23 Aug., 1857. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Alice Fitch, b. 25 Aug., bp. 13 Oct., 1804; d. 16 Oct., 1804.
2. Clarissa, b. 24 May, bp. 3 Aug., 1806; m. 1 June, 1825, Jas. Coburn; res. Lyndon, Ill.; has ch.
3. Confucius Fitch, b. 8 Oct., 1809; bp. 14 Jan., 1810; res. Gt. Bend, Pa.; m. 1 Oct., 1835 (or '36?), Elizabeth Lyons. *Issue:*
1. Samuel, m., and d. 1891, leav'g wid. and 3 ch.
2. Rebecca, m. (1) Abe Carpenter; (2) S.

Crouch; s. p.

3. Julius, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
4. John, m.; has (1) Charles; (2) Bessie.
4. Mary Adeline, b. 29 Nov., 1811, bp. 12 May, 1812; m. Anson Gillet, 3 Jan., 1844; res. N.Y. City. *Issue:*
1. Hattie L. (Gillet), m. Dr. Henry Price, Cresco, Iowa; s. p.
2. Wolcott (Gillet); m.; has 2 ch.

FAM. 103. **Chauncey**⁶ (Dea. Amasa,⁵ Gershom,⁴ Thos.³ Thos.,² Joseph¹), m. Olive Elmer. He d. 1850. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.):*

1. Juliet, bp. 27 Mch., 1808.
2. Harriet, bp. 25 June, 1809.

3. Olive Elmer, bp. 10 Nov., 1811 (R. D.); m. Francis Stoughton, 1 Jan., 1840.

FAM. 104. **Oliver**⁶ (Nath'l,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ Josiah,³ Nath'l,² Joseph¹) of E. W., m. Jerusha —; he d. 1813. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Oliver, b. 21, bp. 25 Sept., 1763; m. (1) Jude Adams, 1787; (2) Mrs. Deborah Hamlin; was soldier in Rev. War; rem. to Pawlet, Vt., abt. 1785; d. 1837. [1783]
2. Benjamin Newberry, b. 7, bp. 8 Dec., 1765; d.
3. Justin, rem. to Oneida Co., N. Y.; no issue.
1. Susan, m. Samuel Miller; d. Sangerfield, N. Y., ae. 70.
2. Jerusha, d. ae. 65, unm'd, in Vt.

6. Dimmis, m. Talcott Wolcott, Osbosh, Wis.
 7. Nathaniel, b. 9 Mch., bp. 16 Apl., 1780; m. Anne Williams; d. 1829, Vt.
 8. Deborah, m. Henry Wooster; d. ae. 70, Vt.
 9. —, ch. d. 12 July, 1787 (E. W. C. R.); prob. "Seth, s. of O.," who was bp. 10 July, that year.
- Oliver had ch. bp. 30 Mch., 1768; ch. bp. 5 Mch., 1769; ch. bp. 28 July, 1771; ch. bp. 1 May, 1779; ch. bp. Mch., 1782.

FAM. 105. **Job**⁷ (Simon,⁶ Ens. Job,⁵ Sgt. Job,⁴ Dan'l,³ John,² Jos.¹) [m. Mary Allen, and d. 10 Aug., 1842]. *Ch. (W. C. R.):*

1. James, bp. 22 Apl., 1798 (d. ae. 7 yr.). [124.
2. Simon [b. 14 Jan.], bp. 22 June, 1800 [m.]. FAM.
3. Willard [b. 12 Jan.], bp. 21 Oct., 1805. FAM. 125.

4. Simon [b. 30 May], bp. 20 Dec., 1807. FAM. 126.
5. Harris Allen [b. 1810; bp. 20 Oct., 1811.
6. Lester [b. 16 Oct., 1814; bp. 14 Sept., 1815.
7. [Henry, b. 1817.]

FAM. 106. **William**⁷ (Simon,⁶ Job,⁵ Job,⁴ Dan'l,³ John,² Jos.¹), m. Chloe Moore, who d. 5 June, 1860, ae. 88; he d. 5 Mch., 1821. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Fanny, bp. 20 May, 1798; m. Fitch Bissell; she died 1860.
2. Sarah, bp. 20 Apl., 1800; d. 10 Oct., 1867.

3. Henry Woodbridge (son of Wm.), bp. 17 Nov., 1805.—E. W. C. R.

FAM. 107. **Elihu**⁷ (Simon,⁶ Job,⁵ Job,⁴ Dan'l,³ John,² Jos.¹), married Harriet Rhoda Phelps, 6 May, 1813; he d. 16 Apl., 1855. *Ch.:*

1. Warren P., b. 14 Nov., 1815; m. Elizabeth Wood, 1851, W.; had Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1854; d. 1857.
2. Rhoda, b. 1817; m. Orson Wilson, 1813, W.
3. Anstin, b. May, 1819; unmarried.
4. Eunice, b. May, 1821; died 1847, unmarried.

5. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug., 1823; m. Timo. Phelps, 1842; d. 1850, W.
6. Guy Moore, b. 28 Apl., 1827; m. Emily Farron, 19 Oct., 1865; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.

FAM. 108. **Benjamin** ⁷ (*Benj.*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. **Mary Gaylord**, 21 Feb., 1805 (W. C. R.), who d. 4 Oct., 1861; he d. 22 Mch., 1847, Bloomfield. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1804; m. George **Tuttle**, 8 Jan., 1832, and d. 27 May, 1854, Hartford.
2. Benjamin Gaylord, b. 22 July, 1808; m. Minerva **Warner**, 5 June, 1832, New Hfd., Conn.
3. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1810; m. Elam **Tuttle**, 1835, Hartford.
1. Cynthia, b. 19 June, 1812; d. 11 Sept., 1813.
5. Cynthia, b. 31 Dec., 1813; m. Nathan **Stark**—

- weather, 7 Nov., 1838, Hartford.
6. Della, b. 7 Aug., 1816; m. Elzour **Goodman**, 29 Nov., 1838, Bloomfield.
7. Jane, b. 29 May, 1818, m. Hezekiah L. **Rowley**, 14 Oct., 1841, Bldf; d. 1888.
8. Myron Webster, b. 22 Oct., 1819; m. Wealthy Ann **Tuttle**, Mch., 1845, Rockville, Conn.
9. Hiram William, b. 10 Sept., 1822; d. 5 Mch., 1830.

FAM. 109. **George** ⁷ (*Benj.*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. **Hannah Wilson**, 10 Feb., 1807; he d. Apl., 1830, W. *Children*:

1. Emeline, b. 10 Jan., 1809; m. Spencer (s. Nidol) **Loomis**, 17 Apl., 1833; she d. Nov., 1866; had: 1 Timothy S. (Loomis), b. 23 Jan., 1839.
2. Chloe B., b. 11 Mch., 1812; m. Henry **Drake**.
3. Hannah Amanda, b. 25 Aug., 1814; m. Charles

- Camp**, 25 Nov., 1837.
4. Lucy Ann, b. 12 Dec., 1816; m. Isaac **Water-**
5. George Gilbert, b. 9 Sept., 1820. FAM. 127.
6. Julia A., b. 5 Sept., 1821; m. Cicero **Roberts**, 25 Oct., 1843; she d. Oct., 1847.

FAM. 110. **William** ⁷ (*Benj.*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. **Prudence Burr**, 27 Sept., 1807, who d. 16 June, 1867; he d. Feb., 1827, W. *Ch.*:

1. Harriet, b. 20 Dec., 1807; d. 31 Aug., 1873, unmarried, W.
2. Ruth, b. 4 June, 1811; m. Quintus **Bedortha**, 28 Feb., 1832, W.

3. William Scott, b. 1816; m. Elizabeth **Griswold**, 11 Apl., 1838, Pog., W. FAM. 128.
4. Lawrence A., b. 10 Apl., 1820; m. Amelia C. **Barnard**, 27 Mch., 1842, W. FAM. 129.

FAM. 111. **John** ⁷ (*Benj.*, ⁶ *Benj.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Jos.* ¹), m. **Charlotte Rowley**; he d. 1862, Bloomfield. *Ch.*:

1. Mahala, b. 1830; m. a **Daniels**, Bldf.
2. Joel A., b. 24 Jan., 1822; m. (1) Fanny E. **Al-**
- derman**, 24 Mch., 1850, who d. 7 June, 1864.

- a. 47; (2) Sarah H. **Tefft**, 3 June, 1866, Hfd.
3. Fanny, b. 1824; m. a **Daniels**, W.

FAM. 112. **Gurdon** ⁷ (*Ira*, ⁶ *Serajah*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Jos.* ¹), m. **Miriam Warner**, 21 Jan., 1830, W. *Ch.*:

1. Charlotte Ann, b. 1 Feb., 1831; m. Jas. Henry **Harvey**, 25 Nov., 1857.
2. Lucy W., b. 21 Aug., 1835; m. Ebenezer **Gates**,

- 20 Oct., 1856.
3. John E., b. 19 July, 1835; mar'd Maria **Root**, 8 June, 1864.

FAM. 113. **Ira** ⁷ (*Ira*, ⁶ *Serajah*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. **Eliza Sheldon** of Sudfield, 12 Feb., 1834; farmer and mechanic in W. *Children*:

1. Newton Sheldon, b. 17 Jan., 1835 [mar'd Susan **Caswell**, 4 June, 1863; had *Barton Samuel*, b. 10 Nov., 1868].
2. Edmund Walton, b. 13 May, 1837; m. Susan A.

Camp, 18 Feb., 1863. *Issue*:

1. Edmund Howard, b. 16 Mch., 1864.
2. George Arthur, b. 13 July, 1867.
3. Mary Angeline, b. 30 May, 1844.

FAM. 114. **Roman Watson** ⁷ (*Asher*, ⁶ *Serajah*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Dan.*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Jos.* ¹), of W., m. 5 Oct., 1844, Ann G. **Barber**, who d. 16 Dec., 1867. *Ch.*:

1. Lucian B., b. 6 Dec., 1835; m. Maria J. **Wood-**
- ward**, 2 June, 1863.

2. Arthur H., b. 3 July, 1842; d. 16 June, 1852.

FAM. 115. **Jacob, Jr.** ⁷ (*Jacob*, ⁶ *Capt. Reuben*, ⁵ *Ichab.*, ⁴ *Mr. Timo.*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Jos.* ¹), [m. Jerusha Gillett, who d. 15 Apl., 1851; he d. 19 June, 1842, Bldf.] *Ch.*:

1. Anson (Dea.), bp. 23 Oct., 1800. FAM. 130.
2. Jerusha, b. 3 Jan., 1803 [d. 14 Sept., 1807].
3. Rebecca, b. 20 Jan., 1805 [m. Ammi **Mills**, 16 Nov., 1822; and d. 8 Oct., 1853, Bloomfield].
1. Sylvia, b. 14 Feb., 1807; m. Wm. **Munson**, and d. 1 Sept., 1860.
5. Seneca J., b. 23 June, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth Ann **Knapp**; (2) Mary **Hotchkiss**; he d. 1846.

- Issue*:
1. Ellen, b. 1837; m. Oscar **Newberry**; d. 18 Mch., 1869.
2. Elizabeth A.
3. Francis.
6. Chauncey, b. 30 Apl., 1811. FAM. 131.
7. Jerusha Maria, b. 9 Apl., 1813 [m. Jonathan B. **Graham**, Jonesville, Mich.
8. Betsy, b. 6 Feb., 1819—18 acc. to L. A. R. [d. 28 Oct., 1842, unm'd].

FAM. 116. **Joab** ⁷ (*Jacob*, ⁶ *Capt. Reuben*, ⁵ *Ichab.*, ⁴ *Mr. Timo.*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. **Susannah Filley**, 1807. He d. 25 Feb., 1854. *Ch.*:

1. Joab, b. 24 Jan., 1808. FAM. 132.
2. Susan, b. 7 Dec., 1813; bp. 18 Nov., 1821 (Wby. *Ch. R.*); d. unmarried.
3. Reuben Harrison (Rev.), b. 3 Jan., 1818; bp. 18 Nov., 1821 (Wby. *Ch. R.*); grad. Wes. Univ., 1846; m. (1) Emily **Hamilton**, 4 Aug., 1848,

- who d. 16 Apl., 1855, a. 28; (2) Emily **Gilbert**, Nov., 1860; res. Southington, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Henry Harrison, b. 11 Jan., 1851; d. 23 Jan., 1852.
2. Fred'k Wadsworth, b. 12 Oct., 1852; d. 23 Apl., 1867.
3. Sarah, b. 27 Apl., 1864.
4. Sarah Ann, b. 14 Feb., 1829; d. mm. 15 Oct., 1877.

FAM. 117. **James Chaffee** ⁷ (*Col. Jos.*, ⁶ *Ozias*, ⁵ *Oziah*, ⁴ *Mr. Timothy*, ³ *Dea. John*, ² *Joseph* ¹), m. (1) May, 1833, Eliza Cesarine (dau. J. S.) **Mitchell** of New Haven,



James C. Loomis

who d. 24 Mch., 1840; (2) 24 Apl., 1841, Mary Beach (dau. Ira) **Sherman** of Bridgeport, where he d. 16 Sept., 1877, w. 70 yrs., 1 mo., 18 d. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. James Mitchell, b. 24 Mch., 1836; d. 10 Dec., 1841.
(*By 2d wife*):

2. James Sherman, b. 8 May, 1846; d. 22 Oct., 1867.
3. Mary Sherman, b. 17 Mch., 1848; d. 5 Mch., 1855.

FAM. 118. **Hezekiah Bradley**⁷ (*Col. Jas.*,⁶ *Ozias*,⁵ *Odiath*,⁴ *Mr. Timo.*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) 13 Aug., 1835, Caroline Elizabeth (dau. Luther) **Loomis** of Suffield, who d. 23 Apl., 1844; (2) 9 Sept., 1819, Euphemia (dau. Dr. James) **Anderson** of N. Y. city, where he res.; d. 19 June, 1878. *Children*:

1. Luther, b. 18 Sept., 1836; d. 7 July, 1843.

2. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. 20 Sept., 1813; d. 2 Feb., 1844.

FAM. 119. **John Mason**⁷ (*Col. Jas.*,⁶ *Ozias*,⁵ *Odiath*,⁴ *Mr. Timo.*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. 20 Aug., 1849, Mary Jane **Hunt** of Sherburn, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill. *Children*:

1. Mary Hunt, b. 16 June, 1855; d. 5 Jan., 1861.

FAM. 120. **Edgar**⁷ (*Odiath*,⁶ *Ozias*,⁵ *Odiath*,⁴ *Mr. Timo.*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Harriet (dau. Nath'l) **Smith**, Torrington, Conn.; he d. 28 Oct., 1884. *Ch.*:

1. William Edgar, d. Mch., 1871.

2. Charles.

FAM. 121. **Thomas Warham**⁷ (*Odiath*,⁶ *Ozias*,⁵ *Odiath*,⁴ *Mr. Timo.*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Mary Jane (dau. Allyn) **Cook** of Poq., W., 17 Nov., 1858; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Allyn Cook, b. 31 Nov., 1860; d. 20 June, 1884.

2. Jennie, b. 21 June, 1871.

FAM. 122. **Samuel Collins**⁷ (*Aaron*,⁶ *Chas.*,⁵ *Steph.*,⁴ *Steph.*,³ *Joseph*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Capen**, 28 Oct., 1829; he d. 24 Nov., 1858; res. W. *Children*:

1. Samuel C., b. 20 Apl., 1831; m. Lucy A. **Shelton**, 1 Nov., 1859, W.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 Apl., 1834; m. Oliver P. **Mills**, 3 May, 1859. *Issue*:

1. Jeannette Augusta, b. 26 July, 1861.

2. Helen Frances, b. 26 Jan., 1865.

3. Henry Lorenzo, b. 12 July, 1837; m. Lucelia E. **Cooper**, 18 Apl., 1861, W. *Issue*:

1. Charles, b. Nov., 1864.

4. Abigail Maria, b. 24 July, 1839; d. 10 Aug., 1864.

5. Aaron Josiah, b. 12 Dec., 1841; m. Adeline **Beany**, 11 May, 1864.

FAM. 123. [**William**⁷ (*Dea. Amasa*,⁶ *Dea. Amasa*,⁵ *Gershom*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Joseph*¹), E. W.; m. (1) Agnes **Pease**, 8 Oct., 1822, who d. 1825; (2) Sarah J. **Johnson**, 2 May, 1826. *Children*:

1. Harriet S., b. 6 July, 1823, m. Geo. C. **Sanford**, 26 Jan., 1853; Belchertown, Mass.

2. Agnes P., b. 20, d. 25 Feb., 1825.

3. Ann E., b. 18 Dec., 1828; d. 1 Nov., 1845.

1. Sarah D., b. 15 July, 1831; m. Reuben P. **Fosgate**, 12 June, 1851, Berlin, Mass.

5. Charlotte S., b. 12 May, 1833; d. 3 Oct., 1838.

6. Amasa B., b. 24 Oct., 1834; d. 14 Oct., 1838.

7. Abner E., b. 26 Dec., 1837; d. 22 Nov., 1840.

8. Charlotte M., b. 19 Dec., 1839; m. Edw'd **Flagg**, 3 Nov., 1859, Berlin, Mass.

9. Lucilla A., b. 22 Mch., 1842; m. Frank **Bigelow**, 15 Sept., 1859, Berlin, Mass.]

FAM. 124. [**James**⁷ (*Job*,⁷ *Simeon*,⁶ *Job*,⁵ *Ens. Job*,⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Fanny **Barber**, 10 Oct., 1820; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Frances Amelia, b. 1 July, 1821; m. George P. **Hayden**, Dec., 1841.

2. Mary Ann Rebecca, b. 6 Aug., 1822; d. 6 Apl., 1861.

3. James Marvin, b. 30 July, 1825; m. Mary **Ramsey**, 8 Oct., 1850; res. Hartford.]

FAM. 125. [**Willard**⁷ (*Job*,⁷ *Simeon*,⁶ *Job*,⁵ *Ens. Job*,⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Abigail **Warner**, 17 Feb., 1830; he d. 16 Dec., 1840; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Walter Willard, b. 27 June, 1830. FAM. 133.

2. Abigail M., b. 4 July, 1832; m. George C. (s. Geo.) **Loomis**, 4 May, 1851.]

FAM. 126. [**Simeon**⁷ (*Job*,⁷ *Simeon*,⁶ *Job*,⁵ *Ens. Job*,⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Louisa **Barber**, 26 Dec., 1832; he d. 12 Nov., 1869; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah Matilda, b. 1836; unm'd.

2. Simeon, b. 1840.

3. Eliza, b. 1813; d. 1866.]

FAM. 127. [**George Gilbert**⁷ (*Geo.*,⁷ *Benj.*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Abigail M. **Loomis**, 4 May, 1851; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Julia A., b. 26 July, d. 15 Sept., 1852.

2. Mary Jane, b. 10 Mch., bp. 6 May, 1854.

3. George Walter, b. 1 Mch., 1857.

4. Charles Warner, b. 1 Aug., 1860.]

FAM. 128. [**William Scott**⁷ (*Wm.*,⁷ *Benj.*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Grissold**, 11 Apl., 1839; res. Poq., W. *Ch.*:

1. Julia A., b. 1839; m. Pliny **Holcomb**; res. Poq., W.

2. Edward W., b. Aug., 1842; unm'd.

3. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847.]

FAM. 129. [Lawrence A.^s (Wm.,⁷ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Amelia C. Barnard, 27 Mch., 1842; res. W. Ch.:

1. James L., b. 11 Jan., 1843; res. South Manchester, Conn.
2. Harriet L., b. 27 Aug., 1846; married Arthur M. Mills, 22 Oct., 1865; res. Springfield, Mass.

3. Mary H., b. 4 Jan., 1848; m. Wm. E. Howard, 30 Jan., 1867; res. W.
4. Imogene, b. 16 Sept., 1850; m. Timo. Kinney, 1873; res. Poq., W.
5. Laura M., b. 19 Dec., 1854.]

FAM. 130. Anson^s (Dea.) (Jacob,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Capt. Reuben,⁵ Ichab.,⁴ Mr. Timo,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m., being then of "Bethlehem, Conn.," 25th 6 Oct., 1836, Eunice Newberry (dau. Dr. Abel and Rhoda Newberry) Simmons of W. He d. W. 31 Jan., 1861. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. at W. 11 Apl., 1842; m. 10 Sept., 1863, Henry Thompson (s. of Bennett Wells and Angeline Howe) Sperry, editor Hartford Evening Post 1886; State Commissioner of Ins. Issue:

1. Helen Loomis (Sperry), b. 3 Oct., 1864.
2. Mary Bellows (Sperry), b. 28 Sept., 1870.
3. Henry Marshall (Sperry), b. 22 Oct., 1875.
1. Francis Bushnell (Sperry), b. 20 Oct., 1878.

FAM. 131. [Chauncey^s (Jacob,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Capt. Reub.,⁵ Ichab.,⁴ Mr. Timo,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. Louisa Thompson, 25 Jan., 1849; res. Bloomfield, Conn. Ch.:

1. Francis G., b. 7 Dec., 1851. 2. Charlotte P., b. Nov., 1855; d. 19 Apl., 1861. 3. Grace T., b. 12 July, 1855.]

FAM. 132. [Joab^s (Joab,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Capt. Reub.,⁵ Ichab.,⁴ Mr. Timo,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹), m. (1) Martha M. Shelton, 22 Sept., 1841; she d. 3 Aug., 1849; m. (2) Harriet E. Ward, 16 Sept., 1851; res. Bloomfield, Conn. Ch.:

1. Helen F., b. 23 Nov., 1852.
2. Charles W., b. 16 June, 1855; d. 22 Oct., 1856.

3. Robert W., b. 30 Dec., 1862.
4. Edward, b. 17, d. 21 July, 1865.]

FAM. 133. [Walter Willard^s (Willard,⁷ Job,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Job,⁴ Ens. Job,³ Sgt. Dan.,² Dea. John,¹ Joseph¹), m. Lucy M. Wilson, 17 Feb., 1863; res. W. Ch.:

1. Edwin Chapman, b. 8 Feb., 1861.
2. Delia Wilson, b. 12 Feb., 1865.

3. Fanny Benton, b. 10 Mch., 1867.
4. Walter Marshall, b. 4 Mch., 1869.]

[Some Loomis families of the original Windsor stock, but born and residing elsewhere, who have located again in the Windsors.]

Elijah^s (Charles⁴ of Bolton, Ens. Nath'l³ of E. W., Colechester, and Bolton, Conn., Dea. John,² Jos.¹) [m. (1) Abigail Phelps, 26 Oct., 1753] (W. C. R.); (2) Rachel Wolcott, 15 Sept., 1757 [who d. 31 Mch., 1836, a. 99; he owned the Cov't, 1764, and joined Ch. at Vernon, Conn., 1783, and d. 16 Oct., 1802; res. E. W. and No. Bolton]. Children:

1. Sibel, b. 12 May, 1759 [m. Ezekiel Ladd, 6 Mch., 1777, and d. 30 Dec., 1817].
2. Elijah, b. 17 July, 1761 [mar'd Rachel Chapman; served in the Rev. War, 1775-'81; wounded at Monmouth; a pensioner for life; res. Vernon, Conn.; d. at Cicero, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1848.

3. Luke, b. 21 Sept., bp. 3 Oct., 1766 [m. Ruth (dau. Roger) Loomis, 1789; died 18 Aug., 1834, Barkhamsted, Conn.; (N. Y.)
4. Silas, b. 24 Mch., 1770; [d. 2 Apl., 1822, Syracuse.
5. Rachel, b. 22 Dec., 1775 [m. Zenas Carpenter, 13 Oct., 1796; she d. 1 June, 1798.]

Henry Huntington,^s a native of No. Coventry, Conn. (s. Sam'l⁷ of N. C. and Irene Tracy; s. Dan'l⁶ of Lebanon, Timothy⁵ of L., Ens. John⁴ of W., Thos.³ of Hatfield, Dea. John,² Jos.¹), b. 4 June, 1822, in Coventry; farmer; res. So. W.; m. 19 Apl., 1843, Hannah (dau. Thomas and Hannah Strong) Snell, b. at Willington, Conn.; came to So. W. 1851. Ch. (the three elder bp. (E. W. C. R.) 15 Sept., 1850):

1. Henry Eugene, b. East Hartford, Conn., 23 Sept., 1844. FAM. 2.
2. Hannah Philena, b. 5 Oct., 1846; m. 25 Oct., 1876, Joseph Warren (son of Joseph Daniels and Sarah Elizabeth Wiles) Stowe, b. 17 Dec., 1843, at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.; is a paper mfr. Enfield, Conn. Issue:
1. Mary Elizabeth (Stowe), b. 5 Jan., 1878.
2. Henry Daniels (Stowe), b. 18 Aug., 1879.
3. Grace Hannah (Stowe), b. 11 Apl., 1882.

3. Abigail Ella, b. 5 June, 1849; d. 9 Aug., 1873.
4. Melissa Amanda, b. 16 Apl., 1854.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1857; m. 9 June, 1880, Samuel Timothy (s. of Timo. Elmore and Eveline Gillet) Burnham, b. 15 Aug., 1856. Issue:
1. Samuel Albert (Burnham), b. 28 Jan., 1883.
2. Jennie Louise (Burnham), b. 8 Feb., 1884.
3. Henry Loomis (Burnham), b. 10 Oct., 1885.
4. Timothy Elmore (Burnham), b. 12 Nov., 1887.
6. Samuel Albert, b. 16 Sept., 1890; d. 8 Aug., 1867, a. 6 yrs. 10 mos. 22 days.

FAM. 2. Henry Eugene^s (Henry H.,⁷ Sam'l,⁶ Dan'l,⁵ Timo,⁴ Ens. John,³ Thos.,² Joseph¹), m. 11 Oct., 1871, in Glastonbury, Conn., Susan Jane (dau. of Samuel Gardner Wilson and Dolly Goodrich) Rankin; res. Glastonbury, Conn. Ch.:

1. Anna, b. 18 May, 1874. 2. Samuel Frederick, b. Apl., 1877. 3. Henry Willard, b. 2 May, 1882.

Cyrus T. (*Sterling*⁵ of *Corentry*, *John*⁶ of *Cor.*, *Jonathan*⁵ of *Cor.*, *Eus. John*⁴ of *W. and Leb.*, *Thos.*³ of *Hatfield*, *Dea. John*², *Joseph*¹), m. (1) **Eunice Doane**, 18 May, 1847 (*S. B.*); (2) **Harriet E. Westcott**, 1861; (3) **Mary Fox**, 1872; res. *E. W. Ch.*:

1. Julia Eunice, b. 3 Nov., 1849; d. 18 Feb., 1852.
2. Lizzie E., b. 13 Sept., 1853; m. Jane M. Whit-
- man, 29 Aug., 1873; res. Tolland, Conn.
3. Frank C., b. 7 Jan., 1853; d. 13 Dec., 1856.

Oliver⁶ of *So. W.* (*Asa*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴ of *Lebanon*, *Ezekiel*³ of *L.*, *Dea. John*², *Joseph*¹), m. (1) 3 Aug., 1829, **Elizabeth S. Clark**; m. (2) 8 Jan., 1867, **Mary Ann Wellman**. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth S., b. 19 Oct., 1830; d. 14 July, 1835.
2. Oliver, b. 20 Oct., 1832; d. 13 May, 1833.
3. Henry H., b. 13 Apl., 1834; d. 6 Nov., 1840.
4. Mary Lucretia, b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. (1) Nelson Gilbert; (2) Albert Rodgers. She d. Apl., 1870.
5. William Wesley, b. 1 Apl., 1841; m. Lucy Wellman, 12 Feb., 1868, Hebron, Conn.
6. Hiram Clark, b. 16 Apl., 1843; m. Elizabeth J. Coleman, 1865, Hebron, Conn.
7. Selina E., b. 27 Aug., 1846; d. 12 July, 1847.
8. Christiana E., b. 2 Apl., 1851; d. 5 Nov., 1863.

Daniel⁵ (*Danl.*⁴, *Sgt. Danl.*³, *John*², *Joseph*¹), m. **Sarah Grover**, 21 July, 1737. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 15 Nov., 1737; bp. 30 July, 1738.
2. Daniel, b. 25, bp. 29 July, 1739.

Stephen⁶ (*Steph.*⁵, *Steph.*⁴, *Steph.*³, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹), m. **Kezia Moore**, 23 Mch. 1769, who d. 7 Feb., 1778; he d. 31 July, 1778. *Children*:

1. Anna, b. 2 Dec., 1769.
2. Job, b. 29 Mch., 1771.
3. Amelia, b. 28 Nov., 1772.
4. William, b. 14 Feb., 1774; m. Chloe (dau. Elisba)
5. Elihu, b. 19 Feb., 1776.
6. Kezia, b. 24 Jan., bp. 15 Feb., 1778. [Moore.]

Stephen of *E. W.* (poss. the above), had:

1. Sally, b. Htfd. 23 Oct., 1789.
2. Laura, b. 17 Feb., 1791.
3. George Jefferson, b. 2 July, 1793.

Miscellaneous. — **Arthur**, had **Laura**, bp. 21 Nov., 1813. — *W. C. R.* **George**, had **Lavinia Spencer**, b. 25 Sept., 1838. **George**, had **Eunice Aurelia**, bp. 4 July, 1813. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah**, had **Submit**, bp. 25 July, 1757. **Hannah**, had ch., bp. 29 Oct., 1775. — *E. W. C. R.* **Lucy**, had **Lucy**, bp. 4 Nov., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.* **Lydia**, had **Mary**, b. 13 Jan., 1718. **Naomi**, had ch., bp. 13 Aug., 1775. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nathaniel**, had **William Hayden**, bp. 29 June, 1794; ("he and wife in cov't with 1st Ch., Htfd.") — *E. W. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Abigail** (wid.), d. 13 Apl., 1793. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Asahel**, b. 2 July, 1785; d. 26 Mch., 1828, æ. 42 (*S.*); in *S. B.* name is **Ashbel**. **Almira**, d. 15 Dec., 1829, æ. 58. — *Se.* **Benajah** (Mr.), d. 7 Mch., 1816, æ. 68. — *R. D.* **Benjamin**, d. 30 May, 1756. — *E. W. C. R.* **Deborah** (wid.), d. 26 Jan., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ebenezer** (s. of Eben^r), d. 1712. — *W. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 4 Apl., 1795. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth** (wid. Geo.), d. 20 Feb., 1761. — *E. W. C. R. et E. W. O.* **Ephraim**, d. 11 Dec., 1781. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ercle**, d. 21 Dec., 1794, in 35th yr. **Ezekiel**, wife of, d. 2 Mch., 1783. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ezekiel, Sr.**, d. 24 May, 1857, æ. 42. — *Wp. N.* **Grace** (widow), d. 2 Apl., 1803, æ. 82. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah**, d. 6 Nov., 1752. — *W. R.* **Jerusha** of *Wpg.* and *Deodate Woodbridge, Jr.*, of *E. Htfd.*; m. 9 Aug., 1821. — *R. D.* **John**, d. 2 Aug., 1846, æ. 42. — *S. B.* **John**, d. 11 Feb., 1835, æ. 13. — *S. B.* **John**, "yr 3^d," d. 5 Dec., 1786, in 28th yr. **John**, b. 30 Jan., 1782; d. 16 July, 1854. **Joab** (s. Mr. Joab), d. 16 Aug., 1787, in 3d yr. **Joseph, Sr.**, d. 5 Sept., 1739. — *E. C. W. R.* **Joseph**, wife of, d. 1655. — *O. C. R.* **Lydia**, d. 9 Nov., 1818, æ. 91. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Newbry**, d. 29 Apl., 1783. — *E. W. C. R.* **Noah, Sr.**, d. 2 Aug., 1758. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 13 Nov., 1806, æ. 59. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, d. 18 Dec., 1811, æ. 31. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 12 Sept., 1740. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 24 Jan., 1780. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 30 June, 1795. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 6 Oct., 1801. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ruth** (wid.), d. 11 July, 1767. — *E. W. C. R.* **Susanna**, ch., d. 4 Aug., 1789. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah**, d. 1 Oct., 1793, æ. 62. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah** (wid.), d. 13 Feb., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah** (wid.), d. 3 Aug., 1794, æ. 88. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel**, ch. of, d. 12 May, 1811, æ. 10 mo. — *S. B.* **Samuel**, ch. of, d. 4 Apl., 1811, æ. 9 mo. — *S. B.* **Thomas, Sr.**, d. 1672. — *O. C. R.* **Truman** (s. Asahel and Thankful), d. 8 June, 1814, æ. 1 year, 8 mo. **Wid.**, d. 8 July, 1749. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 10

Dec., 1742. — *E. W. C. R.* Wid., d. 5 Apl., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* Wid. —, sister to Jno. and Isaac Brown, d. 6 Jan., 1766, æ. abt. 60. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* William, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. 22 Oct., 1772, æ. 1. — *B.*

Marriages.—Clarissa, m. Romanta Woodford of Winchester, Conn., 26 Jan., 1809. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Charlotte M. m. Horace Daniels. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Ellen of Torrington, Conn., m. Justus Reed, 1782. Elizabeth, m. Francis Griswold, 1714. Elizabeth, m. Jacob Strong, 1787; b. 1766. — *W. C. R.* Horace, m. [Ur]Sula Cook, 2 Apl., 1800 (*W. C. R.*); evidently same as Horace, m. Lulu Clark, 22 Apl., 1800, and had *Triphena*, b. p. (*W. C. R.*) 21 May, 1809. Jesse, m. Wil. Rachel Isham, 10 Sept., 1766. Joel, m. — Thomas, 24 Mch., 1850. Isabella, m. Ephraim Eggleston (p. 201). Lucy, m. Robert Joyner of Sheffield, 3 Mch., 1757. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Lucinda of E. W., m. Adam Newton, 30 Dec., 1818. — *Vernon Ch. Rec.* Lovel, m. Zuba Phelps, 20 Feb., 1793. — *W. C. R.* Nabby (Abigail), m. Jonathan Hutchinson of Granby, Conn., 11 May, 1802. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Ruth, m. Peter Mills, 1 Feb., 1726. Sarah, m. Joseph Newberry, 2 Mch., 1798.

LONG, Thomas. *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, I, 274, in a list of "Later Settlers of Htfd." mentions him thus: "Thomas Long, 1665; m. (1) Sarah (da. John and Sarah Wadsworth) Wilcox; rem. to Windsor, east side of the river, bef. 1691; divorced from first wife and m. (2) Sarah (da. Edw'd) Elmer, b. E. W. 1664; d. 8 Nov., 1711."

Mrs. F. W. CHENEY of So. Manchester, Conn., in a letter dated Feb. 26, 1890, says: "We have copies of several original deeds given by members of the Long family to each other and to Benjamin Cheney. In the first one, dated Aug. 17, 1729, Sarey Long, in consideration of the sum of twenty shillings, etc., grants to Benjamin Cheney her right in a 'certing' piece of land called the Five Miles, bounded . . . In the second Zachariah Long, in consideration of £14, 10s. makes over to Benjamin Cheney his right in a large tract bounded by Farmington, Simsbury, Litchfield, and Waterbury, date Apl. 12, 1721.

"In the third, dated Mch. 16, 1731, Sarah Long conveys to her son Zachariah Long, 'in consideration that he shall pay to my daughter Elizabeth Long the sum ten pounds, and to my daughter Sarah Long twenty pounds, within two years next after my decease,' five acres of meadow land, etc., (giving boundaries, 'south on land of Timothy Edwards,' etc.), 'two acres of house pasture, two acres in the town pasture, twelve acres, more or less, of upland, one perch on y^e east side of highway with house and barn thereon standing, and one perch of woodland, partly on line between the towns of Hartford and Windsor.' Also all her right in the undivided lands of Windsor, reserving the use of all these premises during her life. The boundaries of all the Windsor lands are carefully given. Elizabeth Long m. Benjamin Cheney, 12 Nov., 1724. *Ch.*

1. Benjamin, b. 8 Sept., 1725.

3. Elizabeth, b. 9 Dec., 1728.

5. Asahel, b. 31 July, 1737.

2. Abiel, b. 18 May, 1727.

4. Timothy, b. 19 Mch., 1731

Zachariah (s. of Sarah, above-mentioned), d. 12 Dec., 1759 (*C. R.*); "Widow" Long, d. 22 Dec., 1711 (*E. W. C. R.*)

Albert (s. of Otis and Calista), m. 16 Nov., 1862, Ellen F. (da. Thomas and Huldah) Whaples of S. W.; res. E. Htfd. *Children:*

1. Alberta Elmore, b. 15 Feb., 1867; d. yg.

2. —, d. young.

3. —, d. young.

4. Carrie Adella.

5. Huldah Calista, b. 6 May, 1869

6. Frank.

7. —, b. Sept., 1874

J. M. S.

LORD. (In the revision of this family we have been largely assisted by Miss MARY R. HOLKINS of Warehouse Point, Conn. The portions which appeared in our first edition are distinguished by being bracketed, thus: [].)

In the latter third of the last century there were in E. W., JEREMIAH, GEORGE, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, ANNA, who m. Abel Osborn, NANCY, and two other females

of the name of Lord, presumably sisters, one of whom m. Amasa **Allen**; one m. an **Allen**, also; and both removed to N. Y. State, while the third m. Silas **Simmons**. In what degree these were related, if at all, or whose children they were, is unknown.

Jeremiah Lord, who m. Anna **Pease**, in Enfield, 5 Nov., 1719 (*Enfield Rec.*) poss. was the progenitor of **Jeremiah**, who res. abd. 2 m. E. of W. Pt. (E. W.) and m. Sarah **Pease**, who d. 5 Mch., 1791, æ. 62 (Sc.), he dying 4 Sept., 1800, æ. 76 (Sc.); poss., also, the *same* Jeremiah, "Jr.," of E. W., who m. (prob. his *first* wife) Tryphena **Pease** of Enf., 5 Feb., 1777 (*Enf. Rec.*), who died 29 July, 1839, æ. 80 (Sc.). Jeremiah L. d. 14 Oct., 1812, æ. 57.—*S. B.* and *Sc. Ch.*:

1. Jabez, b. 2 Nov., 1778. FAM. 2.
2. Sarah, b. 31 July, 1789; m. Elam **Griswold**.
3. Jeremiah, b. 17 Feb., 1782. FAM. 3.
4. Rhoda, b. 19 Feb., 1786; m. Isaac **Pinney**.
5. Orrin, b. 8 May, 1788. FAM. 4.

6. Chester, b. 23 Jan., 1791. FAM. 5. [worth.
7. Lueretia (twin to Chester), married Josiah **Ellis**.
8. Horace, b. 23 Mch., 1793. FAM. 6.
9. Levi, b. 14 Jan., 1795. FAM. 7.
10. Henry. FAM. 8.

FAM. 2. **Jabez**² (*Jerc.*¹), E. W.; m. Lydia **Hamilton**, who d. 11 July, 1853, æ. 52 (Sc.); he d. 7 Oct., 1829, æ. 51 (*S. B.*); wid. Jabez d. 12 Jan., 1854, æ. 54.—*S. B. Ch.*:

1. Alexander H., m. (1) Charlotte **Sisson**; (2) Marilla **Buckland**. He d., 29 Mch., 1836, æ. 35; wife Charlotte d. 25 Mch., 1832, æ. 28 (Sc.); their s., *Alex. H.*, d. 25 Sept., 1844, æ. 18 (Sc.); their dau., *Charlotte E.*, d. 20 Mch., 1838.—*Sc.*
2. Hiram, m. Mary **Osborn**, 24 Oct., 1827 (*S. B.*); had ch., d. 20 Dec., 1849, æ. 9 mo.
3. Shaw, m. Eliza **Nye**.
4. Harlow.

5. Samuel, m. Lavinia **Moody**.
6. Lorenzo, m. Emily **Loomis** of Suffield, who d. W. Pt., 28 Aug., 1887; he d. Agawam, Mass., 25 July, 1878. *Issue*:
1. Lydia, b. and bn. W. Pt.
2. Loomis, b. W. Pt.; m. Anna **White** of Elyria, O.; had (b. Agawam) (1) *Willam*; (2) *Leander*; (3) *Ida*.

FAM. 3. **Jeremiah**² (*Jerc.*¹), E. W.; m. Jemima ———. *Ch.*:

1. Frederick. | 2. Jeremiah. | 3. Jemima.

FAM. 4. **Orrin**² (*Jerc.*¹), m. Editha **Richardson**, 16 Feb., 1809.—*S. B.* He d. 1 Nov., 1847, æ. 59.—*K. M. Ch.*:

1. Richardson (prob. the Orrin Richardson who m. Sally **Marble**, 8 July, 1832. *S. B.*)
2. Nelson.
3. Truman.
4. Charles.
5. Emeline.
6. Elizabeth, d. 4 Sept., 1846, æ. 15 yrs. *K. M.*

FAM. 5. **Chester**² (*Jerc.*¹), (m. (1) Martha **Hamilton** of E. W.; d. 10 Oct., 1813, æ. 32 (*S. B.*); (2) Lucinda (dau. Alex.) **Buckland** of Ell.; he d. 14 Dec., 1845, æ. 62 (*S. B.*); his wid. m. (2) Nath^l **Moseley** of Springfield; she d. W. Pt. 8 Apl., 1864, æ. 72. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.; by 1st mtr.)*:

1. Artemesia, m. 2 Nov., 1822, Parsons **Osborn** of W. Pt.; rem. to Syracuse, N. Y., where she d.
2. Chester Atkins, b. 10 Jan., 1805. FAM. 9.
3. Tryphena, m. (1) 1 Mch., 1827, Loren **Wood** of Mass.; (2) 25 Apl., 1842, Parsons **Osborn** (formerly husb. of her sister Artemesia). *Issue (by 1st husband)*:

1. John (Wood), rem. to Ohio and m.
2. Lorrin (Wood), m. Clarissa (Lord) **Porter**, and had (1) *Lorrin*; (2) *John*; (3) *Eva*; (4) *Etna*, b. Elyria, Ohio.

Issue (by 2d mtr.):

1. Carrie (Osborn), m. Lucien **Dunham** of W. Pt., b. at Mansfield, Conn.; he d. Hartford, 1889; bn. W. Pt.; had (1) *Oscar Jeremiah*, b. and d. W. Pt.; (2) *Addie Edeline*, b. W. Pt.; (3) *Olive Phelps*, b. Hfd.; (4) *Albert Lucien*, b. W. Pt.; (5) *Alice Grayley*, b. Hfd.; (6) *Carrie Tryphena*; (7) *Richard Allison*, b. Hfd.
2. Jerome (Osborn), m. Rebecca **Myers**; rem. to Providence, R. I.
3. Edward, rem. to Ohio.
5. Sarah, m. a **Shogog** of N. Y. city, b. in France.

(*By 2d mtr.*):

6. Lucinda, m. Wm. **Champlin**, of W. Pt. *Issue*:
1. Lois, m. Louis **Berzoni**; d. W. Pt.; had (1) *Charles*, d. W. Pt.; (2) *Louise*, m. Wm. **Buckley** of Manassquan, N. J.; had (a) *Clifford*, (b) *Harold*, (c) *Chester*. [N. J.]
2. Mary Jane, m. Sam^l **Hoffman**, So. Orange.
3. Charles, m.; res. Hfd.
7. Buckland, died Oswego, N. Y.
8. Monroe, died Oswego, N. Y.
9. Martha, m. John **Thomas** of Baltimore, Md.; she d. W. Pt.
10. Jackson, m. Mary J. **Fitch** of Hfd.; she d. W. Pt.; dau. *Isabel* m. Julius **Myers** of Danbury, Conn.; (2) Elizabeth J. **Skinner**, 30 Apl. 1847 (*S. B.*), who d. W. Pt., 22 Nov., 1846, æ. 23; he prob. m. (3) Sarah, who "wife of Jackson Lord, d. W. Pt. 2 Mch., 1851, æ. 22"—*W. Pt. Gd.* [S. p.]
11. James, m. Elizabeth **Harris** of E. H.; he d. H.
12. Thomas, m. and d. Newark, N. J.; his dau. *Louisa* m. Melville **Scudder** of Westfield, N. J. *Issue*:
1. Daisy.
2. Hamilton.
3. Melville.
13. Lois, d. W. Pt., unmarried.

Chester, had ch. d. 9 Mch., 1829, æ. — wks.; inf. d. 7 Oct., 1813; ch. d. æ. 16 mos., 9 Apl., 1822.—*S. B.*

FAM. 6. **Horace**² (*Jerc.*¹), E. W.; m. Sally **Buckland**; he d. 30 July, 1845, æ. 52.—*S. B. Children*:

1. Horace. | 2. Oramel. | 3. Otis. | 4. Haville.

FAM. 7. **Levi**² (*Jerc.*¹), E. W.; m. (1) 30 Jan., 1817 (*S. B.*) Sabra (dau. Joseph and Chloe **Booth**) **Lord**, who d. 10 Sept., 1847, æ. 52; he m. (2) Anna Phelps (wid. of

Achna) **Pasco**, who d. 9 Aug., 1887, æ. 83; he d. 21 July, 1878, at W. Pt., æ. 83.
Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Huldah F., b. 16 Mch., 1818; m. Eliphalet Smith, Jr. <i>Issue:</i> | 4. Annelia, b. 21 Dec., 1824; m. George H. Abbe . |
| 2. Sabra Ann., b. 16 Mch., 1819; m. Anson P. Filer . | 5. Rosanna, b. 10 Apl., 1827; m. Lester Dewey . |
| 3. Julia, b. 20 May, 1820; m. John H. Bancroft . | <i>Issue:</i> |
| 1. William H., m. Harriet Penfield . | 1. Charles J., m. Lydia Palmer . |
| 2. John, m. Mary Lord . | 2. George, m. Julia Porter . |
| 3. Lester, m. Jennie Thayer . | 3. Helen S., m. Arthur Sadd . |
| | 6. Charlotte, b. 26 July, 1830; m. Stephen John- |
| | 7. Levi, b. 10 June, 1833. FAM. 10. (son.) |

FAM. 8. **Henry**² (*Jerc.*¹), E. W.; m. Chloe **Griswold**. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1. Nancy. | 2. Diantha. |
|-----------|-------------|

FAM. 9. **Chester A.**² (*Chester*,² *Jerc.*¹), m. (1) 24 Feb., 1825, Lucretia (dau. Friend and Levinah *Barron*) **Moran** of Suffield, Conn., who d. W. Pt. 17 May, 1845; (2) Eliza (wid. Walter) **Pease**, who d. 11 Aug., 1882, æ. 80. Mr. C. A. Lord d. W. Pt., 28 Nov., 1884. *Ch. (by first marriage; b. W. Pt.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Corydon Orville, b. 18 Aug., 1825. FAM. 11. | 3. Lizzie Adelia (Clark), d. 1 Nov., 1857. |
| 2. Clarissa Manly, b. 13 Feb., 1827; m. (1) Horace Porter ; (2) Lorrin (son Lorrin and Tryphena <i>Lord</i>) Wood of W. Pt. <i>Issue (b. W. Pt. by Porter):</i> | 4. Charles Atkins (Clark), d. 4 Nov., 1857. |
| 1. Joseph. | 5. Martha Miller (Clark), d. 21 June, 1846. |
| 2. John. | 6. Cynthia Lucretia, b. 10 Dec., 1835; d. W. Pt., æ 2 yrs. 6 mo. |
| 3. Julia, m. Charles Schade of Cleveland, O.; has (1) <i>Iida</i> ; (2) <i>Anna</i> ; (3) <i>Eva</i> . (<i>By 2d husband, Wood</i>): | 7. Martha Miranda, b. 17 Jan., 1838; married Harvey Phelps of Mansfield, Conn.; buried at W. Pt.; had daughter <i>Eva</i> . |
| 1. Lorrin. | 8. Cynthia Lucretia, b. 16 July, 1841; m. Addison Wells of Elyria, O. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 3. Chester Atkins, b. 23 Dec., 1838. FAM. 12. | 1. George. |
| 4. Joshua Gilbert, b. 5 Aug., 1830. FAM. 13. | 2. Clare. |
| 5. Harriet Leviaah, b. 26 Jan., 1834; m. Stephen Clark of Shrewsbury, Vt. <i>Issue (all b. W. Pt.):</i> | 3. Eugene. |
| 1. Corrina Logan (Clark), d. 20 Aug., 1871. | 1. Jessie. |
| 2. Horace William (Clark), d. 7 Sept., 1889. | 9. Addison Edward, b. 16 Oct., 1842; mar'd Louise Ward of Elyria, O. <i>Issue:</i> |
| | 1. Edward. |
| | 2. Louise. |

FAM. 10. **Levi**³ (*Lari*,² *Jerc.*¹), E. W.; m. (1) Mary **Philbrick**; (2) Mary **Powers**. *Children:*

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Sabra, m. Horace Marshall . | 2. Eva, m. Albert Snyder . |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

FAM. 11. **Corydon O.**⁴ (*Chester A.*,³ *Chester*,² *Jerc.*¹), m. 25 Mch., 1846, Martha **Parsons** of Bloomfield, Conn. He d. Elyria, O., 16 Feb., 1878. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

- | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Lucretia S.; d. | 1. Martha. | 3. Orville H. |
| 2. Eloise, m. Marvin Todd of Elyria, O. <i>Issue:</i> | 2. Frederick. | 4. Mary E., res. Elyria. |

FAM. 12. **Chester Atkins**,⁴ (*Chester A.*,³ *Chester*,² *Jerc.*¹), m. Miranda (dau. of Jos. and Miranda *Hoskins*) **Osborn** of E. W. He d. W. Pt., 13 Sept., 1877. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Clara Irene, m. 14 Apl., 1881, Austin Lightfoot of W. Pt. <i>Issue (b. W. Pt.):</i> | 1. Arthur Atkins (Lightfoot), b. 9 Sept., 1882 |
| | 2. James Howard (Lightfoot), b. 13 June, 1884 |

FAM. 13. **Joshua Gilbert**¹ (*Chester A.*,² *Chester*,² *Jerc.*¹), m. 21 Oct., 1819, Mary A. **Wolcott** of E. W. He d. 22 Dec., 1868. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

- | | | | |
|--|--|-----------|-------|
| 1. Rena, m. Leroy Chapman of Moodus, Conn. <i>Issue (b. Windsorville, E. W.):</i> | 1. Marian. | 2. Ethel. | Comm. |
| | 2. Corydon, m. Emma Taggart of Thompsonville. | | |

George, of E. W., m. (1) Polly **Hall**; (2) Lydia **Hall**; (3) Huldah **Abbe**. Poss. he is the Geo. who d. 13 Sept., 1808, æ. 41 (*Sc.*), and who had (acc. to *E. W. C. R.*) the children designated in the following list, thus: (*). *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Irene* (<i>Rena</i> in bp. rec.), bp. 2 Apl., 1791. | 5. Marion, m. Homer Bates . |
| 2. George,* bp. 8 Apl., 1793. FAM. 2. | 6. Huldah A., m. Fred Pease . |
| 3. Lydia, m. — Barnes . | 7. Dolly, m. Ira Simmons . |
| 4. Polly, m. George Welton . | 8. Sophia,* bp. 20 Apl., 1797; prob. the S. who d. 10 May, 1825, æ. 22.— <i>Sc.</i> |

FAM. 2. **George**² (*Geo.*¹), of E. W., m. Julia **Phelps**. *Children:*

- | | | |
|------------|--------------|---|
| 1. George. | 3. Kneclaud. | 5. Julia, d. 25 Aug., 1825, æ. 15 mos.— <i>Sc.</i> |
| 2. Frank. | 4. Albert. | 6. Lorain P., d. 31 July, 1825, æ. 2 yrs. 1 mo.— <i>S. B.</i> |

Joseph (bro. of Jeremiah and William), of E. W., m. Chloe **Booth**, who d. 20 Aug., 1836, æ. 70 (*S. B.*); he d. 5 July, 1833, æ. 75.—*Sc.* *Ch.:*

1. Stoddard, b. 27 June, 1781.
2. Joseph, b. 29 June, 1783.
3. Chloe, b. 5 Oct., 1785; m. Joseph **Button**.
4. Warren, b. 12 Apl., 1788.
5. Zilpha, b. 9 Dec., 1789; m. Theo. **Pasco**.
6. Asa, b. 17 Sept., 1791. FAM. 2.

7. Huldah, b. 27 Oct., 1793; d. 8 June, 1800, in 7th
8. Sabra, m. Levi **Lord**. [yr. Sc.]
9. Erastus, d. Feb., 1813, at 37. S. B.
10. David, d. 1 Dec., 1801, in 5th yr. Sc.
11. Betsey, d. 20 Feb., 1804, in 5th yr. Sc.

FAM. 2. **Asa**² (*Joseph*¹), of E. W., m. Rebecca **Gibbs**, 24 Sept., 1810 (S. B.); he d. 2 Feb., 1823, at 31.—S. B. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Betsey, m. Seth Austin . | 3. Ann, m. a Brainard . | 5. Asa. |
| 2. Alonzo, m. Betsey Austin . | 4. Lavinia, m. a Morehouse . | 6. James. |

William, E. W. (bro. of Jeremiah and Joseph), m. Jemima **Griswold**, who died 18 Dec., 1831, at 61 (Sc.); he d. 25 Nov., 1835, at 66.—S. B. and Sc. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Charles. | 5. Wealthy Ann, m. Nelson Hall . |
| 2. William, d. 1 Feb., 1803, in 6th yr.—Sc. | 6. Sidney, m. Margaret Warren . |
| 3. Ahmena. | 7. Jemima, d. 15 Mch., 1806, in 7 yr. Sc. |
| 4. Jason. | |

Luman Stoddard² (prob. s. of *Stoddard*² *Joseph*¹), b. 29 Nov., 1807; m. 28 Nov., 1832, at E. W., Dorcas (dau. Osborn) **Fish** (S. B.), b. 23 Mch., 1810; d. 10 Dec., 1880. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Luman Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1833. FAM. 2. | 2. George Luman (Mason), b. 18 June, 1869. |
| 2. Joseph Edward, b. 23 Jan., 1836. FAM. 3. | 3. James Albert (Mason), b. 12 July, 1872. |
| 3. Benjamin Wilson, b. 3 Mch., 1833. FAM. 4. | 5. James Russell, b. 10 Mch., 1814. FAM. 5. |
| 1. Dorcas Cornelia, b. 15 Mch., 1841; m. 3 Mch., 1867, at E. W., George Mason , b. 3 Dec., 1836, at Huddersfield, Eng.; he served three yrs. in the War of the Civil Rebell. in 11th Conn. Vols., now res. W. Pt. <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Zilpha Melissa, b. 4 Sept., 1846; m. E. W. 6 Mch., 1867. James Mason , b. at Huddersfield, Eng.; res. New Britain, Conn. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Ada Cornelia (Mason), b. 24 May, 1868. | 1. Rosa, b. Aug., 1872. |
| | 2. Alice Irene. |
| | 7. William Albert, b. 7 Mch., 1851. FAM. 6. |

FAM. 2. **Luman Henry**² (*Luman* S.¹), m. 15 Sept., 1870, Caroline Minerva **Fish**, b. 2 Aug., 1849; res. (1890) W. Pt. He served three years in the war of the Civil Rebellion; re-enlisted and served to close of war; received a ball through the shoulder at Port Hudson, 10 June, 1863; was in 12th Conn. Vols. *Ch. (b. Agawam, Mass.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Byron Henry, b. 24 Mch., d. 18 Aug., 1872. | 3. Lena Minerva, b. 23 Oct., d. 19 Nov., 1877. |
| 2. Leon Henry, b. 20 Jan., 1875. | |

FAM. 3. **Joseph Edward**² (*Luman* S.¹), m. in Poq., W., Apl., 1857, Harriet Emeline **Cobb**, b. 23 Feb., 1834, who d. 5 Apl., 1881. He d. 25 Sept., 1888. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. James Willard, b. 17 Dec., 1857; m. Ida Goff , 30 July, 1884, at Gildersleeve, Conn.; now res. at W. Pt. <i>Issue</i> : | 5. Albert Lawrence, b. 29, d. 30 Apl., 1866. |
| 1. James Willard, b. 7 Aug., 1885. | 6. Harriet Louisa, b. 20 June, 1867; m. 26 Oct., 1887, at Hartford, Geo. Wm. Meister , b. 9 July, 1866; res. (1890) Portland, Conn. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Melissa Cornelia, b. 3 Mch., 1860; d. 24 Apl., 1884. | 1. George Luman (Meister), b. 1, d. 24 Nov., 1888. |
| 3. Edward Elmer, b. 21 Sept., 1861; m. 5 Sept., 1888, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Hattie F. Griswold ; res. (1890) Portland, Conn. <i>Issue</i> : | 2. Mary Louisa (Meister), b. 5 Nov., 1889. |
| 1. ———, dau., b. 9 Feb., 1890. | 7. William Albert, b. 1 Dec., 1869; d. 11 Jan., 1870. |
| 1. Henry Wilson, b. 6 Dec., 1863; res. (1890) W. Pt. | 8. Dorcas Ora, b. 30 Nov., 1871; res. (1890) W. Pt. |
| | 9. Joseph Everett, b. 28 Dec., 1875; res. W. Pt. 1890. |

FAM. 4. **Benjamin Wilson**² (*Luman* S.¹), m. 6 Mch., 1867, in E. W., Mary Ann **Mason**, b. 10 Mch., 1833, at Huddersfield, Eng.; res. (1890) Sulfield. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Richard Leslie, b. 4 May, 1869, E. W. | 3. Mary Minerva, b. 8 Sept., 1872, at Agawam, Mass. |
| 2. John Mason, b. 18 Mch., 1871, E. W. | 4. Frederick Earl, b. 5 Dec., 1871, at Agawam, Mass. |
| | 5. Frank Rhodes, b. 27 May, 1876, at Agawam, Mass. |

FAM. 5. **James Russell**² (*Luman* S.¹), m. (1) 5 May, 1866, at Agawam, Mass., Alice **Cockshot**, b. 30 Apl., 1847, at London, Eng.; d. 26 June, 1882; (2) 4 June, 1884, E. W., Hattie Charlotte **Duke**, b. July, 1866; res. (1890) W. Pt. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Orrin William, b. 24 Feb., 1867; rem. to Cal. 1887. | 4. Alice Sereua, b. 26 Oct., 1873; d. 19 May, 1874. |
| 2. James Russell, b. 5 Mch., 1869; rem. to Cal. 1888. | 5. Flora Alice, b. 26 Nov., 1871; d. 1 Jan., 1876. |
| 3. Royal Shadrach, b. 20 June, 1870; rem. to Cal., 1888; res. (1890) Los Angeles, Cal. | 6. Luman John, b. 15 Aug., 1877; rem. to Cal., 1888. |
| | 7. Walter Emerson, b. 16 Dec., 1879; rem. to Cal., 1888. |

FAM. 6. **William Albert**² (*Luman* S.¹), m. 6 June, 1872, E. W., Mandana Maria **Allen**, b. 31 May, 1851; res. (1890) at the Luman Lord homestead, Prospect Hill, W. Pt. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Albert, b. 30 Dec., 1873. | 2. Wm., b. 12 Apl., d. 27 July, 1880. | 3. Etta May, b. 18 May, 1882. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

Miscellaneous—**Constant L.**, m. Elizabeth **Nye**, 15 Jan., 1828 (S. B.); she died 12 Aug., 1851, at 44 (K. M.).?—See *Shaw* (s. Jabez) Lord. **Horace**, m. Clarissa **Stoughton**, both of S. W., 21 Jan., 1827.—S. B. **Horace**, m. Lora **Pasco**,

13 Aug., 1841.—*S. B.* **Horace**, the wife of, d. 15 Aug., 1826, æ. 32 (*S. B.*); inf. ch. d. 19 June, 1823, æ. 8 hrs.—*S. B.* **Jonathan**, wife of, d. 24 Nov., 1844, æ. 21.—*S. B.* **Miss**, d. 4 Sept., 1846, æ. 16.—*S. B.* **Samuel**, d. 2 May, 1841, æ. 32 (*S. B.*); ch. of, d. 15 June, 1841, inf.—*S. B.* **Sophia**, d. 10 May, 1825, æ. 22.—*Sc. Wid.*, d. 17 Mch., 1815, æ. 81.—*S. B.*

Elisha, m. **Susannah Alcott**, 13 Dec., 1791; he d. 29 Feb., 1808, æ. 59. **Theodosia** (perhaps his first wife), d. 19 Sept., 1793.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

James, m. **Rhoda Loomis**, Apl., 1813.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

LOVETT, Noah, had :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Hannah, b. 29 Nov., 1742. | 3. David, b. Feb., 1746. | 5. Samuel, b. 29 Oct., 1751 |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 21 July, 1744. | 4. John, b. 13 Nov., 1748. | 6. James, b. 12 Aug., 1774. |

LUCAS, Ichabod, m. **Abigail Smith** of E. W., 29 Dec., 1783.—*W. C. R.*

LYON, Aaron, had :

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Rhoda, b. 18 June, 1769. | 2. Aaron, b. 12 Nov., 1774. | 3. Esther, b. 23 Aug., 1776. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

LYMAN, Nathaniel, who d. 4 Mch., 1826, æ. 58 (*E. W. C. R.*), was bp. (at same time with eld. son?); Mrs. Nath'l L. d. 26 Oct., 1823.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1. Henry, bp. 1 Apl., 1792. | 4. Backus, bp. 6 Oct., 1799; d. 8 Apl., 1816. |
| 2. —, bp. 27 Oct., 1793. | 5. William, bp. 8 Nov., 1801. |
| 3. —, bp. 31 July, 1796. | 6. —, ch., d. 22 Dec., 1805. |

Betsey, d. 6 Nov., 1823.—*E. W. C. R.*

LUDLOW, Roger (Mr.), Deputy-Governor. [The sketch of Mr. Ludlow's life in our first edition was found among some manuscript notes relative to the early history of Connecticut Jurisprudence, written by **THOMAS DAY, LL.D.**, which were kindly placed at our disposal by his son, **Thomas Day, Esq.**, of Hartford. To this, in the present edition, we add (and distinguish by brackets, thus: { }) some most interesting details concerning Ludlow's family and early life, recently brought to light in **MISS ELIZABETH H. SCHENCK'S** *Hist. of Fairfield, Conn.*, of which, as of Windsor, he was a founder.]

Mr. **ROGER LUDLOW**, to whom pre-eminently belongs the honorable appellation of the "Father of Connecticut Jurisprudence," was a brother-in-law of Gov. John Endicott [having married the Gov.'s sister, probably after they came to America, as none of his children were of age when he left England]; a lawyer by profession, and resided in Dorchester, Eng. [He was bap. at Dinton, England, 7 Mch., 1590,* and was the third son of Thomas Ludlow and Jane, his wife, who was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pyle of Babton, Co. Wilts, Eng. He had an elder brother, *Gabriel*, who was adm. to the Inner Temple, London, 1610, then described as of Buleigh, Co. Somerset, who was made a barrister in 1620, and a Bencher, 1637. He also had a younger brother, *George*, who died in Virginia in 1655, leaving a bequest to his brother Gabriel's children, then in England, but the bulk of his property to Roger's children. The mother of Gabriel, Roger, and George, Jane Pyle, was a sister of Sir Gabriel Pyle, Kt., and own aunt of Elizabeth Pyle, wife of Sir Francis Popham; so that Roger Ludlow was own consint to Sir Francis Popham (s. of Chief-Justice John and nephew of Sir George Popham), who continued his father's efforts

* **THOMAS LUDLOW** of Dinton and Baycliffe, buried at Dinton, 25 Nov., 1607; m. Jane (da. Thomas and sister of Sir Gabriel Pyle, Knt., of Bapton in the parish of Fisherton de la Mere. . . . Issue: (1) *George*, b. at Dinton, 7 Sept., 1583; d. young. (2) *Gabriel*, bp. at Dinton, 10 Feb., 1587; had issue. (3) *Roger*, bp. at Dinton, 7 Mch., 1590; matriculated at Balliol Coll., Oxford, June 16, 1610; gained distinction in New England; married; had issue (see Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Ludlow's *Memoirs*; also, George Ludlow's will, proved 1 Aug., 1656). (4) *Jane*, bp. at Dinton, 5 July, 1591; buried at Dinton, 8 July, 1613. (5) *Thomas*, bp. at Baverstock, 3 Mch., 1593. . . . (6) *George*, bp. at Dinton, 15 Sept., 1596; will proved 1 Aug., 1656; member of the Virginia Council, *cide Ludlow's Memoirs*. Abridged from *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, xlii, 183; "Genealogical Gleamings in England," by Henry F. Waters.

to form a settlement on the coast of Maine, begun at Sagadahoc in 1607. Ludlow's father, Thomas, was uncle to Sir Henry Ludlow, member from Wilts. of the Long Parliament of 1640, and great-uncle to Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Ludlow, the Regicide (who, in his *Memoirs*, mentions his cousin Roger), a great soldier and orator during the civil wars of England, and one of the strongest advocates in England for the liberties of the People as against the encroachments of the Crown, and who died in exile at Vevay, Switzerland, in 1693.

ROGER LUDLOW matriculated at Balliol College, Oxford, 16 June, 1610; was admitted to the Inner Temple, London, Nov., 1612, and was then described as the son of Thomas, then of Maiden Brailley; but he does not appear to have become a barrister. Allowing that he was admitted to the Temple at the age of 20, he must have been nearly forty years of age when he came to New England.]

Before leaving England he was chosen an assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the place of Samuel Sharp, and, on the 20th of March, 1630, embarked with Rev. Mr. Warham and his flock, at Plymouth, for America, in the *Mary and John*, which is mentioned as "Mr. Ludlow's vessel." Immediately upon his arrival he entered upon the discharge of his official duties as a member of the Court of Assistants, which position he held for four years following. But, at a meeting of the Governor and Assistants at Boston, in 1632, it was mentioned that the people intended, at the next General Court, about to be held, to desire that the Assistants might be chosen anew every year. At this, Mr. Ludlow "thereupon flew into passion, and said then we should have no government, continued still in his opinions, and though the matter was cleared to the satisfaction of the rest, protested he would then return to England" (*Winthrop*, i, 158). This incident is strikingly illustrative of Mr. Ludlow's temper and character, and is the more remarkable, inasmuch as the charter expressly provided that the Assistants and all other officers of the company should be, once in the year, forever thereafter, newly chosen for the year ensuing.

At the next meeting of the General Court, however, on the 8th of May, it was unanimously agreed that the Governor and Assistants should all be newly chosen every year; and the former Governor and Assistants were re-chosen, Mr. Ludlow among the rest. He was now pacified; was chosen again the next year, and, in 1634, had become such a favorite with the people that they elected him Deputy-Governor in place of Thomas Dudley, who was promoted to the chief magistracy. In the course of this year he was an overseer of the works on Castle Island, consisting of two platforms and one small fortification; and one of the commissioners, or auditors, to adjust Gov. Winthrop's accounts of receipts and disbursements during his administration. In 1635 there came a political change in Massachusetts, not unlike those which now and then occur in our day. [Ludlow had evidently aspired to the governorship for the ensuing year—an office which his ambition, as well as his merits, led him to expect—and when, by the popular vote, May 6, 1635,] John Haynes, afterwards of Conn., was elected Governor, and Richard Bellingham Deputy-Governor—and himself entirely left out of the magistracy—[great was his disappointment]. For this change, so far as Mr. Ludlow was concerned, Gov. Winthrop assigned two reasons: first, because the people *would* exercise their sovereign power; and secondly, because he had been somewhat captious in protesting against the proceedings of the delegates, who had agreed upon the candidates before they came to the meeting; that is, in modern phraseology, had "caucused," which, as Ludlow declared in a moment of outspoken indignation, would render the election void. [While some were actuated by jealousy of his rising influence in the colony; and some took this means of showing their displeasure at his interference with what they considered their chartered rights in the exercise of the franchise, there were others, undoubtedly, among the wiser heads, who saw plainly that he was not, as yet, sufficiently democratic in his views to take the helm of gov-

ernment, and (what was more of an objection in their minds), that his church views were far more liberal than their own. It must be remembered that the Ludlow family, which had for many years held an influential place in the British Parliament, had ever been strong upholders of the liberties of the people against kingly usurpation; and, as a family, they were High Churchmen. Ludlow himself was a strong Puritan, but the Connecticut Constitution of 1638/9, which he framed, in which the *civil franchise was not based upon church membership*, evidences the liberality of his views. Nor was he the only one of his Massachusetts associates who were growing restive, from one cause or another, under the "hard and fast" lines of ecclesiastical domination which prevailed in that colony. His friend, Capt. Israel Stoughton, had been prohibited from holding office in the colony for three years, because he had asserted, in the heat of debate, before the General Court upon the question of settling a colony upon the Connecticut, "that the Assistants were no Magistrates." Gov. Winthrop had been deposed from office and subjected to the humiliation of a financial investigation; John Endicott was under censure of the Court for the too free use of his sword upon the English flag; Roger Williams was under the ban of church discipline which soon after bounced him from the colony; other Assistants had been set aside and their places filled by others not mentioned in the Charter; while many influential and thoughtful citizens were strenuously insisting upon their right to be freemen, irrespective of church connection.]

[Ludlow promptly decided to turn his back upon the scene of his fallen hopes; at his request he was relieved from the charge of the Castle Island fortifications; but, at the same time, the Council, sensible of his merits and willing, perhaps, to "let him down easy," appointed him with Govs. Winthrop and Dudley, Mr. John Humphrey and Thomas Beecher, on a Committee on Military Affairs, with very extraordinary powers.

Meanwhile, though he had previously opposed the idea of emigration to Connecticut, Ludlow now turned all his thoughts and efforts that way. The Saltonstall movement towards Connecticut was already disturbing to the Massachusetts colony; and the new influence which the emigration scheme now received from Ludlow's influence so alarmed the colonial officials that they appointed a Fast, 18 Sept., 1634; but it was of no avail—emigration had already commenced—and the consent reluctantly wrung from the Mass. General Court, May 6, 1635, was a futile yielding to a pressure which could not be withstood.]

But a few weeks after his defeat in the election, Roger Ludlow, authorized by the Bay Company, who still recognized his abilities, was on his way across the wilderness as one of a "commission to govern the people of Connecticut for the space of a year now next coming," and became one of the most influential men in the embryo colony of Windsor. [It has generally been supposed that he was one of the first emigration with Warlean and Church, in July, 1635, but he must have been in Windsor at even an earlier date, since Saltonstall's agent, Bartholomew Greene, writing to his patron about the disputes at W. with the Dorchester people, lays the blame of Saltonstall's defeat upon Roger Ludlow, as being "*the only man of Dorchester that set down there*" (*i. e.*, the only man of influence then present at Windsor at the time of the trouble). And it seems very probable that Ludlow's restless and forceful nature would have made him the *agent courcier* at Windsor of his friends and fellow-settlers who were toiling along through the woods from Massachusetts.] Still, he was not forgotten in Massachusetts, nor were his merits undervalued. More than six months after his departure his name was inserted in the Commission for Connecticut, placing him at the head of the magistracy constituted by that instrument. He attended nearly or quite all the meetings of the Commissioners held after the arrival of the emigrants in Connecticut, and participated largely in their proceedings. [This commission was issued to Roger Ludlow, Wm. Pynehon, Mr. Steele, and others, to govern the people of Connecticut "in a judicial way", and

practically, being thus first named in the instrument, he was the first Governor of Connecticut, for, on the 26th of April, 1636, he, with Mr. Steele, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Westwood, and Mr. Warde, opened at Hartford the first court ever held in the new colony. Mr. Pyncheon, Swane, and Smith, appointed to assist, not being present. The second session of this court was held 7th June at Dorchester (Windsor). In the gradual organization of this court, Ludlow instituted trials before jurors; took great pains to keep the settlements free from adventurers; and to conserve the family relations in the commonwealth on the basis of Christian morality. Persons could only join the colony by vote of the inhabitants, etc., but church membership was not made a *sine qua non* to citizenship. It is evident that the lesson of political experience had not been lost upon him, and that "the very discipline which had so angered and humiliated him had enlarged his views and prepared him for a more liberal and enlightened mode of the building up of a republican form of government. From this time he became the leader of Connecticut Jurisprudence." From this time, also, it is easy to see that the drift of his thoughts and intentions, as well as of those who had sustained him in his original scheme for an emigration to the Connecticut Valley, was plainly and determinedly towards the establishment there of a separate and independent colony. The population of the three river towns at this date, independently of Winthrop's twenty men at Saybrook Fort, was about 890, including 250 adult men; and the exigencies which were forced upon them were such as to compel a severance from the allegiance to Mass., to which their original commission held them. One of these exigencies was the Pequot War of 1637; and here Ludlow's courage is shown by his prompt acceptance of the responsibility of ordering war against the savage foe, a step which proved to be the salvation of all the English colonies.] He did not at first go out with the expedition under Capt. Mason, his presence being deemed necessary at home. About a week after its departure he wrote to his friend Pyncheon at Agawam, detained by a similar necessity, a letter which will be found on page 68, Vol. I. But this was too inactive a position to be long maintained by a man of Ludlow's temperament, and the next we hear of him he is in pursuit (the second expedition under Mason) of the routed Pequots through Menimketuck and Quinnipiac to Sasco (Sasquig), since called the "Pequot Swamp," where he witnessed their annihilation. [The country which he thus passed through was to him a new and pleasing one. Its fine scenery, as well as its maritime advantages, made an ineffaceable impression upon his mind; and, upon his return to Hartford, his energies were employed in legislating for the benefit of the colony, establishing peace with the River Indians, and supplying the people against the wants of the coming winter. He was appointed one of a committee to send a vessel to Mass. for corn and other supplies; and also with Mr. George Hull, Windsor, to traffic with the Indians for beaver in behalf of the inhabitants of that town. During the long and tedious winter following the Pequot War he and his associates prepared a form of government for the colony which should constitute it "a public State or Commonwealth." In this he had the opportunity of displaying his abilities as a lawyer and statesman, and also of triumphing over his Massachusetts enemies, by opening a wide and conciliatory policy and allowing the franchise to rest, not on church membership, but good moral character. This instrument is the first example in history of a written constitution—a distinct organic law, constituting a government and defining its powers. In it, Ludlow considers the concrete and the abstract at once, and prepared a system such as alone could be placed in the hands of frail men to protect them against their worst enemies—their own lawless passions. It was Milton's prophetic utterances of republican government and liberty put into actual practice. Of it Palfrey says: "The whole Constitution was that of an independent State. It continued in force, with very little alteration, for 180 years, securing throughout that period a degree of social order and happiness such as is rarely the fruit of civil institutions"; and "the instrument, drawn with great care

and knowledge, seems to bear the marks of the statesman-like mind of Haynes and the lawyer-like mind of Ludlow." That Ludlow sought the advice and approval of Haynes is probable, but the document bears intrinsic evidence of a legal skill and phraseology which, when compared with Ludlow's Code of 1649, seems to prove that, whosoever's advice he had, no other hand but his drew the first Constitution of Conn.]

On the re-organization of the government in 1637, Ludlow was re-elected a magistrate, and re-elected in 1638, and at the first general meeting of the freemen under the new Constitution which he had framed 11th Apl., 1639, he was elected Deputy-Governor of the Commonwealth, being the first who ever held that office in Connecticut [an election which, despite the honor conferred upon him, must have been disappointing to Mr. Ludlow, though it could scarcely have been wholly unexpected. Haynes had come to Hartford late in the previous spring; had been a very popular Governor in Mass., and his coming hither was considered a great accession to the infant colony. If, as is probable, on account of the dignity attached to his former office, his name was placed before Ludlow's in the order of the List of Magistrates, at the assembling of the General Court, in the following November, then Ludlow undoubtedly had a timely warning that Haynes would be elected Governor. Whatever disappointment he may have felt, he kept his own counsel; he had no reason to doubt that the election was the result of an honest vote, nor does it seem to have disturbed his personal relations with Governor Haynes.]

Being absent the next year, Mr. Haynes was placed in that office, and Mr. Ludlow, notwithstanding his absence, was chosen to be one of the magistrates, the oath of office to be taken on his return. In 1641 he was again re-elected to the same office in his absence. The next year, 1642, being present, he was restored to the office of Deputy-Governor; from 1643 to 1653, inclusive, with the exception of 1648, when he was Deputy-Governor, he sustained, by annual re-elections, the office of magistrate. In 1648-1651, and '53, he was one of the Commissioners from Connecticut to the United Colonies.

In February, 1640, he was desired by the General Court to take into consideration the following subjects, viz.: Sudden deaths, occurring accidentally or by violence; the disposition of the estates of persons dying intestate; the purchase and possession of lands, and the power of the magistrate in the infliction of corporeal punishment, and to present to the next Court a draft of such laws relative to those subjects as would best promote public good. It does not appear that he made any report to the next court, probably because his time was otherwise employed. He may have thought, also, that his commission was too restricted to answer the object in view. The business remained in this state until April, 1646, when the General Court desired him to draw up "a body of Laws for the government of this commonwealth, and to present them to the next General Court." While thus employed he was to be allowed, at the public charge, the services of a man for his own occasions. In May, 1647, it was found that, for reasons which do not appear, he had not perfected the task assigned to him. To encourage him, therefore, the Court provided that, besides the hire of a man, he should be "*further considered for his pains.*" In the spring of 1650 the first code of laws, since known as *Ludlow's Code*, or the Code of 1650, was completed and entered upon the public records. This is the foundation of the *written* laws of Connecticut, and was published at Cambridge in 1672.*

* * So reliable a historian as Dr. Palfrey 'sees the statesmanlike mind of Haynes' as well as 'the lawyer-like hand of Ludlowe' in this document. Without admitting or disputing that, as Palfrey infers, Haynes helped to round out this great work, we may venture the remark that in rearing a great structure the builder may avail himself of the strongest material without detracting from his own skill or future renown of the edifice. We may also add that by Palfrey's own showing Ludlow was hardly the man to call in the aid of so formidable a rival as Haynes. The worthy doctor also hints that the work was 'largely added to from the

[But, to return. This second disappointment which he had received in his gubernatorial aspirations probably had some influence in disposing his mind towards another change of residence, and we find him, in the summer of 1639, prospecting and purchasing lands in that fertile country along the Long Island Sound; the fine scenery, broad meadows, and seaport advantages had so favorably impressed him during the Pequot campaign of 1637. In granting his petition for leave to settle there the General Court indicated Pequonnock as the most desirable point for the purpose; but he finally settled at Uncoway (present Fairfield), for which the Court afterwards censured him "for undue haste in taking up." In his defense he said: "The hand of the Lord was upon him in taking away some of his cattle, which prevented him from selling some, and, being under apprehension that others intended to take up said place, which might be prejudicial to this Common wealth, he adventured to drive his cattle thither."—*Col. Rec.* In this case, as at Windsor, Mr. Ludlow was not the man to allow himself "to be left out in the cold." The Court, perhaps, not unnaturally, suspected him of an intention to form another colony south of the New Haven Colony. They fined him £50, reprimanded him, and soon after authorized the establishing of another town.] It was Mr. Ludlow's destiny, notwithstanding his high position and eminent services, to encounter some of the troubles incident to public life. In September, 1639, while he was Deputy Governor, the General Court fined him five shillings for absence. It seems that this was occasioned by his going to "Poquonnack and the parts thereabout" (now Bridgeport and Fairfield), and driving his cattle thither to make provision for them there. By way of explanation and apology, he made a report of his proceedings to the General Court in October following; but that body, thinking that his occupation of that country might interfere with their designs respecting the plantation there, declared his proceedings unwarrantable and his conduct without excuse. The *absence* complained of was evidently not the sole ground of dissatisfaction. He had evidently, however, got his heart fixed on a future home at that place. It is not improbable, also, that he fancied he should there find a larger field for his talents, and a better chance to realize those ambitious aspirations which he cherished.

We next find him at Fairfield, but the precise time of his removal is unknown. It was, however, about 1640, so that his residence at Windsor was only of about five years continuance. It is evident that he had not removed in 1639. [*Windsor Rec.* are singularly deficient in any details such as we would like to have, by which we can fix either the exact time or the points of his residence here. His residence at W. was on the upland road to Hartford, about three-fourths of a mile below the Farmington River, and was a "stone house." He owned considerable land, both in W. (see pp. 161, 546, Vol. I), and on the east side of the Great River near Scantic, which he sold, 20 Mch., 1642, to Mr. William Whiting of Hartford, for the sum of £500, and which lands afterwards became the subject of a somewhat noted lawsuit for recovery of the same, between the heirs of Mr. Whiting and those of John Bissell, to whom he had sold the same]. In 1641 he purchased of the Indians of Norwalk certain lands in that town conveyed to him in a deed, the record of which is entitled, "A Copy of a Deed of Sale made by Norwalk Indians unto Mr. Roger Ludlow of Fairfield, 26 February, 1640"; that is, 1641. This affords presumptive, though not conclusive, evidence that he was then a resident of Fairfield. At any rate, the record of the General Court shows very satisfactorily that in April, 1643, he had become settled at that place. There he remained until the spring of 1654, when he removed with his family to Virginia. ["The

Massachusetts laws," which we do not deny; but the addition was made in 1650, and Ludlow's Constitution was finished in 1647. We submit that the code, notwithstanding its subsequent additions, was as much the work of Roger Ludlow as the United States Constitution is the work of its recognized authors. The General Court, sitting in February, 1651, "ordered compensation for his great pains in drawing out and transcribing, concluding, and establishing the same in May last." It was, moreover, by general consent called "Ludlow's Code." Article by *Wm. A. Beers* in *Mag. of American History*, Vol. VIII. Pt. 1, p. 264

herculean work accomplished by Ludlow at Fairfield," says the historian of that town, "ever vigilant, zealous, and unwearied for her weal, gives him the well merited title of 'The Father of Fairfield.' Here he was thrice chosen Deputy-Governor and several times a Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, in great emergencies; he was annually chosen one of the Magistrates of the Fairfield Colony; was first judge of the highest court of Fairfield, and its first military commander, and the first lawyer in the State." The reasons which led to his sudden and voluntary exile to Virginia are as follows: In that year (1654), the Colony was alarmed by fears of Dutch and Indian hostilities, and Stamford and Fairfield, then frontier towns, were thrown into an agony of apprehension. Believing that the Dutch were the instigators of the Indian attacks from which they suffered, they urged "in a spirit of self-protection and not of sedition," the subjugation of the New Netherlands as the only avenue to permanent peace. But, though the agents of Cromwell, who was then on the eve of a war with Holland, also urged on the colonists to this course, Massachusetts and Connecticut (following her example), declined their official sanction. Entreating the New Haven Colony for troops and assistance, they were refused, and, losing all patience, Fairfield and Stamford resolved to raise troops independently of the colony, and to defend their own borders and carry on the war themselves. Roger Ludlow was appointed commander-in-chief. In all this there seems to have been no thought of sedition, but only the impulsive action of a town, who, foreseeing their own imminent peril and hopeless of receiving the needed aid from a source whence they had a right to expect it, resolved to arm in their own defence. The government of Connecticut, however, did not look at it in that light, but, treating it as a matter of insubordination, if not of open revolt, proceeded to deal with the principal movers in the affair as "fomenters of insurrection."

Ludlow, although not openly dealt with, had been foremost among those who were for prosecuting the war against the Dutch. [He no doubt thought this a golden opportunity to bring the troublesome Dutchmen of New Amsterdam under the control of the New England Colonies. The United Colonies only the previous year, in 1653, had applied to Cromwell for "help, shipping, and forces" to prosecute war against the Dutch, which supplies were daily looked for from England, and certainly no more favorable opportunity could have been offered for such a design, while England and Holland were at war.] He had also seriously compromised himself by his hasty and unadvised acceptance of the Fairfield forces, without legal appointment [but his sanction to the declaration of war against the Dutch by the people of Fairfield, he doubtless believed to be one of military necessity; neither did he, nor the Fairfield men, countenance the seditious acts of certain New Haven men at this juncture, but he promptly advised the New Haven authorities of the step which Fairfield had taken, and called upon them for aid. It can hardly be doubted, also, that the old jealousy against him was strongly stirred at this time, especially in the New Haven Colony, lest his ambition might tempt him to establish another colony which should be more particularly under control of the mother country, and perhaps more in sympathy with the views of reformers in the Church of England. From this moment he became the victim of animadversion and persecution, especially at New Haven, where it was charged against him that he was an enemy to the Commonwealth. The fact that his family in England, while opposed to the arbitrary course of Charles I, were not friendly to Cromwell, may also have tended to draw suspicion upon him.] He felt that he had, without any moral guilt, incurred the displeasure of the colony, and that unless he should make some humiliating concessions, his behavior would not be likely to escape public censure. It was quite evident that his popularity had reached its meridian. Proud and sensitive to a high degree, he brooded over the change that had taken place in his prospects, as well for promotion as for usefulness, [Dr. Eliot (*Biog. Dict.*) says "he gave so

much offense as to make it best for him to leave the country. The least he could expect was to lose his offices"; and at last came to the conclusion, not without many keen regrets, to leave the colony, where he had held so conspicuous a place for nineteen eventful years. [The sudden coolness of the New Haven Magistrates who, more zealously than any other colony, had advocated a war upon the Dutch, and had even denounced Mass. on having broken the articles of confederation, in not prosecuting such a war; the suit brought against him by Thos. Staples for reporting, while with the Rev. Mr. Davenport of N. H., the story that Mrs. Staples was suspected of witchcraft, thus making him responsible for the declarations of the Witch Knap and a majority of the men and women of Fairfield, and for which he was fined £25 (*New Haven Col. Rec.*, ii, 77); and last, but not least, the action of the New Haven Colony in confiscating the vessel at Milford, which he had engaged to carry his effects and family to Virginia,* must have filled his last days in New England with humiliation and almost a sense of degradation.] That he did not remove before the 13th of April, 1654 (*MS. of Dr. E. Hall of Norwich, Conn.*; *Hollister* says 26 Apl., 1654; see, also, *Trumbull's Conn.*, i, 225), is evident from an assignment executed by him, on that day, to the inhabitants of Norwalk, of his interest in that plantation. This assignment was undoubtedly made in contemplation of his removal, as it appears that within a fortnight afterwards he was actually shipping his family and effects. [He went to Virginia to pay a farewell visit to his brother George, at Yorktown — possibly, also, to seek a chance for sailing to England, and soon after left this country and settled (1655) at Dublin, Ireland, in the practice of his profession. After Cromwell's death he removed to Hollyhead, an island in Co. Anglesea, North Wales, a parliamentary town of considerable importance, and the nearest British seaport to Dublin, for his name was even then an offence in the King's ears.]

The rumor which was for a long time prevalent, that Ludlow, in his flight to Virginia, carried with him the records of Fairfield, is incorrect. It is true that one of the earliest volumes was for a long time missing from the town clerk's office, but was finally found in the possession of an aged inhabitant of the town and restored to its proper place.

Mr. Ludlow's wife has already been mentioned — she died in England — but no record of his death has been found. They had children, of whom one at least was born in Windsor (*Old Ch. Rec.*), but name not given. He had sons, as is evidenced from a deed dated 19 June, 1650, to the plantation of Norwalk, wherein he reserved a convenient lot of the value of £200, to be laid out for these sons. One of them, *Thomas*, was a witness to the deed of Feb. 26, 1641, and they all accompanied their father to Virginia. [His daughter *Sarah*, "a person eminently distinguished for her genius and liberal acquirements," became the wife of Nathaniel (prob. the s. of Francis of the N. Haven Colony and nephew of Elder, of the Plymouth Colony) **Brewster**, who grad. Harv. Coll. 1642; ret. to England; had deg. of B.D. from Dublin Univ.; settled at Albany, Norfolk Co., Va., where he m.; ret. to New Eng. abt. 1663 or '65, and sett. at Brookhaven. L. I., where he d. 1690.]

[It has been admirably said of Ludlow, that he "possessed a large intellect, but little self-control. England's universities had thoroughly trained him in the manual of letters; he was especially well-drilled in jurisprudence, and brought to the chaotic colonies clearly defined notions of legislative polity. Stirring and brave, he was equally ready to avert danger by expedient, or face it by intrepid action.

* This vessel, owned by Capt. John Manning, was seized by the New Haven Colony, and her owner brought before the court, 26 Apl., 1654, on a charge of contraband trading. Ludlow, before the court, informed the Governor how inconvenient and what a damage it would prove to him if the vessel was seized which he had hired to transport him and his family," and offered £100 security for Manning. But afterwards withdrawing the bond, the vessel was condemned as a lawful prize, and sold at Milford by *inch of candle*, i. e., the bid was adjudged when one inch of candle had been burned.

In these essentials no one of his associates was better equipped to confront the stern problems of the times. But, on the other hand, he was self-willed and often self-asserting to a repelling degree. He utterly wanted the *maeciter in modo*, or the unruffled affability especially demanded of a popular man of affairs. Instead of objecting with consideration, he opposed with effrontery; his persistence made enemies, when repression would have won friends. Thus, at the critical moment, when loss of balance meant the upsetting of well digested plans, his ofttime infirmities of temper would outweigh the product of a keen, comprehensive mind, and men of less natural force but greater self-control, would secure popular favor and master the situation. He, himself, was the sentinel that opened the door for the enemy."—WM. A. BEERS in *Mag. of Am. Hist.*, viii, Pt. i, 265.]

MACK, Andrew, and Sarah, had (W. C. R.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Andrew, b. 19 Nov., 1780; bp. 5 Mch., 1781. | 5. Mary, b. 25 Mch., 1791, bp. 22 May, same year, on wife's account. — W. C. R. |
| 2. William, b. 31 May, 1783. | 6. Sarah, b. 13 Dec., 1792; bp. 10 May, 1795. — R. |
| 3. Hezekiah, b. 3 Jan., 1786. [mother's account]. | 7. Fanny, b. 14 Sept., 1797; bp. 25 Oct., 1799. — W. C. |
| 4. James, b. 19 Aug., 1788; bp. 12 Sept., 1790 (on | |

Andrew, d. July 7, 1839. Andrew, m. Lydia S. Merrett of Vt., 6 Aug., 1843.

MACKMAN (Mackmin), Mr. James, m. Elizabeth (dau. Thomas) Stoughton, 27 Nov., 1690, and d. 18 Dec., 1698; estate invent. 9 Jan., 1698/9, viz., real estate, £411; moveable estate, £291, 02, 06; "goods in the shopp," £331, 18, 07; "rings, plate, and cash," £72, 05; debts "out in books and bills," £1,691, 16, 11. Total, "save errors," £2,798, 03, 00; had no children; wid. m. (2) Mr. John Eliot of W. See *Eliot*.

MACKMORAN (Macmorran), Mr. John, m. (1) Elizabeth Gaylord, 10 June, 1727/8 (W. R.); (2) Mindwell Thrall, both of W., 16 Feb., 1758. — W. R. Ch.:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Gaylord, b. 10 Jan., 1727. | 3. John, b. 17 May, 1731. |
| 2. John, b. 27 July, 1729; d. 17 July, 1730. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug., 1735. |

MAGILL, John, m. 11 Feb., 1801, Anna (dau. Eliphalet and Anna Gilman) Elmer, who d. 4 Mch., 1862, æ. 80; res. E. W. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Alanson Elmer, b. 13 Nov., 1801; m. (1) Lois Smith, who d. 9 Jan., 1870, æ. 63; (2) Mary McLaughlin. He d. 21 July, 1878; res. Buckland, Conn.; 12 ch. | 6. Julia, b. 20 Apl., 1811; m. Wm. Simpson, 1 Sept., 1839; d. 12 Feb., 1888; he d. 8 Feb., 1888; 5 children. |
| 2. Rosy Ann, b. 10 May, 1803; m. Warren Coles, 10 Jan., 1827; d. 25 Feb., 1874; he d. 19 Jan., 1889, æ. 80; res. Rock Falls, Conn.; 5 ch. | 7. Sophia A., b. 8 Mch., 1813; m. Harvey Mills, 5 Oct., 1845; d. 4 Apl., 1886; 2 ch. — 46. |
| 3. James, b. 6 Mch., 1805. | 8. John Wesley, b. 13 June, 1815; d. 8 Apl., 1860, æ. |
| 4. Mary Ann, b. 22 June, 1807; m. a Merriam; d. Aug., 1839. | 9. Abigail, b. 7 Oct., 1816; m. (1) Emmons Rudge, 1833, who d. Feb., 1870; (2) Zeph. M. Blanchard; res. Cleveland, O.; 2 ch. by 1st, 1 by 2d husband. |
| 5. Henry, b. 25 Mch., 1809; m. Amanda F. Goodale, 11 July, 1848; no issue; res. W. | 10. George Whitefield, b. 1821; m. Mary Green, d. 8 May, 1879, æ. 58. |

MALTBY, Thomas, ch. d. 3 Nov., 1786. — E. W. C. R.

MANLEY, Ebenezer (Bloomfield), m. Mary Gillet, 24 Dec., 1762; he d. 1 May, 1776, in 37th year. Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Paley, b. 15 Nov., 1763. | 4. William, b. 9 Sept., 1771. FAM. 2. |
| 2. Allyn, b. 8 Feb., 1766. | 5. Perenna, bp. 6 Mch., 1774; poss. the Pamela who m. Chester Rice of Sandisfield, 27 Feb., 1797. — Wby. Ch. Rec. |
| 3. Russell, b. 19 Sept., 1768; m. and had: | |
| 1. Nancy, b. 5 Apl., 1797. | |
| 2. Russell Sherman, b. 13 Jan., 1799. | |

FAM. 2. William² (Dea.) (Ebenezer¹), m. Mary Burr, 9 Oct., 1752 (*Priv. MS.* — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* say Nov.), who d. 10 Oct., 1773; prob. m. again, as "wife Molly" d. June, 1786; he d. 11 Nov., 1788, in 84th yr.; both adm. to Wby. Ch. 3 Mch., 1744/5, from Wethersfield Ch. *Children:*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. William, b. 30 July, 1753. | 2. Mary, bp. 2 Nov., 1755. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|

Miscellaneous. — William, who d. 22 July, 1805, æ. abt. 30, and his wife, who d. 1 Dec., 1802, were (prob.) parents of Erastus, b. 12 July, 1801, who m. Abigail Brown, 15 Jan., 1835. — W. C. R. George, m. Ruth Burr, 15 Aug., 1752, and had (*Wby.*

Ch. Rec. and Priv. MS.) George, b. 27 Mch., bp. 8 Apl., 1753. Timothy, had ch. bp. 18 June, 1786.—*E. W. C. R.* Mary, m. Jacob Merrills of W. Hartford, 17 Feb., 1755. John, m. Sarah Barber, 19 June, 1828.—*S. B.*

MANSFIELD, John, m. Sarah (dau. Sam'l and Sarah *Griswold*) Phelps, and wid. Andrew Moore of Sims., 13 Dec., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*), who d. 26 Oct., 1732; he d. 15 Mch., 1726/7. *Children:*

1. John, b. 13 Sept., 1684.
2. Sarah, b. 5 Jan., 1685.
3. Sam'l, b. 16 Sept., 1687.
4. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1689.

MANNING, John, m. Lydia Holcomb, 29 Dec., 1777.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

MARBLE, William, m. Mary ——. *Ch. (E. W. Rec.)*: Those marked * all bp. 13 Oct., 1816.—*E. W. C. R.*

1. Maria, b. 22 Feb., 1802.* (This name should prob. be *Maria*, and is prob. the "Marrow" who m. Hannah Burnham, both of E. W., 30 May, 1822.—*E. W. Rec.*)
2. William Trumbull, b. 26 Apl., 1804;* prob. the W. who m. Maria Holcomb, 2 Apl., 1827.—*W. Rec.*
3. Emily A., 22 Apl., 1806;* m. 31 Mch., 1823, John Richardson of W.
4. Almira, b. 12 Mch., 1808.*

5. Danforth, b. 27 Apl., 1810.*
6. Frederick, b. 6 Nov., 1812.*
7. Mary S., b. 21 Feb., 1815.*
8. Julia Wolcott, b. 4 Oct., bp. 13 Dec., 1818. *E. W. C. R.*
9. Lovisa (or Laura), b. 6 May, bp. 16 Sept., 1821.—*E. W. C. R.*
10. Jason Gerry, b. 1 Dec., 1823; bp. 1 Aug., 1824.—*E. W. C. R.* [*C. R.*]
11. Martha Jane, b. 23 Mch., bp. 3 Aug., 1826.—*E. W. C. R.*

Miscellaneous.—Clarissa of E. W., m. 6 Jan., 1832 [incorrectly given under Abbe as 1833], Amos Abbe of Wilbraham, Mass. Sally, m. Orrin R. Lord, 8 July, 1832, both of E. W. Ebenezer's two inf. (twins) d. 9 July, 1802.—*E. W. C. R.* John, a ch. of, d. Mch. 1821, æ. 2.—*S. B.* Mr., a ch. of, d. 20 May, 1806, æ. 5.—*S. B.* William, a ch.; d. 2 May, 1817.—*E. W. C. R.* Geary (or Gerry), s. of "Mr. John and Mrs. Mila Marble," drowned 20 May, 1806, æ. 5 yrs., 9 mos.—*W. Pt.* Manton Marble, at one time editor of the *N. Y. World*, was a descendant of this Warehouse Point family.

MARJORAM, George S., m. Sarah Booth, 9 Apl., 1835.—*S. B.*

MARSH, Jonathan (Rev.), (3d pastor of W. Ch., see pp. 234, 275, Vol. I), grad. Harv. Coll. 1705; sett. at W. 1710; trustee of Yale Coll. 1732 to 1745; m. Mrs. Margaret (dau. of Joseph) Whiting of Htfd., 3 July, 1710, who d. 8 Dec., 1747, æ. 58; her father was Treas'r of the Colony of Conn. Rev. Mr. Marsh d. 8 Sept., 1747, æ. 63. *Children:*

1. Margaret, b. 10 June, 1711; m. Mr. Nathaniel Roberts of Torr'ton, 22 Nov., 1743.—*W. C. R.*
2. Jonathan (Rev.), b. 1 Jan., 1713 14; grad. Y. C. 1735; "studied theol. with his father, and early in 1739 began to preach to the settlers in the just incorporated town of New Htfd., Conn., of wh. either he or his father was one of the 1st prop'rs; he was ord. 10 Oct., 1739, and remained in this charge until his d., 5 , 1794; theologically he was ranked as an "Old Light." Dexter's *Annals*

of Yale Coll., 1, 542, wh. also see for acc. of family and published works.

3. Mary, b. 19 July, 1716; m. Rev. Stephen Heaton of Goshen, 11 Aug., 1741.—*W. C. R.*
4. Dorcas, b. 21 Aug., 1718; m. Jabez Bissell, 22 Nov., 1739.—*W. C. R.*
5. Hannah, b. 28 May, 1723.
6. Joseph, b. 10 Nov., 1727.
7. Ann, b. 28 June, 1729.

John, m. Wid. Sarah Strong, Apl., 1779.—*W. C. R.* John, d. 28 Sept., 1688, æ. 70.—*W.* Sarah, d. 5 Jan., 1801, æ. 82.—*W.* William, m. Mary Johnson, 2 Feb., 1851.—*S. B.* Nathaniel of Htfd., m. Naomi Barber of W., 20 Feb., 1795.—*W. C. R.* Wid., d. Jan., 1801, æ. 82.—*W. C. R.*

MARR, William, d. 5 Sept., 1826.—*E. W. C. R.*

MARSHALL,* (Capt.) Samuel, had a lot in Palizado, early as 1637; was a deputy

* We are permitted by the courtesy of Rev. EDWARD C. MARSHALL, of New York city, whose zeal and interest has contributed much to the value of this history, as well as of his family genealogy, to present the copy of a letter received by him from a son of the celebrated Chief-Justice Marshall of Virginia, a prominent citizen of Fauquier Co., Va. The letter, although not as complete as could be desired, is the fullest yet published with reference to the origin of the family of the late Chief-Justice.

CARRINGTON, FAUQUIER CO., VIRGINIA, }
March 3, 1819. }

MY DEAR SIR—I owe you an apology for my delay in this answer to your letter, which came to me very circuitously, and reached me on the eve of a trip to Richmond, connected with a visit to an aunt, sister

same year, and a magistrate in 1638; also several times a juror. In 1663, was licensed by General Court to retail liquors, not to be drunk in his house; bought, January, 1652, Thomas Marshfield's place E. side Broad street; sold it same year; prob. did not reside on it. February, 1653, bought John Newton's place on Silver street; 1655, bought the Capt. Mason place, S.E. cor. Palizado; was in fact quite a dealer in real estate. He was adm. memb. of W. church 3 May, 1663.—*O. C. R.*

In 1672 "Corporal" Marshall, Joseph Fitch, and Jacob Drake petitioned the Court to enlarge the bounds of Windsor. In 1673 "Quartermaster" Samuel Marshall received a grant of 150 acres. In King Philip's War he was actively engaged; appointed, 14 Oct., 1675, Ensign in Major Treat's army, and was one of the five Connecticut captains who led the Colony's forces to the attack on the Narragansett fort, Dec. 19, 1675, where he fell at the head of his troops. W. lost in him an active, honored, and useful citizen and a brave soldier. His res., acc. to tradition, (*per* Rev. Mr. Chapman of W.), stood on the bank of the Rivulet near the point which juts into the meadow a few rods below the present site of the bridge, Capt. Marshall having been one of those who "staid by consent of the town, and enlarged their gardens in the Palizado." His property at Poq. is supposed to be the same occupied (1859) by Elihu Marshall. He m. Mary (da. Lieut. David) Wilton, 6 May, 1652.—*O. C. R. Col. Rec.* say that Mary, wid. of Capt. Samuel, d. 25 Aug., 1683. She was a contributor (8s. 6d.) to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*), and prob. the Mary M. who owned Half-Way Covenant 31 Jan., 1657.—*O. C. R.*

Children (Those marked * from *O. C. R.* and *Will*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Sam'l, b. 27 May, 1653; bp. 7 Feb., 1657 (<i>O. C. R.</i>); prob. the "S. s. of S.," who m. Rebecca Newberry, 22 June, 1675.—<i>Col. Rec.</i></p> <p>2. Lydia, b. 18 Feb., 1655.</p> <p>3. Lydia, b. 3, bp. 7 Feb., 1657 (<i>O. C. R.</i>); m. Joseph Hawley, who petit. Ct., 1678, for portion withheld from his wife, Lydia, da. of Capt. Samuel Marshall.—Vol. I, 155, <i>Civil Cases</i>.</p> | <p>4. Thomas, b. 23 Apl., 1659; d. before 1674</p> <p>5. David, b. 24 July, 1661. FAM. 2.</p> <p>6. Thomas, b. 18 Feb., 1663. FAM. 3.</p> <p>7. Mary, b. 8 May, 1667.*</p> <p>8. Eliakim, b. 10 July, 1669. FAM. 4</p> <p>9. John, b. 10 Apl., 1672.* FAM. 5.</p> <p>10. Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept., 1671.</p> |
|---|--|

FAM. 2. David² (Capt. Sam'l¹), m. Abigail Phelps, 9 Dec., 1686. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 9 Jan., 1687. | 2. Hannah, b. 8 Dec., 1689. | 3. David, b. 14 Apl., 1692. FAM. 6.

FAM. 3. Thomas² (Dea.) (Capt. Sam'l¹), m. Mary Drake, 3 Mch., 1685/6. He d. 8 Nov., 1735; she d. 2 Dec., 1728. *Ch.*:

to my father, from whom I hoped I might gather some information which would throw light on the inquiry which was the subject of your communication.

You were correct in your impression that I am the son, the youngest, of the late Chief-Justice Marshall. I regret, however, that I can not give you the genealogy of my father's family at its earliest sources. All I can learn is, that some six generations from me, making the time probably coincident with the immigration of your ancestor, mine came from England to Westmoreland County, Va.

He came as agent in the employment of a Mr. Markham, who had considerable property in the "North-ern Neck," and whose family estate in England was large. If I could ascertain the part or shire in England of the Markham estate, it would go far to designate the part of England from which my ancestor came. I infer that our family was, at the beginning, a highly respectable one, because at an early period it became connected with some of the best families in the State. The family names most common are John, Thomas, and William. The names of John and Thomas have alternated with the oldest sons throughout three generations. . . .

My name is Edward Carrington, coming from my mother's sister's husband, Col. Edward Carrington, distinguished in the Revolutionary War, in the southern campaign.

I will end this communication with a statement of the history of the family of Virginia, at its later period, which I think very remarkable. My grandfather, Col. Thomas Marshall, highly distinguished at the battle of Brandywine, had fifteen children—eight daughters and seven sons. He lived to see every one of them grown up and married. Every one but one was highly distinguished for talents, and every daughter but two married men of high distinction. The oldest son was Chief-Justice of the United States; three others—that is, one son and two sons-in-law, were made federal judges by the elder John Adams; another son was president of two colleges; another son-in-law was senator of the United States. "*Jam satis*."

I think it extremely probable that our families have a common origin in England, and I regret that I have not been able to throw any light on the subject. I will close this letter by saying, that if this investigation, or any other motive, should bring you to Virginia, I shall be happy to see you, and will give you a Virginia welcome.

Yours very respectfully,

EDWARD C. MARSHALL.

1. Thomas, b. 11 Jan., 1686 ?; d. 26 Aug., 1689.
2. Mary, b. 21 Feb., 1688 ?.
3. Samuel, b. 23 July, 1691. FAM. 7.
4. Thomas, b. 6 Feb., 1693. FAM. 8.
5. Rachel, b. 12 Apl., 1695.
6. Catherine, b. 11 Apl., 1699.
7. John, b. 3 Apl., 1701.
8. Noah, b. 24 Apl., 1703; m. Ruth **Cook**, 19 Jan., 1748. *Isaac* :

1. Josiah, b. 5 Nov., 1749, who d. 13 Nov., 1749.
9. Daniel (Rev.), b. 1705. FAM. 9.
10. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7 8, 1707; d. 4 July, 1708.
11. Eunice, b. 3 May, 1709; m. —. She also took upon herself to exhort and preach Baptist doctrines; was ordered to desist, but not obeying, was (although pregnant at the time), thrown into jail. *Rev. Mr. Chapman*.

FAM. 4. **Eliakim**² (*Capt. Sam^U*), m. Sarah **Leet** of Guilford, 23 Aug., 1704. *Ch.* :

1. Dorothy, b. 1 Oct., 1705.
2. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1709; d. 20 Jan., 1700/10.
3. Sarah, b. 29 Jan., 1710/11; m. Timo. **Mather**.

- A. S. K.
4. Mary, b. 14 Mch., 1715.
5. Eliakim, b. 15 July, 1720. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **John**² (*Capt. Sam^U*), m. Abigail —, who d. 29 Feb., 1697/8. *Ch.* :

1. Abigail, b. 10 Dec., 1693; d. 18 Feb., 1693. 4.

2. Hannah, b. 16 Apl., 1695.

FAM. 6. **David**² (*David² Capt. Sam^U*), m. Sarah **Phelps**, 15 Dec., 1721. *Ch.* :

1. David, b. 1 June, 1722; d. Sept., 1725.
2. Sarah, b. 4 Apl., 1727.

3. David, b. 21 Oct., 1728. FAM. 11.
4. Hannah, b. 15 Feb., 1730/1.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**³ (*Da. Thos.² Capt. Sam^U*), m. Abigail **Phelps**, 12 July, 1706.

Children :

1. Samuel, b. 17 Aug., 1717. FAM. 12.
2. Eliakim (Rev.), b. 1 Mch., 1718, 19; was converted under ministry of Rev. Mr. Whitfield, in the "New Light Stir," and was a Paedobaptist preacher abt. 30 yrs.; he became a Bap. 1786; d. at W., 1791, esteemed as a preacher of piety and talents; several times rep. the town in State Leg. While Abraham Marshall of Georgia was on his way to visit New England, in 1786, at Philadelphia he fell in with Mr. Winchester, of whom he inquired respecting his relatives in Connecticut. He informed him what he knew; and among other things observed that Eliakim Marshall of Windsor was a man of sound judgment, a retentive memory, and a tender conscience. "Well," replied Abraham, "if this be his character, I shall expect to baptize him before I return; for if he has a sound judgment, he will understand my arguments in favor of believer's baptism and against that of infants; if he has a strong memory he will retain them; and if he has a tender conscience, they will have an influence on his mind." With a firm persuasion that he should lead his relative into the water, he presented his journey into Connecticut. It appears from the history of the Kioka church, that this Abraham Marshall was only three years old when his father went from Connecticut among the Mohawk Indians. He was of course unknown to any of his relatives here; but he was received among them cordially, and treated with respect, and he made Eliakim's house his home. He kept in mind what Mr. Winchester had told him of his cousin; but he resolved that he would not be forward to introduce the subject of baptism, nor press him too hard at first. Eliakim frequently expressed a desire to hear what his new relation, as he called him, had to say in defense of the opinions in which they differed; but Abraham waived the matter for a time. At length, from slight skirmishes, they, by mutual consent, entered with all their strength into the baptismal controversy, in which Eliakim had been a man of war from his youth, and now manifested a strong assurance of victory. He began with *Abraham's Covenant*, and mustered all the arguments usually brought in defense of Paedobaptism. Abraham, on the other hand, opposed his whole system, as destitute of scripture proof, and adduced his reasons for his different belief. At the first onset, this old Paedobaptist divine, as he afterwards acknowledged to a friend, had but two arguments left for the support of his system; and continuing to lose ground, while striving with himself to regain it, in the next attack he was completely defeated, and in a short time after confessed his conscience could not be easy till he was baptized. But a

trouble arose on account of his wife, who was much opposed to this change in his sentiments. He mentioned this circumstance to Abraham, and requested his advice. He replied that his youth did not qualify him to prescribe to a man of his years; "but," said he, "I will mention two passages of scripture which my father frequently made use of in difficult cases, which are these: 'I conferred not with flesh and blood.' 'What thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.'" The tender conscience of this aged convert urged him to duty; and, according to Abraham's expectation, he was baptized by him the day before he left the place. A large concourse of people, supposed to be two or three thousand, collected to witness the administration of the solemn rite. The venerable candidate addressed them in the most melting manner: "I was awakened," said he, "under the preaching of Whitfield, about forty years ago, at which time my mind was solemnly impressed with this sentiment, *God is wisdom*; He therefore knows all my thoughts, and all I do. I was in the next place impressed with the sentence, *God is holiness*, and must therefore hate all in me which His wisdom sees is wrong. I was in the third place impressed with this solemn thought, *God is power*; this struck me like thunder, and brought me to the ground." So saying, he burst into tears, and in a moment the tears were flowing from a thousand eyes. "After laboring a few days," continued he, "under these weighty impressions, the soothing declaration, *God is love*, relieved my distress, removed my fears, and filled me with unspeakable joy." He expatiated largely on the interesting event of his conversion, and the most solemn attention pervaded the great assembly. — *Baptist Repository*.

3. Abigail, b. 6 Mch., 1721/22.
4. Noah, b. 20 Apl., 1723.
5. Rachel, b. 1 Feb., 1724/5.
6. Abner, b. 9 Feb., 1726/7; m. Hannah **Marshall**, 4 Jan., 1759, had Hannah, b. 8 Oct., 1759.
7. Amasa, b. 17 Jan., 1728/9.
8. Joseph (Rev.), b. 17 Feb., 1730/31; went in his youth into a settlement east of Windsor, where, after a certain period, he took upon himself to go about exhorting the people, without having rec'd any license from the authorities. He was ordered to discontinue this practice, but he would exhort, whereupon he was fined, which, refusing to pay, he was put in the jail in Hartford, and whipped. He still refused to pay the fine, and finally his neighbor, Mr. Hooker, paid it. Nevertheless, he continued to exhort, and having afterwards removed to Vermont, he died there in the work of the ministry. — *Rev. Mr. Chapman*.
9. Mary, twin to Joseph.
10. Asenath, b. 1 May, 1733.
11. Aaron, b. 11 May, 1735.

FAM. 8. **Thomas**³ (*Da. Thos.² Capt. Sam^U*), res. at Torrington, Conn.; married 9 Oct., 1725, Elizabeth (sister of Rev. Samuel) **Tudor**, b. E. W., 8 July, 1700. It

was said she was divorced from her husband in 1766. [For interesting documents relating to the case, see *Conn. Archives, Lotteries and Divorces, Vol. I, No. 107, et alios, State Library.*] Her grand-dau., Rachel Marshall, became the wife of Levi Munsell of Torrington. Mrs. Elizabeth (Tudor) Marshall d. at house of her son, Capt. Thomas Marshall, in Torrington (Newfield Soc.), 8 Feb., 1790.—*Benj. W. Pettibone, Ch.* :

1. Thomas, b. 13 Oct., 1726.

2. Gad, b. 18 Feb., 1731 2.

3. Job, b. 22, bp. 25 Apl., 1736.

4. Thomas, b. 24, bp. 27 Aug., 1738.—*W. C. R.*

5. Luke, bp. 8 Mch., 1740 1. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 9. **Daniel**³ (Rev.) (*Dea. Thos.*,² *Capt. Saml*¹). The following account of this eminent servant of God, drawn by his worthy son, Rev. Abraham Marshall, who succeeded his father in the pastoral station at Kioka, was first published in the *Georgia Analytical Repository* and afterwards in the *History of the Virginia Baptists*. It is now transcribed and presented to the reader in its original epistolary form.

"In giving a biographical sketch of my honored father, we must go back to the distance of almost a century. His birth was in the year of our Lord 1706, in Windsor, a town in Connecticut. He was religiously educated by respectable and pious parents, and being hopefully converted at about twenty years of age, joined the then standing order of Presbyterians in his native place. The natural ardor of his mind soon kindled into the fire of holy zeal, and raised him so high in the esteem of his brethren that they called him to the office of a deacon. In the exemplary discharge of his duty in this capacity, he continued near twenty years. During this time, in easy circumstances, he married and lost a wife, by whom he had a son named after himself, Daniel, who is still a useful member of society."

[It is related by the Rev. Mr. Chapman that he made himself odious to the orthodox church in Windsor, by preaching the Baptist doctrines, and at the death of his wife, the people having assembled to witness the funeral ceremony, the pastor of the church refused to perform the usual service, upon which the people all dispersed, leaving the reverend widower to bury his deceased spouse himself.]

"At the age of thirty-eight years, our worthy parent was one of the thousands in New England who heard that son of thunder, the Rev. George Whitfield, and caught his seraphic fire. Firmly believing in the near approach of the latter-day glory, when the Jews with the fullness of the Gentiles shall hail their Redeemer and bow to his gentle sceptre, a number of worthy characters ran to and fro through the Eastern States, warmly exhorting to the prompt adoption of every measure tending to hasten that blissful period. Others sold, gave away, or left their possessions, as the powerful impulse of the moment determined, and, without scrip or purse, rushed up to the head of the Susquehanna, to convert the heathens, and settled in a town called Onnaquaggy, among the Mohawk Indians. One, and not the least sanguine of these pious missionaries, was my venerable father. Great must have been his faith, great his zeal, when, without the least prospect of a temporal reward, with a much beloved wife and three children, he exchanged his commodious buildings for a miserable hut; his fruitful fields and loaded orchards for barren deserts; the luxuries of a well furnished table for coarse and scanty fare; and numerous civil friends for rude savages! He had the happiness, however, to teach and exhort for eighteen months in this place, with considerable success. A number of the Indians were, in some degree, impressed with eternal concerns, and several became cordially obedient to the gospel. But just as the seeds of heavenly truth, sown with tears in this unpromising soil, began to appear in their first fruits, the breaking out of war among the savage tribes occasioned his reluctant removal to Conegocheague, in Pennsylvania. After a short residence in this settlement, he removed to a place near Winchester, in Virginia.

"Here he became acquainted with a Baptist church, belonging to the Philadelphia association, and as the result of a close, impartial examination of their faith

and order, he and my dear mother were baptized, in the forty-eighth year of his life. He was now called, as a licensed preacher, to the unrestrained exercise of his gifts; and though they were by no means above mediocrity, he was instrumental in awakening attention, in many of his hearers, to the interests of their souls.

"Under the influence of an anxious desire to be extensively useful, he proceeded from Virginia to Hughwarry, in North Carolina, where his faithful and incessant labors proved the happy means of arousing and converting numbers. Being so evidently and eminently useful as an itinerant preacher, he continued his peregrinations to Abbot's Creek, in the same State, where he was the instrument in planting a church, of which he was ordained pastor, in the fifty-second year of his age, by his brothers-in-law, the Rev. Messrs. Henry Leadbetter and Shubael Stearns. Soon after receiving this honor, my reverend father, in one of his evangelical journeys into Virginia, had the singular happiness to baptize Col. Samuel Harris, with whom he afterwards made several tours and preached, and planted the gospel in several places, as far as James river. It was but a few years after his ordination, before, induced by appearances of increasing usefulness, he took an affectionate leave of his beloved charge, and settled on Beaver creek, in South Carolina. In this place, likewise, a large church was raised under his ministry, and, till brought to a good degree of maturity in divine things, was an object of his tender and unremitted care and solicitude. At the direction of Divine Providence, as he conceived, and as subsequent events have proved, his next removal was to Horse Creek, about 15 miles north of Augusta.

"The fruits of his labors in this place remain in a respectable church, some of whose sons, raised up under his care, have successfully diffused the light of divine truth through various benighted regions. From Horse Creek my aged father made his first visits to this State. On the second or third of these, while in prayer, he was seized in the presence of his audience, for preaching in the parish of St. Paul, and made to give security for his appearance in Augusta, the Monday following, to answer to this charge. Accordingly he stood a trial, and after his meekness and patience were sufficiently exercised, was ordered to come no more as a preacher into Georgia. In the words of an apostle similarly circumstanced, he replied, 'Whether it be right to obey God or man, judge ye.' Consistently with this just and spirited reply, he pursued his successful course, and on the 1st of January, 1771, came with his family and took up his final earthly residence at Kioka; the following spring the church here was formed, and it is famous for having furnished materials for several other churches. For this purpose many common members have been dismissed and several ministers have been ordained. Among these are the Rev. Messrs. Sanders Walker, Samuel Newton, Loveless Savage, Alexander Scott, and the writer of this article. Through God's blessing on the ministry of her indefatigable founder and pastor, this church continued to lengthen her cords and strengthen her stakes, breaking forth on the right hand and on the left, till our beloved country was unhappily involved in the horrors of war. No scenes, however, from the commencement to the termination of hostilities, were so gloomy and alarming as to deter my father from discharging the duties of his station. Neither reproaches nor threatenings could excite in him the least appearance of timidity, or anything inconsistent with Christian and ministerial heroism.

"As a friend to the American cause, he was once made a prisoner and put under a strong guard; but obtaining leave of the officers, he commenced and supported so heavy a charge of exhortation and prayer, that, like Daniel of old, while his enemies stood amazed and confounded, he was safely and honorably delivered from this den of lions. Even the infirmities of old age and the evident approach of the king of terrors were not sufficient to shake his faith and hope, nor in the least perceptible degree to abate his zeal. A few months previous to his decease, rising in his pulpit, which he had frequently besprinkled with his tears, and from which he

often descended to weep over a careless auditory, he said, 'I address you, my dear hearers, with a diffidence which arises from a failure of memory, and a general weakness of body and mind, common to my years; but I recollect, he that holds out to the end shall be saved, and I am resolved to finish my course in the cause of God.' Accordingly he attended public worship regularly, even through his last lingering mortal illness, till the last Sabbath but one before his dissolution. In his family he invariably performed his usual round of holy duties, till the morning preceding his happy change. Fully apprised of this as at hand, and perfectly in his senses, he expressed distinctly and emphatically his steady and increasing confidence of future bliss.

"The following, taken by me in the presence of a few deeply-affected friends and relations, are his last words: 'Dear brethren and sisters, I am just gone. This night I shall probably expire; but I have nothing to fear. I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: and henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness. God has always shown me that He is my God, that I am his son, and that an eternal weight of glory is mine.' The partner of his care (and I may add, faithful assistant in all his labors), sitting bedewed with tears by his side, he proceeded: 'Go on, my dear wife, to serve the Lord. Hold out to the end. Eternal glory is before us.' After a silence of some minutes, he called me and said, 'My breath is almost gone. I have been praying that I may go home to-night. I had great happiness in our worship this morning, particularly in singing, which will make a part of my exercise in a blessed eternity.' Now gently closing his eyes, he cheerfully gave up his soul to God, with whom, I doubt not, he walks, 'high in salvation and the climes of bliss.' This solemn event took place at the dawn of the 2d day of November, 1784, in the 78th year of his age. A suitable discourse to his memory was delivered by the late Rev. Charles Bussey."

His children are all yet living in Georgia, at no great distance from the place in which their venerable father finished his earthly course. They all possess a competency of worldly things, and a number of them are members of the Kioka and other churches. Mr. Marshall, after all his sacrifices for the cross of Christ, was always blessed by a bountiful Providence with a sufficiency of the meat that perisheth, and left behind him an estate of considerable value. His son Abraham inhabits the mansion from which he was removed to the "house not made with hands." Rev. Daniel Marshall m. (1) Hannah Drake, 11 Nov., 1742; (2) Martha (sister of Shubael) Stearns of Tolland, 23 June, 1747. *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

- | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| 1. Daniel. | 2. Abraham (Rev.). | 4. Zacharias. | 6. Moses. | 8. Joseph. | 10. Mary. |
| (By 2d mar.): | 3. John. | 5. Levi. | 7. Solomon. | 9. Eunice. | 11. Benjamin. |

FAM. 10. Eliakim³ (*Eliakim*,² *Capt. Sam^U*), m. Sarah Hodge, 10 Nov., 1743.

Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 17, bp. 21 Oct., 1744. | 7. Eliakim, b. 28 (17, acc. to F. G. M.) Oct., 1754. |
| 2. Eunice, b. 14 Jan., 1745-6. | 8. Rachel, b. 13 June, 1756. [FAM. 13.] |
| 3. Rhoda, b. 22 July, 1747. | 9. Asenath, b. 9 July, 1758. |
| 4. Dinah, b. 1 Apl., 1749. | 10. Lucy, b. 18 July, 1760. |
| 5. Elisha, b. 31 Dec., 1750. | 11. Tryphena, b. 31 Mch., 1762. |
| 6. Elijah, b. 9 Sept., 1752. | 12. Daniel, b. 18 Mch., 1763. |

FAM. 11. David⁴ (*David*,³ *David*,² *Capt. Sam^U*), m. Naomi Griswold, who d. 30 —, 1824, æ. 89; res. Poq., W.; farmer, and prominent in W. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Naomi, b. 30 Sept., 1757; m. Moses Niles of W. | 6 Feb., 1761. |
| 2. Olive, bp. 19 Oct., 1766 (W. C. R.); m. (1) Joseph Holcomb of W.; (2) Alex. Enos of Whites-town, N. Y. | 4. Elisha, b. 16 Apl., 1763; poss. this the "E. of D., of Poq. Soc.," who was bp. 3 May, 1761. (W. C. R. FAM. 14.) |
| 3. Sarah, b. 21 Mch., bp. 7 Oct. (W. C. R.), 1759; d. | 5. Elihu (Capt.), b. 21 Mch., bp. 7 Oct. (W. C. R.), |

FAM. 12. Samuel⁴ (*Sam^U*,³ *Dea. Thos.*,² *Capt. Sam^U*), m. Joanna (dau. Josiah and Joanna Relay) Cook, 17 Nov., 1743, who d. 13 Mch., 1783; he d. 7 Nov., 1797. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Samuel, b. 27 Mch., bp. 1 Apl. (W. C. R.), 1744; | 2. Sarah, b. 27 July, 1745. |
| m. Sabra Mills, 12 Jan., 1763. — <i>Why. Ch. Rec. Isore:</i> [1774.] | 3. Alexander, b. 13 June, 1747. |
| 1. Oliver, b. 1 Nov., 1769; 2. Samuel, b. 8 Nov., | 4. Joanna, b. 27 Oct., 1749. |

FAM. 13. **Eliakim**⁴ (*Eliak.*³ *Eliak.*² *Capt. Sam'l*¹), m. Anne Palmer, 27 Dec., 1785 (W. C. R.); he d. 26 Dec., 1831; she b. 16 May, 1762; d. 1 Oct., 1842. *Ch.*:

1. Nancy, b. 5 Dec., 1791; m. 7 Oct., 1822, Horace **Beckwith**, b. 9 Oct., 1789; he d. 14 Mch., 1825; she d. 28 Oct., 1889.

2. Almeda, b. 18 Jan., 1788; d. 4 Oct., 1858; m. Henry **Sill**, 17 May, 1809; he b. 25 Aug., 1786; d. 21 July, 1870.

3. Warren, b. 6 Oct., 1789. FAM. 16.

4. Emilia, b. 18 July, 1794; m. 10 July, 1816, Philip **Wolcott**, b. 11 Mch., 1794; d. 15 Dec., 1850; she d. 4 Oct., 1881.

5. Candace, b. 13 Nov., 1798; m. 1 Aug., 1826 (W. C. R.), Odiah Loomis **Sheldon**, b. 21 May, 1800, and d. 27 Apl., 1881; she d. 5 Oct., 1877.

FAM. 14. **Elisha**⁵ (*David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Sam'l*¹), farmer Poq., W.; m. 1791 Anne Carter of Killingworth, Conn.; he d. 8 Sept., 1791; wid. m. (2) Levi Clark of Granby, Conn., who rem. to Poq. and had two s. and two daus. by him. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Sarah, b. at Poq., W., 2 Dec., 1791; m. Lorrain T. Pease of Enfield, Conn., 28 May, 1809; *issue*:

1. Elisha Marshall, b. at Enf., 3 Jan., 1812; rem. to Texas 1831; was engag. in Texan War as aid-de-camp to Gen. Houston; and, receiving for his services a large qt. of land in Brazoria Co., Texas, became one of the wealthiest land owners in that State; lawyer; has been Judge of the Supreme Court of T. and Governor; m. Lucadia C. (dau. Col. Richard) Niles of Poq., W., 22 Aug., 1850.

2. John J. R., b. 25 June, 1817; m. 1851, Cornelia M. (dau. Rev. Thos. J.) **Ruger** of Janesville, Wis., where he res. 1859.

3. Sarah Maria, b. 22 Sept., 1822; m. 1842, John C. **Robinson**, Capt. 5th Regt. Inf. U. S. A., now Maj.-Gen., the defender of Fort McHenry in early part of Civil Rebellion; of Bingham'n, N. Y.

4. Caroline A., b. 8 Oct., 1826; m. 1858, Hamilton **Richardson** of Janesville, Wis.

5-7. Names unknown.

FAM. 15. **Elihu**⁵ (*Capt.*) (*David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Sam'l*¹), m. Sabrina Griswold, 7 Mch., 1793 (W. C. R.), who d. 11 Aug., 1837, æ. 65. He d. 18 Sept., 1810, æ. 48. *Children*:

1. Chauncey, b. 1794. FAM. 17.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1796; m. Guy **Griswold** of Poq., W.; no issue.

3. Elihu, d. 21 Sept., 1803, æ. 5.

4. Elihu, b. 1800. FAM. 18.

5. Gaylord, d. 15 Sept., 1803, æ. 12.

6. Elisha Gaylord (M.D.), grad. Y. C. Med. Coll.; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; wid'r; no issue.

7. David.

FAM. 16. **Warren**⁵ (*Eliakim*⁴ *Eliak.*³ *Eliak.*² *Capt. Sam'l*¹), m. Elizabeth Wolcott, 26 Sept., 1811; he d. 27 Aug., 1837; she b. 19 Jan., 1792; d. 27 Dec., 1832. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1812; d. 1 Aug., 1845; m. 11 Nov., 1828, Joseph H. **Baker**, b. 1807; d. 8 Mch., 1823. *Issue*:

1. Joseph W., b. 23 Mch., 1830; d. 2 Nov., 1886.

2. Edward Warren, b. 27 Dec., 1813. FAM. 19.

3. Lucy Ann, b. 5 Dec., 1815; d. 21 Feb., 1817.

4. Oliver Wolcott, b. 19 Nov., 1816; d. 20 Oct., 1875. FAM. 20.

5. James Christopher, b. 18 Sept., 1818; d. 11 Jan., 1888.

6. John Randolph, b. 6 July, 1822. FAM. 21.

7. Lucy Ann, b. 14 Nov., 1827; m. 25 Nov., 1850, Ellsworth N. **Phelps**. See *Phelps*.

FAM. 17. **Chauncey**⁶ (*Capt. Elihu*⁵ *David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Sam'l*¹), b. at the old M. home in W.; rem. to Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary Hotchkiss **Ward**, gd.-dau. of John Wilcox and Grace Griswold, a descendant of the Lyne Griswolds. He d. 8 May, 1838. *Children*:

1. Calista Sabrina, b. May, 1823; m. Joseph **Her-rin**, Esq.; has (1) *Fried. M.*; (2) *Calista S.*

2. Edward Chauncey (Rev.), b. 8 July, 1824; instructor in Mil. School at West Pt., N. Y.; Senior Tutor in Geneva Coll., 1845-7; Assistant Prof. Math. N. Y. Univ., 1848-9; author of *The Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, pub. 1869; *A History of the U. S. Naval Acad. my*, etc.

3. Elizabeth Serene.

4. Elihu.

5. Elisha Gaylord, enl. cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., West Pt., N. Y., June, 1845; in 1863 was Capt. 6th Inf. U. S. A., and Col. of 13th Reg. N. Y. Vols., Army of Potomac; Brevet Brig.-Gen. U. S. A.

6. Adaline Louisa.

7. Joseph Toule.

FAM. 18. **Elihu**⁶ (*Elihu*⁵ *David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Sam'l*¹), m. Mary Caroline Griswold, 10 June, 1829; res. Poq., W., at the old homestead; member Conn. Legislature. *Children*:

1. Frances Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch., 1830; d. 24 July, 1833.

2. Mary Caroline, b. 13 Mch., 1833.

3. Ellen Griswold, b. 24 Oct., 1831; d. 18 Dec., 1811.

4. Annette Rebecca, b. 27 Nov., 1836.

5. Estelle Wilhemina, b. 1 July, 1840.

6. David Elihu, b. 11 Aug., 1843.

7. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1846.

FAM. 19. **Edward Warren**⁶ (*Warren*⁵ *Eliak.*⁴ *Eliak.*³ *Eliak.*² *Capt. Sam'l*¹), m. 10 Nov. 1836 (W. C. R.), Julia Ann Hayden, b. 28 Aug., 1815; d. 12 Mch., 1885. *Children*:

1. Frances Julia, b. 13 Aug., 1837; m. 6 June, 1861, George **McClung**, b. 1824. *Issue*:

1. Albertie, b. 29 Aug., 1862.

2. Julia, b. 10 Oct., 1866.

3. Albert E., b. 1 Aug., 1871.

4. Addison H., b. 10 May, 1873.

5. Edie F., b. 8 Feb., 1875.

2. Albert Hayden, b. 10 Sept., 1843; d. 20 Nov., 1862.

3. James Oliver, b. 22 Mch., 1848; d. 27 Sept., 1854.

4. Mary Sevilla, b. 5 Aug., d. 19 Sept., 1851.

5. Charles Wolcott, b. 6 Sept., 1851. FAM. 22.

6. Alice Elmctie, b. 3 Feb., 1858; m. 27 Dec., 1878, Ralph **Armentraut**, b. 15 Mch., 1853. *Issue*:

1. Julia Cleoma, b. 18 Nov., 1879.

2. Ella May, b. 15 Feb., d. 18 Aug., 1881.

3. Verna A., b. 10 Mch., 1882.

4. Edward E., b. 19 May, 1883.

5. Charles H., b. 14 May, 1885.

6. Robert, b. 13 Nov., d. 8 Dec., 1887.

FAM. 20. **Oliver W.**⁶ (Warren,⁵ Eliak.,⁴ Eliak.,³ Eliak.,² Capt. Sam'l¹), m. (1) 1 Jan., 1838, Julia A. **Barnes**, b. 7 May, 1819; d. 3 May, 1849, æ. 30; (2) 14 Nov., 1865, Lucinda **Ward**. *Child*:

1. Marion W., b. 26 Jan., 1868.

FAM. 21. **John Randolph**⁶ (Warren,⁵ Eliak.,⁴ Eliak.,³ Eliak.,² Capt. Sam'l¹), m. 29 Feb., 1852, Louisa M. **Lusk**, b. 17 Aug., 1832; d. 11 June, 1873. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 16 July, 1853; d. 4 June, 1855.
2. Julia, b. 18 June, 1855.
3. Lucy, b. 1 Mch., 1857.
4. John Warren, b. 22 Jan., 1859.

5. Ida, b. 4 Feb., 1861; d. 11 Sept., 1862.
6. Oliver Wolcott, b. 26 Mch., 1865.
7. Thurman Franklin, 27 Apl., 1867; d. 31 July, 1868.
8. Asa Harris, b. 18 Sept., 1869.

FAM. 22. **Charles Wolcott**⁷ (Eldred W.,⁶ Warren,⁵ Eliak.,⁴ Eliak.,³ Eliak.,² Capt. Sam'l¹), m. (1) 14 Mch., 1878, Rebecca C. **Lover**; (2) 19 Sept., 1886, Della M. **Kirkpatrick**, b. 25 May, 1865. *Children*:

1. Myrtle Estelle, b. 22 Dec., 1878.
2. Edward Clyde, b. 25 Feb., 1880; d. 24 Dec., 1886.

3. Wolcott Warren, b. 28 Nov., 1881.

Josiah⁴ (prob. s. of Noah,³ Dea. Thos.,² Capt. Sam'l¹), m. Keziah ——. *Ch.* (W. C. R.):

1. Simon, t. bp. 6 Sept., 1778.
2. Harlo, t. bp. 21 May, 1780.
3. Justin, bp. 21 May, 1780.
4. Ruth, bp. 6 July, 1783.

5. George Loomis, }
6. Sarah, } bp. 22 June, 1794.
7. Noah, }

Miscellaneous.—**Alexander**, had Lydia, bp. 31 Mch., 1771 (Why. Ch. Rec.); Zeruah, bp. 2 Aug., 1778. **Asenath**, had Job, b. 27 Aug., 1774. **Edward** had wife **Martha**, who d. 28 Sept., 1697, and dau. Abigail, b. 20 Sept., 1697. **James** (see p. 161, Vol. I). **Lydia** (Wid.), had Ruth, bp. 1 Nov., 1801.—Why. Ch. Rec. **Wid. Lydia**, d. 7 Nov., 1804, æ. 53. **Elisha** (s. Elisha), bp. 26 July, 1772.—W. C. R. **Sarah** (of Eliakim), bp. 29 Feb., 1756. **Rev. Eliakim**, pastor at No. Canterbury, Conn., 1759-68, and in the active ministry until 1813.—Rev. W. H. Moore.

Marriages.—**Marion** m. **Miram Wells** of W. Hfd., 22 July, 1824.—Why. Ch. Rec. **Mary**, m. **Nath. Stanley** of Hfd., 12 Jan., 1737/8.—W. C. R. **Thomas**, m. **Mary Drake**, 2 Mch., 1636.

Deaths.—**Alexander**, d. 25 Apl., 1801, æ. 54. **David** d. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1831, æ. 25.—Pop. **Dorothy** (dau. Thos.), d. 25 Oct., 1736. **Eliakim** (s. Eliakim), d. 8 Aug., 1720. **Mary**, d. 25 Aug., 1683. **Noah** (s. Thos.), d. 22 Dec., 1712. **Oliver**, d. 18 Apl., 1804, æ. 31. **Samuel**, d. 4 June, 1813, æ. 39. **Thomas** (s. Thos.), d. 15 Dec., 1736.

MARSHFIELD, Thomas, b. at Exeter, Eng.; came to Dorchester, 1630; rem. to W. (land gr., see p. 161, Vol. I); *Hinman* says he came to W. early in 1639, and left the Colony, 1613, apparently on account of some difficulty in the Church; was a gentleman of good standing, and presumed to have been the father of *Samuel*, one of the proprietors of Westfield, who d. in Springfield, 1692; *Priscilla* Marshfield, whose death (Oct. 20, 1639) is chronicled by O. C. R., may have been his wife or dau.

MARTIN, Sylvanus (E. W.), had *Nabby*, b. 2 Nov., 1775; *William*, b. 13 Feb., 1777.

MASSEN (prob. *Mason*), **Ann**, d. 7 Oct., 1640.—O. C. R.

MASKELL, Thomas, m. (O. C. R.) **Bethia Parsons**, 10 May, 1660 (O. C. R.); was early at Sims., where he was freeman 1669; doubtless d. there and was buried at W. 12 Aug., 1671. His wid. bought the Bartlett house 1671/2. *Ch.* (O. C. R.):

1. Bethia, b. 6 Mch., 1660; d. prior to '74.
2. Thomas, b. 19 Mch., 1661; d. prior to '74.
3. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1663.

4. Thomas, b. 2 Jan., 1665.
5. John, b. 19 Nov., 1667.
6. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct., 1669.

MASON, (Major) John, b. in England, 1600; had a military training, and (with Miles Standish, John Underhill, and Lyon Gardiner, all afterwards captains, and famous in the military annals of New England) served under Sir Thomas Fairfax, with the rank of lieutenant. He is supposed to have been a member of the Dor-



Copied from an ancient painting on parchment, owned by Mr. WILLIAM FITCH of Norwich Town, Conn.

These arms are described by *Burke* as "*Vert*, two lions combatant, *or*.; *Crest*, a mermaid proper."

chester emigration of 1630; and in 1632 the General Court of Massachusetts sent him, with John Gallop and twenty men, in a shallop of twenty tons burden, to break up a gang of pirates which were infesting the coast, an undertaking which he prosecuted with courage and prudence, despite the hardships of the winter season. For this he received £10 from the Colony, and in November of that year was made Captain. In September, 1634, he was one of a committee of military men appointed to select sites for fortifications in Boston harbor, and personally superintended the erection of works on Castle Island. In 1635 he represented Dorchester in the General Court, and, while a member of that body, June 3d, the second application of the Rev. John Warham and church of D. to remove to Connecticut was received and granted. He would seem, from the date of lands recorded to him at Windsor (see p. 161, Vol. I), to have settled among his old friends at W. in 1637. When, soon after, the Connecticut River settlements were threatened by Indians, Mason led the gallant little band of settlers, and in the famous "Swamp Fight" crushed the Pequots. His services as the savior of the infant Colony were properly recognized by the Gen. Court at Hartford, which created him "the public military officer of the Plantations of Connecticut," with a salary of £40 per annum, a position which he held until within two years of his death, a period of about 35 years — first with the title of "Captain," afterwards of "Major," and being the *only* major in the Colony, he was frequently named in the public acts of the Court as "the Major," no other designation being necessary to distinguish him. He was also *drill-master* of the Colony, being authorized to "train" all the inhabitants thereof ten days in each year. In 1647 he removed to Saybrook, it being the post of most importance and greatest danger, and was there empowered to have command, not only of all soldiers, but the *inhabitants* of the town (similar orders being issued in 1652). Thus the *habeas corpus* act was practically suspended by the dictatorial authority thus conferred upon Major Mason.

So important, indeed, was Major Mason's presence to the infant commonwealth that his request for permission to embark in a project for a settlement in Delaware was met with the following reply from the General Court: "That it is much in the desires of the whole Court that he would not entertain the thought of removing his abode out of this Colony, whereunto they cannot give the least allowance or approbation." But the Court could not wholly deny him, and so expressed their consent "that he shall attend the service for three months, provided, he will engage himself to return within that time, and continue his abode as formerly;" also, in a letter of complaint to the Commissioner of the United Colonies they say that the Narragansetts had fired eleven bullets into a house, "in hopes, as they boasted, to have slain *him* whom *we have cause to honor*, whose safety we cannot but make ourselves bound to protect, our Deputy Governor, Major Mason." The Major, indeed, seems to have been less careful of his own safety than the General Court were for him; the last of the instructions to him, when he was sent at the head of an expedition to Long Island (then belonging to Connecticut) being, "we do not judge it convenient that you should *in your own person* make after any Indians in the woods," etc.

In further testimony of their appreciation of his public services, they made him grants of considerable tracts of land, to two only of which can we now refer. June 5, 1641, it was ordered "that Capt. Mason shall have 500 acres of ground for him and his heirs, about Pequot country"; and Sept. 11, 1641, he was granted the island of Chipachauge (now Mason's Island), in Mystic Bay, besides 100 acres of upland and ten acres near Mystic, "when he shall make a choice." A portion of this island is still owned and occupied by his descendants.

— Besides his military offices and cares, he was, also, from 1637 to '41, a Magistrate; from 1641 to '59, he was Assistant, or member of the Gen'l Court; and from 1659, he was Lieut.-Governor for ten successive years, when he declined a reelection; and for two years, during Gov. Winthrop's absence in England upon the

Charter business, he was acting Governor; also, in the years 1647, '54, '55, '56, '57, and '61, he was one of the Commissioners of the United (Conn., Mass., and R. I.) Colonies. In the company which removed from Saybrook and founded the town of Norwich, Conn., Capt. Mason was by far the most prominent person, the deed which was executed June 6, 1759, by Uncas, Owaneco, and Attawanhood, being made in his presence and that of Thomas Tracy. This was the *third* town in Conn. of which he had been a founder — Windsor, Saybrook, and Norwich — we may, indeed, add Dorchester, Mass.

He was a man eminently formed for heavy responsibilities and great deeds. He possessed remarkable firmness and promptitude, a courage which was absolutely fearless, united with a prudence and moderation the most considerate and reflecting. Strong with the sword, he yet preferred the ways of peace, and by his cautious, firm, and yet resolute tact, he frequently prevented or checked in the outset every tendency to disorder or violence. These qualities made him not only a great soldier, but an admirable legislator; and, with the evident sincerity and nobleness of his purposes, caused him to be selected as a leader in all the important measures undertaken by the colony for a long series of years. Never in his whole career do we find recorded a single manifestation of an intolerant or persecuting spirit. Envy, hatred, and unalike seemed to find no place in his heart. He was virtuous in his life and habits, and universally beloved and respected. In person he was "tall and portly, but nevertheless full of martial bravery and vigor."—(Rev. Thomas Prince's Introduction to Mason's *Hist. of the Pequot War*.) There was certainly nothing feeble or effeminate in his composition; and whatever excess of sternness, or harshness, or impetuosity, there may have been in his character, there was never anything bordering on tyranny or injustice; and the rougher features were moderated and tempered by the sincere faith and the humble life of the Christian. He suffered during the last year of his life with one of the most painful of diseases, and died on the 30th day of January, 1672, in his 72d year.

The closing paragraph of the last letter he wrote to the General Court of the colony, is in the spirit, as it is in the language of an apostle; entreating their remembrance at the Throne of Grace, he adds: "Beseeching the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead the Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of His sheep, to make us perfect in every good word and work to do His will, into whose hands I commend you and your mighty affairs, who am your afflicted, yet true servant."

The exact location of his grave has been lost, but, at the Norwich Centennial of 1859, a monument was erected to his memory on the bank of the Yantie, and about a mile and a half from the site of his house and farm.

Major Mason wrote a *History of the Pequot War*, which was published at Boston, 1736, with an introduction by Rev. Thomas Prince. His first wife's name was unknown, but she must have come from D. with him and died in Windsor some time before 10 Meh., 1638, for the *O. C. R.* says under date of Aug. 17, 1777: "I find in an old book that Meh. 10, 1638, it was reckoned from y^e beginning of y^e plantation hitherto to that [date] there has dyed of old and young, 27: but not their names exprest but [*i. e.* except] two that ware members [*i. e.* of the church], and the *Captain's wife*, of children 16, of servants 8." He m. (2) Anne Peck of Hartford, July, 1639. He d. 30 Jan., 1672, in 72d year. (*Children (by 1st wife) (the Old Ch. Rec. say 4 were b. in W.)*);

1. Isabel, b. in W.; m. John Bissell, Jr. (see *By 2d mar.*);

2. Priscilla, b. in W. Oct., 1641; m. as 2d wife Rev. James Fitch of Norwich, 1664.

3. Samuel (Maj.), b. in W. July, 1641; res. Stonington.

4. Rachel, b. 1648.

5. Anne, b. June, 1650.

6. John (Capt.), b. in W. 1646; d. from wounds rec'd in Swamp Fight, 1676, leaving wid. and 2 ch.

7. Daniel, b. Apl., 1652.

8. Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug., 1654; m. Maj. James (eldest son of Rev. James Fitch).

[Ann Mason — prob. Mason — d. 7 Oct., 1640. — *O. C. R.*

Isaac, m. Sarah Benton, 28 June, 1770; had *Lydia*, b. 11 Nov., 1771.

Jonathan, m. Abigail Dorchester, 29 Aug., 1724. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 23 Feb., 1742. | 4. Isaac, b. 24 Oct., 1749. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 10 June, 1745. | 5. Zerniah, b. 29 Sept., 1751. |
| 3. Hezekiah, b. 2 Apl., 1748. | |

McCLURE, Samuel (native of North of Ireland) "deacon in Presbyterian Ch. at Boston"; had son *John*, who m. *Rachel McClintock* of Medford, Mass., 5 Aug., 1740; was a deacon in Presbyterian Church, Boston, and d. 30 Aug., 1769. Mrs. *Rachel McClure* d. 24 Sept., 1765, æ. 45 years. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William, b. 3 Sept., 1741; d. at sea, returning home from Plym'oth, from captivity, 1 May, 1783. | 7. Daniel, b. 13 Mch., 1753; d. at Savannah, Ga., [15 Sept., 1775. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1743. | 8. Thomas, b. 21 Nov., 1754. |
| 3. John, b. 2 Mch., 1745; d. 18 May, 1785, at sea at [Boston. | 9. Jane, b. 27 July, 1757. |
| 4. Rachel, b. 10 Dec., 1746. | 10. Nancy, b. 5 Aug., 1759. [æ. 25, at Exeter. |
| 5. David (Rev.), b. Newport, R. I., 7 (<i>Sprague's Annals Am. Poly't</i> say 18) Nov., 1748. FAM. 2. | 11. Joseph, b. 3 Sept., 1761; d. 7 or 18 Feb., 1787. |
| 6. James, b. 25 Feb., 1750; d. in Dublin, Ireland, Mch., 1791. | 12. Benjamin, b. 26 Dec., 1763; d. 4 Oct., 1765. |
| | 13. Ruth, b. 26 Dec., 1763; d. 4 Oct., 1765. |
| | (<i>Family Papers</i> , in possession of Miss Mary Tudor of So. W.) |

FAM. 2. **David**³ (Rev.) [6]¹ (*John*,² *Sam'l*¹), (*biog.* see p. 724, Vol. 1.), m. (1) 1780, *Hannah* (y'gest dau. Rev. Dr.) **Pomeroy** of Hebron, Conn., who d. at So. W. 9 Apl., 1814, æ. 61; (2) 1819 or 1816? (see *R.D.*), Mrs. *Betsy Martin* of Providence, R. I., who had grown children. Rev. Mr. McClure d. at S. W. 25 June, 1820, in 72d yr. His wid. returned to Prov. *Ch.* (*bp. from E. W. C. R.*) :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Abigail Wheelock, bp. 10 Sept., 1786; * m. Oliver Tudor of S. W., 22 Dec., 1801. | 3. ———, d. 12 July, 1789. [1801, æ. 13. |
| 2. Rachel McClintock, bp. 16 Nov., 1788; m. Elibu Wolcott of S. W., 27 Nov., 1806. | 4. Hannah Pomeroy, bp. 28 Aug., 1791; d. 25 Aug., 1798; d. unm'd in middle life. — Mrs. Stiles' MS. |

McALPINE, John, had (*W. C. R.*) :

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Mary, bp. 12 July, 1778. | 3. George, bp. 6 Apl., 1783. [Abigail] |
| 2. Samuel, bp. 10 Aug., 1780. | 4. Betsy, bp. 18 Sept., 1785 (mother's name ment. as |

McCRAY, William, had :

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1752. | 3. David, b. 22 Dec., 1755. |
| 2. Reuben, b. 22 Mch., 1754. | 4. Sarah, b. 23 Oct., 1763. |

McCARTER, James, had :

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 26 Nov., 1755. | 2. Phebe, b. 7 Feb., 1758. | 3. James, b. 10 Feb., 1760. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Matthew, d. 20 July, 1742. — *E. W. C. R.*

McENTIRE, ———, wife of, d. 2 Feb., 1841, æ. 29. — *S. B.*

McFALL, James, m. Betsy Barber, 24 Nov., 1808. — *S. B.* *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. ———, ch., d. 28 Oct., 1809. — <i>S. B.</i> | 2. William. | 3. Elizabeth, bp. 7 Oct., 1817. |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------|

W——, a ch. of, d. 13 May, 1851, æ. 6 mos. — *S. B.* **Mary**, d. 25 Oct., 1834, æ. 10. — *S. B.*

McFARLAND, Duncan (Mr.), of Rutland, d. 4 Sept., 1747, in 57th yr. — *E. W. O.*

McINTOSH, Robert, m. Philena Blodgett, 22 Nov., 1809. — *S. B.*

McKINNEY, David, of Ellington, m. *Martha Wolcott Treat* of So. W., who d. So. W. 30 Mch., 1849, æ. 70; he d. So. W. 6 Dec., 1853, æ. 75. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Betsy, m. Thomas Heath of N. Y. <i>Issue</i> : | 7. Fred. Wolcott, d. N. Y. city (unm'd) 8 Dec., 1837, æ. 23. |
| 1. David McK. (Heath), d. 28 Jan., 1803, æ. 38. | 8. Edward Denison, d. 3 July, 1853, æ. 37. |
| 2. Edward (Heath). | 9. William Henry, res. (1874) N. Y. city, unm'd. |
| 3. Thomas A. (Heath), d. 14 May, 1863, æ. 35. | 10. Jerusha, m. Hosea Douglas of N. Y.; she d. 26 Jan., 1853, æ. 32; he m. (2) her sister, |
| 4. Martha (Heath). [5. Edward (Heath). | 11. Maria Louisa. <i>Issue</i> (<i>by 1st wife</i>) : |
| 5. Samuel Treat, res. (1874) unm'd, N. Y. city. | 1. Mary Ann (Douglas). |
| 6. Phebe, res., unm'd (1874), So. W. | 2. Martha Treat (Douglas). |
| 7. Martha Ann, d. N. Y. city 4 Oct., 1849, æ. 43. | 3. Maria Louisa (Douglas). — Mrs. Stiles' MS. |
| 8. David Dana, d. N. Y. city, 29 Nov., 1839, æ. 31. | |
| 9. Andrew Mills (df. and db.), res. (1874) N. Y. city. | |

* This bp. date is given in *D. W. P.'s* copy of *E. W. C. R.* to *Mary Ann*, which may have been the name of ch. which d. 12 July, 1739.

Aurora (Dr.); m. Esther (da. Samuel and Esther *Wolcott*) **Treat**. *Children* (information given by *Mrs. Phoebe McKinney*, So. W., Conn.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel Treat, bp. 19 May, 1811 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>);
d. 8 Apl., 1887; res. West. | 2. Elizabeth Reed, bp. 14 July, 1816 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>); m.
Seth Wadhams ; she d. June, 1882; res. West. |
|--|--|

Burt and **Julia** (*King*) had **Andrew**, who d. 1 Nov., 1882.—*Mrs. Phoebe McKinney*, So. W., Conn. Mr., a ch. of, d. 11 Jan., 1830, æ. 21 mo.—*S. B. Henry*, m. **Abigail Woodard**, 6 Nov., 1826.—*S. B. Augustus*, had ch. bn. 19 Apl., 1797.—*E. W. C. R. Lazel*, bp. 23 June, 1799. **Erastus**, bp. 26 July, 1800 (in this bp. rec. the father is ment. as "of Southwick"). **Mary Ann**, bp. 7 July, 1807.

McKINSTREY. [This sketch condensed from Mr. **WILLIAM WILLIS**'s *Genealogy of the McKinstrey Family*, 2d Edition, pub. 1866, is strictly confined to the Ellington families of the name.] **John** (Rev.), b. in Brode Parish, Co. Antrim, Ireland, in 1677; was the s. of Scotch parents, **Rodger McKinstrey** and **Mary Wilson**, his wife, who res. near Edinburgh, and who, about 1669, removed, under the stress of religious persecution, to Ireland. **John McKinstrey** grad. Univ. Edinburgh, as M.A., 4 Mch., 1712 (*Willis's McKinstrey Geneal.* gives a copy of his diploma); became an ordained Presb. minister; joined a company of emigrants from the north of Ireland in the summer of 1718, and arrived at Boston 4 Aug. of that year. In March, 1720, he was sett. over the church of Sutton, Mass. (a new town near Worcester), and ordained there in the following Nov.; but, as the Ch. was Cong., and Mr. McK. a rigid Presb., difficulties soon arose on matters of Ch. government, which led to a separation in Sept., 1728; during the less than eight years of his pastorate, however, 41 new members had been added to the church. On his way to New York, where he hoped to find a more congenial denominational companionship, as well as employment, the failure of his wife's health compelled him to tarry awhile in Ellington parish, E. Windsor, which—being then without a preacher—resulted in a call to him to supply the pulpit, and finally led to his settlement, as its first pastor, in 1733. His biog. will be found at pp. 821, 822, Vol. 1. Soon after his sett. at Sutton he m. **Elizabeth** (prob. da. Hon. **William Fairfield**, who died 25 Oct., 1782, æ. 81. Rev. **John McKinstrey** d. Ell., 20 Jan., 1751, æ. 77. *Ch.*:

1. **John** (Rev.), b. Sutton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1723; grad. Y. C., 1746; a classmate of Pres. Stiles; he d. 9 Nov., 1813, æ. 90; was ord. first pastor of 5th Ch., Springfield (now Chicopee), Mass., 27 Sept., 1752; was given a colleague in 1789; he m. **Ennice** (da. David) **Smith** of Suffield, Conn., 1760; had 7 ch., all d. at 4.
2. **Mary**, b. Sutton, Mass., 24 Jan., 1726; m. **Daniel** (s. Capt. **Dan'l Ellsworth** of Ell., who was b. 1727; d. 27 July, 1803; she d. 27 Mch., 1801; 10 ch.
3. **Alexander**, b. Ell., 16 May, 1728; m. **Sarah Lee** of Litchfield, Conn.; he d. Ell., 9 Nov., 1759; his wife d. 23 Jan., 1758; ch.: two who d. in inf. in 1750 and '51, and **Ezekiel**, b. Ell., 17 Aug., 1753. *FAM. 2.*
4. **William** (Dr.), b. Ell., 8 Oct., 1732; sett. before 1759 at Taunton, Mass.; m. 27 Nov., 1760, **Priscilla** (da. Rev. **Nath'l Leonard**; her father was pastor of 1st Ch. at Plymouth, Mass., and her mother **Priscilla** was da. of **Nath'l Rogers** and **Sarah Appleton** of Ipswich. Although of a feeble constitution and a tendency to consumption, Dr. McK. acquired a good practice at T. prior to 1774; his being called upon to attend to the dressing of the wounds of a certain noted Tory who had been roughly handled, by the "Sons of Liberty," brought upon him such a storm of odium and unjust suspicion that he felt compelled to retire temporarily to Boston; and while there he received from the British General Gage the app't of Surgeon-General of the hospitals there,

and his ppy. at Taunton was confiscated. When Boston was vacated, Dr. McK. and family went on board the British fleet, and while it was awaiting orders in Nantasket Roads, he d. 21 Mch., 1776, on the hospital ship *Dutton*, and was buried on George's Island in that harbor. The family were taken, with other refugees, to Halifax, N. S., but returned in 1778 to Newport, R. I. Of Dr. McK.'s four sons, *Rev. William, John, Thomas*, and *David*, none were married.

5. **Paul**, b. 17 Sept., 1731. *FAM. 2.*
6. **Abigail**, b. Ell., 5 Mch., 1739; d. unm'd, Ell., 18 May, 1814.

7. **Elizabeth**, b. 27 May, 1736; "was killed by Bristol, a negro servant of her brother William, 1 June, 1763, while she was visiting him at Taunton. The negro was fond of her, but had been made to believe that he could obtain his freedom by killing some one of the family. He therefore took an opportunity when his victim's back was towards him, and struck her a fatal blow on the back of her head with an axe. Much excitement was produced in that quiet village and throughout the county by this sad event, and a great crowd attended upon his trial and execution which soon after followed." She was unmarried.

[In *O. C. R.* a list is added by a later hand, of deaths in Ellington Parish between 1717 and 1740; among these is the following: "Mr. *McKinstrey*, two children."]

FAM. 2. **Ezekiel** (*Rev.*, ² *Rev. John*), res. on his father's homestead in Ell. until his death, 25 Nov., 1803; m. **Rosanna Chapman**, 26 June, 1776; she b. 10 Feb., 1758; d. 24 Apl., 1839, æ. 81. *Ch.* (b. *ELL.*):

1. Sarah, b. 8 Nov., 1777; m. — **Ross**, and d. 18 Sept., 1813; 2 sons.
2. Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1779; d. 27 Mch., 1794.
3. Anna, b. 5 Mch., 1781; d. 6 Dec., 1798.
4. Rosina, b. 25 Jan., 1783; m. **Leonard Dunton**, who d. in Rome, N. Y.; she d. Sept., 1838; 2 daus.
5. Alexander, b. 9 Apl., 1785; was nicht, at Augusta, Ga., where he m. Elizabeth (dau. Jesso) **Thompson**, and desc't of Gen. Elijah Clarke. He d. Charleston, S. C., 6 Nov., 1832; wid. m. (2) Dr. Henry Sullivan (son Dr. Sam. Parsons) **Lee** of Boston. *Issue*:
 1. Alexander, b. Augusta, Ga., 7 Mch., 1822; lawyer; Judge of City Court, Mobile, Ala.; officer in Confed. army; m. 1845, Virginia (dau. Rob't R.) **Dale**, by whom he has (a) *Mary*; (b) *Mordcaai*; (c) *William*.
 2. Anna, unmarried in 1866.
6. John, b. 16 June, 1787; d. Ell., 25 Apl., 1829; m. Jerusha (dau. Lieut. John and Charlotte **Halls**) **McCray** of Ell. *Issue*:

1. Charlotte, b. 28 Nov., 1816; m. Edwin **Reese**
2. Lee, b. 6 Apl., 1819; res. Calif.; unm. [of Ala.]
3. Rosina, b. 16 Mch., 1821; m. Geo. **Parnese**; res. Washington, D. C.
1. Fidelity, b. 22 Mch., 1823; m. W. Summerfield **Massie**, 29 July, 1848; 5 sons, 1 dau.
5. Jerusha, b. 7 Apl., 1825; m. Israel P. **Holton** of Galesboro', Ill.; has s. *Fred Arthur*.
6. Alexander, b. 24 Nov., 1827; res. Ell., unm'd (1866), with mother on homestead.
7. Fanny, b. 6 Apl., 1789; d. unm'd, 27 Jan., 1809.
8. Oliver (Dr.), b. 14 July, 1791; res. Monson, Mass., 1852; m. Matilda **Spaulding**; 2 s. (one a phys.) and 3 daus.
9. Lee, b. 8 Mch., 1793; d. 29 May, 1808.
10. Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1795; m. Aug. **Pease**, Hartford, Conn.; 3 s., 1 dau.
11. Jerusha, b. 8 Jan., 1798; d. 13 Sept., 1801.
12. Anna, b. 16 Aug., 1800; m. Benj. P. **Johnson**, lawyer, of Rome, afterwards of Albany, N. Y. She d. 28 Jan., 1837; 2 s., 3 daus.

FAM. 3. **Paul**² (*Rec. John*¹), m. (1) Sarah **Laird** of Stafford, Conn., who d. 5 Aug., 1778, æ. 36; (2) wid. Abigail (*Deem*) **Stone**; (3) —. He d. 14 June, 1818, at Bethel, Vt. *Children*:

1. Alexander, b. Ell., 10 Dec., 1793; m. (1) Abigail (dau. Thos.) **Cooper**, who d. 8 Apl., 1804; (2) Polly **Joiner**. *Issue*:
 1. Betsey, b. 10 Jan., 1794; m. Solomon **Walbridge**.
 2. Pluma, b. 22 July, 1795; m. (1) Gardner **Page**; (2) Rich. **Rawson, Jr.**
 3. Alice, b. 13 Aug., 1797; m. Sam'l **Adams**.
 4. Sophronia, b. 21 May, 1801; m. Lucius B. **Babbitt**.
 5. Alexander, b. 1 July, 1803; res. and was mayor of Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sarah **Clark**, 1834; had (1) *William*, and (2) *Charles Henry*, both m. and res. in S.; (3) *Alexander*, served thro' War of Civil Rebell.; wounded and retired, with rank of Captain.

(By 2d mar.):

6. Polly, b. Aug., 1812; m. Udney **Burk**.
7. Abigail, b. 24 Sept., 1816; m. Timo. **Pearl**.
2. Salmon, b. Ell. 19 Oct., 1766; m. Jerusha **Baldwin**, 27 Jan., 1795; res. Stafford, Conn., where he d. 1 Nov., 1853. *Issue* (b. betw. 4 Dec., 1795, and 7 Nov., 1821):

1. Eleazer, m.; fam.	7. Nancy, m. Holmes of S.; fam.
2. Ezekiel, m.; fam.	8. Abigail, m.; fam.
3. Salmon, m.; fam.	9. Eveline, m.; fam.
4. John W., m.; fam.	10. Luria, d. yg.
5. Clark, m.; fam.	11 and 12. Daus., unm'd.
3. Alvin, b. Ell., 13 July, 1769; m. wid. Hannah (*Baldwin*) **Russell**; res. Bethel, Vt., where he d. 3 Oct., 1853. *Issue*:
 1. Lucetta, b. 7 June, 1805; m. Edward **Morris** of Bethel, Vt.; s. p.
 2. Paul, b. 17 July, 1807; m. Harriet **Lillie** of
 3. Emily, b. 13 Nov., 1809; m. Simon A. **Babbitt** of Randolph, Vt.
4. Elizabeth, b. Ell., 28 Nov., 1771; m. Samuel **Loomis**, and d. Middletown, Conn., 10 May, 1847, æ. 75. *Issue*:

1. Samuel (Loomis), d. 19 Apl., 1828, æ. 31.
2. Eliza (Loomis), [æ. 42.]
3. Alvin (Loomis), d. Barre, Mass., 17 Apl., 1804.
4. Almerin (Loomis), d. N. Orleans, Sept., 1842.
5. Miranda (Loomis), d. 11 Oct., 1818, æ. 18.
6. Sarah (Loomis).
7. Maria (Loomis).
5. Alice, b. Ell., 17 Aug., 1774; m. Othniel **Eddy** of Vt. *Issue*:
 1. Moore (Eddy), b. 15 Jan., 1795; m.; res. Ohio.
 2. Sarah (Eddy), b. 1798; m. a **Webster**; res. wid., Stafford.
 3. Ruby (Eddy), b. 1800; m. a **Wasson**; res. wid., Albany, N. Y.; s. p.
 4. Clarissa (Eddy), b. 1802; m. Jas. D. **Wasson** of Albany, N. Y.
 5. Hiram (Eddy), b. 1805; d. 1806.
 6. Emily (Eddy), b. and d. 1807.
 7. John Randolph (Eddy), b. 1809; m.; res. Ohio.
 8. Almira (Eddy), 1 twins, b. 1813; d. 1814.
 9. Elvira (Eddy), 1 twins, b. 1813; d. 1814.
6. Polly, b. 1776; d. 1778.
7. Sarah, b. 1783; m. Joel **Eddy** (bro. of Othniel), and d. Randolph, Vt., 28 Sept., 1834. *Issue*:
 1. Hiram (Eddy), b. 1806; res. Redford, N. Y.
 2. William (Eddy), b. 1808; res. Troy, N. Y.
 3. Abigail (Eddy), twin to William.
 4. Philander (Eddy), b. 1810; res. Chicago, Ill.
 5. Harry (Eddy), b. 1812; d. 1841.
 6. Harriet (Eddy), b. 1812; d. 1813.
 7. Charles (Eddy), b. 1815; res. Troy, N. Y.
 8. McKinstry (Eddy), b. 1821; res. Randolph, Vt.
 9. Martin S. (Eddy), b. 1826.
8. William, b. Ell., 19 May, 1784; res. Middletown, Conn.; in 1859 erected a handsome granite monument over the graves of his grandparents in the Old Burial Place at Ell.; m. 2 Sept., 1824, Harriet M. (dau. Phineas) **Dean** of Chatham (now Portland), Conn.; she d. there 29 June, 1833; s. p.

McKNIGHT, John, b. abt. 1712; came from Scotland to America at the age of 19, and settled at New Haven, Conn., as a merchant. He afterwards rem. to Hartford, and finally to Ell., where he resided on his farm until his death, in 1785. The exact dates of these several removals cannot be exactly given, but certain entries in his old account book, in very beautiful chirography, and still preserved by some of his descendants, show that he was doing business in Hartford in 1738. After he settled in New Haven, and before he removed to Hartford, he went to England for a cargo of goods, and while there married Jerusha **Crane**, an English woman. — *Family Tradition*. Family tradition says that the McKnight family in Scotland were active assistants of Sir William Wallace in his endeavor to resist the attempt of Edward I of England to seize the Scottish crown, and at one time they were driven from their estates and compelled to flee to the Highlands, but that afterwards they returned and recovered their property. John McKnight's career in Ell. seems

to cover the years between 1752 and 1770, during which time he had dealings with Mr. Richard Edwards, the leading merchant of Hartford, and with John Hancock of Boston.

We are able to piece out his history, somewhat, from the following interesting document in *Conn. Archives, State Library, Revolutionary War*, Vol. V, 22:

To the Hon^{ble} the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut to be | Holden at New Haven the 13th October, 1774—

The Petition of John McKnight humbly sheweth—That he came into this Colony in the year 1738 and bro't about £60 ster^s worth of English goods with him from Europe, Which he trav'led with and | Disposed of in this Colony, and Continued that business for two years, after which he settled with Mr Robert Sloan at Hartford for some years then Removed to | New Haven where your Pet^r Built two Ships one of 240 Tuns & 1 of 250 Whereby he bro't money into the place Instead of caring it out | During which time he was Clerk, and one of the Company that built out the Union | Warff and give £50— for that purpose afterwards Returned back to Hartford and | was one of the Company that lent the Government a large Sum of Money on the Com | mencement of the War— During all which time your Pet^r Suffered Extremely by | the Depressiating old Tenor; yet notwithstanding by his application and frugality to | business he paid all his honest lawful Debts in Boston New York and Els-where tho he | had Owed several thousands at a time, when many then were Obligated to turn Bankrupt | That your Pet^r was obliged to take a small farm in East Windsor to save a large Debt whereon he now lives; but leaving off the business he was bro't up in and not acquainted | with Farming and being Unhappely bound for Another man your Pet^r and Family | is herchy Reduced to a Very low situation in life, and as your Pet^r is now advanced | in years and unable to endure the fatigue as formerly yet Doubts not but if your | Hon^{rs} would be so good as to Condescend and Grant him your Hon^{rs} License | to travel with such Goods in this Colony as shall be tho't needful for the People | And which can in all probability under Divine Providence be the only means | to Relieve a Distressed helpless Family out of the Deepest Calamity—Not anxious | now to acquire an Estate but to live Comfortably as heretofore— together with his | former Experiences therein— Would willingly flatter himself this Hon^{ble} Assembly | Some of which knows the Varacity and Integrity of the whole of the above | Would | Indulge him in his Request, and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray |

Dated East Windsor, Oct^r 12, 1774.

JOHN MCKNIGHT.

Negatived.

Mr. John m. abt. 1720, in Eng., Jerusha Crane (see above), who d. Ell., 5 Sept., 1783; he d. Ell., 16 Meh., 1785; will dat. 25 Feb., 1785, gives s. *Thomas* land in Brookfield, Vt.; s. *John* the farm "where I now dwell," and mentions daus., Mary (*Henry*), Jerusha, Esther, Sarah McKnight.—*E. W. Prob. Child:*

1. John, b. 18 June, 1759. FAM. 2.

The following items from *Rec. of First Ch. of Htfd.* prob. refer to other children of this John and Jerusha:

Baptisms.—22 Apl., 1750, *Mary*, dau. of John McKnight; 24 Apl., 1751, *John*, son of John McKnight.

Deaths.—*John*, son to John McKnight, d. 26 Nov., 1751; *Robert*, son to John McKnight, d. 14 Feb., 1753.

FAM. 2. John² (*John*¹), m. (1) Charity Abbe, b. 20 Nov., 1762, who d. 1798; (2) Jerusha Kent, b. 25 May, 1772, and who d. 11 Aug., 1842; he d. 12 Nov., 1837.

Children:

1. Roxa, b. 8 Sept., 1788; m. — Chapman.
2. Timothy, b. twin to Roxa, d. 30 Oct., 1788.
3. Horace, b. 23 Oct., 1790. FAM. 3.
4. Harvey, b. twin to Horace, d. 10 Meh., 1806.
5. Polly, b. 23 May, 1792; m. a *Whiton*; d. 30 June, 1860.
6. Channcey, b. 21 Jan., 1796; d. same day.
7. Betsey, b. 12 Sept., 1798; d. same day.

8. Charity, b. 15 Apl., 1800; m. a *Chapman*.
9. Jerusha, b. 24 June, 1802; m. a *Chapman*; d. 1885. (Feb., 1843)
10. Miranda, b. 1 Oct., 1804; m. a *White*; d. 24
11. John, b. 2 Meh., 1807.
12. Sarah, b. 14 Jan., 1810; m. a *Terry*.
13. Gilbert, b. 16 Nov., 1812.

FAM. 3. Horace³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Asenath Kimball, b. 27 Sept., 1795, and died 17 Jan., 1857; he d. 27 Dec., 1856. *Children:*

1. Horace Kimball, b. 20 Oct., 1818; d. 1 June, 1828.
2. Alanson Abbe, b. 25 Meh., 1821; d. 28 Oct., 1822.
3. Henry, b. 20 Oct., 1823.
4. James Dixon, b. 9 Aug., 1826. FAM. 4.
5. Louisa Asenath, b. 30 Jan., 1829; d. 10 Meh., 1852.
6. Frances Roselle, b. 14 May, 1832; m. a *Woods*; d. 17 July, 1865.
7. Adrian Kimball, b. 29 Nov., 1836; d. 1 Oct., 1871.

FAM. 4. James Dixon⁴ (*Horace*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Mary Fidelia Thompson, b. 22 May, 1827. *Children:*

1. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Aug., 1832; m. a *Booth*.
2. Everett Jas. (M.D.), b. 12 June, 1835; res. E. Htfd.
3. John Thompson, b. 29 May, 1830.
4. Nellie Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept., 1863.
5. Howard Horace, b. 13 Aug., 1865.

Marriages (Eng. Town Rec.): 4 Nov., 1830, John McKnight of Ellington and Sarah Maria Abbe of Enfield; 20 Dec., 1831, Andrew McKnight of Granby and Sophronia Adams of Enfield; 8 Nov., 1840, Mr. Thomas McKnight and Mrs. Sophronia McKnight.

The *Windsor Tax Lists* for 1754 show names of a Robert and James, and in 1766 that of John McKnight in Ellington. In Scantie cemetery is a monument to "Miss Sarah, dau. of Mr. Robert McKnight and Mrs. Marcen his wife, who d. 25 Aug., 1762, in y^e 13 year of her age." *Query:* Were these three men brothers?—R. T. S.

McLEAN. [For this admirably condensed and very interesting sketch of the McLeans we are indebted to Mrs. MARY D. McLEAN of Wethersfield, Conn. The arrangement and bracketed items are our own. — H. R. S.]

The McLeans of Windsor and Ellington are descended from two brothers, NEIL and ALLAN, who emigrated to this country toward the middle of the last century. They are fortunate in being able to trace their lineage, without a missing link, to about the year 1100; their progenitor of that date being described in Celtic history as "an influential, just, and venerable man." A few generations after him came *Gilleán*, founder of the name and clan, of which he is called the first chief. *MacGilleán*, and, at length, *MacLean*, were some of the changes made in the name before the last became established, though the surname was by no means always used, and was variously spelled. The chieftainship descended to the eldest son, and the seventh in the succession had a younger son who was a very enterprising and powerful man. In response to his demand for an inheritance he received the Island of Coll and large districts in other islands, and he became the founder of a highly esteemed and influential branch of the clan of which he was the first "laird." The sixth "Laird of Coll" was the great-grandfather of Neil and Allan McLean. Their grandfather (Neil) third son of *Laehlan*, the laird, was an officer in one of the Highland regiments that fought for Prince Charlie against Cromwell. He was severely wounded in the battle of Inverkeithing (1651), in which it has often been said by historians that, of the 800 McLeans engaged, but 40 came out alive; possibly an exaggeration, as another more moderate statement appears that "Sir Hector was left among the slain with 500 of his followers."

Allan McLean, father of the emigrants, *Neil* and *Allan*, was by tradition professor in the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and was of Grisiboll, or Grisipol, Island of Coll. He was prob. b. somewhat before the last quarter of the 17th century, and d. not many years before or after the first quarter of the 18th. His eldest son *Lauchlan* was b. 1693, and his youngest in 1715. He prob. d. before his sons came to America, as letters received by them from the brother left in Scotland refer to the mother as living, but refer not at all to the father. These children of (Prof.) Allan McLean were well educated, as writings left by the younger, and the thorough medical training of the elder (extending, it is said, through seven years) plainly indicate*:

Neil (Dr.), according to apparently reliable tradition, came to America with the distinguished Dr. Morrison (of Hartford), in the year 1736; and this fact tends to corroborate the trad. that he was, like Dr. M., a graduate of the Univ. of Edinburgh, in which his father is said to have been a professor. The most reliable records say

*There are in the possession of a descendant of *Allan*, the emigrant, a few letters, written by the brother left behind in Scotland to those who came to this country. He was much older than they, and his interest in them and their children, and in other nephews in Europe and America, is more like that of a father than a brother, or uncle, and is very pleasant to notice. Furthermore, as far as these letters refer to any individual or event mentioned in the *History of the Clan McLean* (by J. P. McLean, published at Cincinnati, O.) they confirm the printed work, and the history, which is so much fuller in some cases, in detail, throws light upon some things merely hinted at in the written letters, because well understood by those to whom they were written. The letters and the history thus unintentionally corroborate one another. M. D. McL.

that Dr. McLean was b. 1702 (another, 1705), and without doubt in the home of his family, the Island of Coll. Both he and Dr. Morrison settled at Hartford, Conn., and both became prominent physicians. He owned at H. a house and considerable land which his ch. inherited, and also owned "a country-seat near the line between H. and Wintonbury parish," and located on what is now called the Blue Hills road. It is prob. that he resided here during the later years of his life, since upon Town Rec. of H., prior to 1773, he is always mentioned as "of Hartford," and in 1782 he is "Neil of Windsor." He d. Jan., 1784, and in May and June of that year his sons Allan, Lachlan, John, and Neil, all described as "of Windsor," quit claimed to John Caldwell their right in lands once owned by their father.

Dr. Neil McLean m. (1) 5 Jan., 1737, Mrs. Hannah (Stillman) Caldwell, born Hadley, Mass., and whose parents afterwards res. at Wethersfield, Conn. One of her C. grandsons, Maj. John Caldwell, became a very prominent citizen of Htfd., and one of his grandsons was Samuel Colt, the celebrated inventor of repeating fire-arms, etc. Mrs. Hannah (Stillman-Caldwell) McLean d. 22 Apl., 1755, æ. 52. He m. (2) 1757, Mrs. Hannah Knowles, who was bu. 2 Feb., 1766.—*Htfd. 1st Ch. Rec.* Dr. McLean d. suddenly at the home of Capt. Nichols of Hartford, 15 Jan., 1784, æ. 82. *Ch. (all by 1st marriage; bp. 1st Ch. Rec., Htfd.)*:

1. Allan, bp. 2 Oct., 1737; d. 19 Sept., 1741, in 4th year.
2. Lachlan, bp. 1 Nov., 1739; d. July, 1813. FAM.
3. Allan, bp. 13 (or 17) Dec., 1741; d. Mch., 1820.

FAM. 3.

4. John, bp. 29 Jan., 1744; d. 20 Sept., 1822. FAM. 4.
5. Neil, bp. 9 Feb., 1746; d. Aug., 1793. FAM. 5.
6. Catharine, bp. 23 Sept., 1748; d. 26 Oct., 1753, æ. 5.

FAM. 2. **Lachlan**² (*Dr. Neil*¹), m. Lucy Humphrey, 11 Apl., 1762; removed to Whitestown, N. Y.; she died Ammsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Mch., 1832. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):**

1. Hector, bp. Dec., 1762. FAM. 6.
2. Charles, bp. 20 Oct., 1765.
3. Mary Ann, bp. 27 Mch., 1768.
4. Archibald, bp. 28 Apl., 1771.

5. William, b. 1775.
6. James, bp. 11 July, 1779.
7. Lucy, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.

FAM. 3. **Allan**² (*Dr. Neil*¹), grad. Y. C., 1762; studied and practiced medicine; m. Mary Sloan of New Haven; they are said to have had 2 s. and several daus., who lived to maturity, besides ch. who d. in inf. One s. was a sailor, never m.; another s. was also (prob.) a sailor, referred to in a newspaper as "Capt. Allan McLean of Savannah, Ga."; he m. and had a s., a young man of great promise, who d. before him, unm'd, so that, tho' there are many now living desc. of Dr. Allan, there are none bearing the name of McLean.†

FAM. 1. **John**² (*Dr. Neil*¹), farmer in Why.; m. Sarah (dau. Daniel) Goodwin of Hartford, who d. 5 May, 1817, æ. 70; bu. (as also husband [who d. Sept., 1822] and ch.) in old burying gd. of Blfd. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Dolly Goodwin, b. 18 May, 1771; m. 27 Oct., 1791, H. C. R., Wm. Williston, lawyer of Suff., who d. 4 Dec., 1822; 1 s., 1 dau.
2. John, bp. 16 June, 1776; sailor; died unm'd, 8 Nov., 1805, æ. 29.
3. James, b. 6 May, bp. 11 July, 1779;† sea captain; "was 17 yrs. on board of a British man-of-war, and experienced great hardships and suffer-

- ing"; he m. (1) Mary Wilson of Blfd., who d. 30 Oct., 1821, æ. 40; (2) Wid. —; he d. 2 Jan., 1865, at the Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island.
4. Harry, b. 1782. FAM. 7.
5. Sally, b. 1784; m. Elmer Vining; d. 17 Nov., 1815; 5 ch.
6. Betsey Goodwin, bp. Aug., 1787; d. 15 Nov., 1810, æ. 23.

FAM. 5. **Neil**,§ **Jr.**² (*Dr.*¹), was a seaman; m. abt. 1770, Anna Clapp of Hartford, b.

* One of these sons (William) was a printer, and started the first newspaper pub. in Utica, N. Y. (1798), and later rem. to Cherry Valley, N. Y., to take charge of the *C. V. Gazette*. In that neighborhood are now many worthy descendants of his.

† *Allyn* MacLean of Why. had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) —, inf. d. 27 Oct., 1795; (2) *Roderick*, bp. 6 Dec., 1777. Whether this is *Dr. A.*, or *Capt. A.*, his son, we cannot determine.—*H. R. S.* Probably both not the same. *M. D. McL.*

‡ In our first edition the name *William* was given to this date.

§ There must have been another Neil McLean, and not nearly connected with *Dr.* and his s. *Neil, Jr.*, for in records one is referred to sometimes as "Neil MacLean, 24," and sometimes as "the Old Soldier." It was voted by the Town of Htfd. 25 Feb., 1782, "to set apart a piece of land and build a house upon it, for the use of Neil McLean, the old soldier, as long as he lives." At that time Neil, Jr. (s. Dr. Neil), was only 36 years old. This "old soldier" may have been the Neil who enl. for the Revol. War, May, 1777, in Col. S. B. Webb's regiment, and who, by virtue of having been in the earlier French War, may have been properly called "the old soldier."

1748, a woman of much energy of character and moral excellency. He followed the sea for many years, until his health became undermined by hardship and exposure, and d. from consumption in 1793, æ. 47. Mrs. Anna (Clapp) MacLean d. Hartford, 2 Dec., 1834. *Children (b. Wey. and Hartford):*

1. Hannah, b. 1771; m. (1) William **Pratt**, who was living in Northampton, Mass., 1793; (2) Cornelius **Van Dorn**; she d. Brattleboro, Vt., 27 June, 1845. *Issue:*

1. Charles M. (Pratt), who was eng. in business in East Indies; m. an Eng. lady; several ch. res. in Eng. after death of the parents.
- 2 ch. d. 6 July, 1772, æ. abt. 14 da.—*W. by Ch. Rec.*
3. Rachel, b. 1774; d. unm'd. Spr'gville, N. Y., 1859.
1. Hugh, bp. 24 July, 1776; went to sea 1793; became a Capt.; d. unm'd. Salem, Mass., 11 Aug., 1811. (poss. a sailor).
6. Donald, sea-captain; shipwrecked abt. 1811, in brig *Europa*; all on board but one perished; m. Harriet May of Farmington, Conn. *Issue (b. Htfd.):*
 1. Donald, sailor, lost at sea. [and 2 ch.]
 2. Neil, sailor, d. in a southern port, leaving wife
 3. John, silver plater and hardware dealer at

Allentown, Pa.; a most estimable man; m. twice; d. A. 7 Mch., 1883, æ. abt. 72; s. p.

7. Norman, b. abt. 1783; d. Savannah, Ga., æ. 28.
8. Truman, b. 1786; ship-master; m. 8 June, 1812, Sally (dau. Henry and Elizabeth **Bidwell Wadsworth** of Hartford. He d. Htfd. 2 July, 1813; she m. (2) in Canandaigua, N. Y., and d. there 4 Jan., 1825, æ. 34. *Issue:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1813; m. 14 May, 1838, Royal **Paine**, who d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1856; he d. Windham, Conn., 17 Dec., 1891; s. p. [a most worthy pair.—H. R. S.]

9. Ann, b. 22 Jan., 1787; m. 27 Dec., 1810, Richard **Wadsworth** (bro. of her bro. Truman's wife); rem. to Canandaigua, N. Y.; thence to Buffalo, N. Y.; later to Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., where she d. 13 Oct., 1859; he d. 1861; 7 ch.

10. Walter, shipwrecked with his bro. Donald, 1811.

FAM. 6. **Hector**³ (Capt.) (*Lachlan*,² *Dr. Neil*¹), m. (1) 1 June, 1789 (*W. C. R.*) Esther **Chaffee** (*W. C. R.*), who d. 14 Apl., 1790, æ. 25; (2) Dolly **Bissell**, who d. St. Augustine, Fla., 1838, æ. 74. Capt. McLean's death is thus noticed in the *Hartford Mercury*, 9 Oct., 1800: "On the 5th of August the day of his arrival in Lisbon, Portugal, Capt. Hector MacLean of brig *Friendship* of Hartford, a man universally esteemed and much lamented by all his acquaintance. He must have been about 36 years old." *W. C. R.* gives same date, "æ. 38." Wid. Dolly, administratrix on his estate, which was invent. at \$2,437.43. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R., by 2d mar.):*

1. Esther Chaffee, bp. 3 Sept., 1797; m. Morris H. **Tucker** of Agawam, Mass.

2. Henry Augustus, bp. 6 Oct., 1799; d. at sea, and was bu. in Denmark.

FAM. 7. **Harry**³ (*John*,² *Dr. Neil*¹), m. Susannah **Gillett** (prob. of Why.); he d. 20 Aug., 1844. *Children:*

1. Betsey, m. Elizur Latimer; rem. to Ohio. *Issue:*
1. Eunice. | 2. Elizur.

2. Polly, d. early childhood.
3. Henry, d. early childhood.

4. Henry, m. Abigail **Allen** of Bloomfield. He d. 24 Oct., 1863, æ. 47. *Issue:*

1. W. Henry, res. Htfd.
2. Frank, res. Htfd. 1889.

5. John, m. (1) Elizabeth **Allen**; (2) ———; res. West Hartford. *Issue:*

1. Dana, m. s. p.; d. in Florida, within a mo.
2. Alexander, d. unm'd. Florida, of en. other.
3. 4. 5. Daus., two of whom are married.
6. Daniel Goodwin, m. Maria **Dana** of Wilkes-

barre, Pa.; res. 1889, at Enterprise, Fla. *Issue:*

- 1 and 2. Daughters. | 3. Daniel Goodwin, Jr.
7. Susannah, m. Watson **Dewey** of Granby; d. 1856; her inf. survived but a few weeks.

8. Alexander D., b. 24 May, 1829; m. (1) Ellen A. **Dana** (sister of his bro. Daniel's wife), who d. 1863; (2) Mrs. Mary J. **Churchill** Wethersfield, Conn. *Issue:*

1. Harry Francis, m. Nancy **Stewart**; sett. Ind.; ch.

2. Nellie Edith, m. Pitman **Angel** of Manchester, (By 2d marriage); [Va.; ch.]

3. Charles Levi, m. Emma **Toothie**, who res. (1889) in Wallingford, Conn.

Allan, followed his bro. (Dr. Neil) to this country a few yrs. later. Records in his own handwriting say that he was b. in Kilbride, Island of Coll, shire of Argyle, No. Britain, 1 Aug., 1715; sailed from Newport, Glasgow, Scotland, and arrived in Boston 17 Sept., 1740; came to Hartford 28 Oct., same year; soon after established himself as a mcht. in E. Htfd.; was unfortunate and lost all, in accounting for which he would often say: "The Yankees were too cunning for me." He was in military service in one or more of the French wars, and is said to have been a lieutenant and commissary; was a thoroughly honest and devoutly religious man, and of very courteous manners and bearing. He res. many yrs. in E. Htfd., where his ch. were b.; afterward rem. to No. Bolton, wh. he d. 9 Apl., 1786, at the Wheaton pl., a mile NE. of Vernon Center, on Ell. road; bu. in old Ver. bu.-gd. He m. (1) 28 Oct., 1741, Susannah **Beauchamp**, dau. of a prominent mcht. of Htfd., who d. 6 Dec., 1742; (2) 6 Dec., 1744, Mary (dau. Jabez and Mary **Terry**) **Loomis** of So. Bolton, who was b. 1724, d. 1790. His eld. dau.

Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1715, m. (1) Beriah **Bronson**; (2) Oliver **Skinner** of E. W. (Wpg. Soc.), wh. she d. 5 May, 1819. His 2d ch. and eld. s.,

Alexander (Capt.) was the only s. of Allan who lived to maturity; was b. 18 July, 1747; d. at Vernon, Conn., 30 June, 1806; he m. 1768, Johanna (dau, Jonathan and Miriam *Spanlding*) **Smith** of No. Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; was a very enterprising, laborious, and successful man of business; had 7 ch., of whom the eld.,

Hannah, b. 7 Dec., 1769, m. 7 Jan., 1792, Dr. Elijah Fitch **Reed** of E. W., and d. 19 Feb., 1841 (see *Reed*).

[The genealogy of this line of McLeans is very fully given in *Loomis Geneal.* (Female Branches) Vol. 1, p. 596-605].—*H. R. S.*

McMORRAN, John—see *Macmorran*.

MATHER. This sketch of this family: pub. in our first edition, has, in this issue, been much enlarged from the pages of the *Mather Genealogy*, published in 1890, by Mr. HORACE E. MATHER of Hartford, Conn., to whom we are also indebted for the

use of the engraving of the coat of arms, as well as for personal revision of the proofs. This sketch is limited, as far as possible, to the immediate Windsor lines.

The name is quite common in England and Scotland now, as in the past, especially in County Lancaster, Eng. The Mathers of Scotland were also a large family, two or three centuries ago, and from them descended the M. families of Cos. Nottingham and Northumberland, Eng. In the 14th century the name is spelled *Madour* or *Mader*; in the 16th it was quite frequently *Mathar*. Although not a titled family, it has been a race of considerable influence and education, as well as prominence in manufacturing and mercantile pursuits; in America, especially noted for its large number of college-educated men and clergymen and physicians. Several coats of arms have been granted them. That claimed by the N.



Eng. Mathers is "Ermine on a fesse, wavy, azure, three lions rampant; *Crest*, a lion sedant or, on a trunk of a tree, vert.; *Motto*: 'Virtus vera nobilitas est.'"

The beginnings of the American line of Mathers present a brilliant grouping of learned and devoted clergymen, and the family in New England has ever held the highest social position.

FAM. 1. **John**¹ of Lowton, Lancashire, Eng., had a son

FAM. 2. **Thomas**,² b. in Lowton, who m. Margaret ———, and had

FAM. 3. **Richard**³ (Rev.), b. at Lowton, Winwick Parish, Lancashire, Eng., 1596.

He early evinced a great fondness for learning, but his family having lost much of their property, he was obliged to make his own way in life. Was sent to school at Winwick, four miles from L., where he was boarded in winter, and in summer walked to and from school, so great was his desire for an education. At age of 15 he became the master of this school, and, the next year, was invited by the people of Toxteth Park (now a suburb of Liverpool), to take charge of their public school. Later he entered Brasenose Coll., Oxford, but did not remain there long enough for a degree. Returning to Toxteth he took holy orders; was ordained by Bishop Morton of Chester, and preached his first sermon 13 Nov., 1618, with great acceptance to a vast assemblage of people; but, such was the strength of his memory, that

what he had prepared for one contained no less than six long discourses. As a pastor he became noted for watchfulness, tenderness, and energy. Sept. 29, 1624, he m. Katherine (da. Edmund, Esq.) **Hoult** of Bury-in-Lane. He preached twice every Lord's day at Toxteth, and every fortnight he held a Tuesday lecture at Prescott. He was suspended for non-conformity Aug. to Nov., 1633, and again in 1634 for the same cause. Being "without hope of again enjoying the liberty of doing any public work in his native land," he (15 Apl., 1635) journeyed to Bristol (being tracked by pursuivants who were endeavoring to apprehend him), whence he took ship (May 23d) for New England, arriving at Boston Aug. 17th. Out of several invitations quickly made to him, he selected that from Dorchester, Mass., where, until his death, 22 Apl., 1669, he faithfully served the church which had been left by Rev. Mr. Warham upon the emigration to Windsor, Conn. He was a man of great erudition, and assisted "the Apostle" Eliot in his translation of the Bible into the Indian language. His published works were a *Modest Answer to Mr. Charles Herle his Book*, 1644; *Reply to Mr. Rutherford*, 1647; and, in 1648, he was selected to draw up an *Outline of Church Discipline for New England, agreeable to Holy Scriptures*. He is said to have been really the sole author of the Discourse about the Church Covenant and the Answers to the Thirty-two Questions, 1639, although they passed under the name of the Ministers of New England. He was, indeed, highly esteemed for piety, courage, and power, by the best theologians. "His voice was loud and big, and uttered with a deliberate vehemency which procured unto his ministry an awful and very taking majesty." He m. (2) 25 Aug., 1656, Mrs. Sarah (*Rosster* and wid. of Rev. John) **Cotton**, the second minister of the First Ch. of Boston; she d. 27 May, 1676, æ. 75. *Children*:

1. Samuel (Rev.), b. 13 May, 1625; converted when abt. 6 yrs. old; grad. Harv. Coll., 1643; was the first of its grad. who was retained as tutor, and was wonderfully popular with the students; began his ministerial life as asst. to Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, at Rowley, Mass., and was invited to settle there, but declined; was sought as pastor of the 2d (No.) Ch. of Boston, at its org., and served it awhile. In 1648 was made a freeman; in 1650 went to Eng., where his reputation had preceded him; was app. chaplain to the Lord Mayor of London, and became immensely popular both with the ministry and the laity; preb'd at Gravesend and at Exeter Cath'ls; app. chaplain of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; two yrs. he went, with the Eng. Com'rs, to Scotland; in 1663 he went with the Lord Deputy, Harry Cromwell, to Ireland; was there app. Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and colleague with Dr. Winter of Ch. of St. Nicholas. He m., 1656, a sister of Sir John Stevens, by whom he had several ch., only one (dan.) surviving to adult age; he d. 29 Oct., 1671, æ. 46. He was a remarkable preacher, his discourses noted for clearness of logic and method, as well as for the majesty and authority with which they were uttered.
2. Timothy, b. 1628. FAM. 2.
3. Nathaniel (Rev.), b. 29 Mch., 1630; grad. H. C., 1647; went to Eng.; was presented, by Protector Cromwell, to a living in Barnstable, 1656; in 1662 was ejected for non-conformity; rem. to Holland and served an Eng. congregation at Rotterdam; eventually succeeded his bro. Samuel in the Ch. at Dublin; later, he was pastor of Cong. Ch. in London; d. 26 July, 1697, æ. 67; bu. in Bunhill Fields, his tombstone bearing a long Lat. inscription by Dr. Watts, ascribing to him great genius, learning, piety, and ministerial fidelity. He was author of several works; m. Maria (dan. Rev. Dr. Wm.) **Benn** of Dorchester, Eng.
4. Joseph, b. 1633; died in infancy.
5. Eleazer (Rev.), b. 13 May, 1637, at Dorchester, Mass.; grad. Harv. Coll., 1656; was first minister of Northampton, Mass., after preaching there for 2 yrs., a Ch. was formed and he ord. 23 June, 1653; he d. 24 July, 1669, greatly lamented. His wife was Esther (dan. Rev. John) **Warham** of Dorch. and Windsor; m. 29 Sept., 1659, by whom he had 3 ch. She m. (2) his successor, Rev. Solomon **Stoddard**, His dan. *Eunice*, b. 1664; m. 1687, Rev. John **Williams** of Deerfield; had 9

ch., of whom were Revs. Eleazer, Stephen, and Warham (Williams). His son *Warham*, b. 1656; grad. H. C., 1685, and was also a minister.

6. Increase (Rev. Dr.), b. at D., 21 June, 1639; grad. H. C., 1656; commenced preaching at D. at age of 18 yrs., under the eye of his father; 1657 went to Eng.; spent a yr. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; ret. to New Eng., 1663; became pastor of 2d (No.) Ch. of Boston, 27 May, 1661, and contin. till death; in 1681 was elected pres. of Harv. Coll., but, after a short service, resigned on acct. of his congregation's unwillingness to grant him dismissal; after the death of Pres. Rogers, he was again called to fill the presidency of the Coll., with the understanding that he was not to sever his connection with his ch.; he was actual pres. of the Coll., 1685-1701. In 1688 was sent by the Colony to England to present their suffering condition; had several interviews with King James and ret. to N. Eng. after a 1-years absence, during which he labored energetically both for the Colony's and college's interests, without recompense. For the Coll., in 1692, he prepared a charter which was sanctioned by the Gov. and Gen. Ct., but afterwards vetoed by the King, but under which (while it was in force) the corporation conferred upon him the degree of D.D., an honor never before conferred in Br. America. It was not again conferred until nearly 80 years after, when it was bestowed upon his grandson, Rev. Samuel. His administration of the College was a brilliant epoch in its history. His voice was commanding, his delivery grand and deliberate, and not monotonous. He d. 23 Aug., 1723, and was interred with great honors. His pub. works numbered 80. Of his sons were Rev. **COTTON MATHER**, one of the greatest intellects of N. Eng., and author of the famous *Magnalia Americana*, and who had a son, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, also a distinguished theologian, and who succeeded his father in his Ch. at Boston. Rev. Increase also had a son, the Rev. *Nathaniel*, a wonderful Hebrew and classical scholar, and versed also in Math., Philos., Theology, and Rabbinical learning; he d. æ. 19 yrs.; also another son, Rev. *Samuel*, who went with his father to Eng.; received his first degree from H. C., 1690 (while abroad); became a faithful and useful minister in Oxfordshire, Eng., and had a family there; was author of several theol. and relig. treatises; and one of the dans., Sarah, m. Rev. Nehemiah **Walter**, and had 9 ch., of whom two, *Thomas* and *Nathaniel* (Walter), were clergymen.

FAM. 2. **Timothy**⁴ (*Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1628; m. (1) Catherine (dau. of Maj.-Gen. Humphrey) **Atherton**; (2) Elizabeth (dau. Amiel) **Weeks**. He died at Dorchester, 14 Jan., 1684. *Ch. (b. Dorchester, Mass.):*

1. Samuel (*Rev.*), b. 5 July, 1650. FAM. 3.
2. Richard, b. 22 Nov., 1653; m. and res. in Lyme, Conn. This Lyme (Conn.) branch, descended from him, has been remarkably prolific in physicians, clergymen, and scientists. For example, Dr. ELIZ R (2d-son of this *Richard*) had a large practice; owned 20 miles sq. on E. side the Conn. River; grad. Y. C., 1734; d. 1798; had 4 sons who were physicians, viz.: Dr. *Samuel* of Lyme, Dr. *Frederick* of Watertown, N. Y., Dr. *Elisha* of

- Saybrook, Conn., Dr. *Augustus* of East Haddam; and at least five *grandsons* who were also physicians, viz.: Dr. *Elisha* of Solus Bay, N. Y., Dr. *Ezra* S., of Essex, N. Y., Dr. *Ulysses* of Saybrook, Conn., Dr. *Ozias* of Washington, N. H.
3. Katharine, b. 1655; died 1694.
 4. Nathaniel, b. 2 Sept., 1658. [Mass.]
 5. Joseph, b. 25 May, 1661; m.; res. at Dorchester.
 6. Atherton, b. 1663; m.; res. at Suffield, Conn.
 7. Jeremiah, * b. abt. 1665; m.; res. at Roxbury, Mass.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**⁶ (*Rev.*) (*Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), of Windsor, b. 1650; m. 3 Mch., 1708, Hannah (dau. of Hon. Robert) **Treat** of Milford, Conn., Lieutenant-Governor, and afterwards Governor of the Colony of Conn., and s. of Richard Treat, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. "Here lyeth buried y^e Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Mather, pastor of y^e church of Christ in Windsor, who dyed March y^e 18th, Anno Domini 1727-8; Ætatis Sui, 77."—*W. Gr. yd.* "Here lyeth buried Mrs. Hannah Mather, Consort of y^e Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Mather, who dyed March 8th, Anno Domini 1707-8, Æ. 47; Dulce Par."—*W. Gr. yd.* He d. 18 Mch., 1728.—*Biog.*, see pp. 217-219, Vol. 1. *Ch.:*

1. Samuel (*Dr.*), b. 1677. FAM. 4.
2. Hannah, b. Sept., 1682; died 1683.
3. Azariah (*Rev.*), b. 29 Aug., 1685. FAM. 5.
4. Ebenezer, b. 3 Sept., 1687.
5. Joseph, b. 6 Mch., 1689; d. 7 Nov., 1717.

6. Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan., 1691.
7. Nathaniel (*Rev.*), b. 30 May, 1695. FAM. 6.
8. Benjamin, b. 29 Sept., 1695.
9. John, b. 22 Sept., 1699.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**⁶ (*Dr.*) (*Rev. Sam^l*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1677; grad. H.C. 1698; studied med. with Dr. Hooker of Htfd.; m. (1) Abigail (daughter Samuel and gd.-dau. Matthew) **Grant**, 13 Apl., 1704; (2) Hannah (dau. Nicholas) **Buckland**, 15 May, 1723; he d. 1746; res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Eliakim, b. 10 Mch., 1705; d. 24 Sept., 1712.
2. Samuel (*Dr.*), b. 6 Jan., 1706. FAM. 7.
3. Timothy, b. 23 Apl., 1710. FAM. 8.
4. Abigail, b. 1 Sept., 1714.
5. Nathaniel, b. 8 Aug., 1716. FAM. 9.
6. Joseph, b. 31 May, 1718; d. 27 Dec., 1732.
7. Charles, b. 16 Feb., 1720; d. 9 July, 1736.
8. Abigail, b. 6 Mch., 1721; m. 9 June, 1740, Capt. Gideon **Wolcott**. *Issue:*

1. Abigail (Wolcott), b. 13 Apl., 1741; m. Charles **Rockwell**.
9. Hannah, b. 12 Aug., 1727; d. 18 Mch., 1761.
10. Lucy, b. 18 Feb., 1729; d. 1 Jan., 1771.
11. Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan., 1731; m. 2 May, 1761, John **Allyn**. *Issue:*
1. Hannah, m. Joseph (father of Allyn Mather) **Colgrove**.
12. Eliakim, b. 26 Sept., 1732. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **Azariah**⁶ (*Rev.*) (*Rev. Sam^l*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1685; grad. Y. C., 1705; ord. 22 Nov., 1710, at Saybrook, Conn., wh. he succeeded Rev. Thos. Buckingham, and was tutor at Y. C.; was a great linguist, and auth. of *How to Sleepy Sinners*, 1720; *None but Christ*, 1722; *The Sabbath Day's Rest, asserted, explained, proved, and applied*, 1725; *God's Rulers a Choice Blessing*, 1725; a (Latin) sermon, *Being Baptized for the Dead*. He m. 1710 Martha (prob. dau. of Esq. Dan^l) **Taylor**, and sister of Rev. Daniel Taylor, Y. C. 1707, and died 11 Feb., 1736. *Children (b. Saybrook, Conn.):*

1. Elizabeth, b. 1710; m. Ambrose **Whittlesey** of Saybrook; 7 children.
2. Joseph, b. 1712; died 1715.

3. Martha, b. 1714; died 1787.
4. Katharine, b. 22 Apl., 1717.
5. Azariah, b. 1722; d. 1796. FAM. 11.

FAM. 6. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*Rev.*) (*Rev. Sam^l*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1695; grad. Y. C. 1715; for 4 mos. taught Hopkins Gram. Sch. in Hadley; studied theol. and was ord. 22 May, 1728, pastor of Pres. Ch. at Aquebogue (now Jamesport), Riverhead, L.I., wh. he remained until his death, 20 Mch., 1748, in his 53d yr. With five other ministers he estab. 1747, the "New Light" Presbytery of Suffolk Co. He m. 21 Jan., 1724, Mrs. Ruth **Taylor**, who d. 9 May, 1743, æ. 39; he left two sons.—*Dexter's Annals of Yale Coll.* *Children:*

1. Increase, b. 1725; res. Orange Co., N. Y.

2. Ebenezer, b. 1729; res. Orange Co., N. Y.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**⁷ (M.D.) (*Dr. Sam^l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam^l*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1706; grad. Y. C. 1726; sett. N'hampton, Mass., as its first reg. phys., where he

* Probably a son of Timothy.—*H. E. M.*

practiced nearly 50 years; selectman for 14 terms; justice of peace from Apl., 1754, to 1762; app. Special Justice of Co. Court of Com. Pl.; d. 29 Apl., 1779.—Dexter's *Annals Yale Coll.* He m. Martha **Holcomb** (Strong?); res. N. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Eunice, m. Elihu Clark of N'hampton, Mass. | 4. Elisha, b. 1740. FAM. 11b. |
| 2. Martha, b. 1732; m. Elihu Clark (2d wife). | 5. William (M.D.), b. 1742. |
| 3. Samuel (M.D.), b. 10 June, 1737; grad. Y.C., 1756; FAM. 11a. | 6. Timothy (M.D.), b. 11 May, 1745; d. unm'd 4 Sept., 1819. |

FAM. 8. **Timothy**¹ (*Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1710; m. 1733 (or '34) Sarah **Marshall** (prob. the Wid. S. who d. 26 Apl., 1800, æ. 88.—*W. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 6 Apl., 1752; res. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Joseph, b. 1735; bp. 10 Nov., '45 (<i>W. C. R.</i>) FAM. 12. | 6. Timothy Mather (Cooley) (Rev.), b. 1772. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 24 Nov., 1737; m. 1759, Wm. Cooley of W.; d. 1822. <i>Issue</i> : | 7. Alexander (Cooley), b. 1775. |
| 1. Sarah (Cooley), b. 1762. | 8. Abigail (Cooley), b. 1776. |
| 2. William (Cooley), b. 1763. | 9. James (Cooley), b. 1779. |
| 3. Abigail (Cooley), b. 1765. | 3. Dorothy, b. or bp. 22 June, 1740 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); d. 1812; of W.; m. Thos. Newberry (see <i>Newberry</i>). |
| 4. Triphos (Cooley), b. 1767. | 4. Cotton, bp. 10 Nov., 1745 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); d. 26 Nov., 1791. FAM. 13. |
| 5. Dorothy (Cooley), b. 1768. | |

FAM. 9. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1716; d. 3 Aug., 1770; m. Elizabeth **Allyn**, prob. 1740; poss. she is the wid. E. who d. 7 May, 1791, æ. 68. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. 10 Mch., 1741. "Noah, s. of Nath'l Mather, ye Doctor son's child," bp. 15 Mch., 1740/1]. — <i>W. C. R.</i> FAM. 14. | 11. Timo. (Dr.), b. 5 Nov., 1755; m. [Roxa Phelps of W., 16 Aug., 1785 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); he d. 7 Apl., 1788; was a Surgeon in Continental army, much esteemed as a physician; liberal donor to 1st Ch. of Windsor, where he resided. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Charles (Dr.), b. 24 Sept., 1742. FAM. 15. [<i>W. C. R.</i> gives his bp. as 5 Sept.] | 1. Timothy, b. 1787; d. 3 July, 1793, æ. 6. — <i>W. R.</i> |
| 3. Elijah, b. 1, bp. 4 (<i>W. C. R.</i>) Dec., 1743. FAM. 16. | 12. Abigail, b. 30 Sept., bp. 9 Oct. (<i>W. C. R.</i>), 1757; |
| 4. Elizabeth, b. 1, bp. 6 Oct. (<i>W. C. R.</i>), 1745. | m. 10 May, 1775, Col. Job Allyn of W.; she d. 23 Mch., 1828. See <i>Allyn</i> . |
| 5. Allyn (Rev.), b. 21 Mch., 1747; bp. 26 Apl. — <i>W. C. R.</i> FAM. 17. | 13. Hannah, b. 20 Mch., 1761; bp. 28 Mch., 1762 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. 10 Mch., 1783 (<i>W. C. R.</i>) James Goodwin , who d. 24 June, 1832, æ. 67; she d. 22 Feb., 1805. See <i>Goodwin</i> . |
| 6. Oliver (Col.), b. 21 Mch., 1749. FAM. 18. | 14. Roxana, b. 1764 [a Roxana, dau. Nath'l M., bp. 21 July, 1765. — <i>W. C. R.</i>]; d. Dec., 1781. |
| 7. John, b. 9 Oct., 1750. | |
| 8. Increase, b. 4, bp. 5 July, 1752. | |
| 9. Elihu, b. [poss. the E. (s. Nath'l) bp. 10 Feb., 1760. — <i>W. C. R.</i>] | |
| 10. Elizabeth, b. 13, bp. 26 May, 1754. | |

FAM. 10. **Eliakim**¹ (*Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1732; m. 4 Dec., 1755, Sarah (dau. Capt. Roger and Elizabeth, dau. Gov. Roger **Wolcott**) **Newberry**. He d. 11 June, 1816; res. W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 20 Feb., d. 1 Mch., 1756. | 3. Clarina, b. 10, bp. 15 Oct., 1758; d. 11 Apl., 1811. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 4, bp. 11 Sept., 1757; m. Asabel (s. Dea. Benoni) Olcott , E.W., 12 Dec., 1782. See <i>Olcott</i> . | 4. Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1760. FAM. 19. |
| | 5. William, b. 1762; d. 1 Jan., 1800. |

FAM. 11. **Azariah**¹ (*Rev. Azariah*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1722; d. 1796; m. Charity —; res. W. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Hannah. | 4. Azariah. | 7. Charity, m. a Dorman . |
| 2. Sabra, b. 1760. | 5. John. | 8. Betsy. |
| 3. Martha, b. twin to Sabra. | 6. Laban. | 9. Mary, m. Abel Barber . |

FAM. 11a. **Samuel**¹ (M.D.) (*Dr. Sam'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Richard*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1737; m. 1761, Grace **Moseley**. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Grace, b. 1763; m. 1781, Ezra Clap . | 6. Sophia, b. 1772; m. Capt. Solomon Phelps . |
| 2. Samuel (Maj.), b. 1764. | 7. John, b. 1776. FAM. 19a. |
| 3. Lucy, b. 1767; m. John Lee . | 8. Cynthia, b. 1777; m. Reuben King . |
| 4. Roland, b. 1769; d. 1784. | 9. Thomas, b. 25 Sept., 1780; m. Frances Lee , 1812. |
| 5. Erastus, b. 1770. | |

FAM. 11b. **Elisha**¹ (*Dr. Sam'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Richard*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1740; m. Eunice **Moseley**. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Warham (M.D.), b. 1763; m. Sally Weath-erbee . FAM. 19b. | 2. Eunice, b. 1769. | 4. William, b. 1776. |
| | 3. Lucy, b. 1773. | |

FAM. 12. **Joseph**¹ (*Timo*,⁴ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Deborah **Holcomb**, who d. 26 May, 1789. He d. 11 May, 1813. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 1765; m. | 5. Elisha, b. 1773 (prob. 1772, as he was, acc. to <i>W. C. R.</i> , bp. 9 Aug. that yr.); m. Sarah Kellogg of Hockanum, Conn.; d. 28 Feb., 1841. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 6 Dec., 1767; m. | 6. Eliakim, b. 1775; d. 1777. |
| 3. Timothy, b. 1768; m. Lurinda —, who d. 8 Nov., 1853, æ. 85; he d. 27 Apl., 1792, in 25th yr. | 7. Sally, b. 12 Dec., 1779; m.; d. 1800. |
| 4. Benajah, b. 1771; m.; d. 23 Sept., 1808. | |

FAM. 13. **Cotton**^s (*Timo*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1745; m. Martha **Stoughton**. He d. 25 Nov., 1794; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, m. **Latimer** of Hartford; m.; 4 ch.
2. Martha, m. 24 Sept., 1793, **Rich. Hayden** of Essex, Conn.; m.
3. Elizabeth, b. 31 July, 1780; m. **Sam'l M. Hayden** of Essex, Conn., 16 July, 1800; d. 1 Sept., 1830; 13 ch.

4. Ann, b. Sept., 1782; m. **Timo Ellsworth** of E. W. — See *Ellsworth*.
5. Abigail, d. unmarried.
6. James, d. inf.
7. Aurelia, b. 1789; m. **Stoddard Ellsworth**. She d. 26 Nov., 1841.

FAM. 14. **Nathaniel**^s (*Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1740; m. **Hannah Filley** of W., 15 Nov., 1762; res. Otis, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 14 Nov., 1762.
2. Roger, b. 13 Feb., 1761.

3. Hannah, b. 12 Nov., 1765; m. **Elijah Owen**. — See *Owen*.
4. Lucy, b. 17 Oct., 1769; m. a **Bosworth**.

FAM. 15. **Charles**^s (*Dr.*) (*Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Richard*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1742; grad. Y. C., 1763; res. E. W. (biogr., see p. 458, Vol. I), until 1795, when he rem. to Hfd.: was highly esteemed professionally; d. 3 June, 1823; m. **Rhoda Mosely** of Westfield, Mass., 1764. *Children*:

1. Charles (of Dr. Charles), bp. 2 Dec., 1764.
2. Charles (Dr.), b. 30 Nov., 1765. FAM. 20.
3. Rhoda, b. 17, bp. 22 Feb., 1767; m. 7 Oct., 1798, **Major Daniel Jones**; she d. 26 Nov., 1847, at Hartford. *Issue*:
1. Daniel (Jones), b. 11 Nov., 1799.
2. Henry (Rev.) (Jones), b. 15 Oct., 1801; m. **Elizabeth S.** (dan. Nonth. the Lexicographer) **Webster**, 5 Sept., 1825; he d. Bridgeport, Conn.,

- 9 Nov., 1878.
4. James, b. 30 June, 1771; bp. 13 Dec., 1772.
5. Ann, b. 8 Dec., 1773; d. 30 June, 1851.
6. Sarah, b. 28 June, bp. 23 Sept., 1776. [1813.]
7. Elizabeth, b. June, bp. 5 July, 1778; died 3 Dec.,
8. John, b. 19 Oct., bp. 12 Nov., 1780; res. Auburn, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1858. FAM. 21.
- [Dr. Charles Mosely d. d. Sept., 1778; also had a child bp. 3 Feb., 1778. — E. W. C. R.]

FAM. 16. **Elijah**^s (*Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1743; m. (1) Mary (dau. of Return) **Strong**, 1767; (2) **Ruhamah Roberts**, 6 Nov., 1791; he d. 11 (13, W. C. R.) Dec., 1796, æ. 53. She afterwards m. **Joel Stevens** of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan., 1799. *Ch.*:

1. Elijah, b. Dec., 1768. FAM. 22.
2. Return Strong, b. 1 Jan., 1771. FAM. 23.

3. Allyn M., b. 16 Mch., 1772. FAM. 24. [Rev.]
4. William, b. 1776; d. 22 Oct., 1796, æ. 20. — W. Ch.
5. Mary, b. 1790 (C.), m. **Joshiah Bissell**.

FAM. 17. **Allyn**^s (*Rev.*) (*Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1747; grad. Y. C., 1771; sett. 1773-84 over Fourth Pres. Ch., New (Fair) Haven, Conn.; d. at Savannah, Ga., 4 Nov., 1781; m. **Thankful** (dau. Eleazer B.) **Barnard**, 1782. *Ch.*:

1. Allyn, b. Mch., 1775.
2. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb., 1777; d. 6 July, 1785.

3. Thankful S., b. 4 Jan., 1782.
4. Increase, b. 4 Nov., 1783; died inf.

FAM. 18. **Oliver**^s (*Col.*) (*Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1749; m. **Jemima** (dau. Capt. David) **Ellsworth**, 21 Mch., 1778; res. Windsor; he d. 27 Aug., 1829; she b. 13 Mch., 1754; died 9 Sept., 1803. *Ch.*:

1. Oliver Ellsworth, b. 13, bp. 31 Jan. (W. C. R.), 1779; d. 11 Mch., 1820, un'd.
2. Jemima, b. 31 May, bp. 8 July (W. C. R.), 1781; m. **Dr. Allen Hyde** of Ell., 30 May, 1805. — See *Hyde*. She d. 19 May, 1839.
3. Ellsworth, b. 16 Mch., bp. 18 May (W. C. R.),

- 1783; d. 23 Dec., 1814. FAM. 25.
4. Robert Treat, b. 1 Mch., bp. 25 June, 1786; d. 14 Mch., 1825, unmarried.
5. Nathaniel, b. 22 Sept., 1788. FAM. 26.
6. Thaddeus, b. 1 Sept., bp. 18 Nov. (W. C. R.), 1792; d. 7 Dec., 1866.

FAM. 19. **Samuel**^s (*Eliakim*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), b. 1760; m. **Orpha Phelps**, who d. 18 Dec., 1828; he died 26 Nov., 1838. *Children*:

1. **Charissa Wolcott**, b. Mch., 1817; m. **Rev. Wm. Dixon**, Nov., 1836.

2. **Sarah W.**, b. June, 1819; m. **Russell T. Clark** of Hfd., 3 Oct., 1838. *Issue*: (1) **Clara** (Clark).

FAM. 19a. **John**^s (*Dr. Sam'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1776; m. **Sophia Taylor**. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 1798.
2. Cynthia, b. 1800.

3. Sophia, b. 1802.
4. Cynthia, b. 1804.

5. Sarah, b. 1807.
6. Roland, b. 1809. FAM. 26a.

FAM. 19b. **Warham**^s (*M.D.*) (*Elisba*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1763, of Northampton, Mass.; m. **Sally Weatherbee**. *Children*:

1. **Elisba** (M.D.), b. 1792; m. **Sarah Packard Hutchens**.
2. **Sally**, m. **John Hutchens**.

FAM. 20. **Charles**⁹ (Dr.), (*Dr. Chas.*,⁸ *Nathl.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1764; grad. Y. C. 1785; d. 22 Oct., 1833; settled in N. Y. city. *Children*:

1. Charles. 2. Nancy. | 3. Lucius. | 4. William. | 5. Francis. | 6. Mary. | 7. Sarah. | 8. James.

FAM. 21. **John**⁹ (*Dr. Chas.*,⁸ *Nathl.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1780; res. Manchester, Conn.; m. Julia **Noble**, 1809. He d. 12 Nov., 1858. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Julia Ann, b. 2 Apl., 1810; m. Thos. C. Allis, 2 July, 1837; she d. Oct., 1877. <i>Issue</i>:
 1. Solon Mather (Allis).
 2. John M., Rev. Dr. (Allis).
 3. Thomas C. (Allis); d. a Union prisoner at Savannah, Ga., 1864.
 4. Dexter (Allis).
 5. William (Allis); d. Missouri.
 6. Julia (Allis).
 2. Roselle, b. 25 July, 1811.
 3. Harriet N., b. 10 Apl., 1813; m. Horace Gilbert Van Anden, 15 May, ——. <i>Issue</i>:
 1. Stephen Mather (Van Anden), b. 13 Sept., 1840.</p> | <p>2. Cora Eliza (Van Anden), b. 18 June, 1847.
 3. Susan May (Van Anden), b. 19 Aug., 1851.
 4. Eleonora, b. 4 Feb., 1815; m. 20 June, 1839. <i>Hugh E. Morrow. Issue</i>:
 1. Julia Mather (Morrow).
 2. Hugh Edward (Morrow).
 3. Roselle (Morrow), m. T. C. Ellison of Madison, Fla.
 4. Thomas (Morrow).
 5. Jennie (Morrow), m. H. L. Wells of Jacksonville, Fla.
 (Other ch. d. yg.)
 5. John Cotton, b. 18 Oct., 1816.
 6. Jane Lucy, b. 22 May, 1819.</p> |
|---|--|

FAM. 22. **Elijah, Jr.**⁹ (*Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1768; m. 7 Nov., 1790, Jerusha **Roberts**. He d. 27 Sept., 1798; res. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Talcott, b. 24 June, 1791. FAM. 27.
 2. Timothy, b. 1 July, 1793. FAM. 28.
 3. Epaphras, b. 16 Aug., bp. 1 Nov., 1795. FAM. 29.</p> | <p>4. Jerusha, b. 3 Nov., 1797, bp. 15 Apl., 1798 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Eli B. Allyn of W. Locks and Htfd., 7 June, 1821. She d. 22 Sept., 1881. <i>Issue</i>: <i>Mory</i> (Allyn).</p> |
|---|--|

FAM. 23. **Return Strong**⁹ (*Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1771; m. 8 May, 1798, Martha Shepard **Clark** of E. Granby; he d. 19 May, 1846; res. Windsor and Hartford. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Inf. ch., d. 7 Oct., 1799, a. 4 day. — <i>W. Ch. Rev.</i>
 2. Edw'd, inf., bp. 23 d. 23 Oct., 1799, a. 2 w. — <i>W. C. R.</i>
 3. William, b. 3, bp. 22 Nov., 1800; bp. 21 June, 1801 (<i>W. Ch. Rev.</i>). FAM. 30.
 4. Elijah, b. 12 Dec., 1802. FAM. 31.
 5. Lydia C., b. 12 Apl., 1805.
 6. Samuel, b. 10 May, 1807. FAM. 32.
 7. Mary, b. 10 May, 1809; m. Henry P. Sweetzer, 3 Apl., 1839; d. 13 Mch., 1842. <i>Issue</i>:</p> | <p>1. Henry M. (Sweetzer), b. 13 July, 1840.
 8. Huldah, b. 13 June, 1811; m. Allen Pinney of Hartford, 7 Sept., 1847; d. 30 Jan., 1886. <i>Issue</i>:
 1. Elijah Mather (Pinney), b. 2 Aug., 1849.
 9. Charles, b. 18 Oct., 1814. FAM. 33.
 10. Sarah J., b. 22 Oct., 1816; d. 1823.
 11. Timothy, b. 2 Nov., 1819. FAM. 34.
 12. John, b. 30 Dec., 1823; d. 1848.</p> |
|---|--|

FAM. 24. **Allyn M.**⁹ (*Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Samuel*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1772; m. (1) Rebecca **Huntington**; (2) Parthenia **Huntington**. He d. 21 Aug., 1860; res. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Cynthia H., b. 4 Nov., 1798; bp. 28 July, 1799 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Benj. Allyn, 16 Oct., 1823; res. Amherst, Mass. <i>Issue</i>:
 1. Mary R. (Allyn), b. 9 Aug., 1826; m. Spencer B. Root, 28 Sept., 1847.
 2. Julia H. (Allyn), b. 19 July, 1829; m. Col. R. P. Sinclair, Col. Rapids, Mich., and d. 1886.
 2. Edward Huntington, b. 2 Oct., 1806. FAM. 35.</p> | <p>3. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1809.
 4. Samuel, b. 16 May, 1811.
 5. Julia, b. 12 Dec., 1813.
 6. Harriet, b. 6 Feb., 1816.
 7. Sarah, b. 6 July, 1818; m. Dr. L. S. Allen, 1839, of Rockford, Ill. <i>Issue</i>:
 1. Julia (Allen), b. 1 Aug., 1841.
 2. Charles H. (Allen), b. 30 May, 1846.</p> |
|---|---|

FAM. 25. **Ellsworth**⁹ (*Col. Oliver*,⁸ *Nathl.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l.*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Laura (dau. Christopher and Lucy **Parsons**) **Wolcott**, 30 July, 1807; he d. 23 Dec., 1814; res. W.; she b. 5 Oct., 1789, and m. (2) 12 Nov., 1816, Henry **Halsey**, Esq., of W.; she d. 23 July, 1831. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Frederic Ellsworth (General), b. 23 May, 1800. FAM. 36.
 2. Laura Wolcott, b. 17 Jan., 1812; m. 29 Nov., 1836, Henry Z. Mills, b. 8 Mch., 1812; died 20 Mch., 1876; she d. 14 Nov., 1840.</p> | <p>3. Oliver Wolcott (Rev.), b. 25 Jan., 1815. FAM. 37.</p> |
|--|---|

FAM. 26. **Nathaniel**⁹ (*Col. Oliver*,⁸ *Nathl.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l.*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah Jones **Mills** of Htfd., Conn., 16 May, 1820; she b. 4 Dec., 1797; d. 6 Apl., 1865; he d. 23 Apl., 1837. He grad. Y. C., 1810, and from Litchfield (Conn.) Law School, 1813; in 1814 rem. to Ohio and commenced practice; ret. to W., 1821, and d. there; wid. rem. to Columbus, O. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Julia Maria, b. Columbus, O., 15 June, 1821.
 2. Nathaniel, b. 31 Aug., 1823; d. 7 Apl., 1824.
 3. Robert Treat, b. 23 Mch., 1825; d. 26 Apl., 1842.</p> | <p>4. Caroline Mills, b. 26 May, 1829; m. 1854, John J. Ferson, who was b. 5 Mch., 1825, and died 4 Jan., 1879; he was a prominent and highly-respected citizen of Columbus, O.</p> |
|--|--|

FAM. 26a. **Roland**¹⁰ (Esq.) (*John*,⁹ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁸ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l.*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹) of Hartford, was b. 31 May, 1809; m. (1) Mary

Francis of Royaltou, Vt., 1837; (2) Mrs. Sarah Jane *Hillyer* **Bates**, 1875. He is a man of large wealth and of great benevolence, and a Christian gentleman. *Ch.*

1. Julia Frances, b. 10 Aug., 1839; m. Dr. Chas. P. **Turner** of Philadelphia, who have had:
 1. William Stanton (Turner), b. 1862; d. 1870
 2. Mary Mather (Turner), b. 1864; m. Edward W.

Hooker, 1880.

2. Edward Taylor, b. 30 Aug., 1841; grad. Yale Coll. 1864; d. 1870.
3. John Francis, b. 15 Sept., 1844; d. 6 Sept., 1845.

FAM. 27. Talcott¹⁰ (*Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl*,⁷ *Dr. Saml*,⁶ *Rev. Saml*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Richard*,³ *Thos*,² *John*¹), m. Julia King **Pickett**, 1 Nov., 1820; he res. and died Windsor Locks, 1 June, 1856. *Ch.*

1. James Talcott, b. 6 Aug., 1821; d. 24 May, 1847.
2. Julia King, b. 13 Apl., 1823; d. 25 Dec., 1850.
3. Edgar Phineas, b. 8 Jan., 1825.
4. Eliza Pickett, b. 18 Nov., 1826; d. 28 Nov., 1850.
5. Alfred Elijah, b. 28 Aug., 1828; d. 29 Nov., 1850.
6. Edward E., b. 29 Apl., 1830; m. Lydia **Proudman**; res. W. Lks. *Issue*:
 1. Anne, b. 2. Edward, b. 3. Nellie, b. 4. William.
 7. Edwin E., b. twin to Edward E., d. 11 May, 1830.
 8. Oliver Roberts, b. 20 Oct., 1832.

9. Mary Bethiah, b. 3 July, 1834; d. 29 Dec., 1850.
10. Jane Maria, b. 4 Feb., 1836; married Joseph C. **Stockwell** of Hfd., 19 Sept., 1860; no issue.
11. Fannie E., b. 12 May, 1838; m. Hobart B. **Miller**, 31 Jan., 1858. *Issue*:
 1. Willard Mather (Miller), b. 23 Aug., 1859.
 2. George Hudson (Miller), b. 27 Jan., 1866.
 3. Jennie Esther (Miller), b. 9 Dec., 1871.
 1. Mary Alice (Miller), b. 3 May, 1874.

FAM. 28. Timothy¹⁰ (*Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl*,⁷ *Dr. Saml*,⁶ *Rev. Saml*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Rich*,³ *Thos*,² *John*¹) of W., afterward of Suff., m. Frances (dau. Asabel) **Olcott**, E. W., 4 Mch., 1817; d. 29 Apl., 1869; res. Windsor Locks. *Ch.*

1. Frances Olcott, b. 20 Dec., 1823; m. Joseph A. **Smith**, 1848. *Issue*:
 1. Joseph Timothy (Smith), b. 7 Dec., 1849; d. 30 Aug., 1850.
 2. Joseph Mather (Smith), b. 11 Oct., 1851.
 3. Clara Frances (Smith), b. 27 May, 1854; d. 11 Jan., 1855. [1856.]
 4. Clara Elizabeth (Smith), b. 11 Nov., d. 25 Dec., 1855.
 5. Addison Henry (Smith), b. 5 Nov., 1857.
 6. Harriet Amanda (Smith), b. 25 Dec., 1858.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec., 1825; m. Rev. Charles **Dye**, 1 Feb., 1865. *Issue*:
 1. Annie E. (Dye), b. 14 May, 1867.
 3. Horace Eli. **FAM. 38.** [1862.]
 1. Harriet E., b. 28 Nov., 1827; died unm'd., 20 Feb., 1850.
 5. Asahel E., b. 4 Nov., 1831; d. unm'd., 4 Apl., 1886.
 6. William Henry (M.D.), b. 15 Mch., 1834. **FAM. 39.**
 7. Clara A., b. 22 Nov., 1836; m. Eli R. **Olcott**, 18 July, 1877.

FAM. 29. Epaphras¹⁰ (*Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl*,⁷ *Dr. Saml*,⁶ *Rev. Saml*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Rich*,³ *Thos*,² *John*¹), d. 1 Feb., 1875; m. Lydia King, 1 May, 1821. *Ch.*

1. Henry, b. 20 Apl., 1822; m. Clara **Stebbins**, 1 June, 1851; d. 1 Aug., 1884.
2. William, b. 23 Nov., 1823. **FAM. 40.**
3. Charles, b. 30 June, 1825; d. 25 Sept., 1861; unm.
4. Caroline, b. 21 Apl., 1826; m. Benj. **Sheldon** of Suffield, Conn., 8 Sept., 1859. *Issue*:
 1. Chas. Benj. (Sheldon), b. 23 May, 1860.
 2. Harriet Eliza (Sheldon), b. 20 Sept., 1861.
 3. Sarah Jane (Sheldon), b. 5 Dec., 1863.
 4. John Adams (Sheldon), b. 6 May, 1867.
5. George, b. 20 Apl., 1828; d. Cal. 12 Oct., 1851.
6. Lydia, b. 6 Jan., 1831; d. 6 Aug., 1868; m. Geo. Hyatt **Randle** of Norwalk, Conn., 23 Sept., 1856. *Issue*:
 1. Geo. Mather (Randle), b. 17 Jan., 1860.

2. Caroline Loomsberry (Randle), b. 30 July, 1857; d. 23 June, 1864.
3. Samuel Winthrop (Randle), b. 22 Sept., 1861; d. 27 Oct., 1861.
4. Lydia Mather (Randle), b. 23 d. 28 June, 1864.
7. Mary Ballentine, b. 26 Dec., 1833; m. Franklin C. **Brownell**, 23 Apl., 1857. *Issue*:
 1. Jane Louise (Brownell), b. 13 May, 1860.
 2. Grace (Brownell), b. 7 Nov., 1861.
 3. Harriet Mather (Brownell), b. 8 Aug., 1863.
 4. Henry Barnard (Brownell), b. 8 Nov., 1865.
 5. Frank Canfield (Brownell), b. 29 Apl., 1869; d. 28 July, 1870.
 8. Sarah Jane, b. 17 Dec., 1837; m. John Q. **Bradish**, 3 Dec., 1858; d. 1 Nov., 1859.

FAM. 30. William¹⁰ (*Return Strong*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl*,⁷ *Dr. Saml*,⁶ *Rev. Saml*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Rev. Rich*,³ *Thos*,² *John*¹), m. Jane Caroline **Holcomb**, 14 Apl., 1835; res. Hartford. He died 18 Oct., 1863. *Children*:

1. William Allen, b. 8 Sept., 1836; d. 25 Jan., 1841.
2. Oliver Holcomb, b. 1 Feb., 1839; d. 29 Jan., 1840.

3. William Allen, b. 8 July, 1844; d. 20 Nov., 1863.

FAM. 31. Elijah¹⁰ (*Return Strong*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl*,⁷ *Dr. Saml*,⁶ *Rev. Saml*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Richard*,³ *Thos*,² *John*¹), m. Melvina **Case**, 15 Mch., 1843; res. Hartford, Conn. He died 21 Aug., 1876. *Children*:

1. Elijah Albert, b. 7 Jan., 1844.
2. George Dallas, b. 2 May, 1845.

3. Allen Case, b. 19 Oct., 1848.
1. Thomas Seymour, b. 18 Apl., 1851.

FAM. 32. Samuel¹⁰ (*Return Strong*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nathl*,⁷ *Dr. Saml*,⁶ *Rev. Saml*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Rich*,³ *Thos*,² *John*¹), m. Julia (dau. Henry and Almida **Marshall**) **Sill** of W., 23 Nov., 1843; res. W., in last house on main road to Hfd.; she d. 25 July, 1884. *Children*:

1. Mary Sill, b. 15 Aug., 1844.
2. Ellen, b. 4 Mch., 1847; m. Wayne Hoskins **Rice** of So. W., 29 Dec., 1870; d. 11 Sept., 1875. *Issue*:
 1. Samuel Mather (Rice), b. 4 May, 1872.
 2. Richard Wayne (Rice), b. 23 July, 1874.

3. Fannie, b. 16 Oct., 1848; m. 26 Oct., 1870, Edw. Warren **Rowley** of Hfd.; d. 11 Feb., 1884.
4. Jennie, b. 21 June, 1852; d. unmarried.
5. Richard H., b. 22 Aug., 1856; inventor and electrician; invented the Mather Electric system, mfrd. at Manchester, Conn.



D. G. Norton

FAM. 33. **Charles**¹⁰ (*Return S.*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Cornelia J. Goodwin**, 4 Jan., 1849; res. Hartford, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sarah Jane, b. 5 Dec., 1849; married Frank A. Lane, 23 Oct., 1872. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Henrietta, b. 21 Dec., 1854. |
| 1. Charles Mather (Lane), b. 18 July, 1873. | 5. Charles M., b. 27 Apl., 1856; d. 13 Jan., 1869. |
| 2. Sarah Ella (Lane), b. 13 Dec., 1874. | 6. Robert A., b. 10 Feb., d. 21 July, 1861. |
| 3. Frank A. (Lane), b. 10 Apl., 1879. | 7. Laura M., b. 20 Jan., 1863. |
| 2. Cornelia G., b. 15 Jan., d. 5 Apl., 1851. | 8. Martha A., b. 13 Feb., 1865; d. 10 Oct., 1876. |
| 3. Edward G., b. 10 Feb., 1852; d. 25 Aug., 1876. | 9. Alice C., b. 25 Dec., 1869. |
| | 10. Kittie, b. 25 Dec., 1872; d. 31 July, 1873. |

FAM. 34. **Timothy**¹⁰ (*Ret. S.*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Naney Chapin**, 2 Jan., 1850; res. Hfd. *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Walter Strong, b. 3 Apl., 1851. | 6. Arthur, b. 16 July, 1859. |
| 2. Lydia Chapman, b. 13 May, 1853. | 7. Frank Henry, b. 13 Apl., 1862. |
| 3. Anne Chapin, b. 19 Oct., 1854. | 8. Julia Yale, b. 8 July, 1863. |
| 4. Oliver Timothy, b. 3 Apl., 1856. | 9. Nancy E., b. 9 July, 1865. |
| 5. William Allen, b. 25 May, 1858. | |

FAM. 35. **Edward Huntington**¹⁰ (*Allyn*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Sarah H. Baldwin**, 11 June, 1834; d. 16 Dec., 1843. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary E., b. 6 June, 1835; m. E. F. Baldwin, 11 Nov., 1873. | 2. Edward Baldwin, b. 25 Sept., 1837; d. 20 Nov., 1839. |
| | 3. Harriet P., b. 30 May, 1840. |

FAM. 36. **Frederic Ellsworth**¹⁰ (Gen.) (*Ellsworth*,⁹ *Col. Oliver*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹). **FREDERIC ELLSWORTH MATHER**, son of Ellsworth and Laura (*Wolcott*) Mather, was born in Windsor, Conn., May, 1809, in the homestead of Col. Oliver Mather, his paternal grandfather. His father died 23 Dec., 1814; his mother re-married 12 Nov., 1816, and the care and support of the boy was assumed by his grandfather.

The Colonel was an extensive and prosperous farmer, and, in accord with New England thrift, the boy "did the chores." As he grew in years and strength he became familiar with all the farm industries. To the experience and discipline of such farm life he credits his physical vigor and robust health. His book-learning was mainly that of the district school, though in later years he at times attended the Academy. Always a diligent scholar, in the Academy he studied the rudiments of both Latin and Greek, faintly hoping that he might at some time pursue a full collegiate and professional course.

In November, 1829, he arranged with the Rev. Mr. Perkins of Amherst, Mass., for his aid as tutor, in fitting for college. In January, 1831, he was admitted to the Sophomore class in Yale—a class which he entered before he commenced with his preparations. Under such circumstances it was not easy at first to maintain a satisfactory class standing; but he persevered, and graduated honorably in 1833, and afterwards received the degree of A.M.

Having selected the Law as his profession, he read one year in Hartford (in the offices of Gov. Ellsworth and Judge Parsons), and another year in the Yale Law School. In 1835, when expecting to go West, he received a proposition to enter a law office in the city of New York. Among others with whom he advised on the proposition was his kinsman, Erastus Ellsworth, a retired New York merchant, who contented himself with the remark, "New York is a great business field, and should you conclude to go there, with industry, honesty, and economy, you will succeed."

In November, 1835, he became a "law clerk" in the office of Walter Edward, on Wall street, with a salary of one hundred dollars a year. In 1838 he was an attorney and counselor-at-law, and entered the field of professional competition. Being married and having no particular patronage, the struggle at times was trying, financially, but, by 1844, he had more than a fair living business. In November,

1844, he was elected to the New York Assembly, session of 1845. This took him from his professional business for five months, and nearly wrecked it, though it was left in care of a competent lawyer. A few years of renewed effort more than restored it, and thenceforth he prospered. But the time came when he found the requirements of his profession too exacting, and having gradually put them off, in 1882 he retired.

The foregoing sketch would be incomplete without the mention of other facts: In 1837, '38, and '40, respectively, he was commissioned First Lieutenant, Captain, and Lieut.-Colonel in the 261th Regiment, 61th Brigade, New York State Infantry. In November, 1842, he was commissioned Brigadier General to that brigade. While a strict disciplinarian, his election to each of these offices was unanimous. As an officer, he found pleasant and wholesome recreation from professional confinement and labors.

His sympathetic nature early associated him with humane and charitable institutions, of which are the Prison Association, the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, the Sanitary Association, with each of which he held official relations. Medical charities have particularly interested him. He initiated, and for more than twenty-five years was the president of, the Demilt Dispensary. He actively co-operated in the initiation and organization of two other dispensaries, viz., the Northeastern and the Northwestern. He is a life member of each of these three institutions. He was also one of the original corporators, trustees, and organizers of the Roosevelt Hospital. Other institutions of charity have been aided by his services, and otherwise. In 1872 he visited hospitals and dispensaries in Great Britain and on the Continent, some results of which are embodied in the 25th Annual Report of the Demilt Dispensary.

He was one of the originators of the N. Y. Yale Alumni Association, and participated in the formation of the Yale Law School Alumni Association; also in that of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. He is a member of the American Geographical Society, and life member of the N. Y. State Agricultural Society and the New England Society, and honorary member of the N. Y. Mercantile Library Association.

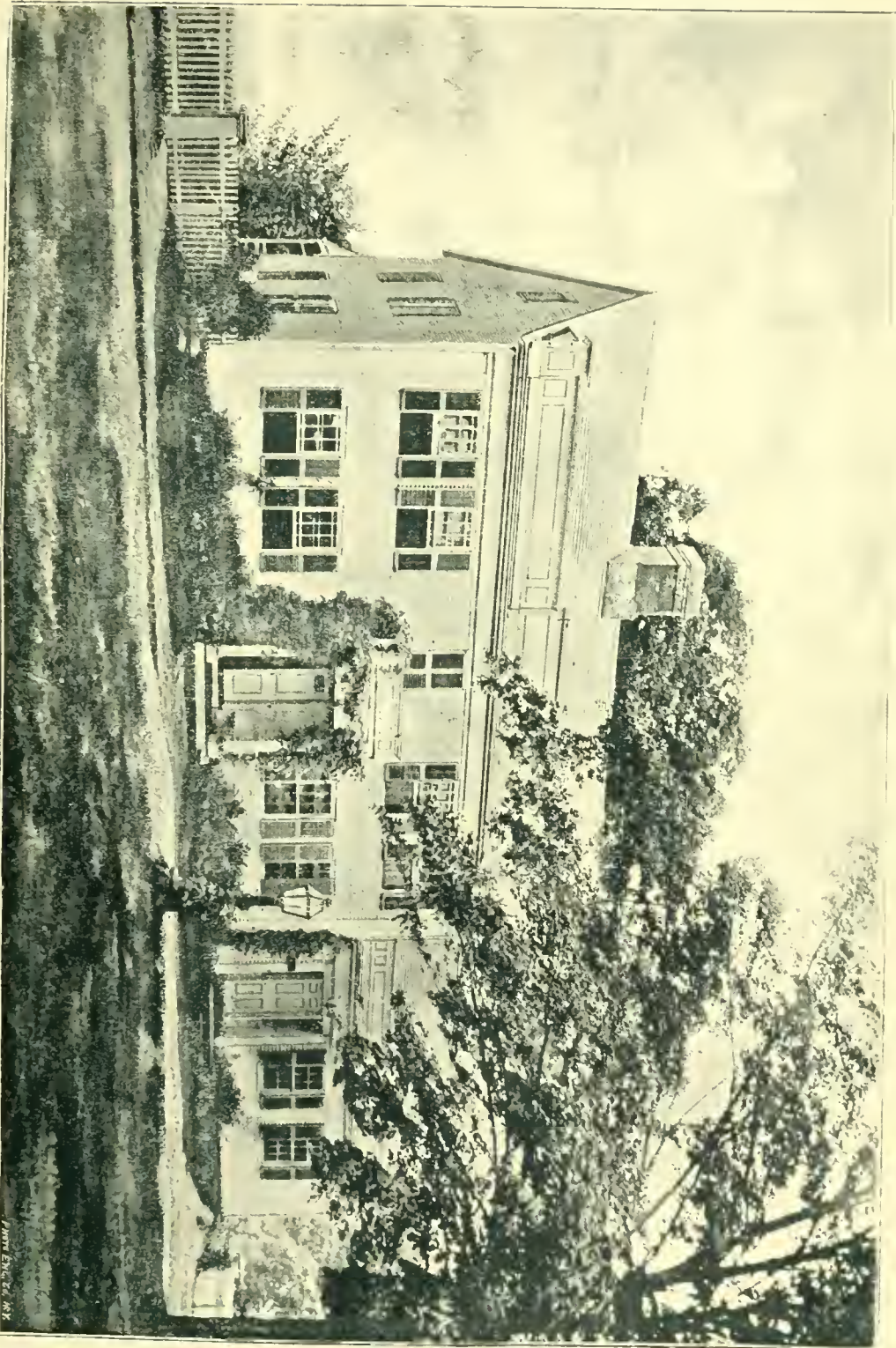
He long served as director of the Eighth Avenue Railroad Company; also as director, and for ten years as president, of the Richmond County Gas Light Company, Staten Island.

In 1845 he served in the State Legislature, and in 1855 and '56 in the New York City Common Council. For many years as Inspector, and other years as Trustee, he was given all requisite care and supervision of the public schools of New York city. To these offices he was elected from term to term.

Nor has he forgotten the place of his birth and boyhood, and matters there have received his aid; The old historic burying-place of Windsor has interested him from his earlier years. He has caused the inscriptions on some eminent monuments to be re-cut, and has erected two granite monuments to replace perishing marble structures. In 1889 he prepared and advocated, and the General Assembly of Connecticut enacted, a law for the care and preservation of that cemetery, its lots and monuments. He has striven to put that law into efficient operation, and has subscribed liberally to the Cemetery Trust Fund.

With well-defined religious and political convictions, and fearless to avow and defend them when assailed, Gen. Mather is neither obtrusive nor intolerant, and all of his political offices have been conferred by independent, non-partisan suffrages.

Gen. Mather m. (1) Ellen Pomeroy **Goodrich**, 3 May, 1837, who b. 9 Aug., 1816; d. 29 Sept., 1871; (2) Charlotte **Foster** of Co. Cumberland, Eng., 20 Dec., 1876, she b. 30 Jan., 1834; d. 16 June, 1884; res. New York city. *Children:*



ERECTED IN 1777.

COL. OLIVER MATHER HOMESTEAD.

BROAD STREET, WINDSOR.



Oliver W. Mather.



Horace E. Mather

1. Eliza Goodrich, b. 25 Feb., 1838; m. (1) William Clem **Ludlam**, 7 Oct., 1857; he d. 10 May, 1869; (2) Oswin O'Brien, 7 June, 1869. *Issue* (*by 1st husband*):

1. Belle Mather (Ludlam), b. 12 Sept., 1858.
2. Henry Allington (Ludlam), b. 10 Aug., 1861. (*By 2d husband*).

3. Oswin Jerome (O'Brien), b. 18 Feb., 1873.
2. Ellsworth, b. 3 Feb., 1839; drowned in the wreck of the *Sadillon* on the Hudson River, 7 Apr., 1845.
3. Ellen Lavinia, b. 30 Oct., 1840; m. Alfred H. **Simpson**, 22 Sept., 1863. *Issue*:
 1. Ellen Mather (Simpson), b. 14 June, 1861.
 2. Anne Mather (Simpson), b. 31 Oct., 1865.
 3. Lucilla Chesebourn (Simpson), b. 18 Nov., 1870.
 4. Alfred Henry (Simpson), b. 26 May, 1878.
4. Laura Wolcott, b. 31 July, 1843; m. Alex. Porter **Miller**, 28 June, 1865; d. 21 June, 1882. *Issue*:
 1. Lulu Pomeroy Mather (Miller), b. 3 Apr., 1866;

- d. 13 Feb., 1870.
2. Wm. Wallace (Miller), b. 24 Aug., 1867.
3. Alexander Porter (Miller), b. 13 Mch., 1869; d. 14 Feb., 1870.
4. Edith Mather (Miller), b. 12 Feb., 1871.
5. Ada Ellsworth, b. 18 Nov., 1851; m. 30 Apr., 1885, Robert James **Campbell**.
6. Isabella Pomeroy, b. 25 Dec., 1853; m. 5 Dec., 1872, Lemuel Osborn **Taylor**; he b. 6 Dec., 1843; d. 23 Apr., 1885. *Issue*:
 1. Ellsworth Mather (Taylor), b. June, 1874.
 2. Lemuel Osborn (Taylor), b. 7 July, 1878.
7. Grace Ellsworth, b. 22 Apr., 1859; m. 13 Nov., 1884, Horace Mann **Ballou**. *Issue*:
 1. Frederic Ellsworth (Ballou), b. 12 Aug., 1885.
 2. Martha Ellen (Ballou), b. 24 Feb., 1887.
 3. Fremont Osborn (Ballou), b. 23 July, 1890.
8. Frederic Ellsworth, b. 9 Jan., 1862; d. 26 Jan., 1863.

FAM. 37. **Oliver Wolcott**¹⁰ (Rev.) (*Ellsworth*,⁹ *Col. Oliver*,⁸ *Nathaniel*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1815; in and before 1830 was in the employ of book publishing firm in Hartford, Conn.; in 1831 went to N. Haven to prepare for college; ent. Yale Coll., 1833, and grad. with the distinguished Class of 1837, and later rec'd the degree of A.M.; the next year was spent as a teacher in So. Carolina. He then passed two years in the Yale College Divinity School, and, having completed its prescribed course, became connected with the Home Missionary Society, and under its auspices ministered to several (Congregational) congregations, viz.: 1841-43, in Birmingham, O.; 1844-45, Dover, O.; in Ruggles, O., 1846-47; in Geneva, 1848 and '49. From Ohio he went to Mich., and after abt. a year in Mackinaw, became the stated pastor of the following Presb. churches, viz.: Cold Water, 1851; Paw Paw, 1852-54; White Lake, 1855-56, resigning from ill health in July, 1857, when he rem. to Kalamazoo, where he remained until July, 1858, when, with his family, he returned to dwell in the Mather homestead, Windsor, where he was born, and where he died suddenly 7 Nov., 1870, and is buried among his forefathers in the Old Windsor Cemetery. He m. (1) *Jenette L. Leonard*, 17 Aug., 1842, who d. 8 Nov., 1849; (2) *Laura A. Barrows*, 15 Feb., 1852; she b. 22 Aug., 1826. *Children*:

1. Calvin Leonard, b. 30 May, 1846; d. 14 Jan., 1848.
2. *Jenette*, b. 28 Feb., 1848; m. Fred. M. **Charter**, 23 Aug., 1876. *Issue*:

1. Wolcott Mather (Charter), b. 7 Dec., 1879; died 20 July, 1880.
2. Oliver Mather (Charter), b. 18 Aug., 1881.

FAM. 38. **Horace E.**¹¹ (*Tim*,¹⁰ *Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1827; rem. with his father (1841) to Suffield; residence now Hartford, Conn.; is author of the *Mather Genealogy*; formerly a merchant; member of City Council; Conn. Hist. Soc.; maternal ancestors, *Truts*, *Wolcotts*, *Talcotts*, *Strongs*, *Allyns*, *Grants*; m. *Mary A.* (da. Dr. A. L.) **Bissell** of Suffield, Conn., 27 Dec., 1853; Mrs. Mather died 7 Mch., 1889. *Ch.*:

1. Emily Bissell, b. 24 July, 1857.
2. Mary Bissell, b. 15 Aug., 1859.
3. Lucy Olcott, b. 2 July, 1865.

FAM. 39. **William H.**¹¹ (*Tim*,¹⁰ *Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah Elizabeth *Beebe*, 15 Sept., 1868; he grad. Y. C., 1859; studied med. and surgery in Northampton and Pittsfield, Mass., and with Dr. Valentine Mott, N. Y. city; settled in Brooklyn (E. D.), N. Y.; was assist. surg. 173d N. Y. Reg't in late war, and had charge of hospitals at Baton Rouge, La.; served through the war; was breveted Lieut.-Col. for meritorious service; res. Suffield, Conn.; d. 22 May, 1888. *Ch.*:

1. Fanny Olcott, b. 15 Sept., 1869.
2. Lucia Beebe, b. 26 Apr., 1872.
3. William Yale, b. 6 Dec., 1874.

1. Harry Clement, b. 1 Aug., 1876.
5. Howard Olcott, b. 27 July, 1880.
6. Florence Elizabeth, b. 10 July, 1883.

FAM. 49. **William**¹¹ (*Epaphras*,¹⁰ *Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Tim*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 1823; m. *Mary Loomis*, 10 May, 1848; he d. 18 Sept., 1876; res. Windsor Locks, Conn.; merchant. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 27 Feb., 1849. FAM. 41.
2. Frederic Loomis, b. 26 May, 1851. FAM. 42.
3. Mary Adela, b. 15 Feb., 1853; d. 6 Sept., 1883.

4. Lizzie, b. 18 Dec., 1856; d. 6 May, 1858.
5. Charles Walter, b. 6 May, 1861.
6. Eloise Loomis, b. 8 July, 1865.

FAM. 41. **William**¹² (Wm.,¹¹ *Ephraim*,¹⁰ *Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nathaniel*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Mary L. **Abbe**, 10 Nov., 1869; res. Windsor Locks; merchant. *Ch.*:

1. William Henry, b. Aug., d. 1 Oct., 1870.

2. Verdine Loomis, b. 13 May, 1877.

3. Robert Harrison, b. 4 Sept., 1886.

FAM. 42. **Fred. Loomis**¹² (Wm.,¹¹ *Ephraim*,¹⁰ *Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Mary E. **Pomeroy**, 7 Nov., 1874; res. Windsor Locks; merchant. *Ch.*:

1. Clarence, b. 14 Oct., 1875.

2. Grace E., b. 15 Aug., 1877.

3. Flossie, b. 6 Dec., 1879.

4. Henry, b. 5 Jan., 1883.

5. Ethel Louise, b. 5 June, 1885.

Elihu⁷ (*Rich.*,⁶ *Atherton*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. Suffield, Conn., 2 Apl., 1741; res. and d. Meriden, Conn., 17 Dec., 1778; had 7 eh., whose families are rec. in the *Mathur Geneal.*; especially see rec. of Dr. Thaddeus, b. in Windsor, Conn., 14 Mch., 1778, a well-known physician at Deposit, N. Y.

Lucy⁸ (da. *Zuch.*,⁷ *Rich.*,⁶ *Atherton*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), b. 2 June, 1770, in (So. ?) Windsor, m. John Field **Fitch** (see *Fitch*).

Miscellaneous.—**Eliakim, Jr.**, d. 22 Jan., 1801, æ. 23. **Hannah**, d. 2 Sept., 1796, æ. 86.—*W. Ch. Rec.* **Wid.**, d. 25 Aug., 1829, æ. 81.—*S. B.*

MATSON, John, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Sarah, d. 19 July, 1756, æ. abt. 21.

2. Elizabeth, bp. 23 Sept., 1744; d. 14 Feb., 1771.

3. David, bp. 5 July, 1747.

4. John, bp. 18 June, 1769; d. 30 Jan., 1770.

5. Moses, bp. 15 Aug., 1771; d. 1 May, 1772

John, Jr.'s wife d. 5 July, 1765, æ. abt. 22.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Asa**, had Lucretia, bp. 10 Apl., 1763.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* ———, d. 24 Dec., 1843, æ. 42.—*S. B.*

MAUDSLEY (see *Maudsley*).

MAY, Charles (s. Sam'l and Mary *Pierce*), b. 17 Feb., 1764; m. 20 (26?) Aug., 1788, Chloe (da. Ebenezer and Mary *Fitch*) **Reed** of E. W., b. 1 June, 1764, who d. 26 Jan., 1795, æ. 30 yr., 29 d. (*E. W. O.*); he d. 29 Nov., 1808, æ. 45 (*S. B. et W. Pt. Children* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*)):

1. Chloe Reed, b. 15 Nov., 1789; bp. 31 May, 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. 1812, William **Phelps**; she d. winter of 1868; he d. 1858. See *Phelps*.

2. Elizabeth Perse, b. 1 Jan., 1793; bp. 31 May, 1795; m. Oct., 1819, Charles (s. Simon) **Loomis**, b. Lansingburgh, N. Y., 23 June, 1796, who d. 4 Mch., 1867; he d. 18 May, 1876. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth Ann (Loomis), b. 14 July, 1832; d. 21 June, 1833.

3. Mary Huntington, b. 30 Nov., 1794; bp. 31 May, 1795; m. 11 June, 1817, Simon Parsons **Haskell**, b. 23 Dec., 1781, at Granville, Mass.; d. 19 Feb., 1839; she d. 27 Mch., 1857. *Issue*:

1. Sarah Elizabeth (Haskell), b. 2 Dec., 1821; d. 5 Oct., 1853.

2. Harriet Reed (Haskell), b. 27 Nov., 1823.

3. Mary Ann (Haskell), b. 6 Sept., 1826; d. 6 Apl., 1827.

1. William Harvey (Haskell), b. 14 Feb., 1832; m. 18 Jan., 1855, Jane Strong **Davidson**, b. 1 Jan., 1832; res. Albany, N. Y.; had (1) *Elizabeth Huntington*, b. 13 Oct., 1856, d. 11 Feb., 1858; (2) *George Davidson*, b. 27 June, 1858; (3) *Mary Huntington*, b. 8 Mch., 1860; (4) *Janet Davidson*, b. 14 Dec., 1862; (5) *Grace*, b. 26 Jan., 1867; (6) *Harriet Reed*, b. 24 Jan., 1869; (7) *Wilton Harvey*, b. 6 June, 1879.

Prob. by 2d marriage (E. W. C. R.):

4. Elmira West, [†] bp. 26 July, 1801.

5. Charles William, [†]

John, m. Elizabeth **Moore**, 6 July, 1797.—*W. C. R.*

MAYBEE, Nicholas, d. 1 Mch., 1666.—*Col. Rec.*

MEACHAM, Barnabas, had:

1. Barnabas, b. 21 July, 1759.

2. Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1760.

3. Paul, b. 21 June, 1761.

4. Phebe, b. 28 Mch., 1762.

Miscellaneous.—**Elijah**, m. Miss Lucina **Allen**, 19 May, 1840 (*S. B.*); he d. 20 Dec., 1848, æ. 52.—*S. B.* **Titus**, m. Anna **Holcomb**, 22 June, 1820. **Abdiel**, d. A. H. 30 Sept., 1837.—*E. W. C. R.* **Titus**, m. Miss **Plume**, 2 Apl., 1827.

MEAD, Noah P. L., m. Marilda **Blodgett**, 21 Dec., 1808.—*S. B.*

MEARS (Meers), John, m. Lucy **Rockwell**, 14 Jan., 1761. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Louisa, b. 14 Oct., 1761.

2. Lucy, bp. 3 Sept., 1763.

3. ———, bp. 20 Sept., 1767.

Stephen, sometime of Hartford, m. (1) Lois ———, who d. 10 Dec., 1764; (2*) 1767 or '68, Sarah **Ridgeway**,† wid. of John **Bradford** of Boston, who was drowned off the Newfoundland coast, 15 Aug., 1767. After the close of the Rev. War the family rem. to Philadelphia, where the name became *Meers*. *Ch.* (by 1st wife): bp. *E. W. C. R.*, deaths, *E. W. O.*

1. Samuel, d. 10 (*E. W. C. R.* 26) Sept., 1755, æ. 13 d.

2. Solomon, d. 12 May, 1759, æ. 4 mos., 25 d.

3. Seth, bp. 12 Mch., 1763; d. 15 (*E. W. C. R.* says

5) Nov., 1764, æ. 20 mos., 2 d.

4. Aurel, d. 17 (*E. W. C. R.* says 18) July, 1762, æ.

16 mos., 7 d.

Cyprian, had Anne, who d. 1 May, 1777, in 15th mo. **Moses**, had (1) Sarah, bp. 6 Sept., 1747; (2) Rhoda, bp. 2 Sept., 1750.

MERRICK, Gideon, m. Mary E. **Hutchinson**, 2 Dec., 1853. — *S. B.*

MERRILS (Merrels, Morell), **Enoch**, d. 24 Dec., 1768. *Ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Son, ———, d. 19 May, 1728.

2. Ch., d. 20 Oct., 1740.

3. Ch., d. 15 Nov., 1741.

4. Ch., d. 4 Nov., 1741.

5. Ch., d. Oct., 1741.

6. Ch., d. 8 Oct., 1742.

7. Ch., d. 5 Oct., 1742.

Ann (wid.), d. 18 Oct., 1771.

MERRELL, Jacob, m. Mary **Manley**, 17 Feb., 1755. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

1. ———, ch., bp. 9 Jan., 1803. — *E. W. C. R.*

MESSENGER, Edward, had land, 1650, at Greenfield (now Bloomfield) (see p. 161, Vol. 1), 1652. Court sentenced him to be whipped "for his unmercifulness towards his servant and his lying to extenuate his fault." *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Dorcas, b. 23 Sept., 1650; m. Peter Mills, the Dutchman, and to whom Messenger gave twenty acres of his Greenfield land, 1666, to build upon.

2. Nathaniel, b. 18 June, 1651.

3. Deliverance (son), bp. 7 Apl., 1655.

His dau. d. 1676. — *O. C. R.*

Nathan (prob. Nathaniel above), m. Rebecca **Kelsey**, 5 Apl., 1678. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. Sept., 1682.

2. Nathan, b. 7 Apl., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*); d. 30 Dec.,

3. Rebecca, b. 11 Feb., 1684/5. — *Col. Rec.* [1684.

4. Joseph, b. 2 Sept., 1687; m. Cath. (dau. Nath'l)

Holcomb; was first of name who sett. in W.

Simsb'y (on farm later owned by Almon and Newell Messenger, in Granby, Conn.). For descendants, see *Abiel Brown's Gen. Notes of Canton*, p. 112-14.

5. John, b. 24 Nov., 1689.

6. Return, b. 4 Aug., 1691.

METCALF, Mary, d. 19 Feb., 1847, æ. 23. — *S. B.*

Michael and **Sarah** (*E. W. C. R.*) had:

1. Mary Marson, bp. 6 Feb., 1809.

2. Edward, bp. 5 Aug., 1804.

3. Nathaniel Porter, bp. 11 Sept., 1803.

4. Christopher, bp. 19 July, 1807.

MICHEL, Mariann (afterwards m. a **Barnett**), bp. 7 May, 1774. — *E. W. C. R.*
Silas of Hartland, m. Roxana **Barber**, 9 Feb., 1795. **Elizabeth** (some copies say *Elisha Munsell*), d. 22 July, 1740. — *E. W. C. R.*

MILLARD, Jason, had (1) *Jason*, b. 12 Mch., 1766; (2) *Calvin*, b. 28 June, 1769.

MILLINGTON, John, was employed as keeper of the Rivulet ferry, 1688: "to have the use of the cellar, the town-lot of Luke Hill (the previous ferryman), for his use to dwell in, and the little house by it." Town expenses for 1672 show cost of repairs on cellar, £1. *Spencer* says he afterward became a res. of Suffield. In 1670 he mortgaged to Thos. Maskell to secure the sum of £5, 10s., "a sow and a pig abt. a quarter old, also 38 runn of flax yarn, a skillet, a pewter bason, a becker, a serge ———, a waistcoat and a red cotton coat, a white gray serge coat; also 2 spinning-wheels — one great and one little one." He m. Sarah **Smith**, 14 Apl., 1688 (*Col. Rec.* say 1663); he d. 26 Mch., 1720. *Doc. Hist. Suff.* says they m. 1668, and that they rem. to Suff., where they had (1) *John*, b. 1675; (2) *Henry*, b. 1679.

*It may be that this was his *third* marriage, for we find in *E. W. C. R.* "wife of Stephen Meers d. 25 Feb., 1767.

+ See *Verstille*.

FAM. 2. **Henry**² (*John*¹), had:

1. Abiah, b. 16 May, 1711. | 2. William, b. 18 Sept., 1713. | 3. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1716.

Ichabod (?) of Henry Millerton's (the above Henry?) dau. bp. "in her own right," 4 Mch., 1738-9.—*W. C. R.* **Samuel**, m. Ann **Elgar**, 23 Apl., 1733; had (1) **Ann**, b. 28 June, 1734; (2) **Chloe**, b. 27 Apl., 1736. **Chloe** (Millinton), dau. of Joseph, bp. 9 May, 1736.—*W. C. R.*

MILLER, Reuben, m. (1) Elizabeth **Thrall**, 16 Feb., 1756; (2) Esther **Bissell**, 12 Feb., 1766. *Children*:

1. Jemima, b. 11, bp. 18 Apl., 1762.—*W. C. R.* | 2. Elizabeth, bp. 9 May, 1756.—*W. C. R.*

William F. (Rev.), pastor of Wby. (now Blfd.) Ch., m. Anna **Starr** of Goshen, Conn., 6 June, 1792; he d. 5 Feb., 1818, æ. 50.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. William Starr, b. 22 Aug., 1793. | 5. Julia, b. 27 Apl., 1803. |
| 2. Anna, b. 23 July, 1795. | 6. George, b. 27 July, 1805. |
| 3. Horatio, b. 18 Feb., 1799. | 7. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1808. |
| 4. Lucy Hannah, b. 14 July, 1801. | 8. Ephraim, b. 12 Sept., 1811. |

Miscellaneous.—**George**, wife of, d. 25 Feb. 1850, æ. 40.—*S. B.* **Samuel**, m. Abigail **Holliday**, 1 Nov., 1710. **Roswell**, m. Betsey **Gaylord**, 2 July, 1828. **Selah**, m. Elizabeth **Osborn**, 6 Jan., 1828.—*S. B.* **Josiah** (s. of John), bp. 30 Oct., 1763.—*E. W. C. R.*

MILLS. [We have been largely assisted in this revision by Mr. TIMOTHY DRAKE of Hartford, Conn. The facts as to the trans-Atlantic origin of this family, as well as much of the information relative to the New Haven and Fairfield Co. families were obtained from Mrs. AURELIA D. WYNKOOP, dau. of Judge Isaac Mills of N. Haven, Conn., to whom also we are indebted for the engraving of the correct coat-of-arms of the fam. (as granted to Sir Peter Van der Meulen), the result of personal investigation in Holland. Where no pl. of res. is given, they may be supposed to be of the N. H. or Fairfield Co. families. We have added many dates, etc., from *W. C. R.* and other sources.—*H. R. S.*

The progenitor of the Dutch family of Mills in America was Sir PETER WOR-



THE VAN DER MEULEN (MILLS)
ARMS.

TERS VAN DER MEULEN of Amsterdam, Holland. His knighthood was conferred upon him for distinguished services to the public in the improvement of dykes and canals. His eldest son, PETER VAN MEULEN, b. in Holland, 1622, emig. to America from Leyden, where he was studying for the ministry in that University. About 1650 he there joined the refugees who had come thither for conscience's sake, from Eng., and thus aroused the displeasure of his father, who disinherited him. In *Col. Rec.*, Vol. I (*office of Sec'y of State, Hartford, Conn.*), it is stated that, by his own request, his name was changed to **Peter Mills**, Van der Meulen, being in Dutch "the man of the Mill." He m. (1) Dorkas **Messinger** of W., who was b. 23 Sept., 1650, and d. 18 May, 1688; (2) Jane **Warren** of Hartford, 10 Dec., 1691; he d. 17 Apl., 1710 (one account says 12 Apl.), 1702. He had a lot in Haddam.

Conn., before 30 Nov., 1669. It is not known that he ever lived in H., but 13 Mch., 1670, the town of H. voted to Thomas Shailer "the lote that was Peter Milese's the douchemanes." (*Had. Rec.*, 1st Bk.)—*D. W. P.* As a tailor, he is frequently mentioned in MS. of Rev. Timothy Edwards of (East) Windsor. He sett. in W. nr. the present east part of Bloomfield, eastward of the res. of the late Samuel J. Mills, and near the confines of Windsor Plains. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Peter. F.V.M. 2. | 3. Dorkas. |
| 2. Return, d. 12 July, 1689. | 4. Ebenezer, b. 8 Feb., 1687-8; d. 1698. |

FAM. 2. **Peter**² (*Peter*¹), of Wintonbury, m. 24 July, 1692, Joanna Porter, born (prob.) Hatfield, Mass., 7 Feb., 1670/1; he died 1754. *Ch.*:

1. Peletiah (Capt.), b. 27 Apl., 1693. FAM. 3.
2. Gideon, b. 3 Feb., 1694; died inf.
3. Jedediah (Rev.), b. 23 Mch., 1696/7. FAM. 4.
4. Peter, b. 12 Apl., 1701. FAM. 5.
5. Ann, b. 1702; m. 27 Oct., 1727, David (s. Joseph and Hannah Wilcoxon) Booth of Stratford, Conn.; she d. 19 Nov., 1793, æ. 91.
6. Daniel, b. 22 May, 1706. FAM. 6.
7. John, b. 14 Feb., 1707/8. FAM. 7.
8. Ebenezer (Rev.), b. 1710, or '12, at East Granby, Conn.; grad. Y. C., 1738; studied theol. with his bro. Jedediah, in Ripton, Conn.; licensed 2 May, 1739, by Fairfield East Assoc'n, and afterwards re-licensed by Hartford North Assoc'n, 2 Feb., 1741 2; ord. at Turkey Hills (now East Granby) prob. 1742; afterwards sett. at Sandisfield, Mass.; became insane and mysteriously disappeared, 1799 (?).—Dexter's *Annals of Y. C.* He m. Mary Drake of W. Issue:

1. Polly. | 3. Peter. | 5. Dorcas. | 7. Drake.
2. Hannah. | 4. John. | 6. Theodosia.

(R. T. S.) and Miss Fanny Newberry, So. W. Gideon, b. 15 Aug., 1715, says Dexter's *Annals Y. C.*, which calls him "seventh and youngest s. of Peter, Jr., and Joanna Porter"; he was prepared for college by his bro., Rev. Jedediah, and after grad. at Yale, 1737, was one of the Dean's scholars at N. Haven, and served as rector of the Hopkins Grammar School for 10 mos., in 1738; was licensed to preach 29 May, 1739, by N. H. Assoc'n; Sept., 1740, was made a freeman of New Haven; was ord. over the 1st Cong. Ch., Simsbury, 5 Sept., 1744; dissm. Aug., 1754, on acc. of inadequate support; was install. at West Sims. (Canton), 18 Feb., 1761, where he remained until his death, 1 Aug., 1772. For further particulars, see Dexter's *Annals of Y. C.* A powerful revival occurred at Canton soon after his settlement there, which broke up the Half-Way Cov't plan in that Ch. He m. Elizabeth Higley of Simsbury, Conn. Issue:

1. Gideon (Lient.), b. 1749, d. 1813; m. Ruth (dau. Esq. Oliver) Humphrey of W. Sims.; their dau. Ruth m. Owen Brown of Torrington, and they were the parents of John Brown the Liberator. See *Humphrey's Genial.*, p. 301-2; see, also Abiel Brown's *Canton Genial.*, p. 99.
2. Samuel (Rev.), had 9 ch., of whom was Sam'l T. Mills; see *Canton Genial.*, p. 102.
3. Jedediah (Dea.), b. 9 Feb., 1756, W. Sims.; sett. W. Htfd.; m. Sarah Andrews of New'tn; had 12 ch., of wh. the eld., Jedediah, b. 2 Jan., 1782, m. 27 Sept., 1807, Sally (dau. Capt. Chas.) Seymour of W. Htfd., and had 5 ch., viz.: 1. Juliana (Mills), m. 17 Aug., 1854, D. W.

Grant of Htfd.; had 1 ch., Wells Mills (Grant), b. 25 May, 1855, d. inf.; Mrs. Juliana (Mills) Grant d. 16 Aug., 1863.

2. Lucy (Mills), b. 27 Sept., 1810; m. Chester Faxon of W. Htfd., 29 Sept., 1853; had 1 ch. Julia Lucy (Faxon), b. 5 Nov., 1854.
3. Charles (Mills), b. 1812; m. Elizabeth Silliman of Chester, Conn., 20 Oct., 1846; he d. 13 May, 1884. Issue: (1) Sarah Anna, b. 20 July, 1847; d. 1 Sept., 1857; (2) Charles, b. 14 Sept., 1852; m. Mary Arnold; had Edith Arnold, b. 11 Nov., 1878; (3) Lillie Silliman, b. 28 Sept., 1851; m. 28 Sept., 1876, George W. Harris of Wethersfield, Conn.; Issue: (a) Chauncey Karl (Harris), b. 1 Feb., 1879; (b) George Mills (Harris), b. 3 Feb., 1883; (c, d) twins, b. 6 June, 1890; (4) Samuel Mills, b. 11 Nov., 1890; d. 29 Oct., 1893; (5) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct., 1893; d. 27 July, 1892.
4. Sarah Jane (Mills), b. 8 Apl., 1816; m. Reuben Charles Hale of Lewiston, Pa., 12 May, 1836. Issue: (1) Chas. Reuben (Hale), b. 14 Mch., 1837; m. Anna McKnight Twigg Wynkoop, 12 Jan., 1879; she d. Apl., 1884; grad. Union, Pa., is a Pr. Epis. clergyman, S. T. D. from Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., and now Dean of the cathedral at Davenport, Ia.; (2) John Mills (Hale), b. 18 Feb., 1839; grad. Univ. Pa., 1862; lawyer at Philipsburg, Pa.; (3) Wm. Willcoxon (Hale), b. 11 May, 1841; grad. Univ. Pa., 1862; m. 11 May, 1866, Ann Graham (dau. Col. W. C.) Patterson of Phila.; Issue: (a) Caroline, b. 10 Apl., 1867; (b) Maudie, b. 25 June, 1868; (c) Reuben Chamberlain, b. 15 Apl., 1870; (d) Wilbur Whitman, b. July, 1872; d. inf.; (e) Hugh Ellmaker, b. 8 Apl., 1871; (4) Matthew (Hale), b. 5 July, 1811, d. 16 Nov., '43; (5) Sarah Jane (Hale), b. 9 Feb., 1813; d. 21 Oct., '45; (6) Laura Caroline (Hale), b. 11 Oct., 1840; m. 11 Nov., 1874, John Addams Mull of Philipsburg, Pa.; Issue: (a) Reub. Harold (Mull), b. 17 Dec., 1875; (b) Lawrence John (Mull), b. 16 Apl., '77; (c) Nathan Hale (Mull), b. 21 Aug., 1884; (d) Julia Lucy (Mull), b. 5 Feb., '89; res. Halehurst, Philipsburg, Pa.; (7) Mary Elizabeth (Hale), b. 17 June, 1851; d. 1 Feb., 1889.
5. Laura Whitman (Mills), b. 2 June, 1818; m. Edward Selden of W. Htfd., Conn., Aug., 1867; d. Mch., 1887. Mrs. John A. Mull.
4. Anna, d. 1789; m. (as 3d wife), Rev. William Robinson.
5. Faith, b. 1765; d. 1850; 1st wife of Roswell Spencer; 2d wife of Eber Alford (see *Humphreys Genial.*, p. 315).

FAM. 3. **Peletiah**³ (Capt.) (*Peter*² *Peter*¹) of Wintonbury, m. Martha Chapman of Colchester, Conn., 5 July, 1720; he was an attorney. *Children*:

1. Martha, b. 11 Mch., 1721.
2. Peletiah, b. 19 Jan., 1723. FAM. 8.
3. Elijah, b. 30 May, 1726. FAM. 9.
4. Samuel, b. 21 Nov., 1728; d. Nov., 1734.

5. Joanna, b. 2 Mch., 1730.
6. Susannah, b. 2 Mch., 1733.
7. Sarah, b. 4, bp. 5 (H. C. R.) June, 1737; m. Peter Olcott.

FAM. 4. **Jedediah**³ (Rev.) (*Peter*² *Peter*¹), gr. Yale Coll. 1722. Dexter's *Annals Y. C.* says of him: "During his college course he was one of the Wethersfield secession, gaining his education mostly from Rev. Elisha Williams. He showed such promise in theol. study that he was called, 2 Dec., 1723, to the then vacant ch. in North Haven, Conn., but, in preference, accepted the pastordship of a new society in the northern part of Stratford, Conn., called Ripton (now Huntington), where he was ordained, 12 Feb., 1723/4. It offered but a poor living, but he remained there until his death (52 yrs.), "greatly lamented after a few minutes' illness," 19 Jan., 1776, in his 79th year, and the 52d of his ministry, having had a colleague in Oct., 1773. He eked out his scanty living by preparing students for college, among whom was Rev. David Brainard, after he was exiled from Yale Coll., and until he was licensed to preach in 1742. Mr. Mills was a "New Light," and Whitefield, who made his acquaintance in his first coming to New Haven, 1740, notes him in his *Journal* as

"a dear man of God" who "talked like one who was no novice in divine things." He was "a warm-hearted divine, and entered fully into the spirit and preaching of Whitefield and Tennant, and co-operated with Bellamy and Edwards. In 1742 he was a member of a voluntary association which met at Wethersfield to promote the awakening and salvation of souls."—*Contribution to the Eccl. Hist. Conn.*, 411. His est. inv. abt. £135. He was of considerable note as a preacher, and two of his works were published, viz., *A Vindication of Gospel Truth and Refutation of Some Dangerous Errors*, etc., pub. 1747; and *An Inquiry Concerning the State of the Unregenerate under the Gospel*, pub. 1767. He m. 16 June, 1726, Abigail (gd.-dau. of Gov. Robert, and Orcutt says "prob. dau. Robert T., Jr., of Milford") Treat of Milford, Conn., who d. 2 Nov., 1775, in 73d yr. *Children* (bracketed items from Orcutt's *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*):

1. Jedidiah [b. Apl., 1727]; grad. Yale Coll. 1747; [m. Mrs. Hannah **Hawley** of Stamford, Ct., 24 Feb., 1756; res. short time at Derby, wh. b. of 2 s., (both named Sam'l Frederick) are rec. 24 Apl., 1757, and 30 Dec., 1759.]
2. Treat (Capt.).
3. Elisha (Esq.) [b. 26 Mch., 1732; 3]. FAM. 10.

4. Philo.
5. Samuel.
6. Isaac, [b. 1739, d. 17 Apl., 1765, æ. 26].
7. Abigail, m. Rev. Mr. **Lewis**.
8. Samuel (Rev.), grad. Y. C., 1765; m. Sarah (dau. Rev. Daniel) **Humphrey** of Derby, Conn.; he preached in Chester, Conn.; she m. (2) Chipman **Swift**, 1819 (see *Humphrey Geneal.*, 130-133).

FAM. 5. **Peter**³ (*Peter*² *Peter*¹), m. Ruth (prob. dau. Thomas and Hannah **Porter**) **Loomis**, 1 Feb., 1726. "Peter, Esq.," d. 9 Apl., 1762; wid. d. 30 Oct., 1770, in 70th year. — *E. W. O. E. W. C. R.* gives this date of her death to her husband. *Ch.*:

1. Stone, b. 17 May, 1730; 2. Augustus, b. —; d. 8 Aug., 1759, in 24th yr. — *E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. **Daniel**³ (*Peter*² *Peter*¹), m. 12 Feb., 1729, Jerusha **Steel** of Hartford, Conn. *Children*:

1. Daniel, b. 19 Nov., 1730.
2. Thomas, b. 3 Apl., 1732.
3. Jerusha, b. 22 Dec., 1734.
4. Ann, b. 24 Mch., 1735; bp. (*W. C. R.*) 4 Apl., 1736;

- d. 25 Mch., 1737.
5. Isaac, b. Apl., 1738.
6. Ann, bp. 24 Feb., 1740 — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
7. Susannah, bp. 2 Oct., 1757. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 7. **John**³ (*Peter*² *Peter*¹), m. Jane (prob. dau. Dea. Edmund) **Lewis**, b. Stratford, Conn., 1712 [1714 — see *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*]; was a farmer; res. Kent, Conn.; drowned in Housatonic River, 7 June, 1760; wid. m. (2) 21 Oct., 1778, Rev. Philemon **Robbins** of Branford, Conn., where she res. until Mr. R.'s death, 1791, when she returned to Kent and d. there 30 July, 1798 — "a lady of excellent character and most devoted piety." — *Robbins' Diary*, II, 1093. *Ch.*:

1. Lydia, b. 2 Nov., 1734; m. Jeremiah **Fuller**, She d. 1 July, 1755.
2. John (Rev.), b. 23 Jan., 1736; d. at W. mmd, 24 Mch., 1762.
3. Lewis, b. 18 Oct., 1738; m. [1769-1803.]
4. Peter, b. 14 Oct., 1741; m. [1769-1803.]
5. Samuel, b. 17 May, 1743; pastor of Torrington,

6. Jane, b. 5 Apl., 1745; m. Rev. Joel **Bardwell**, of Kent, Conn., 6 Sept., 1759; she d. 2 May, 1829.
7. Sarah, b. 5 Apl., 1747; m. Rev. Jeremiah **Day** of New Preston, Conn.; she d. 25 Aug., 1767.
8. Edmund (Rev.), bp. 16 June, 1751; pastor of Sutton, Mass., 1790-1825. See Appendix to *Memoirs of Rev. Wm. Robinson*.

FAM. 8. **Peletiah**⁴ (*Capt. Pelet.*³ *Peter*² *Peter*¹), of Why.; m. 29 Mch., 1743, Hannah **Owen**, who d. 26 Jan., 1806, æ. 89. Peletiah, Esq., d. 1 July, 1786, in 63d yr. *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Peletiah, rem. to Colebrook, Conn.; thence to Johnstown, N. Y. — *B. W. P.* [A Peletiah, Jr. (prob. this one) m. Lois **Gillett**, 29 June, 1763, had (1) *Lois*, bp. 1 July, 1764; (2) *Jesse*, bp. 2 Mch., 1766; (3) *Biddad*, bp. 10 July, 1768; (4) *Sarah*, bp. 6 Sept., 1772. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*]
2. Samuel, 13 Mch., 1766, Kezia **Filley** of Why., and rem. 1763, to Colebrook, Conn., being the 9th family in that town. He d. 29 Mch., 1814, æ. 69; was J. P., and a man of influence and much engaged in pub. business; had 4 daus. and one son, who m., but has no desc. bearing the Mills name.

His youngest dau., Chloe, m. 23 Dec., 1800, Daniel **Eno** of Colebrook. She was b. C. 11 Feb., 1781, and d. 8 Mch., 1851. — *Brig. W. Pettibone*, Windsor, Conn. *Why. Ch. Rec.* give him ch.: (1) *Kezia*, bp. 16 Feb., 1767; (2) *Linda*, bp. 8 Apl., 1770.

3. Roger, bp. 4 June, 1749; d. 11 Oct., 1751.
4. Martha, bp. 5 July, 1752.
5. Eli, bp. 4 Nov., 1753. FAM. 11.
6. Frederick, bp. 28 Feb., 1756.
7. Susannah, bp. 2 Oct., 1757.
8. Elisha, bp. June, 1761. FAM. 12.

FAM. 9. **Elijah**⁴ (*Capt. Peletiah*³ *Peter*² *Peter*¹), of Why.; m. Hannah **Webster**, who d. 13 Feb., 1782, in 71st year. He d. 1 Jan., 1811, æ. 86. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, bp. 10 Nov., 1745.
2. Lucina, bp. 7 Oct., 1750.
3. Diademina, bp. 1 July, 1753.
4. Judith, bp. 2 May, 1756.
5. Nabbe (Abigail), bp. 7 Jan., 1759 (a Nabbe had

- Nabby*, d. 21 Feb., 1781, æ. 14 yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*.)
6. Elijah, bp. 6 Sept., 1761. FAM. 13.
7. Oliver, bp. 19 June, 1765; d. in a few days.
8. Sarah, d. 30 Mch., 1768, æ. 7 mos.
9. Sarah, bp. 18 Sept., 1768.

FAM. 10. **Elisha**⁴ (Esq.) (*Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Margaret **De Forest**, 1751; res. New Haven, Conn., of whom *Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.*, says, "he was a during the Rev., and afterwards; was deleg. from Straff. with Wm. Sam'l Johnson merchant in Huntington for many years; a very influential and respected citizen for the ratification of the Constitution of the U. S.; elected because he was in its favor against a strong opposition; d. full of honors 7 Apl., 1816, in 85th year." His wife (whom *Orcutt* as well as her gravestone calls *Mary* —) d. 31 Mch., 1817, in 89th year. *Children (those bracketed from Orcutt)*:

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|---|
| 1. Anne. | 4. Aurelia. | 8. Elisha Treat [b. 1761]. FAM. 14. |
| 2. Mary. | 5. Abigail Elizabeth. | 9. Isaac (Judge). FAM. 15. |
| 3. Hepsa. | 6. [Ida, d. æ. 6 wks.] | 10. Samuel Peet. FAM. 16. |
| | 7. Sarah Apoma. | 11. William, b. 1771 [d. 10 Dec., 1773, æ. 2 yrs. 10 mo.] |

FAM. 11. **Eli**⁵ (*Peletiah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Sarah **Filley**, 23 Jan., 1775. *Children (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Eli, bp. 9 July, 1775. | 3. Sally, bp. 3 June, 1781. |
| 2. Abial, bp. 4 Jan., 1778. | 4. Betsy, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. |

FAM. 12. **Elihu**⁵ (*Peletiah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹) of Why.; m. Hetty **Allen**; farmer; d. 1835. She prob. the E.'s wife who d. 3 July, 1807, æ. 44; poss. he m. (2) as Huldah, "Elihu's wife," d. 18 June, 1808, æ. 41. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Hetty. | 2. Elihu, b. Sept., 1793. FAM. 17. | 3. Ammi, m. Rebecca Loomis , 16 Nov., 1826. |
|-----------|------------------------------------|--|

FAM. 13. **Elijah**⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), of W., m. 6 Nov., 1783, Huldah (dau. Lemuel and Abigail *Morton*) **Drake** of W. (*W. C. R.*); he was killed 8 Nov., 1831, æ. 70, by falling from and being run over by a cart loaded with wood, which he was driving. She d. 31 Dec., 1857, æ. 93. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Alathina (or Alathe), b. 19 Oct., 1784; bp. 20 Feb., 1785; m. 4 Dec., 1806, Fred Mills of Why.; rem. to Lowville, N. Y. <i>Issue</i> : | Horace Turner , 12 Nov., 1812, of Htfd., who d. abt. 1825; (2) Roswell Marsh of New Htfd., Ct.; she d. 27 Oct., 1865. |
| 1. Samuel. | 4. Samuel Webster, b. 15 Mch., bp. 20 Apl., 1791. FAM.-18. |
| 2. Herman. | 5. Oliver Williams, b. 16 July, bp. 29 Aug., 1795. FAM. 19. |
| 4. Mary, m. a Bingham . | 6. Laura, b. 15 May, bp. 16 June, 1799; m. Rev. Ebenezer Latimer of Why., 19 Jan., 1825; she died |
| 5. Fanny, m. a Stiles . | 7. Timothy Dwight, b. 29 May, 1803. FAM. 20. [1872. |
| 6. Anna, m. Judge Randall , now of Jacksonville, Fla. | 8. Julia Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1805; m. Trumble Hubbard of Bloomfield, 12 May, 1831. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Oliver, b. 26 Jan., 1785; bp. 20 Jan., 1788; d. 23 Mch., 1791 (<i>W. C. R.</i>) from kick of a horse. | 1. Elijah Mills (Hubbard). |
| 3. Huldah, b. 22 Sept., bp. 21 Nov., 1790; m. (1) | |

FAM. 14. **Elisha Treat**⁵ (*Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Kate **Lewis**. He d. 10 Aug., 1826 [æ. 62; she d. 21 Jan., 1860, æ. 88. — *Graveyard inscrip., Huntington, Conn.*]. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| 1. Mary. | 3. Everett (Talbot). | 4. Augustus (Talbot). |
| 2. Catharine, m. Augustine Beers . | 5. Charles (Talbot). | 6. Nichol (Talbot). |
| 3. Charles. FAM. 21. | 7. Maria DePeyster (Talbot). | |
| 4. Alexander, died, æ. 19 years. | 8. Frederick (Talbot); m. | |
| 5. Jane Ann, m. a McBurney . <i>Issue</i> : | 9. Elizabeth (Talbot), m. a Curtis . | |
| 1. Caroline. | 10. Grace Ellen (Talbot), m. — Emory . | |
| 2. Alice. | 7. [Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1794; d. 16 May, 1797. — <i>Graveyard, Huntington, Conn.</i>] | |
| 3. Manderson. | | |
| 6. Elizabeth, m. George Talbot . <i>Issue</i> : | | |
| 1. George (Talbot) m. a Talbot . | | |
| 2. Julia (Talbot), m. a Talbot . | | |

FAM. 15. **Isaac Lewis**⁵ (Judge) (*Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), married Abigail **Phelps**, 1790; res. New Haven, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John Phelps, died infancy. | 3. Augusta (Anketell), d. inf. |
| 2. Caroline, m. Dr. Timo. P. Beers . <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Wm. Bayard (Anketell), d. inf. |
| 1. Mary Elizabeth (Beers), m. Gen. Wm. Seward Pierson of Windsor. | 5. Aurelia, m. Rev. Stephen R. Wynkoop ; res. Washington, D. C. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Abigail Phelps (Beers) m. Isaac Peck ; had: | 1. Agnes Ann (Wynkoop), died young. |
| (1) <i>Agnes</i> ; (2) <i>Caroline</i> ; (3) <i>Mary</i> ; (4) <i>Emma</i> ; (5) <i>Isaac</i> (Rev.). | 2. Theodore (Wynkoop) (Rev.). |
| 3. Isaac Mills (Beers). 4. Timo. Phelps (Beers). | 3. Gerardus H. (Wynkoop) (Dr.), m. Annie Woodbury ; has: (1) <i>Gerardus</i> ; (2) <i>Kate</i> ; (3) <i>Daniel W.</i> ; (4) <i>Elizabeth Hollis</i> . |
| 5. Caroline (Beers), twin to Timo. | 6. Isaac Augustus. FAM. 22. |
| 6. Charlotte M. (Beers). | 7. William Henry. FAM. 23. |
| 3. Eliza. | 8. Harriet Lowndes, d. 1816, æ. 6 yrs. |
| 4. Abigail Augusta, m. John Anketell . <i>Issue</i> : | 9. Mary, died 1816, æ. 3. |
| 1. John (Anketell) (Rev.). | |
| 2. Edward Augustus (Anketell). | |

FAM. 16. **Samuel Peet**⁵ (*Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), married Sarah **Tomlinson**. He died 1857. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Samuel, m. Cynthia McBain . | 3. Eliza, m. Huntington Tomlinson . <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Elisha, died 1884. | 1. Sarah, m. a Moore . 2. Gideon Mills. |

FAM. 17. **Elihu**⁶ (*Elihu*,⁵ *Pelet*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), married **Amanda Hayden**, 15 July, 1818; farmer; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Ezra Hayden, b. 15 June, 1819. FAM. 24.

2. Elihu, b. 24 Apl., 1820; d. 21 Mch., 1821.

3. Amanda, b. 11 June, 1822; m. Levi **Prosser**,

Boston; she res. Hartford since his death.

1. Elihu, b. 18 Aug., 1821; res. California, unmd.

5. George, b. 31 July, 1829. FAM. 25.

FAM. 18. **Samuel Webster**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Candace (dau. Fitz John and Deborah *Phelps*) **Allyn** of W., 8 May, 1823; farmer and brickmaker; res. south part of Windsor, four miles from Hartford. He d. 9 Aug., 1860; widow d. 3 Dec., 1880. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel John, b. 6 Mch., 1824. FAM. 26.

2. Frederick Webster, b. 5 Oct., 1826; supposed to have died in Missouri about 1854.

3. Laura Cecilia, b. 3 June, 1833; m. David Hatfield **Decker**, 1 Oct., 1851; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAM. 19. **Oliver Williams**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Ann Theresa (dau. Geo. and Anna Theresa *Fitch*) **Phelps** of W., 23 Feb., 1825; farmer and brickmaker; res. about a quarter of a mile north of his brother Samuel. He d. 3 July, 1866. *Children*:

1. Oliver Phelps, b. 1826 (or '27). FAM. 27.

2. Helen Almira, b. 31 Oct., 1829; m. Nathan Francis **Drake** of Hartford, 12 May, 1853.

3. Mary Augusta, b. 27 Sept., 1836; m. 30 Nov., 1865, Dan'l (s. Luke and Diana *Hopley*) **Mason**, b. 21 Oct., 1833, in Simsbury, Conn.; d. at W. 30

Nov., 1865; had Flora Clementine, b. Unionville, Conn., 17 July, 1868.

4. Alfred Williams, b. 7 Mch., 1839; m. about 1881, May **Roach** of Charlton, Mass., where they now res.; s. p.

5. Arthur Mason, b. 5 May, 1846; m. Harriet **Loo-**

FAM. 20. **Timothy Dwight**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Leonard and Prudence *Robbins*) **Wells**, of Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Oct., 1834; she b. 17 July, 1805; he, a farmer and brickmaker, res. next N. of his bro. Oliver, and d. 25 Sept., 1846. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah Dwight, b. 23 Dec., 1835; m. 15 Sept., 1864, Rev. Moses s. Archibald Welch and Cynthia *Hyle* **Cook** of Mansfield, Conn., b. 31 July, 1827. *Issue*:

1. Mary (Cook), b. 1 Aug., 1865; d. 13 Apl., 1866.

2. Mary Charissa (Cook), b. 17 Apl., 1867.

3. Dwight Henry (Cook), b. 19 Dec., 1871; d. 29 Aug., 1872.

FAM. 21. **Charles**⁶ (*Elisha T.*,⁵ *Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Maria **Kellogg**. *Children*:

1. Anna.

2. George.

3. Alexander.

4. Ellsworth Daggett.

5. Catharine Lewis.

6. Augustus Talbot.

FAM. 22. **Isaac Augustus**⁶ (*Judge Isaac Lewis*,⁵ *Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Sophia **Lyman**. *Ch.*:

1. Isaac, m. Annette **Tilden**.

2. Weldman, m. Julia **Moss**.

3. Abigail Phelps, m. a **Fitzhugh**.

4. Harriet, m. John **Sanford**.

5. William Henry, m. Emma **Cook**.

6. Elisha, m. Sally **Graham**.

7. Caroline, m. an **Ayres**.

8. Charles.

FAM. 23. **William Henry**⁶ (*Judge Isaac L.*,⁵ *Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Caroline **Hurd**. *Children*:

1. Henry D.

2. Sarah Moorhead.

3. Grayson.

4. Laura Cook.

5. Essie Hurd.

FAM. 24. **Ezra Hayden**⁶ (*Elihu*,⁵ *Pelet*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. at Wby, Margaret **Snyder**, 18 Dec., 1857; farmer; res. 1888 Ft. Madison, Ia. *Ch.*:

1. Carrie, m. a **McCabe**.

2. Amanda, m. a **Dobson**.

3. Elizabeth.

FAM. 25. **George**⁶ (*Elihu*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. (1) 8 Sept., 1852, Mary J. **Roberts**, who d. 22 Nov., 1855; (2) 1859, Sarah **Harmon**; farmer, Bloomfield, Conn.; d. 13 Apl., 1863. *Ch. (by 1st wife, b. Bfld.)*:

1. Hiram Roberts, b. 28 Oct., 1853. FAM. 28.

By 2d wife:

2. George Elihu, b. 21 Apl., 1862.

FAM. 26. **Samuel John**⁶ (*Sau'l W.*,⁵ *Elij.*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Olive Eunice (dau. David and Eunice *Eggleson*) **Drake**; farmer and brickmaker; res. on pl. where his gd.-father Fitz John Allyn last res. in W. *Ch.*:

1. Frank Van der Meulen, b. 1 Aug., 1853. FAM. 29.

2. Chas. Webster, b. 21 Feb., 1854; d. 2 June, 1859.

3. Candace Almira, b. 16 June, 1861.

4. Samuel Drake, b. 21 Sept., d. 6 Nov., 1863.

5. Samuel John, b. 8 Dec., 1869; d. 27 Mch., 1872.

FAM. 27. **Oliver Phelps**⁶ (*Ol. W.*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Elizabeth S. (dau. Collins) **Loomis** of W., 3 May, 1859. *Ch.*:

1. Annie Elizabeth, b. N. Hartford, 9 Nov., 1863.

2. Willie Oliver, b. 10 Apl., 1867.

3. Charles J., b. 26 July, 1873.

FAM. 28. **Hiram Roberts**⁷ (*Geo. Elihu*,⁶ *Elihu*,⁵ *Pelet*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. 20 Sept., 1882, J. Elgritha **Wyckoff**; lawyer (Chamberlin, White & Mills); res. Bloomfield; office, Hartford. *Child*:

1. Hiram Wyckoff, b. 29 Sept., 1883.

FAM. 29. **Frank Van der Meulen**⁸ (Rev.) (*Sam. J.*,⁷ *Sam. W.*,⁶ *Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), grad. Ham. Coll., June, 1877, and at Hlfd. Theol. Instit. spring of 1882; m. 16 Aug., 1882, Kate Chapman (dau. Samuel Allyn and Fanny *Benton*) **Wilson** of W.; ord. at W. 19 Sept. following, and sailed for San Francisco, Cal., as a missionary to China, in Oct., '82; stationed at Hongchow. *Ch.*:

1. Sidney Wilson Frank Van der Meulen, b. in Hongchow 23 Oct., 1884.

[This family is "pieced out" from information furnished by Mrs. Cassie M. Newberry of So. W.; Mrs. Jenny Bissell of So. W.; Thomas Bissell of Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Stiles's MS.; Mrs. Bradley Skinner of Windsorville; Miss Ruth T. Sperry of E. W. II., and E. W. C. R.]

Roswell (Capt.) (prob. s. of Peter), of E. W., m. Elizabeth (sister of Solomon, Senr) **Porter** of Hlfd., Conn.; res. in E. (now So.) W.; he d., æ. 84, 24 Dec., 1822 (*R. D. et E. W. C. R.*); she d. 12 Sept., 1790.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*—gives name only of Augustus, the first-born; the names attached to the other dates are therefore bracketed, as presumptively belonging thereto):

1. Augustus, bp. 20 Feb., 1763. FAM. 2.
2. [Roswell], bp. 14 Apl., 1765. FAM. 3.
3. [Philo], bp. 22 Mch., 1767. FAM. 4.
4. [Betsey], bp. 6 Aug., 1769; m. a **Kirkham**, who rem. to Ohio; had an only son, attorney at Akron, Ohio.
5. [Timothy], bp. 6 Sept., 1772; drowned in Conn.

- River; prob. the ch. who d. 31 July, 1776.—*E. W. C. R.*
6. [Timothy], bp. 19 Feb., 1775; d. unm'd. [*R.*]
7. [Amelia], bp. 23 Mch., 1777; m. a **Drake** of W.; died s. p.
8. Eleanor, b. 14, bp. 20 Aug., 1780; m. Thos. **Bissell**, 20 Nov., 1804; she d. 14 Feb., 1861, æ. 81.

FAM. 2. **Augustus**² (*Capt. Roswell*¹), m. Anna (dau. Moses (?)) **Barber** of W., 15 Oct., 1783 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 11 June, 1850, æ. 87; she d. So. W., 15 Dec., 1815, æ. 51; "a very valuable woman in this place."—*R. D. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 21 Jan., bp. 25 Apl., 1784. FAM. 5.
2. Mary, bp. 1 Apl., 1787; m. 10 Feb., 1813 (*R. D.*), Peleg S. **Marsh** of Bethel, Vt., where they sett., and both d.; his father was a 1st sett. there. *Issue*:
1. Harriet (Marsh), m. Solon **Cummings** of B.; rem. to Ill. soon after m. and d. there.
2. Jane (Marsh), m. Luke **Heming** of B.; res. Ill.; children. [2 ch.]
3. Mary Ann (Marsh), m. Jacob **Smith** of B.;
4. Joel (Marsh), m. Maria **Johns** of B.; died there, s. p. [res. there; 3 ch.]
5. Augustus (Marsh), m. Roset **Meseroee** of B.;
6. Charles (Marsh), m. Elizabeth **Farley**; res. B.; ch. [res. Jacksonville, Ill.; ch.]
7. Sarah (Marsh), m. Dr. John **Morse** of B.;
8. Ellen (Marsh), d. unm'd. [B.; rem. West.; ch.]
9. Laura (Marsh), m. Leonard **Saunders** of

3. Sarah, bp. 8 Nov., 1789, m. Edward **Goodwin** of Hartford; died s. p.
4. Anne, bp. 10 Nov., 1792; d. So. W., unm'd, 9 Dec., 1812, æ. 50.
5. Lewis, bp. 3 Apl., 1796; m. 21 May, 1829, Celia (dau. Alex., Sr.) **King** of So. W.; sett. at Columbus, O.; d. there Feb., 1871; 2 ch., who d.
6. Timothy, bp. 13 Jan., 1799; rem. to Mobile, Ala.; m. Mary **Reingard**; he d. N. Orleans; wid. m. (2) — **Dorance** of Boston, also now d. *Issue*:
1. Jane, m. Marcina (Massena?) **Parker**, and died at M.; children.
2. Julia, m. — **Macy**; 10 ch.
7. Harriet, teacher; unm'd; res. (1874) So. W.
- 8-10. (Triplets), 2 s. and 1 dau., d. 14 Mch., 1801, æ. 48 hours.
11. Jane, m. Joseph M. (son John) **Newberry** of So. W.; he d. 8 Mch., 1870, æ. 65. See *Newberry*.

FAM. 3. **Roswell**² (*Capt. Roswell*¹), went to Bethel, Vt., as a farmer when a young man; m. there Mary (dau. John) **Terry** (another rec. says **Mason**); rem. to Ohio; desc. now res. near Akron and Ravenna. *Ch.*:

1. Mason, Esq., d. æ. 31.
2. John, m. Phila **Dewey**; 9 ch.
3. Lavinia, d. æ. about 30; unmarried.
4. Mary, m. a **Stevens**, in W.; had ch.
5. Frederic (Dr.), had 1 dau. burned to death abt. 1 year old.

6. Henry, m. at Long Island, N. Y.; 2 ch.
7. Amelia, m.
8. Ellen, m. John **Nelson**.
9. Marshall, m. (1) —; (2) Nancy **Ranney**; res. Cleveland, O.
10. Ann, m. Sidney **Keys**; rem. to Ohio.

FAM. 4. **Philo**² (*Capt. Roswell*¹), m. Sarah (dau. John) **Terry**, 11 June, 1799 (another rec. says **Mason**), res. Bethel, Vt., but d. in Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Amelia, b. 22 Nov., 1800; m. James (or Jenny) **Bissell**, 23 Nov., 1807; she d. 18 Aug., 1837.
2. Althea, b. 8 Sept., 1802.
3. Philemon, b. 6 May, 1806; m. Elizab'h **Strong**, 26 Feb., 1829 (*S. B.*); had a son, *Mason P.*, an attorney, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

4. Roswell Porter, b. 17 Mch., 1812. FAM. 6.
5. Maria S., b. 23 July, 1816; m. Jenny **Bissell** (her sister's widow), 8 Oct., 1838.
6. Mason E., b. 7 May, 1820.
7. Lucy S., b. 27 Mch., 1826; m. **Ellsworth**.

FAM. 5. **Samuel**³ (*Aug.*,² *Capt. Roswell*¹), m. 29 Sept., 1814 (*R. D.*), Jemima (dau. Sylvanus) **Filley** of So. W.; he d. 20 Oct., 1870, æ. 86; she b. 16 Apl., 1791; d. 23 Aug., 1879. *Children*:

1. Sophia Filley, b. 18 Apl., 1815; m. 10 Jan., 1843. Nehemiah **Rice** of Hlfd., who d. 1 Jan., 1874. a. 58; she d. 10 Aug., 1889; s. p.
2. Anne, b. 8 Mch., 1819; d. 23 May, 1821, a. 2 yr.

3. Augustus Roswell, b. 25 Mch., 1827; d. 3 Nov., 1849, a. 22.
4. Frances Anne, b. 5 Aug., 1824; d. 9 Aug., 1851, a. 22.

FAM. 6. **Roswell Porter**³ (*Philo*,² *Capt. Roswell*¹), m. (1) Martha Jane **Bodgers**; (2) 9 Dec., 1851, Martha Jane **Manning**, b. 9 Apl., 1829; d. 4 May, 1875; he d. 10 Feb., 1875. *Children (all by 2d wife)*:

1. Rucl, b. 31 Jan., 1853.
2. Anna, b. 10 Oct., 1856; m. Bradley **Skinner** of Windsorville, E. W., 24 Mch., 1886.
3. Mason, b. 10 Jan., 1859. FAM. 7.
4. Roswell, b. 2 Apl., 1861; d. 14 Feb., 1871.
5. Jennie, b. 28 Mch., 1861.

6. Kate, b. 2 May, 1867; was adopted by C. Z. Parmelee of E. W. Hill, and is known as Kate Parmelee.
7. May, b. 29 July, 1870; was adopted by Dea. Geo. S. Bissell of E. W. Hill, and has taken name of Bissell.—*Mrs. Bradley Skinner* of Windsorville.

FAM. 7. **Mason**⁴ (*Roswell P.*,³ *Philo*,² *Capt. Roswell*¹) m. Marion **Scott**, 27 Dec., 1882. *Children*:

1. Maud Louise, b. 8 Apl., 1883.

2. Anna May, b. 1884.

Miscellaneous. — **Drusilla**, m. Henry A. **Marvin** of Bloomfield, 27 Aug., 1817. **Susanna** (Mrs.), m. Joseph **De Forest** of Stratford, Conn., 18 Aug., 1757. **Martha**, m. James **Barnett** of Nine Partners, N. Y., 31 Mch., 1774.

Eleanor, d. 17 Oct., 1775. — *E. W. C. R.*

Charles James, b. 8 Oct., 1846; m. Ella Magill **Harrington**, 6 Oct., 1870; res. W. *Children*:

1. Hattie Rosalie, b. 1 Sept., 1873. | 2. Elizabeth H., b. 29 Sept., 1876. | 3. Myrtle La Reine, b. 16 Nov., 1880.

Roger (Capt.), m. (1) Mary **Webster**, 23 Mch., 1768; she d. 23 Oct., 1768, in 24th year; (2) Abigail **Griswold** of Poquonock, 17 Apl., 1772. *Ch.*:

1. Nabbe Griswold, bp. 10 Nov., 1771.
2. Mollie, bp. 5 Dec., 1773.
3. Peletiah, bp. 17 Mch., 1776.
4. Elisha, bp. November, 1778.

5. George, bp. 17 June, 1781.
6. Rufus, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.
7. Betsy, bp. 9 Dec., 1787.
8. Drusilla, bp. 10 June, 1790.

Wid., d. 19 Oct., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.*

Simon, by trad. from Yorkshire, Eng.; owned land in W., 1653. A blank space is still upon the record, evidently intended for the description of his home lot, which was prob. next So. of Wm. Phelps, Jr.'s, and 51 rods S. of the E. and W. road, lying before Wm. Phelps, Sr.'s and Jr.'s houses, 12 rods wide. He added to it 11 rods on the S. side, by purchase of Wm. Filley; here was prob. his first res. which he sold to Thos. Browton, without date, and in 1652 he bought the pl. orig. set to Thos. Marshfield, E. side Broad St., which was thenceforth his place of res. He m. Joan ———, 18 Oct., 1639, who was bu. 5 July, 1659.*

Simon (prob. s. of above), m. Mary **Buell**, 23 Feb., 1659/60; removed to Wentogue (East Simsbury), 1669; prob. ret. to W. during Ind. troubles of 1675, as, while at W., contrib. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676, 2s. 6d. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 23 Apl., bp. 11 (or 19) May, 1661; d. same year. *O. C. R.*
2. Simon, b. 21 Jan., 1661 [prob. 1661 2]; d. same year. *O. C. R.*
3. Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1662.
4. Hannah, b. 1665 [not given on *O. C. R.*].
5. Simon, b. 1 May, 1667 (acc. to *Abiel Brown*, but on H. Rec. "Simon, s. of S.," b. 1 Jan., 1661 2).

6. John, b. 23 June, 1668.
7. Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1670; *O. C. R.* does not mention Sarah, but gives her date of b. to her bro. *John*.
8. Abigail, b. 1672 (acc. to *Abiel Brown*).
9. Elizabeth, b. 1674 (acc. to *Abiel Brown*).
10. Prudence, b. 1676 (acc. to *Abiel Brown*).
11. Simon, b. 1678, bp. 11 May, 1679 (acc. to *O. C. R.*)

[*Abiel Brown's General Sketch of Canton, Conn.*, pp. 92-98, gives a genealogy of Simon's descendants]

MINOE, Philip (a Frenchman), d. 7 Dec., 1711.

MINOR, Philip (perhaps same as *Minoe* above), m. Elizabeth **Cornish** of West field, 31 May, 1704.

Dea., child of, d. Sept., 1834, a. 1 year. — *S. R.*

* Who, then, was the wife of Simon Mills, who d. in year 1657? — *O. C. R.*

MANUMIT, ("Doctor") **Primus** (negro), d. 20 Apl., 1782. See p. 158, Vol. I.

MITCHELL, Mr., d. 18 May, 1725.

MITCHELSON, William, Jr., prob. from Cambridge, m. Mary (dau. Ephraim and Abigail *Nerberry*) **Howard**, 26 Apl., 1713. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 22 Sept., 1714.
2. Margaret, b. 4 Mch., 1717.

(Had other children — Eliphalet and Rizpah.) —
Frank B. Gay, Watkinson Library, Hartford.

Miriam [Mrs. Bennett — *D. W. P.*], bp. May, 1774. — *E. W. C. R.*

MOFFITT, Ira, m. Clarissa **Osborn**, 30 May, 1835. — *S. B.*

Mr., dau. of, d. 18 Mch., 1849, æ. 3; ch. of, 4 Apl., 1849, æ. 11 mo. — *E. W. C. R.*

MOLTON, Samuel, had:

1. Phebe, b. 18 Oct., 1751.
2. Gersham, b. 26 Sept., 1753.

3. John, b. 27 Dec., 1755.
4. Hannah, b. 12 Apl., 1757.

MONTAGUE, Charles, m. Harriet G. **Blodgett**, 19 Nov., 1840. — *S. B.*

MOODY, Henry, m. Candace **Wolcott**, 20 Apl., 1825. — *S. B.*

MOORE, Thomas, prob. from (though his name does not appear among first settlers of) Dorchester; also, 1639, at W. (see p. 161, Vol. I.); prob. the Thos. of W. who was juror in 1639 and '42; he d. 1645 (*O. C. R.*); res. on Broad St.; prob. res. with his son, the deacon. The Hannah who m. John **Drake**, 30 Nov., 1648, must have been his dau., not dau. of Dea. John, as stated p. 178, this vol.

John (Deacon) (s. of *Thomas*,¹ above), came to D. 1630, with Mr. Warham's Ch., and rem. to W. with the first emigr.; was juror frequently, and dep. 1643; "ordained deacon Jan. 11, 1651" (*O. C. R.*); an excellent and esteemed citizen; d. 18 Sept., 1677, "and was buried the 19th day," in W. (*O. C. R.*); dealt largely in real estate; manufactured pike heads; farmed; built a ferry abt. 1671; had from his father the present garden lot of Judge H. S. Hayden on Broad St. Green, W., where he built. He was ord. deac. 11 Jan., 1651 (*O. C. R.*), and is so styled on rec. after that date. He contrib. 6s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. 1671, his wife also a memb. of the W. Ch. (*O. C. R.*). From *O. C. R.*, where the rec. is partly illegible, we judge her name to have been *Abigail*, and that they were m. 16 June, 1639; she was living 22 Dec., 1677. — *O. C. R. Ch. (cr. with 3—O. C. R.)*:

1. Mindwell, b. 10 July, 1643; m. Nathaniel **Bis-**
sell, 25 Sept., 1662; d. 24 Nov., 1682.
2. John (Dea.), b. in W., 5 Dec., 1645. FAM. 2.

3. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel **Loomis**, 24 Nov.,
1654; d. 23 July, 1728, æ. 90.

FAM. 2. **John**³ (*Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹) (p. 162, Vol. I), bought much land at Simsbury, and one or more of the Proprietor's Meetings, after the flight from Massaco (Sims.), 1676, were held at his house in W.; m. 11 Sept., 1664, Hannah **Coffe**, who d. 4 Apl., 1697; (2) 17 Dec., 1701, Martha **Farnsworth**. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:

1. John, b. 26 July [June, *O. C. R.*] 1665. — *Col. Rec.* FAM. 3.
2. Thomas (Capt.), b. 25 July, 1667. FAM. 4.
3. Samuel, b. 24 Dec., 1669. FAM. 5.
4. Nathaniel, b. 20 Sept., 1672; d. unmarried.

5. Edward, b. 2 Mch., 1671. FAM. 6.
6. Joseph, b. FAM. 7.
7. Josiah, b. 5 July, 1679; sett. W.; d. 10 May, 1751.
(*By 2d marriage*); [June, 1718.]
8. Martha, b. 24 Sept., 1705; m. Job **Drake**; d. 21

FAM. 3. **John**⁴ (*John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), settled E. W.; m. Abigail (dau. Return and Sarah Warham) **Strong**, 8 Feb., 1693/4, who d. 1 May, 1733; he contr. 4s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); is prob. the "John, Esq.," who d. 21 June, 1718. — *W. Ch.*:

1. John, b. 21 Mch., 1691/5. FAM. 8.
2. Ebenezer, b. 14 May, 1697; unm'd; it is possible that this "unm'd" in the 1st edit. is incorrect, as there was an Ebenezer who married Esther **Bridge** (Birdge?), 10 Jan., 1733; she d. 28 July, 1748 (*E. W. C. R.*); an Ebenezer M. d. 18 Apl., 1781. [*E. W. C. R. Issue*;] [*C. R.*]
1. Peletiah, b. 21 Aug., d. 21 Oct., 1736. — *E. W.*

2. Esther, d. 28 July, 1718.
3. Abigail, b. 4 May, 1699; unmarried.
1. Peletiah, b. 26 Feb., 1700/1; d. 16 June, 1729.
5. Bathsheba, b. 30 July, 1707; d. 11 Jan., 1723/4, in 17th year. — *E. W. O.* and *C. R.*
6. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1702; m. Abr'm **Foster**,* 7. Sarah, b. 12 Sept., 1704; m. Thos. **Eggleston**, ch. d. 30 Oct., 1723; ch. d. 3 May, 1725. [*E. W. C. R.*]

FAM. 4. **Thomas**¹ (Capt.) (*John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Deborah **Bissell**, 12 Dec., 1695; rec'd from his father the old Moore ho. pictured on p. 431, Vol. 1; he d. 22 Jan., 1734; she d. 19 Jan., 1756. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 1 Apl., 1697; m. Isaac **Skinner**.
2. Deborah, b. 6 Aug., 1699; d. 28 June, 1700.
3. Samuel, b. 7, d. 20 Aug., 1701.
4. Abiah, b. 9 July, 1706; d. 30 Aug., 1717, single.

5. Keziah, b. 21 Mch., 1708; m. Jas. **Woodruff**.
6. Thomas, b. 28 Oct., 1718. FAM. 9.
7. Lois, m. Zebulon **Hoskins**, Aug., 1727; d. 31 Oct., 1754, æ. 50.*
8. Deborah, b. 17 Jan., 1710 (W.); m. Daniel **Kellogg**.*

FAM. 5. **Samuel**⁴ (*John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. E. W.; m. Damaris **Strong**, who d. 9 Sept., 1751 (*E. W. C. R.*), æ. 77; he d. 15 Apl., 1733, æ. 64.—*E. W. O.* *Ch.*:

1. Damaris, b. 28 Dec., 1703; d. unmarried, 28 Dec., 1789, æ. 87. — *E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*
2. Return, b. 4 July, 1706; d. 21 Sept., 1748, æ. 42 (*E. W. O.*); unmarried.
3. Anne, b. 22 Dec., 1707; d. 1 July, 1714.*
4. Esther, b. 12 Apl., 1710; m. Daniel **Hayden**; d. 2 Nov., 1717.*

5. Goffe, b. 4 Nov., 1711.
6. Hannah, b. 14 Dec., 1713; d. 18 June, 1711.
7. Thomas, b. 20 Mch., 1714; d. 20 Apl., 1729. — *E. W. C. R.*
8. Samuel Goffe, b. 25 May, 1715. FAM. 10.
9. Jesse, b. 17 Nov., 1717.

FAM. 6. **Edward**⁴ (*John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), of W.; m. Mary **Taintor**, 4 Apl., 1705. She d. 15 July, 1751; he d. 18 Feb., 1724.* *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 13 May, 1707; m. Caleb **Phelps**.
2. Hannah, b. —; m. Nath'l **Filley**.
3. Anne, b. 6 Oct., 1721; m. Reuben **Loomis**.
4. Edward, b. 3 Apl., 1710. FAM. 11.

5. Roger, b. 29 Oct., 1712; d. 10 June, 1714.
6. Roger, b. 24 Apl., 1715; unmarried.
7. Margaret, b. 15 Aug., 1724; d. single, 27 July, 1790. *W. C. R.*

FAM. 7. **Joseph**⁴ (*John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Sarah **Brown**; he d. 15 Aug., 1713.* *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 11 July, 1703; m. Jedediah **Eggleston**.
2. Deborah, b. 18 Aug., 1705; m. Phineas **Drake**.

3. Phebe, b. 13 Nov., 1707; m. John **Soper**.
4. Lydia, b. 8 Aug., 1710; d. unmarried.
5. Joseph, b. 11 Aug., 1712. FAM. 12.

FAM. 8. **John**⁴ (*John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. E. W.; m. Abigail (dau. Capt. Thos. and Abigail **Edwards**) **Stoughton**, 2 Dec., 1724. *Ch.* (*dths. E. W. C. R.*):

1. "Ch. of John," d. 30 Oct., 1723.
2. "Ch. of John," d. 3 May, 1725.
3. Roswell, b. 17 May, 1728. FAM. 13.

4. Oliver, b. 27 Jan., 1731 5; drowned 2 July, 1751, in 17th year. — *E. W. O.*
5. —, son, d. 21 Jan., 1752.

FAM. 9. **Thomas**⁵ (*Capt.* *Thos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah **Gillett**, who d. 21 Nov., 1755. She d. 31 Oct., 1805, æ. 85.* *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 30 Oct., bp. 6 Nov., 1743 (*W. C. R.*); m. Eli-sha **Moore**. [Austin **Phelps**.
2. Deborah, b. 19, bp. 25 Aug., 1745 (*W. C. R.*); m.
3. Abiah, b. 4 Nov., 1747; d. unm'd, 20 Nov., 1788.*

4. Kezia, b. 26 July, 1748; m. Simeon **Loomis**.
5. Eunice, b. 26 July, bp. 8 Sept., 1751; m. Daniel **Talcott**.
6. Thomas, b. 2 Mch., 1754; d. 16 May, 1756.

FAM. 10. **Samuel Goffe**⁵ (*Sam'l*⁴ *John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. E. W.; m. Elizabeth **Elmer**, who d. 22 Feb., 1798, æ. 80. — *E. W. O.* and *C. R.* He died 26 June, 1774, in 60th year. — *E. W. O.* and *C. R.*

1. Anne, b. 25 Oct., 1745; m. Benj. **Allyn**.
2. Warham, b. 17 Nov., 1747. FAM. 14.
3. Ruhannah, d. 1, bp. 7 Sept., 1751, æ. 9 mo. 3 da. — *E. W. O.* and *W. C. R.*

4. Ruhannah, b. 20 Dec., 1755; m. George (s. Dea. Amasa) **Loomis**, E. W.
5. Eli (Col.), b. 14 Oct., 1753. FAM. 15.
6. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov., 1757; m. Noah **Wells**.

FAM. 11. **Edward**⁵ (*Dea.*) (*Edw.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Taintor** of Branford, Conn., 18 Sept., 1735, who d. 6 Oct., 1766, æ. 51. Dea. E. d. 26 Nov., 1798, æ. 89. — *W. C. R.* *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Kezia, b. 28 Mch., 1737; m. Giles **Ellsworth**.
2. Elizabeth, b. 14, bp. 17 Feb., 1744 5; m. Reuben

- Ellsworth; she d. 25 Nov., 1798.* [FAM. 16.
3. Edward, b. 30 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1751. *W. C. R.*

FAM. 12. **Joseph**⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *John*³ *Dea.* *John*² *Thos.*¹), of W.; m. Elizabeth **Allyn**, 20 May, 1735. He d. 5 May, 1790, æ. 78 (W.); she d. 11 May, 1790, æ. 78. — *W. C. R.* *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Joseph, b. 2, bp. 16 May, 1736. FAM. 17.
2. Josiah, b. 17, bp. 18 Sept., 1737. FAM. 18.
3. Eliza, b. 7, bp. 16 Dec., 1739. FAM. 19.
4. Hannah, b. 18, bp. 21 Mch., 1741 2; m. Daniel **Phelps**.
5. Theophilus, b. 18, bp. 21 Mch., 1741 2; m. (1) Huldah **Criswold**, 10 July, 1757 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 21 May, 1790, æ. 52; (2) Elizabeth **Rowell**, 18 Nov., 1790; no issue by either; he d. 23

- Ang., 1794, æ. 53. — *W. O.* and *W. C. R.*
6. Asa, b. 12, bp. 13 May, 1744; d. young.
7. Elizabeth, b. 10, bp. 13 Apl., 1746; d. young.
8. Elizabeth Wakenan, b. 21 Oct., 1747; m. Abel
9. Abijah, FAM. 20. **Strong**.
10. Anna, b. 27 Apl., bp. 3 May, 1752; m. Roger **Rowell**.
11. Sarah, b. 25, bp. 27 Apl., 1755; m. Ephraim **Rockwell**.

* Authority of Dr. Serrano Watson.

FAM. 13. **Roswell** ⁵(*John*, ⁴*John*, ³*Dea. John*, ²*Thos.*), m. Desire (dau. Gideon) **Dunham**, from Martha's Vineyard, 30 June, 1785; settled in that part of Farmington now Southington, Conn.; she d. 3 Nov., 1802. *Ch.* :

1. Oliver, died, a. 19.
2. Roswell (Hon.). FAM. 21.
3. Ebenezer, died young.

4. William, d. yg.; prob. the W. who d., a. 18, May, 1803.—W. C. R.
5. Abigail, married Ichabod **Bradley**.

FAM. 14. **Warham** ⁶(*Sam'l G.*, ⁵*Sam'l*, ⁴*John*, ³*Dea. John*, ²*Thos.*), res. E. W.; m. **Annie Newberry**. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)* :

1. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1779; d. 17 Apl., 1791, a. 12 years, 3 mos. — E. W. C.
2. Samuel, b. 7 Oct., bp. 5 Nov., 1780. FAM. 22.
3. William, bp. 1 Sept., 1782.
4. Elizar, bp. 20 June, 1784.
5. Anne, bp. 25 June, 1786.

6. James, bp. 27 Apl., 1788.
7. Sophia, bp. 21 Feb., d. 28 Apl., 1790, a. 2 m. 28 d.
8. "Warham, a child," d. 17 Apl., 1791.
9. Elizabeth, bp. 16 Oct., 1791.
10. Thomas, bp. 5 Jan., 1794; m. — **Chapman**; had son *Thomas*.

FAM. 15. **Eli** ⁶(*Col.*) (*Sam'l G.*, ⁵*Sam'l*, ⁴*John*, ³*Dea. John*, ²*Thos.*), of E. W., m. Anne **Wells**; he d. 29 Dec., 1800, a. 47 (*E. W. O. and C. R.*); his wid. m. (2) Deodat **Woodbridge** of Manchester, Conn., and d. 21 Jan., 1838. *Ch.* :

1. Peter, b. 22 Jan., bp. 1 Feb., 1795. FAM. 23.
2. Anne, b. 5, bp. 13 Nov., 1796; m. Seth **King**, 17 Apl., 1817. [May, 1820.]
3. Sally, b. (twin to, and bp. with Anne), died 19

4. John, b. 20 Feb., bp. 9 Mch., 1800. FAM. 24.
5. Eli, b. 27 May, 1801; bp. after his father's death, 19 July, 1801; died 3 Oct., 1806.

FAM. 16. **Edward** ⁶(*Ethr.*, ⁵*Edw.*, ⁴*John*, ³*Dea. John*, ²*Thos.*), of E. W., m. Wid. Ruth **Parsons**, 31 Jan., 1771 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 5 May, 1788, a. 37 (*W.*); she d. 10 Nov., 1814, a. 87. *Ch. (W. Ch. Rec.)* :

1. Edward, bp. 1 Sept., 1782. FAM. 25.
2. Roger, bp. 12 Dec., 1784. FAM. 26.

- ["*Delia*," to the care of Widow Ruth Moore, bp. 13 July, 1794.—W. C. R.]

FAM. 17. **Joseph** ⁶(*Jos.*, ⁵*Jos.*, ⁴*John*, ³*Dea. John*, ²*Thos.*), settled New Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Margaret **Kellogg**; (2) Hannah **Phelps**; rem. to Pittsfield, Mass. (*Children (by 1st marriage)* :

1. Asa. FAM. 27.
2. Margaret, m. Webb **Kellogg**.
3. Joseph. FAM. 28. (*By second mar.*);
4. Apollis.

5. Hannah.
6. Benjamin.
7. Elizabeth.

8. Anne.
9. Eben'z'r Hutchinson.

FAM. 18. **Josiah** ⁶(*Jos.*, ⁵*Jos.*, ⁴*John*, ³*Dea. John*, ²*Thos.*), m. Anna **Gillett**, 18 Nov., 1762; settled New Hartford. *Children* :

1. Susanna, b. 1, bp. 5 June, 1763; mar. Helmont **Kellogg**.
2. Josiah, b. 28 Sept., bp. 6 Oct., 1765. FAM. 29.
3. Thaddens, died young.
4. Clarissa, married David **Miller**.
5. Anna, married David **Watson**.

6. Prudence, married Asaph **Wright**.
7. Elihu, bp. 22 Feb., 1778. FAM. 30.
8. Theron, bp. 15 Oct., 1780; unmarried.
9. Elvira, died young.
10. Lauranna, married Nehemiah **Beach**.

FAM. 19. **Elisha** ⁶(*Jos.*, ⁵*Jos.*, ⁴*John*, ³*Dea. John*, ²*Thos.*), of Windsor, m. Hannah (dau. Thomas, Jr.) **Moore**, 3 Dec., 1761; farmer; served as Quartermaster in Col. Enos's Reg't during the Revol. War; was also collector and constable in the colonial days; his staff, or baton of office, as constable, bearing the name of King George III, and the British arms stamped upon the broad gilded band that encircles it, was (1859) in possession of Mrs. Fanny L. Bissell of W. An anecdote of Mr. Elisha M.'s courage is still extant and undoubtedly authentic: A party of British officers were stationed at W., and, on a convivial occasion at one of the village inns they became exceedingly uproarious and abusive; and, to crown all, having marked a circle upon the floor, they declared that whoever dared to cross the line should be a dead man. Their conduct became so outrageous that the constable was finally summoned; and, on his appearance, Mr. Moore was threatened with death, if he entered the circle. Without delay he stepped over the line, and, "in the name and by the authority of the King," made them prisoners and quelled the disturbance—a deep cut in his three-cornered hat testifying, however, to the peril he had risked in the discharge of his duty; he d. Mch., 1819. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. Esther, b. 6, bp. 7 Nov., 1762; married Philip **Halsey**.
2. Thomas, b. 30 (his bp. rec. plainly on the 18th) Dec., 1764. FAM. 31.
3. Orson, b. 12 Aug., 1769. FAM. 32.

4. Chloe, b. 26 June, 1772; m. Wm. **Loomis**. [33.]
5. William, b. 24 Dec., 1780; bp. 8 Apl., 1781. FAM.
6. Elisha, b. 20 Feb., bp. 30 July, 1785; d. 30 May, 1803, a. 19.

FAM. 20. **Abijah**⁶ (*Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), sett. at New Htfd., Conn.; m. Abigail **Drake** of W., 20 Aug., 1772. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 5 June, 1773; m. John **Strong, Jr.**; went West.
2. Abijah, b. 26 Jan., 1775; m. a **Benham**;
3. Orrin, b. 11 Apl., bp. 5 Oct., 1777; sett. N. Hart.; m. Amanda **Benham**; had s. *Orson*.
4. Sarah, b. 7 Feb., 1779; m. an **Anderson**.
5. Tryphena, b. 13 Feb., bp. 15 Apl., 1781; m. Dunham **Wilson**.

6. Almira, b. 30 July, bp. 26 Oct., 1783; m. a **Winslow**.
7. Allyn, b. 23 Oct., 1785; unmarried.
8. Lucinda, b. 20 May, bp. 20 July, 1788; m.
9. Pericles [Perry on bp. rec.], b. 23 Apl., 1791; bp.
10. Anna, d. unmarried. [5 Feb., 1792; ~~maried~~.
11. Nancy, b. 1 Oct., 1793.
12. Olive, bp. 15 Apl., 1781 — W. C. R.

FAM. 21. **Roswell**⁶ (*Roswell*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Lorinda (dan. Amariah and Lydia *Phinney*) **Phillips**, 8 Oct., 1787, of Southington, Conn., who d. 25 July, 1843. — See *Strong General Children*:

1. John, b. 6 June, 1789. FAM. 34
2. Dimmis, b. 12 May, 1791; m. Chester **Gram-miss**; d. 23 Oct., 1815.
3. Roswell (*Dea.*), b. 28 June, 1793; res. Kensington, Conn.; d. Jan., 1857.
4. Oliver, b. 20 Feb., 1796. FAM. 35.
5. Sheldon, b. 17 Oct., 1798; d. 20 Mch., 1866.

6. Lois, b. 3 Feb., 1801.
7. Lovinia, b. 3 Aug., 1803; m. Cromwell **Newell**.
8. Sarah, b. 11 Oct., 1805; m. Martin **Frisbie**.
9. Eliza, b. 11 Sept., 1807; m. Charles C. **Landon**, Mobile, Ala.
10. Nelson, b. 3 Nov., 1809; d. 3 Dec., 1824.
11. Charles, b. 1 Jan., 1812; d. 1 Mch., 1840. FAM. 36.
12. Lorrain, b. 29 Aug., 1814; d. 5 Feb., 1815.

FAM. 22. **Samuel**⁷ (*Warham*,⁶ *Sam'l G.*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), sett. E. (now So.) W.; m. Lydia Webb (dan. Timothy) **Stoughton**, 18 Nov., 1828. He d. 7 Feb., 1857; she b. 6 Nov., 1798, d. Aug., 1865. *Ch.*:

1. Frances Sophia, b. 1 Sept., 1829; m. Sam'l Oscar (s. Harvey) **Stoughton** of W. *Issue*:
1. James Moore (Stoughton), b. 29 Dec., 1871. [Adopted Sophia Stoughton 25 Jan., 1871.]
2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1831; m. Theodore Elmer **Bancroft**. See *Bancroft*.

3. Sophia Lydia, b. 27 Oct., 1833; d. Sept., 1865; unmarried.
4. Mary Ann, b. 19 Mch., 1838; m. Ezekiah Barlett (s. Almon) **Noble** of E. W.; she d. 7 Jan., 1865. *Issue*:
1. Samuel Moore (Noble), d. inf.

FAM. 23. **Peter**⁷ (*Col. Eli*,⁶ *Sam'l G.*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Aug., 1825, Lucy **Lee** of Vernon, Conn.; he died 28 Sept., 1826. *Child*:

1. Charlotte Frances, prob. b. posthumous, as E. W. C. R. give bp. of "ch. of Peter's wid., Lucy, the father bu. yesterday," 1 Oct., 1826; married Marvin **Clark**.

FAM. 24. **John**⁷ (*Col. Eli*,⁶ *Sam'l G.*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) 7 May, 1821, Eliza (dan. Warham) **Porter**, So. W., who d. 23 Feb., 1826, æ. 24; (2) 7 Feb., 1830, Aurelia **Butler**, h. at New Hartford, Conn., 20 Aug., 1805, and who d. 24 Oct., 1885; he d. 15 Feb., 1883. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Sarah Wells, b. 11 Feb., 1822; d. unm'd.
2. Ann Eliza, b. 1 Oct., 1823; m. Alfred **Tuttle**, So. W. *Issue*:
1. Charles Alfred (Tuttle).
2. Anna Elizabeth (Tuttle).
3. Mary Frances (Tuttle).
4. Sarah Louisa (Tuttle).

5. Charlotte Moore (Tuttle).
6. Caroline Mabel (Tuttle).
7. Walter Irving (Tuttle), died inf. — J. M. S. (*By 2d wife*):
3. Jane Aurelia, b. 20 June, 1831.
4. William Henry, b. 31 Aug., 1831. FAM. 37.
5. George Woodbridge, b. 26 July, 1840.

FAM. 25. **Edward**⁷ (*Eldr.*,⁶ *Eldr.*,⁵ *Eldr.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), married Ann **Allyn**. *Children*:

1. Ann Maria, bp. 25 Oct., 1807. — W. C. R.
2. Minerva C., bp. 1 June, 1809 (W. C. R.); died 13 July, 1829, æ. 20.

3. Roxanna, married Richard **Allyn**.
4. Abigail, married Henry **Daniels**.
5. Margaret, unmarried.

FAM. 26. **Roger**⁷ (*Eldr.*,⁶ *Eldr.*,⁵ *Eldr.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), married Anne **Picket**; he d. 28 Feb., 1809, æ. 94. *Children*:

1. Henry.
2. Ruth, married William **Clark**.
3. Elizabeth, m. Wm. C. **Morgan**, 27 Nov., 1828. — W. C. R.
4. Saxon, married Mary **Robbins**.

5. Fanny, married Justin **Cook**.
6. Edward, unmarried.
7. Hudson. FAM. 38.
8. James Henry, m. Harriet N. **Hunt** of Northampton, 1 Dec., 1850. — W.

FAM. 27. **Asa**⁷ (*Jos.*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Huldah (dan. Titus and Mindwell *Loomis*) **King** of E. W., 17 Jan., 1797; rem. to Wardsborough, Vt.; thence to Junius, N. Y.; abl. 1826 rem. to near Jamestown, Chat. Co., N. Y. *Children*:

1. Joseph King, b. 11 July, bp. 6 Nov., 1797.
2. Cassamandra, bp. 5 May, 1793. — W. C. R.

3. Asa, born Junius, N. Y.
4. Roderick.

FAM. 28. **Joseph**⁷ (*Jos.*⁶ *Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), settl. Simsbury; married Almida Adams. *Children*:

- | | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. Almida. | 3. Phoebe. | 5. Uriah. | 7. Wyllys. | 9. Anson. | 11. Watson. |
| 2. Oriah. | 4. Joseph Levan. | 6. Harvey. | 8. Lura. | 10. Hanie. | |

FAM. 29. **Josiah, Jr.**⁷ (*Josiah*⁶ *Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. Onondaga Co., N. Y.; married Abigail Dewey. *Ch.*:

- | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| 1. John. | 2. Henry. | 3. Charles. | 4. Josiah. | 5. Augustus. | 6. Meriah. |
|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|

~ FAM. 30. **Elihu**⁷ (*Josiah*⁶ *Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), settl. Torrington, Conn.; married Hannah Clark. *Children*:

- | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1. Delia. | 2. Sophia. | 3. Erastus. | 4. Harriet. | 5. William. | 6. Maria. |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|

FAM. 31. **Thomas**⁷ (*Elisha*⁶ *Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. Wby. (now Bloomfield); m. (1) Zulina Palmer, who d. 10 May, 1816; (2) Wid. Keturah Smith of Southwick, who d. 6 Aug., 1828; (3) Widow Phoebe French, 9 Feb., 1829; farmer; died Jan., 1848. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Fanny, m. Henry Spencer of Hfd., 23 Nov., 1815. <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> | 3. Zuliada, m. Phineas Elmer of Bloomfield. |
| 2. Hannah, bp. 20 Nov., 1796 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Jacob Burr of Bloomfield. | 4. Lauranna, m. Joshua Cross; children. |
| | 5. Elisha, m. 18 Dec., 1806. <i>FAM. 39.</i> |

FAM. 32. **Orson**⁷ (*Elisha*⁶ *Joseph*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), of W.; m. Abigail Gillet, 17 Jan., 1797. He d. 1 Aug., 1799, æ. 30. — *W. C. R.* *Child*:

- 1. Harriet, bp. 17 Nov., 1799. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 33. **William**⁷ (*Elisha*⁶ *Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), of W.; m. Lydia Case of Simsbury, 25 Jan., 1803. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.* (3 eld. bp. 25 Oct., 1807. — *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. Esther Jane, d. unmarried. | 7. Julia, m. Ferdinand Caulkins of Harwinton, Conn., 20 Oct., 1836. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Catharine, m. Martin Barber. | 8. Harriet, m. Henry Holman of E. W., 18 Dec., 1842. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Amanda, unmarried. | 9. Orson, unmarried. |
| 4. Margaret, m. James Roberts. | 10. John, unm'd. |
| 5. Lydia. | |
| 6. Elizabeth. | |

FAM. 34. **John**⁷ (*Roswell*⁶ *Roswell*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. W. Springfield; m. Ruth Tryon. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. John Henry, d. yg. | 4. Martha, m. Lyman Allen. |
| 2. Julia Ann, m. A. Harger. | 5. Eliza Dimmick, unmarried. |
| 3. Lovina, m. Joseph Bedortha. | |

FAM. 35. **Oliver**⁷ (*Roswell*⁶ *Roswell*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. Kensington, Conn.; m. (1) Caroline Leonard; (2) Abigail ——. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.):

- | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 1. James. | 2. Nancy. | (By 2d mar.): | 3. Emily. | 4. Caroline, d. yg. |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|

FAM. 36. **Charles**⁷ (*Roswell*⁶ *Roswell*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), sett. West Springfield, Mass.; m. Thankful Leonard. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 1. William Henry. | 2. Charles. |
|-------------------|-------------|

FAM. 37. **William Henry**⁷ (*John*⁷ *Col. Eli*⁶ *Sam'l G.*⁵ *Sam'l*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), of So. Windsor; m. 1 Nov., 1871, Abigail W. Meeks of Trumanburgh, N. Y. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John Wakeman, b. 4 Aug., 1872. | 4. — Mary, d. yg. |
| 2. William Butler, b. 11 Dec., 1874. | 5. Minnie, d. yg. — <i>J. M. S.</i> |
| 3. Alice Elizabeth, d. yg. | |

FAM. 38. **Hudson**⁷ (*Roger*⁷ *Edw.*⁶ *Edw.*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary Allyn. *Children*:

- | | |
|----------|------------|
| 1. Ella. | 2. Edward. |
|----------|------------|

FAM. 39. **Elisha**⁷ (*Thos.*⁷ *Elisha*⁶ *Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *John*³ *Dea. John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Clarissa H. Phelps, May, 1829; sett. Wby. (now Bldf.); farmer; *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Julia Clarissa, b. 30 July, 1830. | 3. Elisha Thomas, b. 10 Mch., 1836. |
| 2. Helen Adelaide, b. 1 Sept., 1833. | 4. Mary Keturah, b. 5 June, 1839. |

Marriages. — Chloe, m. Abiel Griswold, 14 Oct., 1779. Elizabeth, m. John May, 6 July, 1797. — *W. C. R.* Harlow, m. Delano Case, 4 May, 1825. — *W. C. R.* Maria A., m. Wm. E. St. John, 30 Oct., 1833. — *W. C. R.* Palmer R., m. Ruth Hibbard, 29 Apl., 1844. — *S. B.* Philander, m. Sarah Theda Holcomb, 28

Dec., 1791.—*W. C. R.* **Sidney**, m. **Sophia M. Cone**, 28 Nov., 1816 (1811?).—*S. B.* **William**, m. **Rhoda Clark**, 17 Feb., 1814.—*S. B.* "Agnes, dau. Benj. Moore, brought up by Joseph Gaylord," m. 12 July, 1744, to **Henry Gains**. "Gains, of Htfd., by birth, Samuel Hayden's man, bound to him for term."—*W. C. R.*

Deaths (W.)—**Eleanor**, wife of Aaron, d. 29 Mch., 1836, æ. 44. **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 22 Feb., 1798. **Mary**, dau. John, d. 27 Sept., 1704. **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789. **Wareham**, d. 28 Apl., 1790.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789.—*E. W. C. R.*

Ann, had *Rebecca*, b. 26 Jan., 1770.—*W.* **Anson**, had *Harriet*, bp. 17 Nov., 1799.—*W. C. R.* **Eliakim**, had dau. *Dorothy*, b. Oct., 1705 (W.), and *Sarah*, b. 24 Jan., 1710/11.—*W.* **Elisha**, son Thomas, bp. 28 Sept., 1806.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Rachel**, had *Betsy*, b. 14 Feb., 1780.—*W. R.* **Nathaniel's** wife bp. 24 Apl., 1785; had (1) ch. d. 2 Sept., 1776; (2) ch. d. 29 Aug., 1779; (3) ch. *Elam*, d. 17 Oct., 1787.

Andrew, m. **Sarah**, "y^l was dau. of Samuel Phelps," 15 Feb., 1671.—*Col. Rec. Children* (*from *O. C. R.*, which gives month but no other date of marriage):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 6 Dec., 1672. | 1. Simeon, b. 6 Jan., 1732 (W.); m. Hannah Barber , 22 Nov., 1733, and had Hannah , b. 28 May, 1754.— <i>W. R.</i> |
| 2. Andrew, * b. 15 Feb., 1674. | 8. Amos, b. 19 Oct., 1698; m. Martha Owen , 21 May, 1720. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. Deborah, * b. 31 May, 1677. | 1. Amos, b. 21 Jan., 1720[1].— <i>W.</i> |
| 4. Jonathan, * b. 26 Feb., 1679. | 2. Nahum, bp. 2 Sept., 1739.— <i>W. C. R.</i> [<i>W. C. R.</i> "Sabbath before" at Turkey Hills, "on Desire."— |
| 5. Abigail, b. 12 Sept., 1682. | |
| 6. Rachel, b. 6 Feb., 1690. | |
| 7. Benjamin, b. 5 Dec., 1693, whose wife, Eunice , d. 23 Feb., 1732, æ. 41.— <i>W. Issue</i> : | |

Gideon More of Sims. and **Anne Griswold** of W., were m. 28 Apl., 1735.

James Moor and **Rachel Grant** m. 25 May, 1737.—*Sims. Rec.*

MORAN, **Eliphalet**, m. **Mary Cornwell**, 9 Apl., 1822.—*S. B.*

MORGAN (wid.) **Clarissa**, Winchester, had dau. *Susan*, bp. 1 Sept., 1814.—*E. W. C. R.*

MORLEY, **Timothy** and **Eunice**, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. ——— ch., bp. 18 June, 1786; prob. the ch. which d. 1 Aug., 1787.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 2. ——— ch., d. Apl., 1790.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| | 3. Laura , bp. 28 (2) Aug., 1791. |
| | 4. Eunice , bp. 11 Jan., 1789.— <i>C. R.</i> |

MORRELL, **Alvah**, m. **Mary Bartlett Blodgett**, 8 Feb., 1832.—*S. B.* Major **Alvah** died 9 July, 1867, æ. 77, W. Pt. **Jacob**, m. **Mary Manley**, 17 Feb., 1755.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

MORRICE, **John**. *Hinman* says he was in W. 1639, and a bro. of Robert of Htfd.

MORRIN, **John**, had ch. bp. 17 Dec., 1758.—*W. C. R.*

MORRISON, **Wm. T.**, m. **Tamar Thompson**, 17 Feb., 1831.—*S. B.*

MORTON, **William**, acc. to *Hinman* was at W. 1649. From *Hartford Co. Probate Rec.* we learn that his son **John** was adm^r on his estate, and that his wife's name was **Mary** ———; also, names of following *children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John, "surviving son." FAM. 2. | 5. Samuel, "s. of Wm., dec'd"; this may mean a son of Wm., Jr., (No. 7 of this fam.)" late of W." |
| 2. Ann, wife of Joseph Drake of E. Windsor. | 6. Sarah, of Windsor. |
| 3. Mary, wife of Jabez Coutt of E. Windsor. | 7. William, Jr., "late of Windsor." |
| 4. Thomas, "late of W." FAM. 3. | |

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Wm.*¹), m. **Jane Williams**, 7 May, 1713; she d. 14 Aug., 1762.—*E. W. C. R.* **John M.** d. 28 Jan., 1770.—*E. W. C. R. Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Isaac, b. 19 Feb., 1713 14; prob. the 1. who d. 11 July, 1790.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 5. Sarah, b. 26 Mch., 1721. |
| 2. William, b. 11 Sept., 1715; died, æ. 76, 11 Oct., 1791 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>); prob. the W. who had <i>issue</i> : | 6. Abigail, b. 9 Aug., 1722. |
| 1. ———, ch. d. 14 Nov., 1767. | 7. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1726. |
| 2. ———, ch. bp. 9 Jan., 1771. | 8. Mary, b. 5 Dec., 1728. |
| 3. ———, ch. d. 11 Oct., 1775.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 9. Sibel, b. 1 Feb., 1730 1. |
| 3. Jane, } | 10. Lucy, b. 14 Aug., 1732 |
| 4. Ann, } | 11. Vashiti, b. 26 Apl., 1736. |
| | 12. ———, a dau. d. 27 (21) Oct., 1739.— <i>F. W. C. R.</i> |
| | 13. John's dau. Mary, d. 21 Aug., 1772. |

FAM. 3. **Thomas**² (*William*¹) of E. W., m. **Hannah** (dau. Sam'l) **Grant** of E. W., and was the T. who d. 19, bu. 20 July, 1708, by a fall from a cherry tree, and was

the first person buried in the old E. W. cemetery (see *Grant*, p. 306, this vol.); his wid. m. (2) **John Gaylord**. (See *Gaylord* p. 280, this vol.) *Child*:

1. Hannah, b. 14 Mch., 1706 ?; rec. in *Grant Fam., W. Rec.*; she was prob. the H. who, acc. to Herbert H. Crain of Key West, Fla., m. Dr. Ebenezer Fletcher of Westfield, Mass., 8 Aug., 1727;

she d. in or nr. Sheffield, Mass., 10 Sept., 1776. *Issue*: (1) Cotton (Fletcher).
(I could find no rec. of this m. in Westfd.) — *R. T. S.*
2. "Wid. Morton's son" bu. 4 Mch., 1709. — *E. W. C. R.*

Abner Morton "got himself bp." 16 Jan., 1780; his (2d) wife Elizabeth was bp. 16 Dec., 1798. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. —, bp. 25 Mch., 1781. | 3. —, bp. 24 Apl., 1785. | 5. —, bp. 4 Feb., 1816. |
| 2. —, bp. 30 Mch., 1783. | 4. Solomon, bp. 20 Aug., 1786. | |

Abner's wife (a first wife?) d. 30 Jan., 1789; his ch. d. 30 Jan., 1789; ch. d. 23 Dec., 1787; Henry *Hills*, a gr.-ch., was adopted by Abner and bp. 4 Feb., 1816.

Alexander, m. Ruth —, who d. 9 Nov., 1850, æ. 88; he d. 13 Apl., 1822, æ. 63 (*Sc., S. B.*); they had ch. bp. 30 May, 1778. — *E. W. C. R.*

Andrew, d. 28 May, 1752, æ. abt. 79 yrs.; "had res. in Wby., at Zebulon Hoskins', a few months."

Eli, m. Harriet —, who d. 15 Aug., 1829, æ. 44 (*S. B.*); their s. *Lucius*, b. 15 Mch., and d. 6 Oct., 1816. — *Sc. et S. B.*

Elisha and Sarah —, who was bp. 7 Sept., 1817. — *S. B.* Elisha (prob. this E.), d. 16 July, 1840, æ. 62. — *S. B. Ch.*:

1. Inf. ch., d. 1 Sept., 1803.
2. James Henry (M.D.), bp. 14 Sept., 1817 (*S. B.*), d. 7 Sept., 1844, æ. 45 (*Sc.*); Harriet, his wife, d. 17 July, 1837, æ. 36.

3. Elisha Gillette, 4. Sarah, 5. Betsey, 6. Julia, 7. Emeline,	} bp. 14 Sept., 1817. — <i>S. B.</i>

Elisha Gillett, m. Mabel Thompson, 28 Nov. (*S. B.* says 12 Dec.), 1826, who d. 19 Feb., 1846, æ. 41 (*Sc.*); prob. the E. who m. (2) Clarissa Ann Tarbox, 8 Feb., 1849. — *S. B. Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John Thompson, d. 21 Oct., 1819, æ. 8. — <i>S. B.</i> | 4. Ch., d. 17 Sept., 1834, æ. 11 mo. — <i>S. B.</i> |
| 2. Carlos, d. 31 July, 1845, æ. 2. | 5. James H., d. 15 Oct., 1834, æ. 16 mo. |
| 3. James Henry, d. 26 Jan., 1833, æ. 2 yr. 6 mo. | |

Eleanor (wid.), d. 30 Apl., 1825, æ. 94 **Deodat[us]** of Wpg., E. W., and ch., bp. 10 May, 1778. [Jemima], bp. 11 Jan., 1789. — *E. W. C. R.* **Horace**, bp. 6 Oct., 1799 (*E. W. C. R.*); had ch. bp. 5 Oct., 1828. — *E. W. C. R.* **Joel**, had ch., *Oliver*, d. 11 Oct., 1792. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

John (Lieut.), b. 10 May, 1753; died 15 (16, *S. B.*) Jan., 1820; wife Esther b. 11 Oct., 1751; d. 1 Feb., 1818. — *Sc. Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--|
| 1. —, ch. bp. June, 1778. | 2. John, who d. 8 Dec., 1787, æ. 8 mo. — <i>E. W. O.</i> |
|---------------------------|--|

John, m. Abigail Cahoon, 24 Nov., 1813 (*S. B.*); prob. the John and Nabby whose dau., Susan M. (wife of Caleb) Benjamin, d. 16 Apl., 1850, æ. 31. — *Sc.*

Samuel, m. Lucy (dau. Marvin and Mary Hayes) Fuller, and widow of Aurelius B. Barber, who was bu. 13 Nov., 1819, æ. 84 (*R.D.*); res. Windsorville, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1. Lucy Mabel, b. 1 Sept., 1873; d. 30 Mch., 1875, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo. 20 d. | 2. Rutherford. |
|---|----------------|

Sam'l, d. 29 Apl., 1832, æ. 45. — *S. B.* **William**, had ch. bp. 9 Jan., 1774. — *E. W. C. R.*

Willis and *Priscilla* J. — (prob. the Julia P., "wife of Willis Morton, and former wife of Reuben Ellsworth," who d. 16 Jan., 1868, æ. 65 — *Sc.*) had (*Sc.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Charlotte A., d. 21 May, 1854, æ. 21 yrs. 4 mos. | 3. Ruth A., died 29 Oct., 1850, æ. 18. |
| 2. Julia P., d. 10 Aug., 1854, æ. 29 yrs. 5 mos. | |

Zebulon (adult), bp. 14 Oct., 1798; wife Hannah —; had ch. died 31 Mch., 1802 (*E. W. C. R.*); dau. *Livia* bp. 14 Oct., 1798; dau. *Ursula* and son *Sidney* bp. 27 Feb., 1808; *Lewis Burnham*, bp. 30 Mch., 1802; *Naomi*, bp. 15 Feb., 1811; *Horace*, bp. 6 Oct., 1799. — *E. W. C. R.*

Marriages—**Samuel**, of W., m. 23 Mch., 1737, Mary Crane of Bolton. — *B. Ch. Rec.*

Samuel, m. Remit Peterson, 18 Nov., 1818. — *S. B.* **Seth**, married Sabrina Clark, 27 Nov., 1815. — *S. B.* **William**, m. Huldah Blodgett, 25 Aug., 1813 (*S. B.*); had Harriet, b. 19 Oct., 1816; d. Sept., 1817. — *Sc.*

Deaths—“**Wid.**” Morton, died, æ. 94, 30 Apl., 1825.—*E. H. C. R.* **Lucy** (wid.), bu. 13 Nov., 1819, æ. 84.—*R. D. Mr.*, a child of, bp. 8 June, 1788.—*E. H. C. R.* **Nathan C.**, died 11 Aug., 1843, æ. 27.—*Sc.* **Olive**, d. 5 Sept., 1832, æ. 47.—*S. B.* **Oliver**, child of, died 28 June, 1815, æ. 3 days.—*S. B.*

MOSELEY (*Maudsley, Mawdsley*). This revision (with the exception of bracketed portions) of this family compiled and furnished by Rev. G. S. DICKERMAN of Amherst, Mass. The earlier spelling of the name was *Maudsley*. According to the MS. of Miss EMILY MOSELEY, deceased, of Glastonbury, Conn., for which we are indebted for many facts here given, “the latest use of this form in this region is on the monumental table in the old graveyard in Glastonbury, Conn., erected in memory of Capt. Joseph *Maudsley*, in 1719. On a small slab near it is *Modesley*. The next to it is *Moseley*, and it has been so written since. . . .

“JOHN MODESLEY, thus the ancient record reads, had two wives, Elizabeth and Cicely. He died in 1661, and his wife Cicely in the same year. They left a son and daughter who are named, in Cicely Moseley’s will, *John* and *Elizabeth*. There was a son *Thomas*, by the first wife, who was the ancestor of a branch which settled in the vicinity of Boston.”

Lieut. [John (s. of John and Cicely above-named), bo’t land in W., 1664, of Aaron Cook, then of Hadley, Mass.—the Cook place second N. of the Palizado—which he sold, 1677, to Joseph Whiting of Hartford, and rem. to Westfield, Mass., but ret. to and owned a mill in Windsor, where he died 18 Aug. (or 10 Feb.), 1690, est. valued £228; also ho. and lds. at Westfield, valued at £543; he was adm. to W. Ch., 7 Oct., 1666 (*O. C. R.*)] From MS. of Mr. Sam. Judd of Northampton we learn that “the est. was sett. 1706; four sons, *Joseph*, *Consider*, *John*, *Comfort*, had land; two eldest not rec. in Westfield; *Benjamin* ment. in will.” [He m. 14 Dec., 1664, Mary (da. Benj. and Mary *Allyn*) **Newberry**.—*O. C. R.* She contrib. to the Conn. Fund of 1676 for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, *Ss. 6d.*—*O. C. R.*] [*Children* (recorded as b. at W.—*Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. Benjamin, b. 13 Oct., 1666. FAM. 2.
2. Margaret, b. 4 Feb., 1668 9; d. yg. [“Margaret, dau. of John Maudsley, Thomas, son of Samuel Barber, Ann, dau. of John Bissell, all buried this day, Oct. 31, 1673.”—*W. Rec.*]
3. Joseph, b. 21 Dec., 1670. FAM. 3.
4. Mary, b. 1 May, 1673; mar. 17 Dec., 1690, Isaac Phelps.—*Col. Rec.*

5. Consider, b. Nov. [21, 1675, as nearly as can be deciphered]. FAM. 4.
[Recorded as b. at Westfield:]
6. John, b. 21 Aug., 1678; died, æ. 12 years.
7. Comfort, b. 2 Dec., 1680; d. 18 Aug., 1711.
8. Margaret, b. 22 May, 1683; m. Samuel Taylor.
9. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov., 1685.
10. Hannah, b. 3 Apl., 1690; d. 3 Sept., 1707 8.]

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**² (Lieut. John¹), m. 1689, Mary (da. John) **Sackett**, who d. 1729; he d. 1719. *Ch.* (from *Sylvester Judd’s MS.*):

1. Thomas, b. 3 July, 1690; d. 1719.
2. Benjamin, b. 27 May, 1692; d. 1719.
3. Jemima, b. 1694.

4. Azariah, b. 1701; d. 1719
5. Bathsheba [b. 29 May, 1697]

FAM. 3. **Joseph**² (Lieut. John¹), m. 1696, Abigail (da. Thos. 2d and Abigail *Meord*) **Root**, gd.-da. Thos. Root, 1st dau. of Alexander Alvord, whose wife was Mary **Vote**. He d. 1719. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 1697; m. 1718, John **Lyman** (son Lieut. John and Mindwell *Sheldon*, wid. of John *Pomeroy*, and gd.-s. of John Lyman and Dorcas *Pennand* of Isaac *Sheldon* and Mary *Woodford*), who was b. 2 Oct., 1693, and d. 3 Jan., 1753; had 9 children.
2. Abner, b. 1699. FAM. 5.
3. Sarah, b. 1702; m. a **Stebbins** of Longmeadow, Mass. In the *Longmeadow Centennial*, p. 85, it is rec. that Jonathan Stebbins m. for his 2d wife, 18 Oct., 1745, Sarah **Moseley** of Westfield; had ch., still-born, 14, d. 29 Nov., 1746.
- 1 David, b. 1704; m.; res. Westfield. “Will, 1762, proved Feb., 1768; no wife; one son David; 5 daus., *Margaret*, wife of John **Ingersoll**, Gent.; *Hannah*, wife of John **Moseley**, Gent.; *Grace*, wife of Doct. Samuel **Mather**; *Mercy* and *Rhoda*, *Moseley*.”—*Judd MS.*
5. Mary, b. 1707; d. 17 Aug., 1782; m. about 1726, Benjamin **Lyman**, b. 2 Jan., 1703, who d. 1 May, 1762. See *Lyman Geneal.* and *Lyman’s Hist. East Hampton, Mass.*

6. Hannah, b. 1709; m. Samuel **Talcott** of Glastonbury, Conn.
7. Isaac, b. 1712; d. FAM. 6.
8. Rachel, b. 1712; d. 1 Feb., 1787; m. 4 Nov., 1736, Lieut. Daniel **Pomeroy** of Northampton (son of Ebenezer P. and Sarah *King*, and gd.-s. of Medad Pomeroy and Experience **Woodward**), b. 27 Mch., 1709; slain at Lake George, Sept., 1755. She was his 2d wife, and m. (29 June, 1763, Lieut. Moses **Dewey** of Westfield. *Issue*:
1. Pliny, b. 19 May, 1734; m. Sarah **Allen**.
2. Daniel, b. 3 Nov., 1737. [Kingsley.]
3. Abigail, b. 12 Sept., 1739; m. 22 Dec., 1763, Enos
4. Abishai, b. 11 Jan., 1741; d. 21 Jan., 1742.
5. Timothy, b. 16 Apl., 1742. [Jeroy as 2d wife.]
6. Rachel, b. 14 Jan., 1744 5; m. Quarin **Pom-**
7. Jerusha, b. 7 Mch., 1746; m. a **Sackett** of
8. William, b. 8 May, 1750.
9. Eleonor, b. 20 Oct., 1752; m. Noble **Dewey** of West. [CLAXA, b.; d. 1790.]
10. Justin, bp. 20 July, 1755. [See *N. E. Gen. Reg.*,
9. Job, res. and d. in Westfield, Mass.

FAM. 4. Consider² (*Lieut. John*¹), m. (1) [Elizabeth Bancroft, 7 July,] 1709; (2) 1731, Wid. Rebecca Dewey; [he d. 1755;] "will, 1755, ment. wife, Rebecca; Israel; Daniel; Benjamin, dec'd (his children, Roswell, Abner, Mehitable); Rhoda, wife of Nath'l Welles; Elizabeth, wife of David Bagg; Lydia, wife of Israel Dewey; Mercy."—*Judd MS.* [*Children (furn. by Allan Talcott):*

1. Rhoda, b. 25 Apl., 1710; m. Nathaniel Welles.
2. Israel, b. 15 Aug., 1711; settlement of estate, 1770; ment. *Israel*, only s., 2-6; Elisha Mather and Eunice, his wife, 1-6; Joel Wright and Ursula, his wife, 1-6; Eliphaz Wright and Anne, his wife, 1-6; Elizabeth Moseley, 1-6 (*Judd MS.*); three of these daus. were res. in Northampton.
3. Daniel, { twins, b. 29 June, 1714. } Daniel
4. Elizabeth, { } m. Ann

Abbott, 1744; will pr. 1778; ment. s. Josiah,

2-3 farm at Pittsfield; *Pliny; Elizar*, m. Abigail Holcomb; *Mary* (Taylor); *Lydia* (Lee); *Tryphena* (Root); *Esther* (Moseley), $\frac{1}{2}$ of P. farm. — *Judd MS.*

5. Lydia, b. 9 Feb., 1716; m. Israel Dewey.
6. Ruth, b. 17 Oct., 1719; m. Thos. Root, 15 May, 1746.
7. Mercy, b. 5 Jan., 1722; m. Aaron King.
8. Benjamin; will proved 1753; wife, *Hannah*; 3 ch., *Roswell, Abner*, and *Mehitable*.—*Judd MS.*

FAM. 5. Abner² (*Joseph*² *Lieut. John*¹), m. 1722, Elizabeth (da. *Lieut. John* and Mindwell Sheldon) Lyman, b. 5 Dec., 1702. *Children:*

1. Thomas, b. 1731; grad. Y. C. 1751; d. 1811; "a prom. memb. of the Med. Soc., and its fourth pres."; m. (1) Rhoda (da. Gov. Jonathan) Ogden of N. J.; (2) the wid. of Gov. Throop, who was a da. of Gov. Matthew Griswold. *Issue:*
1. Jonathan Ogden, who m. — Bogardus.
2. Joseph, b. 13 Aug., 1735; d. 25 Oct., 1806; m. 10 Dec., 1761, Hopeful Robbins of Wethersfield, Conn., b. 13 Aug., 1735; d. 26 Apl., 1826. *Issue:*
1. Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1763; m. 25 Dec., 1782, Eleazer House; res. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; had 5 s., 2 daus.
2. Hope, m. George Hale; had 3 daus.
3. Abner, grad. Y. C. 1786; m. Eunice Wells, Apl., 1792; had 4 s., 1 dau.
4. Joseph, b. 1768; m. Ruth Welles; res. Claverack, N. Y.; had 11 ch.
3. Elizabeth, sup. to have m. a Newberry of W.
4. Abigail, b. 1732; d. 23 July, 1759; m. Rev. Thos. Potwine of E. W., whose fath., Jno. Potwine, had m. the wid. of Capt. Abner Moseley.
5. Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1737; m. 27 Dec., 1758, *Lieut. Solomon* (s. of John and Aon Edwards) Ellsworth, b. 30 Apl., 1737, and who d. 19 Oct., 1822; she d. 16 Dec., 1823.
6. Esther, b. : d. 22 Mch., 1827; m. 1 Dec., 1762, Isaac Hall of Wallingford, Conn., s. of Eliakim and Ruth Dickerman, and gd.-s. of

John Hall and Mary Lyman, and of Isaac Dickerman and Mary Atwater, b. 4 Nov., 1735, and who d. 7 Feb., 1796. *Issue:*

1. Abner, b. 28 Apl., 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 Apl., 1764; mar. Nicholas (son Theoph., 21, and Anna Street) Jones of Wallingford, Conn.; their da. Sarah (Jones) mar. Ezra (s. Amos and Chloe Bradley) Dickerman of Mt. Carmel, Conn., and had 9 ch., of whom four are living, viz.: Edward O., Henry Street, Rev. George S. of Amherst, Mass., and Watson B. (of the firm of Dominick & Dickerman, 74 Broadway, N. Y. city).
3. Esther, b. 15 Dec., 1765; d. 21 Oct., 1842.
4. Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1767.
5. Eliakim, b. 21 Jan., 1770; d. 4 Feb., 1842.
6. Moseley, b. 15 Mch., 1772.
7. Dickerman, b. 19 Apl., 1774; d. 18 Sept., 1838.
8. Isaac, b. 19 July, 1776.
9. Abigail, b. 22 Nov., 1778.
10. Day, b. 20 Aug., 1781.
11. Lyman, b. 31 Mch., 1784.
7. Rachel, b. 1745 6; d. 28 July, 1825; m. 7 Feb., 1763, Rev. Simon (son of Rev. Simon and Eunice Edwards) Backus, and gd.-s. of Joseph Backus and of Rev. Timothy Edwards of E. W., b. 13 Feb., 1738; grad. Y. C., 1759; d. 28 July, 1825; had 12 ch.—*Tuttle Geneal.*, p. 432.
8. Sophia, m. — Eastman; s. p.

FAM. 6. Isaac³ (*Jos.*² *Lieut. John*¹), m. 1738, Ruth Welles of Glastonbury, Conn., who d. 3 Sept., 1787, æ. 71; he died 1773. *Children:*

1. Isaac, m. Ruth Welles (?), who d. early. *Issue:*
1. —, dan., m. a Danforth.
2. William, m. a Merrick of Wilbraham, Mass. *Issue:*

1. Eunice, | 2. Seneca, | 3. Emily, d. yg.
3. Sarah, m. (1) a Hale; (2) a Woodbridge. *Issue (all by 1st mar):*
1. Joseph, | 2. —, dan. | 3. —, dan.

[Samuel, had Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept., 1674.] [William, d. 27 July, 1806, æ. 29.—*S. B.*]

John, d. 1752; m. —; d. 1763; child. ment.: *Hannah*, d., æ. 14, 1763; a *Margaret*; Ann, 17; Eunice, 20; Sarah, 22; John, 25; Azariah, 28; Noah, 33.—*Judd MS.*

John (Col.), will, 1780; pres. May, 1781; wife *Hannah* m. John Harrison; ch. ment.: *Hannah, Sophie, Margaret, Olive, Sarah, Clarence, Lucy.* Capt. J. M. died 1 Sept., 1781, in 56th year.—*Judd MS.*

MOSES, John, land grant. W. 1641, or 48 (see p. 162, Vol. I). In 1651 the town gave him "allowance to sojourn with Simon Wilton (?) in his house." Edward Chalkwell willed him, 1648, his best suit, coat, stockings, and shoes." He m. 18 May, 1653, Mary Brown, who d. 14 Sept., 1689; he d. 14 Oct., 1683. — *Col. Rec.* He contributed 5s. 6d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676; left his wid. one-third of his real est. and £64 personal ppy.: to son Timothy, £66; to Mary, £70; to the four youngest daus., £60; estate, £575. (*Ch. (O. C. R.)* :

1. John, b. 15 June (O. C. R.), 1654. — *Col. Rec.*
2. William, b. 1 Sept., 1656; d. 27 Nov., 1681.
3. Thomas, b. 14 Jan., 1658; d. 29 July, 1681.
4. Mary, b. 13 May, 1661 (Dec. 2 — *Old Ch. Rec.*)
5. Sarah, b. 2 Feb., 1663.

6. Margaret, b. 2 Dec., 1666.
7. Timothy, b. Feb., 1670.
8. Martha, b. 3 Mch., 1672.
9. Mindwell, b. 13 Dec., 1676. — *O. C. R.*

Timothy, m. m. five wives, as per following *inscriptions from Bloomfield Graveyard* :

" In Memory of Mr. TIMOTHY MOSES | and his wives. | He died Aug. 25 A.D. 1787.
Æ 81 | Mrs SARAH his wife | died Sept 12 | A.D. 1751 Æ 38 | Mrs SARAH y^e 2nd
Nov. 19 A.D. 1759 Æ 52 | Mrs ELIZABETH y^e 3^d | Oct. 7 A.D. 1763 Æ 47 | Mrs
AMY y^e 4th | March 8 A.D. 1786 Æ 76 | Mrs MARY y^e 5th Survives."

Children (Why. Ch. Rec.):

1. Zeruiah, bp. 9 Nov., 1740.
2. Martin, bp. 17 July, 1743; m. Lydia ———, and d. 27 Jan., 1766, in 23d yr. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); had Martin, bp. 30 Apl., 1766, after his father's death (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), and this Martin, 3d, was prob.

- the one who had *Martin, Jabez, Hershel*, and *Razana*, bp. 6 July, 1800. — *W. C. R.*
3. Kezia, bp. 15 June, 1746.
4. Doreas, bp. 6 Nov., 1748.
5. Lydia, bp. 11 Aug., 1751.

The name of Amy, 1th wife of Lieut. Timothy, acc. to list of adm. to Why. Ch., was *Lune*, and her previous res. New Milford.

Martha (aunt of Timothy above), d. 9 July, 1761, æ. about 56. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

MOSS, Chester, had (*N. S. R.*) :

1. Leverich (dan.), bp. Nov., 1782.

MOULTON, Turner, from Portland, Conn., came to So. W. with wife and six ch.; m. Samantha (sister of Ebenezer B.) **Crow**; rem. to E. W. Hill. *Ch.* :

1. Fanny. | 2. Alfred. | 3. Miles. | 4. Rhoda. | 5. Ebenezer. | 6. George.

MUCHMORE, John, had :

1. John, b. 6 Sept., 1719. | 3. Sarah, b. 17 Feb., 1724. | 5. Ebenezer, b. 17 Apl., 1730.
2. Hannah, b. 29 Apl., 1723. | 4. Samuel, b. 27 Sept., 1727. | 6. Shadrach Sharpen, b. 31 May, 1732.

MUGLESTON, Thomas, m. Sarah **Bliss**, 13 Dec., 1733; had :

1. Mary, b. 23 Dec., 1734. | 2. Lucy, b. 11 Oct., 1736.

MUNROE, Robert (Scotchman), "having sold 2 qts. of liquor to the Indians, contrary to law, is adjudged to pay according to law, £25; he is to be secured until the fine be secured to this commonwealth." 1654. — *Part. Ct. Rec.*

MUNSELL * (*Mansel, Mansell, Monsell, Monsall, Moncil, Muncil, Mannsall, Mansel*).

The first mention of the name in connection with America, is that Sir Robert Mansell, with others, in 1610, signed a "letter of the King's Council for Virginia," for sending out supplies of men and provisions from England to that colony, which then included New England. The next mention is that of Robert Mansell, who emigrated on the ship *Richard and Mary* for New England, 21 June, 1679. There was a Jno. Monsell at Charlestown, Mass., 1675, who left issue. The Windsor fam. of Munsell descend from Thomas Munsell or Monsell of New London, Conn., 1681, when his name first occurs upon the record there. He was a resident, 1683, of the Great Neck, there. Whether he was related to any of the three above-named is not known; but it is quite possible that both Thomas and Jno. may have been related to Robert, who came from England, 1679. — *F. M.*

Thomas of N. London, 1681; m. Lydia ———, and d. at N. L. 1712. *Children (order of birth not known)* :

1. Jacob. FAM. 2. | 4. Thomas, m. ———, 10 Jan., 1726 7; had s. *Thos.*, b. 7 Dec., 1728. *Lyne Rec. Deeds*, vii, 156.
3. John, b. at Lyne, Conn., 19 Aug., 1690. — *Lyne Rec. Deeds*, vii, 126. FAM. 3. | 5. Mercy. | 6. Deliverance. | 7. Samuel.

FAM. 2. **Jacob** * (*Thos.*), m. (1) abt. 1713, Sarah (dan. John and Abigail) **Calkins** who d. abt. 1716, s. p.; (2) 15 Feb., 1718, 19, Phebe (dan. Joseph and Lydia) **Drake** Loomis of E. W., b. 1697, who was living in 1733. He rem. to east side of Conn.

* A revision of the Munsell Genealogy as it appeared in our first edition (and prepared by Mr JOEL MUNSELL of Albany, the printer of that edition) was published in 1884, by his son, F. MUNSELL of Albany, N. Y., the only difference being in the addition of certain families of later generations which had settled in the Western States.

river abt. 1723; 1731 was ferryman bet. W. and Se. Ferry, E. W., and was prob. the J. who d. Oct., 1741.—*L. W. C. R. Ch. (by 2d wife, b. W.)*:

1. Calkins, b. 1 (12, *W. Gen.*) June, 1718. FAM. 4.
2. Thomas, b. 9, d. 17 Apl., 1730.
3. Mercy, b. 9 Feb., 1721; d. yg.; prob. the ch. of J. M., who d. 11 June, 1721.
4. Elisha, b. 15 Sept., 1723. FAM. 5.
5. Jonathan, b. 7 Oct., 1725. FAM. 6.
6. Mercy, b. 20 Feb., 1728.

7. Gardon, b. 26 Apl., 1730. FAM. 7.
8. Jacob, b. 21 Apl., 1732. FAM. 8.
9. Joseph, b. 28 Sept., 1734.
10. John, b. 5, bp. 12 Sept., 1736. *W. C. R.* FAM. 9.
11. Desire, b. 5 Sept., 1741; m. Isaac (s. John and Anna Skimmer) Rockwell, 22 July, 1761.
Jacob Munsell had a dau. d. Oct., 1741. *C. R.*

FAM. 3. **John**² (*Thos.*¹), m. Mary —; name Mary given as mother of last three, on rec. of births. John M. d. 9 Jan., 1776. *Ch. (Lyne Record Deeds, vii, 156, furnished by D. Williams Patterson)*:

1. Abigail, b. 24 Nov., 1727.
2. Mary, b. 7 Apl., 1729.
3. Catharan, b. 4 Sept., 1731.
4. John, b. 16 July, 1735.
5. Thomas, b. 23 Mch., 1738.

6. Joseph, b. 19 Feb., 1739-40.
7. James, b. 20 Apl., 1743.
8. Timothy, b. 24 Nov., 1745.
9. Anna, b. 13 Feb., 1750.

FAM. 4. **Calkins**³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Caleb) **Booth**, 19 May, 1743; he d. 21 May, 1758, æ. 40; res. Scantic, E. W. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 5 Feb., 1744.
2. Zaccheus, b. W. 17 Aug., 1745. FAM. 10.
3. Phebe, b. 2 Feb., 1748; m. a **Rising**.
4. Alpheus, b. 12 Oct., 1749. FAM. 11.

5. Sybil, b. 27 May, 1751.
6. Charity, b. 21 May, 1753.
7. Caroline, b. 14 Sept., 1754.
8. Subnit, b. 16 Apl., 1757; d. 30 Apl., 1779, æ. 23.

FAM. 5. **Elisha**³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Kezia **Taylor**, 27 Dec., 1750, who d. 8 Apl., 1784, æ. 58; he d. 22 Nov., 1803, æ. 80; res. Scantie, E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 7 Dec., 1751; d. 21 Jan., 1752. —*C. R.*
2. Hezekiah, b. 17 Jan., 1753. FAM. 12.
3. Joel, b. 8 July (Aug. 3 acc. to *Pres. Stiles's M.S.*) 1755; d. 23 Nov., 1777, æ. 22, of small-pox, on his ret. from service in Rev. army at Saratoga.
4. Miriam, b. 15 Jan., 1757; d. yg.

5. Naomi, b. 3 Apl., 1758; m. Jonathan **Button**.
6. Bathsheba, b. 6 Dec., 1760; d. 10 July, 1791, æ. 30.
7. Kezia, b. 17 Oct., 1763; d. 9 Apl., 1789, æ. 26.
8. Miriam, b. 17 Jan., 1767; m. James (s. Epaphras and Mabel **Barnham**) **Wolcott**.
9. Ruth, b. 15 Oct., 1769; d. yg.

FAM. 6. **Jonathan**³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah **Pasco**, who d. 21 May, 1800, æ. 74; he d. 13 Aug., 1787, æ. 62; res. Scantie, E. W. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 15 Apl., 1747; m. Ichabod **Hatch**, of E. W., 4 Dec., 1777.
2. Lydia, b. 9 Feb., 1749; m. Daniel **Bissell**, 27 Dec., 1768; she d. 14 Dec., 1791; res. Wpg., E. W.
3. Jonathan, b. 25 May, 1751; d. unmd, 30 Aug., 1780, æ. 30; served in Revolution.

4. Sabra, b. 1753; m. Timothy **Smith** of Amherst, Mass., 1790; she d. 15 Jan., 1815. *Isen*:
1. Daniel (Smith).
2. Harvey (Smith).
5. Roxa, married Eli **Fish**.
6. Desire, married Peter **Pease**.
7. Calkins, b. Apl., 1761. FAM. 13.

FAM. 7. **Gurdon**³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. 11 Nov., 1751, Lucy (dau. Jonah and Rachel **Brown**) **Stiles**. He d. 8 or 10 Aug., 1766.—*C. R.* (*The M. Gen.* says she m. (2) Nath'l **Morton** (or Norton); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Gurdon, b. 31 Oct., 1752; d. Oct., 1754.
2. Solomon, b. 3 Apl., 1754; m. (2) Wid. Huldah **Baker**; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.
3. Lucy, b. 31 Nov., 1755; m. (1) a **Graves**; (2) Paul **Nelson**.
4. Mercy, b. 30 Sept., 1757; m. a **Smith**.

5. Gurdon, b. 27 Oct., 1760. FAM. 11.
6. Eliakim Stiles, b. 27 Nov., 1762 (see p. 505, Vol. 1); m. abt. 1785, Hannah **Lord**; res. Hartford, Vt.; 2 ch.; he d. 1813.
7. Tryphena, b. 25 Nov., d. 2 Dec., 1761. —*C. R.*

FAM. 8. **Jacob**³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Sarah **Bancroft**, 2 Jan., 1751, who died 28 Nov., 1783, æ. 55; (2) Sybil **Ellsworth**. At the time of the Revolution, Jacob Munsell was in the prime of life, and a thrifty farmer, residing in East Windsor. The requisitions of the army called into use every team that could be procured, and very high prices were paid for that service, especially after the communication with Boston harbor was interrupted by the British fleet. He therefore frequently undertook the transportation of provisions to the army lying in the neighborhood of Boston. On one occasion, while thus employed, having arrived within a few miles of the camp at Cambridge, with a heavy load drawn by an ox team, in a part of the road which was particularly rough, and where the traveled path was narrow, he met two carriages, in each of which was an American general officer. The officer in the forward carriage, when near to Munsell, put his head out at the window, and called to him in an authoritative tone, "Damn you, get out of the path." Munsell immediately retorted, "Damn you, I won't get out of the path; get out yourself." After some vain attempts to prevail on him to turn out, the officer's carriage

turned out, and Munsell kept the path. The other carriage immediately came up, having been within hearing distance of what had passed; and the officer within it put his head out at the window, and said to Munsell, "My friend, the road is bad, and it is difficult for me to turn out; will you be so good as to turn out, and let me pass?" "With all my heart, sir," said Munsell; "but I won't be dammed out of the path by any man." This last officer was Gen. Washington. The writer of this anecdote, having heard the affair related at the time, inquired of Munsell soon after the close of the war as to the truth of it, and was told that it was exactly true.—*Conn. Courant*. Res. Scantic, E. W.; d. abt. 1790. *Children*:

1. Silas, b. 1751; d. yg.; prob. the ch. of J. M. who d. Mch., 1753 (*C. R.*); he had another ch. b. and d.
2. Sarah, b. 23 Apl., 1754. [same month.]
3. Elice, b. 12 Mch., 1756.
4. Silas, b. 27 Mch., 1758. FAM. 15.
5. Abigail, b. 15 Oct., 1760.

6. Eunice, b. 30 Apl., 1763; m. Timothy Smith of Amherst, Mass.; she d. June, 1788, æ. 25; he m. (2) Sabra (dau. Jonathan) Munsell. *Issue*:
1. Timothy (Smith).
7. Thomas, b. 19 May, 1765. FAM. 16.
8. Rachel, b. 4 Aug., 1767.

FAM. 9. John³ (Jacob,² Thos.¹), married abt. 1756, ——. *Children*:

1. Martin, b. abt. 1758. FAM. 17.
2. Luther, b. abt. 1760. FAM. 18.
3. Elizabeth, m. Solomon Pearl.
4. Tryphosa, m. Ebenezer Starkes, who res.

- near Lake Champlain.
5. Tryphena, died unmarried.
6. Calvin, b. 1767. FAM. 19.
7. John, died unmarried.

FAM. 10. Zaccheus⁴ (Culkins,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Hannah (dau. Noah and Harriet Skinner) Drake of Torrington, Conn., 4 May, 1768 (*W'y. Ch. Rec.*), and with his whole fam. joined the Shakers at Enf.; d. abt. 1790; wid. lived until 28 Apl., 1831. *Ch. (b. E. W.; details, etc. births, furn. by BENJ. W. PETTIBONE of Winchester, Conn.):*

1. Hannah, b. 14 May, 1769; res. and d. with Shakers.
2. Zaccheus, b. 16 Apl., 1771; res. Winchester, Conn., and rem. abt. 1800 to Oneida Co., N. Y.
3. Susanna, b. 14 Aug., 1773; m. 10 Mch., 1796, Ira Grant of Torrington, Conn., where she d. 10 Mch., 1861. *Issue*:
1. Augustus (Grant); had 2 daus., also 3 s. b. at one birth, 23 Sept., 1821; these triplets, Matthew A., Wan A., and Daniel A., now (1890) res. Torrington, Conn., and all have families.
2. Miles (Grant), a celebrated Second Advent preacher.
4. Levi, b. 9 Sept., 1775; went to Torrington when

- 8 years old, as the Windsor selectmen took him away from the Shakers; res. Tor. until his death, 28 Apl., 1833, æ. 58; was a good citizen, an earnest Meth.; J. P.; Rep. two yrs. and elected again, but d. bef. Leg. conv.; m. 19 Dec., 1799, Rachel (dau. Thos.) Marshall of Tor. *Issue*:
- | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1. Marcus. | 3. Luman. | 5. Levi T. |
| 2. Sarepta. | 4. Hiram. | 6. Maria R. |
- These ch. all sett. in Winch., and are all d. except Maria—Mrs. Theron Bronson.
5. Agnes, b. 23 Feb., 1778; res. and d. with Shakers.
 6. Submit (Mitta), b. 17 June, 1780; res. and d. with Shakers.

FAM. 11. Alpheus⁴ (Culkins,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Eunice (dau. Isaac and Eunice Drake) Hayden, 1783; was a Revol. soldier; corporal in 1780; d. 1 (or 14) Dec., 1807, æ. 58. *Children (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Deborah, bp. 19 July, 1795; m. Elihu Roberts, 2 Feb., 1801.—*W. C. R.*

2. Rodney, bp. 19 July, 1795.

FAM. 12. Hezekiah⁴ (Elisha,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Irene Bissell, 24 Jan., 1777; res. E. W., where he d. 14 Apl., 1844; she d. 17 Mch., 1847, æ. 91; a Revol. soldier (see pp. 705-711, Vol. I). *Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 17 Sept., 1777. FAM. 20.
2. Irene, b. 21 Feb., 1779; m. Martin Green; res.
3. Joel, b. 1781; d. 1873. [W., wh. he d.; 8 ch.]
4. Joel, b. 14 Jan., 1783. FAM. 21.
5. Ezra, b. 27 Mch., 1785. FAM. 22.

6. Timothy, b. 1 July, 1787. FAM. 23.
7. Luke, b. 4 June, 1790. FAM. 24.
8. Elisha, b. 13 Mch., 1793. FAM. 25.
9. Kezia, b. 15 Feb., 1796; d. unmarried.
10. Laura, b. 29 Apl., 1798; d. unmarried.

FAM. 13. Calkins⁴ (Jonu,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Elizabeth Booth, then of Montague, Mass., but formerly of W.; he d. Oct., 1852. *Children*:

1. Lurana, b. 16 Sept., 1789; d. 25 Oct., 1803.
2. Jonathan, b. 21 Aug., 1791.
3. Ruth, b. 21 Feb., 1794; d. 4 Aug., 1834.
4. Betsey, b. 20 May, 1797; d. 7 June, 1858.

5. Orson, b. 3 Apl., 1801; d. 16 Nov., 1803.
6. Alfred, b. 25 Sept., 1803; d. 24 Mch., 1807.
7. Orson, b. 20 Feb., 1806; d. 20 Mch., 1807.
8. Guy Carleton, b. 3 Jan., 1808. FAM. 26.

FAM. 14. Gurdon⁴ (Gurdon,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Olive (dau. Sam'l) Carver of Bolton, Conn.; rem. to Bristol, Vt., wh. he was selectman, J. P., and Capt. of militia; he d. B. 15 Nov., 1807. *Ch.*:

1. Susa, b. 21 Oct., 1785.

2. Gurdon, b. 5 Aug., 1787.

- (6 other ch. b. in Bristol, Vt.)

FAM. 15. Silas⁴ (Jacob,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Abigail (dau. Josiah and Abigail Read) Blodgett of Ell.; he res. E. W. *Ch. (b. 1783-1790):*



Wm. W. Russell

1. Silas, rem. to Genesee country, N. Y., thence to
2. Damaris, m. Jona. **Wilson**. [Mich.]
3. Elnathan, rem. to Genesee country. *S. B.* records bp. of a ch. of E., 11 Sept., 1811.

4. Dorman, b. abt. 1821; m. abt. 1849, Lydia M. (dau. Wm.) **Watkins**; res. (1885) Wolcott, N. Y. *Issue*:

1. William W., b. Rose, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1850; m. (1) 4 Oct., 1876, Florence L. (dau. Wm. G.) **Soule**, Savannah, N. Y., b. 1852, d. 19 May, 1880; (2) 12 July, 1882, Ida May (dau. Rev. B. W.) **Hamilton** of Canastota, N. Y., b. 24 Dec., 1860; is banker at Dodge City, Speareville, and Ingalls, Kan., Sec. and Treas. D. C. M. & T.

R. R. Co., and interested in large land irrigation schemes in Kan.; is also an extensive pub. of city and county (subscrip.) histories; firm of W. W. Munsell & Co., N. Y. and Chic.; res. Dodge City, Kan. *Ch.*:

1. Wilbert W., b. Naples, N. Y., 3 Apl., 1878.
2. Frederick S., b. N. 13 Aug., 1879.
3. Fanny H., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June, 1881.
2. Dorman Luyerne, b. 1 Feb., 1835; m. Feb., 1881.
3. Maggie, b. 1860.
4. Lucian, b. 21 Aug., 1862; m. 1884, Mary **Houssel**; res. Naples, N. Y.
5. Sophia.

FAM. 16. **Thomas**⁴ (*Jacob*³ *Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) — **Smith**; (2) Mary (dau. Charles and Betsey **Bell**) **Ellsworth** of E. W., wid. of Moses **Allen** of Ell.; he d. before 1810. *Ch.* (5 by 1st wife):

1. Smith, res. Sunderland, Mass.
2. Anson, rem. to Ohio.
3. Lydia, m. Perkins **Heth**; rem. to Ohio.

4. Clarissa, m. Otis **McLean**.
5. Marilda, m. twice.
6. Thomas **Ellsworth**.

FAM. 17. **Martin**⁴ (*John*³ *Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mercy —. **Martin** d. 19 Nov., 1813, æ. 50 (*S. B.*); rem. West. *Ch.*:

1. Willard, m.; res. Wilbraham, Mass.
2. Chauncey.
3. John, enl. U. S. army.
4. Edward; prob. the Martin Edward bp. 29 Aug., 1824 (*S. B.*); enl. U. S. army.

5. Enos, d. yg.
6. Paine.
7. Belinda; m.
8. Sabra, m. John **Scripter**.

FAM. 18. **Luther**⁴ (*John*³ *Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Polly **Ryder**. *Children*:

1. William.
2. Roxa.

3. Esther.
4. Cynthia, m. Lorain **Wood**

of Windsor, Conn.—*M. Geneal.*
all a.

A Luther M. d. in almshouse at E. W. 3 Mch., 1836.—*C. R.*

FAM. 19. **Calvin**⁴ (*John*³ *Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Esther **Davis**, who d. Nov., 1849, æ. 73 (*S. B.*); he d. 25 May, 1835, æ. 50. *Children*:

1. —, ch. d. 18 Feb., 1817, æ. 9 w.—*S. B.*
2. Submit, d. yg. (poss. the ch. of C. who d. 15 Nov., 1818, æ. 2 w.—*S. B.*)
3. Esther, m. John **Boyington**; had 1 ch.
4. Ira W., m. Persis **Hayes**; he d. 22 Sept., 1839; æ. p.
5. Calvin Gilbert, m. Desire **Widger**; ch.

6. Cynthia, m. (1) Royal G. **Slater**, who d. 1862; (2) Horace **Bancroft**; res. Elyria, Ohio.
7. Julia, m. Rufus **Chase**.
8. Philo, m. Julia Ann **Norton**.
9. Lorenzo (prob. the L. bp. 4 Mch., 1832 (*S. B.*); m. Elizabeth **Works**; res. Watson, Pa.
10. John, d. young.
11. Davis, d. young.

FAM. 20. **Hezekiah**⁵ (*Hez.*⁴ *Elisha*³ *Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Hull**, 1814; practised law at Hoosick, N. Y., where he d. 16 Apl., 1858, æ. 81. He was not only a well-read and shrewd lawyer, but a classical scholar, and taught his children plenty of Latin and Greek. He was a politician of the Jeffersonian school, at a time when politics ran high, and numerous anecdotes are told of his pleasantries. At a Fourth of July dinner he once gave the following toast: "*Federalists*—May they hang by the rim of the moon with their fingers greased!" In the transformation of parties he afterwards, singularly enough, found himself acting with his old antagonists, the federalists, without being fully satisfied with the position he had fallen into by following some file leader. He was some time justice of the peace at Hoosick, which is believed to have been the only public office he ever accepted. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Hull, b. 1815.
2. Irene Stiles, b. 1817; m. Wm. **Daniell**, 1841; had 5 children.

3. Addison, b. 1822; d. 1824.
1. Addison Tillotson, b. 1824; m. (1) Mary **Heath**; she d. 1854, leaving 1 ch.: (2) Jane **Gibbs**, 1856.

FAM. 21. **Joel**⁵ (*Hez.*⁴ *Elisha*³ *Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Cynthia **Paine**, 5 May, 1807; rem. to Northfield, Mass., where he was a plow and wagon maker, and "a man of excellent reputation"; rem. 1846 to Auburn, N. Y., wh. he d. 3 Apl., 1865. *Ch.*:

1. Joel, b. 14 Apl., 1808. FAM. 27.
2. Cynthia, b. 29 June, 1810.
3. —, son, b. 30 Aug., 1812; d. yg.
4. Cyrus, b. 10 June, 1813. FAM. 28.

5. Luke, b. 27 Oct., 1816. FAM. 29.
6. Elijah Bisbee, b. 21 Sept., 1819. FAM. 30.
7. Mary Edwards, b. 11 Nov., 1822; m. Henry **Sutliff**; had 1 ch.

FAM. 22. **Ezra**⁵ (*Hez.*⁴ *Elisha*³ *Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Chloe (dau. Dan'l) **Squires**, 1811, who d. 11 Nov., 1857, æ. 72. Res. Wapping, E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1811; twice m.; res. Ohio.
2. Irene Bissell, b. 6 Sept., 1818; m. Stephen

- Farnham**. (with.
3. Mary Ann, b. Apl., 1825; m. Franklin **Beck-**

FAM. 23. **Timothy**⁵ (*Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Abigail * **Sadd**, 10 Feb. 1812 (*S. B.*); he d. 12 Aug., 1839, æ. 52; res. Wapping, E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Timothy Edwards, b. 24 Apl., bp. 24 July, (<i>S. B.</i>), 1813; m. Mary Hollister , Aug., 1838. | Oct., 1817; had 2 ch. |
| 2. Eveline, b. Aug., 1815; bp. 14 July, 1816; mar. Charles Starr , 1834. | 4. Louisa, b. Feb., bp. 22 Sept., 1822; d. 21 Feb., 1841. |
| 3. Charlotte, b. 12 May, 1819; (bp. 10 Oct., 1818— <i>C. R.</i>); m. Daniel Brown , 9 May, 1841; she d. 5 | 5. Hezekiah, b. July, bp. 10 Nov., 1824; mar. Abby Geer , 1833. |
| | 6. Elijah, b. Jan., 1830. |
| | 7. Abigail, b. July, 1832; d. 19 Sept., 1834. |

FAM. 24. **Luke**⁵ (*Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Eliza (dau. A.) **Sneed**, Dec., 1822; res. in Ky.; was engaged in a survey of that State, and pub. the first map of Ky., 1818; was prof. chemistry and nat. philos. in Danville Coll., Ky.; prac. med. after 1836, in Indianapolis, Ind.; was eminent in mathem. and the classics; a Presb. and anti-slavery man; d. Jeffersonville, Ind., 18 June, 1854, æ. 64. *Ch.*:

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Alex. John Mitchell. | 3. Eliza. | 5. Laura Bissell. | 7. Virginia. | 9. Maria Louisa. |
| 2. Sarah Stewart. | 4. Eliza Caroline. | 6. Julia. | 8. Indiana. | 10. William. |

FAM. 25. **Elisha**⁵ (*Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Polly **Hurd** of Northfield, Mass., 1818; res. at Swansea, N. H.; (2) Lucy C. (dau. Joel and Lydia *Combs*) **Sibley**, 8 Sept., 1834. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 8 Dec., 1819; m. W. D. Lee, Jr. ; 4 ch. | (<i>By second marriage</i>): |
| 2. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1821; m. Levi Barker ; 2 ch. | 4. Elisha S., b. 9 Aug., 1835; d. 15 June, 1842. |
| 3. Delia A., b. 13 June, 1823; m. Horace H. Dayton ; 2 children. | 7. Lucy J., b. 3 Mch., 1836; d. 27 Apl., 1840. |
| 4. Julia E., b. 23 Apl., 1825; married Cushing B. Morse ; 2 children. | 8. Lydia A., b. 24 Feb., 1838; d. 15 Oct., 1839. |
| 5. Decatur S., b. 5 Aug., 1827; mar. 1 May, ——— Talbot ; had <i>Ida</i> , b. 8 Dec., 1852. | 9. Robert R., b. 15 Mch., 1840. |
| | 10. Elisha Y., b. 14 June, 1845. |
| | 11. Thomas W., b. 18 Apl., 1847. |

FAM. 26. **Guy Carleton**⁵ (*Calkins*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Amanda **Day**, 28 Dec., 1836; res. Amherst, Mass. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Marion Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec., 1837. | 4. ———, dau., b. 18 Apl., 1846; d. 6 Aug., 1846. |
| 2. Esther Ely, b. 25 Sept., 1839. | 5. Clara Booth, b. 24 July, 1849. |
| 3. Ellen Maria, b. 7 Sept., 1842. | |

FAM. 27. **Joel**⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), was printer, publisher, and antiquarian author at Albany, N. Y. The story of his life has been well given in the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.* for April, 1880. Suffice it to say here that he was a most industrious, genial, and loveable man. He loved his chosen art with a fervor worthy of Aldus, Elzevir, or any of the ancient fathers of printing. His interest and sympathy in all genealogical and historical pursuits has impressed his name indelibly upon that department of American literature, and in his *Chronology of the Origin and Progress of Paper and Paper-making*, and his *Annals of Albany* in 10 octavo volumes, and *Collections on the Hist. of Albany*, 4 vols., as well as the hundreds of elegantly printed historical works from his press, which owed their perfection to his loving superintendence, he has left his mark high upon the roll of American authors and printers. He was a good friend to and the publisher of the first edition of this *Hist. of Windsor* and its *Supplement*, being, like its author, a grandson of that town.

He m. (1) 17 June, 1834, Jane C. **Bigelow**, who d. at A. 17 June, 1854, in her 42d year; (2) 11 Sept., 1856, Mary Ann **Reid**. He d. 15 Jan., 1880, in his 73d year. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William Augustus, b. May, 1835; m. (1) 22 Sept., 1856, Marie Beers ; (2) Lizzie Evans ; res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 7 ch. FAM. 31. | (<i>By 2d mar.</i>): |
| 2. Anna Caroline, b. Aug., 1839; d. 10 June, 1840. | 5. Frank, b. 19 June, 1857; m. 8 June, 1880, Mate Sprague Houghtaling ; printer and publisher, Albany, N. Y.; 3 ch. |
| 3. Julia Anne, b. 13 Feb., 1850; m. William Turner, Jr. , 28 Aug., 1871; 3 ch. | 6. Jessie, b. 2 Jan., 1859. |
| 4. Charles, b. 29 Dec., 1852; m. 7 Sept., 1876, Sarah C. Knower ; res. Albany, N. Y.; 3 ch. | 7. Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1861. |
| | 8. Mary, b. 9 Dec., 1862. |
| | 9. Laura, b. 15 Mch., 1866. |
| | 10. Emma, b. 14 June, 1868. |

FAM. 28. **Cyrus**⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Diantha **Huntoon**; res. Auburn, N. Y. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Russell, b. June, 1840. | 2. Alpha Willard, b. 17 Mch., 1858. | 3. ———, son, b. June, 1859. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

* In bap. rec., *C. R.*, these ch. are all called ch. of Timo. and *Chloe*.

FAM. 29. **Luke**⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Margaret Ann Johnston, 26 June, 1851; res. Boston, Mass. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Frederick William, b. 16 June, 1853. | 2. Albert Henry, b. 6 Jan., 1858. |
|---|-----------------------------------|

FAM. 30. **Elijah B.**⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Martha Covel; res. Manchester, Conn. *Children* :

- | | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1. Franklin E. | 2. Gertrude. |
|----------------|--------------|

FAM. 31. **William A.**⁷ (*Joel*,⁶ *Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 22 Sept., 1856, Marie J. Beers. *Child* : (1) *Jennie C.*, b. 31 Aug., 1857.

Benjamin, m. Abigail ———; had *Ichabod*, b. 4 Feb., 1776. **Eliakim** (prob. s. of *Elisha*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Sarah ———; had *Rachel*, b. 13 June, 1756. **Enos**, m. Ester Pearl, 12 May, 1816 (*S. B.*); had (*S. B.*) (1) *George*, (2) *Emily*, (3) *Chauncey*, bp. 22 Sept., 1822. **Samuel, Jr.**, m. Joanna Cook, 17 Nov., 1743. **Mrs.**, d. 9 Mch., 1804, w. 55.—*S. B.*

MURREM, Friend, d. 14 Nov., 1825, æ. 49; T., ch. of, d. 15 Apl., 1842, infancy.—*S. B.*

MURRAY, Addison, m. Harriet Williams, 10 June, 1830.—*S. B.*

MURPHY, George, married Sarah Denslow, 23 Nov., 1820.

Thomas, m. Amoretta (dau. Russell) Hayes, 1865; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1. Addie L., b. 31 Mch., 1871. | 3. Jennie L., b. 1 June, 1877; d. 6 Oct., 1878. |
| 2. Bessie H., b. 5 July, 1873. | 4. Lulu E., b. 30 Apl., 1881. |

MURWIN (Merwin), Miles, at W., 1640 (Land gr., see p. 161, Vol. I.); a cousin of Mrs. (Branker) Warham, wife of Rev. John, for whom she had formerly done much. *Hinman* hints that M. endeavored to persuade her to give him her ppy. to the exclusion of her children; at all events, they were not latterly on good terms, for she declares in her will (see p. 206, Vol. I.) that "if she had thousands, she would not give him a penny—no, not a pin's point." He rem. to Milford, Conn.

NASH, Thomas, a gunsmith, and Margery, his wife, emigrated to New Haven with Rev. John Davenport, 1637; he d. 12 May, 1658; she d. 11 Feb., 1655; they had 5 ch., of whom the third, *Timothy*,² b. 1626, m. Rebecca (dau. Rev. Sam'l) Stone of Htfd.; res. awhile there, then rem. to Hadley, Mass.; had 12 ch., of whom was

FAM. 2. **John**,³ a blacksmith; res. prob. in that part of Wby. which was taken from Farmington; m. Elizabeth (dau. Joseph) Kellogg of Farmington. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Rebecca, b. 27 Feb., 1693. | 6. Abigail, b. 10 Apl., 1702. |
| 2. John, b. 2 July, 1694. | 7. Stephen, b. 20 Sept., 1704. |
| 3. Moses, b. 2 July, 1696; d. 26 Jan., 1760, in his 64th year.— <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> | 8. Daniel, b. 8 Dec., 1706. |
| 4. Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1698. | 9. Samuel, b. 29 Jan., 1709. |
| 5. Timothy, b. 13 Nov., 1699. FAM. 3. | 10. Phinehas, b. 18 Jan., 1713. |
| | 11. Enos, b. 21 Apl., 1714. |

FAM. 3. **Timothy**⁴ (*John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 13 Nov., 1699; sett. at Longmeadow, then at E. W. (Ell.); m. 1 Mch., 1722, Prudence Smith, b. 15 Mch., 1701; was a justice of the peace and deae. of the Ell. Ch.; he d. at Ell., 15 Mch., 1756. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec., 1722. | 6. Abigail, b. 1 Oct., 1733. |
| 2. Phinehas, b. 17 Oct., 1724. FAM. 4. | 7. Timothy, b. 20 Mch., 1736; died 1737. |
| 3. Prudence, b. 31 Dec., 1726. | 8. Timothy, b. 4 Dec., 1737. |
| 4. Judah, b. 31 Dec., 1728. | 9. Abigail, b. 18 May, 1740. |
| 5. Joel, b. 19 June, 1731. FAM. 5. | 10. Ebenezer, b. 20 Jan., 1744 (<i>O. S.</i>). FAM. 6. |

FAM. 4. **Phinehas**⁵ (*Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), married Susannah Ladd of W., 27 Feb., 1755. *Children* :

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Susannah, b. 8 Sept., 1758. | 2. Phineas, b. 24 Apl., 1761. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|

FAM. 5. **Joel**⁵ (*Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Zariah (Zerviah?) Ladd, 11 June, 1754; (2) Sarah Paulk, 30 Mch., 1769. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Joel, b. 5 May, 1755. | 5. Timothy, b. 19 Mch., 1764. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 11 Mch., 1757. | 6. Aaron, b. 12 Oct., 1770. |
| 3. Eleazer (or Ebenezer), b. 28 Nov., 1759. | 7. Samuel, b. 1 May, 1771. |
| 4. Stephen, b. 13 Apl., 1762; d. 21 Oct., 1776. | 8. Abner, b. 29 Aug., 1776. |

FAM. 6. Ebenezer⁵ (*Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), was a tanner and currier; m. Susanna **Hills**, 16 July, 1766; she was b. E. Htfd., 17 Feb., 1749, and d. 18 Feb., 1834. He d. 8 Dec., 1823; res. Ell. *Ch.* :

1. Ebenezer, b. 4 June, 1770; m. Persis **Stringham**.
2. Sylvester, b. 11 Dec., 1771; m. Elizabeth **Stewart**.
3. Prudence, b. 23 Dec., 1773; m. Elias **Boyce**.
1. Patty, b. 30 Dec., 1775.
- Two inf. d.

5. Samuel, b. 13 Jan., 1780; m. Elista **Bayard**.
6. Aaron, twins, b. 20 Oct. 1783; m. Polly **Marble**.
7. Zenas, twins, b. 20 Oct. 1783; m. Margt. **Marble**.
8. Stedman, b. 4 Feb., 1786. *FAM. 7.*
9. Betsy, b. 9 Apl., 1788; m. Enoch **Badger**.
10. Norman (Rev.), b. 17 Nov., 1790 (see *Biog.*, p. 837, Vol. I).

FAM. 7. Stedman⁶ (*Eben.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Sophia (dau. Capt. Amariah) **Kibbe** of Somers, 16 Jan., 1812. *Ch.* :

1. Rodolphus K. (Rev.), b. 25 Dec., 1812. *FAM. 8.*
2. Stedman, b. 16 Dec., 1814. *FAM. 9.*
3. Aaron, b. 12 Nov., 1816; res. Ell.
4. Sophia, b. 18 Aug., 1819.
5. Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept., 1822; d. 14 Aug., 1840.

6. Timothy, b. 12 Feb., 1825. *FAM. 10.*
7. Harlin, b. 26 July, 1830; d. 16 May, 1840.
8. Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1832.
10. Zenas, b. 25 Sept., 1835; res. California.

FAM. 8. Rodolphus K.⁷ (Rev.) (*Stedman*,⁶ *Eben.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Daniel) **Huston** of Newark, O., 2 July, 1840; an Epis. clergyman; sett. (1859) Berkshire, O. (See *Biog.*, p. 838, Vol. I.) *Ch.* :

1. Daniel, b. 8 May, 1841.
2. Mary Ellen, b. 27 Apl., 1843.

3. Martha Louisa, b. 6 July, 1845.
4. Anna Sophia, b. 6 July, 1853.

FAM. 9. Stedman⁷ (*Sted.*,⁶ *Eben.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), married Abigail Reed (dau. Phinehas) **Blodgett** of E. W., 14 Apl., 1840; settled at Quincy, Ill., where he d. 21 Oct., 1854; she d. 1 Dec., 1863. *Ch.* :

1. —, inf., b. 1 Jan. and d. 6 Dec., 1841.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 14 Dec., 1842; d. 1864.
3. Sarah Maria, b. 19 July, 1845; m. 15 Aug., 1866, at Rockville, Conn., Thos. Seabury **Wheelock** of Attleboro, Mass., b. 12 Nov., 1838. *Issue* :
1. William Stedman (Wheelock), b. 9 June, 1863, Quincy, Ill.; died 27 Sept., 1870.
2. Kate Preston (Wheelock), b. 23 Mch., 1871, Rockville, Conn.

3. John Herbert (Wheelock), b. 27 Nov., 1873, Paterson, N. J.
4. Paul Lawton (Wheelock), b. 18 July, 1876, Paterson, N. J.
4. Frances Amelia, b. 8 July, 1847; d. Sept., 1849.
5. Thomas, b. 20 Mch., 1850; d. 2 June, 1857.
6. Abigail Sophia, b. 8 Mch., 1852.
7. Emma Stedman, b. 23 Nov., 1854.

FAM. 10. Timothy⁷ (*Sted.*,⁶ *Eben.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Emma **Dorman**, Mch., 1853; res. (1859) Galesburg, Ill. *Child*: (1) *Emma*, b. Oct., 1855; d. Sept., 1857.

Joseph, who d. 22 Mch., 1771, *æ.* about 35; m. Ann **Skinner**, 16 Mch., 1758; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) :

1. Joseph, bp. 18 Feb., 1759; d. 19 Mch., 1759.
2. Anna, bp. 13 June, 1762.
3. Joseph, bp. 16 Mch., 1760 (39)

4. Rebecca, bp. 28 Jan., 1765.
5. Rivera, bp. 12 Apl., 1767.
6. Jennie, bp. 22 July, 1770.

John (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) ; prob. the John who d. 19 Oct., 1758, *æ.* abt. 28. *Ch.* :

1. Mary, bp. 15 Dec., 1754.

2. Moses, bp. 20 Mch., 1757.

3. John, bp. 27 Aug., 1758.

Francis Burdett (Rev.) and his bro. **Sylvester** (Rev.), nephews of Rev. *Norman* (No. 10 of Fam. 6), b. Ell., have their biogs. given, pp. 837, 838, Vol. I.

NEARING, Asahel, m. Molly **Loomis**, 21 Oct., 1792. *Children* :

1. Polly.
2. Ashbel (Asahely)

3. Henry.
4. Maria, bp. 15 Sept., 1801.

5. Heman Loomis, bp. 11 May, 1801.

Asahel H., m. Mary Ann **Latimer**, 19 Oct., 1820.

NEWBERRY (Newbury, Nuberry).* Family from Devonshire, Eng.; tradition says from *Myppern*, and that two brothers of Thomas the Emigrant, who remained in Eng., had been members of Cromwell's famous Thousand Dragoons, in 1641/2. Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull of Hartford, Conn., some years since, found some old letters of the family pasted in the cover of an old book, in which mention was made

* Compiled by Mrs. J. N. FOLEY of Springfield, Mass., for the first edition of this work (1850); corrected and greatly enlarged for this edition by the late EDWARD KING of Indianapolis, Ind., by Mrs. J. M. STILES of So. W., Conn., and by ARCHIB. ST. JOHN NEWBERRY, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio, and F. H. WILSON of Hartford, Conn.

of an "Uncle, or Captain Newberry, living in Morehard" (now Marchard Bishop), "fifteen miles from Exeter, in Devon. A great deal of weaving is said to have been carried on at this place," and it is said that John of Newberry discovered the art. The weavers' flag used in the Trades' processions in the west of England, on festive occasions, bore for its emblem the picture of John of Newberry weaving in a loom. The Wool-combers' flag had as its emblem the picture of Bishop Blaise, in canonicals, with a wool-comb in his left hand and the Bible in his right.—See illustrations of wool-combing, an old family print—*Hist. and Pedigree of the House of Gaillard*, by Wm. Gaillard, Cincinnati, Ohio.

According to tradition, also, it is related that in an early day one William of Newberry was the Chronicler of his District, *i. e.*, the Recorder of Events for the Government, and that he was a wise and learned man, and that at the date of the adoption of surnames he was granted the distinguished honor (accorded to but one citizen of a town) of taking his name as its own, and he thereupon became William Newberry, and thus established a family, and from it has descended the English and American family of that name.

Arms, sable, three pales argent, on a canton azure a demi-lion or.; *crest*, an arm proper, vested azure, cuffed or, holding a truncheon gules, tipped, of the third.*

Thomas, says the *Hist. Dorchester, Mass.*, "one of the earliest settlers and largest landed proprietors of D., rec'd from the Gen. Court a grant of 100 acres on Neponset, March, 1634, and many grants from the D. proprietary. He laid out a large farm in Squantum, and built a house there."

Mr. Newberry lived on "the Rock" in 1634, where he became freeman and selectman. In 1635 he was appointed to oversee works at the Castle; was early engaged in the Connecticut enterprise; sold his D. property, and prepared to remove to Windsor, but his death, either in December, 1635, or January, 1636, prevented. His wid. Jane and children removed to Windsor some time before 1639-40. His will (dated 12 Dec.) gave his wife £200, and constined her his sole executrix, and the rest of his estate to his children. The inventory included land in England, valued at £300. Rev. Mr. Warham and Mr. William Gaylord were made overseers. The record of a Particular Court (Conn.), held March 5, 1639, says: "This present day there was returned into the Court, by Mr. Gaylord, one of the overseers, a copy of the estate of the children of Thomas Newberry, deceased, dated the 10th of Feb., 1639, subscribed by Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Huit, Mr. Hill, George Hull, and Wm. Hosford."

More than thirty years after his death (Feb. 6, 1669) his heirs (represented by his sons-in-law, Mr. Henry Wolcott, Jr., and Mr. Daniel Clark, and by his son, Capt. Benjamin Newberry) presented to the Court "the ancient grant of land to their father, which would have fallen to him [in Windsor] in meadow by [*i. e.* in proportion to] the estate of his which was brought up [*i. e.* from England, for the Windsor settlers seem to have received their allotments of ld. in some proportion to the amounts which they had severally expended in this venture of settlement in a new country] which, by account of £700 and his person would have come to 76 acres, and he had but 40 acres in meadow, and it was granted him in Dorchester [*i. e.* before they left D.] that what was his part in meadow above 40 acres, he

* "HENRY S. NEWBERRY of Cleveland, Ohio, has in his possession an old dress sword which was worn by General ROGER N. on the belt of which is a silver plate, oval, about 4x2 inches, and bearing the Newberry arms.—'Sable, three pales argent, on a canton azure a lion rampant, or.' My father (Rev. John S. Newberry of N. Y. city) has also a very old water color of these same arms which has come down in the family for several generations. Neither the plate nor the picture show a crest. You will note that these arms differ from those usually given to the name, in one particular, *viz.*: that the lion is full shape instead of "*a demi-lion*." We have always supposed these arms to belong to us, but I know of no positive evidence on the subject beyond these two articles. Whether the change in the lion is accidental, or intended, I do not know. If these are our arms, I suppose the usual crest, "an arm proper, vested azure, cuffed or, holding a truncheon gules, tipped, of the third," belongs to us also. *A. St. John Newberry*, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio.

should have it made up to him in a farm in outland." In accordance with a previous vote of the town made in 1662, that "Capt. [Benj.] N. and his relations 'should have his father's ancient rights,'" the Court ordered that the petitioners should have "200 acres in West lands of Windsor."

The children of Mr. Thomas Newberry, being well descended, possessed of ample means, and becoming connected by marriage with some of the first families of Windsor, naturally assumed an honorably prominent position in the Connecticut Colony; and the family from that day on has shown a large preponderance of soldiers, engineers, surveyors, and pioneer merchants. The merchant marine established on the Western Lakes by Oliver Newberry was the most progressive achievement of his day. The high moral character, unobtrusive generosity, and great military spirit, combined with the keen business judgment of the Newberry family, have few parallels in American family history.

Mr. Newberry m. *Jane* ———, who m., as second wife, Rev. John Warham, and probably before the removal to Windsor. See *Letchford's MS. Note Book*, *Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans.*, VII. 124, 126.*

She d. at Norwalk, Conn., at the house of her dau., Mrs. Hannah (Newberry) Hanford. The lands granted to Mr. N., as a first settler in Windsor, were recorded directly to his children, under date of 1640 (see p. 162, Vol. I). *Ch. (albb. in Eng.)*:

1. Joseph (see p. 162, Vol. I, Distribution of Home-Lots); rem. from Windsor, 1653.
2. John (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distrib. of Home-Lots), disappears from record.
3. Benjamin (Capt.). FAM. 2.
4. Rebecca (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distribution of Home-Lots); m. Rev. John ———.
5. Mary (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distribution of Home-Lots); m. Hon. Mr. Daniel Clarke of W., 13 June, 1644. See *Clark*.
6. Hannah (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distribution of Home-Lots); m. 1652, Rev. Benjamin Hanford of Norwalk, Conn.; she d. 1693.
7. Sarah (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Dis. of Home-Lots); m. Mr. Henry Wolcott, Jr., of Windsor, Conn., 8 Nov., 1640; she d. 16 July, 1684. See *Wolcott*.

FAM. 2. Benjamin² (Maj.) (*Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 11 June, 1646, Mary (dau. Mr. Matthew) Allyn of W. (*O. C. R.*), who d. 14 Dec., 1703. He was the first of the seven named proprietors of W., to whom the Patent of the town was granted in 1685, and commanded the military department of the colony; he was adm. to membership in W. Ch., 11 Apl., 1658 (*O. C. R.*); his wife was adm. 1 Apl., 1655; he d. 11 Sept., 1689. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1647-8; m. Dec., 1664, John Maudesley, who d. 18 Aug., 1680. — See *Maudesley*.
2. Sarah, b. 14 June, 1650; m. 4 June, 1668, Capt. Preserve (s. Capt. Roger) Clapp. — See *Hist. Dorchester*, p. 44. She d. 3 Oct., 1716.
3. Hannah, b. 22 Dec., 1652; died 21 Sept., 1663. — *Col. Rec.*
4. Rebecca, b. 2 May (*O. C. R.*, which says bp. 6), 1655; after date of her birth, *O. C. R.* also records "married." She d. 17 Oct., 1718.
5. Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1657. FAM. 3.
6. Abigail, b. 14 May, 1659; m. 8 Jan., 1684, Rev. Ephraim (s. Robert and Lydia) Howard, who d. 1690; she d. 29 Feb., 1715 16. *Issue*:
1. Agar (Howard). 2. ———, dau. (Howard).
7. Margaret, b. 13 Oct., 1662; m. 23 May, 1689, Return Strong.
8. Benjamin, b. 20 Apl., 1669. FAM. 4.
9. Hannah, b. 1 July, 1673.

FAM. 3. Thomas³ (*Maj. Benj.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 12 May (Mch., *O. C. R.*, *F. H. W.*), 1676, Ann (dau. Thomas) Ford, who d. 29 Aug., 1688. He d. 30 Apl., 1688, in camp during the war. *Ch. (b. in Windsor)*:

1. Thomas, b. 20, bp. 27 Jan., 1677 (*O. C. R.*); d. 11 Feb., 1688 (*O. C. R.*).
2. Hannah, b. 10 Feb., 1679 80 (*O. C. R.*); m. 14 Dec., 1703, John (s. John and Mary Chester, gd.-dau. Gov. Thos. Wells) Wolcott; res. So. W.; she d. 17 Oct., 1719.
3. Thomas, b. 28 Mch., 1681.
4. Thomas, b. 22 Mch., 1683; d. 23 Feb., 1697 8.
5. Joseph (Sgt.), b. 24 Oct., 1684. FAM. 5.
6. Benjamin, b. 18 Feb., 1686. FAM. 6.

FAM. 4. Benjamin³ (Capt.) (*Major Benj.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 3 May, 1690, Hannah (dau. Jedediah and Sarah Orton) Dewey of Westfield, Mass. He d. 3 Nov., 1709/10; *F. H. W.* says 11 Sept., 1718, prob. in military service. *W. Rec.* give death of Mrs. Hannah N. 30 Aug., 1749, prob. this one; also death of Hannah (dau. Capt. Benj.) 17 Oct., 1718. *Ch.*:

* 1 March, 1639, Articles of Agreement between William Gaylord of Windsor upon the river of Connecticut in America, planter, in behalfe of John Warham Pastor of the Church there and Jane his wife, executrix of the last will and testament of Thomas Newberry, gent., deceased — on the one part, and Richard Wright of Mount Wollaston, husbandman of the other part, as followeth. . . .

1. Benjamin, b. 31 Jan., 1692; died in camp at Wood Creek, 24 Sept., 1709.
 2. Roger (Capt.), b. 4 June, 1706. FAM. 7.

FAM. 5. **Joseph**⁴ (Sgt.) (*Thos.*,³ *Maj. Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), of E. W., m. 2 Mch., 1708/9, Sarah (dau. Jonathan) **Loomis**, b. 13 Sept., 1689. (A. J. N. thinks it should be 8 Jan., 1693, but the *Loomis Gen.* gives it as above.) He died 30 Aug., 1751, æ. 68. — *E. W. C. R.* She prob. the wid. Sarah who d. 31 July, 1711. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph, b. 11 Jan., 1708/9. FAM. 8.
 2. Thomas, b. 7 Nov., 1714; d. 24 May, 1735.
 3. Sarah, b. 14 Aug., 1716.
 4. Benjamin, b. 20 May, 1721. FAM. 9.

FAM. 6. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Maj. Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 24 Apl., 1717, Ruth Porter; he died 11 Sept., 1718; wid. m. (2) Nathaniel **Loomis**, 9 Mch., 1740. *Child* :

1. Benjamin, b. 22 Aug., 1718; prob. the B. who d. (acc. to *W. Rec.*) 2 May, 1739; *E. W. C. R.* say 3d.

FAM. 7. **Roger**⁴ (Capt.) (*Capt. Benj.*,³ *Maj. Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), grad. Yale College, 1726; settled in W. as a merchant; early rose to prominence; served as deputy to General Assembly at eleven sessions, beginning 1735; commissioned as Lieut. in Militia, 1729; appointed captain on the English establishment, and commanded one of the Conn. companies in the Expedition of 1740 against the Spanish, in the West Indies; was present at the repulse of Admiral Vernon, at Carthagen, Apl., 1741; sickened and died on the return voyage, 6th May. Very reliable family tradition states that on this return from the Carthagen Expedition Capt. Roger Newberry was confined to his berth with dysentery (of which thousands died), when a terrible storm arose in the Carribean Sea, so that the captain and sailors lost all hope and made ready for their impending fate by getting drunk. In this emergency, Captain Newberry went on deck, took command of the ship, put the captain and crew in confinement until they were sober, and then compelled them to navigate the ship. He remained on deck for 48 hours, till the storm abated, then went below and died. See notice of his life and death, page 244, Vol. I.

He m. 24 Aug., 1727, Elizabeth (eldest dau. of Gov. Roger and Sarah *Drake*) **Wolcott**, b. 10 Apl., 1706. His widow continued the mercantile business which he had established in W., and it is related of her that she once walked from her house in W. to her farm in Greenfield (now Bloomfield), pulled half an acre of flax, and walked home again the same day! She is buried in Wintonbury Old Cemetery, her monument bearing this inscription: "In memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH, Relict of Capt. Roger Newberry, who d. in the Cuba Expedition, A.D. 1740, in the 35th year of his age; eldest daughter of the Hon. Roger Wolcot, Esq., sometime Governor of Conn.; she d. the 16th of July, 1775, in the 70th year of her age." *Children* (b. in W.; bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 28 June, 1728; m. 11 Feb., 1746, Daniel (s. Daniel and Jerusha *Fitch*) **Bissell**, Jr., b. 2 Feb., 1724; she d. 4 June, 1749. *Issue* :
 1. Elizabeth (Bissell), b. 7 Feb., 1747/8.
 2. Newberry (Bissell), b. 2 June, 1749.
 2. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1729; m. Ashbel **Olmstead** of E. Hfd.; she d. 30 Aug., 1749.
 3. Abigail, b. 5 Dec., 1733; m. Rev. William (son Rev. William and Mary) **Russell**, pastor of Windsor; no issue.
 4. Roger (Gen.), b. 29 June, 1735. FAM. 10.
 5. Sarah, b. 31 Dec., 1736; bp. 2 Jan., 1736 7; m. 4 Dec., 1755, Eliakim (son Dr. Samuel and Hannah *Buckland*) **Mather** of W., b. 26 Sept., 1732, and who d. 11 June, 1811; she d. 3 Sept., 1783.
 6. Benjamin, b. 11, bp. 17 Dec., 1738; m. Sarah **Fyler**; rem. to Wby., where he res. several years; thence to Stockbridge, Mass.; thence to Alleghany Co., Pa., where he d. leaving children, of whom one was named *Benjamin*.
 7. Thomas, b. 1, bp. 3 Aug., 1740. FAM. 11.

FAM. 8. **Joseph**⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 6 July, 1749, Sybil (daughter of Nathaniel and Martha *Ellsworth*) **Stoughton**, b. 9 June, 1730. "Joseph N., Sen'r's, wife d. 5 May, 1794, æ. 65.—*E. W. C. R.* He d. 28 Jan., 1797, æ. 88.—*E. W. C. R.* *Children* :

1. Ann, b. 17 Oct., 1750; m. Warham (son of Lieut. Samuel Goffe and Elizabeth *Elmer*) **Moore**, b. 7 Mch., 1751 2. [b. 17 Nov., 1747.
 2. George, b. 5 Nov., 1753; single.
 3. John, b. 6 Aug., 1756. FAM. 15.
 5. Joseph, b. 17 July, 1758; d. yg.; prob. 17 Aug., 1759.—*E. W. C. R.*
 6. Joseph, b. 25 Jan., 1760; prob. bp. 22 Nov., 1761, when the ch. was first opened at E. W.; m. Ann (dau. Jno.) **Bancroft**, b. 22 Oct., 1763. FAM. 16.
 7. Dyer, b. 18 June, 1765. FAM. 17.
Ch. bp. (23) June, 1765.

FAM. 9. **Benjamin**⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 13 Feb., 1745, Jerusha (dau. Nathaniel and Martha *Ellsworth*) **Stoughton**, b. 12 Apl., 1725; d. 19 Nov., 1780. *E. W. C. R.* He d. 23 Jan., 1804. *Ch.* :

"Benj. Newberry's son d. 14 Nov., 1746." *E. W. C. R.*

1. Jerusha, b. 19 Apl., 1748; m. — **Skinner** of Torrington, Conn. She d. 11 Dec., 1821.

2. Chauncey, b. 23 Jan., 1750. *FAM.* 12.

3. Amasa, b. 27 Oct., 1752. *FAM.* 13.

4. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1755 (4. *F. H. W.*); m. Russell **Stoughton**; d. 1 May, 1831.

5. Miriam, b. 6 Feb., 1757; m. (as 3d wife) Joseph **Hosmer**. She d. 9 June, 1832. See *Hosmer*.

6. Tamesia, b. 28 Oct., 1759; d. 23 Oct., 1826 (*R. D.* says 22).

7. Louisa, b. 2 Sept., bp. Oct., 1762; prob. the "Visce" (Lovisa) who d. 14 Oct., 1781.—*E. W. C. R.*

8. Benjamin, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 13, bp. 16 (*E. W. C. R.*) Aug., 1765. *FAM.* 14.

9. Laura, b. 15 July (this may be 13, as bp. rec. is date of 13), 1768; d. 6 Mch., 1852.

FAM. 10. **Roger**⁵ (Gen.) (*Capt. Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), settled and res. until his death on the ancient Newberry homestead in Windsor. He was a lawyer of undoubted ability and also a successful merchant and a prominent and influential citizen. He held commission as Lieutenant and as Captain under the English Crown, and at the commencement of the American Revolution promptly engaged in the service of the Colonies, and, by his tact and energy, won the rank of Major-General under a Connecticut State commission; served four years as a member of the Governor's Council; was Judge of Probate, Judge of County Court, and rendered efficient service in all matters connected with the public interests of Windsor.* He was a member of the Conn. Legislature (upper house), 1790–1809, and received an honorary degree from Yale College. Original portraits of him and his wife, Eunice Ely, are in possession of Widow Anson Loomis of Windsor, and also in that of Prof. John S. Newberry of Columbia College, N. Y. city; and tradition says that he bore a striking resemblance to his maternal grandfather, Gov. Roger Wolcott. He m. (1) Hannah (dau. of Mr. Alex. and Hannah) **Allyn**, 3d, of Windsor, 9 Jan., 1759, who d. 23 Feb., 1760, without issue; (2) 29 July, 1762, Eunice (dau. John and Eunice) **Ely** of Springfield, Mass., who was b. 11 Sept., 1741. She was the dau. of that Mrs. Eunice (widow of Mr. John) Ely, who became the second wife of Gen. Roger Wolcott.

Mrs. Eunice (Ely) Newberry's monument (*O. W. C.*) bears the following epitaph: "MRS. EUNICE NEWBERRY | wife of | THE HON. ROGER NEWBERRY, | was born | Aug. 29, A.D. 1741 | and died | Aug. 23, A.D. 1813. | She was an Almoner to the poor, | And the good were her friends; | Few have lived more beloved | None have died more regretted. | To the Memory | of the best of | Parents, | Filial Piety | Has erected | This | Monument."

The Hon. Gen. Roger's epitaph (*O. W. C.*) is as follows: "THE HON. ROGER NEWBERRY, Esq. | Was born June 30, 1735, | and, after having sustained | with honor to himself | and advantage to the public, | many of the most important | Offices | in the gift of the State | Died | on the 13th of February, 1814, | Respected,

* LIST OF COMMISSIONS OF ROGER NEWBERRY of Windsor, Conn., originals now in possession of A. W. J. NEWBERRY, Cleveland, Ohio.

1. "Wm. Pitkin, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New England," to "Roger Newberry," "Lieutenant of the first Company or Trainband of the town of Windsor;" confirming appointment by "the General Assembly of this Colony." Dated New Haven, October 26th, 8th year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the Third, King &c. Annoque Domini, 1767.

2. Jonathan Trumbull, Captain-General, &c., appointing Roger Newberry a Captain of same company. Dated Hartford, June 1st, 1774.

3. Jonth Trumbull, Governor, &c. "Major of the first regiment of Horse and Foot of said Colony." Dated at New Haven, 4th November, 1775.

4. Jonth Trumbull, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of *The State of Connecticut* in America, appointing him Colonel. Dated at Hartford, May 29th, 1777.

5. Jonth Trumbull, appointing him Brigadier-General of the First Brigade of Militia. Dated Hartford, March 14th, 1781.

6. The Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut, in New England, America, appointing Roger Newberry Probate Judge, District of Hartford. Dated May 20th, 1783.

7. By Samuel Huntington, Governor. To Oliver Ellsworth, *Roger Newberry*, and Gideon Granger, Commissioners for Connecticut to meet commissioners from Massachusetts and settle bounds between towns of Suffield, Granby, Hartland, Colebrook, Norfolk, and Canaan, in this State, and towns adjoining in Mass., as far as western bounds of town of New Marlborough. Dated November 15, 1793.

+ There is a discrepancy between the date here given, and that as given above; prob. the former date is of her baptism, which has become confused with that of her birth, in the family record.



GEN. ROGER NEWBERRY.

From portrait in possession of Prof. John S. Newberry, of Columbia
College, New York City.

honored and esteemed | Through life | in death he was an example | of resignation
| and confidence in the merits | of his Redeemer.

"Death is the crown of life
Were death deny'd, poor man would live in vain;
Were death deny'd, to live would not be life;
Were death deny'd, e'en fools would wish to die;
Death wounds to cure; we fall, we rise, we reign;
Spring from our fetters, fasten in the skies;
Where blooming Eden withers in our sight,
Death gives us more than was in Eden lost."

Gen. Roger N. was *buried* at W., 16 Feb., 1814.—*R. D.* (*all b. in Windsor*):

1. Roger, b. 1, bp. 2 Sept., d. 14 Oct., 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1765; d. 27 Sept., 1766.
3. Pericles, b. 17, bp. 24 Jan., 1768; d. 7 Nov., 1791, æ. 21 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days.—*W. C. R.*
4. Elizabeth, b. 2, bp. 7 Mch., 1773; m. 25 Mch., 1795, Rev. Henry (s. Rev. David S.) Rowland, pastor of 1st Ch., Windsor, and d. 12 Aug. same year.—*See Rowland.*
5. Fanny, b. 7 Mch., 1775; m. 26 June, 1799, John Sargent, Esq., of W., b. 5 Oct., 1770; he d. 28 Jan., 1820; she d. 12 Dec., 1851, at W.
6. Roger, b. and bp. 7 Oct., 1779; grad. Y.C., 1799; studied law; was insane; d. 10 Sept., 1837.
7. Eunice, twin to Roger, bp. same day; d. 29 (30, *W. C. R.*) May, 1798.
8. Henry, b. 27 Jan., bp. 16 Mch., 1783. *FAM.* 18.
9. Rhoda, b. 11 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1786; m. 8 Sept.,

1812, Abel (s. Abel and Elizabeth Holmes) Simmons, M.D., of Ashford, Conn., b. 13 Aug., 1787, who d. 23 Nov., 1818; she res. in Windsor with her dau., Eunice (Newberry) Loomis, until her death, 29 Aug., 1874. *Issue*:

1. Eunice Newberry (Simmons), b. 13 June, 1813; m. Dea. Anson (son of Jacob and Jerusha Gillet) Loomis, 26 Oct., 1836; had (1) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 11 Apl., 1842, who m. W., 10 Sept., 1863, Henry Thompson (s. Bennett Wells and Angeline Howe) Sperry, editor of *Hartford Evening Post*; has (a) Helen (Sperry), b. 30 Oct., 1864; (b) Mary Bellows (Sperry), b. 28 Sept., 1870; (c) Henry Marshall (Sperry), b. 22 Oct., 1875; (d) Francis Bushnell (Sperry), b. 20 Oct., 1878.
2. Abel (Simmons), b. 18 Nov., 1814; d. at Athens, Ga., 15 Nov., 1838.

FAM. 11. Thomas⁵ (*Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), when quite young went to E.W. to learn a trade, and while there (æ. 16) enlisted for service in the French war, under his mat. uncle, Capt. Erastus Wolcott, and served in Canada for three years. He m. Dorothy Mather, 8 Dec., 1763; removed to Wintonbury, where he was a farmer and land surveyor (an almost hereditary occupation in the Newberry family), and d. 5 Apl., 1804; she d. 15 Feb., 1812, æ. 72. *Ch.* (*bp. from Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Aurelia, b. 3, bp. 9 Sept., 1764; d. 28 Aug., 1778.
2. Sally, b. 3, bp. 7 May, 1767; d. 3 Aug., 1786.
3. Mary Ann, b. 30 Oct., bp. 6 Nov., 1768; d. 12 Mch., 1786.
4. Anna, b. 28 Oct., bp. 10 Nov., 1771; m. 2 Jan., 1796, John (s. Jeriah and Loamab Filley) Barber of W., b. 19 May, 1770; rem. to Torrington; d. *Issue*:
1. Mary Ann (Barber), m. Col. Anson Colt of
5. James, b. 21, bp. 22 Mch., 1773; d. 28 May, 1775.

6. Frederick, b. 19 Sept., 1774. *FAM.* 19.
7. James, b. 28 May, 1775.
8. Dolly, b. 14 Aug., 1776; bp. 2 Mch., 1777; m. 26 July, 1801, Charles Barber; rem. to Onondaga, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Charles (Barber).
2. Erastus (Barber).
3. Chauncey (Barber).
9. James, b. 17 Aug., bp. 27 Sept., 1778; m. 1804, Sally Butle of Avon, N. Y. *FAM.* 20.
10. Hannah, b. 3 Feb., 1780; d. 30 Jan., 1852.
11. Mary Ann, b. 12 Mch., 1786.

FAM. 12. Chauncey⁶ (*Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), of E. W., m. 26 Dec., 1781, Mary Ellsworth, b. 14 Sept., 1759; he d. 2 Mch., 1829; she d. 22 Mch., 1829. *Ch.* (*b. E. W.; bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, ch. bp. 13 Oct., 1782.
2. William, b. 4, bp. 23 May, 1784. *FAM.* 21.
3. —, ch. bp. 30 Apl., 1786.
4. Chauncey, b. 25 Feb., bp. 30 Apl., 1786. *FAM.* 22.
5. Jerusha, b. 9, bp. 16 Dec., 1787; m. 7 Sept., 1835, Zimri Skinner; she d. 9 June, 1863.
6. Horace, b. 3, bp. 6 [if as prob., bp. on Sunday, should be 7] Sept., 1789. *FAM.* 23.
7. Amanda, b. 29 Aug., bp. 11 Sept., 1791; d. 23 Feb., 1794, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos.—*E. W. O.*
8. Cynthia, b. 13, bp. 21 Apl., 1793; m. 19 Sept., 1819, Francis Peck (*R. D.*), b. at Lyme, Conn., 22 Feb., 1794; she d. 8 Oct., 1867, at So. W.; they rem. to Georgia; thence to Illinois; thence to So. W.; he d. 9 Jan., 1857, æ. 65.
9. Amanda, b. 5, bp. 16 Aug., 1795; d. 2 May, 1797.

10. Mary Ann, b. 26 May, bp. 8 July, 1798; d. 8 (9, *E. W. C. R.*) May, 1800.
11. Miranda, b. 28 Sept., 1800; bp. 18 Jan., 1801; m. 18 Feb., 1819, Norman Skinner, b. 12 Sept., 1790; res. E. Hartford, near Great Bridge; she d. 16 July, 1847; he d. 20 Nov., 1864. *Issue* (*b. at E. W.*):
1. Horace N. (Skinner), b. 27 July, 1820; m. 25 Nov., 1851, Helen M. Lamb.
2. Miranda (Skinner), b. 26 Sept., 1823; m. 10 Sept., 1846, Charles H. Bradford; she d. 29 Aug., 1848.
3. Juliette (Skinner), b. 15 Nov., 1825; m. 16 Sept., 1851, Fred. Foy; she d. 7 Oct., 1857.
4. Mary E. (Skinner), b. 30 Aug., 1829.
5. Frances J. (Skinner), b. 13 Aug., 1834.

FAM. 13. Amasa⁶ (*Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), of E. W., m. 16 Mch., 1781 (*W. C. R.*), Ruth (dau. John and Margaret Loomis) Warner of W., b. 17 Oct., 1758, and d. 1 Apl., 1815; he d. 25 Jan., 1835; was a Revolutionary soldier; in 1801 he emigrated to Oneida Co., N. Y., where he settled on an improved farm. *Ch.* (*b. Windsor; bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Henry, b. 13 June, 1783; bp. 6 Feb., 1785. FAM. 24.
2. Louisa, b. 22 Mch., bp. 3 Sept., 1789; m. 14 Jan., 1819, at Sangerfield, N. Y., Isaac **Edgerton**; she d. 19 Dec., 1872. *Issue*:
 1. Fanny L. (Edgerton), b. 18 Dec., 1819.
 2. Oliver N. (Edgerton), b. 20 Jan., 1822; m. Louisa **Godsel**, 2 Jan., 1851, in Ohio; had (1) *Jerry Ruth*, who d. 29 Jan., 1881.
 3. Ruth Warner (Edgerton), b. 30 Sept., 1824; m. C. C. **Douglas**, 10 Aug., 1847, in Detroit, Mich.; no issue; she d. 11 Jan., 1850.
3. Elihu, b. 3 Feb., bp. 6 Apr., 1788. FAM. 25.
4. Oliver, b. 17, bp. 29 Nov., 1789; d. single, Aug., 1860. His father removed to Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1804. Oliver served in the army, 18 4 15, and, after discharge, settled at Buffalo, N. Y., entering commercial life there in 1817; he was remarkably successful; built and maintained the largest fleet of steam and sailing vessels on the Western lakes; in 1826 he moved his headquarters to Detroit and entered the shipping trade; in 1828 opened a house (Newberry & Dole) at Chicago; later, one with the Donsmans at Milwaukee, and another at Green Bay, as well as a dock at Sheboygan, Wis.; he was the first to open the trade among the islands and peninsulas of the lake coasts, and his vessels entered every port of the great chain of lakes; being a great admirer of the first Napoleon, he named his sailing vessels after him and his marshals, and ran the

- earliest steamers on those waters—the *Illinois*, *Michigan*, *Nile*, *Fashion*, etc.; he was well-known as the “Commodore of the Western Lakes.” He enjoyed the personal friendship of the elder Astor, and of Gov. Lewis Cass; and as (for many years) Government Indian agent, and agent for the Hudson Bay Fur Company, he became the friend and counselor of the Michigan and Wisconsin Indians, so winning their confidence that they named him “Open Hand,” and were always a satisfied and peaceable people under his management; his life was active, his word better than a bond, his business methods straightforward and honorable. The West was much aided by his life and example, and his birthplace has reason to be proud of his record.
5. Ruth, b. 27 Sept., bp. 23 Oct., 1791; m. about 1842, at Sangerfield, N. Y., Josiah **Hartwell**; she d. 12 July, 1858; no issue. [Jan., 1805.]
 6. Fanny, b. 5 Sept., bp. 22 Oct., 1793; d. single, 3
 7. Franklin, b. 7 Nov., 1795; bp. 17 Jan., 1796;* d. single, 6 Feb., 1831; lost his life on a surveying trip in the Territory of Michigan.
 8. John [Warner, acc. to bp. rec.], b. 23 Apr., bp. 1 Sept., 1798; d. unm’d, 18 Sept., 1826, while on a surveying trip in the Territory of Michigan.
 9. Amasa Stoughton, b. 15 Jan., 1802; bp. 10 Feb., 1805. FAM. 26. [1805. FAM. 27.]
 10. Walter Loomis, b. 18 Sept., 1804; bp. 10 Feb.,†

Amasa had a ch. bp. 30 Apr., 1786.

FAM. 14. **Benjamin**⁶ (*Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. Abigail Dickinson. He d. 20 Feb., 1738. *Children* (b. Wethersfield, Conn.):

1. Benjamin, b. 7 Dec., 1792. FAM. 28.
2. Mehitable, b. 19 Jan., 1795; m. Henry **Fowler** of Htfd.; d. 30 May, 1816. *Issue*:
 1. Jeremiah (Fowler).
 2. Arthur (Fowler).
 3. Henry W. (Fowler).
 4. Clarkson (Fowler).
3. Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1799. FAM. 29.
4. Abigail, m. Henry **Fowler** of Hartford; she d. 15 Jan., 1881; s. p.
5. Lura, b. 1801; m. 3 July, 1822, Eli **Chapman** of Hartford, who d. 5 Aug., 1874; she d. by a railroad accident, 29 Jan., 1892. *Issue*:
 1. Lucius (Chapman), b. 28 Jan., 1823; m. 13 June, 1849, Sarah A. **Nott**; had (1) *Lucy Belle*, b. 15 June, 1850; (2) *Wilfred*, b. 6 Nov., 1851; (3) *Alice*, b. 13 Sept., 1853; (4) *Charles*, b. 28 Mch., 1859.
 2. Birge (Chapman), b. 16 Apr., 1827; m. 28 Nov., 1851, Frances **Soper**.
 3. Wilfred (Chapman), b. 16 Apr., 1827; m. Dec., 1859, Mrs. Emma **Wiley**.
 4. Elizabeth (Chapman), b. 20 Apr., 1830; m. Mch., 1850, Fred. D. **Newton**; she d. 31 Dec., 1878; had (1) *Lida E.* (Newton), b. 1853; m. Frank **Buckland** of Manchester, Conn.; had (a) Fred. B. (Buckland), b. 19 Aug., 1875; (b) *Alice* (Buckland), b. Jan., 1881; (c) *Lottie* (Buckland), b. Oct., 1882; (2) Frank H. (Newton), b. 1892; (3) *Stella* (Newton), b. 1863; (4 and 5), sons (Newton), who d. inf.
6. Martha, b. 1806; m. Henry **Fowler** of Htfd., wid’r of her sister Mehitable; she d. 10 Feb., 1850. *Issue*:

1. Clarkson N. (Fowler).—L. A. R.
7. Elizabeth, b. at Berlin, Conn., 31 May, 1810; m. 28 Mch., 1835, Philip **Norton** of Berlin, Conn.; she d. 26 July, 1889. *Issue* (b. Berlin):
 1. Samuel (Norton), b. 16 Feb., 1836.
 2. John (Norton), b. 18 Mch., 1838; m. 15 Jan., 1878, Jane A. **Ford**.
 3. Henrietta (Norton), b. 1 Aug., 1840; m. 17 Dec., 1862, Roswell A. **Moore**; res. Kensington, Ct.
 4. Alice (Norton), b. 4 Apr., 1843; res. Berlin, Conn.
 5. George B. (Norton), b. 24 May, 1847; res. N. Y. city.
 6. Elizabeth (Norton), b. 31 Aug., 1849; res. Berlin.
 7. Sarah Newberry (Norton), b. 21 Jan., 1852; res. Berlin, Conn.
8. Elizur, d. young, æ. about 4.
9. Louisa, b. in Mass.; m. (1) 15 Apr., 1838, Nath’l **Tillotson**, who d. at Montville, Ohio; (2) Nov., 1854, Rowland **Willets**, who d. 5 Dec., 1889. *Issue* (by Tillotson):
 1. Arthur, b. 19 Apr., 1842, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. 3 Apr., 1873, Edna B. **Burke**.
 2. Eugene, b. June, 1843, at Montville, O.; enl. in Mass. 16th Reg’t Vols. for three yrs; served until within a week from expiration of his term; rec’d a scalp wound at Battle of the Wilderness; was shot while crossing the Falmouth River, Va., about 6 May, 1864.
- (With 18 issue):
 3. George, b. and d. 19 Jan., 1857, at Walpole, Mass.
 4. Alice J., b. 6 June, 1859, at Walpole; m. 12 Aug., 1889, Gilbert W. **Nichols**.
10. Elizur, d. æ. about 14 years.

FAM. 15. **John**⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. Elizabeth (da. Solomon and Mary *Moseley*) **Ellsworth**, b. 16 Jan., 1765; he d. 23 Apr., 1825; she d. 13 Mch., 1816, “a very valuable and useful woman.”—*R. D. Ch.* (b. E. W., bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. John, b. 30 Apr., bp. 15 May, 1785. FAM. 30.
2. Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., bp. 3 Sept., 1786; m. 25 June, 1812, Ezekiel **Wadsworth** of Avon, N. Y. She d. 15 June, 1863. *Issue* (b. at Avon):
 1. Gad Newberry (Wadsworth), b. 6 May, 1813; m. Mary Ann **Chase**, Mch., 1834.
 2. Asahel Williams (Wadsworth), b. 11 Aug., 1815; m. Mary Ann **Chase**, 3 Sept., 1846.

3. Anna Elizabeth (Wadsworth).
3. Ann, b. 31 Mch., bp. 6 Apr., 1788; m. 28 Oct., 1812, Curtis (s. Benjamin) **Skinner**, b. E. W. 24 Aug., 1786. *Issue* (b. E. W.):
 1. William Curtis (Skinner), b. 26 Apr., 1817; d. 23 Sept., 1851.
 2. Mary Ann (Skinner), b. 9 July, 1813; m. 31 Dec., 1829, Jas. S. **Thomas** of Md.; she d. 29 July,

* Given as 7th in Hist. Soc.’s copy of *Cook Burial Rec.*, but we have adopted the view of D. W. PATTERSON, who says “the Hist. Soc.’s copy puts this under Feb. 7th, and makes no mention of Feb. 7; and I think in all of these cases it is wrong, for none of the dates given by it were on Sunday, except Jan. 17, 1796, and that is not given to the right baptism.”

† Incorrectly ent. in E. W. C. R. as 28 Oct.

- 1835; had: (a) *Henrietta E.* (Thomas); (b) *Jas. Stevens* (Thomas); (c) *Mary Ann* (Thomas), b. St. Louis, Mo.
3. *Sophia* (Skinner), b. 19 Feb., 1822; m. 8 Dec., 1840, *John Lee*, b. Ireland 15 Sept., 1815; had: (a) *Anne* (Lee), b. 28 Sept., 1841; d. 20 Aug., '42; (b) *John Curtis* (Lee), b. 20 Aug., 1843; (c) *Thomas Ellsworth* (Lee), b. 25 Dec., 1844; (d) *William Skinner* (Lee), b. 25 Mch., 1847; (e) *Oliver Finney* (Lee), b. 5 Feb., 1851; (f) *Tru- sten Polk* (Lee), b. 5 May, 1853.
4. *Elizabeth* (Skinner), b. 7 Feb., 1819; m. 27 Dec., 1837, at St. Louis, Mo., Hon. *Tru- sten Polk*, who d. 11 Apl., 1876.*
5. *Nancy Ward* (Skinner), b. 28 Mch., 1825; m. 1 Dec., 1847, at St. Louis, Mo., *Wm. B. Barber* (Englishman); had one ch., which d. yg. She d. 21 Nov., 1818.
6. *George*, b. 15, bp. 25 Oct., 1789; m. *Eunice Ev- ans* of Middletown, Ct.; res. So. W. FAM. 31.
7. *Sophia*, b. 26 Apl., bp. 8 May, 1791; d. unm'd, W. Hartford, 12 June, 1836.

6. *Sally*, b. 27 June, bp. 1 Aug., 1794; m. *Roderick King*, 26 Dec., 1813 (see *King*); d. 20 Jan., 1866.
7. *Edward*, b. 30 Sept., bp. 18 Oct., 1795; d. 28 Mch., 1797. — *E. W. C. R.*
8. *Emily*, b. 1, bp. 18 Oct., 1795; m. 23 June, 1816, *Samuel (s. George) Phelps*, b. W. 25 July, bp. 9 Oct., 1791; sett. at W. He d. 3 May, 1851; she d. 26 Dec., 1780. See *Phelps*.
9. *Charinda*, b. 1 Jan., bp. 20 Apl., 1800; m. 7 June, 1826, *Jonathan Goodwin* of W. Hartford, b. 23 Dec., 1799. He d. 8 Oct., 1877; she d. 5 May, 1866, both at Hartford. *Issue* :
1. *Eunice Elizabeth*, b. 6 Apl., 1827; m. *James G. Batterson*, of Hartford, 2 June, 1851. See *Batterson*.
10. *Solomon Ellsworth*, b. 10 Nov., 1801; bp. 3 Jan., 1802; d. 3 Nov., 1819. *R. D.*
11. *Joseph Moseley*, b. 12 Dec., 1804; bp. 11 Apl., 1805. (*E. W. C. R.*); m. 22 Nov., 1826, *Jane E. Mills*. FAM. 32.

FAM. 16. **Joseph**⁶ (*Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹), m. *Elizabeth* (dau. *Daniel Loomis* of Torrington, Conn. He was drowned, June, 1822, while rescuing another man in the Delaware River at Walton, N. Y. She d. at Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y. *Children* :

1. "Joseph Newberry, Jr., s." ch. d. 18 Nov., 1795; prob. the ch. bp. 29 Oct., same yr. *E. W. C. R.*
2. *Charles*, bp. 21 Jan., 1798. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. *Loomis G.*, b. 9 Oct., 1807. FAM. 33.
4. *John A.*, b. 9 Nov., 1808. FAM. 34.
5. *Lucetta E.*, b. 27 July, 1810; married *Luther Mather*; d. 7 Apl., 1874.
6. *Joseph A.*, b. 28 Dec., 1811; m. *Pauline M. Wilcox*, 11 Apl., 1838. [24 Aug., 1842.]
7. *Marietta*, b. 8 Feb., 1814; m. *Leander Phelps*.
8. *Laura*, b. 13 Mch., 1816; m. *States Feller*.

9. *Ferdinand*, b. 14 Apl., 1818; m. *Clarissa How- land*, 1842; res. Bradford Cross Roads, Bradford County, Pa. He d. 11 July, 1868. *Issue* :
1. *Hannah*, b. 1848. | 2. *Judson*, b. 1858.
10. *Frances*, b. 23 Mch., 1820; m. *Chauncey St. John*, d. 7 Aug., 1860. *Issue* :
1. *Truman* (St. John). | 2. *Emma* (St. John).
11. *Mabel Ann*, b. 14 Sept., 1822; married *Hezekiah Phetteplace*, 21 Oct., 1845. *Issue* :
1. *Emma E.* (Phetteplace). | 2. *George Elbert* (Phetteplace).

FAM. 17. **Dyer**⁶ (*Jos.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹), of E. W.; m. (1) 12 Dec., 1790, *Ruth Birge*, b. 15 Oct., 1770, So. W. She d. 18 Oct., 1821, æ. 51; (2) 29 Nov., 1827, *Lucy* (dau. *Dea. Samuel Terry*, b. 26 Sept., 1780; d. W. Hartford, 5 Dec., 1861. He d. So. W., 20 June, 1846, æ. 81. *Ch.* (all but last b. in Mich., bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1. *Ruth*, b. 6 Jan., 1792; d. 12 Mch., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. *Roméo Dyer*, b. 5 Feb., bp. 16 Mch., 1794 FAM. 35.
3. *Mary*, b. 1, bp. 21 May, 1797; m. 4 June, 1829, *Orrin Elmer*; res. and d. W. Hartford, 17 Oct.,

- 1875; no issue.
4. *Laura*, b. 1 Nov., 1799, bp. 1 Jan., 1800; drowned herself, 2 May, 1841, æ. 41.
5. *Seneca*, b. 23 Dec., 1802; bp. 3 Apl., 1803. FAM. 36.
6. *James Munroe*, b. So. W. 3 Dec., 1815. FAM. 37.

FAM. 18. **Henry**⁶ (*Gen. Roger*⁵ *Roger*⁴ *Benj.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹). [This family revised by ARTHUR ST. JOHN NEWBERRY, Esq., s. *John S.*² *Henry*⁶ of Cleveland, Ohio.] *Henry*⁶ b. 27 Jan., 1783, at W.; m. 9 Oct., 1803, *Elizabeth* (dau. *Elisha and Mary Beebe*) *Strong* of W., b. 29 Apl., 1782. Ancient water-color portraits of himself and wife, said to represent them in their wedding costume, are in possession of A. St. John Newberry, Esq.

His father, *Gen. Roger*⁵ had acquired a considerable interest in the Connecticut Land Company, which purchased from the State of Connecticut a large part of the Western Reserve of Ohio, and was a director in that company. He became the owner of from eight to ten thousand acres in the northern part of Ohio. *Henry*⁶

* Hon. TRUSTEN POLK, ex-Gov. and ex-Senator of Missouri, native of Sussex Co., Del.; grad. of Yale, 1831; an early and most prominent citizen of St. Louis, Mo., of which he became a resident in 1835. *Child- dren* : (1) *Anna* (Polk), b. 14 Sept., 1839; m. 13 Apl., 1864, *Wm. Ford Causey*, at St. L.; *issue* : (1) *Anna P.* (Causey), b. 16 Jan., 1865; (2) *Tru- sten Polk* (Causey), b. 27 Dec., 1866; (3) *Foster* (Causey), b. 3 Jan., 1869; (4) *Maria* (Causey), b. 1 Sept., 1871; (5) *Elizabeth P.* (Causey), b. 26 Nov., 1873; d. 7 Mch., 1874; (6) *Mildred* (Causey), b. 23 May, 1878. 2. *Mary* (Polk), b. 22 Apl., 1842; m. 21 Apl., 1870, at St. L., Dr. *James A. Dra- per*; *issue* : (1) *Elizabeth* (Draper), b. 23 Mch., 1871; (2) *Cornelia* (Draper), b. 13 May, 1872; (3) *James A.* (Draper), b. 31 Oct., 1874; (4) *Madaline* (Draper), b. 3 Nov., 1878; (5) *Tru- sten Polk* (Draper), b. 30 Oct., 1880. 3. *Cornelia B.* (Polk), b. 2 Oct., 1844; m. 19 Oct., 1870, at St. L., *Jas. E. Drake* of Ala.; *issue* : (1) *Gaston* (Drake), b. 23 Aug., 1871; (2) *Tru- sten Polk* (Drake), b. 6 Oct., 1873; (3) *Bertrand Francis* (Drake), b. 4 Dec., 1875; (4) *James E.* (Drake), b. 14 Feb., 1877. 4. *Elizabeth* (Polk), b. 26 June, 1852; m. 28 Oct., 1880, *Thomas S. McPheeters*; *issue* : (1) *Thomas S.* (McPheeters), b. St. L., 27 Aug., 1881. 5. *Tru- sten* (Polk), b. 2 Aug., 1856.

made three journeys to examine this property, in the years 1814, 1818, and 1822, the first trip being accomplished entirely on horseback. In 1824 he settled on a tract of 1,000 acres in what is now Tallmadge Township, Summit County, Ohio, but which was then a portion of Portage County, his property including nearly the whole of the present site of the city of Cuyahoga Falls. This town he founded, cutting the first trees in the autumn of 1824. He built the first dam, and an oil-mill on one side of the river and a saw-mill on the other. He d. at C. F. 5 Dec., 1854; his wife d. 24 Nov., 1858. *Ch. (all but the youngest b. at W.):*

1. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct., 1804; m. 6 Oct., 1824, Hon. Elisha Noyes (s. Dr. Elisha Noyes and Chloe *Allyn*) Sill, b. W. Jan., 1801; res. Warren, Ohio, after Cuy. Falls, O. She d. C. F. 27 Nov., 1829; he d. C. F. 26 Apl., 1888. Issue (b. C. F.) see *Sill*.
2. Mary Strong, b. 13 Sept., 1808; d. 30 Dec., 1855.
3. Fanny, b. 4 Apl., 1810; m. 17 June, 1834, Elisha N. Sill, wid'r of her sister Elizabeth; she d. C. F., 14 Feb., 1849. — See *Sill*.
4. Julia, b. 1 Apl., 1812; m. (1) 22 May, '33, Dea. Jacob Ogden (s. William and Anna) Wetmore of C. F.; he d. 8 June, 1841; she m. (2) 25 Oct., 1847, Henry Sumner (s. Henry and Sally Farrington) Holbrook; she d. 9 Sept., 1880; no issue; one of the best of women; a help and comfort to all who knew her; res. C. F.
5. Almira, b. 18 Mch., 1811; m. 25 Apl., 1835, William Fogle; he d. 2 Sept., 1841; she d. 23 Jan., 1870. Issue:
 1. Henry Williams (Fogle), b. Canton, Ohio, 25 Apl., 1835; m. 25 Mch., 1857, Mary Elizabeth (daugh. Henry and Nancy Norton) Plumb of C. F.; he d. 1863; had (1) *Bertha Almira*, b. 20 Dec., 1857; m. 15 June, 1879, Wm. Johnston of Akron, O.; she d. 1880; (2) and 3) *Anna*

Elizabeth and Emma A. (twins), b. 15 May, 1862; Emma A. d. 18 Nov., 1862.

6. Eunice, b. 18 Sept., 1815; m. 14 Nov., 1838, Chas. Schott (s. Elisha Noyes and Chloe *Allyn*) Sill (bro. of E. N. Sill, who m. Elizabeth and Fanny), b. W., 21 Nov., 1809; he d. 8 Mch., 1886; she d. 2 Sept., 1867, at C. F. Issue: see *Sill*.
7. Henry, b. 29 June, 1817. FAM. 38.
8. John Strong (Prof.), b. 22 Dec., 1822. FAM. 39.
9. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1825; m. 26 Nov., 1846, Joseph Perry (s. Henry and Sally Farrington) Holbrook, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1822; he d. at B., 30 Nov., 1888; sec'y Home Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. Issue:
 1. Anna Elizabeth (Holbrook), b. 26 Aug., 1847, Cleveland, O.; m. 10 May, 1876, Charles W. Rosan of Baltimore, Md.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; had (b. B.): (1) *Josephine Newberry* (Rosan), b. 13 Feb., 1879; (2) *Elizabeth Strong* (Rosan), b. 16 Mch., 1881.
 2. Francis Newberry (Holbrook), b. C. F., 22 June, 1854; m. Nov., 1884, Julia (daugh. James S.) Macy of N. Y. city; had (1) *Arthur Macy*, b. 18 Feb., 1886; (2) *Newberry*, b. 4 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 19. **Frederick**⁶ (*Thos.*⁵, *Roger*⁴, *Benj.*³, *Benj.*², *Thos.*¹), sett. in Why., where he was for many years deacon of the Baptist church; he m. 24 July, 1800, Mary Gillett, who d. 31 Jan., 1866; he d. at Why., 19 Dec., 1834. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Mary, b. 5 May, 1801; d. 12 Aug., 1807.
2. George, b. 20 Jan., 1804. FAM. 40.
3. Henry (Rev.), b. 3 Feb., 1806. FAM. 41.
4. Mary Ann, b. 9 Apl., 1808; m. 9 Aug., 1836, Anson A. Collins; res. Bloomfield, Conn.; d. 1 Oct., 1877. Issue (b. Bloomfield):
 1. Mary M. (Collins), b. 17 Feb., 1839; m. 27 Nov., 1860, George W. Peck; had (b. Bloomfield, Conn.): (1) *Alice E. (Peck)*, b. 20 Aug., 1861; (2) *Edgar L. (Peck)*, b. 3 May, 1863; (3) *James C. (Peck)*, b. 17 Feb., 1865; (4) *Helen (Peck)*, b. N. Granby, Conn., 3 Oct., 1867; (5) *Nettie (Peck)*, b. N. Granby, Conn., 23 Sept., 1870.
5. Susan (Collins), b. 8 Dec., 1841.
6. Edward A. (Collins), b. 27 Mch., 1844; m. Eliza Jones.
7. Dryden P. (Collins), b. 20 July, 1848; m. 6 May, 1873, Lavinia C. Davis; had (1) *Lucius D.*, b. 1 Mch., 1874, at N. Granby, Conn.; (2) *Jen-*

- nie Elizabeth*, b. 25 Apl., 1880, at E. Granby, Ct.
8. Susan Aurelia, b. 13 Dec., 1810; bp. 23 June, 1811; m. 17 Nov., 1842, Henry Wilson of W., who d. 18 June, 1852; she d. 3 June, 1884. Issue (b. W.):
 1. Samuel Henry (Wilson), b. 19 June, 1844; m. 9 Jan., 1868, Eliza H. Parsons of Enfield, Conn.; had (1) *Helen Reynolds*, b. W., 5 Mch., 1874.
 2. Daniel Loomis (Wilson), b. 26 Dec., 1845.
 3. Frederick Newberry (Wilson), b. 12 July, 1848.
 4. Huldah Susan (Wilson), b. 27 May, 1850; m. 12 July, 1881, John Ingle; had (b. W.): (1) *Henry Wilson* (Ingle), b. 17 Nov., 1883.
9. Eliza A., b. 15 Feb., bp. 19 Sept., 1813; d. 29 Dec., 1834.
10. Chauncey, b. 15 Feb., 1815; bp. 2 June, 1816. FAM. 42.
11. Huldah, b. 15 Mch., bp. 4 May, 1817; d. 30 Aug., 1845.
12. Samuel Baxter, b. 28 May, 1819. FAM. 43.
13. Abigail, m. Henry Fowler of Hartford; d. 15 Jan., 1884.

FAM. 20. **James**⁶ (*Thos.*⁵, *Roger*⁴, *Benj.*³, *Benj.*², *Thos.*¹), m. Sarah Butler of Northampton (now Avon), Conn., 19 Apl. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), 1804; settled on the homestead in Why. She d. 19 Oct., 1858; he d. 15 Jan., 1865. *Ch.:*

1. Maria, b. 14 Dec., 1804; m. 14 Mch., 1827 (Nov. 1824, *F. H. W.*), Anson A. Collins. She d. 27 Mch., 1835; he d. 1 Oct., 1877. Issue:
 1. James (Collins), who d. St. Louis, Mo.
2. Maria, b. 26 Apl., 1806. FAM. 44.
3. Julia Ann, b. 23 Feb., 1808; m. Jay Humphrey (s. Oliver and Annis) Filley of Why., 25 Sept., 1833; res. in Bloomfield, Conn.; rem. to Springfield, Mass. She d. 11 Sept., 1881 (see *Filley*).
4. Lucius, b. 25 Feb., 1810. FAM. 45.
5. Harriet, b. 17 Mch., 1812; m. (1) 12 Sept., 1837, Sylvanus Wing; rem. to St. Louis, Mo., where he d. 12 Apl., 1846; (2) James L. Prosser of Hfd., 25 Jan., 1855; d. 17 Sept., 1857. Issue:

1. Julia Newberry (Wing), b. 5 Oct., 1841; d. 7
2. Lucy Jane (Wing), b. 7 Sept., 1843. [July, 1842.]
3. Oliver Filley (Wing), b. 26 Sept., 1845.
4. Harriet Mary (Prosser), b. 17 May, 1857.
6. Aurelia, b. 25 July, 1815; d. unm'd 17 May, 1885. (1883, *F. H. W.*)
7. Albert, b. 25 Sept., 1817; m. 24 July, 1849, Matilda Jenkins at St. Louis, Mo., where he d. 21 July, 1849. Issue (b. St. Louis, Mo.):
 1. Thomas Albert.
 8. Emma (Caroline), b. 24 June, 1821; m. John Hinton, 23 Apl., 1857 (1854, *F. H. W.*); res. Hfd.
 9. Elizabeth Wolcott, b. 11 June, 1825; d. 7 Jan., 1881.

FAM. 21. **William**⁷ (*Chauncey*⁶, *Benj.*⁵, *Jos.*⁴, *Thos.*³, *Benj.*², *Thos.*¹), rem. to Portage County, Ohio, 1810; m. Roxanna Hitchcock, 1 Oct., 1806; she b. 5 May, 1788; d. 12 Oct., 1865. He d. 5 Mch., 1861. *Ch.:*

1. Ogden, b. 2 July, bp. 20 Sept. (*F. W. C. R.*), 1807; m. in 1834, or 5; d. 20 Dec., 1853.
2. Emeline Edwards, b. 26 Aug., bp. 29 Oct., 1809 (*F. W. C. R.*), m. 1830, Horace **Cook**. She d. 16 Nov., 1834.
3. Joseph Ellsworth, b. 24 Dec., 1812; m. 1857; d. 1866.
4. Jerusha, b. 23 Feb., 1814; d. 4 Aug., 1831.
5. Charlotte, b. 26 May, 1816; married 1841, Jesse

- Chandler of Hancock Co., Ill., d. 12 Mch., 1861.
6. Henry E., b. 2 Feb., 1819; d. 11 Oct., 1841; was m.
 7. Melissa, b. 3 Nov., 1820; m. 1840, Edward O. Hills of Lee, Iowa. She d. 5 July, 1849.
 8. Edward F. (M.D.), b. 29 Jan., 1825. FAM. 46.
 9. Benjamin Stoughton, b. 9 Feb., 1827; d. 20 Jan., 1846.
 10. Frances, b. 31 Mch., 1830; d. 20 Jan., 1846.

FAM. 22. **Chauncey**⁷ (*Chauncey*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), of E. W., rem., 1810, to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 11 Jan., 1811, Fanny **Coe** of R.; he d. 1885. *Ch. (b. Rootstown, Ohio — those marked * are deceased):*

1. Harvey C., b. 1812; m. (1) Sarah **Slaughter**; (2) Flora **Raver**; he d. 1885. *Issue (by 1st wife):*
 1. William.
 2. Thomas.
 3. Fanny, d.
2. Cynthia A., m. Tallman **Wagner**; d. *Issue*:
 1. Francis (Wagner).
 2. Eunice (Wagner).
3. Frederick H., m. Aurelia **Kent**. *Issue*:
 1. Josephine.
 2. Harriet.
 3. Ellen.
 4. Jay.
 5. Jessie.
4. Oliver H., m. twice. *Issue*:

1. Willard.
2. Wilfred.
3. George.
4. Mary.*
5. Stoddard E., res. Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill.; m. Pamela **Westland**. *Issue*:
 1. Helen.
 2. Florence.
6. Lura O., unmarried, 1885.
7. Oscar, m. Mary **Prince**. *Issue*:
 1. Fred.
 2. Emma.
 3. Francis.
 4. Mary.
8. Mary A., unmarried, 1885.
9. George M., m. (1) Abigail **Woodard**; (2) ———, by whom he had no issue. *Issue*:
 1. Fred.*
 2. Ida.*
 3. Frank.*
 4. Arthur.
 5. Lura.

FAM. 23. **Horace**⁷ (*Chauncey*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 17 Nov., 1836, Mary B. **Ripley**, b. 21 Mch., 1805; he res. and d. in old homestead, So. W.; 5 Oct., 1854; she d. 31 Oct., 1868. *Ch. (b. So. W.):*

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1837.
2. Harriet Miranda, b. 16 June, 1839.
3. Horace Henry, b. 14 Jan., 1841; d. 8 June, 1842.
4. Horace Henry, b. 27 May, 1843; vol. Co. G, 25th

- Conn. Vols., in Civil War; d. at Baton Rouge, La., 26 Mch., 1863.
5. Frederick Oliver, b. 3 July, 1845. FAM. 47.

FAM. 24. **Henry**⁷ (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), was an associate with his brother Oliver in his business enterprises on the Western Lakes, etc. He m. 6 Mch., 1823, Thankful **Cook**. He d. 25 July, 1863. *Ch. (b. in Detroit, Mich.):*

1. Henry Warner, b. 20 Feb., 1829; m. 4 Oct., 1864, wid. Sarah Jane Davis, (daughter Bradley B. and Pamela (Salter) **Davis**, b. Knowlesville, N. Y., 3 June, 1834, and wid. Chas. L. Dibble, by whom she had 2 ch., and who d. 1861); is a retired merchant of Detroit, a man of sterling integrity; have [adopted] Fanny L. Newberry.
2. Louisa Cook, b. 7 Feb., 1834; m. 23 Dec., 1856,

- William B. **Candee** of Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; a lawyer, who d. Mch., 1886. Mrs. C. is a lady of great benevolence. *Issue*:
 1. William Henry, b. 9 Nov., 1858, at W.
 2. Lucia Clarke, b. 19 July, 1860; m. 18 June, 1891, Watson Seymour **Hawkins**; res. Waterville.
 3. Kate Louisa, b. 28 July, 1864. [N. Y.]
 4. Julius Warner, b. 18 Jan., 1873.

FAM. 25. **Elihu**⁷ (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Dec., 1816, Rhoda **Phelps**; established one of the first tanneries in N. Y. State, at Sangerfield, N. Y.; rem. to Mich., 1841; was a successful merchant and manufacturer. He d. 13 Mch., 1860. *Ch. (b. Sangerfield, N. Y.):*

1. George Phelps, b. 24 Nov., 1817. FAM. 48.
2. Mary Ann, b. 22 Sept., 1819; m. John **Stark-weather** of Ypsilanti, Mich.

3. Henry L., b. 12 Aug., 1822. FAM. 49.
4. John Stoughton, b. 18 Nov., 1826. FAM. 50.

FAM. 26. **Amasa Stoughton**⁷ (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 15 Jan., 1829, Cornelia Perry **Pangborn**, a relative of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry; remained on the homestead at Sangerfield, N. Y.; was a prosperous farmer and business man; was U. S. Loan Commissioner; member of N. Y. State legislature; president of the N. Y. State and Oneida County Agricultural societies, and was widely known as a promoter of agriculture and stock breeding; was Col. in active service in the Patriot War; vice pres. and director of bank, and otherwise honored for his integrity and exemplary life; he d. 15 Apl., 1858. *Children (born Sangerfield, N. Y.):*

1. Edwin Walter, b. 28 Oct., 1829; d. 20 Feb., 1832.
2. Oliver Perry, b. 8 May, 1831. FAM. 51.

3. Walter Cass (Gen.), b. Waterville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1835. FAM. 52.
4. Amasa Stoughton, b. 1 Sept., 1840; d. 11 Sept., 1854.

FAM. 27. **Walter Loomis**⁷ (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), received an academic education; was appointed to the West Point U. S. Military Academy, by Pres. Andrew Jackson, but, because of ill-health, abandoned that career, and at sixteen years of age joined his brother, Oliver F., in the dry goods trade in De-

troit, in 1826. He was successful, and in 1833 joined a syndicate of five, Lewis Cass and Wm. B. Astor being of the number, in a tour of inspection and for investment in the West. They bought lands in Green Bay, Milwaukee, Calumet, and Chicago; at the latter place he settled in 1833, making investments there in real estate, which became the nucleus of a fortune which was variously estimated, at the time of his death, at from four to ten millions of dollars. His name appears in the first Chicago Directory (1839) as an attorney and real estate dealer. He figured largely in the city's early history in connection with the establishment of banks, insurance companies, schools, and public improvements generally, and especially as a promoter of railroads. He was a projector, and for a time the president of the old Galena & Chicago R. R., the first line of the present great Northwestern system, and lived to see Chicago the greatest railroad center of the world. He was a member of the banking house of Newberry & Burch; twice president of the Chic. School Board; a founder and twice president of the Ohio Historical Society; and, by his will, he endowed a public library, which bears his name, with one-half of his estate. This endowment, now in real estate and securities, is valued at \$5,000,000, and is increasing rapidly in value.

Mr. Newberry married, 22 Nov., 1842, Julia Butler (dau. of Judge James and Julia Hyde) **Clapp** of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. The Clapps were a Windsor family, as well as the Newberrys, and were direct descendants from Capt. Roger Clapp from Devonshire, Eng., in 1630, in the same vessel with the N.'s, with whom there had once before been an intermarriage, viz., that of Eld. Preserve (s. Captain Roger) Clapp, with Sarah Newberry. Mrs. Julia B. (Clapp) Newberry was an active member of the Prot. Epis. Church, known and respected for her liberality and benevolence, as well as for her talents and social acquirements. She d. Dec., 1885, æ. 69. Mr. Newberry died 6 Nov., 1868, at sea, *en route* for Havre to join his family, then in Paris. *Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.)*:

1. Walter, died young.
2. Walter, died young.

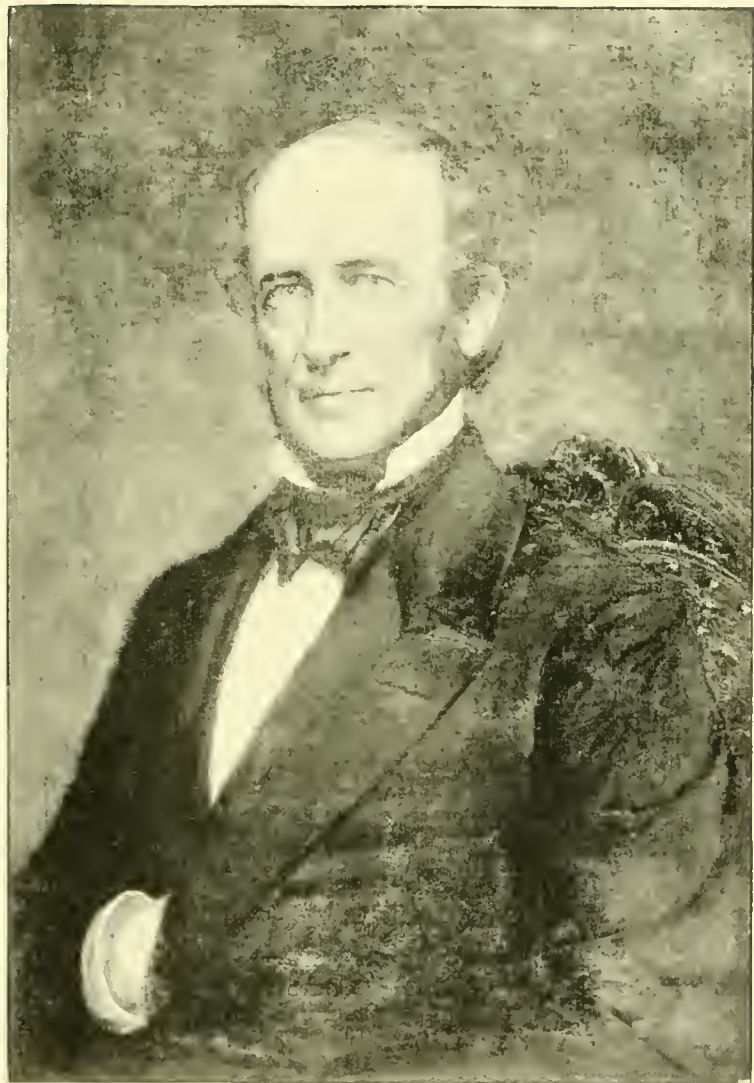
3. Mary Louise, b. 12 Aug., 1845; d. 18 Feb., 1871.
4. Julia Rose, b. 28 Dec., 1853; d. 4 Apl., 1876.

FAM. 28. **Benjamin**¹ (*Benj.*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 20 Aug., 1815, Amelia (dau. Levi and Sarah) **Kelsey** of Hartford, Conn., b. 17 Sept., 1790; he was lost by foundering of his ship, at sea, 30 Dec., 1830; she d. 19 May, 1869. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin, b. 30 May, 1818; m. 10 May, 1846, Jane (dau. Elias and Sarah) **Farnham**; he d. 10 Dec., 1853; no issue.
2. Harriet, b. 13 Feb., d. 1 Mch., 1821.
3. Elzur, b. 3 Mch., 1822; m. 11 Aug., 1857, Julia **Clement** of Vt.; he d. 3 Aug., 1873. *Issue*:

1. Mary Amelia, b. 15 Sept., 1838; d. 12 Aug., 1875.
2. Ruth, b. 18 Sept., 1840; d. 28 May, 1867.
1. Amelia, b. 28 May, 1824; d. 21 Sept., 1826.
5. Sarah, b. 11 June, 1826; d. 7 July, 1852.
6. Roger, b. 12 Aug., 1829; d. 5 Aug., 1858.

FAM. 29. **Henry**¹ (*Benj.*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), when 16 years of age went to Hartford to learn the shoemaker's trade; during the last year of his apprenticeship his employer was confined in jail for debt, and during that year young Newberry provided for the support of his employer's family, by taking orders to the jail to be cut out, and then taking them home to make up and deliver. After completing his apprenticeship, he went to New York city, and a year later engaged at his native place, Wethersfield, and with his father, at last-making. At that time all lasts were made by hand, and he worked at this until he had accumulated a few hundred dollars, and machinery supplanted hand-work in his line of business. He m. 9 Dec., 1824, Nancy **Beiden**, at Berlin, Conn., and went into the boot and shoe business; he also took the shoemaking department of the Connecticut State Prison, at Wethersfield, paying the State 30 cents each day for each convict employed. He continued in this business until 1848, when he removed to Ohio; thence, in 1854, he removed to Menominee, Mich., U. P., still carrying on his old business. Retiring from business about 1865, he went to live on a farm with his youngest sons, Edw'd and Selah, in the town of Peshtigo, Wis., where he met his death (Oct. 8th) in the forest fire of 1871. His wife Nancy, being absent on a visit to her daughter in Menominee, Mich., at the time of the fire, escaped the sad fate which overtook so many



WALTER LOOMIS NEWBERRY.

of the family. She was born in Berlin, Conn., 29 Oct., 1805; was stricken with paralysis in Nov., 1886, and died at Menominee, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Richardson, 18 Jan., 1888, æ. 82 years, 2 months, and 19 days. *Ch. (b. in Wethersfield, Conn.; those of the family thus marked [*] perished in the forest fire of Oct., 1871):*

1. Abigail H., b. 1 May, 1828; m. 15 Dec., 1860, Oliver B. **Richardson** of Menominee, Mich.; in autumn of 1888 rem. to Empire City, Oregon, where she now resides. *Issue:*
1. Otis H. (Richardson), b. Menominee, Mich., 9 Dec., 1869; res. with mother, Empire City, Ore.
2. Henry Clay, b. 15 Dec., 1829. *FAM. 53.*
3. Benjamin, b. 8 Mch., 1832. *FAM. 54.*
4. Walter B., * b. 30 Aug., 1834. *FAM. 55.*
5. William P., b. 7 Jan., 1836. *FAM. 56.*
6. Charles O., * b. 14 Aug., 1839. *FAM. 57.*
7. Martha A., b. 19 Sept., 1841; m. in Marinette, Wis., May, 1860, George F. **Coon**; res. Huron,

Dakota. *Issue:*

1. George Edward (Coon), b. 10 July, 1864, Marinette, Wis.
2. Martha Bristol (Coon), b. 4 Dec., 1875, at Eschmoba, Mich.
3. Wheeler Newberry (Coon), b. 4 Oct., 1878, at Hancock, Mich.
8. Mary L., b. 11 Nov., 1844; m. in Marinette, Wis., 20 Sept., 1866, Lorenzo **Richardson**; d. at M., 27 Mch., 1869; no issue.
9. Edward Stoughton, * b. 8 July, 1846; married May, 1871, Louisa **Hoyt**, *
10. Selah Belden, * b. 10 May, 1851; at Farmington, O.

FAM. 30. John ⁷ (*John*, ⁶ *Jos.*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. 4 Dec., 1808, Elizabeth **Wadsworth** of Avon, N. Y., b. 3 June, 1785. He d. 28 Aug., 1831. *Ch. (b. Avon, N. Y.):*

1. John Wadsworth, b. 23 Sept., 1809; d. 10 Sept., 1862.
2. Joseph Edward, b. 21 Sept., 1811; m. 19 Oct., 1842, Mary J. **Gray**. He d. 21 Feb., 1854.
3. Elizabeth Emily, b. 24 Sept., 1814; m. 24 June, 1831, William **Morrison**, b. Isle of Man, Eng. *Issue (b. Avon, N. Y.):*
1. Wm. Edward (Morrison), b. 25 May, 1835, unm.
2. James Henry (Morrison), b. 19 June, 1837; m. Nellie E. **Travis**; d. 13 Sept., —
3. Emily Elizabeth (Morrison), b. 21 May, 1839; d. 5 Oct., 1840.
4. Thos. Newberry (Morrison), b. 18 Mch., 1841; d. 30 Sept., 1841.

5. John Thomas (Morrison), b. 22 Aug., 1842; d. 31 Oct., 1862, Fairfax, Va.
6. Charles Milton (Morrison), b. 20 Jan., 1844; d. 10 Mch., 1844.
7. Ellen Augusta (Morrison), b. 17 Feb., 1847; d. 11 Sept., 1847.
8. George Edwin (Morrison), b. 11 July, 1851; d. 15 Sept., 1851.
4. Henry Romeo, b. 10 Dec., 1816; d. 13 Mch., 1817.
5. Harriet Sophia, b. 14 Apl., 1818; m. 26 Apl., '43, Jas. M. **Gaskill** of Avon, N. Y. *Issue (b. Avon, N. Y.):*
1. Henry Clay (Gaskill).
2. Helen E. (Gaskill); m. Edward **Buckley**.
3. Frank (Gaskill).

FAM. 31. George ⁷ (*John*, ⁶ *Jos.*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. 1818, Eunice **Evans**, who d. 6 Oct., 1858. He d. 22 Oct., 1864. *Ch.:*

1. Maria, b. 24 Sept., 1819; m. 20 Mch., 1842, Giles **Haskell**. *Issue:*
1. Julia E. (Haskell), b. 23 Jan., 1843. [1850.]
2. Ellen M. (Haskell), b. 8 Sept., 1846; d. 21 Sept., 1873.
3. Edward G. (Haskell), b. 31 Oct., 1850; m. 2 Jan., 1873, Mary E. **Lambert**.

2. Clarissa, b. 1821; d. 1822.
3. Julia, b. 1823; d. 1827.
4. Harriet, b. 1826; m. July, 1851, Jas. C. **Hosen**; d. 2 Jan., 1853.
5. John, b. 1828.
6. Edward, b. 1831, d. Aug., 1849.

FAM. 32. Joseph Moseley ⁷ (*John*, ⁶ *Jos.*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*¹), of E. W.; m. Jane (dau. Augustus) **Mills**, 26 Nov., 1826. He d. 8 Mch., 1870, æ. 65, at So. W. *Children (b. So. W.):*

1. Mary Ann, b. 4 July, 1828; m. 7 May, 1860, Eliza (s. John) **Williams**, a native of Manchester, Conn., b. 14 Mch., 1819, widower; res. Htfd., with one ch. His first wife was Maria (dau. of Buckley P.) **Heath**. Mrs. Mary Ann Williams d. at M., 21 Aug., 1873. *Issue:*
1. John M. (Williams), b. 13 Feb., 1861; m. 25 Oct., 1883, Mary E. **Cook**; had (1) *Richard*, b. 19 Mch., 1885. [Htfd., Conn.]
2. Almeron N. (Williams), b. 19 Jan., 1862; res.
2. Cornelia Jane, b. 14 Feb., 1830; d. 9 Apl., 1834.

3. Lewis Mills, b. 3 Mch., 1832. *FAM. 58.*
4. Jane Cornelia, b. 4 June, 1834; d. So. W., unm'd., 22 Nov., 1867, æ. 33.
5. Samuel Phelps, b. 15 Jan., 1835. *FAM. 59.*
6. Almeron King, b. 15 Feb., 1838; d. in W., 12 Nov., 1861, unmarried; bu. So. W.
7. Arthur Ellsworth, b. 19 Feb., 1841; res. (1874) Kentucky, unmarried.
8. Walter Goodwin, b. 12 Jan., 1841. *FAM. 60.*
9. Cassius Moseley, b. 12 Oct., 1846. *FAM. 61.*
10. Frances Ellen, b. 1 Feb., 1852.

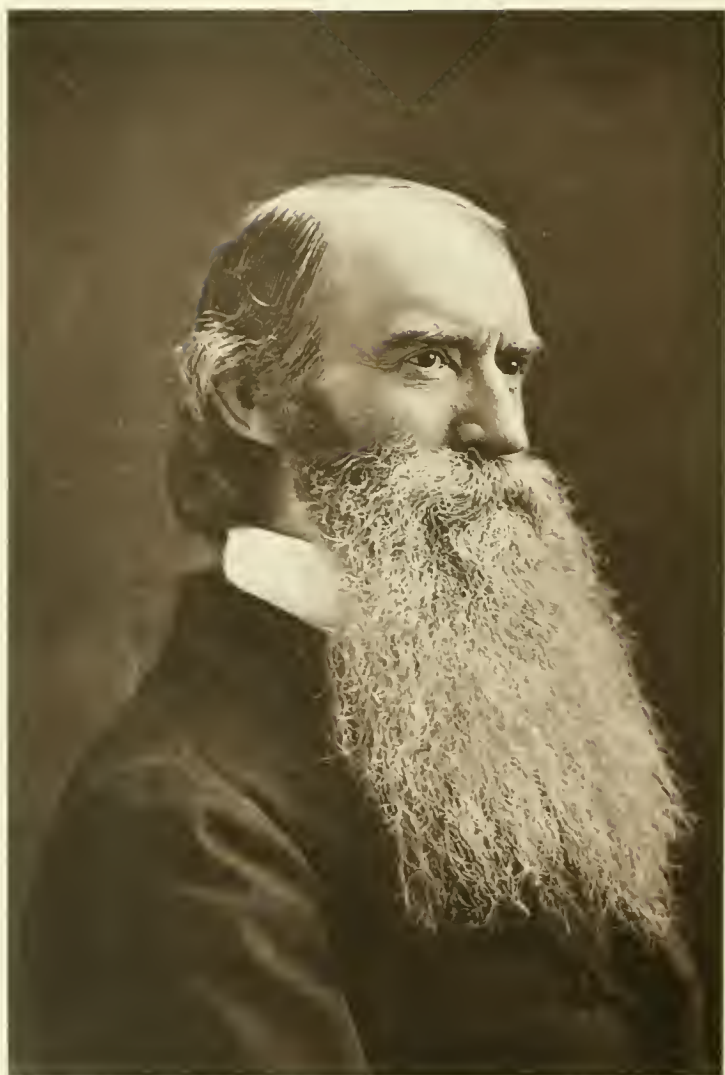
FAM. 33. Loomis G. ⁷ (*Jos. M.*, ⁶ *John*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. Emeline **Hindall**, 23 Feb., 1831. *Ch.:*

1. Joseph P., b. 22 June, 1837; m. Eliza **Lascom**. *Issue:*
1. Mary Emeline.
2. Ida.
3. Nettie.
4. Minta.
5. Mary.
6. Jessie Lascom.

2. Mary C., b. 30 Oct., 1833; m. Geo. **Crandall**.
3. Emeline, d. inf.
4. Clarence, b. 13 June, 1853; m. Charlotte **Rockwell**, 20 Apl., 1876. *Issue:*
1. John Loomis, b. 30 Mch., 1877.

FAM. 34. John A. ⁶ (*Jos.*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Lois Ann **Spencer**, 13 May, 1833, who d. 9 Dec., 1812; (2) Margaret **Osterman**, 30 Mch., 1843, who d. 13 June, 1889; res. (1889) Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; he d. Northville, Pa., 15 Sept., 1890. *Ch. (by 1st marriage):*

1. William Spencer, b. 19 Sept., 1834; m. Alzina (da. Geo. and Sarah *Bayles*) **Taylor**, 11 Oct., 1860; she b. 7 July, 1839; is an attorney, Portland, Oregon; (spells his name Newberry). *Issue*:
 1. Izetta, b. 27 Sept., 1861; m. Geo. W. **Pool**, June, 1890; res. East Portland, Ore.
 2. Nena Estella, b. 17 Aug., 1867; m. Charles N. **Stephenson**, 29 Apl., 1886; res. Portland, Ore.
 3. Charles W., b. 30 Apl., 1874; d. 2 Mch., 1878.
 2. Elizabeth Mary, b. 12 June, 1838; m. Francis G. **Spencer**, 3 Mch., 1859; res. Northville, Erie Co., Pa.
 3. Sarah L., b. 30 Aug., 1841; m. Rush **Brown**, 30 June, 1864; res. Silver Creek, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Sidney Newberry (Brown).
 4. Juliette, b. 2 Oct., 1845; m. Frank A. **Griffin**, 7 Apl., 1869; no issue.
 5. Adelbert A., b. 2 Jan., 1847; m. Sarah **Smith**, 14 Apl., 1847; res. Ripley, Chat. Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Eva, d. young. | 3. Arthur.
 2. Clarence R. | 4. Allen.
 6. John A., b. 13 Feb., 1850; m. Clara **Palmer**; res. Ripley, Chat. Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Bertha. | 3. Julia. | 5. Ruth B.
 2. Alice. | 4. Blanche. | 6. Margaret.
 7. Clarence R., b. 25 Aug., 1860; d. 1 May, 1862.
- FAM. 35. **Romeo Dyer** ¹ (*Dyer*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), married 7 June, 1818, Sarah **Beckwith**, b. E. Htfl., 15 Aug., 1800; he d. 1 Oct., 1863; she d. 25 July, 1881. *Ch. (b. Augusta, N. Y., except youngest)*:
 1. James, b. 25 June, 1819. FAM. 62.
 2. Theodore, b. 25 Sept., 1820; single; farmer, Rochester, Mich.
 3. Mary, b. 8 Feb., 1822.
 4. Milo Prentice, b. 11 Oct., 1825; owner of saw-mill near Rochester, Mich.
 5. Edwin Dyer, b. 11 Mch., 1829. FAM. 63.
 6. Henry Beckwith, b. 25 Dec., 1831; farmer, Common, Mich. [FAM. 64]
 7. Francis Dana, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 23 June, 1840.
- FAM. 36. **Seneca** ¹ (*Dyer*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. Windsor, Conn., received a common school education in his native village, and removed to Detroit about 1827, where he was employed in the warehouse of his relative, the late Oliver Newberry. About two years after he removed to Rochester, engaged at once in mercantile pursuits, and accumulated a large fortune for that section of the country, and retired from active business some thirty years ago. He was a member of the first and second State conventions called for the purpose of forming a constitution for the State, and also a senator from Oakland County for two terms in the State legislature. He was always a strong Democrat in politics. In his business relations he was known as a man of strict integrity, a kind and obliging neighbor, and courteous, exemplary, and honorable in all the relations of life. His four sons—Seneca Newberry, Jr., George, Homer, and Oliver, are all connected with the Shiawassee Paper Company, doing business in Detroit. — *Detroit Post*. He m. 1 Dec., 1831, Mercy **Jones**, b. 25 May, 1814; he d. 13 May, 1877; she d. 10 Aug., 1849. *Children*:
 1. Seneca, b. 22 Oct., 1832.
 2. George, b. 20 Sept., 1831, Detroit, Mich.; m. 11 July, 1857, Mary J. **Benies**. *Issue*:
 1. Lewis, b. 6 Jan., 1859.
 3. Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1837; d. 3 Sept., 1838.
 4. Homer, b. Dec., 4 Dec., 1840; m. 21 May, 1864, Eliza Ann **Hadley**. *Issue*:
 1. Clinton, b. 14 May, 1865.
 2. May, b. 11 May, 1867.
 5. Joseph, b. 7 July, d. 3 Aug., 1843.
 6. Catherine, b. 27 Aug., d. 13 Sept., 1844.
 7. Oliver, b. 9 Aug., 1846.
- FAM. 37. **James Monroe** ¹ (*Dyer*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), So. W., m. 22 Dec., 1841, Harriet M. (da. Robert, Sr.) **Alexander**, b. 30 Aug., 1824; he d. 19 Apl., 1876. *Ch. (b. So. W.)*:
 1. Caroline, b. 8 Sept., 1843; d. 25 Sept., 1870.
 2. Mary, b. 30 Mch., 1846; d. 29 Sept., 1864.
 3. Monroe, b. 18 July, 1849; d. 19 June, 1892.
 4. Priscilla, b. 3 Mch., 1851.
 5. Edmund, b. 8 Sept., 1857; d. 24 June, 1862.
 6. Lee, b. 1 May, 1861. | 7. Edgar, b. 3 May, 1864.
- FAM. 38. **Henry** ¹ (*Henry*,⁶ *Gen. Roger*,⁵ *Capt. Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), was in early life a merchant, later a manufacturer at Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1) at Canton, O., 28 Nov., 1838, Mary **Belden**, b. 19 Sept., 1819; she d. at Cleve. 30 Jan., 1869; (2) at Cleve., 10 May, 1870, Cornelia Jane (da. Henry E. and Eliza Ann *Meach*) **Blair**, b. Cleve. 5 May, 1842; he d. 22 Dec., 1875. *Children*:
 1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1 Feb., 1841; m. 18 Nov., 1868, Steph. Billings (s. Alex. and Adelia H. *Billings*) **Palmer** of Stonington, Conn., b. 30 Apl., 1836; res. (1889) Cleve., O. *Issue*: (1) Wm. Newberry (Palmer), b. 15 Jan., '72.
 2. George Belden, b. 15 July, 1842, Cuya. F's, O.; d. Cleveland, 6 Oct., 1869; unm'd.
 3. Henry Strong, b. 17 Nov., 1850; m. 12 Oct., 1876, Elizabeth Schuyler (da. Jas. W. and Salome A. *Parson*) **Britton**, b. Cleve. 20 Jan., 1855; res. (1880) Cleveland. *Issue*:
 1. Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct., 1881.
- FAM. 39. **John Strong** ¹ (Prof., A.B., A.M., M.D., LL.D., F.G.S. London, etc., etc.) (*Henry*,⁶ *Gen. Roger*,⁵ *Capt. Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*¹), grad. A.B. Western Reserve College, 1846; and M.D. from Cleveland (O.) Medical College, 1848; in Europe, 1849/50; commenced practice of medicine 1851; May, 1855, appointed by U. S. War Department as Surgeon and Geologist of Williamson's Expedition for



NEGATIVE BY SHERMAN & MCLELLAN N. Y.

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

E. A. Newberry

the exploration of Northern California and Oregon, in which the next six years were spent (see his report, pub. by U. S. 1857); afterwards appointed to similar service in the Ives Expedition to Southern California, New Mexico, etc. (see report). In 1861 he was appointed Secretary of the Western Department U. S. Sanitary Commission (see his book, *The Sanitary Commission in the Mississippi Valley*); was appointed Professor of Geology and Paleontology in the School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. City, in 1866, which chair he still retains, his services being recognized by his appointment, 1878, to the same professorship in Columbia College itself, the remarkable paleontological collection of that college being almost entirely his work. In 1869 he was appointed Chief of the Ohio State Geological Survey. — See Report. He was Pres. of the N. Y. Academy of Sciences, 1867 to 1889; Pres. of the Torrey Botanical Club, 1886-89, and was an original incorporator of the National Academy of Sciences; Pres. of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 188 , etc., etc., and is a member of most of the learned and scientific societies of the United States and of many in Europe. See also *Johnson's Univ. Cyclopaedia*, *Appleton's Am. Biog. Cyc.*, *Encycl. of Contemporary Biography*, etc., etc.

Prof. Newberry m. 12 Oct., 1848, Sarah Brownell (dau. Erastus F. and Lucetta Cleveland) Gaylord (see *Cleveland* and *Gaylord*); b. 16 Dec., 1823, at Madison, N. Y. Children (all b. in Cleveland, O.):

1. Cleveland Gaylord (M.D.), b. 28 Jan., 1851. FAM. 65.
 2. Arthur St. John, b. 17 Dec., 1853. FAM. 66.
 3. Spencer Baird (Prof.), b. 11 May, 1857. FAM. 67.
 4. Elizabeth Strang, b. 23 Aug., 1860.
 5. Wolcott Ely, b. 26 Sept., 1862; grad. School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y., June, 1884; m. 7 Sept., 1887, Gambier, O., Ellen Mary (eld. dau. Levi) Buttes; is Sup't Augustine and Enterprise Mining Cos., Aspen, Colorado. *Issue*:
 1. Doris, b. New Haven, Conn., 14 Dec., 1889.
 2. Robert Thorne, b. 22 Jan., 1895; grad. Cornell Univ. June, 1888; architect; res. (1899) Chicago, Ill.
 3. William Belknap, b. 15 Jan., 1867; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, June, 1889; app. Instructor in Chemistry, Cornell Univ., June, 1889.
- FAM. 40. George⁷ (Fred.,⁶ Thos.,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.¹), m. 25 Nov., 1827, Rachel Seymour of Hartford, Conn.; res. Bloomfield, Conn.; tanner; d. 7 Dec., 1880. *Ch. (b., except four eldest, at Bloomfield, Conn.):*
1. Henry, b. 26 Sept., d. 16 Oct., 1828.
 2. Henrietta, b. twin to Henry; d. 9 Oct., 1828.
 3. Jane, b. 8 May, 1830; d. 5 Jan., 1833.
 4. George Frederick, b. 5 Nov., 1832. FAM. 68.
 5. Edgar Loomis, b. 4 Nov., 1834. FAM. 69.
 6. Harriet Jane, b. 8 Sept., 1836; m. 1 Aug., 1857, John Viberts. *Issue*:
 1. William Adelbert (Viberts), b. 10 June, 1858.
 2. George David (Viberts), b. 4 May, 1868.
 3. Charles (Viberts), b. 14 Sept., 1870.
 4. Lewis Seymour, b. 25 May, 1869; d. 31 Dec., 1861.
 5. Ralph Cornelius, b. 26 June, 1846; d. 20 Sept., 1870.
- FAM. 41. Henry⁷ (Rev.) (Fred.,⁶ Thos.,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.¹), m. 5 Oct., 1831, Electa Lewis of Latentown, N. Y.; he d. 21 Dec., 1881. *Ch.*:
1. Henry Lewis, b. 26 Sept., 1832; m. 29 Oct., 1873, Sarah E. Goodnight.
 2. James Summerfield, b. Jerseyville, Ill., 26 Nov., 1835; d. 24 Dec., 1840.
 3. Mary Eliza, b. 16 Sept., 1838; m. (1) 16 Dec., 1857, William Briggs; (2) 25 July, 1877, Reuben D. Farley, M.D., who d. 27 Sept., 1884. [1853.]
 1. William Sylvanus, b. 17 Feb., 1841; d. 1 Mch., 5. Huldah Marilda, b. 14 Mch., 1843; m. Darwin Rolfe.
 6. Harriet Grace, b. 8 Jan., 1848; m. 20 Nov., 1873, Francis W. Virden.
 7. Samuel Chauncey, b. 30 Mch., 1850; m. 17 Feb., 1879, Mahala B. Stroud.
 8. Susan Ann, b. 9 July, 1855; m. 9 July, 1874, Geo. Dutton.
- FAM. 42. Chauncey⁷ (Fred.,⁶ Thos.,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.¹), m. (1) Sophia Ensign Seymour of Granville, Mass., 25 Nov., 1846, who d. 23 Mch., 1848; (2) Harriet Rose of Granby, 17 Dec., 1848; he d. 31 July, 1881. *Ch. (b. Blfd.):*
1. Ellen Clarissa, b. 8 Sept., 1849; d. 27 Nov., 1851.
 2. Dwight Chauncey, b. 31 May, 1853; m. 17 Feb., 1886, Minnie H. Viets. *Issue*:
 1. Frederick Chauncey, b. 17 Mch., 1887.
 2. Abbie Rose, b. 22 Oct., 1888. [1858.]
 3. Newton Seymour, b. 15 Sept., 1855; d. 12 May,
- FAM. 43. Samuel Baxter⁷ (Fred.,⁶ Thos.,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.¹), m. Mary A. Barnard of Scotland parish, E. W., 16 Apl., 1850; res. (1884) Blfd., Hartford Co., Conn. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield):*
1. Charles Clapp, b. 25 Apl., 1852; res. (1884) Detroit, Mich.
 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan., 1858; d. 10 Sept., 1858.
 3. Samuel Allen, b. 21 Mch., 1860; d. 27 Aug., 1889.
 4. Annette Goodwin, b. 29 Dec., 1869.
- FAM. 44. James⁷ (Jas.,⁶ Thos.,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.¹), m. 1 Oct., 1834, Lucretia Latimer; he d. from bite of a hog, 8 Mch., 1812; she d. 20 Feb., 1881. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield):*
1. James Bertrand, b. 22 Jan., 1836; d. 21 Apl., 1880.
 2. Maria Antoinette, b. 27 Oct., 1837; m. Lucius B. Filley.

FAM. 45. **Lucius**⁷ (*Jos.*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. Eunice (daughter Gurdon and Eunice *Phelps*) **Filley**, 15 Sept., 1834; res. Chicago, Ill.; he d. 2 Oct., 1879; she d. 1869; he was a dealer in stoves, etc. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Edwin Oscar, b. 30 Dec., 1835. FAM. 70. | 2. Fanny Maria, b. 14 Dec., 1842; married Edgar L. Newberry , 20 Sept., 1860. |
|--|--|

FAM. 46. **Edward F.**⁸ (*Wm.*,⁷ *Chavincey*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 23 Nov., 1819, Evelyn **Murphy**; res. Cotton Hill, Sangamon Co., Ill. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John R., b. 15 Jan., 1851; married Euphemia A. Clower , Mich., 1872. | 2. William, b. 3 Feb., 1854; m. Julia N. Woolf , Dec., 1876. |
|--|---|

FAM. 47. **Frederick Oliver**⁸ (*Horace*,⁷ *Chavincey*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thomas*,¹), m. (1) 22 Nov., 1870, Annie S. **Grant**, b. 14 Jan., 1816, who d. 31 Aug., 1871; (2) 14 Oct., 1874, Josephine **Bryant**, b. 2 June, 1851, E. Hfd., who d. 11 June, 1876; (3) 28 Nov., 1877, Maria M. **Lloyd**, b. 2 Aug., 1855, Blandford, Mass. *Child (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Annie Grant, b. 27 Aug., 1871.
(<i>By 2d wife</i>): | 3. Robert Lloyd, } twins, b. and d. 1 Oct., 1878. |
| 2. Mary Josephine, b. 2 June, 1876. | 4. Rupert Lester, }
(<i>By 3d wife</i>): |
| | 5. Bertha, b. 31 Jan., 1880. |

FAM. 48. **George Phelps**⁵ (*Elihu*,⁷ *Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. Rebecca **Scranton**. He d. Aug., 1884. *Ch. (b. Romeo, Mich.)*:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. John Starkweather, b. 1 June, 1862. | 4. Alfred Mills, b. 1 Sept., 1872. |
| 2. George Elihu, b. 15 Oct., 1863. | 5. Fannie E., b. |
| 3. Marie Phelps, b. 16 Oct., 1865. | 6. Margaret Ann, b. Aug., 1881. |

FAM. 49. **Henry**⁸ (*Elihu*,⁷ *Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 11 July, 1844, Margaret **Moore**. He d. 26 Jan., 1866; res. Monroe, Mich. *Ch. (b. Detroit, Mich.)*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Walter Ashley, b. 22 Apl., 1846. | 5. Mary Almira, b. 25 Feb., 1854; m. 10 Jan., 1872, |
| 2. Edward Henry, b. 10 May, 1848. | Austin Yates Ladue . |
| 3. William Elihu, b. 13 Mich., 1850. | 6. Frederick Moore, b. 20 Nov., 1856. |
| 4. Charles Pierce, b. 19 Apl., 1852. | 7. John Phelps, b. 30 Apl., 1861. |

FAM. 50. **John Stoughton**⁸ (*Elihu*,⁷ *Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), was, for many years, eminent in marine law. His native energy forced him to other fields and more active pursuits. As president of the Michigan Car Co., he attained a fine fortune; he was a large owner of railroads and lands in Northern Mich.; represented his district in the U. S. Congress of 1871, and was emphatically a most useful citizen. He was a liberal supporter of all public enterprises in Detroit, and d. 11 Jan., 1886, leaving an estate estimated at about \$18,000,000. To the Detroit Art Museum he gave \$10,000, and, with another citizen, \$100,000 for the establishment in that city of a free Homoeopathic Hospital. He married (1) Harriet Newell **Robinson**, who d. 11 Sept., 1856; (2) Helen Pamela (dau. Truman Parmele and Harriet Newcomb *Hall*) **Handy**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 15 Nov., 1835. *Children (b. Detroit, Mich., by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Harrie Robinson, b. 1 Sept., 1856; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Harriet Antoinette (dau. Anthony and Harriet <i>Ingersoll</i>) Dudgeon . <i>Issue</i> : | Harriet Josephine (dau. Alfred C. and Josephine <i>Richardson</i>) Barnes of Brooklyn, N. Y. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Gladys, b. 26 Feb., 1885. | 1. Carol, b. 7 Nov., 1888. |
| (<i>By 2d wife</i>): | 3. John Stoughton, b. 21 July, 1896. |
| 2. Truman Handy, b. 5 Nov., 1864; m. 7 Feb., 1888, | 4. Helen Hall, b. 9 June, 1869. |

FAM. 51. **Oliver Perry**⁸ (*Amasa S.*,⁷ *Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 8 May, 1831; was a pioneer to the California gold mines; captain in Gen. Walker's filibustering expedition to Sonora, in 1852-3; was wounded and abandoned; found his way to a U. S. fort on the frontier, and after recovery became a guide through that country. Returning to the States in 1855, he engaged as civil engineer in the construction of the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., from 1855 to 1859. At the beginning of the Civil War of 1861, he joined the Union forces of Missouri; was captured at Springfield with Gen. Lyon; escaped; raised a company of Unionists, joining the 24th Mo. Vols. then in U. S. service; was severely wounded at Shiloh; was promoted to the 5th Mo. Cavalry as major; discharged in 1865, after



GEN. WALTER CASS NEWBERRY.

severe service. He was a gallant soldier, and died 17 June, 1874, as a result of exposure and wounds, after an honorable career. He m. 1858, Elizabeth (daughter of Judge) **McCorkle** of Cameron, Mo. *Ch. (b. Cameron, Mo.):*

1. Walter Franklin, b. 9 Jan., 1860.
2. Ella Perry, b. 7 Mch., 1862.

3. Amasa Samuel, b. 9 Oct., 1867.

FAM. 52. **Walter Cass** (Gen.) (*Amasa S.*,¹ *Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1835; received an academic education; was raised upon a farm; entered commercial business with his father at seventeen years of age, and at 21 succeeded to his father's business, which then extended all over the Northwest, his father dying in the following spring of 1856. In 1860 he was called to Detroit to take partnership with the house of Oliver Newberry & Co., his uncle, who died shortly after, leaving him joint owner of an immense business and large property, as administrator, which he conducted successfully.

Upon the opening of the Civil War, 1861, without waiting for a commission, he enlisted in the service of the Union with New York troops; was soon made Lieutenant; Captain in 1862; Major in 1863; Lieut.-Col. early in 1864, and Col. of Cavalry in Dec. of same year. In March, 1865, was breveted Brigadier-General by the President, and confirmed by the Senate for distinguished services in the field; commanded a brigade of cavalry in the Army of the Potomac; was mustered out 1 July, 1865, at the close of the war, having been four times wounded, and with a most honorable record. He again entered into business, removing to Chicago in 1876, of which city he has been alderman, commissioner of streets, and mayor; is an ardent democrat; president of the Iroquois Club of Chicago for several years; appointed postmaster of that city under the Cleveland administration, and well known as a wealthy, successful business man, with clear conceptions of duty as a citizen, and marked stability of character. Elected Dem. member to the 52d Congress from 4th Dist., Cook Co., Ill. Gen. Newberry is said by the newspapers to be, in personal appearance, the most striking looking man in the House—tall, white-haired, and very handsome. Gen. Newberry m. 11 Sept., 1867, Harriet DeGroat. *Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.):*

1. Mary Louise, b. 23 Aug., 1869.
2. Jessie Cornelia, b. 16 Oct., 1870.

3. Walter Pangborn, b. 27 Feb., d. 10 Aug., 1873.
4. Oliver Perry, b. 27 May, d. 30 June, 1876.

FAM. 53. **Henry Clay** (Henry,¹ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), b. 15 Oct., 1829; went to Farmington, Ohio, 1849; in 1853 rem. to Detroit, Mich., and 2 years later sett. at Menominee, Mich.; in 1859 rem. to Cal.; m. (1) at Albany, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1851, Jane (youngest dan. of Jacob and Eleanor Coney) **Van Wickle**; she d. at Camptonville, Yuba Co., Cal., Feb. 1864; (2) at Marysville, Cal., 30 Nov., 1876, Carrie J. (eld. dan. of W. C. and Mary A.) **Oldfield**, b. at Boston, Mass. *Children (by 1st mar.):*

1. Caroline Kenney, b. Farmington, O., 30 Aug., 1852; m. at Camptonville, Cal., 1870, Osman S. Pond of Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich. *Issue:*
1. Mott Starr (Pond), b. 1872, Camptonville, Cal.

2. Iva Lorena (Pond), b. 1874, Flushing, Mich. Mr. P. d. at Chipley, Fla., wh. his fam. now res.
2. Eleanor Coney, b. at Menominee, Mich., 29 Dec., 1853; res. (1890) Portland, Oregon.

FAM. 54. **Benjamin** (Henry,¹ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 20 Feb., 1865, Maggie **Birmingham**; he d. 29 Oct., 1880. *Children:*

1. Henry A., b. 15 Feb., 1866; is (1889) printer at Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Katie, b. 30 Apl., 1868; is (1889) school teacher

- at Iron Mountain City, Mich.
3. Walter E., b. 31 Mch., 1870; is (1889) bookkeeper for the Stambaugh Iron Mines at Stam., Mich.

FAM. 55. **Walter B.** (Henry,¹ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 1860, Louise **Preston** of Peshtigo, Wis., wh. he sett. on a farm abt. that time. *Ch.:*

1. Nellie, a. 4 yrs.
2. Walter, a. 2 yrs.

3. Emma.
4. Infant.

- The whole family perished in the forest fires of Oct. 8, 1871, in which, also, his father Henry died.

FAM. 56. **William P.** (Henry,¹ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 25 Aug., 1868, Ellen J. **Wolcott**; res. (1889) Peshtigo, Wis. *Children:*

1. Emma, b. 5 July, 1870.
2. Katie Louise, b. 27 Mch., 1872.

3. William Ray, b. 15 Sept., 1871.
4. Alice, b. 2 Jan., 1879.

5. Edward Lyman, b. 24 June, 1881.

FAM. 57. **Charles O.** (Henry,¹ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. Grace A. **Coon**. *Children:*

1. Franklin Henry, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Aug., 1864.
2. Jessie Louise, b. Peshtigo, Wis., 26 Nov., 1863.

- This whole family perished in the forest fires of October 8, 1871.

FAM. 58. **Lewis Mills** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 21 Jan., 1858, Mary Adams, b. 19 Feb., 1834. *Ch. (res. at Marble Cliffs, Franklin County, O.):*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Tristen Perry, b. 3 Jan., 1859; m. and d. | 4. Annie Jane, b. 6 Oct., 1866. |
| 2. Mills Adams, b. 22 Mch., 1860. | 5. Cissius Lewis, b. 14 Dec., 1873. |
| 3. Moseley James, b. 19 Aug., 1862. | |

FAM. 59. **Samuel Phelps** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 15 Jan., 1862, Emma L. (dau. John) **Wickham** of Manchester, Conn., who b. 25 June, 1838; d. 20 Jan., 1885; res. So. W. *Ch. (b. So. W.):*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. John Marks, b. 10 Aug., 1864. | 4. Dwight Ellsworth, b. 13 May, 1870. |
| 2. Samuel Frank, b. 2 Feb., 1866. | 5. Leslie Wickham, b. 7 May, 1872. |
| 3. Emma Florence, b. 24 Jan., 1868. | |

FAM. 60. **Walter Goodwin** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 23 Dec., 1869, Emily A. (dau. Horace) **Phelps** of Enfield, Conn., b. 18 Sept., 1847; res. So. W. *Children (b. So. W.):*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Ada, b. 3 Nov., 1870; d. 9 Dec., 1871. | 3. Estelle, b. 29 Nov., 1874. |
| 2. Edith, b. 16 Nov., 1872. | 4. Lewis P., b. 19 —, 1877. |

FAM. 61. **Cassius Moseley** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 27 Dec., 1870, Harriet W. **Rockwell**, nat. of Htfd., dau. Joseph H. Rockwell; res. S. W. *Children (b. So. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Herbert C., b. 17 Dec., 1872. | 3. Joseph Rockwell, b. 3 July, 1878; d. 25 Aug., 1882. |
| 2. Grace, b. 29 Jan., 1875; d. 13 Apl., 1876. | 4. Charles R., b. 21 Dec., 1884. |

FAM. 62. **James** ^(Romco D.,⁷ Dyer,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), grad. Oberlin Coll. 28 Aug., 1845; flour and feed mcht., Rochester, Mich.; m. 24 Oct., 1848, Lydia J. **Burbank**, b. at R. 9 Dec., 1824. *Child (b. Rochester, Mich.):*

1. Annette Olive, b. 5 Dec., 1859.

FAM. 63. **Edwin Dyer** ^{(Rev.) (Romco Dyer,⁷ Dyer,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹)}, grad. Cleveland (O.) Univ., June, 1852, and Union Theol. Sem., N. Y. City, May, 1855; founder and pastor of Olivet Pres. Ch., Philadelphia, 1855-1861; of First Pres. Ch., Ionia, Mich., 1861-1868; of Pres. Ch. at Alco, N. J., 1868-71; of First Pres. Church, Haddonfield, N. J., 1872-78; in charge (1884) Gethsemane Chapel, Phila.; m. 14 Jan., 1858, Sarah (dau. Jas. and Margaret Hess) **Taylor** of Baltimore, Md., b. 26 July, 1831. Res. Phila., Pa., 2221 So. Broad st. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William Taylor, b. Phila., 29 Oct., 1858; m. 22 Feb., 1881, Anne Dyer (dau. Chas. and Henrietta) Walton , b. Phila., 30 Sept., 1859; proprietor Royal Printing House, 1011 Marble St., Phila. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Blanche Walton, b. 11 June, 1882. |
| | 2. Annie, b. Phila., 5 Sept., 1883. [1861.] |
| | 2. Florence Nightingale, b. Rochester, Mich., 20 Oct., |
| | 3. Edwin Francis, b. 18 Mch., Ionia, Mich., 1861; d. Baltimore, Md., 27 June, 1861. |

FAM. 64. **Francis Dana** ^{(M.D.) (Romco D.,⁷ Dyer,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹)}, M.A. of Williams Coll., class of '63; served in Union army 1861/63; elected Clerk of Branch Co., Mch., Sept., '74; re-elected 1878; retired 1881, and practicing law Coldwater, Mich.; m. 27 Aug., 1867, Fannie E. **Stone**; res. Coldwater, Mich. *Children:*

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Max Wilfred, b. 13 July, 1868. | 3. Roy, b. 18 Feb., 1873. |
| 2. Perry Harmon, b. 16 Oct., 1870. | 4. Grace, b. 9 Mch., 1875. |

FAM. 65. **Cleveland Gaylord** ^(John S.,⁷ Henry,⁶ Gen. Roger,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), grad. M.D. Cleveland Medical College, 1875; m. Feb., 1876, Margaret Minnie (dau. Myron R. and Lucinda *Beebe*) **Keith**; he d. Corralitos, Mexico, 10 Feb., 1882. *Child (b. Cleveland, O.):* (1) **Keith Cleveland**, b. 21 Sept., 1880.

FAM. 66. **Arthur St. John** ^{(Esq.) (John S.,⁷ Henry,⁶ Gen. Roger,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹)}, grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1872; A.B., Harvard College, 1876; admitted to the Ohio bar, 1878; m. 11 Nov., 1880, Emma Paige (dau. Dan Parmelee and Mary Maria *Howard*) **Eells**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Apl., 1857; is a lawyer in Cleveland, O., and a valued contributor to this Newberry genealogy. *Children (b. Cleveland, O.):*

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Winifred Eells, b. 5 Sept., 1881. | 2. John Strong, b. 8 Apl., 1883. | 3. Mary Witt, b. 21 June, 1885. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

FAM. 67. **Spencer Baird** ^(John S.,⁷ Henry,⁶ Gen. Roger,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), grad. M. E. School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. city, 1878; Ph.D. (ditto), 1879, studied in Univ. of Berlin, 1879-80; Paris, 1880-81; assistant in chem-

istry, Cornell Univ., 1 Nov., 1881; Prof. of chem. and mineral., Cornell Univ., 1882; U. S. Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1889. He m. 8 June, 1882, Clara Dickson (daugh. Andrew Dickson, Pres. Cornell Univ. and U. S. Minister to Germany, and Mary *Outwater*) **White**; res. Ithaca, N. Y. *Ch. (b. Ithaca, N. Y.)*:

1. Andrew White, b. 17 June, 1883.

2. Arthur Cleveland, b. 18 Feb., 1890.

FAM. 68. **George Frederick** ^s (*Geo.*, ⁷ *Fred.*, ⁶ *Thos.*, ⁵ *Roger*, ⁴ *Benj.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*), m. 22 Nov., 1857, Corinthia **Holcomb**. *Ch. (b. Bfld.)*:

1. Lizzie, b. 14 July, 1864.

FAM. 69. **Edgar Loomis** ^s (*George*, ⁷ *Fred.*, ⁶ *Thos.*, ⁵ *Roger*, ⁴ *Benj.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*), m. 20 Sept., 1860, Fanny M. **Newberry**. *Ch. (b. Bfld.)*:

1. Walter Filley, b. 31 July, 1861. | 2. Lizzie Marshall, b. 2 Mch., 1864. | 3. Carrie Ella, b. 27 Feb., 1879.

FAM. 70. **Edwin Oscar** ^s (*Lucius*, ⁷ *James*, ⁶ *Thos.*, ⁵ *Roger*, ⁴ *Benj.*, ³ *Benj.*, ² *Thos.*), m. (1) 11 Feb., 1856, Ellen M. **Loomis** of Bethelchem, Conn.; (2) 17 Feb., 1878, Lucy **Hale**; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Ida Wolcott, b. 28 Dec., 1857; m. Charles

3. Nellie Eunice, b. 7 Mch., 1869.

French.

Ch. (by 2d wife):

2. M. Annie Loomis, b. 29 Apl., 1866.

4. Ella L., b. Dec., 1878.

Miscellaneous—**Charles**, s. of Joseph, bp. 21 Jan., 1798.—*E. W. C. R.* **Lucy T.**, b. 26 Sept., 1780; d. 5 Dec., 1861. **Norman**, son Joseph, bp. 17 Jan., 1795.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ruth**, d. Dyer, bp. 15 Mch., 1793.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ruth** (Mrs.), æ. 51; funeral 19 Oct., 1821.—*R. D.*

Thomas, m. Lillian **Jerusha**, 2 Mch., 1881; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Malcolm Warren, b. 15 Oct., 1882.

2. Gladys Lillian, b. 7 Oct., 1885.

NEWELL, Nathaniel (s. *Daniel* and Mary *Breed*), of Springfield, Mass., b. Sept., 1719; came to Ell. abt. 1754; sett. on farm now in poss. of his desc.; m. 1 Jan., 1755 (11 Nov., 1763, in *W. R. c.*), Abigail **Aborn** of Tolland, Conn., b. 1731, and d. 17 Jan., 1810, æ. 79; he was a weaver in early life; afterwards a farmer; d. 2 Nov., 1807. *Children*:

1. Daniel, b. 14 Dec., 1755; served as teamster in Rev. army; rem. to Wilbraham, Mass.

6. Esther, b. 24 Aug., 1764.

2. John, b. 16 Aug., 1757; served in Rev. army.

7. Nathaniel, b. 17 Mch., 1766. FAM. 2.

3. Jacob, b. 23 Dec., 1758; d. in Rev. army, Norwalk, Conn.

8. Love.

4. Rebecca, b. 4 Dec., 1760.

9. Ephraim, d., æ. 6 years.

5. Abigail, b. 4 Oct., 1762; d. unm'd, æ. 45.

10. Asa, rem. to Wilbraham, Mass.

11. Charles, b. 8 Jan., 1773. FAM. 3.

12. Martha.

FAM. 2. **Nathaniel** ^s (*Nath'l.*, ² *Dan'l.*), m. Betsey **Dewey** of Lebanon, Conn., who d. 11 Aug., 1826; he d. 1 Aug., 1842. *Children*:

1. Betsey, res. Ell.

5. Amherst, b. 28 Apl., 1804. FAM. 4.

2. Horace, res. Smyrna, N. Y.; had 8 ch.

6. Nathaniel, res. Vernon, Conn.; 1 ch.

3. Miranda, d. 12 Mch., 1823.

7. Hannah Abbott, d. 31 July, 1814.

4. Warren Dewey, res. Smyrna, N. Y., unm'd.

8. Anson, res. Ell.; 4 ch.

FAM. 3. **Charles** ^s (*Nath'l.*, ² *Dan'l.*), m. 2 June, 1802, Clarissa **Day** of Ell., where he sett. She d. 27 July, 1840, æ. 65; he d. 13 Nov., 1854, æ. 82; farmer. Of his eight children the second, Charles Day, b. 4 July, 1805, m. Mariette **Walker** of Vernon, Conn., 16 Apl., 1834, and of his six children the eldest, Rev. Frederick C., b. 21 Aug., 1821, m. Jane P. **Sister** of Somers, Conn., 26 Nov., 1857; is of the M. E. Ch.

FAM. 4. **Amherst** ^s (*Nath'l.*, ² *Nath'l.*, ³ *Dan'l.*), m. Betty Ann **Gilmore** of Stafford, Conn., 27 May, 1835; farmer; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Amherst, b. 17 Apl., 1836.

5. Arletta Janette, b. 21 Feb., 1845; d. 17 Apl., 1852.

2. Nathaniel Horace, b. 17 June, 1838.

6. Russell Gilmore, b. 8 Dec., 1846.

3. Anse Dewey, b. 21 Feb., 1840.

7. Calista Ann, b. 8 Mch., 1850.

4. Amelia Experience, b. 15 Feb., 1842.

8. Ella Annette, b. 19 Apl., 1853; d. 1 Jan., 1851.

Abel, d. 29 Apl., 1759, æ. about 25. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

NEWMAN, Rafe, d. 1644.—*O. C. R.* Examination of *MS.* suggests "*Rose*."—*R. T. S.*

NEWTON, Isaac, m. Sarah **Levett**, 19 Apl., 1758. *Children*:

1. Isaac, b. 23 June, 1759.

3. Martha, b. 14 June, 1763.

2. Sarah, b. 9 June, 1761.

4. Amos, b. 21 Oct., 1765.

Stephen, had:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mary, b. 8 Nov., 1737. | 3. Oliver, b. 2 Apl., 1742. |
| 2. James, b. 18 Mch., 1740; d. 3 Nov., 1753, æ. 13 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days. | 4. Asa, b. 13 Apl., 1748. |
| | 5. Sarah, b. 29 Nov., 1745. |

John, m. Sarah Clark, 8 Jan., 1817.—*S. B.*

Abner, m. Zerialh Skinner, 16 Aug., 1812 (*S. B.*); their ch. prob. bp. (*S. B.*): *Abner Nelson*, bp. 25 Oct., 1812; ch. bp. 16 June, 1816; *Maria* and *Louisa* (twins), bp. 6 Apl., 1817.

Nicholas, of Lebanon, had *Rebecca*, b. 5 Dec., 1714.

NICHOLS, Joseph, d. 6 Sept., 1851, æ. 24 (*S. B.*); Miss, d. 9 Dec., 1846, æ. 24 (*S. B.*).

NILES, Moses (3d s. and 5th ch. of Rev. *Benjamin* of Groton, who m. Lucy Sill, 30 June, 1743), b. 31 Aug., 1752; rem. to W., where he sett. in Pog. Soc.; m. Naomi (dau. David) *Marshall*, 12 Oct., 1780, where he d. 24 Nov., 1789. She d. 19 Mch., 1830, æ. 73. *Children*:

1. Pamela, b. 10 July, 1781; d. 4 June, 1783.
2. Naomi Griswold, b. 6 Feb., 1783; m. Dr. John C. Pease.
3. Richard Niles, b. 23 Feb., 1785; m. Christiana (dau. Isaac) *Griswold* of W. T., May, 1810; was a farmer on old homestead at W.; commenced manufacture of paper at Pog. 1825; was an active business man; frequently a memb. of State Leg.; possessed great energy and perseverance, and was prominent in advancing the interests of the community. He d. 19 June, 1846. *Issue*:
 1. Augusta E., who d. young.
 - John Milton Niles, b. 20 Aug., 1787. *FAM.* 3. M. (1) Sarah (dau. Wm. Robinson and wid. of Lewis) *Howe*, at Hartwick, Mass., 17 June, 1824, who d. 23 Nov., 1842; (2) Jane H. *Pratt*, 26 Nov., 1845, of Columbia Co., N. Y., who d. September, 1850; no issue.

JOHN MILTON NILES, an editor, author, politician, and statesman of eminent ability, and long and varied public service, was born in that part of Windsor which retains the Indian name of Poquonock, on the 20th of August, 1787. His father, Moses Niles, was a native of Groton, in the county of New London, who emigrated to Windsor previous to the Revolutionary war, and married into the ancient family of the Marshalls. Both the Niles and the Marshall families were of the old Puritan stock, and each, with some intellectual peculiarities, had marked traits of mental vigor and capacity. Losing his father in early childhood, John Milton's educational advantages were limited to the opportunities afforded by a common district school, such as the schools were at the close of the last century. The family was not affluent, and his youth was one of severe and unremitting manual labor upon the little farm which he and his eldest brother cultivated. Though possessing an ardent thirst for knowledge, he had but slight opportunities for its gratification until after he was twenty years of age, when, prompted and encouraged by others, whose opinions he respected, and who saw and appreciated his talents, he resolved to acquire a more thorough education. Restricted, however, in his means, and deeming himself too old for collegiate advantages, he entered at once upon a course of systematic and laborious study, which he followed up with such assiduity as for a time to impair his health. With an inquisitive and keenly discriminating intellect, fond of statistics and a memory that retained every incident and event that came within his reading and observation, his mind became a great storehouse of facts, that were easily at command, and made him always formidable to political or legislative opponents. He was an earnest and close reader, thoroughly mastering the subject of every book he perused. This was of service to him not only while a student, but during his whole after life. Few men associated with him in the public councils were more conversant with history, better understood the science of government, or had more deeply investigated the polit-

ical and civil institutions of our own and other countries.

The peculiar condition of our governmental and political affairs during the administration of Mr. Madison interested all classes. It was a time of high party excitement, sharpened by the commercial restrictions which the federal administration had deemed necessary to prevent our country from becoming involved in the wars that were then sweeping over almost the whole civilized world. The people were arrayed in opposing parties on these questions. Mr. Niles, while yet a student in the office of John Sargent, was a zealous Republican and supporter of the administration and policy of Mr. Madison. The courts and bar, as well as the State authorities, were almost unanimously of opposite politics.

Diffident and unassuming in his manners, but earnest and firm in his convictions, Mr. Niles was frank in the avowal of his opinions and principles, and the reasons by which he was governed. Professional business did not, however, accumulate on his hands, and he employed his time not only in his legal studies, but general reading. He made himself perfectly familiar with the structure of our political and civil system—State and Federal—and became in consequence what is known in our politics as a strict Constructionist and uncompromising States-rights man. Then, and forever after, during all the vicissitudes of parties, he maintained for the Federal Government the rightful exercise of all the powers granted by the Constitution, but resisted any and every unauthorized assumption, claiming for the States, respectively, all their reserved rights and sovereignty. A portion of his leisure he devoted to political essays, most of which were published in the *American Mercury* at Hartford. Being attached, however, to his profession, and his circumscribed means rendering it necessary that he should attend to something else than political controversies for a livelihood, he contemplated emigrating to some other State. With this view he visited Vermont, New York, and Pennsylvania, but returned to Connecticut undecided, and without any definite plan for the future. It was while at Harrisburg, in 1815, that he formed his first slight acquaintance with James Buchanan, William J. Duane, and Joel B. Sutherland, then young men of about his own age, and each of them, for the first time, members of the Pennsylvania legislature. This acquaintance was, twenty years after, renewed with each, under widely different circumstances.

The termination of the war and the retirement of Mr. Madison extinguished the political issues that had been long in controversy, and led to a dissolution of the national party organizations which for years had divided the country. But during the general amnesty on Federal policies that characterized the Monroe Administration, public action became concentrated on local differences within the States. In Connecticut there was a growing dissimilitude in regard to the old order of things, and

the dynasty in power steadily refused to yield to innovations. The times were auspicious for the reformers to press their views, and radical changes were demanded, the most prominent of which were an extension of the right of suffrage, religious equality, and a written constitution defining and limiting the powers of the government. Mr. Niles embarked in these reformatory measures with zeal, energy, and ability; and more than any other man, perhaps, contributed to the revolution of parties which followed. To forward his views and give them efficiency, he, with the co-operation of others, established the *Hartford Times*, in January, 1817, a paper that acquired an immediate local position and influence. He was for several years the exclusive editor of that journal, and for thirty years continued to be a liberal contributor to its columns. The revolution was as complete as had been anticipated, but the results were less radical than Mr. Niles and the more earnest reformers desired and expected. After struggling ineffectually for several years to remedy what he deemed defects, and incurring to him some pecuniary sacrifices, he relinquished his position as editor of the *Times*, though he long remained its principal proprietor.

In 1821 the General Assembly appointed him one of the associate judges of the county court for the county of Hartford, an appointment which he held for eight years, when he declined the office. In 1826 he was elected a representative from the town of Hartford to the General Assembly. The Republicans nominated him as their candidate for the Senate in 1827, but being friendly to the election of Gen. Jackson, a portion of the party refused to sustain him, and he was consequently defeated. This proceeding contributed perhaps to his activity, as it certainly gave him prominence in instituting and organizing what was subsequently known as the Democratic party, which elected and sustained Gen. Jackson. In the spring of 1829 he was appointed postmaster at Hartford, a place he resigned on receiving from Gov. Edwards the executive appointment of Senator in Congress, the post having been made vacant by the death of Nathan Smith. This appointment was confirmed by the Legislature when it assembled, and he represented the State in the Senate until March, 1839. He was the Democratic candidate for Governor in 1829, and again in 1840. In the latter year President Van Buren tendered him the office of Postmaster-General, and the Senate unanimously confirmed his nomination. Retiring with Mr. Van Buren in March, 1841, he was again, in 1842, re-elected to represent Connecticut in the Senate of the United States. This place he held until the expiration of the term in 1849, when he relinquished from official life, although he retained to the close of his days an abiding and lively interest on all political subjects.

In the Senate he early took an active part in the proceedings and debates, steadily rising in position and influence during his whole career. Although not a brilliant speaker, he was a ready, interesting, and instructive debater, whose accurate knowledge, acute and just discrimination, and sound common sense were acknowledged and appreciated by men of all parties. There was much political asperity in the Senate during the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren. The financial questions which called into existence the Democratic and Whig parties generated intense animosities, and to some extent affected social intercourse. The unyielding firmness and uncompromising character of Senator Niles, particularly when principles were involved, led many to misunderstand and misapprehend his genial and kindly nature. There was less partisan bitterness in his latter than his first senatorial term, in consequence of the adjustment and final disposition of the exciting financial questions that had agitated and convulsed the country; and he was not one who desired to perpetuate differences when the causes which led to them ceased to exist. No man more fully recognized the utility and necessity of party organization to accomplish and carry into effect important measures based on fundamental principles; but under no circumstances would he abandon or sur-

render those principles to the mandates of organization. This was, in his view, a perversion and abuse of party to which he would not submit. It was an axiom with him that party and organization must be subordinate and subsidiary to principles, and that principles should never be secondary or sacrificed to party. Hence, on repeated occasions, when the party with which he acted took a new position, he was brought in conflict with valued friends, eventuating to some extent in a change of associates, but not of principles. This was the case in 1830, when the party which revolutionized the State neglected, as he conceived, to carry out their reforms with which they commenced to their fulfillment. Again, in the election of Gen. Jackson and the Bank controversy, at a future period, he disregarded the old organizations with which he had been connected, because, as he alleged, it was faithless to the principles which originated it. The Bank, and kindred measures of the period, he denounced as centralizing, as an invasion of the reserved rights of the States, and unwarrantable assumptions of power by the federal government.

Though assailed with unsparing virulence, he ably vindicated his adherence to principles which he deemed fundamental and essential. The acquisition of large additional territory from Mexico, near the close of his senatorial service, brought the subject of extending and naturalizing slavery prominently before the country. Incidental to, and connected with this subject, was the territorial policy of the government, which it was proposed to change, in order to strengthen the organization on these new issues. Promptly and at the threshold, Senator Niles met the question, and denounced the scheme as a perversion of the objects, purposes, and principles of the Democratic party, whose mission was of a different character. Adhering to the primitive doctrine of strictly constraining the constitution, and limiting the authority of the federal government to the powers granted, he denied that Congress could legislate slavery into the territories, or delegate that power or permission to others. No obligation of party, or allegiance to organization, could swerve him, or induce him to sacrifice his conscientious convictions on this subject, for his opinions were deliberately formed, and essential principles were involved. With all the ardor and sincerity of his earlier years, he opposed what in his view were the centralizing tendencies of the administration. As the controversy progressed, his opinions became more decided and his feelings more interested, until, believing the emergency required extraordinary effort, he, at the age of sixty-eight, projected the establishment of a new daily paper, and the organization of a distinct Republican party, to act in concert with others in the different States who were commencing a similar movement.

While earnestly engaged in the prosecution of these labors of disinterested political duty, a cancerous affection developed itself in his system. Undeterred by this affliction, he persevered in what he considered to be his duty to its consummation. Through his instrumentality the *Hartford Press* was established and published in February, 1856; a Republican State convention was held in March, and the Republican party was forthwith organized; but his disease, in the meantime, had made such progress, that he felt compelled to abandon further labors, and thenceforth cease from earthly cares. His last public effort, and his last appearance among his fellow-citizens, was at the Republican convention in March. He breathed his last on the 31st of the following May, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

Senator Niles, besides his political labors, employed his pen in other fields as an author. His first undertaking was that of editing the republication of an English work, entitled, "The Independent Whig," a large quarto of nearly five hundred pages, published in 1816. This was followed, in 1819, by a *Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island*, in the compilation of which he was assisted by his brother in law, Dr. John C. Pease. He also prepared a very useful and serviceable book called *The Civil Officer*, of which several editions were published. A *History of Mexico and the*

South American Republics, written by him, ran through many editions. He also wrote a *Biography of Oliver H. Perry*, a quarto volume of about 400 pages. It is not necessary to enumerate the numerous pamphlets, orations, and addresses on political, agricultural, financial, and miscellaneous subjects which, during a period of forty years, emanated from his prolific pen, and which had extensive circulation and influence. His speeches in the Senate were many, and on almost every important question before that body, while he was a member. Some of them were very effective, and distinguished for great research and argumentation. Those on the Bank, the Deposits, the Expanding resolutions, the Independent Treasury, the Tariff, the Mexican War, and the Jefferson Ordinance, as applicable to the newly-acquired territory, may be specified as among his ablest efforts. Mr. Calhoun, with whom he often and widely differed, awarded him the possession of the most ready and accurately discriminate mind of any member of the Senate. Col. Benton said, that not only were his opinions eminently sound and correct, but that his political and moral courage exceeded that of his associates. Silas Wright declared he always distrusted the accuracy of his own conclusions when they differed from Senator Niles. Such were the estimates of some of the master minds of the Senate, men with whom he was associated in daily social and official intercourse for years. The remark publicly made by Mr. Van Buren, that "Senator Niles spoke as Franklin wrote," conveys a correct impression of the matter and manner of the man. Indeed, his marked traits were good, practical common sense, without pretension, unassumingly but honestly and fearlessly expressed.

President Van Buren showed his high appreciation of the qualities and abilities of Senator Niles by tendering him, unsolicited, a seat in his cabinet, and that, too, when the department was laboring

under serious embarrassments. The reforms which he introduced into the department not only contributed to its immediate relief, but constituted the basis of future action in its administration. He promptly discontinued the transportation of the mails on Sundays, except on the principal routes, and advised that great reform which was soon carried into effect, the reduction of the rates of postage as a means of promoting mail facilities, and thereby increasing the revenue, a proposition that was to many a seeping paradox.

A considerable portion of the years 1851 and 1852 he spent in visiting the various countries of Europe.

Unostentatious, plain, and frugal, he acquired by industry and economy a handsome estate. Humane and benevolent, he, living, exercised active charity, and, dying, desired to alleviate suffering humanity. Besides numerous legacies to individuals, he bequeathed seventy thousand dollars in trust to the city of Hartford as a charity fund, the income from which he directed to be annually distributed to the poor. This noble benefaction to the city of his adoption was the crowning act of a useful and well-spent life. Communicated by Hon. GIDEON WELLES of Hartford.

Another Hartford neighbor says of him: "He was of medium stature and of very quiet demeanor, and a stranger might have thought him reserved and unsocial, but in his daily intercourse with his neighbors and acquaintances he was affable and very social, and no man could spend an hour with him without feeling that he had been instructed. Of extensive reading and retentive memory, he could converse upon any subject; but I think he had a better knowledge of the political history of our country than any man I ever knew, except perhaps the late Hon. Gideon Welles."

5. Pamela, b. 1789; m. Rev. Andrew Yates of E. Hartford, 11 June, 1810.

NOBLE, Horatio, s. Rev. Gideon Noble of Willington, Conn., formerly of Westfield, Mass., b. Willington, 20 Nov., 1777; d. 6 Nov., 1837, in E. W.; m. 11 Mch., 1802, Marilda (dau. Hezekiah) Bissell, b. 26 Mch., 1783; d. 27 Jan., 1839. *Ch.*:

1. Almon, b. 12 Mch., 1803; d. 3 Jan., 1887. *FAM. 2.*
2. Charlotte, b. 13 Mch., 1806; m. (2d wife) Edward Dexter; d. 24 Feb., 1875.
3. Elizabeth B., b. 14 Feb., 1809; m. Maj. Samuel Wm. Bartlett; d. 24 Sept., 1842.

4. Ruth B., b. 26 Sept., 1812; m. Charles Bartlett; d. 13 Sept., 1870.
5. Hezekiah, b. 4 May, 1815; m. and res. in Muncy, Pa.; d. 12 Jan., 1857.
6. John, b. 30 Sept., 1819; m. and res. in Laporte, Ind.; d. 30 Nov., 1863.

FAM. 2. **Almon**² (*Horatio*¹), farmer in E. W.; m. (1) Mary Ann (dau. Samuel and Lydia Pinney) Bartlett; she d. 17 Sept., 1848; (2) Eunice King Bartlett, sister of his first wife; she d. 15 Sept., 1880 (see *Bartlett*). *Ch. (by first wife)*:

1. Frederick Almon, b. 1 June, 1832.
2. Horatio, b. 13 Aug., 1834. [1853.]
3. Samuel Bartlett, b. 16 July, 1836; d. 23 Aug., 1854.
4. Lydia Pinney, b. 30 Mch., 1838; m. Levi G. Hayden of W.

5. Hezekiah Bissell, b. 25 June, 1840; m. (1) Mary Moore; (2) Elizabeth Stoughton. *FAM. 3.*
6. John Bartlett, b. 22 Aug., 1846; m. 4 Oct., 1870, Catharine D. Sudd; he was mem. of Leg. in 1888.

FAM. 3. **Hezekiah Bissell**¹ (*Almon*³, *Horatio*², *Rev. Gideon*¹), farmer, So. W.; m. (1) Mary (dau. Samuel and Lydia Stoughton) Moore; she d. 7 Jan., 1865; 1 child, Sam'l Moore, d. in inf.; (2) 14 Oct., 1868, Elizabeth (dau. Francis and Amelia Goodman) Stoughton; she d. 1876; res. So. Windsor. *Children*:

1. Francis Stoughton.
2. Raymond.
3. Elizabeth.

NORCOTT, Elizabeth (Mrs.), wife of Abner, d. W. Pt., 27 Mch., 1811, æ. 46.—*W. Pt. Gd.* Maria (dau. Abner and Elizabeth), m. Robert M. Abbey of Enf., 3 Apr., 1822.—*W. Pt. Gd.* —*M. R. H.*

NORRIS, Martin, s. of, d. 27 Nov., 1852, æ. 18 (*S.B.*); —, s. of, d. 18 Aug., 1829, æ. 2.—*S. B.*

NORTH, Jonathan (of Farmington), m. Mary Wolcott of W., 28 Aug., 1730. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1732.
2. Mary, b. 1 Apr., 1734.

3. John, b. 14 May, 1736.
4. Charles, b. 14 May, 1736.
5. Sarah, b. 27 Apr., 1738.

OLCOTT. [Assistance received from FANNY L. OLCOTT of So. W. See also Goodwin's *Geneal. Olcott Fam.*, 1845.] **Benoni**⁴ (Dea.) (*Dea. Timothy*³ of Bolton, *Thomas*² of Hartford, *Thomas*¹ of Hartford), b. 1716, in Bolton, Conn.; m. (1) Eunice (dau. Lieut. Charles and Elizabeth) **Wolcott** of E. W., who d. 4 (*E. W. C. R.* say 5) Aug., 1750, in 26th year (*E. W. O.*); (2) Deborah **Cooley** of Wilbraham, Mass., who d. 19 Dec., 1796, in 67th year. He d. 2 June, 1799, in 83d year. — *E. W. O. Children (all by 2d marriage, bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Eunice, b. 1752; m. 17 Nov., 1776, Noah **Bissell** of E. W.
2. Asahel, b. 15 Apl., 1754. *FAM. 2.*
3. Eli, b. 1 Apl., 1756. *FAM. 3.*
4. Reuben, b. 30 Nov., 1757; d. 29 Mch., 1766. — *E. W. O.*
5. Abigail, b. 1 Jan., 1759; m. Alex. King of E. W., 7 May, 1781. [*E. W. O.*]
6. Achsuth, b. 7 bp. 18 July, 1762; d. 9 June, 1803. —
7. Deborah, bp. 29 Apl., 1764; m. Gad **Bliss** of Longmeadow, Mass., 1800, who d. 21 Nov., 1845. Their dau., *Hannah Abord* (Bliss), m. Rev. Dorus **Clark**, D.D., who d. 1884; she d. 1878; had five

ch., of whom the eldest, *Susan Cornelia* (Clark), b. 1825; m. Samuel D. **Warren** of Boston, b. 1817, and he d. 1887, leaving wid. and children, viz., (1) *Samuel D.*, b. 1852; (2) *Henry C.*, b. 1854; (3) *Cornelia L.*, b. 1857; (4) *Edward P.*, b. 1860; (5) *Fisk*, b. 1862.

Gad Olcott, s. of Gad and Deborah (Olcott) **Bliss**, m. Harriet **Cooley**, and d. 5 Mch., 1872; she d. 9 Sept., 1880. *Issue:* 3 daus., of whom only one, Ellen (Bliss), m.; she m. John **Hooker** of Longmeadow, Mass., 1855; d. 19 Nov., 1888; 3 ch.

FAM. 2. **Asahel**,⁵ E. W. (*Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Eliakim and Sarah *Newberry*) **Mather** of W., 2 Dec., 1782, who d. 17 Apl., 1817, æ. 60. He d. 26 Mch., 1831, æ. 77. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Sarah, b. 9 Sept., 1783; bp. 16 Aug., 1784; d. 4 Oct., 1827.
2. Clarissa, b. 7 bp. 11 Mch., 1787; m. her cousin Reuben (s. Eli) **Olcott** of E. W., 3 Jan., 1813. She d. 11 Sept., 1823 (or '26), æ. 39.
3. Asahel, b. 19 bp. 29 Sept., 1788; m. Clarissa (dau. wid. Esther) **Treat**, whose mother was a dau. of Dr. Alex. Wolcott of W.; no issue. He d. 21 July, 1858; she d. 24 Nov., 1877, æ. 83.

4. Eliakim Mather, b. 24 Dec., 1790; bp. 16 Jan., 1791. *FAM. 4.*
5. Fanny, b. 13 or 15 bp. 29 July, 1792; d. 17 Nov., 1817; res. Suffield, Conn.; d. 27 Apl., 1877.
6. Frances, m. Timo. **Mather** of W., 4 Mch., 1817; res. Suffield, Conn.; d. 27 Apl., 1877.
7. Sarah ? b. 26 Apl., bp. 7 June, 1795.
8. Samuel, d. 16 Aug., 1795.

FAM. 3. **Eli**⁵ (*Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Benj. and Abigail) **Cook** of E. W., 7 Apl., 1784, who d. 30 Apl., 1832, æ. 72. He d. 25 Feb., 1826, æ. 70. *Ch.:*

1. Reuben, b. 4 bp. 9 Sept., 1787. *FAM. 5.*
2. Eli, b. 15 bp. 20 Jan., 1793; d. 9 Feb., 1798, in 6th year. — *E. W. O.*

3. Abigail, b. 7 bp. 18 Oct., 1795; d. 10 July, 1865, æ. 70.

FAM. 4. **Eliakim M.**⁶ (*Asahel*,⁵ *Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), married at Windsor, Ohio, 7 Aug., 1812, Anna (dau. Russell) **Loomis** of W., and took their wedding trip, on horseback, back to E. W., a journey of 600 miles; res. 1811–1817 in (So.) Windsor; 1817–1840 in W., Ct.; ret. to So. W. 1840; she d. 27 Nov., 1850, æ. 56; he d. 12 Apl., 1858, æ. 67. *Ch.:*

1. Eliza Ann, b. 23 Aug., 1814; d. 2 Oct., 1886, æ. 72.
2. Julia Gillett, b. 2 Mch., 1819; m. Henry L. **Elmer**, 30 Sept., 1846, and d. 29 Dec., 1873, æ. 54,

leaving a dau., *Julia Annie*, b. 18 Nov., 1849, who m. Edw. T. **Wells** of E. W., 8 Nov., 1877; have ch.
3. Frances Loomis, b. 9 Sept., 1820.

FAM. 5. **Reuben**⁶ (*Eli*,⁵ *Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. his cousin Clarissa (dau. Asahel) **Olcott** of E. W., 3 Jan., 1813, who d. 11 Sept., 1826, æ. 39; he d. 17 Jan., 1864, æ. 76. *Ch.:*

1. Clarissa Frances, b. 11 Aug., 1814; d. 29 June, 1873, æ. 59.

2. Eli Reuben, b. 1 Oct., 1818; m. 18 July, 1877, Clara A. **Mather** of Suff., Ct.; he d. 10 May, 1881, æ. 62.

Mary, wid. of Thomas² of Htfd., died in W., 3 May, 1721.

Titus, of Bolton (s. *Dea. Timo.* of B.), m. 5 Oct., 1732, Damaris (dau. of John) **Eggleston** of W., and wid. of John **Marshall**, "late of B., dec'd"; she d. 6 June, 1790, in 91st year.

Titus (s. Ezekiel, Bolton, Conn.), b. 1813; m. Martha E. **Allyn** of E. W.

Peter, of Windsor, Vt. (see *Dea. Titus*), of Bolton, Conn.; b. 1733; m. 11 Oct., 1759, Sarah (dau. Peletiah) **Mills**, Esq., of W., Conn.; res. in W., Vt.; was Brig.-Gen., Member of Council, Judge of Sup. Ct., Lieut.-Gov. of State, etc.

Irena (dau. Nath'l of E. Htfd.), m. Abel **Foster** of Wapping, E. W., 16 Dec., 1797. — See *Foster*.

Jared and Mary, had (*W. C. R.*) *Polly*, bp. 27 March, 1785.

OLD (Ould). **Robert**, no ld. rec. to him at W.; but, 1673, he made over his estate at W. to Thos. Bissell, without description. He m. at W. Susannah **Hosford**, 31 Dec., Vol. II. — 68

1669 (*Col. Rec.*), who d. 6 Jan., 1688; he m. (2) 1 Apl., 1689, Dorothy (dau. Launce-
lot) **Granger**, and 1673 rem. to Suffield, where, acc. to Sheldon (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*),
he res. on that part of Northampton Road called "Old Street." *Sheldon* also says
that he d. 16 Jan., 1728, a small slab in the S. old churchyard marking his burial
place; the addition of the letter "s" to the surname is of late date in S. rec. In
1696 "Goodman" Old made brick and built the chimney for the minister's ho.; in
1694 he was app. town agent to manage the Suffield people before the Gen. Assem-
bly in regard to their burdensome "rates." He was not qualified to vote at the first
town meeting, and prob. was never made a freeman. His sons, Jonathan and Rob-
ert, Jr., had lds. allotted them in Springfield, west of the river, 1720, and were then
living there. *Ch. (W. Rec. and O. C. R.; b. Windsor)*:

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Robert, b. 9 Oct., 1670. | [Dec., 1696. | 8. Susannah, b. 21 Oct., 1683. |
| 2. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan., 1672; d., acc. to <i>Sheldon</i> , 19 | (<i>By 2d wife, b. Suff.</i>); | 9. John, b. 11 Jan., 1691. |
| (<i>Born at Suffield</i>); | | 10. Ebenezer, b. 22 Jan., 1693. |
| 3. Mordwell, b. 4 Feb., 1674; acc. to <i>Sheldon</i> , the | | 11. Josiah, b. 4 Mch., 1695; d. 28 Dec., 1712. |
| only child b. at Suff. before King Philip's War. | | 12. Jonathan, b. 8 June, 1698. |
| 4. Handford, b. 24 Mch., 1677. | | 13. Nathaniel, b. 2 Mch., 1702. |
| 5. William, b. 7 Feb., 1679; d. 21 Aug., 1680. | | 14. Joseph, b. 3 Feb., 1700. |
| 6. William, b. 28 Aug., 1684. | | |
| 7. Ebenezer, b. 22 Dec., 1681; d. 30 Dec., same yr. | | |

OLDAGE, Richard, land gr. W. (see p. 162, Vol. I); d. 27 Jan., 1660; said by
Hinman to have come to W. with Mr. Huit, 1639; had dau. *Ann*, who m. John
Osborn.

OLMSTED, Joseph, Jr.^s (M.D.), b. 31 Dec., 1820, at Enfield, Conn. eighth in
descent from *James Olmsted* (who emig. from Eng. in the *Lion*; landed at Boston
16 Sept., 1632; was freeman at Cambridge 6 Nov., 1632; at Hartford in 1636, of
which he was one of original proprietors with large lots of land); through Hon.
Nicholas,² who was representative at Hartford and served in the Pequot war; by
wife Sarah (?) Loomis; Dea. *Joseph*,² by wife Elizabeth Butler; Dea. *Joseph*,⁴ by
wife Hannah Marsh; *Joseph*,⁵ "who having Served his Generation according to the
will of God, in Several important Offices civil & military, Died in y^e Faith of y^e
Gospel Sept. 30th, 1775," at Enfield; by wife Martha White; *Simeon*,⁶ by wife
Roxalenah Abbe; and *Joseph*.⁷ His mother's maiden name was Dorothy **Terry**.
She was fifth in descent from Samuel Terry of Springfield, in 1650, by wife Ann
Lobdell; through *Samuel*,² of Enfield, by wife the widow Martha Crane; *Jacob*,³ by
wife Mary Pease; and father *Ebenezer*,⁴ by wife Sarah Hurlbert.

Dr. Olmsted's ancestors on both sides for several generations were residents of
Enfield, and there he received his early education, supplemented by a course of
study at the Westfield Academy, after which he was for several years in the office
and under the instruction of Dr. Erastus Edgerton Marcy, then of Hartford. His
degree of M.D. was conferred by the University of New York, from which he
graduated with the highest honors in 1843. He commenced the practice of his
profession in Nyack, N. Y., but after a few months rem., Feb., 1844, upon the
death of Dr. William Daniels, to Warehouse Point, Conn., where he remained
until his death. He was the founder of the "Hartford County North Medical
Association," and was elected a Fellow of the Connecticut Medical Society in
1856. In the Legislature of 1853 he represented the second Senatorial district, and
was, as a staunch Democrat, always interested in political questions.

On 2 June, 1852, he married Sarah Maria (dau. Wm. and Maria *Holkins*)
Barnes, who d. 25 Sept., 1868—[see *Barnes*, p. 60, this Vol.]. Dr. Olmsted d.
9 Aug. 1864, at the age of forty-three, in the full tide of successful practice,
emphatically the "beloved physician."—*Contributed by Fanny Maria Olmsted of*
Hartford, Conn. Children (b. W. Pt.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William Barnes, b. 25 Apl., 1853; d. 18 Aug., 1854. | 3. Edward Barnes, b. 25 Sept., 1858; d. 12 July, 1859. |
| 2. Fannie Maria, b. 2 July, 1855; res. Hufd. | 4. Clara Jencks, b. 7 Apl., 1860. |

Nicholas Olmsted's child, d. 1646.—*O. C. R.* Lft's ch. d. Aug., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.*

ORCUTT, Jane, d. 2 Nov., 1805, æ. 56. — *S. B.*

ORTON, Thomas [All in brackets contrib. by N. S. SHEPARD], b. 1613 (poss. s. of Thos of Charlestown, Mass.); land gr. W. (see p. 162, Vol. I); m. Margaret Pratt (in *O. C. R.* looks like Pull or Pell ?) 1 June, 1641; juror 1663/4. *Ch. (O. C. R. credits him with 4 ch.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 17 Feb., 1647. FAM. 2. | 4. Elizabeth, bp. 1 Oct., 1654; m. John Lewis. |
| 2. Mary, b. 16 May, 1650; [m. John Root.] | 5. [Hannah, b. 1656.] |
| 3. Sarah, bp. 22 Aug., 1652; [m. David Dewey.] | Thomas Orton's two ch. d. in 1649. — <i>O. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 2. [John² (*Thos.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Owen and Mary Loomis) Tudor, b. 6 May, 1660; d. 1696; wid. m. (2) Isaac Judson of Woodbury, Conn.; res. Farmington, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Thomas, m. Ann Buckingham. | 4. John, bp. 4 Dec., 1692. |
| 2. Margaret, m. John Thompson. | 5. Samuel, bp. 11 Nov., 1694. FAM. 3.] |
| 3. Mary, d. 28 Mch., 1679. | |

FAM. 3. [Samuel³ (*John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Gideon and Sarah) Smedley, 26 Oct., 1723. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 18 Oct., 1724; d. yg. | Morris, Conn. FAM. 4. |
| 2. Hezekiah, b. 1727. | 5. Jemima. |
| 3. Azariah, b. 1729 (line of Prof. Orton of Vassar). | 6. John, b. 1741. |
| 4. Samuel, b. 24 Mch., 1735; d. 30 Mch., 1810, at | 7. Gideon (line of John J. of Geneva, O.). |

FAM. 4. [Samuel⁴ (*Sam'l*³ *John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Ruth Mason, b. 22 June, 1730; d. 10 Nov., 1798. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Levi. | 8. Miranda. |
| 2. Abigail. | 9. Esther. |
| 3. Abigail. | 10. John (in this line comes William Orton, President |
| 4. Gideon. | 11. Hannah. [West. Union Tel. Co.] |
| 5. Gideon. | 12. Miles (in this line Rev. Samuel G. and Prof. Ed- |
| 6. Huldah. | ward, Ph.D., LL.D., Prof. of Geology Ohio State |
| 7. Samuel, b. 27 Dec., 1759 (in this line Edmund | 13. Olive. [Univ., Columbus, O.] |

John, d. 1647. — *O. C. R.*

OSBORN (Osbon). All names and families *without dates*, from an outline *O. MS.* geneal. furnished to the *first edition* by JOSEPH OSBORN of E. W.; assistance acknowledged from Mrs. M. I. FITTS of E. W., and D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON of Newark Valley, N. Y.

John, by trad. of Welsh origin; m. Ann (dau. Richard) Oldage, 19 May, 1645, who d. 28 Aug., 1689; he sett. in E. W., wh. he is said to have owned nearly 1,000 acres, bd. N. by the orig. Bancroft lot, S. by the Orig. Stiles lot, W. by the Conn., and running back easterly from the river three miles; he d. 27 Oct., 1686. — See p. 163, Vol. I. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John, b. 10 Jan., 1645. FAM. 2. | 6. Hannah, b. 18 Dec., 1657. |
| 2. Ann, b. 15 Jan., 1647; m. Humphrey Prior, | 7. Samuel, b. 8 May, 1660. — FAM. 3. |
| 12 Nov., 1663 (see <i>Prior</i>); d. 5 Apl., 1690. | 8. Esther, b. 9 Aug., 1662. |
| 3. Nathaniel, b. 10 May, 1649; d. 25 Oct., 1689. | 9. Isaac, b. 28 Sept., 1664; d. 24 Nov., 1673. — <i>Col. R.</i> |
| 4. Samuel, b. 25 July, 1652 (<i>Col. R.</i> say 23 Apl., 1654.) | 10. Sarah, b. 8 Feb., 1666. |
| 5. Mary, b. 16 Apl., 1655 (<i>Col. Rec.</i>); d. 6 Aug., 1689. | |

FAM. 2. John² (Sgt.) (*John*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Begat) Eggleston, 14 Oct., 1669, who d. 30 July, 1689. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. "y ^e 2d week" Mch., 1671. | 11. { 2 sons (twins), b. and d. 3 Feb., 1692. |
| 2. Mindwell, b. "y ^e 2d week" Jan., 1673. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 12. { |
| 3. Ann, b. Jan. "y ^e first week," 1675. | 13. Isaac, b. 6 June, 1694; <i>Osh. MS.</i> say he rem. to |
| 4. Mary, b. Jan. "last week," 1677. | Long Island; <i>Hannan</i> says the name was early at |
| 5. John. FAM. 4. | E. Hampton, L. I., and the Osborns of Fairfield |
| 6. Mary, b. 26 Jan., 1677. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> | and N. Haven Co's orig. from that place. |
| 7. Hannah, b. 14 June, 1680; d. 25 Dec., 1689. | 14. Mary, b. 10 Feb., 1695; prob. the M. who m. Lieut. |
| 8. Sarah, b. 12 Aug., 1682; d. 8 May, 1692. | John Stiles of E. W., 1743. |
| 9. Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec., 1684. | 15. Jacob, b. 4 Jan., 1697. FAM. 5. |
| 10. Martha, b. 10 Apl., 1687. | |

FAM. 3. Samuel³ (*John*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. John and Susannah *Hannan*) Brooks, 14 Nov., 1683; she b. 21 Mch., 1665; d. 3 (30, *Col. Rec.*) Aug., 1690; m. (2) Rebecca Denslow (*Col. Rec.*), who d. 2 May, 1751; he contrib. 1s. 3d. to Conn. Fund for

Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*), and he d. ("Samuel, Sen.," *E. W. Rec.*) 21 June, 1736. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*):

1. Samuel, b. 19 Oct., 1681. FAM. 6.

2. Rebecca, b. 20 Apl., 1687; *prob.* the R. who d. 9 July, 1691.

FAM. 4. **John**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth **Gibson**, 7 Dec., 1696, who d. 8 May, 1735, æ. 62 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 5 Mch., 1740, in 72d yr. (*E. W. O.*); said to have been the strongest man in N. Eng. in his day; trad. says he was visited in E. W. by a celebrated athlete, who had come all the way from Virginia to test their relative strength; O. was disinclined to the trial, but, finding the Virginian persistent, finally accepted; and, adroitly remarking that a drink of cider would be refreshing before engaging in such a contest, led the way to a cider-press on his farm, and raising one of the filled barrels to his lips with astounding ease, wished good health to his visitor, took a good, long draught from its bung, and politely handed it to the Virginian. The latter, amazed, replied that he would never drink with the devil, for no man could, of his own unaided strength, do what O. had done; and returned home without the combat he had so greatly desired. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin, b. 20 Oct., 1700. FAM. 7.

3. Joseph, b. 2 May, 1707. FAM. 9.

2. John, b. 20 Oct., 1702. FAM. 8.

4. Ezekiel, b. 18 May, 1710. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **Jacob**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. and settled, acc. to trad., on 150 acres of land in present So. W., which his mother bought for a sack of corn. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 21 Mch., 1724 5.

credit Jacob with dan. d. 18 July, 1737, and dan. d. June, 1741.

2. Lucy, b. 30 May, 1727.

Both the above daus. *prob.* d. early, as *E. W. C. R.*

3. —, son, d. 3 July, 1741. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. **Samuel**³ (*Sam'l*² *John*¹), m. (1) May, 1704, Abigail (dau. John and Esther *Mills*) **Eggleston**, b. 14 Dec., 1683, and who d. 18 Oct., 1708; he m. (then "Sgt. Samuel") (2d, or 3d) 20 July, 1737, Hannah (younger dau. of Israel) **Phelps** of Enf., and younger sister of the Mary Phelps who, twelve years before (1725), had m. his son Samuel (trad. and inform. by Nelson S. Osborn of E. W.); Sgt. Samuel. d. 17 June, 1756, æ. 72; his wid. Hannah d. 8 Nov., 1777, æ. 66. — *E. W. St. Child*:

1. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1708 (*poss.* 1705). FAM. 11.

FAM. 7. **Benjamin**⁴ (*John*³ *Sgt. John*² *John*¹), m. Priscilla —, who d. 23 May, 1774, æ. 86 (*E. W. C.*); he d. 21 Feb., 1777, æ. 76. — *E. W. St. Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 2 June, 1721.

4. Priscilla, b. 23 July, 1727.

2. Thomas, b. 20 Sept., 1722; d. 29 (28 *E. W. C. R.*), Sept., 1727.

5. Thomas, b. 7 Aug., 1729.

3. Zebdec, b. 25 Jan., 1724 5. FAM. 12.

6. Elizabeth, b. 5 July, 1732.

7. Thomas, b. 25 Mch., 1737. FAM. 13.

FAM. 8. **John**⁴ (*John*³ *Sgt. John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Henry³) **Stiles** of W., 15 Apl., 1730; she d. 19 Nov., 1769, æ. 62 (*E. W. O.*); he d. Jan., 1781, æ. 79. — *E. W. St. Children*:

1. John, b. 20 Jan., 1731/2; d. (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*, 10 Feb., 1736 7).

4. Rachel, b. 6 July, 1741.

2. John, b. 7 Feb., 1736 7; d. (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*), æ. 3 yrs.; *prob.* one of the "2 s." of J. who d. Apl., 1739. — *E. W. C. R.*

5. Ann, b. 1 Oct., 1743.

6. John, b. 23 Nov., 1746; *poss.* the ch. of J. who d. 2 Nov., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.*

3. Sarah, b. 20 June, 1739; s in *Stiles's Gen.*

7. Miriam, b. 30 Nov., 1750. — *Pres. Stiles's MS.*

FAM. 9. **Joseph**⁴ (*John*³ *Sgt. John*² *John*¹), m. Martha (dau. Lieut. John and Mary *Osborn*) **Stiles** of E. W. *Children*:

1. Martha, b. 8 Jan., 1737 8. — *Pres. Stiles's MS.*

prob. the "ch. of J." who d. 29 Aug., 1750. — *E. W. C. R.* (15.)

2. Joseph, b. 13 Feb., 1739. FAM. 14.

6. Abel, b. 8 Apl., 1752. — *Pres. Stiles's MS.* FAM.

3. Mindwell, b. 28 Feb., 1742; d. 7 Mch., 1812, æ.

7. Dorcas, b. 23 Nov., 1754. [1845, æ. 77. — *S. B.*

4. David, b. 23 Sept., 1745. [69. — *S. B.*

5. Abel, b. 11 Feb., 1747; d. 1751 (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*);

8. Margaret, b. 22 Jan., 1759; *prob.* the M. d. 8 Oct.,

FAM. 10. **Ezekiel**⁴ (*John*³ *Sgt. John*² *John*¹), m. Abigail **Watson**, 12 Apl., 1744, who d. 28 Sept., 1749, æ. 35 (*E. W. St.*); he d. 30 May, 1779, æ. 63. — *E. W. St. Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 24 July, 1745.

3. Sarah.

5. Zubina.

7. Jerusha.

9. Lucretia.

2. Jerusha, b. 3 Jan., 1747 8.

4. Ezekiel.

6. Abigail.

8. Ruth.

10. Euclina.

FAM. 11. **Samuel**⁴ (*Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *John*¹), m. Mary (elder dau. of Israel) **Phelps** of Enf., 14 Apl., 1725, the elder sister of Hannah who, 12 yrs. later (20 July, 1737) m. his (Samuel Osborn's) father, Samuel. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 23 Nov., 1725; d. *acc.* *D. W. P.*, 9
2. Mary, b. 23 Nov., 1727. [Mch., 1746.
3. Nathaniel, b. 24 Jan., 1729 '30.
4. Israel (named after Israel Phelps), b. 6 Feb., 1731 '2. *FAM.* 17. [13] Apl., 1737.
5. Abigail, b. 17 July, 1734; d. 16 (*E. W. C. R.* says
6. Daniel, b. 23 June, 1736. *FAM.* 18.

7. Ebenezer, b. 8 Mch., 1738.
8. Abigail, b. 18 June, 1741.
9. Alexander, b. 1 Jan., 1743 '4.
10. Hannah, b. 22 July, 1747.
11. Samuel, b. 8 Apl., 1751. *FAM.* 19.
- Samuel, had (*E. W. C. R.*) s. d. 22 Dec., 1747; ch. d. 28 Mch., 1750.

FAM. 12. Zebedee ⁵ (*Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. (1) Abigail Osborn, 8 Jan., 1746, who d. 12 Mch., 1776, æ. 50 (*E. W. St.*); he m. (2) Hannah Robinson, who d. 22 Oct., 1831, æ. 78 (*S. B.*); he d. 4 Jan., 1796, æ. 71, "killed by fall from an ungoverned horse." — *E. W. St. Children*:

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1. Zebedee, b. 11 Aug., 1748;
d. 20 July, 1750. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 4. Jacob. <i>FAM.</i> 21. | 8. Eunice.
(<i>By 2d wife</i> .) | 9. Chloe. | 12. John Robinson. |
| 2. Zebedee. | 5. Jonathan. | 10. Acsah. | | 13. George. |
| 3. Ezra. <i>FAM.</i> 20. | 6. Hannah. | 11. Nehemiah. <i>FAM.</i> 22. | | 14. Hannah. |
| | 7. Abigail. | | | 15. Roxy. |

FAM. 13. Thomas ⁵ (*Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. Ann, b. 7 Nov., 1777. | 5. Eden, b. 15 Oct., 1785. | <i>FAM.</i> 24. |
| 2. Lovisa, b. 7 June, 1779. | 6. Prosper, b. 29 Oct., 1787. — | 8. Henry, b. 25 Mch., 1792. <i>FAM.</i> 25. |
| 3. Susanna, b. 24 Oct., 1781. | <i>S. B. FAM.</i> 23. | 9. Sarah, b. 23 June, 1794. |
| 4. Lucina, b. 17 Oct., 1783. | 7. Anson, b. 29 Sept., 1789. | |

FAM. 14. Joseph ⁵ (*Joseph*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —. *Children*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Mark. | 3. Archelaus. <i>FAM.</i> 27. | 5. Ruth. |
| 2. Joseph. <i>FAM.</i> 26. | 4. Huldab. | 6. Elizabeth. |

FAM. 15. Abel ⁵ (*Joseph*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹) m. Annah Lord. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abel. <i>FAM.</i> 28. | 6. Dorcas, b. 23 July, 1793; m. Shadrach Fish, b. 23 Jan., 1787. |
| 2. Annab, b. [12 Feb., 1777]; m. Wm. Stockwell. | 7. Hosea, m. 18 Jan., 1816 (<i>S. B.</i>) Irene, dau. Jeremiah Lord, who d. 7 May, 1820, æ. 29 (<i>S. B.</i>); he d. 4 Sept., 1817, æ. 30. |
| 3. David, b. [9 Aug., 1780]. <i>FAM.</i> 29. | 8. Noah, d. unmarried; prob. the N. who d. 1 Sept., 1836, æ. 37. — <i>S. B.</i> — <i>Ada Mason.</i> |
| 4. Acsah [b. [19 Mch., 1782]; m. Jamiu Fish; she d. 14 Mch., 1874, æ. 91. | |
| 5. [Ezekiel, b. 27 Feb., 1785.] | |

FAM. 16. Ezekiel ⁵ (*Ezek.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), b. 1755; m. (1) — Palmer; (2) Lueretia Booth, who d. 22 Mch., 1864, æ. 94 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 20 Mch., 1806, æ. 51 (*S. B.*). *Children* (said to be five in number):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. —, ch., d. Aug., 1808. — <i>S. B.</i> | 5. Lueretia, d. 1 Jan., 1822, æ. 24. — <i>E. W. St.</i> |
| 2. Jernsha, b. 20 Dec., 1780. | 6. Emeline, m. Nathaniel Hunter; res. (1890) |
| 3. Levi, b. 16 Dec., 1795. | <i>E. W. Issue</i> : |
| (<i>By 2d marriage</i>): | 1. Nathaniel, res. San Francisco. |
| 4. Ruth, who d. 21 May, 1820, æ. 25. — <i>E. W. St.</i> | 2. Emeline, m. Edgar Phelps; res. W. L. |

FAM. 17. Israel ⁵ (*Sam.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Sam.*, ² *John* ¹), m. Damaris Bancroft of Wethersfield, 18 Apl., 1751. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Israel, b. 26 Nov., 1753. | 3. Nathaniel, b. 24 Oct., 1758. |
| 2. Ruth, b. 1 Apl., 1756. | 4. Abigail, b. 11 Nov., 1761. |

FAM. 18. Daniel ⁵ (*Sam.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Sam.*, ² *John* ¹), m. Hannah Ely, who d. 31 Jan., 1825, æ. 79; he d. 18 Mch., 1818, æ. 82 (*S. B.*); res. *E. W.* *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Daniel, b. 25 Feb., 1765. | 4. Hannah (acc. to Mrs. M. J. Fitts). |
| 2. Elijah, b. 13 July, 1768. <i>FAM.</i> 30. | 5. Moses, b. 10 Nov., 1772. <i>FAM.</i> 31. |
| 3. Stephen, b. 4 June, 1770; d. small pox, 22 Mch., 1794, æ. 24. — <i>Sc.</i> | 6. Mary (acc. to Mrs. M. J. Fitts). |

FAM. 19. Samuel ⁵ (*Sam.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Sam.*, ² *John* ¹), called "Jr.," m. Hepzibah Lord, 20 Nov., 1766, who d. 5 Mch., 1819, æ. 76. — *E. W. O.* and *Sc.* (I must confess myself puzzled as to this, for Samuel, b. 1751, must have been only 15½ years old when he m. Hepzibah, who was then æ. 23. Still, as such things *have* happened, and there is no other Samuel of that "day and generation" to "fill the bill," we must accept it as *fuet.*) *Children*:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 16 Aug., 1767; d. 21 Mch., 1806, in 39th yr. — <i>Sc.</i> (Prob.) <i>FAM.</i> 32. | 3. Abigail, b. 7 Apl., 1771. |
| 2. Hepzibah, b. 12 Feb., 1769. | 4. Samuel, b. 12 July, 1774. |

FAM. 20. Ezra ⁶ (*Zeb.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —. *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Ezra, b. 27 Oct., 1781. | 5. Polly, b. 21 Sept., 1793. |
| 2. Chester, b. 16 Dec., 1786. | 6. Allen, b. 24 Mch., 1796. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 20 Feb., 1789. | 7. Ambrose, b. 26 July, 1798. |
| 4. Horace, b. 19 June, 1791. | 8. Wyllys, b. 21 Dec., 1801. |

FAM. 21. **Jacob** ⁶ (*Zeb.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —; res. W. *Ch.* (*bp. N. S. R.*):

1. Sophia, bp. 14 Jan., 1791.
2. Emma, bp. 1 Jan., 1792.
3. Celia, bp. 1791.

4. Harriet, bp. 5 Feb., 1797. — *W. C. R.*
5. Ruth Bissell, bp. 27 Oct., 1799. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 22. **Nehemiah** ⁶ (*Capt.*) (*Zeb.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. (1) Aurelia (dau. John and Rachel *Osborn*, who was dau. of John and Sarah *Stiles Osborn*) **Phelps**, 17 Nov., 1805; she d. (*E. W. et Sc.*) 19 Sept., 1840, æ. 64 (*S. B.*); he m. (2) Susan **Loomis**, 9 May, 1841 (*S. B.*), who d. 13 Apl., 1877, æ. 84; s. p.; he d. 6 Dec., 1852, æ. 75. — *Sc. et S. B. Children (all by 1st wife)*:

1. Aurelia, b. 1806; m. **Liberty Hills**; both d.
2. Nehemiah Norton, b. 1812; d. 20 Oct., 1840, æ.

- 28 (*S. B.*), unmarried.
3. Sarah Phelps, b. 1814; res. E. W.; unm'd.

FAM. 23. **Prosper** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Polly **Fish**, 8 Aug., 1808. — *S. B. Ch.*:

1. Harris, emig. to Mich.; m. and d.
2. Rebecca, m. — **Blodgett**; had *George* (Blodgett), who m. Ann **Blodgett**, and had (1) George Arthur, b. 5 Apl., 1876; (2) Mabel Abigail, b. 3 July, 1880; (3) Mildred Emma, b. 21 Oct., 1887; res. *Pog.*, W.

3. Morris, d. unmarried.
4. Alfred, d. unmarried.
5. Polly, res. (1890) E. W.; m. Lyman **Pease**.
6. Lovisa Fidelia, d. 10 Dec., 1844, æ. 19. — *S. B.*
7. —, ch. d. 10 Nov., 1817, æ. 2. — *S. B.*

FAM. 24. **Anson** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Wealthy **Fish**, 4 Apl., 1811 (*S. B.*); d. 29 June, 1835 (*S. B.*); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Norman, d. unmarried.
2. Ansel, m. Elizabeth (dau. Elisha) **Skinner**.
Wealthy Ann, m. Elias **Williams** of E. W.;
now res. Springfield. *Issue*:
1. Harvey (Williams), m.; s. p.
2. Adeline (Williams), m. Henry **Stowell**;

- had dau. *Era*.
3. Hattie (Williams), m. Joseph **Harding**; s. p.
4. George (Williams), m.; s. p.
5. Ella (Williams), m. Geo. **Hathaway**; s. p.
4. —, ch. d. 17 June, 1812, æ. 7 mos. — *S. B.*
5. —, ch. d. 26 Apl., 1818, æ. 7 wks. — *S. B.*

FAM. 25. **Henry** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. 14 Nov., 1814 (*W. C. R.*) Keziah (dau. Oliver, s. Ebenezer of Bolton, and Mrs. Kesiah *Bissell*) **Hayden**; she b. 1792; he d. 1826; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 21 Aug., 1819; m. Jane **Hathaway**, 3 Oct., 1864; res. Haydens Sta., W. *Issue*:
1. Louise Hathaway, b. 3 Sept., 1867.
2. Julia, b. 1 Jan., 1823; m. (1) Fred'k P. **Halsey**, who d. 1842; (2) Hcz. K. **Sears**, who d. 15 Mch., 1871; res. W. *Issue (by 2d husband)*:

1. Martha Elizabeth (Sears), b. Aug. 1848; m. Stilson L. **Swan**, who d. Sept., 1874, æ. 43; Lee, Mass.
2. Mary Adeline (Sears) b. 2 Dec., 1853; unm'd, Hfd.
3. Agnes Maria (Sears), b. 15 July, 1855; unm'd, Hfd.
4. Eliza (Sears), b. 1858; d. Nov., 1864.

— *Loomis Geneal.*

FAM. 26. **Joseph** ⁷ (*Joseph*, ⁶ *Jos.*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. 22 Oct., 1823, Miranda (dau. Elijah and Mary *Henry*) **Hoskins** of Enf., b. 17 Nov., 1801, who res., 1890, in Wells St., E. W.; he d. 12 Feb., 1866, æ. 80 (*Sc.*); she d. 25 Apl., 1890. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. William, b. 2 May, 1825; d. 18 Mch., 1828, æ. 4 yrs., 7 mos. — *Sc.*
2. Adelia, b. 28 Dec., 1826; d. 23 Sept., 1828, æ. 2.
3. Joseph, b. 26 Oct., 1827. *FAM.* 33.
4. Miranda Adelia, b. 4 June, 1830; m. 28 Nov., 1850, Atkins **Lord** of W. Pt. (*See Lord.*)
5. Meribah Hoskins, b. 7 Mch., 1833; m. 25 June, 1855, Joseph **White** of W. Pt. *Issue*:
1. Ella Miranda (White), b. 25 July, 1856; m. 27 Sept., 1882, Edward **Tucker** of W. Pt.
2. Robert Henry (White), b. 20 Oct., 1857.
3. Sarah Harriet (White), b. 15 Feb., 1860; m. 8 Sept., 1880, Thos. Foster **Sexton** of Hazardville, Conn.; had: (1) Clara Grace (Sexton), b.

- 24 Aug., 1882; (2) *Mabel Ella* (Sexton), b. 18 Mch., 1887; (3) *John Robert* (Sexton), b. 13 Jan., 1890, all b. W. Pt.
4. Joseph William, b. 15 Feb., 1867.
5. Wm. Archelaus, b. 6 May, 1835; d. 8 Feb., '85. — *Sc.*
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1836; m. Nov., 1855, George **Osborn**; res. Canada. *Issue*:
1. George P. 3. Edward. 5. Miranda.
2. Clara. 4. Mary.
8. Melvina Ruth, b. 8 Aug., 1839; m. 19 July, 1877, James **Iredale**.
9. Meriva Lois, b. 13 Oct., 1841; m. Eliphalet **Smith** of W. Pt.

FAM. 27. **Archelaus** ⁶ (*Jos.*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Sarah **Baxter**, who d. 22 Sept., 1811, æ. 74 (*S. B.*); he d. 2 Mch., 1817, æ. 46. — *Sc. Ch.*:

1. Mitta, d. 6 Apl., 1858, æ. 60. — *Sc.*
2. Eleanor.
3. Joseph, b. 18 Mch., 1796.
4. Ethun. *FAM.* 34

5. Francis. *FAM.* 35.
6. Ann. 7. Sarah. 8. Ruth.
9. —, ch., inf., d. Apl., 1805. — *S. B.*

FAM. 28. **Abel** ⁶ * (*Abel*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Lydia **Holcomb**; prob. the A. who d. 11 May, 1814, æ. 63 (*S. B.*); and whose wid. d. 1 Aug., 1837, æ. 85. — *S. B. Children*:

* This Abel may have been father of ch. who d. 2 Feb., 1825, æ. 8 wks. (*S. B.*), and whose wife d. 28 July, 1840, æ. 57.

1. Moseley, m. Salome **Phelps**, who d. 28 Oct., 1877, æ. 55 (was sister to Maria Phelps Young); he d. 24 Sept., 1862, æ. 40 (*E. W. O.*). *Issue*:
1. William.
2. John, m. Lydia **Gaylord**; res. in E. W. on ld. supp. to be that first gr. to the Osborns.
3. Charles, m. Anna ———; res. on old home-

stead; several children.

4. Frank.
5. Emily, d.; m. Edward **House**; has several ch.; her s. *Engene* (House) m. Carrie **Dolman**; s. *Ralph* (House) res. E. W.
6. Cornelia A., d. 18 Mch., 1849, æ. 6 yrs. — *S. B.*

FAM. 29. **David**⁶ (*Abel*⁵, *Jos.*⁴, *John*³, *Sgt. John*², *John*¹), m. 16 Nov., 1808 (*S. B.*) **Betsy Pasco**, who d. 11 Nov., 1875, æ. 88; he d. 29 Aug., 1872, æ. 92. — *E. W. St. Children*:

1. Martha, d. 21 Feb., 1849, æ. 24. — *E. W. St.*
2. Giles, d. 9 Feb., 1842, æ. 23; m. Ann **Whitney** of Belchertown, Mass. *Issue*:
1. David, m. Maria Phelps, wid. — **Young**;

- bad; (1) *Mattie*, who m. — **Clapp**; res. (1890) [Windor.
2. Daniel.
3. Stiles, went out West.
4. Eliza, d. young.

FAM. 30. **Elijah**⁷ (*Dan'l*⁶, *Sam'l*⁵, *Sam'l*⁴, *Sam'l*³, *Sgt. John*², *John*¹), m. (acc. to Mrs. *M. I. Fitts*) — **Prior** of E. W.; res. E. W. *Ch.* (those thus designated * bp., *S. B.*, 10 Nov., 1817):

1. Abigail.
2. Stephen (poss. the S. who m. Polly **Parsons**, 22 Oct., 1817 (*S. B.*) and wh. ch. d. 5 Sept., 1824, æ. 1 yr.) — *S. B.*
3. *Elijah*.*
4. Daniel.
5. Timothy,* m. in Colchester; rem. to N. Y. State; had large family.

6. Jerusha Prior.*
7. Gideon.*
8. Chauncey.*
9. Harriet.*
10. Charles Ely;* res. (1889) E. W. FAM. 36.
11. Rhoda.*
12. Perez Dickinson.*

FAM. 31. **Moses**⁷ (*Dan'l*⁶, *Sam'l*⁵, *Sam'l*⁴, *Sam'l*³, *Sgt. John*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Shaw**, 27 Aug., 1794; he d. 7 Mch., 1843, æ. 70 (*S. B.* and *Se.*); she d. 5 Nov., 1866, æ. 91. — *Se.* Mrs. Polly (Shaw) Osborn was a remarkable woman, of superior natural abilities, pleasing manners, and strong executive powers and great memory. Her character possessed a fascination which drew to her hosts of friends and made her home a special delight. It was a center of literary and social gatherings, the family library was large and well selected, and the whole family circle imbued with intelligence, education, and taste. Mr. O. was the prop'r of Osborn's Mills. *Ch.* (bp. *S. B.*):

1. David, b. 30 Apl., 1795; d. 7 Feb., 1854. — *Se.* and *S. B.*
2. Mary, b. 3 Mch., 1797; [m. John **Spear**, 23 Aug., 1813; d. in Indiana, 1845. — *W. S. A.*]
3. Laura, b. 25 Jan., 1799; [m. Job **Ellsworth**, 13 Oct., 1820; d. 1860. — *W. S. A.*] — [*Se.*]
4. Persis, b. 25 June, 1801; d. 11 Mch., 1877, æ. 76.
5. Hannah, b. 17 Mch., 1804; [m. (1) Henry **Crosby**, Feb., 1824; (2) Rev. Eldad **Barber**, 1835; d. Ohio, 1880. — *W. S. A.*]

6. Emily Terry, b. 5 Apl., 1806 [W. S. A. says 1807]; m. (1) Henry **Barber**, 1829; (2) Asahel **Per-**
rin, 1846; d. Feb., 1866.
7. Moses Wyllis (M.D.), b. 12 Oct., 1809; bp. 7 May, 1810 (*S. B.*); [m. (1) 1840, Margaret **Heath**; (2) 1845, Mary H. **Ackers**; d. Ohio, 1863. — *W. S. A.*]
8. Nelson Starr, b. 18 Feb., bp. 16 Aug., 1812. FAM. 37.
9. Sophronia, b. 22 June, bp. 23 Oct., 1814; [m. Rev. Michael **Osborn** (Cong'l), 1837; d. 1869. — *W. S. A.*]
10. Caroline, b. 9 Aug., 1817; d. 23 Oct., 1848, æ. 31. — *S. B.* and *Se.*

FAM. 32. **Ebenezer**, married Cynthia **Barber**. *Children*:

1. Julius, b. E. W., 3 Aug., 1794; m. at Green, N. Y., Ann E. **Marsh**; he d. E. W., 16 May, 1871.
2. Cynthia, b. E. W., 3 Mch., 1800; m. 12 Aug., 1817, Rev. Harvey **Talcot**, b. at Coventry, 6

Jan., 1791; d. at Portland, Conn., 19 Dec., 1865; she d. at Waterbury, Conn., 23 Apl., 1869; he was ord. over 1st Cong. Ch. Portland (then Chatham), Conn., Aug., 1817. — *Willard S. Allen*.

FAM. 33. **Joseph**⁸ (*Jos.*⁷, *Jos.*⁶, *Jos.*⁵, *Jos.*⁴, *John*³, *Sgt. John*², *John*¹), married Julia **Irene Fields**, b. 4 July, 1836; she d. 20 Jan., 1879. — *Se.* *Ch.*:

1. Elmer Fields, b. 3 Dec., 1861.

2. Joseph Eugene, b. 11 July, 1869.

FAM. 34. **Ethan**⁷ (*Arch.*⁶, *Jos.*⁵, *Jos.*⁴, *John*³, *Sgt. John*², *John*¹), of E. W., m. Sybil **Wells**, 25 Nov., 1823 (*S. B.*); he d. 4 Feb., 1853, æ. 54; she d. 23 Aug., 1854, æ. 55. *Child*:

1. Archelaus, d. 8 (7, *S. B.*) Oct., 1828, æ. 1 year.

FAM. 35. **Francis**⁷ (*Arch.*⁶, *Jos.*⁵, *Jos.*⁴, *John*³, *Sgt. John*², *John*¹). *Ch.* (*R. T. S.*):

1. Henry, m. Martha **Wolcott** of Wpg., So. W.
2. Mary, m. Edgar **Farnham** of So. W.

3. Francis, m. Alice (dau. Edmund) **Watson**.
4. Adelaide.

FAM. 36. **Charles E.**⁷ (*Elijah*⁶, *Dan'l*⁵, *Sam'l*⁴, *Sam'l*³, *Sgt. John*², *John*¹), m. ———; res. E. W., 1889. *Ch.* (acc. to Mrs. *M. I. Fitts*):

1. Ann, m. Edgar **Chapin** of Enf.
2. Esther, m.; res. N. Y. State.
3. Margaret, m. John **Prior** of E. W.

4. Charles E.,
5. Rhoda, m. Lauman **Crane** of E. W.
6. Elizabeth,
7. Alice,
8. Edward.

FAM. 37. **Nelson Starr**¹ (*Moses*,⁶ *Dan*’⁵ *Sam*’⁴ *Sam*’³ *Sam*’² *John*’¹), m. (1) Jennet (dau. Elihu and Mary *Loomis*) **Blodgett** of E. W., who d. 19 Mch., 1839, æ. 25 (Sc.); (2) Wid. — **Barber**; he res. (1889) Windsorville, E. W. *Child*:

1. Mary Isabel, b. 8 Dec., 1836; m. (1) 28 Jan., 1858, William W. (s. James W.) **Skinner** of Wapp’g, So. W., who d. Oct., 1867; (2) 24 Mch., 1870, John F. (s. Sylvester) **Fitts** of W. Hlfd.; res. E. W. *Issue* (by 1st husband):
1. Jennette (Skinner), b. 25 Sept., 1859; m. Chas. B. (s. Franklin B.) **Prior** of E. W., Mch., 1881.
2. Mary Isabel (Skinner), b. 31 July, 1861; m. Sol. W. **Pease** of Enf.; res. Aurora Co., Dak.

3. James Flavel (Skinner), b. 30 Jan., 1863; m. Mch., 1887, Cora **Luce** of Enf., where he res.
4. Wilhemine Carrie (Skinner), b. 13 Mch., 1868. (*By 2d husband*):
5. Edward Blodgett (Fitts), b. 11 Jan., 1871.
6. Elizabeth Harriet (Fitts), b. 17 Jan., 1873.
7. John Nelson (Fitts), b. 22 Sept., 1874. [1877.]
8. Persia Osborn (Fitts), b. 26 Mch., d. 16 Sept., 1878.
9. Charles Sylvester (Fitts), b. 9 Aug., 1878.

John (Capt.), m. Sylvia **Booth**, who d. 30 Dec., 1845, æ. 72 (S. B.); he d. 12 Dec., 1824, æ. 65. — *S. B. Children*:

1. Maria, m. Flavel **Skinner**; had *William*.
2. Sylvia, m. Sidney **Bartlett**.
3. Clarissa, m. Ira **Moffatt**.

4. Elizabeth, m. Lucius **Skinner** (bro. of Flavel). *Issue*:
1. John.
2. Willard.
3. Charles.
4. Harriet.
5. Sophia.

Asahel (said to be a bro. to Moses, who m. Polly Shaw), m. Betsy **Shaw** in 1797; sett. Broad Brook, E. W.; was a miller; d. 13 Mch., 1816, æ. 35 (S. B.); his wife d. 1845. *Children*:

1. Betsy,* b. 1798; m. Chauncey **Miller**.
2. Asahel,* b. 1800; hatter; rem. South and d. s. p.
3. Mary,* b. 1804; m. Hiram **Lord** of Bd. Bk.; d. 1850.
4. Elsie,* b. 1807; m. Alfred **Forbes**.

5. Elias, b. 1811; settled at Elmira, N. Y.; d.
6. Eliphalet, b. 1813; sett. Burlington, Iowa; paper
7. Julia, b. 1814; m. — **Deming**. [dealer.]
8. Hiram, b. 1815; res. Waltham, Mass.
9. William, b. 1816. — *W. S. Allen*.

Miscellaneous. — **Allen**, of Middletown, Conn.; m. Betty S. **May**, 31 Oct., 1825. — *R. D. Lucretia*, of *Sc.*, m. Jehiel **Judd** of Colchester, Conn., 13 May, 1814. — *R. D. Parsons*, m. Artemesia **Lord**, 23 Nov., 1822. — *S. B. Asher*, d. 2 Mch., 1817, æ. 46. — *S. B. Charles*, a ch. of, d. 12 Oct., 1848, æ. 19 mo. — *S. B. Ezekiel*, m. Sarah (dau. Ezek. and Huldah *Parsons*) **Allen**. **Israel**, reputed (by act of Court) s. of Israel by Hannah Stiles. **Elijah, Jr.**, d. 20 Jan., 1825, æ. 28. — *Sc.* and *S. B. Jonathan*, ch. of, d. 17 Sept., 1808, æ. 1. — *S. B. Maria Elizabeth* (gd.-dau. of Sarah *Allen*) **Osborn**, m. while on a visit to W. Pt. Daniel **Allen**, both of Mendon, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1848. — *M. R. H. Miss*, d. 10 Dec., 1844, æ. 19. — *S. B. Laura*, wife of John, d. 17 Nov., 1814, æ. 31. — *W. Rec. Martha*, d. 21 Feb., 1849, æ. 24. — *S. B. Sarah* (wid.), d. 17 Mch., 1808, æ. 71. — *S. B. Timothy*, a ch. of, æ. 3 m.; d. 9 Apl., 1827. — *S. B. Thomas*, d. 14 Mch., 1813, æ. 56. — *S. B. Wid.*, d. May, 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

OWEN, John, from Wales, “was b. Dec. 25, 1624, so that in Dec. 25, 1664, he was 40 years” (*W. Rec.*); sett. at W. at a place called Hosford’s Lane, but rem. afterward further N. upon the Farmington River, to a pl. then and still known as Polly’s Orchard, on the opp. side of the stream from Poq. (see p. 163, Vol. I). He m. Rebecca **Wade**, 3 Oct., 1650 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 3 Dec., 1711; gave 1s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies (*O. C. R.*); he d. 1 Feb., 1698/99, æ. 76. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Josias, b. 8 Sept., 1651. FAM. 2.
2. John, b. 5 Nov., 1652; d. yg.
3. John, b. 23 Apl., 1654; d. 13 Jan., 1670. — *Col. Rec.*
4. Nathaniel, b. 9 Aug., 1656. FAM. 3.
5. Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1658; m. 24 Jan., 1681, Mary **Bissell**; had *Daniel*, b. 25 Nov., 1682 (*Col. Rec.*); *Daniel*, Sen., d. 1 Mch., 1682/3.
6. Joseph, b. 23 Oct., 1660; rem. to Hebron.

7. Mary, b. 5 Dec., 1662. [Rec.]
8. Benjamin, b. 20 Sept., 1664; d. 26 May, 1665. — *Col.*
9. Rebecca, b. 28 Mch., 1666; m. Nathan **Gillett**, Jr., of W.; rem. to E. W.
10. Obadiah, b. 12 Dec., 1667. FAM. 4.
11. Isaac, b. 27 May, 1670; rem. to Sims. (Granby). FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **Josias**² (*John*’¹), m. Mary (dau. John) **Osborn**, 22 Oct., 1674 (*O. C. R.*); rem. to Sims. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Josias, b. 6 June, 1675. — *O. C. R.* FAM. 6. [He or his uncle Joseph, sett. in Hebron; and the one who did not sett. there, sett. in an adjoining town. — *R. T. S.*]
2. Isaac, b. 4 June, 1678. — *Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*

3. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1679. — *Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*
4. John (known as “Lieut.” John; he d. in Simsbury. — *R. T. S.*†)
5. (Poss.) Abigail, who m. Samuel **Clarke, Jr.** — *R. T. S.*

* Those thus marked prob. 4 of the “5 ch. of Asahel O.” bp. 7 Oct., 1810. — *S. B.*

† His s. John m. Esther (dau. Jona and Mercy *Ruggles*) **Humphrey**. For an interesting study of their desc. and their intermarriages with *Phelps*, *Pettibones*, *Latimers*, etc., see *The Humphrey Family*, pp. 258-61.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (*John*¹), m. Sarah **Palmer**, 2 Feb., 1697, who d. 28 Apl., 1731, (perhaps the Nath. who m. Mary Gaylord, 14 June, 1694). *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 3 May, 1700; m. a Gillet of W.; rem. to Westfield. | 3. Anne, b. 17 July, 1705. |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 31 Dec., 1702. FAM. 7. | 4. Abner, b. 17 Mch., 1706; d. 10 Mch., 1708. |
| | 5. Anne, b. 31 July, 1709. |

FAM. 4. **Obadiah**² (*John*¹). *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Martha, b. 31 Aug., 1691. | 6. Sannel, b. 3 Aug., 1707. |
| 2. Obadiah, b. 8 July, 1691; d. 18 July, 1694. | 7. Tabitha, b. 6 Feb., 1709 10; d. 10 June, 1714. |
| 3. Jemima, b. 18 Nov., 1700. | 8. Jedidiah, b. 22 May, 1712; d. 7 June, 1714. |
| 4. Christian, b. 10 Jan., 1702. | 9. Jedidiah, b. 21 Apl., 1715. FAM. 8. |
| 5. Obadiah, b. 8 June, 1705; d. 11 Dec., 1728. | |

FAM. 5. **Isaac**²* (*John*¹), m. Sarah **Holcomb**, 20 Dec., 1694; was one of first settlers of Turkey Hills. She was b. 1673, and d. 22 Jan., 1763, æ. 90. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 17 Feb., 1694 5. | 3. Rebecca, b. 2 Mch., 1697. | 5. Isaac (Ens.), b. 7 Nov., 1702. FAM. 9. |
| 2. Eunice, b. 8 Aug., 1694. | 4. Ann, b. 12 June, 1700. | 6. Elijah, b. 7 Oct., 1706. FAM. 10. |

FAM. 6. **Josias, Jr.** (*Josias*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Hosford**, 31 Dec., 1698. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Asahel, b. 25 Mch., 1699. FAM. 11. | 3. Silas, b. 9 Mch., 1702. | 5. Mary, b. 13 Apl., 1707 |
| 2. Noah, b. 14 May, 1701. | 4. Amos, b. 4 Mch., 1704. | |

FAM. 7. **Nathaniel**³ (*Nath'l*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Griswold**, 2 July, 1729. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Keziah, b. 11 Apl., d. 11 Aug., 1730. | 4. Abner, b. 4 Jan., 1733; served under Lieut. Chick in Fr. War; d. at Ft. Edward, N. Y. |
| 2. Mary, b. 12 Sept., 1731; m. a Warner of Hatfield, Mass.; rem. to German Flats, N. Y. | 5. Abram, b. 22 Feb., 1737/8; ancestor of the Owens of Shelburne, N. Y. |
| 3. Nathaniel, b. FAM. 12. | |

FAM. 8. **Jedidiah**³ (*Obadiah*², *John*¹), m. Ruth **Phelps**, 4 Oct., 1735. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Obadiah, b. 14 Jan., 1736. | 2. Daniel, b. 7 Dec., 1738. | 3. Tabitha, b. 2 Oct., 1740. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

FAM. 9. **Isaac**³ (Ens.) (*Isaac*², *John*¹), m. Mary ———; he d. 3 Jan., 1775, æ. 72; she d. 1 Feb., 1778, in 71st year. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 13 June, 1733. | 7. Lydia, b. 15 Dec., 1769. |
| 2. Isaac, Esq., b. 24 Sept., 1736; d. 2 Aug., 1816, æ. 80; Zerniah (<i>Griswold</i>), his wife, b. 22 Dec., 1735; d. 21 Mch., 1817, æ. 81. <i>Issue</i> (<i>Sims. Rec.</i>): | 8. Benajah, b. 21 Sept., 1771. |
| 1. Isaac, b. 16 June, 1757. | 9. Mindwell, b. 18 May, 1773. |
| 2. Zerniah, b. 24 Sept., 1758. | 10. Joab, b. 29 Nov., 1775. |
| 3. Mary, b. 24 Aug., 1760. | 11. Lucretia, b. 27 Sept., 1778. |
| 4. Sarah, b. 18 July, 1764. | 3. Abia, b. 30 Dec., 1739; bp. Turkey Hills, Conn., by desire, 24 Feb., 1739 40. |
| 5. Abiah, b. 30 Nov., 1765. | 4. Benajah (Mr.), b. 1 June, 1743. |
| 6. George, b. 21 July, 1767. | 5. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1747. |

FAM. 10. **Elijah**³ (*Isaac*², *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Brewster) **Higley**, b. 1716. The Owen and Higley lots adjoin each other in E. Granby burying-ground, and it was prob. this Elijah who deeded the ground to the church for burial purposes, and his gravestone is next those of the Higleys. — *Charles H. Owen*. He d. 22 Sept., 1741. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Rebecca, b. 6 Nov., 1736; bp. at Turkey Hills, 3 Apl., 1737 (W. C. R.); m. Benedict Alford ; rem. to Vermont about 1790. | John Brown of Canton, Conn., who was b. 1728, and d. 1776, in army at N. Y., Capt. 8th Co., 18th Conn. Reg.; became mother of Owen, and thus gd.-mother of his son, Capt. John Brown of Ossawatimie and Harper's Ferry fame. |
| 2. Elijah, b. prob. 1738 9. FAM. 13. | |
| 3. Hannah, b. 17 July, 1740; m. 2 Mch., 1758, Capt. | |

FAM. 11. **Asahel**⁴ (*Josias, Jr.*³, *Josias*², *John*¹), m. Deborah **Drake**, June, 1752. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Asahel, b. 11, bp. 29 Oct., 1752. — N. S. — W. C. R. | 2. Elijah, b. 9, bp. 14 Apl., 1754. — W. C. R. |
|---|--|

FAM. 12. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Nath.*³, *Nath.*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Pinney**, 16 Apl., 1755; he d. 21 Dec., 1821, æ. 86, being then the last male member of the ancient Cong'l Ch. at Poq. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Rowland, of W. He was a man of great placidity of temper, seldom or never exhibiting any anger, however much provoked. His children never knew him to laugh, a smile being all that would betray the feeling within. In the Am. Rev., his son Aroer, being called to do military duty, and in poor health, the father took his place and was in the army at time of its retreat from Long Island. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Aroer, b. 21 July, 1756. | John, Jr., and Edward H. Owen of N. Y. city. |
| 2. Esther, b. 12 Nov., 1761; res., unm'd, in ancient home-stead with her father, and after his death with her wid. sister Keziah, whom she survived; she d. 4 Nov., 1852; left the home-stead to her bro. Hezekiah, and it was since owned by Rev. | 3. Keziah, b. 15 June, bp. 14 Oct. (W. C. R.), 1764; (Wby. Rec. also credit Nath'l with "a twin ch. bp. 16 July, 1764"); m. Gideon Tucker , and had 2 s. and 1 dau. |
| | 4. Hezekiah, b. 1 Sept., 1766. FAM. 14. |

* It is possible that this Isaac was the son of Josias and eldest grandson of John¹.

FAM. 13. **Elijah**¹ (*Elijah*,² *Isaac*,² *John*¹), of Turkey Hills, m. Lydia (daughter Joel) **Clarke**, 8 Mch., 1762. *Children (b. Otis)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elijah, of East Otis, Mass., b. 17 Apl., 1763. FAM. | 3. Mather, of Lee, Mass. |
| 2. Harvey, of Cheshire, Mass. [15. | 4. Hannah, m. Phiney Shater of Lee, Mass. |

FAM. 14. **Hezekiah**² (*Nath'l*,¹ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (daughter John) **Thrall** of Why., 21 Sept., 1785, who d. 9 Jan., 1836; he res. at pat. homestead until 26 years of age, when he rem. to Colebrook, Conn., and united with Cong. Ch. there, then under pastoral care of the 2d Pres. Edwards. In 1803 he rem. to Kingsborough, N. Y., where he resided until 1836, after which time he res. in N. Y. city with his sons; he was an ardent patriot, and vol. from Watertown for the defense of Sackett's Harbor in War of 1812. His life was one of much vicissitude and trial, but his latter days were eminently peaceful and happy. His piety was even and cheerful, and he was a daily student of the Bible. Remarkably fond of music, he often astonished his friends, even at the age of 80, by the volume and purity of voice with which he would sing the songs of other days. He d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 July, 1854, at nearly 90, and was buried at Ogdensburgh, N. Y. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Elizabeth, d. 25 Jan., 1816, unm'd. | 6. Edward Hezekiah (Esq.), b. 10 Dec., 1808. FAM. 17. |
| 2. Candace, b. 14 Aug., 1789; m. Abner Leonard of Kingsborough, N. Y., and d. 2 Apl., 1839. | 7. Roger Leonard, b. in Watertown, N. Y., 2 Apl., 1812; enlisted in Texan War for independence, and served until its close, having once been captured by the Mex. and suffered many privations; he died unm'd. at Houston, Texas, 8 Nov., 1839. |
| 3. Fanny, b. 7 July, 1791; m. Roger Stillwell of Maulius, N. Y., and d. 11 Oct., 1843. | |
| 4. Altamira, b. 1 Feb., 1799; m. Ephraim Burt . | |
| 5. John Jason (D.D.), b. 13 Aug., 1803. FAM. 16. | |

FAM. 15. **Elijah**¹ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Elijah*,² *Isaac*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Nathaniel and Hannah *Filley*) **Mather**, b. 12 Nov., 1765 (descended, on father, Nathaniel's, side from *Nath'l*,³ *Dr. Sam'l*,² *Rev. Sam'l*¹ *Mather*, and mother, Hannah's, from *Hannah*, *Nath'l*, and *Hannah* (Moon), *Jona*,¹ *Sam'l*, and *Wm. Filley*); their child,

Elijah, b. at E. Otis, Mass., d. N. Y.; m. Sarah (dau. John and Elenor *Brown*) **Hunter**, and they were the parents of

Elijah Hunter Owen, b. Otis, Mass., 30 Nov., 1810; d. 14 Apl., 1881; he m. 13 June, 1836, Susannah **Boardman**, b. 2 May, 1813; her father was Thomas Danforth B., b. Litchfield, Conn., 21 Jan., 1784 (s. of Oliver and Sarah *Danforth*) Boardman; and her mother was Elizabeth (dau. Abel and Joanna *Bidwell*) **Lewis**, who was m. to T. D. Boardman 28 May, 1812.

ELIJAH HUNTER OWEN (firm of Owen, Root & Childs, dry goods), was one of the leading merchants and influential business men of his day in Htfd., taking a large and active part in charitable and business enterprises. His private means and business connection were used by Gov. Buckingham early in 1861, and through the war, for purchases of equipments for the Conn. troops — and it was mainly due to his energy and skill that the Conn. men were the first to reach the field with tents and field equipments fit for campaigning.

The original subscription for the Kansas rifles, marked "pd." in Mr. Owen's well-known autograph hand, which also signed the second subscription for Day, Owen & Co., is in the possession of the Conn. Historical Soc. The list of names and date prove that something had occurred prior to the so-called "Topeka murders" which led the thinking men, first merchants, good deacons, and leading citizens of Hartford, as well as Boston and New Haven, to furnish John Brown, Owen Brown, and Owen Lovejoy with Sharps' rifles. Mr. Owen probably did not know that John Brown was a distant cousin, but took an interest in Brown's venture as an original abolitionist and stockholder in the Kansas Emigrant Aid Society. Mr. Owen was remarkable for personal uprightness no less than for the generous and wise aid and advice which he extended to young men of his own profession especially. Confidential assignments, business extensions, and compromises with creditors, managed by him for unfortunate fellow merchants were of frequent occurrence. *Children*:

1. Chas. Hunter, b. 15 Mch., 1838; Lient. 1st Conn. Artil. in War of Civil Rebel., and aid on staff of Gen. R. O. Tyler; was wounded in arm at Spottsylvania, 12 May, 1864, and breveted Maj. for gallantry in that action; is a lawyer; m. 18 Oct., 1866, Esther Sargent **Dixwell**, b. 19 Sept., 1843 (dau. of Epes Sargent Dixwell of Cambridge, Mass., b. 27 Dec., 1807, and his wife, Mary Ingersoll **Bowditch**). *Issue* :
 1. Anna Dixwell, b. 18 May, 1868.
 2. Esther Boardman, b. 12 Mch., 1872.
 3. Katherine Bowditch, b. 4 July, 1875.

4. Elijah Hunter, b. 13 Feb., 1877.
2. Geo. Boardman, b. 9 Nov., 1839; d. 25 Dec., 1858.
3. Henry Elijah (M.D.), b. May, 1843; m. Sophia (dau. Lawson) **Ives** of Htfd; res. Oceanic, N.J. *Issue* :
 1. Marietta, b. 4 Feb., 1871; res. N. Y. city.
 2. Sophia, b. 8 Nov., 1872; d. 12 Jan., 1886.
 3. Susannah Boardman, b. 1 Aug., 1874.
 4. Edith Hunter, b. 23 Aug., 1876.
 5. Henry Elijah, b. 1 June, 1888.
4. Edward Thomas (Prof.), b. 4 Mch., 1850; m. Emily (dau. Henry Z.) **Pratt** of Hartford; res. Madison, Wis. *Issue* :
 1. Ethel Hunter, | 2. Elmer, | 3. Emily.

FAM. 16. **John Jason**⁶ (Rev., D.D.) (*Hez.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), from his boyhood fond of study and books, and not of robust health; was early designed, by his parents, for one of the learned professions, but was not able to commence upon a course of liberal instruction until 1823, when he ent. the Middlebury (Vt.) Academy, and one year later, Middlebury Coll., whence he grad. 1828, and same autumn And. Theol. Sem., whence he grad. 1831; was licensed to preach by the So. Suffolk Cong. Assoc., Boston, Mass.; ord. by N. Y. Third Presbytery in Oct., 1831, from which time, until spring of 1835, he was Sec. of Pres. Educ. Soc., from which he resigned to take charge of the Cornelius Institute, for the preparation of young men for the ministry; after which he rec'd and declined a call to the Midd. Coll., as Prof. of Greek and Latin. The Univ. of N. Y. City conferred the degree of D.D. upon him, and (1849) he was elected Prof. of Ancient Languages in N. Y. Free Academy; and, in 1853, vice-pres. of the same. He d. 18 Apl., 1869. He was an extensive author in classical literature; among his works were commentaries on the Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, and on the Acts of the Apostles; also a series of classical school books, comprising a *Greek Reader*, *Xenophon's Anabasis*, and *Cyropædia*, *Homer's Iliad* and *Odyssey*, *Thucydides*, etc., all of great value, and widely used. Dr. Owen m. (1) Elizabeth B. (dau. Hezekiah) **Webb** of Green's Farms, Conn.; (2) Lavinia B. (dau. of Daniel) **Heath** of Bradford, Vt. *Children* (by 1st marriage):

1. and 2. Two, who d. in inf.

3. Edward Jason, Esq., b. 28 Nov., 1835, in N. Y. city; grad. Univ. N. Y. 1855; lawyer N. Y. City.

FAM. 17. **Edward Hezekiah**⁶ (*Hez.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), commenced the study of law with Hon. Daniel Cady at Johnstown, N. Y., Nov., 1832; rem. to N. Y. city, where he completed his studies in office of Horace Holden; adm. to bar, July, 1853, in N. Y., where he resides; m. (1) Jane Augusta (dau. Stephen) **Livingston** of Johnstown, N. Y.; (2) Sarah Seymour (dau. Lora) **Nash** of N. Y. city. *Children* (by 1st marriage):

1. Jane Augusta.
2. William Henry.

3. Edward Livingston, (By 2d marriage);

4. Frederick Nash.
5. Sarah Catharine.

Samuel (prob. S., the son of *Obadiah*,² *John*¹), m. Marg't **Griswold**, 19 Nov., 1730. Dea. Samuel's wife, Margaret, d. 7 Feb., 1783 (*E. W. O.*), but *Turkey Hills Ch. Rec.* says 1782. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 24 Feb., 1736-7. FAM. 2.
2. Margaret, b. 28 Apl., 1742. (A Margaret, dau.

- Samuel, d. 28 Apl., 1741.)
3. Seth, b. 1 Jan., 1744. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Samuel**² (*Samuel*¹); he d. *Children*:

1. Rachel, b. 29 June, 1769.
2. Eunice, b. 24 Nov., 1769.
3. Keziah, b. 16 July, 1763.
4. Azubah, b. 6 Jan., 1765.

5. Sarah, b. 16 July, 1767.
6. Peggy, b. 22 Apl., 1769.
7. Abner, b. —.
8. Samuel, b. 11 June, 1773 (or 5).

FAM. 3. **Seth** (perhaps s. of Samuel). *Children*:

1. Seth, b. 2 May, 1783.

2. Jern-sha, b. 12 May, 1785.

Miscellaneous—**Elijah**, had *Jael*, b. 6 Sept., 1785. **Isaac** (s. Joseph), d. 3 Dec., 1709. **Josias**, d. 11 Sept., 1711. **Zeruiah**, s. of Irach (*sic*), bp. 24 Feb., 1787.—*W. C. R.*; prob. a dau. of Isaac, b. 1757, s. of Isaac, *Esq.*, No. 1. FAM. 9, and his wife, Zeruiah Griswold. **John**, had (1) *John*, b. 18 —, 1711/12; (2) *Desire*, b. 26 Feb., 1718. **John**, from W., who d. æ. 101 (see interesting sketch in *Hist. Chautauqua*

Co., N. Y., p. 244). **Samuel** (Dea.), m. Widow **Mary Fyler**, 26 Feb. 1783. **Sarah** (wid. John), d. 5 Feb., 1814, æ. 89. **Sarah**, relict of John Owen, Esq., d. 5 Feb., 1804, in 89th yr. — *See*.

PACKER, Mr., wife of, d. 18 Dec., 1837. — *S. B.*

PACKARD, Charles, m. **Meline Blodgett**, 19 Apl., 1827. — *S. B.* **Mr.**, ch. of, d. 27 Sept., 1835, æ. 5. — *S. B.*

PAGE, Henry A., of So. W., nat. R. 1. (s. Riley of Putnam, Conn.), m. **Mary C.** (dau. Wm. and Esther) **Vinton** of So. W. *Ch.*: (1) **Minnie E.**; (2) **Leonidas E.**

PAINE (Payne), **Stephen**, who d. 4 Dec., 1806 (or '7), æ. 76 (*S. B.*); was prob. s. of Stephen who sett. at E. W. abt. 1700, and was of the Rehoboth, R. I., line. — *See Paine Register*, by Dr. Henry D. Paine. Wid. **Damaris**, who d. Feb., 1824, æ. 79 (*S. B.*), may have been wife of above Stephen.

Eleazer, of E. W., prob. a son of above (Rehoboth) Stephen, had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Hendrick, b. 14 Feb., 1789. | 3. Charles Cook, b. 6 May, 1793. | 5. Aurelia, b. 15 Sept., 1798. |
| 2. Franklin, b. 15 Jan., 1791. | 4. Eleazer, b. 19 Nov., 1795. | 6. Mary Trumbull, b. 1 Oct., 1801. |

David, m. **Anna A. Sill**, 12 Sept., 1822. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Luther Henry, b. 7 Mch., 1824. | 2. Theodore Sill, b. 28 Aug., 1825. | 3. Edward, b. 24 Jan., 1829. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|

Ruel, of Broad Brook, m. Dec., 1819 (*S. B.*), **Julia** (dau. Jonathan and Redexalena *Leonis*) **Bissell**, b. 10 Dec., 1799; she d. B. B., 25 Dec., 1877. *Ch. (bp. by S. B.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Julia Ann, b. 27 May, 1821; unm'd. | 3. Mary Franklin, bp. 17 Apl., 1825; d. æ. 16 yrs. |
| 2. Edward Bissell, bp. 2 June, 1822; m. Philene Hubbard; he d. 1869, res. B. B. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. ———, d. 9 Apl., 1828, æ. 2 weeks. |
| 1. Mary, b. 1847; m. Ensign Abbe , Enl., Conn. | 5. Elizabeth, d. æ. 13 years. |
| 2. Edward, b. 1849, m. Anna Pryor , Thompsonville, Conn. | 6. Henry Humphrey, bp. 26 June, 1831; m. Lucretia Noble of Hazardville, Conn. |
| 3. Frank, b. 1857. | 7. Elizabeth Antoinette (twin to H. H.), bp. 26 June, 1831. |
| | 8. ———, dau., d. 22 Dec., 1838. |

John, b. Vernon; d. E. W. Hill, Apl., 1865, æ. 58; m. (1) abt. 1828, Eunice (daughter Valorus and Eunice *Cushman*) **Kibbe** of Somers, Conn.; (2) Harriet Topliffe (wid. Alonzo) **Stoddard** of Pomfret, Conn. *Ch. (b. Rockville, Conn., by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John T., b. 1829; d. Plattsville, Wis., unm'd; was a Union soldier in a Wis. reg't. | bert Johnson; (2) at E. W. H., Jas. Campbell; res. (1891) Fargo, Dak. |
| 2. Eunice K., b. 18 Jan., 1831; m. Calvin Z. Parmelee. | (By 2d wife): |
| 3. Mary M., b. 2 Oct., 1833; d. Collinsville, Conn., unm'd; da. Somers, Conn. | 5. Charlotte, b. Wapping, So. W., 16 July, 1837; m. New Haven, Michael McWeeney, 1857; afterwards res. at E. W. H. and Wapping. |
| 4. L. onora H., b. 29 Sept., 1835; m. (1) at Ell. Al- | — R. T. S. |

Philip, had **Sarah**, b. 21 July, 1693. **Reed**, d. 5 Apl., 1850, æ. 50. — *S. B.*

PAYNE, Chester, m. 30 Aug., 1809, Betsey **Greer**. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. 7 Feb., 1816, ——— **Johnson**. — *S. B.*

PA—NUM, George, d. 1645. — *O. C. R.* Miss R. T. Sperry, from close examination of the MS., queries if this may not be *Putnam*.

PATCHEN, Samuel, m. (1) Elizabeth **Fish**, 28 May, 1825; *ch.*: (1) **Rufus**; (2) **Jane**; (3) **Caroline**.

Rufus (Sam.), m. **Laura Eno** of Bloomfield, 8 Oct., 1848

Jane, married Albert **Cooley**.

Caroline, m. Luke (s. Dr. of Broad Brook) **Allen** of E. W., 10 Apl., 1853.

PALMER. (Corrected from first edition by D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON; items marked F. P., by FRANK PALMER of Norwich, Conn.; bp. rec., by H. R. S.)

Nicholas (Sgt.), early sett. at W.; lands gr. (see p. 163, Vol. 1); freeman, 1669. His wife (name unknown) d. 1616, the first of 6 deaths on *O. C. R.* in that yr. He was Sgt. in the Pequot fight at Mystic. *Source* shows that he m. (2) Oct. 29, 1616, Joan (wid. John) **Purchase** of Salem, an orig. ppr. of Htfd., who had d. Oct., 1615.

She is prob. the "Goodwife Palmer" who contrib. 2s. 10d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R.* She d. 26 (Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist., 16) Apl., 1683. He d. 30 Aug., 1689. *Ch. (b. O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 3 May, 1637. "P[almer's] ch." d. 7 June, 1639. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | m. Tahan Grant . [FAM. 2.] |
| 2. Hannah (or Ann), bp. 11 Oct., 1640. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 3. Timothy, bp. 20 Mch., 1641[42]. <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| | 4. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1641. |

FAM. 2. **Timothy**² (*Nich.*¹), m. 17 Sept., 1663, Hannah (dau. William) **Buel** (*O. C. R.*), she b. 8 Jan., 1646/7, and d. 26 Sept., 1704; he d. 29 Aug., 1713. *Savage* says he was freeman 1667, and date of death unknown; bought, 1667, of his bro. in-law 1½ acres, with ho. cor. Silver St. and Hollow Falls road; had the homestead on death of father, contrib. 2s. 6d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R. Children (b. O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Timothy, b. 25 Aug., 1664. | Owen , 2 Feb., 1697; she d. 1731. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1666; m. Timothy (s. John) Hosford , 5 Dec., 1689; she d. 8 Jan., 1701 2. | 7. Samuel, b. 7 Sept., bp. 2 Dec., 1677. It appears from <i>W. Deeds</i> that he bo't land in Hebron from John Chapman of Haddam, in May, 1705; sett. at H., and was deputy from there in 1729 and later. |
| 3. Mary, b. 14 May, 1669; m. Samuel (son of John) Hosford , 4 Apl., 1690; she d. 9 May, 1715. | 8. Martha, b. 29 Dec., 1679; d. 16 Aug., 1683. |
| 4. Sarah, b. 25 Feb., 1671[-72]; prob. d. yg. | 9. Benjamin, b. 24 Feb., 1681[82]. — <i>Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 5. John, b. 13 Apl., 1673. FAM. 3. | 10. Timothy, b. 20 Jan., 1686[7]. <i>Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 6. Sarah, b. 12 Apl., 1675; m. Nath'l (son of John) | |

FAM. 3. **John** (Dea.) (*Timothy*² *Nich.*¹), m. 14 Jan., 1695/6, Sarah **Mudge**, dau. of Micah of Hebron. — *Mudge Geneal.*, 42, 45, 47. Dea. John P. d. 10 Sept., 1756. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John (Capt.), b. 11 June, 1696. FAM. 4. | 3. Benjamin, b. 11 Oct., 1707. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 23 Dec., 1703; d. 23 Aug., 1706. | 4. Samuel, b. 5 Apl., 1712. FAM. 5. |

FAM. 4. **John**⁴ (*Dea. John*³ *Timothy*² *Nich.*¹), known as "Capt. John Palmer, Jr.," m. 12 Sept., 1723, Deborah (dau. Jonathan) **Filley**, who d. 29 (30) Jan., 1797, æ. 92; he d. 11 Apl., 1794, "æ. 97, left a wid. above 90 yrs. of age, having lived together upwards of 70 yrs." — *W. C. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John, b. 7 Feb., 1724 5. FAM. 6. | 6. Ezekiel, b. 17, bp. 19 (W. C. R.) Mch., 1735 8; d. 10 Sept., 1756. [FAM. 8.] |
| 2. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1728; m. Phineas Wilson . | 7. Jonathan, b. 31 May, bp. 1 June (W. C. R.), 1740. |
| 3. Jehiel, b. 12 Jan., 1730 31. "Ens. Jehiel P.," d. 13 Sept., 1777, in 54th year. — <i>N. S. R.</i> | 8. Benj., b. 10, bp. 11 Apl. (W. C. R.), 1742. FAM. 9. |
| 4. Eli, b. 13 Oct., 1733; m. (1) Apl., 1756, Elizabeth Gillet , d. 29 Sept., 1756. First edition (p. 735) makes this "Eli s. Samuel." It is uncertain | 9. Deborah, b. 21 June, 1716; prob. the D. who became, 1 May, 1769, the (1st) wife of John (s. Dea. John and Rachel Wilson) Cook of Torrington, and who d. (W. gravestone) 25 Aug., 1775, æ. 30. |
| 5. Joel, b. 14 May, 1736. FAM. 7. [wh. is correct. | |

FAM. 5. **Samuel**⁴ (*Dea. John*³ *Timothy*² *Nich.*¹), m. 6 Apl., 1738, Ruth **Pratt** of Hartford. He was of Poq. 1759. *Children (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 12 Jan., bp. 4 Feb., 1738[9]; d. 14 Feb., 1759. | 5. Stephen, b. 7 June, 1750. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 25 Aug., 1743. | 6. Samuel, b. 16 Mch., 1755. <i>W. Deeds</i> show that he res. Suff., Conn., before 1777; m. there 13 Jan., 1779, Abigail Pomeroy . — <i>F. P.</i> |
| 3. Hannah, b. 29 Dec., 1745. | 7. Ozias, bp. 14 Oct., 1759. |
| 4. Timothy, b. 18 Aug., 1747. FAM. 10. | |

FAM. 6. **John**⁵ (*John*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Timothy*² *Nich.*¹), known as "John P. 3d.," m. 3 Dec., 1748, Jerusha **Allyn** (dau. Peletiah), who d. 27 Apl., 1785. A "John, Jr.," m. 4 Mch., 1762, Wid. Jerusha **Wadsworth** — a 3d m. ? *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. John, 1th, b. 21 Apl., 1750. | 3. Jerusha, b. 11 Nov., 1752. | 5. Jehiel, b. 18 Mch., 1757. |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 29 Aug., 1751. | 4. Jehiel, b. —; d. 10 Oct., 1756. | |

FAM. 7. **Joel**⁵ (*John*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Timothy*² *Nich.*¹), m. 23 July, 1761, Anna (daughter Nathaniel) **Hayden**. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ann, b. 16 May, 1762; m. Elihu Marshall of W.; 5 ch. — See <i>Marshall</i> . | Nancy Chandler (W. C. R.); he d. 23 Aug., 1843. <i>Issu</i> (from <i>Hayden Geneal.</i>): |
| 2. Naomi, b. 1, bp. 9 Oct., 1763. | 1. Tallman, m. a Francis . |
| 3. Lattimer, b. 1 Feb., 1766. | 2. Joel, m. Emily Barber ; 5 ch. |
| 4. "Zu himl, dau. Joel," bp. 9 Feb., 1766; prob. twin to Lattimer; m. Thos. Moore of Wby.; 5 ch. — See <i>Moore</i> . [— W. C. R.] | 3. Martin, m. wid. of Sam. Clark ; d. 1888. |
| 5. Joel, b. 26 July, bp. 7 Aug., 1768; d. 5 May, 1802. | 8. Rubah, b. 5 July, 1775; m. John Bowers ; 5 ch. |
| 6. Hervey, b. 30 Nov., 1770; m. a Dibble ; had ch.; res. Torrington. | 9. Hezekiah Hayden , b. 19 Jan., bp. 11 Mch., 1781. FAM. 11. |
| 7. Martin, b. 19, bp. 28 Feb., 1773; m. 2 Feb., 1801, | 10. Horace, b. 5 Mch., bp. 1 June, 1783; m. Dec., 1823, Mary Heath . <i>Issu</i> (from <i>Hayden Geneal.</i>): |
| | 1. Horace, m.; ch.; res. Ohio. |
| | 2. Mary C., m. a Fitch of W.; 1 ch. |

FAM. 8. **Jonathan**⁵ (*John*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Timothy*² *Nich.*¹), m. 19 Jan., 1761, Wid. Hannah **Hubbard**, who d. 5 May, 1796 (*New Eng. Gen. Reg.*, v, 462, says 1st May,

æ. 67; he d. 22 Apl., 1810, æ. 70. [A Jona. P. m. 19 Oct., 1786, with A— Griswold; prob. 2d mar.] *Ch.* :

1. Jonathan, b. 14 July, 1766; a Jona. P. d. at Wby. 2 Dec., 1815, æ. 43, so b. abt. 1772.

2. Jehiel, b. 17 June, 1768.
3. Ezekiel, b. 7 Feb., 1770; d. 25 Jan., 1806, æ. 38.

FAM. 9. **Benjamin**⁵ (*John*⁴ *Da.*, *John*³ *Tim.*² *Nich.*¹), m. ———; he d. 20 Apl., 1804, æ. 62.— *W. C. R.* *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Chloe, bp. 21 Aug., 1763.
2. Mabel, b. 9, bp. 11 Sept., 1768.

3. Electa, bp. (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) 5 Aug., 1787, "dan. of 1. " Benjamin's Betsy," bp. 27 July, 1777. [*Benj.*"]

FAM. 10. **Timothy**⁵ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Da.*, *John*³ *Tim.*² *Nich.*¹), *W. Deeds* show that before 1777 he res. Suff., wh. he m. 29 Mch., 1774, Miriam Austin.—*F. P.* *Ch.* (*b. Suff.*):

1. Horace, b. 3 Nov., 1771; d. there 19 Dec., 1802.
2. Sarah, b. 25 May, 1776.
3. Amelia, b. 24 Mch., 1779.
1. Lydia, b. 29 Aug., 1781.

5. Percy, b. 6 Aug., 1783.
6. Harriet, b. 3 May, 1785.
7. Candace, b. 13 Apl., 1787.

FAM. 11. **Hezekiah H.**⁶ (*Joel*⁵ *John*⁴ *Da.*, *John*³ *Tim.*² *Nich.*¹), m. a Taylor; res. Northfield, O. [A Hez. m. 29 May, 1841, Abigail Taylor—a 2d mar.?] *Ch.*:

1. Julia Ann, b. 16 July, 1813; m.
2. Emeline, b. 15 Apl., 1815 [m.; 3 ch.; res. W. — *Hayden Genl.*]
3. Abigail T., b. 15 June, 1818.

4. William Lucius, b. 20 Nov., 1820.
5. Horace, t. on auth. of *Hayden Genl.* which says
6. Henry, f. they both m. and have ch.]

[Furnished by Miss M. R. HOLKINS of W. Pt.]

Levi⁷ b. at E. Haddam, 28 Dec., 1770 (son of *Lari*⁶ of E. Haddam, b. 1750; s. of Rev. *John*⁵ of Windham, Conn.; s. *Samuel*⁴; s. *Samuel*³; s. *Jonas*² who came from Stonington, Conn.; s. *Walter*¹ who came from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629, with Gov. Endicott); m. 24 Sept., 1793, Lydia Emmons, b. E. Haddam, Conn., 4 Nov., 1770 (a desc. of Samuel E. who came from Boston to E. Had.; adm. to ch. there 15 Oct., 1705; d. æ. 96). He d. at W. Pt., 25 Apl., 1837; she d. 7 June, 1835, æ. 59. *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Roxalena, b. 15 Jan., 1794; d. 6 Oct., 1841.
2. Julius, b. 3 Nov., 1795; d. 23 Apl., 1798.
3. Levi, b. 12 Dec., 1797. FAM. 2.
4. Epaphroditus, b. 8 Mch., 1800. FAM. 3.
5. Diodate, b. 9 Jan., 1802. FAM. 4.
6. Mary, b. 5 May, 1804; d. 21 Oct., 1883; m. Geo. D. Woodward of W. Pt.
7. Clarissa, b. 19 Apl., 1806; m. Henry Hendrick of Wilbraham, Mass., 7 Apl., 1825; she d. 8 Feb., 1863, at W. Pt., æ. 56 yrs., 10 mos. *Issue*:
 1. Chloe J. (Hendrick), b. 18 Dec., 1826; m. Calvin O. Durfee of Brimfield, Mass., 8 Apl., 1852; he d. W. Pt.; had (1) *Lillian C.* (Durfee),

- b. 25 Feb., 1865.
2. Cornelia R. (Hendrick), b. 7 Dec., 1828; m. Daniel W. Corbin of Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1846; rem. from E. W. to Chicago, Ill., where she d. 11 Nov., 1857; 2 ch. Nov., 1851.
3. Henry C. (Hendrick), b. 30 June, 1831; died 9
4. Lydia E. (Hendrick), b. 17 Mch., 1835; m. Sylvester D. Rockwell of E. W., 9 Jan., 1859; she d. 17 July, 1866; had (1) *Deater H.* (Rockwell), b. 21 Feb., d. 14 Aug., 1863.
8. Samuel, b. 31 July, 1848; d. same day.
9. Rufus, b. 5 Feb., 1849; d. same day.
10. Daniel, b. 10, d. 11 May, 1845.

FAM. 2. **Levi**² (*Lari*¹), m. Sophronia Woodward, wid. of his bro. Epaphroditus, 24 Mch., 1842 *Children*:

1. Joseph Sexton, b. 15 Mch., 1845; m. Louise (dau. Harvey and Eliza *Chapin*) Holkins of W. Pt., 25 Oct., 1876; res. Summit, N. J. *Issue*:

1. Holkins, b. W. Pt., 1 Aug., 1877.
2. Frederick Eugene, b. ———; m. Harriet Holkins; res. Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N. J.

FAM. 3. **Epaphroditus**² (*Lari*¹), m. 9 Dec., 1824, Sophronia Woodward, b. Hadley, Mass., 17 Jan., 1803. He d. 12 July, 1841.—*S. B.* *Ch.*:

1. Frederick Eugene, b. 6 Sept., 1825. FAM. 5.
2. Mary Catharine, b. 19 Nov., 1827; d. 3 Aug., 1841.

3. Charles Emmons, b. 27 Mch., 1831; d. 23 Aug., 1841.
4. Eveline Louisa, b. 21 May, 1837; d. 22 Sept., 1841.

FAM. 4. **Diodate**² (*Lari*¹), m. 25 May, 1843, Sally (dau. Abiel and Sabra Holkins) Terry, b. E. W., 11 Feb., 1818. *Ch.*:

1. Amanda Holsora, b. 8 Dec., 1843; d. 18 Oct., 1858.
2. Sarah Ambleson, b. 14 Mch., 1845; m. 4 Sept., 1853, Edward L. Smith of Litchfield, Conn.
3. Levi Emmons, b. 1 Oct., 1847; d. 28 Jan., 1850.
1. Abdullah Terry. FAM. 6.
5. Lydia Isadora, b. 31 July, 1850; m. 23 Oct., 1879, Chas. J. Dewey of W. Pt. *Issue* (*b. W. Pt.*):

1. Roger Palmer (Dewey), b. 27 Nov., 1880.
2. Levi Terry (Dewey), b. 12 Feb., 1882.
3. Charles Wheeler (Dewey), b. 21 May, 1883.
4. Sarah Rosanna (Dewey), b. 15 Jan., 1885.
6. Henry Holkins, b. 9 July 1859; m. 3 Jan., 1888, Josephine Louise Lee of Hampden, Mass. *Issue*:
 1. B. Louise, b. W. Pt., 14 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 5. **Frederick Eugene**³ (*Epaph.*² *Lari*¹), m. 22 Oct., 1851, Harriet Jane (dau. Harvey and Eliza *Chapin*) Holkins, b. W. Pt., 7 Aug., 1830. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Holkins, b. W. Pt., 16 Feb., 1853.
2. Harvey Holkins, b. W. Pt., 1 Jan., 1855.
3. Charles Emmons, b. Enf., 12 Apl., 1857.
4. Edward Sumner, b. Enf., 13 July; d. 15 Nov., 1859.
5. Gertrude Louise, b. Enf., 1 Aug., 1863; m. at Ridgewood, N. J., 7 Oct., 1886, Lloyd Milnor

of N. Y. *Issue*:

1. Dorothy Sonnes (Milnor), b. Summit, N. J., 18 Nov., 1887.
6. Philip Frederick, b. Jersey City, N. J., 21 Dec., 1870.
7. Richard Henry, b. Jersey City, N. J., 11 Mch., 1876.

FAM. 6. Abdallah T.³ (*Diabote*,² *Leri*¹), m. 25 Dec., 1878, Gertrude Smith of Litchfield, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Arthur Smith, b. 16 June, 1882, in Newark, N. J.
2. Clara Gertrude, b. 23 Feb., 1886, in Litchfield, Ct.

Stephen, m. 17 Oct., 1717, Sarah Barker; he d. 17 Nov. 1720. *Ch.*:

1. Stephen, b. 18 Jan., 1718 [1718-19]
2. Timothy, b. 28 June, 1720.

Cornelius had (1) *Mary*, b. 2 Apl., 1755; (2) *Job*, b. 27 Jan., 1757.

Miscellaneous. — Martin, d. at Poq., 21 Nov., 1732. Miriam (Wid.), d. at Poq., 31 May, 1727. John, m. 9 Aug., 1814, Mindwell Griswold. — W. C. R. Mindwell, 1st w. of Capt. John, d. at Poq., 23 Sept., 1814, æ. 26. Abigail B., 2d w. of Capt. John; d. at Poq., 1 Jan., 1832, æ. 52. Benjamin, son of John and Miriam, d. at Poq., 15 Nov., 1814, æ. 23. Betsey, d. 5 Feb., 1808, in 19th year. Epaphras, m. 7 Dec., 1824, Sophronia Woodward. Martin, Jr., m. 20 May, 1835, Sophronia Barker. Israel J., m. 3 Dec., 1828, Flora Wells. Joel, m. 19 Feb., 1834, Emily Barber. Nehemiah (Dr.), m. 26 May, 1766, Elizabeth Latimer of Wetherfield. Miriam, m. 29 Sept., 1806, — Osborn. Betsy, m. Henry Allyn of Torrington, 27 July, 1798. — W. C. R. Lusana, dau. of Ruth Palmer, 2d, of Poq., bp. 6 June, 1762. Levi, the wife of, d. 7 June, 1830, æ. 60. — S. B. E —, a dau. of the wid. of, d. 2 Sept., 1841, æ. 6 (*S. B.*); another dau. d. 14 Aug., 1841. — S. B. Roxana (Miss), d. 7 Oct., 1841. — S. B. Thomas, had *Andrew* and *Diana*: bp. 5 Jan., 1800. — E. W. C. R.

PARKER, Elijah, had *Martha*, bp. 31 Mch., 1754. — W. C. R.

PARKMAN, Elias, grantee of lands at D., 1633; then inhab. of W.; again at D., 1637; rem. to Saybrook by 1646; in 1648 was partner with Jonathan Brewster (*Col. Rec.*, i, 166); when Rev. Mr. Huit's inventory was taken, 1644, he had 2,000 feet of plank at Elias Parkman's (sawed by hand); Mch. 8, 1637, a committee of the court was app. to charter Elias Parkman's vessel to go to the Narragansetts to trade for corn; land at W. (see p. 163, Vol. 1). *Ch.*: 2 b. at W. (*O. C. R.*), one of whom was Samuel, b. 12 Aug., 1644.

PARMELEE, Calvin J. (s. Zina and Jemima Bronson) Parmelee of Suffield, b. 21 Aug., 1829; rem. to E. W. Hill, 1864; mcht.; m. at E. W., 19 Mch., 1856, Eunice Kibbe (dau. John and Eunice Kibbe) Paine. *Ch. (b. E. W. Hill)*:

1. William Bronson, b. 3 Mch., 1861; m. June, 1882, Etta (dau. Nelson) Alexander of So. W., where they res. *Issue*:
1. Florence E., b. E. W. H., June, 1885
2. Edward Kibbe (M.D.), b. 28 Apl., 1868; graduated M.D. at L. I. Coll. Hosp'l, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch., 1889; m. Isabella Tryon, in W., 21 June, 1892, res. Ansonia, Conn.
3. Leonora, b. 19, d. 22 Feb., 1873.

William H., m. Harriet Sophia Hayes, 17 Sept., 1847. — S. B.

PARSONS (Persons). Thomas. [In the revision of this General, we have been greatly helped by Mrs. FRANCES K. HOLTON of Westfield, Mass., who, with her late husband, Dr. DAVID P. HOLTON, compiled a full genealogy of Parsons, as yet unpublished. Her additions are indicated by being included in brackets, thus: []. See also a geneal. of P. in *N. Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg.*, v. 263]. [Poss. the "Thos. P., æ. 30, passenger for Virginia," 1635 (*Rec. of the Master of the Rolls*, Lond., Eng.; *N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Jan., 1848, p. 13)]; m. Lydia Brown, 28 June, 1641 (*O. C. R.*); appears on *W. Bk. of Town Wages* as an owner in Palisado Plot, 1650 (see p. 163, Vol. 1); 1662, agreed with the Town to keep the Rivulet ferry; was a Peq. soldier and rec'd 50 acres in W. for services in that war, which land was sub-

sequently allotted, 1698, to his sons, Ebenezer and Samuel, by Gen'l Court, and Lieut. Matt. Allyn and Sam'l Beckwith, Jr., were app. to lay it out to them, acc. to original grant, 13 Oct., 1698 (*Col. Rec.*, 87); he d. in W. 23 Sept., 1661.—*O. C. R. Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Bethia, b. 21 May, 1642; m. 10 May, 1660, Thos. **Haskell** (Maskell or Mascoll?) of Sims., [who was made freeman 1650 or '69, 10 May, and was bn. 12 Aug., 1671; inv. pres. to Ct. 2 Nov., 1671; wid. made adm'n; Thos. Person and Jacob Drake app. overseers to assist her. Acc. *Evening Gen.* Haskell (or Maskell) came from Eng. early in sett. country; his wid. m. (2) by Capt. Newberry of W., 18 Aug., 1672, to John **Williams** of W., b. 26 Mch., 1646 (s. of John of W.); Mrs. Williams d. 1681.]
2. Abigail, b. 21 Jan., 1643 4 (*Col. Rec.*); "bu. 5 Dec., 1659."
3. Thomas, b. 9 Aug., 1645. FAM. 2.
4. John, b. 13 Nov., 1647, at W.; m. 1679, Mrs. Lydia Hardy (wid. Joshua) **Garlick**, an orig. sett. of E. Hampton, L. I.; sold out his prop. to Jeremiah Miller and rem. to Cape May, N. J., wh. he landed 13 July, 1691; in Sept. of same yr. moved on to his plantation, wh. he res. until his death, Jan., 1693 4, leaving the whole pl. to dau. Lydia; his wid. m. (2) John **Fish**, who d. abt. 6 mos. after; she d. May, 1693. *Issue* :
1. Lydia, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., 10 Apl., 1690; m. (1) 8 Apl., 1695, Capt. William **Shaw**, by wh. she had 6 ch., and who d. 17 May, 1712; (2) Aaron **Leamyng*** (Leaming) of Cape May, 12 Oct., 1714; had *Elizabeth* (Leaming), b. 11 Sept., 1721, who m. her cousin, Henry **Leaming**, and had *Thomas* (Leaming), who m. 1739, Rebecca **Fisher**, and had *J. Fisher* (Leaming), who m. Rebecca **Wain**, and had *Rob't Wain* (Leaming), who m. Elizab. **Scott** and res. (1869), Phila., Pa.
5. Mary, b. 23 July, 1655; prob. the M. of W. who m. Nicholas **Evans**, 7 Nov., 1670. *Col. Rec.*
6. Ebenezer, b. 14 May, 1655, at W.; [res. Sims. in 1675; with his bros. Eben'r and Thos., was taxed for a horse in W.; *Hannan* says he was of W., 1676; in 1678, ld. for ho.-lot gr. him in Sims., and rec. several other grts. fm. town (see *Sims. Red Bk.*); legal voter in 1683, and rate payer in 1695-6; Apl. 15, 1692, Ebenezer P., "resident of Hfd.," sells ld. in Sims. to wid. Mary Gilbert; name does not appear in S. rec. after 1701.] *Issue (O. C. R.)* :
1. Abigail, b. 1 Aug., 1675.
2. Ebenezer, b. 16 Apl., 1677.
3. John, b. 29 July, 1678; m. 1698, Phillis **Hills**.
7. Samuel, b. 18 July, 1657; [d. at Hfd., 11 Aug., 1708; his nuncupative will probated 13 Sept., 1708; letters of adm. gr. to Rob't Westland and Ebenezer Williams on his est.; his brother "at Cull" to have his lands and his two sisters the residue of est., divid. equally betw. them (if our dates are correct, there was but one of these sisters living 1708; 13 Dec., 1678, Samuel Parsons had 5 acres gr. him for a ho. in two parcels 2 acres and eight perches; also 2 acres near to Ebenezer Parsons; also 30 acres, also pasture lot of 1 acres; also, in Sims. 15 acres N. easterly side of the river lying on the westerly side of the Newfoundland swamp, also at southerly end of Barr Hill, 24 acres (*Red Bk.*); 13 Feb., 1686, mort-
- gaged to Mary Gilbert of Hfd., 15 acres of up-land and 3 of meadow. A Samuel P. was adm. to Ch. 11 Feb., 1700 (*Hfd. 1st Ch. Rec.*); his name does not appear in S. rec. after 1701.]
8. Joseph, b. 1 May, 1661, at W.; [d. in Simsbury, 15 Apl., 1687; adm. gr. to wid. Invent. taken 2 May, 1687 (*S. Rec.*) exhib. in Conn. 1 Sept., 1687 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*). Is called "Mr." and "of Boston." 4 Apl., 1682, the town of S. deeded to him a lot to build him a "Mansion House"; 15 Nov., 1682, he deeds 12 acres to William Parsons, on easterly side of the river, adjoining Joshua Holcomb's home lot, "and I have made out to my brother William Parsons in lieu of 8 acres of meadow land which I had from my brother William." 7 May, 1682, Joseph and William Parsons petitioned the General Court for liberty to put the ch. in order at the time Rev. Samuel Stow of Middletown was called to preach in Simsbury.] *Issue* :
1. Mehitabel, b. abt. 1683; [mentioned in the settlements of her father "as almost 4 years 2 May, 1687" (*S. Rec.*); 12 Apl., 1694, the Court decide that as the wid. has disposed of as much of the moveables as her thirds come to, and that the land of the said Parsons shall belong to his dau., Mehitabel and her heirs to possess when she shall attain to the age of 18. *H. Prob. Rec.*]
9. William [date of birth not known, but prob. betw. that of his bro. John and sister Mary, or about 1648-49, which would make him abt. 18 yrs. when he] married 26 Oct., 1661, Hannah **Parker** (*O. C. R.*); 1678 was Sgt. in King Philip's War in Capt. Turner's Co. at Turner's Falls; [was a legal voter and one of the signers of the agreement to decide the site of a meeting-house in Sims., by lot, 21 May, 1683; *Phelps's Hist. of S.* says Wm. P. was on one side and that he drew the lot, while Samuel, Ebenezer, and Joseph Parsons were on the other; in May, 1675, he had 4 acres for a ho.-lot gr. him adjoin. N. Joseph P.'s ho.-lot in S.; 1 July, 1696, he personally appears in W. and acknowledges deed of gift of land in S. to his son William, Jr.; in 1696 and 1701 was taxed in S. for minister's rates; prob. m. (2) Hannah (daughter John) **Carrington**, b. 1675, and Apl., 1711, was adm. of bro.-in-law's at Ebenezer Carrington's. A Mary, wife of Wm., and their son Wm., were bp. 4 Aug., 1695 (*Hfd. 1st Ch. Rec.*); a William and wife adm. to said Ch. 6 July, 1695.] *Issue (O. C. R.)* :
1. William, b. 27 July, 1669, at W. [agrees, 26 Nov., 1682, to provide for his father during his life, in consideration of his father's lands as described in his deed of that date, and, as executor of his father, will pay his bros., John and Thomas, the legacies therein directed].
2. Hannah, b. [3 Nov., 1678.—*O. C. R.*]
10. John [a John P., 11 July, 1696, owned cov't and came into full communion in 1st Ch. of Hartford].
11. Thomas [a Thos. P. was bp. and owned cov't, 5 Apl., 1695 (*1st Ch. Hfd.*)].
- [Thomas, late of W., dec'd; adm. of his est. gr. to John Parsons of W.; inv. 29 Mch., 1763; presented 2 Apl., 1763.]

FAM. 2. **Thomas*** (*Thomas*), married Sarah **Dare**, 24 Dec., 1668, in W. (*O. C. R.*); he d. 14 Dec., 1680 (*O. C. R.*; *Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, iv, 37); she d. 14 June, 1674 (*O. C. R.*); 3 Mch., 1680 1, "the Ct. being informed that Thos. Parsons is deceased," and 20 Apl., 1681, invent. est., exhib. (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, I, pp. 4 and 8); Mrs. P. d. 14 June, 1674 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*). [A Thos. P. took the oath of fidelity 18 Dec., 1673.—*Springfield Rec.*; *Pygcheon Papers.*] *Ch.*:

* This Aaron Leamyng was s. or gd.s. of Christopher L., who sett. 1667 at Southampton, L. I., and rem. abt. 1688 to Cape May, N. J.; he was a State senator from 1714 to '55; was one of the authors of *Leaming & Spicer's Laws of N. J.*; his signature (of 1760) can be seen in N. J. Hist. Soc'y Library at Newark, N. J. His bro. Jeremiah was father of Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, D.D., rector of Christ ch., Stratford, Conn. (1784-1790), and previously of Middletown, Conn.—*T. W. Towner, N. Haven, Conn.*

1. Sarah, b. 12 Oct., 1669 [a Sarah P. of W. m. 1 Nov., 1688, **Henry Stiles, Jr.**, of W.]
2. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1671, at W.; d. before 1676.
3. Thomas, b. 2 Jan., 1673 4; * *Enfield rec.* give "Thos. Parrens d. 3 June, 1709, a. *abt.* 43," and

- a "Sarah Parrens d., 20 d. 1 m., 1657 S., also, births of follow'g ch. of Thos. and Sarah Parsons:
1. John, b. 25 Apl., 1699.
2. Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1700.
3. Hannah, b. 28 Mch., 1703 4 (1702 3. *F. K. H.*).

Hezekiah ³ (*Hez.*, ² *Benj.*), d. 18 Mch., 1756, a. *abt.* 83; wid. Abigail d. 25 Oct., 1764, a. *abt.* 80.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Children* (W. C. R.):

1. Martha, b. 20 June, 1732 [m. Caleb **Talcott** of Bolton, 22 Mch., 1750.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*]
2. Hezekiah (*Ens.*), b. 28, bp. 30 May, 1736. *FAM.* 2.

3. Hannah, bp. 27 May, 1739 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), [m. Rob't **Barnett**].

FAM. 2. **Hezekiah** ⁴ (*Ens.*) (*Hez.*, ³ *Hez.*, ² *Benj.*), d. 1 Mch., 1802, a. 66.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Hezekiah (*Capt.*), b. 13, bp. 19 June, 1757. *FAM.* 3.
2. Peletiah, b. 1, bp. 20 Sept., 1758; d. 29 Jan., 1769.
3. Martha, b. 29 Oct., bp. 4 Nov., 1759 [m. Increase **Hoskins**].
4. Peletiah, b. 15, bp. 29 Sept., 1761. *FAM.* 4.
5. Ann, b. 7, bp. 13 May, 1764 [m. Noah **Drake**].
6. Abigail, b. 7, bp. 15 Dec., 1765 [m. Roswell

Clark].

7. Hannah, bp. 6 Feb., 1769; prob. the H. "dan. *Ens. Hez.*," who m. Zebulon **Curtis** of Torrington, 5 Jan., 1792.

8. Biah, bp. 18 Sept., 1774; prob. the Abiah who m. John **Thorp**, 16 Feb., 1696 [and had s. John].

FAM. 3. **Hezekiah** ⁵ (*Capt.*) (*Ens. Hez.*, ⁴ *Hez.*, ³ *Hez.*, ² *Benj.*), m. (1) Anna **Webster**, 25 June, 1778; he d. 22 May, 1825, a. 68; [(2) Ruth **Case** of Simsbury, 4 May, 1822.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*] *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. ———, inf. d. 11 Mch., 1779, a. 2 days.
2. Lizzie [Eliza], bp. 25 Feb. [Jan.], 1780 [m. Ralph **Wells** of Farmington, 23 Oct., 1806].
3. Anna, bp. 25 Aug., 1782 [m. Abner **Bushnell** of Sandfield; no issue]. [*ac.* 24.]
4. Hezekiah, bp. 20 Mch., 1784; d. 16 Feb., 1809.
5. William **Webster**, bp. Aug., 1787; m. Eunice **Phelps**, 24 Dec., 1818 [had 7 ch.].
6. Wealthy, bp. 14 Mch., 1790; prob. the Wealthy

- Ann who m. Truman **Curtis** of New Hfd., 1 May, 1807 [s. of Zebulon C. by his wife Hannah ⁶ (*Hez.*, ⁴ *Hez.*, ³ *Hez.*, ² *Benj.*) Parsons].

7. Daniel Latimer, bp. 12 Aug., 1792. *FAM.* 5.

8. Bishop **Case**, bp. 5 July, 1795; m. Septia **Griswold** of Sims., 30 Apl., 1817; he d. 26 Sept., 1829, a. 34.

9. Laura, bp. 5 Jan., 1800; m. Dennis **Smith** of Sandfield, Mass., 8 Oct., 1817.

FAM. 4. **Peletiah** ⁵ (*Ens. Hez.*, ⁴ *Hez.*, ³ *Hez.*, ² *Benj.*), b. 15 Sept., 1761; m. in *Why.* Roxy (dan. of Roger and Tryphena **Walcott** of E. W.) **Filer** of *Why.*, b. 4 Feb., 1761, who d. 7 May, 1811, at W. He d. 8 May, 1814, *Why. Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Roxy, b. 20 (21) May, 1787; bp. 1 June, 1789; m. Theodore **Cadwell**.
2. Tryphena, b. 23 July, 1788; bp. 4 June, 1789; m. Nath'l **Bidwell** (who, with Peletiah, ⁶ was exec. of the father's will). [4 ch.]
3. Aesah, b. 25 Nov., 1789; m. Chester **Burr**; had 1.
4. Lovicy, b. 5 Nov., 1792 (but acc. to bp. rec., bp. 16 Sept., 1792); m. George **Hoskins**; 5 ch. (The above four daughters ment. in their father's will as his "oldest dau's.")
5. Peletiah, ¹ b. 12 May, bp. 2 Nov., 1793. Peletiah ⁶ had sons, *Peletiah Lorenzo*, bp. 24 Sept., 1815; *Edward Rutherin*, bp. 11 Oct., 1818; and *Nelson Deatur*, and dans. *Olive* and *Clarissa*. Peletiah Lorenzo was living (1881) in Marengo, Ill.; had children and grand-children. Edward Rutherin (Ruthven, or Ruthford), lived (1881) near East Aurora, N. Y., and had 5 ch. Nelson Deatur (1881) lived Bennington, N. Y.; had 6 children.

- The two dans. m. men by name of **Cooper**, and lived Java Village, N. Y.

6. Sylvia, b. ———; m. 27 July, 1816, at W., Calvin

- Brown**; res. Bennington, N. Y.; 3 ch.

7. Electa, b. 25 Dec., 1798; m. Luns **Ciddings**;

- rem. to Bennington, N. Y.; 4 sons.

- (In their father's will these are called his "two youngest dans.")

8. Henry **Walcott**, b. 15 Mch., 1804; bp. 25 ———, 1808;

- m. Keziah **Brown** (acc. to S. H. Parsons, m.

- Mary **Cross**); rem. to Bennington, N. Y., and

- d. in Canada; ch.

9. Isaac **Chandler**, b. 8 Feb., 1801; bp. 21 Sept., 1815;

- m. (1) Emily **Green**; (2) ——— **King**; res.

- Bennington, N. Y.; 5 ch.

10. William **Kelsey**, b. about 1806; bp. 24 Sept., 1815;

- m. (1) Lovina Amanda **Brewer**; (2) Keziah

- Brown**; rem. to Bennington, N. Y.; thence to

- Wis.; 2 ch.

FAM. 5. **Daniel Latimer** ⁶ (*Capt. Hez.*, ⁵ *Ens. Hez.*, ⁴ *Hez.*, ³ *Hez.*, ² *Benj.*), [m. Susan **Wheeler**]. *Children* (b. *Parsons MS.*; bp. *Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Susan Camilla, b. 15 Jan., bp. 28 May, 1815; [m. Henry **Lane**, s. p.]
2. Hezekiah **Wheeler**, b. 3 June, bp. 21 Aug., 1816; [m. Cornelia **Smith**. *Issue* 7.]
3. Arthur **David**. [m. Grove **Barnard**.]
4. Eunice **Phileas**, b. 2 Mch., bp. 10 May, 1818;
5. Wealthy Ann **Amelia**, b. 3 Aug., bp. Oct., 1820; [m. Hezekiah **Parsons Curtis**. *Issue* 7.]

1. Ella **Amelia** (*Curtis*).

2. Milla **Adelia** (*Curtis*).

5. Anna **Webster**, b. 26 Oct., 1822; bp. 25 May, 1823;

- [m. James Caswell **Robinson**; had 6 ch.]

6. John **Keep**, b. 25 Aug., bp. 23 Oct., 1825; [m. Rox

- anna Maria **Gleason**, s. p.]

7. Fitzony **Brainard**, b. 3 Oct., 1827; [m. Frances

- Mahala **Osborn**, s. p.]

John,

had Eunice, b. 6 Aug., 1731.

* Mrs. HOLTON says: "If we had not on our MS. 'd. before his father,' we should think he removed to Enfield and had ch. above given."

† Feb. 25, 1815, Peletiah was app. guard. of his bro. Chandler, a. *abt.* 14. William, a. *abt.* 10 yrs., and Henry, a. *abt.* 17 yrs., chose Timo. Goodwin for their guardian. *Hfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*

John⁴ [(*John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Benj*.¹) and poss. same as above], m. [Elizabeth **Barnett** of W.], who d. 6 Mch., 1758 [æ. 37 yr. 4 mo.]; m. (2) Ruth (Ward) wid. of Chadwell **Parsons**. *Ch. (b. Parsons MS. Gen.; bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.):*

1. James, b. 9, bp. 16 Oct., 1748. FAM. 2.
2. Elizabeth, b. 12, bp. 19 Aug., 1750; [m. John **Young**].
3. Sils, b. 9, bp. 10 Apl., 1752; [m. Joshua **Leach**].
4. John, b. 26 Jan., bp. 10 Feb., 1754; d. 20 Oct., 1758.
5. Olive, b. 4, bp. 12 Oct., d. 11 Dec., 1755.
6. Oliver, b. 22, bp. 28 Nov., 1756; d. 23 Oct., 1758. (*By d. marriage*).
7. John, b. 9, bp. 13 Apl., 1760; d. 14 May, 1761.
8. Lucy, b. 3, bp. 8 Aug., 1762; [m. Dr. Christopher **Wolcott** of W.]. — See *Wolcott*.

FAM. 2. **James**⁵ (*John*,¹ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Benj*.¹), m. Hannah **Phelps**, 25 Jan., 1770. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.; b. Parsons MS. Gen.):*

1. Hannah, b. 5, bp. 10 Feb., 1771; d. 28 July, 1775.
2. Mory, b. 21, bp. 25 Oct., 1772 [m. Ephraim **Rurdick**].
3. James, b. 13 Mch., bp. 30 Apl., 1775 [m. Huldah **Beach**].
4. John, b. 2, bp. 5 Oct., 1777 [m. Charity Dayton **Johnson**].
5. Gurdon, b. 4 July, bp. 21 Sept., 1780; d. 5 Oct., 1818 [m. (1) Sally Pamela **Leavenworth**; (2) Helen **Demarest**; was the father of Judge *Lori Parsons*. **Beach**].
6. Oliver, b. 15 June, bp. 7 Aug., 1783 [m. Clarinda **Beach**].
7. Hannah, b. 15 Feb., 1786 [m. James **Hall**].
8. Malinda, b. 20 May, 1789 [m. Daniel **Bowen**].

James, had *Louise*, b. 20 May, 1757. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Thomas, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Thomas*, bp. 16 Sept., 1759; (2) *Solomon*, bp. 22 Nov., 1761.

William³ (*Nath'l*,² b. 5 Mch., 1709; *Philip*,¹ b. 1690, *Eng.*), b. 24 Mch., 1750, at W. Pt.; m. Abigail **Wright**, b. 24 Aug., 1755, who d. Jan., 1837; he d. W. Pt., 20 May, 1819. — *S. B. Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Abigail, b. 17 Apl., 1777.
2. Roxanna, b. 3 Mch., 1779; d. 19 Oct., 1848; m. 10 Aug. 1801 (*Eng. Ch. Rec.*), Eliphalet **Smith**, who d. 26 July, 1829.
3. Rhoda, b. 25 Oct., 1782; m. Stephen **Phillips** of E. W. 31 Jan., 1803 (*Eng. Ch. Rec.*); rem. to Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. William, b. 30 Dec., 1785; m. Sally **Gleason** of Enf. FAM. 2.
5. David, b. 18 Mch., 1787; m. Harriet (dau. of Asa) **Fitch**, E. W.; had (1) *Harriet*, (2) *David*, (3) *Ruthman*, b. W. Pt.; all rem. to Ohio, as also Asa Fitch.
6. Phineas, b. 24 July, 1789; d. 11 Aug., 1840, æ. 69; his wife, Temperance **Hibbard** of E. W., d. 28 Sept., 1811; s. p.; res. W. Pt. — See *Miscell.* below.
7. Abigail, b. 22 Nov., 1791; m. John **Hamilton**; had *Catharine*, *Marin*, *Samuel*, *Eliza*, all b. W. Pt.; she d. Chicopee, Mass.
8. Moses, b. 9 May, 1794; rem. to Newtown, Conn.
9. Laura, b. 30 Jan., 1799; m. Nathan **Wilder**; rem. to Rocky Hill, Conn.

FAM. 2. **William**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Philip*¹), m. Sally **Gleason** of Enfield, Conn., 21 Jan., 1812 (*Enf. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 9 Nov., 1842. — *S. B. Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

1. William Gleason, m. Dolly **Brown**; had a son *Lewis*, res. N. Y. city.
2. Sarah, m. 25 Nov., 1838, James **Wilson** of Springfield; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
3. Elizabeth, d. unmarried.
4. Emeline, d. Springfield.
5. Julia.
6. A ch. of William and Sally d. 13 Dec., 1821. — *S. B.*

Aaron, of So. W. (s. *Shubael* and Elizabeth), m. Anna (dau. Sidney, Sr.) **Bragg** of So. W. He d.; wid. m. again. *Children*:

1. Maria E., m. John **Markham**; res. Wilbraham; had 2 ch.; both d.
2. Charles, m. Sarah **Reeder**.
3. Sarah Jane, m. Samuel **Roberts**.

Poratha, m. Mary **Drake**, 8 Dec., 1811. — *R. D.*

Lucretia Smith, m. Christopher **Fowler**, 25 Dec., 1827.

[This from MS. of Miss Ada Mason.]

Thomas² (*Philip*¹), m. Susannah (dau. Levi and Susannah *Blodgett*) **Fish** of E. W. *Children*:

1. George; rem. West.
2. Levi FAM. 2.
3. Asher, m.; s. p.
4. Aurelia; m. King.
5. Luke.

FAM. 2. **Levi**, of E. W. (*Philip*,² *Thos*.¹), m. (1) Harriet **W. Gaines**, who d. 12 July, 1836, æ. 38 (*S. B.; E. W. C.*); (2) Cynthia **Allen**, 27 Dec., 1838 (*S. B.*), who d. 30 Apl., 1844, æ. 43 (*E. W. C.*); (3) Luna **Belknap**, who d. 16 July, 1884, æ. 76 (*E. W. C.*); he d. 29 Mch., 1867, æ. 72. — *E. W. C. Ch. (b. E. W.; * said by one acct. to have been ch. by 1st wife):*

1. —, d. 8 Sept., 1836, æ. 2 mo. — *S. B.*
2. Henry Adams, b. 9 Feb., 1842; d. E. W., 10 July, 1861. — *E. W. C.*
3. Cynthia Allen (said to have been ch. of 2d wife), b. 28 Apl., 1844; m. E. W. 26 Jan., 1865, Henry Wells (s. Henry, Jr. and Elizabeth *West Allen*), b. E. W., 24 Oct., 1811.
4. George,* who m. Sophronia A. **Thompson** (m. *S. B.*'s rec. m. called *Almira S.*) of E. W., 1 July, 1841. *Issue*:
1. George Maro, res. New Britain, Conn.
2. Harriet Aurelia, res. New Britain, Conn.
3. Levi Cornelius, unmarried.
4. Edwin Addison, res. N. Y. city.
5. Finley L., d. and bu. King St. gv. yd., E. W.
6. Calvin,* married.
7. Solomon,* married.
8. Levi,* m. Griswold.
9. Edwin,* m. Webster.
10. —, dau. (by 3d wife).

Above from W. S. ALLEN. To this *Ada Mason* MS. (which credits them to 1st wife) add:

4. George,* who m. Sophronia A. **Thompson** (m. *S. B.*'s rec. m. called *Almira S.*) of E. W., 1

Record of a PARSONS fam. which came to Warehouse Pt., E. W., from Woodbridge, Conn., consisting of:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abraham. FAM. 1. | 2. Abram (Baldwin), res. Danbury, Conn. |
| 2. Jeremiah S. FAM. 2. | 3. Betsey (Baldwin), m. Dr. Daniels; rem. to W. Pt.; both d. there. |
| 3. Meritt Namon. FAM. 3. | 4. Lois C., m. Almond Allen of Suffield; she d. 11 Nov., 1869, æ. 58. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 4. Harriet, m. Maj. Baldwin of Woodbridge, Conn., and after his death rem. to W. Pt.; she d. Danbury, Conn., æ. 79. <i>Issue</i> : | 1. Charles (Allen), m. and d. in Suff. |
| 1. Harriet (Baldwin), res. Minnesota. | |

FAM. 1. **Abraham**, m. (1) **Amelia Sperry** of Woodbridge, Conn., who d. 27 Apl., 1832, æ. 34; (2) **Pamela** (sister of 1st wife) **Sperry**, who d. 3 Nov., 1850, æ. 51;* **Mr. Abraham Parsons** d. at W. Pt. 1 Mch., 1856, æ. 59. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Noyes L., m. Clara Niles of Pittsford, N. Y., where he d. Feb. (or July), 1883, æ. 62. | Watch Case Co. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Elizur N., m. Eliza Reed of Manlius, N. Y.; rem. to and res. at Grinnell, Ia. | 1. Frederick. 2. Ella. 3. May. |
| 3. Lewis A., m. Julia C. Pinney of W.; rem. to N. Y. city and W. Wholesale jeweler, firm of Wheeler, Parsons & Hayes, founder of Brooklyn | 4. Caroline E., m. R. S. Burbank of Suffield, Conn.; rem. to W. Locks, Conn.; she d. 22 Nov., (By 2d husband); (1861, æ. 42. |
| | 5. Almira, rem. to Pittsford, N. Y., and res. there. |

FAM. 2. **Jeremiah S.**, rem. from Woodbridge, Conn., to W. Pt.; m. 8 (one acc. says 26) Apl., 1823, **Laura** (dau. Eli) **Fish**, who d. W. Pt.; he d. 20 Jan., 1852, æ. 51. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Aurelia, d. | 2. Elizabeth, d. |
|----------------|------------------|

FAM. 3. **Meritt Namon**, rem. from Woodbridge, Conn., to W. Pt.; m. 9 Oct., 1836 (in *S. B.*'s rec. of m. is called *Norman M.*), **Matilda Lamberton**; he d. at W. Pt. 8 July, 1853, æ. 39 yrs., 5 mos. *Ch.* :

- | |
|---|
| 1. Namon, m. Mary Abbe of Enf.; rem. to Vt. 2. Lucretia; m.; d. 1887. |
|---|

Miscellaneous. — Marriages. — **Alonzo** : [(*Horace*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁷ *Mary*⁴ (*Parsons*) *Parsons*, *Christopher*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹)], m. **Cynthia Fish**, 22 Nov., 1831 (*S. B.*); she d. 8 Dec., 1835, æ. 24 (*S. B.*); he d. 16 Feb., 1875, æ. 66; bu. W. Pt. **Anderson**, m. **Mary Hamilton**, 15 May, 1833. **Caleb** (E. W.), m. **Lois Higgins** of Chatham, 22 Sept., 1777. **Charles** (s. Aaron and Julia), m. **Sarah Reader** of Bristol, Conn.; had s. *Charles*, d. inf. — *Mrs. S. Benjamin*, m. **Arabella Buckingham**, 9 Aug., 1838. **Edward** (*S. B.* has it *Edwin D.*), m. **Mary J. Abbey**, 30 Jan., 1831. — *S. B.* **Jonathan, Jr.**, m. **Mary C. Griswold**, 1 Dec., 1825, had *Chandlers Dwight*, bp. 3 June, 1827. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Levi**, b. E. W., June, 1824; received a common school education; is a blacksmith by trade, but has followed farming a good deal, and for eight years was in charge of the almshouse and town farm in E. W. **Mary G.** (dau. **Alonzo**), m. **Giles Pettibone** of Simsbury, 11 Apl., 1838, in E. W. **Phinehas**⁴ [(*Wm.*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Philip*¹)], m. **Temperance Hibbard** [b. 19 Aug., 1796], 5 Dec., 1816 (*S. B.*); he d. 11 Aug., 1848, æ. 58 (*S. B.*); *Mrs. Parsons* d. 22 Dec., 1843, æ. 70. — *S. B.* **Thankful** [b. 11 Apl., 1717 (dau. *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Benj.*¹)], m. **Dea. Isaac Butler** of Harwinton, 1 July, 1762. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Lovisa** (dau. **Thos.** and **Rachel**), b. 20 May, 1757.

Deaths. — **Avery H.**, who m. **Adaline** —, d. 11 Sept., 1852, æ. 37; had son **Abner**, who d. 4 May, 1847, æ. 6 yr. 7 mo. 7 d. **Avery** and **Sarah** had s. **William**, who d. 27 Mch., 1838, æ. 3 wks. **A.**, a ch. of, d. 30 Dec., 1830, æ. 11 mo. — *S. B.* **Elisabeth L.**, d. 14 Nov., 1844, æ. 16. — *S. B.* **Jonathan**, wife of, d. 2 Oct., 1838, æ. 75. — *S. B.* **John**, d. 14 Mch., 1768, æ. abt. 45. **Luther**, d. 24 Mch., 1819, æ. 36. — *S. B.* **Mary**, d. 23 Aug., 1817, æ. 57. **Norton C.**, d. 6 June, 1855, æ. 44. — *K. M.*

PASCO, Pascoe. (Contributed by Miss M. R. HOLKINS of W. Pt., and W. S. ALLEN of East Boston, Mass.)

James, m. **Hannah Osborn** of Enfield, July, 1725. *Children* :

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 29 Jan., 1728 | 2. James, b. 28 Mch., 1731. FAM. 2. | 3. Jonah, b. 1740. FAM. 3. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|

* By her first husband, *Sperry*, she had the following ch. : (1) *Samuel*, m. and res. Woodbridge, Conn.; (2) *Lucey*, m. and d. Pittsford, N. Y.; (3) *Stephen*, m. and d. Warehouse Pt., Conn.; (4) *Theodore*, m. and d. Windsor Locks, Conn.

FAM. 2. **James**² (*James*¹), m. Abigail **Booth** of E. W. He d. 18 Apl., 1800, æ. 69. — *E. W. C.* The wid. P. (prob. this Abigail) d. 10 June, 1830, æ. 99. — *S. B. Ch.*:

1. Amos, m.; had no children, but adopted one whom he called Theodore; rem. to Mass.
2. James. FAM. 4.

3. Jonathan, b. 29 Sept., 1760. FAM. 5.
4. Reuben. FAM. 6.

FAM. 3. **Jonah**² (*James*¹), m. Sarah **Allen**, b. 1746 (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth *Booth*) **Allen**, who d. 20 Apl., 1825, æ. 79. — *S. B.* He d. 19 Mch., 1787. *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Theodore (Capt.), b. 17 June, 1773. FAM. 7.
2. Allen, b. 5 Oct., 1781; d. 5 Oct., 1809. — *E. W. C.*
3. Peter, m. Olive (*Osborn*), who bp. 5 Aug., 1809, d. 2 Apl., 1814, æ. 51; he d. 20 Dec., 1811, æ. 75 (*S. B.* and *S. C.*); and had issue:

1. Norman; prob. the N. who m. Cynthia **Fish**, 21 Apl., 1834 (*S. B.*); their dau., *Persis C.*, d. 10 June, 1848, æ. 5.
2. Sarah. | 3. Levi. West.
4. Stoddard, m. a **Pomeroy** of Sufield; rem. to

FAM. 4. **James**³ (*James*² *James*¹), m. Miriam **Pease**, who d. 8 July, 1852, æ. 80. — *E. W. C.* He d. 25 Sept., 1863, æ. 96. — *E. W. C. Children*:

1. Miriam, who d. 5 July, 1821, æ. 23 (*S. B.* says æ. 24). — *E. W. C.*
2. James, m. Elizabeth **Vining**. He d. W. Pl., 2 July, 1865, æ. 55; res. E. W.; had 2 dms.

3. Lester, m.; res. Hfd.; had a son Henry, who was a major in the War of Civil Rebell.; He d. unm'd; res. Hartford.

FAM. 5. **Jonathan**¹ (*Jas.*² *Jas.*¹), m. 27 Apl., 1784, Elizabeth (dau. Samuel and Elizabeth *Wills*) **Allen** of E. W.; b. 8 Apl., 1764, who d. 2 Oct., 1838; he d. 21 (*S. B.* — 2) Aug., 1844; he was captured by Indians during the Rev. war, and, to save his life, was compelled to take an Indian woman for wife; he finally escaped from captivity and afterwards gave one of his daughters the name of this Indian girl — *Cleons*. *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Jonathan, b. 12 Mch., 1785; d. unm'd at St. Bartholomew, W. I. [I. N. Tarbox, in *Robbins Diary*, erroneously supp. this Jonathan, to have been the one who was a Bap. minist. at Stafford, Conn., 1820.]
2. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb., 1787; m. E. W. 16 Nov., 1808, David (s. Abel and Hannah *Lord*) **Osborn**, b. E. W. 9 Aug., 1780; he d. 29 Aug., 1852, æ. 92; she d. 21 Nov., 1875, æ. 88; had dau. *Martha*, who d. 11 Feb., 1848, æ. 21.
3. Cleons, b. 26 May, 1790; m. John (s. John and Penelope *Booth*) **Bancroft** of E. W., b. 1791; she d. E. W. June, 1844; he is supposed to have been lost at sea, or L. I. Sound.
4. Vena, b. 10 Oct., 1792; m. Enf. 30 Sept., 1813, Oliver (s. John and Ann (*Osborn*) **Parsons**, b. E. W. 2 Mch., 1781, who d. at Enf. 8 Dec., 1850; she d. E. W. 25 Dec., 1826.
5. Ashna, b. 10 Apl., 1795; m. Enf. 29 Oct., 1822, Anna (dau. David and Ann *Pease*, and sister of Horace) **Phelps**; he d. E. W. 25 Mch., 1853, æ. 58; she m. (2) Levi **Lord**.

6. Orpha, b. 27 Feb., 1797; m. at E. W. 31 Dec., 1818, Norman (s. Levi and Susan *Blodgett*) **Fish**, b. 3 Sept., 1786, at E. W.; she d. 14 Aug., 1885, æ. 88. *Issue*:

1. Orpha (*Fish*), unm'd.
2. Lavinia (*Fish*), m. a **Ladd**.
3. Ralph (*Fish*), m. a **Booth**.
7. Nelson, b. 27 Apl., 1800; m. E. W. 1 Feb., 1827, Charlotte **King** of Sufield. *Issue*:
1. Charlotte, wid. Wm. **Allen**; res. W. Pl., 1890.
2. Jane, res. (1890) Warehouse Pt.
8. Phylis, b. 11 Mch., 1802; m. E. W. 18 Jan., 1822, Wyllys (s. Pelefinah and Sarah *Simons*) **Phelps** of Enf., 18 Jan., 1832; res. (1890) W. Pl.
9. Atmos, b. 21 July, 1804; m. 3 Dec., 1827, Laura Ann (dau. Sam'l and Submit *Peterson*) **Morton**, b. E. W., who still res. (1890) with s. Dan'l. W. L.
10. Otis, b. 21 July, 1806; m. Sarah **Johnson** of Wetherfield, Conn., where he res., 1890.
11. —, inf.; d. young.

FAM. 6. **Reuben**² (*James*² *James*¹) of E. W.; m. 9 May, 1802, (1) Electa **Pease** (*Elf. Ch. Rec.*), who d. 6 June, 1857, æ. 85 (*E. W. C.*); he d. 20 Sept., 1853, æ. 90 yrs., 6 mos. — *E. W. C. Ch.*:

1. Abigail, m. Daniel **Warner** of Enf.

2. Avey (Achsah?), m. Asel **Gage**; had a son, *Pasen* Gage.

FAM. 7. **Theodore**¹ (Capt.) (*Jonah*² *Jas.*¹), m. Zilpha (dau. Joseph and Chloe *Booth*) **Lord**, b. E. W., and d. there 25 May, 1871, æ. 81 (*E. W. C.*); he d. E. W., 5 Sept., 1855, æ. 83. — *E. W. C. Ch.* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Eliza, b. 9 Jan., 1813; m. 30 Mch., 1843, E. W., Charles Monroze's, Charles and Harriet *Strong*) **Abbe**, b. Enf., 17 Nov., 1809; d. W. Pl., 20 Mch., 1891, æ. 78; res. King St., Enf.
2. Samuel Willis, b. 16 Mch., 1814; m. Eliza (dau. Rufus and Eliza *Dana*) **Booth**; she (1800) wid. in W. Pl.; had (1) *Fred'k*, who m. Ellen *Wells* and is now dead, leaving a son Fred., b. 1878; (2) *Charles*, Samuel W. d. 11 Feb., 1882, æ. 68.
3. Sarah Allen, b. 21 Feb., 1816; married Albert C. **White** of Longmeadow, res. (1890) Mich.
4. Chloe, b. 1819; d. 31 Jan., 1824, æ. 2 yrs. 8 mos.

5. Zilpha Lord, b. 1 Feb., 1820; m. 27 May, 1840, Shadrach Lord (s. Shadrach and — (*Osborne*) **Fish** of W. Pl.; she d. 28 Aug., 1858, æ. 38; had 1 ch., all of whom d.
6. Melissa Chloe, b. 25 Nov., 1822; m. Levi **Blanchard** of N. Hamp.; res. (1860) Princeton, Ill.; d.
7. Theodore Warren, b. 14 Nov., 1823. FAM. 8. (ch
8. Joseph Allen, b. 11 Mch., 1826; m. (1) Martha Anrelia (dau. John and Ann *Ellsworth*) **Thompson** of Ell.; (2) Emma (dau. Shadrach) **Barber** of E. W.

FAM. 8. **Theodore W.**⁴ (*Capt. Theo.*³ *Jonah*² *Jas.*¹), m. Marsha [Marcia?] (daugh- ter James Monroe and Elizabeth *Bancroft*) **Ellis**; res. E. W. *Ch.* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1866.
2. Isabella F., b. 17 June, 1868.
3. Florence A., b. 10 July, 1870.

4. Helen M., b. 25 July, 1872.
5. Clifford, b. 6 Aug., 1871.
6. Addie F., b. 19 Sept., 1876.

7. Mattie, b. 28 Sept., 1880.
8. Everett, b. 9 Mch., 1881.

Miscellaneous. — Sarah, m. Horace Granger of Suffield, 19 Dec., 1824 (W. Pt.). Lora, bp. 2 Mch., 1807. — S. B. Frederick W., s. Wyllis, d. 11 July, 1884 (W. Pt.). Jonah, d. 2 Aug., 1844, æ. 84; Elizabeth, his wife, d. 2 Oct., 1838, æ. 75. — E. W. C. Norman, d. 3 Jan., 1870, æ. 70. — Se. Lovey Lord, d. 30 Nov., 1862, æ. 68 (*Se.*); perhaps wife of Norman.

PASMERE, Joseph, d. 17 Nov., 1709. — E. W. C. R.

PATTEN, Seth, of W. Pt. (E.W.), m. Huldah Warner. *Ch. (prob. all b. W. Pt.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Seth, d. 27 Jan., 1804, æ. 3 yrs., at W. Pt. | 6. Emeline, m. Solomon (s. Jona. and Hannah Blood) Buckland; 2 sons. |
| 2. Warner. | 7. Robert (M.D.); res. Ell. |
| 3. John. | 8. William. |
| 4. Huldah. | 9. Lydia, m. Capt. Stebbins. |
| 5. Adeline. | |

Benjamin, m. Sally Wells, 1 Nov., 1814. — S. B.

PATTERSON, James, m. Agnes Crane, 4 Apl., 1851. — S. B.

PEASE (Peese), an Enf. name. [For genealogy of family, see *New Eng. Gen. Reg.*, vii.] Nathaniel, had Louisa, bp. Dec., 1760. — W. C. R.

Joel, of E. W., had:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Lois, b. 7 Jan., 1763. | 3. Joanna, b. 12 Sept., 1766. | 5. Enoch, b. 9 Aug., 1771. |
| 2. Joel, b. 6 Nov., 1764. | 4. Eunice, b. 10 July, 1769. | |

Peter, of E. W., had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Alvah, b. 20 Feb., 1781 (or 742). | 5. Orrin, b. 28 Jan., 1788. | 9. Wyllis, b. 16 Apl., 1798. |
| 2. Elani, b. 13 Aug., 1776. | 6. Peter, b. 7 Jan., 1790. | 10. Hannah, b. 25 Apl., 1800. |
| 3. Lucy, b. 30 Oct., 1780. | 7. Samuel, b. 20 Jan., 1792. | 11. Loring, b. 30 Apl., 1802. |
| 4. Eliphalet, b. 14 Nov., 1785. | 8. Luena, b. 8 May, 1794. | |

Lucinda, the ch. of, d. 10 Mch., 1852, æ. 2. — S. B.

Abial, of King St., E. W., m. (1) Sophronia (dau. Capt.) Stebbins; (2) Esther, sister of his first wife; his wid. d. 26 Jan., 1862, æ. 89. — S. B. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| 1. Ralph. | (By 2d wife): |
| 2. Randolph. | 4. Albert, who m. Harriet (daughter Henry H. and Abigail McKinnon) Kingsbury. — W. R. H. |
| 3. Julia. | |

Charles N., m. Amanda (dau. — and Elizabeth) Clark, 4 Aug., 1852, who d. 19 July, 1889; he d. 7 Mch., 1879, æ. 64; res. So. W. *Child:*

1. Charles Henry, b. 17 Jan., 1854; m. Julia Lemira Alexander, 30 Oct., 1878.

James (E.W.), had:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. Jabez, b. 5 Mch., 1783. | 3. Lucy, b. 22 Nov., 1788. |
| 2. Erastus, b. 30 May, 1785; m. Harriet Bartlett, 20 Nov., 1825. — S. B. | 4. Rufus, b. 1 June, 1790. |
| | 5. Nancy, b. 2 Oct., 1792. |

Miscellaneous. — Elizabeth, m. Joseph Ritter of Htfd., 30 Nov., 1845. — W. C. R.

Walter, m. Olive Denslow, 4 Sept., 1822. David, 2d, m. Elizabeth Cook, 14 Mch., 1841. Julius, m. Mary Griffin, 23 Mch., 1826. Septimeus, b. 27 Mch., 1813. Horace, m. Ann Vining, 29 Apl., 1829. — S. B. Lyman, m. Polly M. Osborn, 5 Oct., 1851. — S. B. Kellogg, m. Jane Pease, 9 Sept., 1840. — S. B. Amos, a ch. of, d. 23 Dec., 1814 (*S. B.*); ch. of, d. 30 Sept., 1844, æ. 17. Barnabas, a ch. of, d. 15 Jan., 1834, æ. 5. Geo. Barber, d. 19 July, 1826, æ. 27. — S. B. Russell, d. 7 May, 1848, æ. 19. Mrs., d. 16 Sept., 1806, æ. 36. — S. B. The following from *Enf. Ch. Rec.*: Sally (Mrs.) of Enf., m. 18 Jan., 1801, Zerhuah (Zerhuiah?) Mathewson of E. W. Amos, of E. W., m. Polly Pease of Enf., 8 Mch., 1801. Asenath, m. John Holkins, 7 May, 1806. Thomas, 2d, of Ell., m. Ruth Pease of Enf., 26 Dec., 1811.

PEAK, Chester (s. Ephraim and Peggy), drowned in Conn. River, Sunday, 26 July, 1801, in 25th year. — E. W. C. R.

PEALE, Warren, m. Prude Griffin, 7 July, 1817. — S. B.

PEARL, Wid. of Solomon, d. 4 Apl., 1831, æ. 70.—*S. B.*

Solomon, d. 27 Dec., 1815, æ. 13.—*S. B.* **Samuel O.** of Ell. m. Betsy Ross of Longmeadow, 16 Sept., 1810.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

PEARSON, Simon, m. Ruth Tailer, 25 Dec., 1738. *Children*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 21 Oct., 1739. | 2. Benjamin, b. 21 May, 1742 | 3. Ezra, b. 16 Apl., 1744 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|

Samuel, m. Jerusha Kibbe of Enfield, 17 Jan., 1739. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Jerusha, b. 5 Dec., 1740. | 3. Abigail, b. 27 May, 1744 |
| 2. Love, b. 23 Oct., 1742. | 4. Samuel, b. 23 Dec., 1745 |

Ephraim, m. Hannah Barret, 23 Apl., 1751. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Hannah, b. 1 Apl., 1755. | 3. Jesse, b. 16 May, 1761. | 5. Ephraim, b. 18 June, 1758 |
| 2. Anne, b. 19 Nov., 1756. | 4. Benjamin, b. 28 May, 1763. | |

Samuel, m. Huldah Hamilton, 5 Nov., 1807.—*S. B.*

PECK, Joseph (6th s. Dea. *Poul*, an orig. pp'r of Hartford, "by courtesie of the towne"), bp. 22 Dec., 1650; m. Ruth —; sett. W., where he d. 26 June, 1698.—*Hartford County Mem. Hist.*, i. 251.

Joseph (poss. s. of above), m. Margaret (dau. Mr. John and Ruth *Bancroft*) **Stiles**, 23 Feb., 1714, who was b. 23 Feb., 1694/5, and d. abt. 1726, æ. 32. They rem. to Tolland, and he d. in Litchfield Co. (This family from *Pres. Stiles's MS.*) *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. —, son, d. inf. | 5. Ruth (Stimpson). |
| 2. Joseph, m. Elizabeth Abbott ; sett. Tolland; d. 17 1/2, æ. about 22. <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Joel (Stimpson). |
| 1. John, b. 24 Aug., 1740; m. Rebecca Case , 3 Dec., 1761; had (1) <i>Sarah</i> , b. 14 Oct., 1762. | 7. Margaret (Stimpson). |
| 3. Margaret, b. 1719/20; m. Ichabod Stimpson of Tolland. <i>Issue</i> : | 8. Lois (Stimpson). |
| 1. Stephen (Stimpson), b. about 1740. | 9. Gideon (Stimpson). [5 or 6 ch. |
| 2. Sarah (Stimpson). | 4. Ebenezer, b. 1721; m. about 1754, at Kent, Conn. |
| 3. Noah (Stimpson), d. abt. 1762, æ. abt. 17. | 5. Ruth, b. 1723, m. a Mr. Delano of Tolland. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Joseph (Stimpson). | 1. Gideon (Delano), b. 1742. |
| | 6. Benoni, b. 1726; m. Mehitable Millard ; sett. Cornwall, Conn., and (by 1764) had 5 daus. |

Francis, of So. W., a native of Lyme; m. Cynthia (dau. Chauncey) **Newberry** of So. W.; rem. to Ga.; thence ret. Ell.; thence to So. W. He d. 9 Jan., 1857, æ. 65; she d. 8 Oct., 1867, æ. 74; no issue.—*J. M. S.*

Mrs., d. 8 Apl., 1782.—*E. W. C. R.*

PEERING (Perron), **Samuel**, d. 16 June, 1690; no issue. Samuel Cross was his heir.

PELTON (E. and So. W.), furnished by J. M. PELTON, New York City. Name derived from parish and manor of Peldon, Co. Essex, Eng., gr. abt. 1086, by William the Conqueror to William the Deacon toward rebuilding St. Paul's Cath., London; hence held by the Bishop of London, and held from them by a family, who, from the manor, took the name of *Peltindone*, *Peltindon* in 1332, *Peltynghon*, 1358, afterwards *Poltendon*, *Polton*, *Poulton*, *Pulton*, *Patton*, *Pilton*, and *Pelton*. Creditable memorials still exist of the family's social position in Cos. Northampton, Wilts, and Somerset, Eng. From which of these families came the first P. emigrants to Am. is not known; there were several betw. 1622 and 1633, but all the U. S. Peltons are supp. to be desc. from John of Boston, 1634. The So. W. Peltons desc. from:

Nathan (s. *John*¹ and Elizabeth *Champion* of Saybrook, Conn.; s. *John*² of Canterbury, Groton, Lyme, Haddam, Saybrook, and finally Middletown, Conn.; s. *Saml*³ of Dorchester, Mass.; s. *John*⁴ of Boston and afterwards of D., as above), b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 May, 1738; m. 23 Nov., 1763, at Windsor, Conn., Ruth (dau. James and Janet *Scott*) **Thompson**, res. S. and Chatham, Conn.; rem. to (E.) W. abt. 1765; his wife d. 21 June, 1789, in 49th year of her age; there he m. (2) 30 Sept., 1790, Mary **Waters**, and there d. 16 May, 1813, æ. 75 (*S. B.*); she was wid. of Aaron Waters, with one ch., and of Chatham, and d. E. W. 18 Apl., 1823, æ. 63 (*S. B.*); his father was a ship builder, and Nathan worked on ship iron; he owned the farm and built the house now (1892) owned by Mrs. Carroll. *Ch. in E. Windsor*:

1. Nathan, b. 16 Oct., 1761. FAM. 2.
2. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug., 1766; m. Nov., 1788, Daniel (s. Noah) **Phelps**; res. E. W.; d. 30 Jan., 1849. *Issue* (see *Phelps*).
3. Ruth, b. 19 Sept., 1768; m. 31 Dec., 1812, Daniel **Phelps** (*Inf. Ch. Rec.*); res. E. W.; d. 8 Apl., 1850; s. p.
4. Enoch, b. 7 Aug., 1770. FAM. 3.
5. John, b. 29 July, 1772. FAM. 4.
6. Lucy, b. 7 Nov., 1774; m. 12 Dec., 1797, Obadiah (s. Noah) **Phelps**; res. Turin, N. Y.; d. 13

Oct., 1863. *Issue* (see *Phelps*).

7. James, b. 9 Aug., 1776; d. 19 July, 1838.
8. James, b. 20 Oct., 1778. FAM. 5.
9. Sarah, b. 12 Oct., 1780; m. about 1798, Levi (s. Ebenezer) **Terry** of Enfield; d. Chautauque Co., N. Y., 27 Aug., 1860. *Issue*:

1. Sally Julia.	1. Levi.	7. Samuel.
2. Nancy.	5. Emily.	8. Hiram.
3. Henry.	6. Diantha.	
10. Joseph, b. 30 June, 1782; d. 11 Apl., 1787.

FAM. 2. **Nathan**⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. abt. 1789, Hannah (dau. Robert) **Pease** of Somers, Conn.; was blacksmith and farmer; res. E. W. and Somers, Whittingham, Vt., and abt. 1800 rem. to Black River Co., N. Y., and d. at West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., 7 June, 1856; she d. 22 Mch., 1831; was a first sett. there, and relig. services were held at his ho. until a ch. was built. *Ch.*:

1. Sophronia, b. E. W., 8 Feb., 1791; m. 7 Sept., 1812, Enos **Kent** (prob. s. Benj.) of Leyden, N. Y.; res. and d. there, 10 Jan., 1861.
2. Abiah (dau.) b. Somers, Conn., 14 June, 1792; m. 20 Feb., 1811, Solomon (s. Jeduthan) **Higbee** of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., where she was residing 1859.
3. Joseph, b. Somers, Conn., 20 Nov., 1793. FAM. 6.
4. Nathan, b. Whittingham, Vt., 3 May, 1796; m. at W. L., about 1820, Amanda (daughter Col. John) **Barnes** of that pl.; d. Somers, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 7 Jan., 1870; 3 ch.
5. Hannah, b. Whittingham, Vt., 15 Aug., 1798; m.

- abt. 1816, David (s. Herman) **Merwin** of Turin, N. Y.; res. Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. June, 1833; 7 ch.
6. James, b. W. Leyden, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1801; m. 27 Aug., 1826, Eliza **Markham**, res. Turin, N. Y.; d. Holland, Mich., 17 Feb., 1878; 4 ch., *Abraham*.
7. Erastus, b. 24 Dec., 1806; d. abt. 8 mos.
8. Lucy, b. 22 Apl., 1810; res. Mich., about 1859, at W. L., unmarried.
9. Erastus, b. 2 Sept., 1811; m. 20 Oct., 1832, Elmira P. (dau. Darius) **Hunt** of W. Leyden, N. Y.; res. there 1859; 4 ch.
10. Sally, b. W. L., 26, d. 29 Jan., 1815.

FAM. 3. **Enoch**⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. at Alexandria, Va., 23 Dec., 1803, Sarah Matilda **Buchanan**, dau. of an English sea captain, who died at sea; was a cabinet maker in A., where he d. 1829; made the coffin for Gen. Washington, a piece of the wood from which it was made being still preserved in family; he was a very quiet, benevolent man; Mrs. P. d. Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 July, 1852. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 22 Nov., 1805; d. at sea, 1825; bur. Hampton Roads, Va.
2. Mary, b. 10 Oct., 1807; m. 10 Oct., 1825, Thomas G. **Prettyman** of Lewiston, Del. (b. 25 Mch., 1787; d. Wash., D. C., 11 Dec., 1837); *issue*: 7 ch. In 1875 res. with dau. Amelia, Mrs. Dr. Geo. B. **Moore**, Washington, D. C.
3. Enoch, b. 29 Jan., 1809; d. 15 Dec., 1808.
4. Ruth Ann, b. 15 Oct., 1809; d. 1824.

5. James, b. 5 Aug., 1811; d. Wash., D. C., 1831.
6. Adaline, b. 23 Aug., 1813; res. (1875) unmarried, Whitehall, Greene Co., Ill.
7. Enoch, b. 26 Nov., 1815; res. some time in Texas; supp. to have d. 1843.
8. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1817; res. unm'd, family of Geo. W. Riggs, banker, Wash., D. C.
9. Lorenzo, b. 25 Aug., 1819. FAM. 7.

FAM. 4. **John**⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. (1) at E. W., 1 Jan., 1797, Eunice (dau. Christopher) **Beebe**, b. 12 Dec., 1777, of New London, Conn.; was a farmer at E. W. (Bissell's Ferry), and d. 31 Mch., 1861, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., having rem. from Conn., 1852, and to P. 1857. She bp. (*E. W. Ch. Rec.*) 5 Oct., 1828. *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Mary, b. 15 Dec., 1797; m. E. W., 1816, Joseph (s. Nathan) **Pelton** of W. Leyden, N. Y.; ch. 3 (see *Joseph P.* FAM. 6); 1859, res. with her daughter, Mrs. E. P. **Miller**, Schaeffertown, Lebanon County, N. Y.

2. Austin, b. 2 Dec., 1801. FAM. 8.
3. Susan E., b. 25 May, 1807; m. E. W., 9 Apl., 1828, Elihu A. (s. Gideon and Angie *Allen*) **Drake** of E. W., b. 10 Apl., 1804, who d. Pittsford, N. Y., May, 1888; res. P. 1879.

FAM. 5. **James**⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 20 Apl., 1806, Clarissa (dau. Robert) **Watson**, b. 1786; d. 27 Mch., 1807; (2) 9 July, 1812, Sophia (dau. Abiel and Melitable *Prior*) **Gaylord**, b. 22 July, 1793, d. 16 (bur. 15, *R. D.*) Nov., 1824; (3) 16 Feb., 1834, Mrs. Betsey (dau. of Ephraim, Wolcott) **Bissell**, b. abt. 1760; d. Aug., 1851; res. E. and So. W.; d. So. W., 4 Feb., 1870. *Ch. (by 1st m. b. E. W.)*:

1. Clarissa, b. 27 Feb., 1807; m. (1) James (s. of J. of E. W.) **Trumbull** of Vt.; res. there and in So. W.; rem. to Joliet, Ill., and to St. Charles, Ill.; m. (2) Dea. **Brown**; (3) a **Brown**. *Issue*:
 1. James.
 2. John.
 3. George.
 4. Frances, m. a **Nichols**; d. in St. Charles.
 5. Charles. (Ill.)
 6. Edward Payson — all m.
2. Enoch Watson, b. 7 Feb., 1813. FAM. 9.

3. Harriet Frances, b. 20 Oct., 1814; m. at So. W., 30 Mch., 1834, Daniel G. (s. Abner of Sperry's Farms, Woodbridge) **Sperry**, b. 2 July, 1807; res. E. W. Hill. See *Sperry*.
4. Henry Thompson, b. E. W., 4 Dec., 1816. FAM. 10.
5. James Bennett, b. 13 Dec., 1819, in Ohio, or Scioto River; d. 7 Sept., 1821.
6. Martha Sophia, b. E. W., 30 Nov., 1823; m. E. W. Hill, 26 Aug., 1847, Dr. Sidney Williams **Rockwell**, s. Nathaniel, see *Rockwell*.
7. James Bennett, b. 1 Dec., 1832; d. unm'd, 1886.
8. Charles Nathan, b. 6 Mch., 1838. FAM. 11.

FAM. 6. **Joseph**⁷ (*Nathan*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. E. W., 1 May, 1816, Mary (dau. John) **Pelton** of E. W.; res. abt. 10 yrs. after m. in Lewis Co., N. Y.; then in Conn.; then Lancaster, Pa.; in Ohio; Lansing, Mich.; in 1879 at Spring Mills, White Co., Pa.; farmer. *Ch.*:

1. Emily, b. E. W., 18 Jan., 1817; m. 18 Oct., 1819, at Phila., Geo. F. (s. Fred. and Cath.) **Miller**, mcht. of Schellertown, Pa., who d. 14 Jan., 1877; she d. 11 May, 1837. *Issue*:
1. Thomas V. (Miller), b. 3 Oct., 1843.
2. George Fred. (Miller), b. 28 Feb., 1845; d. 24 Aug., 1850.
2. Mary, b. W. Leyden, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1823; m. (1) at S., Sept., 1841, William G. **Renner** of S.; 3 ch.; (2) a **Walker**; res. (1879) Spring Mills, Pa.
3. Joseph Henry, b. W. Leyden, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1826. FAM. 12.

FAM. 7. **Lorenzo**⁷ (*Enoch*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), b. 25 Aug., 1819; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 17 Oct., 1814, Mary **Ashcome** (dau. James) of St. Mary's Co., Md.; is a shoe mfr., Louisville, Ky., 1885. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1845; d. 14 Dec., 1847.
2. Lorenzo, b. 8 Feb., 1848.
3. Joseph, b. 17 July, 1850; d. Oct., 1853. (1872.
4. Rebecca Adeline, b. 27 Apl., 1853; d. 18 Sept., 1854.
5. William Alfred, b. 31 Aug., 1855; m. 2 Oct., 1877, Mattie A. (dau. John and Elizabeth) **Bray** of Lebanon, Ky.
6. Stella, b. 26 Aug., 1859; m. 8 Feb., 1876, Henry A. **Mooney**, farmer, Birdstown Junction, Ky.
7. Cora, b. 11 Mch., 1862.
8. Carrie M., b. 27 Feb., 1865.
9. Virginia Lee, b. 18 Sept., 1867.
10. Jane Clay, b. 21 Oct., 1870.

FAM. 8. **Austin**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 1 Jan., 1822 (*R. D.*), Charlotte (dau. Hlamar, Jr.) **Pelton** of Middlefield, Mass.; (2) Wid. Lucy (Roberts) **Williams** of Hartford, Conn.; res. (1892), E. W. Hill. *Children*:

1. Christopher B., b. 14 May, 1822; m. 17 Feb., 1845, Mary Irene (dau. Samuel and Harriet *Hitchcock*) **Rockwell** of E. W., b. Aug., 1826; is a farmer, E. W. *Issue* (*Ch. S. H.*):
1. George S. (Rev.), b. 18 Nov., 1845; m. Jennie **Grant** of Wis., or Mich., 20 Oct., 1879; grad. Amherst Coll., Hfd. Theol. Sem.; settled over Cong. Ch. in Glyndon, Minn., and Omaha, until 1887, when he was in Worcester; 1889 pastor of ch. in Higganum, Conn., N. Y., 1889.
2. Edward B., b. 16 Mch., 1847; m.; res. Rochester, N. Y.
3. Elvira H., b. 5 May, 1852; m. Ricardo A. (s. John) **Alexander**, 29 Jan., 1870; res. E. W. H.
4. Ernestine M., b. 13 Aug., 1857; m. Lewis C. **Jacobs**, 20 Feb., 1881; res. W. P.
2. John T., b. 9 Sept., 1824; m. 24, (27, *S. B.*) Jan., 1847, Mary **Bulkley**, b. 12 Jan., 1825 (dau. of Chauncey of Manchester, Conn.); carpenter; res. (1879) Hazardville, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Charlotte Starr, b. 12 Nov., 1848; m. 5 Apl., 1872, Charles Leonard (s. Chas. B.) **Thompson** of Maidstone, Kent, Eng., b. 1848; a Bap. clergyman; *ch.*: (1) **Leonard** (Thompson), b. 1 Feb., 1874; (2) *Grace Elizabeth* (Thompson), b. 1 Oct., 1877.
2. Olive Mary, b. 19 Mch., 1854; m. 12 Aug., 1876, John C. **Stephens**, tool maker; had 1 ch., b. 1879.
3. Grace Greenwood, b. 8 July, 1856; m. 7 Nov., 1875, Jonathan M. **Reed** (son of Jonathan of Higganum, Conn.); *ch.*: (1) *George* (Reed), b. 19 Apl., 1877; (2) *Charlene* (Reed), b. 16 Aug., 1878.
3. Rufus Austin, b. 14 Oct., 1826; d. 8 Mch., 1873; m. (1) at Stafford, Ct., 30 Nov., 1848, Elmina **Manley**; (2) 25 Aug., 1850, at L., Julia A. **Edson**; (3) Mary (dau. Elias) **Beebe** of Waterbury, Ct.; (4) 26 Nov., 1868, Mrs. Mattie E. **Gibbs Pierce** (dau. Hiram B. of Goshen); painter, Waterbury, Conn., 8 Mch., 1873. *Issue* (*by 2d wife*):
1. ———, son, died young.
2. ———, son, died young.
3. Estelle, b. 30 Oct., 1854.
4. Myron C., b. 8 Sept., 1858; m. 27 Sept., 1878, Mattie Alice (dau. Jos.) **Beach** of Florence, Mass.; res. W. Hampton, Mass.
5. Cora, (1) b. Carrie, (2) (Twiss), (3) 8. Frank.
4. Arthur B., b. 1871; d. 1872.
4. Amelia, b. 26 June, 1828; d. 26 Apl., 1829.
5. Eunice, b. 22 July, 1830; m. 27 Aug., 1850, E. W., Henry (s. Solomon of E. W.) **Frost**, b. Oct., 1820; farmer. — See *Frost*.
6. Abigail, b. 27 Aug., 1832; m. Windsor, Aug., 1855, Allen (s. Elihu) **Blodgett**. — See *Blodgett*. (*By 2d marriage*):
7. Hudson N. 8. Alice. 9. Benjamin F.

FAM. 9. **Enoch Watson**⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. at Hfd., Conn., 21 Apl., 1856, Harriet Ellsworth (dau. of Roderick) **King** of So. W.; farmer; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Bayard, b. Hfd., 15 Apl., 1858; clerk (1879) in employ of L. & St. L. R. R., Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 5 Apl., 1880.
2. Elizabeth Gaylord, b. So. W., 16 Jan., 1860.
3. Roderick King, b. So. W., 24 Jan., 1862.
4. Oliver Newberry, b. So. W., 16 Jan., 1865.

FAM. 10. **Henry Thompson**⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. 27 May, 1845, Susan (dau. Chauncey) **Bulkley** of E. Haddam, Conn.; b. 10 Nov., 1822; rem. to Loda, Ill.; thence, 1878, to Fairbanks, Fla., where she d. 22 Dec., 1880; he enl. in 134 Ill. Regt. Inf., in war of civil rebell.; 1892, res. Lake Helen, Fla. *Ch.*:

1. Sophia, b. Warehouse Pt., Conn., 5 Aug., 1847; m. 13 Nov., 1867, at Loda, Ill., Volney **Weaver** (s. Henry of L. *Issue*):
1. Flora Bulkley (Weaver), b. 22 Dec., 1869
2. Gaylord (Weaver), b. 29 Apl., 1872.
3. Jennie, b. 19 Sept., 1880.
3. Arthur Henry, b. 29 Sept., 1854, at E. W. Hill; m. Sarah **Archer** of Loda, 13 Jan., 1880. *Issue*:
1. Claude, b. 35 Nov., 1882.
4. Charles Bulkley, b. Loda, Ill., 27 June, 1878; m. at Chicago, Ill., 25 Nov., 1885, Minnie, dau. of — **Whitney**, Esq. *Issue*:
1. Jessie Strong, b. 23 Oct., 1886.
2. Whitney, b. Jan., 1889.

FAM. 11. **Charles Nathan**⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), b. 6 Mch., 1838; m. Oct., 29, 1862, Harriet Merrill (dau. Chas. M. and Mary) **Chandler** of E. H.; in 1871 he kept hotel at E. W.; res. (1892), Windsor, Conn. *Children*:

1. Leonidas Chandler, b. 8 Nov., 1863; m. 8 June, 1892, Nellie Clystie (dau. Hudson and Sarah Higginbotham) Griswold of W.

2. Martha Mary, b. 8 Nov., 1864.

3. Addie Louisa, b. Mch., 1866; m. 2 June, 1892, Austin Bond.

Miscellaneous. — Austin, m. Rhoda Maria Blodgett, 3 Aug., 1825. — S. B. Julia P., wife of Willis Morton, and former wife of Reuben Ellsworth, d. 16 Jan., 1868, æ. 65. — Sr. Ithamer,⁵ a brother of Nathan⁵ (p. 558), resided in East Windsor about 1775; he owned land and built the house near the Ellsworths in Rye Street; now (1892) occupied by Mrs. Francis Granger. Moved to Middlefield, Mass.

PEMBER, Elijah, had:

1. Thomas, b. 2 Mch., 1757.
2. Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1758.

3. Stephen, b. 14 Oct., 1760.

4. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov., 1762.

PERKINS, John, a ch. of, bp. 15 Feb., 1767. — E. W. C. R.

PENDAL, Elisha, m. Irene Boyanton, 15 Apl., 1762; had John, b. 13 Mch., 1763.

PERLOUZE, Edward (s. Edward), bp. 10 Jan., 1800. — W. C. R.

PERRY, (Rev.) Joseph [information from Ruth T. Sperry, E. W. Hill; ELIZABETH R. SMITH, Hartford; Dr. H. M. PERRY, Philadelphia], second pastor at E. W.; b. Sherburne, Mass., 15 Aug., 1731; he was 3d ch. of Capt. Joseph,⁴ (s. of Joseph,³ s. of John,² s. of John,¹ who came to N. Eng. with the "Apostle Eliot," 1632); he grad. Harv. Coll., 1752; m. (1) 23 or 24 Oct., 1755, at Groton, Conn., Sarah (5th ch. of Col. William, s. John of Lancaster, Mass., and his wife Susannah Prescott) Lawrence* of Groton, Conn.; she was b. 12 Mch., 1732, and d. 28 Aug., 1778 (E. W. C. R.), much respected for her good works; he m. (2) Naomi (wid. of Peter) Verstille, who d. 30 Apl., 1785; Rev. Mr. Perry d. 21 Apl., 1783 † (E. W. C. R.); see pages 574–577, 722, 723, of Vol. I. *Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 23 Nov., 1756.
2. Simeon, b. 3 Mch., 1758; d. 13 Apl., 1758.
3. Simeon, b. 7 Feb., 1759; d. 25, bn. 27 Feb., 1768, æ. 9 years, 18 days. — E. W. O.

4. William Laurence, b. 11 June, 1761. In April, 1776, a student at Yale Coll., as we learn from a letter from Mr. Neh. Strong, one of the Faculty, which speaks of Rev. Mr. Perry's return from the army, and comments highly on the character and progress in study of this son, then in college. Fragments of a correspondence with Gov. Wm. Franklin, the Royalist Governor of New Jersey (one dated 22 Mch., 1781), enables us to piece out young Perry's history. It came to the Governor's knowledge, about Feb. 23 of that year, that the young man who had been captured on a privateer was then a prisoner on the Hospital Ship, in the Wallabout, Long Island. He found him to be in a very weak and emaciated condition, and, as the facts proved, was just succumbing to the infectious disorder to which the prison-ship inmates were subject. He was at first brought to the Gov.'s house in N. Y. city; but, as he grew worse and needed more constant attention than could there be given him, the Gov. procured for him the attendance of a careful nurse, and provided the best medical advice, diet, etc., which could be obtained, rather than allow him to be sent to the hospital. "I am sorry," writes the Gov. to Mr. Perry, "the expense has been so great, as I imagine you cannot very well afford it in these Times of Difficulty; but I am convinced that he could not have recovered had he continued on board the Hospital Ship, and had he been removed to a Private Lodging House, the Expense would have been enormous and most probably he would not have met with the necessary Attention. One woman, to whom the offer was made, tho' very

poor herself, declared she would not take him in for 100 Guineas, having once suffered greatly from nursing a Person in that Disorder." The nurse, also, whom the Gov. procured for him, was a poor fellow whose discharge from prison he had secured and who undertook it as an act of gratitude. Laurence finally recovered, and the father (Mch. 26th) received a letter from Sellick S. Silliman at Fairfield, Conn., informing him that his son had arrived at his house, on parole, under a flag which brought him "into the harbor, a little before Night," and went for him and brought him home to E. W. An exchange was afterwards arranged for him, through the influence of Governor Franklin. The expense of going for Laurence to ship and bringing him to N. Y. and clothing, paid by the Governor, was \$5, 15s. 0d, N. Y. money. The Governor, it will be seen from p. 660, Vol. I, had been a prisoner of war at E. W. In 1776, and had become acquainted with Rev. Mr. Perry, and family. William Laurence Perry d. 1 Sept., 1781.

E. W. *Ch. Sermon's Rev.*

5. Frances, bp. 18 Mch., 1761 (from private papers it appears this must be Francis).
6. —, ch., bp. 5 Oct., 1766.
7. —, ch., bp. 18 Sept., 1768.
8. —, ch., bp. 10 Mch., 1771.
9. —, ch., bp. and d. 13 Aug., 1775.
10. —, ch., bp. 25 May, 1777; d. 29 May, 1777.
11. —, ch., bp. 21 Aug., 1778; d. 27 Jan., 1779.

Of ch. whose bp. are above rec. were the following: Nancy, m. Peter Stephen Duponceau, a distinguished scholar, jurist, and man of letters; a native of France, but subsequently an eminent citizen of Philadelphia. [Daniel [Perry?] Simeon, d. 31 Aug., 1783, in Mass., with his uncle Sally, who after mother's d. lived in family of her aun: Bancroft, at Salem, Mass.

* Family papers show that she had a bro. William and a sister Phœbe, who m. Jonathan Bancroft and res. Salem, Mass.; and another sister who m. a Col. Prescott. See *Genealogy of Family of John Laurence of Waterdown*, pub. 1817.

† It is a legend in E. W. that the parish raised the money for a snitable monument for Mr. Perry, but that the widow used the money for other purposes, saying "the living need it more than the dead."

PETTY, John, b. at W., 1667; had conditional grant at Sudfield, but did not settle there; m. **Mercy Taylor**, and prob. res. and died at Northampton. *Sheldon (Doc. Hist. Suff.)* which also says that his father "John" had res. at Windsor and at Springfield, where he had a family.

PETTIBONE,* John, the first of the name in America; perhaps from Wales, and possibly a soldier under Cromwell; was freeman at Windsor, 1658; he m. 16 Feb., 1664, Sarah (dau. Begat) **Eggleston**, who was b. 28 Mch., 1643; res. in 1667, on that part of Farmington river which (in 1670) became Simsbury; at S. freeman 1669. John's wife contributed, 1676, the sum of 6*l.* to the Comm. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies. *Ch.* (three eldest b. W., O. C. R.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 15 Dec., 1663. F.A.M. 2. | 6. Henry, b. 20 June, 1677; d. about 1706, unm'd. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 24 Sept., 1667; m. (1) John Mills; (2) John Humphrey; d. 3 Apl., 1748; 10 ch. | 7. Ann, b. 11 Mch., 1679; m. John Holcomb; she d. 12 July, 1753; 9 ch. (unm'd.) |
| 3. Stephen, b. 3 Oct., 1672. F.A.M. 3. | 8. Benjamin, b. 23 May, 1682; d. 12 Mch., 1705 6. |
| 4. Samuel, b. 2 Sept., 1672; m. Judith Shepard; 5 ch.; he d. 11 Feb., 1747. | 9. Joseph, b. 11 Mch., 1688; m. (1) Thanks —; who d. 2 Nov., 1721; (2) Hannah Large; 8 ch., d. 14 Sept., 1763. |
| 5. Rebecca, b. 9 Mch., 1675; m. Thomas Holcomb; 3 ch. | |

FAM. 2. **John**¹ (John¹), m. **Mary Bissell**. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 21 Mch., 1693; d. 21 Aug., 1714. | 4. Catherine, b. 11 Mch., 1700; d. without issue. |
| 2. John, b. 8 Oct., 1695; d. 22 June, 1767. | 5. Sarah, d. 8 Apl., 1788, a. 77. |
| 3. Samuel, b. 26 July, 1698; d. 1787. | 6. Abigail. |

FAM. 3. **Stephen**² (John¹), m. **Deborah Bissell**. He d. 11 ———, 1750. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1. Stephen. | 1. David, b. 18 Apl., 1716; d. 3 Oct., 1719. |
| 2. Jacob. | 5. Thankful. |
| 3. Noah, b. 16 Apl., 1714. | (Two daus. of this family sett. at Waterbury.) |

Daniel (poss. b. 5 May, 1753, s. *Isaac*, s. *Samuel*, s. *John*), m. **Sarah Brown**, 15 Feb., 1770. *Children* (b. W.):

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Daniel, b. 22 Oct., 1770. | 3. John, b. 10 July, 1774. | 5. Samuel, b. 18 Apl., 1780. |
| 2. Levi, b. 15 July, 1772. | 4. Sarah, b. 24 Jan., 1776. | |

Miscellaneous. — **Abel**, d. May, 1815. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Abijah**, had Abijah bp. 28 Apl., 1771. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Elizabeth** (Mrs.), d. 15 Feb., 1816, a. 86. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Daniel**, m. **Marg't McClean** of Berlin, 25 Nov., 1804. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Joseph's** wife, **Luey**, d. 25 Aug., 1807, a. 44. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Giles**, m. **Mary G. Parsons**, 11 Apl., 1838. — *S. B.* **Hannah** (Miss), d. 1828, a. 78. **Rosanna**, m. **Obadiah Gillet** of Farmington, 24 Nov., 1800. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Sarah**, d. 12 Feb., 1808, a. about 57. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

PHELPS. (Phyllypes)—the superfluous letters in the name were dropped during the reign of Edward VI. [This revision prepared by Miss RUTH T. SHERRY of E. W. Hill, who acknowledges aid received from MS. of A. T. SERVIN of Lenox, Mass., and MS. prepared by the late OLIVER S. PHELPS of Portland, Ore.]

The following facts concerning the family in England are gleaned from letters addressed to O. S. Phelps, by Mr. William Phelps Prior, himself a native of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., whence the ancestors of the American Phelps emigrated. At his request, the church register of Tewkesbury was searched by J. Morgan of T., with the following results:

- William, son of James, bp. 4 Aug., 1560.
 WILLIAM, son of William, bp. 19 Aug., 1599.
 Mary, daughter of William, bp. 4 Sept., 1587.
 Dorothy, daughter of William, bp. 28 Feb., 1595.
 James, son of William, bp. 14 July, 1601.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William, bp. 9 May, 1603.
 [George, b. about 1605.]
 RICHARD, son of William, bp. 26 Dec., 1619.

* This being so exclusively a *Simsbury* family, we have only given the 2d gen. of the two eld. sons who were b. in Windsor. The *Humphrey Family to need*, contains much Pettibone matter.

Some of the earliest registers were absolutely mouldy, written in almost illegible old English, with here and there part of a page wanting. A leaf is lost containing records of the yr. 1582 and a part of 1583; the year 1591 is so defaced by damp as not to be legible. It follows, that even at the date of the first records, the Phelps were numerous at T., and that many may have been baptized elsewhere. The first P. name is that of James, b. prob. abt. 1520. In the parish register of T. during Lent, 1590, occurs this entry: "I graunted a license to *William Phelps*, being then extremelye sicke, to eat fleshe, which license to endure no longer tyme than during his sickness. R: CURTEIS, curate of Tewksburie."—*Bennett's Hist. Tewksbury*, p. 184.

The first-named William in the above record of baptisms, and to whom the Lenten license was granted in 1590, was Mayor, or rather Bailiff of T. in 1607, and prob. the father of the emigrant Phelps bro's. EDWARD PHELPS, Bailiff of T. 1629, appears to have been the eldest son of William. Another EDWARD PHELPS was Bailiff of T. in 1655, 1664, and 1673, at which latter date he had good estates in the neighborhood, including entailed ppy. at Twining and Tewkesbury. JOHN PHELPS who, with Andrew Boughton, was clerk of the court which condemned Charles I, in 1649, is said to have been a desc. of William of T. His likeness is in *Hallen's Report of the Trial*, a print of 1684. He died in exile.*

Mr. William Phelps Prior, to whose correspondence with Mr. O. S. Phelps (commenced in 1860 and since his death continued by his sons) we are indebted for these facts, resided for over 30 yrs. at Vevay, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland; and in St. Martin's church there is a monument, erected in 1882, bearing this inscription: "In Memoriam | of him who, being with Andrew BROUGHTON, joint Clerk of the Court | which tried and condemned CHARLES the First of ENGLAND, | had such zeal to accept the full responsibility of his act, | that he signed each record with his full name, | JOHN PHELPS. He came to Vevay and died, like the associates whose memorials | are about us, an exile in the cause of *human freedom*." | "This stone is placed at the request of WM. WALTER PHELPS of New Jersey, | and CHARLES A. PHELPS of Massachusetts, | Descendants from across the sea." Phelps gravestones are found beside the old abbey church of Tewkesbury, in Porlock, Somersetshire, Staffordshire, and other parts of England.

WILLIAM and RICHARD, sons of William on the above baptismal record, together with GEORGE, who (though his baptism is not found on the Tewkesbury parish register) is believed to have been their brother, came to Dorchester, New England, in the *Mary and John*, in 1630. Of RICHARD, the youngest of the three bro's, we have this record: "Richard Phelps, 17 years old, embarked for the Islands of Barbadoes, 2 May, 1635, in the ship *Alexander*, Capt. Birch, and Gilbert Grimes, master." And of him we hear no more. WILLIAM, b. 1599, and GEORGE, b. about 1605, became the ancestors of the larger proportion of the American families of Phelps.

DESCENDANTS OF MR. WILLIAM PHELPS, THE EMIGRANT.

* William Phelps (s. of *William*¹), b. Tewkesbury Co., Gloucester, Eng., 1599, prob. rem. to Somerset or Dorsetshire, Eng., where he m. (1) Elizabeth ——. In 1630 he came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Mr. Warham, of whose church, formed in Plymouth, England, he was an original member. — *O. C. R.* He was accompanied hither by his wife and five children and by his younger brothers, George and Richard. He was from the first a prominent and highly respected citizen at D., his name frequently occurring in the *Mass. Rec.* October 19, 1630, he applied to be

* The fate from which he fled may be best estimated by the list given in Pres. Stiles's *Hist. of the Judges of Charles I* (p. 100), wherein occurs the name "I. Phelps" among the names of five persons who, after the Restoration, were sentenced to be "degraded, and when taken, to be drawn from Tower to Tribune with ropes, etc., and imprisoned during life."

made a freeman; Nov. 9, 1630, he was one of the jury empaneled for the trial of Walter Palmer for the murder of Austin Brocthus — the first trial by jury in New England; 27 Sept., 1631, he was appointed Constable of D.; 4 Mch., 1634, Ens. Gibbs and Wm. Phelps were appointed by the Gen. Ct. to go with a committee of three to arrange the bds. between Boston and D., and explain what each town wants; 5 May, 1635, he was a member of the Gen. Ct. of Mass. from D. In the spring of 1636 he rem. with his children (his wife having d. in D.) to Windsor, whither his brother George is understood to have preceded him, in the first emigration of Mr. Warham's ch. in the fall of 1635.

In Windsor, as in D., he ranked as an honored and active citizen; was a member of the first court held in Conn., 1636; also in 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; was a magistrate from 1638 to the close of 1642; foreman of the first Grand Jury, 1643; deputy to Gen. Ct. 1645, '46, '47, '48, '49, '51, '57; in 1658 was again made magistrate, and held the office for four yrs. after; is frequently named on the petit jury; in 1641, was appointed, together with Mr. Welles of Hartford, a committee on *lying*. He was an excellent, pious, and upright man in his public and private life, and was truly "a pillar in church and state." His res. in W. was about three-quarters of a mile N.W. of Broad St. on the road to Poquonock, on place owned (1859) by Dea. Roger Phelps.

He m. (2) at W. Mary **Dover**, b. in England, and who is said to have been a fellow passenger with him the *Mary and John*. She was a member of orig. ch. of D. and W. — *O. C. R.*

After a residence of 42 years in New England, of which 36 were passed in W., he d. there 14 July, 1672; his wid. d. 27 Nov., 1675. — *O. C. R.*

In the *Old Ch. Rec.*, and other W. records, Mr. Phelps was distinguished from his son William as "Ould Mr. Phelps." *Ch. (by 1st mar., b. in Eng.)*:

1. William, b. about 1620; * rem. from D. with his father to W., where he was adm. to memb. W. ch. 17 Nov., 1639. — *O. C. R.* He m. (1) Isabel **Wilson**, 4 June, 1645, "now since 20 yrs., and has had no child," July 15, '74 (*O. C. R.*); she adm. to W. ch. 11 Mch., 1654 (*O. C. R.*); d. s. p. He m. (2) Sarah (dau. Humphrey) **Pinney**, 20 Dec., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); she was b. 19 Nov., bp. 3 Dec., 1648; he sett. one third of his ppy. on her before mar.; no issue by her. He was made a freeman at Htfd. 1669; d. 7 Feb., 1681; contrib. 9s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Cols., 1676. His nuncupative will, dated 10 Feb., 1681, gives all his land to his bro. Timothy.

[He had land near his father, and his homestead on the N. side of the E. and W. road which ran from Josiah Ellsworth's (late Peter Brown's) house to the Rivulet. It was garrisoned in King Philip's War (1675-6) by details of W. men. William, Jr., was a worthy man, tho' not a conspicuous figure, as compared with his father. He had one of his wife's nephews, Samuel Wilson,

res. with him, and poss. (*O. C. R.*) adopted him. He gave him land on the opp. side of road from his own house. In making Sarah Pinney his second wife he executed a jointure before marriage, giving her much of his property, and a controversy arose, after the death of "William the younger," concerning this land, between her and the adopted son. William Phelps owned the W. part of the Ellison-Orton lot, 40 rods on highway, and bought of Sam. Pond 11 rods more, ext'g. from his ho.-lot S. 51 rods to present ditch which drained the (once) swamp W. of old highway. — *J. H. H.*]

2. Sarah, b. abt. 1623; m. W. 9 June, '58, Wm. **Wade** of Middletown, Conn.; she d. 19 July, 1659; s. p.
3. Samuel, b. about 1625. FAM. 2.
4. Nathaniel, b. about 1637. FAM. 3.
5. Joseph, b. about 1629. FAM. 4.
6. Timothy, "was b. here in Aug., 1639." — *O. C. R.*
7. Mary, "was b. here Mch., 1644"; m. Thos. **Barber**; sett. at Simsbury and became the ancestors of the S. Barbers.

FAM. 2. Samuel² (*Mr. Wm.*¹), m. in W., 10 Nov., 1650, Sarah (daughter Edward) **Griswold**, b. at Kenilworth, Eng., and who came to New Eng. with her father, 1639; sett. at Poquonock, W., where he d. 15 May, 1669; wid. m. (2) Nathaniel (s. Humphrey) **Pinney**, 21 July, 1670, by whom she had 2 ch. [Phelps received a grant of land at Poq., still owned and occup. by his desc. in line of his son William. He bo't, 1 Oct., 1657, Thos. Orton's ho. and land S. of road separating the lot from his father and bro. Wm. The ho. stood on the rear of the lot, abt. opp. his father's ho. This lot was of triangular shape, 4 rods on the Rivulet, 60 on E. and W. road, 40 on Mill Road, and 67 on its S. E. line. The rear of this lot and house he sold to his bro. Nathaniel and rem. to Poq., where he bo't John Bartlett's pl. E. of Stony Bank and N. of Thomas Holcomb's, running E. to the Rivulet; here he d. — *J. H. H.*] *Children (b. Poq., W.)*:

* In deposition taken at Hartford 29 May, 1677, is ment. as being abt. threescore yrs. of age — i. e. b. 1617.

1. Samuel (Lieut.), b. 5 Sept., 1652; m. (1) Abigail (dau. John) **Williams**, 21 June, 1678; it is *conjectural* (not proven) that he res. for a time with a part of the Wms. family in Boston; that he ret. to W. after the death of wife Abigail, and that he is the same Samuel Phelps who (acc. to *Savage*, p. 407) by Wid. Elizabeth —, had 2 ch., viz., *Elizabeth*, b. in Boston, 5 Sept., 1681, and *Grace*, b. in B., 5 Apl., 1687; if so, then Sarah *Enos*, wid. of Benajah **Holcomb**, whom he m. at W. late in life, must have been his 3d wife; by her he had no issue, and he d. 21 Oct., 1741.
2. Sarah, b. 16 Mch., 1633; 4. *O. C. R.* says "the latter end of Mch., 1653"; m. (1) Andrew **Moore**; sett. Simsbury, Conn., where he d. about 1680; 4 ch.; [she m. (2) 13 Dec., 1683, John **Mansfield**]; sett. in W., where he d. 15 May, 1726; she d. 26 Oct., 1732. A copy of the Mansfield coat-of-arms, finely engrossed upon parchment,

now carefully treasured in the N. East room of the Griswold Phelps house (and erroneously supposed to be the Phelps arms) is a relic of this marriage. — *H. R. S. Issue (by Moore, b. Simsbury)*;

1. Sarah (Moore), b. Dec., 1672.
2. Andrew (Moore), b. 15 Feb., 1675.
3. Deborah (Moore), b. 31 May, 1677.
4. Jonathan (Moore), b. 6 Feb., 1680.
(For issue by Mansfield, see *Mansf.-id.*)
5. Timothy, b. 26 Oct., 1656. FAM. 6.
6. Mary, b. 26 Oct., 1658; [m. Daniel **Adams**, 20 Sept., 1677? — *R. T. S.*]
7. William, b. 3 Nov., 1660. FAM. 7.
8. John, b. 7 July, 1662; [d. 30 Apl., 1673. *Col. Rec.*]
9. Ephraim, b. 1 Nov., 1663. FAM. 8.
10. Abigail, b. 16 May, 1666; m. David **Marshall**, 9 Dec., 1686; 3 ch.
11. Josias, b. 16 Dec., 1667. FAM. 9.

➤ FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (Dea.) (*Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 17 Sept., 1650 (*O. C. R.*), Elizabeth **Coply**, "an Englishwoman"; res. in W. on the Orton place, near his father, but rem., 1656 or '7, to Northampton, Mass.; was one of its founders; was regarded as a pious man, of good intellect, and of a sound discriminating judgment: was one of the first deacons of the N. Ch. His homestead was occupied by him for 43 years, and by his descend'ts until 1835; the last owner sold and rem. to Ohio. This homestead "comprised the land which was, over fifty years ago, occupied by Miss Margaret Dwight's school, and which at a later date was the College Instit. of J. H. Dudley, Esq., and what is now Shady Lawn. The old homestead stood a few rods N. of that edifice." — *Clark's Northampton Antiquities*.

Dea. Nathaniel Phelps d. 27 May, 1702; his wid. d. 6 Dec., 1712. It has been said that she descended from the same family as the celebrated artist, John Coply, father of Lord Lyndhurst; but the statement lacks corroboration. Her will (*N. Prob. Rec.*) divides ho. and lands equally between her sons Nath'l and Wm.; to her dau. Abigail £50; to ch. of Matthew and Mary Closson, £5 each; to her son-in-law, Matthew Closson, 10s.; to Thomas Coply, £3; to Samuel and John Lankton, 20s. each.

Feb. 8, 1678, Dea. Nathaniel, with his sons Nathaniel and William, took the oath of allegiance before Worshipful Major Pynchon; May 11, 1681, he was made a freeman by Gen. Ct. at Boston. *Ch. (the first three b. at W., the rest at N.)*;

1. Mary, b. 21 June, 1651 (*O. C. R.*); m. 12 Dec., 1670, at N., Matthew **Closson**, an Irishman, servant of one of the early sett. of N.; had 10 ch., of whom but 4 lived to adult age; their eldest was b. in N.; they rem. to Deerfield abt. 1672, where many of their descendants are now found among the most respectable families of D.
2. Nathaniel (Dea.), b. 2 Apl., 1653. — *O. C. R.* FAM. 10.
3. Abigail, b. 5 Apl., 1655 (*O. C. R.*); m. John **Alvord**.
4. William, b. 22 June, 1657, "at Northampton" (*O. C. R.*); m. Abigail **Stebbins**. FAM. 11.
5. Thomas, b. 20 May, 1661; d. young; unm'd.
6. Mercy, b. 16 May, 1662; d. 15 July, 1662.

FAM. 4. **Joseph**² (*Mr. William*¹), m. (1) 20 Sept., 1660, Hannah (dau. Roger) **Newton** (*O. C. R.*), and sister of Joan Newton, who m. Benedict Alvord; she d. in Simsbury 1671. He m. (2) 9 Jan., 1676, Mary Salmon (Northampton Recs.), widow of Thomas **Salmon**, who d. 16 Jan., 1682. He was made a freeman 1664, and d. at S. 1684. His res. in W. was next to his brother William's, near the present Poq. road; but this he sold (1668) to John Gillette, and soon rem. to Simsbury. *Ch. (the two eldest b. in W. (O. C. R.), the rest in S.)*;

1. Joseph, b. 2 Aug., 1667. FAM. 12.
2. Hannah, b. 2 Feb., 1668; d. yg.
3. Timothy, b. about 1671. FAM. 13.
4. Sarah, b. about 1672; m. John **Hill**; had *John*, b. 1702.
5. William, b. abt. 1674; d. 8 Oct., 1689. — *Col. Rec.*

FAM. 5. **Timothy**² (Lieut.) (*Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 19 Mch. [1661, *O. C. R.*], Mary (daughter Edward) **Griswold** of Kenilworth, Conn., b. at W., 5, bp. 13 Oct., 1644, and d. some years before her husband. He owned the Half-Way Cov't, W. Ch., 8 Nov., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); he was a freeman at W., 1664; rec'd his commission as Lieut. under Col. Wm. Whiting, with Capt. Matthew Allyn, in 1709, in Queen Anne's War; he d. 1719; the will of Capt. Tim. P. of W., dated 2 Mch., 1717, mentions all his twelve ch. (except Mary, who d. yg.) and "grandson Samuel Filer"; he res. in W. on the orig. P. homestead. *Ch. (b. W., first eight O. C. R.)*;

1. Timothy, b. 1 (bp. S. O. C. R.), Nov., 1663. FAM. 14.
2. Joseph, b. 27 Sept., 1666. FAM. 15.
3. William, b. 4 Feb., 1668[9]. FAM. 16.
4. Cornelius, b. 26 Apl., 1671. FAM. 17.
5. Mary, b. 14 Aug., 1673; d. 23 May, 1690.
6. Samuel, b. 29 Jan., 1675. FAM. 18.
7. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 7 (bp. 13, O. C. R.) Jan., 1677. FAM. 19.

8. Sarah, b. 27 Dec., 1679; m. David **Marshall**.
9. Abigail, b. 5 June, 1682; m. Samuel **Filer**; she d. 28 Jan., 1709.
10. Hannah, b. 4 Aug., 1684; m. as 2d wife, Jas. **Eno**.
11. Ann, b. 2 Oct., 1686; m. David **Porter**.
12. Martha, b. 12 Nov., 1688; m. Corp. Samuel **Holcomb**.

FAM. 6. **Timothy**³ (*Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Sarah (da. Walter) **Gaylord**, 18 Nov., 1680, or '86, who d. 10 Nov., 1689; (2) Sarah (da. Daniel) **Pratt** of Hartford, 13 Nov., 1690; rem. soon after to H. Court held 5 May, 1714, grant letters of ad. on est. of Timothy Phelps, late of Hartford, to Sarah Phelps, relict, etc.—Hartford Prob. Recs., Vol. 8, p. 75 (*R. T. S.*). She d. 18 Feb., 1758, æ. 96; gravestone still to be seen in Center Ch. cemetery, Htfd; epitaph: "Here lies entered y^e body of Mrs. Sarah Phelps, y^e relict of Mr. Timothy, Dec^d, who died Feby y^e 18th, 1758, in y^e 96th year of her age." *Ch. (by 1st wife, b. Simsbury)*:

1. Stephen, b. 20 Jan., 1686.
2. Sarah, b. 20 Dec., 1687.
3. Timothy, b. 20 Dec., 1689; d. 28 Sept., 1689-90. (*By 2d wife, b. Hartford*);
4. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1692.

5. Hannah, b. 10 Sept., 1691.
6. Mabel, b. 28 Sept., 1696.
7. Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct., 1699.
8. Timothy, bp. 24 May, 1702. FAM. 20.
9. Esther, b. 29 Oct., 1704.

FAM. 7. **William**³ (*Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 4 Jan., 1693, Hannah (da. Daniel and Hannah *Wilear*) **Hayden**, b. 6 Nov., 1668; res. Poq., where he d. 21 Nov., 1711. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 13 Oct., 1694; m. Timo. **Loomis** (?)
2. Phebe, b. 1 Sept., 1696.
3. William, b. 13 Jan., 1698. FAM. 21.

4. Daniel (Lieut.), b. 21 Mch., 1700. 1. FAM. 22.
5. John (Dea.), b. 21 Mch., 1702. 3. FAM. 23.

FAM. 8. **Ephraim**³ (*Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mary **Jaggers**, 21 May, 1691; he d. 30 Oct. (26 Nov., *W. R.*), 1697. Hartford Prob. Recs., Vol. 6, pp. 82-3, show that he owned land and perhaps res. in "Standford," and that his widow m. John **Copp** of "Standford" (*R. T. S.*). *Child (b. W.)*: **Ephraim**, b. 28 Sept., 1692. FAM. 24.

FAM. 9. **Josias**³ (*Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 26 Apl., 1690, Sarah (da. Nathaniel and Sarah *Porter*) **Winchell**, who, b. 1674, d. Poq., 4 May, 1733, æ. 59. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1693; d. 9 Aug., 1725.
2. Lois, b. 14 July, 1696; d. unm'd.
3. Samuel, b. 16 Jan., 1699; m. Rachel **Owen**, 28 Aug., 1713; prob. sett. Hartland, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Samuel, b. 30 Dec., 1716.
2. Shadrach, b. 11 May, 1719.
3. Tryphena, | 4. Mary, d. yg. | 5. James, d. yg.

4. Damaris, b. 7 July, 1699; m. Wm. **Moore** of Turkey Hills, 20 Jan., 1740.
5. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1703; m. Samuel **Stiles**.
6. Jerusha, b. 8 Nov., 1705.
7. Josiah (Capt.), b. 24 Aug., 1708. FAM. 25.
8. Lois, b. 10 Mch., 1712; m. Lieut. John **Viets** of Sims., 12 Dec., 1734; she d. 12 Mch., 1810; 10 ch.

FAM. 10. **Nathaniel**³ (Dea.) (*Dea. Nath'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), was a deacon in the Northampton Ch., and prominent in all town matters; he d. 20 June, 1719; by will, he directs sons Samuel and Nathaniel "to help Timothy to build a house, if he settles in the town"; and mentions daus. Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Grace, and Elizabeth, all then living. He m. at N., 11 Aug., 1676, Grace **Marten**, an Englishwoman, of whom tradition says that a lover in England having proved false to her and m. another, she left her native land and came to America, expecting to res. with relatives by the name of Marsh. But, on her arrival at Boston, whether from want of proper directions, or of funds, she was in danger of being sold for her passage—one acc't says she *was* sold. *Savage* says her descendants are numerous; she was b. 1656, and d. N., 2 Aug., 1727; "was of strong and clear discerning judgment, and was held in great respect by all her descendants."—See Hall's *Hist. Eastern Vermont. Children (b. N.)*:

1. Grace, b. 11 Nov., 1676; d. 1677.
2. Nathaniel, b. 1 Nov., 1678; d. May, 1690.
3. Samuel, b. 9 Dec., 1680; m. 12 Dec., 1706, Mary (da. Benj.) **Edwards**, b. 1685; d. 29 Nov., 1729; he sett. N. and d. 9 Dec., 1745.
4. Lydia, b. 7 Jan., 1683; m. Mark **Warner**.
5. Grace, b. 10 Nov., 1685; m. Sam'l **Marshall**.
6. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb., 1688; m. John **Wright**.
7. Abigail, b. 3 Nov., 1690; m. John **Langton**.

8. Nathaniel, b. 13 Feb., 1692; m. (1) Abigail **Burnham**, 1716; she b. 1697; d. 1724; (2) Wid. Catharine **Hickock**; he d. 14 Oct., 1747, at N., on Smith St., of which he was one of the first settlers. He was prob. the "Nathaniel Phelps, Gent^l" who gave bonds with George Phelps and John Phelps, both of Westfield, Yomen for the ad. of est. of Lt. John Phelps, late of Westfield, 1742. *R. T. S.*
9. Timothy, b. 1697. FAM. 26.

FAM. 11. **William**³ (*Dea. Nath'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. John) **Stebbins**, 30 May, 1678; she b. 24 Sept., 1660; d. 1748; he sett. Northampton; made freeman 30 May, 1690; d. 1 June, 1745. *Ch. (b. Northampton, Mass.):*

1. Abigail, b. 8 Aug., 1679; m. Joseph **Parsons**, Springfield.
2. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1682; m. Benj. **Knowlton** of Springfield.
3. William, b. Apl., 1684. FAM. 27.
4. Mary, b. 3 Jan., 1688; m. Ebenezer **Burt**, 1721.
5. Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct., 1690.

6. Deborah, b. 17 May, 1694; m. John **Burt**, 1722.
7. Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1697; m. (1) Sarah **Taylor** (wid. Samuel Langton), 1740, b. 1706; (2) Maria **Austin**.
8. Joseph, b. 5 Dec., 1699; m. Hannah
9. Mary (or Mercy), b. 4 May, 1703; m. Thos. **Burt**, 1730.

FAM. 12. **Joseph**³ (*Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. Simsbury, Conn.; rep. the town in Gen. Assemb. 1709-27; m. (1) Mary **Collier**, who d. 1697; (2) Sarah (dau. John and Sarah *Spencer*) **Case**, 9 Nov., 1699; she b. 14 Aug., 1676; d. 2 May, 1704; (3) Mary (dau. Richard and Elizabeth) **Case**, who d. 10 Sept., 1757. Mary Phelps' will, dated 13 Aug., 1751, gives to her dau. Keziah "two suits of my cloathes, viz.: my Silk Crape Gown and my new Druget Gown & the petticoats that I used to wear with them . . . if she survive me, and if not I give them to her Daughter that hath tended her in her Sickness, viz.: her Daughter Lucy—and I give to her my Said Daughter Kezia or to her Daughter Lucy as above my Quilted Coat. . . . All the Rest of my Estate I Do Give and Devise to my son David and to my Daughter Elizabeth to be equally divided between them." He d. 20 Jan., 1750. Will of Joseph Phelps of Simsbury, dated 21 Dec., 1749, mentions wife Mary, sons Joseph, Amos, and David; grandson Samuel Humphrey, son of my dau. Hannah, dec'd.; two daus. Damaris and Elizabeth.—*Hartford Prob. Recs., R. T.S. Children (b. Simsbury, by 1st wife):*

1. Joseph, b. 9 Oct., 1689. FAM. 28.
2. Hannah, b. 25 Oct., 1693; m. Samuel **Humphrey**, 23 Feb., 1710 (for desc., see *Humphrey Gen.*, p. 255).
3. Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1696; d. 9 Jan., 1713. (*By 2d wife*):
4. Sarah, b. 11 Aug., 1700; d. 14 Jan., 1714.
5. Damaris, b. 5 Mch., 1703; m. John **Mills**, 7

- Apl., 1720; sett. Sims.; 9 eh. (*By 3d wife*):
6. John, b. 14 Feb., 1707; d. 5 Jan., 1713.
7. Amos, b. 1708; m. Sarah **Pettibone**, FAM. 29.
8. Elizabeth, b. 7 Apl., 1709; m. 23 July, 1725, Daniel **Hoskins**; sett. Sims.; 9 eh.
9. David (Ens. and Lieut.), b. 1710. FAM. 30.

[FAM. 13. **Timothy**³ (*Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), (prob. this one), seems to have moved about considerably; in 1703 was in Pou.; in 1713, in Simsbury. *Ch.*:

1. Rachel, b. 18 Mch., 1708.
2. Mary, b. 7 July, 1711; m. Samuel **Brown**, 15 June, 1730; sett. Sims.
3. Timothy, b. abt. 1713; "Tim. son of Lt. Timo.

- Phelps, d. 27 May, 1737."
4. Charles, b. about 1718. FAM. 13a.
5. Sarah, b. 4 Nov., 1721.
6. Ruth, b. 5 April, 1728.

FAM. 13a. **Charles**¹ (*Timo.*³ *Jos.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), married 12 May, 1748, Hannah **Clark**. *Children (b. Simsbury):*

1. Hannah, b. 2 Sept., 1748.
2. Lucy, b. 18 June, 1750.
3. Charles, b. 21 July, 1752.
4. Rhoda, b. 9 Apl., 1755.
5. Oliver, b. 11 Aug., 1758; m. Eunice —, who d.

- 5 Feb., 1808; sett. Blfd.; rem. to Johnstown, N. Y.
6. Abner, b. 15 Oct., 1761; m.; sett. Blfd.; had son *Eh*, who d. 1 Jan., 1771.
7. Joab, b. 10 June, 1765.

Charles, Jr., b. 1752; m. 13 Apl., 1776, Ann **Cook**. *Children (b. Simsbury):*

1. Ann, bp. 13 Apl., 1777.

2. Polly, bp. 14 May, 1778; d. 26 May, 1779.

Joab, b. 10 June, 1765; m. Kezia **Brennan** (?), 14 Oct., 1792; rem. to Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 1811. *Ch. (b. Simsbury):*

1. Joab, b. 30 May, 1798; d. Johnstown, N. Y., 15 June, 1871.
2. Sally, b. 13 Oct., 1800.

3. Rosewell, b. 22 Jan., 1803.
4. Sylvester, b. 6 Jan., 1805; res. Johnstown, N. Y.]

FAM. 14. **Timothy**³ (*Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. a few years in W.; rem. to Hebron abt. 1690 with his younger bro. Nath'l, then unmarried; was one of the first of the selectmen chosen at the org. of that town in 1708, and a prominent man in H., where he d. 28 Sept., 1768. He m. 4 Nov., 1686, Martha **Crow**, who died at H. *Children (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

1. Martha, b. 29 Oct., 1690.
2. Timothy, b. 29 Jan., 1692 3. FAM. 31.
3. Noah, b. 23 Jan., 1693 4. FAM. 32.
4. Cornelius, b. 5 Mch., 1698; m. Marg't **Dewey**, 18 Jan., 1722.

5. Charles, b. 25 July, 1702. — *Hebron Town Rec.* FAM. 33. 1731. See *Miscellaneous*.
6. Ashbel, b. abt. 1704; m. Anne **Pinney**, 9 Nov.
7. Hannah, m. Benj. **Smith**; sett. at Springfield.

FAM. 15. **Joseph**² (*Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. W.; owned large tract of land in Hebron, Conn., and poss. res. there latter part of his life, as a number of his children sett. there, he m. 18 Nov., 1686, Sarah (dau. of John) **Hosford**, b. same day and year as her husband; he d. 30 Aug., 1716. Hartford Prob. Recs., Vol. 9, gives will of Joseph Phelps, Senior, of Windsor, dated 23 Aug., 1716. He appointed his wife Sarah ex. and mentions "my ten ch.: Joseph, Daniell, Edward, John, Abell, Ichabod, Jonathan, Mary, Sarah, Abigail." Invent. of est., 2 Oct., 1716, gives ages of ch.: Edward, about 18; John, about 16; Mary, about 13; Abell, about 11; Ichabod, about 9; have Samuel and William Phelps appointed guardians, while the mother Sarah is appointed guardian to Jonathan and Abigail. This changes the dates as they appear to have been copied from W. Recs.—*R. T. S. Ch. (b. in W.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 14 Aug., 1687.
2. Mary, b. 8 June, 1689; m. Matt. **Griswold**, 6 June, 1709.

3. Joseph, b. 16 Mch., 1692 3; m. Susanna (dau. Jas., Jr.) **Enos**, 8 Mch., 1715; she b. W., May, 1689; d. Hebron, Conn., 11 Dec., 1773, æ. 79; he d. H., 17 Oct., 1761, æ. 68. Com. by Mrs. MARTHA A. GAYLORD of Minnecp., Minn., fr. old *Piney Farm Bible*.

"May, 1713, upon the petition of Joseph Phelps of Windsor, requesting some allowance for several things lost by his son, Joseph Phelps, a soldier improved in a scout under the command of Lt. Crocker, in his escape from the Indian enemy; This Assembly grant to the petitioner the sum of thirty shillings, to be paid him out of the Colony treasury."—*Col. Rec.*, Vol. V., p. 382.

1. Abigail, b. 15 Oct., 1693; m. Samuel **Marshall**, (2)
5. Edward, b. 1697. FAM. 34
6. Benoni, b. 24 June, 1699.
7. John, b. 30 Sept., 1703; m. (1) Anna **Hosford**; (2) Mindwell (**Hosford**?) sett. Hebron, Ct. *Issue*;

1. John, b. H., 27 Sept., 1730; m. Deborah **Dewey**, and had *Jared*, b. 15 Oct., 1670, who m. Rosanna **Fuller**, 23 Sept., 1785, and had 10 ch.; he enl. in Capt. Judd's Co., 3d Reg't, Conn. Line, 25 Mch., 1777, for 3 yrs.; app. five-man, 19 Apl., 1779; mustered out 25 Mch., 1780; join'd army again as fifer 25 July, 1781; res. at H. until 1801, when he removed to Mass.; thence, 1811, to Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he d.; 8 of his ed.-ch. served in the War of the Civil Rebell. on Union side; Mary, dau. of his s. Jared, Jr., m. Dan'l **Bradbury**, Capt. Co. F, 6th Penn. Reserve Rgt.; resides (1890) Athens, Pa.

8. Abel (Capt.), b. 19 Feb., 1705; m. (2) Jerusha — of Goshen, Conn., about 1726. Sims. Recs. say she d. 21 Jan., 1735 6. Her tombstone at Pop. say d. 1 Sept., 1736, æ. 31; m. (2). *Ch. (Sims. Rec.)*;
1. Abel, b. 8 Mch., 1732; d. 21 Feb., 1737.

2. Joel, b. 3 Dec., 1733.
3. David, b. 8 Jan., 1735 6.
4. Abel, b. 5 July, 1738.
9. Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1707; m. Sarah —; settled Harwinton, Conn. [10 Dec., 1730.]
10. Ichabod, b. 3 Apl., 1708; m. Martha **Tillotson**, 11. Jonathan.

FAM. 16. **William**¹ (*Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), married (1) Abigail Mudge, 7 Dec., 1699, who d. W., 24 Apl., 1705; (2) Ruth (dau. Samuel and Mary *Coggens*) **Barber**, 18 Apl., 1706; she b. W., 24 July, 1683. *Ch. (b. W., by 1st wife)*:

1. William, b. 16 Mch., 1702.
2. Ebenezer (Ens.), b. 2 Apl., 1705. FAM. 35. (*By 2d wife*);
3. Caleb, b. 11 Jan., 1708. FAM. 36.

1. Jacob, b. 18 June, 1711. FAM. 37.
5. Ruth, b. 23 Jan., 1713; m. Samuel (s. Samuel and Abigail *Eno*) **Phelps**, 1732; rem. to Harwinton, Conn., where she d. 21 Dec., 1749 50.

FAM. 17. **Cornelius**² (*Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah (dau. John and Sarah *Phelps*) **Mansfield** of W., 2 Nov., 1704; she b. W., 5 Jan., 1685. Will in H. Prob. Recs. 8 Mch., 1741/2, mentions wife, Sarah; sons, Cornelius, John, Timothy, Isaac; dau., Sarah Hutchinson.—*R. T. S. Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 19 Dec., 1705; m. Mr. **Hutchinson**.
2. Cornelius, b. 2 June, 1707. FAM. 34.
3. John, b. 6 July, 1710; prob. m. 15 June, 1741, Thanks **Willcocks**; sett. W.; d. 9 Sept., 1776. Servin says it was John, son of Amos, who m. Thanks W. *Issue*;
1. Thanks, b. 11 Dec., 1742.
2. John, b. 5 Feb., 1744 5.
3. Martha, b. 14 Aug., 1747.

4. Amos, b. 31 Mch., 1750.
5. Darius, b. 15 Oct., 1752.
6. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1754.
7. Jedediah, b. 12 May (sic), 1757.
1. Timothy, b. 3 Feb., 1713 14. FAM. 39.
5. Isaac, b. 22 July, 1722; poss. m. Martha **Mills**, 5 Sept., 1745.
6. Lot (Lamelet), b. about 1724.

FAM. 18. **Samuel**¹ (*Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 3 Apl., 1707, Abigail (daughter James and Abigail *Bissell*) **Enos**, b. W., 1 Mch., 1686; he res. W. Will of Lieut. Sam'l P. of W., dated 26 Oct., 1741, ment. Samuel, James, Ezekiah, Joshua, and Abigail. Will of Abigail Phelps of Windsor, dated 25 Dec., 1749; to daughter Abigail I grante my greene Riding whood black Silk Crape gown, and Black Taffity apron, and all y^e rest of rest of my wearing apparel to be divided between my four sons (Hart. Prob. Recs.).—*R. T. S. Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Abigail, b. 8 Mch., 1707.
2. Samuel, b. 5 Apl., 1710; sett. Harwinton, Conn.
3. James, b. 12 Aug., 1713; d. 3 Apl., 1718.
1. Matthew, b. 25 Jan., 1714 15.
5. Mary, b. 20 Feb., d. 15 Mch., 1718 19.
6. James, b. 23 Jan., 1719 21; m. FAM. 40.
7. Tabitha, b. 15 Jan., 1721.

8. Joshua, b. 13 Oct., 1729; m. Hannah (dau. Jeremiah and Mary *Griswold*) **Birge**.
9. Ezekiah (Dr.), m. Lydia (dau. Samuel **Griswold**, and d. 1752; will, d. 9 June, 1752, left one dau., Lydia. In *Griswold Fam.* it is said he left a son. This would seem to be a mistake, unless he were a posthumous son.—*R. T. S.*

FAM. 19. **Nathaniel**⁴ (Capt.) (*Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), rem. to Hebron, Conn., 1690, with his elder bro. Timo.; at org. of H. was chosen first town clerk. He d. H. 23 Sept., 1746; m. (1) 28 Mch., 1700, Hannah (da. Samuel and Abigail *Holcomb*) Bissell, b. W., 18 Dec., 1682; d. H., 24 Feb., 1717; (2) Abigail Pinney, 5 Nov., 1719. *Children (by 1st wife, b. H.):*

1. Hannah, b. 22 Jan., 1701; 2; m. Jacob Sherwin, 20 Mch., 1731.
2. Nathaniel (Lieut.), b. 19 Sept., 1703; m. (1) Mary Curtis, 24 Aug., 1726; (2) Rachel Savage, 26 Mch., 1752.
3. Joshua, b. 19 Sept., 1709; d. 12 Jan., 1712 13.
4. Solomon, b. 29 July, 1716; married Temperance

- Barber, 10 May, 1738; res. H.; 9 ch. (*By 2d wife*):
5. Abigail, b. 18 Apl., 1721; m. a Bartholomew.
 6. Alexander, b. 6 Jan., 1723 4. FAM. H.
 7. Mehitable, b. 23 Jan., 1726; m. David Ingraham, 4 Sept., 1746; res. Hebron; had (1) David (Ingraham), b. 16 Jan., 1748.

FAM. 20. **Timothy**⁴ (*Timo.*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (prob.) Sarah Brown; was a cabinet maker; res. Main St., Hartford, Conn.; prob. d. 9 Sept., 1756. *Ch. (b. H.):*

1. Timothy, b. 8 Aug., 1725. FAM. 42.
2. Daniel, b. 13 Oct., 1726 (*Heb. Rec.* say Daniel Phelps and Rachel had Anna, b. 5 Dec., 1757).
3. John, b. 26 Jan., 1728; sett. in Virginia; had:

- John, Hugh, Elijah, and Samuel*; Hugh b. 13 May, 1754.
4. Sarah, bp. 10 May, 1730. (Poss. others.)

FAM. 21. **William**⁴ (*Wm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 4 June, 1710, Martha Holcomb; sett. Poq., W. He d. 22 Sept., 1775; she d. 12 Dec., 1776. *Children (b. W.):*

1. William, b. 22 Sept., 1740; m. Huldah Catlin; had 1 dau., Huldah, who m. Gilman Allen of W.

2. Martha, b. 8 Apl., 1712.
3. Eli, b. 16 Aug., 1746. FAM. 43.

FAM. 22. **Daniel**⁴ (Lieut.) (*Wm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 9 Nov., 1728, Mindwell Buckland. His will, dated 15 Mch., 1749/50, mentions wife Mindwell; eldest s., Daniel; sons, Roger and Aaron; daus., Mindwell and Eunice. — *Hfd. Prob. Rec., R. T. S. Children (b. W., Serein):*

1. Mindwell, b. 30 Sept., 1729; m. Isaac Griswold, 19 May, 1748.
2. Daniel, b. 26 Apl., 1730; m. —, who d. 31 May, 1804, a. 61; he d. 16 Feb., 1804; had 1 s., Daniel, who d. yg.; *Serein* says D., the father, d. 1807.
3. Sarah, b. 24 Apl., 1730 (*Serein*, 17 June, 1731).

4. Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1731 2.
5. Roger (Dea.), b. 1735. FAM. 44.
6. Eunice (Eunice), bp. 27 May, 1739.
7. Eunice, b. 1742; m. Bildad Phelps, 5 Jan., 1763.
8. Aaron. FAM. 45.

FAM. 23. **John**⁴ (Dea.) (*Wm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 24 Nov., 1728, Sarah Cornish, who d. 5 Sept., 1777. Dea. J. d. 1 Sept., 1777. Will, dated 29 Mch., 1777, ment. wife, Sarah; son, Elisha; three gr. sons, sons of my son John, dec'd, Elihu, Horace, and Origen; two gr. daus., daus. of my son John, dec'd; widow of my son John; my two daus., Sarah and Elizabeth. — *R. T. S. Children (b. W.):*

1. John, b. 14 May, 1733. FAM. 46.
2. Elisha, b. 27 Mch., 1737. FAM. 47.

3. Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1744.
4. Sarah.

FAM. 24. **Ephraim**⁴ (*Ephm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. Simsbury; m. 30 Dec., 1714, Sarah (da. Isaac and Sarah *Holcomb*) Owen, b. 17 Feb., 1694. Will, dated 18 July, 1743, mentions sons (1) Asa, (2) David, (3) Jonathan, (4) Elihu; little dau., Sarah. — *R. T. S. Children:*

1. Mary, b. 24 Dec., 1716; d. 13 Feb., 1717.
2. Ephraim, b. 29 June, 1718; d. yg.
3. Asa, b. 1 Oct., 1720.
4. David, b. 24 May, 1723.

5. Jonathan, b. twin to David; prob. m. Catherine Messinger, 3 May, 1743. (*Sims. Rec.*) *R. T. S.*
6. Sarah, b. 1 Apl., 1729.
7. Elihu, b. 28 Feb., 1732.

FAM. 25. **Josiah**⁴ (Capt.) (*Josiah*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. W., where he d. 24 July, 1791, a. 83; m. (1) Ann Griswold, 11 Sept., 1733; (2) Hannah Saxton of Simsbury, 18 Dec., 1734. Will at Hartford mentions wife, Hannah; two sons, Josiah and Benjamin; four daus. — *R. T. S. Children:*

1. Josiah (Capt.), b. 15 Nov., 1735. FAM. 48.
2. Asa, b. 1736; d. 1745; killed by the falling of a shed at Winsted, Conn.

3. Bildad (Capt.), b. 22 Aug., 1739. FAM. 49.
4. Anna, b. 29 Mch., 1741; m. Rev. Eleazer Storrs; sett. Sandisfield, Mass.; 7 ch.

FAM. 26. **Timothy**⁴ (Capt.) (*Nath'l.*,² *Nath'l.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 1725, Abigail Merri-
 rick of Springfield (*A. T. Serein*) dau. of Capt. John² (Thomas¹) and Mary Day Merri-
 rick, b. 5 April, 1702 (*Sp. Rec., R. T. S.*). Timothy P. d. 3 Dec., 1788, a. 90; Abigail, his wife, d. 16 Aug., 1791, a. 90 (*Suffield Rec., Mary K. Talcott*). I did not find the will or dis. of est. of Timothy P. of Suffield, either in Northampton or Hartford Prob. Rec. — *R. T. S. Ch. (Suffield Rec. copied by M. K. T., 2 Dec., 1892):*

* *W. Rec.* give Daniel, s. of Daniel Phelps and Sarah, his wife, b. 17 June, 1730.

1. Timothy, b. 10 Dec., 1726; d. 23 Aug., 1758 (Court of Prob. held in Hartford, 2 Mch., 1759, grants letters of ad. on est. of Timothy P., late of H., to Aaron Phelps of Suffield. — *R. T. S.*)
2. Grace, b. 15 Sept., 1728.
3. Abigail, b. 11 Nov., 1731; m. 28 Dec., 1749, Daniel Austin of Suffield. She d. Jan., 1816. Her dau. Drasilla, b. 3 Apl., 1763, m. Roger Burchard, whose dau. Sophia, b. 1782, m. Rutherford

FAM. 27. **William**⁴ (Capt.) (*Wm.*³ *Dea. Nathaniel*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 1706, Thankful Edwards; res. Northampton, Mass.; was a member of the Committee of Safety during the Rev. War. *Children (b. Northampton, Mass. — Mr. Servin):*

1. Thankful, b. 17 Dec., 1707.
2. Eliakim, b. 17 Jan., 1709. FAM. 51.
3. Thankful, b. 20 July, 1710; m. Caleb Pomeroy, 1733.
4. Benjamin, b. 10 Mch., 1713. FAM. 52.
5. Josiah, b. 20 Mch., 1716.
6. Experience, b. 17 Mch., 1717; married Preserve

FAM. 28. **Joseph**⁴ (*Joseph*³ *Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. at Turkey Hills on a grant of land a portion of which still in poss. of his desc. of 6th gen. in East Granby, Conn.; m. (1) at Sims. 7 Jan., 1713/14, Rebecca North of Farmington, who d. 8 Nov., 1732, "in 39 yeare of her age"; (2) Hannah Clark of Hartford, 23 Apl., 1735, who was b. 1693; d. 10 Feb., 1765. He d. 18 June, 1763. Will, dated 14 Mch., 1760, ment. wife, Hannah, 4 daus., Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Lidia, and Keziah; five sons, Joseph, Elijah, Ezekiel, Abel, and Hezekiah, all of them to be my executors. "And Furthermore, I do order that my Negro man Servant Zickery and my Negro Woman Servant City that are Husband and wife Shall not after my Decease be parted Asunder, but have Liberty to chuse their master and Mistress among my children to live with." — *R. T. S. Children (b. Turkey Hills, Conn.):*

1. Hannah, b. 28 May, d. 3 June, 1714.
2. Joseph, b. 18 Oct., 1716; m. 15 Oct., 1740, Deborah Holcomb, whod. 1772; hed. 14 May, 1775; was owner of a number of negro slaves. *Issue:* Joseph, b. 23 Jan., 1732; d. 28 Jan., 1767; had (1) *Joseph*, b. 11 Jan., 1740; d. 29 Mch., b. 22 Mch., 1743; (3) *Roger*, b. 22 Feb., 1745; (4) *Deborah*; (5) *Jabez*. His wid., Mary (Clark), who subsequently remarried, d. 12 Dec., 1812. Roswell (21 s. Joseph), b. 11 Feb., 1764; d. 9 July, 1805; m. 1787, Chloe Holcomb, b. 16 Nov., 1770, one of 15 ch. of Hezekiah Holcomb, of their five ch., three lived to adult age and m.; *Roswell Homer, Orson P., and Chloe*. Roswell Homer (s. Roswell), b. 21 Aug., 1788; d. 10 Nov., 1881; m. 1811, Lydia (dau. of Sgt. Richard of Rev. War) Gay; had *Richard Hurrey*, and *William G.*, who d. æ. 17. She d. 27 Oct., 1826.
- Richard Harvey (Hon. and Judge), b. 27 June, 1813; d. 15 Oct., 1885; m. (1) 1840, Mindwell B. (dau. Buckland) Griswold of Poq. W., whod. 8 Oct., 1854; (2) Julia E. (dau. Lemuel Welch of W.; *issue* (by 1st wife), who lived to maturity, were *Roswell H.*, b. 15 Jan., 1843;

- Hayes*; their s., ex-Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes, b. 4 Oct., 1822.
4. Aaron, b. 11 May, 1734, supposed to have sett. in Harwinton or Simsbury; 6 ch.
5. John, b. 1735? (added by Mr. Servin; not found by Miss Talcott on rec. at Suffield). FAM. 50.
6. Mary, b. 23 May, 1737; d. 21 Nov., 1737.
7. Seth, b. 1 Dec., 1738; d. 25 Apl., 1762, B.A.
8. Samuel, b. 29 Nov., 1742.

Bartlett.

7. William, m. Abigail —; sett. Pittsfield, Mass.
8. Elnathan, m. Eleanor Bridgman, 1757; sett. Pittsfield, Mass.
9. Eunice, m. John Wright of N.
10. Lois, m. Joshua Pomeroy, Southampton.
11. Joseph.

FAM. 29. **Amos**⁴ (*Joseph*³ *Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. July, 1723, Sarah Pettibone, b. 1704; sett. Simsbury, Conn.; d. 11 June, 1777; she d. 11 Apl., 1781; æ. 77. *Children (b. Sims.):*

1. John, b. 20 Jan., 1823-4; [poss. we have given to John (s. *Cornel* 2 Fam. 17) the wife and ch. wh. belong to this John. — *R. T. S.*]
2. Timothy, b. 26 Apl., 1724; d. 16 Jan., 1736-7.

FAM. 30. **David**⁴ (Lieut.), (*Jos.*³ *Jos.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail Pettibone (sister of his bro. Amos's wife), 25 Apl., 1731; after his death she m. (2) Dea. David Strong of Bolton, Conn. He d. 9 Apl., 1760, in 50th year of his age. *Children:*

1. David, b. 7 May, d. 19 July, 1732.
2. David (Capt.), b. 26 Mch., 1733. FAM. 55.
3. Abigail, b. 5 Nov., 1735; m. (1) Edward Griswold; (2) Dea. Amasa Case.
4. Elisha, b. 17 Oct., 1737. FAM. 56.
5. Nouth (Gen.), b. 22 Jan., 1740. FAM. 57.
6. Rachel, b. 11 Dec., 1741; m. David Humphrey of Simsbury, Conn.

7. Ruth, b. 15 Sept., 1743; m. Jonah Case; settled Guilford, Conn.; rem. Vt.
8. Sarah, b. 15 Oct., 1745; m. — Hayden; rem. to Harwinton, Conn.
9. Susannah, b. 4 Jan., 1748; m. Wm. Nash; rem. to Vt.
10. Lois, b. 4 Mch., 1750; m. Samuel Hayden, Harwinton, Conn.

FAM. 31. **Timothy**⁴ (*Timo.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Hannah Calkins, 29 July, 1714; he d. 28 Sept., 1768. *Ch. (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Timothy, b. 29 June, 1718; m. Hannah Nor-
tham, 16 Sept., 1742. <i>Issue:</i> | 3. ———, b. 23 May, 1723. |
| 1. Rachel. 2. Timothy. Others. | 4. Jemima, b. 30 July, 1729. |
| 2. Asa, b. 25 Feb., 1721. | 5. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1731. |

FAM. 32. **Noah**⁴ (*Timo.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 1 Oct., 1719, Anne Dyer. *Children (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Noah, b. 21 Nov., 1720. FAM. 58. | 4. Mary, b. 1 May, 1726. |
| 2. Barrett, b. 20 Sept., 1722; m. Hannah Bige-
low of Colchester, 13 Feb., 1751. | 5. Hannah, b. 28 Feb., 1727 |
| 3. Elijah, b. 31 July, 1724; m. Jemima Wilson,
1 Aug., 1748. | 6. Anne, b. 19 Feb., 1730. |
| | 7. (Poss. James, Abijah, et alios.) |

FAM. 33. **Charles**⁴ (*Timo.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 26 Feb., 1726, Hepzibah (dau. Robert) Stiles; she was of the Mass. Stiles family, and, therefore, was not, as has been claimed, a cousin of Pres. Stiles of Yale Coll.; she was born Boxford, Mass., 7 Nov., 17 [prob. '09]. *Ch. (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Amey, b. 11 Nov., 1726. | 4. Ashbel, b. 28 Apl., 1743. |
| 2. Zuriath, b. 3 Apl., 1729. | 5. Timothy, b. 29 May, 1745. |
| 3. Charles, b. 22 Sept., 1732. | 6. Bethuel, b. 25 Apl., 1748. FAM. 59. |

FAM. 34. **Edward**⁴ (*Jos.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Deborah (dau. Daniel and Mindwell Bissell) Griswold, and wid. of ——— Bissell, b. W., 7 Nov., 1698; dw. Swinton, Conn., 18 Jan., 1771; settled Litchfield, Conn., where he d. 3 May, 1771. *Ch. (b. prob. in Litchfield, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| b. 15 Sept., 1725; m. Alex. Marsh. | 1. Roswell, b. 8 Dec., 1728; d. 18 Nov., 1739. |
| (Capt.), b. 25 Dec., 1727. FAM. 60. | 5. Lucy, b. 21 Mch., 1741; m. Ebenezer Marsh; |
| Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1732; m. Geo. Catlin. | no issue. |

FAM. 35. **Ebenezer**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mindwell (dau. Thomas and Grace Moore) Egleston, 7 Dec., 1727; she b. W., 24 Nov., 1703. Will, dated 21 Sept., 1756, ment. wife, Mindwell; son, Ebenezer; daus., Abigail, Mindwell, Agnes, and Sarah. — *R. T. S. Ch. (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mindwell, b. 3 Dec., 1728; d. 27 Nov., 1736. | 5. Mindwell, b. 21 Mch., 1736, 7. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 29 Dec., 1731. | 6. Sarah, b. 3 July, 1741. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 18 Mch., 1734 5. FAM. 61. | 7. Lucy, b. 13 Sept., 1747; prob. m. Aaron Barn- |
| 4. Agnes, b. 25 Jan., 1738. | ard of Sims., 27 June, 1770. Doubtful. <i>R. T. S.</i> |

FAM. 36. **Caleb**⁴ (Capt.) (*William*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. W.; an officer in Rev. army; m. (1) Mary, 24 Dec., 1730 (dau. Edward and Mary Taintor) Moore, b. W. 13 May, 1707, and d. 20 Apl., 1847; (2) 22 Jan., 1749, Mary Lathrop, wid. of Walter Henderson; had two ch., Wm. and Mary Henderson. He d. 15 July, 1781. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 24 May, 1734 (?) m. Ashbel Dewey,
15 Sept., 1754; he s. of Abijah, Jr., and Mary
Ashley Dewey of Westfield, b. 23 Apl., 1734. | (By 2d wife): |
| 2. Caleb, b. 24 June, bp. 2 July, 1738; d. yg., num. | 5. Ruth, b. 3 Apl., 1750; m. Isaac Hayden. |
| 3. Mary, b. 14 May, 1740? | 6. Lucy, b. 3 Jan., 1752; m. Amos Granger. |
| 4. Elijah, b. 18 July, bp. 5 Aug., 1744; m. FAM. 62. | 7. Ann, b. 27 May, 1753. |
| | 8. George, b. 9 Jan. (Dec.?), 1755. FAM. 63. |
| | 9. Hezekiah, b. 3, bp. 8 Oct., 1758; not mentioned in
father's will; prob. d. yg. |

FAM. 37. **Jacob**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. W.; m. 30 Dec., 1745, Abigail (dau. Benedict and Abigail Wilson) Alvord, b. W. 29 Aug., 1716, and who d. 3 July, 1814. He d. 24 June, 1804, æ. 93. His will, dated 1786, ment. wife, Abigail; sons, Jacob, William, Oliver, Alexander; three daus., Abigail, Tabitha, and Mary. — *R. T. S. Ch. (b. W.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Cornelius, b. July, 1745. | 6. Tabitha, b. 25 June, 1754. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 19 Feb., 1745 6; d. yg. | 7. Oliver, b. 7 June, 1756; m. Phebe Wickham. |
| 3. Jacob, b. 16 June, 1747. | 8. Alexander, b. 3 Oct., 1758. |
| 4. Abigail, b. 22 Sept., 1749. | 9. Jerusha, b. 22 Mch., 1760. |
| 5. William, b. 2 May, 1752. | 10. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1762; m. John Lewis. |

FAM. 38. **Cornelius**⁴ (*Cornel.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) 24 Mch., 1742/3, Hannah (dau. Thos.) Phelps; (2) Mary ———; his will, dated 8 Nov., 1781, ment. wife Mary, sons Cornelius and Job — to his s. Cornelius he gives his blacksmith tools — dau. Hannah, wife of Martin Pinney, dau. Anna, wife of Jonah Griswold, dau. Mary, wife of David Pinney. *Children (W. Rec.):*

1. Cornelius.
2. Hannah, b. 17 Mch., 1747 s.
3. Zacheus, (b. 11 { Desc. of Zac. s'd to res.
4. Anna, (Aug., 1751. { in Egremont, Mass.

5. Anna, b. 4 Oct., 1752.
6. Mary, b. 2 Apl., 1753.
7. Job, b. 27 Jan., 1757.

FAM. 39. **Timothy**⁴ (*Cornel.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 24 Apl., 1746, Margaret (dau. Daniel and Margaret *End*) **Gillet**, b. W. 31 Dec., 1723; sett. W.; res. for a time in Colebrook, Conn.; ret. in old age to W.; owned land in Colebrook and Harwinton. *Children* (*Mr. Scrvin*, prob. all b. W.):

1. Timothy, b. 14 July, 1748. FAM. 61.
 2. Launcelot, b. 4 June, 1750. FAM. 65.
 3. John, b. 4 June, 1750; m. Dinah **Marshall** of W. FAM. 66.
 4. Daniel, b. 11 Oct., 1753. FAM. 67.
- (The next four prob. belong to this family.)

5. Margaret A., b. 2 Mch., 1752; married Pateshall **Wakefield**, and d. 1 Oct., 1779.
6. Sabra, b. 7 Oct., 1758; m. Capt. Isaac **Pinney**
7. Edward, m. Azubah **Moore** of W. (of W.)
8. Ursula, b. 4 Sept., 1758; m. (1) a **Clark**; (2) Joshua **Hampstead**.

FAM. 40. **James**⁴ (*Saml.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Hester **Fowler**, 11 July, 1745 (*Westfield Recs.*); b. Westfield, Mass., 1722, and d. 3 Apl., 1767; sett. in Poq., where he d. prob. 27 Oct., 1757. *Ch.* (who acc. to *Scrvin*, all d. y.g. except Hester and Eleanor; monument in *Poq. Old Cem.*):

1. Hester, b. 20 June, 1746.
2. Eleanor, b. 10 June, 1749.
3. James, b. and d. Sept., 1750.
4. James, b. 26 Oct., 1752; d. ae. 5 yrs.

5. Hezekiah, b. 6 Oct., 1754; d. 3 May, 1757.
6. Israel, b. 27 June, 1758; d. 25 Mch., 1763.
7. Israel, b. 26 Sept., 1757.

FAM. 41. **Alexander**⁴ (*Capt. Nath'l.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), grad. Y. C. 1744; was a lawyer of repute and considered one of the best speakers in the State. About 1760 rem. Hanover, N. Y., and in 1771 to Lyme, Grafton Co., where he had large landed estates near Dart. Coll., with which he was connected. He m. (1) 20 Jan., 1749, Anna **Phelps**; (2) 9 Feb., 1751, Theodora (dau. Rev. Eleazer) **Wheelock**. *Children* (*Mr. Scrvin*):

1. Sarah, b. Hebron, Conn., 5 July, 1753.
2. Davenport (Rev.), b. H. 12 Aug., 1753; entered Y. C. in 15th year; remained 2 years; grad. Dart. Coll.; was a lawyer; with others bought a large tract of land near Ontario, Canada, of Gov. Seymour. After Gov. S.'s death a new administration defrauded them of these lands. He went to N. Y. city; was ord. an Epis. clergyman 1801; d. 1813; m. Catharine (sister of Dr.) **Tiffany** of Ontario, Canada.
3. Theodora, b. H. 3 Sept., 1757.

4. Alexander, b. H. 2 Sept., 1759; grad. Dart. Coll.; was a physician; sett. Hebron, Conn.; was in Rev. army; m. Abigail (a 1st cousin of Lorenzo) **Dow**; had Polly, Alonzo, Lorenzo *Door*, Lydia
5. Lucy, b. Hanover, N. H., 17 Mch. (Nov.), 1762; d. 4 Apl., 1767.
6. Amelia, b. Hanover, N. H., 4 Jan., 1764. (68.)
7. Eleazer Wheelock (Judge), b. 16 Oct., 1766. FAM.
8. Ralph Rodolphus, b. 5 Oct., 1769; grad. Y. C.; m. Abigail **Sloan**; sett. Elliotville, N. Y.; 8 ch.
9. William.

FAM. 42. **Timothy**⁵ (*Capt.*) (*Timo.*,⁴ *Timo.*,³ *Saml.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail **Edwards**, 25 July, 1751; she b. 1729, d. Hartford, 11 Apl., 1786. He was a Rev. soldier and wounded; was a cabinet-maker. See *Barber's Hist. Coll. Conn.* *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, bp. 10 May, 1752.
2. Rachel, b. 24 May, 1754; d. unm'd, 30 Apl., 1765; another account says 1 Oct., 1761.
3. Sarah, bp. 22 Aug., 1756; d. unm'd, 17 Jan., 1777, of small-pox.
4. Timothy, bp. 15 Oct., 1758; d. unm'd, 1781; prob. the T. killed at a July 4th celebration.
5. Anna, bp. 29 Mch., 1761; acc. to (d. y.g.)
6. Richard; death but not (Ch. Rec., d. 30 Sept., bp. given in Ch. Recs.) twins. (1761.)

7. Daniel, bp. 26 Dec., 1762 (a D. of Hfd. had a s. and a dau.; a letter from James Daniel Phelps (1861) says that he is s. of Daniel and Nancy McCord, and Daniel was s. of Daniel Brown Phelps, who was s. of Timo. of Hartford.)
8. William, b. 16 Jan., 1764. Not given in Ch. Rec. — R. T. S.
9. Jerusha, bp. 22 Sept., 1765.
10. Esther, bp. 2 Oct., 1768.

FAM. 43. **Eli**⁵ (*Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Saml.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Ruth **Case**; (2) Miriam (dau. Noah) **Case** and wid. of Joseph **Adams**; she d. 4 May, 1869, ae. 93; he d. 28 Jan., 1829, ae. 81; res. Poq., W. *Ch.* (*b. Poq.*, W.):

1. Ruth, m. (1) Fredus **Case**; (2) J. Phelps **Elliworth**.
2. Eli, b. 1 Sept., 1807; m. FAM. 69.
3. Mary; m. Jonathan **Colton**.

4. Miriam, b. —; m. Elihu **Holcomb**.
5. Mindwell, m. Manly **Snow**.
6. Sarah, unmarried.

FAM. 44. **Roger**⁵ (*Lieut. Dan'l.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Saml.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Deborah **Filley**, b. 1743; d. W. 31 Aug., 1792. Dea. R d. W. 27 Jan., 1811; res. on orig. Mr. Wm. Phelps homestead. *Children* (*b. W.*):

1. Amelia, b. 1772; d. unm'd, 1801.
2. Oliver, b. —; unm'd; res. with bro. Roger at W.

3. Roger (Dea.), b. 22 Mch., 1780. FAM. 70.
4. Deborah, b. —; m. Fitz-J. **Allen**.

FAM. 45. **Aaron** (prob. s. of *Lieut. Dan'l.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Saml.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), d. 1802, ae. 60. — *Why, Ch. Rec.* *Children*:

1. Aaron, bp. 14 Mch., 1762.
2. Polly, bp. 12 Aug., 1764.
3. Daniel, bp. 2 Mch., 1766; d. 9 Sept., 1838, æ. 73.
— *Wintombury Cem.*
4. Nathan, bp. 8 May, 1768.
5. Israel, bp. 18 July, 1773; m. Allena; he d. 30

- Apl., 1839, æ. 65; she d. 12 Apl., 1860, æ. 78.
(*Prob.*) *Ch.*:
1. Nathan, d. 24 Dec., 1833, æ. 25.
2. Ansel D., d. 18 Aug., 1842, æ. 24.
6. Elihu, bp. 21 Sept., 1778.
7. Susannah, bp. 6 Aug., 1780; d. 20 Nov., 1838, æ. 58. — *Wintombury Cem.*

FAM. 46. **John**⁵ (*Dea. John*⁴ *Wm.*³ *Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) 10 Mch., 1762, Elizabeth (dau. Capt. Abraham) **Pinney** of Simsbury; (2) Rachel ———; she d. 30 Jan., 1829, æ. 89. He sett. Poq., and d. there 14 Mch., 1812, æ. 73. *Ch. (b. Windsor, Conn.)*:

1. Elihu, b. 17 July, 1762; d. unm'd, 1801.
2. Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1764; d. 13 Sept., 1777.
3. Horace, b. 19 Dec., 1766; d. unmarried.
4. Levi, b. 20 Oct., 1767.
5. Sarah, b. 27 July, 1770; d. yg.

6. Sarah, b. 8 Sept., 1771; m. a **Parsons**.
7. Orrin, b. 12 July, d. 10 Sept., 1777.
8. Amelia, b. 31 Mch., 1776.
9. Noadiah, b. 30 Mch. 1779; d. unm'd, 4 July, 1800, son of John and Rachel Phelps. — *Pog. Cem.*

FAM. 47. **Elisha**⁵ (*Dea. John*⁴ *Wm.*³ *Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. Poq., W.; m. ———. There were several of this name, and conflicting records have been sent in. We have followed those given in the Hayden Gen. and in Stiles's first ed. Elisha Phelps of W. was prob. a Corp. in the Rev. War; enl. for the war, and it is said died of small-pox at Saratoga Spgs. He m. a dau. of Ezekiel **Clark**. *Children*:

1. Elisha, b. 9 Aug., 1770.
2. Cornish, b. 18 July, 1772.

3. Zelotus, b. 13 Apl., 1774. FAM. 71.
1. Ralph, b. 1 Feb., 1776.

FAM. 48. **Josiah**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Josiah*⁴ *Josi*³ *Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Anna **Denslow**, about 1754; sett. Harwinton, Conn., where he d. 13 Nov., 1820; was a home recruiting officer during the Rev. war, and Rep. to General Assembly for many years. *Children (b. Harwinton, Conn.)*:

1. Caroline, b. 12 July, d. 13 Sept., 1755.
2. Ezekiel, b. 7 June, d. 10 Aug., 1756.
3. Caroline, b. 2 Nov., 1758; m. Asher **Merrell**; sett. New Hartford; 7 ch.
4. Asa, b. 29 Oct., 1760; m. Wealthy (dau. Samuel) **Mills**, b. 22 Feb., 1773, in Colebrook, Conn.; d. 13 Nov., 1844. FAM. 72.
5. Josiah, b. 25 Jan., 1763. FAM. 73.
6. Frederick, b. 14 Apl., 1765. FAM. 74.

7. Belinda, b. 25 Aug., 1767; m. Jeremiah **Covert**; sett. Colebrook, Conn.; 5 ch.
8. Cleopatra, b. 28 Feb., 1770; m. Chandler **Hayden**; sett. Harwinton, Conn.; 5 ch.
9. Anna, b. 2 May, 1772; d. unm'd, 9 Jan., 1791.
10. Maud Louisa Gabriella, b. 26 Nov., 1774; d. 21 July, 1822. [1785.]
11. Ezekiel, b. 5 July, 1777; d. 5 Mch., 1822. [1785.]
12. Clarissa, b. 7 Feb., 1780; m. Nathaniel **Pierce**; sett. Fayetteville, N. C.; 7 ch.

FAM. 49. **Bildad**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Josiah*⁴ *Josiah*³ *Sam'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), was a lawyer; sett. Simsbury, Conn; m. 5 (4, *W. C. R.*) Jan., 1763, Eunice (dau. Lieut. Daniel and Mindwell **Buckland**) **Phelps**, b. W. 1742, and who d. S. 6 Nov., 1817. Capt. B. d. 12 Mch., 1814. *Ch. (b. Simsbury, Conn.)*:

1. Livia Drusilla, b. 8 Sept., 1766; m. Eben'r Fitch **Bissell** of W., 25 Oct., 1788; she d. 11 July, 1817.*
2. Mark Tully Cicero, b. 10 Mch., 1768; graid. ——— Coll.; went West.
3. Eunice, b. 18 Aug., 1769; d. unm'd, 26 Apl., 1794.
4. Cyrus, b. 15 Jan., 1771; m. Narcissa **Cris-**

- wold**. FAM. 76.
5. Candace, b. 28 Jan., 1773; d. unm'd, 1795.
6. Edith, b. 23 Nov., 1774; d. unm'd 23 Nov., 1798.
7. Eleanor, b. 24 Nov., 1777; m. Ephraim A. **Judson**, 1 Feb., 1803; a lawyer of Sandisfield, Mass. She d. 10 Oct., 1850; he d. Mch., 1807; 2 ch.

FAM. 50. **John**⁵ (Judge) (*Capt. Timothy*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Lady Abigail and William) **Richardson** of Edinburgh, Scotland, b. abt. 1738 — 15 yrs. old at time of m.; perhaps res. Sudfield; sett. Stafford, Conn.; was a prominent man; Justice of the Peace; memb. of Gen. Ct.; delegate to Con. for revis'g U. S. Const.; also interested in manfr. of iron, and, in 1775, with others, he estab. a blast furnace for the manuf. of cannon-balls and war materials; d. Staff. Spgs., Ct., 1808. *Ch.*:

1. Esther, b. abt. 1756; m. (1) 7 Nov., 1776, Elijah **Austin**, a shipping mcht. in N. Y. city; d. 20 June, 1791; (2) Peleg **Sandford**, Hartford and New Haven. *Issue (by Austin's ch., by Sandford 21 viz.*:
1. Daniel Wadsworth (Sandford), d. unm'd.
2. Peleg Phelps (Sandford) (Dr.), b. 15 Nov., 1801; m. Mary (dau. of Judge Henry) **Phelps** of Painesville, O. Mrs. Austin-Sandford m. (3) Elisha **Lewis** of New Haven; s. p.
2. Timothy, b. 1757; m. (1) Janet (d. 25 Apl., 1802, æ. 28); (2) Henrietta (d. Stat. Isl., 1811 or '41?), dau. of Samuel **Broome** of New Haven, who (or his f. ?) was gov. in the W. Indies, and was closely related to William Pitt (Lord Chatham).

- Amelia, dau. of Timothy P. (b. 24 Jan., 1797) m. Rt. Rev. Jonathan M. **Wainwright**. See *Phelps and Wainwright* in *Appendix*.
3. David, b. about 1760.
4. Mary, b. 18 Mch., 1763; m. Dea. Nath. **Beers**.
5. David, b. 1767; m.
6. Josiah, b. 1768; m.
7. Abigail, b. 1769; m. Judge Isaac **Mills** of New Haven, Conn. Their youngest dau., Aurelia, m. Rev. S. R. **Wynkoop**, pastor of 1st Pres. Ch., Wilmington, Del. *Issue*:
1. Theodore S. (Wynkoop) (Rev.), pastor Western Pres. Ch., Washington, D. C.
2. Gerards H. (Wynkoop) (M.D.), m. Annie (dau. Gen.) **Woodbury**; res. (1892) N. Y. city.

* This corrects an error in FAM. 73, *Bissell Family* (p. 88), in which her mother's name is incorrectly given as wife of Eben F. Bissell, Jr. See also *Note* †, p. 88.

FAM. 51. **Eliakim**⁵ (*Capt. Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Dea. Nathl.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Lydia (or Elizabeth) **Rust**, 11 Jan., 1730, b. Northampton, Mass., 1709; d. Belchertown, Mass., 1752; (2) Elizabeth **Davis**, b. Springfield, Mass., 1714; d. 19 Oct., 1771; he sett. at Cold Springs, near Belchertown, Mass., 1731 or 1732, one of the first six settlers of that town; d. 13 Mch., 1777. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Eliakim, b. and d. N. 26 Jan., 1731. | 5. Eliakim (Dea.), b. 5 Jan., 1753. FAM. 75. |
| 2. Eliakim, b. and d. N. 26 Mch., 1732. | 6. Phebe, m.; sett. Northampton. |
| 3. Simeon, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1742. | 7. Sarah, m.; sett. Spencer, Mass. |
| (3 others — names unknown — of whom 2 d. in inf. | 8. Lucy, m.; sett. Spencer, Mass. |
| <i>By 2d marriage — all b. Belchertown, Mass.):</i> | 9. Elizabeth, m.; sett. Spencer, Mass. |
| 4. William, b. 1753. | 10. John, b. 1770; m.; sett. East Hartford, Conn. |

FAM. 52. **Benjamin**⁵ (*Capt. Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Dea. Nathl.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), rem. to Conn.; is prob. the B. who m. Rachel (dau. Dea. Cornelius and Abigail (acc. to L. Gen.) **Loomis Barber**) **Brown**, 24 June, 1731; she b. W. 21 Nov., 1704; he appears to have res. at Hebron and Goshen. *Ch. (b. Windsor):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Benjamin, b. 12 Nov., 1732; m. Isabel Loomis ; sett. Torrington, Conn., where his desc. still live; had 7 ch., among wh. was a Joseph, b. 16 Mch., 1759 60, who m. Rebecca Leavenworth . — <i>Servin.</i> | was s. of Joseph, ⁴ (<i>Jos.</i> , ³ <i>John</i> , ² <i>Geo.</i> ¹) — <i>R. T. S.</i> |
| I think it more prob. that Benj., who sett. in Torrington, | 2. Bidad, b. 17 July, 1751. |
| | 3. Rachel, b. 6 Nov., 1736; m. Abner Blodgett , 23 Mch., 1786. |
| | 4. Sarah, b. Goshen, 9 June, 1743. |
| | 5. Friend (?), b. Goshen, 1 Nov., 1745. |

FAM. 53. **Ezekiel**⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 3 Dec., 1743/4, Elizabeth **Gillette**. *Children:*

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept., 1744. | 4. Israel, b. 15 Mch., 1749 50. | 8. Keziah, b. 12 Nov., 1757 |
| 2. Ezekiel, b. 24 Apl., 1746; d. 11 Dec., 1747. | 5. Rebecca, b. 1 Mch., 1751/2. | 9. Joel, b. 17 Sept., 1759 |
| 3. Ezekiel, b. 9 Mch., 1747/8. | 6. Renben, b. 30 Jan., 1754. | 10. Hannah, b. —, 1761 |
| | 7. Lydia, b. 23 Dec., 1755. | 11. Zerviah, b. —, 1764 |

FAM. 54. **Timothy**⁵ (*Amos*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Rachel (dau. and Mary **Colton**) **Foot**, 1 Jan., 1760; b. 10 May, 1736; (2) abt. 1769, Sarah (a. Joseph) **Case**, b. abt. 1743; after his death she m. (2) a **Seward**, and rem. to N. Y. State, where she d. about 1795. Timothy prob. sett. at Harwinton, where he d. 13 May, 1782. *Children (by 1st wife, b. Harwinton, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 27 Sept., 1760; m. Eleanor Miller ; sett. Sims. [Harwinton, Conn.] | Capt. David Phelps ; s. p. |
| 2. Daniel, b. 7 July, 1764; m. Rhoda Eno ; sett. (<i>By 2d wife</i>): | 4. Rachel Foote, b. 8 Dec., 1774; m. (1) Bartholomew Case ; (2) Welles Alden . |
| 3. Frederick, b. 4 July, 1771; m. Susanna (dau. Capt. David Phelps); s. p. | 5. Sally, b. 17 Aug., 1777; m. Nathaniel Hubbard , Granby, Conn. |

FAM. 55. **David**⁵ (*Capt.*) (*Lieut. David*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) 7 Apl., 1753, Abigail **Griswold**, b. W. 16 May, 1732, and d. 16 May, 1795; (2) Harriet (wid. Sergt. Noah) **Humphreys**, and dau. Jos. Humphreys, Jr.; after Capt. P.'s death she res. in Albany, N. Y., with her son, Frederick Humphreys. Capt. David did good work in the War of the Rev. His name in connection with this service is found many times in the MS. vols. of the State Archives, labeled Rev. War. — *R. T. S.* *Children (b. Turkey Hills and Simsbury, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Abigail, b. 16 Nov., 1754; m. Jared Merrill ; sett. N. Y. State. | 5. Rhoda, b. 22 Sept., 1765; m. Abel Filley ; 7 ch. |
| 2. Ozias, b. 1 May, 1758; m. Sally Judson , Sheffield; sett. in Simsbury, Conn. | 6. Roswell, b. 31 Oct., 1767; m. Dorcas Pettibone ; s. p. |
| 3. David, b. 13 Nov., 1759; m. Asenath Humphrey ; prob. sett. in Simsbury, Conn. | 7. Alexander, b. 26 Feb., 1769. FAM. 77. |
| 4. Elizabeth (twin to David), m. Samuel Terry ; sett. in Simsbury, Conn. | 8. Susanna, b. 27 Dec., 1773; m. Frederick Phelps . |
| | 9. Oliver Cromwell, b. 25 Dec., 1774; m. Susanna Ensign ; sett. in Simsbury, Conn. |

FAM. 56. **Elisha**⁵ (*Capt.*) (*Lieut. David*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. Simsbury, Conn.; m. 10 Aug., 1760, Rosetta **Owen** of W.; b. Sims. 25 Aug., 1742; Capt. E. app. Capt., May, 1774; app. by Gov. Trumbull, Commissary for Conn. troops in Northern Dept., 8 June, 1775; was a merchant at Sims.; d. Albany, N. Y., 14 July, 1776; wid. m. (2) Caleb **Hotchkiss** of New Haven, 31 Mch., 1778. *Children (b. Simsbury):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Charlotte Leonora, b. 4 Oct., 1761; m. Samuel Hall ; sett. Leonora, Conn. [Hotchkiss .] | 4. Sylvia Lorinda, b. 1 Aug., 1768; d. 10 Apl., 1776. |
| 2. Helpah Rosella, b. 7 Oct., 1763; m. Caleb | 5. Rosanna Florinda, b. 16 Sept., 1770; m. — Fa- |
| 3. Elisha Pitt, b. 21 or 5 Mch., 1765; d. unm'd in or en route to W. I. | 6. Laura Roselle, b. 31 May, 1773; m. — New- |
| | march, Boston, Mass. |

FAM. 57. **Noah**⁵ (Gen.) (*Lieut. David*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. in Simsbury, Conn. In Rev. war raised a company at his own expense, and was Captain of it; was at the taking of Ticonderoga, N. Y.; (acc. to *Hinman Hist. Rev.*, ent. the fort as a spy the day before its capture and reported its condition to Ethan Allen); was connected with army as Commissary, and after the war was Major-Gen. of Militia; Judge of Probate 22 years; Representative to General Assembly twenty sessions. He m. 10 June, 1761, Lydia (dau. Edward and Abigail Gaylord) Griswold. He d. 4 Mch., 1809. *Ch. (b. Simsbury, Conn.)*:

1. Noah (Amherst Col.), b. 3 May, 1762. FAM. 78.
2. Lydia Griswold, b. 25 Feb., 1764; m. (as 2d wife) Col. Jonathan Humphrey, 31 Oct., 1781.
3. Chandler Conway, b. 22 Oct., 1766; m. (1) Clarissa Bardwell; (2) wid. Statira Doolittle; s. p.
4. George P., b. 18 Aug., 1773; married Charlotte Griswold.
5. Elisha (Gov.), b. 16 Nov., 1779; m. Lucy (dau. John) Smith of Middletown, Conn.; he sett. Simsbury. Elisha Phelps "grad. Y. Coll. 1800; studied law at Litchfield. He was several times a member of the House of Rep. and of the Sen. of his native State. He was Speaker of House

of Rep. in the Leg. in 1821 and 1829; was a Rep. in Congress from Conn. from 1819 to 1821, and also from 1825 to 1829; was Comptroller of the State from 1830 to 1834, and in 1835 was app. one of the Commissioners to revise the statutes of Conn. He d. at S., Apl., 1847. — *Dict. of U. S. Congress*, by Charles Lanman, 1864. His s. John Smith Phelps, b. 22 Dec., 1814; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford; adm. to bar at æ. 21; 1837, rem. to Springfield, Mo.; 1845, elected U. S. Senator. He served as Col. of volunteers in 1861; and in 1862 was app. by Pres. Lincoln military Gov. of Ark. In thirty-fifth Congress was Chairman of Com. of Ways and Means. — *Idem*.

FAM. 58. **Noah**⁵ (*Noah*,⁴ *Timo*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. about 1742, Mary Tillotson. He rem. to upper end of old Simsbury (now Granby, Conn.) about 1746; thence to Green River, or Hillsdale (now Austerlitz, Col. Co., N. Y.), where he d. at res. of s. Jonah abt. 1790; wid. d. there 31 Oct., 1794. *Ch. (b. Hebron, Conn.)*:

1. Lazarus, b. 17 Feb., 1743.
2. Jonah, b. 11 Oct., 1744; m. Sarah (dau. Capt. Josiah) Mack of Hebron, Conn.
3. Peleg, b. 22 June, 1746; d. 6 Aug., 1761.
4. Mary, b. 7 May, 1748; d. 22 Dec., 1748.
5. Levi, b. 24 Nov., 1749.

6. David, b. 11 July, 1752; m. Ruth Ward of Salmon Brook Parish, Granby, 1773.
7. Noah, b. 1 Aug., 1754; m. Sarah Adams. FAM. 79.
8. Mary, b. 9 Feb., 1757.
9. Rebecca, b. 12 Jan., 1759.
10. Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1761.

FAM. 59. **Bethuel**⁵ (*Chas.*,⁴ *Timo*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 13 Mch., 1778, Caroline Lord, and rem. to Tolland, 1780; thence to W. Pt., Conn., where he d. 11 Aug., 1832; wid. d. 20 (19 — S. B.) Dec., 1819, æ. 61. *Ch. (Miss Mary Holkins)*:

1. Lydia, b. Hebron, Conn., 22 Apl., 1779; m. Horace Barber, and d. 17 Nov., 1833.
2. Epaphras Lord (Col.), b. Tolland, Conn., 16 May,

1783. FAM. 80.
3. Charles Stiles, b. Tolland, Conn., 12 Mch., 1789; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1870. FAM. 81.

FAM. 60. **Edward**⁴ (Capt.) (*Eldr. Joseph*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. in Litchfield, Conn.; m. 21 Dec., 1752, Hannah Marsh; he d. 26 Mch., 1797; she m. (2) Marshall Prindle. *Children (b. Litchfield, Conn.)*:

1. Anna, b. 2 Jan., 1754; m. Aaron Seymour, 12 Jan., 1755. [thar. FAM. 82.]
2. John (Capt.), b. 3 Mch., 1756; m. Sally She-
3. Edward, b. 19 Apl., 1758; d. unm., 18 Aug., 1776.
4. Deborah, b. 24 Dec., 1759; m. Eli Smith, 24

- Mch., 1779.
5. Ozias, b. 2 May, 1762; d. unm., 28 Aug., 1776.
6. Hannah, b. 21 Apl., 1764; m. Geo. Catlin, 5 May, 1785. [June, 1787.]
7. Sarah, b. 4 Oct., 1766; m. David Pierrepont,

FAM. 61. **Ebenezer**⁵ (*Eben*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Susanna Leavitt, 12 May, 1760, in Simsbury, Conn., where he res. and d. 27 Mch., 1806. *Children (b. Simsbury, Conn.)*:

1. Susanna, b. 22 Aug., 1762; m. Timo Smith; res. Southwick, Mass.; 2 ch.
2. Ebenezer, b. 27 July, 1764; m. and sett. Springfield; rem. to Vt.; 3 daus.

3. Oliver, b. 20 Apl., 1765; m. Roxanna Owen, 1784; rem. to Westfield; 11 ch. [Westfield; 6 ch.]
4. Eber, b. twin to Oliver; m. Mary Kibbe; sett.
5. Horace, b. 1 or 5 Mch., 1769. FAM. 83.

FAM. 62. **Elijah**⁵ (*Capt. Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹). The name of Phelps was extinct in this family, in 1860. — *Mr. Screin. Ch. (b. W., Conn., bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 7. bp. 10 Jan., 1768.
2. Hzekiah, b. 12 May, 1770.
3. Esther, b. 27 Sept., 1772.
4. Mary, bp. 5 Oct., 1777.

5. Elijah, bp. 13 Aug., 1780.
6. Nathan ?
7. Matthew, bp. 9 May, 1790.

8. Jannet.
9. Caleb, bp. 6 Oct., 1782 or 92.
10. Smith, bp. 2 Feb. (?), 1786.

FAM. 63. **George**⁵ (*Capt. Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), farmer in W.; m. 23 May, 1781, in W., Anne Theresa (dau. James and Ann) Fitch of Windham, Conn., b. 16 Oct., 1765; he d. 16 Feb., 1807. See also *Fitch*, p. 269. *Ch. (b. Windsor)*:

1. James Lodowick (Dr.), b. 16 Apl., 1785. FAM. 84.
2. Walter, b. 1 May, 1789. FAM. 85.
3. Samuel, b. 25 July, 1791. FAM. 86.

4. Rhoda, b. 16 Aug., 1793.
5. Anne Theresa, b. 31 Aug., 1804.

FAM. 64. **Timothy**⁵ (*Tim*;⁴ *Corn*;³ *Lieut. Timo*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), sett. W.; m. 3 Jan. (or Feb.), 1785 (W. C. R.), Ruth (dau. Timo. and Mary Palmer) Wilson; b. W., 10 Mch., 1755, and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827. *Ch. (b. Windsor, Conn.):*

1. Timothy, b. 14 July, 1787. FAM. 123.

2. Ruth, b. twin to Timothy.

3. Eunice, b. 17 Nov., 1789; m. Grove **Ellsworth**, Nov., 1809.

4. Hiram, b. 14 Oct., 1790. FAM. 124.

5. Solomon, b. 15 July, 1792; m. Deborah **Barber**, 16 Apl., 1822. FAM. 125.

6. Flavia, b. 28 Mch., 1794; m. a **Brewer**, who d. 17 May, 1823.

7. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1795; m. Henry **Grisswold**, 11 Mch., 1819.

8. John, b. 5 Feb., 1798; d. 28 Sept., 1801.

9. Sally, b. 9 Nov., 1799; m. Cyrus **Howe**, 7 Feb., 1830.

FAM. 65. **Launcelot**⁵ (*Tim*;⁴ *Corn*;³ *Lieut. Timo*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), served in Rev. War; rem. to Colebrook, Conn., 1793; thence to South Norwalk, Conn., thence to Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. 12 Nov., 1836, æ. 86; he m. 6 July, 1779, Jerusha **Pinney**; b. Windsor, Conn., 1 Nov., 1760; (?) rem. from Colebrook, to So. Norfolk, thence to Groton, Conn., thence to Homer, N. Y., where she d. 16 Mch., 1842, æ. 81. *Ch. (b. Windsor):*

1. Paulina, b. 24 Oct., 1779 (1780); m. in Colebrook, Ezra **Andrews** of Colebrook, Conn.; 3 ch.

2. Jerusha, b. 1 Nov., 1782.

3. Launcelot (Dr.), b. 9 Nov., 1784. FAM. 87.

4. Bethuel, b. 16 Feb., 1787. FAM. 88.

5. Jerusha, b. 27 Jan., 1790; m. James **Grant** of Norfolk, Conn., Mch., 1812; he d. at N.; she d. Fox Lake, Wis., 9 June, 1867, æ. 77; had one dau. Harriet, who m. W. K. **Parker**; res. Fox Lake, Wis.

6. Warren, b. 10 Jan., 1793 4; d. unm., Winsted, Conn., 29 July, 1880; was a banker.

7. Harvey, b. Colebrook, Conn., 1 Sept., 1795 or 6; m. (1) Euphrasia **Grant**, who was b. at Norfolk; d. Groton, N. Y., Mch., 1832, æ. 34; (2) a **Loomis**; he d. Groton, Conn., 5 Feb., 1876, æ. 81.

8. Cicero, b. Colebrook, Conn., 29 Aug., 1801; m. (1) Kezia **Grant** of Norfolk, Conn.; (2) —; res. Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; 2 ch. by 1st.

FAM. 66. **John**⁵ (*Tim*;⁴ *Cornel*;³ *Lieut. Timo*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), m. Dinah **Marshall** of W. *Children:*

1. Amelia, b. abt. 1770; m. Alex. **Phelps** of W.

2. Nathaniel, b. about 1772.

3. Sarah, b. about 1774; m. Moses **Grant**, abt.

1793; d. May or June, 1860.

4. Harlow, b. abt. 1790; m. and res. West. N. Y.

FAM. 67. **Daniel**⁵ (*Tim*;⁴ *Cornel*;³ *Lieut. Timo*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Francis and Lucretia) **Barnard**, in W., 25 Nov., 1779; rem. to Colebrook, Conn., 1780. *Children:*

1. Daniel Calvin, b. 13 Jan., 1780.

2. Luther (Capt.), b. 22 May, 1781. FAM. 89.

3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., 1784; m. Elijah **Grant**.

4. Margaret, b. 6 Aug., 1787.

FAM. 68. **Eleazer Wheelock**⁵ (Judge) (*Alx*;⁴ *Capt. Nath*;³ *Lieut. Timo*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), grad. Dart. Coll.; studied law and sett. Stafford Springs, Conn.; Judge of Probate; visited England in 1811, and remained there during the War of 1812; then settled in New York city; 1818, visited Havana, Cuba, where he d. 12 Oct., 1818. He m. 12 June, 1793, Phebe (dau. Benjamin) **Phelps** of Hebron, Conn. She was b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 7 Oct., 1770. *Ch. (b. Stafford Springs, N. Y.):*

1. Eliza, b. 1 Sept., 1794; m. Billings **Grant**.

2. Harriet, b. 7 Aug., 1796; d. unm'd. July, 1876.

3. Phebe, b. 8 Mch., 1799; d. unm'd. 1882.

4. Amelia, b. 26 July, 1801; d. 26 Dec., 1805.

5. George Alexander, b. 20 Sept., 1803. FAM. 90.

6. Julia Maria, b. 22 July, d. 9 Dec., 1805.

7. Mary Antoinette, b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. Richard **Cornell**; sett. N. Y. city.

8. Henry Davenport, b. 12 Mch., 1810; m. — **Grant**.

FAM. 69. **Eli**⁶ (*Eli*;⁵ *Wm*;⁴ *Wm*;³ *Sam'l*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), m. 27 May, 1816, in Winsted, Conn., Abigail (dau. James and Roxalina North) **Humphrey**, b. Norfolk, Conn., 7 Mch., 1820; he d. 1 Sept., 1879. *Children (b. Pop., W.):*

1. William, b. 23 Dec., 1847.

2. Emily, b. 1 Oct., 1850; d. July, 1852.

3. James, b. 4 Jan., 1849; d. 24 same mo.

4. Maria, b. 22 Nov., 1852.

5. Charlotte, b. 6 Oct., 1851.

FAM. 70. **Roger**⁶ (Dea.) (*Roger*;⁵ *Lieut. Dan'l*;⁴ *Wm*;³ *Sam'l*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), m. Rhoda (dau. Jerijah and Loanna) **Barber**, 31 Oct., 1803; she b. W. 22 Apl., 1783; d. W. 31 Mch., 1864. He d. 28 Mch., 1854. *Children (b. W.):*

1. Cicero, b. 1 May, 1804; m. Getsy **Crane**. FAM. 91.

2. Daniel R., b. 25 Dec., 1807. FAM. 92.

3. Rhoda R., b. 28 July, 1810; m. John W. **Dunlap**; sett. Hadley, Mass.

4. Amelia, b. 23 Feb., 1813; d. unm'd. 14 Nov., 1840.

5. William R., b. 12 Sept., 1815. FAM. 93.

6. Catharine, b. 15 Sept., 1818; m. (1) Rev. Austin **Casey**, 1 May, 1842; (2) Rev. Matthew **Kingman**, 11 May, 1852.

7. Timothy Samuel, b. 20 Oct., 1820. FAM. 94.

8. Mary Jane, b. 1 Aug., 1823; d. unm'd. 13 May, 1851.

9. Juliette L., b. 5 Nov., 1827; d. 25 June, 1830.

FAM. 71. **Zelotus**⁶ (*Elisha*;⁵ *Dea. John*;⁴ *Wm*;³ *Sam'l*;² *Mr. Wm*;¹), m. in W. Sarah **Ellsworth**, 22 Oct., 1801. She d. W., 17 Aug., 1821. *Children (b. W.):*

1. Zelotus, b. 18 Oct., 1803.
2. Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch., 1806; d. 12 July, 1808.
3. Elisha Cornish, b. 8 July, 1809.
4. John, b. 21 May, 1811; d. 13 Jan., 1815.
5. Emma Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1817; m. Geo. Gay,

- 21 May, 1852; sett. Meriden, Conn.
6. John Fayette, b. 10 Feb., 1821; m. Sarah **Hitchcock**; sett. Blumhd, Conn.; had *Sarah Annette*.
7. Elizabeth Sarah, b. 21 Apl., 1812; m. Jonathan **Burr**, 3 Sept., 1836, of Blumhd, b. 18 May, 1813.

FAM. 72. **Asa**⁶ (*Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Wealthy (daughter Samuel) **Mills**, b. 22 Feb., 1773, and d. Colebrook, Conn., 3 Mch., 1841. He d. in C. 13 Nov., 1844. *Children (b. Colebrook, Conn.):*

1. Mary Louisa, b. 7 or 9 June, 1793; d. unm'd, 10 Dec., 1870.
2. Aurilla, b. 22 Dec., 1794; d. unm'd 20 Sept., 1863.
3. —, son, b. 17.6; d. inf.
4. Josiah, b. 7 Jan., 1798; d. unm'd, 7 Sept., 1871.
5. Candace, b. 10 Jan., 1800; d. inf.
6. Wealthy, b. 8 Jan., 1802; d. unm'd, 31 Oct., 1870.
7. Olive Drusilla, b. 12 Jan., 1804; d. unm'd, 12 Oct., 1836.
8. Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb., 1806; d. unm., 12 Nov., 1863.
9. Edward Asa, b. 26 Nov., 1808. FAM. 95.
10. Catharine Candace, b. 7 Mch., 1810; m. Dr. Wm. **Carrington**, [1835].
11. Laura Celestia, b. 17 Oct., 1812; d. unm'd, 22 Aug.,

FAM. 73. **Josiah**⁶ (*Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Samuel*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. Aaron) **Phelps**, 19 Dec., 1786; 12 Aug., 1765, and she d. W., 3 Oct., 1818, æ. 54; (2) 6 Nov., 1822, Susannah **Holcomb**; he sett. W., and res. with his gd. f., Capt. Josiah; d. 1 Sept., 1828, æ. 63. *Ch. (b. in W., all by 1st wife):*

1. Julia, b. 10 Apl., 1788; m. Richard **Allen**.
2. Josiah, b. 2 Nov., 1789. FAM. 96.
3. Mary, b. 4 May, 1791; unm'd; d. 4 Apl., 1868.
4. Cicero, b. 2 Sept., 1793; m. Catherine L. **Cris-**
5. Olive Drusilla, b. 12 Jan., 1804; d. unm'd, 12 Oct., 1836.
6. Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb., 1806; d. unm., 12 Nov., 1863.
7. Edward Asa, b. 26 Nov., 1808. FAM. 95.
8. Catharine Candace, b. 7 Mch., 1810; m. Dr. Wm. **Carrington**, [1835].
9. Laura Celestia, b. 17 Oct., 1812; d. unm'd, 22 Aug.,

FAM. 74. **Frederick**⁶ (*Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 9 Dec., 1792, Reine **Butler**; sett. at Harwinton, Conn., where he was Sheriff and Marshal of Litchfield Co., Conn., for 7 yrs. *Children (b. Harwinton, Conn.):*

1. Anna Denslow, b. 26 Aug., 1796; d. 3 Oct., 1863.
2. Frederick Gould, b. 29 Dec., 1797; m. 29 July, 1818; —, d. 30 Mch., 1830; s. p.
3. Ann Maria, b. 20 Apl., 1801; d. unm.
4. Josiah, b. 5 Sept., 1805; d. 1845, unm.
5. John Augustus, b. 29 Aug., 1806; d. unm., Washington, Ala., 6 July, 1849.

FAM. 75. **Eliakim**⁶ (Dea.) (*Eliakim*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Belchert'n, Mass., 2 Dec., 1778, Margaret **Coombs**, b. in Warren, Mass., 1752; d. B., 7 Feb., 1846. Dea. E. was 18 yrs. Selectman; Justice of Peace 40 yrs.; deacon many yrs.; member of Convention to Revise State Constitution, 1820; Rep. to Leg. 12 yrs.; he d. 13 Mch., 1821. *Children (b. Belchertown, Mass.):*

1. Abner (Dr.), b. 5 Sept., 1778; m.; d. Boston, æ. 25.
2. Daniel (Dea.), b. 25 Sept., 1781; m.; d. Belchert'n.
3. Eliakim, b. 25 Mch., 1783; d. Feb., 1784. [æ. 83.]
4. Calvin, b. 16 Mch., 1785; d. 16 Feb., 1787.
5. Asenath, b. 16 Feb., 1788; m. Thos. **Bliss** of Brimfield, 1813.
6. Eliakim (Rev. DD., S.T.D.), b. 29 Mch., 1790; sett. Philadelphia. FAM. 97.
7. William (Dea.), b. 1 June, 1792; m. Maria **Forward**, 8 Oct., 1818; sett. Belchertown. FAM. 98.
8. Zerviah, b. 1 May, 1794; d. 12 Apl., 1798.
9. Diana, b. 5 Aug., 1796; m. Cornelius **Delano** of Northampton.

FAM. 76. **Cyrus**⁶ (*Capt. Bihld*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Narcissus **Griswold**; sett. at Colebrook, Conn. *Ch. (b. Colebrook, Conn.):*

1. Mark Tully Cicero, b. 10 Nov., 1801; d. 3 Oct., 1803.
2. Candace Narcissa, b. 30 June, 1803; m. Henry **Thompson** of Enfield, Conn., 10 June, 1828.
3. Edith Griswold, b. 30 June, 1805.
4. Maria Theresa, b. 21 Aug., 1807; d. unm'd 21 Sept., 1839.

FAM. 77. **Alexander**⁶ (*Capt. David*,⁵ *Lieut. David*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 12 Dec., 1793, Elizabeth (dau. Capt. Jona.) **Eno**, b. 9 Aug., 1773; d. 1865; sett. Simsbury, Conn., where he d. 25 Feb., 1852. [In the line of this *Alexander's* descendants, assistance is acknowledged from Mr. WALTER PHELPS DODGE and Mr. WILLIAM GEORGE PHELPS.] *Children (b. Simsbury):*

1. Alexander Cotton, b. 25 Oct., 1791. FAM. 101.
2. Horace Griswold, b. 2 Feb., 1797. FAM. 102.
3. Jaman Hart, b. 7 Aug., 1799. FAM. 103.
4. Edward, b. 25 or 28 Feb., 1802. FAM. 104.
5. Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan., 1804.
6. Norman, b. 10 Nov., 1806. FAM. 105.
7. Mary Ann, b. 30 Dec., 1808; m. 12 Jan., 1837, Simon **Shurtleff**, b. 9 July, 1808; she d. July, 1891.
8. John Jay, b. 25 Oct., 1810. FAM. 106.
9. Sherman David, b. 29 July, 1814. FAM. 107.

FAM. 78. **Noah**⁶ (Amherst Col.) (*Gen. Noah*,⁵ *Lieut. David*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), grad. 1783, Yale Coll., which he left to serve in Rev. army; res. Simsbury; held many pub. offices; member of State Leg.; at time of death was P. M. He d. 19 June, 1819. He m. Charlotte **Wilcox** of Norfolk, Conn.; b. 31 July, 1781; d. 15 Dec., 1831. *Children (b. Simsbury, Conn.):*

1. Charlotte Melissa, b. 11 Oct., 1786; m. Fred. Wm. Jewett of Granby, Conn., 17 Meh., 1812.
2. Noah Amherst (Esq.), b. 16 Oct., 1788; educated Yale Coll.; practiced law in Hartford, and rep. that city in Leg.; was High Sheriff, Judge of Co. Ct., Collector of U. S. Customs at the port of Middlet'n, Sec'y of State, author of *List of Simsbury*; res. in M.; m. 7 Apl., 1819, **Irelia Clark**.
3. Jeffrey Orson (Esq.), b. 1 Feb., 1791; Paymaster in Conn. Vols., War 1812, Sheriff of Co., Judge of Co. Court, rep. to Leg. many years, lawyer in Simsbury, Conn.; m. (1) Paulina S. **Bernard**, 26 Dec., 1816; d. 1828; (2) Lydia **Humphrey**, 1 Hector Fayette (Esq.), b. 25 July, 1797; m. 1 Jan., 1827, Roxana Selma **Bernard**.

5. Emma Maria, b. 10 Dec., 1799; m. Wm. **Mather**, Jr., of Simsbury, 11 May, 1825.
6. Gily Robud (M.D.), b. 1 Apl., 1802. FAM. 99.
7. Fanny Rosanna, b. 8 Meh., 1795; m. Jona. **Pettibone**, Jr., 1 May, 1823.
8. George Dwight, b. 6 Apl., 1804; m. (1) 12 May, 1839, Frances Henrietta **Randolph**; (2) 20 Dec., 1831, Mary Ayres of New Brunswick, N. J.; (3) 19 June, 1845, Harriet Augustus **Ayres**; wholesale druggist in N. Y. city; ret. from bus., 1852; became Pres. of L. and Western R. R. Co. (now the Del., Lack. & West. R. R. Co.) during the entire construction of the Southern division of that road, and until it was in successful operation and the Wyoming coal fields were brought into direct communication with New York.

FAM. 79. **Noah** ⁶ (*Yonh*, ⁵ *Yonh*, ⁴ *Timo*, ³ *Lieut. Timo*, ² *Mr. Wm.* ¹), m. 12 Jan., 1775, Sarah (eld. dau. Ephraim and Sarah) **Adams**. He was a blacksmith and farmer. In 1791 or 1792 he rem. from Granby, Conn., to Austerlitz Village, Col. Co., N. Y., where he d. 10 June, 1795; wid. m. (2) Dea. John **Topping**, and rem. to Fabius, N. Y., where she d. 5 Dec., 1834, æ. 81. *Ch. (b. Granby, Conn.):*

1. Sarah, b. 2 Oct., 1775; m. Asa **Harvey**. She d. 5 Nov., 1811.
2. Noah, b. 19 Feb., 1778; m. Anna **St. John**.
3. Oliver, b. 12 Dec., 1779. FAM. 100.
4. Louisa, b. 10 Meh., 1782; m. (1) David **Cadwell**; (2) Mr. **Rankin**.
5. Levi, b. twin to Louisa; d. 8 Nov., 1782.
6. Lydia, b. 20 Aug., 1781; m. David **Lord**; res.

- Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.
7. Warren, b. 21 Meh., 1787; m. (1) Clarissa **Judd**, 3 Meh., 1808; (2) Rhoda **Higgins**; (3) Elizabeth **Higgins**.
8. Daniel, b. 27 July, 1791; m. Polly **Fairchild**, 25 Aug., 1813.
9. Anna, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1794; m. Chas. **Brown**, 1810.

FAM. 80. **Epaphras Lord** ⁶ (*Col.*) (*Bethuel*, ⁵ *Charles*, ⁴ *Timo*, ³ *Lieut. Timo*, ² *Mr. Wm.* ¹), m. (1) 1810, Elizabeth (dau. Maj. Joel and Huldah *Allen*) **Holkins**; she b. 12 Feb., 1791, d. 27 Oct., 1827 (see *Holkins*); (2) 2 Dec., 1833, Clarissa (dau. Dr. Daniel) **Porter**, and wid. of Dr. Jonathan H. **Sparhawk**, b. E. W., 21 June, 1791; she d. 22 Meh., 1855, in W. Pt.; he d. W. Pt., 28 June, 1868. *Children (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Epaphras, b. 21 July, 1811; d. 13 Feb., 1816. — S. B.
2. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1813; m. Bezaleel **Sexton** of W. Pt., 28 Apl., 1836; rem. 1885, Merrick, L. I. — See *Sechap*.
3. Caroline Lord, b. 12 Meh., 1816; m. Rev. John Lord **Taylor** of Andover, Mass., 3 July, 1839; she d. 3 April, 1863; he was son of John and Anna (*Burdett*) **Taylor** of Warren, Conn., b. May, 1811; grad. Yale Coll., 1835; is Prof. at Andover Theol. Sem. *Issue (all b. Andover, Mass.):*
 1. John Phelps (Prof.) (Taylor), b. 6 Apl., 1841; m. at N. Haven, Conn., 11 Oct., 1868, Antoinette **Hill** of N. H. — [Dec., 1816.]
 2. Henry Bethuel (Taylor), b. 16 Feb., 1843; d. 3
 3. Maria Phelps (Taylor), b. 1 Nov., 1845; d. 14 Dec., 1845.
 4. Edward Johnson (Taylor), b. 30 Dec., 1847; d. 12 Apl., 1850. — [d. 29 Nov., 1872]
 5. Frederick Holkins (Taylor), b. 31 July, 1851;
 4. Frederic, b. 5 June, 1818, d. 29 Sept., or Oct. 1,

- 1819, æ. 1 yr., 6 m. — S. B.
5. Epaphras, b. — [19 Sept., 1888.]
6. Bethuel, b. 1 Oct., 1829; d. unm. at Merrick, L. I., 3 Meh., 1808; (2) Rhoda **Higgins**; (3) Elizabeth **Higgins**.
7. Maria Huldah, b. 6 July, 1824; m. Col. Dexter Russell **Wright** of New Haven, b. in Windsor, Vt., 3 Feb., 1818. *Issue (b. Meriden, Conn.):*
 1. Dexter Russell (Wright), b. 17 May, 1852; d. yg.
 2. Maria Antoinette (Wright), b. 8 Apl., 1854; m. New Haven, Conn., 30 Apl., 1872, Henry L. **Houton** of N. Y. City; had (1) Dorcas R. **Wright** (Houton); (2) *Althorb Phelps* (Houton); (3) *Harold C.* (Houton), d. yg.
 3. Charles Packer (Wright), b. 31 Jan., 1857; d. yg.
 4. Harriet Phelps (Wright), b. 13 Apl., 1860; m. at Bayshore, L. I., 3 Nov., 1886, Eliza **Hewitt** of New Haven, Conn.
 5. Paul (Wright), b. 23 Feb., 1862; m. 15 May, 1889, Minnie Lenora **Crawford** of Sull. Co., Ind.
 6. Arthur Bethuel (Wright), m. N. Y., 2 Oct., 1889, Harriet Baker **Sprague** of N. Y. — (*By 2d wife, b. W. Pt.*)
 8. Charles Epaphras, b. 23 Oct., 1831. — See *App'x*.

FAM. 81. **Charles Stiles** ⁶ (*Bethuel*, ⁵ *Chas.*, ⁴ *Timo*, ³ *Lieut. Timo*, ² *Mr. Wm.* ¹), m. (1) Flavia Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., Aug., 1819, who d. 1820; (2) 1822, Harriet S. (dau. of Antippus and Pamela *Taylor*) **Morgan**; b. Westfield, Mass., 1801; d. Htfd., Conn., Apl., 1827; (3) 1828, Catherine **Warner** of Htfd., who d. 1852, s. p.; (4) 1853, Mrs. E. A. (Sexton) **Newcomb**, who d. 1888 or 1889. *Ch. (by 2d wife):*

1. Charles E. (Rev.), b. 2 July, 1824. FAM. 108.
2. Harriet F., b. 13 Meh., 1821, m. (1st wife) Chas. Phelps **Burdett** of N. Y., 1849; shed. May, 1853.

- Issue:*
 1. Chas. Morgan (Burdett), b. 24 July, 1850; d. N. Y., 22 Meh., 1890, in 40th yr.
 2. Henry Morgan (Burdett), b. 26 Feb., 1853.

FAM. 82. **John** (Capt.) (*Capt. Edw.*, ⁵ *Edw.*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Lieut. Timo*, ² *Mr. Wm.* ¹), sett. Litchfield, Conn.; m. 21 Oct., 1780, Sally **Shethar**; he d. 25 June, 1833. *Ch. (b. Litchfield, Conn.):*

1. Polly Shethar, b. 27 Aug., 1781.
3. John, b. 9 Sept., 1784.
5. Samuel Shethar (Hon.), b. 13 May, 1793. FAM. 109.
2. Edward, b. Dec., 1782.
4. Sally, b. 4 July, 1787.

FAM. 83. **Horace** (Capt.) (*Eben*, ⁵ *Eben*, ⁴ *Wm.*, ³ *Lieut. Timo*, ² *Mr. Wm.* ¹), m. Mary **Rice**; rem. from Granby, Conn., to W. Spgdd., Mass.; Capt. in militia. *Ch.:*

1. Horace, b. Suff., 20 Nov., 1792; d. 21 Mch., 1808.
2. Lester, b. Granby, Conn., 11 Aug., 1795; m. Kezia **Clough**; sett. No. Morris, N. Y.
3. Mary, b. G., 20 Feb., 1798; m. James A. **Scovill** of Pompey, N. Y.; she d. in Chicago, Ill., 3 Apl., 1844.

4. Nancy, b. G., 17 Mch., 1801; m. Stephen **Hendrick** of E. Hampton, Mass. *Issue*:
 1. Chauncey (Hendrick). 5. Nancy (Hendrick).
 2. Stephen (Hendrick). 6. Geo. W. (Hendrick).
 3. Rachel (Hendrick). 7. Henry (Hendrick).
 4. Jas. M. (Hendrick). 8. Edw'd. (Hendrick).
5. Eliza, b. G., 27 Aug., 1802; m. Orson **Barnes** of Pompey, N. Y.; he was Co. Supt. of Schools for Onon. Co., N. Y., 1838-52. *Issue*:

1. William (Hon.) (Barnes), b. 26 May, 1834, at Pompey, N. Y.; studied at the common schools and at Manlius (N. Y.) Acad.; and at age of 15 began to teach school. The next yr. he commenced the study of law in office of Minard & Stansbury, Baldwinsville, N. Y., teaching school during the winter to meet his expenses; and, for several yrs. walking, morning and evening between the village and his father's farm, a distance of three miles. He next entered the law office of Hillis & Pratt and Gen. Jas. R. Lawrence of Syracuse, N. Y. At length, armed with letters of introduction from leading lawyers of his acquaintance and with the wages he had earned by school teaching, he went, in May, 1845, to Albany, where he effected an arrangement with the firm of Hammond & Weed, where, as clerk, he had the charge of an extensive and increasing legal practice. He was adm. to the bar the next year, and shortly after commenced practice at A., with only a borrowed capital of \$7; speedily, however, he became a partner with his old friend, Samuel H. Hammond, Esq., and thus was estab. the firm of Hammond, King & Barnes, which for many yrs. (and until its dissolution in 1851) had a large and influential practice. From 1851 to 1860, Mr. Barnes practiced alone; and in 1860 was app. Supt. of the Ins. Dept. of the State of N. Y. Previous to 1855, he had, as Special Agent and Counsel of the Bank Dept., examined the Lewis Co., and Reciprocity Bkms., then in an insolvent condition, and the ability then displayed had attracted the attention of the State Comptroller, Hon. James M. Cook, who, in summer of '55, designated him as a Special Commissioner for the examination of several doubtful insurance companies in the State, all of which (7 in number) were reported by him as fraudulent and were dissolved by the Supreme Court of the State. These reports of Mr. Barnes led to the passage of an Act by the Legislature of 1859, creating a State Ins. Dept., which relieved the Comptroller's Office of the control and regulation of all insurance companies in the State; and public opinion, with great unanimity and confidence pointed to Mr. Barnes as the proper head of the new department. Yielding to the very generally expressed wish, Gov. Morgan, in Jan., 1860, nominated Mr. Barnes as Supt. of Ins., and the Senate promptly confirmed his choice. He was re-appointed, in 1865, by Gov. Fenton, and has ably conducted the interest of the Dept. in a manner which has elicited not only public confidence at home, but the highest encomiums of foreign insurance journals in Great Britain and Europe.

In politics Mr. Barnes, educated as a Democrat, exhibited, early in life, decided radical and progressive tendencies. In 1844, although not a voter, he became a member of the "Liberty party," and made speeches in favor of the election of James G. Birney to the Presidency. He was very active in the organizing of that party in the counties of Onondaga and Madison, and remained with that organization until 1848, when he supported Mr. Van Buren for the Presidency, and labored for "Free Soil, Free Speech, and Free Men." He was also an enthusiastic supporter of the "Corner Stone" principles advocated by the *Albany Atlas*. In 1856 he became an energetic member of the Republican party, having been one of the originators of the Saratoga and Auburn Conventions, and a leading man in forming the Repub-

lican organization of Albany County in the fall of 1855. He has always emphatically opposed the "Philadelphia convention" and the policy of President Johnson, believing that the old landmarks of freedom, for which he has battled, should be maintained in the hour of victory as well as defeat. Mr. Barnes was Secretary of the New York State Kansas Committee, the labors of which were very efficient and thorough; and he greatly assisted in giving to the State of Kansas the Free Soil Constitution which finally was secured at the bayonet's point. He was an early adherent of the temperance reform, and enlisted as a speaker in the Washingtonian movement. He was also an initiator of various educational reforms, and, in connection with his father, the County Superintendent of Common Schools, took charge of one of the first Teachers' Institutes ever held in this State.

In 1849 Mr. Barnes married Miss Emily P. **Weed**, youngest dau. of Thadlow Weed, Esq. — *Life Sketches N. Y. State Officers, 1867.*

2. Lucien (Barnes), b. Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1835; educated in the public schools and at fifteen years of age became a clerk in a dry goods and general store at B. After three years' engag. in a larger dry goods store at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1853 he became manager of a large dry goods house in Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided up to July, 1861. His brother, the Hon. William Barnes of Albany, N. Y., then Supt. of the Insurance Dept. of the State of New York, offered him a position as chief clerk and cashier, which he accepted, removed to Albany, and entered upon the duties of the office. His high position of trust he filled to the satisfaction of all, being in charge of the large deposits made by the insurance companies — both the American and foreign — having the "keys" to "several millions" in his pockets for some ten years; at the end of the State's fiscal year, on the 30th September, the cash account always balanced and was found correct. He was also Notary Public for the department.

He was very active in the militia of Albany, being a Lieut. in A Co., 10th Reg't, N. G. S. N. Y., resigning his commission in 1870.

On May 26, 1869, he was married at Albany, N. Y., to Augusta Georgia **Trimble**, eldest daughter of the late John M. Trimble, the well-known architect and builder of New York City.

In November, 1869, he began the erection of an opera house on South Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y. He completed the building and opened it as a theatre in *fifty days*, and created quite a sensation at the time — the feat has never been equaled since. A large brick structure, perfect in all its appointments, and at this writing, 1890, is now standing and being used as an opera house. He named the building "Trimble Opera House," in honor of his father-in-law. He continued as a theatrical manager up to 1883, and in 1884 began to use his natural gifts as an *inventor*, producing, in company with his nephew, Chas. O. Barnes, their first car comp., continuing on to make other inventions, and producing two other patents on car compels. The last one, patented in 1886, has been adopted by the Vanderbilt railroads and many other of the largest railroads in the United States. He is constantly working on something in the way of an invention, and at the present date (1890), is a resident of Syracuse, N. Y. He has four sons, and one s., *Lucien, Jr.* all living, as is also his wife.

He is known in business as a very energetic, sober, trustworthy, and strictly honest man, whose word is never broken; a good friend, good neighbor, and the kindest of fathers.

6. Willis, b. G. 25 Feb., 1806. *FAM. 110.*
7. Jane, b. G. 6 Oct., 1808; m. (1) John **McHarie** of Baldwinsville; (2) Horace I. **Shumway**.
8. Horace, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Feb., 1812; d. 15 Oct., 1816.
9. Elmira, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 July, 1814; m. Joseph **Holman**.
10. Horace, b. Springfield, Mass., 28 Nov., 1817; m. Eliza **Turner**; 3 ch.
11. George Washington, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1820; m. Persis **Curtis**, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; she d. June, 1892. *Issue*:
 1. Alice. 2. Jennie. 3. George.

FAM. 84. **James Lodowick** ⁶ (Dr.) (*Geo.*, ⁵ *Capt. Calch.*, ⁴ *Wm.*, ³ *Lieut. Timo.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. at W.; soon rem. to N. Y. city, where he practiced. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Julia Ann, b. | 5. John Summerville. | 9. Anne Theresa. |
| 2. Frances Louisa. | 6. Mary Prentice. | 10. Edward Vanderpool. |
| 3. James Lodowick, m.; 5 ch., 4 d. yg.; one, Adelaide Louise, living in 1890. | 7. Jacob Vanderpool, d. yg. | 11. William Henry. |
| 4. Mary Elizabeth. | 8. Deborah Williams. | 12. Charles Osborne. |

FAM. 85. **Walter** ⁶ (*Geo.*, ⁵ *Capt. Calch.*, ⁴ *Wm.*, ³ *Lieut. Timo.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 10 June, 1811, Julia (dau. Ebenezer and Lucy *Stech*) **Beach**, b. Litchfield, Conn., 6 Aug., 1793. Her mother was a direct descendant of John Steele, first Sec'y Conn. Colony. Mr. P. was a mcht. tailor, first at Hartford, then in N. Y. city; with broken health he returned to H., 1825; then res. a while at E. W. Hill, Conn.; in 1869 rem. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where he d. 14 Dec., 1872; widow d. H. F. 17 Oct., 1877. *Children (the first b. Hartford; the 6-8 in N. Y.; the rest in Hartford):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Lucy Ann, b. N. Y. 20 Jan., 1812; d. 18 Mch., 1827. | 7. Mary Augusta, b. 14 Mch., 1821; d. 28 Apl., 1822. |
| 2. Elizabeth Adelaide, b. 3 Mch., 1814; m. | 8. Harriet Lavinia, b. 8 Feb., 1826; d. 29 Dec., 1828. |
| 3. Julia Ann, b. 14 Feb., 1816; d. 1 Apl., 1817. | 9. Lucy Ann, b. Hfd., 20 Apl., 1828; d. 9 Aug., 1831. |
| 4. Julia Louisa, b. 10 Dec., 1818; m. Rev. George Huntington Nichols , D.D., of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. | 10. Walter (Gen.), b. 29 Oct., 1830; m. Eliza Ann Schenck , Glens Falls, N. Y.; he d. 28 Feb., 1878; his dau. Anne m. Wm. H. (son of Senator Barnum of Conn., 2 June, 1879). |
| 5. George William, b. 4 Mch., 1820; m. wid. Margaretta O. Rogers . | 11. William Henry, b. 19 Jan., 1834; d. 14 Mch., 1834. |
| 6. Lavinia, b. 15 Mch., 1822; d. 13 Aug., 1824. | 12. William, b. 15 Apl., 1836; d. 14 Sept., 1839. |

FAM. 86. **Samuel** ⁶ (*Geo.*, ⁵ *Capt. Calch.*, ⁴ *Wm.*, ³ *Lieut. Timo.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*¹), farmer W. m. 23 June, 1816, Emily (dau. John and Elizabeth *Ellsworth*) **Newberry**, b. E. W. and d. in W. 26 Dec., 1870; he d. W. 3 May, 1851. *Ch. (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ellsworth Newberry, b. 1819, d. 16 Nov., 1824. | 2. Ellsworth Newberry, b. 9 Feb., 1826. FAM. 111 |
|---|--|

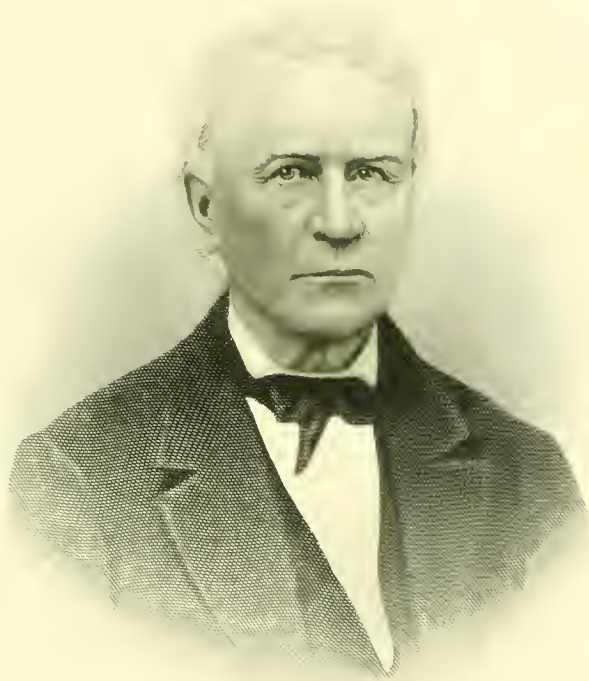
FAM. 87. **Launcelot** ⁶ (Dr.) (*Launcelot*, ⁵ *Timo.*, ⁴ *Cornelius*, ³ *Lieut. Timo.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*¹), b. in Windsor, 1784; m. Elizabeth Loveland (dau. Elnathan and Elizabeth *Chamberlain*) **Sage**, 6 July, 1809, who was b. 26 Aug., 1789, and d. Colebrook, Conn., 27 July, 1867. In his childhood rem. with his parents to the town of Colebrook Litchfield Co., where he d. 1 Sept., 1866. He studied and successfully practiced the profession of medicine in Colebrook and the adjoining towns for many years until his health became so seriously impaired that he was obliged to discontinue it. He many times represented that town in the General Assembly of the State, both before and after the adoption of the State Constitution, and held other local positions of importance. He was for many years prominent and influential in Litchfield County and in the State, and was elected to Congress in 1835, and again in 1837, and was subsequently a candidate for Presidential Elector, after which he retired from active participation in public affairs, although he continued to take a deep interest in them during the remainder of his life.

He was always highly esteemed for his sound judgment and sterling character. Born immediately after the close of the Revolutionary War, and before the adoption of the Federal Constitution, he was one of the strong men of the old school who ardently cherished the principles on which the government was founded, and who by their influence and example, did all in their power to make them a perpetual blessing to posterity. *Ch. (b. Colebrook, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Caroline E., b. 7 Mch., 1811; d. 15 June, 1896; m. 23 Oct., 1833, Dr. Flavel B. Graham of Hitchcockville, Conn. | 3. William Henry, b. 5 Apl., 1818. FAM. 112. |
| 2. Elisha Sage, b. 9 May, 1813; d. num., Monticello, Cal., 18 July, 1831. | 4. James (Judge), b. 12 Jan., 1822; res. (1889) Essex Conn.; m. Lydia Ingham . FAM. 113. |
| | 5. John, b. twin to James; d. same mo. |

FAM. 88. **Bethuel** ⁶ (*Launcelot*, ⁵ *Timo.*, ⁴ *Cornel.*, ³ *Lieut. Timo.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Lavinia (dau. Stephen and Hannah *McCoy*) **Norton**; b. Norfolk, Conn., 8 Feb. 1791; d. Pittsfield, O., 29 Sept., 1847; m. (2) at P., Pamela (wid. of Geo. Grenolds **Daniels**, in Ruggles, O., 6 Apl., 1851; she d. 3 Apl., 1881, at R.; he d. Pittsfield Ohio. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Orpha Irene, b. Northolk, Conn., 27 Feb., 1814, m. Erastus Bradley , who was b. Lee, Mass., 6 July, 1806; d. Pittsfield, O., 16 Apl., 1888; son of Jesse and Lucy Monson Bradley. <i>Issue (b. Pittsfield, O.):</i> 1846. | 2. Hannah U., b. New Marlborough, Mass., 9 Jan. 1819; m. J. H. Lincoln , 31 Jan., 1818, who was b. Peru, Vt., 31 Jan., 1818, and he d. Pittsfield, O., 29 Feb., 1862. <i>Issue (b. P.):</i> |
| 1. Mary (Bradley), b. 13 July, 1813; d. 13 July. | 1. Louise (Lincoln), b. 21 Jan., 1850; d. 13 Feb. 1882. |
| 2. Delphine (Bradley), b. 6 May, 1815; d. P., 18 Sept., 1872. | 2. Andrew (Lincoln), b. P., 25 July, 1859. |



Lancetot Phelps

FAM. 89. **Luther**⁶ (Capt.) (*Dan'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Cornel*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), m. Maria Hoskins, 19 Mch., 1816; res. Millbrook, Conn. *Ch. (b. Millbrook, Conn.)*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mch., 1817; m. Asaph O. Pinney, 16 May, 1840; he d. 16 Apl., 1889, æ. 84.
2. Martin Luther, b. 10 Jan., 1820. FAM. 111.

FAM. 90. **George Alexander**⁶ (*Judge Eleazer W.*,⁵ *Mer.*,⁴ *Capt. Nath.*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), was mcht. in N. Y. city; res. Fairfield, Conn., where he d. 12 Apl., 1880; he m. 8 Sept., 1828, Eliza (dau. John and Elizabeth) Ayres of Williamsport, Pa.; b. 6 Nov., 1808, and d. 2 Sept., 1880. *Children (b. N. Y. City)*:

1. Julia Maria, b. 13 July, 1826; m.
2. Caroline Ayres, b. 4 Sept., 1828; m.
3. Harriet Augusta, b. 6 Oct., 1830; m. H. A. Brooks, [Jan., 1845.
4. Emma Agnes, b. 19 Sept., 1832; d. unm. 23
5. George Alexander, b. 24 July, 1834; m. Helen Clark, [Jan., 1837.
6. Amelia Chamberlain, b. 22 Mch., 1836; d. 15
7. Henry Demorest, b. 11 Oct., 1837; d. 2 Sept., 1853.
8. William Chamberlain, b. Fairfield, Conn., 28 Mch., 1840; d. 16 Oct., 1842.
9. Sarah Allen, b. Fairfield, Conn., 26 July, 1842; d. 15 Dec., 1848.
10. Frank, b. N. Y. City, 24 Nov., 1844; m. Mary A. B. [Curtis.
11. Charles Henry, b. N. Y. City, 10 Dec., 1846; m. Annie (Beach) Coleman.
12. Howard, b. Fairfield, Conn., 6 Sept., 1849; m. Jennie J. Bean.

(The bros. Geo. Alexander, Frank, Charles Henry, and Howard form the firm of Phelps Bros., 30-33 Broadway, N. Y. City, agents for Mediterranean and N. Y. Steamship Co.)

FAM. 91. **Cicero**⁷ (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan*,⁴ *Wm*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), m. Betsy Crane, 11 May, 1837; sett. at W.; then at Milo, Bureau Co., Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. W., 3 or 30 Sept., 1838.
2. Cicero, b. W., 15 June, 1840.
3. Roger William, b. W., 1 Aug., 1842.
4. Daniel, b. Milo, Ill., 30 Mch., 1845.
5. John, b. Milo, Ill., 33 May, 1851.

FAM. 92. **Daniel**⁷ (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan*,⁴ *Wm*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), m. (1) Delia Drake, 4 Apl., 1832; (2) Phebe (dau. David) Ellsworth, 24 Nov., 1848; he d. W., 9 or 10 Nov., 1864. *Children (b. W., by 1st wife)*:

1. Delia Drake, b. 2 May, 1846; d. 16 May, 1846. (*By 2d wife*)
2. David Ellsworth, b. 8 Feb., 1849; m. Mary L. McCormick of W., 17 June, 1881. FAM. 115.
3. Ellen Janette, b. 12 July, 1850; d. 9 Sept., 1852.
4. Charles L., b. 10 Nov., 1852; d. 13 Dec., 1854.
5. Daniel W., b. 19 Feb., 1854. FAM. 116.
6. Agnes Amelia, b. 20 Feb., 1856; m. Arthur M. Wilson of W., 21 Oct., 1885.
7. Walter Gillespie, b. 4 Jan., 1858; d. 18 Nov., 1887; m. Grace H. Goodell of Hfd., 9 Dec., 1885.
8. Theodore Leavitt, b. 6 or 8 Feb., 1860. [1885.

FAM. 93. **William R.**⁷ (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Timo*,⁴ *Wm*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), m. (1) Sarah E. Rankin, Nov., 1838; (2) Margaret Thompson, Aug., 1851; sett. Peoria, Ill., where he d. 1870. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Peoria, Ill., 16 Nov., 1848. (*By 2d wife*).
2. William Roger, b. Peoria, Ill., 29 Aug., 1852.

FAM. 94. **Timothy Samuel**⁷ (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan*,⁴ *Wm*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), m. (1) Elizabeth S. Loomis, 19 Dec., 1843; d. W., 30 Oct., 1852; (2) Ellen Ellsworth, 18 May, 1859. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Timothy Dwight, b. 8 Jan., 1849; m.; had son, Fred E., b. 20 Feb., 1849.
2. Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847; d. 13 May, 1851.
3. Albert Loomis, b. 25 May, 1850; d. 6 Dec., 1851.
- (*By second wife*):
4. Albert E., b. 11 Nov., 1860.
5. Ellen Janette, b. 12 Nov., 1862.
6. William R., b. 24 Nov., 1864; d. 20 Aug., 1865.
7. Catherine M., b. 28 June, 1867.

FAM. 95. **Edward Ava**⁶ (*Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), m. (1) Elizabeth Strong (dau. Edw'd) Carrington of Middletown, Conn., 23 Jan., 1833; she was b. 4 Mch., 1809; d. Colebrook, Conn., 12 Oct., 1847; (2) Sophia Charlotte G. (dau. John) Swansey, 6 Feb., 1850, in Warwick, Vt. He sett. C.; d. 19 Oct., 1885. *Children (all by 1st wife; b. Colebrook, Conn.)*:

1. Elizabeth Carrington, b. 15 Feb., 1838; d. 5 Dec., 1845.
2. Edward Ava, b. 5 Dec., 1840; sett. on old homestead at C.; m. Mary Agnes Russell; had two daus., who d. young; he d. 11 Sept., 1884.
3. Carrington, b. 3 Oct., 1847; grad. Y. C., 1870; sett. Morris, Minn.; President of First National Bank; m. 19 Sept., 1872, in Elkado, Clayton Co., Iowa, Anna Cath. Wolcott. *Issue*:

1. Carrington, b. Morris, Minn., 28 May, 1876. (Father and son own the old homestead in Colebrook, Conn.)

FAM. 96. **Josiah**⁶ (*Josiah*,⁶ *Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), m. 26 Dec., 1820, Emily (dau. Sam'l) Allen. He res. W. and d. 7 Jan., '61. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Oscar Josiah, b. 3 Nov., 1821.
2. Emily Harriet, b. 31 Dec., 1822; m. Edward H. Hollister, 6 Dec., 1849.
3. Orlando, b. 30 Dec., 1824; d. 9 Dec., 1825.
4. Medora Angeline, b. 12 Apl., 1831.

FAM. 97. **Eliakim**⁷ (Rev., D.D., S.T.D.) (*Dea. Eliakim*,⁶ *Eliak*,⁵ *Wm*,⁴ *Wm*,³ *Nath*,² *Mr. Wm*,¹), grad. U. C., 1814; ord. 1st Ch. Brookfield, Mass., 13 Oct. 1816; inst. Pres. Ch., Geneva, N. Y., 1830; 1835 elected Sec'y of Educational Soc.

at Philadelphia, Pa.; 1840, took charge of the Soc'y's office in N. Y. City, received degree D.D., 1860; sett. Plainfield, Conn. He m. (1) 3 Nov., 1816, Sarah **Adams**, b. Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Phila., 3 Nov., 1845; (2) Sarah B. **Nicholson**, who d. Oct., 1858. *Children (by 1st wife, b. Brookfield, Mass.):*

1. Amelia, b. 18 Sept., 1817; d. 1829.
2. Austin (Prof.), b. 7 Jan., 1820. FAM. 117.
3. Mary, b. 26 Sept., 1826.

(By 2d wife, b. Philadelphia):
1. Eliakim Sidney, b. 7 Apl., 1847.

FAM. 98. **William**⁷ (Dea.) (*Thos. Eliak.,⁶ Eliak.,⁵ Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ Nathl.,² Mr. Wm.¹*) m. Maria **Forward**, 8 Oct., 1818; sett. Belchertown, Mass., where he d. 20 Aug., 1868. *Children:*

1. Charles William, b. 27 July, 1819; m. Mary Wilson (daug. Hon. Joseph **Smith**; rem. to California, 1849-50; since 1885 res. N.Y. city. *Issue:*
1. Clarence, d. young.
2. Charles Henry, b. at Stockton, Cal., 1 Jan., 1853; educated at University of Cal.; LL.B. of Harvard University, 1874; practiced law in San Francisco, 1871 to 1880; was editor of *The Californian* (now *Oakland Monthly*), 1880-82; pub.

a volume of poems in 1882 (*see Sheldon's Poets of America*); has also pub. articles and poems in various magazines. In 1882 went to N.Y. city and has since practiced law there, at 155 Broadway; is member of the Authors' Club and other associations; rep. the State of Cal. in the Inter-State Extradition Conference at N.Y. in 1887; m. Jan. 10, 1878, at Oakland, Cal., to Minna T. **Booth**. One dau., *Eleanor*, b. 7 Nov., 1880.

FAM. 99. **Guy Roland**⁷ (M.D.) (*Col. Noah,⁶ Gen. Noah,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Mr. Wm.¹*), educated at Simsbury; taught school at Windsor, 1820-21; grad. M.D. Yale Medical School, Meh., 1825; began practice, N. Y. city, 1827; ill-health finally led him to relinquish active practice, and he turned his attention to life insurance; in 1846, secured charter for the Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (then the 3d Life Co. in U. S.), estab. on the "return dividend" plan, a system which Dr. Phelps probably did more to popularize than any one else; secured by his personal effort its \$50,000 capital; was its first bookkeeper, and, during its first six months, made the fire and swept out the office. He was its President from 1865 until his death, at Hartford, Conn., 18 Meh., 1869. His administration of its affairs was marked by economy and caution, united to a wise boldness of action. His own experience was supplemented by a personal study of the principles and method of the life insurance business in Europe.

He m. 17 Apl., 1833, Hannah (daug. Capt. Wait and Hannah *Pettibone*) **Latimer**, b. Simsbury, Conn., 23 June, 1801, and who d. at Htfd., 28 May, 1873. *Ch.:*

1. Antoinette Randolph, b. 28 June, 1835; res. Hartford, Conn.; min., 29 Meh., 1861.
2. Maria Augusta, b. 11 Dec., 1837; d. Hartford.

3. Guy Carlton, b. 22 Sept., 1839; d. 16 June, 1842.
4. Guyanna Rowland, b. 20 Apl., 1844; d. 11 June, 1844.

FAM. 100. **Oliver**⁷ (*Noah,⁶ Noah,⁵ Noah,⁴ Timo,³ Lieut. Timo,² Mr. Wm.¹*), rem. with his father, 1791 or 92 to Ansterlitz, N. Y.; m. Abigail **St. John** (sister of his bro Noah's wife), in Stockbridge, Mass., 16 Jan., 1800; rem. to Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 1801; to Fabius, N. Y., 1804; to Merriton, Ontario, Canada, in 1827; thence to St. Catherines, Ont., where they are both buried. Oliver Phelps, with his son Orson, built the first bridge across the foot of Cayuga Lake, N. Y., the orig. locks at Lockport, N. Y., and excavated one-half mile of rock section of canal west of said locks, 1822-3; estab. the first line of boats on the Erie Canal from Buffalo to Albany, 1824-5; constructed the 31 locks on the Welland Canal, Canada; had the contract for the Genesee Valley Canal, 1837; estab. the first stage line over the Catskills, from Newburgh to Geneva, N. Y.; built the first steamboat on Cayuga Lake at Fall River, in 1819. Rep. in Congress from 1803 to 1805. He d. at res. of his son, Oliver S., at Cayuga, Ont., 4 May, 1851. *Children:*

1. Amelia, b. Ansterlitz, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1800; d. same day.
2. Cornelia, b. 25 Jan., 1801; d. same day.
3. Cynthia, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 July, 1802; m. (1) Lewis **Tooker**, 7 Nov., 1816; (2) Dr. Lucius **Winchester**, St. Catherines, Ont.
4. Catharine, b. Caz., 10 Dec., 1803; d. same day.
5. William, b. Fabius, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1804; d. same day.
6. Orson, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1805, m. (1) Hannah G. —, 21 Meh., 1833; (2) Calista Maria **Fisk** of Cleveland, O.; was in business with his

- father; rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., 1811, where he built the hotel known as "the Phelps House," afterwards the Clarendon Hotel; was one of the projectors of B. water-works; d. B. 15 Meh., 1870.
7. Almira, b. Fabius, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1808, m. 22 Oct., 1827, Alpha H. **Shaw**; she d. Merriton, Ont., 15 Oct., 1829.
8. Orrin Stone, b. 3 July, 1809; d. 21 July, 1809.
9. Charlotte, b. L., 20 June, 1810; m. 30 Sept., 1831, at Merriton, Ont., Alpheus **St. John**.
10. Orrin Stone, b. 28 May, 1812; m. 27 Nov., 1832, Alminda S. **Dyer**. He d. St. Catherines, 15 Meh., 1837.

11. Lucinda, b. L. 25 Apl., 1814; m. 5 Sept., 1833, Wm. C. **Yale**, at St. C.
12. Oliver Seymour, b. L. 12 Jan., 1816; m. (1) Hester Ann **Dexter**, at Lockport, N. Y., 6 May, 1838; (2) Eliza **Layton**; has done much of this (revised) Phelps Gen.; res. (1890) Portland, Ore.
13. Calvin, b. L. 12 Mch., 1818; m. Julia S. **Beach**, Lewiston, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1841; owned extensive

- flouring mills at St. Catharines, Ont., Port Dalhousie, Buffalo, and Lockport, N. Y.; res. (1890) Lkpt.
14. Mary Ann, b. L. 24 May, 1820; m. 10 May, 1847, Wm. **Morehouse**, at St. C.
15. Samuel, b. L. 20 Oct., 1822; d. same day.
16. Maria Louisa, b. L. 3 May, 1825; d. 1 Feb., 1827.
17. Elijah Hollister, b. Merrittton, Ont., 3 Apl., 1827; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 9 July, 1846.

FAM. 101. **Alexander Cotton** ¹ (*Mer.*, ⁶ *Capt. David*, ⁵ *Lieut. David*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Jos.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*), m. 20 Jan., 1830, Harriet Eliza **Wood**, b. 24 Mch., 1806. He went to Penn. about 1827; sett. in Dundaff, then moved to Waverly, where he practiced medicine. *Children*:

1. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb., 1833.
2. Norman Alexander, b. 14 Nov., 1834.

3. Mary Hodge, b. 25 Dec., 1838.
4. Sarah Amelia, b. 22 Sept., 1842.

FAM. 102. **Horace Griswold** ¹ (*Mer.*, ⁶ *Capt. David*, ⁵ *Lieut. David*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Jos.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*), m. 19 July, 1819, Hannah **Cartwright**, b. 9 June, 1801; he went to Dundaff with his brother John Jay, and engaged in the manufacture of glass; d. 1871, in Corning, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. John Cartwright, b. 8 May, 1822; mcht. in Scranton, Pa.; m. 6 June, 1853, Sara C. **Stevens**.
2. Mary Phelps, b. 22 Sept., 1824; m. 12 Oct., 1846, Charles B. **Pratt** of Scranton, Pa. *Issue*:
1. Mary Comstock (Pratt), b. 8 Dec., 1849.
2. Louisa B. (Pratt), b. 23 Nov., 1851.
3. Vernon Phelps (Pratt), b. 7 Feb., d. 28 June, 1859.
3. Elisha, b. 12 Apl., 1827.
4. Draper LeGrand, b. 9 Jan., 1823; m. 14 Aug., 1855.

Mary **Hendrick**; he was an oil producer in Titusville, Pa. *Issue*:

1. Mary Allen, b. 14 Apl., 1858.
2. A son, b. 24 Dec., 1860.
5. Martha, b. 3 Apl., 1844; m. 6 Dec., 1859, Alonzo D. **Terwilliger**; res. Corning, N. Y. (1892).
6. Horace E. b. 11 May, 1843; was interested in railroads and banking; d. in 1881.

FAM. 103. **Jaman Hart** ¹ (*Mer.*, ⁶ *Capt. David*, ⁵ *Lieut. David*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Jos.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*), m. 1 Jan., 1823, Abigail (dau. Asa and Abigail Case) **Hoskins**, b. 25 Feb., 1798; d. 1879; he foll. his bros. to Dundaff and went into the tannery business; after living nearly forty years in Dundaff, moved to Scranton, where he was largely interested in real estate; afterwards went to Wilkesbarre, and d. there 11 Aug., 1881. *Ch.*:

1. John Case, b. 20 Apl., 1825. FAM. 118.

FAM. 104. **Edward** ¹ (*Mer.*, ⁶ *Capt. David*, ⁵ *Lieut. David*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Jos.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*), m. 25 Nov., 1822, Lamittia **Hubbard**, b. 2 May, 1803. *Children*:

1. Emily Lamittia, b. 11 Sept., 1823; m. 1 Nov., 1849, George **Field**, Jr. *Issue*:
1. Geo. Lyman (Field), b. 31 Aug., 1850.
2. Chas. Phelps (Field), b. Sept., 1852.

2. Sarah Amelia, b. 20 Mch., 1826; m. 28 June, 1849, Algernon **McKinney**, b. 14 July, 1822. *Issue*:
1. Allen Phelps (McKinney), b. 9 July, 1851.
2. Chas. Algernon (McKinney), b. 10 Apl., 1855.
3. Ella Sears (McKinney), b. 13 June, 1857.

FAM. 105. **Norman** ¹ (*Mer.*, ⁶ *Capt. David*, ⁵ *Lieut. David*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Jos.*, ² *Mr. Wm.*), m. 21 Feb., 1839, Sarah **Wright**, b. 4 Jan., 1813; went to Dundaff about the same time as his bros.; rem. to Waverly, where he engaged in farming. *Child*:

1. Sarah Celestine, b. 30 Nov., 1848.

FAM. 106. **John Jay** ¹ (*Mer.*, ⁶ *Capt. David*, ⁵ *Lieut. David*, ⁴ *Joseph*, ³ *Joseph*, ² *Mr. Wm.*), m. 29 June, 1835, at Dundaff, Pa., Rachel Badgley (dau. of Col. Gould) **Phinney**, b. 12 Dec., 1812. Leaving his father's home at the age of 13, he owned and edited (before his majority) in partnership with Geo. D. Prentice (afterwards of the *Louisville Courier*), the *New England Weekly Review* at Htfd.; in 1827 he began the manuf. of glass in Dundaff, Pa., and became acquainted with the coal fields of Lackawanna Valley, with which he was afterwards to be so closely and profitably connected; he became, with his cousin Amos R. Eno, a large wholesale merchant in N. Y. city; the firm (Eno & Phelps) dissolved after ten years, and each member commenced a new firm and each also operated in real estate with great boldness. Before he was 40 years old, he had built a splendid block on the site of old Grace Church, and another on that of the Park Theater. He also initiated that march of trade toward the northward which has continued ever since. And these operations were equaled by that of his partner, Mr. Eno, who finished by building the Fifth Ave. Hotel. As a Director of the Erie Railroad, he received the thanks of the city legislature, by a joint resolution of both its branches; was, for a long while, prominently identified with the Del., Lack. & West. Railroad Co. (of which,

in its original forms of the Legett's Gap and the Lack. & W. Railroad Cos., he was President), resigning in 1853, remaining in the Board until Nov., 1863. He was one of the first to use freestone in the architecture of N. Y. city; and his long connection with the direction of the Mercantile, Second National, and City Banks, the Camden & Amboy Railroad Co., the Manhattan Gas Light Co., and Bleecker Street Savings Institution, as well as other public and private trusts, are evidences of the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens. He d. in N. Y., 12 May, 1869; bu. in Simsbury, Conn. His will contained bequests to educational and charitable institutions. *Children*:

1. Ellen Ada, b. 28 Mch., 1838; m. 20 June, 1860, at N. Y., Rev. David Stuart **Dodge**, b. 22 Sept., 1836; d. 22 June, 1880; res. Westogue, Simsbury, Conn. *Issue*:
 1. Ellen Ada Phelps (Dodge), b. 24 Feb., 1862; m. London, Eng., 5 June, 1880, Anson Greene Phelps **Dodge**, Jr.; d. 20 Nov., 1883; *s. p.*
 2. Walter Phelps (Dodge), b. 13 June, 1869; m. 21 July, 1888, Edinburgh, Scot., Ida Rose Lena (daugh. Alfred Godolphin and Helena Nelson) **Cooke**, b. 11 Dec., 1871; has: (a) *Ellen Ada Phelps* (Dodge), b. 24 Oct., 1889; (b) *Stuart Phelps* (Dodge), b. 19 Feb., 1891.
3. Frank Phelps (Dodge), b. 20 Sept., 1871.
4. Guy Phelps (Dodge), b. 22 Feb., 1874.
5. Clarence Phelps (Dodge), b. 26 July, 1877.
2. William Walter (Hon.), b. 21 Aug., 1839. FAM. 119.
3. Francis Alexander, b. Apl., 1811; d. 5 May, 1848.

FAM. 107. **Sherman David**¹ (*Amer.*,⁶ *Capt. David*,⁵ *Lieut. David*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Susan Electa **Porter**; (2) 1853, Ann Elizabeth **Sweet**. He went to Pa. in 1829 and worked for his brothers; moved in 1836 from Dundaff to N. Y. city, and soon after to Tunkhannock, Pa., where he engaged in the mercantile business and in railway contracting; in 1854 he moved to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was unusually successful; he d. 1878. *Ch.*: *Robert; Arthur*. Fam. now extinct.

[A correspondent writes: "We of the Pa. branch (of the Phelps family) are very proud of the six sons of Alexander Phelps, who emigrated to Pa. They were all men of ability and force, and leaders in the different communities. Their desc. inherit these traits in a large measure."]

FAM. 108. **Charles E.**⁶ (*Rev.*) (*Chas. S.*,⁵ *Bethuel*,⁴ *Timo.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah Eayres **Davis**, 27 May, 1847; was ordained 20 July, 1845; pastorates in Moravia, Homer, Whitehall, N. Y., in N. Y. city, and for past 20 years sett. at New Brunswick, N. J. *Children*:

1. Charles Edward Davis, b. 28 Mch., 1851; m. Elizabeth S. **Nott** of Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Sept., 1888.
2. Arthur Sanford (*Rev.*), b. 12 June, 1853; ord. 5 June, 1887; m. Gertrude Lindall **Tappan** of Washington, D. C., 30 Oct., 1890. He has held an assistant pastorate in Washington, D. C., and now in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

FAM. 109. **Samuel Shethar**⁶ (Hon.) (*Ede.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Timo.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), was "grad. from Yale Coll. in 1811, and, while studying law, in 1812, he ent. the Amer. army, and before the close of his military career was app. paymaster. He sett. in Middlebury and practised law. In 1827 he was memb. of the Council of Censors, and wrote the address issued by that body. In 1831 he was chosen a member of the Legis. Council of Vt., and was soon afterwards app. Judge of the Supreme Court of the State, in which position he remained until 1838; he was a Senator in Congress from 1839 to 1854, in which body he displayed abilities of a high order."—*Lanman's Dict. of Congress*. He d. 25 Mch., 1855; he m. (1) Frances **Shurtleff**, 21 Nov., 1821; (2) Electa **Satterlee**, 23 Oct., 1825. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*): *b. Middlebury, Vt.*:

1. Edward John (Hon.), b. 11 July, 1822; U. S. Minister to England; m. Mary L. **Haight**.
2. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1823.
3. Charles Hervey, b. 27 May, 1825; m. Eunice **Webb**. (*By 2d wife*):
 1. James Satterlee, b. 11 Oct., 1826; m. Harriet **Dyer**, Burlington, Iowa.
5. Samuel Shethar, b. 6 Apl., 1828.
6. Daniel Webster, b. 12 Feb., 1830.
7. Theodore Willis, b. 31 Dec., 1831; d. 24 Aug., 1892.
8. Frank, b. 2 May, 1831; m.; *s. p.*
9. Egbert, b. 8 Dec., 1835; m. twice.
10. Harriet E., m. a **Lyman**.

FAM. 110. **Willis**⁵ (*Capt. Horace*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Eben.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. Westfield, Mass. (except from 1831–1842), at age of 19; bought a grocery business in Springfield, Mass.; in 1838, began his railroad enterprises by building a section of the Western (now Boston & Albany) railroad near Dalton, Mass. In 1841, was elected County Commissioner of Hampden County, Mass.; member of the first Common Council of Springfield, Mass.; next year Alderman; member of Massa-



James Phelps

chusetts Senate, 1848, and of the House of Representatives, 1846; first President of Five Cent Savings Bank; director and one of the founders of Fire and Marine Ins. Co., and of the Pyncheon Bank; built a portion of the New London Northern Railroad in Conn.; of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh Railroad in New York; Terre Haute, Alton & St. Louis Railroad, Springfield & Athol Railroad, and the Conn. Central Railroad, in nearly all of which he was a large owner and manager — in all, some 2,000 miles of railroad. He married, 1 Mch., 1828, Maria Bartlett of Springfield, Mass., who d. 10 June, 1871. Mr. P. d. 25 Nov., 1883. *Ch.* :

1. Henry Willis, m.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; issue. | 2. John Wesley, m.; issue.

FAM. 111. **Ellsworth Newberry**⁷ (Col.) (*Sum'l.*,⁶ *Geo.*,⁵ *Capt. Calch.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), farmer and prominent tobacco grower in W.; m. 25 Nov., 1850, Lucy Ann (dau. Warren and Elizabeth Wolcott) Marshall, b. W. 14 Nov., 1827; Colonel of 22d Conn. Regt. in Civil War. *Ch.* (b. W.):

1. Samuel Ellsworth, b. 30 June, 1852; educated at Cheshire Epis. Acad.; elected Town Clerk of W., 5 Oct., 1885; m. 2^d Mch., 1871, Adelia Filley, b. 9 May, 1853. *Issue.* | 1. Addie Emma, b. 16 July, 1872.
2. Annie Marshall, b. 6 Jan., 1858; m. Hugh Harbison of Hartford, Conn., 29 Oct., 1887.

FAM. 112. **William Henry**⁷ (*Dr. Lunnecot*,⁶ *Lunnecot*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Cornelius*,³ *Lieut. Timothy*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. 28 May, 1840, Lucy C. (dau. Dr. Luman) Wakefield. He commenced life as a clerk with Alpha Sage in his native town; soon after ent'd business for himself at Riverton; rem. 15 Winsted, Conn., and (1846 to 1848) carried on business with Norman Adams. In 1848 he went to Chicago and was a partner in the firm of Cooley, Wadsworth & Phelps; in 1851 returned to Winsted, and in 1854 became connected with the Hurlburt Bank, in wh. he remained until his death, Aug. 22, 1864. It was mainly by his instrumentality that that bank was founded, and under his management secured the full confidence of the community.

The beautiful park in the East Village is a monument to his energy and liberality, and in educational matters he was ever foremost. Socially, a varied reading, the cultivation of travel, a happy faculty at quotation and ready wit, engrafted upon an exceedingly genial nature, rendered him the choicest of companions. He d. 22 Aug., 1864. *Children* :

1. George Wakefield, b. Riverton, Conn., 25 July, 1842. *FAM.* 120. | 2. Elizabeth, b. Winsted, Conn., 22 Jan., 1856.

FAM. 113. **James**⁷ (Judge) (*Dr. Lunnecot*,⁶ *Lunnecot*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Cornel.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), b. Colebrook, Litchfield Co., 12 Jan., 1822; received his early education in the common schools of his native town, in Winsted Academy, and the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire. He entered Washington (now Trinity) College, but owing to a very severe illness in the first year of his course, was obliged to discontinue his studies for a considerable period. When he was able to resume them he was entered as a law student in the office of Hon. Isaac Tincey of Hartford, and subsequently in the office of Hon. Samuel Ingham of Essex, and was also for a time a student in the Law Department of Yale Coll.; was admitted to the bar in Middlesex County, October, 1845, and has since resided in Essex in that County.

Besides holding the office of Judge of Probate and other local positions, he was a member of the House of Representatives in the State Legislatures in 1853, 1854, and 1856, and of the State Senate in 1858 and 1859. In 1863 he was elected by the Gen'l Assembly a Judge of the Superior Court for the regular term of eight years. He was re-elected in 1871, and in 1873 he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors. He resigned in 1875, on his election to the 44th Congress from the Second Congressional district, composed of the Counties of New Haven and Middlesex. He was re-elected to the 45th, 46th, and 47th Congress, and declined farther Congressional service. He was again elected a Judge of the Superior Court in January, 1885, which position he held until disqualified by age, in 1892.

While in Congress he was placed on the Committees of Ways and Means, Foreign Affairs, Reform in the Civil Service, and other important standing committees,

and on several special committees, among which was that to investigate alleged frauds in the State of Louisiana in the Presidential election of 1876. In the contest in the special session of the 46th Congress, between the Executive and Legislative departments of the government, with regard to the appointment and service of U. S. Deputy Marshals, and the employment of U. S. soldiers at the polls while elections were being held, he was selected as one of the joint committee of Democratic Senators and Representatives to consider and recommend suitable legislation on that exciting subject. He procured the establishment of the breakwater at the entrance of New Haven harbor, and the extensive permanent work for the improvement of the Connecticut River below Hartford and at its mouth, and secured liberal appropriations for those and other needed improvements in this district. Sept. 30, 1845, he m. Lydia Ann (dau. of Hon. Samuel) Ingham. (*Children (b. Saybrook, Conn.):*

1. Samuel Ingham, b. 15 July, 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1871, Josephine (dau. Bezalzel & Mary) Smith, who d. 15 Oct., 1875; he d. 10 Jan., 1891, at Chattanooga, Tenn., where he was in business; bu. Essex, Conn. *Issue:*
1. Harrison Fisk, b. 11 May, 1873.

2. James Lancelot, b. 5 May, 1856; m. 13 Jan., 1890, Harriet Weed (dau. Judge James E.) Coulter of New York city; he is a practising physician at Essex, Conn., and for several years has held the offices of judge of probate court and of town clerk.

FAM. 114. **Martin Luther**¹ (*Capt. Luther*,⁶ *Dan'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Cornel*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Charlotte Sage; (2) Susan Munson; he d. 12 Mch., 1887, æ. 67, at Colebrook, Conn. *Children:*

1. Luther C., b. 1855; m. Cora E. (dau. of John P.) Phelps of Millbrook, Ct.; res. Hamden, Ct.,

- wh. he d. 23 Jan., 1890, æ. 35; bu. Colebr'k. *Issue:*
1. A dau., b. Hamden, 3 June, 1888.

FAM. 115. **D. Ellsworth**⁸ (*Dan'l B.*,⁷ *Rog.*,⁶ *Rog.*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan'l*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mary L. McCormick of W., 17 June, 1884; res. W. *Ch. (b. W.):*

1. James M., b. 1 Aug., 1885.

2. Alma G., b. 21 Sept., 1887.

FAM. 116. **Daniel W.**⁸ (*Dan'l*,⁷ *Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan'l*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mary J. Loomis of W., 28 Feb., 1872; she d. 11 Mch., 1890, at Omaha, Neb.; bu. in W. *Children:*

1. Ella L., b. 24 Dec., 1874.
2. Mary E., b. 6 Oct., 1876.

3. Catharine W., b. 28 Oct., 1878.
4. Daniel W., b. 30 Apl., 1881.

FAM. 117. **Austin**⁷ (*Prof. (Rev. Dr. Eliak.*,⁶ *Dea. Eliak.*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth Stuart, 28 Sept., 1841; (2) Mary Stuart; (3) Mary Johnson. (*Children (b. Andover, Mass.):*

1. Elizabeth Stuart, b. 31 Aug., 1844; m. 22^d Oct., 1888, Mr. Herbert Dickinson Ward; res. (1892) Newton Highlands, Mass.
2. Moses, b. 16 Mch., 1849.

3. Laurence (Rev.), b. 22 Aug., 1852. (*By 2^d wife*);
4. Frances J., b. 5 Dec., 1860.
5. Edward, b. 18 Apl., 1863.

FAM. 118. **John Case**⁸ (*Jaman H.*,⁷ *Alex.*,⁶ *Capt. David*,⁵ *Lieut. David*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 20 Sept., 1854, Martha Wheeler (dau. Ziba and Hanna Shocum) Bennett, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 2 Aug., 1833; moved to Dundaff with his father. He went to New York when a boy, and, first as a clerk and afterwards as principal, was in business there until 1862. At that time he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., wh. he engaged in the banking business and the purchase of anthracite coal lands. He was largely interested in the development of the anthracite coal fields, and his ability and integrity were universally recognized; he d. in W., 14 July, 1892. His family live in Wilkesbarre. *Ch.:*

1. Anna Bennett, b. 1 Jan., 1853.
2. William George, b. 17 Aug., 1857. FAM. 121.
3. Francis Alexander, b. 4 May, 1859. FAM. 122.
4. Grace Lee, b. 31 Mch., 1863; m. 8 Nov., 1887,

- Harry Burstow (son. of ex-Senator Thomas C.) Platt. *Issue:*
1. Sherman Phelps (Platt), b. 6 June, 1893.
5. Ziba Bennett, b. 7 Dec., 1870.

FAM. 119. **William Walter**⁸ (*Hon. (John J.*,⁷ *Alex.*,⁶ *Capt. David*,⁵ *Lieut. David*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), b. N. Y. city, 24 Aug., 1839; educ. at Mt. Washington Coll. Institute of N. Y. city, and at private school in Bridgeport, Conn.; ent. Yale Coll. before he had completed his 16th year, and, although youngest in his class, stood among the first when the condition of his eyes forced him to abandon his studies. After a year's foreign travel he ret. to Yale, and, by employing a fellow-student to

read to him, was enabled to graduate 1860, taking a high place in the distribution of graduation honors, also taking the Townsend Prize, the Bishop Berkeley Prize for Latin Composition, and the first prizes in Debate and English Composition. On the evening of the day of his graduation he was m. to Ellen **Sheffield**, dau. of Joseph E. Sheffield, founder of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Univ., and, after a year or two spent abroad, principally in Germany, ret. to N. Y. and ent. Columbia Coll. Law Sch., where he secured the valedictory honors of his class, upon his grad. in 1863. Before reaching his 25th yr. he had gained a large practice, and was counsel for some of New York's leading merchants and several important corporations, in which he afterward became interested. His conduct of the criminal case connected with the failure of Morris Ketchum & Co., government bankers, and also the famous congressional contested election case of Dodge vs. Brooks, won him great credit; and, soon after, Gov. Fenton offered him a judicial position, which he declined. The death of his father, however, in 1869, obliged him to relinquish his general practice to assume the management of the family estates and certain private trusts which he held.

Mr. Phelps's change of residence to New Jersey brought him soon into politics. In 1872, by an overwhelming majority he was elected to the Forty-third Congress as a Republican. His first speeches in the House (on the "Salary Grab" and upon a banking bill), quickly enlisted the attention of members by their simple, conversational, and witty style; and his third speech, on the Franking Privilege, fully established his reputation throughout the country as a speaker whose humor was blended with judgment and a rare skill in the presentation of political truths. He was offered by Pres. Grant the position of Ass't Sec'y of the Treas. of the U. S., which he declined, as he also did a strong movement among his political friends to make him the successor of the Secretary of the Department, whose removal was already decreed. In the great discussion upon the Civil Rights Bill, however, Mr. Phelps found his courage sorely tested, for he was then the only one of his party who dared to oppose and denounce the measure as improper and unconstitutional. It took years for him to regain the position which he lost among his political friends by the rebellion to party discipline involved in this speech. He opposed the bill on the ground that no one would ever enforce it, and if it was attempted the courts would refuse their aid on account of its unconstitutionality. For fifteen years it remained a dead letter as he had predicted, and when, at last, as a test question, it was brought before the Supreme Court, that body verified and vindicated Mr. Phelps's opinion and prediction in almost the very words used by him on the floor of Congress.

Mr. Phelps's personal service as member of the special congressional committee app. to inquire into the Southern "White League," and the "Ku Klux Klans," and his share in the report of that committee, proved to be a powerful factor in the abolition of the "Carpet-baggers'" rule which had so long terrorized the South. The city of New Orleans tendered Mr. P. a public dinner in recognition of their appreciation of his services in this matter. In 1881 he was app. by Pres. Garfield as American Minister at the Austrian Court, where, during his short term, he won high commendation for his diplomatic ability. Upon Mr. Arthur's accession, however, he resigned office and returned to America, to become, two years later, a Member of Congress for the second time, and was re-elected for several terms, until he declined to serve longer. At this time he acted as one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution. In 1889 he was app. by Pres. Harrison one of the members of the Samoan Commission, and, by his masterly management of the treaty negotiations and the rare diplomatic tact displayed in dealing with the English and German Commissioners, secured the appointment to the Amer. Legation at Berlin, the President himself handing him his commission upon his return to Washington with the Samoan treaty. His brilliant success as Amer. Minister at Berlin has added to his

reputation, and his success in inducing the German Chancellor to raise the embargo so long imposed upon Amer. pork (whereby the French and Italian governments were induced to do likewise), ranks among the achievements of the Harrison administration. His services in the cause of International Copyright have also been of value. The hospitality shown by Mr. Phelps to traveling Americans passing through Berlin is proverbial; and the position he has made for himself in Berlin is an enviable one, socially, diplomatically, and politically.

The old family estate of the Phelps in Simsbury, Conn., is now owned by children of Mr. P.'s only sister (Mrs. Dodge, who d. 1880). It is a charming place, and Mr. P. can trace back his line of seven generations, who have resided on old "Bushy Hill." His own estate in New Jersey is known as "Teaneck Grange," and embraces 1,000 acres, extending from the Hackensack river to the shores of the Hudson, and is justly famed for its extensive and varied arboriculture. The orig. house, a most picturesque collection of buildings, was destroyed by fire in 1888, and Mr. P. now occupies a large house near its site. Within this estate are several miles of drives, and in one stretch alone a five-mile drive of tree-lined avenue.

Mr. Phelps was at one time a director of and was interested in a number of the most important banking, trust, and railway corporations of N. Y. city; but of late years, in view of the fact that his career must be that of a public man, he has gradually withdrawn from all official connection with these bodies and institutions, in order that he might more fully and entirely devote himself to these higher public duties. For the same reason, though with regret, he resigned his connection with the corporation of Yale College after a long and honorable course of service to his Alma Mater. *Children:*

- 1 John Jay, b. 1861; grad. Yale Coll. 1883; m. Rose **Hutchinson**; res. Lake George, N. Y., and Hackensack, N. J. *Issue:*
1 Dorothy, b. Sept., 1890.

- 2 Sheffield, b. 1864; grad. Yale Coll. '86; m. 9 June, 1892, at Wilmington, Del., Claudia (dau. Preston) **Lea**; is a journalist; res. N. Y. city.

- 3 Marian, b. 10 Aug., 1868.
[Acknowledgments due to *Walter Phelps Dodge*.]

FAM. 120. **Geo. Wakefield** (Wm. II.,² Dr. Lancelot,⁶ Lancelot,⁵ Timo,⁴ Cornel,³ Lieut. Timo,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. at Sheffield, Mass., 21 Feb., 1867, Ellen Maria (dau. Wm. A. and Minerva) **Forbes**, b. at S. 13 Nov., 1840. *Ch. (b. Winsted, Conn.):*

- 1 Lancelot Laurence, b. 4 June, d. 15 Sept., 1869
- 2 Judith Below, b. 8 Nov., 1870.

- 3 William Henry, b. 23 Mch., 1875.
- 4 Lancelot, b. 24 Aug., 1880.

FAM. 121. **William George** (John C.,⁸ Jaman II.,⁷ Alex.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Jos.,³ Jos.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 17 Nov., 1880, Caroline Ives (dau. L. D. and Esther Wadsworth) **Shoemaker**, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 25 Apl., 1857. *Children:*

- 1 John Case, b. 29 June, 1883.
- 2 Denison Shoemaker, b. 10 Mch., 1885.

- 3 William George, b. 5 June, 1890.

FAM. 122. **Francis Alexander** (John C.,⁸ Jaman II.,⁷ Alex.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Jos.,³ Jos.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 24 Oct., 1889, Margaretta Darling (dau. Wm. A. and Elizabeth Darling) **Drown**, b. Weldon, Pa., 26 Oct., 1867. *Ch.:*

- 1 William Drown, b. 20 Sept., 1890.

Hiram (Tim.,² (see FAM. 64) Tim.,⁴ Cornel,³ Lieut. Tim.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 15 Nov., 1813, Laura (dau. Solomon and Abiah Allen) **Griswold**, b. Bfld., 1788; he was a wheelwright and farmer; d. in W. 5 May, 1873; she d. 27 Nov., 1874. *Ch. (b. W.):*

- 1 Hiram, b. 4 Sept., 1811.
- 2 Eunice A., b. 12 Oct., 1816.
- 3 Eliza, b. 27 July, 1820.

- 4 Cornelia, b. 30 Mch., 1823, d. 31 Mch., 1826.
- 5 Timothy, b. 26 Apl., 1825.
- 6 Eliza D., b. 6 Mch., 1827.

Elisha, b. W. about 1720-22; m. about 1742, Elizabeth (dau. Corp'l Sam'l and Mary Phelps) **Holcomb**. He was a Revolutionary soldier; his desc. say he was a s. of 2d William of W. *Children:*

- 1 Shadrach, b. 18 Dec., 1744; m. Maria **Bar-nard**, b. 7 Mch., 1770; in 1794 rem. to Amora, N. Y.
- 2 Seth Judge, b. 1750; m. (1) Elizabeth **Holcomb**, 1780, who d. Amora, N. Y., Sept., 1797. (2) Sally **Sage**.
- 3 Shadrach, b. 1746; m., sett. W.; rem. N. Y.

- State. *Issu:*
1 George.
- 2 Joseph, b. Turkey Hills, Conn., 19 Nov., 1799.
- 4 Rachel.
- 5 Mabel.
- 6 Simeon, b. abt. 1748; sett. Vt.; s. Simeon d. Rutland, Vt., 1771; m. Submit **Holcomb**.
- 7 Josiah.
- 8 Zimri.
- Mr. Scribn.

Ashbel. About 1830 Ashbel Phelps, with an unmarried bro., David, came from Hebron, or Tolland, and resided for a time in E. (So.) Windsor, in a house afterwards owned and occupied by Mr. Charles Willey. He was prob. descended from *Timothy*,³ *Lieut. Timothy*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ in the line either of Ashbel, b. 1704, or Charles, b. 26 July, 1702 (see Fam. 13). He m. Harriet **Brainard**. *Ch.*:

1. John Jay, b. E. W. (?), 19 Oct., 1833. | 2. ———, dau., b. ———; d. unm'd.

John Jay (*Ashbel*), m. 24 June, 1858, Ellen Eliza (daughter of Seth Farnam and Eliza *Cooper*) **Benton**, b. in Fair Haven, Conn., 19 Mch., 1838; he d. in New Haven, 7 Nov., 1878. *Ch. (b. in Fair Haven)*:

1. Nellie Brainard, b. 9 Dec., 1860. | 2. Hattie Benton, b. 27 Dec., 1863. | 3. John Jay, b. 19 Sept., 1867.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE PHELPS, THE EMIGRANT.

George Phelps, sixth child of William of Tewksbury, Eng., b. about 1605; emigrated to New England, 1630, with his elder brother William and his younger bro. Richard. From *Dorch. Rec.* we learn that "Jan., 1632, George Phelps with others is to have the great lot of six acres a piece next to the great lots laid out toward Neponset by Maverick, Warham, Gaylord and Rockwell"; 28 Oct., 1634, George Phelps chosen one of ten men "to order the affairs of the Colony for one year"; 6 May, 1635, George Phelps chosen a freeman. He came to W., prob. with the first emigration from Dorchester, fall of 1635, and located at junction of the Farmington and Conn. rivers, on second lot south of the Loomis property. He m. (1) Phillury (dau. Philip) **Randall**, at W. in 1637, who was b. Eng. and emig. with her father, "Goodman" R., 1630, and to W. 1635. She was a memb. of Mr. Warham's ch. in Dorch.; she d. W. 29 Apl., 1648.—*O. C. R.* He m. (2) 16 Nov. [prob. 1648], Wid. Frances **Dewey**, being her third husband. (She m. (1) Joseph **Clark**, by whom she had one dau., *Mary* (Clark), who m. John **Strong**, Jr. Mr. Clark was the s. of one of 3 bros., William, Thomas, or George, of whom *Harris* says: "These three bro's were in Dorchester in 1630, where they d. soon and nearly at the same time. A gravestone was erected to their memory with this inscription:

* Here lie three Clarkes; their accounts are even,
Entered on earth and carried up to Heaven."

She m. (2) 1638 or 9, Thomas **Dewey**, who came from Sandwich, Kent, England, to Dorchester, 1633, and to W. 1638, where he d. 27 Mch., 1648, leaving 5 ch.; his wid. m. (3) Mr. **Phelps**, as above, and, with him and her own children, rem. to Westfield, Mass., where she d. 27 Sept., 1690 — *West. Rec.*) His removal from W. to Westfield was probably about 1670.

George Phelps' public services seem to have been performed chiefly on the jury, both in Hartford and in Springfield. I did not find his name among the church records, nor in the Book of Town Acts of Westfield. In the county land records in Springfield, beginning in 1673, I found his name in the index of Vol. A, among the grantors, and on page 110 is a deed, from which we give the following extracts:

"This present writing made the second of Aprill one thousand six hundred eighty seven in the third yeare of our Sovereign Lord King James the second Betweene George Phelps of Westfield in the County of Hampshire in the Collony called the Massachusetts with the free will & consent of Francis his beloved wife of the one party & John Gun of the Town County & Collony aforesaid of the other party. Witnesseth that the said George Phelps for & in consideration of a valuable sum or consideration to him in hand paid and secured by the said John Gun . . . doth fully . . . sell . . . severall par cells of land lying & being within the bounds of Westfield aforesaid which are as followeth. . . .

11 April, 1687, Francis f P Phelps

Witnesses:

James Cornish, Isaac Phelps, Jedediah Dewey

George ^{his} Phelps.
mark.

George Phelps died 8 May, 1687, and so on the 6th of June 1687, Francis Phelps Relict of George Phelps came before John Pyncheon "one of his Majesties Counsell," and acknowledged the above Instrument to be her free act, etc. And March 5, 1688, Isaac Phelps and Jedediah Dewey came before the same "mee" and made oath that they saw George Phelps sign, seal, and deliver the same to John Gun above mentioned and that "hee the said George Phelps had a good consideration in land at Windsor of John Gun for it which made the said Phelps free & well satisfied in doing it." . . . He never removed to Windsor, if that were his purpose—and to our sketch of George Phelps, the Emigrant, it only remains to append his will, found on file at Northampton.—*Prob. Rec.*, Vol. II, p. 40.

- A Copy of the last wil and Testament of Georg Phelps of West field In Hampshire deceased & p^resented to the Judge of the Prerogative Corte: for Hampshire in his ma^{ty}s Territory of new England June:6: 1687:

April: y^m 24th: 1683: The Last wil & testam^t of George Phelps of Westfield, in the County of | Hampshire in the Colony of the Mafachusetts Colony, who being cracy of Body, though yet my | Memory & understanding by Gods Goodnes is continued; yet not knowing the tyme of my departure w^{ch} | I wait for, & Desire to Comit my Soule to God that gave it & my Body to Christian Burial; & Leave | this as my Last will. Concerning my Wife my wife If it shal please God to continue her after me, & | concerning my children: And before I come to the disposal of my outward Estate, I desire thanke: | fully to acknowledge y^m gr^t & abundant Goodnes of God to me in takeing Care of mee & providing | for me the Comforts of this life, & the hopes of a better, in & through the abund^t riches of his grace | through Jesus Christ. And I desire to Leave this as a word of most solemn & weighty Counfel | to my deare children, firstly and chiefly above al things that they cleave to God & to the cove- | nant of his grace wth al theire haet, & wth al their souls Laboring in fincerity to keep his cove- | nant & to walke in his wayes, to observe his statutes & do y^m, & to asociate y^m selves wth them that | feare God to live in Love & peace both one wth another & wth al men, that so the God of Love & | peace may dwel wth them & keep them in his feare & Crown y^m wth his blessings especially wth spiri- | tual blefings in Ch^t J^esus.

Concerning my Dear wife, I exhort my children to be careful & tender of her, Loveing & duty- | ful toward her in al things, that she want nothing that may be necessary to her comfortable subistence, to | hearken & attend to her Counsel from time to time: And I give unto my wife, al my bedding & house | hold stuffe for her use & to be at her free dispose at her deceale, And twenty pounds w^{ch} is due to | me from Tahan Graunt of Windfor, if she need it not her Selfe, to be disposed of by her to such | of her relations as she shall judge have most need: And for her maintenance while she | lives, I give unto my said wife Two pounds fifteen shillings p Annum, to be paid by my | Son Joseph Phelps of Windfor in halfe wheate, & the other halfe Indian Corn during her | life: Also I give unto my wife six pounds per Annum to be paid by my three Youngest Sons | Jacob John & Nathaniel each of them forty shillings to be yearly paid during = | her life: further I give unto my wife the use of my Land at Windfor wth Lyes on the east | side of the great River, being Ten Rod in breadth more or less, & a quarter part of y^t orch- | ard & if these be expended, & the use or yearly income be not sufficient for her Comfortable | maintenance, then a part of al this Land shal be disposed of as need shal be: But if the Sale of | this Land be not needed for my wives necessary use whilst she lives, then after her de- | cease, wth what other Lands, now in Conon, may fall to me at Windsor, I give to my- | Sons as followeth. To my Son Isaac a Third Part, & to my son Joseph a Third part, & the | remaining third part I give to my sons Jacob John & Nathaniel: Also I give to my Son Abraham | three

pounds to be paid by my three youngest sons, Jacob, John and Nathaneel; | Also I give to my son Jacob four acres of the Northerly end of my home lot here in West- | feild, wth the house, barns & orchard upon it, onely reserving one end of the house for my wife | whilst she lives: And seeing he hath al my buildings here, he shal help his Brothers John & | Nathaneel, if y^e build in Westfeild, each of them a months work wth his own hands, & his | Team six days: And a third part of the fruit of the orchard to John if he live here, & | a third part to Nathaneel for seven yeeres, after the date here of. They maintaining each of of y^m | a third part of the fence of the orchard; Also I give to my son Jacob a third part of | my meadow Lands in Westfield, the whole being in estimation four score acres; further I | give to my son John al my Land on the East Side of the High way at my house wth the Low | Land by the River for an home lot, & one third part of my meadow Land in Westfeild, the | whole being in estimation 80 acres |

I give to my son Nathaneel the remainder of my house Lot being about seven- | acres, & one third part of my meadow, in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation four | score acres.

I give to my Son Isaac, the best coate of my wearing apparel, & my mare, the | colt I give to his son Isaac my grand child; the rest of my wearing apparel, I give to | My Sons Jacob, John and Nathaneel.

That this is my Last wil & Testam^t if I doe not otherwise order before my De- | cease | I testify by subscribing my hand; And doe desire Ensign Lum^s & my Son Isaac Phelps | be over seers, & take care that my Last will be p^{er}formed to the true Intent & mean- | ing thereof: And I doe order my three youngest Sons to fe al my Just debts paid | And if any thing appeare dubious, or any difficulty arise in or by the Interpreting, or un- | derstanding of my wil, or anything relating thereunto, I order it may be referred | to the hearing & determination of o^r Reverend Pastor Mr Tay^lor & Ensign Lum- | mes, whom I impower to determine the same as they shal Judge right; That this | is my Last wil & Testament I testify by subseribing my hand the day & year before | mentioned.

Subscribed in the prefence of

Edward Taylor

Samuel Loomes

Isaac Phelps

the Marke

of George Phelps.

p. 1st lines 21-22 them them them writ dim. p. 2^d over lines y^e 6 interlined thus, & a quarter part of that orchard. And if these be expended writ dim in line the sixth Over the 9th | line interlined thus (the sale of) line 22. Interlined (six days), line 23, interlined (if he live here) p. 3^d lin. 10. Interlined | order 1. lin. 12. Interlined thus | whom I impower to determine the same | as they shal Judge right. these were interlined &c: at the signing and evidencing of the same as attests s^d hands — " underwritten

June the 6th 1687 at Westfield

George Phelps

his Marke

Edward Taylor

Samuel Loomes

Mr Edward Tay^lor & Samuel Loomes

did Personally appeare before John Pyncheon Esq^r Isaac Phelps

the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for the County of

Hampshire, & made oath, that were present at the tyme

of George Phelps deceased his signing the writing on the three

sides this Instrument, & that he did sign it as his last

wil and Testament, & that then he was of sound and p^r memor
ry & mind to the best of their discerning, And Isaac & Jacob & John & Nathaneel
Phelps four of sd deceased | eds sons are approved & Legally confirmed to be
Administers (Administrators) to the Estate of y^r s^d father & to se to the true, |
performance of this their said father's last wil & testament according
to the true Intents y^r of-

as attests John Holyoke Clerke of s^d Corte

June 15th 1687 this is here recorded
in the records for wil frō the original
last wil & Testam^t of the above s^d George Phelps of
westfeild late deceased

p Jno Holyoke
Clerke for s^d Records

A copy of the Inventory of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild in
Hampshire | deceased p^rented to the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for Hamp
shire in his ma^{ties} Territory & Dominion of New England

An Inventory taken of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild, who departed
this life May 8, 1687.

	lb	s	d
1. The homestead was prized at	038	00	00
2. Lands in the field 80 acres in estimation	206	00	00
3. Land at Windsor at	40	00	00
4. bedding & household stuff at	18	00	00
5. Wearing apparel	08	16	00
6. bookes tooles, iron, saddle, bridle, Kersey cloth & other small things at	06	14	00
	317	10	00

This estate was taken & prized by us }

Sam^l Loomes

Jn^r Sacket

June 4; 1687;

June 6, 1687.

Isaac Phelps & Jacob Phelps did personal appear before the worship^l Colonel
John Pyncheon Esq., Judge of Prerogative Corte in Hampshire, and made oath that
this Inventory of the | estate of George Phelps of Westfeild deceased is a true
Inventory of s^d estate, & that if more doe | appeare they wil reveale it, &c. —
And Isaac & Jacob & Jno & Nathaneel Phelps, four of the sons of s^d deceased, are
allowed, approved & | Legally confirmed to be Administers vpon the estate of y^r
said deceased, & to e to the True perfor | mance of their s^d fathers Last wil & Tes-
tam^t, according to the true Intent thereof:

as attest Jno Holyoke Clerke of s^d Corte

entered this Inventory of y^r Estate of George
Phelps of Westfeild late deceased in the booke
of Records for wils & Inventorys for Hampshire
from the original Inventory of the estate of sd
George Phelps w^{ch} is on file attests Jn^r Holyoke Record^r

Children (by 1st wife: b. W., O. C. R.):

1. Isaac (Capt.), b. 20 Aug., 1638. FAM. 2.
2. —, b. —; d. 1647. — O. C. R.
3. Abraham (Capt.), b. 22 Jan., 1642. FAM. 3.
4. "Another ch.," b. (O. C. R.); d. 1647; poss. the Abigail who (acc. O. C. R.) d. 1649.
5. Joseph, b. 24 June, bp. 11 July, 1647. FAM. 4.

(By 2d wife):

6. Jacob, b. 7 Feb., 1649/50; m. Dorothy Ingersoll. FAM. 5.
7. John, b. 15 Feb., 1651. FAM. 6.
8. Nathaniel, b. 9 Dec., 1653; m. Eunice —, abt. 1673, who d. Westfield 17 Dec., 1738. FAM. 7.

FAM. 2. **Isaac**² (Capt.) (*George*¹), rem. to Westfield, Mass.; m. 11 Mch., 1665, Ann (dau. William) Gaylord, Jr. (O. C. R.); according to which "Oscar" P. was adm. a member W. Ch., 27 Jan., 1666, prob. a misspelling for this Isaac. Ch. Records of Westfield give among list of members, 1 Nov., 1679/80, Ann, "wife of brother Phelps." She d. 27 Sept., 1690 (acc. to *Wfld. Town Rec.*), the same day that is given for the death of Frances, wife of George. Whether this be a mistake or a coincidence I do not know. *W. Town Rec.* say Mrs. Ann Phelps d. 30 Aug., 1689. The *Wfld. Ch. Rec.* contain a long relation of the religious experiences of Isaac Phelps.

The Westfield Town Acts are recorded from 18 Dec., 1696. 1 Mch., 1696, Isaac Phelps was chosen selectman, and, until his death, he held varied offices in Westfield. He was town clerk, assessor, surveyor, town treasurer, and school-master. April 9, 1702, "Isaac Phelps agrees with the selectmen to keep school for one year as a school master for the Town, and to teach to write and read such children as shall be sent to school . . . and for his satisfaction is to have twenty pounds, at or before the year expires." This duty was considered sufficiently arduous to excuse him from the office of town clerk, which he does not hold again until 1713. He was 64 when, as we judge, he first essayed to teach school, twelve years later he is given the title of Capt. and in 1724, when 86 yrs. old he was chosen town treasurer, and prob. never for one moment felt any temptation to flee to Canada with the funds. The oldest stone, bearing the Phelps name, found in the Westfield cemetery, reads: "CAPT | ISAAC PHELPS | DYED 17th 2nd ANN^o | 1725 AGED 87 YEAR |"

The Town Acts of Wstfld. contain many pages written by Isaac Phelps. It is a passing observation of ours, though not borne out by much study, that the eldest s. of each family was, in the 17th century, taught to write, while his brothers could only sign their name with a mark. Old Mr. Wm. Phelps could write, his brother George leaves one record only, "his marke." Isaac, son of George, is the only one of his family whose penmanship I can recall. It is certain that some of the younger sons used a "marke" as primitive as that of the elder George. Capt. Isaac agreed only to teach the children to write and read; but what stories he could, and probably did, add by way of history, descriptions of the old country and comments on the growth of the new, and the changes that had taken place in Westfield since he first came there! *Ch. (b. first 2 in Windsor; the rest in Westfield):*

1. Isaac, Jr., b. 10 Sept., 1666. FAM. 8.
2. Dan., b. 9 Mch., 1669; d. yg.
3. Sarah, bp. 4 July, 1670; d. young. = *Westfield Town Recs.*
4. John (Capt.), b. 27 Dec., 1672; bp. 29 June, 1673 (O. C. R. 21 Jan.); m. 1711. FAM. 9.
5. Hannah, b. 5 Nov., 1674; d. unm'd. Springfield.
6. Hezekiah, b. 9 July, 1677; poss. the Lt. Hez. Phelps who, acc. to *Sims Rec.*, "Departed this Life 18 Jan. 1763, a very aged man." If so, his

wife was Deborah and his dau. Elizabeth, the wife of John Viets.—*Wfld. Prob. Rec.*

7. Josiah, b. 28 Nov., 1679; m. Elizabeth Taylor, 3 Feb., 1703. FAM. 10.
8. Daniel, b. 11 Oct., 1681; d. 8 Oct., 1690.
9. Noah, b. 14 Oct., 1684; d. unm'd. 21 Sept., 1731, in Housatonic.
10. —, son, b. 15 Aug., 1686; d. inf.
11. Ebenezer, b. 6 June, 1687; m. Susannah Burbank, who d. 19 Dec., 1752; he d. 2 Nov., 1770.

FAM. 3. **Abraham**² (Capt.) (*George*¹), was adopted early in life by his cousin Abraham Randall and inherited his property (£110), except small legacies to Isaac and Joseph Phelps, 26 Sept., 1667. He was one of the six agents of the town of W. to whom lands were deeded by the Indians. He was made freeman 1668, and 8 Feb., 1712/13, one of a school committee. He was the third person to make a bequest for the establishment of a school fund in W. In repairing the old Phelps house in W., then owned by Den. Roger Phelps, the gravestone of Capt. A. was found under the front door step-stone. It bore this inscription: "Here lyeth y^e body of Capt. Abraham Phelps who Died Jan^y 25 1728, aged 85 years." It is now set in the W. cemetery. He m. Mary Pinney, 6 July, 1663.—O. C. R. *Ch. (b. W.):*

1. Abraham* (Jr.), b. 6 Mch., 1665[-6]; m.; d. Aug., 1733. Will in *Hfd. Prob. Rec.* dated 20 Aug., 1733, ments, "my kinsman, Sam^l Stiles, and Mary, his wife; Jonathan, s. of Humphrey Pinney; to John Phelps, the 2d s. of the 3d John Phelps my lot wh. was purchased of Joseph Phelps, lying on y^e East of y^e Great River; Benj. Eno, s. of Sgt. Eno."
2. Isaac, b. 5 Aug., 1673; d. 4 Jan., 1703.
3. Benjamin, b. 1 Oct., 1683; d. 24 July, 1706. (Possibly others)

FAM. 4. **Joseph**² (*George*¹), moved with his father to Westfield, Mass., and after the birth of his first child, or about 1676, he, with his father-in-law, John Porter, Jr., Samuel Grant, Samuel Rockwell, and Thomas Bissell, removed to the E. side of the Great River and were the first settlers of E. W., or what is now So. W. In 1680 he joined his neighbors on the E. side in petitioning the General Assembly for a town organization and church privileges. From the *Westfield Rec.*, indeed, it would appear that John Porter, Jr., Joseph Phelps, and others occupied lands in E. W. previous to this date, but returned to Westfield during the Indian troubles. He was on the E. side 1695. He m. 26 June, 1673, Mary (dau. John, Jr., and Mary *Stanley*) **Porter** (*O. C. R.*), b. W. July, 1653. She d. E. W. 10 Jan., 1682. She prob. rem. to Westfield with her father, about the time that Joseph Phelps rem. thither, as rec. of her b. and d. is found at Westfield; m. (2) Hester (dau. John and Phillury *Thrall*) **Hosford**, b. W. 27 May, 1664, and who inherited £100 from her father. He d. abt. 1695. Inv. of his est. taken Mch., 1695 6 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. V, p. 212); his wid. m. Benjamin (?) **Kent** of Sudley.—*Idem*, Vol. XII, p. 63.

It is prob. this Joseph, to whom ref. is made in *Col. Recs.*, Vol. II, p. 181, 10 Oct., 1672, "propounded for a freeman . . . Joseph Phelps," and Vol. IV, p. 162. "A true copie of the court act as atteste Eleaz^r Kimberly secreta^ry, Hartford may 19: 1696" is in the possession of Ruth T. Sperry. "At a generall Court May 19: 1696: Whereas Joseph Phelps of Windsor deceased did inguage to a committee for the inhabitants of the s^d town living on the east side of the river—(as appears by the testimony of Job Drake and Tho^r. Stoughton members of the s^d comitter) that said Inhabitants should have some part of his wood land, on the south side of his lott lying by Thomas Stoughton's land, nine rod and a half in breadth, extending east ward from the country rode 40 rod for the accomodation of Mr. Timothy Edwards the minister of the place: this court now impowers the widow of the s^d Joseph Phelps to confirm the s^d land to the said inhabitants for y^e s^d use." *Children (by 1st wife, *O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary,* b. Westfield, 13 Jan., 1674; m. Matthew **Criswold**, 6 June, 1709.
2. Sarah,* b. Windsor, 4 Apl., bp. 1 July, 1677; m. 24 Oct., 1698, Samuel s. Samuel and *Joier*, dau. John, the Emigrant **Pinney**.
3. Joseph (Capt.), b. W. 30 Dec., 1678; bp. 1 May, FAM. 11.
4. Hannah, b. W. 1680; m. 15 July, 1708, James

Eno, *She d. Mch., 1748.

5. Mindwell, b. 1682; m. Obadiah **Hosford**, 4 (By 2d wife); May, 1801.
6. Daniel, d. inf. 4 Jan., 1690.
7. Hester, b. W. 16 Feb., 1691.
8. Abigail, b. W. 1693; m. Samuel **Marshall**.
9. Benoni, b. W. 1695; d. Feb., 1709 10, at his uncle Daniel Hosford's.

FAM. 5. **Jacob**² (*George*¹), m. Dorothy **Ingersoll**, 2 May, 1672. — *Westfield Recs.* He d. 6 Oct., 1689. *Children*:

1. Dorothy, b. 18 Oct., 1673; d. 2 Feb., 1674.
2. Dorothy, b. 20 May, 1675; m. Edward **Kibbe** of Enfield, 13 Nov., 1693.
3. Hannah, b. 26 Nov., 1677; m. John **Kibbe** of Enfield, 18 Aug., 1698.

4. Israel, b. 3 Apl., 1681. FAM. 12.
5. Benjamin, b. 8 Jan., 1683.
6. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1686.
7. Jedediah, b. 7 Dec., 1688.

FAM. 6. **John**² (Sergt.) (*George*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Thomas and Temperance *Dunslow*) **Buckland**. Sergt. John Phelps resided in Poquonoc. His farm is partially described as follows (*W. L. Recs., B. 2, p. 261*):

Where as John Gun of Westfield had by purchase of Sam^l Phelps of said Westfield a certain parcel of Land in windbor at a place commonly called Mr. Hills neck near paquannock both of meadow and upland according as it is abbutted and bounded by said Sam^l Phelps to said John Gun as appears of Record in fol. 151 of this booke and John Gun hath under his hand and seal, and acknowledged it before John Pynchon one of the Councill, assigned, made over and Confirmed unto George Phelps all his Right title and interest to said parcell of Land and to his heirs and assigns for ever

* Samuel **Stiles** m. Mary Phelps; Sergt. James **Eno** m. Hannah Phelps (dau. of Joseph,² *George*¹), but I cannot trace the relation of either to Abraham Phelps, unless he had nieces of whom we have no record.—*R. T. S.*

as by Instrument doth appear, and the said George Phelps having put his son John Phelps into the possession and improvement of said parcell of Land, as said John Phelps doth affirm, and alsoe it appears by the testimony of Capt. Timothy Thrall and Sergt. John Thrall, That said John Phelps has stood in actual possession of said Land in his own right and not as a tennant as ever they knew of for the full space of twenty years past, and the sd John Phelps having noo Record of said Land moved us the subscribers to grant unto him sd. John Phelps a Record of said Land as bounded in this booke of Record folio 151.

There upon a Record is Granted by us the sd subscribers to the said John Phelps sent of windfor and to his heirs and assigns for ever of that parcell of Land John Gun bought of Sam^l Phelps and said Gun assigned to George Phelps. this seventh of April: 1713.

MATTHEW ALLYN Affi^d

JOHN MOORE Regist

THOMAS MOORE, selectman

Page 151, " At a place commonly called Mr. Hill's neck, near pequamuck, in quantity thirty-six acres, bounded W. by y^e fence and Land of y^e fd Samuel Phelps (his father deceased), to take in land from y^e river to y^e fence of Timothy Thrall and run downward between y^e river up to y^e fence of Timothy Thrall's mansion house untill it accomplish y^e forefd. quantity of thirty-six acres, and also all y^e upland without y^e fence from y^e bounds between y^e land of John Owin and y^e sayd Timothy Thrall. 10 Feb., 1686."

This land John Gun assigns to George Phelps, "11 Aprill, 1687."

The date of death and place of burial of either John Phelps or his wife has not been found, but from the land records and tax lists we know that he d. abt. 1741/2. He was prob. buried in the old cemetery in Poquonoc. *Ch. (*O. C. R.):*

1. Enoch,* b. 21 Jan., 1675; bp. 3 Sept., 17.

O. C. R. FAM. 13.

2. John,* b. 12 Apl., 1678. *O. C. R. FAM. 14.*

3. Josiah,* b. 17 Feb., 1679. *O. C. R. FAM. 15.*

1. Sarah, b. 2 Mch., 1681; d. yg.

— 5. Frances, b. Dec., 1683; m. Ephraim Ban-

croft, 15 Mch., 1715; sett. E. W.

6. Thomas, b. 21 Aug., 1687. *FAM. 16.*

7. David, b. 17 Jan., 1689. Prob. d. abt. 1731, s. p. —

H. Prob. Vol. xi.

8. Job, b. 27 Apl., d. 16 Aug., 1692.

9. Job, b. 21 Aug., 1693. *FAM. 17.*

FAM. 7. Nathaniel² (*George*¹), m. Eunice ——— about 1673, who d. Westfd, 17 Dec., 1738. He d. June, 1723. *Children (Westfield T. Recs.):*

1. Nathaniel, b. 10 Oct., 1678; m. Abigail Fowler, 25 Mch., 1707. He d. 12 Aug., 1711, in 33d year of his age. *Issu:*

1. Abigail, b. 15 Dec., 1708.

2. Nathaniel, b. 5 Nov., 1710.

3. Eunice, b. 19 May, 1680; d. 19 May, 1686.

4. Jonathan, b. 28 Dec., 1682. *FAM. 18.*

5. Thomas, b. 15 May, 1685; d. 17 June, 1686.

6. Eunice, b. 12 Oct., 1688.

7. Lois, b. 7 Sept., 1691; poss. m. Joseph Griswold of W. 13 Oct., 1720.

FAM. 8. Isaac³ (*Capt. Isaac*² *George*¹), m. 17 Dec., 1690, Mary Mosley. He d. 14 June, 1698. Eleazer Weller m. widow Mary Phelps, 7 Nov., 1704. *Children (Westfield T. Recs.):*

1. Daniel, b. 17 Jan., 1691; d. 26 Mch., 1692.

2. Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1692.*

3. Aaron, b. 31 Jan., 1695; m. 26 June, 1729, Rachell Bagg.

FAM. 9. John³ (*Capt.*) (*Capt. Isaac*² *George*¹), m. 24 Jan., 1711, Thankful Hitchcock. Lient John Phelps d. 9 Sept., 1741. *Children (Westfield Recs.):*

1. George, b. 26 Dec., 1712; m. Huldah Bush, 8 June, 1738.

2. Dan., b. and d. 5 Jan., 1711.

3. John, b. 4 Mch., 1715 16. It is probable that from him descended (thru) s. John, who d. 10 May, 1802; Rev. Royal, b. 1780, grad. Y. C. 1801, pastor of ch. at Sempronius, N. Y., where he d. 1831) ROYAL PHELPS, Esq., of N. Y. city; b. at S. 30 Mch., 1800, his mother being a dau. of Col. John Spafford of Rutland Co., Vt. At age 15 Mr. P. went to Island of St. Croix, where he became a clerk; then rem. to Puerto Cabello, afterwards

at La Guayra, Republic of Colombia, So. Am., where he became the manager of the largest commercial house on that coast. In 1847 he established himself in N. Y. city, where he long led an active and highly honorable mercantile career. — *Marshall's Ancestors of Gen. Grant.*

4. Moses, b. 25 Oct., 1718; d. 16 May, 1743.

5. Thankful, b. 11 Sept., 1721.

6. Stephen, b. 22 May, 1721; d. 8 July, 1743.

7. Sarah, b. 1 Feb., 1725 6; d. 19 Apl., 1743.

8. Ann, b. 27 July, 1728. 1753.

9. Luke, b. 28 Aug., 1730; m. Ann Freeman, 5 Apl.,

*An Isaac (prob. the Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1692) m. Wid. Sarah Palmer of W. 5 Oct., 17 —; she d. 1 Jan., 1741 2. w. 41 (*Westfield Cem.*); he d. 13 Oct., 1753. *Ch. (Westfield Rec.):*

1. Sarah, b. 31 July, 1730; poss. m. Thos. Morley or Mosley, 15 Nov., 1753.

2. Rebecca, b. 22 July, 1732.

3. Isaac, b. 16 Apl., 1731; poss. the Lient. Isaac (FAM. 2) whose descendants are given on p. 606.

4. Mary, b. 12 July, 1739.

FAM. 10. **Josiah**³ (*Capt. Isaac*,² *George*¹), m. 3 Feb., 1703, Elizabeth Taylor, *Children (Westfield Recs.)*:

1. Ann, b. 7 Feb., 1708.
2. Jabez, b. 19 Apl., 1720.

3. Sarah, b. 29 Apl., 1722.
4. Jephthiah, b. 2 Feb., 1723.

FAM. 11. **Joseph**³ (*Capt.*) (*Jos.*,² *Geo.*¹), m. 26 Nov., 1702, Abigail (dau. Thos. and Esther Strong) Bissell, b. W., 20 Oct., 1681, and d. there 23 Oct., 1750 (*E. W. C. R.*); he was "established and confirmed to be Lieutenant" by the General Assembly in May, 1730, "and to be Capt. of the south company or train-band on the east side of the Connecticut river in the town of Windsor," in May, 1732.—*Col. Recs.*, Vol. VII, pp. 274, 369. The Rev. Timothy Edwards, in his *Rate Book*, carefully uses the correct military title due Joseph Phelps from Sergt. to Capt., and once gives the names of his sons who picked apples in the clergyman's orchard, and thus materially lessened the Captain's church rates for that year. Capt. Joseph Phelps d. 3 Sept., 1751 (*E. W. C. R.*); his will (written by his neighbor, Roger Wolcott—either the Gov., or his son, Judge Roger W.) is dated 1 Aug., 1751. It mentions his five sons, Daniel, Jerijah, Jonathan, Benjamin, and Isaac. To his son Benjamin he gave all his land in Torrington; to Isaac, all in Colebrook; to his dau. Abigail and Mary, each three hundred pounds "old Tenev." Daniel and Jerijah were app. executors.—*R. T. S. Children (b. E. W.)*:

1. Joseph, b. 30 Sept., 1704; d. 5 Nov., 1746. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Daniel (*Capt.*),^{*} b. 28 Mch., 1707; m. Damaris Loomis, 28 Feb., 1744 5; she d. 5 May, 1792; he d. 11 July, 1792; s. p.; was prob. a sea captain and commanded the sloop *Nauy*, which sailed, 1709-71, betw. E. W. and the Barbadoes.—*R. T. S.*
3. Abigail, b. 18 Nov., 1709; m. John Kingsbury of Enfield; issue.
4. Jerijah, b. 17 Feb., 1712. FAM. 19.
5. Jonathan, b. 30 Aug., 1715; d. 23 Feb., 1758. *E. W. C. R.* His bro. inherited his prop.
6. Benjamin, b. 11 Nov., 1717; res. in Torrington in 1758; in W. 1761. *W. L. Rec.*, Vol. XI, p. 58.

Benjamin, we think, m. and he may be the father of Joseph, b. 21 May, 1769 (*W. T. Recs.*), but in the record of baptisms in the 1st church of E. W. (now So. W.) we find only one entry of the name Phelps, viz.: "23 Mch., 1766, Jerijah Phelps (child)." This we believe to be Joseph, who d. 5 Jan., 1834, ac. 68. We have found no record to show that any children were ever born to Daniel, or that Isaac ever m. The descendants of Capt. Joseph in the line of Jerijah are the only ones traced. *R. T. S.*

7. Mary, b. 19 Mch., 1719; m. 3 Sept., 1749, Jabez Kingsbury; sett. in Andover; issue. *R.*
8. Isaac, b. 16 Aug., 1722, d. 30 Oct., 1787. *E. W. C.*

FAM. 12. **Israel**³ (*Jacob*,² *Geo.*¹), m. (1) Mary (daughter Robert and Abigail Roundball) Pease, 7 Mch., 1703/4 (*Enf. Rec.*); she b. Salem, Conn., 11 Mch., 1681; d. Westfield, Mass., 16 Apl., 1713; (2) 26 Jan., 1713, 14, Rachel (dau. John) Clark of Farmington, Conn., b. about 1682, and widow of Caleb Jones, who d. Hebron, Conn., 1711/12, and by whom she had the following ch., for whom Israel Phelps, her 2d husb., was app. guard., 5 July, 1714: *Caleb*, *Sytleanus*, *Mary*, and *Hzekiab Jones*.—*Scrin. Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Israel, b. Lebanon, Conn., 13 Nov., 1706; m. Hannah Bennett, 19 Aug., 1731; sett. Enf.
2. Mary, b. Westfield, Mass. (2), 8 Dec., 1704; m. Samuel Osborn, Jr., 14 Apl., 1725.
3. Dorothy, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Apl., 1709.
4. Hannah, b. Lebanon, Conn., 10 June, 1711; m. Samuel Osborn, Sr., as 3d wife, 20 July,

- 1737, father of the Sam., who m. her elder sister, (*By 2d wife, b. Enfield, Conn.*); Mary.
5. John, b. 3 Dec., 1711; d. 25 Oct., 1722.
6. David, b. 25 Aug., 1716. FAM. 20.
7. John, b. July, 1723; m.; d. 1743.
8. Noah, b. 16 Mch., 1724. FAM. 21.

FAM. 13. **Enoch**³ (*John*,² *Geo.*¹), m. 13 Apl., 1701, Mary Owen. He d. abt. 1752.—*Inf. Prob. Rec. Children*:

1. Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1706.

2. Abigail, b. 9 Feb., 1708 9.

* The will of Daniel Phelps appears of record in *E. W. Prob. Rec.*, probated in 1792; legatees, wife Damaris, bro. Jerijah and Benjamin, sister Mary Kingsbury, and heirs of sister Abigail Kingsbury, Clarissa Burnham, dau. of Sarah Williams, consins Daniel Phelps and Joseph Phelps. In 1703 Jerijah Phelps and Daniel Phelps, Jr., both of W., sell to Ebenezer Grant a parcel of land called Hoskins' lot. In a few old wills I have seen the term "consin" used where the common usage of the present day would have employed the word "nephew." Also, the affix "junior" may designate a younger man of the same name, not necessarily a son. Reasoning thus, I conclude that cousin Daniel—Daniel Phelps, Jr.—was probably the son of Benjamin Phelps, and of his family we have no record. This would also explain that one on the monument, "erected by the son of Jerijah and a Nephew of the Brothers, as a tribute of affectionate Veneration for *their* worthy Ancestors." Owned the covenant 30 June, 1793, Daniel Phelps and his wife. *E. W. C. R.* The ch. of Daniel⁶ (*Henj.*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Geo.*¹) are prob. those given in the *E. W. C. R.* Baptisms: *Daniel* and *Heldah*, 1 Nov., 1791, *Benjamin*, 2 Aug., 1795; *Jonathan*, s. of Daniel P. of Winchester, Conn., 13 Feb., 1807. *R. T. S.*

FAM. 14. **John**³ (*John*² *Geo*¹), m. Elizabeth **Lewis**, 15 Jan., 1707/8; res. E. W.; prob. a spinner; est. distrib. 1763; 4 daus. were the only heirs of their father John and their uncle Job. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 31 Aug., 1709; was Ch. collector in 1733; prob. bn. 25 May, 1751.

2. —, bu. 16 June, 1711. — *E. W. C. R.*

3. Daniel, b. 27 May, 1712; d. yg.

4. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov., 1714; d. unm'd.

5. Ann, b. —; d. unmarried.

6. Martha, b. 6 Oct., 1720; m. John **French** of E. W. *Issue*: Martha & alms. (sist. Martha).

7. Rachel, b. 3 Aug., 1722; d. unm'd.; res. with her

S. Ch., b. 14 Oct., 1724.

FAM. 15. **Josiah**³ (*John*² *Geo*¹), m. Abigail (daughter Joseph and Mary Gaylord) **Griswold**, b. W., 11 Aug., 1689; in Poq. O. is found the grave of Sarah, wife of Josiah Phelps, 1st, d. 4 May, 1733, æ. 59; perhaps this was a second wife; res. in Poq.—*R. T. S. Children (b. W.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 14 Jan., 1712; d. yg.

2. Josiah, b. 14 Nov., 1714; m. Elizabeth —, and prob. d. without having issue. The will of Josiah Phelps, 2d, of W. is dated 11 June, 1781; he leaves his property to his wife Elizabeth, and to Aaron and Enoch, s. of his bro. Aaron. The will of Wid. Elizab. Phelps is dated 27 Oct., 1783; it ment.

"my bro. Israel Negers."—*H. Prob. R.—R. T. S.*

3. Aaron, b. 9 Nov., 1716; m. Mercy **Kent**, and prob. sett. Sinsbury. FAM. 22.

4. Moses, b. Oct., 1718.

5. Sarah, b. Mch., 1723, d. yg.

6. Ruth, b. Aug., 1726.

7. Abigail, b. 1 Mch., 1727.

FAM. 16. **Thomas**³ (*Sgt. John*² *Geo*¹), resided in Poq., presumably on land deeded to him by his father. There he was taxed, there he d. 6 Jan., 1750/51, and there we believe he was buried, although we cannot find his grave in the old yard in Poq. Mr. Servin says that he m. his cousin, Hannah Phelps—a statement that I cannot verify from record. If so, he m. twice. His will of file in *Hartford Prob. Records*, Vol. XVI, p. 23, is dated 16 May, 1749, and mentions his wife Ann and all his living children. The tax lists of Windsor contain the name of Widow Ann Phelps in 1754, and of Ann Phelps in 1766, and as yet we have no other clue to the date of the death of his widow.—*R. T. S. Ch. (W. Recs.)*:

1. Hannah, b. 28 Sept., 1709; married Cornelius

Phelps, 24 Mch., 1742 3

2. Thomas, b. 27 July, 1711. FAM. 23.

3. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1713; m. 22 June, 1731. Timo.

Moses,—*Sims. Rec.*, Bk. III, p. 233.

4. Noadiah, b. 7 Jan., 1715 16. FAM. 24

5. Margaret, b. 15 Mch., 1717 18; d. yg.

6. Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1720. FAM. 25.

7. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1722.

8. Lydia, b. 12 Jan., 1725 6

(*Ch. of Thos. Phelps and Ann, his wife*);

9. Abraham, b. 20 July, 1730. FAM. 26.

10. Margaret, b. 10 Aug., 1731.

11. Ann, b. 20 May, 1732.

12. David, b. 1 Nov., 1734

13. Anna, b. 10 Dec., 1736.

14. John, b. 8 Jan., 1738 9.

15. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1740.

16. Deborah, b. 27 May, 1743.

FAM. 17. **Job**³ (*Srgt. John*² *George*¹). Of this Job we know nothing more than is found in dis. of his est. 4 May, 1759, which is div., after the wid. Mary as her portion, bet. his bro. Josiah and the heirs of his sist. Frances, who m. Ephraim **Bancroft**, and the heirs of Enoch, John, and Thos. Phelps; he res. in E. W.—*R. T. S.*

FAM. 18. **Jonathan**³ (*Nathl*² *Geo*¹), m. Martha **Loomis**, pub. 16 July, 1729.—*Westfield Rec.* Jonathan rem. to Sims. and d. 1762, æ. 80, or 2 Oct., 1757, æ. 74.—*Sims. Rec.*, Bk. III, p. 271. His will of file in Htfd. is dated 28 Sept., 1757; mentions wife Martha, sons Jonathan, Jr., and Austin, three daus., Martha Barber, Eunice Phelps, and Margaret Phelps. His wid. m. (2) Jonathan **Buttles** [Buttolph?—*R. T. S.*] (3) Zebulon **Hoskins**, and d. at So. Union in 1804, æ. 100 yrs., 2 mos.; her dau. Margaret lived to be over 100. *Ch. (Wstfd. Rec.)*:

1. Jonathan, b. 1730; d. 2 Jan., 1794, æ. 63. *Sims. Rec.*

2. Son, b. and d. 27 Sept., 1732.

3. Martha, b. 3 Aug., 1733; d. 7 Sept., 1733.

4. Son, b. and d. 14 Aug. 1734.

5. Martha, b. 29 Aug., 1735; m. David³ **Barber**.

6. Dan., b. and d. 3 Apl., 1735.

7. Austin.

FAM. 19. **Jerijah**⁴ (*Capt. Jos.³ *Jos.² *Geo*¹), m. 10 Feb., 1763, Sarah (dau. John and —) **Stoughton**, b. 26 June, 1723. She m. (1) 24 Oct., 1743, Roger **Bissell**, who moved to Litchfield and there d. She had a son bp. in Windsor 25 July, 1744. In the Bissell Family we have stated this son to be John. Whether the name was entered by mistake, or changed after his father's death, or whether she had another son, Roger, we cannot say; but we find later one Roger Bissell as, apparently, a member of the Phelps family, and we are led to conclude that he was her son. The bros., Daniel, Jerijah, and Isaac formed practically one family, if we may judge from business receipts made out to "Daniel Phelps and Brothers," but**

to settle all points, more time could be well spent on this line. It is prob., too, that the brothers built the Phelps house in 1782, and not Joseph, who was then a boy of 16. We fix the date of erection from the tradition in the Oleott family that three neighboring houses were built within two years, viz., the Asabel Oleott house, the Joseph Phelps, and one of the Newberry houses. The date of the Oleott house is known, and thus of the other two. Jerijah Phelps d. 22 Jan., 1792; his widow, 10 Sept., 1791. *Child:*

1. Joseph, bp. 23 Mch., 1766. FAM. 27.

FAM. 20. **David**⁴ (*Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Ivo*,¹), m. 29 Mch., 1737, Margaret Colton, b. Longmeadow, 1714; she d. Enf., Conn., 16 Feb., 1810; he d. 13 Jan., 1803. *Children* (b. *Enfield—Servin*):

1. Eldad, b. 29 May, 1738 9; m. Jemima Pease. FAM. 28.
2. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1739 10; m. (1) a Nelson of Vt.; (2) a Norton of N. Y.
3. Rachel, b. 29 May, 1742; m. Abner Blodget.
4. David, b. 19 July, 1743; d. 26 Aug., 1745.
5. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1747; m. (1) John Dewey of Suffield; (2) John Parsons of Springfield.
6. Martha, b. 20 Apl., 1750; d. unm'd. 4 Feb., 1772.
7. David, b. 23 May, 1753. FAM. 29.
8. John, b. 11 Feb., 1756; m. Anna Baker.
9. Beniah, b. 16 Apl., 1759; m. Wm. Simmons of Colebrook, Conn.
10. Christiana, b. 9 Sept., 1762; married Dr. Amos Smith, Sandisfield, Mass.

FAM. 21. **Noah**⁴ (*Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Gen*,¹), m. 15 Nov., 1753 (*Enf. Rec.*), Hannah (dau. Thos. and Mary Abbe and wid. of Thos.) Geer (by whom she had sons Thomas and Elihu Geer, who came with her to E. W.); she was b. Enf., 27 Mch., 1723; d. E. W., 12 Sept., 1818. Noah Phelps rem. from Enf. abt. 1775. *Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. Noah (Lieut.), b. 6 May, 1753; d. unm'd in Am. Army at Valley Forge, N. J.
2. Hannah, b. 9 Sept., 1755; m. a Perkins; sett. Westfield, Mass.; had *Hannah* (Perkins) who m. Col. Foote, Middlefield, Conn.
3. Daniel, b. 16 Mch., d. 16 June, 1759.
4. Abigail, b. 20 July, 1760; m. John Ward of Enf.; sett. in Middlefield, m. Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; he with his bro. Sam'l served in Rev. Army; carried despatches for Gen. Washington; captured; imprisoned in ship at Boston; escaped; recaptured; a life pensioner; res. last Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
1. John (Ward), m. Sally Dusenberry; s. p.
2. Abigail (Ward), m. Timo. Loomis; 1 ch.
3. Samuel (Ward), m. (1) Salome Loomis; (2) Persis (wid. Ira) Loomis.
4. Noah (Ward).
5. Artemus (Ward).
6. Benjamin (Ward).
7. Polly (Ward), m. Joel Lathrop.
8. George (Ward).
5. Daniel, b. 9 Oct., 1763. FAM. 30.
6. Obadiah, b. 24 Feb., 1767. FAM. 31.

R. T. S.

FAM. 22. **Aaron**⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *John*,² *George*,¹), m. Mercy Kent of Simsbury, 13 Aug., 1742; prob. sett. Simsbury. *Children*:

1. Joanna, b. 31 July, 1743; m. John Jones, 1 Aug., 1759; she d. 11 Mch., 1765.
2. Aaron, b. 26 Jan., 1745. FAM. 32.
3. Mercy, b. 8 May, 1749.
4. Enoch, b. Nov., 1751.
5. Thankful, b. 20 Mch., 1754.
6. Deborah, b. 16 Feb., 1757.
7. Benajah, b. 8 Apl., 1763.

FAM. 23. **Thomas**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Serjt. John*,² *George*,¹), m. 23 Nov., 1737, Margaret (dau. of John³ and Sarah Steele) Watson, b. in Hartford (West ?) 7 June, 1715. John³ was son of John² son of John Watson, a juror in Hartford in 1644. James Watson, U. S. Senator from N. Y. from 1798 to 1800, was a son of Margaret Watson's oldest brother, John Watson of New Hartford.

Thomas Phelps resided for a time in Poquonock; he owned land in Torrington, June 6, 1744, Joseph Pettibone of Simsbury, for and in Consideration of the sum Two Hundred pounds in money old Tenour, sold to Thomas Phelps of windfor a certain tract of land lying in Simsbury, "it is the 64th Lot in the west half mile Teers and is lying on the Second Teer of Lots, and is bounded south on a Lot Laid out to the widow mindwell Willcox, & North on the Lot Laid out to Lt. Samuel Pettibone, being in breadth one Hundred and Eighty five Rods, & in Length half a mile & Contains in the whole one Hundred & Eighty five acres be it more or Less." In January, 1752, Thomas Phelps buys another similar piece of land of Timothy Moses, "in the Third half mile Teer of Lots," and pays the same price for it. At a Freeman's meeting [in Simsbury], April 8th, 1754, Thomas Phelps was admitted and had the freeman's oath administered to him.

We have been told by the residents of N. Canton that his house was situated on the hill next south of the old burying ground. This place was afterward

owned and occupied by Benjamin Phelps. Dec. 16, 1774, "Thomas Phelps bought of Timothy Moses a Certain Parcel of Land Containing Forty Three Acres, with a Dwelling House standing on the Premises"; here he d. This property was owned in 1892 by Ansel Case. The dates of death in this family were taken from an old book entitled "A Record of the Burials in the North burying Place in west Simsbury. Copied from a Record kept by Mr Thomas Phelps, By Aaron Moses." This book is owned by Mr. Fred. Case of North Canton. Herein we learn that Mrs. Margaret Phelps d. 9 June, 1777, "aged 60," and Mr. Thomas Phelps d. 25 Sept., 1777; but no stones mark their graves.

The will and inventory of the est. of Thomas Phelps is of file in Simsbury. "Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas One half of my land at a place called Windsor, in the County of Cumberland & State of New York, together with what I have already given him. Item, I give unto my gr. Son Job Phelps, son of my son Job Phelps of said Simsbury Deceft, the One half of my lands lying in windsor aforesaid, which lands I purchased of Israel Curtis, . . . and also my Dwelling house in which I now live with Twenty Acres of Land thereto adjoining . . . I give to my said Grand Son Job, my great bible, account Book and a plain Chest." Dated 7 Aug. 1777. *Ch. (dates of birth given by Mr. Serrin):*

1. Sarah, b. 12 Dec., 1739; m. Hezekiah **Adams** (2d wife).
2. Thomas (Lieut.), b. 17 July, 1741; m. Dorothy **Lamb**, Woodbridge. FAM. 33.
3. Margaret, b. 29 July, 1744; m. Moses **Cook**.

4. Lois, b. 23 Dec., 1746; m. Daniel **Graham** (2d wife).
5. Hannah, b. 29 May, 1749; m. James **Merritt**.
6. Job, b. 7 Sept., 1751; m. Phoebe —. FAM. 34.
7. Mary, b. 20 July, 1754; m. Joel **Barber**.

FAM. 24. **Noadiah**⁴ (*Thos.*³ *Sgt. John*² *Geo.*¹), m. 24 Feb., 1743, Naomi (dau. of Joshua and Annie —) **Case**, b. 12 May, 1725 (see *Wintonbury Ch. Rec.* and *Simsbury T. Rec.*); he d. about 1747. *Ch.*:

1. Shubael, b. 12 Oct., bp. 11 Dec., 1743; d. 16 Apl., 1762.
 2. Noddiah, b. 19, bp. 26 Jan., 1746; d. 1 July, 1763.
- From *Wintonbury Ch. Rec.*: "Apl. 16, 1762, died, Shubael Phelps, in yr 19th year of his age. (*Ex-*

dem die), Eunice, Dangr to Nath^l Barr, in yr 13th year of her age. N. B.—These two persons were burnt in Mr. Joshua Case's House, and out of its ruins Part of yr Bodies were taken w^{ith} out any Limbs, and buried in one Grave."

FAM. 25. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Thos.*³ *Sgt. John*² *Geo.*¹), m. (1) Lydia **Palmer**, b. 1740; d. in North Canton, 25 Dec., 1776; (2) Elizabeth **Goodhue**, who d. in North Canton, 1812, æ. 57. In April, 1767, Benjamin Phelps bought the farm at Cherries Brook, owned and occupied by his brother Thomas, and moved thither from Windsor; his home in Windsor had probably been in the parish of Poq.; poss. he res. for a time in Wintonbury; he d. in West Simsbury (now North Canton), 26 Mch., 1787, æ. 67. *Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb., 1769; d. 1 June, 1775.
2. Lydia, b. 29 July, 1770; m. Freeman **Granger**.

3. Sarah, b. 29 Nov., 1776; d. same day.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1780.
5. Benjamin, b. 1782.

FAM. 26. **Abraham**⁴ (*Thos.*³ *Sgt. John*² *Geo.*¹), m. —; moved about 1755 from Poq., Conn., to Sutton, Mass. His son **Henry**, b. about 1750; d. 21 Feb., 1823; m. Lucy **Putnam**, 19 Aug., 1777. **Stephen**, 3d child of Henry, b. 1782; m. 1808, Elizabeth Nixon **Stowell**; he d. Nov., 1827. Rear-Admiral **Thomas Stowell** Phelps, son of Stephen⁶ (*Henry*⁵ *Abm.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Sgt. John*² *Geo.*¹), b. in Buckfield, Maine, 2 Nov., 1822; m. 25 Jan., 1848, Margaret R. **Levy**. Their son, **Thomas Stowell, Jr.**, Lieut. U. S. N., b. in Portsmouth, Va., 7 Nov., 1848; m. 8 Oct., 1877, Edwina **Martin**. (Communicated by Admiral Phelps. *R. T. S.*)

FAM. 27. **Joseph**⁵ (*Jerijah*⁴ *Capt. Joseph*³ *Jos.*² *George*¹), m. E. W. 28 Aug., 1794, Elizabeth (prob. dau. of Matthew and Mary **Grant**) **Sadd**. He kept a public house, buying the sign and apparently succeeding to the business of Gen. Erastus Wolcott. His house was sold to Capt. Ward; then to John P. Jones, whose heirs pulled it down about 1881. We find the name of Mr. Joseph Phelps on ch. committees for collecting rates, as tax collector for the town, and as school committee. Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps d. a victim of the typhus epidemic 21 Mch., 1816, æ. 48; he d. 5 Jan., 1831. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.; b. E. now So. W.)*:

1. Jerijah, bp. 28 June, 1795; d. unm'd. So. W., 1 Nov., 1860.
2. Sarah Stoughton, bp. 19 Nov., 1797; d. unm'd. N. Y. city, 1862.
3. Joseph Bissell, bp. 12 Jan., 1800; d. 22 June, 1840.
4. Isaac Newton, bp. 25 Apl., 1802. FAM. 35.

5. Mary [Grant], bp. 28 July, 1805; d. unm'd.
6. Joseph Bissell, bp. 25 June, 1808; m. Lucy
7. Elizabeth Hooker, bp. 11 Oct., 1811; d. unm'd. 1 Mch., 1840.
8. Julia Ann, bp. 20 Mch., 1816; m. Zeno King of Suffield.

FAM. 28. **Eldad** (*David*,⁴ *Israel*,² *Jacob*,² *George*¹), m. Jemima Pease, b. 1741, and d. Enf., Dec., 1809; he sett. in Enf. and d. 6 Oct., 1811.—*Mr. Serrin. Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. Jemima, 1 b.
2. Susannah, 1 b.
3. Eldad, b. 26 Apl., 1768; m. Abigail Sim-

- mons. FAM. 36.
1. Peletiah, b. 29 Sept., 1770; m. Sarah Sim-
- mons. FAM. 37.

FAM. 29. **David** (*David*,⁴ *Israel*,² *Jacob*,² *George*¹), m. 17 Feb., 1781, Anna (dau. of Ephraim and Tabitha *Abbe*) Pease, b. Enf., 6 Feb., 1760; d. E., 10 Mch., 1837; he d. 2 Nov., 1831 or 5.—*R. T. S. Ch. (b. Enfield, Conn.)*:

1. David, b. 22 Oct., 1781; m. Polly Bromley.
2. Cains, b. 22 Dec., 1783; m. Susan Caron.
3. Jabez, b. 22 Aug., 1785; m. (1) Mary Allen,
- (2) Sarah T. Cook.
4. Polly, b. 25 Nov., 1787; m. Samuel P. Crane.
5. Rowell, b. 9 May, 1788 or 9; m. (1) Sarah Allen;
- (2) Wm. Eastman.
6. Ozias, b. 24 Aug., 1791; d. 13 Nov., 1799.
7. Sylvester, b. 4 July, 1793; m. (1) Mary Austin,

- 1 Nov., 1812; (2) Sybil E. Hartwell; (3) Mary Griffin; sett. N. Y.
8. Horace, b. 1794; d. same year.
9. Anna, b. 25 Feb., 1795; m. (1) Asher Pascoe;
- (2) Levi Lord.
10. Horace, b. 23 Apl., 1797; m. Laura A. Allen.
11. Osce, b. 9 Mch., 1799; m. Clarissa Pascoe.
12. Abigail Pease, b. 2 Mch., 1801; m. Horace Hol-
13. Nelson, b. 14 Sept., 1804; m. kins.

FAM. 30. **Daniel** (*Noah*,⁴ *Israel*,² *Jacob*,² *George*¹), rem. with his father to E. W.; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1788, Elizabeth (dau. Nathan and Ruth *Thompson*) Pelton, b. E. W., 20 Aug., 1766; d. 30 Jan., 1809, æ. 43.—*S. R.* He m. (2) 30 Dec., 1812, Ruth (sister of his first wife) Pelton, b. 19 Sept., 1768, who d. 9 Apl., 1850. He d. 21 Mch., 1854, æ. 90 (*S. R.*)—*R. T. S. Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Ruth, b. 7 Feb., 1790; m. John Loomis of Warren, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1823; she d. 16 Mch., 1844.
2. Hannah, b. 24 Nov., 1791; d. unm., E. W., 5 June, 1806.
3. Noah, b. 26 Oct., 1793. FAM. 38.
4. Daniel, b. 29 Dec., 1795; d. 6 Aug., 1822.
5. Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1797; m. Ashbel Barber,
- 4 Sept., 1823; d. 20 Oct., 1840. E. W.

6. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1800; m. Jason Ellsworth of E. W., May, 1823; d. 23 June, 1843.
7. James, b. —, FAM. 39.
8. Charlotte, b. 29 Sept., 1804; m. Benj. Allen, 11 May, 1828. She d. 7 Apl., 1829.
9. William, b. 19 Sept., 1806; m. Mary Ann Soule,
- d. E. W., 15 Mch., 1889. FAM. 40.

FAM. 31. **Obadiah** (*Noah*,⁴ *Israel*,² *Jacob*,² *George*¹), taught school when young; m. 12 Dec., 1797, Lucy (dau. of Nathan and Ruth *Thompson*) Pelton, E. W.; she b. E. W., 7 Nov., 1775. After m. he res. seven years in Becket, Mass.; rem. to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., (deed of farm is the first rec. — *Bk. I. Lewis Co. Rec.*); d. at T. 7 Sept., 1860, æ. 93, wid. d. 11 Oct., 1863, at T.—*R. T. S. Ch.*:

1. Lucy, b. Becket, Mass., 21 Aug., 1798, m. Homer Collins; res. Collinsville, Herk. Co., N. Y.; she d. Turin, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1888.
2. Obadiah (M.D.), b. Becket, Mass., 26 Nov., 1800; m. Eleanor Booth; d. 4 Mch., 1831, in Canada, leaving a dau.
3. Charlotte, b. Becket, Mass., 3 Aug., 1803; m. a Kirtland; d. Utica, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1834.

4. Eliza, b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1805; res. Ellington, N. Y., 1890.
5. Noah, b. T., 21 May, 1808; res. Monroe, Green County, Wis., 1890.
6. Julia, b. T., 14 Aug., 1810; res. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., 1890.
7. Emily, b. 2 June, 1813; d. 6 Jan., 1819.
8. William, b. 16 Jan., 1815. FAM. 41.

FAM. 32. **Aaron** (*Aaron*,⁴ *Josiah*,² *John*,² *George*¹), m. Ruth (dau. Thos. and Elizabeth) Loomis of Simsbury. After his d. in G., 24 Jan., 1798, she m. (2) Hezekiah Lewis. *Ch. (b. Simsbury)*:

1. Aaron, b. 3 Mch., 1772; m. Elizabeth Bassett; sett. E. Granby; 4 ch.
2. Benajah, b. 8 Apl., 1773; m. Sarah Newton; sett. E. Granby; 8 ch.
3. Zaphah, b. 22 Mch., 1778; m. Maria —.
4. Ruth, b. 6 Nov., 1780; m. Capt. Joel Clark;

- sett. Lima, N. Y.
5. Erastus, b. 20 May, 1782; m. Beulah Sheldon; sett. Ohio.
6. Zachariah, b. —; m.; res. Black River County, N. Y.
7. Deborah, bp. 5 Jan., 1788; m. (1) Jas. Hoskins, who d. 1821; (2) Roswell H. Phelps.

FAM. 33. **Thomas** (Lieut.) (*Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,² *Sgt. John*,² *Gen.*¹); he apparently was not a farmer. For a time he owned one-half the saw and grist-mill in Hop Meadow (Simsbury); was employed in fortifying Newgate Prison prior to entering the Cont. Army. — *Col. Rec., Vol. XI, p. 52.* He enl. 1 May, 1775; was Sergt. under Capt. Abel Pettibone of Simsbury, disc. 31 Oct., 1775; re-enl. and joined Baldwin's Artificers from Capt. Pettibone's Co. in 1777; re'd com. as 2d Lieut. in Capt. James Wilcox's Co., in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg. of Artificers, 24 July, 1777; served under Generals Washington, Putnam, Heath, Greene, and others; resigned 1 May, 1779.

In 1780, was engaged in rebuilding the block-house at Newgate Prison; perhaps continued work there until 1781. He m. Dorothy Lamb (dau. of Haynes and



ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS.

Elizabeth *Griswold* (see *Griswold*) **Woodbridge**, b. in Simsbury, 13 Nov., 1745. Mr. Haynes W. was a son of the Rev. Tim. (and Dorothy Lamb) Woodbridge, pastor at Simsbury, and he was son to the Rev. Tim. Woodbridge of Hartford, who m. Mabel, dau. of Hon. Mr. Sam'l Wyllys, Sec. of the Conn. Col., and gr.-dau. of Mr. John Haynes, first Gov. of Conn. The Rev. Tim. W. of Htfd. was son of Rev. John W. of Newbury, Mass., who m. Mercy (dau. of Gov.) **Dudley** of Mass.

Lieut. Thomas Phelps d. 28 Feb., 1789; bu. in Simsbury. His widow became second wife to Isaac Case, Jr., of Bushy Hill, and was bu. in Simsbury, — Dec., 1791. *Children* (*Simsbury Rec.*, B. 4, p. 203):

1. Billy Haines [Wm. Haynes], b. 24 Aug., 1767; d. unm'd. 3. Thos. Woodbridge (Col.), b. 6 May, 1772. FAM. 42.
2. Geo. Augustus, b. 12 Nov., 1769; d. 15 July, 1788. 4. Anson Greene, b. 24 May, 1781. FAM. 43.

FAM. 34. **Job**⁶ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thos.*,² *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), m. Phebe —, who d. 28 Feb., 1776, æ. 20 yrs. and 3 mos. (*Sims. Rec.* and *N. Canton Bu. Rec.*); they resided in N. Canton in a house a little N. of his father's, and on the opp. (east) side of the highway. Job Phelps was a Rev. soldier; enl. in the company of Capt. John Brown (gd.-father to John Brown of Harper's Ferry). This company arr. in New York, 19 Aug., 1779. Job Phelps was camp waiter to Capt. Brown, and was the only person with him when he d. in a barn in the Highlands. Job Phelps d. at home, "24 May, 1777, æ. about 24 years, suspicion of Small Pox." — *N. Canton Bu. Rec. Children* :

1. Job, b. 29 July, 1773. — *Sims. Rec.* FAM. 44. | 2. —, ch. d. 4 Sept., 1775, æ. 8 wks. — *N. Canton Bu. Rec.*

FAM. 35. **Isaac Newton**⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Jerijah*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,² *Jos.*,² *George*¹), attended Dr. McClure's school, and at the age of 12 entered the store of Asa Butler, in Suffield. After eight years he received \$120 for his services, and was offered a share in the business. He m. 10 Nov., 1828, Sarah Maria (dau. of Sylvester and Sarah King) **Lusk**, b. in Enfield, 7 Mch., 1808, and d. 7 Mch., 1867. Sylvester was the son of James and Love Graham (of W. Suffield) Lusk, and moved with his father from Newington, Conn., to Enfield, in 1791. Sarah King was the eldest dau. of Nahum and Sarah (Bugbee) King; Nahum⁴ was the son of Benjamin³ of Enfield, who was probably the son of Benjamin² of Suffield, son of James King,¹ who m. 23 Mch., 1674, at Ipswich, Elizabeth (dau. of Thaddeus) **Fuller**, and settled in Suffield in 1678.

After his m. Mr. Phelps removed to New York and dealt in hardware, first with Mr. Pickering, and second with William Sheldon as partner. Afterward he carried on business alone. At this time he resided in Brooklyn, going to New York each day on the 7 o'clock boat in the morning, and returning on the 12 o'clock boat at night. He afterward moved to New York, and, with John Jay Phelps, opened an office at 45 Wall Street for banking and brokerage. In 1858 his partner retired and I. N. Phelps continued the business until 1879, when the banking firm of Phelps, Stokes & Co. was formed. At this time his partners were Mr. James Stokes and his son-in-law, Anson Phelps Stokes. After six years Mr. James Stokes died and the firm was dissolved. From that time Mr. Phelps gave his attention only to his personal interests.

"Mr. Phelps was not noted for his connection with popular or great enterprises. He made the reputation simply of a successful business man, and this not by any bold or brilliant strokes of financial genius, but by persistent application, tireless energy, excellent judgment, and careful economy. He had strong convictions, firm decision, and a remarkable memory. He recalled with pleasure his early struggles in the Connecticut village. His valuable judgment in commercial matters was always at the disposal of his friends, who frequently sought even his fire-side for his freely-granted advice. He was regular in his habits, avoided notoriety, was liberal in his charities, and was for many years a member of the Brick Presbyterian Ch." He m. (2) Mrs. **Maullin** of Troy, and d. at Saratoga, 1 Aug., 1888. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah Maria, b. 28 Nov., 1833; m. Henry (son of Rufus H.) King of Albany; d. s. p. | 2. Helen Louisa, b. 20 Aug., 1846; m. Anson Phelps Stokes; res. in New York city.

FAM. 36. **Eldad**⁶ (*David*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *George*¹), m. 18 Jan., 1787, Abigail (dau. Silas and Abigail *Lord*) **Simmons** of E. W., who d. Genesee, N. Y., 29 May, 1851. He first sett. Enfield, Conn.; rem. to Castile, N. Y.; then to Seneca County (now Wyoming), N. Y., where he d. 7 Feb., 1842. (*Ch. (b. Enfield, Conn.)*);

1. Phyllis, b. 18 Oct., 1787; m. Z. **Marshall**, 11 Feb., 1805; d. 2 Oct., 1822, a. 44.
2. Orilla, b. 8 Aug., 1790.
3. Sally, b. 22 Mch., 1791.
4. Anson, b. 11 Aug., 1792; m. Nancy **Packard**.
5. Chester, b. 5 Aug., 1794; m. (1) Lucia **Tabor**; (2) Jane **Beckwith**; rem. West; 10 ch.
6. Elan, b. 18 Aug., 1795; m. Eunice **Palmer**, 22 Jan., 1823; sett. Castile, N. Y.; 4 ch.
7. Sabra, b. 16 July, 1799.

8. P. —, dau., b. 25 July, 1800; m. Stephen **Tabor**, 1821.
9. Ira, b. 10 July, 1802; m. Chloe **Hall**, 28 Jan., 1836; sett. Kalamazoo, Mich.
10. Austin, b. 24 Feb., 1804; d. 17 Aug., 1811.
11. Clarissa, b. 10 Aug., 1806; m. Moses **Hall**.
12. Cynthia, b. 14 Jan., 1808; m. Wilson **Simmon**, 1 Dec., 1823, Castile, N. Y.
13. Lucinda, b. 26 Mch., 1811; m. Norman **Simmons**, 10 Jan., 1838.

FAM. 37. **Peletiah**⁶ (*Elbad*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Geo.*¹), m. 12 Feb., 1794, Sarah (dau. Silas and Abigail *Lord*) **Simmons**, b. 21 Apl., 1767, E. W., who d. 8 Nov., 1844, in Enf. He d. 15 Sept., 1830. (*Ch. (b. Enfield)*);

1. Elsie, b. 25 July, 1795; d. unm'd 20 Aug., 1814.
2. Seth, b. 26 Oct., 1796; m. Maronet **Abbe**, 20 Nov., 1820; sett. Enf. May, 1835; s. p.
3. Sally, b. 1 Feb., 1798; m. Augustus **Elmer**, 24 Jan., 1818.
4. Hannah, b. 4 Jan., 1800; m. Josiah **Dale**, 11 Jan., 1818.
5. Margaret, b. 3 Oct., 1801; d. 11 Mch., 1844.

6. Jemima, b. 4 June, 1803; d. unm'd 23 Apl., 1826.
7. Willie, b. 17 Mch., 1805; m. Flavia **Pasco**.
8. Asenath, b. 1 Feb., 1807; m. Lorrin **Phelps**, 25 May, 1838, Wilbraham, Mass.
9. Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1809; m. Augustus **Elmer**, Sept., 1847; s. p.

FAM. 38. **Noah**⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *George*¹), m. Lucy (dau. Oliver and Sally *Chapin*) **Barber**, 5 Dec., 1820; b. 28 Apl., 1798. He d. 21 Mch., 1880. (*Children (b. E. W.)*);

1. Daniel, b. 26 Oct., 1822; m. Nancy Ruggles (dau. Dea. Ira) **Wells**, 6 Mch., 1851. He d. in E. W. 5 Sept., 1892; s. p.

2. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1824; m. (1) George **Watson**, Feb., 1847; (2) Samuel **Watson**. She d. 7 Apl., 1890. *Ch.: Geo. and Lucy (Watson)*.

FAM. 39. **James**⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *George*¹), m. Mary Allen, 15 Mch., 1866. (*Children*);

1. James.
2. Charlotte, m. Ramsdell.
3. Mary.

FAM. 40. **William**⁶ (Capt.) (*Daniel*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *George*¹), m. 19 Mch., 1835, Mary Ann (dau. Howland and Sally *Douning*) **Soule** of Hillsdale, N. Y., b. 16 June, 1815. He was in the Leg., 1852, and Selectman; res. E. W., where he d. 15 Mch., 1889. (*Ch. (b. E. W.)*);

1. —, a son, b. 19, d. 23 Nov., 1835. — *S. B.*
2. Melinda, b. 28 Aug., 1838; married Albert A. **Sperry**, 21 Nov., 1859.
3. Wm., b. 14 Aug., 1841; d. 23 Sept., 1841. — *S. B.*
4. Imogene, b. 1 July, 1843; m. Theo. **Ellsworth** of E. W., 31 Oct., 1866.

5. William, b. 27 June, 1845; d. 5 Apl., 1849. — *S. B.*
6. Mary Ann, b. 12 Dec., 1848; m. (1) Lucius **Bis-sell**; (2) —.
7. George Soule, b. 22 Oct., 1852. FAM. 45.
8. William, b. 6 July, 1855.

FAM. 41. **William**⁶ (*Obadiah*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *George*¹), m. Catherine (dau. Nicholas and Lydia *Slater*) **Jacobi**, in Pt. Leyden, N. Y.; she b. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1825; res. Ellington, N. Y. (*Ch.*);

1. Darwin W., b. West Turin, N. Y., 18 Apl., 1848.
2. Nellie C., b. W. T., 15 May, 1855.
3. Alida C., b. W. T., 19 May, 1857.

4. Willie, b. Ellington, N. Y., 15 July, 1869; d. Ell., 31 Jan., 1881.

FAM. 42. **Thomas W.** (Col.) (*Lieut. Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), was a saddler and harness maker in West Simsbury; he m. (1) Liberty **Everett** (or Ever-est), who d. 13 June, 1796, a. 21. Feb. 21, 1800, Thomas W. Phelps sold to Amos Larkim his "land in Simsbury, Parish of West Simsbury, on Galloping plain, so-called," and apparently in company with his brother, William Haynes, and his cousin Job Phelps, rem. to New York; known afterwards as Col. Phelps, an officer in the militia; he res. and d. in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; he m. a second time and left issue.

FAM. 43. **Anson Greene**⁶ (*Lieut. Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), was prob. b. in Hop Meadow dist., Simsbury, and perhaps in the house of his maternal gd.-mother, the widow Elizabeth Woodbridge. When the boy was 12 years old his mother d., and it is said he was then rec'd for a time into the home of one of the



ANSON GREENE PHELPS.

pastors in Simsbury. "Oct. 13th, 1796, Personally appear'd, Anson G. Phelps, a Minor over fourteen years of age, and made choice of Thos. Woodbridge Phelps of Simsbury to be his Guardian. . . ." May 5, 1799, the two bros. were adm. to the Ch. in N. Canton, the Rev. Jeremiah Hallock being pastor. A little later, the three bros., William, Thomas, and Anson Phelps, with their cousin, Job Phelps, rem. from Simsbury, and it would seem never returned unless for brief visits. Anson G. Phelps settled in Hartford; he joined Center church; succeeded in business; married; and added to the growth of the city by erecting a large brick building on North Main street, known as Phelps's Block. The wife of Mr. Phelps was Olivia (da. of Elihu and Elizabeth *Olcott*) **Eggleston** of Middletown, b. 30 Mch., 1784; m. 26 (?) Oct., 1806; d. in New York, 24 Apl., 1859.

"In 1815 Mr. Phelps rem. to New York city, and commenced that commercial career which so prominently identified him with the history of that city, and with all its higher interests, for half a century. He was the founder of the well known firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., and his mercantile life was one of remarkable prosperity. More than that: he and his partner, Mr. Dodge, were acknowledged in that great community as the types of the Christian merchant. Both were members and elders in Dr. Spring's Church, and the name of Phelps, Dodge & Co. became everywhere identified with the interests of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Phelps's high standard of mercantile morality, his deep personal piety and decided interest in all good words and works, rendered him a tower of strength to the cause of Christ; and these qualities of head and heart found their natural and joyous expression in deeds of systematic benevolence and in the promotion of all important philanthropic enterprises. The American Bible Society, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the American Home Mission Society, the Colonization Society, the Blind Asylum of New York City (of which he was at one time Pres.), and many other societies and charitable institutions, were largely aided by him during his life and generously remembered by his will. Among others, his native town of Simsbury received a trust fund of \$1,000 for its poor—doubtless in remembrance of the day when he, a poor orphaned boy, was largely dependent upon the kindness of its people. The memorial verses of Mrs. Sigourney thus fitly characterize the secret of Mr. Phelps's life:

"The cares of commerce and the rush of wealth
Swept not away his meekness, nor the time
To cultivate all household charities;
Nor the answering, conscientious zeal
To consecrate a portion of his gains
To Man's relief and the Redeemer's cause."

"We close with a clause from Mr. Phelps's will, which is peculiarly illustrative of the whole tenor of his life:

"I give and bequeath to each of my gr. children, living at my decease, the sum of \$5,000, to be paid them as they severally attain the age of 21 years. This latter bequest I direct to be accompanied by my executors with this injunction,—that each of my said gr. children shall consider the said bequest as a sacred deposit committed to their trust, to be invested by each gr. child, and the income derived therefrom to be devoted to the spread of the Gospel and to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth, hoping and trusting that the God of Heaven will give to each of them that wisdom which is from above, and incline them to be faithful stewards and transmit the same to their descendants to be sacredly devoted to the same objects. I know that this bequest is absolute, and places the amount so given beyond my control; but my earnest hope is that my wish may be regarded as I leave it, an obligation binding simply on their integrity and honor."—*H. R. S.* Mr. Anson G. Phelps d. at his residence, the "Coster Place," on the East River, 30 Nov., 1853. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. *Ch.*

1. Elizabeth Woodbridge, m. Daniel **James** of New York and Liverpool. *Issue* :
 1. Anson Greene Phelps Stokes (James), d. in New York, at about 12 years.
 2. H. Willis (James), m. Ellen **Curtiss**.
 3. Elizabeth (James), d. unmarried.
 4. Olivia (James), m. Robert **Hoe**.
 2. Melissa, b. 3 Mch., 1812; m. 21 June, 1828, in New York, William Earle **Dodge**, b. 4 Sept., 1805; d. 9 Feb., 1883. *Issue* :
 1. William Earle (Dodge), b. 15 Feb., 1832; m. in New York, 5 Apr., 1854, Sarah (dau. of David) **Hoadly**, and has issue.
 2. Anson G. Phelps (Dodge), b. 25 Aug., 1834; m. at Alexandria, Va., 12 Oct., 1859, Rebecca (dau. of John) **Grew**, and has issue.
 3. David Stuart (Dodge), Rev., b. 22 Sept., 1836; m. in N. Y., 20 June, 1860, Ellen Ada (dau. of John Jay) **Phelps** (see fam. *John J. Phelps*); (2) in Albany, 26 Sept., 1885, Elizabeth (dau. James R.) **Boyd**; no issue living.
 4. Charles (Cleveland) (Dodge), b. 16 Sept., 1841; m. in New York, in 1863, Mary (dau. of S. R.) **Schieffelin**, and has issue.
 5. Norman White (Dodge), b. 24 Nov., 1846; m. (1) in New York, 1868, Grace (dau. Rev. Dr.) **Gillette**; no issue; (2) in New York, 1880, Emma (dau. of Marcellus) **Hartley**, and has issue.
 6. George Eggleston (Dodge), b. 1 Dec., 1849; m. in New York, in 1869, Mary (dau. of Frederick A.) **Cossitt**, and has issue.
 7. Arthur Murray (Dodge), b. 28 Oct., 1852; m. in Hartford, Conn., in 1875, Josephine (dau. of Marshall) **Jewell**, and has issue.
 3. Caroline, m. James (son of *Thos.*, 2 son of *Wm.*) **Stokes**, who came from London to New York in June, 1798, with his wife Elizabeth Ann Boulter and his bro. William, afterwards Judge Stokes of Philadelphia. *Issue* :
 1. Anson Phelps (Stokes), m. Helen L. (dau. Isaac N.) **Phelps**.
 2. Elizabeth James (Stokes), married Francis H.
 3. James, Jr. (Stokes), m. Grace (dau. Marcellus and Fanny *White*) **Hartley**.
 4. Thomas (Stokes), m. Elizabeth **Cossitt**.
 5. Olivia E. P. (Stokes).
 6. Dora L. (Stokes), m. Henry **Dale**.
 7. William E. D. (Stokes).
 8. Caroline Phelps (Stokes). *Issue* :
 In this family, two ch., *James* and *Melissa*, d. in infancy.
 4. Harriet N. m. Charles F. **Pond** of Hartford, Conn. *Issue* :
 1. Charles M. (Pond), m. Elizabeth ———.
 2. Clara F. (Pond), m. Frank B. **Porter**.
 3. Anson P. (Pond), m. Harriet ———. [father; s. p.]
 5. Anson, Jr., m. Jane **Gibson**; he d. before his
 6. Olivia, m. Benjamin B. **Atterbury**. *Issue* :
 1. Olivia (Atterbury), m. Kilaen Van **Rensselaer**.
 2. Boudinot C. (Atterbury), m. Mary **Lowerie**.
 3. Anson P. (Atterbury), m. Katherine Van **Rensselaer**.
 4. Melissa D. (Atterbury). [One ch. d. in infancy.]
- FAM. 44. **Job**⁶ (*Job*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), rem. from N. Canton about 1800; perhaps m. Charlotte ———. "An infant of Mr. Job and Mrs. Charlotte Phelps was Buried March 3d, 1794."—*N. Canton Bu. Rec.*
- FAM. 45. **George Soule**⁷ (*Capt. Wm.*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *George*¹), educated at Sheffield Scientific School; m. 25 Sept., 1878, Fannie Elizabeth (dau. Samuel and Elizabeth M. A. *Phelps*) **Bissell**, b. E. W., 18 Nov., 1852, and was grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1875. *Ch. (b. E. W.)* :
 1. Albert Bissell, b. 10 Aug., 1879. 2. Chas. Sam'l, b. 3 July, 1881. 3. Alice Elizabeth, b. 23 June, 1884.
- Benjamin**, m. Ruth **Horton**, Oct., 1747. *Wstfd. Ch. Rec.* adm. Benj. P. of Mansfield in 1745, and Feb. 14, 1747, dism. Benj. P. to Ch. in Somers.—*R. T. S. Ch.* :
 1. Benjamin, b. Mansfield, abt. 1750. FAM. 2.
 2. Samuel, b. Mansfield, abt. 1750.
 3. Ruth, } both b. at M
- FAM. 2. **Benjamin** (*Benj.*,¹ *Benj.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Geo.*¹), m. twice, prob.—(1.) a **Cook** of Andover, Conn.; (2) [*Spfld. Rec.* say Benj. m. Anna **Chapin**, 21 Dec., 1793.] *Ch.* :
 1. John, b. 1783. 4. FAM. 3.
 2. Levi, b. 25 June, 1786. FAM. 4.
 3. Ruth, m. Abel **Sexton**; sett. in Somers (N. Y.).
 4. Annah, m. John **French**; sett. Wallsville, N. Y.
- FAM. 3. **John**⁶ (*Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Geo.*¹), m. and sett. on old homestead in Somers, Conn., where he d. in 1844. *Children (b. Somers, Conn.)* :
 1. Lottie T., b. 6 July, 1814; m. Wm. **Satterly**, 5 Dec., 1833.
 2. Jas. M., b. 1 Jan., 1817; m. Margaret **Phelps**, 28 Sept., 1843.
 3. John F., b. 27 Sept., 1819; m. Julia A. **Weller**, 9 Aug. 1843; sett. in Myssville, Miss.; rem. to Wisconsin.
 4. Mary L., b. 25 Dec., 1820; m. Lorenzo H. **Coombs**, 17 Oct., 1849.
 5. Henry D., b. 18 Dec., 1822; m. Emma Ann **Corbin**, 11 Sept., 1848.
 6. Sarah E., b. 1 Oct., 1825; d. 4 Jan., 1827.
 7. Charles L., b. 9 Jan., 1830; m. Anna A. **Crane**, 3 Sept., 1851.
- FAM. 4. **Levi** (*Benj.*,¹ *Benj.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Geo.*¹), blacksmith; sett. Sand Lake, N. Y.; ret. to Somers, Conn.; went into partnership with his father; late in life res. with s. Benjamin in Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 1856, ae. 70 (8 June, 1846, ae. 79.—*S. B.*) He m. Fanny **Hall**, 19 Nov., 1809; wife of Levi d. 11 Nov., 1837, ae. 65.—*S. B.* *Children (b. all but 1st at Somers)* :
 1. Benjamin O. (Rev.), b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1810. FAM. 5.
 2. William H., b. 5 Mch., 1813; m.; sett. So. Wilmam, Mass.
 3. Sarah A., b. 31 Jan., 1816; m.; res. Chicopee.
 4. Harriet A., b. 14 Sept., 1819; m. Jos. **Coombs**; sett. Myssville, Conn.
 5. Annelia, b. 22 May, 1822; d. unm'd 1839.
 6. George M., b. 26 July, 1824; m. Emeline Eliza **King**; sett. Hampton, Mass. Scitico, Spfld. W.
- FAM. 5. **Benjamin**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Geo.*¹), m. 18 Jan., 1838, Sarah P. **Humphrey** of Pelham, Mass.; he is a Methodist minister; address 1888 Vernon, Conn.; chaplain at State prison twelve years. *Children* :

1. George W., b. W. Pt., 12 Sept., 1839.
2. Sarah E., b. W. Pt., 23 Dec., 1840; m. Prof. **Williamson**, Brown Univ., Prov., R. I.
3. John H., b. Mystic, Conn., 16 July, 1842; sett. Wethersfield.
4. Mary B., b. Thompson, Conn., 29 Aug., 1844; d. unm'd 24 Feb., 1873.
5. William, b. Manchester, Conn., 2 Nov., 1848; d. E. Hfd., 1849.
6. Charles, b. E. Hfd., 9 Aug., 1852; m. Leila **Bill**; lawyer, Rockville, Conn.
7. Henry E., b. Brooklyn, Conn., 17 Aug., 1846; Hartford-Boston mail-carrier.

Job, m. Lucy —; moved from Westfield to Poq. Parish, Windsor, and Turkey Hills, Simsbury; poss. lived near the boundary line, and so assigned to both places. *Ch. (Westf. and W. Recs., and Rec. of Rev. Roger Vicks, St. Andrew's Ch., Blfd.):*

1. Job, b. Westfield, 28 Apl., 1732.
2. Lucy, b. Westfield, 11 Apl., 1754.
3. Lydia, b. Westfield, 21 June, 1756.
4. Rosanna, b. 24 Sept., 1757.
5. Margaret, b. 13 July, 1759.
6. Abinoam, b. 23 Oct., 1761.
7. Roxalina, b. 1 Dec., 1763.
8. Sylvester, b. 16 Feb., 1766.
9. Tabitha, b. 23 July, 1768.

William, m. 28 Apl., 1813 (*R. D.*) Chloe Reed (dau. Chas. and Chloe *Reed*) **May** of E. W., b. 15 Nov., 1789; bp. 31 May, 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*); he d. 1858; she d. winter, 1868. *Children:*

1. Erasmus Adrian, bp. 15 Aug., 1815 (*R. D.*); d. 1840.
2. Winthrop Henry (Rev.), b. 1 Mch., 1818. *Fam.*
3. Charlotte Reed, b. Nov., 1822; m. 18 June, 1841. Martin Henry **Van Hoeverberg**, b. 1816; she d. 13 Feb., 1881. *Issue:*
1. Henrietta (Van Hoeverberg), b. Mch., 1843; d. 1847.
2. James H. (Van Hoeverberg), b. 1845; d. 1846.
3. Jane Catharine (Van Hoeverberg), b. 2 July, 1849; m. 6 June, 1866. Walter Alexander **Van Rensselaer**, b. 24 Nov., 1837; d. 17 Nov., 1873; had: (1) *Frances Cornelia* (Van R.), b. 26 June, 1837; d. 16 June, 1868; (2) *Julia Phelps* (Van R.), b. 12 Mch., 1868; (3) *Schuyler* (Van R.), b. Nov., 1869; d. Feb., 1873; (4) *Walter Alex.* (Van R.), b. 25 July, 1874; (5) *Annette Maria* (Van R.), b. 23 Oct., 1878; (6) *Nicholas Bogart* (Van R.), b. 17 Feb., 1879.
4. Marietta Atwood, b. 1825; m. 26 Feb., 1857. Wm. **Simpson**, b. 1819; she d. 17 July, 1855. *Issue:*
1. Winthrop Erasmus (Simpson), b. 22 Nov., 1857; m. 11 May, 1881. Araminta Maria **Knapp**, b. 22 Nov., 1859.
2. Charlotte Phelps (Simpson), b. 26 Aug., 1859.
3. William (Simpson), b. 18 Feb., d. 3 June, 1862.
4. Franklin Beach (Simpson), b. 17 May, 1863; m. 12 Sept., 1880. Alice Lee **Warner**, (1866)
5. Jennie Van Rensselaer (Simpson), b. 11 May, 1866.

FAM. 2. Winthrop Henry ² (Rev.) (*Win.*), m. 23 May, 1848, Mrs. Lucy Fassett Benjamin (dau. Royal) **Robinson**, b. 1 May, 1822; he d. 15 Dec., 1855, in N. Y. city. *Children:*

1. Winthrop Erasmus, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 30 Oct., 1850.
2. Harriet Frances, b. S., June, 1852; m. Edwin Burr **Beardsley**, 1873, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., 28 Feb., 1850. *Issue:*
1. Lulu Phelps (Beardsley), b. 5 Jan., 1874.
2. Edward Wilbur, b. Monterey, Mass., 30 Dec., 1855; m. (1) Harriet Adeline **Peck** of Litchfield, Conn., 1877, b. 1855; d. 19 Aug., 1879; had: (1) *Edward Oliver*, b. 1 Aug., 1878; (2) Katherine Elizabeth **Lowrie**, 1886; she b. 10 Sept., 1842, N. Y. city.; she had (1) *Ethel Lowrie*, b. 19 Oct., 1888.
4. Fanny Robinson, b. 11 Sept., 1857.

Charles Sylvester (s. Horace and Laura), b. Enf., Conn., 30 Aug., 1831; m. So. W., 24 Mch., 1860, Martha Ann (dau. Norman and Cynthia *Frost*) **Pasco** of E. W.; she b. 3 Dec., 1838. *Ch. (h. So. W.):*

1. Emma Amanda, b. 17 Oct., 1862; m. Collins W. **Hudson**, 17 Nov., 1881.
2. Calvin Colton, b. 3 July, 1865.
3. Annie Eleanor, b. 23 Oct., 1870; d. 3 Dec., 1880.
4. Mary Ann, b. 19 Oct., 1872.

Daniel (E. W.) had:

1. Daniel, } bp. 4 Nov., 1794, or 3 Nov., 1793?
2. Huldah, }
3. Benjamin, bp. 2 Aug., 1795.
4. Jonathan, bp. 13 Feb., 1807 (son of Daniel of Winchester, Conn.).

Miscellaneous. — **Austin's** dau. (Ursula) bp. 28 July, 1776. — *W. C. R.* **Geo.**, d. 8 May, 1687. — *West. Rec.* **Jabez**, the wife of, d. 1 Aug., 1817, æ. 30. — *S. B.* **Jabez**, wife of, d. 5 May, 1841, æ. 52. — *S. B.* **James** of W., and Esther **Fowler** of Westfield, Mass., m. 11 July, 1745. — *West. Rec.* **John**, a ch., d. 16 May, 1639. — *O. C. R.* **Levi**, ch. of, d. 2 Nov., 1818, æ. 7. — *S. B.* **Levi**, ch. of, d. 15 Aug., 1832, æ. 8 mos. — *S. B.* **Nathaniel**, d. 1 June, 1815, æ. 36. — *S. B.* **Samuel**, of W., m. Mary **Moore** of Simsbury, 11 June, 1737. — *Sims. Rec.* **Sarah** (wid.), d. 10 Sept., 1791, æ. 72. — *E. W. C. R.*

ISAAC PHELPS.

Sims. Land Rec., Bk. VIII, index. — Doct. Isaac Phelps, p. 215: deed of land of Nath^l Stanley to Isaac Phelps of Hartford, 9 May, 1745. *Sims. Rec.*, Bk. III, p. 143. — Tuesday, Sept. 3, 1746, adm. and sworn freeman [of Sims.] Doct. Isaac Phelps. *W. L. Rec.*, Bk. IX, p. 25. — "I, Isaac Phelps of Sims., to my bros. Cor-

nelius, John, and Timothy." Jan., 1748/9. *W. L. Rec.*, Bk. XV, index.—"Doct. Isaac Phelps, p. 229." "I, Isaac Phelps the *second*," signed "Isaac Phelps, Jr." 6 Mch., 1755, "Then appeared Doct. Isaac Phelps." But we do not believe that the term "Jr." as used in the old records always designated a son of the same name. We have, therefore, assumed that Doct. Isaac Phelps was s. of Cornelius. He was b. 1722; m. Martha Mills; res. in Sims., Htfd., and later (1765-1777), in Poq. Of Isaac (b. 1724), the s. of Joseph, we know little, but believe he never m.

Sims. Land Rec., Bk. V, p. 116.—David Clark of Sims., alias W., grants land in Sims. to his son-in-law Isaac Phelps of W., 5 Feb., 1725/6. Who was the father of this Isaac Phelps we cannot learn. *Sims. Rec.*, Bk. III, p. 244, say: "Isaac phelps had Two Children born that war twins, August 22, 1727, a man Child named Isaac and a woman Child —; y^e man Child dyed y^e fame day, y^e woman Child dyed y^e twelfth day of September, 1727." We assume that this Isaac moved to Poq., for we find the name in the tax-list for Poq. in 1732.* Many years later, in company with his s. Isaac he owned the Rainbow mills. The will of Isaac Phelps of W. is found on file in *Htfd. Prob. Rec.* It bears date 6 Dec., 1773, and mentions "my son Isaac," and four daus.—Mary, wife of Timothy Thompson, Bathsheba, wife of Samuel Holcomb, Lucy, wife of Stephen Griffin, Theodosia, wife of Micah Griffin. Isaac Phelps is made ex'r, and we think he was the only son. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, m. Timothy Thompson.
2. Bathsheba, m. Samuel Holcomb.
3. Isaac, b. abt. 1733. FAM. 2.

4. Theodosia, bp. 7 May, 1738 (*Htfd. Ch. Rec.*); m. Micah Griffin.
5. Lucy, bp. 9 Dec., 1733 (*Htfd. Ch. Rec.*); m. Stephen Griffin.

[*Prob. Rec.* in Northampton, Vol. VIII, p. 26, ment. *Isaac Phelps, Jr.*, and *Mary*, ch. of Isaac Phelps, late of Westfield, Apl. 3, 1753. If we could suppose a mistake in the copy, giving 5 for 7, our record as given below would be found correct].

"Isaac Phelps m. Johannah Addams 8 May, 1755."—*Westfd. Rec.*

[Furnished by Mrs. HENRY HOLLAND, Westfield, Mass.]

FAM. 2. Isaac² (Lieut.) (*Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac, Jr.*,³ *Capt. Isaac*,² *Geo.*¹), b. abt. 1733, and d. in Otis, Mass., 13 Feb., 1829, æ. 96; m. (1) — Holcomb; (2) Wid. Brown; (3) Joanna Hatheway, supp. to be from Suff.; he rem. fr. Poq., Conn., to Otis, Mass.; 3d wife d. there 24 Nov., 1829, æ. 84. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Isaac, b. abt. 1753; d. 17 Jan., 1849. It is a family trad. that this Isaac was b. when his father was 20 yrs. old and d. 20 yrs. after his father; he was called Isaac, 3d, of Poq. FAM. 3.
2. Zarah, m.; res. in Becket, Mass. *Isen*;
1. Candace. 3. Walter. 5. Alfred.
2. Fanny. 4. Elias. 6. William.
3. Pharez, bp. 29 Sept., 1765; rem. to Milton, Vt. *Isen*;
1. Jesse. 2. Alfred. 3. Chloe. 4. Mary, b. before 1811; prob. others.

4. Jesse, rem. to Painesville, O.
5. Jemima, m. Capt. Howland Marcy of Otis, and d. there.
- (*By 2d wife*):
6. Alfred, d. unm'd in New Providence, Australia, in 1799, æ. abt. 18.
- (*By 3d wife*):
7. Inf. ch., dan., b. and d. 30 Aug., 1789
8. Marcus, b. 9 Apl., 1795. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. Isaac⁶ (*Lieut. Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac, Jr.*,³ *Capt. Isaac*,² *Geo.*¹), b. 1753; m. — Stevens; d. 17 Jan., 1849; bur. in Otis. *Ch.*:

1. Honora.
2. Polly, m. Ames.
3. Sally, m. Hubbard.

4. Benajah.
5. Isaac Stevens (known as "Stevens Phelps"), m.
6. Alanson.

FAM. 4. Marcus⁷ (*Lieut. Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac, Jr.*,⁴ *Capt. Isaac*,³ *Geo.*¹) b. in W. 9 Apl., 1795; m. in Otis, Mass., 4 July, 1820, Susan (daug. Timothy and Susannah Phelps) Smith, b. Suff. 27 Aug., 1800; moved to O. abt. 1812; rem. 1865 to Southwick, Mass., and d. there 1 Nov., 1875. *Ch. (b. Otis, Mass.)*:

1. Henry, b. 5 May, 1821; res. Scanton, Ia.; m. (1) Susan E. Smith; (2) — Crapo.
2. Chas., b. 31 Aug., 1824; m. Mary Ann Ames.
3. Susan Cecelia, b. 10 July, 1825; m. James L. Shepard.
4. Julia S., b. 26 Dec., 1828; m. William F. Peckham.

5. Henrietta Emily, b. 11 May, 1835; m. Henry Holland of W. 25 Mch., 1865.
6. Wm. Wallace, b. 20 Apl., '39; m. Jane E. Boyle.
7. George, b. 4 Sept., 1841; d. 28 Jan., 1842.
8. Josephine Amelia, b. 22 July, 1843; m. Henry H. Saunders.
9. Frances Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1846; d. 21 June, '64.

* In a deed from Josiah Phelps, 3d, of W., to Isaac Phelps of W., a certain piece of land is described as being in W. "on the W. side of the Great River in paquanack *alifs wades*," 2 May, 1747.

PHILLIPS, George, found dead in his room 9 July, 1678 (*O. C. R.*); est. £152; must have been an invalid, as (acc. to *Hinman*) in 1648, "Geo. P. of W., by reason of several weaknesses, which for the present attend him, is freed from Watching;" and 1655, for the same reason, was "freed from training." He contrib. in bacon 2s. 9d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R.* His wife, Sarah, d. 14 May, 1662. — *O. C. R.* He was a member of Dorchester Church. — *O. C. R.*

George (poss. and prob. *Phelps*) m. Anna **Fitch**, 23 May, 1781.

PICKET, Phineas, had: *Ch.* (*W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Saxton, / m. Betsey Roberts , 6 June, 1808.
-bp. Dec., 1786. | 5. Eliza, bp. and d. 5 July, 1801. |
| 2. Henry,) | 6. Mary Ann, bp. 8 Aug., 1807. |
| 3. Fanny, bp. 7 May, 1797. | 7. Content, m. Barzille Hudson of Torrington,
26 Jan., 1803. |
| 4. Julia King, bp. 3 Nov., 1799. | 8. Nancy, m. Roger More , 26 May, 1803. |

PIERCE, Nathaniel, had:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 20 June, 1739. | 3. Ephraim, b. 26 Feb., 1745. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 5 Apl., 1743. | 4. Ebenezer, b. 3 May, 1753. |

Samuel. Lieut. Samuel d. 1 Oct., 1776, æ. abt. 48. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lois, b. 28 Nov., 1748. | 6. Rhoda, bp. 4 Nov., 1759. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 3 Apl., 1750; } d. 3 Nov., 1754. | 7. Samuel, d. 16 Sept., 1768. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 4 Jan., 1754; } | 8. Ruth, bp. 23 May, 1762. |
| 4. Lois, bp. 22 Sept., 1755. | 9. Samuel, } |
| 5. Susannah, bp. 28 Aug., 1757. | 10. Ebenezer, } twins, bp. 30 July, 1769; d. 8 Jan., 1772. |

Daniel, had:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 12 May, 1765. | 4. Luther, b. 6 Sept., 1772. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 11 Oct., 1767. | 5. Daniel, b. 13 May, 1775. |
| 3. Anne, b. 18 Sept., 1770. | |

Joseph, had:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph, b. 1 Apl., 1771. | 2. Sarah, b. 19 Feb., 1771. | 3. Theodore, b. 30 May, 1781. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|

Nathaniel, m. Zerah **Holcomb**, 24 July, 1804. — *W. C. R.*

Norris B., m. Augustine H. **Packard**, 1 Jan., 1850. — *S. B.*

Olive, m. Simeon **Judd** of Hartford, 3 June, 1776.

Hiram, of Plymouth, Conn., m. 4 Nov., 1828, Charlotte (dau. Samuel and Sally)

Bancroft, E. W.; res. E. W. 1 year; rem. to Plymouth, Conn., where she d.; (2)

— **Beers** of Cornwall Bldg.; had 1 dau.; res. (1874) Thomaston, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. William, m.; res. Hartford. | 3. Joseph B., m.; res. Htfd.; no issue; ins. bns. |
| 2. Charlotte, m. Horace Potter of P.; resided
Thomaston; had a son and daughter. | 4. Maria, m. — of W. Htfd.; d. yr. after; m. abt.
5. Edward, m.; res. N. Y. city; no issue. [1864] |

Mr., d. 1 Jan., 1853, æ. 74. — *S. B.*

PIERSON. The first of this name in W. was Dr. **William Seward Pierson**, whose biog. is briefly given on p. 459 of Vol. 1, and who sett. Dec., 1818, in W., where the then recent death of Dr. Chaffee had afforded an excellent opening for practice; he m. 30 May, 1814, Nancy **Sargeant** of Hartford, who was b. 8 July, 1789, and d. 17 Sept., 1863. *Children*:

1. William Seward (Gen.), b. Durham, Conn., 28 Mch., 1815; m. Mary E. **Beers** of New Haven, Conn., 12 Oct., 1840; she still living in W.; s. p. Gen. Pierson received his early education and training for college in the schools of the town and the academies of Ellington and Guilford, and grad. at Yale Coll. with the class of 1835. After teaching a few months, he read law during 1837 and 1838 with Gov. W. W. Ellsworth, and at the Yale Law Sch.; and, in Nov. of the latter year was adm. to the Htfd. bar; in the following yr. he ent. upon the practice of law at the N. Y. bar in partnership with Frederick E. Mather, Esq. A complete breakdown of health after a short period of service, compelled his retirement from active professional labors, for which he seemed eminently fitted by possession of a clear head,

good powers of application, and a remarkable gift of persuasive speech, and he never resumed them. The revival of business and rapid development of the Western and Southwestern States a few years later, brought him into connection with various railroad and other enterprises in that region, and for convenience in attending to these interests he established his residence in the city of Sandusky, Ohio. He was chosen mayor of the city in Apl., 1861, and in that capacity, as also by his personal influence, contributed largely to the support of the Government in its struggle with the Civil Rebellion. When Johnson's Island in Sandusky Bay was selected as a post for Confederate officers, prisoners of war, a special corps, known as the Hoffman Battalion, was organized of citizens of Sandusky, to guard the

post, and Gen. Pierson was appointed its commander, with the rank of Major of Volunteers. He continued in command of the post until Jan., 1864. He was made Lieut.-Col. in 1863, and at the close of the war was breveted Brig.-Gen. in recognition of his services. Shortly after his resignation of his command he returned to the farm, homestead in W., which had come into his possession on the death of his mother in the preceding year, and the rest of his life was passed here in very active attention to a wide range of business, both personal and in positions of trust as pres't, director, or advisor in various banking, mfg., ins., and similar corporations. He d. suddenly on the 18th of Apl., 1879, at Keene, N. H., whither he had been called by the death of a relative.

Gen. Pierson was identified with the hist. of Windsor, not more in his own person than as the represent. of his father, Dr. Pierson, whose professional life here of more than forty yrs. ranks him second to none for skill and success as a physician; and in these two lives Windsor adds to the record of names that adorn her history, an other name fit to stand on the roll with the best of her sons born on the soil.

Gen. Pierson was pres. of the Conn. River Co. (water-power of W.), director of the Nat. Fire Ins. Co., the Nat. Exch. Bank, and the Hfd. Trust Co., and was noted for strict integrity and sound judgment in business affairs; and was freq. called upon to act as adm. or trustee of large estates; his pastor said of him at his funeral: "He had a quick perception to see opportunities; he was a man of

clear mind, and because of this was called upon to manage and administer large trusts; a courteous, gentlemanly man, free from evil speech or habits; a man of reading and intelligence upon religious subjects—a man that honored the house of God. He was very kind to all classes of people. The Lord had not given him any children, but there are many who will bless him as a father, many learned on him as a child does on its father. Though not a formal professor of religion, yet his life seemed moulded by Christ's spirit. He has been a pillar to this ecclesiastical society, and his means flowed out in various ways."

2. Nancy b. Durham, Conn., 13 Apl., 1817; m. Hon. Rufus P. Spalding, 11 Jan., 1859, who d. 29 Aug., 1887; she d. 2 Dec., 1889.
3. Lydia, b. W. 16 Jan., 1819; m. Charles H. Dexter, 19 Sept., 1838, who d. 29 Aug., 1899; she d. 19 May, 1888. See *Dexter*.
4. Olivia, b. W. 4 July, 1820.
5. Abraham, b. W. 9 July, 1822; d. 22 Apl., 1841.
6. Jacob, b. W. 18 Apl., 1824; d. 4 Feb., 1827.
7. Luther, b. W. 19 Feb., 1826; d. 2 Feb., 1827.
8. Julia Ann, b. W. 5 Oct., 1827; m. Rev. Sam'l H. Allen, 16 Feb., 1847; res. Hfd. *Issue*:
1. Arthur Pierson (Allen), b. 22 Aug., 1849; d. 10 Mch., 1851.
2. Edith (Allen), b. 11 Feb., 1851.
3. Anne (Allen), b. 23 May, 1851; d. 7 Oct., 1890.
4. Julian Sargent (Allen), b. 8 Jan., 1860.
5. Redfield Howe (Allen), b. 1 Jan., 1863.
6. Eunice Lawrence (Allen), b. 20 Apl., 1865.
9. Mary, b. W. 20 Feb., d. 29 Aug., 1839.

PINNEY (Pynney, Pinne). [Compiled for the first edition by the late HENRY BRIGIT, Esq., of Northampton, Mass. Additions to present edition from various sources. The extracts from the ancient Pinney will are furnished by Mrs. C. H. PINNEY of Derby, Conn., who expresses an earnest desire that the many American descendants of Humphrey Pinney shall place some memorial (window, altar, or tablet) in the little church at Broadway, where their forefathers sleep, and where yet annual payment is duly made on the Pinney tomb in the graveyard of the annuities devised in 1631 for the poor of the name of Pinney or of Standerwicke.]

Humphrey (s. John) came to America in the *Mary and John* with Rev. Mr. Warham's company; 1630, sett. at Dorchester, where he m. Mary Hull, who had been a fellow passenger.

Humphrey and John

His immediate ancestors appear to have res. in Broadway, Somersetshire, Eng. Broadway is in Chard Union, in the deanery of Crewkerne, archdeaconry of Taunton, diocese of Bath and Wells. Hundred of Abdick and Bultstone, West Somerset. From the will of Edmund (uncle to Humphrey) Pynney of Broadway, dated 1631, recorded 2 Feb., 1632 (Vol. Audelsy, fol. 16) Humphrey P. being administrator, we learn that said Edmund was buried in the south aisle of Broadway Church, in a tomb called *The Pinney Tomb*. From his will (on file at Doctor's Commons, London, where a copy was procured by Dr. CHARLES H. PINNEY, in 1886), we give the following extracts:

"*Imprints*. I give to the maintenance of the Church at Broadwaie, aforesaid, three shillings and fourpence.

"*Item*: I give unto the poor people of the same parish of Broadwaie, being none of the almspeople of the Alms house there, twenty shillings to be distributed amongst them according to the direction of mine executor and good friends hereafter in this mine will named to be mine overseer.

"*Item*. I give to the poor people being alms-people dwelling in the said Alms-house there twenty shillings to be divided unto them presently after my death.

"*Item*: I do give the same grounds called East Mullyns—Butchers' Close, and Long Kite Meade, and every part and parcel thereof to the said John Pynney after the determin of the said Richard Pynney upon the condition that he from thenceforth pay twenty-six shillings and eight pence yearly to two poor people, men or women, and wanting relief during the residence of my said term of four thousand

years, by quarterly payments, viz. of three shillings and fourpence quarterly to either of the said poor people, and if the said Richard Pynney shall refuse and do not pay the same according to this my will and desire aforesaid then and so often as the same shall not be paid it shall and may be lawful to and for any or every person or persons called or known by the name of *Pynney* or *Standerwick* inhabiting or dwelling in Broadwaie aforesaid into the said grounds, so as aforesaid charged with the yearly payment of the said twenty-six shillings and eight pence to enter and distresse [this last word not clearly decipherable] and the distress or distresses there from time to time taken to lead, drive, chase, carry away, or impound and the same impounded to detain and keep until the said yearly payments as aforesaid limited and bequeathed to the said two poor people shall be fully satisfied and paid." (A copy of this will was in keeping of R. Drake Palmer, Vicar of St. Aldheim's Church, Broadway, in 1886.)

In 1859, this annuity of Edmund Pinney's from land situated in Abbots Ile (or Ile Abbots) was still paid regularly by the present owner of the property, and its recipients were two poor people of the name of *Standerwick*—a family which seems to have been intimately related to the testator, appearing in his will as legatees and executors of certain legacies. The will also contains certain legacies ordered to be paid by Humphrey Pinney, viz.: £4 yearly to Nicholas Pinney, and 20s. yearly to William Watts, during their lives, payable quarterly (at the four principal feasts of the year, the birth of our Lord Jesus, the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael the Archangel) in the churchyard of Broadway, upon the tomb, or monument called Pinney's Tomb, and with certain penalties imposed for default or delinquencies of regular payments.

Broadway Church is a small, ancient, but beautiful structure, situated in a picturesque churchyard, adorned with yews, located upon a little knoll in an extensive valley, about two miles from the rise of the hill which terminates in the Blackdon Range,—this hill itself being in the adjoining parish of Buckland and St. Mary's, and commanding one of the finest views in Somerset County. Broadway, a long, straggling village of some 400 agricultural inhabitants, an almshouse, etc., is said to have taken its name from a Roman road which lead to Nevocke Forest, and whose breadth made an impression upon the Saxons. The forest long since disappeared, but there are traces of a Roman encampment on Blackdon Hill. The church is quite by itself at the end of the village. *Pinney's Ground*, from which the aforesaid annuities are payable, is in Ile Abbots, an adjoining village, boasting of a still more beautiful little church.

Edmund Pynney's will informs us that he had a bro. *JOHN the elder*, and a bro. *JOHN the younger*; a sister *ALICE*, who m. a *Way*; a sister *JOHANNA*, who m. Giles *Godwin*.

JOHN the elder m. *Johanna* ———, and had *children* (1) *ELIZABETH*, (2) *EDMOND*, (3) *RICHARD*, (4) *ROGER*, (5) *NICHOLAS*, (6) *WILLIAM*, (7) *HUMPHREY* (the emigrant to Dorchester and Windsor), (8) *JOHN* of Exeter, (9) *AGNES* (prob. m. John *House*), (10) *MARY* (prob. m. Thos. *Pearce*), (11) *SARAH* (poss. m. John *Turberfield*), (12) *ALICE* (poss. m. Wm. *Standerwicke*).

In the possession of the late Lucretia Stiles of Windsor were several ancient papers, mostly letters addressed to Humphrey Pinney of Windsor (by his nephew, John House of Montague, Eng., and from Geo. Betty of Combe, St. Nicholas Co., Somerset, Eng., relative to certain business which he had entrusted to Mr. Pinney; also concerning Mr. P.'s property in England) and Mr. P.'s will, dated 3 June, 1682. In one of these letters Mr. House (date of 1 Mch., 1668), says: "My Uncle William Pinney, hath buried his wife; she d. about a quarter of a yr since." Among these papers was a lease, executed 20 Feb., 1658, "betw. Humphrey Pinney, now dwelling in Montague, of the one part, and Roger Dunster of Broadway, in the Co. of

Somerset, of the other pt^e," relating to "four acres of pasture and meadows," "lying and being in the manor of lilton."

"Mr" PINNEY was an orig. memb. of Dorch. Ch.; rem. to and sett. at W., 1635; and his res. was on the E. side of the main street, abt. a mile and a quarter N. of the present Cong. Ch. on a lot N. and adjoining Gov. Haynes's lot, which lay bet. Dea. Wm. Gaylord's lot and "Mr." Pinney's lot (see, also, p. 164, Vol. I). He contr. 2s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Cols., 1676. He d. 20 Aug., 1683; his wid. d. 18 Aug., 1681. A Mrs. P. was adm. to W. Ch. 9 Feb., 1639.—*O. C. R. Children (all but eldest b. in W.; O. C. R.):*

1. Samuel, b. Dorchester. — *O. C. R. FAM. 2.*
2. Nathaniel, b. Dec., 1641 in W. (*O. C. R.*); bp. 2 Jan., 1641 2. *FAM. 3.*
3. Mary, b. in June and bp. 16 of same mo., 1644; m. Abraham (s. of Geo. the emigrant) Phelps, 6 July, 1663.
4. Sarah, b. 19 Nov., bp. 3 Dec., 1648 (*O. C. R.*) m. William (the emigrant) Phelps, 29 Dec., 1676; was his 2d wife, and rec'd one third of his ppy. as a settlement before her m. She contrib.
- 1s. 3d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676; no issue.
5. John, b. in Oct. and bp. 19 same mo., 1651; d. at W.; no issue.
6. Abigail, b. 26 Nov., 1654; m. John Addams, 6 Dec., 1667; rem. to Simsbury.
7. Isaac, b. 24, bp. 28 Feb., 1663. *FAM. 4.* (*O. C. R.* credits Humphrey Pinney with six ch., b. here in W.)

A Mary P. was in 1683, aged 65; if so, b. 1618.

FAM. 2. Samuel² (Humphrey¹), m. (1) Joyce (dau. John the emigrant) Bissell, 17 Nov., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); rem. to Simsbury 1667-9; left there after the burning of the town by Indians, 1676; was afterwards employed in surveying Ellington, where he settled. The Hon. Judge Benjamin Pinney of Ell., in a letter dated 24 May, 1850, says: "We can show you the *homestead* where Samuel Pinney built his log-house; and I feel proud in saying that the land bought by him from the Indians is now in the hands of my son William, and two half bros. Nelson and Andrew Pinney, and it has never been in other hands than the Pinneys. It is the *only* tract of land in this town which has never been conveyed by deed from the family descendants. Of this tract *no deed* can be found but the Indian title to Samuel Pinney." *Ch. (O. C. R.):*

1. Mary, b. 16 June, 1667.
2. Samuel, b. 20 Nov., 1668. *FAM. 5.*
3. Josiah, b. 3 Nov., 1681.

FAM. 3. Nathaniel² (Humphrey¹), m. Sarah (wid. Samuel) Phelps, and dau. of Edward Griswold, the emigrant, 21 July, 1670. — *O. C. R.* Nathaniel d. 1676. *Children (O. C. R.):*

1. Nathaniel, b. 11 May, 1671. *FAM. 6.*
2. Sarah, b. 11 Oct., 1673.

FAM. 4. Isaac² (Humphrey¹), m. Sarah (daughter of Daniel) Clark, 6 Oct., 1709. "Sargent Isaac Pinney died on board a vessell coming from Albany," during Queen Anne's War (see p. 239, Vol. I). *Children:*

1. Isaac, b. 17 Jan., 1686. *FAM. 7.*
2. Jonathan, b. 24 Oct., 1698.
3. Mary, b. 4 Mch., 1690.
4. Sarah, b. 7 Mch., 1692; d. unmarried.
5. Humphrey, b. 5 Sept., 1694. *FAM. 8.*
6. Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan., 1696; d. 13 Sept., 1715.
7. Noah, b. 21 July, 1703; m. Mary Allyn, 30 Sept., 1741. He d. 2 Feb., she d. 22 Feb., 1744 5.
8. Hannah.
9. Daniel.

FAM. 5. Samuel² (Sam'l² Humphrey¹), m. Sarah Phelps, 24 Oct., 1698, who d. Nov., 1712. *Children (b. Ell.):*

1. Samuel, b. 19 Feb., 1709; m. Sarah Pearce; rem. from Ell.
2. Sarah, b. 21 Nov., 1703.
3. Mary, b. 26 Nov., 1706.
4. Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1710; m. and had Joseph, b. 15 July, 1734. *FAM. 9.*
5. Hannah, b. 19 May, 1713.
6. Benjamin, b. 1715. *FAM. 10.*

FAM. 6. Nathaniel² (Nath'l² Humphrey¹), m. Martha (dau. Timothy and gd.-dau. William the emigrant) Thrall, 21 Sept., 1693. He is prob. the "Lieut. Nath. P. of W., who dyed 1 Jan., 1761, æ. abt. 90" (*Sims. Rec.*); res. at Poq., W. *Children:*

1. Martha, b. 21 Feb., 1691; d. 25 Apl., 1715.
2. Nathaniel, b. 18 Aug., 1695. *FAM. 11.*
3. Azariah, b. 18 June, 1700; deranged; d. unm., Poq.
4. Joseph, b. 10 Mch., 1702. *FAM. 12.*
5. Amy, b. 6 Oct., 1701; m. Wm. (s. John; gd.-s. John; gt. gd. s. John) Pratt of Hartford.
6. Sarah, b. 21 Feb., 1706 7. [Perhaps m. Samuel Beeman, Jr., 30 Nov., 1731 (*Sims. Rec.*, Bk. 3, p. 233)—*R. T. S.*]
7. John, b. 18 Nov., 1707; d. 20 June, 1715.
8. Abraham, b. Feb., 1709 10. *FAM. 13.*

FAM. 7. Isaac² (Isaac² Humphrey¹), m. Abigail Filley, 26 Jan., 1709/10; she b. (acc. to Mrs. Martha A. Gaylord) in Suffield, Dec., 1685, and d. Nov., 1761, æ. 76. He d. 12 Aug., 1717, æ. 30 yrs. *Children:*

1. Prudence, b. 6 Oct., 1710; m. Abraham Stanley of Wallingford. — 1. *S. R.*
2. Anne, b. 21 Jan., 1712 13; m. Asahel Phelps of Hebron. — 1. *S. R.*
3. Oliver, b. 20 Mch., 1714 15.
1. Isaac, b. 15 Jan., 1716 17. *FAM. 14.*

FAM. 8. **Humphrey**³ (*Isaac*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Abigail **Deman** of Hartford, 22 July, 1717. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 14 July, 1718. | 4. Mabel, b. 30 Sept., 1733. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 2 Oct., 1720; m. Benj. Wolcott . | 5. Jerusha, b. Apl., 1731. |
| 3. Jonathan, b. 15 Feb., 1725; 6; d. 21 Sept., 1737. | 6. Mary, b. 25 Oct., 1732. |

FAM. 9. **Joseph**³ (*Sam'l*,² *Samuel*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha **Fuller**, 16 July, 1761; both d. in Ludlow, Mass. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Charlotte, m. Russell Smith of Ludlow, Mass. | 5. Orda, b. 24 Aug., 1772; m. a Kendall , Ludlow, Mass. |
| 2. Oliver F., b. 8 Nov., 1766; m. a Bliss . | 6. Anna, b. 9 June, 1777; m. a Burr , Ludlow, Mass. |
| 3. Joel, b. 21 June, 1768. | 7. Gustavus, b. 11 Mch., 1779; res. 1850, Ludlow, Mass. |
| 4. Gordon, b. 24 Aug., 1770. | |

FAM. 10. **Benjamin**⁴ (Capt.) (*Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), of Ell.; m. (1) a **Ladd**; (2) Susanna **Lathrop**. He d. 25 Nov., 1777, æ. 62; she d. 22 Oct., 1792, æ. 82. *Children (by 1st wife)* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Elizabeth, m. a Reed ; d. Oct., 1805. | 6. Lemuel, b. —. FAM. 16. |
| 2. Lois, m. Dr. Standliff ; d. in Shaftsbury, Vt. | 7. Ruth, m. Benj. Woodworth ; had 4 s., 2 d.; d. Randolph, Vt. |
| 3. Benjamin, d. in Provincial Army, at Havana; (<i>By 2d marriage</i>); [unn'd.] | 8. Chloe, m. Lemuel Chapman ; rem. Ohio, May, 1712. |
| 4. Jedidah (?), m. Eliakim Hitchcock ; d. N.Y. | 9. Ebenezer (M.D.). d. Ell., 6 July, 1786. |
| 5. Eleazer, b. Feb., 1753. FAM. 15. [city.] | |

FAM. 11. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Elizabeth —. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Martha, b. 22 Feb., 1716, 17. | 5. Darius, b. 5 June, 1724. FAM. 17. |
| 2. Irene, b. 8 Jan., 1719. | 6. Ruhannah, } twins, b. 3 Mch., 1725, 6. |
| 3. Laurania, b. 20 July, 1721. | 7. Philander, } d. 28 June, 1764. |
| 4. Lucretia, b. 17 Jan., 1732, 3. | |

FAM. 12. **Joseph**⁴ (*Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha **Griswold**. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Nathaniel, d. N. Y. State. | 3. John, b. 1736. FAM. 18. |
| 2. Joseph, b. —; d. Havana. | 4. Susan. |

FAM. 13. **Abraham**⁴ (Capt.) (*Nathaniel*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Butler**; (2) wld. Sarah (Clark) **Moore**; sett. in Scotland, Simsbury, Conn. He d. 12 Sept., 1780, æ. 71. *Children (by 1st wife)* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abraham (Lieut.). FAM. 19. | 7. Martha, m. Capt. Joel Clark of Turkey Hills, Simsbury. |
| 2. Jonathan (Ens.), bp. 19 Mch., 1738.— <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> FAM. 20. | 8. Grove, b. 1759; d. 12 Apl., 1761, æ. 2 yrs., 2 mo. |
| 3. Abigail, m. Nath'l Griswold of Poq. | 9. Azariah. |
| 4. Elizabeth, m. John Phelps of W. | 10. Abner. FAM. 22. |
| 5. Chloe, b. 1750; m. Capt. Hez. Holcomb . | 11. Levi. FAM. 23. |
| 6. Aaron, b. 1743. FAM. 21. | 12. Huldah, m. Abiel Griswold of Poq., 25 Oct. [1775.] |

FAM. 14. **Isaac**⁴ (Ens.), (*Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mary —. *Ch.* :
[Will of Capt. Isaac Pinney, dated 11 Apl., 1790, mentions ch. *Isaac*, *David*, *Martin*, and *Mary*, wife of Ebenezer Barnard.—*R. T. S.*]

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Isaac, b. 4 July, 1741. FAM. 21. | 5. Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1754; m. Eben'r Barnard . |
| 2. David (Capt.), b. 12 Apl., 1741; m.; res. Poq.; d. 24 June, 1811, æ. 67. <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Judith, b. 18 Sept., 1757; m. Esther Griswold . |
| 1. Sabina, m. Capt. Enos North of Colebrook. | 1. Youngs, b. 1788. 3. Delia. |
| 3. Martin, b. 21 Aug., 1747. FAM. 25. | 2. Esther, 4. Edward, and others. |
| 4. Mary, b. 3 June, 1751; d. 21 Sept., 1753. | 7. Salome, b. 5 May, 1760; d. 30 May, 1762. |

FAM. 15. **Eleazer**⁵ (Lieut.) (Capt. Benj.,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Eunice **King**, who d. 6 July, 1789; (2) Anna **McKinney**, b. 1 Aug., 1772. He d. 15

* From Mrs. MARTHA A. GAYLORD, a desc. of this Isaac, we have the following statement concerning this Isaac, made up from dates, etc., in an old Bible in her mother's family, which gives a different name to his wife and a different list of children. We cannot harmonize the two, but give them as her record stands:

Isaac m. Susanna **Phelps**, b. Hebron, Conn., 23 Sept., 1731, who d. at Stafford, Conn., 13 Sept., 1795, æ. 64; he d. at S. 2 Sept., 1791, æ. 71; was for over 30 yrs. a Judge of Probate. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Susanna, b. 1749; d. 1841, æ. 91 yrs., 6 mo. | 9. Azubah (Green), m. John Converse (b. in Randolph, Vt., s. of Frederick and Philena <i>Robinson</i> and gd.-s. of Col. Israel, one of the Green Mountain Boys); she d. at Dundas, Wis., 14 Feb., 1887; he d. at D. 10 Aug., 1878. They rem. to Wis. 1844. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Oliver, b. Aug., 1751; d. 14 Nov., 1827. | 1. Sarah Pinney (Converse). |
| 3. Lydia, b. 19 Jan., 1754; d. 3 Mch., 1836. | 2. Mary Hyde (Converse). |
| 4. Sarah, b. 25 Dec., 1756; d. 16 Dec., 1805. | 3. John Phelps (Converse). |
| 5. Isaac, b. 18 Dec., 1758; d. 16 Feb., 1812. | 4. Frederic James (Converse). |
| 6. Dan'l, b. 17 Dec., 1761; d. 27 June, 1823; m. Martha (dau. — and Azuba Ward) Green . <i>Issue</i> : | 5. Lyman Prentice (Converse). |
| 1. Isaac (Green). | 6. Henry B. (Converse). |
| 2. Rufus (Green); a sea-captain in the China trade. | 7. Philena (Converse). |
| 3. Phelps (Green). | 8. George (Converse). |
| 4. Daniel (Green); a sea-captain in the China trade. | 9. Martha Anna (Converse), m. a Gaylord. |
| 5. Abigail (Green). | |
| 6. Mary (Green). | |
| 7. Martha (Green). | |
| 8. Sarah (Green). | |

July, 1835; wid. d. Jan., 1855; res. Ell. (for biog. see p. 858, Vol. I). *Children (by 1st wife; b. Ell.)*:

1. Lydia, b. 9 Oct., 1772; m. Lemuel Bartlett of E. W.
2. Persis, b. 6 Sept., 1778; d. unm'd. 2 June, 1802.
3. Benjamin (Hon.), b. 4 July, 1780. FAM. 26.
4. Elizabeth, b. Apl., 1783; m. Dr. Davilla Farnsworth, May, 1812; she d. in Ohio, 1813.
5. Permelia, b. 2 June, 1785; m. Col. Sam'l Belcher, Mich., 1805; he d. Hfd., 1849; no issue.

(By 2d wife):

6. Eleazer, b. 4 Sept., 1794.
7. Ebenezer, b. 24 or 26 Sept., 1796. FAM. 27.
8. Eunice, b. 16 or 19 Mch., 1799; m. 24 Nov., 1825,

Col. Oliver Humphrey King of Vernon, Conn.; she d. 11 July, 1865. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth (King), b. 26 Aug., 1826; d. 24 Apl., 1852; m. 19 Sept., 1849, Stephen Goodale Risley, M. D., of Rockville, Conn.; had (1) *Oliver Humphrey King* (Risley), b. 23 June, 1850; cash'r 1st National Bank of Willimantic, Conn.
2. Cornelia Ann (King), b. 13 Feb., 1832; d. 16 Oct., 1855; unmarried.
9. Loring, b. 3 Apl., 1802.
10. Nelson, b. 6 Apl., 1804.
11. Andrew, b. 28 Feb., 1807.

FAM. 16. **Lemuel**¹ (*Capt. Benj.*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mrs. Zeriah Tiffany, who d. 27 Nov., 1814. He d. in Tolland, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| 1. Lemuel. | 3. Aesah. | 5. Thankful. | 7. Susannah. | 9. Horace. |
| 2. Roxana. | 4. Nancy. | 6. Charles. | 8. Grandison. | 10. Rhoda. |

FAM. 17. **Darius**⁵ (*Nath'l*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Humphrey*¹), *Ch.*:

1. Anne, bp. July, 1750; d. 11 July, 1778.
2. Doreas, bp. 25 July, 1773.
3. Anne, bp. Aug., 1781; d. 26 Oct., 1784.

FAM. 18. **John**⁵ (*Joseph*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Sarah Lull, b. 1742, and d. 11 June, 1811, æ. 69. He d. 24 Sept., 1816, æ. 80. *Ch.*:

1. John, had *Lucretia*, who m. John Perkins; *Hartbut*, who m.; rem. to Ohio; *Betsy*, m. *Kelsey*; res. Bloomfield.
2. Salome, b. 1 July, 1764; bp. 14 Oct., 1770; m. (1) a Perkins; (2) Oliver (s. Isaac) *Eno*.
3. Sarah, b. 17 Sept., 1765; bp. 14 Oct., 1770; m. (1) John Carpenter; (2) a Latham.
4. Joseph, b. 13 Sept., 1772. FAM. 28.
5. Griswold, bp. 26 Sept., 1773; d. unm'd.
6. Susan.
7. Erastus, b. 26 June, 1777. FAM. 29.
8. Nathaniel, b. FAM. 30.
9. Lydia, b. June, 1779; m. Reuben Case.

FAM. 19. **Abraham**⁵ (Lieut.) (*Capt. Ab'm*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) *Lucretia Barnard*, who d. 26 Oct., 1775, æ. 32; (2) *Sarah Clark*, who d. in childhood, 10 June, 1811; (3) wid. *Hester (Case) Higley*; (4) *Ruth (Cossett) Perrin*, who d. 28 July, 1836, æ. 89. He built a house and lived S. and near the present Roswell Hoskins house in Scotland, Simsbury. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Grove, b. (acc. to fam. rec.) 15 Oct., 1762. FAM. 31.
2. Abraham, bp. 1765; m. FAM. 32.
3. Israel,* bp. Easter, 1767. FAM. 33.
4. Asaph,* bp. 4 May, 1769. FAM. 34.
5. *Lucretia*, bp. 23 June, 1771; m. Th' deus (s. Lieut. Nath'l) *Humphrey*; had ch.; rem. to Woodbridge, N. J.; she d. Metuchen, N. J. (For ch. see *Humphrey General*, pp. 136, 183.) (of W.
6. *Rhoda*, bp. 13 June, 1773; m. Noah *Griswold*
7. *Elisba*. FAM. 35; twins, both m.
8. *Elijah*. FAM. 36; and rem. to Penn.; had large families.

(By 2d wife):

9. Erastus, bp. 1778. FAM. 37.
10. *Ellim*. FAM. 38.
11. Sally, m. John *Gaylor* of W.

(By 3d wife):

12. David, m. Abia *Eno* of Sims.; rem. to Ohio.
13. Horace, m. Ohio and d. there. FAM. 39.
14. Lois, m. (1) an *Ellsworth* of Poq.; went to Ohio and m. (2) ———.
15. *Hester*, m. (1) Geo. *Ellsworth*; (2) ———.

FAM. 20. **Jonathan**⁵ (Ens.) (*Capt. Abm.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) *Lydia* (daugh. John and Abigail *Humphrey*) *Case*, b. 1 Sept., 1741, and d. 25 Aug., 1796, æ. 55; (2) *Susannah* (wid. John) *Pettibone*, 29 Dec., 1798; res. near and S. of his bro. Abraham; he d. 10 July, 1813, æ. 76. *Ch. (all by 1st wife)*:

1. *Lydia*, b. June, 1759; m. Reuben *Case*; res. Simsbury.
2. *Lovisa*, b. Oct., 1761; m. Jesse *Holcomb*; she d. 10 Sept., 1825, æ. 61.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug., 1763; m. Abel *Holcomb*, bro. of Jesse; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.
4. *Butler*, b. Sept., 1765. FAM. 40.
5. *Jonathan*, b. Jan., 1769. FAM. 41.
6. *Lot*, b. Aug., 1771. FAM. 42.
7. *Abigail*, b. 1 Apl., 1767; m. John *Mitchelson*, 12 May, 1787; res. Sims., W. of Thurlville; 5 ch.
8. *Chloe*, b. Dec., 1774; m. Geo. *Owen*; res. Granby; 8 children.
9. *Origen*, b. Apl., 1776. FAM. 43.
10. *Joseph*, b. 18 Nov., 1780. FAM. 44.
11. *Silvia*, b. 20 Jan., 1782; m. Jude *Barnard*; res. Scotland, Sims.; 3 ch.

FAM. 21. **Aaron**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Abm.*⁴ *Nath'l*³ *Nath'l*² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) *Martha Bidwell*, 1 June, 1765, who d. 20 Dec., 1772, æ. 32; (2) *Susan Phelps*, who d. 2 Jan., 1814, æ. 60; res. on the present Roswell Hoskins place in Scotland, Sims., and he d. 26 Dec., 1812. *Children*:

1. *Joah*. FAM. 45.
2. *Codad*. FAM. 46.
3. *Permelia*, m. Enoch *Buttles*; no issue.
4. *Annis*, bp. 8 June, 1765; m. Joel *Eno*, 17 Sept., 1787.
5. *Aaron*, bp. 10 July, 1768. FAM. 47.
6. *Bidwell*, bp. 3 Apl., 1773; d. 16 Nov., 1793, æ. 20, of small-pox.
7. *Heman*, b. 1771; m. Polly *Higley*, and he d. 15 Dec., 1808, æ. 37; had *Horatio*, *Lavinia*, *Melissa*.
8. *Bidwell*, b. 1789; d. 4 Aug., 1806, æ. 17.

* His desc. in Colbrook say that Asaph was the eldest according to his own rec. in Family Bible; date of Israel's death, as given above, supports this.



Ferdinand P. Earle

BRIGADIER GENERAL,
CHIEF OF ARTILLERY,
STATE OF NEW YORK.

FAM. 22. **Abner**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nathl.*,³ *Nathl.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Ruth Gillet of Granby, Conn.; rem. to Worthington, O., 1804, where he d. *Ch.*:

1. Ruth, b. 29 July, 1774.
2. Azariah, b. 26 July, 1775.
3. Martha, b. 31 Mch., 1777.
4. Abner Putnam, b. 28 Feb., 1779.
5. Huldah, b. 5 Apl., 1780.

6. Levi, b. 30 Mch., 1782; m. Betsey Hill; had *Levi* and *Betsy*.
7. Ebster, b. 26 July, 1785.
8. Harvey, b. 13 July, 1787.
9. Betsey.

FAM. 23. **Levi**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nathl.*,³ *Nathl.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Hannah Eno, 2 Jan., 1783, who d. 10 Aug., 1795, æ. 30; (2) Wid. Sabra Freeman; res. Hatchel Hill, Granby, Conn., and d. 5 Oct., 1805, æ. 55. *Ch.*:

1. Levi, b. 9 July, 1785.
2. Samuel, m. Mary Miller; had *Mary, Alexander, Randolph, Adeline, Laura, Elizabeth, Samuel, Jennet*. [Ohio.]
3. Hannah, m. J. P. (s. Capt. Jesse) Holcomb, [Conn.]
4. Elizabeth.
5. Mary, m. Rev. Fred. Holcomb, Watertown,

6. Daniel.
7. Sabra, m. G. C. (son George and Chloe Pinney)
8. Allen. FAM. 48. [Owen.]
9. Luther. FAM. 49.
10. Clitus, m. Mary (dan. of Erasmus) Pinney, who d. 21 Aug., 1848, æ. 38; he res. Granby, Conn.; had *Nuncia, Sabra, Rosaline*.

FAM. 24. **Isaac**⁵ (Capt.) (*Ens. Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Humphrey*¹), of Poq., W., m. Sabra Phelps, who d. 2 Dec., 1817, æ. 63; he d. 3 July, 1832, æ. 91. *Child*:

1. Mary, b. 3 Nov., 1781; m. Abiel B. (s. Isaac G.) Griswold of W., 8 Sept., 1800.

FAM. 25. **Martin**⁵ (*Ens. Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Humphrey*¹), of Poq., m. Hannah Phelps of W., who d. 6 Oct., 1825, æ. 78; he d. 8 Mch., 1831, æ. 84. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, m. Samuel Denslow of W.
2. Martin. FAM. 50.
3. Isaac. FAM. 51.
4. Amy, m. Levi Phelps of E. W.

5. Salome, m. a Parsons of Enfield.
6. David.
7. Charlotte, b. 1788; m. Erasmus Griswold of W., 1809.

FAM. 26. **Benjamin**⁶ (Hon., Judge) (*Lieut. Eleaz.*,⁵ *Capt. Benj.*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Susannah McKinney, 23 Feb., 1803, who was b. 6 July, 1780. He was prominent in matters connected with his town and State, having been dea. of the Ellington Cong'l Ch., 1812; town treasurer, 1856 to 1860; rep. to the Gen'l Assem. in 1823-4, 1833, 1852, and 1857; senator from the Twentieth Dist. in 1837; prob. judge for Ell. Dist. in 1833-4; 1835-8; asso. judge of Tolland Co. Court, May, 1835, to May 1838, and presiding judge from May, 1842 to May, 1844; he d. 9 June, 1860. *Children*:

1. Persis, b. 18 Feb., 1804; m. Ariel Flint, June, 1832, and d. 3 Jan., 1838, at Quincy, Ill.; 4 ch.
2. William, b. 26 Oct., 1806.
3. Pernela, b. 8 Oct., 1808; m. Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Quincy, Ill., and d. 15 June, 1850; 1 ch.
4. Benjamin, b. 17 Aug., 1810.
5. Albert, b. 6 Apl., 1812.
6. Henry, b. 3 Jan., 1814.
7. Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec., 1817 (one acc. says 18 Dec., 1818); m. 13 Apl., 1836, Wm. P. Earle of N. Y. city (son of William, said to have res. some time in Hartford, Conn., s. of Morris Earle of N. Y. city, and his wife Anna de la Montagna) proprietor of the old Earle's Hotel, N. Y. city. *Issue*:

1. William H. (Earle), b. 16 Aug., 1837.
2. Ferdinand Pinney (Earle), b. 11 Sept., 1839.
3. Louise (Earle), b. 5 June, 1843.
4. Eugene M. (Earle), b. 13 May, 1846.
5. Frank T. (Earle), b. 31 Dec., 1848.

The 2d son of Elizabeth Pinney and William P. Earle, Gen. FERDINAND P. EARLE of N. Y. city, was b. at Hartford, Conn., 11 Sept., 1839, and was quite a young man when he engaged in the hotel business with his father, whom he succeeded as proprietor and owner of Earle's Hotel. Subsequently he became proprietor of the magnificent Hotel Normandie, Broadway and 25th street, and also owner and proprietor of the Normandie-by-the-Sea, Seabright, N. J., and the splendid new hotel, the "New Netherlands," 5th avenue and 53th street, in the immediate vicinity of Central Park. When this latter is completed and opened, Gen. Earle will be the proprietor of four of the leading hotels in this country. His military career began Oct. 23, 1862, when he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 7th Reg't. He was honorably discharged on Oct. 29, 1869. On Apl. 5, 1881, Mr. Earle was unanimously elected captain of the Second Battery, N. G. S. N. Y. His Excellency, Governor David B. Hill, app. him on his staff to represent the Artillery Branch in the State Service, with the rank of Brig.-Gen., and he was reappointed by Gov. Roswell P. Flower.

Brig.-Gen. Earle has been connected with the National Guard for nearly thirty years; is also a member of the Veteran Association, 7th Reg't. N. G. S. N. Y.; a member of the "Old Guard," New York, and has been prominent in bringing before the public of New York the idea of a Naval Reserve, or State Naval Militia. He was the founder of "The Earle Guild" for the relief of the poor and needy, and is connected with the following: New York Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, director New York Board of Trade and Transportation, director of the Plaza Bank, member of Chamber of Commerce, member Seventh Regiment Veteran Club (one of the Governors), Manhattan Club, Manhattan Athletic Club, The Democratic Club of the City of New York, The Colonial Club of New York, Reform Club, United Service Club, Canteen Club, memb. American Yacht Club, Jerome Park Club, Congo Island Jockey Club, New York Jockey Club, Vice-Commodore Cherry Diamond Yacht Club, Business Men's Democratic Association, life-member New England Society, American Geographical Society, Naval Reserve Association State of New York, Monmouth Park Association, National Horse Association, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, life-member National Rifle Association, life-member Business Men's Moderation Society, member Christian Home for Intemperate Men, Church Temperance Society, Gas Consumers' Association, and a vestryman in the Epis. Ch. In 1881 he was decorated by the Venezuela Gov't with the Order of the Bust of the Liberator, for distinguished services to that government.

Gen. Ferdinand P. Earle m. 6 Nov., 1871, Lillie J. Tuttle of Halifax, N. S.; has: (a) *Ferdinand P.*, b. 8 June, 1878; (b) *Victor Arthur Garfield*, b. 24 May, 1880; (c) *William Pitt Striker*, b. 28 Dec., 1882; (d) *Joseph Fisher*, b. 25 May, 1885.

8. Samuel B., b. 2 Oct., 1820.
9. Susan C., b. 22 Nov., 1822; m. Elisha K. Williams, mcht., Bolton, Conn.

FAM. 27. **Ebenezer**⁶ (*Lieut. Eleaz.*⁵ *Capt. Benj.*⁴ *Sam'l.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Humphrey*¹), m. 10 Sept., 1827, Mary Ann (dau. Dr. Tully) **Lee** of Htfd.; rem. to So. W., Apl., 1830, where he d. 12 May, 1877, æ. 83; wid. d. 26 Dec., 1892, in 89th yr. In early life he engaged in bus. at Richmond, Va.; then was of the firm of Hitchcock & Pinney of Hartford, Conn.; in comparatively early life retired from bus. to a farm in So. W., and during his long residence there held many offices of honor and trust, in all of which he discharged his duties with fidelity. He was the first rep. from So. W. to the Leg., after town's incorporation; Probate Judge for several years; enjoyed the utmost respect of his fellow townsmen, who will long remember his kind, genial face, his quiet, gentlemanly manner, and his open-handed generosity. He had been (in 1876) a Free Mason for more than 60 years, and his funeral was largely attended by "the craft." He was of studious habits, a great reader, and his remarkably retentive memory enabled him to repeat large extracts from his favorite authors and from the Bible. He was eminently a leading citizen, a helpful friend, an affectionate kinsman. *Children*:

1. Henry Lee, b. 30 Oct., 1829; d. 29 Aug., 1830.
2. Chas. Hitchcock, b. So. W. 25 Apl., 1831. FAM. 52.
3. Henry Lee, b. So. W., 25 June, 1833. FAM. 53.
4. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1835; d. 10 Dec., 1839.
5. Caroline, b. 6 Jan., 1838; m. Daniel Talcott (s. Geo. W. and Betsey Talcott) **Criswold**, 23 Oct., 1869.
6. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1839; d. 8 July, 1860.

7. Ellen, b. 17 Mch., 1842; m. (1) Henry A. **Goodwin** of Hartford, 7 Sept., 1849; (2) John A. **Stoughton**, Esq., of Htfd., 19 July, 1876; 3 ch.
8. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1846; d. 26 June, 1870.
9. Catherine, b. 12 Apl., 1848; m. Augustus H. **Baker**, 16 Sept., 1873; res. Providence, R. I. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth (Baker), b. July, 1875.
2. Frank (Baker), b. May, 1877.

FAM. 28. **Joseph**⁶ (*John*⁵ *Joseph*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Nath'l.*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Ellen (dau. Alex.) **Griswold**, who d. 1 Oct., 1829, æ. 70. *Ch.*:

1. Elinor H., b. 1801; m. Allen **Pinney**; she d. [25 Jan., 1816, æ. 42.
2. Joseph.

3. Susan, m. George **Plackner**, wid'r with 2 ch., Ravenna, O.; res. Portage Co.; no issue.

FAM. 29. **Erastus**⁶ (*John*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Nath'l.*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mary (dau. David) **Eno**. She d. 18 Jan., 1823. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 1810; m. Clitus **Pinney**.
2. Rensselaer.
3. Caroline, m. a **Johnson**, in Ohio.

4. Abigail, m. a **Smith**, in Sutfield, Conn.
5. Cecilia, unmarried.

FAM. 30. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*John*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Nath'l.*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha (dau. David) **Eno**. *Children*:

1. Eliza.
2. Jerusha.
3. Lydia.

4. Sarah, m. Lafayette L. **Johnson**.
5. Jane.
6. Julia, b. 1815; d. 16 Aug., 1833, æ. 18.

FAM. 31. **Grove**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*⁵ *Capt. Abm.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Nath'l.*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mercy **Case** of Sims., 25 Apl., 1785; sett. Colebrook, Conn.; rem. abt. 1838 to Crawford Co., Pa., where he d. 1850; she d. Apl., 1854. *Ch.*:

1. Clarissa, b. 18 Feb., 1786; m. (1) Joel **Miller** of Winsted, Conn.; (2) Ethan **Pendleton** of South Norfolk, Conn.
2. Mercy, b. 9 Dec., 1789; m. Earl **Bancroft**; settled Pa.
3. Grove, b. 30 June, 1792; rem. to Ohio; family.
4. Friend, b. 16 Mch., 1796; m. Clarissa **Miner**; d. Ohio; had *Allen, Henry, Orville, Minerva*.

5. Henry, b. Dec., 1790; m. Delina **Riggs** of Norfolk, Conn.; rem. to Pa.; thence to Texas. *Issue*:
1. Elbrit (M.D.), b. 1825.
2. Adeline, b. 1828; m. Isaac **Cummings**.
6. Flora, b. 20 Aug., 1801; m. Fred **Pendleton** of N.; rem. to Pa.; d. Sept., 1848.
7. Damon, b. 11 Feb., 1807. FAM. 34.
8. Adeline, b. 20 Feb., 1810; m. Albert **Beach** of Goshen, and d. Nov., 1853.

FAM. 32. **Abraham**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*⁵ *Capt. Abm.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Nath'l.*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mehitable **Case** of Sims.; sett. Colebrook; rem. to New Canaan, Col. Co., N. Y. *Children*:

1. Mehitable, b. Mch., 1790; m. Anson **Hunt** of New Canaan, N. Y.
2. Ovid, b. Jan., 1792; m. Jane **Taylor**.
3. Hilpa, b. Jan., 1794; m. Edward **Rolandson** of Barry, N. Y.

4. Lucretia, b. Mch., 1796; m. Oliver D. **Buell** of Canaan.
5. Polly, b. Nov., 1797; unm'd.
6. Abraham, b. 18 Jan., 1801; d. 1825.

FAM. 33. **Israel**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*⁵ *Capt. Abm.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Nath'l.*² *Humphrey*¹), m. Belinda **Loomis** of Sims.; res. in Colebrook. *Ch.*:

1. Israel, b. 13 Oct., 1788; m. Eleanor L. **May** of No. Carolina; had *Alexander, Philander, Belinda, Ellen, Martha, Winifred*.
2. Linda, b. 10 Oct., 1790; m. Chester **Treat** of Hartland; rem. to Ohio.
3. Menda, b. 4 Mch., 1793; m. Luman **Cowles** of Colebrook; rem. to Lee, Mass.; d.
4. Nathaniel, b. 20 July, 1795. FAM. 55.

5. Reuben, b. 18 Apl., 1798. FAM. 56.
6. Jasper, b. 2 Sept., 1801; m. Maria **Fellows** of Canaan; had *Laura*.
7. Elihu, b. 21 Sept., 1804; m. Eliza **Preston**; sett. Clarendon, O.; had *Edwin, Phoebe*, and son.
8. Carlos, b. 16 Sept., 1808; m. Elizabeth **Sturges** of Hitchcockville; sett. Lee, Mass.; had *Caroline, Mary, Charles, Allen*.

FAM. 34. **Asaph**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Betty Wilcox, b. 9 Sept., 1777, who d. 3 June, 1847; he d. Colebrook, Conn., 4 Apl., 1835. *Children*:

1. Eliza, b. 1 Oct., 1798; m. (1) Dorrance Barber of C.; (2) Harvey Wakefield. *Issue*:
1. Eugene Luman (Barber), b. 26 Dec., 1823; d. 17 Oct., 1843, leaving one s., Eugene Luman.
2. Cero Fayette (Barber), b. 29 Apl., 1822; res. Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., which Co. he represented in N. Y. Legis., 1861.
2. Emma, b. 17 Feb., 1800; m. Ralzeman (s. John) Phelps of Winchester. *Issue*:
1. Emmet E. (Phelps) (dan.), b. 19 Aug., 1830; d. 6 Jan., 1842.

2. John Pinney (Phelps), b. 21 Dec., 1834; m. Nancy Gorman of Hamden; had dau. Cora, b. 21 Dec., 1857.
3. Asaph Orville, b. 9 Meh., 1805; m. 17 May, 1840, Elizab. (dan. Luther & Maria Hoskins) Phelps, b. Colebrook, 6 Meh., 1817 (to whom we are much indebted for inf. as to desc. of Lieut. Abraham).
4. Harvey Wilcox, b. 16 Dec., 1811; m. Harriet Wakefield. *Issue*:
1. Victor Hugo, b. 27 July, 1851; d. 12 Feb., 1854.
2. Lucien Vernet, b. 9 May, 1853.

FAM. 35. **Elijah**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mahala Grant, 9 Oct., 1806; rem. to Pa.; he d. 24 Aug., 1855. *Ch.*:

1. Ann, b. 25 Sept., 1807; m. Ralzeman Phelps, 22 Apl., 1823; she d. 20 Jan., 1878; their daughter Ann d. 17 Feb., 1878.
2. Roswell Grant, b. 30 Meh., 1809. FAM. 57.

3. Elijah Orson, b. 2 Meh., 1813. FAM. 58.
4. Horace L., b. 14 Apl., 1815. FAM. 59.
5. Milo E., b. 12 Apl., 1821. FAM. 60.

FAM. 36. **Elisha**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Rachel Belden, Jan., 1803; rem. to Pa.; d. 1 Dec., 1847. *Ch.*:

1. Orpha, b. 4 Oct., 1804; m. Luman Andrus, Jan., 1821.
2. Harriet, b. 22 Sept., 1806; d. 25 Oct., 1828.
3. Alva, b. Sept., 1808; d. Apl., 1812.
4. Elvira, b. 4 Aug., 1810; m. Thomas Dunn, 19 Sept., 1837.
5. Melissa, b. 10 Apl., 1813; m. Reuben Stand-

- cliff, 13 Jan., 1852.
6. Martin, b. 12 Aug., 1815. FAM. 61.
7. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug., 1820; m. Wm. Torrey, 6 Oct., 1846.
8. Mary, b. 17 Jan., 1823; m. Cyrus Crouch, 12 Feb., 1848.
9. Elisha, b. 14 Feb., 1827. FAM. 62.

FAM. 37. **Erastus**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Polly (dan. Melanethon and Lorane Loomis) Foster, who d. 20 Dec., 1813, æ. 38; (2) wid. Elizabeth (Pratt) Patterson, a gt.-gd.-dan. of Esq. Samuel Griswold. *Ch.*:

1. Erastus Almond. FAM. 63.
2. Maria, m. Merrit (s. William) Soper, 1 June, 1826.
3. Romanta.
4. Laura, m. a Cook.
5. Edwin.

6. Philo. FAM. 64.
7. Gaylord, d. yg.

FAM. 38. **Elihu**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Margaret Langford of Maryland. *Child*:

1. John Book (Rev.), b. 25 Dec., 1866. FAM. 65.

FAM. 39. **Horace**⁶ (*Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), rem. to Virginia about 1810; m. Nancy Snively, 31 Oct., 1811; soon after emigrated to Jackson Co., O., whence he rem., 1837, to Laporte Co., Ind., where he d. 25 Apl., 1839. His wife d. 4 Jan., 1841, æ. 52. *Ch.*:

1. David, b. 9 Nov., 1812; res. Pine Grove, Gallia County, O. *Issue*:

1. Anora.
2. Horace, b. 17 Sept., 1817. FAM. 66.
3. William, b. 28 July, 1819. FAM. 67.
4. Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1821; m. Phineas Small, 25 June, 1840. *Issue*:
1. Lois Cyrene (Small), b. 23 Aug., 1841; m. 13 Sept., 1859, Elijah Reynolds.
2. Nancy Jane (Small), b. 6 Feb., 1844; m. Emory Jener, 1 Jan., 1862.
3. Eunice Loquency (Small), b. 31 Aug., 1846.

4. Orlando V. (Small), b. 14 May, 1849.
5. Riley Francesco (Small), b. 23 Meh., 1852.
6. Harrison (Small).
7. Henderson T. (Small), { twins, b. 11 Sept., 1854.
8. Phineas Orange (Small), b. 25 May, 1858.
5. Harvey, b. 12 Apl., 1825; d. 25 Oct., 1834.
6. Lois, b. 24 June, 1827; m. Jacob Thornbush, 5 Dec., 1848. *Issue*:
1. Damaris Cyrena (Thornburgh), b. 3 Aug., 1850.
2. William Elvin (Thornburgh), b. 10 Apl., 1853.
7. Hester.

FAM. 40. **Butler**⁶ (*Ens. Jour.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. 1797, Eunice (dan. of Elijah and Eunice Viets) Griswold, and widow of Oliver Holcomb, who d. 12 May, 1849; he d. 28 Dec., 1850. *Ch.*:

1. Norman (Rev.), b. 21 Oct., 1800; grad. Y. C., 1823; studied theol. with Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell, and by him ord. in the Epis. Ch. at Htfd.; was Prof. Math. in Washington (now Trinity) Coll., Htfd.; rem. to Mobile, 1831, and became rector of P. E. Ch. there; but, becoming Unit. in his views, resigned his connection with the P. E. Ch. He then undertook the estab. of a college in M., and erected a splendid building for the purpose, but, unable to secure satisfactory teachers, abandoned the project in 1839; and, taking a selection of the scholars then under his sole charge, estab. a high reputation as a teacher, scholar, and preacher. He prepared and pub. a French grammar and a series of auxiliary books, also a Spanish grammar. In 1851, for the pur-

- pose of more leisure in preparing his works for pub., he rem. to New Orleans, where he remained, writing and teaching, until spring of 1852, when he ret. to M., and became associated with Mr. Joseph Kindez in estab. a large boys' school, called The College Institute of Mobile.
2. Emeline Minerva, b. 21 Apl., 1808; commenced as a teacher, for which profess. she was remarkably qualified, at an early age, in Virginia, and at Middletown, Conn., where she estab. a young ladies' school, which continued until her m. with Mr. Henry Bright, at Northampton, Mass., 10 Feb., 1835. *Issue*:
1. Julia Sanford (Bright), b. 12 Meh., 1839.
3. Viets Griswold, b. 24 Sept., 1815; remarkable for his taste and skill in mechanics; d. 4 Oct., 1830.

FAM. 41. **Jonathan** ⁶ (*Ens. Jona.*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Mersey Foster**, who d. 22 Mch., 1817, æ. 68; he d. 22 Jan., 1846, æ. 77. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Amanda, b. 1800; m. Joshua Combs of Gran- | 3. Orphia, m. Clark of Bloomfield. |
| 2. Morimia, m. Joel Clark of Hartford. [by.] | 4. Emily, m. Jason Graham . |

FAM. 42. **Lot** ⁶ (*Ens. Jona.*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Diademina Loomis**, 1794; res. Scotland, Sims.; d. 16 Apl., 1822, æ. 50. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Lot, m. Laura Western ; res. Scotland, Sims.; | 4. Anson, m. Harriet (dan. Geo.) Barnard . |
| d. 25 Sept., 1838, leaving wid. 2 s., 2 daus. | 5. Rebecca, m. Henry Winship of Hartford. |
| 2. Diademina, b. 1797; d. 22 Jan., 1846. | 6. Lester, m. Jane Graham ; rem. South. |
| 3. Ch'loe, became 1st wife of Rockwell Hoskins . | 7. Julia Ann, m. Wm. F. Martyn , who d. 1852. |

FAM. 43. **Origen** ⁶ (*Ens. Jona.*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Rose B. Adams**, 26 May, 1799; res. Scotland, Sims., and d. 15 Nov., 1818, æ. 46. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Rosabella, b. 1800; m. Hezekiah B. Case . | 4. Emma, m. Geo. Thompson . |
| 2. Hilpah, b. 1802; d. 6 May, 1815, æ. 13. | 5. Henry, m. Joel Hollis (s. Joel) Holcomb . |
| 3. Eliza, m. Virgil Adams of Bloomfield. | 6. Orra, m. Henry (s. Joel) Holcomb . |

FAM. 44. **Joseph** ⁶ (*Ens. Jona.*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Ase-nath Adams**; res. Scotland, Sims.; d. 15 July, 1830, æ. 50. *Child* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Orator, m. Laimia (dan. Alex.) Holcomb , | 2. Elizabeth Laimia, b. 9 Dec., 1821, who married |
| who d. 8 Jan., 1832; he d. July, 1830. <i>Issue</i> : | Phelps J. Holcomb , 17 Sept., 1841; has a |
| 1. James Otis, m. Sarah Ann Rhodes , 1848. | son, Clayton Pinney (Holcomb), b. May, 1845. |

FAM. 45. **Joab** ⁶ (*Capt. Aaron*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Betsey Perkins**. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Dwight, b. 1816; d. 24 Nov., 1828, æ. 12. | 3. Amoret, m. John (s. Roger) Criswold . |
| 2. Sidney, m. Eunice L. Wright . | 4. Susan, m. Daniel Olmstead . |

FAM. 46. **Codad** ⁶ (*Capt. Aaron*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), married **Lydia Eno**. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Aurelia, unmarried; teacher. | 3. Aaron, m. Catharine Stiles . |
| 2. Gaylord, m. Jane (dan. Rockwell) Hoskins . | 4. Amelia, m. Jonathan Butler . |

FAM. 47. **Aaron** ⁶ (*Capt. Aaron*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Su-sannah Holcomb**, who d. 28 Jan., 1802, æ. 34. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Sophia, m. E. Thompson . | 2. Aaron, d. young, unm'd. | 3. Biddell. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|

FAM. 48. **Allen** ⁶ (*Capt. Levi*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) **Ellen H. (dan. Nath'l) Pinney**, who d. 25 Jan., 1846, æ. 42; (2) **Huldah Mather**. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Wolcott. | 3. Ellen. |
| 2. Ellen, b. 1810; d. 2 Jan., 1812, æ. 2 yrs., 2 d. | 4. DeWitt, d. 2 Sept., 1839, æ. 9 m., 10 d. |

FAM. 49. **Luther** ⁶ (*Capt. Levi*, ⁵ *Capt. Abm.*, ⁴ *Nath'l.*, ³ *Nath'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Fanny Bartlett**; res. Turkey Hills, Granby. *Ch.* :

- | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1. Martin. | 3. Harriet. | 5. Emma Jane. | 7. Alice. |
| 2. Margaret. | 4. Catharine. | 6. Edward. | |

FAM. 50. **Martin** ⁶ (*Martin*, ⁵ *Ens. Isaac*, ⁴ *Isaac*, ³ *Isaac*, ² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Elizabeth N. Haskell** of W.; rem. to Windsor, Vt. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Fanny, bp. 5 June, 1796 (W. C. R.); m. a Gib- | 5. Mary (dan. Martin), bp. 13 Jan., 1799.—W. C. R. |
| son; res. Berlin, Conn. | 6. Eliza, m.; res. Knowlton, O. |
| 2. William Henry, m.; res. Ohio; family. | 7. Joseph. |
| 3. Haskell. | 8. Sidney, res. Cincinnati, O.; family. |
| 4. Martin. | 9. Rulza. |

FAM. 51. **Isaac** ⁶ (*Martin*, ⁵ *Ens. Isaac*, ⁴ *Isaac*, ³ *Isaac*, ² *Humphrey*¹), married **Rhoda Lord** of E. W.; rem. to Ohio. *Children* :

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| 1. Jennet, m. Elijah Porter of E. W. | 2. Napoleon, m.; res. with family in O. | 3. William Henry. |
|---|---|-------------------|

FAM. 52. **Charles Hitchcock** ⁷ (M.D.) (*Eben.*, ⁶ *Lieut. Eleaz.*, ⁵ *Capt. Benj.*, ⁴ *Sam'l.*, ³ *Sam'l.*, ² *Humphrey*¹), entered Harvard Coll. 1849; obliged to leave on account of ill health; rem. to N. Y. city; commenced study of med. at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. city, and was private pupil of Drs. Willard Parker and Robert Watts; graduated M.D. 1853; commenced practice Derby, Conn.; m. 4 Apl., 1854, **Maria (dan. Royal Isaac) Watson** of New Hartford, Conn. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Isabelle Seymour, b. 2 Apl., d. 29 Aug., 1862. | 1888; hospital course at Vienna; 1889, was House |
| 2. Royal Watson (M.D.), b. 25 Dec., 1863; grad. | Surgeon Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. city. |
| Y. C., 1885; grad. College Phys. and Surg. N. Y. | |

FAM. 53. **Henry Lee**¹ (*Eben.*,⁶ *Lieut. Eleaz.*,⁵ *Capt. Benj.*,⁴ *Sam'l.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), formerly paper manufacturer, now wholesale tobacco buyer; m. 10 Dec., 1862, Emma King (dau. James) **Bancroft** of So. W.; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1888. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Carrie Louise, b. Nov., 1867; grad. Wellesley College, June, 1889. | 2. Charles Lee, b. Nov., 1872. |
| | 3. Frank Hapgood, b. 4 Mch., 1883. |

FAM. 54. **Damon**¹ (*Grove*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Sally Pendleton of Norfolk, 12 Jan., 1830; rem. to Pa.; (2) Mary Griswold, Apl., 1851. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Michael S., b. 14 Nov., 1831; m. Esther Swift .
<i>Issue</i> : | 4. Sarah Adell, b. 28 Aug., 1839. |
| 1. Ida. | 5. Orville F., b. 12 Nov., 1841. |
| 2. Sarah. | 6. Elbert Grove, b. 7 Sept., 1846. |
| 2. Hobart Buell, b. 20 Oct., 1833; m. Elizabeth Turner .
<i>(By 2d mar.)</i> : | 7. William Clifford, b. 17 July, 1853. |
| 3. Mary Esther, b. 8 Oct., 1836; m. Jas. Swift . | 8. Hattie, b. 19 Dec., 1857. |

FAM. 55. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Israel*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humph.*¹), m. Rebecca Underwood, b. 21 Feb., 1796; he d. 29 Mch., 1854; she d. 27 Aug., 1861. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Rebecca Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1819; m. Abiram E. Cook .
<i>Issue</i> : | Belinda (Moore) Deming , b. 25 Oct., 1827. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Ella Jane (Cook), b. 21 Feb., 1861. | 1. Georgia Etna, b. 14 Nov., 1856. |
| 2. Orator, b. 5 Sept., 1823; m. a Brown . <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Burrall Van Wyck, b. 16 Jan., 1829; m. Augusta Cobb .
<i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Mary Louisa, b. Mch., 1860. | 1. William Clifford, b. 30 Sept., 1858. |
| 3. Warren Alonzo, b. 15 Sept., 1825; m. 21 May, 1849, Abigail Belinda (dau. George Gilbert and | 5. Susan Eliza, b. 15 May, 1831; d. 30 Jan., 1835. |

FAM. 56. **Reuben**¹ (*Israel*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Nancy Moore, of Barkhamsted, Conn., b. 3 Mch., 1798. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jeanette, b. 15 Feb., 1822; m. Charles M. Coe .
<i>Issue</i> : | 3. Leon A. (Coe), b. 27 Apl., 1858. |
| 1. Charles P. (Coe), b. 2 June, 1849. | 2. Martha, b. 20 Dec., 1830; m. Wm. H. Ward .
<i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Adelaide F. (Coe), b. 23 Oct., 1855. | 1. Abbie (Ward), b. 12 Aug., 1853. |

FAM. 57. **Roswell G.**¹ (*Elij.*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Abby L. Strong, 3 Sept., 1835. He d. 23 June, 1882. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. George R., b. 13 July, 1836; m. Sarah Davidson , 29 Apl., 1858. | 4. Louisa Jane, b. 26 Aug., 1844. |
| 2. Emily J., b. 17 Oct., 1839. | 5. Elijah E., } twins, b. 7 July, 1847. } d. 11 Sept., 1852. |
| 3. Lafayette, b. 14 Mch., 1842; d. 23 Mch., 1841. | 6. Elizar E., } |
| | 7. Harriet R., b. 1 Oct., 1856. |

FAM. 58. **Elijah O.**¹ (*Elijah*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mary Pendleton, 10 Jan., 1837. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Ethan, b. 28 Dec., 1837. | 6. Charles, b. 13 Sept., 1846. |
| 2. Finett, b. 15 May, 1839. | 7. Doty, b. 9 Dec., 1849. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 7 Nov., 1840. | 8. Emeline, b. 7 Oct., 1851. |
| 4. Frank, b. 31 Aug., 1842; d. 19 Sept., 1853. | 9. Ralzamon P., b. 10 June, 1854. |
| 5. LeRoy, b. 6 Apl., 1844; d. 16 Apl., 1859. | 10. Ward, b. 19 Aug., 1857. |

FAM. 59. **Horace L.**¹ (*Elijah*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Widow Sarah Shannon, 5 Dec., 1842. He d. 20 Feb., 1878, at his home in Erie County, Pa., æ. 63. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Ellen, b. 3 Sept., 1843; d. 1 Oct., 1851. | 4. Alexander, b. 21 May, 1848. |
| 2. Anthony, } twins, b. 23 Mch., 1845. | 5. Rosanna, b. 17 Aug., 1851. |
| 3. Elijah, | 6. Callarine, b. 1 May, 1853. |

FAM. 60. **Milo E.**¹ (*Elijah*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Harriet Skinner, Dec., 1849; rem. to Memphis, Mo.; d. 22 Apl., 1882. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Emma, b. Dec., 1851. | 2. William B., b. 20 Mch., 1857. | 3. Edward Milo, b. July, 1859. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|

FAM. 61. **Martin**¹ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Louisa Mix, 6 Apl., 1847. She d. 18 July, 1848; (2) Adeline Standcliff, 24 Dec., 1848. *Children (by 2d mar.)*:

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ovid, b. 18 Nov., 1849. | 3. Eugene, b. Apl., 1854. |
| 2. Louise, b. July, 1851. | 4. Amelia, b. Aug., 1857. |

FAM. 62. **Elisha**¹ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Mary Thompson, 4 Sept., 1854. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Alice, b. 14 Aug., 1855. | 2. Lamberteen, b. 20 June, 1857. | 3. Frank, b. 26 June, 1859. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 63. **Erastus Almond**¹ (*Erastus*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Elizabeth Patterson (dau. of his father's 2d wife, by her first

husband); res. Farmington, Conn.; he d. at home, West Htfd., 16 June, 1882, æ. 83.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Victoria, b. 4 Feb., 1828; m. Dr. Wm. Henry Sage, 1 Oct., 1851. *Issue:*
1. William H. (Sage), b. 26 Mch., 1854; d. 29 Jan., 1856.
2. Frederic Hollister (Sage), b. 19 Dec., 1857.
3. Henry Pinney (Sage), b. 23 Sept., 1865.
2. Lucy Ann., b. 11 Dec., 1829.
3. Almond Erastus, b. 24 July, 1831.
1. Edward Gaylord, b. 8 Mch., 1833.
5. Henry John, b. 11 May, 1835; d. 9 Oct., 1818.
6. Charles Woodbridge, b. 15 Aug., 1837.
7. James Ward, b. 13 Dec., 1839.
8. Mary Augusta, b. 21 July, 1843.
9. William Wyllis, b. 6 June, 1849.

FAM. 64. **Philo**⁷ (*Erastus*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Delia Griswold, 4 Sept., 1828. *Ch.:*

1. Mary Hecelia, b. Apl., 1830; married Reuben Knapp, 1849.
2. Philo Jerome, b. 28 Feb., 1832; married Mary Knapp.
3. Merton Gilman, b. 10 Sept., 1835.
1. Oscar Gaylord, b. 6 Mch., 1837.
5. Ammie Walton, b. 25 Mch., 1841.
6. Amanda, b. 18 Mch., 1844.
7. Edwin J., b. 5 May, 1846.
8. Frances Medora, b. 12 May, 1848.
9. Orestes Griswold, b. 25 Apl., 1851.

FAM. 65. **John Book**⁷ (Rev.) (*Elihu*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), after death of his gd.-father, Lieut. Abraham, lived with his uncles in Colebrook and Canaan, from spring of 1814 to that of 1817, when (æ. 10) he was placed by his father at the academy at Windsor, Conn.; nine years later he was placed at a private school in Lexington, Ga., and soon entered the Georgia University at Athens, Ga., from which he grad. 1825. Having studied law considerably during his senior yr., he was, in 1825, admitted to the bar of that State, but soon quit the law to prepare for the ministry, and, by teaching, procured the means to enter the Theol. Instit. at Princeton, N.J.; grad. there in 1829. Determining to be a missionary to Borneo, and Hausa, Africa, he was ord., together with Rev. Mr. Joseph Barr, and started on their intended work. Mr. Barr, however, being cut off by cholera while awaiting the arrival of the ship which was to convey them to their destination, Mr. Pinney proceeded alone, but the fatigues of the long and arduous journey so broke his health as to compel his return to America in 1833. In the fall of that year, however, with nine missionary companions, he went to Monrovia, which he reached Jan., 1834. On the eve of his leaving the U. S., he was chosen as the agent of the Am. Colonization Soc., and thus became, *ex officio*, acting Gov. of the Colony of Liberia. At the same time, the early death of certain missionaries so discouraged the Am. Bd. of Foreign Miss., that they consented to accede to the proposal of the A. C. S. to suspend their missions awhile and have Mr. P. commissioned as Governor of the colony. Coincident with this commission, Mr. P. received another from the U. S. Gov't as agent for recaptured Africans. His views were not in accordance with those of the two boards; and, though circumstances obliged him to retain the authority conferred upon him until relieved by a successor, he promptly declined the app't permanently. Finally, the heavy cares and anxieties of his position, as well as repeated attacks of African fever, so undermined his health as to necessitate his return to the U. S. in the fall of 1835. From that time until 1862, with the exception of a little more than a year's settled pastorate over the Pres. Ch. at Washington, Pa., Mr. P.'s energies and labors were spent in the service of the Pa. and N. Y. Col. Societies, as corr. secretary, meantime, however, visiting Liberia again in 1840 and 1855, on special missions. In 1862 he was app. Consul-Gen. for the Republic of Liberia for the U. S. He d. at his home near Ocala, Fla., 25 Dec., 1882, æ. 76. He m. Ellen Agnes Seward of Guilford, Conn. (b. in Savannah, Ga., 13 Mch., 1816), 13 Sept., 1836. *Ch.:*

1. Sarah Agnes, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 23 Oct., 1838; m. Rev. Albert Erdman; res. (1889) Morristown, N. J. *Issue:*
1. Katrina (Erdman), 6. John (Erdman)
2. Robert (Erdman), dec. 7. Seward Erdman.
3. Alice (Erdman), 8. Randolph (Erdman)
4. Albert (Erdman), 9. Karl (Erdman).
5. Paul (Erdman), 1843.
2. John Peterson, b. Phila., 15 Jan., 1811; d. June.
3. Alice Langford, b. Philadelphia, 2 May, 1813; d. Oct., 1843.
1. William Seward Pierson, b. at Windsor, Conn., 4 Aug., 1846; m.; has 1 ch. (living 1889).
5. Annie Foster, b. at Washington, Pa., 11 Apl., 1848; m. Rush W. Bissell; res. (1889) Passaic, N. J. *Issue:*
1. Ada (Bissell), 2. George (Bissell), d.
6. Robert McKeanan, b. N. Y. city, 2 Apl., 1850; d. 18 Feb., 1852.
7. Ella Reed, b. N. Y. city, 10 July, 1852; m. Jos. C. Russ; res. (1889) Chicago, Ill.; 5 ch.
8. Fanny Loomis Prime, b. 25 Dec., 1853; m. Alden E. Spooner; res. (1889) Ocala, Fla. *Issue:*
1. Georgiana (Spooner).
9. Benjamin Coates, b. 6 May, 1856; m.; res. (1889) near Chicago, Ill.; 3 ch.
10. Maud Fay, b. 29 Jan., 1858; d. 13 Sept., 1859.

FAM. 66. **Horace**¹ (*Horace*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. 4 May, 1813, Angeline C. **Haskell**, b. 4 Feb., 1827. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Jay, b. 2 Jan., 1847. | 3. Janurah, b. 4 Sept., 1852. | 5. Elb, b. 6 May, 1856. |
| 2. Jane, b. 20 Apl., 1850. | 4. Kay, b. 16 Nov., 1854. | 6. Erastus, b. 3 Feb., 1861. |

FAM. 67. **William**¹ (*Horace*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm.*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. 23 Dec., 1841, Cynthia **Long**, b. Va. In same year with his brother Horace he bought on credit a quarter section of land in Clinton County, Ind., and in October of that year built a log hut and began to clear the claim. About 1854 he united with Bap. ch. He was a man of great industry and energy and imbued with high aims and noble purposes; was much interested in the temperance cause. He d. 6 May, 1889. — *La Porte (Ind.) Argus*, 23 May, 1889. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Nancy, b. 6 Oct., 1842. | 5. Perry Guilford, b. 3 Feb., 1850. |
| 2. Harvey Wright, b. 15 July, 1844. | 6. Herman Franklin, b. 26 Mch., 1852. |
| 3. James Andrew, b. 27 June, d. 14 July, 1846. | 7. Lois Charlotte, b. 1 Sept., 1854. |
| 4. William E., b. 10 Nov., 1847. | 8. Elvin Clinton, b. 17 July, 1860. |

David, m. Adaline **Hathaway** of Sutherland. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1. Emeline, m. Joseph Whipple of W. L. | 4. Helen. |
| 2. Adaline, m. a Hartley of W. L. | 5. George. |
| 3. David, m. Augusta Clark ; 2 ch. | 6. Henry. |

Jerusha, dau. of John Pinney, East side y^e River, and Deborah, his wife, was born 2 Feb., 1764. — *W. Rec.* This was prob. the Jerusha Pinney who m. Lancelot **Phelps**, 1779, although the age given on her tombstone does not agree with this date of her birth. — *R. T. S.* **Samuel Beeman, Jr.**, and **Sarah Pinney** of Windsor, were m. 30 Nov., 1731. — *Sims, Rec.*

Miscellaneous. — **Martin**, had (*W. C. R.*) **Mary**, bp. 13 Jan., 1799. **Jonathan**, had (*N. S. R.*) **Elihu**, bp. 5 Mch., 1769. **Jonathan** and **Mary** had (*N. S. R.*) **Elihu** and **Oliver**, bp. 6 Oct., 1773. **Noah** and **Elizabeth** had **Sarah**, bp. 15 Nov., 1761 (*N. S. R.*). **Noah** and **Abigail** had **Daniel**, bp. 15 June, 1766. — *N. S. R.* **David**, m. **Anna Sill** of W., 12 Sept., 1822. — *W. C. R.* **Fanny**, bp. 5 June, 1796. — *W. C. R.* **Noah** d. "of mortification," 30 Aug., 1776. — *N. S. R.* **David**, m. **Abigail Hoskins**, both of W., 16 Apl., 1738. — *W. C. R.* **Mary**, of W., m. **John Crane** of Coventry, 25 Dec., 1735. — *Bolton Ch. Rec.* **Salome** of W. m. **Peter Parsons** of Franklin, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1862. — *Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Deaths. — **Elizabeth**, d. 6 Dec., 1768. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 2 Mch., 1769. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan**, d. 3 July, 1826, æ. 75. — *S. B.* **Lorinda**, d. 25 Sept., 1843, æ. 48. — *S. B.*

PITCHER, David, m. **Mary B. Hurlburt**, 14 Apl., 1835. — *S. B.*

PITKIN, Evelyn Riley, b. 19 Jan., 1815, in E. Htfd., Conn. (son of Jonathan and Betsey *Cummings*); farmer; res. So. W.; m. 11 July, 1843 (*S. B.*). **Esther Jeannette** (dau. Benoni and Esther *Morton*) **Stiles** of E. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah Jane, b. 19 June, 1848; m. John Edward (s. of John Alden) Collins , of Wpg. <i>Issue</i> : | 5. Walden Stiles , b. 7 July, 1856; d. 12 Oct., 1871, æ. 14. |
| 1. Edward Pitkin (Collins). | 6. Ella Clarinda, b. 16 Apl., 1860; m. Edw'd Allen of Hazardville. |
| 2. Esther Maria, b. 25 Apl., 1849; d. unmd. | 7. Harriet Jeannette, b. 19 Jan., 1864; m. John Helm . |
| 3. Henry Evelyn, b. 12 Oct., 1851. FAM. 2. | |
| 4. Elizabeth Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1854; m. John (s. Henry) | |

FAM. 2. **Henry Evelyn**¹ (*Evelyn R.*,² *Jonat.*¹); farmer; res. So. W.; m. 15 Nov., 1876, Melissa Amanda (dau. Henry Huntington and Hannah *Snell*) **Loomis**. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Mabel, b. 22 Dec., 1879. | 2. Olive Loomis, b. 19 May, 1884 | 3. —, b. Aug., 1892. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|

Miscellaneous. — **Oliver** (Mr.), d. 12 Jan., 1819, æ. 84. — *S. B.* **Lucretia** (Miss), d. 17 Jan., 1851, æ. 85. — *S. B.* **Philomela** (Mrs.), d. 23 Sept., 1845. — *S. B.* **William**, d. 7 Apl., 1822, æ. 62. — *S. B.*

POLK, Noah, m. **Rachel Pasco** of Stafford, 13 Dec., 1764. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Xerxes, b. 14 Jan., 1766. | 2. Noah, b. 16 July, 1767. | 3. Cyrus, b. 26 Dec., 1769. |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

POMEROY, Eltweed (Eltwed, Eltwood), had a mare killed or lost during the Peq. troubles, 1637, for which, after much petitioning, the Gen. Ct. gr. him an indem. of £10 in wampum, at 6 a penny; ld. gr. at W., 1638 (see p. 164, Vol. I); wife d. 5 July, 1655 (*O. C. R.*); he m. (2) Wid. Lydia **Parsons**, 30 Nov., 1664, and (1665) makes provision for his "dear and loving wife, Lydia," promising her 5 rods in breadth on N. side of his lot, to put her up "a dwell.-ho. 24x16, with doors, floors, windows, and stairs, with a stone back hearth and oven, suitably done as a house ought to be." *Children (Col. et O. C. R.)*:

1. Medad, bp. 19 Aug., 1638; had land gr. him at Massaco (Simsbury).
2. Caleb, b. 6 Mch., 1641; m. Hepzibah (dan. Jeffrey) **Baker**, 8 Mch., 1664, and had dau. *Hepzibah*, b. 27 July, 1666 (*O. C. R.*) before he rem. to Northampton.
3. Mary, b. in Apl. and bp. 21 same mo., 1644; d. 21 Apl., 1657.
4. Joshua, b. Nov. and bp. 22 same mo., 1646.
5. Joseph, b. in June and bp. 20 same mo., 1652. [A John d. 1647, and a Mary d. 19 Dec., 1640.] — *O. C. R.*

Josiah (Capt.) and Mary of Hebron, Conn., had *Barre Gore* and *Mary Anne*, bp. 28 Nov., 1790; *Ralph Whelock*, bp. Hartland, 19 Sept., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.*

Mabel, wife of Mr. Paul, d. 14 Mch., 1811, æ. 28. — *W. Pt. Bu. Gd.*

POND, Samuel, m. at W., 18 Nov., 1642, Sarah — (*O. C. R.*); land gr. (see p. 164, Vol. I); d. 14 Mch., 1654; est. inv., housing, and 12½ acres, £30; widow m. (2) John **Linslee** of Toket, 9 July, 1655. — *Col. Rec. Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Isaac, b. 16 Mch., 1646. FAM. 2.
2. Samuel, b. 4 Mch., 1648.
3. Nathaniel, b. 21 Dec., 1650. FAM. 3.
4. Sarah, b. 11 Feb., 1652. — *Col. Rec.* [Samuel's 2 ch. d. 1647. — *O. C. R.*]

FAM. 2. **Isaac**² (*Sam*^l), m. Hannah **Griffen**, 10 May, 1667 (*Col. Rec.*); he d. 15 Nov., 1669, æ. 23; had (1) *Hannah*, b. 10 Feb., 1667. — *O. C. R.*

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (*Sam*^l), killed in the Swamp Fight, 1675; had (?) *Mary*, b. 21 June, 1651.

PONDER, John, m. Temperance **Buckland**, at Htfd., 26 June, 1668.

PORTER. [Mr. HENRY PORTER ANDREWS of Saratoga, N. Y., has in press (1891) a *Geneal. of the Desc. of John Porter from Warwickshire, Eng., to Windsor, Conn., 1639, in the male and female lines*, a vol. of 830 pp., besides indexes. This work we have not seen. Mr. A. had previously (1882) pub. a geneal. of *Desc. of Col. John Porter of Salisbury, Conn.*, from which we have used a few items, bracketed thus [. . .]]

"John, Porter, Sr., came from Eng. and settled here in Windsor in 1639." — *O. C. R.* According to statements furnished by HENRY D. WHITE, Esq., of New Haven, Conn., he came to New England with wife and nine children from Felsted, County Essex, Eng., probably in the ship *Susan and Ellen*, 17 July, 1638, and in company with his brother-in-law, Joseph Loomis — see *Loomis*. In the Parish Register of Messing, County Essex, Eng., is the following rec. of mar.: "1620, Oct. 18. John Porter of Felsted & Anna **White** of Messing." Anna, as we find from the Messing Parish Register, was bp. 13 July, 1600, and was the dau. of Rob't White of M., by his wife, Bridget (dan. of William) **Allgar** of Shalford, County Essex, and was probably the sister of Mary White of M., who m. Joseph **Loomis**, the emigrant ancestor of the Windsor family of that name (see *Loomis*, p. 432). Another sister, Elizabeth White, m. 7 Nov., 1616, William **Goodwin** of Htfd., and the three are thought to have been the sisters of Elder John White, though this is not yet proven. Both the Loomis and Goodwin marriages are from the *Shalford Parish Register*.

He had land grant in Windsor (see p. 164, Vol. I); was appointed constable, 1639/40; juror, 1640; grand-juror, 1643; deputy to General Court, 1646 and '47, and a prominent man in the community. He "d. 21 and was bu. 22 April, 1648" (*W. R.*); left a large est. His will is given in Trumbull's *Col. Rec. Conn.* "John Porter, Sen'r's, wife" d. 1647. — *O. C. R. Ch. (first 9 b. Eng.)*:

1. John. FAM. 2.
2. James, a mcht. and colonial agt. for Conn., in London (see *Trumbull*, i, 406) [m. Sarah **Tudor** of W.].
3. Sarah, b. 1626; m. 24 Oct., 1644, Joseph **Judson** of Milford, Conn., and d. 16 Mch., 1696, æ. 70.
4. Samuel, m. about 1659, Hannah (dau. Thomas) **Stanley**; settled Hadley, Mass.; became the ancestor of the H. Porters, whose gen. is given in Goodwin's *General Notes*; he d. 6 Sept., 1689;

- she d. 18 Dec., 1708.
5. Mary, m. 27 May, 1658, Sam'l **Grant** of W.
6. Anne, m. 24 Feb., 1644, Wm. **Gaylord** of W.
7. Joseph.
8. [Rebecca.] [1648." *O. C. R.*
9. [Rose], prob. the Rose who "was buried 12 May. (*Born in Windsor, Conn.*)
10. Nathaniel, b. 19 July, 1640; bp. same yr. m. Anna **Groves** of Stratford, Conn.]
11. Hannah, b. 4 Sept., 1642; bp. same year [m. John **Coleman** of Deerfield, Mass.].

FAM. 2. **John**² (*John*¹), m. Mary (dau. Thomas) **Stanley** of Htfd., who d. 13 Sept., 1688; he d. 2 Aug., 1688; she was adm. to W. Ch. fellowship, 3 May, 1663, and had 6 ch. (marked with * below) bp. on 10th of same mo.—*O. C. R.* He contrib. 10s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); he owned the Half-Way Cov't, 7 Feb., 1670.—*O. C. R. Ch. (bp. by Mr. Chauncey—O. C. R.)*:

1. John,* b. 3 June, 1651. FAM. 3.
2. Mary,* b. 17 July, 1653; m. acc. to *O. C. R.*
3. Sarah,* b. 5 Sept., 1655; m. (1) Enoch **Drake**, 11 Nov., 1680; (2) Josiah **Barber**, 12 Mch., 1702.
4. James,* b. 22 Dec., 1657. FAM. 4.
5. Nathaniel,* b. 20 Apl., 1660; married Deborah **Bush**.
6. Hannah,* b. 1 Jan., 1662; m. Thos. **Loomis**, 17 Dec., 1682; d. 12 Aug., 1739.

7. Samuel, b. 5, bp. 12 Mch., 1664; d. 16 Nov., 1694.
8. Rebecca, b. 8, bp. 10 Mch., 1666; m. Timothy **Loomis**, 20 Mch., 1689-90.
9. Hester, b. 8, bp. 9 May, 1669.
10. Ruth, b. 7, bp. 10 Aug., 1671; m. Nath'l **Loomis**, 28 Nov., 1689.
11. Hezekiah, b. 9 Nov., 1673. FAM. 5.
12. Joseph, b. 7 Feb., 1675; "bp. 13th day." FAM. 6.

FAM. 3. **John**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Joanna (dau. Walter) **Gaylord**, 16 Dec., 1669 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 4 Jan., 1699; he contributed 3s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676.—*O. C. R. Ch. (O. C. R.)**:

1. Joanna,* b. 7 Feb., 1670; m. Peter **Mills**, 21 July, 1692. Apl., 1690.
2. Mary,* b. 20 Nov., 1672; m. Huz. **Loomis**, 30 Apl., 1690.
3. John,* b. 17 Jan., 1674. FAM. 7.
4. Sarah,* b. 1, bp. 3 June, 1677.
5. Ann,* b. 26 Aug., 1679.
6. Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1681. FAM. 8.

7. Martha, b. 16 Sept., 1683.
8. David, b. 3 Oct., 1685. FAM. 9.
9. Isaac, { twins, b. 23 Sept., 1687. Isaac, d. 10
10. Martha, { Oct., 1689.
11. Lydia, { twins, b. 28 Nov., 1689. Lydia d. 5
12. Esther, { Feb., 1690.

FAM. 4. **James**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Owen) **Tudor**, 15 Jan., 1679, "by Mr. Wolcott" (*O. C. R.*); took his portion of his father's est. on E. side Great River; possibly the Sgt. James who d. 29 Sept., 1727; contrib. 2/6 to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. "James P.'s wife" d. 15 Aug., 1725.—*E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. James, b. 13 Oct., 1680; d. 14 Jan., 1689[1]. *O. C. R.*
2. Mary, b. 4 June, 1682; d. 9 June, 1684.

3. Isaac, b. 13 July, 1683; d. 1 May, 1684.
4. May, b. 23 Sept., 1684.
5. Sarah, b. 31 May, 1686.

FAM. 5. **Hezekiah**³ (Lieut. and Dea.) (*John*² *John*¹), m. Mary **Buel**, 27 ~~June~~ ^{May}, 1700. He d. 29 June, 1757, in 84th year.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 7 ~~July~~ ^{June}, 1701. FAM. 10.
2. Deborah, b. 1 Mch., 1702-3.
3. James, b. 11 May, 1706.

4. Lois, b. 19 Mch., 1707-8; d. July, 1708. *E. W. C. R.*
5. Samuel, b. 23 Mch., 1709.

FAM. 6. **Joseph**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Hannah **Buell** of Killingworth, Conn., 5 Dec., 1699. He d. 29 Sept., 1741, æ. 66.—*E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1700; d. 2 Feb., 1700-1.
2. Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1701. FAM. 11.
3. Mehitable, b. 27 June, 1707.

4. Nathaniel, b. 14 Jan., 1709; m. Elizabeth **Dodd** of Hartford, 3 Oct., 1739. *Issue*:
1. Eleanor, b. 16 May, 1739.
5. Mary, b. 25 May, 1713; d. 16 Mch., 1718.

FAM. 7. **John**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Mary **Drake**, 23 Sept., 1697, who d. 12 Sept., 1717. He d. 2 July, 1713. *Children*:

1. John, b. 7 Mch., 1699. FAM. 12.
2. Mary, b. 10 July, 1703.
3. Anne, b. 2 Apl., 1706; d.

4. Catharine, b. 14 Sept., 1707.
5. Lydia, b. 4 May, 1711.
6. Ann, b. 13 Oct., 1714; d. 1 June, 1766.

FAM. 8. **Daniel**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Mindwell **Alexander** of Northampton, 19 Feb., 1706/7; probably the D. who d. 17 Apl., 1724. "Cousin Mindwell Porter, wife went to Hampton [Northampton] with Lieut. Joseph King, in order for marriage, 22 Aug., 1733."—*Two Loomis' Note Book. Ch.*:

1. Mindwell, b. 26 Mch., 1703.
2. Abigail, b. 26 Aug., 1710.
3. Anna, b. 25 Sept., 1710 (?); m. Wm. **Wallis**, 10 Nov., 1738.—*W by. Ch. Rec.*

4. Daniel, b. 11 Oct., 1712.
5. Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1714; m. Isaac **Higley**, 13 Feb., 1735. [Nov. 1741.]
6. Eunice, b. 29 Jan., 1716; m. Abel **Loomis**, 3

FAM. 9. **David**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Anne **Phelps**, 13 Jan., 1706/7; was one of the first sett. of Hebron, Conn. *Children*:

1. David, b. 13 Sept., 1708.
2. Jerusha, b. 15 Sept., 1712.
3. John, b. 18 Apl., 1714.

FAM. 10. **Hezekiah**⁴ (*Lieut. and Dea. Hez.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Hannah **Ashley** of Westfield, Mass., 30 Oct., 1734; d. 3 June, 1767. *Child*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 9 Sept., 1735. FAM. 13.

FAM. 11. **Joseph**⁴ (*Joseph*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Mary ——. *Capt. Joseph* (probably this one) d. 24 Mch., 1759, *ae.* about 60; his wife, Mary, d. 27 May, 1757. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 27 Oct., 1732; d. 24 Feb., 1736. — *E. W. C. R.* "Joseph P., Jr.'s, son" d. 17 Feb., 1737. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Joanna, b. 12 Oct., 1734.
3. Melitable, b. 27 May, 1737.
4. Hannah, b. Feb., 1739.
5. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1739/40.
6. Joseph, b. 11 July, 1742. FAM. 14.
7. Elisha, b. 25 Sept., 1745.
8. Samuel, b. 3 June, 1750.

FAM. 12. **John**⁵ (*John*⁴ *John*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Hill**, 27 June, 1720. *Ch.*:

1. Abner, b. 2 June, 1732.
2. Azariah, b. 6 Apl., 1734.

FAM. 13. **Hezekiah**⁵ (*Hez.*⁴ *Lieut. Hez.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. ——. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)**:

1. Rhoda, b. 1754.
2. Abner, b. 23 Dec., 1757.
3. Israel, b. 27 Sept., 1759; probably the 1 who m. Happy (da. Matthew) **Sadd**.
4. Roxalena,* b. Jan., 1762 (described as da. of Hez. and Sarah); d. 11 (*E. W. C. R.* says 9) Dec., 1762, *ae.* 11 mo. — *E. W. C. R.*
5. Naomi,* b. 13 Oct., bp. 20 Dec., 1761.
6. Timothy,* (*Hezekiah*), b. 5, bp. 12 Feb., 1761.
7. Warham,* b. 1, bp. 5 Oct., 1766. FAM. 15.

[*Ch. d.* 1757; *ch. bp.* 1 Jan., 1769. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 14. **Joseph**⁵ (*Jos.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), prob. the Jos. who d. 24 Feb., 1778. — *E. W. C. R. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Lucina, b. 6, bp. 17 Feb., 1765.
2. George, b. 1 Feb., 1767.
3. Naomi, b. 5 Mch., 1769.
4. Joseph, b. 9 Apl., 1771.
5. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1773.

[*Ch. bp.* 28 Jan., 1776; perhaps *Jephtha* (s. Joseph), b. 12 Jan., 1776. *Reuben* (s. Joseph), b. 17 Oct., 1773, may perhaps be the *ch.* of J. which *E. W. C. R.* says was bp. 24 Oct.]

FAM. 15. **Warham**⁶ (*Hez.*⁵ *Hez.*⁴ *Lieut. Hez.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (sister of James) **Flint**, who d. Sept., 1860, E. W. He d. So. W., 21 Feb., 1825, *ae.* 58. *Children (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Samuel, d. *yg.*; prob. the *ch.* of W. P., who d. 9 Feb., 1794.
2. Marvin, bp. 2 Jan., 1791; was of Htfd.; m. Rebecca (da. Benj.) **Fowler** of Htfd. *Issue*:
 1. Jane, m. Ransom **Rising**; settled Saffield, Conn.; had s. James, who m. Louisa **Hastings**, [who m.]
 2. Maria, m. James **Clark** of Hartford; dau.
 3. Sarah, m. Henry **Barnes** of Hartford.
 1. Mary Ann, m. a **Woods** of Calais, Me.
3. Chloe, bp. 21 Dec., 1794; m. Harvey **Elmer** of So. W.
4. Elijah, bp. 3 Feb., 1793; m. 41 Olive **Diggins**:
 - (2) Rhoda **Diggins**, who d. 29 June, 1819, *ae.* 29; had 1 *ch.*; d. inf.; (3) a **Pinney** of W. L.; he d.
5. Abiezer, bp. 25 Aug., 1799. FAM. 16. [Toledo, O.]
6. Elizabeth, bp. Feb., 1797; m. John (son of Eli) **Moore**, b. So. W., 1800.
7. Eliza, bp. 30 May, 1802.
8. Frederick, bp. 30 Sept., 1804; m. Mary **Latimer**. *Issue*:
 1. Frances, m. a **Darlin**.
9. Warham, bp. 7 June, 1807. FAM. 17.
10. Eliza Strong, bp. 26 July, 1807.
11. Mary, bp. 2 July, 1809; m. Horace **Chipman**. See *Chipman*.

FAM. 16. **Abiezer**⁷ (*Warham*⁶ *Hez.*⁵ *Hez.*⁴ *Lieut. Hez.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Sophia (da. Obadiah and Rexalena L.) **Wood**, 9 Sept., 1832 (*Mrs. J. M. S.* says Oct., 1820); they res. Manchester, W. Locks, Conn., and in California; he d. So. W., 26 Dec., 1843, *ae.* 45. *Children*:

1. Edwin, m. Lydia **Bundy** of Hartford; res. (1874) Ill.
2. Elizabeth, m. Hiram S. **Anderson**.
3. Frederick A., d. So. W., 17 Feb., 1882, *ae.* 24.
4. Henry E., d. Htfd., 31 Dec., 1853, *ae.* 19.
5. Charlotte Maria, d. 9 Jan., 1842, *ae.* 6 mos. 5 d.

So. W. Bu. Gl.

6. Martin, m. Lydia **Meek** of Htfd. *Issue*:

1. Fred L.
2. Lena.

7. LeRoy, twice vol. in Civil War, first from Ill., second from So. W., Conn., in 16th Conn. Vols.; d. in South, 1862.

FAM. 17. **Warham**⁷ (*Warham*⁶ *Hez.*⁵ *Hez.*⁴ *Lieut. Hez.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Olive Amelia (da. Epaphras and Amelia) **Hills** of So. W. *Ch.*:

1. —, inf., b. and d. 1823. W.
2. Olive Ann, b. Apl., 1825; m. W. H. **Clark**, So.
3. —, inf., b. 10 Jan., d. 5 Feb., 1837.
4. Lucy A., b. 28 Aug., 1840; m. James M. (s. Jas.)

Bissell, So. W.; res. Htfd. (1874). *Issue*:

1. Grace Amelia (Bissell).
2. James Walton (Bissell). Htfd.
5. Samuel Warham, b. 7 Jan., 1843; unmarried; res.

Nathaniel, Jr.* (Possibly the Nathaniel who (called *Sau'r* on *E. W. C. R.*) d. 10 Feb., 1747, and who had a *son*, d. 7 Sept., 1742; and another s. d. 13 Dec., 1743), m. **Elizabeth Gillet** of Colchester, Conn., 4 June, 1712. *Child* :

1. Amos, who m. Amy **Gains** of Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Dec., 1734.

Nathaniel, m. Martha (dau. Rev. Samuel) **Tudor**; she b. 1746; rem. to West. *Ch.* :

1. Betsy, unmarried.
2. **Charissa, m. Justus Elmer.** He was a sea-captain in the W. I. trade, and d. 26 Aug., 1817, æ. 50; wid. rem. to Madison, N. Y. *Issue* :
 1. Theodore (Elmer), m. Susan **Flagg** of East Hrtfd., where he d. 15 Aug., 1874, æ. 74; had (1) *Theodore Henry*, whom **Carrie Lewis**; res. Chicago, Ill.
 3. Abigail, m. Alex. **King**; d. Andover, O. He d. 20 Dec., 1896, æ. 84. *Issue*, see **King**.
4. **Patty, m. Eben'r Williams**; res. So. W. *Issue* :
 1. Rhoda (Williams).
 3. George (Williams).
 2. Martha (Williams).
 4. William (Williams).
5. Susan, bp. 18 July, 1790; m. Rev. — **Woodruff**; s. p.
6. **Polly, m. (1) — House; (2) — Loomis.** *Issue (by House)* :
 1. Eliphalet.
 2. Henry.
 3. Edward.
7. William, m. Mary **Hills** of W.
8. Edward, bp. 7 Oct., 1792; m.
9. Sally, m. a **Metcalfe** of E. H.

John, m. Jerusha (dau. Zeb. and Kezia **Loomis**) **King**, b. 9 Dec., 1747. *Ch.* :

1. James.
 4. Eli.
 7. Henry.
 2. Seth.
 5. Luther.
 8. William.
 3. John.
 6. Timothy.
 9. Jerusha.
- Possibly the following also belong to the same John: ch. bp. 15 Nov., 1767; ch. bp. 7 Jan., 1770; ch. bp. 28 Feb., 1773; ch. bp. 3 Feb., 1782 (*E. W. C. R.*), which also rec. bp. of **William**, "s. of John of Colebrook," 4 Jan., 1787; bp. of a ch. of same J. of C., 5 Oct., 1788, and of a *Jerusha*, "dau. of the Wid." of Colebrook, 6 Feb., 1791.

William (prob. the Wm., s. of John and Jerusha above), m. **Mary Burt**, 24 Jan., 1805. *Children* :

1. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1805.
2. William, b. 21 Feb., 1807.
3. Elizabeth Burt, b. 10 Mch., 1809.
4. Hannah, b. 27 Dec., 1811 (?).
5. Daniel, b. 18 July, 1814.
6. Sally, b. 17 Apl., 1817.
7. Harriet Belden, b. 18 Oct., 1819.
8. John F., b. 18 Aug., 1822.
 [Julia Ann, dau. Wm. and Mary, bp. 2 July, 1809]

John (s. *Lieut. John* of Wenham, Mass.—see *Whitmore's Medford Genealogies*), b. 21 July, 1683; m. **Elizabeth** (dau. Capt. Jonathan) **Putnam** of Wenham; she b. 2 Feb., 1687; d. 23 Feb., 1750; he afterward rem. to Ellington, Conn., where he d. 8 June, 1772, æ. 92. *Ch.* :

1. John, b. 1710; d. 27 Jan., 1722.
2. Jonathan (Dea.), b. 1 Apl., 1712. FAM. 2.
3. Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1714; d. 23 Jan., 1723.
4. David, b. 10 Mch., d. 22 Apl., 1716.
5. Lydia, b. 5 Sept., 1717.
6. Ruth, b. 28 Oct., 1719.
7. Daniel, b. 19 Sept., 1720.
8. Jerusha, b. 8 Nov., 1724.
9. Elizabeth, b. 23 May, 1726.

FAM. 2. **Jonathan**⁴ (Dea.) (*John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *John*¹), m. **Elizabeth** (dau. Samuel) **Bachelder** of Wenham, 5 May, 1736 (one acc. says 6 May, 1737); rem. to Ell. with father, and d. there 5 July, 1783, in 72d yr.; she b. 1 Apl., 1713; d. 16 Feb., 1793, in 81st year. *Children* :

1. John, b. 29 June, 1738; d. 26 Apl., 1796. It is pub. of his fam. that ment. is made in a very old doc. containing a list of "John Porter's heirs." *Issue* :
 1. Joseph L., res. Salisbury.
 2. Daniel, res. Springfield.
 3. Samuel, res. Stratford.
 4. Polly (Dorman), res. Ludlow.
 5. Lydia (Draper), res. Queensbury, N.Y.
6. John, res. Melon (prob. Malone, N. Y.).
7. Betsey (Herbert), res. Ludlow. — *M. R. H.*
2. Betsey, b. 16 (28) Dec., 1739; m. a **Sprague**.
3. Reuben, b. 8 (19) Jan., 1741; 2, in Ell. FAM. 3.
4. Lydia, b. 16 June (or July), 1744; m. a **Dorman**.
5. Jonathan, b. 20 (or 24) Nov., 1748. FAM. 4.
6. Jerusha, b. 28 Jan., 1752.
7. Daniel, b. 23 Apl., 1754. N. S. FAM. 5.

FAM. 3. **Reuben**⁵ (*Dea. Jona*,⁴ *John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *John*¹), m. 8 Feb., 1776, **Ruth** (dau. Dea. Nath'l) **Kingsbury**; she d. 26 Mch., 1783; he m. (2) **Rhoda Goodell** of Ell., 30 Mch., 1786; res. Ell. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)* m. and res. from very old paper of "Reuben's heirs") :

1. Ruth, b. 14 Dec., 1776; m. a **Wardwell**; res. Stratford, Conn. [res. Lysander, N. Y.]
2. Eunice, b. 26 Nov., 1778; m. a **Newberry**;
3. David, b. 6 Sept., 1780; res. Lysander, N. Y.
- (*By 2d mar.*) :
 1. Reuben, b. 7 Jan., 1787; res. Lysander, N. Y.
 5. Rhoda, b. 12 Mch., 1789; d. 25 Apl., 1799.
 6. Susanna, b. 5 Feb., 1792; res. Burlington.

* There was a *Nathan'el* whose children's deaths and baptisms are thus rec. (*E. W. C. R.*): *Children* (1), bp. 3, prob. the same *dau.* d. 21 Sept., 1751; (2) d. 19 Jan., 1752; (3) d. 18 Dec., 1758; (4) d. 5 Jan., 1763; (5) bp. 3 Oct., 1771. A *Nathaniel*, Sen., d. 28 Nov., 1769, æ. 88; poss. the N. of FAM. 6, b. Jan., 1769-70; and a *wife* of Nath'l, who d. 20 June, 1774, who may have been the parents of these children. (6) bp. 16 Jan., 1774; (7) bp. 4 May, 1777; (8) bp. 22 Aug., 1779; (9) bp. 11 Aug., 1782; (10) bp. 3 Apl., 1785. One of these is noted on *Bp. Rec.* as "of Nath'l Jr."; prob. all were.

FAM. 4. **Jonathan**⁵ (*Dea. Jona.*⁴ *John*³ *Lieut. John*² *John*¹), m. Mercy (dau. Jared) Foot of Ell., 3 June, 1785. *Children*:

1. Sally, b. 29 Mch., 1786; d. 7 Dec., 1792.
2. Louisa, b. 24 Nov., 1788; m. Jubez **Collins**; res. Ell., and d. 19 Dec., 1829.
3. Marilda, b. 21 May, 1790; m. a **Martin**; res. Scipio, N. Y.
4. Lemuel, b. 19 Mch., 1792; d. 3 Jan., 1842; res. Scipio, N. Y.

5. Sally, b. 23 Dec., 1793; d. 1 Jan., 1796.
6. Betsy, b. 13 Aug., 1795; d. 20 Nov., 1839; res. Ell.
7. Jerusha, b. 5 May, 1797; d. 5 Dec. 1839; res. Ell.
8. Horace, b. 7 May, 1799; d. at sea, 21 Aug., 1821.
9. Dolly, b. 16 May, 1801; d. 30 June, 1825.
10. Gay, b. 27 June, 1803; res. Ell.
11. Philo, b. 27 June, 1806. FAM. 6.

FAM. 5. **Daniel**⁵ (Dr.) (*Dea. Jona.*⁴ *John*³ *Lieut. John*² *John*¹), m. 14 Jan., 1787, Ann (dau. Josiah and Ann **Allyn**) **Allyn**, who d. 25 Sept., 1827 (or '28), æ. 59; he d. W. Pt., 14 Jan., 1832.—*S. B. Children*:

1. Ann Allyn, b. 10 May, 1788; d. W. Pt., 22 Nov., 1855; unmarried.
2. Henry Allyn, b. 22 Aug., 1789. FAM. 7.
3. **Charles A.**, b. 21 June, 1791; m. (1) Nov., 1814, Dr. Jona. H. **Sparhawk**, who d. 8 Nov., 1819; (2) Dec., 1833, Ephraim Lord **Phelps** of W. Pt. she d. W. Pt., 22 Mch., 1855. *Issue (by 1st mar.)*:
 1. Elizabeth Butler (Sparhawk), b. 17 Oct., 1815; d. Galesburg, Ill., 27 Mch., 1851; m. 15 Aug., 1841, Rev. Flavel **Bascom**, D.D., who d. Princeton, Ill., Aug., 1890, æ. 88; he went to Ill. from Conn. as a missionary and settled in Pekin; was pastor of 1st Pres. Ch. built in Chicago; in 1850 became a Cong. and took charge of a Cong. Ch. at Galesburg, Ill.; was one of the founders of Beloit College and of Chicago Theol. Sem.; they had (1) *Charles Phelps* (Bascom), b. 5 July, 1842; (2) *Ellen Cleveland* (Bascom), b. Feb., d. June, 1841; (3) *George Sparhawk* (Bascom), b. 20 June, 1845; (4) *John Flavel* (Bascom), b. 6 Jan., 1848; (5) *Thos. Crocker* (Bascom), b. 9 Jan., d. June, 1851.
 2. John Sterrus (Sparhawk), b. 5 June, 1817; d. Yale Coll., Aug., 1839.
 3. Thomas Porter (Sparhawk), b. Mch., 1819; d.

- Soph. in Yale Coll., Jan., 1839.
(*By 2d marriage*):
4. Charles Ephraim (Phelps). See *Phelps*.
4. Daniel, b. 25 Nov., 1793; d. N. Y., 2 June, 1822.
5. Laura, b. 3 Feb., 1796; m. May, 1819, Rev. Ephraim **Prudden**; she d. 24 Mch., 1840. *Issue*:
 1. Henry Morton (Prudden), b. Mch., 1820; d. 6 Sept., 1821.
 2. Ann Allyn (Prudden), b. 23 Aug., 1821. [1839.]
 3. Elizabeth Porter (Prudden), b. 21 Aug., 1824; m. 28 Sept., 1847, Rev. George Slocum Folger **Savage**.
 4. Frederic Augustus (Prudden), b. Mch., 1829; d. 7 Dec., 1842, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 6. Elizabeth B., b. 13 Apl., 1798; m. 11 Oct., 1832, Rev. Zebulon **Crocker**, who b. 5 Mch., 1802; d. 14 Nov., 1847; res. Cromwell, Conn., where she d. 25 Feb., 1877; adopted *Elizabeth P* (Prudden) as daughter. [1825.]
 7. Harvey, b. 19 July, 1800; d. on shipboard 28 Sept., 1880, at W. Pt.; unm'd. [Aug., 1812.]
 9. Josiah Wadsworth, b. 9 Nov., 1808; d. 13 (5, S. B.)
 10. James Wadsworth, b. 16 Oct., 1812; m. 1843, Elizabeth **Burt**; he d. 3 June, 1873.

FAM. 6. **Philo**⁶ (*Jona.*⁵ *Dea. Jona.*⁴ *John*³ *Lieut. John*² *John*¹), m. (1) 27 Mch., 1838, **Clarissa B.** (dau. Dan'l and Cloenda) **Skinner** of W., who d. 15 Aug., 1853; (2) **Cordelia** (dau. David D) **Wadsworth** of Ell., 30 Mch., 1858; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Horace Philo, b. 6 Feb., 1839.
2. Louisa **Clarissa**, b. 24 Aug., 1842; d. 23 June, '49.
3. William Emerson, b. 16 July, 1846.
4. Emma Hortense, b. 5 Feb., 1849; d. 4 Oct., 1851.

FAM. 7. **Henry A.**⁶ (Dr.) (*Dr. Dan'l*⁵ *Dea. Jona.*⁴ *John*³ *Lieut. John*² *John*¹), b. 22 Aug., 1789; m. 9 May, 1815 (*S. B.*), Abigail (dau. Thomas) **Potwine**, b. 24 Sept., 1790; he d. 31 Mch., 1837, æ. 47 (*Se.*); wid. rem. to Oregon, Ill., about 1847, and d. at ho. of dau., 24 Apl., 1872. *Ch.*:

1. Josiah Wadsworth, b. 5 Dec., 1816; d. 2 Sept., 1846, in Wis.
2. Malvina S., b. 16 Jan., 1819; m. her cousin Thos. (s. Stephen) **Potwine**, 19 Oct., 1839; he d. 20 Aug., 1866.
3. Martha P., b. 21 Sept., 1822; m. Marshall **Shipman**, and d. 26 Aug., 1885. *Issue*:
 1. George W. (Shipman), 2. Edgar W. (Shipman).

Miscellaneous.—Marriages.—**Daniel**, of W. L., m. Ann E. **Harris** of W., 15 Dec., 1850. **David** of E. W., m. Margaret (dau. Stephen and Margaret **Oleott**) **Olmsted**.—*Oleott Gen.* **Joel N.**, m. Cordelia L. **Boleyn**, 24 Apl., 1850.—*S. B.* **Luther**, m. Sarah Ann **Ellis**, 12 Feb., 1850. **Mary**, m. Thos. **Cadwell, Jr.**, of W. Hfd., 28 Dec., 1752.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Baptisms.—**Cynthia** (dau. Joseph), bp. 11 July, 1802.—*E. W. C. R.* **Huldah** (dau. of Sarah, wife of Ezekiel **Loomis**) **Porter**, bp. 19 Nov., 1793.—*E. W. C. R.* **Joseph**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) —, bp. 31 Aug., 1800; —, bp. 11 July, 1802. **Lucina's** ch. bp. 11 Sept., 1785. **Samuel's** ch. bp. 18 Feb., 1781; ch. bp. 1 June, 1783. **Sarah**, had *Arcthusa*, bp. 22 Feb., 1795; *Huldah*, bp. 29 Oct., 1797.

Deaths.—**Daniel**, d. 30 Nov., 1733. **Elijah** (s. William and Elizabeth), d. 2 Feb., 1794, in 2d yr.—*E. W. O.* **Hezekiah** (Mr.), d. 25 Feb., 1758. **Israel's** ch. d. 5 Feb., 1782; ch. d. 1 May, 1783. **James's** wife d. 15 Aug., 1725. **Joseph**, d. 24 Feb., 1778.—*E. W. C. R.* **William**, d. 3 Oct., 1776.—*E. W. C. R.* **Naomi** (wid.), a ch. of, d. 24 May, 1778. **William**, had *Henry Woodbridge*, bp. (d. ?) Nov., 1805.

POTWINE, of E. W. This family probably of French-Huguenot origin. *French*, **Portevin**, meaning an inhabitant of Poitou, in France; *Eng.*, **POTYN**; has only one coat-of-arms, which bears a *fleur-de-lis*. The E. W. Potwines have dropped the final *e* in the name. The following genealogy is mostly compiled by Mr. ARTHUR E. POTWINE of E. W., with contributions from other sources.

John, b. in 1698 (s. of *John*, a physician in Boston, said to have been born in England, who d. 1700, leaving a wife, Sarah **Hill**), m. (1) 20 Apl., 1721, Mary **Jackson**, who d. in Coventry, Conn., 31 Mch., 1766, in 68th yr.; he m. (2) 7 Feb., 1771, Elizabeth (widow of Capt. Abner) **Moseley** of Glastonbury, Conn., who d. 19 Apl., 1778, in her 76th yr.; he d. E. W., 16 May, 1792, in 94th year. *Ch. (from J. P.'s Family Bible, in which each name is prefixed with "our dear")*:

1. Mary, b. Boston, 1 May, 1722; d. in B., 23 June, 1730.
2. Sarah, b. Boston, 10 July, 1724; d. in B., 2 July, 1730.
3. Elizabeth, b. Boston, 25 May, 1726; m. Joseph **Church**, 27 Nov., 1746, at Htfd., Conn.; she d. 7 Aug., 1751. *Issue*:
1. Joseph (Church). 2. Elizabeth (Church).
4. John, b. in Boston, 7 May, 1728. FAM. 2.
5. Ann, b. Boston, 29 Dec., 1729; d. B., 31 Jan., 1731.
6. Thomas (Rev.), b. in Boston, 3 Oct., 1731. FAM. 3.
7. Mary, b. in Boston, 26 May, 1734; d. E. W., 22 May, 1792, in 59th yr.—*See*.
8. Nathaniel, b. in Hartford, Conn., 8 June, 1735; d. 29 June, 1737, at H.
9. Sarah, b. Hartford, 24 Feb., 1738; d. 14 Apl., 1739, at Hartford.
10. Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn., 25 June, 1740; d. Sept., 1802; m. Dea John **Bancroft**.

FAM. 2. **John**³ of E. W. (*John*² Dr. *John*¹), m. 18 Jan., 1751, Eunice (dau. Capt. Thomas and Hepzibah **Merrill**) **Seymour**. She was b. 6 May, 1732; admitted to Church at East Hartford, 19 Nov., 1758, and d. 27 Feb., 1768; bu. in Old Center Burying Ground. After her death he removed to E. W., and m. (2) 18 Jan., 1770, Rachel **Thompson** of E. W., who was b. 1731, and d. at E. W., 10 Aug. (Oct.), 1817, æ. 86. — *S. B.* He d. 20 Aug., 1785. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Eunice, b. 15 Oct., 1751; m. 24 Dec., 1772, Robert (s. Ebenezer and Anne *Trumbull*) **Watson**, b. 4 Sept., 1747; she d. 21 Dec., 1844; 8 ch.
2. John, b. 19, bp. E. H. 26 May, 1755. His gd.-father, Thomas Seymour, left him, by will, and to his bro. Geo., one whole right in the Susquehanna Purchase. He d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug., 1775, in his 21st yr.
3. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1756; d. 7 Sept., 1756; bu. E. Htfd. Burying Gd.
4. George, b. 28 Dec., 1759. FAM. 4.
5. David, b. 21 Jan., 1764; d. 29 Sept., 1775. *E. W. O. (By 2d marriage)*:
6. Rachel, b. 14 May, 1771; d. 5 Sept., 1810; m. (1) Gordon **Pinney**, 6 Sept., 1791; (2) Samuel **Taylor**.
7. Robert, b. 5 Nov., 1772. FAM. 5.

FAM. 3. **Thomas**³ (Rev.) (*John*² Dr. *John*¹), grad. Yale Coll., 1751 (for *Biog.*, see p. 602, and for autograph, p. 591, Vol. I); m. (1) 20 June, 1754, Abigail (dau. Capt. Abner) **Moseley** of Glastonbury, Conn., who d. 23 July, 1759, in 27th yr.; he m. (2) at Wallingford, Conn., Lydia **Hall**, 8 Oct., 1761, who d. 19 Sept., 1817, æ. 83 (*See*); Rev. Thomas d. E. W., 15 Nov., 1802. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Abigail, b. 3 Apl., 1755; m. Nath'l **Stoughton** of E. W., 23 Sept., 1773; rem. to Vt.
2. Thomas, b. 18 Oct., 1756. FAM. 6.
3. Benjamin, b. 16 Jan., 1759. FAM. 7. (*By 2d wife*):
4. Lydia, b. 7 Oct., 1762; m. Gideon **Chapin**, 8 Nov., 1780; d. 19 Sept., 1817.
5. Damaris, b. 11 Apl., 1764; m. 29 Sept., 1785, Eli **Bissell**; d. 31 July, 1853.
6. Caleb, b. 14 Nov., 1765. FAM. 8.
7. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mch., 1768; m. Capt. Job **Ellsworth** of E. W.
8. —, twin to Elizabeth, d. day of birth.
9. Mary, b. 1772; m. Dea. Noah **Allen**, 2 Apl., 1822.
10. William, b. 1774; d. 23 Apl., 1794. — *See*.
11. Stephen, b. 30 Apl., 1776. FAM. 9.

FAM. 4. **George**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² Dr. *John*¹), served in the Revolutionary army, 1776–1780; in 1781, rem. to Weathersfield, Vt., where he resided for 30 yrs.; then rem. to Pountney, Vt.; thence to Cambridge, Vt., in 1832; res. there 1833; married Abigail (dau. Joseph and Abigail **Wolcott**) **Stoughton**, 9 July, 1783; she b. 23 Feb., 1762; d. 11 Aug., 1833; he d. 1 Feb., 1835. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 31 Aug., 1784; d. 31 Aug., 1811.
2. George, b. 28 June, 1786. FAM. 10.
3. Eunice, b. 7 Aug., 1788; m. Sam'l **White**; d. 2 July, 1856.
4. John S., b. 21 May, 1790. FAM. 11.
5. Betsey, b. 5 May, 1792; m. Jesse **Fletcher**; d. 1 Oct., 1832; 6 ch.
6. David W., b. 13 June, 1794. FAM. 12.
7. Mary, b. 26 June, 1796; d. 10 Mch., 1815.
8. Nancy, b. 15 Oct., 1798; m. Jeremiah **Eaton**; d. 22 Jan., 1868; 2 ch.
9. Sarah, b. 2 Mch., 1801; d. 24 Mch., 1815.
10. Anson C., b. 1 July, 1801. FAM. 13.
11. Seymour, b. 12 Aug., 1806; d. 22 Mch., 1815.

FAM. 5. **Robert**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² Dr. *John*¹), m. 12 June, 1804, Jemima **Collins**, b. 1777, who d. 30 Nov., 1843, æ. 66; he d. 15 (11, *S. B.*) Apl., 1853, æ. 80; res. Melrose, Conn. *Children*:

1. John T., b. 24 Mch., 1805; d. 17 June, 1807 (18 June, 1806. — *S. B.*).
2. George C., b. 24 Dec., 1806.
3. Louisa, b. 4 June, 1809; d. 16 Oct., 1811.
4. Joseph Jackson, } FAM. 14.
twins, b. 11 May, bp. 30 Aug.
5. John Thompson, } (*S. B.*), 1812 FAM. 15.

FAM. 6. **Thomas**¹ (*Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), of E. W.; m. 23 Sept., 1773, Martha (dau. Israel) **Stiles** of E. W.; she b. 13 Mch., 1760; d. 9 July, 1822. — *S. B.* He d. 14 Sept., 1824 (*Se.*); res. E. W. *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Martha, b. 9 Oct., 1770; m. Simeon **Barber**, d. 17 Aug., 1781. FAM. 16. [E. W.]
2. Thomas, b. 17 Jan., 1781. FAM. 17.
3. Israel, b. 23 Mch., 1786. FAM. 18.
5. Benjamin (*Dr.*), b. 24 July, 1788. FAM. 19.
6. Abigail, b. 24 Sept., 1790; m. Dr. Henry Allyn **Porter** of E. W.; she d. 24 Apl., 1872 (see *Porter*).
7. Lydia, b. 9 Nov., 1792; m. (1) 9 Feb., 1819, Ephraim **Wight** of Troy, N. Y., who d. Sept., 1823, æ. 31; (2) Simeon **Van Auker**. She d. 9 Sept., 1826. *Issue* (*by 1st marriage*):
1. Thomas P. (**Wight**), b. 16 Jan., 1820; d. 22 Oct., 1842, æ. 22. [Sept., 1825.]
2. Israel H. (**Wight**), b. 22 Mch., 1822; d. 14 [By 2d marriage].
3. Lydia Ann Potwine (Van Auker), b. 7 Aug., 1824, at Wolcott, N. Y.; m. Wm. W. **Wight** of Troy, N. Y., 1844; had (1) *Daniel*, (2) *William*, (3) *Clara*, (4) *Arthur*.

8. William, b. 1 Feb., 1795; m. Aurelia **Spear** of Ell., 1825. He d. 17 Apl., 1877; she d. 17 Mch., 1882.
9. Nathaniel, b. 4 Jan., 1798. FAM. 20.
10. Sarah, b. 4 Aug., 1800; d. 7 Aug., 1825, unm. *S. B.*
11. Anne, b. 10 Dec., 1802; m. 2 Sept., 1833, Orrin **Clark**, merchant of Cleveland, O., b. Somers, 5 Feb., 1787; d. 22 June, 1844; she d. 1 Feb., 1892. *Issue*:

1. Anne P. (**Clark**), b. 12 Sept., 1834; m. 17 Dec., 1862, Chas. W. **Colehour**. She d. 1887; Mr. C. b. 5 Feb., 1787; d. 22 June, 1844; had (a) *Mabel*, b. 23 May, 1865; (b) *Grace*, b. 11 Jan., 1868; (c) *Carl*, b. 24 July, 1871; (d) *Nellie*, b. 20 Jan., 1874; (e) *Thomas*, (f) *James*.
2. Samuel (**Clark**), b. 3 July, 1836; d.
3. Thomas W. (**Clark**), b. 3 June, 1838.
4. James O. (**Clark**), b. Oct., 1839; m. Anne C. **Keith** of Boston, 9 Jan., 1890.
5. Richard (**Clark**), b. 11 Jan., 1843; d. May, 1844.

FAM. 7. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. Abigail **Chapin**, b. 1765, who d. 14 Nov., 1846; he d. 5 July, 1787; rem. to Vt. *Children*:

1. James, b. 18 Dec., 1785. FAM. 21.
2. Abigail.
3. Hope.

FAM. 8. **Caleb**⁴ (*Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. Mary **Wells**, b. 12 Feb., 1781, who d. 13 Apl., 1836, æ. 55; he d. 8 Sept., 1810, æ. 74; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 21 July, 1801; d. 16 Jan., 1870; m. Mary A. **Waters**, 18 Jan., 1852; d.
2. Caleb, b. 24 Jan., 1803. FAM. 22.
3. Thomas Hall, b. 5 Aug., 1805. FAM. 23.
4. Sabra, b. 3 Sept., 1807; d. 10 Sept., 1863.
5. Charles Wells, b. 8 Jan., 1809; bp. 27 May, 1810

- (*S. B.*); d. 18 July, 1832.
6. Henry, b. 19 Jan., 1811; prob. the ch. of 1. bp. 5 July, 1812. — *S. B.* FAM. 24.
7. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1816; prob. the Polly bp. 7 Sept., 1817. — *S. B.*
8. David F., b. 21 Dec., 1820.

FAM. 9. **Stephen**⁴ (*Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. (1) 9 Jan., 1799, Mary (dau. Daniel) **Osborn**, who was b. 26 Jan., 1777, and d. 11 Dec., 1861; he d. 8 May, 1864; res. E. W., at Seantic, where he tore down the old minister's house and built anew upon its site (now occupied by his gd.-son, Arthur P.), the second house N. of the church, on the left hand as one goes north; (2) ——— (?). *Children* (*all but last bp. 11 May, 1817. — S. B.*):

1. Julia Hannah, b. 30 Sept., 1800; m. Thomas **Hender**, 24 June, 1841; d. 29 July, 1866.
2. Mary Fowler, b. 15 Aug., 1804; d. 7 Oct., 1886;
3. Israel **Potwine**, 6 Nov., 1828.
3. Lucinda Maria, b. 1 Sept., 1807; d. 4 Oct., 1828, unmarried. *S. B.*
4. Stephen Atwater, b. 17 Sept., 1810; d. 4 Mch.

- (May), 1834; unm'd (*Se.*); graduated A. B. at Yale College, 1833; was intending for the ministry, but was cut off by consumption; "a young man of fine character and good promise."
5. Thomas Hall, b. 11 June, 1814; d. 20 Aug., 1896;
6. Malvina S. **Porter**, 19 Oct., 1839.
6. Edwards L., b. 18 Jan., 1818. FAM. 25.

FAM. 10. **George**⁴ (*Geo.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 7 Jan., 1808, Dorothy **Williams**, who d. 31 July, 1828; he d. 11 Apl., 1833. *Children*:

1. Aurora Hatch, b. 27 Feb., 1809; m. a **Sweetzer**; d. 18 Dec., 1873.
2. Henry Wolcott, b. 13 June, 1811; m. Imogene **Adams** of Burlington, Vt.
3. Asabel Streeter, b. 26 Jan., d. 23 Mch., 1813.
1. William Williams, b. 11 Oct., 1814; d. 17 Mch.,
5. John Stoughton, b. 1 June, d. 5 July, 1816. [1815.]

6. Joseph Root Williams, b. 15 May, 1818; d. 2 Dec., 1882.
7. Dorothy Williams, b. 26 Apl., d. 14 Sept., 1820.
8. Mary Ann, b. 17 Sept., 1822; m. D. C. **Steele**, 20 June, 1842.
9. Jane Gray, b. 23 May, d. 27 Nov., 1824.
10. George Seymour, b. 31 Nov., 1826. FAM. 26.

FAM. 11. **John S.**⁴ (*Geo.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 7 Nov., 1814, Sophia **Marsh**, b. 1 Feb., 1791, who d. 7 Oct., 1872; he d. 2 Jan., 1871. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail S., b. 1815; m. George **Pomeroy**, 1836; d. 11 Feb., 1883.
2. George, b. 1817; d. 1819.
3. Charles Wolcott, b. 12 Dec., 1819. FAM. 27.

4. Martha E., b. 1822; m. Benj. **Buckingham**.
5. Caroline A., b. 1824; d. 1875.
6. Mary E., b. 1826; m. Wm. C. **Van Aulen**.
7. Julia, b. 1828; d. 1830.

FAM. 12. **David W.**⁴ (*Geo.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 19 May, 1822, Emily Bennett, b. 7 Jan., 1798, who d. 28 Sept., 1868. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Louisa M., b. 1 May, 1823; m. (1) H. H. Raymond, 9 Mch., 1844; (2) George W. True, 29 July, 1849. | 2. George B., b. 22 July, 1827; m. (1) Sarah B. Shepard; (2) Mamie Stamp, Mch., 1867. |
|--|---|

FAM. 13. **Anson C.**⁴ (*Geo.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 15 Apl., 1828, Helen Van Doren of N. J., who d. 7 Dec., 1879; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Helen H., b. 19 Jan., 1829; d. Apl., 1829. | 5. William S., b. 22 Feb., 1838; m. Eliza Lewis, FAM. 28. |
| 2. Anna E., b. 23 Dec., 1830. | 6. George, b. 8 July, 1840; d. inf. |
| 3. Susan A., b. 10 July, 1833; m. W. M. Judd of Hartford, 15 Apl., 1851. | 7. Julia, b. 29 Aug., 1842; m. Otto M. Morgan, 19 Jan., 1864. |
| 4. Emily S., b. 1 Oct., 1835; m. Joseph Judd. | 8. Mary, b. 14 Apl., 1845; d. inf. |

FAM. 14. **Joseph J.**⁴ (*Robert*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 22 May, 1839, Eliza Hills. Resides Amherst, Mass. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ellen Josephine, b. 28 Aug., 1840; d. 18 Feb., 1883. | 4. Mary Eliza, b. 25 Mch., 1847. |
| 2. Edwin Henry, b. 3 May, 1842. FAM. 29. | 5. Leonard Hills, b. 16 Aug., 1849. |
| 3. Emma Jane, b. 26 Nov., 1844; m. L. T. Farnsworth of Windsor, Vt., 5 Oct., 1870. | 6. Frances Josephine, b. 19 Jan., 1852; m. Rev. J. S. Whedon of N. Y., 13 Aug., 1871. |
| | 7. William Collins, b. 26 May, 1856. |

FAM. 15. **John Thompson**⁴ (*Robert*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 17 May, 1837, Sophronia A. Belknap, b. 25 Apl., 1815. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. George Collins, b. 12 Oct., 1838. FAM. 30. | 4. Roella Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1848; m. Charles H. Tilden of Ell., now res. Papillion, Neb. |
| 2. Robert, b. 25 May, d. 31 Dec., 1843. | |
| 3. Mary Jane, b. 17 Sept., 1845; d. 1 Oct., 1876. | |

FAM. 16. **John**⁴ (*Thos.*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Mary Benton, 18 Dec., 1811; she b. 26 Oct., 1788; d. 21 Mch., 1871; he d. 7 May, 1859; resided and d. Amherst, Mass. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Clarissa B., b. 25 Oct., 1812; m. Harvey Alkin, 28 May, 1835. | 5. Sarah W., b. 28 Feb., 1822; d. 1822. |
| 2. Henrietta, b. 6 Sept., 1815; d. 1821. | 6. Thomas, b. 7 July, 1824; m. 29 Oct., 1851, Julia A. Williams; their desc. res. California. |
| 3. John, b. 7 Sept., 1817; m. 14 Apl., 1840, Elizabeth Clapp. <i>Issue</i> : | 7. Martha B., b. 25 Feb., 1827; m. Spencer Smith, 24 Jan., 1844. [Way, 10 May, 1848. |
| 1. John, res. Amherst, Mass. | 8. Mary, b. 24 Feb., 1830; m. Dwight Shum- |
| 4. Lydia M., b. 27 Jan., 1820; m. Artemus Barnes, 24 Nov., 1837. | 9. Harriet A., b. 2 June, 1833; m. Chas. C. Wood, 26 Mch., 1855. |

FAM. 17. **Thomas**⁵ (*Thomas*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. (1) 22 May, 1828, Sarah (dau. John and Sarah Wetmore) Stoughton of E. W., b. 5 Sept., 1801, who d. 14 Dec., 1841, æ. 40 (*S. B.*); (2) 15 Feb., 1849 (*S. B.*), Margaret (dau. Jonathan and Margaret Harper) Bartlett, b. 4 Nov., 1791, who d. 3 Mch., 1875. He d. 24 Feb., 1869; res. E. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Thomas Stoughton (Rev.), b. 4 Apl., 1829. FAM. 31. | (<i>S. B.</i>), 1832. FAM. 32. |
| 2. Lemuel Stoughton (Rev.), b. 4 Feb., bp. 8 July. | 3. Sarah Wetmore, b. 13 June, bp. 4 Oct., 1835; res. on the homestead, E. W. |

FAM. 18. **Israel**⁵ (*Thomas*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Mary F. Potwine (*S. B.*), 9 Nov., 1828. He d. 14 May, 1864; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lucinda Maria, b. 9 Dec., 1831; bp. 8 July, 1832 (<i>S. B.</i>); m. William N. Wells, E. W., 3 Sept., 1850. He was b. 1 July, 1824. | 2. Israel Atwater, b. 26 May, bp. 10 Sept., 1837; d. 8 Sept., 1854. — <i>Sc.</i> |
|--|--|

FAM. 19. **Benjamin**⁵ (*Dr.*) (*Thomas*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Cornelia Curtis, 25 June, 1816, who was b. 28 Jan., 1798; res. Ell., N. Y. See p. 385.

Vol. I. Children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. —, dau., b. 6, d. 16 May, 1817. | 7. Mary Ann, b. 10 May, 1829; m. Simon Lawrence, 6 Aug., 1855. |
| 2. Cornelia M., b. 4 Aug., 1818; m. I. Birdsall Wygant, 13 Dec., 1838. | 8. William Stiles, b. 9 June, 1831. FAM. 34. |
| 3. Benjamin Curtis, b. 25 July, 1820. FAM. 33. | 9. Junius Franklin, b. 24 June, 1833; d. 22 Sept., 1872. FAM. 35. |
| 4. Martha Caroline, b. 8 Jan., 1823; m. B. Franklin Fuller, 20 June, 1854. | 10. Elizabeth Hall, b. 6 Aug., 1835; m. B. Franklin Hammond, 21 May, 1855. |
| 5. —, son, b. 4 Apl., 1825; d. same day. | 11. Augustus Monroe, b. 28 Aug., 1837. FAM. 36. |
| 6. Sarah Ann, b. 17 Apl., 1826; d. 23 Mch., 1858; m. Wm. Worth, Jr., 11 Apl., 1848. | 12. —, son, b. and d. 1 Nov., 1840. |

FAM. 20. **Nathaniel**⁵ (*Thos.*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Sophia M. Clark, 16 Oct., 1821. He d. 18 Apl., 1854, æ. 56; she b. 1 Mch., 1802; d. 16 Apl., 1854, æ. 52; both buried in one grave, 19 Apl.; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Edward, b. 19 July, 1822; d. 3 Sept., 1885.
 2. Elizabeth S., b. 17 Dec., 1823; d. 8 Dec., 1811, or 40? — S. B.
 3. N. Wadsworth, b. 12 May, 1825. FAM. 37.
 4. Lydia, b. 23 Mch., 1827; d. 26 May (Apl., S. B.), 1843.
 5. Howlett C., b. 24 Nov., 1829; d. Oct., 1856.
 6. Malvina E., b. 28 July, 1835; m. Thomas H. Potwine; d. 6 Nov., 1854.
- FAM. 21. **James**⁵ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 28 Jan., 1810, Abigail French, b. 17 Dec., 1783, who d. 11 June, 1872; he d. 11 Mch., 1872. *Ch.*:
1. James, b. 29 Oct., 1810; d. 25 Feb., 1841; m. Mary A. Baldwin; res. Brandon, Vt. *Issue*:
 1. John F., 2. —, dau. 3. —, dau.
 2. Abigail, b. 17 Sept., 1812.
 3. Cynthia Maria, b. 21 Aug., 1815.
 4. Irene Louisa, b. 6 Nov., 1817.
 5. Benjamin, b. 15 Nov., 1819.
 6. John, b. 5 Apl., 1829; d. 9 Sept., 1832.
- FAM. 22. **Caleb**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 15 Apl., 1835, Clarissa (dau. Jas.) Trumbull, b. 22 May, 1808; he d. 27 Jan., '83; res. Schellsburgh, Wis. *Ch.*:
1. Nancy, b. 16 June, 1839; m. John R. Amidon, 15 Feb., 1872.
 2. Mary L., b. 25 May, 1844.
 3. George, b. 9 July, 1848; d. 20 Apl., 1853.
- FAM. 23. **Thomas Hall**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 29 Apl., 1834, Jane S. (dau. James) Trumbull, b. 17 Feb., 1810; res.odus, N. Y. *Children*:
1. Mary, b. 27 Aug., 1835; d. 28 Apl., 1867; m. Wm. Sargeant, 26 Oct., 1858.
 2. Thomas, b. 10 Mch., 1838; d. 6 July, 1857.
 3. Charles, b. 16 June, 1841. FAM. 38.
- FAM. 24. **Henry**⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. (1) 3 Nov., 1836, Matilda Gottshall, b. 1 Oct., 1816, who d. 1 Aug., 1841; (2) 1 Dec., 1842, Melita Lewis, b. 10 July, 1826, who d. 15 Aug., 1850; (3) 24 Nov., 1851, Mary Knox, b. 29 June, 1830; res. Chicago, Ill. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:
1. Charles, b. 30 Jan., 1838; d. 13 Aug., 1850.
 2. Delia Ann, b. 7 July, 1839; d. 27 Feb., 1841.
 3. Thomas, b. 16 Dec., 1840; d. 30 May, 1843. (*By 2d marriage*):
 1. Henry, b. 9 Jan., 1844. FAM. 39.
 5. David L., b. 19 Nov., 1845; d. 1846.
 6. Homer, b. 19 Dec., 1848.
 - (*By 3d marriage*):
 7. Matilda M., b. 10 Sept., 1852; d. 23 May, 1856.
- FAM. 25. **Edwards L.**⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 19 Sept., 1839, Mary K. Bartlett, b. 1 Nov., 1807; res. E. W.; he d. 2 May, 1885. *Ch.*:
1. Catharine H., b. 23 May, 1841; m. Samuel H. Wells, 3 Jan., 1860.
 2. M. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1845; m. Fred J. Allen, 1 Jan., 1867; she d. 1 Aug., 1891.
 3. Arthur E., b. 16 Mch., 1855. FAM. 40.
- FAM. 26. **George Seymour**⁵ (*Geo.*,⁴ *Geo.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. (1) 20 June, 1849, Harriet J. Penniman, b. 15 June, 1833, who d. 3 Apl., 1872; (2) 6 May, 1878, Clara Germain, b. 9 Mch., 1850; res. California. *Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:
1. Minnie J., b. 6 Feb., 1851; m. John Sherman, 17 Nov., 1870.
 2. Charles D., b. 6 Nov., 1852; d. 17 July, 1854.
 3. Kate, b. 29 May, 1855.
 4. Clara A., b. 19 Mch., 1860; m. Lewis C. Kerr, 20 Dec., 1878.
 5. Hattie J., b. 24 Dec., 1861 (*By 2d marriage*):
 6. Edna, b. 10 Sept., 1880.
 7. Leslie, b. 16 July, 1883.
- FAM. 27. **Charles W.**⁵ (*John S.*,⁴ *Geo.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 8 Aug., 1848, Sarah Sturges, b. 23 Sept., 1826; res. Zanesville, Ohio. *Ch.*:
1. Lucy S., b. 16 Nov., 1849; m. Gilbert D. Munson, 6 June, 1872.
 2. Julia M., b. 26 Sept., 1851; m. Jno. R. Holmes, 25 Sept., 1873.
 3. Caroline P., b. 18 Nov., 1855; m. Chas. F. Ellis, 6 Sept., 1876.
 4. Charles A., b. 10 June, 1858; res. Z. ?
 5. Kate B., b. 12 Jan., 1862.
- FAM. 28. **William S.**⁵ (*Anson C.*,⁴ *Geo.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 27 Sept., 1860, Eliza Lewis, b. 2 June, 1841. *Children*:
1. Clara, b. 24 Sept., 1861.
 2. Otto M., b. 18 July, d. 8 Sept., 1864.
 3. Anson L., b. 19 Sept., d. 12 Nov., 1865.
- FAM. 29. **Edwin Henry**⁵ (*Joseph J.*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹).
- FAM. 30. **George C.**⁵ (*John T.*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 30 Dec., 1874, Pauline Carpenter, b. 1 Dec., 1853; res. Papillion, Neb. *Children*:
1. Jessie, b. 11 Oct., 1875.
 2. Grace, b. 22 Dec., 1878; d. 19 Jan., 1879.
 3. Robert, b. 19 June, 1882.
- FAM. 31. **Thomas**⁶ (*Rev.*) (*Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), grad. Y. C., 1851; tutor at Beloit Coll., Wis., 1851–53; theol. course at Theol. Instit., Conn., at E. W., 1854; tutor Yale Coll., 1854–57; pastor Cong. Ch., Franklin, N. Y., 1860–67; supt. Htfd. Orphan Asylum, 1875–87; in 1886, pub. a Biblical study of the doctrine of conditional immortality, entitled *Triumph of Life*; res. Htfd., Conn.; m. 29 Dec., 1858, Harriet S. (dau. Col. Benj. and Elizab. Johnson Bradford) King of Boston, Mass., b. 22 Feb., 1830. *Children*:
1. Clara Brewster, b. Boston, 10 June, 1862.
 2. Fred Thomas, b. Cal., 3 Mch., 1879.

FAM. 32. **Lemuel Stoughton** ⁶ (Rev., D.D.) (*Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), grad. Y. C., 1854; tutor Y. C., 1858-60; pastor Cong'l Ch., Bridge-water, Conn., 1860-63; acting pastor Cong'l Ch., No. Greenwich, Conn., 1863-65; asst. editor and Sec'y Am. Tract Soc., Boston, 1865-71; rec'd degree of D.D., 1886; asst. ed. *Congregationalist*, 1871; Prof. of Latin, 1871-92, Western Reserve College, Hudson, O.; res. Cleveland, O.; has been a frequent contributor to the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, *New Englander*, *Independent*, and other Cong'l journals; m. 12 Sept., 1860, Julia Hedges (daughters of Nathaniel S. and Julia Ford) **Crane**, b. 1 Oct., 1835; s. p.

FAM. 33. **Benjamin C.** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 8 Aug., 1842, Susan **Torrey**. *Children*:

1. Annette L., b. 22 Aug., 1843.

4. Luella M., b. 23 June, 1852.

2. Amasa C., b. 19 Oct., 1845. FAM. 41.

5. Edwin E., b. 29 Oct., 1855.

3. Corbin M., b. 15 Oct., 1847.

6. Elizabeth S., b. 12 Apl., 1857.

FAM. 34. **William S.** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 23 Oct., 1854, Elsie **Barnes**. *Children*:

1. William B., b. 1 Dec., 1856; m.

2. George B., b. 10 Nov., 1858.

4. Grace E., b. 24 June, 1864.

— **Riley**, 20 Dec., 1876.

3. Monroe J., b. 31 Aug., 1860.

FAM. 35. **Junius Franklin** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. m. 1 Jan., 1859, Helen A. **Case**; he d. 22 Sept., 1872. *Children*:

1. Glen B., b. 10 July, 1866.

2. Sarah, b. 19 July, 1871.

FAM. 36. **Augustus Monroe** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. m. 1 Jan., 1866, Ella A. **Birt**. *Children*:

1. Gertrude, b. 10 Feb., 1869.

2. Archie, b. 25 Mch., 1871.

FAM. 37. **Nathaniel Wadsworth** ⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. Lydia T. **Thompson** of E. Haven, Conn., 17 Dec., 1850; she was b. 8 Jan., 1829; d. 19 Jan., 1887; he res. Fair Haven, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Ida E., b. 4 Aug., 1852.

Oregon.

2. William Edward, b. 26 Mch., 1856; grad. Trinity Coll.; studied theol. at Berkeley Theol. School, Middletown, Conn.; is preaching at Puddledton.

3. Ernest Atwater Clark, b. 24 May, 1859; m. Carrie **Blakestee**, 24 May, 1883.

4. Robert Hall, b. 26 Mch., 1863.

FAM. 38. **Charles** ⁶ (*Thos. II.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 25 Sept., 1861, Emma A. **Gates**, b. 27 Mch., 1842; res. Sodus, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Henry H., b. 19 Aug., 1872.

4. Nora E. J., b. 8 Apl., 1878.

2. Charles J., b. 30 Aug., 1873.

5. William T., b. 21 Dec., 1880.

3. Mark M., b. 10 Oct., 1875; d. 29 May, 1876.

FAM. 39. **Henry** ⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 1 Sept., 1868, Annie P. **Smith**, b. 9 Dec., 1847; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Alice M., b. 18 June, 1869.

3. Mary S., b. 1 May, 1876.

2. Henry A., b. 15 Oct., 1871.

4. George H., b. 17 May, 1879.

FAM. 40. **Arthur E.** ⁶ (*Ed. L.*,⁵ *Steph.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 18 Oct., 1876, Adella S. **Bissell**, b. Mch., 1857; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth B., b. 5 Dec., 1878.

3. Ruth E., b. 21 Dec., 1882.

5. Alfred F., b. 4 Nov., 1888.

2. Thomas D., b. 12 Sept., 1880.

4. Edwards A., b. 21 Jan., 1886.

Baptisms (S. B.)—*E. W.*—**Mary King**, adult, 5 July, 1846. **Catharine Hannah**, July, 1846. **Mary Elizabeth**, 5 July, 1846. **Nancy Wells**, 19 June, 1814. **Louise Parsons**, 20 Aug., 1815. **Sabra Trumbull**, 10 Jan., 1808.

Marriages.—**James**, m. **Abigail French**, Jan., 1840.—*S. B.*

Deaths.—**George**, d. 28 May, 1838, æ. 31.—*S. B.* **George**, wid. of, d. 3 Oct., 1843, æ. 33.—*S. B.* **John**, a ch. of, d. 1 Oct., 1846, æ. 1.—*S. B.*

POPE, John, d. 20 Aug., 1683.—*See Hist. Dorchester, Mass.*, p. 74.

POTTER, Mary (Mrs.), d. 2 Jan., 1799, in 71st year.—*E. W. O.* The *E. W. C. R.* calls her "wid.," and gives 8 Jan. as date, and age as 74.

POWELL, Thomas, m. **Else Tr[*]hann**, 25 Aug., 1676. *Ch.* [1 *O. C. R.*]:

1. Ann, b. 19 Apl., 1678.

2. Thomas,† b. 11 July, 1680.

3. Hannibal, b. 3 Oct., 1682; d. 15 Jan., 1684 — *Col.*

1 John, d. 17 Jan., 1685. *Col. Rec.* [1 *Rec.*

POWERS, Jonathan, b. 12 Feb., 1734.

PRAN, Lavinia, bp. 4 Apl., 1813; d. 24 Feb., 1816, "a valuable member of the church," æ. 28.—*R. D.*

PRATT, Timothy, had (1) ch. bp. 12 Oct., 1776; (2) ch. bp. 3 Jan., 1779; (3) ch. bp. 12 Aug., 1781; (4) ch. bp. 23 May, 1784. **David M.**, m. **Clarissa Wilson**, 14 Oct., 1849.—*S. B.*

PRESTON, Earl C., child of, d. 22 Oct., 1827, æ. 10 d.—*S. B.*

PRICE, Josiah E., m. **Eleanor Bissell**, 24 Apl., 1832.—*S. B.*

PRIOR [bracketed portions, *R. T. S.*]. **Humphrey** (E. W.), m. **Ann** (dau. John and Ann *Oldage*) **Osborn**, 12 Nov., 1663 (*O. C. R.*), who died 29 Sept., 1682; he prob. m. again, as *Col. Rec.*, 4, gives record of m. of Humphrey and Mary **Whitcomb**, no date, but from context, probably 1686; he was a contributor, 2s. 6d., to Conn. Relief Fund, 1676.—*O. C. R.* [In 1696/7, he was app. fence warden east side Great River, below Scantic; in 1696 he was collector. It seems prob. that he either ret. to west side of Conn. River, or rem. to Enfield. He lived for a time in Simsbury. It seems prob., also, that the greater part of his est. was in Enf. When an administrator was appointed to his estate, 9 Apl., 1719, the estate was spoken of as "of H. P., late of Windsor."—*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*] The Widow Mary P. d. 10 July, 1723.—*W. Rec.* *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

John, b. 14 Feb., 1664. FAM. 2.

2. Daniel, b. 19 Dec., 1667. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Humphrey*¹), m. **Sarah** —; [rec'd from his father, 8 Jan., 1686, land on E. side of Gt. River; seems to have rem. from Enf. to (E.) W.; is named "yeoman" in old deed: "Isaac Osborn, Husbandman, of town of Windsor, etc., for 260 pounds to me in hand well and timely paid by John Prior of Enfield, County of Hampshire, Province of Massachusetts, Husbandman," conveys "a tract of Land containing 60 acres, bounded north on Benjamin Osborn, east runs mile and a half from Great River; south on land of John Phelps, Ephraim Bancroft, and John Styles; west upon Great River, Being in township of Windsor, at Namerick"—dated 24 June, 1727; John Prior's name is found in Rev. Timothy Edwards's *Rate Book* for the year 1730; in 1738 he is described as of Enfield; sells land to William Thrall, but does not sell any right that belongs to him as heir to estate of Humphrey Prior, late deceased]. *Children*: †

1. Ann, b. 31 Mch., 1690.

2. Mary, b. 6 Mch., 1692.

3. John, b. 16 May, 1695. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Daniel**² (*Humphrey*¹), m. **Sarah** (dau. Samuel) **Eggleston** of Middletown, Conn., 9 Feb., 1692/3; rem. to Middletown, from W. prob. Sept., 1696; sold his lands in W. east of Gt. River to his bro. John, Dec., 1693. Mr. Edwin Stearns of Middletown furnishes from *M. Rec.* the name of her father, and the yr. of her m. as 1697, and of her d. as 6 Apl., 1768; also that he m. (2) Mary (wid. John) **Lucas**. *Children* (b. *W. Rec.*):

* This third letter questionable; looks like a or e.—*R. T. S.*

† It is very prob. that the following (*Enf. Rec.*) may be added to this John's family, viz.: **Daniel**, the son of John Prior and Mary, his wife, was b. 16 Oct., 1697; **Sarah**, the dau. of John Prior, and Mary, his wife, b. 12 Feb., 1699/1700; **Nathan**, son of John and Mary, b. 21 Sept., 1702; **Azariah**, son of John and Mary, b. 26 Jan., 1704/5; **Ezekiel**, son of John and Mary, b. 24 Apl., 1707; **Thankful**, b. 9 Sept., 1709; prob. the Thankful whose purpose of matrimony with Daniel **Chapin** (both of Enf.) was rec. (*Enf. Rec.* 15 Oct., 1728; "joyned" 30 Oct., 1728).

1. Sarah, b. 4 Mch., 1693.
2. [Ann, b. 10 May, 1696].
3. *Children (from Middletown Rec.)*;
4. Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1699; d. 9 June, 1700.
5. Daniel, b. 8 Apl., 1701.
6. Susannah, b. 5 Mch., 1702.
7. Mary, b. 13 July, 1705.
8. Ebenezer, b. 23 Sept., 1707; prob. the E. who m. Hannah **Simms**, 21 Apl., 1737 (*Enf. Rec.*); prob. m. (2) Cath. **Simons**, 11 Jan., 1759. — *Enf. Rec. Issue (Enf. Rec.)*;
1. Ebenezer, b. 22 Jan., 1737, 8; d. 17 Sept., 1743.
2. William, b. 10 Oct., 1739.
3. Hannah, b. 2 June, 1741.
4. Margaret, b. 6 Mch., 1742; 3; prob. the M. who m. Benj. **Pease**, 3 Jan., 1765.

5. Mary, b. 30 Sept., 1744; prob. the M. who m. Sharon **Pease**, 22 (or 23) Oct., 1765.
6. Ebenezer, b. 2 May, 1746. [Distr. of est. of Matthew Thompson, late of Enfield, shows that his dau. *Mary* was wife of Ebenezer Prior, 10 Nov., 1788.—*R. T. S.*]. *Issue (by 2d marriage)*;
1. Hannah, b. 13 Oct., 1759.
2. Wm., b. 24 Sept., 1761.
3. Tabitha, b. 22 Oct., '63.
4. Heman, b. 7 Aug., '69.
5. Charlotte, '69.
7. Daniel, b. 15 Feb., 1747, 8.
8. Azariah, b. 11 Oct., 1749; prob. the A. who m. (1) (*Enf. Rec.*) Mindwell **Hagar**, 1 Apl., 1779. (2) Alice **Pease**, 20 May, 1789; had 3 ch. by 1st and 7 ch. by 2d wife. — *Enf. Rec.*
9. Jane (?), b. 8 Oct., 1751.
10. Zilpah, b. 1 Apl., 1751.
9. Experience, b. 16 Apl., 1710.

FAM. 4. **John**³ (*John*², *Humphrey*¹), m. 23 Mch., 1720, Sarah (dau. Robert and Hannah) **Pease**, b. 20 May, 1698.—*Enf. Rec.* His barn was the one in which the Rev. Mr. Potwine was ord., 1752, and that part of the country road N. of his res. is still known as "Prior Street."—*R. T. S.* His will, dated 1764, and approved 5 Jan., 1773, in *Prob. Office* at Hfd., mentions wife Sarah, and children given below; gives ld. to Joel and John, because he has given a trade to the other sons; bequeaths his negro boy, *Hazzard*, to his son Joel, who, with the widow, are app. executors. "Mrs. Sarah, wid. of Mr. John Prior," d. 31 Mch., 1783, in 85th year.—*Enf. Rec.* [He d. 2 Nov., 1772, in 78th yr.]; both bu. in Prior Street Cemetery, E. W. (*Enf. Rec.* give b. of *John*, s. of "John P. Jr. & Sary his wife," 4 Dec., 1723. *Ch.*;

1. [John, b. —; bu. 29 Mch., 1729.]
2. [Abigail, b. 9 Feb., 1729/30.]
3. Abner, b. 2 June, 1732. FAM. 5.
4. Azariah, b. 6 Apl., 1734.]

5. Gideon, b. 19 Feb., 1736/7.
6. Joel, b. 16 Jan., 1739/40. FAM. 6.
7. Sarah; [prob. the S. (dau. J. and S.) who was b. 31 Jan., 1725/6. — *Enf. Rec.*

FAM. 5. **Abner**⁴ (Maj.) (*John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), was Capt. and Maj. in Rev. War; m. Abigail —; res. W. *Ch.* (W. C. R.);

1. Abner, bp. 10 June, 1758.
2. Ann, bp. 18 Nov., 1759.
3. Allyn, bp. 18 Apl., 1762.
4. Zachens, bp. 18 Mch., 1761

5. Sarah, bp. 1 June, 1766.
6. Thaddens, bp. 30 Oct., 1768
7. Abigail Williams, bp. 31 May, 1778 + These prob.
8. Sarah, bp. 1 July, 1781. (of Abner, Jr.

FAM. 6. **Joel**⁴ (*John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha —; widow of Joel, d. 19 Mch., 1832, æ. 78 (*S. B.*); he d. 30 Nov., 1811, æ. 72.—*S. B. Ch.*;

1. George, b. 6 Mch., 1767; prob. the G. who d. 2 May, 1846, æ. 80 (*S. B.*); his wid. d. 16 Sept., 1850. [w. 83.—*S. B.*
2. Augustus, b. 16 Apl., 1769.
3. Frederick, b. 18 Apl., 1771.
4. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1773.
5. Jerusha, b. 14 May, 1776.
6. Chrissa, b. 21 May, 1777.

7. Augustus, b. 22 Aug., 1780; he d. 27 June, 1853, æ. 73; his wife d. 29 Nov., 1817, æ. 32.—*S. B.*
8. Gideon, b. 31 July, 1782.
9. Asa, b. 13 Sept., 1788.
10. Rhoda, b. 16 Aug., 1790.
11. Joel, b. 11 Sept., 1793.
12. Harvey, b. 21 Nov., 1794 (81?).

FAM. 7. **John**⁴ (prob. *eld.* son of *John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), m. Ann **Drake**; res. E. W. *Children (bracketed portions by R. T. S.)*;

1. Ann, b. 8 Nov., 1748.
2. Roswell, b. 30 Jan., 1749; [d. 20 Feb., 1756].
3. Mehitable, b. 15 Aug., 1751; [m. Abiel **Gay**—**lord**].
4. Jerusha, b. 12 Jan., 1753.
5. Eleanor, b. 26 Feb., 1755; [m. Wm. **Stoughton**; d. 29 Aug., 1810, æ. 85].

6. Roxa, b. 14 Oct., 1756.
7. Roswell, b. 30 May, 1758. FAM. 8.
8. [Sarah, b. 12 July, 1760.
9. Bette, b. 10 July, 1762.
10. John, b. 18 July, 1764.]

FAM. 8. **Roswell**⁵ (*John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), of E. W., m. Hannah **Allen**; res. E. W. *Children*;

1. Sabina (or Salina), b. and d. E. W.
2. Roswell, b. E. W.; d. West Indies.

3. Hannah, b. and m., E. W., 7 June, 1824, Francis Perley (s. Darlins) **Belknap**, b. E. W., and d. there 1 Aug., 1823. — W. S. A.

Seth, m. Sophia **Allen**, 17 Apl., 1821 (*S. B.*); d. 21 Feb., 1848, æ. 48 (*S. B.*); res. E. W. *Children*;

1. Alfred Allen.
2. Seth Franklin, b. 22 Oct., 1830; m. E. W., Emily Jane (dau. Henry and Emily *Osborn*) **Barber**; he was killed at Battle of Antietam, Md., 17 Sept., 1862. *Issue*;
1. Ella Meda, b. E. W., 4 Feb., 1853; m. Carlos **Rockwell**, So. W.

2. Charles Barber, b. E. W., 24 Apl., 1855. FAM. 9.
3. Fanny Sophia, b. 25 Sept., 1837; m. Elam Allen (s. Dan'l and Chloe *Drake*) **French**, E. W. *Issue*;
1. Daniel Seth (French), b. 23 Aug., 1854.
2. George Elam (French), b. 12 Apl., 1858.
3. Susan Sophia (French), b. 2 Apl., 1861.
4. George Allen, b. 18 Jan., 1810; d. E. W., 21 Apl., 1861. — W. S. A.

FAM. 2. **Charles B.**³ (*Seth F.*,² *Seth*¹), of E. W., m. 14 Mch., 1881, Jennette (dau. Wm. M. and Mary J. Osborn) **Skinner**. *Children* :

1. Emily Barber, b. 14 Dec., 1881. | 3. Winifred Carrie, b. 1 July, 1884. | 5. Franklin Seth, b. 17 Sept., 1887.
2. Alfred Skinner, b. 7 Mch., 1883. | 4. Isabel Osborn, b. 4 Apl., 1886. | 6. —, b. 1892. *Mrs. M. J. Pitts.*

June 28, 1640, *John Prior* of Scituate, in New England, and *Daniel Prior* of the same, Sonnes of Thomas Prior, late of Watford in the county of Hertford, Malster, deceased, make a Letter of Attorney unto Ralph King of Watford, woolen draper.
. NOTE — *Savage* says John and Daniel Prior came from London in ship *Hopewell*, aged 13 and 15. This was in 1635. — *Letchford's Note Book, Trans. Am. Antig. Soc.*, VII, 168, 296.

Deborah, one of the 10 ch. of Shubael and Sarah (dau. Thomas Abbe) **Geer**, b. 17 Aug., 1707, m. Ezekiel Pryor, 1732; and her sister Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1710, m. John Pryor, 15 Apl., 1736. — *Geer Gen.*

The Priors are poss. of Tewkesbury (Eng.) origin. Rev. William Phelps Prior, b. in T. (see *Phelps Gen.*), says that in T. "the Priors, with the exception of my brother Frederick, who was twice mayor of T., were always on the wrong side in politics. Both families [Phelps and Prior] were respectable townspeople and land-owners, nothing more." *John Stoughton's Account Book* mentions (1740) **Nathan-iel Pryor** of Indfield.

Marriages — **George**, m. Juliana **Watson**, 18 Mch., 1839. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. Charlotte **Chapin**, 5 June, 1821. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. Marilla **Parsons**, 7 Mch., 1840. — *S. B.* **Harvey, Jr.**, m. Louisa **Bancroft**, 10 Sept., 1835 — *S. B.* **John** (or Tryon), m. Rachel **Bush**, both of Enfield, 13 Sept., 1739.

Deaths (all from *S. B.*, except one, from *E. W. C. R.*) — **Allen**, d. 30 Aug., 1835, æ. 8. **Betsy**, d. 26 Sept., 1817, æ. 20. **Charlotte**, d. 25 Apl., 1839, æ. 42. **Delia**, d. 8 Sept., 1818, æ. 7. **Fanny**, d. 27 June, 1827, æ. 38. **Fanny** (dau. Horace), d. 5 Sept., 1835, æ. 3. **George**, d. 2 May, 1846, æ. 80. **George**, wid. of, d. 16 Sept., 1850, æ. 83. **Jerusha**, d. 16 Apl., 1825, æ. 29. **John**, d. 12 May, 1840, æ. 76. **John's** son, d. 26 Mch., 1729 (*E. W. C. R.*); poss. John. Sen. **Lovinia**, d. 14 Nov., 1831, æ. 12. **Nathan Pease**, d. 12 Sept., 1841, æ. 29. **Selina**, d. 29 Sept., 1809, æ. 24. **William**, ch. of, d. 11 Nov., 1850, æ. 3 mos. Ch. of Wm. d. 4 Nov., 1848, æ. 2. **Wid.**, d. 20 Feb., 1812, æ. 89.

PRUDDEN, P., m. Laura **Porter**, 26 May, 1819. — *S. B.*

PURCHAS, Joan, wid. of John, an orig. ppr. of Htfd., m. (2) 29 Oct., 1616, Nich. **Palmer** of W., and d. 16 Apl., 1683. Of her two daus. by Purchas, viz., *Mary* and *Elizabeth*, the latter m., before 17 Dec., 1663, Richard **Case**, who calls himself, on that date, "of W." — *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*

RAMSDELL, George, the wife of, bp. 1 July, 1832. — *S. B.*

RANDALL, Goodman Philip, a member of Dorchester Ch. (*O. C. R.*); freeman at D. 1633, and juror, 1634; one of first at W., where he came with the Wenham party and where he had land 1640 (see p. 165, Vol. I); bu. 26 Sept., 1648. "The 'old Wid. Randall, 87 year old," who d. 1665, acc. to *O. C. R.* and *Col. Rec.*, which latter gives the exact date, 24 Aug., was prob. his wid. Who the Phillura, who d. 6 May, 1662 (*Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*), was, we do not know; it may be Philip. *O. C. R.* rec. the yr. of death, but the name reads more like Philura. *Children* :

1. Phillura, m. George **Phelps**.

2. Abraham, received gr. of ld., 1640 (see p. 165, Vol. I), evidence that he had then attained his majority; m. (1) Mary **Ware**, 8 Dec., 1640, the betrothal sermon being preached by Rev. Mr. Warham (see Preface, p. 11, Vol. I), from text *Eph.* vi. 2, on the 17 Nov. preceding. *O. C. R.* says of them, in 1674, "Now, 74, is since 34 years, and had no child," his wife d. July 8,

1677; "next Dec., married 37 years." She was adm. to W. ch. 17 Aug., 1645. — *O. C. R.* Item, (2) 27 Apl., 1681, Elizabeth (wid. of John) **Kirby** of Middle town, Conn., who had d. 1677. Ab'm R. was a juror, 1670; d. 21 Aug., 1691 (*Col. Rec.*); est., £140, no ch.; his principal legatee was his cousin Abraham (s. George) **Phelps**, wh. he had adopted when a child. Isaac **Phelps** of Westfield and Joseph **Phelps** of W. rec'd small legacies.

Ichabod, of E. W., m. Betsey **Griffin** of Enf., 17 Dec., 1807. — *Enf. Ch. Rec.*

RAWSON, Mr., child of, d. 6 Apl., 1828, æ. 4.—*S. B.*

RAYMOND, Sam'l, had Anna. b. 10 Nov., 1744; Anne, bp. 10 Aug., 1766.—*W. C. R.*

REED. This revision has profited much by the co-operation of three cousins, all of whom have died since the printing of this work began, viz.: HENRY WATSON, Esq., of Northampton, Mass.; his bro., Dr. et Prof. SERENO WATSON of Cambridge, Mass.; and their cousin, Rev. JULIUS A. REED, D.D., of Davenport, Iowa. The genealogy of this fam., as given in our first edition (1859), was reprinted in the *Hist. Reed Family*, 1861, by J. WHITMORE REED. Mr. FRANK PALMER has also furnished some MS. errata and corrections made from the *Norwich* (Conn.) *Town Rec.* and wh. he found inserted in a copy of the above work in the library of the New England Gen. Hist. Soc. at Boston, Mass.

Josiah⁵ (s. *Josiah*,⁴ s. *Josiah*,³ who m. Grace Halleway of Marshfield, Mass., 1666, s. *Josiah*² of New London,* 1652, s. *John*¹ and Sarah of Rehoboth), b. Apl., 1668; m. Elizabeth Amsden (or Amsdale) 3 July, 1697, who d. 23 May, 1749; he d. 9 Jan., 1752 (*F. P. MS.*); prob. res. Ell.—*J. A. R. Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Isaac, b. 30 Apl., 1699; prob. the Isaac spoken of (<i>Wig. Ch. Rec.</i>) as of "No. Windsor," who had <i>Frederic</i> , b. 22 Nov., 1754 (Isaac and Fred'e, s. of Isaac R., bp. 5 Sept., 1756.— <i>W. C. R.</i>); and prob. also the same I. who had, by wife Dinah, <i>Elijah</i> , bp. 20 May, 1764; <i>Martin</i> , bp. 7 Dec., 1766.— <i>N. S. R.</i> | 2. Jacob, b. 1 Feb., 1702; d. 25 May, 1774; res. in Ell. <i>J. A. R.</i> |
| | 3. David, b. 17 June, 1703. <i>FAM. 2.</i> |
| | 4. Joseph, b. 1707 8; (d. 24 Apl., 1774, in 67th yr.; bn. with bro. Jacob in Ell.— <i>J. A. R.</i>) |
| | 5. John (mentioned with bro. Joseph in <i>Reed Gen.</i>) |
| | 6. William (possibly). |

FAM. 2. David⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Edward and Abigail *Baulch*) **Raynesford** of Rehoboth, 22 Mch., 1733. Her parents came from near London, Eng., and sett. at R., where she was b. 7 Aug., 1706; they sett. Ell., where he d. suddenly 9 Mch., 1763; she d. 19 Nov., 1799 (*E. W. C. R.*); gravestone (*E. W. O.*) gives 1800, and æ. 93. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 22 Mch., 1734. <i>FAM. 3.</i> | was an off. in Rev. Army; imprisoned in British prison-ship, <i>The Old Jersey</i> , but ret. home to die. |
| 2. David, sett. at New Marlboro, Mass.; res. on old Albany Road. <i>Issue</i> : | His wid. m. (2) Eliphalet Chapin of So. W., 18 June, 1778; had a dau. <i>Nancy</i> , who m. Stephen Cole , Manchester, Conn. |
| 1. Augusta. | |
| 2. Reuben. | |
| 3. Eliphalet. | 2 daughters. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1751; m. Jonathan Alvord of W. | 6. Charity, m. Stephen Gibbs . |
| 4. Josiah. <i>FAM. 4.</i> | 7. Abigail, (ment. in 1st edit. as members of this |
| 5. Abijah, m. Anne White ; res. Canterbury, Ct.; | 8. Hannah, (fam. seem to be apocryphal (<i>H. R. S.</i>)) |

FAM. 3. Ebenezer⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. Elijah and Mary, dau. of Joseph *Loomis*) **Fitch**, 6 Dec., 1759; she b. 25 Apl., 1744; d. 14 Nov., 1774, in 31st year (*E. W. O.*); (2) Elizabeth (dau. of James and widow of Zebulon *Thompson*) **Barrett**, 1 Nov., 1781. He d. 11 Mch., 1818.—*H. W.* His pastor, Rev. Thomas Robbins (who puts his death as on 10th), speaks of him as "my aged and good neighbor." She d. 8 Feb., 1816.—*J. A. R. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Justus, b. 17 Oct., 1760. <i>FAM. 5.</i> | 8) May, 1767; bp. same mo. <i>FAM. 6.</i> |
| 2. Chloe, b. 1, bp. 10 June, 1764; m. Chas. May , 20 (or 26) Aug., 1788, and d. 26 Jan., 1795, æ. 31. See <i>May</i> . | 4. Abner (Dca.), b. 11, bp. 17 (<i>J. A. R.</i>), but 16 acc. to <i>E. W. C. R.</i> Nov., 1771. <i>FAM. 7.</i> |
| 3. Elijah Fitch (Dr.), b. 13 (11, and <i>Fam. Rec.</i> say | 5. Jernsha, b. 10, bp. 15 Aug., 1773; d. 2 Mch., 1777, in 4th year.— <i>E. W. O.</i> |

FAM. 4. Josiah⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. about 1750, prob. Elizabeth (a sister of Lieut. and dau. of Capt. Benjamin and ——— *Ludd*) **Pinney** of Ell.; she d. Oct., 1805, at Ell. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lovisa, the "Vicy" Reed, a ch. bp. 17 and d. 20 Dec., 1798.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 2. Horace (Dr.), b. 15 May, 1770. <i>FAM. 8.</i> |
| | 3. Roswell, d. inf. |

* *J. A. R.* doubts if there were three Josiahs. The memorandum furnished by Dr. Sereno Watson gives three. It is true that the time allowed from *John*, who came to Dorchester, 1630, rent. to Rehoboth, 1642, when 30 years old, to *David*, b. 1703, six yrs. after his father's marriage, is rather scant, yet not impossible—for two or three marriages at age of 21 would suffice, and I am disposed to hold on to the three. *H. W.*

† The three children of David unnamed, in the *Norwich* record, were doubtless born after the removal of David to Ellington; some of them are buried there.—*H. W.*

FAM. 5. **Justus**⁶ (*Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 9 Dec., 1779, Sarah (dau. Elisha and Sarah Wolcott) **Steele**, b. 29 Apl., 1729, who d. 15 July, 1790, a. 61 (*E. W. O.*); (2) 9 Dec., 1791, at E. Htfd., Lucina (sister of Roswell) **Elmer**, b. at E. H., 10 Oct., 1760; d. 20 Feb., 1816; (3) 7 Aug., 1816, Widow Lydia **Burnham**, b. 27 Sept., 1783; d. 11 June, 1858; he d. Torrington, Conn., 17 Oct., 1846; bu. at So. W.; was at one time a tinner, and also a shoemaker. *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

1. Mary ("Polly"), b. 17, bp. 23 Dec., 1781; m. 19 Jan., 1806, Allen **Loomis** of Torrington, Ct., b. 2 Sept., 1781; d. 26 Feb., 1841; she d. 25 Oct., 1853. *Issue:*

1. Justus Reed (Loomis), b. 20 Feb., 1807; m. Rebecca **Judson**, Feb., 1834; res. Plymouth, Conn.; s. p.

2. Philo Allen (Loomis), b. 4 Apl., 1809; m. 21 Oct., 1835, Mary Ann **Watson**; d. 1893, New Britain, Conn.; had (1) *Luther*, b. 15 Nov., 1837; d. 9 July, 1843; (2) *Philo Allen, Jr.*, b. Jan., 1861; res. Centre Hill, Barkhamsted, Ct.

3. Mary Ann (Loomis), b. 25 Apl., 1811; m. Hez. H. **Brace**, 24 Apl., 1833; d. 14 Apl., 1880; had (1) *Julietta M. (Brace)*, b. 17 July, 1835; (2) *Ellen A. (Brace)*, b. 28 Jan., 1838; d. 2 Mch., 1839; (3) — inf. (Brace), b. and d. 28 Feb., 1840; (4) *Henry M. (Brace)*, b. 17 Aug., 1841; d. 14 May, 1881; (5) *Ellen A. (Brace)*, b. 23 Nov., 1843; m. 2 Apl., 1862, Ralph **Foster**; (6) *Cornelia E. (Brace)*, b. 3 Feb., 1846; m. 19 Oct., 1876, Frank A. **Steele**; (7) *Willie H. (Brace)*, b. 28 Oct., 1851; d. 16 Jan., 1852.

4. Timothy W. (Loomis), b. 11 Sept., 1813; m. 23 Nov., 1840, Chloe **Riley**; had (1) *Charles (Loomis)*, b. 26 Feb., 1842; m. 16 Apl., 1863, Lydia M. **Parker**; he d. 24 June, 1863.

5. Ruhamah Roberts (Loomis), b. 1 Dec., 1815; m. Shelby **Smith**, and d. 4 Mch., 1885, at So. Ridge, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; had (1) *Justus C. (Smith)*, b. Sept., 1843; (2) *Hattie M. (Smith)*, m. Nathaniel M. **Buck** of Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

6. Elizabeth Loring (Loomis), b. 25 May, 1818; m. Maro S. **Reed** (cousin), 17 Nov., 1841; d. 12 May, 1872; s. p.

7. Cornelius Darwin (Loomis), b. 23 June, 1820; m. Eliza M. **Loomis**, Sept., 1845; had (1) *Ida*

M., b. 5 Apl., 1850; d. 21 Aug., 1855; (2) *Cornelius Darwin*, b. 18 Dec., 1852.

8. William Harvey (Loomis), b. 17 Nov., 1823; m. Caroline M. **Loomis**, Sept., 1845; had (1) *William H.*, b. 18 Dec., 1858.

2. Jerusha, b. 22 May, 1783; probably the ch. bp. 23 May, 1784 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. Reuben **Moulton** of Castleton, Vt.; after his death she res. St. Louis, Mo., where she d. about 1861. *Issue:*

1. Julia (Moulton), m. a **Bosworth**; d. St. Louis, Mo., prob. 1852; he m. (2) Anna, or Rosanna (dau. of Otis) **McLean** of Vernon, Ct.

2. Mary (Moulton), m. Dr. **Titus**; d. before 1842.

3. Jane (Moulton), m. Dr. E. G. **Watson** of St. Louis, Mo.

4. Helen (Moulton), m. Dr. N. F. **Watson** (bro. of E. G.), St. Louis, Mo.; d. before 1842. (Their three daus. left no children.)

3. Sarah, b. 26 Oct., 1785; prob. the ch. bp. 25 June, 1786; m. 1807, Phineas **Blodgett** (see *Blodgett*).

4. Anna, b. 25, bp. 27 Apl., 1788; m. with her sister Jerusha; d. num'd. St. Louis, Mo.

5. Elizabeth, b. 28, d. 29 June, 1790. — *E. W. C. R.*

(*By 2d marriage*):

6. Justus Orlando, b. 31 May, bp. 24 Nov., 1793.

7. Chloe, b. 28 Jan., bp. 8 Feb., 1795; m. Albert Martin **Judevine**, and d. 26 Sept., 1857, at E. Htfd.

8. Celina, b. 25 Mch., bp. 14 Apl., 1799; m. Harvey **Bissell** of E. W.; d. 10 Apl., 1879; s. p.

(*By 3d marriage*):

9. Emily Smith, b. 15 Jan., bp. 27 June, 1818; m. Chandler J. **Nettleton**, 22 Mch., 1840; res. Bristol, Conn. *Issue:*

1. Edgar M. (Nettleton), b. 6 May, 1842; res. Otis, Wash. Co., Cal.; m. Clara —; had *William and Clara*, b. 23 Oct., 1888.

2. Ella M. (Nettleton), b. 16 July, 1844; d. 7 Mch., 1857.

FAM. 6. **Elijah Fitch**⁶ (Dr.) (*Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. 6 Jan., 1792, Hannah (dau. Alexander and Joanna **Smith**) **McLean** of N. Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., where he had commenced practice 16 Apl., 1789. In 1795 he purchased the good will and business as well as the residence of Dr. Charles Mather in E. (now So.) W., Dr. M. removing to Htfd. This house was south of E. W. Hill, on the E. side of the road, near site of Dr. Sidney W. Rockwell's house. It has been torn down and its site occup. by a new edifice.—See biog., p. 791, Vol. I. Dr. Reed d. So. W. 9 Sept., 1817, æ. 80; his wife b. 7 Dec., 1769; d. 19 Feb., 1841 (*gravestone*.) See *McLean, Children*:

1. Julia, b. 8 Oct., 1792, at Vernon, Conn.; m. Henry **Watson**, 5 Sept., 1809. See *Watson*.

2. Ebenezer Fitch, b. 4 Feb., bp. 5 May, 1799; learned the engraver's art with his uncle Abner; res. N. Y. city for some yrs.; d. 25 Nov., 1832.

3. Maro McLean (M. D.), b. 18 Oct., 1801; bp. 3 Jan., 1802. *FAM. 10.*

4. Mary Eliza, b. 15 Jan., bp. 29 Apl., 1804; d.

num'd. Waverly, Ill., 26 July, 1850.

5. Harriet Smith, b. 12 Feb., bp. 8 June, 1806; m. (as 2d wife) 6 Sept., 1830, John **Hall** of Ell. See *Hall*. [9 July, 1809. *FAM. 11.*

6. Julius Alexander (Rev. et D.D.), b. 16 Jan., bp. 14 May, 1810; m. 17 Oct., 1838, Stanley **White**. She d. Andover, Conn., 20 May, 1839; s. p.

FAM. 7. **Abner** (Dea.) (*Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), commenced the saddler's trade with a Mr. May of E. W. Hill; seeing on some saddles which were bro't to the shop for repair plates engraved with the maker's name, he was led to attempt the engraving of similar plates for his master's use, which was the beginning of his artistic life. He never rec'd any instruction in the arts of designing, or of engraving, but soon developed a wonderful aptitude for that class of work, which ultimately determined his career. In 1793, or the early part of 1794, he went to Albany, N. Y.; and at Lansingburgh, N. Y., he taught school for a while. Here, also, he m. 9 Apl., 1795, Elizabeth (dau. Thomas and Elizabeth **Hoods**) **Loring** of L., b. 3 Dec., 1780, she being 14 years and 4 months old at the time.



John L. Rued

They ret. to E. (now So.) W., where he taught school for some yrs. He joined the Cong'l Ch. there 19 Aug., 1798, and was elected deacon 22 May, 1799; was clerk of the Soc'y from 1827 (his first record being ent. 28 Jan., 1828) until 1817, when he left So. W. to res. with his dau., Mrs. Charlotte S. Stiles of N. Y. city. Though there is no record, he prob. resigned his deaconship at the same time.

Nov. 1, 1803, he rem. to Htfd., where he carried on the business of engraving, print and plate printing, and sign-painting. A glance through his carefully kept diaries at this period affords an amusing view of the diverse character of his daily occupations, viz.: Engraving and printing "watch-cards" for jewelers; graining chairs; designing, engraving, and printing bank-bills and maps, wood-cuts, a "heading" for the *Conn. Gazette*; lettering cartridge-boxes and collins; making a cheese-press; composing an oration; hewing and turning rollers for his printing-press; ornamenting "Capt. Watson's drums"; gilding and painting a carriage; engraving music-plates for S. Jinks; cutting types and making type-punches "for Wing & White"; fixing bookbinders' rollers for Hosmer & Goodwin; engraving a "clock-plate for Eli Terry"; lettering on glass; making bookbinders' stamps; mending umbrellas; painting signs; engraving "bat-card for G. Cleveland, hatter"; cutting, sizing, and gilding "cap-fronts" (military) for Capt. Watson; engraving ornaments, etc., on Freemasons' instruments; cutting "an urn and willow" for Hosmer & Goodwin, publishers; cutting seals, and monlds for beads, etc., etc.

In 1811 he ret. to E. W. and purchased a house (erected about 1750), now standing and (until lately) since his occupancy known at the So. W. Ch. parsonage. His first shop was the second story of an L building running east from the house; afterwards he added (abt. 1817 or '18) an L extension on the north side for a shop, which, in 1830, his son Abner L. moved to the south side and fitted up with a bar and a hall overhead, and there kept tavern until his rem. to Ohio in 1834. In 1837 the Deacon reoccupied the house, and the bar was closed; though the hall, for many years thereafter, was used as a resort for lectures, exhibitions, fairs, and dances.

Here, as one of his "specimen plates" describes it, "Engraving, Painting, and Copper-Plate Printing" was "performed to the satisfaction of Customers by ABNER REED, 40 rods South of the South Meeting-House." Both here and while at Htfd. he executed several very excellent engravings for the time, among which may be named portraits of Rev. Drs. Samuel Buell, Gardner Thurston, Eleazer Wheelock; and the earlier volumes of the *Am. Antiq. Soc. Transactions* contain some specimens of his skill. He was largely engaged in the designing and engraving of bank-note plates, for which he received orders from many banks in the U. S. and Canada, and he also executed wood-cuts, as well as copper-plate engravings and etchings. He possessed great mechanical skill, and had a large and well-fitted workshop, wherein he executed all kinds of jobs in wood and metal, with rare and even tedious accuracy. In his family at E. W. were always dwelling several apprentices, whose names and work have since been intimately associated with the history of engraving (especially bank note) in this country. Among these we may mention William Mason, afterwards a wood-engraver in Philadelphia; Asaph Wilson, afterwards of Htfd.; Ralph Rawden, head of the once famous firm of Rawden, Wright & Co. of N. Y. city; Oliver Pelton, Frederick Bissell, Ebenezer F. Reed, Alfred Daggett, Lewis Fairchild, wood engraver, Vistus Balch, William Phelps, plate printer, afterwards of Albany, N. Y., and others. In fact, when the history of bank note engraving in the United States comes to be written up, the widespread influence of this little East Windsor School of Art cannot fail to be recognized and honored. In these days the means and instrumentalities now employed in this great business were unknown. Laborious hand work was not relieved, as at present, by curious mechanism; the old "pull" hand-press alone was used, and the printed sheets of bank-notes were sun-dried on clothes lines in the Deacon's back yard!

Of the family, and of the Deacon as an employer, as well as of his active, sen-

sible wife, JOHN WARNER BARBER, the well-known Connecticut historical writer and engraver, of New Haven, says, in speaking of his apprentice days at E. W., that he "considered it a favorable circumstance that he had been a member of the family of Dea. Abner Reed, where Christian rules were adopted and where its heads felt an interest in the religious welfare of those under their charge."

In 1821, Dea. Reed formed a partnership with one of his former apprentices, SAMUEL STILES (who afterwards became his son-in-law), under the title of Reed & Stiles, at Hartford, "over the store of Mr. R. Landon, a few doors S. of Messrs. Geo. Goodwin & Sons' bookstore, Main street," and at Dea. Reed's res. E. W., where, until 1824, they carried on the business of "portrait, historical, landscape, map" engraving; also "engr. on wood and copper plate printing." Mr. Reed amassed, for that period, quite a handsome fortune from his business, which, however, he lost, about 1830, by unwise endorsements for others.

In early life he had some literary aspirations, and published (1794) a novel, entitled *Love Triumphant, or Constancy Rewarded*, an 18mo vol. of 122 pp., of which 28 pp. form a "Poetical Appendix." The volume was illustrated with frontispiece of his own designing and engraving, and was prefaced with a commendatory note by his pastor, Rev. David McClure, who approved of his "purpose of printing it for the instruction of youth." Of the novel it must be said that it is written in the severely stilted style of the last century, which is provocative of unutterable merriment to the reader of the present day; and of the poems that they possess scant merit as to rhythm, and are dismally religious in tone.

In 1800 he pub at E. W. *The | FIRST STEP TO LEARNING; | or | Little Children's | Spelling and Reading Book | Designed to render the first | Rudiments of Learning | Easy and familiar to | Young Beginners |* By ABNER REED, S. M. : East Windsor : Connecticut. | Printed for the Author | By Luther Pratt | Mlccc. — 18 mo, 60 pp.

This little work is illustrated by some "rudimentary" wood-cuts (said to have been engr. by him on *apple-tree* wood), which must have been among his first efforts in that direction. This passed thro' at least two editions, and, in Dec., 1801, we find in his Diary, "Pratt [prob. Luther, the printer] bro't home my colt, bo't of him for 600 Spelling Books, in the sheets."

We have it, on the authority of John Warner Barber, that Mr. Reed engr. the cuts for the early editions of *Webster's Spelling Book*, and that the first job of importance done by him in wood was a series of wood cuts for a line of Toy Books, issued by Messrs. Lincoln & Gleason of Hartford.

A little paper-covered book, of which one or two copies seem to be yet extant, and entitled *Four Aquatinta Sketches, published 1809, by Abner Reed, Engraver, Hartford, (Conn.)*, gives a very pleasing idea of his ability, both in designing and engraving. These sketches were 4 by 5 inches in size.

After his removal to New York city, in 1847, he still continued engraving, a little every day, in his rooms, mostly on a set of copy books for penmanship, upon which he had been long engaged, and which he finally completed in 1851. This work, 8 by 3 inches in size, is entitled REED'S GUIDE TO THE ART OF PENMANSHIP. *The Scholar's Plain and Easy Guide to the | Art of Penmanship | Containing the true Principles of Writing, | And Rules for forming every letter: | Analytically, Systematically | and | Mathematically delineated | and Illustrated in a Variety of plain | Round Hand copies | Designed principally as a Standard Work for the use of Primary Schools. | Written and Engraved by A. REED. New York, 1851 |* — 12 plates." These, tho' to our present view of an antiquated style, were very beautiful examples of engraving and of the really excellent system of penmanship upon which Dea. Reed always insisted, and which he himself maintained until the day of his death; his letters, even to the latest, always looking more like engraved than written ones. A few years later, after he had rem. to res. with his eldest dau., Mrs. Edward Bissell of Toledo, Ohio, he gained the first prize for penmanship at a county fair, he being then about 93 years old.



Yours affectionately
J. A. Reed

Rev. JULIUS A REED died 27 August, 1890 : his wife 1 October of same year.

In person he was tall and quite erect, even to the day of his death, and he must have been in youth and the prime of manhood eminently handsome. He was grave and deliberate in manner, slow of speech, of tenacious memory, and a great reader; of an amiable, phlegmatic temperament. He d. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 Feb., 1866.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Loring) Reed, who was at the age of 14 a "county belle," retained much of her beauty and elegant dignity of manner, to the day of her death. She was a woman of singular energy of character and loftiness of purpose, and died in New York city before her husband's removal to Ohio. (*Ch. (b. E. W.)* :

1. Jane Ann Maria, b. 28 Apl., bp. 19 Aug., 1798; m. 15 Oct., 1823, Edward (s. Edward and Jerusha Wolcott) **Bissell**. See *Bissell*. [FAM. 12.]
2. Abner Loring, b. 21 Apl., bp. 15 June, 1800.
3. Elizabeth Hayman, b. 14 Mch., bp. 6 Apl., d. 10 Apl., 1862, æ. 26½ days. — *Mr. R.'s Diary*.
4. Charlotte Sophia, b. 20 Apl., bp. 1 July, 1804; m.

Samuel (s. Asahel and Tryphena *Chapin*) **Stiles** of E. W. See *Stiles*.

5. Waldo Raynesford, b. June "during the hour of the Great Eclipse" (*Mr. R.'s Diary*); bp. 21 Sept., 1806; d. Genesee, N. Y., Oct., 1827.
6. Arthur Melancthon, bp. 6 June, 1813. FAM. 13.

FAM. 8. **Horace**⁶ (Dr.) (*Josiah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), studied medicine with Dr. Porter of E. W. (east of W. Pt.); spent abt. 8 yrs. at the South in a special study of fevers, in the treatment of which he was eminently successful; ret. and pract. at Glastonbury, Conn., until his mar. in 1803 with Betsey **Welles**, whose father left her a considerable property; they rem. to Putnam, Ohio, where he d. 7 Apl., 1824; wid. res. (1833) at P. *Child.* :

1. Lucy Welles, m. 8 June, 1820, Robert **Hazlett**; res. (1850) Zanesville, Ohio.

FAM. 9. **Justus Orlando**⁷ (*Justus*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. 30 Oct., 1816, Elizabeth (dau. David) **Crane** of E. W., b. 18 Dec., 1791, and d. 12 Apl., 1878; he d. 21 Sept., 1850; farmer, E. W. *Children* :

1. Lemuel Elmer, b. 27 Aug., 1817; m. 13 May, 1846, Cath. M. **Lewis**. He d. 12 Jan., 1879. *Issue* :
1. Charlotte.
2. Charlotte Crane, b. 9 Apl., 1819; m. Oct., 1839, Edwin **King**, who d. Dec., 1888; shed. 10 Aug., 1845. *Issue* :
1. Eliza (King). [2. Charlotte (King).

3. John Henry, b. 15 July, 1820; m. 4 July, 1854, Mary M. **Warren**. He d. 2 Sept., 1889; res. N. Haven (1889); dentist.
4. Maro Smith, b. 14 May, 1822; m. 17 Nov., 1844, Elizabeth L. **Loomis** (cousin); he d. 1859.
5. Celina (Solyina—E. W. C. R.), b. 22 Mch., 1825; d. 20 Nov., 1849.
6. Waldo Raynesford, b. 22 Oct., 1827. FAM. 14.

FAM. 10. **Maro McLean**⁷ (M.D.) (*Dr. Elijah F.*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. 16 Sept., 1830, Elizabeth (dau. James and Parthenia *Bliss*) **Lathrop**, b. Hfd., 20 Aug., 1807; studied at Yale Coll., 1822, but did not grad.; taught the Academy at E. W. Hill two yrs.; studied medicine with Drs. Elijah F. Porter and William Tully; attended lectures at Pittsfield, New Haven, and Castleton, Vt., where he rec'd degree of M.D., 1826; rem. to Jacksonville, Ill., 1830, where he d. 28 June, 1877; wid. res. with her son-in-law, Wm. T. Reid, Belmont, Cal. (*Ch.* :

1. Harriet, b. 21 June, 1821.
2. Edward, b. 6 Mch., 1833; d. 3 Aug., 1833.
3. Albert Hale, b. 12 Feb., 1836. FAM. 15.
4. Elijah Fitch, b. 5 Jan., 1838; d. 10 Apl., 1838.
5. Maria Lathrop, b. 27 Jan., 1839; m. 4 Oct., 1866, Jos. Wm. **Thompson**, b. 10 Sept., 1840. *Issue* :
1. Maro Reed (Thompson), b. 28 June, 1867; m. 27 Aug., 1889, Nellie **Clement**.
2. Sarah Lathrop (Thompson), b. 11 Sept., 1870.
3. Harriet Reed (Thompson), b. 5 Apl., 1878.
6. Sarah, b. 10 Apl., 1841; d. 21 Aug., 1842.
7. Julia, b. 20 Nov., 1846; m. 16 Aug., 1870, Wm. Thomas **Reid**, b. 8 Nov., 1842; grad. H. U., 1868; Principal Newport, R. I., High School two yrs.; then teacher Boston Latin School; schools at

- Brookline, Mass.; Princip. Boys' School at San Francisco, Cal., six years; Pres. Univ. Cal. four yrs.; now has a private school at Belmont, Cal., fitting boys for Harv., Yale, etc. *Issue* :
1. Julia Frances (Reid), b. 10 Aug., 1871, at Newport, R. I.
2. William (Reid), b. 25 Oct., 1879, San Francisco.
3. Henry Lathrop, b. 15 Feb., 1848; d. 17 Aug., 1849.
4. Mary Eliza, b. 25 June, 1849; m. 23 Dec., 1884, Francis Adelbert **Blackburn**, at Berkeley, Cal., now in Leipzig, Germany, 1889; he b. 5 Mch., 1845; grad. Univ. Mich., 1868; instructor in Latin in same several yrs.; Principal Boys' High School, San Francisco, Cal.; Assistant in Belmont, Cal., School.

FAM. 11. **Julius Alexander**⁷ (Rev. et D.D.) (*Dr. Elijah F.*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), was a student for two years at Trinity Coll., Hartford; then ent. Yale, from which he grad. 1829; was a year a tutor in family of Hon. Wm. Jay of Bedford, N. Y.; 1830/31, was teacher in Hon. James Hall's private High School for Boys at Ell.; then two years a private tutor at Natchez, Miss. He then ret'd North and completed the theological course at Yale, after which he was licensed to preach in Aug., 1835. A pioneer to the West as early as 1832, few men have done more towards its advancement in religion and education, his interest in both

being manifested even to the last weeks of his life. He joined the Illinois band from Yale, which preceded him by a few years; and in 1836 he was ordained at Quincy, Ill. Four years were spent in the State of Illinois, when he returned East, owing to the health of his wife, and from 1839 to 1840 he served as chaplain in the Insane Asylum in Worcester, Mass. The pioneer spirit of his Pilgrim ancestors would not allow him to forget the Christian needs of the "far West," and he again turned his face to the setting sun, Iowa being the land of his adoption. He was one of the first Cong'l ministers in the State; assisted in organizing the first Congregational church, also the first Congregational association, and preached the first sermon in Keokuk. He next removed to Fairfield, Iowa, being the second Congregational minister in the State; and, in October, 1845, rem. with his family to Davenport, then a village of 700 inhabitants, his appointment by the American Home Missionary Society, as its superintendent, making a change of residence necessary. This position he held from 1845 to 1869, save six years, performing most faithful and acceptable labor. Nothing was too difficult for him to undertake, nothing too arduous for him to accomplish when in the line of duty. He was one of the first to select a site for Iowa College, being one of its founders and charter trustees, with which he was officially connected for nearly twenty years, and in which he always felt a deep interest. A cherished desire of his was to attend the fortieth commencement, an account of which was read to him during his last illness. In 1855 he received from this college the degree of D.D.

In 1881, accompanied by a daughter, he made an extended trip through Europe, and afterward visited every point of interest in this country.

Always intellectually active, he had much literary work under way, which no one without his mine of facts and recollections can ever complete. His last work was the preparation of a paper giving the history of Congregationalism in Iowa for the past fifty years.

Rev. Mr. Reed m. 1 Dec., 1835, Caroline (dau. Reuben Foster and Relief *Whiting*) **Blood**, b. 4 Dec., 1805, at Concord, Mass. Her father's family were of the earliest settlers of the town of Carlisle, afterward called Concord. On her mother's side her ancestry embraced a goodly number of those who are said to have "shone as lights in the Christian community throughout New England." These include Rev. John Cotton, Rev. Samuel Whiting, first pastor of Lynn, Mass. Her great-gt.-grandfather was for twenty-six years pastor of the church in Concord, Mass. Mrs. Reed's father died when she was very young, and, as the eldest of six children, she early evinced great strength of character in her personal efforts to secure an education. Two of her brothers became clergymen, one in Illinois, Rev. Charles Emerson Blood; the other, Rev. Lorenzo W. Blood, a prominent Methodist divine.

After completing her course of study at Ipswich Seminary, she became a successful teacher. She organized, and for several years had charge of, the first infant school in Boston—a movement which resulted in similar organizations in other cities and an innovation which was soon adopted in the Sabbath-schools.

During her residence in Boston she was a member of Lowell Mason's choir, and the old tunes first sung from the original scores were ever a delight and comfort, and to her latest days awakened pleasant memories.

Imbibing the Western enthusiasm of her friend, Rev. Edward Beecher, then settled in Boston, she, with her brother Charles, went to Jacksonville, Ill., in 1832. There she was engaged in teaching until her marriage.

She was a person of marked refinement of character and manners, given to hospitality; and, in loyalty to her convictions of duty, a worthy descendant of her many Puritan ancestors. So long as strength permitted she was active in church and society, and especially helpful to young women seeking to obtain an education. She d. at Davenport, Iowa, 2 Oct., 1890. *Ch.*

1. Anna, b. 30 Aug., 1836, at Wyethe, nr. Warsaw, Ill.; m. 16 Dec., 1861, Henry W. (s. W. A. J. and Mary Tower *Remington*) **Wilkinson**, b. 20 Aug., 1835; res. Providence, R. I. *Issue* :
1. Henry Laurence (Wilkinson), b. 10 Aug., 1865.
2. Alfred Hall (Wilkinson), b. 29 May, 1868.
3. Anna Reed (Wilkinson), b. 10 Jan., 1870.

2. Rosanna, b. 11 Aug., 1829; ♀ 25 Apl., 1810, at Worcester, Mass.
3. Mary, b. 9 Feb., 1843, at Fairfield, Iowa; m. 17 Aug., 1863, Samuel Frank (s. Rev. et D.D., Sam. F. and Mary *White*) **Smith**, b. 5 Sept., 1836; lawyer; res. Davenport, Iowa. *Issue* :
1. Anna (Smith), b. 15 Sept., 1870.

FAM. 12. **Abner Loring**⁷ (*Dea. Abner*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. Abby (dau. Oliver and Abby *McClure*) **Tudor** of E. (now So.) W.; he res. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., whither he rem. abt. 1834; he d. 30 Dec., 1889. *Ch.* :

1. Charlotte, res. Conneaut, Ohio.
2. Oliver, res. Conneaut, Ohio.

FAM. 13. **Arthur Melancthon**⁷ (Esq.) (*Dea. Abner*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. Harriet (dau. Judge Thomas) **Douglass** of Jacksonville, Fla.; was a banker and lawyer at J.; since the close of the Civil War has res. at his plantation at Mulberry Grove (Orange Park P. O.), St. John's River. *Ch.* :

1. Louisa Burritt, m. (1) 5 Nov., 1866, Charles G. **Pearson**, who d. 12 Mch., 1870; (2) Sept., 1878, William T. (bro. of Chas. G.) **Pearson**. *Issue* (by 1st mar.) :
1. John Reed (Pearson), b. 7 Sept., 1867.
2. Charles Sanford (Pearson), b. 12 Apl., 1869; d. 19 Feb., 1892.
- (By second marriage) :
3. Sarah Louisa (Pearson), b. 17 July, 1879.
4. Harriet (Pearson), b. 12 May, 1881.
5. Arthur Rainsford (Pearson), b. 2 Sept., 1884.
2. Harriet Douglass, m. 17 Jan., 1867, Peyre Gail-
lard **Pearson**, who d. 21 Nov., 1870; he d. 13 Apl., 1884; s. p.

FAM. 14. **Waldo Raynesford**⁸ (*Justus O.*,⁷ *Justus*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. 25 Nov., 1853, Maria Louisa (dau. Reuben and Elizabeth) **Simmons**, b. 9 Sept., 1828; res. Springfield, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. George Waldo, b. 17 Apl., 1855; m. 3 Oct., 1882, Charlotte M. (dau. Timo. and Susan) **Burt**, b. 25 May, 1855; is a missionary among the Sioux, at Gates, Dak. *Issue* :
1. Waldo Burt, b. 27 June, 1888.
2. Edmund Orlando, b. 8 Oct., 1856; m. 17 Feb., 1881, Rosella **Bosworth**, who d. 15 Nov., 1882; he d. 13 Aug., 1884.
3. Lottie Maria, b. 14 Feb., 1860.
4. Lemuel Scott, b. 23 June, d. 16 Sept., 1862.
5. Samuel Lincoln, b. twin to Lemuel S., d. 8 Sept., same year.

FAM. 15. **Albert Hale**³ (*Dr. Mayo McL.*,⁷ *Dr. Elijah F.*,⁶ *Eben*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. 13 May, 1868, Julia (daughter John H. and Judith Ann *Potts*) **Wentworth** of Greenland, N. H. *Ch.* :

1. Elizabeth Wentworth, b. 2 July, 1869.
2. Julius Alexander, b. 14 Aug., 1871.
3. William Thomas, b. 13 Oct., 1877.
4. Jennie W., b. 10 Sept., 1874; d. 19 Apl., 1879.

Miscellaneous.—**Catharine** (daughter Elizabeth Reed, *alias* Rite), b. 21 June, 1721. **Francis M.**, m. Elizabeth W. **House**, 22 Feb., 1846.—*S. B.* **Hezekiah**, m. 16 Feb., 1746, Hannah **Hadlock**; had *Benjamin*, b. 3 Sept., 1748. **Joanna**, m. Josiah **Cook**, June, 1718. **Lewis**, m. Elizabeth **Fish**, 28 Sept., 1830. **Matthew** and Lydia P. **Allen** (m. 18 Apl., 1815, *S. B.*), had *Emeline*, who d. 20 Dec., 1831, æ. 6½ yrs.; and *Susan*, who d. at Ashford, 28 July, 1825, æ. 2½ yrs. **Ralph**, m. Sarah H. **Kinsley**, 3 Dec., 1837.—*S. B.* **Eliza**, dau. Lovice Reed, bp. 17 Dec., 1798.—*E. W. C. R.*

REMINGTON, Joseph, of Turkey Hills, m. Mary —; after his d. she m. (2) John Holman of So. W., tanner.—*J. M. S. Children* :

1. Edwin, m. Eliza **Kilbourne** of Htfd.; he d. Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1850, æ. 45. *Issue* :
1. Joseph, died.
2. Eliza, m. Amos W. **Sangster**; ch.
3. Frances, died.
2. Giles, m. (1) 14 Dec., 1831, Abigail **House**, nat. of Glastonbury, who d. 18 Sept., 1849, æ. 36; (2) Waity B. **Talbot** of Tolland; he d. 13 May, 1852, æ. 42; wid. m. (2) Robert W. **Hamilton**, had 5 ch., and d. Htfd., Nov., 1873. *Issue* :
1. Giles, m. Fannie D. **Eldridge** of Hartford; res. H.; s. p.
2. Mary A., m. (1) Lyman D. C. **Wiley** of Htfd.; he d. 4 Nov., 1855, æ. 24 yrs., 1 yr. 6 ds. after mar.; she m. (2) Capt. Daniel E. **Way** of San Francisco, Cal., Oct., 1858, and removed thero, taking with her her sister Estelle; Capt. W. was ship wrecked; she m. (3) Reuben E. **Raymond** of S. F., where she res.; s. p.
3. Joseph H., d. 18 Mch., 1849, æ. 9 years.
4. Estelle, m. in Cal., Frederick B. **Taylor**; had (1) *Mary* (Taylor); (2) *Carrie* (Taylor); (3) *William* (Taylor), d. 1868, inf.
5. Frederick A., d. 24 May, 1852, æ. 6 mos. 9 d.

Thomas, had Joseph, b. 1 Sept., 1675.—*O. C. R.*

RICE, Aaron, m. Lucy **Burnham**, 7 Mch., 1788.—*W. C. R.*

Aaron (s. of Richard and Hannah *Buttles*) **Rice**, b. N. Granby, 21 Nov., 1801; m. abt. 1825, Zilpah (dau. Amasa and Ruth *Hoskins*) **Holcomb**, b. N. Granby, 20 Nov.,

1799; they moved first to Simsbury, thence to Wpg. (So. W.), 6 Apl., 1854; then to W., last to E. W. Hill, where both d.; he, 3 Dec., 1882; she, 11 Aug., 1874. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Phinette, m. Oliver Higley; res. So. W. (Wpg. Parish). 2. Wayne H. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Wayne H.** (Aaron, Richard, Joshua, etc.), m. Ellen (dau. Sam^l) Mather of W. (see Mather); res. E. W. Hill; she d. 11 Sept., 1875. *Children*:

1. Samuel Mather, b. 1 May, 1872.

2. Richard Wayne, b. 29 July, 1874.

RICHARDS, Hezekiah, had (W^{by}. *Ch. Rec.*) Hezekiah, bp. 14 Nov., 1756.

RICHARDSON, Alexander, m. Lois (dau. Simeon and Lois Allen) Barber, 18 June, 1798, at E. W. He d. Ithaca, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1859; she d. 22 Jan., 1806, in 30th year.—*Sc. et S. B. Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Harlan Page, b. 14 Dec., 1798; d. E. W., 17 Oct., 1801.

3. Harlan Page, b. 22 May, 1803; d. E. W., 6 Oct., 1806 (*S. B.*, 1807).

2. Daniel, b. 8 Apl., 1801; m. at Perry, N. Y., 14 Apl., 1826, Lavinia McIntire, b. 13 Apl., 1800.

4. Horace W., d. 26 Jan., 1848, æ. 26.—*S. B.* [1847].

5. Lois Barber, b. 10 Jan., 1806; bp. (*S. B.*), 11 Jan.,

Miscellaneous.—**Daniel M.**, m. Mary Clark, 5 Nov., 1816 (*S. B.*); she d. 29 Nov., 1827, æ. 33.—*Sc.* **James H.** (s. Alex. and Hannah), d. 27 Jan., 1810, æ. 12.—*Sc.* **John**, of W., m. Emily Marble of *Sc.*, 31 Mch., 1823.—*R. D.* **Daniel Alexander**, bp. 23 July, 1823.—*S. B.* **Jonathan Clark**, d. 27 Oct., 1822, æ. 20.—*S. B.* **Philura Sophia**, bp. 10 June, 1821.—*S. B.* **Dea.**, wife of, d. 29 Nov., 1827, æ. 33.—*S. B.* **Mary**, d. Dec., 1846.—*S. B.* **Mr.**, d. 7 Oct., 1809, æ. 77.—*S. B.* **Phipps** (s. Stephen and Mabel), d. May, 1793, in 19th yr.—*Sc.* **Stephen**, d. 4 Oct., 1809, æ. 71; wife **Mabel**, d. 4 Aug., 1798, in 56th yr.—*Sc.*

RING, Jonathan, d. 28 Jan., 1816, æ. 67.—*R. D.*

RILEY, Jacob, at W., 1730.—*Hinman*. **Eunice** (dau. Nathaniel and Abigail), bp. 30 Jan., 1785.

RIPLEY, Edwin B., m. Ellen R. (dau. Elisha and Charlotte) Parker of So. W., and resided there awhile.

William Wallace ? (*Oliver*,⁵ *John*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁴ *Joshua*,³ *John*,² *Wm.*,¹), b. Htfd., 2 Apl., 1833; moved to So. W. about 1837; lived with Mr. Francis Peck; m. (1) Mary J. Sherman of Sprg^{fld}. Pa.; (2) ———. *Children (by 1st wife, b. So. W.)*:

1. Jay Francis, b. 28 May, 1855; m.

4. Lewis William, b. 23 Feb., 1861; m. — **Hub-**

2. George Wallace, b. 26 May, 1857; m.

bard.

3. Horace Granger, b. 28 Apl., 1859; d. 17 Jan., 1861.

5. Clinton Beach, b. 23 Mch., 1865; m. — **Terry.**

[This fam. moved to Htfd., and the bros. form the Ripley Bros. Co., dealers in house furnishings.]

RIPNER, John, had (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 27 June, bp. 3 July, 1743 (*W. C. R.*); (2) *John*, bp. 17 Nov., 1745.

RIPPEN (Rippons), John, of Htfd. (prob. same as J. Ripner above), m. Elizabeth Hosford of W., 4 Nov., 1742.—*W. C. R.*

RISING, James, æ. 18, sailed for the Bermudas from London, Eng., 1635; was at Harvard Coll., 1646; m. Elizabeth (dau. Robert) Hinsdale of Medfield, Mass., 7 July, 1657; rem. to Bermudas; ret. to Salem; in a few years removed to Windsor, Conn. (Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suffield*), where he was adm. inhab. 11 Mch., 1668 (*W. Rec.*); wife d. at W., 11 Aug., 1669 (*Col. Rec.*); he m. (2) Wid. Martha Bartlett, 13 Aug., 1673; prob. the one who d. 20 Apl., 1674; kept the Rivulet Ferry at W.; rem. to Suffield, 1679, where *Shelton* says he d. 11 Sept., 1688, and that his son *James* d. 24 July, 1690, unm'd. He had also *John*; poss. others. James was the only one of the name among early N. E. settlers, and probably ancestor of all that name in the country. *Mrs.*, a son of, d. 6 Aug., 1848, æ. 8.—*S. B.*

RISLEY, Joshua, of E. Htfd., m. 1829, Betsy Ann Crane of E. W. He d. 1861.
Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Joshua A., m. (1) Sarah Nye of Rockville, Ct., 1850; (2) Elizabeth Stowe of Cherokee, Iowa, 1886. | Alexander Stoughton of So. W., 1852. |
| 2. Ann Elizabeth. | 7. Henry G., m. Laura Brainard of Thompsonville, Conn., 1886. |
| 3. Esther McClelland, d. 1856. | 8. Anson B., d. 1846. |
| 4. Ellen Jane, m. Benj. F. Risley , 1852. | 9. Elvira W., d. 1848. |
| 5. Everett Allen, m. Rev. Edwin Dimock of Mansfield, Conn., 1857; he d. 1865. | 10. Evaline W. |
| 6. Albert G., m. Almira (dau. William and Nancy | 11. Erastus E., m. Fannie L. Moulton , 1875. |
| | 12. Willie, d. 1853. |
| | 13. Bennet S. |

J. M. S.

Miscellaneous.—**Elizur**, m. Amanda P. **Allen**, 4 Jan., 1847. — *S. B.* — **Pruda Pratt**, Nov., 1805. — *S. B.* **Selden S.**, m. Louisa **Belknap**, 19 June, 1838. — *S. B.* **Sylvester**, m. Martha A. **Allen**, 31 Dec., 1840. — *S. B.* **Benjamin Allen**, bp. 18 Dec., 1843. — *S. B.* **Theodosia** of Wpg., m. Darda **Bidwell** of E. H., 8 May, 1811. — *R. D.*

ROBERTS, John, of Simsbury and Bloomfield, Conn. [This genealogy by **LESTER A. ROBERTS**, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y., is reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, for July, 1888. Many of the bp. dates inserted by *H. R. S.*]

JOHN,¹ the earliest known progenitor of the family, is first found in Simsbury, Conn., 21 May, 1688, when that town granted him ten acres of land for a home lot, that was followed by grants of other lands for pasturage, etc. These lands, located in the westerly part of the town near the Granby line, he sold in 1694, and in February, 1696-7, bought eight acres "on the east side of the mountain toward Simsbury east bounds, eastward of Mr. Moore's Marsh," and a second piece of 20 acres. These lands were in that part of the town afterward annexed to Blfd., and known as Duncaster district, and on the smaller piece he resided till his death, about 1734. He m. Patience (dau. of Richard and Sarah **Cook**) **Saxton** of Windsor, Conn., b. 28 June, 1658. Richard came to New England in the ship *Blessing*, and was in W. as early as 1643. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Penelope, b. 24 Jan., 1688; d. 1697. | 5. John, b. 19 July, 1696; d. 1724, prob. unm'd. |
| 2. Ann, b. 10 Feb., 1690. | 6. William, d. 4 Jan., 1761. <i>FAM.</i> 3. |
| 3. Richard, b. 2 Apl., 1692; d. abt. 1751. <i>FAM.</i> 2. | 7. Lemuel, b. 1700; d. 10 Sept., 1772. <i>FAM.</i> 1. [5.] |
| 4. Sarah, b. 27 Apl., 1694. | 8. Nathaniel, b. 24 Mch., 1704; d. 4 Mch., 1756. <i>FAM.</i> |

FAM. 2. **Richard**² (*John*¹), b. 2 Apl., 1692; d. in 1751; m. Deborah (dau. of John and Deborah **Thrall**) **Moses** of Simsbury; she d. Mch., 1777, æ. abt. 88 yrs. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. Richard, b. 25 Mch., 1717; d. about 1743. | 6 Sept., 1742. |
| 2. Penelope, b. 27 Feb., 1721 2; m. Jos. Adams , | 3. John, b. 5 June, 1731. |

FAM. 3. **William**² (*John*¹), d. 4 Jan., 1761; m. Sarah **Mills**, 12 Mch., 1728. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 30 Nov., 1728. | Andrew's Ch., No. Blfd., Conn., have among baptisms, "Children of Ezekiel Roberts, viz.: Aaron, July 27, 1766; Daniel, Sept. 10, 1769, and another Daniel, Sept. 19, 1775; and Susannah, Sept. 19, 1775." Also Sabra, female child of Moses Roberts, Nov. 27, 1768. On the mountain, near the Adams Notch, lived once an aged couple remembered as Capt. Zeke Roberts, and Sue Zeke, who probably were of this family. |
| 2. Ann, b. 20 Jan., 1730; d. 9 Nov., 1732. | |
| 3. Ezekiel, b. 15 Apl., 1732. | |
| 4. Daniel, b. 15 Feb., 1735. | |
| 5. William, b. 20 Nov., 1736; d. ab. 1774. <i>FAM.</i> 6. | |
| 6. May, b. 4 Feb., 1738 3. | |
| 7. Moses, b. 24 Dec., 1740. | |
| 8. Aaron, b. 16 Apl., 1744. | |

Of this family, Wm. (Fam. 6) doubtless m. Phoebe **Wilcox** and went to Canton; the records of St.

FAM. 4. **Lemuel**² (*Lieut.*) (*John*¹), b. abt. 1700, and "d. Sept. 10, 1772, in the 72^d year of his age"; was made lieutenant of the "train band of Simsbury," by the General Assembly, in 1743; m. Abigail (dau. of Samuel **Beaman**, 7 Nov., 1731). *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. 15 Sept., 1733; d. 30 Sept., 1773, unm. | Borden , 12 Oct., 1794. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 11 Apl., 1735; m. Thomas Beaumont of Hartland, Conn., 18 Jan., 1753. | 2. Lucy (Fitch), b. 1769; d. 1807; m. James Kilbourn . |
| 3. Phoebe, b. 6 Dec., 1738; m. John Waters , 29 Sept., 1768. | 5. Lemuel, b. 2, bp. 27 Oct., 1742; d. 19 Dec., 1789; m. Ruth Woodford . <i>FAM.</i> 7. |
| 4. Lucy, b. 11 Sept., 1740; m. John Fitch , inventor of steamboats, 29 Dec., 1766. <i>Issue:</i> | 6. Nathaniel, bp. 24 Mch., 1745; d. 31 July, 1800; m. Rhoda Woodford , twin with Ruth. <i>FAM.</i> 8. |
| 1. Shaylor (Fitch), b. 3 Nov., 1768; m. Louisa | 7. Margaret, bp. 28 May, 1749; d. 8 Jan., 1752. |

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**² (Rev.) (*John*¹), bp. 24 Mch., 1704; d. 4 Mch., 1776; grad. Y. C.; ord. and sett. as minister in Torrington, Conn.; m. (1) 22 Nov., 1713, Margaret

Marsh of Windsor, Conn., who d. 1 Oct., 1747, æ. 30; and (2) 7 Nov., 1848, Es-
ther **Loomis**. *Child (by wife Esther)*:

1. Margaret, b. 5 June, 1759, who married Samuel **Cummings**.

FAM. 6. **William**² (*Wm.*² *John*¹), b. 20 Nov., 1736; m. Phebe **Wilcox**, abt. 1756;
lived in Canton; he lost his life in an attempt to cross the dam at Segur's Mill, at
low water, about 1774. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. William, Jr., d. 1824; m. Margaret Merrill;
rem. from Canton, Conn., to Ohio, and raised a
large family of children, many of whose descend-
ants are now living in and abt. Trumbull Co., O. 2. Martin, m. Moses; rem. to N. Y. State,
and afterwards to the "far West." 3. Phebe, b. 1761; d. 1837; m. Riverius Bidwell;
rem. to O. when the youngest ch. was a little girl. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Lucina (prob. the Lucina (daug. Wm.), b. 28 Oct.,
1751); d. 1816; m. David Taylor. <i>Chs.</i> <i>David</i>,
<i>Sylvester</i>, <i>Pomroy</i>, <i>Edmund</i>, <i>Lucina</i>, who m. Jo-
el Bacon, <i>Sally</i>, <i>Mindwell</i>, and <i>Celestin</i>. 5. Benben, d. 1789; unm'd. phrey. 6. Mindwell, b. 1769; d. 1833; m. Gordon Hum- 7. Elizabeth, d. 1844; m. William Humphrey. 8. Asenath, m. Thomas Cleason. |
|---|--|

FAM. 7. **Lemuel**³ (*Lem.*² *John*¹), b. 2 Oct., 1742; d. 19 Dec., 1789; m. Ruth **Wood-**
ford of Northington, now Avon, Conn. He was variously known as "Esquire,"
"Judge," and "Captain." In the State Library, Htfd., in *Rev. War Regis. Rolls*,
Vol. II, No. 86, there is a note of "such as marched with Capt. Lemuel Roberts in
the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775," headed with, "Capt. Lemuel Roberts, 3 days
out, 1 horse, 14 m. and ten others." This is attested by Capt. Lemuel Roberts and
the account approved by the selectmen. During the Rev. War he seems to have
received some injury, and afterwards served mostly in the commissary dep't. To
pay for provisions for the army he raised money by mortgaging land on Talcott
mountain, where the tower now stands. Government paid him in Continental
money, and the property was sacrificed. His stern patriotism made him some en-
emies, and in 1787 a protest by them was made to the Gen'l Assembly against his
reappointment as Justice of the Peace, but without avail (see Vol. III, *Misc. Papers*,
in State Libr., Htfd., Conn.) The correspondence referred to in the printed note
(Vol. III, *Misc. Pap.*, State Lib.), is very voluminous. The gist of it is that Lemuel
Roberts had been appointed Justice of the Peace for Simsbury in 1786, contrary to
the wishes of some of the residents of that town and Granby. The aggrieved parties
to the number of 48 petitioned the Gen'l Assembly in 1787 to remove him, alleging
his character not to be good; that he neglected "Family Duty" (prayers); was the
cause of great contention and difficulty; that he did great injustice to many in-
habitants; that they suspected that he sometimes swore falsely, and did other things
not commendable, etc. Remonstrances against his removal signed by 271 persons
showed that they who asked for his appointment were well acquainted with him
and acted understandingly; that said L. Roberts, Esq., has ever been firm and un-
shaken in the cause of his country, being very officious at all times in suppression
of and search after the common enemies of our country; and that in consequence
of his being so firm in and friendly to the American cause he has caused many dis-
affected persons to rise up against him and vent their malice at him in such a
manner as will tend to destroy his reputation and honor; that he has been much
applauded by most people in Simsbury and adjacent towns for his skill and judg-
ment in matters of law, and his impartial administration of his said office of J. P.;
that his character is good and unimpeached among all the principal men and in-
habitants of said town, and that he is chosen to judge of most of the causes of a difficult
nature in said town, either as a judge at law or an arbitrator in matters of equity,
also that he is most approved of in drawing of draughts of a difficult nature in said
town and places adjacent; that he was born in this society and was brought up in
the same, and has ever sustained a good character, that of a man of truth and in-
tegrity, and a supporter of religion; was early in life put into public business and
office in the town and society, as well as in military office; has ever discharged his
duties to the general satisfaction, and has been intrusted with the most important
offices in this society, and has been faithful, stable, and unshaken, and has also
taken a very active part in the defense of his country in the late unnatural and cruel

war, in which service he has brought upon him an infirmity and lameness in one of his limbs that much threatens his life, and has caused him great costs and the most exquisite pains at times; as to giving uneasiness on account of injustice is not a fact, for his administration is greatly approved; as to swearing falsely from time to time, it originated from his supporting the public worship of God and of suppressing disorders done upon the Sabbath in opposing that part of worship, singing, which he generously supported, and upon some difficulties which arose from that he was accused of swearing falsely—he prosecuted the accused and recovered damages upon a fair and candid trial; as to his neglect of family duty we cannot say, but thus far we can assert that some of us have been to sundry weddings and have been both eye and ear witnesses to his performance of that part of solemn worship called prayer, and that he is a supporter of God's worship, and perhaps we can say with propriety that he has done as much as any one man in the society for the support of the Gospel. John Wilson of Sims. made affidavit that he lived with L. R. three years, in which time he was very careful to attend upon family duty. John Smith of Farmington also lived with him nearly two years and says he (L. R.) was very regular and attentive to the duties of his family when the situation of his house would admit of it—he keeping a tavern—having a great deal of company and others people coming in to do business, etc.

The circumstances of his death were these: He as Justice of the Peace held court in the house that stood north of the house in which Wm. Latimer now lives in Bloomfield (1885 or earlier). One evening he rendered judgment against one Burr, who was heard to say that he would get even with Judge Roberts. There was quite a crowd, and, as the Judge was lame, he was one of the last to leave, and was found dead at the foot of the steps, next morning. Whether he fell or was thrown down, was never fully known. One of his near neighbors, Michael Seagur, awoke his wife that morning saying, "Judge Roberts is dead; that ugly Burr pushed him off the steps at Griswold's last night, and he is there now. I have seen it in a dream three times this night." Before they had done breakfast Seagur was called to the inquest. Burr fell dead in the road not long after, and this (the narrator said), was considered a very just judgment. Judge R. lay where he fell all night; his cane went through his hat and entered his temple. On his gravestone in the Blfd. burial-ground, under the usual inscription, are the following lines:

"No Cordial to revive his heart,
No one to hold his head,
No friend to close his dying eyes,
The ground was his death bed."

There is some corroborative testimony to this incident. The house where court was held was kept as a tavern by Solomon Griswold. My informant adds with regard to Roberts being a commissary, that he many years ago saw a letter written to him by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull regarding the purchase of army stores. This letter cannot now be found.—*Letter of Jas. J. Goodwin of N. Y. City. Ch.*

1. Lemuel, b. 17 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1766; d. 2 July, 1829; m. Roxy Gillet. FAM. 9.
2. Ruth, b. 21 Jan., bp. 27 May, 1768; d. 31 May, 1817; m. Ezra Griswold; rem. to Worthington, O., 1803; were the first white family there.
3. Hannah, b. 15 Mch., bp. 20 May, 1770; m. Augustus Filley.
4. Samuel, b. 28 Mch., bp. 3 May, 1772; d. 1846; m. (1) Elethea Calkins; (2) Pamela Patchin.

- FAM. 10.
5. Lois, b. 22 Aug., 1774; d. 1847; m. Zopher Topping and went early to Ohio.
6. Eunice, b. 22 Aug., bp. 2 Oct., 1774; m. 3 Mch., 1799, James Goodwin of Hartford. *Issu*
1. James. 2. Jonathan. 3. Jeannette
7. Hezekiah, bp. 5 June, 1776; d. same day.
8. Hezekiah, bp. 26 Aug., 1781; m. Harriet King. FAM. 11.

FAM. 8. Nathaniel^s (*Lem.^s John^s*), bp. 24 Mch., 1745; d. 31 July, 1800; m. Rhoda Woodford of Northington, now Avon, Conn.; [prob. the R. who d. 15 Apl., 1815, *av.* 67.] *Children* :

1. Rhoda, b. 11, bp. 14 Dec. 1766; m. Elisha **Allyn**.
2. Nathaniel, b. 13 Nov., 1768, bp. 6 Feb., 1769; d. 19 Nov., 1813; unm'd.*
3. Lydia, b. 20 Mch., bp. 28 Apl., 1771; m. Melancthon **Foster**. *Issue:*
 1. Electa.
 2. Hannah.
4. Orpha, b. 16 July, bp. 22 Aug., 1773; m. Hezekiah **Holcomb**, 1791.
5. Electa, b. Oct., 1775; bp. 4 Feb., 1776; m. Wm.

FAM. 9. **Lemuel**⁴ (*Lem.*,³ *Lem.*,² *John*¹), b. 17 Apl., 1766; d. 2 July, 1829; m. 5 Oct., 1786, Roxey (dan. Amos and Susannah Webster) **Gillet**. *Children:*

1. Roxey, b. 1787; d. 4 July, 1882; m. (1) Elijah **Taylor**; (2) Russell **Wells**. *Issue (by 1st mar.):* (1) *Cordelia* (Taylor). (*By 2d mar.*); (2) *Russell* (Wells); (3) *Samuel R.* (Wells).
2. Lemuel, b. 16 July, 1789; d. 28 July, 1825; m. Betsey **Gillet Thrall**. FAM. 14.
3. Laura, b. 17 Nov., 1792; d. 15 Nov., 1829; m. Newton **Case**.
4. Herson, b. 22 June, 1794; d. 26 Apl., 1810.
5. Hiram, b. 19 Jan., 1797; d. 6 Sept., 1845; m. 21 Nov., 1825, Polly **Bidwell**. FAM. 15.
6. Melissa, b. 21 Mch., 1800; d. 31 Oct., 1883; m. 28 May, 1820, Simon S. **Batterson**. *Issue:*
 1. Minerva Melissa (Batterson), b. 1821.
 2. Jas. Goodwin (Batterson), b. 1823; m. Eunice E. **Goodwin**.

FAM. 10. **Samuel**⁴ (*Lam.*,³ *Lem.*,² *John*¹), b. 28 Mch., 1772; d. Sharon, Conn., 1846; m. (1) 1793, Elethea **Calkins**, who d. 1813; (2) 1815, Pomela **Patchin**. *Children (by 1st wife):*

1. Samuel, b. 1794; d. 14 May, 1867; m. 1829, Betsey **Bradley**. FAM. 16.
2. Hector Wesley, b. 1797; m. 1820, Harriet **Calkins**.
3. Albert Franklin (Dr.), b. 1799; d. 1811; m. Charlotte **Crane**. FAM. 17.
4. Virgil Bedulf, b. 1805; m. 1839, Harriett R. **Swan**; d. 17 Apl., 1889. FAM. 18.
5. Emily, b. 1807; d. 27 Sept., 1887; m. (1) Elijah **Hunt**, by whom she had *Fanny* (Hunt); (2) Ralph **Hills**, M.D.
6. Henry, b. 1808; d. 1810.
7. Mary Jeanette, b. 1816; m. Simon B. **Sears**. *Issue:*
 1. Mary Gould (Sears), b. 1842; m. Chas. E. **Eastman**.
 2. Albert Roberts (Sears), b. 1843.
 3. Amanda Germond (Sears), b. 1845; m. Henry C. **Brown**.

FAM. 11. **Hezekiah**⁴ (*Lam.*,³ *Lem.*,² *John*¹), bp. 26 Aug., 1781; m. Harriet **King**. *Children:*

1. George King, b. 1808; m. Jane T. **Knuckle**.
2. Hezekiah Chesterfield, b. 21 Oct., 1811; m. Minerva **Chamberlain**. FAM. 19.
3. Roswell Augustus, b. 8 Dec., 1815; m. Caroline

Adams, Jr. *Issue:* 2

1. Chester.
2. Tudor.
3. Esther, bp. 11 Apl., 1779 (W. C. R.); prob. the E who m. Joseph **Goodwin**, Jr., 23 Mch., 1806.
7. Erastus, b. 25 June, bp. 26 Aug., 1781; m. (1) Lois **Colton**, 24 Nov., 1803; she d. 24 Oct., 1804, a. 22; (2) Hilpah **Holcomb**, 21 Aug., 1805. FAM. 12.
8. Chester, b. 18 July, 1785; m. Harriet **Wilson**, 12 Oct., 1806. FAM. 13.

3. Sherman Sumner (Batterson), b. 1825; d. 1828.
4. Herson G. (Batterson), b. 1827; m. (1) Ellen **Colton**; (2) Sarah E. **Farnum**.
5. George T. (Batterson), b. 1830; m. Maria **Goodwin**.
6. Harriette C. (Batterson), b. 1832; m. Orrin H. **Whitmore**.
7. Mary E. (Batterson), b. 1834; d. 1836.
8. Mary J. (Batterson), b. 1836; m. Geo. M. **Fuller**.
9. Fanny R. (Batterson), b. 1838; m. James N. **Goodwin**.
10. Simon Sumner (Batterson), b. 1841; d. 1842.
11. Henry A. (Batterson), b. 1843; d. 1883; m. Mrs. Mary A. **Horton**.
12. Hiram Roberts (Batterson), b. 1846.

4. Louisa Mersene (Sears), b. 1847; m. George N. **Parmelee**. **Ellis**.
5. Almira Gould (Sears), b. 1849; m. Frank A. **Ellis**.
8. Ella, b. 1818; d. 1819; m. George **Cole**. *Issue:*
 1. George Roberts (Cole), b. 1841; m. Sarah St. **John**.
 2. Catherine E. (Cole), b. 1843; m. Wm. H. **Smith**.
 3. Richard B. (Cole), b. 1846.
 4. Frank H. (Cole), d. young.
 9. Catherine Ellen, b. 1820; m. Wm. D. **Hamlin**. *Issue:*
 1. Mary Elizabeth (Hamlin), b. 1845; m. Howard **Osterhoudt**.
 2. Wm. Darling (Hamlin), Jr., b. 1847; d. 1876.
 3. Albert Franklin (Hamlin), b. 1849; d. 1859.
 4. Walter Keeney (Hamlin), b. 1851; d. 1879.
 5. Catherine Amanda (Hamlin), b. 1851; d. 1862.
 6. Ella (Hamlin), b. 1858; m. Harris P. **Osterhoudt**.

Robinson, 18 June, 1811. FAM. 20.

4. Harriet King, b. 1821; d. unm'd.
5. Richard William, b. 1823; d. 1829. **Winkle**.
6. Aurelia Walker, b. 1826; m. Stephen D. **Van**

FAM. 12. **Erastus**⁴ (*Nathl.*,³ *Lem.*,² *John*¹), b. 25 June, 1781; m. (1) Lois **Colton** in 1803, who d. 24 Oct., 1804, a. 22; (2) Hilpah **Holcomb**, in 1805; she d. 1820; he left his home in Tariffville, Conn., soon after the death of his second wife. A few letters were received from him, after which nothing was known of him. *Children (by first wife):*

1. Erastus Seymour, b. 20 Oct., 1804; bp. 23 June, 1805; offered for bp. by Samuel Colton, prob. his grandfather; m. Betsey Thrall **Roberts**; he d. Mch., 1854, in Tallahassee, Fla.; had one ch. who d. in infancy.
2. Hilpah Louisa, b. 1806.
3. Harvey Joseph, b. 25 May, 1808; married Betsey **Smith**. FAM. 21.
4. Maria T., b. 6 Sept., 1810; m. Henry E. **Back**.
5. Maryette, b. 26 Jan., 1814; m. Sylvester C. **Holt**.
6. Edwin R., b. 4 Oct., 1817; m. 11 Feb., 1834

FAM. 13. **Chester**⁴ (*Nathl.*,³ *Lem.*,² *John*¹), b. 18 July, 1785; m. Harriet **Wilson**, 12 Oct., 1806. *Children:*

1. Harriet

2. Orra.

The record of this death gives the age as 34, so that it cannot belong to this N.

FAM. 14. **Lemuel** ⁵ (*Lemuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 16 July, 1789; d. 28 July, 1825; m. Betsy Gillett (dau. Oliver and Wealthy *Latimer*) **Thrall**, b. 9 Nov., 1790; d. 20 Oct., 1865. *Children* :

1. Betsy Thrall, b. 6 Oct., 1810; d. 22 Mch., 1858. She m. Erastus S. **Roberts**, and had one ch. that d. in infancy; m. (2) Shaylor F. **Burnham**, 1 June, 1837. *Issue* :
1. George Ford, b. 26 Sept., 1839; d. 3 Oct., 1861.
2. Frank Roberts, b. 16 Oct., 1842.
2. Tryphena Latimer, b. 27 Jan., 1813; m. Elihu **Latimer**, 15 Oct., 1834. *Issue* :
1. Harriet Ellen, b. 1836; m. Lester **Whiton**.
2. Susan Cornelia, b. 1838.
3. Wm. Roberts, b. 1840; m. Frances W. **Lane**.

4. Edward A., b. 1844; m. Abbie Maria **House**.
5. Hector D., b. 1848; m. Myra S. **Gleason**.
6. Mary Maria Goodwin, b. 1842; m. Dennis **Rose**.
7. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1851; m. Lucius J. **Topliff**.
8. James Henry, b. 1854; d. 1869.
3. Lemuel Decatur, b. 21 Feb., 1815; m. Julia Maria **Brown**, 30 Oct., 1839; d. 23 Apl., 1889. FAM. 22.
4. James Monroe, b. 21 Apl., 1817; d. 7 Sept., 1854; m. Eliza J. **Jenkins**, 24 Oct., 1849. FAM. 23.
5. Lester Aug., b. 5 Feb., 1826; m. Laura P. **Cooke** (griswold by adoption), 5 Sept., 1854. FAM. 24.

FAM. 15. **Hiram** ⁵ (*Lemuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 19 Jan., 1797; d. in Bloomfield, Conn., 6 Sept., 1845; was one of the most prominent men in his township, Bloomfield, Conn. In consequence of his sound judgment and impartial decisions, was universally consulted by his townsmen on matters both public and private, being by all highly esteemed and respected. He represented his district in the State Senate, filled important local offices, and, but for his modesty and retiring disposition, would doubtless have taken high position in the political world, for which he was well qualified. He was early enrolled among the friends of temperance and anti-slavery, and was a willing worker in any cause tending to promote human happiness. He m. 24 Nov., 1825, Polly **Bidwell**. *Ch.* :

1. Hiram Bidwell, b. 11 Aug., 1826; d. 15 Jan., 1831.
2. Sarah Ann, b. 14 Oct., 1829; d. 29 July, 1845.
3. Mary Jane, b. 30 Oct., 1831; d. 27 Nov., 1853; m. 8 Sept., 1852, George **Millis**. *Issue* :
1. Hiram Roberts, b. 28 Oct., 1853.
4. George Bidwell, b. 3 Sept., 1833; d. 22 Sept., 1834.

5. Emily, b. 21 Nov., 1836; m. Linus T. **Fenn**. *Issue* :
1. John D. (Fenn), b. 13 July, 1865.
2. Mary-Roberts (Fenn), b. 12 Nov., 1867.
6. Caroline, b. 11 Mch., 1841.

FAM. 16. **Samuel** ⁵ (*Lemuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 1794; d. 14 May, 1867; m. in 1829, Betsy **Bradley**. *Children* (b. in Sharon, Conn.) :

1. Harriet, b. 11 Dec., 1829.
2. Hector Wesley, b. 28 Aug., 1831.
3. Samuel.

4. Henry, b. 20 Jan., 1845; d. 28 Aug., 1873; m. Mary **Blackledge**, 20 Dec., 1869. *Issue* :
1. Annie Gertrude, b. 22 Dec., 1872.

FAM. 17. **Albert Franklin** ⁵ (Dr.) (*Samuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 1799; d. 1841; m. Charlotte **Crane**. *Child* :

1. Charlotte Elethea, b. 1818; m. Abram **Chamberlain**, 21 Nov., 1872. *Issue* : 1. Albert Roberts (Chamberlain), b. 11 Jan., 1874.
2. Harold R. (Chamberlain), b. 29 Sept., 1879.

FAM. 18. **Virgil Beduff** ⁵ (*Lemuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. in 1805; m. 4 Feb., 1839, Harriott R. **Swan**. *Ch.* (b. in Sharon, Conn.) :

1. Ellen, b. 12 Nov., 1839; d. 12 Feb., 1841.
2. Cyrus Swan, b. 23 Aug., 1841; m. Nannie **Duval**, 31 Jan., 1870. FAM. 25.
3. Albert Franklin, b. 27 Mch., 1843; m. Minerva **Candee**, 28 May, 1872. FAM. 26.

4. Caroline Swan, b. 5 May, 1845.
5. Chas. Sedgwick, b. 17 Sept., 1848; m. E. Josepha **Smith**, 26 Nov., 1884. FAM. 27.
6. James Gould, b. 24 June, 1851.

FAM. 19. **Hezekiah Chesterfield** ⁵ (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 24 Oct., 1811; m. Minerva **Chamberlain**, 10 Apl., 1837. *Child* :

1. Tryphena Chamberlain, b. 9 Apl., 1838.

FAM. 20. **Roswell Augustus** ⁵ (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 8 Dec., 1815; m. 18 June, 1844, Caroline **Robinson**. *Ch.* :

1. William F., b. 6 Apl., 1845; d. 22 Oct., 1858.
2. Isabella R., b. 21 Mch., 1846; m. 1872, Lieut. Com. N. H. **Brownson**, U. S. Navy. *Issue* :

1. Harriet, b. 21 Feb., 1876.
2. Roswell R., b. 19 July, 1879.
3. Carriella, b. 10 Nov., 1884.

FAM. 21. **Harvey J.** ⁵ (*Erastus*,⁴ *Nathl.*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 25 May, 1808; m. Betsy **Smith**, 19 May, 1835. *Ch.* :

1. Martha D., b. 25 Feb., 1837; m. M. O. **Morgan**, 19 May, 1861.
2. William Harrison, b. 15 Sept., 1839; m. Currie J. **Macomber**, 20 Dec., 1882. FAM. 28.

3. Ellen M., b. 1 Nov., 1847; d. 12 Mch., 1877; m. Samuel **McAuliff**, 17 May, 1866.
4. Lizzie M., b. 21 Feb., 1856; m. Henry **Annable**.

FAM. 22. **Lemuel Decatur** ⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 21 Feb., 1815; m. 30 Oct., 1839, Julia Maria **Brown**; d. 23 Apl., 1889. *Ch.* :

1. Augusta Cornelia, b. 1845; d. 15 Mch., 1846.
2. Julia Maria, b. 20 Jan., 1847; m. 15 Nov., 1875.

Edward C. **Meacham**.

FAM. 23. **James Monroe**⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 26 Apl., 1817; d. in Bloomfield, Conn., 7 Sept., 1874; m. 24 Oct., 1849, Eliza J. **Jenkins**. *Child* :

1. Ella Maria, b. 8 Oct., 1852; m. 15 May, 1878, Dr. George William **Wood**. He d. 22 Aug., 1878.

FAM. 24. **Lester Augustus**⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 5 Feb., 1826; m. Laura P. **Cook** (Griswold by adoption), 5 Sept., 1854; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch.* :

1. Jennie, b. 26 June, 1857; m. Wm. Hull **Wells**, 23 Apl., 1884.
2. James Griswold, b. 20 Dec., 1863; d. 17 Jan., 1861.

FAM. 25. **Cyrus Swan**⁶ (Capt. U. S. A.) (*Virgil B.*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 23 Aug., 1841; m. 31 Jan., 1870, Nannie **Duval** of Texas. *Ch.* :

1. Charles Duval, b. 18 June, 1873.
2. Cyrus Swan, b. 10 May, 1876.
3. Laura D., b. Oct., 1882.

FAM. 26. **Albert Franklin**⁶ (*Virgil B.*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 27 Mch., 1843; m. Minerva **Candee**, 28 May, 1872. *Ch.* :

1. Albert C., b. 7 Feb., 1876.
2. Harriet S., b. 27 Oct., 1878.
3. Charles A., b. 15 Mch., 1881.

FAM. 27. **Charles Sedgwick**⁶ (*Virgil B.*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 17 Sept., 1848; m. E. Josephia **Smith**, 26 Nov., 1884. *Child* :

1. E. Jessie, b. 1 Nov., 1886.

FAM. 28. **William Harrison**⁶ (*Harvey J.*,⁵ *Erastus*,⁴ *Nathl.*,³ *Lemuel*,² *John*¹), b. 15 Sept., 1829; m. Carrie J. **Macomber**, 20 Dec., 1882. *Ch.* :

1. An infant daughter, d. August, 1881.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 June, 1885.

George (s. Ozias of E. Htfd.), came to So. W. from Brooklyn, N. Y., with fam.; m. (1) Louisa (dau. Capt. Allen) **Stewart** of E. H.; (2) Elvira **Evans** of Hillsdale, N. H.; rem. to Htfd. in spring of 1816. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)* :

1. Louisa, d., a. 11 yrs (*By 2d marriage*);
2. Martha, m. 29 July, 1862, Edward G. **Ritchie** of Brooklyn, N. Y.; rem. to B.; had a ch. d. inf.; she d. 1870; husband d. before that.
3. Mary A., m. George C. (son H. C.) **Perkins** of Htfd., about 1872; has a dau.
4. Sarah, d. yg.
5. George.
6. Jane Louise.
7. Henry. — J. M. S.

Samuel (s. Benajah, who had res. in So. W.), m. Sarah Jane (dau. Aaron and Julia) **Parsons** of So. W.; now res. Rockville, Conn. *Children* :

1. Henry Eugene.
2. James Arthur.
3. William Henry. — J. M. S.

John (Mr.), of W., m. 22 Oct., 1734, Mary **Allyn**, probably the Wid. Mary who d. 7 Dec., 1790, a. 76 (W. C. R.); he d. 11 Dec., 1775, a. 62. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. John, b. 9, bp. 15 May, 1737. FAM. 2.
2. James, b. 2, bp. 6 May, 1739. FAM. 3.
3. Paul, b. 24 May, 1741.
4. Mary, b. 22 May, bp. 12 June, 1743.
5. Lucy, b. 15, bp. 18 Aug., 1745.
6. Sarah, b. 18 Oct., 1747.
7. Ann, b. 4 Feb., 1749-50.
8. Ruhamah, b. 15, bp. 28 June, 1752.
9. Oliver, b. 25 July, bp. 11 Aug., 1754.
10. Peletiah, b. 30 Aug., bp. 5 Sept., 1756; d. 3 Sept., 1800, a. 44.
11. Henry, b. 20 Nov., bp. Dec., 1759.

FAM. 2. **John, Jr.**² (Mr. *John*¹), had (W. C. R.) :

1. Clark, b. 16 Sept., bp. 4 Oct., 1761.
2. Peter, b. 26 June, bp. 1 July, 1764.
3. Nabby Humphrey, b. 24 Dec., 1766.
4. Allyn, b. 9 Nov., 1769.
5. Mary, b. 22 July, 1772.
6. Susy, b. 12 Dec., 1775; d. 17 Feb., 1776.
7. John, b. 24 Mch., bp. 21 May, 1780.

FAM. 3. **James**² (Mr. *John*¹), m. Jerusha **Talcott**, 5 Oct., 1766. *Children* :

1. Jerusha, bp. 20 Sept., 1767.—W. C. R.
2. Jerusha, b. 15 Aug., 1769.
3. James, b. 15 June, 1771; who hanged himself 8 Nov., 1792, a. 21.—W. C. R.
4. Sally, b. 25, bp. 27 Oct., 1776.—W. C. R.
5. Elihu, b. 24 June, bp. 1 July, 1779.

Miscellaneous.—**James**, m. Luranna **Loomis**, 2 June, 1783 (W. C. R.); had *Issey*, bp. 21 Nov., 1784.—W. C. R. **Elihu**, m. Deborah **Munsell**, 2 Feb., 1801 (W. C. R.); a ch. of Elihu d., a. 6 wks., 15 Mch., 1802.—W. C. R. **Henry**, had (W. C. R.) : (1) *Henry*, bp. [Jan. ?], 1786; (2) *Mary*, bp. 4 Sept., 1788; (3) *Barceel*, bp. 19 Sept., 1790. **Hiram**, d. 27 Apl., 1810, a. 16. **Joel**, had ch. bp. 31 Jan., 1762. **E. W. C. R.** **John**, d. 11 Mch., 1773. **John**, had *John*, bp. 24 May, 1741.—W. C. R. **Paul** (prob. s. Mr. John), had (1) *Paul*, bp. 24 Nov., 1776; (2) *Mindwell*, bp. 2 Aug., 1778. **Peter** (Mr.), d. 26 May, 1752, a. 72. **Kather-**

ine, formerly of W., m. Nathaniel **Brace** of Hartford, 29 Oct., 1740.—*W. C. R.* **Lauranna**, m. Jabez **Gillet** of Farmington, 11 Jan., 1798.—*W. C. R.* **Oliver**, m. Anna **Bunce**, 15 Apl., 1792. **Sally**, m. Daniel **Talcot**, Jr., 17 May, 1798.—*W. C. R.*

ROBERTSON, Elizur, had *Faith*, bp. 16 Sept., 1764.—*E. W. C. R.* **Sarah**, d. 9 Mch., 1803, æ. 56.—*W. C. R.* **John**, m. Eunice **Brown**, 4 Aug., 1809.—*W. C. R.*

ROBBINS, Gurdon (Rev.) (Bap.), res. in So. W., 1828-32; his s. *Henry* b. there.

ROBINSON (S. B.), Abigail, wife of **William**, d. 26 Nov., 1841, æ. 70. **David**, d. 11 Mch., 1852, æ. 45; his wife d. 2 Oct., 1839, æ. 37; their ch. d. 22 Sept., 1824, æ. 19 mos. **Heber**, the wife of, d. 11 Dec., 1846, æ. 40; his ch. d. 26 Nov., 1827, æ. 2 mos. **Piram** (Priam?), d. 17 Jan., 1839, æ. 70. **John**, d. 8 June, 1851, æ. 56. **Elijah**, of Se., m. Hannah **Higley** of Wpgs., 4 July, 1824.—*R. D.*

ROCKWELL.* This family is said to trace its origin to Sir Ralph De Rocheville, one of the Norman knights accompanying the Empress Maude to England, when she laid claim to that kingdom, and who finally joined Henry II. and received three knights of land in Co. York, upon which the family have since resided, their seat being at Rockwell Hall, near Borough Bridge, in that county. Sir Joux Rockwell, of this family, is mentioned in Eng. history as the rescuer of the Earl of Northumberland, and Lord Percy (the celebrated "Hotspur"), from the Earl Douglas's party, at the Battle of Halidon Hill, in the reign of Henry IV. *Arms*: argent [white], upon a chief sable [black]; three boars' heads coupé [cut off], or [gold] langued [tongued], gules [red]. *Crest*, upon a wreath of the colors of the shield, or a boar's head as in the arms. *Motto*: "*Tout pour mon Dieu et mon roi.*"

Abraham, m. Mary ———, 4 Dec., 1640; he d. 8 July, 1677; no issue.

John, land gr. at W., 1640 (see p. 165, Vol. I); had no children; b. at W.; d. 10 May, 1662; will (*2d Bk.*, p. 162, *Rec. of Court of Prob. of Conn., Col.*), dated 4 Apl., 1661, constitutes his son Simon as his executor, and to have the estate after his mother's death. The ho., land, one cow, etc., are devised to his wife; Simon was to have a cow; and himself and sisters, Mary and Hannah (wife Zachary Sanford), and their children, were to have £1 apiece; est. val. £244.05. Wilmet (Wilmoth, Wilmarth) Rockwell, wid. of said John, d. 1662 (*O. C. R.*); exec. will, 12 May, 1662, wherein she gives "to my dau. Mary, one Bed, that which Simon lies on, with two Blankets, two sheets, one pillow," and "to my dau. Hannah, one little Bed, which my husband died on, with two blankets, two sheets, one pillow," and "all my wearing clothes to my two daus., to be equally divided to them. And all y^e rest of my estate I give to my son Simon." *Children*:

1. Simon, d. 22 June, 1663, leaving (will dated 13 Sept., 1652) his estate to the ch. of his sister.
2. Mary, m. Robert **Watson** of W.
3. Hannah, m. Zachary **Sanford**.

William (Dea.). The *Parish Register* of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Eng., has this record: "14 Apl., 1621, William Rockwell and Susan **Capen** married." The *Hist. D.* (p. 79) gives this name as Susanna *Chapin*; doubtless Capen is correct, and she was prob. another dau. of Bernard Capen, for, according to his family Bible, he had a dau. of this name (one of his daus. m. Robert Clifford, and another Nich. Up-sall, and another Thos. Swifte). *Hist. D.* (p. 42) gives Susanna Capen's birth as 11 Apl., 1602, the *Rockwell Rec.*, 5 Apl.; the *R. Rec.* gives her death as the 14th, and the *C. Rec.* the 13th Nov., 1666. *Hist. D.* (p. 17) speaks of William R. in a list of "several gentlemen, past middle life, with adult families and good estates"; he was a deacon in the church formed by Rev. Mr. Warham and his friends in the New

* Since the appearance of our first edition (1859), which contained the only published genealogy of the family then extant, there has been issued a history of the *Rockwell Family in America . . . from 1630 to 1873*. By Henry Esquire Rockwell, Boston, 1873; 224 p.

Hospital at Plymouth, and which came over to Dorchester, 1630; was one of the first three selectmen of D.; was, with Revs. Warham and Maverick, and his fellow deacon, William Gaylord, app. to lay out the first land grants at D.; one of the 21 freemen who took the oath of fidelity, 18 May, 1631; 9 Nov., 1630, was on jury in first manslaughter case in the colony; he and Dea. Gaylord were app. adm'rs on estate of John Russell, in Sept., 1633; and as one of the deacons of the D. church, signed all acts and orders of the plantation prior to 1635; had land gr. him at D., near Savin Hill, 27 June, 1636, by which it appears that he did not go to W. with the first company. In printed *Town Rec. of D.* (pub. 1880), p. 18, under date of 17 Dec., 1635, he is granted "half an acre of ground next Mr. Stoughton's, neere the fish-house, to build him a house, with condition that if he goe away and leave the Plantation, he leave the sayd house and ground to the Plant^o in paying him the chardge." In 1636, 22 June, his house is referred to (pp. 22, 23, *Hist. D.*) as "where Goodman Rockwell now dwells"; and 5 July, 1636, has 8 acres given him on Indian Hill; also (pp. 24, 30), allusion is made to his "lott in the common." The *Hist. D.* states that "emigration [to Conn.] did not entirely cease until 1637; many were detained a year or two in disposing of their property." The fact that Mr. R. had a home-lot assigned to him at D., 17 Dec., 1635; that, 27 June, 1636, he was occupying it; that his lot on the common is referred to 5 July, same year, and that 8 acres of upland additional was gr. him at same time; and that, 2 Jan., 1637, another act was passed as to where his 8 acres should be taken up, all go to show that he did not go with the Warham party from D. in the spring of 1636. It is prob. that he went in the spring of 1637, since no mention of him occurs after 2 Jan., 1637, in the *D. Town Rec.*; nor does his name occur in the division of lands "in the Neck and Cowes Pasture," 18 Mch., 1637. *Savage*, also, says that he was at W. "in its second year," 1637. His early death, 15 May, 1640, leaves no record at W. designating him as a deacon of the Ch. there.* His wid. m. (2) Matthew Grant, 29 May, 1645, and d. 14 Nov., 1666. (*Ch. (dates of birth given in a record kept by their step-father, Matthew Grant — see Grant Geneal.)*);

1. Joan, b. 25 Apl., 1625, in Eng.; m. Jeffrey **Baker** of W.

2. John, b. 18 July, 1627, in Eng. FAM. 2.

3. Samuel, b. 28 Mch., 1631, in Dorchester, FAM. 3.

4. Ruth, b. Aug., 1653, in Dorchester; m. Christopher **Huntington**, 7 Oct., 1652; rem. about 1654, to Saybrook; was among the first sett. of Norwich, 1660. — See *Huntington Fam. Geneal.*

5. Joseph, prob. b. 1635; d. unmarried (acc. to the *Matthew R. Pedigree*).

6. Sarah, b. at W., 21 July, 1638; m. Walter **Gaylord**.

7. Mary, not ment. in *Grant Rec.*, but by *R. Pedigree* [Matt. Grant's *O. C. R.*, in its list of those who "being gone, yet had children born here," i. e., in Windsor, credits William Rockwell with one ch.]

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Dea. William*¹), m. (1) 6 May, 1651, Sarah **Ensign** of Htfd. (dau. of Jas. R., an orig. ppr. of Htfd., by his wife Sarah), who d. and was bu. at Htfd., 23 June, 1659; m. (2) 18 Aug., 1662 (*O. C. R.*), at Dorchester, Mass., Deliverance (dau. of Rich'd and Ann) **Hayes** (*O. C. R.*), b. at D., 11 June, 1610 (*Savage Geneal. Dict.*, ii, 380); he d. "3 Sept., 1673 (*O. C. R.*) "46 years oul'd," and "was buried at sunset ting, 45 yrs. oul'd." He was a cooper; was adm. to W. Ch. 31 July, 1653 (*O. C. R.*); had, by dea. from his mother, 1652, the paternal homestead, to which she added, 1660, the adjoining lot of Jos. Clarke, dec'd. His wid. m. (2) Robert **Warrener** of Middletown, Conn., 2 Feb., 1674. (*Children O. C. R.*):

* In a note to an original Rockwell pedigree, furnished by D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON, Esq., to the *N. E. Gen. and Biog. Rec.*, ii, 39-102, he says: "The Rockwell pamphlet (referring to a sermon preached at the funeral of Martin Rockwell of Colebrook, Conn., 1851, which has an outline genealogy of the Rockwell Fam. without dates, as an appendix), p. 23, calls Mary's husband *Jeffrey Mohon*, which is followed by *Stiles, Hist. W.*, p. 762; while *Savage, Gen. Dict.*, iii, 558, discredits the whole name, and thinks that the baptismal name was borrowed from the husband of Joan, whom he calls *Jeffrey Baker*, who is shown by *Stiles*, p. 526, to have m. Jane R., 15 Nov., 1642, and by *V. Eng. Gen. Hist. Register*, v, 61, to have m. on same date, *Jane R.* As William and Susanna Rockwell had a dau. Joan, b. 25 Apl., 1625, whom the author of this pedigree has not named, it would seem that he has erroneously called her husband the husband of Mary, and left us no clue as to the real name of Mary's husband, if she had one." The MS. Rockwell pedigree, referred to above, was made by "Doctor and Rev." Matthew Rockwell of E. W., in 1731, and, although without dates, is valuable for the correctness and additions which it makes to our previous knowledge.

1. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1653; m. David **Hall** (or Hale ?).
2. Ruth, b. 5, bp. 11 Mch., 1654; m. Daniel **Mix**.
3. Lydia, b. 27 Nov., 1656; m. Joshua **Atwater**.

(*By 2d wife*).

4. John, b. 6 Sept., 1663; d. 6 Aug., 1746, æ. 83 (*E. W. C. R.*), and acc. to *Rockwell Pedigree*; the author of *R. Gen.* thinks him to have been the J. who rem. to Lanesboro', Mass., 1732. *Issue*:
 1. John. 2. Abraham. 3. Elijah.
 (The *O. C. R.* says "the son of John Rockwell d. 1663.") [*Pedigree*].
5. Hannah, b. 30 Mch., 1663; d. unm'd (*acc. to R.*).
6. Joseph (Capt.), b. 8 July, 1668. FAM. 4.
7. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1670; m. Lieut. James

Ward of Middletown, Conn., 1 Feb., 1691; owned the Gov't and adm. to Midd. Ch. 28 Oct., same yr., with her br. Joseph, both having been bp. at W.; where their father was in full communion. Shed 28 July, 1721; Lieut. James Ward d. 4 Jan., 1712.

Issue:

1. Elizabeth (Ward), b. 11 Nov., 1691.
2. Mary (Ward), b. 9 Apl., 1697.
3. James (Ward), b. 6 Mch., 1700.
4. Samuel (Ward), b. 25 Mch., 1703.
5. Sarah (Ward), b. 12 Sept., 1705.
6. John (Ward), b. 6 Sept., 1708.

(communicated by Mr. *Edwin Stearns*, Middletown, Conn.)

FAM. 3. **Samuel**² (*Dea. William*¹), m. 7 Apl., 1660, Mary (dau. Thomas and Grace **Wills**) **Norton** of Guilford. *W. Rec.* date this m. 1658. He was among the first settlers of E. W.; was adm. to W. Ch. 6 Apl., 1662 (*O. C. R.*); contrib. 2s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1616 (see, also, p. 165, Vol. I). He d. 1711.—*O. C. R. Children* (*bp. O. C. R.*):

1. Mary, b. 18, bp. 26 Jan., 1661 ?; m. Josiah **Loomis**, 23 Oct., 1683.
2. Abigail, b. 23 Aug., 1664; d. unm'd (*acc. to R. Pedigree*), prob. 3 May, 1665.—*Col. Rec.*
3. Samuel, b. 19 Oct., 1667. FAM. 5.

4. Joseph, b. 22 May, 1670. FAM. 6.
5. John, b. 31 May, 1673 (or 71). FAM. 7.
6. Abigail, b. 11 Apl., 1676; m. 9 Nov., 1701, John **Smith**, d. 12 Oct., 1741.
7. Josiah, b. 10, bp. 23 Mch., 1678. FAM. 8.

FAM. 4. **Joseph**² (Capt.) (*John*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Edw'd and Elizabeth) **Foster** of Middletown, 1 Feb., 1691; was adm. to Midd. Ch., 28 Oct., 1694 (*R. Gen.* says 31 May, 1702); chosen dea. 31 May, 1704; captain of militia co. and town clerk, 1708 to 1734; d. 28 Oct., 1742, in 75th year: his wife d. 15 Aug., 1753, æ. 80 (b. 7 May, 1673); cooper by trade. *Ch. (b. Middletown, Conn.)*; communicated by Mr. *Edwin Stearns*:

1. John, b. 29 Oct., 1694.
2. Joseph, b. 24 Oct., 1697. FAM. 9.
3. Edward, twins, b. 10 Oct., 1700; both d.
4. Elizabeth, b. Mch., 1701.
5. William, b. 3 July, 1702. FAM. 10.

6. Hannah, b. 18 Dec., 1704; d. unm'd.—*Matt. Rockwell Ped.*
7. Edward, b. 23 July, 1707 (Midd. See *R. Gen.*).
8. Ebenezer, b. 9 Mch., 1711; m. Lucy **Barber**, 1749.

FAM. 5. **Samuel**³ (*Dea.*) (*Samuel*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Mary **Drake**) **Gaylord**, 10 Jan., 1694; "was chosen Feb., 1716, in the place of a deacon, and departed this life May, the 18th, 1725, in 58th yr. of his age."—*E. W. O. E. W. C. R.* say he d. 18th; held the office of "brander" of cattle in E. W.; frequently refers in his "Book of Accounts" to Samuel and Tahan Grant (Sen.) (sons of Matthew, who m. Susanna Rockwell as his 2d wife) as "uncles." His wid. b. 19 Feb., 1670; d. 12 Dec., 1727, æ. abt. 57.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, m. Thomas **Grant**.
2. Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1702; d. 21 Apl., 1725 (*E. W. C. R.*); unm'd, acc. to *R. Pedigree*.

3. William, b. 11 Nov., 1704; d. 23 Apl., 1725 (*E. W. C. R.*); unm'd.—*R. Pedigree*.
4. Matthew (Dr.), b. 30 Jan., 1707 s. FAM. 11.
5. ———, son, d. (*acc. to R. Pedigree*).

FAM. 6. **Joseph**³ (Sgt.) (*Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (b. 4 Nov., 1645, dau. Job and Elizabeth **Wood**) **Drake**. He d. 26 June, 1733, æ. 64.—*E. W. O. Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Joseph, b. 23 Nov., 1695. FAM. 12.
2. Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec., 1698; d. unm'd, acc. *Matt. R. Ped.*
3. Benjamin, b. 26 Oct., 1700. FAM. 13. [*R. Ped.*]

4. James, b. 3 June, 1701. FAM. 14.
5. Job, b. 13 Apl., 1700. FAM. 15. [ington.
6. Elizabeth, b. 24 July, 1713; m. Jonathan **Hunt-**

FAM. 7. **John**³ (*Samuel*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Anne **Skinner**, who was b. 1684; d. 1 Apl., 1756, in 72d year. He d. 30 Sept., 1741.—*E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. John, b. 8 Dec., 1701; d. unm'd (*acc. Matt. R. Ped.*); prob. the J. of J. who d. 23 Feb., 1725 6 (*W. R.*), probably while in college at Yale, as in North Cemetery, New Haven, Conn., is a stone bearing this epitaph:

Here
Lies the
Body of
JOHN ROCKWELL
Scholar of Wind
ser who Died
Febr y^e 3 1725 6
Aged 21 years

1. ———, son, } acc. to *Matt. R. Ped.*, twins, b. 12
 } May, 1706; "both d. three days
 } after."
5. ———, dau., }
 } after."
6. Daniel, b. 30 May, 1707. FAM. 16.
7. David, b. 15 Aug., 1709. FAM. 17.
8. Mary, b. 10 July, 1711.
9. Abigail, b. 9 Aug., 1713.
10. Isaac, b. 14 Mch., 1715 16.
11. Ebenezer, b. 5 Jan., 1717.
12. Joel, b. 25 Sept., 1718. FAM. 18.
13. Martha, b. 28 Aug., 1720; m. Israel **Stiles**.
14. Sylvanus, b. 7 Jan., 1723 4; d. unm'd (*acc. to Matt. R. Ped.*); prob. the s. who d. 22 Aug., 1741.
 E. W. C. R. [Apl. 1747.
15. Rachel, b. 26 June, 1726; m. Hez. **Crane**, 2
16. John, b. 5 Dec., 1728; d. unm'd (*acc. to M. R. Ped.*),
 prob. the J. Jr., who d. 30 Sept., 1741.—*E. W. C. R.*

2. ———, son, d. yg. (*acc. to Matt. R. Ped.*).
3. Anne, b. 18 Jan., 1704.

FAM. 8. **Josiah**³ (*Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Rebecca **Loomis** of Lebanon, Conn., 14 Dec., 1713; Josiah, "Sen.," d. 13 Nov., 1742.—*E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. Rebecca, b. 21 Mch., 1714 15.
2. Ruth, b. 6 Jan., 1716
3. Josiah, b. 7 Mch., 1718 (for desc., see *R. Gen.*, pp. 175-183, Norwich and Coventry lines). James Otis Rockwell, the poet, was of this branch.
4. Ezra, b. 15 Apl., 1721; d. 20 Sept., 1800, æ. 79;

his wife Jemima d. 9 Jan., 1803, in 83d yr.; his son Aaron d. 29 Sept., 1776, in 25th yr. *E. W. O.*

5. Waitstill, b. 6 Sept., 1723; m. Norman **Sadd**, Jr., 31 May, 1744.
6. Eunice, b. 3 June, 1727; m. Ebenezer **Devotion**.

FAM. 9. **Joseph**³ (*Joseph*² *John*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Yeemans**. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 20 Mch., 1744. FAM. 19
2. Elizabeth, 3. Mary, 4. Susannah.
5. Joseph, b. about 1720; early rem. to Salisbury,

Conn.; thence to East Lyme, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d., æ. 84 (for descendants, see *R. Gen.*, 173, 174).

FAM. 10. **William**¹ (*Dea.*) (*Joseph*² *John*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), succeeded his father as deacon in the Middletown Ch., and as town clerk from 1735 to 1765; m. Hannah **Foster**. *Child*: (1) *Seth*.

FAM. 11. **Matthew**⁴ (*Dr.*) (*Dr. Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), grad. Y. C., 1728; was "physician, clergyman, and deacon"; frequently served as a stated supply in neighboring churches, but mostly practiced medicine; served as deputy to Gen. Court for 23 sessions, beginning 1747, 8. He was the author of the *Rockwell Pedigree*, so frequently referred to in these pages. He m. Jemima (dau. Nathaniel) **Cook**, 19 Jan., 1743; he d. 28 Mch., 1782, at E. W. "If piety and learning meet, it can't secure us from y^r grave. We see our faithful teacher laid on common level with the slave."—*E. W. O. Children* (d. from *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Jemima, b. 8 Oct., d. 19 Nov., 1744, æ. 6 wks.
2. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., d. 28 Oct., 1747, æ. 7 wks. 3 d.

3. Mabel, b. 22 Apl., 1749; d. 15 Oct., 1796, in 47th year.
4. Lucretia, b. 26 Mch., 1756.

FAM. 12. **Joseph**⁴ (*Joseph*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 25 Mch., 1693/4, Hannah (dau. John and Abigail *Lathrop*) **Huntington**; she was gd.-dau. of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) **Huntington**, and a gt.-gd.-dau. of *Dea. Wm. Rockwell*, while he was a gt.-gd. s. of same, their gd.-parents being also bro. and sister, viz., Ruth and Samuel Rockwell, children of William; she d. 18 Jan., 1761, æ. 67, of small-pox; he d. 16 Oct., 1746, in 51st year.—*E. W. O. Children*:

1. Joseph (Capt.), b. 15 Mch., 1715 16. FAM. 20.
2. Hannah, b. 25 Dec., 1717; m. Jos. **Bidwell**.
3. Jerusha, 4 twins, b. 5 June, 1720; d. same day.
1. —, son.
5. Jonathan, b. 2 May, 1723, abt. 163 rem. with 1 s. and 2 daus. to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. *Issue*:
1. Jonathan, b. 1747; m. 1773, Abigail **Coats**.

2. Asahel, b. 1749; m. 1775.
3. Joseph, b. 1751; m. 1774, Lydia **Barnaby**, and was antr of over 1 of the *Nova Scotia R. S.*
4. Benjamin, b. 1753; left Nova Scotia.
5. Sarah.
6. Hannah.
6. Samuel, b. 9 Mch., 1725 6.
7. Samuel, b. 19 Jan., 1728. FAM. 21.

FAM. 13. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Joseph*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Margaret **Pork** (acc. to *Matt. R. Pol.*) [prob. *Polk*, or *Punk*]; prob. the B. who d. (*E. W. C. R.*) 4 Feb., 1773. *Ch.*:

1. Margaret.

2. Samuel.

3. Elizabeth.

FAM. 14. **James**¹ (*Joseph*² *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Eben. and Jemima *Whitehead*) **Loomis**, 7 Nov., 1728; he d. 15 Oct., 1776 (*E. W. C. R.*); she d. 22 June, 1759.—*E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. James, b. 27 Sept., 1728; not ment. in *Matt. R.*
2. Ebenezer, b. 27 Sept., 1728. FAM. 22. (*Pol.*)
3. William, b. 19 Sept., 1731; m. Elizabeth **Reed**, 1760. FAM. 23.
4. Abigail, b. 19 Dec., 1733; d. 13 Feb., 1733 4.
5. Abigail, acc. to *Matt. R. Pol.*

6. Elizabeth, b. 9 Apl., 1742; not ment. in *Matt. R.*
7. Nathaniel, b. 3 Nov., 1746. FAM. 24. (*Pol.*)
8. Sybil, b. twin to Nath'l; one fam. rec. gives date of their b. as 14 Oct. James's ch. d. 28 Aug., 1751; dau. d. June, 1746.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 15. **Job**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Miriam **Hayden**, 20 Jan., 1736/7, who d. 15 Apl., 1801, æ. 93; he d. 23 Aug., 1751, æ. 45.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Charles, b. 23 Dec., 1737. FAM. 25.
2. Miriam, b. 23 Jan., 1739; d. 14 Jan., 1769 70. *E. W. O.*

3. Benjamin, b. 25 Jan., 1742 3, d. 4 Feb., 1773 4, in 30th year.—*E. W. O.* (2 mo. — *E. W. O.*)
4. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1750; d. 9 Nov., 1751, æ. 1 yr.,

FAM. 16. **Daniel**⁴ (*Dea.*) (*John*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), of E. W.; m. Margaret (dau. Mr. Zechariah and Joanna *Abel*) **Loomis** of Lebanon, Conn., 20 Feb., 1732/3, who b. 1709; d. 1 Mch., 1789, in 80th year. *Dea.*

Daniel Rockwell

Daniel d. 3 Sept., 1775, and his tombstone says "one who honored his holy profession, living and dying"; res. Wpg., So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1733. FAM. 26. [*C. R.*]
2. Beulah, b. 20 May, 1735; d. July, 1741. — *E. W.*
3. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1736; m. Oliver **Skinner**, 26 Jan., 1763. *E. W. O.*
4. Abner, b. 6 Mch., 1737; d. Aug., 1744. — *E. W.*
5. Lydia, b. 4 Oct., 1740. [*C. R.*]
6. Beulah, b. 20 Jan., 1742.
7. Abner, b. 10 Oct., 1744. FAM. 27.
8. Daniel (Dea.), b. 4 Sept., 1746. FAM. 28.
9. Beulah, b. 3 July, 1748.
10. John, b. 5 Aug., 1751; d. 23 June, 1755, æ. 4 yr. — *E. W. O.*
11. Noah, b. 31 Mch., 1753; d. 20 June, 1755, in 3d yr. — *E. W. O.*
12. Margaret.

FAM. 17. **David**⁴ (*John*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Margaret Van Horn, of Springfield, 22 Feb., 1735/6 [The author of *R. Genal.* thinks they had son *Ibrahim*, b. 1736, whose desc. are given in that work.] *Child*: (1) *Sarah*, b. 12 Sept., 1737.

FAM. 18. **Joel**⁴ (*John*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah Drake, 3 Dec., 1740; he d. 30 —, 1790. *Children* (b. So. W., Wpg.):

1. Isaac, b. 9 Sept., 1742; d. 14 Mch., 1802, in 60th yr.; wife *Desire* d. 19 Aug., 1782, in 41st yr.; his wid. *Abigail* d. 3 Oct., 1810, æ. 66.
2. Sarah, b. 2 Apl., 1744.
3. Sabrina, b. 1 Feb., 1747.
4. Ephraim, b. 16 Sept., 1750. FAM. 29.
5. Susannah, b. 28 June, 1753.
6. Ann, b. 23 Oct., 1755.
7. Lucretia, b. 18 June, 1757.
- [Joel had a ch. d. 1 Oct., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*]

FAM. 19. **Samuel**⁵ (*Jos.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *John*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah Sheldon, both of E. W., 10 Feb., 1775; built the house now (1892) owned by Albert B. Dibble, one of the first erected in So. W., and having the peculiarity of a parlor at back end of house. It was then in a sort of wilderness; he tended the first mill run in So. W. (on sight of present mill of Chelsea C. Vinton), which was carried off by a flood, with a dwelling-ho. beside it. He d. 23 Dec., 1825; she d. 5 Mch., 1819. — *R. D. Children* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Sarah, b. 9, bp. 12 Nov., 1775; m. the father of Rockwell **Hayes** of Wpg. and were gd.-parents of Mr. Henry Hayes of Wpg.
2. Aaron, b. 2, bp. 5 Oct., 1777; d. 21 Oct., 1807.
3. Jerusha, b. 8, bp. 18 June, 1780; m.; rem. West.
4. Samuel, b. 9, bp. 15 Sept., 1782; m. Abigail **Eldredge** of Willington, Conn.; he d. 28 Feb., 1849. *R. D. Issue*:
- 1. Jerusha, m. (1) Warren **Belcher** of Wpg.; (2) James **Case** of E. Hfd.; by 1st husband he d. (1) *Samuel* (Belcher); (2) *Waldo* (Belcher); (3) *John* (Belcher), rem. South.
2. Henry, rem. South.
5. Rhoda, b. 13 Apl., bp. 11 Sept., 1785; m. a **Tuttle**; rem. West; d.
6. Elijah, b. 16, bp. 20 Oct., 1788; m. (1) Elizabeth **Gibbs** of Wpg., who d. 16 Feb., 1831, æ. 37 (*E. W. O.*); (2) Nancy **Green** of W., 3 Oct., 1832 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 13 Sept., 1845. *Issue* (by 2d wife):
1. Barzilla, died.
2. Asahel, killed in factory at Rockville, Conn.
7. Russell, b. 10 Jan., bp. 1 Apl., 1792. FAM. 30.
8. Joseph, b. 8 Aug., bp. 14 Sept., 1794; d. 30 Jan., 1855, æ. 60. — *W. V. FAM. 31.*
- Letter of Mrs. M. A. B. (bp. of Wpg., So. W.)*

FAM. 20. **Joseph**⁵ (Capt.) (*Jos.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Anna Dodd [he d. 6 July, 1776, æ. 61]; was the 2d sett. in Colebrook, Conn., 1766; chosen Capt. of first militia Co. of C., 4 Oct., 1774, com. signed by Gov. Jona. Trumbull *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Anna, m. Nathan **Bass**.
2. John, b. 7 Sept., 1743; lieut. in Rev. during first 2 yrs. of war; res. at Colebrook until abt. 1790; then rem. to Southwick, Mass.; wife native of Saybrook, Conn. (For descendants, see *Rockwell Genal.*, p. 144.)
3. Elijah [b. 11 Nov., 1744. *O. S.*; m. 19 Jan., 1775, Lucy **Wright**]; rem. to C. with his father; was first and only J. P. of the town for many years; and, in the absence of a son, pastor, joined 127 couples in marriage; was a memb. of the 1st Ch. gathered in C. by Pres. Jona. Edwards, 1795; in Dec., 1779, was elected town clerk, and annually re-elected for 38 yrs., and for 35 yrs. was town treas.; for 16 yrs. the only civil magistrate in C.; rep. from C. to General Assembly, Oct., 1796, and several yrs. after; when 80 yrs. of age the temperance reform began in Conn., and he resolutely abandoned the use of cider to the day of his death; his wife d. May, 1830. *Issue*:
1. Elijah.
2. Lucy.
3. Theron.
4. Mary, m. Wm. **Goodwin**.
5. Jerusha.
6. Elizabeth.
7. Eliza (res. Winchester, Conn.); prob. the E. of J., bp. 17 Feb., 1795. — *E. W. C. R.*
- One of these ch. d. 24 Oct., 1757. — *E. W. C. R.*
1. Betsey (*Wakefield*).
5. Anna (*Hartbury*). — See *Colebrook and Rockwell Genal's*.
7. Gurdon.
8. Joseph.

FAM. 21. **Samuel**⁵ (*Jos.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam'l*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Hepzibah (dau. Jonathan and Mary Betwells) Pratt of E. Hartford, and became the founder of the *Colebrook* (Conn.) *Rockwells*; m. at age of 28; inherited a small farm in E. W., upon which he lived until 1767, when, his family having increased to four sons, he foresaw that his place would soon be too straight for him, and, being the owner of a hundred acres of wild land in Colebrook, he rem. there in Feb., 1767, being the fifth settler in that town, and erected a building which now forms the back or kitchen part of the late Reuben Rockwell house, and two miles distant from the other settlers. This house of one story, with a stone chimney and a ball-room under the roof, was with for many years the house of entertainment for all the town and religious meeting

of the settlement. Reared under the ministry of Rev. Timothy Edwards; frequently a listener to Jonathan Edwards and to Whittfield, he was a professor of religion, punctual in family duties, and, to a good degree, faithful in the religious instruction of his children. He commanded the Colebrook military company during most of the Revolutionary War; served as an officer of the army on a short tour of duty, and was a decided patriot, and a prominent man in town affairs. He had a remarkable faculty of stimulating and directing men and in securing united action among them—an outgoing to others of his own vigorous personality, and in his prime was endowed with great physical strength. He d. 24 Sept., 1794, in his 66th year.

His wife was well calculated to be the helper of such a man; "her wool and her flax were always spun and woven in season. Her geese were picked at the proper time of the moon, and everything thoroughly done. Her large Indian pudding was on the table precisely at noon and the conch-shell blown in proper season. Her large brass kettle was over the fire for brewing beer every Tuesday morning. Her family, always large, required her constant exertions, and her energy and foresight were always equal to the emergency. Ever kind and attentive to her children, their heads must be combed when she could best attend to it; and if they were cross and restive, she would box their ears; and if that failed, she would promise them bread and butter; and, at any rate, when undertaken, it must be done and thoroughly done. She was a great lover of peace, and took no part in neighborhood quarrels or tea-table scandals. Ever attentive to the claims of religion, she gave evidence, in the latter part of her life, of sincere and fervent piety. She survived her husband twenty years."* *Ch. :*

1. Samuel (Dr.), b. E. W., 18 Feb., 1759; resided at home on farm, until age of 17, when he served in 1776, for 6 or 8 mos., in the army at New London; his health being impaired, he commenced in the following year his preparatory studies—studying in summer and teaching school in winter; ent. Y. C., 1779; at the end of one term took a dismission and pursued for the usual time the study of med. with Dr. Lemuel Hopkins, then of Litchfield; traveled for some time in search of a location; sett., finally, 1784, as a practitioner at Sharon, Conn.; soon obtained a handsome practice; m., 1788, Eunice (da. John) Canfield of S., who d. 1795; rem. to Salisbury, Conn., after 2 or 3 yrs.; m. Mrs. Hannah Reed; ret. to Sharon, where he res. until death, 21 June, 1836, æ. 77 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days; his second wife d. 1833; he was an honest and skillful physician, a firm and efficient friend and supporter of religious institutions, a consistent Christian, a useful and influential citizen; was J. P. for many yrs., and several times rep. the town in Gen. Assembly.
2. Timothy, b. E. W., 1763; m. 1793, Mary (da. Col. Chas.) Burrell of Canaan, Conn., and d. 7 Aug. (*R. Gen.* says 4 Sept.), 1794, in 33d year; manifesting, in early life, an unusual capacity for business, he was, by common family consent, the principal manager of their extensive business concerns; and, as head of the firm of Samuel Rockwell & Sons, so conducted the business as to retain the confidence and affection of his brothers, and to exclude the jealousies and uneasy feelings which so freq. arise where a partnership is composed of several members of the same family. He was a great reader, and had a decided taste for literary work.
3. Solomon, bp. 3 Oct., 1762. *E. W. C. R.*; prob. the ch. of Samuel R. which d. 8 Oct., 1762.
4. Solomon, b. E. W.; bp. 22 Jan., 1764 (*E. W. C. R.*); rem. from Colebrook to Winsted, Conn., 1798, or '99; m. 1800, Sarah (da. Deacon Robert) McEwen of Winchester, Conn.; as a business man, possessed an uncommon share of energy, perseverance, prudence, and sound discretion. He was liberal, cheerful, active in devising and

aiding all objects of public improvement and benevolence, and was a liberal donor to the A. B. C. F. M., and the Western Reserve College, as well as to other literary institutions. He was a true gentleman of the old school; he d. 1 Aug., 1838, æ. 74 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days; his wife d. 15 Feb., 1837, æ. 62, with the blessings of the poor upon her.

5. Reuben (Dea.), b. 1, bp. 6 Oct., 1765, at E. W.; was carried in his mother's arms, on horseback, to Colebrook, in Feb., 1767; he was the son who remained in the old homestead, and his whole life and character were in beautiful keeping with the firm foundations, unvarnished plainness, and substantial comforts of the good old dwelling; with scarcely any opportunities of education, and constantly engaged in the hard labor incident to the first settlement of a rough New Eng. town, his strong, far-reaching mind was not satisfied without improvement; and, by judicious reading and hard thinking, he acquired an amount and variety of knowledge which enabled him, honorably and usefully, to discharge, not only the ordinary duties of life, but all public trusts and responsibilities which were committed to him. With a large amt. of information, constantly increasing, combined with ready wit, and cheerfulness that seldom failed, and a kindness shown in actions rather than words, he was eminently useful and dearly beloved in his own family; his sincere piety and plainness of speech might sometimes seem unimindful of the feelings of others, yet he meant it not so, and was as ready to commend the right as to reprove the wrong; he shunned non-responsibility, and, where principle was at stake, was fearless in the expression of his opinions; his habit of commenting upon what he read or heard gave him the pen of a ready writer; in 1790, under the ministry of Doctor Edwards, a marked change came over his religious views and feelings; his piety became, like himself, earnest, sincere, and practical. After enjoying uninterrupted health for more than 74 years, he was prostrated by disease, and, in full possession of his mental faculties, with calmness and resignation, he set his house in order, and was "gathered as a

* This biog. notice, as well as those of his sons, condensed from *A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Martin Rockwell of Colebrook, Conn., 11 Dec., 1851, by Rev. Joseph Eldridge*; privately printed; which also contains a very correct outline R. geneal. without dates; and a similar record of the Colebrook Rockwells.

shock of corn, fully ripe in its season." He m. 1 Oct., 1735, Rebecca (dau. Col. Bezael) **Beebe**, a gallant officer of the Revol. (see Hollister's *Hist. Conn.*, II, 627); d. June, 1840, æ. 74; she d. 1853. *Issue* (all b. Colebrook):

1. Julius, b. 26 Apl., 1805; m. 22 Nov., 1836, Lucy Forbes (dau. Judge Wm. Perrin and Lucy *Adam*) **Walker**, and gd.-dau. of Judge Wm. Walker of Lenox, Mass. *Ch.* (b. Pittsfield, Mass.): (1) William Walker, b. 23 July, 1839; (2) Cornelia, b. 3 Oct., 1841; m. Capt. Chas. P. Bowditch; (3) Francis William (Hon.), b. 26 May, 1844; (4) Alice Gray, b. 19 Jan., 1846; d. 26 Feb., 1850; (5) Robert Campbell, b. 28 Aug., 1848.
2. Louisa, b. 1807; m. Giles H. Bass.
3. Bezael Beebe, b. 28 Oct., 1809; m. Caroline (dau. Col. Hosea) Hinsdale, 23 Apl., 1834.
1. Elizabeth, b. 1812.
2. Renben, b. 1818; m. Anetia S. Eno.
6. Alpha (Dea.), the first child b. in Colebrook,

FAM. 22. **Ebenezer**⁵ (*Jus.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Lucy Barber, 16 Aug., 1749, who d. 13 Apl., 1755; he prob. m. again, as we find rec. of death of Ebenezer R.'s wife, 25 Mch., 1766. — *E. W. C. R.* *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 5 July, 1752. | 26 June, 1763. |
| 2. Azubah, b. 3 Apl., 1755. | Ebenezer had ch. d. 1 Dec., 1758; ch. d. 5 Apl. 1762. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. James (called in <i>E. W. C. R.</i> James Barber), | |

FAM. 23. **William**⁵ (*Jus.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth Reed, 1760. *Ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. William, bp. 20 Feb., 1763. | 3. ———, bp. 6 Mch., 1768. | 5. ———, bp. 20 June, 1774. |
| 2. ———, bp. 3 Nov., 1765. | 4. ———, bp. 15 Sept., 1771. | 6. ———, bp. 25 May, 1777. |

FAM. 24. **Nathaniel**⁵ (*Jus.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah Bullen, who d. 5 June, 1810, æ. 68 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 22 Aug., 1822, æ. 76. — *E. W. O. et R. D.* [She was prob. dau. of David and Anna B. of Enf., and David was prob. s. of David and Abigail B. *Hfd. Prob. Rec.* give will of David B. of Enf., dated 3 Nov., 1756, wherein is ment. wife Abigail; dau. Abigail (Pinney ?); dau. Hannah (Harden); s. David. — *R. T. S.*] *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Huldah, b. 20 Mch., 1770. | 5. Martin, b. 16 Aug., 1778. FAM. 34. |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 21 Mch., 1772. FAM. 32. [<i>C. R.</i>] | 6. Ruth, b. 20 Apl., 1782. |
| 3. Fluvia, b. 2 Sept., 1774; d. 15 Sept., 1776. — <i>E. W.</i> | 7. George, b. 22 Feb., 1786. FAM. 35. |
| 4. John, b. 9 Mch., 1777. FAM. 33. | 8. Sophia, b. 21 June, 1789; d. 18 Jan., 1868, unm'd. |

FAM. 25. **Charles**^{5*} (*Job.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Capt. Gideon) Wolcott, 9 Apl., 1764, who d. 12 May, 1825, æ. 84 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 26 Feb., 1777, æ. 40. — *E. W. O.* *Ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Charles, b. 2, bp. 7 July, 1765. FAM. 36. | 3. Elihu, b. 16, bp. 21 Oct., 1770; d. 17 Jan., 1776, in 6th yr. — <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 2. Mary, b. 27 July, bp. 2 Aug., 1767; m. Festus Bliss. | 4. Miriam, bp. 25 Apl., 1773; m. Oliver Cook. |

FAM. 26. **Isaac**⁵ (*Dea.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Desire Munsell, 22 July, 1761. *Children* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Frances, b. 2, bp. 23 June, 1765. | 5. Naomi, b. 25 Apl., bp. May, 1774. |
| 2. John, b. 29 Sept., bp. 1 Nov., 1767. | 6. Noadiah, b. 12 Feb., bp. 21 Apl., 1776. |
| 3. Isaac, b. 16 Nov., 1769. | 7. Keziah, b. 1 Aug., 1778. |
| 4. ———, bp. 23 Aug., 1772. | 8. Obloe, b. 16 June, 1780. |

FAM. 27. **Abner**⁵. [This Abner is given in the *Rockwell Geneal.* (note to pp. 51, 52, and p. 195), and also copied into the *Loomis Gen.*, as being a blacksmith, and having rem. to Stockbridge, Mass. But the Stockbridge Abner has been recently discovered by Mr. D. Williams Patterson (who was responsible for the original statement referred to) to have been b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Jan., 1746, the son of a David and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Rockwell; consequently he and his family, as given in the geneal. referred to, have no place whatever in this line of Windsor Rockwells.]

FAM. 28. **Daniel**⁵ (*Dea.*,⁴ *Dan'l.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), res. So. W. (Wapping parish); m. Esther Bingham. *Children**:

*An old Rockwell desk, prob. owned by this Chas., is now in possession of Hon. FRANCIS W. ROCKWELL, U. S. Congressman, res. Pittsfield, Mass., to whom we are indebted for valuable notes concerning the emigrant R. ancestor. It was carried over to Colebrook from E. W. (1767), it then being the property of Samuel Rockwell, gt.-grandfather of Hon. Francis W. It is a very pretty specimen of a "grandfather's desk," with brasses, etc., and is still in constant use.

1. Irene, m. — **Barrett, E. W.**
2. Noah, m. Anna **Birge**.
3. Daniel (Dea.), FAM. 38.
4. Esther, b. 1719; d. 3 Feb., 1794, in 16th yr. *E.*
5. Mary Ann (or Miriam), m. Captain James W. Skinner of E. W. Conn.
6. Hannah, m. Rev. — **Parsons** of Goshen,

7. Eleazer Bingham, m. Abigail **Stoughton, E. W.**, 22 Oct., 1810 (*R. D.*); res. Pittsfield, Vt.
8. Elvira.
9. Warren, bp. 9 Dec., 1787 — *E. W. C. R.*
10. Lora, d. unmarried.
11. Alfred. FAM. 39.
12. Charissa (dau. Daniel of Wpg.), bp. 4 Aug., 1790; m. — **Caldwell**.

FAM. 29. **Ephraim**¹ (*Jonl*,¹ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), res. Wpg. (So. W.), where he owned a small farm, cultivated tobacco, and mannf. rakes; was in Rev. service; after birth of his 8th child he rem. to Berkshire Co., Mass., where three of his ch. m. and sett.; thence they all rem. to Pa., where he d. 1 Aug., 1826; he m. (1) Sarah (dau. Joseph) **Moore**, who d. 27 Oct., 1776, æ. 22 (*E. W. C. R.*); (2) Hannah **Coon**, 1777, who d. July, 1820. *Children*:

Those thus marked (*) — except the eldest — rec. of their families furnished by A. O. PINNEY.]

1. Sarah, b. 15 Sept., bp. 23 Oct., 1771; d. 16 Oct., 1776. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Allen, b. 10 June, 1776. FAM. 40.
- (By 2d marriage):
3. Hannah, b. 19 Feb., 1778; m. David **Wadsworth**, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; rem. about 1814 to Crawford Co., Pa., of which they were among the first settlers.

4. Ephraim, b. 19 Feb., 1781; silversmith; left home in early life; not afterward heard from.
5. Abner C., b. in W. 4 May, 1783. FAM. 41.
6. Eleazer, b. in W. 10 Nov., 1785. FAM. 42.
7. Zerah, b. in W. 6 Mch., 1787. FAM. 43.
8. Sally, b. W. 3 Jan., 1791; m. Jacob **Bowman**; a first settler of Bradford Co., Pa.
9. Bernard, b. W. 30 Mch., 1793. FAM. 44.

FAM. 30. **Russell**⁶ (*Sam'l*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Almira (dau. David and Susannah) **Sadd**,† 20 Nov., 1817, who d. 13 Oct., 1849, æ. 59. — *W. N.* He d. 28 Sept., 1862, æ. 71; res. E. W. *Ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Russell, b. 12 Nov., 1818; bp. 2 May, 1819. — *R. D.* FAM. 45.
2. Samuel Sheldon, b. 11 June, bp. 23 July, 1820; m. Mary Ann **Starks**, 24 Apl., 1845; res. Springfield; 6 children.
3. Edward Francis, b. 8 Sept., 1822; bp. 18 July, 1824. — *R. D.* FAM. 46.
4. Albert, b. 22 July, 1825; bp. 8 Oct., 1826; m. Electa

- C. Post*, 30 Sept., 1846; d. 23 Jan., 1863. *Issue*:
1. Lester, 2. Celia, 3. Everett.
5. Curtis, b. 1 June, 1830; d. 17 Oct., 1849. — *W. N.*
6. Lafayette, b. 20 Nov., 1831. FAM. 47.
7. Ralph, b. 27 Sept., 1837; m. (1) Elizabeth **Broadhurst**, 10 Apl., 1859, who d. 19 Feb., 1866; (2) Chrs. Dubois, 6 Apl., 1867; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Arthur V., b. 11 Feb., 1866. — *J. M. E.*

FAM. 31. **Joseph**⁶ (*Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 15 Dec., 1819 (*R. D.*) Hannah (dau. Sylvester) **Grant** of Wpg., So. W.; res. Wpg. *Ch.*:

1. Mary A., m. G. F. **Belding** of Ash'd, Conn.; now res. Wpg. *Issue*:
1. Estella C. (Belding), m. A. B. **Dibble**; res.

- Wpg., in her great-grandfather's old house, built 1775.
2. Emily, m. F. L. **Jones** of S. W.; s. p.

FAM. 32. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*Nath'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 1 July, 1810 (*R. D.*) Sarah (dau. Charles and Sarah **Williams**) **Charlton** of Norwich, b. 1780, who d. 25 Aug., 1854; he d. 26 May, 1817; cigarmaker, So. W. *Children* (*bp. 13 Oct., 1816. — *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Joseph Henry,* b. 1 May, 1811. FAM. 48.
2. Lydia Huntley,* b. 1812; m. Horace **Cornish**; she d. 1871, illfd. (19.)
3. Sydney Williams* (M.D.), b. 4 June, 1811. FAM.
1. Edw'd Charlton,* b. 19 Jan., 1816. FAM. 50.

5. Harriet Tracy, bp. 12 Oct., 1817 (*R. D.*); m. Seth **Woodford**; res. Avon, Conn.
6. Ann Maria, b. 1819; prob. the ch. bp. 20 July, 1821; d. æ. 4 yrs.

FAM. 33. **John**⁶ (*Nath'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Leete**; he, 1854, res. Pontiac, Mich. *Children*:

1. Charissa.
3. Sophia, m. a **Hartnett**.

5. George.
6. Ann, b. 1820; m. James **Drake**.

FAM. 34. **Martin**⁶ (Lient.-Col.) (*Nath'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), cabinet-maker; res. E. W.; m. Jenima **Drake**, b. 30 Oct., 1776; d. May (or 22 June?), 1862; commissioned Ens. 1st Light Inf. 3d Co., 19th Regt., 29 Apl., 1811; 1st Lient., 16 Nov., 1812; Capt. 1st Co. Light Artill., 19th Regt., 12 Oct., 1815; Major same regt., 28 May, 1822; was Lient.-Col. in 1824; deputy sheriff, app. 4 June, 1819, d. 25 Sept., 1834; res. So. W., in the house built b. Dr. Matthew Rockwell. *Children*:

1. Betsey, b. 11 Sept., 1798; d. unm'd, 28 Sept., 1833 (53 y.)
2. Julius, b. 19 Aug., 1800. FAM. 51.

3. Henrietta Charlotte, b. 19 July, 1802; d. unmarried, 26 Sept., 1886, in the old Matthew R. house.

* Daniel cred. (*E. W. C. R.*) with following ch. *bp.*, viz.: (1) "a little boy," bp. 21 July, 1790; (2) ch. bp. Aug., 1794; (3) ch. bp. 28 May, 1795; (4) ch. bp. Apl., 1797; (5) ch. bp. 18 Feb., 1781; (6) ch. bp. 11 Aug., 1782; (7) ch. bp. 9 Dec., 1787; (8) Roswell, bp. 3 Jan., 1791. *Daniel, Jr.*, credited with (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) Lovina, bp. 11 Jan., 1780; (2) Jos., bp. 4 Feb., 1778; (3) B., b. 19 June, 1803.

+ Clark, acc. to Mrs. M. A. Belding and also S. B.

FAM. 35. **George**⁶ (*Nath'l*,⁵ *Jas*,⁴ *Jos*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), m. Eliza[heth] **Chapin**, 16 June, 1814 (*R. D.*); he d. Jan., 1846 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. So. W. *Children* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. George II., bp. 31 Aug., 1817; d. unmd., Jan., 1847.
2. Julia Ann, bp. 6 June, 1819; d. unmd., 1866.

3. Mary Austin, bp. 15 July, 1821; m. (1) Ephraim **Woodworth**; (2) Alfred **Nettleton**, and d. 1872, at Enf., Conn.

FAM. 36. **Charles**⁶ (*Chas*,⁵ *Job*,⁴ *Jos*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), m. 1795, Sarah (daughter Daniel and Zeruiah *Loomis*) **Hayden**, who b. 5 Apl., 1746; d. 1850, at Brattleboro, Vt.; he d. 1847; res. E. W., N. of Stoughton's Brook. *Ch. (b. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Emily, bp. 23 Oct., 1796; m. Jason L. (s. Talcott) **Wolcott** of So. W. *Issue*:
1. Anna (Wolcott), who m. Wm. J. **Holt** of Htfd. Mrs. Emily W. d., and he m. (2) Calista ——— of E. H.; s. p. [unmd.]
2. Mariah, b. and bp. twin to Emily; a teacher;
3. William Hayden (M.D.), b. 15 Feb., bp. 5 Apl., 1800, at So. W. FAM. 52.
4. Abigail, b. 29, bp. 31 July, 1799; was matron of

her bro's. establishment at Brattleboro, Vt., and d. there.

5. Mary (rec. as Mariann; probably Mary Ann), b. 20 June, 1802; bp. 25 Apl., 1803; d. unmd.
6. Julia, b. and bp. 24 Feb., 1805.
7. Naomi, b. and bp. 12 Apl., 1807; teacher; burned to death at Hartford, Conn.
8. Helen A., b. 5, bp. 7 Apl., 1811 (*R. D.*); m. 27 Feb., 1839, Rev. Jas. A. **Hazen**; d. in a yr. after. Charles had ch. bp. 2 Aug., 1801.

FAM. 38. **Daniel**⁶ (*Dea.*) (*Dan'l*,⁵ *Dea. Dan'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), was deacon of E. W. Ch. 15 years; rep. in Gen. Assembly; rem. to Vt. 1813, first to Leicester, then to Salisbury; d. in a good old age; was a Revoly soldier, and while absent on one of his campaigns his wife, with aid of some women and a few old men, gathered the harvest and had it all safely housed when he returned. He m. Alice **Cummings** of E. W., and d. 4 Sept., 1775. — *E. W. C. Children*: (See, also, note to *Daniel*, Fam. 29; some of the ch. there mentioned may belong to this Daniel.)

1. Daniel.
2. Warren, bp. E. W., 9 Dec., 1787. FAM. 53.
3. Henry, prob. the H. bp. 2 June, 1816. — *W. C. R.*

4. Jane, prob. the Jane Allison bp. 14 Nov., 1813 (*W. C. R.*); m. ——— **Ryan**.

FAM. 39. **Alfred**⁶ (*Dan'l*,⁵ *Dea. Dan'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), married Mary **Hall**; res. Ell. *Children*:

1. Julia. | 2. Brigham. | 3. Alfred. | 4. Sarah II. - 5. Mary.

FAM. 40. **Allen**⁶ (*Eph*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), m. Phebe **Davis**; he d. 25 Jan., 1851; one of first sett. of Bradford Co., Pa. *Children*:

1. Allyn, b. 22 Feb., 1800; m. Catharine **Cole**, 23 Oct., 1821. [May, 1828.]
2. Polly, b. 31 Aug., 1801; m. David **Cole**; d. 23
3. Nancy, b. 2 Mch., 1804; m. Nathan **Bullock**; d. 4 Sept., 1846.
4. Levi, b. 11 Jan., 1806; m. Lois **Davidson**.
5. Oliver, b. 4 Feb., 1807; m. Nancy **Smith**.

6. Betsey, b. 4 July, 1812; m. Henry **Stone**, 20 May, 1830. [Oct., 1837.]
7. Hiram, b. 4 Jan., 1814; m. Deborah **Greene**, 11
8. John, b. 11 Mch., 1817; m. Susannah **Greene**, 15 Apl., 1841.
9. William A., b. 9 Jan., 1820; m. Rachel **Craton**, 20 Oct., 1844.

FAM. 41. **Abner C.**⁶ (*Ephm*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), m. Betsey **Fowler**, 20 Dec., 1808; he d. 29 July, 1836; a first sett. and first sheriff of Bradford Co., Pa. *Children*:

1. Donna M., b. 29 Sept., 1809; m. J. D. **Montayne**.
2. Zerah, b. 17 Nov., 1811. FAM. 54.
3. James L., b. 15 Feb., 1814. FAM. 55.
4. Hannah M., b. 10 Aug., 1816; d. 21 Mch., 1824

5. Mary C., b. 15 Nov., 1818; d. 12 Feb., 1825.
6. William A., b. 10 Sept., 1821; d. 22 Mch., 1824.
7. William A., b. 18 July, 1824; m. Mary **Nichols**.
8. Roland R., b. 15 June, 1828; m. Sarah **Wilson**, 2 July, 1851.

FAM. 42. **Eleazer**⁶ (*Ephm*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), m. Kezia Spring, 11 June, 1806. *Children*:

1. Ephraim F., b. 4 Mch., 1808. FAM. 56.
2. Lodoiska S., b. 28 Apl., 1810; m. J. W. **Fadden**, 20 Oct., 1825.
3. Calvin D., b. 12 June, 1812; m. Rebecca **Blystone**, 6 Sept., 1832.
4. Charissa F., b. 21 June, 1814; m. Jacob **Blystone**, 31 Jan., 1833.
5. Darius N., b. 29 June, 1816; m. Eunice **Her-**

- rick**, 18 Jan., 1838.
6. Hannah M., b. 10 Jan., 1818; m. Albert E. **Kingsley**, 11 Oct., 1842.
7. Orville A., b. 25 July, 1820; m. Mary **Baldwin**, 12 Oct., 1842.
8. Sally R., b. 16 Nov., 1825; m. Geo. **Wilson**, 23 May, 1844.
9. Pamela M., b. 5 July, 1831; m. David **Stoke**, 31 June, 1849.

FAM. 43. **Zerah**⁶ (*Ephm*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm*,¹), m. Phebe **Carter**, 25 Feb., 1812; he d. 1 Feb., 1859. *Children*:

1. William S., b. 6 Jan., 1813. FAM. 57.
2. Louisa M., b. 17 Oct., 1811; married John O. **Hodges**.
3. Laura A., b. 13 Jan., 1817; d. 11 Feb., 1832.
4. Abner C., b. 10 May, 1819; m. Sarah **Grear**.

5. Horace N., b. 10 Apl., 1821; m. Harriet **Parker**.
6. Ephraim S., b. 13 July, 1823.
7. Harriet P., b. 31 Dec., 1825; m. Alvah **Benja-**
8. Phebe L., b. 19 June, 1828; m. Henry C. **Long**.

FAM. 44. **Bernard**⁶ (*Ephm.*,⁵ *Joul*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Rebecca Marcy, 3 Feb., 1819. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Addison O., b. 16 Dec., 1819. FAM. 58. | 4. Emeline M., b. 24 Nov., 1826. |
| 2. Sally A., b. 5 Dec., 1821; m. Nathan L. Snow, 9 Oct., 1845. | 5. Eunice L., b. 10 Dec., 1829; m. Justin E. Snow, 22 May, 1850; d. 2 Feb., 1855. |
| 3. Emily M., b. 13 Nov., 1824; d. 27 July, 1825. | 6. E. Fidelia, b. 7 Oct., 1832; m. S. B. Root, 10 Oct., 1855. |

FAM. 45. **Russell**⁷ (*Russell*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Diantha S. Starks, 10 Nov., 1841; res. So. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Adelia Ann, b. 1 June, 1846; m. Edwin C. Gilman, 20 Jan., 1873. | 3. Judson Russell, b. 4 Aug., 1861; m. Jessie M. Hollister, 23 Sept. (Feb.), 1886. |
| 2. Jennie, b. 1851; d. 11 Feb., 1852. | |

FAM. 46. **Edward F.**⁷ (*Russell*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Ann Maria (gd.-dau. Chauncey Sedgwick) Willey; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Edward Frank, b. 24 Nov., 1845. FAM. 59. | 3. Charles W., b. 8 Oct., 1851. FAM. 61. |
| 2. Sanford Lewis, b. 24 Oct., 1846. FAM. 60. | 4. Willard M., b. 15 July, 1856; d. 24 Feb., 1877. |

FAM. 47. **Lafayette**⁷ (*Russell*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Jane A. Raymond, 3 Sept., 1854; res. Meriden, Conn. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Curtis L., b. 8 May, 1856; m. Belle R. Chaffee, 24 Jan., 1883. | 2. Elsie, b. 14 June, 1862; d. 10 Sept., 1865. |
| | 3. Lucien, b. 2 Jan., 1864 |

FAM. 48. **Joseph Henry**⁷ (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Jas.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. in Htfd., 3 Feb., 1841, Maria (dau. Lucius and Nancy Humphrey) Nichols of Htfd., b. 7 Apl., 1818; res. E.W.; blacksmith; d. 18 Jan., 1883; she d. 22 May, 1883. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. 1812. | 1870, Cassius M. Newberry of So. W. (see Newberry). |
| 2. Albert Henry, b. 2 Feb., 1843; d. 11 Jan., 1852. | |
| 3. Harriet Whitman, b. 2 Nov., 1848; m. 27 Dec., 1870, Cassius M. Newberry of So. W. (see Newberry). | 1. Charles Joseph, b. 8 July, 1855. FAM. 62. |

FAM. 49. **Sydney Williams**⁷ (M.D.) (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Jas.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹) grad. from the Hopkins Gram. Sch., Htfd., after three-yrs. course; stud. medicine at Yale Med. Sch., and was licensed to practice, 1843; rec'd honorary degr. of M.D. in 1855; was several times chosen a Fellow and Delegate to the State Med. Soc'y, and also an examiner of candidates for the prof. at Yale Med. Sch.; was an active worker in both State and County Med. societies, and for nearly half a century enjoyed a large practice in So. W. and the adjacent towns; memb. Legis.; he d. E. W. Hill 17 May, 1890. He m. 26 Aug., 1846, Martha Sophia (dau. Jas. and Sophia Gaylord) Pelton of So. W. (see Pelton). *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. James Pelton, b. 11 May, 1848. | 3. Anna Gaylord, b. 24 Dec., 1857. |
| 2. Sarah Chandler, b. 12 Mch., d. 18 Aug., 1855. | |

FAM. 50. **Edward C.**⁷ (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Jas.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Frances J. (dau. Francis) Bancroft, 10 May, 1849; she b. 21 Oct., 1826. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Carlos Edward, b. 18 Mch., 1850. FAM. 63. | 2. Francis Bancroft, b. 22 Nov., 1854. |
|--|--|

FAM. 51. **Julius**⁷ (*Lieut. Col. Martin*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Jas.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹) m. Adaline Salome Lewis, who d. 3 Mch., 1885; he d. 17 Feb., 1857; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Julius, b. Sept., 1811; d. 23 May, 1843. | 6. Lewis Rockwell (Southergill), b. 2 June, 1877. |
| 2. Henry Julius, b. 23 May, 1843. | 7. Robert Thomas (Southergill), b. 28 May, 1879. |
| 3. Elizabeth Adaline, b. 9 Mch., 1847; m. 13 Mch., 1866, Thomas Southergill. <i>Issue</i> : | 8. Harry William (Southergill), b. 8 May, 1881. |
| 1. Alice Adaline (Southergill), b. 5 May, 1867; m. 22 Oct., 1888, Walter Clark of Htfd. | 9. Emma Louise (Southergill), b. 4 July, 1883; d. 12 Mch., 1887. |
| 2. George Lewis (Southergill), b. 10 May, 1869. | 5. Albert Martin, b. 9 Aug., 1849; m. 25 Dec., 1883, Bertha Harper, at Htfd. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. Charles Julius (Southergill), b. 29 Mch., 1871. | 1. Leslie, b. 5 Feb., 1885. |
| 4. Genevieve Elizabeth (Southergill), b. 15 Dec., '72. | 6. Gilbert Lewis, b. 9 Aug., 1849; m. 19 Dec., 1887, Lizzie M. Mather. |
| 5. Frederick Martin (Southergill), b. 3 May, 1875. | |

FAM. 52. **Wm. Hayden**⁷ (M.D.) (*Chas.*,⁶ *Chas.*,⁵ *Job*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), was for many years favorably known as the supt. of a private insane asylum at Brattleboro, Vt.; he grad. Yale Coll. 1824; m. 1835, Maria F. Chapin of Salisbury, Conn. He d. 30 Nov., 1873. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary Kirtland, b. 1828; m. Thos. F. Thatcher, 1860. | 1. William Hayden, b. 1867. |
| 2. William Henry (M.D.), b. 1840; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y. city, 1862; succeeded to his father's bus. at Br'boro; m. 1864, Ellen E. Mowe; res. Brattleboro, Vt. <i>Issue</i> : | 2. Charles Farnham, b. 1869. |
| | 3. Charles Farnham (Capt.), b. 1841; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., W. Pt., N. Y., 1863; m. Ellen G. Hobble, 1867; d. 13 Nov., 1868, Washington, D.C. |



Wm. Rockwell M.D.

FAM. 53. **Warren** ⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Dan'l*,⁵ *Dea. Dan'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. 3 Feb., 1814, Sarah B. **Wells** (*S. B.*); rem. to Salisbury, Vt.; in 1817, rem. to Hudson, N. Y.; engaged in mercantile pursuits; became a prominent worker in missionary, religious, temperance, and educational matters; was ruling elder in the church and active in Sabbath-school; in 1856, entered upon an active and successful canvass of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., for the B. City Bible and B. Tract Societies, visiting in two years over 26,000 families. *Children*:

1. Joel Edson (Rev.), b. Salisbury, Vt., 4 May, 1816; grad. Amhst. Coll., 1837; N. Y. Theol. Sem., 1841; inst. pastor Pres. Ch., Valatie, N. Y., 1841; pastor Hanover St. N. S. Pres. Ch., Wilmington, Del., for 5 yrs. from Mch., 1847; Feb., 1851, inst. pastor Cent. O. S. Pres. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; D.D. from Jeff. Coll. 1859; 1868, inst. pastor at Edgewater, S. L.; m. Mary E. **Frye**, 22 June, 1842. *Issue*:
1. Frank W. (M.D.), b. 22 Dec., 1843; grad. Amhst. Coll. 1865; Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. City, 1868, m. 13 Sept., 1872, Elizabeth J. **Hammill**, prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Mary Adelaide, b. 2 June, 1844; m. Henry Kirke **White**, 11 Feb., 1869.
3. Frederick Frye, b. 29 Nov., 1847.
4. Robert Douglas, b. 29 June, 1850; d. 8 Oct., 1871.
5. Henry Bedford, b. 19 Aug., 1852; d. 16 Nov., 1855.
2. Edward Warren, d. yg.

FAM. 54. **Zerah** ⁷ (*Abner C.*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Mary A. **Hart**; he d. 19 Mch., 1857. *Children*:

1. Elma S., b. 28 Apl., 1836; d. 13 July, 1838.
2. Clarence B., b. 19 Jan., 1840; d. 7 Apl., 1841.
3. Maylon L., b. 29 Jan., 1843; d. 30 July, 1850.
4. Abner Clayton, b. 27 Nov., 1845.
5. Helen E., b. 24 Oct., 1847.
6. Mary M., b. 24 Feb., 1849.

FAM. 55. **James L.** ⁷ (*Abner C.*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Cordelia **Lyon**, 15 Sept., 1845. *Children*:

1. Abner L., b. 21 Apl., 1853.
2. Mary J., b. 25 Apl., 1855.
3. Frank M., b. 24 July, 1859.
4. John L., b. 28 July, 1861.

FAM. 56. **Ephraim** ⁷ (*Elietzer*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Rhoda **Washburne**, 23 Dec., 1830. *Children*:

1. Anon B.
2. Sally M.
3. Fanny.
4. Sylvester.
5. Sophia.

FAM. 57. **William S.** ⁷ (*Zerah*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Elinor A. **Snow**. *Children*:

1. William DeForest, b. 8 July, 1850; d. 12 Sept., 1852.
2. Frank De Elmer, b. 10 Sept., 1853.

FAM. 58. **Addison O.** ⁷ (*Bernard*,⁶ *Ephm.*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Martha L. **Root**, 8 Oct., 1845. *Children*:

1. Wilbur Farness, b. 25 Apl., 1848; d. 19 Sept., 1852.
2. LaRue DuRoi, b. 9 Aug., 1849.

FAM. 59. **Edward F.** ⁸ (*Edw. F.*,⁷ *Russell*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Mary A. **Hubbard**, 1 Jan., 1866; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Arthur Alfred, b. 2 Oct., 1861.
2. Walter Frank, b. 24 Dec., 1871.
3. Nellie Lizette, b. 4 July, 1874.

FAM. 60. **Sanford L.** ⁸ (*Edw. F.*,⁷ *Russell*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Delcina M. (dau. Edw. F.) **Gilson** of So. W., 7 June, 1868; res. Ell. *Children*:

1. Gertrude Delcina, b. 18 Sept., 1864.
2. Owen Lewis, b. 30 June, 1875.
3. Alanson Latham, b. 16 Mch., 1878.
4. Mabel Ann, b. 5 June, 1883.
5. Frank Edward, b. 15 Oct., 1886.

FAM. 61. **Charles W.** ⁸ (*Edw. F.*,⁷ *Russell*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Sarah A. **Ravey**, 27 Jan., 1876. *Children*:

1. Charles A., b. 3 Apl., 1877.
2. Mary Ann, b. 17 May, 1878; d. 14 Dec., 1887.
3. William J., b. 25 Mch., 1881; d. 21 Aug., 1882.
4. Vernie Clara, b. 26 Apl., 1883.

FAM. 62. **Charles J.** ⁸ (*Jos. II.*,⁷ *Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Jas.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Anna Maria (dau. of Addison of N. Y. and Caroline *Van Dusen* of N. Hartford) **Knickerbocker**, at So. W., 4 June, 1879; she b. Marengo, Ill., 29 Sept., 1858. He d. 9 Jan., 1892. *Children* (*b. at E. W. Hill*):

1. Julia Charlton, b. 17 Feb., 1881.
2. Frederick Knickerbocker, b. 16 Dec., 1884.
3. Marguerite, b. 15 Feb., 1888.

FAM. 63. **Carlos W.**, m. Ell. (dau. Franklin and ——— *Barber*) **Prior** of E. W.; res. E. W. Hill. *Children*: *Perry, Howard, Franklin.*

Jabez. [This communicated by R. B. WALDORF of Warehouse Pt.], b. W. 4 June, 1760; m. Irene **Porter** of No. Coventry, Conn., 2 Oct., 1783, who was b. 6 Mch., 1765, and d. 16 July, 1837; he d. 19 July, 1825 (*S. B.*); was a cooper. *Ch.* :

1. Oren, b. 25 Apl., 1781; in early life joined the Mormons, and became one of the "Avenging Angels"; d. Salt Lake City.
2. Horace, b. 12 May, 1785. *FAM.* 2.
3. Amariah, b. 20 Jan., 1787; res. Columbia, Conn.; d. unmarried.
4. Daniel, b. 28 Nov., 1788; d. re. 9 yrs.
5. John, b. 21 Feb., 1791. *FAM.* 3.
6. Maria, b. 21 Jan., 1793; d. 30, 6 yrs.
7. Orpha, b. 5 Dec., 1795; d. inf.
8. David, b. 11 Dec., 1797; poss. the D. who m. Olive Grant of Wpg., 13 Mch., 1819. *R.D.*; res. Rochester, N. Y.; d. s. p.
9. Samuel W., b. 2 Jan., 1799. *FAM.* 4.
10. Charles, b. 7 Sept., 1801; m. W. Pl., aftwd. rem. to S., wh. he d., and wid. also. *Issue* :
 1. Maria, m. a **Webster**;
 2. Caroline, m. Rev. Abram **Hitchcock**, now of California.
 3. Washington, d. Springfield, Mass.
11. Angelina, b. 15 Sept., 1803; m. Horace **Lincoln** of So. Coventry. *Issue* :
 1. Melvina (Lincoln), m. Alonzo **Clark** of Wilbraham, Conn., where she d.; had: (1) *Maria* (Clark); m. D. C. Hill of Will.; d.; (2) *Arthur* (Clark), m. and res. Whitneyville, Conn.
 2. Julia (Lincoln), m. Julius **Rood** of Andvr.; res. Dan'stonville; had: (1) *Currie* (Rood); m. Walter F. Day of D.; (2) *Charles* (Rood), m. Clara **Holbrook** of Columbia, Conn.
 3. Horace (Lincoln), m. Elizabeth **Johnson**; had: (1) *Jane*; m.; res. Br'klyn, N.Y.; (2) *Melvin*; m. T. H. Southwait; res. Br'klyn, N.Y.; (3) *Judy*; m. and res. Granby, Conn.
 4. Caroline (Lincoln), m. Rev. Augustine **Hibbard** of Eagleville; d. Coventry, Conn.
 5. Charles (Lincoln), m. Katy **Bishop** of Columbia; res. Andover, Conn.; had: (1) *Currie*, m. Ellery **Harrington**; res. Rockville, Conn.; (2) *Lillian*, m. Wm. **Caton**; res. Plym'th, Mass.; (3) *Euphie*, m. Hattie **Awl**; res. Rockville, Conn.; (4) *Myrtle*, m. William **McVeta**; res. R'ville, Conn.; (5) *Baudette*, res. unmd. Coventry, Conn.
 6. Frederick (Lincoln), m. Chrissa **Champlin** of So. W.; killed by R. R. accident; wid. m. (2) Wells **Colville** of Ell.
 7. Mary (Lincoln), d. Ledyard, Conn.; m. Addison **Spicer** of L.
 8. Henry (Lincoln), b. Coventry, Conn.; m. Etta **Babcock** of Prov., R. I.; d. a few days after return from army, at Cov.
 9. Ellen (Lincoln), d. Coventry.
12. Betsey, b. 7 Dec., 1805; m. Aaron **Champlin** of W. Pl., 10 Sept., 1823. *Issue* :
 1. Betsey Louisa (Champlin), b. 20 July, 1825; res. Chic., Ill.; m. Lemuel **Thrall** of W. Pl.; he d.
 2. Maryette (Champlin), b. 2 Oct., 1827; d. Fr. Haven, Conn., Apl., 1861; m. Wm. **Potter** of F. H.; had: (1) *George* (Potter), m. and res. E. Haven; (2) *Ellis* (Potter), nom'd; res. F. H.; (3) *Annie* (Potter), res. Denw., Col., unmd; (4) *Howard* (Potter), res. Brockton, Mass.; (5) *Edwin* (Potter), res. Fair Haven.
 3. William (Champlin), b. 7 Jan., 1830; d. at sea; m. Mary **Flagg** of N.Y.; was pilot in N.Y. hbr.
 4. Milton (Champlin), b. 28 Sept., 1831; m. Ann **Fernessy** of N. Orleans; he d. N.Y.; she res. there; they had: (1) *Millie*, m. John **Mackey** of N.Y.; (2) *Annie*, m. Walter **Scott** of N.Y.; (3) *Bella*; (4) *John*; (5) *Eva*, d.
 5. Clarissa (Champlin), b. 11 Dec., 1834; res. E.W.; m. Frederick **Lincoln**.
 6. Lydia H. (Champlin), b. 17 Apl., 1839; res. Hfd.; m. Franklin **Smith** of Lyme, Conn.; had (1) *Currie* (Smith); m. Jos. **Ayvord** of Manchester, Gr'n; (2) *Hattie* (Smith); (3) *Howard* (Smith); (4) *Daisy* (Smith).
13. Clarissa, b. 1 July, 1809; m. Wm. **Coombes** of W. Pl., b. 9 Mch., 1826; he d. 21 Nov., 1864; she d. 23 Aug., 1877. *Issue* :
 1. Nathaniel (Coombes), b. 15 Jan., 1828; dec'd.
 2. Nathaniel P. (Coombes), b. 14 Sept., 1829; m. 25 Nov., 1847, Ann **Lowry** of Thompsonville, Conn.; res. 1900, Worcester, Mass.; had: (1) *Idella*, m. Oscar **Lawrence**; res. Worcester.
 3. William (Coombes), b. 7 Jan., 1832; m. Sarah **Swan** of Hfd., 27 Aug., 1855; res. 1900 Hfd.; had: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Lizzie*, m. James **Bartlett** of Hartford.
 4. William A. (Coombes), b. 10 Oct., 1834.
 5. Rebecca B. (Coombes), b. 29 June, 1836; m. 18 Nov., 1861, Geo. **Waldorf** of Red Hook, N.Y.; res. W. Pl.; had: (1) *Currie* (Waldorf), b. 14 May, 1866; m. George **Chaplin** of Suffield.
 6. Henry H. (Coombes), b. 31 Jan., 1841; d.
 7. Clarissa L. (Coombes), b. 10 Mch., 1842; m. 16 Mch., 1863, Willard **Holden** of Arlington, Vt.; res. 1890 Montpelier, Vt.; had: (1) *Martha* (Holden); (2) *Perley* (Holden).
 8. Mary F. (Coombes), b. 24 May, 1845; unmd.
 9. Charles B. (Coombes), b. 17 June, 1848; m. (1) *Lizzie Morrison* of W. Pl., 1 June, 1871; (2) in Wstfd., ———; had (by 1st wife): (1) *Katie*; m. and res. Hubbardston, Vt.; (2) *Rebecca*. (By 2d wife): (3) *Clare*; (4) *Charles*.

FAM. 2. Horace² (Jabez¹), m. (1) Candace Bestor of W. Pl.; rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., where she d.; (2) ———. *Ch.* :

1. Oren, m. and d., leaving a fam. in Mich.
2. Euneline, m. Alonzo **Prentice**, at Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1823; rem. to Lockport, where both d. *Issue* :
 1. John Henry (Prentice), b. 22 Nov., 1824; d. 10 June, 1829.
 2. Alonzo Thompson (Prentice), b. 6 Sept., 1825; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
 3. Harriet Jane (Prentice), b. 23 Aug., 1824; res. Reading, Kansas.
 4. Eliza Ann (Prentice), b. 16 Jan., 1823; res. Chicago, Ill.
3. Mary Josephine (Prentice), b. 22 Feb., 1835; d.
4. Sydney Reuss-leger (Prentice), b. 9 Aug., 1838; d. 23 Sept., 1861, in army.
5. Elizabeth Celestia (Prentice), b. 9 Aug., 1841; d. 2 June, 1881.
6. Catherine Cornelia (Prentice), b. 25 Dec., 1845; d. 10 July, 1816.
7. Leonidas Hamlin (Prentice), b. 22 Oct., 1847; res. Chicago, Ill.

FAM. 3. John² (Jabez¹), m. Olive Post of Deep River, Conn.; was lost at sea. *Ch.* :

1. James, d. Deep River.
2. John, d. on board of his vessel, Chesapeake Bay, 1887; was m. five times, viz: (1) Rehamah **M Ayre** of Saybrook, Conn.; (2) Mary L. **Ingham**, b. and d. at S.; (3) Euphemia **Noyes** of Brooklyn, N. Y.; (4) Caroline **Fisk** of Middletown, Conn.; (5) Margaret C. **Harold** of Washington, D.C. *Issue* (by 1st mar.):
 1. Olive, who m. James W. (s. Frederic and Julia **Stiles**) **Hale** of Hartford, Conn.
 2. Mary, m. Lewis **Post**, St. Louis, Mo.

FAM. 4. Samuel W.² (Jabez¹), m. Harriet Hitchcock, 25 Mch., 1821. *Children* (b. W. Pl.):

1. Mary Irene, b. 7 Aug., 1826; m. 17 Feb., 1845, Christopher **Pelton**; shed. 14 Apl., 1872. *Issue*:

1. George S. (Rev.) (Pelton), b. 18 Nov., 1845; m. 29 Oct., 1879, Jennie **Grant**; res. Higganum.
2. Edward B. (Pelton), b. 16 Mch., 1847. [Conn.]
3. Elvira (Pelton), b. 5 May, 1852; m. Ricardo A. **Alexander**, 29 Jan., 1870.
4. Ernestine M. (Pelton), b. 13 Aug., 1857; m.

Lewis C. **Jacobs**, 2-10-1884.

2. Harriet E., b. 29 Mch., 1827; m. George **Filley** of So. W.; she d. 28 Feb., 1880, had dau. *Julia*, and s. —, d. inf.
3. Jabez John, b. 17 Apl., 1829. *Fam.* 5.
4. Sylvester D., b. Torrington, Conn. 21 Nov., 1833. *Fam.* 6.
5. Samuel A., b. 26 Apl., 1821; d. at sea, date un-

Fam. 5. Jabez John ² (*Sam'l W.*, ² *Jabez*¹), was a soldier in the Mex. War; m. (1) Clarinda L. **Osland** of Paxton, Mass., who d. 1 Sept., 1867; (2) Esther **Ormerod**, 31 Mch., 1873, and who d. 13 Mch., 1889; res. Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Hattie E., b. 30 June, 1852; m. Herbert **Wait** of Springfield; she d. 31 July, 1878; had dau.
2. Lizzie C., b. 20 Feb., 1857; m. John **Boyce** of Worcester, Mass., 5 Apl., 1888.
3. Herbert O., b. 11 Dec., 1859; m. Sara L. **Mc-**

Kean, 3 Apl., 1884. *Issue*:

1. Hattie, b. 11 Mch., 1885.
4. John F., b. 7 Mch., 1861.
5. Clara L., b. 20 Dec., 1863.
6. Cypress, b. 21 Feb., 1866; d. inf.

Fam. 6. Sylvester D. ³ (*Sam'l W.*, ² *Jabez*¹), m. (1) Lydia E. **Hendrick**, 9 Jan., 1859, who d. 17 July, 1863; (2) Chloe G. **Phillips** of Woodstock, Conn., who d. 18 July, 1866; (3) Flavia **Pease** of Somers, Conn.; res. W. Pt. (*Ch. (by 1st wife)*):

1. Dexter H., who d. 14 Aug., 1863.

(*By 2d mar.*):

2. Olin S., b. 24 Feb., 1860; m. Ida M. **Thompson**, 24 July, 1888. *Issue*:

1. Maud, b. 26 Feb., 1889.

3. Raymond S., b. 15 Feb., 1877.

4. Alice F., b. 18 Jan., 1879.

Miscellaneous. — Baptisms. — Amasa, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) —, ch., bp. 30 Dec., 1792; (2) [*Elijah*], bp. 17 Jan., 1796. *Abigail* (wid.), bp. 31 Dec., 1820; had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) *Samuel*; (2) *Henry*; (3) *Jerusha*, bp. 26 Aug., 1821; also 2 ch., bp. 11 Nov., 1821. *David*, *Mary*, the wife of, bp. 9 Nov., 1788. *David*, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) *Roswell*, bp. 3 Jan., 1790; (2) *David*, bp. 20 Apl., 1794. *David's* wife, bp. 9 Nov., 1788; had 2 ch. [John and Lucy], bp. 16 Nov., 1788, 3 Jan., 1790; *David*, bp. 20 Apl., 1794. — *E. W. C. R.* *Joab* (adult), bp. 11 Feb., 1787 (*E. W. C. R.*); and had (1) ch. d. 10 Apl., 1789; ch. d. 5 July, 1790; ch. d. 19 June, 1792; ch. d. 4 Sept., 1794; had (1) *Cynthia*, b. 4 Sept., 1796; (2) dau., bp. 20 Jan., 1799; (3) ch., bp. 12 Oct., 1800; (4) *Lucy*, bp. 25 Apl., 1805. *Joel* and *Chloe*, Wpg.; *Joel* d. 28 Apl., 1839, æ. 67; had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) *Ruth*, (2) *Chloe*, (3) *Adaline*, bp. 22 Sept., 1822; (4) *Joel*, d. 26 Sept., 1819, æ. 7. *Olive*, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) *Hiram Burnham*; (2) *Roswell Lewis*, bp. 11 Nov., 1821. *Samuel* (Capt.), had ch., bp. 10 Feb., 1777. — *E. W. C. R.* *Sylvanus*, had ch., bp. 5 Dec., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.*

Deaths. — Anna, d. 1643. — *O. C. R.* *Aaron*, d. 29 Sept., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.* *David*, d. 7 Aug., 1800, in 51st yr. — *E. W. O.* *Ebenezer*, Jr.'s, ch. d. 5 (or 6) Apl., 1762. — *E. W. C. R.* *Elizabeth* (wid.), d. 12 Dec., 1727. — *E. W. C. R.* *Elizabeth* (wid.), d. 27 Apl., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* *Elam Williams* (s. Amasa and Esther), d. 5 Dec., 1793, æ. 3 d. — *E. W. O.* *Eliza* (Mrs.), d., æ. 68, — Jan., 1858. — *E. W. C. R.* *Hiram*, d. 4 July, 1851, æ. 32. — *W. N.* *Isaac* (s. John), drowned 23 June, 1732. — *W. R.* *Joseph* (whether Sr. or Jr. it is difficult to decipher from the MS. rec.), d. 10 Sept., 1727. — *E. W. C. R.* *Jemima*, d., æ. 83, 28 Jan., 1801. — *E. W. C. R.* *Joel*, m. Wid. Lucy **Sadd**, 1 Aug., 1793 (*Vernon Ch. Rec.*); had (1) *Nabby*, bp. 8 June, 1791; (2) *Flurra*, bp. 25 May, 1795; (3) *David Sadd*, bp. 22 Aug., 1802. *Joseph's* ch. d. 24 Oct., 1757. — *E. W. C. R.* *Levi*, d. 9 July, 1838, æ. 53; his wife, *Elizabeth*, d. 13 Nov., 1835, æ. 53. *Lovina* (dau. Daniel and Lucretia), d. 25 Dec., 1791, æ. 4 yr. *Lucretia's* ch. d. 24 Apl., 1778. — *E. W. C. R.* *Mabel*, d. 15 Oct., 1796, æ. 45. — *E. W. C. R.* *Miriam*, d. 14 Jan., 1769; *Miriam's* ch. d. 9 Nov., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* *Nancy* (dau. John and Lois), b. and d. 29 May, 1796. *Roswell*, d. 23 Apl., 1821, æ. 32. — *R. D.* *Silvanus*, d. 22 Aug., 1741; ch. of, d. 24 May, 1779. — *E. W. C. R.* *Wid. Sarah*, d. 29 Apl., 1798, æ. 77. — *W. C. R.* *Wid. Sarah*, d. 2 June, 1827. — *E. W. C. R.* *Wid. Mary*, bu. 30 Sept., 1820, æ. 67. — *R. D.* *Wid. Ruth*, d. 11 June, 1831. — *W. R.* *Wid.*, d. 13 Jan., 1805, æ. 82. — *W. C. R.*

Marriages. — Alpheus, m. Silence **Bower**, 19 Dec., 1821. *Charles*, m. Rhoda **Brown**, 25 Mch., 1821. *Elizabeth*, m. Thos. **Grant**, 9 July, 1722, d. 8 Nov.,

1781, æ. 86. **Elizabeth**, m. Thomas D. **Elliott**, 30 Nov., 1843. — *W. C. R.*
Francis, m. Peggy **Johnson**, 10 Oct., 1819. — *R. D.* **James**, m. Sybil
Crane, 26 Mch., 1816. — *S. B.* **Lucy**, m. John **Mears**, 14 Jan., 1761.
Silence, m. John **Ellis**, 13 Oct., 1826.

RODIMORE, Hendrick, the town shepherd. In olden times there were more sheep raised in Windsor than at present. These sheep were all turned into one large flock and herded by a shepherd, either in some large field, or in the streets. In June, 1733, the people of W. voted "that the sheep in this town shall be put in *three* flocks; that is to say, on the north side of the Rivulet to be one flock, and on the East side of the Great River to be one flock, and on the South side of the Rivulet to be one flock." It was also decided that each flock could be divided if it was deemed best. In 1735 the East side Windsor people voted that there should be but one flock on that side of the Great River, and Messrs. Lient. Joseph Loomis, Mr. Joseph Rockwell, and Mr. Abiel Abbott should be a committee "for ordering the prudentials of the flock this present year, or summer." By the term "ordering the prudentials" was meant the hiring of a shepherd and folding the sheep. After the Revolution, one "Old Hendricks" (Rodimore), as he was called, was the shepherd. He was one of the Hessians captured with Burgoyne's army, who had been billeted in E. W., or W., and who (like some others) found himself better suited with the place and people than with army life, or a return to his home across the seas. He married a Windsor negro wench, as black as a stovepipe, and afterwards became quite disgusted with his bargain, offering that he would cheerfully give "all of forty shillings" if he could get quit of her. He once, in a crazy mood, tried to hang himself with a nice cord which he used for ditching, but was cut down in time to save his life. He became very indignant, not because his life was saved, *but because they had cut his nice ditching cord!* Polly, wife of Hendrick Rodimore, d. 25 Dec., 1790, æ. abt. 40. — *W. C. R.*

ROE. From a *MS.* rec. in the Roe family, dated June, 1828, we learn that *John* Roe, who emig. from Ireland, and Hannah **Purrier**, who came from England, m. in America. *Children:*

1. Nathaniel. FAM. 2. | 2. John. 3. Elizabeth. | 4. Hannah. | 5. Deborah.

FAM. 2. **Nathaniel**² (*John*¹), m. Hannah **Reeve**. *Children:*

1. Nathaniel. 2. John. FAM. 3. | Several daus.

FAM. 3. **John**³ (*Nath'l*², *John*¹), m. Joanna **Miller**. *Children:*

1. John. | 2. Justus. | 3. Azel (Rev.). FAM. 4. | 4. Daniel. | 5. Joanna. | 6. Amy. | 7. Austin. | 8. Hannah.

FAM. 4. **Azel** (Rev.) (*John*³, *Nath'l*², *John*¹), "pastor of the First Pres. Ch. of Woodbridge, who, after a life cheerfully, faithfully, and affectionately devoted to the service of Jehovah his Saviour and his God, and to the eternal interests of his flock, fell sweetly asleep in the bosom of that Saviour, the 2d day of Dec., 1815, in the 77th year of his age, and 53d of his ministry." — *Inscrip. in Bu.-Gd. of 1st Pres. Ch., Woodbridge, N. J.* Beside him rest the remains of his first wife, *Rebecca* (dau. of Dr. Isaac and Mary) **Foot** of Branford, Conn., and widow of Rev. Mr. Smith of Orange, N. J., who d. 1794; and also those of his second wife, *Hannah*, "dau. of the Rev. David **Bostwick**, Pastor of the First Pres. church in the city of N. Y., who, after a life of the most eminent and exemplary piety, with a song of triumph and the animating hope of a glorious resurrection, fell asleep in her dear Redeemer on the 28th day of November, 1815, in the 67th year of her age." "Father Roe," as he was affectionately termed by his people and friends, was one whose "name is in all the churches," and whose memory lingers even yet like a benison over the church of his care and his love. — *H. R. S. Ch.*

1. Fanny, m. Rev. Dr. **Burnet**, Newark, N. J.; dw.; 8. p.

2. Rebecca, m. Cornelius **Schermerhorn**. *Issue:*

1. Cornelius (Schermerhorn).

2. Simon Peter (Schermerhorn).

3. John Roe (Schermerhorn).

4. Isaac (Schermerhorn).

5. Rebecca (Schermerhorn), m. F. **Lockwood**; had (1) *Catharine* (Lockwood).

6. James Stewart (Schermerhorn).

7. Azel (Schermerhorn), m.; *Issue*.

8. Edward (Schermerhorn).

9. Sarah C. (Schermerhorn), married Henry **Stearns**.

10. George (Schermerhorn).

3. John. *FAM. 5.*

4. Elizabeth, m. Lambert **Lockwood** of Bpt. Conn. *Issue:*

1. Rebecca Roe (Lockwood).

2. Frederick (Lockwood), m. Rebecca (dan. Cornelius and Rebecca) **Schermerhorn**; had (1) *Catharine*.

3. Roe (Lockwood), m. Julia **Gouge** of Bridgeport, Conn.; had (1) *George*.

4. Elizabeth (Lockwood), m. Fred. **Peet** of Bridgeport; had *Issue*.

5. Isaac Foot, d. Illinois.

6. Lucia, m. John **Noble**, an Englishman.

7. Olivia, m. Jas. **Munroe**, a Scotchman. *Issue:*

1. Hugh (Munroe), m. Jane **Penny**.

2. George (Munroe).

8. Phebe, m. Robert C. **Barse**, from England.

FAM. 5. John¹ (*Roe*, Azel,⁴ John,² Nath'l,³ John¹), m. Susannah (dan. Richard and Susan) **Stevens** of Perth Amboy, N. J. He d. at East Windsor, Conn., 1 Mch., 1835, æ. 66. — *S. B. Children:*

1. Azel Stevens (Dea.), b. N. Y. city, 16 Aug., 1798. *FAM. 6.*

2. Susannah, m. Aaron **Ward** of Newark, N. J.

3. Rebecca Foot, d. at E. W., 10 May, 1812, æ. 40. — *S. B.*

FAM. 6. Azel Stevens⁶ (Dea.) (s. of John, *Roe*, Azel,⁴ John,² Nath'l,³ John¹), b. in New York city, 16 Aug., 1798, and was an importer of wines and teas in that city until 1831, when he came to reside in E. W. At the age of 14 he joined the Murray Street Church, N. Y., and even at that early age his idea of active Christian

Azel S Roe

life was to do good to the needy and ignorant. With his cousin, Hugh Mon-

roe (afterwards his partner in business), he soon started the first Young People's Meeting in the church to which they belonged. These meetings comprised readings from the Bible, sermons, and tracts, with prayers; but no original remarks were allowed, unless by some theological student who might happen to be present. From this meeting was organized a band of young men and women who went about visiting the poor and the sick, and in 1817 a Sunday-school was begun for the poor children collected from the streets on Sabbath morning. Mr. Roe's religious activity continued after he removed to East Windsor. There he became interested in the improvement of young people and formed a literary society by means of which, and also of a Bible class which he conducted for thirty years, he did much to counteract the growth of infidelity, the seeds of which had been sown before he came into the town. Until he was over 80 years old he conducted a neighborhood prayer-meeting, which kept up a religious interest in a part of the parish remote from the church. He was a diligent reader, an earnest thinker, a warm and constant friend. He had that rare quality of content which made every day complete, doing the duty of the day and receiving whatever came to him as from a wise and loving Providence. After his deafness so increased upon him that he was greatly debarred from hearing conversation he was content to read or think, never murmuring, but committing to memory many poems and hymns even up to the time of his last illness. As he drew near the end of his life and strength and heart began to fail, all who heard him felt the value of a mind stored with high and noble thoughts, of a heart enriched and a character matured by the love and service of his Lord.

His literary life began in an attempt to prepare for his family a sketch of the scenes and incidents of his early life, which he was persuaded to publish; and from this he gradually began to write for recreation. His books came to the American public just at a time before the rush of stories which has since flooded the country; and, while their moral tone was high and helpful, there was about them a vein of humor and of acquaintance with American life which entertained both young and old. He kept pace with all the great movements of the times with enthusiasm, and

was a delightful and instructive conversationalist. His house was ever a pleasant resort for the young; and there are many now living (among them the author of this history) who can testify to the delightful charm of hospitality which the Roe mansion presented to all who came within its influence. Dea. Roe's published works are as follows:

James Mountjoy, or, I've Been Thinking; Time and Tide; A Long Look Ahead; To Love and to be Loved; Woman, our Angel; How Could He Help It? The Star and the Cloud; True to the Last; Looking Around; The Cloud on the Hearth; Like and Unlike; Resolution. (The original dates of issue of the foregoing cannot now be ascertained, although we have presented them *nearly*, if not exactly, in the order of their appearance. A uniform edition of them was published in 1866-67.) *The History of the First Ecclesiastical Society in East Windsor, from 1752 to 1854*; pub. 1857. See p. 590, Vol. I.

Mr. Roe m. (1) 16 Aug., 1819, Mary (dan. James and Anna) Walker of New York city, who d. at Newburgh, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1824; (2) 12 Sept., 1825, Jane, sister of his first wife, who d. in N. Y., 22 Dec., 1826; (3) 12 Nov., 1828, at E. W., Fanny Lellingwell (dan. Rev. Shubael) Bartlett, who survives him. *Children by 1st marriage*:

1. Ann Olivia, b. N. Y. city, 15 Jan., 1822; m., N. Y., 20 May, 1845, Dr. H. M. Humphrey of Philadelphia, Pa. *Issue*:
1. Henry Correll (Humphrey), b. E. W., 16 June, 1848; m. Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, Florence (dan. Rev. —) Thurston of Stamford, Conn.; had (1) Mary, b. Dresden, Germany, July, 1870.
2. Annie (Humphrey), b. N. Y., 25 Dec., 1850; m. Stamford, Conn., June, 1873, Nicola Altrocchi; she d. S. June, 1879; had (1) Pauline (Altrocchi), b. S. June, 1879.
3. Frank (Humphrey), b. Stamford, Conn., 5 Jan., 1854; m. N. Y., June, 1882, Edith Leary; had (1) Frederic, b. 1883; (2) Julian,

- b. 1887.
- (By 2d wife, bp. S. B.):
2. Fanny Bartlett, b. E. W., 19 Sept., 1830; res. E. W.
3. John, b. E. W., 20 Mch., bp. 9 May, 1883; married Chloë (dan. Isaac) Stiles. See *Stiles*.
4. Mary, b. E. W., 19 July, bp. 6 Sept., 1835; m. Chas. P. Burdett of N. York, 5 Nov., 1861. — See
5. Azel Stevens, b. E. W., 31 Dec., 1838; bp. 7 Apl., 1839; m. Margaret Stanton, at Baton Rouge, La., 31 Jan., 1861. *Issue*:
1. Virginia, b. E. W., Dec., 1861.
6. Isaac Foote, b. 29 Aug., bp. 14 Nov., 1841.
7. George Huntington, b. 28 Mch., bp. 23 July, 1843; d. E. W., 9 Nov., 1867.

ROGER, Peter, d. 13 June, 1651.

ROGERS, Samuel, m. Sarah Skinner, 24 Nov., 1785; had (1) Sally Lodi, b. 17 Sept., 1786; (2) Samuel Karp, b. 21 Dec., 1788. Daniel, m. Peggy Smith, 8 May, 1799. — W. C. R. Charles, s. of —, bp. 25 Jan., 1795. — E. W. C. R. George, came from Vernon to So. W.; rem. to Barkhamsted, Conn.; thence to Phelps, N. Y.; his wife a Woodworth; had (1) Eliza, m. John Vernaps, and d. Phelps, N. Y.; (2) Mary, m. a Crittendon, who d.; she m. again; (3) George W., m. Roxey (dan. Levi) Skinner of So. W.; res. Albion, N. Y.; had (a) Sarah, m. — Washburn; had ch. and d.; (b) dan.; (4) Rosanna, m. John Vernaps.

ROLLO, Ralph R., came from Gilead, Conn., to So. W., with wife and six ch.; she was Sybil Peek, and d. So. W., 27 Aug., 1833; he m. (2) Abby Morris of Wilbraham, Mass., who d. So. W., 10 Oct., 1850, a. 57; he m. (3) Widow Lavinia Post of Hebron, Conn.; he d. So. W., 26 Apl., 1869, a. 88; wid. res. Hebron. *Ch*:

1. Lucy Ann, d. So. W., unm'd, 19 Nov., 1858, a. [51].
2. Eveline S., m. Elizur W. Drake.
3. Ralph R., m. (1) Lucid (dan. Rev. Chauncey G.) Lee, who d. at Concord, Conn.; no issue; (2) Jennet Chester of Ohio; he d. Chicago, Ill., 1872. *Issue*:
1. Charles.
2. —, dan., d. yg.
3. Louis.
4. Lilly.
1. William Henry, d. yg.
5. Lucinda, m. 28 Sept., 1836, Solyman W. (son Ephraim) Grant of So. W. *Issue*:
1. Lucy (Grant), m. William Brown, lawyer,

- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., same who m. Sophia (dan. Eli B.) Haskell.
2. Arthur (Grant).
3. Rollo (Grant). [1846.
4. Lucinda Frances (Grant), b. 16 Jan., d. 4 Aug.,
6. Samuel A., m. Margaret Loomis of Saratoga, N. Y.; sett. N. Y.; d. N. J., 10 Mch., 1864, a. 47; b. So. W. *Issue*:
1. Marion.
2. Margaret.
3. Walter.
7. William Egbert, m. Jane Fuller of Ell. *Issue*:
1. Jane.
3. Eveline.
5. William.
2. Sybil.
4. Lavinia.

ROOT, Andrew, d. 7 July, 1805, æ. 17.— *S. B.*

ROSS, John, m. Patience Denslow, Mch., 1763; had (*bp. W. C. R.*): (1) *Raranna*, b. 6, bp. 11 Mch., 1764; (2) *James*, b. 31 Oct., 1767; (3) *Sabra*, b. 5 Feb., 1771.

ROSSITER (Rochester?), Dr. **Bray** (or Brian), s. of Mr. Edward R., one of the Assistants of the Mass. Colony, came from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., on the *Mary and John*, 1630; was a physician (see pp. 453, 454, Vol. I); was first town clerk and register of W., also a surveyor; rem. to Guilford, 1651; his home lot at W. sold to Sam^l Marshall, 1657, and by him to Anthony Hoskins, 1660. (*O. Ch. Rec.* credits him with 6 children b. at W.; if so, they prob. all d. in inf., as the same record notes the death of (1) *Samuel*, d. 10 June, 1640; (2) *Timothy*, d. 1647; (3) *Abigail*, d. 1648; (4) *Esther*, d. 1649; (5) *Peter*, d. 1651; (6) *Elizabeth*, d. 1651. Dr. Charles J. Hoadly says of him in connection with his rem. to Guilford (in *Some Early Post-Mortem Examinations in New England*—a Paper read before the Conn. Med. Society, etc., 1892) that "Rossiter seems not to have lost his affection for the Connecticut colony, and suffered some inconveniences on that account after Winthrop had procured the charter. He was a Royalist also, and interested himself in the search for the regicides, Goffe and Whalley. His medical education it is likely he had received before he came from England. Records show that he was held in esteem as a physician; indeed, he was probably in higher repute as such than any other then living in the colony. . . . One book known to have been in his library is now in the library of Trinity College in Hartford; it is a commentary on the aphorisms of Hippocrates by Vallesius, a folio in Latin, printed in 1588. On the title page he wrote his name with *Ex dono Dom. Hopkins*, whom we may reasonably suppose to have been Governor Edward Hopkins, to whom the grammar schools of Hartford, New Haven, and Hadley owe the greater part of their endowment. Rosseter's wife, Elizabeth, was a sister of the Rev. Josiah Alsop of London, who left her a legacy. She died in Aug., 1669, and he followed her Sept. 30, 1672. Descendants of the name still remain in Guilford."

In regard to the *post mortem* of Kelley's child, referred to on p. 454, Vol. I (and which was made 31 Mch., not 11th, as there given), Dr. Hoadly, in the erudite Paper above quoted from, says that "There was at this time no physician or surgeon residing in Hartford, and Rosseter seems to have been sent for to come up from Guilford and aid in the investigation. With him was joined William Pitkin, then schoolmaster in Hartford, who apparently acted as a kind of prosecuting attorney. . . . The original report of the autopsy is in Rosseter's handwriting. In it is filed Mr. Rosseter's and Mr. Pitkin's observations about Kelley's child, and is attested by Daniel Clark, secretary of the colony, as having been testified upon oath before the magistrates by Mr. Rosseter and Mr. Pitkin, March 31, 1662. . . . Rosseter evidently was predisposed to attribute the death of Elizabeth Kelley to pre-natural causes. Had he been skeptical on the subject of witchcraft he might have attributed some of the appearances in his report to incipient decomposition. The child died Wednesday, March 26, and the dissection was made on Monday, the 31st. . . . This is the earliest *post mortem* in New England of which we have an official account, but there have been in New England earlier *post mortem* examinations. A little more than a year later, that is to say in July, 1663, there was held in Hartford another autopsy, this time on the body of the Rev. Samuel Stone, who died on the 20th of that month. I think we are safe in saying that this examination was also made by Rosseter. Mr. Stone had been much out of health for several years, and that Rosseter had prescribed for him has already been mentioned." Dr. Hoadly's Paper is a most valuable contribution to our knowledge of the Medical Science of that day, as well as to Conn. witchcraft literature. Dr. Rossiter is one of W.'s settlers of whom we would fain learn more.

ROUSE, —, 2 ch. of, d. 20 June, 1776.—*E. W. C. R.*

ROWLAND.^{*} [This genealogy is constructed from material furnished by *W. Ch. Rec.*, items in *Oreutt's Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, and from letters from Mrs. **MARY CHAFFEE (DUDLEY) WILLCOX** of Lowell, Mass.—*H. R. S.*]

Henry, first of the name in Fairfield, Conn. (prob. from Co. Essex, Eng.), had, among other children, a son,

Joseph² (*Henry*¹), who was one of the petit jurors in the celebrated Witchcraft trial of Mary Dishorough, at Fairfield, Conn.; he had the following *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|------------|------------|---|
| 1. Joseph. | 3. Samuel. | 5. Henry, bp. (acc. to <i>Stratfield Ch. Rec.</i>) by Rev. Charles Chamney "on his own account," 16 Nov., 1712, he being then 20 yrs. of age. <i>FAM. 2.</i> |
| 2. Israel. | 4. James. | |

FAM. 2. **Henry**³ (*Jos.*² *Henry*¹), m. 25 Sept., 1718. Tamar (dau. Dea. David) **Sherman** of Stratford, Conn. He was ordained Deacon of Stratfield (now First Cong'l Ch. of Bridgeport), Conn., 1756; d. 19 June, 1775, *a.* 84. *Ch. (b. Stratford)*:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. David Sherman (Rev.), b. Aug., 1719. <i>FAM. 3.</i> | 3. Edmund. <i>FAM. 4.</i> |
| 2. Abiah, m. Jabez Summers . | 4. Sarah, m. — Hubbell . |

FAM. 3. **David Sherman**⁴ (Rev.) (*Henry*³ *Jos.*² *Henry*¹), grad. Y. C., 1743; rec'd degree of A. M. from

David Rowland

Yale and Dart. Coll's,

1773; m. 20 Feb., 1754,

Mary Spalding of

Cambridge, Ct.; he d. 13 Jan., 1794, *a.* 74, having been 47 yrs. in the ministry.—

W. C. R. His wid. d. 9 July, 1807 (for *biog.* details, see pp. 376-79, Vol. I.) *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Methina Gratin, b. 15 Sept., 1755; m. 15 Feb., 1780 (as his 2d wife) Daniel Gillett (see <i>Gillett</i>); she d. 2 Jan., 1828. | 3. William Frederick, b. 25 Oct., 1807; d. 17 Dec., 1809. |
| 2. Thea, b. 19 July, 1757; m. 23 July, 1778, George Wolcott (see <i>Wolcott</i>); she d. 21 June, 1822. | 4. Theresa Orne, b. 22 Mch., 1809; d. 18 Aug., 1881. |
| 3. Sherman, b. 5 July, 1759; m. Eunice Spalding ; he d. 21 June, 1821. | 5. Henry Augustus (Rev.), b. 11 Jan., 1761. <i>FAM. 5.</i> |
| 4. William Frederick (Rev.), b. 26 May, 1761; grad. Dart. Coll., as valedictorian of his class, in 1784, and sett. as pastor of 1st Cong. Ch., Exeter, N. H., where he preached for nearly 40 yrs.; he m. (1) 30 July, 1793, Sarah (daughter Col. Eliphalet) Ladd of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. 12 Oct., 1798, <i>a.</i> 24; he m. (2) Ann (dau. Col. E.) Giddings of Exeter, N. H., who d. 13 June, 1811, <i>a.</i> 32; Rev. Mr. R. d. 10 June, 1813, <i>a.</i> 82; he is spoken of as tall and handsome, of commanding presence, courtly in manner, a gentleman of the old school, and devotedly attached to his bro. Rev. Henry A., the pastor of Windsor. ¹ <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Abiah (Dea.), b. 1 July, 1766. <i>FAM. 6.</i> |
| 1. Sarah Ann, b. 8 Apl., 1801; d. 20 Jan., 1882. | 7. Mary, b. 23 Nov., 1770; m. John (s. Dr. Hezekiah) Chaffee , 1 Mch., 1795; she d. 21 June, 1844; he d. 1 Aug., 1844. |
| 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1805; d. 27 Nov., 1845. | 8. Sally Catharine Macauley, b. 23 Nov., 1772; d. 3 Aug., 1793, <i>a.</i> 21.— <i>H. C. R.</i> |
| | 9. Nabby (Abigail), b. 22 Mch., 1774; m. George Bliss of Springfield, Mass., 15 Nov., 1804; she d. 21 Jan., 1832. <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Richard (Bliss), grad. And. College, 1831; was clerk of court, Springfield, Mass.; m. 18 May, 1837, Sarah Eastman ; he d. July, 1883; she also d.; had (1) Richard , m. Sarah M. Bowker , 15 Oct., 1888; (2) Abby , b. 4 June, 1846; m. George Conner , 1 Feb., 1871; res. Barre, Mass.; had (a) Annie Pynchon (Conner), b. 1 Jan., 1872; d. 7 May, 1875; (b) Richard Bliss (Conner), b. 20 Aug., 1871. |

FAM. 4. **Edmund**⁴ (*Henry*³ *Joseph*² *Henry*¹), m. Hannah **Morehouse**, and d. 1767, *a.* 41; his wid. m. (2) Michael **Demming** of Malta, N. Y., and d. 1803, *a.* 73. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. David, settled in Onondaga Comty., N. Y. | 4. Betty, m. Zach. Lacey of Stratford, Conn. |
| 2. Zalmon, settled in Onondaga Co., N. Y. [N. Y.] | 5. Esther, m. Andrew Patterson . |
| 3. Tamar, m. Col. Uriah Gregory of Ballston. | (This family from Oreutt's <i>Hist. Stratford, Conn.</i>) |

* Two brothers Rowland came from the west of England; one sett. at Fairfield, Conn., the other in Lyme, Conn. The Fairfield Rowland came in 1669 and d. 1690.

¹ Wm. F. Rowland's Sermons. 1. A SERMON delivered in presence of His Excellency, John Taylor Gilman, Esq., Governor, the honorable Council, Senate, and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire, convened at Exeter on the anniversary election, June 2, 1796; by Wm. F. Rowland, A. M., pastor of the First Cong'l Church in Exeter. Printed at Exeter by Henry Ranlet for the Gen'l Court: 1796, pp. 32. 2. A SERMON delivered before the Hon. Gen'l Court of the State of N. H. at the annual election, holden at Concord, June 8, 1809. Wm. F. Rowland. Printed by Geo. Hough, Concord, June, 1809; pp. 27. 3. ELECTING LOVE, delivered at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 24, 1819; pub. at the req. of the hearers. Exeter, J. J. Williams, printer, 1820. W. F. R. pp. 19. 4. SERMON delivered at Exeter, Dec. 22, 1820; being the 2d Centennial Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims of N. E.—W. F. R. 1821, Exeter, J. J. Williams, printer; pp. 19.



A. F. Howland

FAM. 5. **Henry Augustus**⁴ (Rev.) (*Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,¹ *Henry*¹), grad.

Henry A Rowland

Dart. Coll., 1784;* succeeded his father in the ministry at W. m. (1) Elizabeth (dan. of Hon. Roger) Newberry, 25

Mch., 1795; she d. in child-bed, æ. 23, 11 Aug., 1796; (2) 16 Apl., 1800, Frances (dan. Hon. Moses) Bliss of Springfield (W. C. R.); she d. Aug., 1833, æ. 61. He d. 28 Nov., 1835, having been 46 years a pastor. For biographical details, see p. 381, Vol. I. — *Ch. (by 1st wife; bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. ———, son, d. 7 Aug., 1796. — W. C. R. [*d. 1806. (By 2d marriage)*];
2. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 9 Feb., bp. 17 May, 1801;
3. Frances Bliss, b. 24 Aug., 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
4. Henry Augustus (Rev.), b. 18 Sept., 1804. FAM. 8.
5. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 8 May, 1807; m. Theodore Sill, 20 June, 1833. See Sill.
6. Edward (M.D.), b. 18 Nov., 1809; grad. Amhst. Coll.; m. Eliz. Avery of Delavan, Ohio; 1 ch.; res. Delavan, Ohio; d. 1845. *Issue*:

1. Frances Bliss, b. Aug., 1813; m. John Bibbins of Williamsport, Pa.; d. May, 1877. *Issue*: (1) Anna (Bibbins); (2) James Rowland (Bibbins).
7. George, b. 10 Oct., 1810; sett. in California; was postmaster at Sacramento; d. 1875, unm'd.
8. James Edwards (Rev. et M.D.), b. 24 Oct., 1814. FAM. 9.
9. William Sherman (or F. acc. to one authority), b. 23 Oct., 1817; lawyer in N. Y. city; grad. Yale 1836; d. 5 May, 1856.

FAM. 6. **Alvah**⁵ (Dea.) (*Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), m. Deborah (daughter Daniel and Amy Palmer) Gillett, 1 June, 1803; he d. 18 Oct., 1837; was deacon in W. Ch. 59 yrs.; she d. 3 June, 1873; res. Windsor, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Daniel, b. 31 July, 1812; d. 12 Dec., 1872; m. Eliz. ———; died. *Issue*:
2. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Pratt.
2. Clarence, died 1887.
2. Mary Spalding, b. 20 Mch., 1804; d. 6 Jan., 1838.
3. William Frederic, b. 9 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1806 (W. C. R.); m. Catharine Bailey, FAM. 10.
4. David Sherman, b. 1 July, 1810; m. Camilla Dingham, who d. Oct., 1890; he d. Apl., 1888.

5. Sarah, b. 18 Feb., 1815; d. 1 Dec., 1880; m. 15 Jan., 1852, Rev. Martin Dudley (Y. C., 1830). *Issue*:
1. Charles Rowland (Dudley), b. 25 June, 1853; res. Denver, Col., 1881, Paul, Minn.
2. Edward Martin (Dudley), b. 4 Feb., 1855; res.
3. Mary Chaffee (Dudley), b. 25 June, 1857; m. 1 Aug., 1882, Rev. Chas. H. Wilcox, Lowell, Mass.; has (1) Dudley (Wilcox), b. 21 July, 1886.

FAM. 7. **Edmund**⁵ (*Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), m. 9 Mch., 1803, Sally Griffin, who d. 31 Jan., 1864; he d. 5 June, 1851; res. Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Edmund, b. 23 Mch., 1807. FAM. 11.
2. David Sherman, b. 13 Feb., 1810; d. Mch., 1873.
3. Levi Perkins, b. 3 Feb., 1805. FAM. 12. [unm'd.]

4. Mary Spalding, b. 3 Aug., 1819; d. 5 Feb., 1840, unm'd.
5. Ellen (Eleanor), b. 11 Dec., 1822; d. Jan., 1891.

FAM. 8. **Henry Augustus**⁶ (Rev., A.M., S.T.D.) (*Rev. Henry*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), was prepared for college at Springfield and Hartford; entered Yale Coll. at age of 15, where he grad. 1823, one of the youngest in a class of 72. In 1827 he grad. from Andover Theol. Sem., and the same year at New York he undertook an agency for the Am. Bible Soc'y, and is described by the secretary of the Soc'y at this time, as "young, ardent, active, full of cheerful, and at times mirthful, conversation, yet blended with frankness and good nature, and all so obviously devoted to the interests of religion as to render him an agreeable companion and a promising minister." He was in the employ of the Soc'y until 1830, in the autumn of which year he was ordained as a Presb. minister, and for three and a half years ministered to the Presb. Ch. in Fayetteville, N. C. In 1834 he was installed as pastor of the Pearl Street Ch., N. Y. city, where he labored with great diligence until May, 1843, when he commenced a ministry at Honesdale, Pa., where he remained for over twelve yrs., and this place was the scene of most of his literary labors. In 1850 he pub. an 8vo vol. of about 300 pp., *On the Common Maxims of Infidelity*; in 1851 a duodecimo vol. of 180 pp., entitled *The Path of Life*, of which a second revised edition was soon issued; in 1851 another 12mo vol., *Light in a Dark Alley*; in 1854, a larger work, *The Way of Peace*. Only two of his sermons were published while in New York, viz.: a Fourth of July sermon in 1840, and the funeral sermon of Rev. David R. Downer, 1841. While resident at Honesdale, Pa., sermons of Dr. Rowland were issued in pamphlet form, on the following

*The MS. of his Valedictory Address, now in possession of Mrs. Mary Chaffee (Dudley) Wilcox, is a most interesting production, containing a glowing eulogium upon Gen. Washington, and a prophecy of the future greatness of the American Republic.

topics: *The Distinctive Features of Presbyterianism, as Exhibited in the Confession of Faith*, 1844; *The Characteristics of a Pious Woman's Heart*—a sermon preached at the dedication of the lecture room of the Presb. ch. at H., 1848; *The Murderer and his Fate*, 1848; *Christian Liberty*, 1850; *The True Principle of Christian Unity*, 1850; *The Excellency of a Christian Policy*, 1851; *An Essay* (which had previously been pub. in the newspapers) *on the Church and Slavery*, 1854. He was a frequent contributor to the newspaper press, which he considered too powerful an influence to be neglected. A fellow-clergyman says of him, after a visit to him at Honesdale: "I could not but admire the many marks of his activity and usefulness, both in his congregation and among the people generally. He seems to be acquainted with everybody, rich and poor, old and young, on terms of cordial friendship with all, and ready to promote their best interests in every way." In July, 1854, Union Coll. conferred upon him the degree of D.D., and 23 Jan., 1856, he was installed pastor of the Park Church, Newark, N. J., where he remained until his death, 14 Sept., 1859.* Dr. R. m. 1833, Harriet (dau. Isaac) Hyer of N. Y. city, who still (1892) survives. *Children*:

1. Henry A. (Prof.), b. at Honesdale, Pa., 27 Nov., 1848; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Instit., 1870, as a civ. eng'r; the next year found him R.R. surveying in Western New York, but his ability as a teacher was already recognized and his services were called into requisition at Wooster University. In 1872 he returned to Rensselaer as instructor in physics; assist. prof. in same, 1872-'5; studied in Germany, 1875-'6; Prof. of Physics Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., 1876; made Associate Fellow of Amer. Acad. of Sciences, 1876; the well-earned deg. of Ph.D. was conferred upon Prof. Rowland by Johns Hopkins Univ. in 1880. As member of the Electrical Congress at Paris, in 1881, and of the jury at the Electrical Exhibition at the same time and place, he received the Order of a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; rec'd grand prize of Venice Acad. Sciences, 1881; U. S. Commissioner to International Electrical Congress, Paris, 1881; was elected a member of the Nat'l Acad. Sciences, same yr. In 1883 he presided over the Physics Section of the Amer. Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, at Minneapolis, and read a memorable address, entitled, "A Plea for Pure Science." Was one of the 12 hon. memb. London Physical Soc'y, 1884; honorary member Cambridge (Eng.) Philosophical Soc., 1884; corresponding member of British Association. In 1884, being appointed by government on the commission specially formed for the purpose, he presided over the deliberations of the Nat'l Conference of Electricians at Philadelphia, and delivered an address of decided scientific interest and value. During the same yr. he rec'd from the American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, of which he is an associate, the Rumford medal for researches in light and heat; foreign member Royal Society of Gr. Britain, 1890; received the grand prize and gold medal at Paris Exposition, 1890, for gratings, and a photographic map of the solar spectrum; Draper medal, 1890.

The *Electrical World* says that "when he had completed his now widely-known experiments on magnetic permeability, at first he was unable to get them published. Scientific journals in America rejected his work, but, confident of its value, he sent his results to Clerk Maxwell, who at once had them published in the *Philosophical Magazine*, and wrote kindly and encouraging letters to the young investigator. He was now becoming known, and when the authorities of the newly-founded Johns Hopkins University, at Baltimore, cast about them for some one to fill the chair of physics and become director of the physical laboratory, Rowland, with his already-recognized ability, and with the countenance which Maxwell's recognition of his talents gave, was chosen for the place. Prof. Rowland accepted the chair, which he still holds with credit to himself and with great honor to a university that he has since then done so much toward making the

great seat of American learning, and the true home and sanctuary of science that we all know it to be. This was a year before the University actually opened, and the interval he spent in Europe, working in Berlin with Helmholtz. Here he investigated the effect of static electricity in motion, and proved that a moving charge has the effect of a current. While the energies of Prof. Rowland have been largely devoted to exhaustive researches into the nature and phenomena of electricity and magnetism, his work takes a broad sweep through pretty well the whole range of physics. His original work has been extensive, and many of the investigations made under his direction at Johns Hopkins are of world-wide celebrity, such, for example, as his determination, for the government, of the exact value of the ohm as the standard unit of resistance. To the public his name is probably even more familiar in connection with his large diffraction gratings, which are ruled by a method of his own directly on concave mirrors, the image of the solar spectrum being thus produced without the aid of lenses. In fact, the photographs of the spectrum obtained with the aid of these gratings far exceed anything else of the kind, and their exhibition before the National Academy of Sciences, in 1883, was one of the leading scientific events of the year.

In addition to developing the resources of the physical and electrical laboratories at Johns Hopkins, where an electrical testing bureau of great promise has also been lately established, Prof. Rowland, in some manner, continues to devote time to many other matters of importance. He is corresponding member for the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, is one of the twelve foreign members of the Physical Society of London, foreign member of the Royal Society of Great Britain, and is a permanent member of the International Commission for Establishing Electrical Units. It is possibly by way of recreation that he has entered the ranks of "amateur" photographer, and has produced such exquisite specimens as those which have been published in *Harpers Magazine* as illustrative of American skill in the use of the camera."

He married, 4 June, 1890, Henrietta Harrison of Baltimore, Md.

2. Cornelia W., m. William G. Vermilye of Newark, N. J. *Issue*:
 1. William Gerard (Vermilye).
 2. Henry Rowland (Vermilye).
 3. Cornelia Lathrop (Vermilye).
 4. Jennie Thomas (Vermilye).
 5. Annie Baldwin (Vermilye).
 3. Anna F., unmarried.
 4. Frances Bliss, unmarried.
 5. Mary W., unmarried.
 6. Jane Hyer, m. 24 June, 1891, — Thomas of Newark, N. J.

* Condensed from *Memorial of the Life and Services of the late Rev. Henry Rowland, D.D.*, pastor of the Park Presb. Ch., Newark, N. J., with the sermon preached at his funeral by E. R. Fairchild, D.D.; N.Y., 1860. [The memorial part I am quite sure was written by his cousin, Wm. Bliss, a lawyer of N.Y.—M.D.W.]

FAM. 9. James Edwards⁶ (Rev. et M.D.), (*Rev. Henry A.*,³ *Rev. David L.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), grad. — Coll.; was at first a physician, but later entered the ministry, and was at Circleville, Ohio, where he d. 1854. He was a man of ability, and pub. at C., 1847, at least one small vol. entitled *The Consecrated Way*. He m. Katharine A. (da. Dea. Jasper) Morgan of Windsor. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Henry A., b. 1837; d. 1861, æ. 24, unm'd. | 1872; he d. in Switzerland, 3 Aug., 1883, æ. 41. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. William Frederick, b. 1842; m. Isabella McKinnell of Eng., at Rio Janeiro, S.A., 22 Jan., | 1. Edwin Morgan. 2. Wm. Fred'k. 3. Isabella C. |
| | 3. George, b. 1845. FAM. 13. |

FAM. 10. William Frederic⁶ (*Dea. Abrah.*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), m. Catharine W. Bailey. He d. 9 Dec., 1886; she d. 6 Jan., 1868; res. New York city. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Cornelius, b. 7 Jan., 1848; d. July, 1876. | 4. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1852; m. A. E. J. |
| 2. Mary Emma, b. 12 Oct., 1846; d. Jan., 1880. | Tovey, 12 Oct., 1875. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. Edward Bailey, b. 7 Oct., 1850; m. Emma E. | 1. David (Tovey), b. 25 July, 1876. |
| —, 26 Dec., 1887. | 2. Arthur (Tovey), b. 4 June, 1878. |
| | 5. George, b. —; d. inf. |

FAM. 11. Edmund⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), m. 29 Oct., 1832, Sophia Frost. He d.; she d.; res. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Edmund (Rev.), b.; Epis. rector Waterbury, Conn. | 2. Sophia, b.; m. Beach. |
|---|--------------------------|

FAM. 12. Levi Perkins⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), m. Eunice Lee. He d. 27 Oct., 1870; res. Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary Spaulding, b. 19 Dec., 1844; m. Henry Wilcox, Sept., 1877; he d. St. Paul, Minn. | 5. Sarah Lee, b. 19 May, 1843; m. in Sprgfd., 16 Dec., 1863, W. I. Dyer. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. William Lee, b. 19 Dec., 1855; chemist; grad. Univ. Penn.; m. Clarissa —, 1883. | 1. Louise (Dyer), b. 22 Feb., 1865. |
| 3. Levi Perkins, b. 24 Dec., 1837. FAM. 14. | 2. Edward Rowland (Dyer), b. 10 Nov., 1867. |
| 4. Eleanor P., born 27 June, 1836; married John Nichols. <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Josephine Tyler (Dyer), b. 1 Sept., 1871. |
| 1. Rowland Stuart (Rev.) (Nichols), b. 6 Apl., 1859. | 6. Frances Amelia Ayer, b. 2 Sept., 1846; m. Charles Chapman; res. Athol, Mass. <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Ruth (Chapman), b. Jan., 1883. |

FAM. 13. George⁷ (*Rev. James E.*,⁶ *Rev. Henry A.*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), m. December, 1870, Maria Townsend Durfee; res. New York city and Greenwich, Conn. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. George Frederick, d. 12 Jan., 1891. | 3. Mary Josephine. | 5. Jasper Morgan. |
| 2. Henry C. | 4. Katherine Morgan. | 6. John Tilghman. |

FAM. 14. Levi Perkins⁷ (*Levi P.*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), m. (1) 12 June, 1861, Hattie Jane Prentice of East Lyme, Conn., who d. 21 Nov., 1869; (2) Fannie Lester of New London, Conn., 6 Dec., 1870; is an evangelist; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Dwight Prentice, b. 28 Nov., 1865. | 4. Elizabeth Morrison, b. 14 July, 1877. |
| 2. Hattie, b. 21 Nov., 1869; d. 3 Apl., 1874. | 5. Lawrence Lester, b. 2 Sept., 1879; d. 10 Apl., 1880. |
| 3. Russell Sturgis, b. 17 Aug., 1874. | |

John, had:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Sylvester, b. 19 Dec., 1895. | 2. Charles, b. 5 July, 1898. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|

ROWLEY (Rowell). [Families marked *R* furnished by LESTER A. ROBERTS.] Thomas, 1662, bought and prob. res. on the Eggleston lot at Backer Row; rem., before 1682, to Simsbury; m. Mary (da. Henry) Denslow, 5 May, 1669. — *Col. Rec.* He d. 4 Aug., 1708. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 16 Apl., 1670. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | adm. to Midd. Ch. 1696, her mother being a member of the ch. in W. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Martha, b. 13 May, 1677. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 1. Elizabeth (Lucas), b. Aug., 1697. |
| 3. John, b. 27 Oct.; d. and bu. 10 Nov., 1679. — | 2. Martha (Lucas), b. Mch., 1699. |
| 4. Thomas. FAM. 2. [O. C. R.] | 3. William (Lucas), b. 14 Mch., 1701. |
| 5. —, d. 22 May, 1676, inf. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 4. Deborah (Lucas), b. Nov., 1702. |
| 6. Abigail, b. 10 Feb., 1686. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 5. Gideon (Lucas), b. 31 May, 1705. |
| 7. Grace (prob.) b. 5 Aug., 1692, who d. (<i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i>) 18 May, 1765, æ. abt. 73. | 6. Ebenezer (Lucas), b. 8 May, 1707. |
| 8. Samuel, who d. 11 Aug., 1697. | 7. Samuel (Lucas), b. 6 Sept., 1709. |
| 9. Elizabeth (prob.), of W., who m. Wm. Lucas, Jr., of Middletown, Conn., 15 July, 1695; was | 8. Anna (Lucas), b. 3 May, 1712. — <i>Edwin Stearns, Middletown, Conn.</i> |

FAM. 2. Thomas² (*Thos.*¹), m. Violet (da. John² s. Edw. S.¹ and Violet Shepard) Stedman of Hartford, 16 Mch., 1699. He d. 28 Oct., 1741, æ. about 70; she b. 11 Jan., 1681; d. 1 Apl., 1751, æ. 70. — *Wb. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 5 July, 1700; d. 5 Jan., 1719-20.
2. Ann, b. 21 Sept., 1703.
3. Thomas, b. 5 Dec., 1705; poss. the T. who m. 7 Dec., 1743. Hannah **Elmer**.
4. Sarah, b. 17 Sept., 1708.

5. Samuel, b. 11 Mch., 1710. FAM. 3.
6. Daniel, b. 11 Oct., 1717. FAM. 4.
7. Hannah, b. 11 Feb., 1720; poss. the Hannah who d. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) 23 Sept., 1801, æ. 78.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**³ (*Thos.*² *Thomas*¹), d. 6 Dec., 1811, æ. 101. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* In *Pres. Dwight's Travels* it is stated at 103. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 29 May, 1746. FAM. 5. (*Ch. Rec.*)
2. Elizabeth, b. 29 Mch., bp. 3 Apl., 1748. — *Why.*
3. Job, b. 15 Apl., 1752. FAM. 6.
4. Stephen, b. 21 Mch., 1755; d. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) 30 Apl., 1778, æ. about 23.
5. Silas, b. 2 Dec., 1759. FAM. 7.
6. Lucia, b. 10 Mch., 1762; had Orma, b. 15 June, 1784.
7. Kate, b. 9 Dec., 1766.
8. William (probably s. Samuel), d. 28 Oct., 1772, æ. about 13 mos.

FAM. 4. **Daniel**³ (*Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Eunice (dau. Jonathan and Mindwell *Loomis*) **Brown**, 23 June, 1736, who was b. 16 May, 1715; d. 1 Sept., 1800, æ. 84, and he d. 18 Mch., 1798, æ. 81. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.* :

1. Daniel, b. 25 Apl., bp. 22 June, at home, during sickness (*W. C. R.*), 1737; d. 20 Oct., 1741.
2. David, b. 6 Apl., 1739; d. 28 Oct., 1741.
3. Eunice, b. 7 Sept., 1742.
4. Olive, b. 1 Jan., 1749.
5. Daniel, b. 10 Mch., 1751. FAM. 8.
6. Ann, b. 17 Mch., 1755; m. Thos. **Shepard**.
7. Hannah, b. 9 Apl., 1758.

FAM. 5. **Samuel**⁴ (*Sam'l*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Catharine **Fyler**, 9 June, 1771. *Ch.* (*bp. Why. Ch. Rec.*) :

1. Samuel, b. 23 May, 1772.
2. James, b. 9 Apl., 1774.
3. Lindria, b. 11 Nov., 1775.
4. Sabra, bp. 25 Aug., 1782.
5. Amelia, bp. 29 Aug., 1784.

FAM. 6. **Job**⁴ (*Sam'l*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Ruth (dau. Ephraim) **Loomis** of Torrington, b. 11 Mch., 1763; she d. 5 Feb., 1816; he d. 24 Feb., 1823, æ. 71; res. Bloomfield. *Children (all those thus marked [*] bp. 20 July, 1800, — Why Ch. Rec.)* :

1. Job, b. 11 Aug., 1787.* FAM. 9.
2. Ruth, b. 4 June, 1789;* m. Hooker **Clark**, 18 Jan., 1810, and d. 19 Mch., 1840.
3. Amy, b. 30 May, 1791; d. æ. 5 yrs.
4. Naomi, d. 21 Feb., 1794, æ. 24 y. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
5. Bildad (Capt.), b. 17 Aug., 1795.* FAM. 10.
6. Loomis, b. 13 Apl., 1797.* FAM. 11.
7. ———, d. 5 Feb., 1800, æ. 7. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 7. **Silas**⁴ (*Sam'l*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. ———, *Children* :

1. Silas, b. 19 Nov., 1785.
2. Cressa, b. 4 Oct., 1787; prob. the ch. credited to him as bp. 6 July, 1788. — *W. C. R.*
3. Betsy, b. 15 Aug., 1792.
4. Hirma, b. 19 Oct., 1795.
5. Nabby (Abigail) King, b. 2 May, 1798; prob. the Nabby (dau. Silas) bp. 30 Jan., 1804 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); she d. on 24th, æ. 6 yr.

FAM. 8. **Daniel**⁴ (*Dan'l*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Phebe **Spencer** of Sudfield, Conn., 23 Jan., 1775. *Children* :

1. Dan'l, d. 23 Aug., 1777, æ. 6 mo. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
2. Justice, bp. 30 June, 1776; poss. the *Justice* who m. Almira Riley, 6 Jan., 1817 — *W. C. R.*
3. Chloe, bp. 18 Oct., 1778.
4. Susannah, { bp. 17 Oct., 1784.
5. Eunice, {

FAM. 9. **Job**⁵ (*Job*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹) m. Ruth **Hale**, 26 Mch., 1815 (*Euf. Ch. Rec.*); d. 18 Aug., 1857; he d. 1864 at Hartford; res. Why. *Children* :

1. Warren, b. 6 Feb., 1818; m. 3 Sept., 1840, Julia **Drake**. Their s. *Edward Warren*, b. 28 June, 1845, m. Fannie **Mather**, 26 Oct., 1870; no iss.
2. Charissa H., b. 28 Sept., 1820; d. 24 Oct., 1861.
3. Mary Ann, b. 11 Aug., 1822; d. 18 Sept., 1823.
4. Mary Ann, b. 5 Aug., 1824; m. Aaron A. **Parsons**, 15 June, 1847.
5. Channrey, b. 28 Sept., 1829; d. 30 Mch., 1831. — *R.*

FAM. 10. **Bildad**⁵ (Capt.) (*Job*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Wid. Clarissa (Latimer) **Shepard**, May, 1818, who d. 11 Sept., 1835, æ. 31, at Bldg; (2) Nancy **Wells**; he d. 12 June, 1884. *Ch. (by 1st wife)* :

1. Hezekiah Latimer, b. 20 Feb., 1819. FAM. 12.
2. George Washington, b. 12 Sept., 1821; m. Mch., 1846, Rebecca **Latimer**; d. 13 Apl., '73; no issue.
3. Henry Wells, b. 28 Feb., 1839. FAM. 13.
4. Edward Bance, b. 28 July, 1841; unm'd. — *R.*

FAM. 11. **Loomis**⁶ (*Job*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Thos.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Rachel **McNeil**, 2 Mch., 1825; b. 16 Feb., 1804, and d. 20 Jan., 1866; he d. 23 Jan., 1882. *Ch.* :

1. Rach Belinda, b. 21 Sept., 1826; d. 6 Dec., 1833.
2. Orley Loomis, b. 24 Aug., 1829, d. 31 Aug., 1830.
3. Orley Loomis, b. 21 Apl., 1831. FAM. 14.
4. Rachel Eliza, b. 4 Nov., 1833; m. Charles H. **Ellsworth**, Aug., 1862.
5. Ann Belinda, b. 4 Dec., 1835.
6. Mary Abigail, b. 1 July, 1838; d. 25 Feb., 1838.
7. Charles M., b. 14 May, 1840. FAM. 15. — *R.*

FAM. 12. **Hezekiah Latimer**⁶ (*Bildad*⁵ *Job*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Thomas*² *Thos.*¹), m. Jane **Loomis**, 14 Oct., 1841. *Ch.* :

1. James Loomis, b. 18 Mch., 1846; m. Harriet P. **Veits**, 6 Dec., 1885. *Issue* :
1. Herman, b. 31 Oct., 1896.
2. Mary Chrissa, b. 8 Feb., 1849; m. Albert A. **Viets**, 29 Sept., 1868. — *R.*

FAM. 13. **Henry Wells** ⁶ (*Bildad*,³ *Job*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. **Harriet Fluvia Adams**, 11 Sept., 1861. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William Henry, b. 15 Apl., 1863; m. Lucia B. Bidwell, 11 Oct., 1888. | 5. Clayton Wells, b. 23 June, 1874 |
| 2. George Adams, b. 29 Sept., 1864; d. 24 Apl., 1880. | 6. Bertha May, b. 15 July, 1877. |
| 3. Andrew Scott, b. 19 Jan., 1868; d. 22 Aug., 1868. | 7. Robert Lee, b. 15 Aug., 1879. |
| 4. Arthur Malcomb, b. 6 July, 1870. | 8. Hattie Adams, b. 1 Nov., 1880, d. 14 Aug., '81. <i>R.</i> |

FAM. 14. **Orlen Loomis** ⁶ (*Loomis*,⁵ *Job*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. **Nancy Ann Todd**, b. 15 Mch., 1834. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. ———, s., b. 29 July, d. 6 Aug., 1858. | 4. Warren Edward, b. 20 Aug., 1866. |
| 2. Chas. Ellsworth, b. 20 Jan., 1862; d. 23 Oct., '65. | 5. Clara Eliza, b. 20 Feb., 1869. |
| 3. Esther Amanda, b. 2 July, 1864; m. William C. Beach. | 6. Frederick Henry, b. 2 Jan., 1872. |
| | 7. Jane Wilhemina, b. 25 Dec., 1877. <i>R.</i> |

FAM. 15. **Charles M.** ⁶ (*Loomis*,⁵ *Job*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹), m. **Margaret S. Mansfield**, 13 Aug., 1862. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. James M., b. 2 Sept., 1865; d. 2 June, 1866. | 3. Loomis M., b. 30 Dec., 1871; d. 7 Aug., 1872. |
| 2. LeGrand R., b. 3 Sept., 1868. | 4. Eliza R., b. 22 Dec., 1877. <i>R.</i> |

John (poss. a s. of Thos., Jr.), m. **Mary Filley**, 4 Jan., 1743. *Children* :

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1. John, b. 20 Feb., 1744. | 5. FAM. 2. | jury brought in accidental death." <i>W. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Reuben, b. 11 Oct., 1746; d. 11 July, 1764, "whose death was occasioned by going into Windsor Little River to swimming about one of the clock of the day, and was by some supposed to be seized with a fit of the fainting sickness. The | 3. Martin, b. 18 Aug., 1748. | |
| | 4. Roger, b. 26 Aug., 1750; m. Anna Buncce of N Haven, 31 May, 1778; he d. 11 Feb., 1822, æ. 73 (<i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i>); she d. 2 May, 1821, æ. 69. | |
| | 5. Philander, b. 27 Dec., 1755. FAM. 3. | |
| | 6. Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1760. | |

FAM. 2. **John** ³ (*John*,² poss. *Thos.*,¹ etc.); his wife **Roxana** bp. 25 July, 1790. *Children* (bp. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*) :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, bp. 2 Nov., 1760; poss. same as "Polly," bp. 18 Nov., 1792. | (Poss. Henry Allyn and Timothy, both bp. 25 July, 1790, were of this family.) |
| 2. Reuben, b. 26 June, 1764. | 5. ———, son, bp. 3 Sept., 1797. |
| 3. Martin Steel, bp. 2 Aug., 1772.* | 6. Jehiel, b. 11. bp. 14 July, 1793. <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 4. Simeon, bp. 16 July, 1780. | |

FAM. 3. **Philander** ³ (*John*,² poss. *Thos.*,¹ etc.), m. **Joanna Hayze** (Hayes) of Simsbury, 5 Jan., 1775 — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* "Philander's wife" d. 16 Sept., 1814. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Children* :

- | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Philander, b. 19 Oct., 1775. | Jan., 1804. | 7. Gurdon, b. 13 Aug., 1792. |
| 2. Jesse, b. 4 Oct., 1777. | 4. Susannah, b. 20 Feb., 1782. | 8. Solomon, b. 5 May, 1796. |
| 3. Levi, b. 24 Mch., 1780; m. Abigail Carter of Hartford, 19 | 5. Charlotte, b. 20 Mch., 1785. | 9. Byron, b. 28 Sept., 1797. |
| | 6. Olad O., b. 29 Aug., 1790. | 10. Fanny, b. 10 July, 1801. |

Thomas (prob. the T. who m. **Mary Hale** of Salmon Brook, 4 Nov., 1779 — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*); had (bp. *W. C. R.*) :

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Thomas, bp. 11 Feb., 1781. | 4. Allyn, bp. 10 July, 1790; bp. "in extremis" 10, d. 11. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Roxanna, b. and bp. 25 May, 1783. | 5. Justin, bp. 17 June, 1792. |
| 3. Horace, bp. 13 Aug., 1786. | 6. Polly, bp. 23 Aug., 1795. |

Miscellaneous. — **Abigail**, had Daniel, b. 3 Jan., 1709; poss. this A. dau. of Thos., Sr. **Jeremiah** (?) of N. Lond., m. **Lucinda Fox** of E. W., 15 Sept., 1804. — *Engl. Ch. Rec.* **James**, m. **Catherine Morgan**, 3 Mch., 1836. — *W. C. R.* **Mary**, m. **Jonah Halladay**, 24 Nov., 1781. — *W. C. R.* **Martin**, m. **Ruth Barber**, 23 Nov., 1780. — *W. C. R.* **Roger**, Jr., m. **Rebecca Latimer**, 8 Nov., 1801. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Theodore**, m. **Hannah Loomis**, 29 Nov., 1810. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 26 Sept., 1814, æ. 89. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 12 (or 14?) June, 1739, æ. abt. 90. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Sept., 1806, æ. 81. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 12 June, 1738, æ. about 80. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Roger's** wife d. June, 1800, æ. 52. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary** and **Pamela**, bp. 6 Oct., 1808. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

RUGGLES, Samuel, m. **Nancy Wells** (missionaries to the Sandwich Islands) 22 Sept., 1819. — *S. B.*

* There was a Nathan Steel, bp. 7 Sept., 1799. — *W. C. R.*

RUSSELL, Ebenezer, had:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Susannah, b. 14 Mch., 1736. | 5. Jonathan, b. 1 May, 1748. |
| 2. Anna, b. 29 Oct., 1739. | 6. Lucy, b. 30 July, 1749. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 3 June, 1741; prob. the E. of E. W. who had <i>Wyllis</i> , b. 9 Jan., 1770. | 7. Jerusha, b. 21 June, 1751. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 16 Mch., 1745. | 8. John, b. 27 Aug., 1755. |

Nathaniel, had :

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 23 Aug., 1743. | 3. Mercy, b. 11 Nov., 1751. | 5. Sarah, b. 3 July, 1756. |
| 2. Hezekiah, b. 18 Mch., 1745. | 4. Elijah, b. 14 Apl., 1751. | 6. Nathan, b. 15 July, 1758. |

Samuel, had :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Jacob, b. 15 Apl., 1746. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1752. | 6. Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., 1758. |
| 2. Stephen, b. 22 Jan., 1748. | 5. Maracha, b. 13 Apl., 1756. | 7. John, b. 11 Dec., 1761. |
| 3. Cornet, b. 18 Apl., 1750. | | |

Ellis, m. Jane Catherine Wolcott, 14 Nov., 1751. Children :

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Stephen, b. 9 Nov., 1752. | 4. Abner, b. 22 Mch., 1759. |
| 2. Mary, b. 29 Nov., 1751. | 5. Roxa, b. 27 Apl., 1762. |
| 3. Miriam, b. 1 Feb., 1757. | 6. Walcott, bp. 17 Aug., 1766. — <i>N. S. R.</i> |

William (Rev.)* (s. Rev. William and Mary of Middletown, Conn., b. 1690; s. of Rev.

William Russell

Noadiah, b. at New Haven, Conn., 1659, pastor at Midd.; s. *William*, b. Eng., 1612, emigr. to New Haven, 1639), b. 23 July, 1725; grad. Yale Coll., 1745; memb. First Ch., Midd., 5 June, 1749; tutor Yale C.,

1749-50; called to W. Ch. Feb., 1751; ord. 24 July, 1754; d. 19 Apl., 1775 (the day on which the battle of Lexington occurred), in his 50th year and the 24th of his ministry. He m. (1) Abigail (gr.-dau. of Rev. Sam'l) **Andrew** of Milford, Conn., about 1754; she d. about 1762; (2) 18 Jan., 1770, Abigail (dau. Capt. Roger) **Newberry** of W. He built the second house north of W. Cong'l Ch., now the Anson Loomis house. *Children* (bp. W. C. R.) :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William Andrew, bp. 26 Oct., 1755; grad. Y. C. 1774; d. 1786, unmarried. | and Elizabeth Mather of W.; he was b. 8 Oct., 1750; was an officer in Continental Army; d. at Kingston, N. Y. |
| 2. Samuel Andrew, bp. 30 Dec., 1759. | |
| 3. Abigail, bp. 9 Dec., 1753; d. inf. | 5. Samuel, bp. 30 Dec., 1759 (during the war). |
| 4. Abigail, bp. 16 Oct., 1757; m. John N. (s. Nath'l | (<i>By 2d wife</i> : 6. James, d. inf. |

Isaac (E. W.), had: Joel, b. 16 July, 1772.**William, had: William, b. 26 May, 1767.****William (prob. same as above), had (N. S. R.), by wife, Mary:**

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Theodore, bp. 19 Nov., 1775. | a. 24, 2 Apl., 1801. — W. C. R. |
| 2. Mary, bp. 2 Aug., 1777; prob. the Polly who d. | 3. Joseph Hunt, bp. 17 Aug., 1783. |

Jacob, and Hester, had (N. S. R.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Elijah, } bp. 27 Nov., 1774. | 6. Samuel, bp. 13 Dec., 1782; prob. the S. who m. |
| 2. Hester, } bp. 1 Aug., 1776. | Hepzibah Ellsworth , 28 Feb., 1805. |
| 3. Jerusha, bp. 1 Aug., 1776. | 7. Jerusha, bp. 13 Apl., 1785. |
| 4. Return, bp. 5 May, 1778. | 8. Content, bp. 24 Jan., 1787. |
| 5. Elisha, bp. June, 1780; prob. the E. who m. Lydia Ellsworth , 2 June, 1803. | 9. Hosea, bp. 3 June, 1792. |

Miscellaneous. — **Augustus**, d. 5 Dec., 1824. — *E. W. O.* **Samuel**, d. Feb., 1778.

William, d. 18 June, 1780. **Joseph**, m. Sabra **Trumbull**, 10 Oct., 1814. — *S.*

B. John, m. Olive **Clark**, 4 July, 1816. — *S. B.*

RUST, Matthias, had: Phineas, b. 7 Jan., 1754.**Nathaniel, had: Hannah, b. 26 Nov., 1762.****SACKET, Mr., son of, d. 12 Dec., 1841, æ. 4. — S. B.**

* Communicated by EDWIN STEARNS, Esq., of Middletown, Conn.; bp. from W. C. R.

SADD. [Acknowledgments due Messrs. FRED. T. and HENRY W. SADD of Wapping, So. W., their contributions distinguished by their respective initials in brackets.]

John, a tanner, with good estate, came from Earl's Colne, County Essex, England, to Htfd., 1674, where he bought a house-lot on the present Park; m. about 1690, as 2d wife, Hepzibah (wid. John) **Pratt** of Wethersfield. He d. 20 Dec., 1694; inv. £1,901, 5s. 10d.; his wid. d. 20 Dec., 1711. — *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i 275. His wife, Hepzibah, and son, John, went to law over his will, 1690, she endeavoring to recover her share of the Pratt estate. There were debts due John Sadd's heirs for money borrowed for the country's service, May, 1696 — £260. *Ch.* :

1. Thomas, b. 10 Mch., 1691; d. 20 Dec., 1694.

2. Thomas (Ens.) — *FAM. 2.*

3. John (possibly resided in Stafford, Conn. See *Ebenezer Grant Acc. Bk.*, 1741-2).

FAM. 2. Thomas² (John¹), was a tanner, and res. in W., east of the Great River; m. Hannah **Grant** [prob. dau. of Matthew,² and an heir of her bro. Daniel, who d. 1740. She inherited one-third part of land in Popl., laid out to Daniel Grant's heirs; the other heirs seem to be Mary Loomis, Jr., and heirs of David Bissell (who m. Sarah Grant, who d. 1763); deeds dated 1761. — *F. T. S.*] "Ins. [Ensign] Thomas" d. 17 July, 1767. — *E. W. O.* Wid. Hannah d. 17 Sept., 1767. He was made Ensign of the North Company or trainband on east side Conn. River, May, 1737. *Children* :

1. Matthew, b. 8 Feb., 1718; d. 10 May, 1728. —

2. Hannah, b. 2 Dec., 1719. — *E. W. O.*

3. Thomas (Dea.), b. 3 Aug., 1723. *FAM. 3.*

4. Hepzibah, b. 20 Mch., 1725; married Alexander

Gaylor.

5. Matthew, b. 11 July, 1729. *FAM. 4.*

6. John, b. 22 Nov., 1734. *FAM. 5.*

7. —, a son, d. 10 May, 1738. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 3. Thomas³ (Dea.) (Thos.,² John¹), m. Waitstill **Rockwell**, 31 May, 1744; b. 1724, who d. 20 May, 1804, æ. 80 yr. 3 mos.; he d. 15 Apl., 1806 [æ. 84]; res. Wapp'g, So. W. She had a negro girl, Polly, bp. 1792. *Children* :

1. —, ch., d. July, 1745. — *E. W. C. R.*

2. —, son, d. May, 1745. — *E. W. C. R.*

3. Thomas (Dr.), b. 29 Mch., 1748. *FAM. 6.*

4. Hannah, b. 19 Nov., 1750; [m. Sepp. **Elmore**,

and d. 20 Jan., 1840, æ. 90]. — *H. W. S.*

5. Elijah, b. 24 June, 1753; d. 15 Sept., 1755 [æ. 3

yrs. 6 mo.]. — *E. W. C. R.*

6. Mabel, b. 14 Mch., 1756; [m. Gideon **Grant**;

d. 12 Sept., 1825, æ. 70. — *H. W. S.*]

7. Hepzibah, b. 27 Aug., 1758; [m. Nath'l **Strong**;

d. Jan., 1833, æ. 75. — *H. W. S.*]

8. Lucy, b. 5 Apl. (May, 1761; m. Aaron **Grant**;

d. 2 May, 1843, æ. 82. — *H. W. S.*]

9. Eunice, b. 28, bp. 30 Oct., 1763; d. 21 Apl., 1770 (?)

10. Elisha, b. 11 Dec., 1767; d. 6 May, 1799, æ. 18

mos. — *H. W. S.*]

FAM. 4. Matthew³ (Thos.,² John¹), m. — **Grant**; he was prob. the M. who d. 17 Apl., 1798, æ. 72. — *E. W. C. R. Children (b. Wppg., So. W.)* :

1. Molly, m. Abiel **Drake**.

2. Sibel, bp. 4 Dec., 1763 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. a **Hale**.

3. Happy, m. Israel **Porter**.

4. Waitstill, m. Amasa **Drake**.

5. Betty, m. Joseph **Phelps**, and d. 21 Mch., 1826,

æ. 48.

6. (Prob.) Matthew, Jr.; d. 7 Nov., 1789. — *E. W. C. R.*

7. —, ch., bp. 21 Apl., 1766. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 5. John³ (Thos.,² John¹), m. Content (dau. Samuel and Susannah *Gilman*) **Elmore** of E. W. [who d. 18 Dec., 1808], æ. 64; he d. abt. 1810. [For this line we are indebted to M. J. **ELMORE**, Burnside, Conn.] *Children* :

1. Laura, b. 1761; m. Jonathan **Buckland**, and

d. 21 Oct., 1837, æ. 96; he d. 22 Apl., 1835, æ. 94.

2. Anna, b. 1762; m. (1) Daniel **Squires**; (2)

Lot **Barber**, and d. 5 S. pt., 1829; L. B. d. 2

Sept., 1818, æ. 72.

3. —, ch., bp. 29 Jan., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.*

4. Elijah, b. 3, bp. 16 Mch., 1766. *FAM. 7.*

5. John, b. 1767; d. 15 May, 1790. — *E. W. C. R.*

6. —, bp. 8 [11, D. W. P.] May, 1768. — *E. W. C. R.*

7. —, bp. 17 June, 1770. — *E. W. C. R.*

8. William, b. 22 Dec., 1772; bp. 13 June, 1773. — *E.*

W. C. R. FAM. 8.

9. Susannah, b. 1774; m. David **Clarke**; [d. 11

June, 1841, æ. 87. — *H. W. S.*]

10. —, d. 30 Oct., 1779. — *E. W. C. R.*

11. Roswell, b. 1781. *FAM. 9.*

12. Simeon, b. 23 Feb., 1788. *FAM. 10.*

13. Elisha.

FAM. 6. [Thomas⁴ (Dr.) (Dea. Thos.,³ Thos.,² John¹), m. Delight **Warner**, who was b. 10 June, 1749, and d. 27 June, 1825. — *Wp. O.*] *Ch. (b. Wppg., So. W.)* :

1. Noah, b. 10, bp. 20 June, 1774. *FAM. 11.*

2. Harvey, b. 5, bp. 12 Oct., 1776. *FAM. 12.*

3. Channey, b. 1 June, 1779. *FAM. 13.*

4. Betsey, —, [m. Elijah

Strong of New Htfd., Conn.; she d. 18 Mch.,

1821; res. New Hartford, *Conn.*]

1. Irene (Strong), m. George **Hubbell**.

2. Edward (Strong), —, 3. Thomas (Strong).

4. Elizabeth (Strong); m. — **Strong** of New

Htfd.; rem. to Hudson, *O.*

5. Mary (Strong), m. Sam'l E. **Judd**, Forestville,

6. Julia (Strong), m. Jelliel **Hunt** of Southing-

ton, Conn.

7. Jane (Strong), m. Geo. F. (s. Harvey) **Sadd**;

res. Geneva, Ohio. — *F. T. S.*

8. Sally, b. 18 May, 1782; m. (1) Alfred **Grant**;

(2) Ebenezer **Gibbs**; she d. 9 Mch., 1851, æ. 69.

9. Hepzibah, b. 3 June, 1789; m. John **Stough-**

ton, and d. 18 Dec., 1825, æ. 43.

10. Hannah, bp. 25 Mch., d. 1 Apl., 1794, æ. 3 mos.,

3 d. *Wpp. O.*

A ch. bp. 11 Sept., 1785 prob. Sally]

Thomas Sadd Jr

FAM. 7. **Elijah**⁴ (*John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. Chloë **Barber**, 8 Nov., 1786 [*E. W. C. R.* say Elisha, and give date as 1785], who d. 31 May, 1849, æ. 84. — *S. B.* He d. 9 Feb., 1843, æ. 77 (*E. W. C. R., S. B.*); res. *E. W. Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 14 Feb., 1788; m. Timo. **Munsell**, 10 Feb., 1812; d. 8 Mch., 1866; he d. 12 Aug., 1839, æ. 52.
2. Harry, b. 21 Jan., 1790. FAM. 14

3. Chloë, b. 6 Sept., 1792; married Charles **Clark**; [d. 23 Nov., 1873. — *H. W. S.*]
4. Laura, b. 6 Feb., 1793; d. 19 Feb., 1799.
5. John, b. 10 Sept., 1800. FAM. 15.

FAM. 8. **William**⁴ (*John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Hez. of E. W.) **Wells**, who d. 31 Mch., 1861, æ. 89; he d. 20 Mch., 1851, æ. 81 (*Wp. N.*); res. *E. W. Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1798; m. Chauncey **Barber**, 11 Oct., 1819; [d. 13 Jan., 1876, æ. 78. — *H. W. S.*]
2. William, b. 26 July, 1800. FAM. 16.
3. Duntia, b. 7 July, 1802; m. Daniel N. **Cone**. [*Mr. C.* d. 19 Aug., 1830, æ. 28. *H. W. S.*] *Issue*:
1. Orlando Vallet, b. 1828; m. Cath. —; was killed at Bull Run, Va.

4. Ursula, b. 3 Sept., 1804; d. 18 Sept., 1849. — *Wp. N.*
5. Marivah, b. 19 July, 1807; m. Dan. Terry **Chapin**, Oct., 1832; res. Enfield, Conn.; 3 ch.
6. Joseph, b. 5 July, 1809; m. (1) Amanda (dau. of Noah) **Sadd**; (2) Emily **Chapin**. He d. 27 Mch., 1849; she d. 9 Mch., 1845. — *Wp. N.*
7. Wells, b. 15 Apl., 1816. FAM. 17.
8. Ch. —, d. 1 Feb., 1814, æ. 3 days. — *S. B.*

FAM. 9. **Roswell**⁴ (*John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. Chloë **Rockwell**; he d. 16 (15, *S. B.*) Aug., 1817, æ. 36 (*E. W. O.*). *Children*:

1. Roswell Rockwell, b. 30 Nov., 1807 (bp. 30 Apl., 1821. — *S. B.*) FAM. 18.

2. Emily Content, b. 1 July, 1809; m. Daniel N. **Cone**; res. De Puyser, N. Y.; 9 ch. (She prob. the Emily Content, bp. (*S. B.*) 30 Apl., 1820.)

FAM. 10. **Simeon**⁴ (*John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), of Scantic, m. Rachel **Rockwell** of Wapping, 1 Nov., 1809 (*R. D.*); he d. 4 Jan., 1857; she d. May, 1868; res. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. *Children*:

1. Simeon Orrin, b. 2 Sept., 1812; d. 20 Apl., 1813.
2. Simeon Chauncey, b. 15 Apl., 1814. FAM. 19.
3. Ebenezer Rockwell, b. 10 July, 1817; m. Harriet

- Abby**, about 1835; d. Feb., 1843; res. Greene, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Rachel.
2. Henrietta.

FAM. 11. [**Noah** (*Dr. Thos.*⁴ *Dea. Thos.*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. 15 Apl., 1797, Irene (dau. Elijah) **Strong** of Coventry, Conn., b. 21 July, 1778; she d. 11 Feb., 1855, æ. 76 (*Wp. N.*); he d. 11 Apl., 1825, æ. 51 (*D. R.*); res. Wpg. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Betsey, b. 19 Jan., bp. 13 May, 1798; m. Geo. **Foster**, 1 Nov., 1826; d. 26 Aug., 1883.
2. Eunice, b. 28 Apl., 1800; d. 1 Oct., 1807, æ. 7 y., 5 mos. — *Wp. N.*
3. Lucina, b. 3 Jan., 1802; m. Benoni O. **King**, Nov., 1827; d. 13 Oct., 1858, æ. 56.
4. Joseph Lyman, b. 21 Sept., 1803; bp. 19 Feb., 1804. FAM. 20.
5. Frederick H., b. 20 Aug., 1808; d. 1 Sept., 1810, æ. 2 yrs., 1 mo. — *Wp. N.*
6. Amanda, b. 1 Dec., 1805; m. as 1st wife, Joseph

- Sadd**, 27 Apl., 1834; d. 9 Mch., 1845, æ. 39.
7. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1810; d. 16 Feb., 1887, æ. 77.
8. William Warner, b. 1 Mch., bp. 18 July (*D. R.*), 1813. FAM. 21.
9. Fred'k Henry, b. 6 June, bp. 14 July, 1816. FAM.
10. Balzaman Thomas, b. 2 Feb., bp. 6 Sept., 1818; d. 1 Mch., 1830, æ. 12. — *Wp. N.*
11. Cornelia, b. 3 July, 1820; bp. 1 Nov., 1821; d. 8 Dec., 1823, æ. 2½ yrs. — *Wp. N.*
12. Harriet, b. 3 May, bp. (prob. 12) Oct., 1823; m. Horace **Skinner** (*H. W. S.*) 23 Nov., 1851.

FAM. 12. **Harvey** (*Dr. Thos.*⁴ *Dea. Thos.*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. 20 Jan., 1801, Lydia **Merrill**, b. 3 Apl., 1777; removed to Austinburgh, Ohio. This family, the children, their husbands and wives, were all church members (Pres. or Cong.), and generally active and earnest Christians. Mr. Harvey S. d. at A. 11 Oct., 1840; his wid., 2 Oct., 1843. *Children (G. F. Sadd)*:

1. Joseph Merrill, b. 6 Nov., 1801; educ. at Wms. Coll.; grad. Andover (N. Y.) Theol. Sem.; was ord. and m. at Austinburgh, O., 14 July, 1830. Corinne G. **Sadd**, and began his life-work as a missionary in So. Missouri, then in West'n N. Y., Ohio, and Ind., and for last 10 yrs. of his life was a city miss. in Louisville, Ky., with his wife, the mission being called the Sadd Mission. He d. 6 Sept., 1872, at L.; she continued the mission with one ass't, and d. at her cottage home, 9 June, 1887. *Issue*:
1. Catherine,
2. Amelia, 3 twins, all d. before their parents.
3. Lucina,
4. Cynthia C.,
2. Elizabeth Parual, b. 31 Jan., 1803; m. Lewis **Austin**, 1 Oct., 1829; she d. Austinburg, 2 Oct., 1873. *Issue*:
1. Nathaniel (Austin).
2. Charles (Austin).
3. Lewis (Austin), d.
4. Sophia (Austin), d.
5. Julia (Austin).
3. Cornelia Flower, b. 17 Oct., 1804; m. Rev. Chas.

- Danforth**, Apl., 1830; d. Sinking Springs, O., 28 Nov., 1878; 2 daus., a s. Chas. F.; res. (1891) Cleveland, O.; s. Edward res. (1891) Springfield, O.
4. Mary Harvey, b. 7 Aug., 1807; m. John **Mills**, about 1831; (2) a **Chapman**; (3) a **Weston**; d. Dover, O., 21 Aug., 1865. *Issue*:
1. Howard, res. (1891) Cleveland, O.
2. Harvey, d.
3. George, res. (1891) N. Y. city.
5. Julia Warner, b. 31 Mch., 1809; m. Geo. **Hawley**, 1 Aug., 1830; d. Augusta, Ill., 19 Aug., 1831; had 1 s.
6. Harvey, b. 26 Apl., 1812; m. abt. 1832. Clarinda **Austin**; he d. Manister, Mich., June, 1868; had 2 s., 4 daus.
7. Sylvia, b. 14 Feb., 1811; married (1) Wolcott P. **Marsh**, 5 Aug., 1843; 2) — **Strong**; (3) a **Bates**; she d. Syracuse, N. Y., 4 May, 1854.
8. George Franklin, b. 8 Jan., 1816; m. (1) May, 1847, Jane R. **Strong**; (2) Oct., 1878, Mary M. **Kingsbury**; had 1 son, who d. at 38. Mr. Geo. F. S. res. (1891) Geneva, O.

FAM. 13. **Chauncey** (*Dea.*) (*Dr. Thos.*⁴ *Dea. Thos.*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. Cynthia (dau. John and Elizabeth *Case*) **Barber**, b. Canton, Conn., 11 Mch., 1779; she d.

5 Jan., 1844, in Peru, Ind.; they rem. to Sheldon, N. Y.; he was always called "deacon," was prob. so in S.; his wife and children were all earnest, working Christians. *Children* (*F. T. S.*):

1. Maria, b. Vt. 12 Dec., 1802; m. Jerot **Sutherland**, 21 Dec., 1822; d. Eel River, Ind., 3 Aug., 1855.
2. William Chauncey, b. 21 Jan., 1806; d. Austinburgh, O., unm'd, 30 Apl., 1831.
3. Julia Warner, b. E. W. 2 July, 1808; m. Rev.

- Asa **Johnson**, 14 July, 1830; d. Goshen, Ind., 23 Mch., 1892. Mr. J. was at one time a missionary in Missouri.
4. Corinne Gilmore, b. 8 May, 1810; m. her cousin, Rev. Joseph M. **Sadd** (see Fam. 12).
 5. George Franklin, b. 6 Feb., 1814. *FAM.* 23.

FAM. 14. Harry⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Polly **Spear**, 15 Dec., 1813. He d. June, 1846. *Children*:

- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|---|
| 1. Laura. | 3. Harriet. | 5. Aurelia. | 7. Elijah. |
| 2. Mary. | 4. Caroline. | 6. Henry. | A ch. d. 25 Sept., 1818, æ. 3. — <i>S. B.</i> |

FAM. 15. John⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Emeline **Clark**, 28 Nov., 1826, who d. 13 Aug., 1875, æ. 72. — *Sc.* He d. 12 June, 1882, æ. 81; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary Ann, b. 14 Sept., 1827; bp. 8 June, 1828 (<i>S. B.</i>); m. (1) John A. Newell [who d. 18 Apl., 1863]; (2) David Martin . | 6. John Elijah, b. 7 Nov., 1838; m. Sophia Charlotte Kingsley , 18 Sept., 1860. |
| 2. Caroline Sophia, b. 31 Mch., bp. 13 Nov., 1831 (<i>S. B.</i>); m. Sylvester G. Lord , 28 Nov., 1855. | 7. Oliver Clark, b. 31 July, 1841; bp. 27 July, 1842 (<i>S. B.</i>); d. 10 Aug., 1843, æ. 1 yr. — <i>Sc. et S. B.</i> |
| 3. Jane Emereett, b. 4 July, 1835 (<i>S. B.</i> says bp. 21 June, 1835; d. 11 Dec., 1851. — <i>Sc.</i> — <i>Sc.</i> | 8. Wells Noah, b. 26 Feb., 1843; bp. 8 Sept., 1844. — <i>S. B.</i> <i>FAM.</i> 24. |
| 4. Jas. E., b. 4 July, 1835; d. 15 Feb., 1836, æ. 7 mos. | 9. Emeline Aurelia, b. 7 June, 1846; bp. 1 Oct., 1847 (<i>S. B.</i>); m. Luzerne W. Avery , 25 Mch., 1868; res. Vernon, Conn.; 2 ch. |
| 5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb., 1837; d. 31 Mch., 1840. — <i>Sc.</i> | |

FAM. 16. William⁵ (*Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Maronet **Allen**, who d. 30 June, 1873, æ. 71; (2) Mrs. Miranda O. **Allen**, 12 Oct., 1876; he d. 5 Apl., 1881; res. E. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1829; m. John A. Martin , 24 Mch., 1858. | 5. Franklin [A.], b. 20 Oct., 1837; [m. Gertrude E. Stoughton]; d. 25 June, 1838. — <i>Wp. N.</i> |
| 2. William Allen, b. 25 Apl., 1832; d. [25] July, [1837] 1838. — <i>Wp. N.</i> | 6. Catharine Diantha, b. 24 Nov., 1841; m. John B. Noble , 4 Oct., 1870; res. E. W.; s. p. |
| 3. Henry Wells, b. 17 Aug., 1834. <i>FAM.</i> 25. | 7. Cordelia Maronett, b. 17 Dec., 1843; m. Chauncey B. Ellsworth , 1 Jan., 1865; res. E. W. |
| 4. Franklin Allen, b. 16 Apl., 1836; d. 25 June, '37, æ. 1 yr., 4 mos. | |

FAM. 17. Wells⁵ (*Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Emily **Allen**, 9 Sept., 1841; he d. 19 July, 1850 (*Wp. N.*); res. Wpg. (So. W.). *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Emereett, b. 4 Nov., 1844; m. (1) Henry P. Pinney , 9 Nov., 1869; (2) Lewis T. Skinner , 21 Nov., 1883; res. Windsorville, Conn. | 2. Eliza, b. 17 Nov., 1846; m. Clesson W. Bradley , 25 May, 1870; res. Haydensville, Williamsburg, Mass. |
|---|---|

FAM. 18. Roswell R.⁵ (*Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), of Ell., m. Laura B. **Allen**, 1 May, 1833; he d. 13 Nov., 1879; she d. 11 Apl., 1868. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Carlos Rockwell, b. 20 July, 1835. <i>FAM.</i> 26. | 4. Sarah Jane, b. 27 Apl., d. 28 Sept., 1841 (<i>tombstone, K. M.</i> , says 1842). |
| 2. Ellen Romelia, b. 16 Nov., 1837; m. F. Alfred Miner , 20 Mch., 1861; d. 16 Sept., 1869; res. Vernon, Conn. <i>Issue</i> : | 5. Sumner Hannibal, b. 16 June, 1844. <i>FAM.</i> 27. |
| 1. Laura (Miner), b. 10 Sept., 1864; m. Joseph Welch . | 6. Chester Allen, b. 18 June, d. 4 Oct., 1847. — <i>S. B.</i> |
| 2. Mary Agnes (Miner), b. 28 May, 1867. | 7. Orville, b. 11 July, d. 18 Sept., 1851. |
| 3. Rollin Sumner, b. 21 Oct., 1839; d. 15 Sept., 1843. | 8. Emerson, b. 7 Apl., 1853. <i>FAM.</i> 28. |
| | 9. Everett, b. twin to Emerson, m. Ida Elizabeth Hamilton , 5 May, 1879. |

FAM. 19. Simeon Chauncey⁵ (*Simeon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Melinda **Wallace**; res. New Alden, Iowa; is deceased. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Simeon, b. 1 Sept., 1843. <i>FAM.</i> 29. | 4. Rachel, b. 10 Oct., 1849; m. Alfred Shotwell . |
| 2. Asenath, b. 10 Sept., 1845; d. 23 May, 1865. | 5. Emma, b. 4 Jan., 1853; m. a Wallace . |
| 3. Mary A., b. 2 Aug., 1847; m. Chas. Warren . | |

FAM. 20. Joseph L.⁶ (*Noah*,⁵ *Dr. Thos.*,⁴ *Dea. Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Mary Rockwell (dau. Oliver J. and Rachel *James*) **Skinner**, May, 1828 (*S. B.*); he d. 14 Dec., 1877, æ. 74. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ———, son, b. 23, d. 25 Feb., 1829. | — <i>Wp. N.</i> |
| 2. Elizabeth Root, b. 13 Oct., 1830; d. 16 Apl., 1856. | 3. Martha Warner, b. 27 May, 1833; d. 26 Apl., 1858. |

FAM. 21. William Warner⁶ (*Noah*,⁵ *Dr. Thos.*,⁴ *Dea. Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Emily (dau. Ebenezer and Beulah *Pease*) **Chapin** of Enf. [May, 1850; he d. 1 Oct., 1868, æ. 55; she was widow of Joseph **Sadd**, and d. Wpg. 13 May, 1890. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Frederick T., b. 19 Dec., 1851. | 3. Ruth C., b. 13 Feb., 1861; d. 5 May, 1863, æ. 2. |
| 2. Julia W., b. 29 Aug., 1855; d. 20 Apl., 1864, æ. 9. | |

FAM. 22. **Frederick Henry**⁶ (Col.) (*North*,⁵ *Dr. Thos.*,⁴ *Dea. Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Hannah Collins**, 13 May, 1840; he d. 9 Mch., 1860, æ. 45. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Charlotte, b. 30 Aug., 1842; m. Henry Avery ,
1 Jan., 1862. | 2. Cornelia, b. 30 Dec., 1844; m. Joseph Chapin
of Enf., 5 Sept., 1876; d. 26 Nov., 1876, æ. 32. |
|--|--|

FAM. 23. **Geo. Franklin**⁶ (*Dea. Chauncey*,⁵ *Dr. Thos.*,⁴ *Dea. Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 31 May, 1841, **Laura H. Armstrong**. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Henrietta H., b. 29 July, d. 27 Oct., 1843. | cey , 17 Oct., 1878, a dentist of Cincinnati, O.; she
d. 17 May, 1880. |
| 2. Frances Corinne, b. 4 Sept., 18—; m. 21 Sept.,
1875, G. Ralph Thoms of Piqua, Ohio. | 4. Cora S., b. 12 Oct. 18—; m. — Harmer , Nov.,
1883; d. Detroit, Mich., 1886. |
| 3. Laura T., b. 21 Oct., 18—; m. Dr. D. W. Clan- | 5. George Franklin, b. 26 June, d. 14 July, 1898. |

FAM. 24. **Wells Noah**⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) **Mary E. Scofield**, 30 May, 1867; (2) **Mrs. Minna Cook**, 20 Oct., 1880; res. Ell. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1868. | 4. Arthur John, b. 27 Mch., 1890. |
| 2. Oliver Wells, b. 28 June, 1871. | 5. Rosella, b. 4 Jan., 1882. |
| 3. William Wells, b. 28 June, 1878. | |

FAM. 25. **Henry W.**⁶ (*Wm.*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) **Abigail Avery**, 23 Mch., 1859, [who d. 20 June, 1866; (2) 1 May, 1867] **Sarah S.** (dau. of Wm.) **Green** [of Wpg., who d. 29 Jan., 1871]; (3) **Ann** (dau. Riverius of Harwinton) **Woodruff** [of Hfd.] Feb., 1872; res. Wapping. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Arthur H., b. 12 Feb., 1860; m. Helen S. (dau.
Lester of Wapping) Dewey , 7 July, 1880. | 3. Walter A., b. 29 Mch., 1863; [m. Caroline Terry
Oct., 1889. [Henry Avery.] |
| 2. Elmer A., b. 6 May, 1861; m. Nellie Louise (dau.
E. B.) Farnham of Hfd., 4 Oct., 1887. | 4. William Avery, b. 26 Sept., 1864; adopted by
5. Robert L., b. 16 Feb., 1868. |

FAM. 26. **Carlos R.**⁶ (*Roswell R.*,⁵ *Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Elizabeth A. Risley**, 13 Jan., 1861; res. Ell. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Alice Emma, b. 30 Aug., 1863. | 4. Clarence Rockwell, b. 11 Apl., 1870. |
| 2. Truman Risley, b. 21 Dec., 1864. | 5. Ellen Mary, b. 14 May, 1874. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb., 1867. | |

FAM. 27. **Sumner H.**⁶ (*Roswell R.*,⁵ *Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Ellen B. Crane**, 27 Apl., 1869; res. Ell. *Children* :

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. George Darins, b. 14 Apl., 1870. | 3. ———, b. 19 Oct., 1883. |
| 2. Helena May, b. 1 Sept., 1871. | 4. Charles Crane, b. 12 Apl., 1885. |

FAM. 28. **Emerson**⁶ (*Roswell R.*,⁵ *Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Sarah A. Moore**, 1 Jan., 1873; res. Windsorville. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Laura Lorenda, b. 28 Dec., 1873; d. 25 Jan.,
1874. | 3. Mary Malina, b. 2 Oct., 1876; d. 1 Mch., 1877 8. |
| 2. Emily Ellen, b. 15 Dec., 1874. | 4. William Emerson, b. 16 Mch., 1878. |
| | 5. Celia, b. 30 Apl., 1882. |

FAM. 29. [**Simeon**⁶ (*Simeon C.*,⁵ *Simeon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. **Phebe Purington**. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. James Edward, b. 25 Oct., 1868. | 4. George Simeon, b. 6 Dec., 1875. |
| 2. John Winthrop, b. 4 Oct., 1871. | 5. Emma Jane, b. 1 Oct., 1877. |
| 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 13 Feb., 1873. | 6. Jernsha Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1881.] |

Miscellaneous.—*Bp. (S. B.).*—**Harriet Ann**, 20 Aug., 1819. **Mary Clark**, 29 Aug., 1819. **William J.**, 4 May, 1827. **Polly**, of Waitstill, bp. 20 May, 1792.—*E. W. C. R.*, [*D. W. P.'s* Copy has *Drake* after the name *Polly*. Did she m. a *Drake*?] **Amelia Catherine**, bp. 1 Oct., 1826. **Emeline Aurelia**, bp. 17 Nov., 1851. *Deaths.*—**Mary** (wid.), d. 8 Aug., 1809.—*R. D. et E. W. C. R.* **Hannah** (wid.), d. *Marriages.*—**Elisha**, m. **Chloe Barker**, 8 Nov., 1785.—*W. C. R.* [17 Sept., 1767.

SAFFORD, Jonathan, m. **Susanna Booth**, 21 Nov., 1759; had *Jonathan*, b. 2 Aug., 1760.

SAMWAYS (Samos, Samwais, Sammis), **Richard**, had ld. in W., 1610 (see p. 165, Vol. I); bu. 23 Oct., 1650, leaving a wid., also a s. *John*, æ. 8; *Johanna*, æ. 3; *Mary*, æ. 1 yr.; adm'n gr. to wid. to educate the ch. and pay them as the Ct. shall order, "and before she be contracted [in marriage] to any other man, give the Ct. sufficient security" (*Part. Ct. Rec.*, 1651, Vol. II); *O. C. R.* credits him with 3 ch. in its list of "some omitted in former accounts, being gone, yet had ch. born here"; also rec. d. of a ch. of his, 1618.

SANDERS (Saunders), **Christopher** (Mr.), came to W. before 1671 (acc. to *Hinman*), in which year he bo't Simon Wolcott's pl. on the Island; was a melt.; in 1677 bo't Capt. Marshall's warehouse at the ferry. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Susannah, b. 30 Nov., 1676.

2. Daniel, d. 22 Nov., 1675, æ. 11 days.

3. Daniel, b. 27 Oct., 1678.

4. Elizabeth, b. Tuesday, 30 Apl., 1681.

George (Ens.) (or Geordie), a bro. of Mr. Christopher, with whom he was in bus. at W.; rem. to Killingworth and was there confirmed Ens., 1677; m. Abigail **Russell**,* 17 Dec., 1690 (*Col. Rec.*); poss. a 2d mar., as *O. C. R.* says, "Geo. S.'s ch. d. 1676"; he d. 5 Dec., 1697; contributed 1s. 3d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies. *Child*: (1) *Hannah*, b. 23 May, 1691.

Jonathan, m. 27 Dec., 1813, Peggy **Bissell**.—*S. B.*

SANERELL, Wm. Stewart, m. Lucy P. **Sperry**, 30 June, 1844.—*S. B.*

SANGER, Jonathan (E. W.), had *Pamela*, b. 18 Nov., 1784. **Nathaniel** (Mr.), d. 11 Jan., 1803, in 51st year; had a s. *Ira*, father of Dr. S. of N. Y.; res. Bd. Bk.; after his death, family rem. to Canterbury, Conn.

SAYOR (Sayre), Wid. — **Phebe**, d. 21 May, 1753.—*R. MS.*

SCOTT. [RUTH T. SPERRY.] **Robert** Scott came from Scotland via Ireland, and sett. in Ellington, Conn.; was prob. a member of the same emigrant company wh. included, among others, the fams. of Harper, McKnight, and Thompson. *W. L. Rec.*, Vol. V., p. 301, bears the copy of a deed of ld. fr. David Smith of Htfd. to Robert Scott, "now of Windsor," 8 July, 1724. *Rachel*, wife of Robert Scott, d. 3 Jan., 1737/8. *Timothy* (s. Timothy Scott and Thankful, his wife), was b. 30 Mch., 1738, 9.—*W. Rec.*

The will of Robert Scott of Windsor¹ is of file in Htfd. It reads, "I, Robert Scot of Windsor, being far advanced in yrs.,"—mentions s. Timothy, dau., Rachel Stiles; gd.-s. Ebenezer Brown; dated 2 June, 1750. The W. Tax List, "Ellington" Parish for 1750, give Timothy Scott and Benjamin Scott. Janet, a sister of Rob't Scott, came from Scotland to America to visit her brother. Her parents were then living, and to them she promised to return. She fulfilled this promise, but sailed again to America to become the wife of James Thompson (see *Thompson*).

FAM. 1. **Robert** Scott, above ref. to, m. Rachel ———; she d. in W. 3 Jan., 1737/8; he d. abt. 1750. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy, b. ———; m. Thankful ———.

2. Rachel, m. ——— **Stiles**.

3. ———, m. ——— **Brown**. *Issue*:

1. Ebenezer. | 2. (Poss.) Benjamin.

FAM. 2. **Timothy**² (*Robert*¹), m. Thankful ———. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy, b. W. 30 Mch., 1738/9.

2. ———, ch. d. bet. 1717 and 1740.—*O. C. R.*

SCRIPLET (or Scriplor), **John**, m. Sabra **Munsell**, 23 Nov., 1825.—*S. B.*

SCOVILL, **Ezekiel**, m. Mindwell (dau. Joseph) **Barber**, 23 Oct., 1740; had (W. *C. R.*): (1) *Mindwell*, b. 4 Oct., 1741.

SEARLE (Searles), **John**, had:

1. Gideon, b. 13 Nov., 1742; m. Cynthia **Sweet-**

land of Htfd., 9 Sept., 1761. *Issue*:

1. Gideon, b. 11 Mch., 1762.

2. John, b. 24 Jan., 1745.

3. Reuben, b. 17 Jan., 1747.

4. Elisha, b. 22 Jan., 1751.

5. Margaret, b. 25 Jan., 1752.

6. Lemuel, b. 27 Mch., 1754.

7. Ruth, b. 9 Oct., 1756.

8. Sarah, b. 11 Feb., 1759.

9. Eunice, b. 29 Sept., 1761.

* Prob. *Bissell*, as *E. W. O.* contains the tombstone of Mrs. Abigail **Sanderson**, "formerly the wife of Mr. Thos. Bissell, but dyed the wife of Mr. George Sanderson, Feb. ye 21. 1725. Aged 84 yrs.,"; and *E. W. C. R.* gives the name as *Sandras*.

SEDGWICK, Abraham, had:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan, who d., "being scalded in a milk-bowl, with water," 27 May, 1748, æ. about 27. | 5. Wealthy Ann, bp. 17 Jan., 1754. |
| 2. Thankful, bp. 29 Mch., 1748. | 6. Linda, d. a few hours old. |
| 3. Ebenezer, bp. 1 Apl., 1750. | 7. Lina, b. twin to, 7 Apl., 1755. |
| 4. Abi, bp. 7 June, 1752. | 8. Abraham, bp. 29 Apl., 1759. |

Chauncey (So. W.), had:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Catherine F., m. (1) 16 Apl., 1833, Benjamin W. Adams, widower with ch., by whom she had a dau, Kate (Adams), who m. Daniel F. Seymour, nat. of Rocky Hill, and had (1) Lizzie (Seymour), and (2) Lewis (Seymour). Mrs. Cath. F. Adams m. (2) 18 Oct., 1843, Lewis Foote, who d. Plainville, Conn. | 1. Henry (Willey), m. Almira Nichols of E. Hartford; had a son and a daughter. |
| 2. Eliza, m. ——— Willey. <i>Issn.</i> | 2. Emerett (Willey), m. Chas. Faxon of Htfd.; residence Washington, D. C.; had (1) Lizzie; (2) Charles; (3) Catherine. |
| | 3. Ann, m. 16 Sept., 1841, Edward F. Rockwell. |
| | 4. Maria, m. 18 Mch., 1832, Geo. Burnham. |
| | 5. Flavilla, m. Julius Chapman; res. Htfd. — Mrs. Stiles. |

SEGAR, Joseph (Why. Ch. Rec.), whose wife d. 19 Feb., 1743, æ. 73, had Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Zuba, bp. 9 Nov., 1740; d. 4 Feb., 1756. | 3. Elijah, bp. 8 Nov., 1747; d. Sept., 1750. |
| 2. Abigail, bp. 15 July, 1744. | 4. Darins, bp. 29 Sept., 1751. FAM. 2. |

FAM. 2. Darius² (Joseph¹), m. Eunice Drake, 12 Nov., 1772. Ch.:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Darius, bp. 5 Aug., 1773. | 2. Elijah, bp. 8 Nov., 1778. | 3. Hezekiah, bp. 14 May, 1780. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|

Micah, had (Why. Ch. Rec.) Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Micah, bp. 9 June, 1765. | 4. Anne, bp. 15 July, 1770. | 7. Daniel, bp. 7 Sept., 1777. |
| 2. Mary, bp. 19 Oct., 1766. | 5. Russell, bp. 6 Dec., 1772. | 8. Levi, bp. 6 Aug., 1780. |
| 3. Amos, bp. 28 Aug., 1768. | 6. Rachel, bp. 17 (or 23) Oct., 1775. | |

Joseph, d. 9 Mch., 1794, æ. 88. Sheldon (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*) ment. a "Joseph, perhaps bro. of Richard of W.," afterwards of Sims., who m. Abigail Taylor of Suff., 27 Sept., 1680; says that Joseph and wife both d. in Mch., 1740, at Suff., when the name disappears from Suffield records.

SENCION (Sension — *St. John?*) "Goodman" Nicholas, came from England in the *Elizabeth and Ann*; bought land at W. in 1643 (see p. 166, Vol. I); "m. his wife Isabell June 12, 1645 now 1680, and 35 yrs last June, and had no child" — *O. C. R.* He d. 18 Sept., 1689; *s. p.*; was convicted of sodomy, 1677, and put under £300 recognizance for his good behavior, and his lands, housing, cattle and household stuff pledged therefor (*Crimes and Misdemeanors, I, 92, 112, State Archives*); rec'd bequest from Edward Chalkwell (1648) of a gun, sword, and handoliers, vest, hat, and 40s. His wife adm. to W. Ch. 22 Jan., 1649. — *O. C. R.*

Matthias, had lands in W. (see p. 166, Vol. I). *O. C. R.* credits him with 3 ch., b. at W.; rem. to Norwalk, where there was a M., Jr., in 1665. It does not appear that Matt., Sr., was a relative of Nicholas above.

Thomas, a ch. of, d. 16 May, 1639. — *O. C. R.*

Sarah, d. 1647. — *O. C. R.*

SERGEANT, John (Esq.), m. Fanny Newberry, 25 June, 1799. — W. C. R.

SESSIONS, Samuel (E. W.), had:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Nabby Ruggles, b. 8 June, 1774. | 4. Perse, b. 19 Mch., 1781. |
| 2. Anne, b. 18 Oct., 1776. | 5. Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1783. |
| 3. Hannah, b. 22 Aug., 1778. | |

William W., m. Lydia Ames, 26 Nov., 1829. — S. B.

SEWARD, Charles, had (Why. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Charles, bp. 16 Feb., 1776. | 2. Nabbe, bp. 1 Mch., 1778. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|

SEWELL, Charles, m. Miranda Robinson, 9 Sept., 1833. — S. B.

SEYMOUR, Charles (Rev.), a ch. of, d. 20 Sept., 1851. — S. B.

[Revision of *Sexton Family* by EDWIN HUBBARD of West Meriden, Conn.]

SEXTON (Saxton). This name is common in England, especially in Yorkshire. Rev. Peter Saxton (same person called Sexton, also) emigrated to Mass. Colony as early as 1630, and was the first minister of Scituate. Cotton Mather says he was from Yorkshire, and that he ret. to Eng. in his old age. A Thomas Sexton was at Boston early, and had son *Thomas*, b. 1647; *Samuel*, b. 1653; *Joseph*, b. 1656.

THOMAS B. SEXTON, Esq., now res. in Mexico, who has spent much time and money in collecting the records of his ancestry both in England and America, and to whose MS. we are much indebted for the following genealogy of the Windsor Sextons, says: "I have the date of embarkation of George and Richard from England, and have traced back in England to the man who fought in the celebrated siege of Limerick, receiving the grant of the town from Henry for his services, and who is buried in Limerick Cathedral, which earldom exists to-day. I have the engravings of the memorial brasses in the church which bear his name, coat-of-arms, etc. The records show a George and Richard who went to America, but with a discrepancy of ten years."

The Sextons of the Conn. Colony. On the 17th of July, 1635, RICHARD SEXTON embarked at London on the ship *Blessing*, Capt. John Lester, bound for New England. He was, as appears from the official register of persons allowed by the Government to embark for New England (*Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, viii, 3d Series, 270), only 14 years of age. *Hinman* says he was in Windsor as early as 1643. He m. 15 Apl., 1647, Sara **COOK** (16 Apl., 1646, *O. C. R.*, and whom *Savage* thinks was a sister of Nathaniel Cook). Richard Sexton d. 3 May, 1662; she d. 13 June, 1674. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Sarah, b. 23 Mch., 1647.
2. John, b. 4 Mch., 1649. FAM. 2.
3. Mary, b. 27 Feb., 1651; member W. Ch., Apl., 1671, and bp. there (*O. C. R.*); m. George **SANDERS**.
4. Richard, b. 1 Mch., 1654; died of wounds rec'd

- from the Indians in the great Swamp Fight of 19
5. Patience, b. 28 June, 1658. [Dec., 1675.
6. Francis [spelled Frances, but prefixed with the words "his son"], b. 17 Jan., 1661; d. 6 May, 1662.— *O. C. R.*

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Richard*¹), m. 30 July, 1677 (*O. C. R.*) Mary (dau. Luke) **HILL**; contributed 1s. 3d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); had (1) *Mary*, b. 4 May, 1678.

George, of Windsor and Westfield, was a contemporary of RICHARD of Windsor, and probably his brother. That he was not a son, appears from the settlement of the wid. of Richard.—*Gen. Ct. Rec.* The earliest mention thus far found of him is in *Rec. of Deeds* (i. 53) at Springfield, Mass., in a deed from Thomas Cowper to George Sexton, "now resident at Windsor," of lands at Warranoke river, 10 June, 1663. On the *Windsor Records* is the following: "*John*, the son of *George* Sexton, was born at Windsor, 26 May, 1673." The date of George Sexton's removal to Westfield, Mass., appears from the following entry in *Springfield Records*: "Jonathan Alford, aged 70, and John Fowler, aged 67, say that Ambrose Fowler and George Sexton, formerly of Westfield, now deceased, were possessed of land there above 46 years ago," etc., dated 10 Jan., 1717, which places the date of his removal at about 1671.

By a deed recorded at Springfield (Vol. II, 73), George and Catherine Sexton convey land in Westfield to their sons Joseph and Benjamin, in consideration of the sum of £160, dated 25 Jan., 1687/8, and, by an instrument signed by George Sexton, Jr., "sometime of Westfield, but now of Newtown, on Long Island, son and heire to George Sexton of Westfield, lately deceased, consenting to the before mentioned writing made by my honored father" to my brothers Joseph and Benjamin, and dated 31 Oct., 1690, it appears that George Sexton, Sen'r, died between 1688 and 1690. *Children*:

1. George.
2. John, b. 1666. FAM. 2.
3. Benjamin.
4. Daniel, m. 9 Dec., 1680, Sarah **BANCROFT**.

5. John, b. 26 May, 1673.
6. James, m. (1) Hannah **FOWLER**; (2) Annah **GILBERT**.
7. Gershom.

FAM. 2. **Joseph**² (Capt.) (*George*¹), b. probably at W., 1666; m. 20 Nov., 1690, Hannah (dau. Abel) **Wright** of Springfield, by whom he had seven children. He rem. with his family to that part of the town then called the End-Field (Entfield and Somers), where his name and that of his son Joseph, Jr., appears as witnessing a deed from David Miller to Thomas Jones in 1715 (*Ent. Rec.*, i. 118). Both he and his wife d. at Ent. in 1742; he on 3 May. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Hannah, b. 18 May, 1692; m. 22 June, 1710, John Harmon , Jr. | Oct., 1791. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 1694. FAM. 3. | 5. Ezekiel, b. 1704, m. Grace Calkins . |
| 3. Mindwell, b. 1696. | 6. Charles, b. 27 Jan., 1709; m. Bathsheba Geer ; |
| 4. Daniel, b. 1700; m. Mary Douglass ; d. s. | d. 16 Sept., 1762. |
| | 7. Amos, m. Elizabeth Morris . |

FAM. 3. **Joseph, Jr.**³ (Ensign) (*Joseph*², *George*¹), b. in Westfield, 1694; rem. to Ent. with his father and settled in the East parish (now Somers). He m. (1) 16 Oct., 1723, Sarah (dau. Sam'l and Hannah *Hitchcock*) **Parsons** of Entfield, Conn.; she was a gd.-dau. of Dea. Benj. and Sarah (*Vore*) **Parsons**; gt.-gd.-dau. of Rich'd Vore of W.; was b. 10 Aug., 1704, and d. at S. 25 Aug., 1747; he m. (2) 13 May, 1748, Wid. Mary **Collins** of Ent., by whom he had one dau., Mary. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Samuel, b. 26 June, 1724; m. 23 Jan., 1754, Sarah Chapin . | 5. Daniel, b. 24 May, 1732; m. 3 Feb., 1761, Rebecca Pratt . |
| 2. Joseph, b. 28 July, 1726. FAM. 4. | 6. Sarah, b. 13 Jan., 1735. |
| 3. Daniel, b. 29 Apl., 1728; d. 7 Aug., 1730. | 7. Miriam, b. 19 Mch., 1737. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 9 May, 1730; m. 4 Sept., 1746, Rob't Pease , Jr., of Somers. | 8. Charles, b. 18 May, 1740. |
| | 9. John, b. 16 Mch., 1741. |
| | 10. George, b. 2 Sept., 1744. |

FAM. 4. **Joseph**⁴ (Dea.) (*Eus. Jos.*³, *Capt. Jos.*², *Geo.*¹), b. prob. before his father sett. permanently at Somers; m. (1) 8 Nov., 1749, Rebecca (dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Burt*) **Chapin** of Longmeadow, who were m. 20 Apl., 1710. She was gd.-dau. Japhet and Abilene *Cooley* Chapin of Springfield, m. 22 July, 1664; and gt.-gd.-dau. Dea. Sam'l and Cicily Chapin of Springfield; also gd.-dau. Jonathan and Lydia (*Burt*) of Longmeadow, Mass., and gt.-gd.-dau. Dea. Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Lobbell*) Burt, m. 20 Oct., 1651, Springfield; and gt.-gt.-gd.-dau. Henry and Nelly Burt of Springfield) *Chapin* of Springfield. She was b. 25 Feb., 1728, and d. at Somers, Conn., 22 May, 1759. He m. (2) 31 Jan., 1660, Mary (dau. of his uncle Daniel) **Sexton**, by whom he had seven children. He was chosen deacon of the Somers Church, 18 June, 1777, and died 10 Jan., 1819. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Mch., 1751; m. Jona. Pease . | 5. Ezrah, b. 6 Feb.; d. 8 Nov., 1756. |
| 2. Joseph, b. Somers, 25 Aug., 1753. FAM. 5. | 6. Ezrah, b. 25 Jan., 1758; m. Patty Chapin . |

FAM. 5. **Joseph**⁵ (*Dea. Jos.*⁴, *Eus. Jos.*³, *Capt. Jos.*², *Geo.*¹), m. 30 Dec., 1778, Hannah (dau. of — and Eunice *Burt*) **Cadwell** of Monson, Mass., who d. 27 July, 1809; m. (2) Elizabeth **Goodale**, 12 Mch., 1812; he d. at Monson, Mass., 20 Apl., 1823; his will (*S. Probate Ct.*, ii. 69) mentions wife Elizabeth and 6 ch. and 6 gd.-ch *Children (b. Wilbraham, Mass.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Francis, b. 22 Nov., 1779; m. Sarah M. Rose of N. Y. city, 11 Dec., 1809; he d. N. Y. city, 7 Aug., 1839. | Longmeadow, 28 Apl., 1817. |
| 2. Chester, b. 11 Mch., 1782. FAM. 6. | 5. Lucinda, b. 16, d. 22 Mch., 1791. |
| 3. Bezael, b. 11 Jan., 1811. | 6. Joseph, b. 18 Mch., 1792; m. 22 July, 1820, Mary Black Leutner of N. Y. city; he d. Philadelphia, 12 Aug., 1827. |
| 4. Eunice, b. 6 Apl., 1789; m. David Hunn of | 7. John, b. 22 Nov., 1796; d. at W. Pt., 13 Dec., 1855. |

FAM. 6. **Chester**⁶ (*Jos.*⁵, *Dea. Jos.*⁴, *Eus. Jos.*³, *Capt. Jos.*², *Geo.*¹), m. 28 May, 1806, Linda (dau. Noah and Mary *Ainsworth*) **Warriner*** of Wilbraham, Mass., who d. W. Pt., 22 June, 1860, a. 75; he d. W. Pt., 10 Nov., 1865; res. Wilbur., Mass. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Lucinda, b. 9 Mch., 1809; m. W. Pt., 2 July, 1851, Alpheus Barber , who d. W. Pt. 7 Feb., 1887; she d. W. Pt., 1 May, 1879. | 10 Dec., 1845, Rev. Asa Farwell ; she d. Andover, Mass., 4 Sept., 1848. |
| 2. Bezael, b. 30 Aug., 1811. FAM. 7. | 5. Mary Ann, b. 17 Aug., 1818; m. Spgfd., Mass., 10 Aug., 1843, Rev. Asa Farwell of Andover, Mass. |
| 3. John Gregory, b. 21 Dec., 1814; m. in Savannah, Ga., 1836, Mary Meeres . | 6. Joseph, b. 27 Nov., 1821; m. Ent., Conn., 22 Oct., 1850, Georgiana Hazard of Ent. He d. W. Pt., 1 Feb., 1866. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 9 July, 1816; m. Springfield, Mass., | |

* Linda, b. Springfield, 22 Feb., 1793, dau. Noah and Mary (*Ainsworth*) **Warriner** of Wilbraham, Mass.; gd.-dau. Dea. Nath'l and Margaret Warriner of Wilbraham, gt.-gd.-dau. Nathaniel Warriner, gt.-gt.-gd.-dau. William (b. Spgfd., 6 Jan., 1672), and Elizabeth (*Welles*) Warriner, m. Spgfd., 3 Feb., 1698, gt.-gt.-gt.-gd.-dau. James, b. S. 24 Jan., 1644, and Elizabeth (*Baldwin*) Warriner, m. 31 Mch., 1664, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gd.-dau. of Wm., d. S. 2 June, 1676, and Rebecca (*Searle*) Warriner, m. S. 2 June, 1639.

FAM. 7. **Bezaleel** ⁷ (*Chester*, ⁶ *Jos.*, ⁵ *Dea. Jos.*, ⁴ *Ens. Jos.*, ³ *Jos.*, ² *Geo.*), m. Elizabeth Phelps; res. W. Pt.; he d. at Merrick, L. I., 9 Mch., 1891. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Epaphras Lord, b. 23 Jan., '37; d. 2 Apl., '42.—*S. B.*
2. Thomas Bezaleel, b. 28 Nov., 1839. *FAM. 8.*
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1844; d. 21 Mch., '45.
4. Elizabeth Holklus, b. 17 July, 1847.
5. Fanny, b. 23 Oct., 1849; d. 24 Apl., 1851. *S. B.*
6. George Hobart, b. 20 Oct., 1851. *FAM. 9.*

FAM. 8. **Thomas B.** ⁵ (*Bezaleel*, ⁷ *Chester*, ⁶ *Jos.*, ⁵ *Dea. Jos.*, ⁴ *Ens. Jos.*, ³ *Capt. Jos.*, ² *Geo.*), m. at Providence, R. I., 28 Nov., 1868, Celia Emma Mowry of P., who d. W. Pt., 19 Nov., 1869. *Child (b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Cecil Mowry, b. 18 Nov., 1869; d. New Haven, Conn., 28 July, 1870.

FAM. 9. **George Hobart** ⁵ (*Bezaleel*, ⁷ *Chester*, ⁶ *Joseph*, ⁵ *Dea. Jos.*, ⁴ *Ens. Jos.*, ³ *Capt. Jos.*, ² *Geo.*), m. W. Pt., 23 June, 1874, Mary Lord of W. Pt. *Children*:

1. William Lord, b. W. Pt., 22 Apl., 1875.
2. Mary Lord, b. Garden City, L. I., 9 Mch., 1885.

Miscellaneous.—**Jonathan**, E. W., had *Sarah*, b. 1 Aug., 1777. **Thomas**, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Allyn, b. 4 Mch., 1760; prob. the "Thomas Sexton's ch." wh. d. 5 Oct., 1760.—*E. W. C. R.*
2. Lovisa, bp. 21 Nov., 1761; m. 18 Mch., 1786.
- Nath'l (s. Nath'l and Sibyl *Terry*) Chapin; d. W. Pt. 3 Sept., 1850; he d. 14 Jan., 1849.
3. Allyn, bp. 28 Oct., 1764.

Chauncey C., m. Jemima S. Bissell, 28 Nov., 1829.—*S. B.* **Chauncey**, m. Henrietta Bissell, 27 Nov., 1845.—*S. B.* **Jonathan C.**, b. 11 Oct., 1798; d. W. Pt., 9 May, 1878. **Hannah C.** (his wife), b. 2 Mch., 1798; d. 27 Feb., 1881.—*W. Pt. G.-yd.* **Noah C.**, a ch. of, d. 28 May, 1821, æ. 1 hr.—*S. B.* **Mrs.**, d. 12 Jan., 1851, æ. 37.—*S. B.*

SHADDOCK (Shaddock), **Elias**, d. at W. 26 May, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); left widow and ch.—*Hiunan*.

SHAW, **David**, (furnished by WILLARD S. ALLEN,) son of John of Monson, Mass.; was b. there 1749; from an early age was reared in family of his mat. gd.-father, Joseph Harper of E. W.; chose the trade of wheelwright, especially of spinning-wheels; m. Mary (Kellogg) **Terry** of Enf., and sett. E. W. St. abt. 2 m. W. of Scantic meeting-house, where he built and occup. the house later occup. by Seth Prior. Noble in person, intelligent, well educated for the times, he excelled in penmanship and possessed a high order of executive ability and soon became prominent in town affairs and in politics; was Sheriff of Hartford County; but his political obligations proved too heavy a tax on his financial resources, and he therefore changed his res. to the N. part of E. W., where his wife d. 4 June, 1808, æ. 54 (*S. B.*), and he d. 23 June, 1824, æ. nearly 76, after a life of strict integrity. *Ch. (all remarkable for their personal beauty and worth)*:

1. Polly, b. 1 Aug., 1775; m. Moses Osborn, 27 Aug., 1794; propri't of Osborn's Mills, where they res.; 9 ch. *See Osborn.*
2. Betsy, b. 11 Aug., 1778; m. Asahel Osborn (brother to her sister Polly's husband), 1797; sett. Broad Brook, E. W. He was a miller, and d. 1816; she d. 1845; 9 ch. *See Osborn.*
3. Elsie, b. 11 Aug., 1778 (twin to Betsy), m. Waitstill Hastings of Amherst, Mass., 1798, and d. Millburn, Ill., 10 May, 1867, æ. 89 yrs. 9 mos. *Issue (b. Amherst)*:
1. Elijah (Hastings), b. 1800; m. (1) Rachel Livermore; (2) Adaline Weston; d. 16 Mch., 1874.
2. Gardner M. (Hastings), b. 12 Nov., 1806; m. Judith A. Warren, 4 July, 1832.
3. David (Hastings), b. 1808; d. 13 May, 1845.
4. Charles (Hastings), b. 1 May, 1811; m. Sabra E. Martin, 11 Aug., 1831.
5. Sarah (Hastings), b. 1815; d. 30 May, 1832.
6. James (Hastings), b. Nov., 1817; m. Clarissa E. Stannard, 20 May, 1842; d. 29 Mch., 1849.
7. Waitstill (Hastings), b. 1819.
4. Margaret, b. 10 Oct., 1780; m. Chester Allen of E. W., 4 May, 1804. *See Allen.*
5. Persia, b. 30 Jan., 1783; m. Jas. Starr of Groton, Conn., 13 Sept., 1801; d. 24 July, 1864. *Issue*:
1. Emily (Starr), b. 5 Sept., 1802; m. Henry Crosby; d. 8 Sept., 1824.
2. Joseph Shaw (Starr), b. 19 Apl., 1804; m. Mary Cooley, 24 Dec., 1826; d. 1 June, 1866; 10 ch.
3. Franklin Jefferson (Starr), b. 11 Apl., 1806; m. Pamela Orme, 1835; d. 31 Oct., 1870; 1 ch.
4. Julia Ann Hannah (Starr), b. 24 Oct., 1807; d. 24 Oct., 1811.
5. James Harper (Starr), b. 18 Dec., 1809; res. Texas; 5 ch.
6. Laura Persia (Starr), b. 3 Feb., 1812; m. Wm. Myron Buell, 4 Feb., 1834; d. 8 June, 1849.
7. Hiram Judson (Starr), b. 24 June, 1816; m. Ellen Gertrude Carey, 24 July, 1857; res. Carey, O.; 5 ch.
6. Miriam, b. 1788; d. 14 Jan., 1820; unmarried.
7. Rhoda, b. 7 Jan., 1790; m. Jehiel Bidwell of Canton, Conn., 25 Nov., 1809; d. 12 Nov., 1867. *See Bidwell*—APPENDIX.

SHARE (Shears, Shaw (?); in one entry in *O. C. R.* Miss Sperry reads it as *Share*), **John**, m. Sarah (da. Giles) **Gibbs**, 5 Dec., 1661; he d. 29 Sept., 1669 (*Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*); est. £128 (for legatees, see *Hinman*, p. 235); his wid., 1670, bo't a ho. and half acre of ld., second lot on Backer Row; afterwards bought the rear of lot (*Town and Lds.*, ii, 112); she d. 1689. *Child* (*O. C. R.*): (1) **John**, b. 11 Dec., 1662. **John**, buried Sept., 1664. **Isaac**, at Dorchester, 1634; at W., 1640; removed to Northampton.

SHEFFELAND, Elias, had (*N. S. R.*) *Delano*, bp. 22 July, 1764.

SHELDON (Shelding), **Isaac**, a young man, without family, was given permission (1652) by town of W., "to keep house together in the house that is Isaac's," with Samuel Rockwell. Sheldon had then recently bo't the first Peter Tilton ho. Samuel Rockwell was the s. of Wm., whose mother had m. (2) Matt. Grant, and his eld. bro. John was m. and res. at the homestead. In 1654, John Osborne bo't the first Peter Tilton pl., and Sheldon disappears; rem. to Northampton.

Remembrance, of Htfd., m. Hannah **Drake**, 19 Feb., 1718; she d. 31 Mch., 1758. *Children*:

1. Elisha, b. 29 Feb., 1719-20.

2. Jerusha, b. 27 Nov., 1722.

3. Epaphras, b. 4 Sept., 1726. FAM. 2.

4. Remembrance, b. 23 Oct., 1728. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Epaphras**² (*Remembrance*¹), m. Eunia **Allen**, 30 Apl., 1752. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Epaphras, b. 2. bp. 5 Aug., 1753.

2. Allyn, b. 30 July, bp. 3 Aug., 1755.

FAM. 3. **Remembrance**² (*Remembrance*¹), m. Sarah **Eggleston**, 31 Jan., 1751, who d. 7 Nov., 1761, æ. 35. *Children* (*W. C. R.*):

1. Elijah, bp. 7 Dec., 1751.

2. Sarah, b. 19, bp. 20 May, 1753.

3. Roger, bp. 27 Mch., 1756.—*W. C. R.*

4. Eli, b. 1 Sept., 1761.

(And by a 2d wife, *Mary*):

5. Remembrance, b. 20 Jan., 1763.

6. —, dau., bp. 2 June, 1765.—*N. S. R.*

7. Elisha, bp. 1 Nov., 1767.—*N. S. R.*

Gad, m. Lucina A. **Chandler**, 5 Apl., 1851. **Odiah**, m. Candace **Marshall**, 1 Aug., 1826. **Sarah**, m. Aaron **Fish**, 21 Feb., 1806. **Selah**, m. Elme (Amy?) **Drake**, 24 Jan., 1782.—*W. C. R.* —, murdered by his father, 9 May, 1791, æ. 16 mo.—*W. C. R.*

SHERMAN, Nathaniel (Rev., A.M.). "In Memory of the. He was b. at Stoughton, in Mass., March 5, A.D. 1726; was ed. at Princeton Coll., and grad. in 1752. He soon after entered on the work of the Gospel ministry; was ord. Pastor of the Ch. and Soc. in Bedford, Mass.;"* and afterwards, for several years, was the Pastor of the 1st Ch. and Soc. in Hamden. He was ever fond of the study of divinity; skillful, faithful, and zealous in his calling; a true Calvinist, a fervent preacher, a pious man. After enduring for years an uncommon share of bodily infirmities, which he bore with Christian fortitude, he died at East Windsor, July 18, 1797. *E. W. O.* 71.—*E. W. O.* (See pp. 681, 682, Vol. I.) "In Memory of Mrs. LYDIA SHERMAN, who Died Feb. 3^d, A.D. 1793, in y^r 51st Year of her Age. Early the Christian race she run, And soon a crown of glory won."—*E. W. O.*

Nathaniel (Mr.), d. 24 Sept., 1790, in y^r 30th year of his age. "He was Exemplary for Sobriety & Faithfulness, and was a Skillful Instructor of Youth near 12 years." Near him lies his brother **JOSEPH**, who d. 14 Oct., 1788, in his 8th year; his sister **ANNA**, who d. 4 Oct., 1788, æ. 10 mos. and 10 days,—the children of the Rev. Nathaniel and Mrs. Lydia Sherman.—*E. W. O.* Acc. to *E. W. C. R.* the above *Joseph* was bp. 18 Mch., 1781, and *Anna* bp. 2 Dec., 1787.

* Ord. 1756; but, being opposed to the Half-Way Covenant, was dism. 1766.—*Barber's Hist. Coll. Mass.*

Especially indebted to E. N. SHEPARD, Esq., of Jersey City, N. J.

SHEPARD, Thomas ⁴ (*Thos.*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *Edw'd*¹), * b. 2 Apl., 1697, at Hartford; m. (1) Mary (dau. Isaac and Mary *Stiles*) **Eggleston**, b. at W. 20 July, 1697, who d. abt. 1730; (2) Sarah **Watson**, b. 13 Dec., 1692; he d. at W. Htfd. 25 May, 1775, æ. 78; res. West Hartford and Bloomfield [Windsor], and, as this part of Windsor was once a part of Farmington, records of the family appear at Farmington as well as at Windsor, Simsbury, W. Htfd., Htfd., and Blfd. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Thomas, b. 4 Jan., 1730. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Thomas** ⁵ (*Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *Edw'd*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. Stephen **Kellogg** of Hadley, Mass., b. 3 July, 1736; they united with W. Htfd. Ch. 30 July, 1758; she d. 21 Sept., 1775, æ. 39; he m. (2) Anne (dau. Daniel **Rowley** and wid. Amos **Barr**, bp. at Wby. 23 May, 1746, therefore 19 yrs. his junior; he was bp. at W. Htfd. 18 Jan., 1730; owned the cov't; he d. 22 May, 1819, at W. Htfd. *Children*:

1. Thomas, bp. 10 Nov., 1756; d. yg.

2. Phineas, bp. 13 Mch., 1757; d. yg.

3. Mary, bp. 18 Feb. (or 8 July), 1759; m. 1 July, 1778, Aaron (s. Samuel) **Webster**, bp. Wby. 1 Sept., 1753. *Issue (b. et bp. Wby.)*:

1. Aaron (Webster), bp. 28 June, 1779; was of Albany and Canaan, N. Y.; rem. to Black Riv. Co., near Rochester, N. Y.; poss. the town of Webster named from him.

2. Samuel (Webster), bp. 25 Aug., 1782; d. soon.

3. Mary (Polly) (Webster), bp. 29 Aug., 1784.

4. Electa (Webster), bp. 3 Sept., 1786.

5. Samuel (Webster), bp. 24 Nov., 1787.

6. Charles (Webster), bp. 14 Oct., 1792.

7. Theron (Webster), bp. (prob. twin) with Chas.

4. Thomas, bp. 29 Nov., 1761. FAM. 3.

5. Charlotte, bp. 8 Apl., 1764; m. 23 May, 1788, Wm.

Root, and d. 25 May, 1804, æ. 40.

6. Phineas, b. 2, bp. 9 Nov., 1766. FAM. 4.

7. Theron, bp. 12 Mch., 1769; res. nr. Rochester, N. Y.; m. Huldah **Hart**.

8. Almeron, bp. 23 Nov., 1771; went to sea.

9. Aaron, bp. 10 Apl., 1774; d. Aug., 1776.

(By 2d wife):

10. Aaron, b. 20, bp. 25 Nov., 1777. FAM. 5.

11. Levi, b. 25 Apl., bp. 2 May, 1779; m. Cerissa

Hart, of Pooleville, N. Y., where he res.

12. Anna, b. Apl., 1781; m. Thomas **Hurd**.

13. Orril, b. 22 Jan., bp. 9 July, 1787; d.

14. Orrin, b. twin to Orril; m. Wid. Electa **Fish**;

res. Pooleville, N. Y.

15. Orrile (Aurelia?), b. 4 May, 1791; m. William

Canterbury; res. Pooleville, N. Y.

16. Rhoda, b. 7 Sept., 1785; m. Joseph (s. Major)

Whiting, Jr., of W. Htfd.

17. Judith, b. 20 May, 1784; m. Nathan **Cadwell**;

had dau., *Almira*, m.; res. Pooleville, N. Y.

FAM. 3. **Thomas** ⁶ (*Thomas*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *John*, ² *Edward*¹), res. in that part of Bloomfield which was taken from Farmington; home was opp. (on road running N. and S.) res. of his grandson, E. N. Shepard, the road forming a part of the old boundary between W. and Far. The highway running E. and W. in front of Mr. E. N. S.'s house to meet this road is on present line between Blfd. and W. Htfd. He m. (1) Anne **Hoskins**; (2) Wealthy Ann **Webster**, who d. 11 Jan., 1809, on which day he lost also two children of spotted fever; and, being crazed with grief, he cried out, as the bodies were carried from his door, "Come and get some more." He m. (3) Caroline **Richards**; (4) Mary Giddens (wid. Darius) **Case**, b. 1 Sept., 1765, who d. 17 Oct., 1831; (5) 9 May, 1833, Widow Elizabeth [Denslow] **Pettibone**. He d. 6, bu. 8 Apl., 1836, æ. 74. *Ch. (b. Wby., then Farmington)*:

1. Harry ⁷ (*Harry*⁶), m. Clarissa (dau. Hez. and Rebecca, dau. John and Wealthy) **Latimer**,

b. 1784, sister of the John L. who m. his sister Abigail Shepard. He d. at Blfd. 11 Jan., 1809,

æ. 21. His wid. m. (2) Capt. Bildad (s. of Job) **Rowley**, and d. at Blfd. 11 Sept., 1835, æ. 57;

no issue by name of Shepard

2. Augustus, b. 17 Apl., 1786; d. 3 Apl., 1859; m.

Laura (dau. Hez. and Rebecca *Truth*) **Latimer**.

3. William, m. Sarah (wid. Carmi) **Kelsey**.

4. Elihu, m. Mary **Hubbard**; res. W. Hartford, near old homestead.

5. Abigail, m. John **Latimer**.

6. Jason.

7. Son, d. yg.

(By 2d wife):

8. Wealthy Ann, ¹ d. 1809.

9. Mary,

10. Lucy.

(By 3d wife):

11. Mary Lucy, m. Russell **Cadwell**.

FAM. 4. **Phineas** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ³ *John*, ² *Edw'd*¹), m. Mary (dau. Samuel and Huldah, dau. Jonathan **Skinner**) **Webster**, b. 1 Sept., 1772, who d. 1848, æ. 76. *Children*:

* *Edward*¹ mariner, of Cambridge, Mass., 1639; his s., *Sgt. John*,² cooper, res. in Cooper's Lane (now Lafayette St.), Htfd.; his s. *Thomas*,³ b. Cambridge, 1666, m. (1) Susanna **Scott**; (2) Widow Jane **Stebbins**, and was father of *Thomas*.⁴

[†] Thomas, Jr.'s, son d. 17 Apl., 1736, æ. 2. His youngest ch. d. October, 1809; Mary d. 7 July, 1810; another son d. 20 Feb., 1809.

1. Mary, d. 13 Sept., —, æ, 20 yr., 4 mos., 8 d.
2. Almeron, m. Ruth (dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Benton) Bounce, who d. 2 Apl., 1824, æ, 77.
3. Hepzibah, b. 1798; m. at Htfd., 3 Jan., 1825, Nathan M. Morse, and d. 1 June, 1835, æ, 37. *Issue:*
 1. Mary (Morse), b. 20 Dec., 1825; m. a Simon-ton; res. wid. at Detroit with dau. Maria.
 2. Nathan (Gilman), b. 17 Dec., 1828; res. N. Y. city, unmarried.
 3. Jane (Morse), b. 22 Aug., 1831; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Henry Covert; 4 ch.
4. Eliza, b. 28 Oct., 1800, at Htfd.; m. 25 Oct., 1824, in H., Julius (s. Oliver and Chloe Bonis) Gilman, b. 13 Aug., 1799; res. Htfd.; member 2d So. Cong. Ch. *Issue:*
 1. George Shepherd (Gilman), b. 20 Dec., 1825; m. Ellen (dau. Isaac and Eliza Hills) Hills; was formerly Judge of Police Ct.; now atty. for Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co.; res. Htfd.; had (1) George Hills; (2) Julia Ellen.
 2. Charles Barnard (Gilman), b. 21 Oct., 1827, at H.; d. Detroit, Mich., 27 July, 1852.
 3. Henry Mason (Gilman), b. 3 May, 1830; res. Detroit, Mich.
 4. Julius Sheldon (Gilman), b. 16 July, 1833; m. (consin) Mary Webster Gillette; res. Htfd.
 5. Hepzibah Elizabeth (Gilman), b. 7 Dec., 1836; res. Htfd. [1849.]
 6. Frederic (Gilman), b. 19 July, 1838; d. Dec., 1851.
 7. Frederic Gillette (Gilman), b. 13 Sept., 1840; res. Htfd. [Sept., 1851.]
 8. Martha Helen (Gilman), b. 20 Jan., 1844; d. 4 May, 1870; m. 17 May, 1846; m. 31 May, 1870, James H. (s. Jona. and Persis Goodman) Knight of Worcester, Mass.; is act. cash. 1st Nat. Bk., Htfd.
5. Charlotte, m. 12 Dec., 1826, John Parker, at Htfd.; res. Boston, Mass. *Issue:*
 1. Jeanette (Parker).
 2. John (Parker).
 3. Charlotte (Parker).
 4. James (Parker).
 5. Daniel (Parker).
 6. Edward (Parker).
 7. Emma (Parker).
 8. Henry (Parker).
6. Ann, b. 19 Jan., 1806; m. 16 May, 1833, Joseph H. Williams, inspector, Colt Fire Arms factory, Hartford.
7. Jane, b. 24 Aug., 1808; m. 28 Apl., 1831, Norman Hubbard Gillette, b. at Htfd., Conn., 24 Dec., 1808 (s. Justus and Sylvia Hubbard), and desc. of Jonathan Gillette of W. J., mcht. at Htfd. until 1831, afterwards of firm of Stanton & Gillette at Russia, N. Y.; after 1834, mcht. miller at Ogdensburg, N. Y. (firm of N. H. Gillette & Co.). In 1843 he built the flouring mill at foot of Bridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained 5 yrs.: 1848-53 he kept the Syracuse House at Syracuse, N. Y.; and in gen. bus. in Htfd. (real estate, commiss., etc.), and kept the Fairfield House at Fairfield, Conn., during summer of '59. July 10, '61, app. Insp'r Customs, N. Y. city; retired on acct. of ill-health, 1876; res. (1879) Hartford, Conn. *Issue:*
 1. Sarah Beaton (Gillette), b. Russia, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1835; m. 12 Sept., 1855, Rowland (s. Dr. Earl and Laura Ripley) Swift of Htfd., b. Mansfield, Conn., 22 Feb., 1834, pres. Am. Nat. Bk., Htfd., res. Htfd.; conn. with 1st Ch. Cong'l of Htfd.; has: (1) Howard Ripley (Swift), b. 20 May, 1856; (2) Mary Bradford (Swift), b. 27 Sept., 1858; (3) Robert Earl (Swift), b. 16 Jan., 1861; d. 21 Jan., '64.
 2. Mary Webster (Gillette), b. 10 Feb., 1837, at Htfd.; m. Julius Sheldon (s. Julius and Eliza Shepard) Gilman (her consin), b. 16 July, 1833, at Htfd.; firm of J. S. Gilman & Co., book binders; had: (1) Robert Henry (Gilman), b. 26 Mch., d. 4 July, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.
 3. Norman Leicester (Gillette), b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1841; d. 11 June, 1850, Syracuse, N. Y.
 4. Charles Stanton (Gillette), b. at O. 10 Oct., 1843; m. 10 Oct., 1867, Eunice (dau. Edwin D. and Julia Camp) Tiffany of Htfd., b. 31 Dec., 1845; is cashier 1st Nat'l Bank, Htfd.; has: (1) Hattie, b. 27 Apl., 1869; (2) Edwin Tiffany, b. 4 May, 1872; d. 10 Apl., 1873; (3) Lucy, b. 2 June, 1871; d. 8 June, 1875; (4) Charles Howard, b. 18 Dec., 1875; (5) Norman, b. 19 Mch., 1878.
 8. Mary, b. 4 Mch., 1815; d. unm'd. 1837.

FAM. 5. Aaron⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Thos.,⁴ Thos.,³ John,² Edward¹), was a carpenter and joiner; res. Htfd.; m. Mercy (dau. John) Crocker, b. Mch., 1775; res. Wethersfield. Soon after m. rem. to Georgetown, Mad. Co., N. Y., and purchased a farm, upon which he res. until his death, 4 Oct., 1861; she d. 13 Apl., 1854. *Ch.:*

- | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|------------|
| 1. Hervey Crocker, m. (1) Lucy Johnson; (2) —; res. Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich. | 1. Parker. | 4. Hervey C. | 7. Cyrus. |
| 2. Mary Ann, m. Reuben Sweet of Georgetown, N. Y. | 2. Melissa. | 5. Thomas. | 8. James. |
| 3. Aaron, m. Hetty Barker; res. Nunda, N. Y. <i>Issue:</i> | 3. Myron. | 6. Lewis. | 9. Martha. |
| | 4. Emeline, m. Jno. Waterman of Geotwn, N. Y. | | |
| | 5. Thomas Jefferson, res., unm'd. Northfield, Ill. | | |
| | 6. Lydia, d. yg. | 7. Harriet, d. yg. | |
| | 8. Charles Lewis, b. 27 Apl., 1816. FAM. 6. | | |

FAM. 6. Charles Lewis⁷ (Aaron,⁶ Thos.,⁵ Thos.,⁴ Thos.,³ John,² Edward¹), m. Achsa A. (dau. David and Jemima Crane) Lindsay of Lebanon, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1840; sett. on farm in Boone Co., Ill.; ret. to old homestead, Georgetown, N. Y., where he d. 20 Nov., 1854; wid. b. 30 Apl., 1821; living (1879). *Ch. (b. Georgetown, N. Y.):*

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Aurelia, b. 9 Oct., 1841; m. 15 Aug., 1858, Newton J. Kellogg of G.; res. Oran, Onon. Co., N. Y. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Bessie. | 2. Mamie. |
| 1. Albert (Kellogg). | 3. Franklin L., res. Houghton, Mich. | |
| 2. Cora (Kellogg). | 4. Ellen M., b. 4 Nov., 1844; m. Frank M. Chilson of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; res. Niles, N. Y. <i>Issue:</i> | |
| 3. Alice (Kellogg). | 1. Grace (Chilson). | 2. Charles L. (Chilson). |
| 2. Franklin L., b. 8 July, 1843, at G.; m. 5 Oct., 1873, Anna Griswold of Erie, Pa. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Charles L., b. 9 July, 1847; ex-editor; unm'd. | |
| | 5. Aaron L., b. 31 July, 1852; learned the printer's trade; invalid and unm'd | |

William⁵ (Sam'l,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), of Bloomfield (Simsbury), b. 26 Oct., 1732; m. 28 Mch., 1753, Hannah (dau. Abel and Abigail Ensign) Gillette, b. W. 24 Sept., 1735, who d. Granby, Conn., and he at Pantton, Add. Co., Vt. He and sons William and Abel served in Rev. War. *Children (b. in that part of Bloomfield, formerly in Simsbury):*

* Line of descent—William¹ from Hingham, Eng., to N. E., 1638; his s. John² m. Elizabeth (dau. Rev. John) Hobart of Hingham, Mass.; his gd.-s. Joshua³ m. 28 Nov., 1682, Hannah Bradford, b. 9 May, 1662 (dau. Wm. Bradford, Dep. Gov. Col. of Mass. and gd.-dau. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Weymouth; Mrs. Swift was also sister of Gen. James Wolf Ripley, U. S. A.

1. Hannah, b. 8, bp. 11 Apl., 1756.
2. William, b. 3, bp. 8 Oct., 1758; res. Panton, Addison County, Vt.
3. Sarah, b. 13 July, 1762; m. Ditus **Cossit** of Granby, Conn.

4. Samuel, b. 29 May, 1768; res. Panton, Vt.; had fam.
5. Abel Gillette, b. 24 Feb., 1772, at Granby, Conn.; d. 5 Sept., 1820, at Hamilton, Lorain County, Ohio;
- m. Elizabeth **Crady**; had a family.
6. Anne, b. 12 Sept., 1776. — *E. N. S.*

Amos⁵ (*Sam*! ⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), of W. Hartford and Farmington; bro. of William⁵ (above); m. 8 May, 1759, **Mehitable Wood**; seems to have res. in Why. *Children*:

1. Amos, bp. 14 Oct., 1759; was of Coventry, Conn.
2. Jonathan, bp. 5 Apl., 1761 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); d. in Rev. army.
3. Jerre, bp. Why. (Bld.) 18 Mch., 1764 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); served in Rev. War; d. Farm. 12 June, 1824; m. **Amanda Wells**. *Issue*:
 1. Sylvester, m. **Susannah Clapp** of Farm., 4 Feb., 1852, at Bristol, Conn.
 2. Ira of Barkhamsted, m. **Anna Moses**.
 3. Adnah.
 4. Marcus, of Burlington, Conn.
 5. William, of Barkhamsted, Conn.
 6. Jeremiah of Farm., d. 5 Dec., 1823, æ. 19.
 7. Lucinda.
 8. Lucy, d. Farm., 1 May, 1823, æ. 36.
4. Luther, bp. 23 Apl., 1769. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
5. Martin, bp. at W. Htfd., 15 Dec., 1771; d. Bolton, Conn., 1814; m. **Naomi Andrus**. *Issue*:

1. Martin.
2. Fanny.
3. Emily, m. **Ruel Cady**.
4. Orden.
5. Clarissa.
6. Julius, b. 25 Nov., 1807; d. 18 Nov., 1864; res. No. Coventry, Conn.; m. 10 Sept., 1833, **Frances A. Buel** of Colchester, Conn., and had (1) *Sarah A.*, b. 6 Sept., 1842; m. **Irvin McFarland**; (2) *Emily R.*, b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. 16 Jan., 1862; (3) *Fannie E.*, b. 10 Sept., 1847; (4) *Franklin B.*, b. 24 June, 1849; m. **Carrie E. Porter**; res. Atlanta, Ga.; (5) *Lucy E.*, b. 5 Aug., 1852; d. 27 May, 1854.
7. Delia, m. **Sam. Harvey** of No. Mansfield, Conn.; her dan. *Ellen H.*, wife of Mr. —.
8. Rhoda, m. a **Washburn**. — *E. N. S.*

Amos³ of E. W. (s. of William,² and his wife Elinor Davis, and gd.-s. of John¹* of Warren, Mass.), b. at Warren, 9 May, 1769; m. **Thankful Jones**, b. 18 July, 1769. *Children*:

1. Pliny, b. 22 Nov., 1792; had ch. d. 1 Mch., 1839, æ. 5; ch. d. 14 Feb., 1839, æ. 6. — *S. B.*
2. Amos, b. 9 May, 1794; d. 18 Oct., 1823.
3. Levi, b. 29 Apl., 1796; d. at Painesville, O., 23 July, 1863.
4. Eliza, b. 10 Mch., 1798; d. 1 Dec., 1876.
5. Thomas, b. 9 Mch., 1800; d. 30 June, 1826.
6. Nathan, b. 31 Dec., 1802.
7. Mary, b. 14 July, 1804; d. 9 Nov., 1873.

8. Caroline, b. 17 Oct., 1806.
9. Sumner, b. 17 Oct., 1808; res. Windsorville, Conn.; m. **Lucy K.** —, who d. 11 (12. *S. B.*) Mch., 1846 (*S. B.*), æ. 26. *Issue*:
 1. William F., d. 12 Apl., 1852, æ. 4.
 2. Charles, d. 23 Feb., 1852, æ. 8.
 3. Walter R., d. 30 Mch., 1846, æ. 26 d. — *K. M.*
10. Nancy, b. 17 July, 1811; d. 21 Aug., 1813.
11. George, b. 12 May, 1818. — *E. N. S.*

Ebenezer⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Zeb*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Edward*¹), of Bloomfield, Conn., b. Colebrook, Conn., 19 Sept., 1777; d. at Htfd., 31 Aug., 1852; m. Sims., 14 Dec., 1806, **Margaret** (dau. Aaron and **Margaret Meacham**) **Case**, b. 23 July, 1782, who d. 25 Apl., 1868. *Children*:

1. Ebenezer Jay, d. unmarried.
2. Miles, b. 2 Mch., 1815; of Menominee, Mich.
3. Oliver Wolcott, b. 25 Mch., 1817; res. Arkansas.
4. Don Alonzo, b. 25 Sept., 1819; res. Htfd., Conn.

5. Elizabeth L., b. 27 Oct., 1821; m. A. C. **Fuller** of Hartford.
6. Sophia L., b. 18 Apl., 1825; m. **David R. Woodford** of Hartford. — *E. N. S.*

Thomas, d. 26 or 27 May, 1775, æ. abt. 88. **Thomas's** wife d. 27 Nov., 1829 (prob. 3d wife of Thos., 2d, of W. Htfd.; **Thomas's** ch. by 2d wife d. 11 June, 1786. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Francis W.**, m. **Adelia Bissell**, 29 Apl., 1844. — *S. B.* **Charles Arthur**, d. 8 Feb., 1852, æ. 28. — *S. B.*

SHIPMAN (E. W.) (bp. by *S. B.*):

1. James H., bp. 1 July, 1832.
2. John Adams, bp. 18 Nov., 1838.
3. Laura Sophia, bp. 9 May, 1841.

Nathaniel, had ch. bp. 18 Mch., 1781. — *E. W. C. R.* **George M.**, m. **Martha Potwine Porter**, 27 Mch., 1844. — *S. B.* **James H.**, m. **Laura H. French**, 26 Oct., 1837. — *S. B.*

SHUMWAY (Mr.), a ch. of, d. 20 Sept., 1838, æ. 2 yrs. 9 mos. — *S. B.*

SIKES, **John**, d. 8 May, 1747. — *E. W. C. R.*

Walter, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Amelia, bp. 25 Mch., 1792.
2. Morella [*Marilla*, or *Marett*?], bp. Mch., 1796.
3. Melissa, bp. 17 May, 1795.
4. Elmira, bp. 22 Apl., 1798.

* *John* Shepard is said to have been the first settler, but was probably a son of David Shepard of Dartmouth, Mass.

SILL, John ⁵ (*John*, ⁴ *Joseph*, ³ *Capt. Joseph* ² of Lyme, Conn., after 1675, *John*, ¹ who emig. from Lyme, Eng., abt. 1637, to Cambridge, Mass.), b. Siltown (Lyme), Ct., 16 Apl., 1744; m. (1) **Mary Anderson** of W.; (2) **Elizabeth** (daug. George) **Criswold** of Lyme, 1785; he d. at W. (where he sett. abt. 1775), 27 May, 1827. *Children (by 1st mar.):*

1. —, dau., bp. Dec., 1779. — *N. S. R.* Aug., 1839.
2. Enoch, b. 10 Oct., 1779; d. unm'd, 19 Jan., 1803. (*By 2d mar.*)
3. Joseph Filley, b. 16 Nov., 1781; d. unmarried, 13 Aug., 1839.
4. Henry, b. 25 Aug., 1786. *FAM. 2.*

FAM. 2. Henry ⁶ (*John*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Capt. Jos.*, ² *John*, ¹), m. May, 1809, **Almeda Marshall** of W., who d. Oct., 1858; he d. 21 July, 1870. *Ch.:*

1. Henry G., b. 20 Nov., 1810; d. unm'd, 1 Dec., 1835. [1859.]
2. Eliza Ann, b. 23 Oct., 1814; d. unm'd, 30 Dec., 1839.
3. John Marshall, b. 22 Jan., 1816; d. 29 Sept., 1831.
4. Julia, b. 21 Sept., 1819; m. Samuel **Mather** of W.; d. 25 July, 1885.
5. William Raymond, b. 30 Jan., 1822. *FAM. 3.*
6. Emily, b. 30 June, 1824; m. E. S. **Alford** of W.; d. 11 Nov., 1865.
7. Mary Ann, b. 1 Mch., 1827; m. O. R. **Holcomb** of W.—*See Holcomb.*
8. George Griswold (Lieut.-Gov.), b. 26 Oct., 1829. *FAM. 4.*
9. Jane Helen, b. 1 July, 1833; d. unm'd, 30 Mch., 1859.

FAM. 3. William Raymond ⁷ (*Henry*, ⁶ *John*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Capt. Jos.*, ² *John*, ¹), has had an unusually successful career, and it may be truthfully said of him that he never made an enemy nor committed an act inconsistent with his exalted ideas of manly honor and business integrity. He is known as one of the best engineers of the West, and prominently identified with the development and progress of Wisconsin, his adopted State, and, in fact, with that of the entire Northwest. He was educ. in W., and his first experience as a civil engineer was in 1844, as one of the Eng. Corps of the N. Y. & N. Haven R. R.; shortly after he was engaged on the Cheshire (N. H.) R. R., and from 1847-50 he was div. eng'r of the Rutland & Burlington R. R., in Vt.; from 1850-52 in the same position on the West. Vt. R. R., and chief engineer of the La Crosse & Milwaukee (Wis.) R. R. from 1853-66. The construction of this road (now part of the main line of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.) was entirely in Mr. Sill's hands, and involved several seemingly impossible engineering feats, which, however, were successfully accomplished. At the close of this work, Mr. S. retired from engineering and engaged in real estate, lumber, and log operations; but, 1881-83, he again took up his old profession, taking the entire charge of the Chippewa Valley & Lake Superior R. R. From 1880-'81 he was receiver for the closing up of the Black River Lumber Co.'s affairs, with assets of \$250,000; and later acted as adm'r of a lumber estate of over half a million of dollars. He also settled a number of other large estates. From 1877-1881 he traveled, by carriage, many hundred miles in Dakota, locating for R. R. routes for the C. M. & St. Paul R. R., and over several of the routes of his selection railroads are now running. Since 1856 Mr. S. has sold for himself, and others interested with him, the lots now dwelt upon by the 5,000 laborers in La Crosse. He m. **Mary Grace Edgar** of St. Louis, Mo., 24 May, 1858; res. La Crosse, Wis. *Ch.:*

1. Mary Eliza, b. 17 July, 1859; m. at La Crosse, Wis., 28 Sept., 1881, Charles M. **Palmer**, owner of the *Northwestern Miller*, at Minneapolis, Minn., and (1891) the peculiarly successful manager of the *San Francisco Examiner*.
2. Frances Edgar, b. 29 Aug., 1862.
3. Anna Grace, b. 6 May, 1871; d. 6 June, 1872.
4. Margery, b. 27 Sept., 1879.

FAM. 4. George Griswold ⁸ (Lieut.-Gov.) (*Henry*, ⁶ *John*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Capt. Jos.*, ² *John*, ¹), was educ. at Ell. Acad., and prepared for college by private tuition; grad. A.B. Yale Coll. 1852; attended lectures for a year in Yale Law School, and afterwards became a student in the law-office of the late Gov. Rich. D. Hubbard at Hartford; was adm. to the bar, 1854, and has ever since continued in the active practice of his profession. For 36 yrs. he has been a Justice of the Peace; was for many yrs. a prosecuting Grand Juror and a side-judge of the Hartford City Court; and, from 1871-73, Recorder, or Judge of the same Ct.; has also served 3 yrs. in the H. Common Council, part of the time as an Alderman. During the Civil War, Mr. Sill was especially active in the Union cause, and it was in his office that the First Company of Conn. Vols. was formed. Until 1872 he had been an active and



George C. Sill

prominent Republican; but, in that year, under the lead of Horace Greeley, he became a Liberal Republican, believing that a more conciliatory policy should be pursued towards the South. In 1873 he was nominated for Lieut.-Governor on the ticket headed by Chas. R. Ingersoll of New Haven, and was elected by a handsome majority; and re-elected to the same office in 1874-75-76. In 1882 Gov. Sill was elected to the Gen. Assembly as representative from Hartford, and was the Democratic nominee for Speaker of the House. In March, 1888, he was nominated by Pres. Cleveland as U. S. Dist. Atty. for the Dist. of Conn., and was confirmed by the Senate, and is still (Mch., 1892) serving as such. In commercial and financial circles he has always been prominent, and is identified with some of the most important financial and commercial concerns of Hartford and vicinity. He is noted for his success as a public speaker, not only upon the platform but also upon special occasions. Gov. Sill m. 18 Dec., 1861, at Rockville, Conn., Mary J. Preston, wid. of DeWitt C. Peek of New York; res. Hartford, Conn. *Children:*

1. George Eliot, b. 30 Sept., 1862; grad. Htfd. High Sch., 1882; grad. Amh. Coll., B.S., 1886; studied law with his father, and adm. to Htfd. bar, 1888; and has already made a promising record in his profession; has for 4 successive terms been elected memb. of High Sch. Com. of Htfd.; in 1888, was Sec'y of Conn. State Cent. Com. (dem.), and in 1891 was chosen by State Senate as att'y to investigate work of Comr's of Htfd. Co. He has traveled extensively abroad, is an earnest student, and possesses liberal ideas and force of character.
2. Grace Preston, b. 8 Jan., 1865.
3. Ellen Beecher, b. 11 Nov., 1866; m. Hubert Kip Wood of Cleveland, O., at Htfd., 23 Jan., 1889. *Issue:*
 1. George Sill (Wood), b. 1 Dec., 1889.
 2. Lawrence Griswold (Wood), b. 20 Nov., 1891.
4. William Raymond, b. 30 Sept., 1869; educ. Htfd.

High Sch., and immediately entered the field of journalism, in which he is rapidly winning an enviable reputation. Engaged for a time as reporter on the Htfd. *Telegram*; in 1888 he became editor of the Winsted (Conn.) *Daily Citizen*, and in Jan., 1889, became editorial paragrapher of the Minneapolis (Minn.) *Tribune*, in which capacity he soon won more than a mere local reputation. He then became managing editor and paragrapher on the St. Joseph (Mo.) *Daily News*; but his health failing, in the late summer of '90 he left Mo. and traveled extensively abroad. Attempting to resume his duties on the *News*, his health again forced him to leave the West, since which he has been of the editorial staff of the Htfd. (Conn.) *Post*. He has also for several yrs. been a regular contrib. to *Puck*, *Life*, and *The Judge*, and is much appreciated as a writer of short stories and humorous sketches.

Elisha Noyes⁵ (Dr.) (*Jabez*,⁴ who m. Elizabeth Noyes, 1749; res. Lyme, Conn.,

Elisha N. Sill

until 1770, when he rem. to Wilkesbarre, Pa.; s. of Joseph,³ Capt. Joseph,² John,¹ the emigrant from Lyme, Eng.), b. 15 Jan., 1763; m. 11 Feb., 1796,

Chloe (dau. Lieut. Josiah and Ann) Allyn of W.; residence, W.; d. 24 May, 1845.

Children (b. W.):

1. Horace Hooker, b. 2 Mch., bp. 13 Aug. (W.C.R.) 1797. FAM. 2.
 2. Ann Allyn, b. 17 Feb., bp. 16 June, 1799; m. Daniel Payne, 12 Sept., 1822; she d. 14 May, 1859; res. Cleveland, O. *Issue:*
 1. Luther H. (Payne), b. 7 Mch., 1824.
 2. Theodore S. (Payne), b. 28 Aug., 1825; m. Sarah Siddall; had (1) Theodore, (2) Jas. S., (3) Edward E., (4) Charles, (5) John, (6) Ellis.
 3. Edward A. (Payne), b. 24 Jan., 1829.
 3. Elisha Noyes, b. 6 Jan., bp. 7 May, 1801. FAM. 3.
 4. Henry Allyn, b. 19 Sept., 1805; m. Susan Watrous, 20 Sept., 1847; res. Cuyah. Falls, O. *Issue:*
 1. Bertha (Watrous).
 2. Edith (Watrous).
 5. Theodore (Dr.), b. 12 Jan., 1808. FAM. 4.
 6. Charles Schott, b. 21 Nov., 1809. FAM. 5.
 7. Edward Josiah, b. 21 Aug., 1811; res. Cuyahoga Falls, O.; d. 1864.
 8. James Kingsbury, b. 15 Apl., 1813; res. W.; d. unm'd. 1869.
 9. William F. A., b. 16 June, 1817; res. W.; m. Sarah Morgan, 1856. *Issue:*
 1. Anna.
 2. Mary.
 10. George Denison, b. 25 Oct., 1819; d. 20 Mch., 1820.
- FAM. 2. Horace Hooker⁶ (Dr. E. N.,⁵ *Jabez*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Capt. Joseph*,² *John*¹), m. 17 May, 1820, Charlotte Strong of W. *Ch.:*
1. Horace Warham, b. 23 Sept., 1822; m. Mary E. Boynton. *Issue:*
 1. Ethelbert R., b. 23 Feb., 1851.
 2. Charlotte E., b. 22 Oct., 1853.
 3. Mary.
 4. Frederick.
- FAM. 3. Elisha Noyes⁶ (Dr. E. N.,⁵ *Jabez*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Capt. Jos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Henry and Elizabeth Strong) Newberry, 6 Oct., 1824; she d. 27 Nov., 1829; (2) Fanny Newberry, 17 June, 1834, who d. 14 Feb., 1849; he grad. Y. C., 1820; studied theol.; taught school at W.; rem. to Ohio, 1828; eng. in milling; was State senator two terms, 1840-41, '42-'43; Canal Fund Comm'r of State, 1845-'52; memb. Bd. of Control of State Bk. of Ohio during its chartered existence, and was afterwards a banker under the Nat. Bk. system. He res. and d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1888. *Children* (by 1st marriage):

1. Alfred Henry, b. 22 Aug., 1825, at Windsor, Ct.; m. 28 July, 1852, Mary Roscoe (dan. Benj. F. and Mary Roscoe Price) **Hopkins**, b. 12 May, 1833. *Issue* (b. C. F.):

1. Helen Price, b. 15 May, 1857.
2. Arthur Noyes, b. 1 July, 1860; d. 22 Feb., 1865.
3. Julia Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov., 1873.
2. Ethelbert, b. 27 Nov., 1826, at W.; m. 26 Nov., 1851, Olive Starr **Moore**, b. 27 Oct., 1832; d. in child-birth, 7 Jan., 1857; had inf. b. and d.

(By 2d marriage):

3. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 16 June, 1838, at C. F.; m. 7 Feb., 1867, Prof. Edward R. (son Dr. Theo.) Sill of W., b. 29 Apl., 1841; he d. 27 Feb., 1887; s. p. (see Fam. 4).
4. Mary, b. 2 Dec., 1841; m. 12 June, 1872, Rev. Edgar Van Hamm (s. Geo. W. and Rebecca Almira Brown) **Danner**, b. 15 Dec., 1842, at Logan, O.; pastor of 1st Pres. church of C. F.; she d. 11 Oct., 1883; he d. 25 May, 1889; s. p.

FAM. 4. **Theodore** ⁶ (M.D.) (*Dr. E. N.*, ⁵ *Jabez*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Capt. Jos.*, ² *John*), grad. Yale Med. School, 1831; m. Elizabeth N. **Rowland**, 20 June, 1833, at W.; d. 29 Apl., 1853. *Children*:

1. Theodore, b. 31 May, 1838; d. 6 Feb., 1847.
2. Edward Rowland (Prof.), b. 29 Apl., 1841; grad. Yale Coll. 1861, being the poet of his class; m. Elizabeth Sill, 7 Feb., 1867; was prof. of Eng. Lit., Univ. of Cal.; d. 27 Feb., 1887. "He d. just as he had seemed to reach the full maturity of his powers, and when the little circle of scholars and thinkers who knew him well were looking for noble work from him." In a letter written soon after his death, Henry Holt, the well-

known publisher, said: I believe that Sill had grown into the power to do something of as much consequence as anything an American has yet done, and his death was one of those terrible wastes which sometimes makes the system of things appear absurd." Prof. Sill was b. in W.; rem. in inf. to Cuyahoga Falls, O. An appropriate article on his literary work (and also his portrait), will be found in the *Century Magazine*.

FAM. 5. **Charles Schott** ⁶ (*Dr. E. N.*, ⁵ *Jabez*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *Capt. Jos.*, ² *John*), m. Eunice **Newberry**, 14 Nov., 1838; res. Cuyahoga Falls, O.; d. 5 Feb., 1886. *Ch.*:

1. Fanny Allen, b. 9 July, 1846; m. 9 Sept., 1870, William Oliver (s. Oliver and Sarah Babcock) **Beebe** of Middletown, Conn., b. 24 July, 1838.

Issue:

1. Julia Newberry (Beebe), b. 20 Mch., 1872.
2. Elizabeth Newberry (Beebe), b. 20 July, 1878.
2. Julia Newberry, b. 3 Apl., 1853; d. 25 Feb., 1861.

Jabez (*Jabez*), m. (1) Jemima **Barber**; (2) Olivia **Lee**; (3) Kezia **Sterling**; res. Dansville and Lockport, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1843. *Ch.*:

1. Byron Washburn, b. 1824; m. Helen A. **Greenell**, Ellsworth, O.
2. Mason, b. 1827; d. 1840.
3. Catherine, b. 1831; m. W. **Van Wagner**.

4. Caroline Loretta, b. 18 May, 1823; m. S. A. **Vrooman**.
5. Melvin Major, b. 1835; res. West Rush, N. Y.
6. Frederic Barton, b. 1838.

Joseph (*Jabez*), m. Ellen **Colbaugh**; res. Pa. *Ch.*:

1. Miles. 2. Morris. 3. Hannah. 4. Emily. 5. Ann. 6. Mary.

Richard, had (*N. S. R.*) (1) *William*; (2) *Richard*; (3) *Jennet*; (4) *Thomas*; (5) *Holl*; (6) *Roderic*; all bp; 19 Oct., 1788.

Elihu, had *Horace*; bp. 13 Aug., 1797. — *W. C. R.* This may be the Horace Hooker, s. of *Elisha*, b. 2 Mch., same yr. FAM. 1, p. 685.

SIMONDS (from *S. B. Rec.*), **Eli**, inf. child of, d. 11 Mch., 1806. **Levi**, child of, d. 5 June, 1805, æ. 1 day; child of, d. 19 Mch., 1811, æ. 5 mos.; inf. child of, d. 23 Nov., 1809. **Silas**, Mr., m. Abigail —; he d. 11 May, 1814, in 81st yr.; she d. 28 July, 1820, æ. 72. *Ch.*:

1. Eli, d. 10 Oct., 1776, in 2d year.
2. Levi, d. 26 Dec., 1781, in 2d year.

3. Huldah, d. 4 Jan., 1794, in 4th year.
4. Ira, d. 11 May, 1802, in 18th year.

Eli and Lucy had **Huldah**, d. 11 Mch., 1807, æ. 20 d. —, m. Amanda **Hancock**, 4 Oct., 1818. — *S. B.*

SIMMONS, **Abel** (Dr.) (s. of Abel and Elizabeth *Holmes*, his wife), b. Ashford, Conn., 13 Aug., 1787 (see Chap. on W. Physicians); d. W. 23 Nov., 1818, of typhoid; m. 8 Sept., 1812, at W., Rhoda (dau. Roger and Eunice *Ely*) **Newberry** of W. *Ch.* (b. W.):

1. Eunice Newberry, b. 13 June, 1813; m. W. 26 Oct., 1836, Dea. Anson (s. Jacob and Jerusha)

- Loomis**, b. Bldf. (see *Loomis and Newberry*).
2. Abel, b. 18 Nov., 1811; d. 15 Nov., '38, Athens, Ga.

SIMPSON, **Robert Emmet** (s. Wm. and Julia), m. Elizabeth (dau. Erastus W. and Emeline *Parsons*) **Burnham**, 4 Jan, 1870, So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Robert L., b. 22 Sept., 1867.
2. Walter H., b. 14 Sept., 1869.
3. James, b. 21 Apl., 1871; d.
4. George L., b. 29 Mch., 1872; d. July, 1892.

5. William, b. 22 Apl., 1873.
6. Edith L., b. 18 Apl., 1875.
7. Clara M., b. 5 Sept., 1877.
8. Harriet M., b. 4 Aug., 1879.

— *J. M. E.*

Walter Scott, m. Mary Theresa **Gleason**; he d. 25 Mch., 1888; res. Burnside. *Children*: (1) *Imz M.*; (2) *Willie*. — *J. M. E.*

Harvey, m. ——— Richmond of Portland, Conn. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1. Carrie, b. 2 July, 1854; m. Herbert C. (s. of Calvin) Parsons of E. W.; res. Broad Brook. | 2. ———, son, d. young. |
| | 3. Addie, b. 1860; m. ——— |

SINNOT, Sary, bp. 19 June, 1793. — W. C. R.

SIGNOR, Jerome, m. Elgiva (dau. Moses) Elmer, and wid. of Horace Burnham. Signor d. 25 Mch., 1850; res. So. W. *Child*: Oswald Jerome, b. 27 May, 1852; m. Rosella Maud Perkins, 9 June, 1875.

SKINNER (Colchester, Conn., and Westchester, N. Y., branches of this family are given in *Loomis' Geneal.* Desc. of those in the following gen. to which an asterisk (*) is added will be found in the same work. Items taken from the same are bracketed in our revision.).

John, of Hartford, one of the Hooker party and an orig. ppr. there. As JOHN TALCOTT in his will, dated 12 Aug., 1659, mentions his kinsman, *John Skinner*, as "living in his service," and as Talcott's mother was Anne (dau. of William) Skinner, it is prob. that *John Skinner, Sen.*, came from Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng. — *Hart. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 259. There seems also to be a family trad. that after the Revol. in Eng. three Skinner bros. (one of whom had been a High Sheriff) fled to this country, one of whom sett. in Conn., another in Vt., and the third in Maryland. John Skinner m. Mary (dau. Joseph, Sen.) Loomis of W., and d. 1650. Will dated 23 Oct., 1651 (*Prob. Rec. Htfd.*, ii.), contains this entry: "A Courte of Magistrates of Hartford, Jan. 18, 1655, orders Mr. Loomis [Joseph, his father-in-law] to distribute the estate among the following ch.: *Mary*, æ. 18; *Ann*, æ. 16; *John*, æ. 14; *Joseph*, æ. 12; *Richard*, æ. 8, and to his wife, m. to Owen Tudor." Mrs. Skinner m. (2) Owen Tudor of W., 13 Nov., 1654, and rem. with her ch. to Windsor, where she d. 19 Aug., 1680. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 1638; m. Robert Reeve of Htfd. | 3. John, b. 1641. FAM. 2. |
| 2. Ann, b. 1639; m. John Colt, ancestor of the Hartford Colts. | 4. Joseph, b. 1643. FAM. 3. |
| | 5. Richard, b. 1646; res. Htfd.; desc. rem. to Colchester.* |

FAM. 2. John² (*John*¹), m. Mary (dau. Joseph) Easton, who d. 18 June, 1695; he d. 15 Sept., 1690; res. Htfd. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1664; m. Joshua Carter, 21 May, 1691. | 4. Nathaniel, b. 5 Apl., 1672; [m. Mary Gillet, 13 June, 1706; rem. to Colchester; was father of Rev. Thos. Skinner, pastor of W. Chester, Ct., 1740-62]. |
| 2. John, b. 1 Mch., 1666-7; [m. Raelbel Pratt, 22 Feb., 1692, who d. 17 Aug., 1748, æ. 77; he d. 27 Oct., 1743]. | 5. Richard, b. 16 Jan., 1674. FAM. 5. |
| 3. Joseph (Dea.), b. 26 Aug., 1669. FAM. 4. | 6. Sarah, b. 4 Nov., 1677. |
| | 7. Thomas, b. 15 Nov., 1680. FAM. 6. |

FAM. 3. Joseph² (*John*¹), m. 5 Apl., 1666, Mary (dau. Wm.) Filley of W. (*O. C. R.*); bo't ld. in W. 1666, west side of Broad St., abt. midway of which he was possessed 1684, and prob. res. there. There was an affirmative vote passed by the W. Ch. on his application to receive baptism on owning the cov't, 1679, as follows (*O. C. R.*): "Feb. 16, [16]78 (79), Joseph Skinner having never been baptized, desired that he might be baptized, and y^e Church granted it, so [i. e., on condition that] he would be tried [examined] concerning his knowledge and blameless life, and own y^e Ch. Cov't, and come under discipline to be owned as a [church] member, and so any others might come in, in like manner, man or womankind. On y^e 2 of March there was none that lay any blame on him in point of his conversation, so he owned y^e Ch. Cov't and was baptized." His wife d. 13 Apl., 1711 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1667.— <i>O. C. R.</i> | 4. Joseph, b. (prob.) about 1673. FAM. 7. |
| 2. John, who d. 1704.— <i>Loomis' Gen.</i> | 5. Isaac, b. 16 Aug., 1691.—FAM. 8. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 23 June, 1669.— <i>O. C. R.</i> | 6. Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. 23 Dec., 1677.— <i>O. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 4. Joseph³ (Dea.) (*John*², *John*¹), m. 13 Mch., 1694, Mary Grant, who d. 26 Aug., 1734; he d. 31 May, 1729; res. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 26 Dec., 1695. | 5. Daniel, b. 1 Apl., 1703-4. FAM. 10. |
| 2. Joseph (Dea.), b. 30 Apl., 1698. FAM. 9. | 6. Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct., 1706. |
| 3. Hannah, b. 2 Apl., 1700. | 7. Abijah, b. 9 Apl., 1709; possibly the A. who d. 8 Mch., 1793.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 4. Ann, b. 31 Oct., 1701. | |

FAM. 5. **Richard**² (*John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Gaine**, 23 (25) Dec., 1702; she d. 18, bu. 19 Nov., 1753, in 72d yr. (*E. W. O.*); he d. 20 June, 1758, æ. 78 (*E. W. O.*); the *E. W. C. R.* gives date of his death as 17 July. *Ch.* :

1. Richard, b. 3 Jan., 1703; [m.: had s. *Richard*; res. W.].
2. Samuel, b. 4 Dec., 1705. FAM. 11.
3. David, b. 21 May, 1707. FAM. 12.
4. Jonathan, b. 30 June, 1709.
5. Sarah, b. 9 Apl., 1711.
6. Jerusha, b. 19 May, 1711; m. Peleg **Bill**, 1 Jan. [1755].
7. Martha, b. twin to Jerusha.
8. Benjamin, b. 20 July, 1716. FAM. 13.
9. Rachel, b. 29 Nov., 1718.
10. Mary, b. 12 July, 1721.

FAM. 6. **Thomas**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Grant**, 19 July, 1705; he d. 21 Meh., 1761 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. W. *Children* :

1. Thomas, b. 1 May, 1706; [m. Ann —, who d. 20 Oct., 1753, in 47th yr. (*E. W. O.*); he may be the T. who d. 10 Oct., 1781 (*E. W. C. R.*), and poss. his 2d wife who d. 10 Sept., 1772 (*E. W. C. R.*).
2. Noah, b. 27 Feb., 1707; [res. W.; m.: had *Noah*, b. 1727, who m. Sarah **Bigelow**, 23 June, 1746; he d. 12 July, 1813; she d. 10 Dec., 1814; res. West Chester, N. Y.; ch.: see *Loomis Gen.*, ii. 119].
3. Ezekiel, b. 26 June, 1710; d. 26 Dec., 1726. *E. W. C. R.*
4. Anna, b. 12 Aug., 1712; [m. Jonah **Loomis**, 17 June, 1734; she d. 23 Nov., 1748].
5. Ashbel, b. 6 Meh., 1716.

FAM. 7. [**Joseph**¹ (*Joseph*² *John*¹), m. (1) Dorothy **Hosmer**, 1 Jan., 1696, who d. Meh., 1702; (2) Elizabeth **Olmsted**, 28 Jan., 1707/8; res. Hartford. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph, bp. 31 Oct., 1697; m. Mary **Hinsdale**, 30 Meh., 1738.
2. Stephen, bp. 13 Aug., 1699
3. Jonathan, bp. 13 May, 1711.
4. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Aug., 1713; m. Knight **Sex-ton**, 25 May, 1735.
5. Stephen, bp. 11 Meh., 1715; d. 11 July, 1758.
6. Dorothy, bp. 30 Meh., 1718; m. George **Olcott**, 28 May, 1741. [1751].
7. Hannah, bp. 7 Feb., 1719/20; m. Sam. **Barnard**, 8. Rebecca, bp. 17 June, 1722; m. Joseph **Mason** of Litchfield, 4 June, 1754.]

FAM. 8. **Isaac**³ (*Sgt.* (*Joseph*² *John*¹), m. Hannah **Moore** of W., 5 Dec., 1716; he d. 31 Oct., 1762, æ. abt. 71; she prob. the wid. H., who d. 17 Oct., 1793, æ. 97. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* *Children* :

1. Isaac, b. 7 Oct., 1717. FAM. 11.
2. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1720; [m. Noah **Drake**, 1 Oct., 1741].
3. Lucy (dau. Isaac), d. 23 Feb., 1740, æ. abt. 18 yr. — [*Why. Ch. Rec.*]
4. Elizabeth, b. 14 June, 1728. [*Why. Ch. Rec.*]
5. Mary, b. 7 Apl., 1730; m. Hosea **Clark**, 24 Sept., 1752].
6. Deborah, b. 15 Sept., 1733; [d. 14 Sept., 1750].
7. Anne, bp. 12 Nov., 1738 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); prob. belongs to this Isaac.

FAM. 9. **Joseph**⁴ (*Dea.* (*Dea.* *Joseph*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Esther **Drake**, 21 Aug., 1718, who d. Jan., 1756; he d. 19th same mo., 1756 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. W. *Ch.* :

1. Azariah, b. 10 Dec., 1719. FAM. 15.
2. Lucy, b. 6 Meh., 1721/2; d. 3 Sept., 1724.
3. Lucy, b. 12 Oct., 1723; d. 27 Oct., 1796. *E. W. C. R.*
4. John, b. 29 Apl., 1725. FAM. 16.

FAM. 10. **Daniel**⁴ (*Dea.* *Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Abigail **Smith**, 6 Meh., 1727/28; prob. the D. who d. 13 July, 1776 (*E. W. C. R.*); she b. 22 June, 1706; d. 18 Jan., 1795; res. W. *Children* (bracketed items furn. by Mrs. WOLCOTT GRISWOLD of Wpp.) :

Daniel Skinner

1. Abigail, b. 22 Sept., 1729; d. 21 Apl., 1750; [one acc. says Sept., 1803] (*E. W. C. R.*)
2. Timothy, b. 18 Apl., 1732; d. 7 Meh., 1737/8. — [*Daniel*, b. 6 Meh., 1734; d. 22 Meh., 1823.]
3. Oliver, b. 29 May, 1736. FAM. 17.
5. Mary, b. 18 May, 1738; d. 1 Oct., 1741.
6. Timothy, b. 4 Apl., 1741; m. Hannah **Tred-way** of Colchester, Conn., 21 Sept., 1774; he d. 31 Aug., 1777. *Issue* (*E. W. C. R.*) :
1. Timothy, b. 12 Aug., 1775.
2. —, bp. June (Oct.), 1779.
3. —, d. 9 July, 1776 [1. —, d. 31 Aug., 1777.
7. [Mary, b. 13 May, 1743; d. 15 June, 1762.]
8. [Jerusha, bp. 31 July, 1743.]
9. Daniel, bp. 18 Aug., 1745. FAM. 18
10. Sarah, bp. 3 June, 1749; d. 21 July, 1750.
11. Theodore, bp. 12 May, 1751; m. Abigail **Marsh**, who d. 5 July, 1808, æ. 57; he d. 29 Apl., 1795.
12. Elisha, bp. 30 Sept., 1753; his wife d. 22 Sept.
13. Abigail, bp. 29 Feb., 1756/7. [1777, æ. 19.]
14. William, bp. 15 Oct., 1758.
15. Sarah, bp. 9 Nov., 1760.
- A Mary (dau. Daniel) d. 1 Oct., 1741 (*E. W. C. R.*); poss. a twin of Timothy above

FAM. 11. **Samuel**⁴ (*Rich.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Ward**, 24 Meh., 1741; res. W. *Children* :

1. Samuel, d. 23 May, 1742, æ. 2 wks. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Sarah, b. 27 Aug., 1743; d. 5 Dec., 1751, æ. 8 yr. 3 mo., 9 d. — *E. W. O.*
3. Samuel, b. 18 Oct., 1747; d. 7 Sept. (*E. W. C. R.* say 18 or 28), 1753, æ. 5 yr., 11 mo., 7 d. — *F. W. O.*
4. Samuel. FAM. 19.

FAM. 12. **David**⁴ (*Rich.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth **Ellsworth**, 20 Nov., 1728; res. E. W. *Children* :

1. Jemima, b. 18 Feb., 1733/4; [m. Wm. **Bissell**, 1 June, 1751; she d. 18 June, 1820.] [Apl., 1756.]
2. Editha, b. 1 Oct., 1737; [m. Aaron **Booth**, 13
3. David, b. 13 Sept., 1741; d. 26 May, 1751. — *E. W. C.*
4. Miriam, b. 13 Jan., 1745; d. 22 Oct., 1749. — *E. W. C.*
5. Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug., 1750.

FAM. 13. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Rich.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. (1) Deborah —; (2) 9 Nov., 1747, Prudence **Easton**, who d. 18 Oct., 1776, in 55th yr. — *E. W. O.* He d. 15

Dec., 1768, in 52d year (*E. W. O.*); res. *Windsor*, evidently, though *Loomis* calls him of West Chester. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Benjamin, bp. 20 Feb., 1743.
2. Richard, bp. 28 Oct., 1741; poss. the ch. who d. 23 Feb., 1748. — *E. W. C. R.*
- (*By 2d mar.*):
3. Prudence, b. 31 Dec., 1750; poss. the ch. who d. 13 Mch., 1753. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. Theodosia, b. 22 Aug., 1752; d. 6 Nov., 1753, æ. 14 mos. 4 days. — *E. W. O.*
5. Prudence, b. 20 Mch., 1755.
6. Theodosia, b. 1 (or 7) Jan., 1760; d. 33 Nov., 1762, æ. 2 yrs. 10 mos. 23 days. — *E. W. O.*
7. Benjamin, bp. 21 Apl., 1762. — *E. W. O.*
8. Benjamin, b. 29 Jan., bp. 14 Mch., 1763. — *E. W. C. R. FAM. 20.*
9. —, bp. 1 Sept., 1765. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 14. **Isaac**⁵ (*Sgt. Isaac*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Dorcas **Drake**, 8 Oct., 1744. He d. 13 June, 1799, æ. 82; res. *Windsor. Ch.*:

1. Lucy, b. 16 Feb., 1745.
2. Isaac, b. 11 Mch., 1746. FAM. 21.
3. Dorcas, b. 10 Dec., 1755.
4. Hezekiah, b. 10 Apl., 1758; d. 1 May, 1761.
5. Hezekiah, b. 2 Feb., 1764.

FAM. 15. **Azariah**⁵ (*Dea. Jos.*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 10 Aug., 1749, **Ris-pah Mitchelson**, who d. 14 May, 1756 (*E. W. O.*); (2) **Priscilla Stevenson**, 16 Mch., 1758, who d. 30 July, 1776 (*E. W. R.*); he d. 9 Mch., 1797, in 78th yr. (*E. W. O.*); res. *W. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Azariah, b. 20 July, 1750; prob. the "A., Jr.," who d. Nov., 1778. — *E. W. O.*
2. Ris-pah, b. 9 Nov., 1752; poss. the child who d. Mch., 1756.
3. Roswell, b. 20 Feb., 1754; m. *Issie*:
 1. Newton (Rev.), b. 2 Oct., 1782; grad. Y. C., 1804; m. Ursula **Wolcott**, 10 May, 1815; he d. 31 Mch., 1825, New Britain, Conn.; had (1) *Mary Gray*, b. 14 Feb., 1818; m. Rev. A. R. **Livermore**, 6 Oct., 1846, Mansfield, Conn.; (2) *Samuel Wolcott*, M.D., b. 19 June, 1820; graduated Y. C., 1842; m. **Doriana Fuller**, 19 Sept., 1846; practiced many yrs. at W. Lks., Ct.; rem. to and res. Toledo, Ohio; (3) *Ann Grant*, b. 23 Aug., 1823; m. Rev. Sylvester **Hine**, 19 Oct., 1848, E. Hfd., Conn.
4. Lucy, b. 29 Sept., 1759.
5. Ann, b. 25, bp. 29 Nov., 1761.
6. Eli, b. 13, bp. 19 Mch., 1763; d. 11 Dec., 1783.
7. Levi, b. 13, bp. 19 Mch., 1763. FAM. 22.
8. Silas, b. 27 Nov., bp. 2 Dec., 1764.
9. Esther, b. 11, bp. 18 Jan., 1767.

FAM. 16. **John**⁵ (*Dea. Jos.*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Kenneday** of Htfd., 21 Nov., 1762. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Esther, b. 15 Sept., 1763; bp. same month; d. 9 Jan., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. John, b. 5 Mch., bp. 5 May, 1765.
3. Sarah, b. 7 Dec., 1766; m. Samuel **Rodgers**, 24 Nov., 1785]. *Issue*:
 1. Sally Lodi (Rodgers), b. 17 Sept., 1786.
 2. Samuel Keep (Rodgers), b. 21 Dec., 1788.
 4. Eunice, b. 9 Feb., 1769; prob. the ch. of J. S. who was bp. and d. 11 Feb., 1769. — *E. W. C. R.*
5. Collins, b. 9 Mch., 1770; prob. bp. 27 May. — [E. W. C. R.]
6. Joseph, b. 25 Mch., 1772.
7. Eunice, b. 22 Mch., bp. 1 May, 1774.
8. Reuben, b. 12 Aug., 1778.
9. Betty, b. 4 Jan., 1783.
- John S. had a ch. bp. May, 1776. — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 17. **Oliver**⁵ (*Dan'l*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Mary **Rockwell**, 26 Jan., 1763; she (with ch. bp. 19 Nov., 1797 — *Why. Ch. Rec.*) [d. 15 May, 1819; res. E. W. He d. at Wpg., 9 Aug., 1820, æ. 85, as his pastor records, "died like a faithful saint." — *R. D. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 4, bp. 12 Feb., 1764; [d. 30 Nov., 1831; m. 29 Nov., 1792, David **Grant**, who was b. 16 Dec., 1756, and d. 5 Oct., 1833.
2. William, bp. 19 Feb., 1764; prob. b. twin to Mary. It is poss. dates both of b. and bp. belong to him.
3. Roxana, bp. 4 Jan., 1765; [d. 30 Nov., 1831; m. Oliver **Grant**, who d. 7 Apl., 1826. *Issue*:
 1. Anson (Grant).
 2. Abner (Grant).
 3. Noah (Grant), d. 3 Dec., 1823.
 4. Warren (Grant).
 4. —, bp. 24 Mch., 1771. *E. W. C. R.* gives death of a ch. of O.'s as 20 May, 1771.
5. Oliver, b. 25 Sept., bp. 4 Oct., 1772. FAM. 23.
6. Lizzie, bp. 21 Aug., 1774.

FAM. 18. **Daniel**⁵ (*Dan'l*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 15 May, 1765, **Esther White**; (2) 10 Feb., 1771, **Ruth Spencer**, who d. 12 Mch., 1791, æ. 47; it is poss. that he was the D. of E. W. who m. **Clariinda Barber**, 5 June, 1799 (*W. C. R.*); res. Htfd. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. —, bp. 20 May, 1766.
2. —, bp. 1 Oct., 1769.
3. —, bp. 28 June, 1772.
- (*By 2d mar.*):
4. James White, prob. the ch. of D. bp. 5 Oct., 1771.
5. Daniel, b. 1780.

FAM. 19. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam'l*,⁴ *Rich.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), b. 13 Mch., 1755; m. 25 Apl., 1776, **Elizabeth Hinds**, who was b. 2 Mch., 1758. He d. 23 Nov. (*Fam. Rec.*, Dec.), 1827, æ. 73. — *S. B.* His widow d. 10 Apl., 1843, æ. 83. — *S. B.* — *Fam. Rec.* says 1840; res. Scantic, E. W. *Ch.* (from family Bible in possession of Mrs. DWIGHT DUNHAM):

1. Elisha, b. 13 Mch., 1777; d. 30 Oct., 1851; prob. the E. who m. Abigail **Fish**, b. 11 June, 1775. *Issue* :

1. Almira, m. a **Strong**.
2. Abigail, m. Giles **Alexander**.
3. Harriet, m. John **Goss**; had (1) *John*, m.; (2) *Harriet*, m. Valdimir P. **Soper**; (3) *June*.
4. Elvira, m. Eli **Lamberton**; had dau. who m. John Phelps of Windsor Locks.

2. Betsy, b. 29 Jan., 1778; d. 1857.

FAM. 20. **Benjamin**¹ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Rich.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Mary (dau. Thos. and Martha **Elmer**) **Foster**, 20 or 30 Nov., 1785; he d. 31 Oct. (Dec.), 1846; she b. 1763; res. E. W. *Children* (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Mary, b. 10 Aug., 1785; bp. 6 Feb., 1785; d. 31 Dec., 1867.
2. Curtis, b. 24 Aug., bp. 3 Sept., 1786. FAM. 25.
3. Alfred, b. 10 Aug., bp. 20 Oct., 1788. FAM. 26.
4. Norman, b. 12 Sept., bp. 17 Oct., 1790. FAM. 27.
5. Seth, b. 11 Dec., 1792; bp. 27 Jan., 1793; m. Nancy **Ward**, 14 July, 1817.
6. Nancy, b. 19 Feb., bp. 12 Apl., 1795; m. 25 Aug., 1816, Ichiel **Ward**, and who d. 6 Oct., 1837, at Middletown, Conn., æ. 64; she d. 1 Oct. tonence, says S. W., 1851, æ. 56. *Issue* :

3. John, b. 4 Oct., 1779.
4. Abiel, b. 14 Jan., 1781; m. Sally **Luthers**, 29 Dec., 1807 (*S. B.*); he d. 1 Dec., 1814 (*S. B.*); she d. 3 Apl., 1819, æ. 30 (*S. B.*); their s., *Elisha*, d. 20 July, 1809, æ. 3 yr. — *S. B.*
5. Olive, b. 19 Oct., 1781.
6. Zeriah, b. 16 Jan., 1788.
7. Samuel, b. 3 May, 1789.
8. Nancy, b. 6 Jan., 1791; m. a **Benjamin**; d. 1 June, 1883. — *Ada Mason*.

1. Samuel (Ward), m. E. **Starr**.
2. Nancy (Ward), m. James D. **Vernon**, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1824.
3. Timothy, b. 8 Feb., bp. 22 Apl., 1798; d. 27 Mch., 1824.
4. William, b. 23 May, bp. 1 Aug., 1802. FAM. 28.
5. Charlotte, b. 17 May, bp. 4 Oct., 1807; m. Joseph [one acc. says Elisha H.] **Parker**, 1 July, 1832, and she d. E. W., 25 Mch., 1883, æ. 75 yrs. 10 mo.; had 1 son and 6 daus., of whom *Louise*, b. 1833, m. Wm. **Teft**, E. W., and *Frances J.*, b. 1836, m. Samuel **Case**.

FAM. 21. **Isaac**⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Sgt. Isaac*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 22 Mch., 1781, Mabel **Olcott**; he d. 3 Oct., 1816, æ. 70; res. Htfd., acc. to *Loomis*, but must have been in Wintonbury, as his ch. bp. are rec. in that ch. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Elizabeth, } all bp. 5 Nov., 1788
2. Armin, }
3. Orson; prob. the O. who died 15 Nov., 1805, æ. abt. 18. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
4. Ambrose, } bp. 23 Sept., 1792.
5. Kate, }

6. Isaac, bp. 16 Oct., 1796.
7. Ambrose, bp. 21 Oct., 1798.
8. Abby, bp. 7 June, 1802.
9. Warren, bp. 7 Oct., 1804; m. Julia **Wolcott**, 30 Mch., 1833. [*Ch. Rec.*]
10. Chester (s. Isaac), d. 20 Oct., 1805, æ. 12. — *Why.*

FAM. 22. **Levi**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Dea. Jos.*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Sally ——. *Children* (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Jas. Loomis, bp. 21 Sept., 1800; d. 6 June, 1801. — E. W. O. (E. W. C. R. gives this name as Levi.)
2. Roxana, bp. 3 Jan., 1802; m. Geo. W. (s. George and — *Woodworth*) **Rogers**, who came from Vernon to So. W. *Issue* :
1. Sarah (Rogers), m. a **Washburn**.

3. Harlecheigh, bp. 13 May, 1801.
4. Sophia, bp. 1 Oct., 1807.
5. Sophronia, prob. twin to Sophia; bp. same day.
6. Levi Talcott, bp. 17 Sept., 1809.
7. Timothy Loomis, bp. 14 July, 1816.

FAM. 23. **Oliver**⁶ (*Ol.*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Rachel **Janes**, 8 Oct., 1795, who [b. 2 May, 1777] d. 14 Sept., 1849, he d. 13 July, 1844; res. Wpg., So. W. *Children* (E. W. C. R.):

1. Anne, b. 31 Aug., bp. 19 Nov., 1797; the mother also bp. same time; m. 23 Sept., 1823)* Hiram **Strong**; * she d. 27 Jan., 1820.
2. Mary Rockwell, b. 4 Mch., 1800; * m. 1 May, 1828, Joseph Lyman **Sadd**; * [She d. 6 Apl., 1867.]
3. Hiram, b. 30 Aug., 1802; m. Sarah M. **Stiles**, 1 July, 1835. — *S. B.* FAM. 29.
4. Charles, b. 24 Sept., 1805; * [he d. 7 Mch., 1811.]
5. Marilla McLean, b. 23 Feb., 1808; m. James Harper **Stiles**, 11 May, 1836; he d. 4 Apl., 1842; she m. (2) 28 Mch., 1847, Lewis **Trowbridge**, who d. 24 June, 1851; res. E. W.

See *Stiles* and *Trowbridge*.

6. Horace, b. 6 Oct., 1810; bp. 1 Nov., 1812, m. Harriet **Sadd**. [He d. 4 Apl. 1867.] FAM. 30.
7. Daniel James, b. 3 Apl., bp. 18 July, 1813; m. Aurelia **Ellsworth**, 12 Sept., 1837. [He d. 21 Aug., 1848.] FAM. 31.
8. Roxa, b. 25 June, 1815; bp. 14 July, 1816 (E. W. C. R.); m. Sam'l **Stiles**, 4 Mch., 1840; she d. 18 Mch., 1842, So. W.
9. Ammi, b. 13 Sept., bp. 10 Oct., 1818; m. Emily **Grant**. FAM. 32.
10. Abigail, b. 9 Sept., 1820; bp. 4 Nov., 1821; * d. 1 Aug., 1848.]

FAM. 24. **James White**⁶ (*Dan'l*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dea. Jos.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Miriam **Rockwell**, who d. 1848; he d. 1810; res. Hartford. *Ch.*:

1. James Flavel, b. 1801; m. Maria **Osborn**, 4 Jan., 1826 (*S. B.*); he d. 1 May, 1853; res. E. W. FAM. 33.
2. Lucius, b. 1804; m. Elizabeth **Osborn**; he d. 1832; res. Htfd. *Issue* :
1. John, } 3. Charles
2. Willard, } 4. Harriet
3. Emily, b. 1806; m. Addison **House**; she d. 1868; res. Bristol, Conn.
4. Elvira, b. 18 July, 1807; m. Hiram **Camp**, 17 Oct., 1832, and d. 12 June, 1845, at Bristol, Conn.

5. Henry, b. 1810; prob. the H. who m. Melissa J. **Allen**, 10 Mch., 1834 (*S. B.*); d. 1868, Alton, Ill.
6. Alfred R., b. 4 May, 1812; m. Margaret B. **Best**, who d. Mch., 1872, Hartford; s. p.
7. Edgar, b. 1814; m. Christiana **Thompson**; res. Bristol, Conn.
8. Esther, b. 1816; d. Bristol, Conn., 1860, unm'd.
9. Charlotte M., b. 1827, m. Henry **Beckwith**, Bristol, Conn.
10. Timothy, b. 1829; m.; d. 1863, Bristol, Conn.

FAM. 25. **Curtis**⁶ (*Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Rich.*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 28 Oct., 1812, Ann **Newberry**; he d. 2 Oct., 1812, St. Louis, Mo. *Ch.*:

1. William, Territorial Sec'y of New Mexico.
2. Elizabeth N., m. Truett **Polk**, Gov. of Missouri (see *Newberry*).

3. Charlotte S., m. John **Lee**, St. Louis, Mo.
4. Nancy W., m. W. B. **Barber**.

FAM. 26. **Alfred**⁵ (*Benj.*⁵ *Benj.*⁴ *Rich.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 29 Oct., 1813, **Sarah Warburton**; d. 14 June, 1871, Augusta, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Mary L., b. 1817; d. 1835.

2. John W., b. 1818; m. Mary **Brace**, Dec., 1852.

3. Ann A., b. 1824; m. W. **Wetzell**, St. Louis, Mo.

4. Alfred, Jr., b. 1821.

5. Alfred Ward, b. 1831; m. (1) M. **Sadd**; (2) W. **Speed**.

6. Augusta, b. 1833; m. J. K. **Cutler**.

FAM. 27. **Norman**⁶ (*Benj.*⁵ *Benj.*⁴ *Rich.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 28 Feb., 1819, **Miranda Newberry**; he d. 12 Feb., 1865, æ. 74, E. Htfd., Conn.; she d. 16 July, 1817, æ. 47. *Children*:

1. Horace W., b. 1820; m. H. **Lamb**.

2. Miranda, b. 1823; m. C. **Bradford**.

3. Juliet (Juliet), b. 1825; m. F. **Flag** (Henry?).

4. Franz L., b. 1834.

FAM. 28. **William**⁶ (*Benj.*⁵ *Benj.*⁴ *Rich.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m., 1827, **Mary H. Farwell**; d. 30 Aug. 1834, at Alton, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Alfred, b. 1829.

2. William, b. 1831.

3. Josephine, m. John **Wood**, Quincy, Ill.

4. Estelle Louise, b. 1834.

5. Penelope, b. 1837; res. Quincy, Ill.

6. Joseph, b. 1839; res. Quincy, Ill.

7. Mary, b. 1842; m. J. **Wood**, Quincy, Ill.

FAM. 29. **Hiram**⁷ (*Ol.*⁶ *Ol.*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 1 July, 1835 (*S. B.*), **Sarah Matilda Stiles**, b. 26 Feb., 1809; he d. 29 July, 1868. *Ch.*:

1. Hiram Revilo, b. 1 Apl., 1836. FAM. 34.

2. Hannah Matilda, b. 1 Apl., 1836; d. 7 Feb., 1866; m. Manly **Lord**, 31 Mch., 1858.

3. Charles Benoni, b. 6 July, 1837; d. 3 Feb., 1863; m. 1 Jan., 1862, Harriet B. **Elmer**.

4. Sarah Marilla, b. 14 Jan., 1840; m. (1) 3 July, 1864, Frank H. **Porter**; he d. 19 Jan., 1865; she m. (2) 30 Apl., 1868, Lester **Dewey**, b. 8 Nov., 1818.

5. Oliver Bradford, b. 1 May, 1845; d. 17 Mch., 1870.

6. Henry Clay, b. 28 Mch., 1852; d. 14 Aug., 1871.

FAM. 30. **Horace**⁷ (*Ol.*⁶ *Ol.*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 23 Nov., 1851, **Harriet Sadd**, b. 3 May, 1823; he d. 4 Apl., 1867. *Ch.*:

1. Arthur, b. 31 Dec., 1854. FAM. 35.

2. Alice Irene, b. 11 July, 1858; m. 25 June, 1880,

Wolcott L. **Griswold**, b. 25 May, 1853. *Issue*:

1. Truman Horace (Griswold), b. 19 Mch., 1881.

FAM. 31. **Daniel James**⁷ (*Ol.*⁶ *Ol.*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 12 Sept., 1837, **Aurha Ellsworth**, b. 7 Oct., 1807; d. 27 Jan., 1882; he d. 21 Aug., 1848. *Children*:

1. —, inf., d. young.

2. Frances Aurelia, b. 6 Sept., 1811; m. Nov., 1862,

Henry B. **Preston**, b. 28 Apl., 1835. *Issue*:

1. Florence Annette (Preston), b. 2 Sept., 1863.

2. Maria Louise (Preston), b. 19 Sept., 1867.

3. Sarah Josephine (Preston), b. 2 Jan., 1870.

4. Dorcas May (Preston), b. 26 Nov., 1871.

5. James Miner (Preston), b. 27 Nov., 1873.

FAM. 32. **Ammi**⁷ (*Ol.*⁶ *Ol.*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 21 Mch., 1847, **Emily Grant**, b. 14 Feb., 1824; he d. 7 May, 1867. *Ch.*:

1. Roxey Maria, b. 25 Mch., 1848; d. 13 Dec., 1873;

8 May, 1866, Geo. M. **Perkins**.

2. Albert James, b. 14 Apl., 1851. FAM. 36.

3. George Worthington, b. 3 Dec., 1853; m. 16 Mch.,

1866, Ida **Hodge**, b. 2 June, 1863.

4. Bradford Ammi, b. 18 Feb., 1856; married Emma **Ames**; had *Ida May*.

5. Abigail Eleanor, b. 29 Feb., 1860; m. Geo. **Fern-**

FAM. 33. **James Flavel**⁷ (*James W.*⁶ *Dan*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. **Maria Osborn**, 4 Jan., 1826 (*S. B.*); he d. 1 May, 1853 (*S. B.*); res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Wm. White, b. 23 June, 1824; res. Wpg.; m. 28 Jan., 1858, Mary Isabel (dan. Nelson) **Osborn**,

He d. 30 Oct., 1867; widow m. (2) Deacon John **Fitts** of E. W. *Issue*:

1. Jeannette, b. 25 Sept., 1859; m. Charles B. **Prior**, E. W., 11 Mch., 1881.

2. Mary Isabel, b. 31 July, 1864; m. Solomon W. **Pease** of Somers, Conn., 29 May, 1878.

3. James Flavel, b. 30 Jan., 1863; m. Cora E. **Luca** of Hazardville, Conn., 24 Mch., 1887;

has (1) William **Walters**, b. 23 July, 1889.

4. Wilhelmina Carrie, b. 13 May, 1868.

(Letter of Winnie C. Skinner, 1889.)

FAM. 34. **Hiram Revilo**⁸ (*Hiram*⁷ *Ol.*⁶ *Ol.*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 11 Jan., 1874, **Helen Almira Mace**, b. 3 Aug., 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Susan Matilda.

2. Bertha Helen.

3. Charles Lester.

FAM. 35. **Arthur**⁸ (*Horace*⁷ *Ol.*⁶ *Ol.*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 15 May, 1883, **Ada E. Frost**, b. 8 Mch., 1863. *Ch.*:

1. Ernest W., b. 19 May, 1884.

2. Florence A., b. 25 June, 1886.

3. Alice J., b. 23 June, 1888.

FAM. 36. **Albert J.**⁷ (*Ammi*⁷ *Ol.*⁶ *Ol.*⁵ *Dan*⁴ *Dea. Jos.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. 25 Dec., 1879, **Adalene E. (dan. Russell) Hayes**, wid. of Revilo **Skinner**; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Walter Ammi, b. 17 Oct., 1885.

2. Minnie Irene, b. 8 Jan., 1889.

[Mrs. Adalene E. **Hayes-Skinner's** ch. by 1st husb., *Revilo Skinner* (given on p. 384), were:

1. Adella T., b. 1 Dec., 1865.

2. Rhoda E., b. 18 Jan., 1868; married David C. **Burnham**.

3. Robert W., b. 14 Mch., 1870; m. Dora **Dart**.

4. Thomas R., b. 27 Oct., 1872.]

Miscellaneous.—**Abiram** (*E. W. C. R.*) had (1) *child* bp. 25 May, 1777; (2) *child* bp. 19 Sept., 1778; (3) *child* bp. 6 Aug., 1780; (4) *child* bp. 2 Feb., 1782. **Azariah**, had *child* bp. 14 Dec., 1777.—*E. W. C. R.* **Benjamin**, m. **Eliza Colson**, 15 Dec., 1823 (*S. B.*); wife of, d. 2 July, 1828, æ. 22.—*S. B.* **Daniel**, *E. W.*, m. **Clorinda Barber**, 5 June, 1799.—*W. C. R.* **Fernando L.**, m. **Elizabeth Osborn**, 17 Oct., 1824.—*S. B.* **Giles**, and **Sarah** (dau. Capt.) **Chapman**, who was bp. 2 Aug., 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*), had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) **Notham**, bp. 2 Aug., 1795; (2) **Si—**, bp. 10 July, 1796, ment. as a “ch. of Giles Skinner’s wife.” **Hannah** (wid.), *ch.* d. 4 June, 1778.—*E. W. C. R.* **Harvey**, d. 6 July, 1849, æ. 45.—*S. B.* **James** (*Col.*), d. 1 May, 1853, æ. 52. **Joseph’s** *ch.* d. 4 Sept., 1722.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ke-ziah’s** *ch.* d. 23 Sept., 1744, æ. a few hours.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Noah**, d. 14 Feb., 1800, and s. of, d. 17 May, 1757.—*E. W. C. R.* **Lucy**, had (1) **William**, b. 2 Dec., 1763; (2) **Lizzie**, d. 7 Oct., 1776, æ. about 2.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, d. 15 June, 1762.—*E. W. C. R.* **Prudence** (widow), d. 18 Oct., 1776.—*E. W. C. R.* **Submit**, d. 15 Feb., 1792.—*E. W. C. R.* **Samuel**, had **Esther**, b. 18 Oct., 1775. **Sarah**, d. 14 Jan., 1786.—*E. W. C. R.* **Timothy**, the wife of, d. 31 Jan., 1754 (*R. MS.*); prob. **Ruth Colton**, wife of **Tim.**, s. of **John**, s. **John**, **John**, of the Htfd. line, as this is a *Wby. Rec.* **Uly** (dau. **Deborah**), d. 13 Sept., 1750 (*R. MS.*); the mother d. 11 Sept., 1750, æ. abt. 18.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Wid.**, d. 26 Mch., 1761.—*E. W. C. R.*

SLADE, William, Jr., had :

1. **Samuel**, b. 13 Sept., 1747.

2. **Thankful**, b. 13 July, 1749.

James, had :

1. **Aaron**, b. 1 July, 1751.

5. **Daniel**, b. 14 Jan., 1759.

2. **James**, b. 3 Nov., 1752.

6. **Mary**, b. 21 Apl., 1761.

3. **Experience**, b. 26 Dec., 1754.

7. **Jacob**, b. 18 May, 1763.

4. **Abner**, b. 5 May, 1756; was a *Rev. soldier*.

8. **Hannah**, b. 12 Apl., 1765.

John, m. **Widow Martha Gleason**, 12 Sept., 1751. *Children* :

1. **John**, b. 10 June, 1752.

2. **Martha**, b. 22 July, 1754.

SLATER, Royal, m. **Cynthia Munsell**, 24 Feb., 1828.—*S. B.*

SLAUGHTER, John, m. **Abiah** (wid. **Elisha**) **Bartlett**, 15 July, 1669.

SLEED (**Slade** ?), d. 13 Jan., 1742.—*E. W. C. R.*

SLOSTER, Anthony (*E. W.*), m. **Experience Frost**, 4 Jan., 1769; had :

1. **Mary**, b. 12 Feb., 1770.

2. **Mariana**, b. 23 July, 1774.

SMITH. “**Rafe** [**Ralph**] **Smith** was drowned at Massaco, July 16, 1661; going to ride over, was drowned, himself and horse, brought down and buried the 17th day.”—*W. R.* and *O. C. R.*

John (*E. W.*), m. **Abigail Rockwell**, 9 Nov., 1704, who d. 12 Oct., 1741, in 66th yr. (*E. W. O.*); he d. 17 Dec., 1747, in 68th yr.—*E. W. O.* *Children* :

1. **Abigail**, b. 22 June, 1707.

2. **John**, b. 6 Sept., 1714.

3. —, dau., d. 27 Dec., 1745.—*E. W. C. R.*

Samuel, prob. the *S.* who d., æ. 83, 15 Nov., 1801, and whose wife d. 6 May, 1794, æ. 87. *Children* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*) :

1. **Prudence**, b. 13 Oct., 1746.

6. **Martin**, b. 3 Aug., 1759, prob. the *M.* who had *ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*) d. 13 Mch., 1786; 23 Jan., 1789; 26

2. **Hannah**, b. 10 Oct., 1749.

7. **Abigail**, bp. 19 Mch., 1763

3. **Joel**, b. 28 May, 1751.

8. —, bp. 23 Nov., 1766.

4. **Theodore**, b. 12 May, 1753; prob. the *ch.* of *S.* who d. 30 Dec., 1753.

9. —, *ch.* d. 20 Mch., 1765.

5. **Theodore**, b. 28 May, 1757.

Samuel (poss. same as above), had (*E. W. C. R.*) :

1. —, *ch.* d. 29 Oct., 1769.

3. **Annie**, bp. 25 Apl., 1773.

(*Lieut. Samuel* had) :

1. —, bp. 11 May, 1775.

1. —, bp. 16 June, 1771.

5. —, bp. 5 Oct., 1777.

2. —, bp. 16 Feb., 1772.

6. **Horace**, bp. 16 Aug., 1793.

John; his 2d ch. credited to John, "Jr." He is prob. the J. who d. at E. W., 22 May, 1798, *æ*, 57 (*E. W. O.*), and his wife, Silee (Silence) d. 25 Jan., 1815, *æ*, 70, — *E. W. O. Children (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Silence, bp. Mch., 1776; m. a **Bissell**.
2. Mary, bp. 23 Apl., 1769
3. ———, ch., bp. 21 Mch., 1771.
4. Clarissa, bp. Oct., 1779.

5. ———, ch., bp. 1 July, 1781
6. Betty (dau. John and Silee), d. 15 Ap., 1787, in 6th yr. — *E. W. O.*

Ephraim, had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) *ch.* bp. 7 May, 1775; (2) *ch.* bp. 30 Mch., 1777.

(From Notes by Mrs. CHARLES WOODWARD and Mrs. ELIPHALET (LORD) SMITH of W. Pt.)

Eliphalet, b. 6 July, 1774; came from (West) Springfield to W. Pt. abt. 1799; m. 10 Aug., 1801, Roxana (*Rhoda—Eng. Ch. Rec.*) (dau. of William and Abigail Wright) **Parsons**, b. 3 Mch., 1779, on the farm now occupied by Frederic Kochler, Prospect Hill. He d. 26 July, 1829; she d. 19 Dec., 1848. He was a ship and mill builder. *Children*:

1. Hiram, b. 2 July, 1803; d. 18 May, 1805; and his was the first burial in the North Cemetery.
2. Lucretia, b. 30 May, 1805; m. 25 Dec., 1827, Christopher **Fowler**. She died in May, 1884. *Issue (E. W. Pl.)*:
1. George B. (Fowler), drowned at sea.
2. Mary, d. W. Pt., 10 July, 1838, *æ*, 8 yrs.
3. Felicia H., d. W. Pt., Sept., 1886
4. Christine V., d. W. Pt., 1 Feb., 1867, *æ*, 29.

5. Stella.
3. Hiram, b. Hartford, 41 Dec., 1807. *FAM.* 2.
4. Eliphalet, b. 25 June, 1810. *FAM.* 3.
5. Roxana, b. 11 Feb., 1814; m. 28 Dec., 1834, Benj **Ray**; rem. from E. W.
6. Aaron, b. 5 Nov., 1816; d. 30 Aug., 1839.
7. Almira, b. 27 June, 1819; d. 19 Aug., 1826.
8. Henry, b. 25 Jan., 1824; d. 5 May, 1826.

FAM. 2. **Hiram**² (*Eliphalet*¹), m. 17 June, 1833, Lucy Ann (dau. of Isaac and Eunice *Deniny*) **Bell** of So. Glastonbury, Conn., b. 26 Aug., 1809; d. 11 Sept., 1876; res. W. Pt. since 1808, with exception of a few years at Chicopee, Mass. He d. W. Pt., 16 Feb., 1891. *Children*:

1. Lucy Isabelle, b. 11 Jan., 1837; m. 5 Sept., 1861, William Connes **Rogers**. *Issue*:
1. Mary Louise (Rogers), b. 13 July, 1862; m. 20 Sept., 1888, Orlando William **Waller**; had *Edith Frances* (Waller), b. 30 Oct., 1889.
2. Edith Frances (Rogers), b. 18 Dec., 1866; d. 11 Nov., 1889.
2. Charlotte, b. 10 Apl., 1839; m. 31 Oct., 1864, Warren **Smith**. *Issue*:

1. Kittie Louise (Smith), b. 16 Sept., 1865.
2. Margaret Anne (Smith), b. 20 July, 1867.
3. Alice Washburne (Smith), b. 30 Nov., 1870.
4. Frank Warren (Smith), b. 31 Jan., 1874.
5. Leon (Smith), b. 2 Oct., 1875.
3. Nellie Eunice, b. 13 July, 1848; m. Chas. Emmons **Woodward**, 7 Sept., 1876; res. W. Pt. *Issue*:
1. Lucy Bell (Woodward), b. 23 June, 1878.
2. Edmund Harrison (Woodward), b. 20 Oct., 1881.

FAM. 3. **Eliphalet**² (*Eliphalet*¹), prob. the Eliphalet, son of Silence (Sally) Smith, who was bp. 11 Jan., 1789 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. 14 Dec., 1834, Huldah F. (4th from Jeremiah) **Lord**, b. 16 Mch., 1818; he d. 11 July, 1887. *Ch.*:

1. Fanny H., b. 21 Jan., 1837.
2. Eliphalet J., b. 7 May, 1839. *FAM.* 4.
3. Aaron, b. 10 Sept., 1842. *FAM.* 5.

FAM. 4. **Eliphalet J.**² (*Eliphalet*² *Eliphalet*¹), m. 14 Apl., 1868, Mariya L. (dau. of Joseph and Merenda H.) **Osborn** of E. W. (Wells St.) *Ch.*:

1. Fanny M., b. 21 Feb., 1869.
2. Anna M., b. 5 Nov., 1870.
3. Mary H., b. 3 May, 1872.
1. Eliphalet L., b. 23 Aug., 1873.

5. Huldah F., b. 10 July, 1879.
6. Clarence O., b. 9 Aug., 1879; d. 1 Mch., 1881.
7. Charlotte L., b. 20 Aug., 1884.
8. Edna M., b. 11 Dec., 1886.

FAM. 5. **Aaron**² (*Eliphalet*¹), m. 7 Feb., 1869, Helen M. **West**; he d. 30 Aug., 18—. *Children*:

1. Aaron W., b. 23 Mch., 1870; d. 2 July, 1871.
2. Lynette, b. 10 May, 1872; d. 25 Feb., 1877.
3. Myra L., b. 18 July, 1878 (3?).

Joseph (E. W.), m. Eunice **Drake** of W., 4 Dec., 1768. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin, b. 10 Mch., 1770; probably the ch. of Jos., who bp. 3 June, 1770. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Hannah, b. 18 Jan., 1772
3. Eunice, b. 13 Sept., 1773; probably the ch. of Jos., bp. 1 May, 1774. *E. W. C. R.*
4. Joseph, b. 6 Aug., 1775.
5. Polly, b. 5 Aug., 1777.

David, had:

1. Mary, b. 12 Mch., 1756.
3. Jennsha, b. 18 Dec., 1759.
5. David, b. 15 Mch., 1761.
7. Mabel, b. 15 Oct., 1768.
2. Roswell, b. 19 Jan., 1758.
4. Eunice, b. 10 Feb., 1763.
6. Betty, b. 11 July, 1766.

Miscellaneous—Marriages.—Alonzo, m. Almira **Drake**, 26 Nov., 1835. Andrew M., m. Julia Allin, 11 Jan., 1831. David Talcot, m. Margaret Thomp-

son, 28 June, 1832.—*S. B.* Elisha, m. Abigail Blodgett, 11 Sept., 1817.—*S. B.* Elijah and Elizabeth had *Hannah*, bp. 16 Mch., 1786.—*W. C. R.* Hiram M., m. Mary M. Sweet, 28 Nov., 1850.—*S. B.* James M., m. Sabina L. Jenks, 3 Nov., 1829.—*S. B.* Joel W., m. Elizabeth Booth, 13 Nov., 1821 (*S. B.*); their ch., *Mary Ann*, d. 28 Sept., 1829, æ. 8 mos. 15 days.—*S. B.* and *E. W. O.* John, m. Sally Cooledge, 11 June, 1826. Ransom, m. Mary Ann Holland, 19 Jan., 1825.—*S. B.* Timothy, m. Mary Bissell, 7 June, 1827.—*S. B.* Uriah, m. Fanny Cook, 13 July, 1823.

Deaths.—Alexander, d. 10 Jan., 1782, in 38th yr. (*E. W. O.*); his wife Hannah d. 11 June, 1810 (*E. W. O.*); they had ch. bp. 3 Dec., 1775; ch. bp. 11 May, 1780.—*E. W. C. R.* Asahel M., d. 13 Oct., 1854.—*K. M.* Edward, d. 10 Sept., 1759.—*E. W. C. R.* [Elijah Fitch, s. of Silence Smith, bp. 11 Jan., 1789.] Hannah, d. 24 May, 1839, æ. 61.—*E. W. O.* John, d. 7 Nov., 1773, in 60th year.—*E. W. O.* Mary, widow of John, d. 29 June, 1775, in 58th year.—*E. W. O.* et *E. W. C. R.* John, a ch. of, d. 9 Apl., 1787. John, d. 23 Dec., 1806, æ. 31.—*E. W. O.* John, a ch. of, d. 16 June, 1774.—*E. W. C. R.* Josiah, d. 2 Apl., 1781.—*E. W. C. R.* Mary (dau. John, Jr.) d. 28 Dec., 1747, æ. 8 yrs.—*E. W. O.* Mary (Miss), d. æ. 93, 21 Sept., 1862.—*E. W. C. R.* Levi (Rev.), b. 12 Nov., 1790; grad. Y. C., 1818; ord. 5 June, 1822; d. 15 Jan., 1854; sett. So. W., 1840-49; built a ho. at E. W. H., later occupied by Dr. S. W. Rockwell, and d. there; *s. p.* Rebecca, d. 17 May, 1798, æ. 81.—*W. R.* and *W. C. R.* Richard's ch. d. 21 June, 1725.—*E. W. C. R.* Samuel, d. 18 Nov., 1801, æ. 83.—*E. W. C. R.*

SNELL, —, from E. Htfd.; native of Union, Conn. (s. Thomas and Hannah); m. Amanda Lillibridge, nat. of Willington; *s. p.*; had a niece, who m. George W. Bancroft, 16 Nov., 1869.

SNOW, Zephaniah, drowned 23 Aug., 1775.—*E. W. C. R.* Wid., had 4 ch. bp. 3 Sept., 1775.—*E. W. C. R.*

SOPER, John, m. Phebe Moore, 30 Jan., 1730. He d. at Sims, 22 Nov., 1749, æ. perhaps 41; she d. 21 May, 1753, æ. abt. 42. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Phebe, b. 19 Sept., 1731, prob. the P. who m. Rolfe Beach of Goshen, 9 June, 1736. | 3. Joel, b. 1 Feb., 1734. |
| 2. John, b. 15 May, 1733; prob. the J. who m. Rosanna Blanchard of W. Htfd. 8 Jan. 1766. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., bp. 7 Nov. (<i>W. C. R.</i>), 1736. |
| | 5. David, b. 15 Dec., 1738. |
| | 6. Abigail, b. 6 May, 1741. |
| | 7. Timothy, b. 12 Aug., 1742. |

Levi, m. Hannah Mills, 14 Apl., 1768. *Children:*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Levi, bp. 22 Jan., 1769. | 3. Allin, bp. 18 Oct., 1772. |
| 2. Hzekiah, bp. 2 Dec., 1770. | 4. Roger, bp. 25 Dec., 1774. |

Elizabeth, had Mary, b. 24 May, 1762. Widow, poss. mother of John, who m. Phebe Moore, 1730, d. Sept., 1760; bu. at Kensington, Conn., æ. abt. 84.

SOUTHMAYD, Charles, m. Martha J. Stoughton, 17 June, 1815.—*S. B.*

SPARHAWK, Jonathan, m. Clarissa Porter, 13 Nov., 1814.—*S. B.* (See *Porter*, p. 624, and *Phelps*, p. 578.)

John, d. 9 Aug., 1839, æ. 22.—*S. B.* Thomas, d. 29 Jan., 1839, æ. 19.—*S. B.*

SPARKS, Noah, m. Margaret Strong, 29 July, 1736.

John, d. 8 Apl., 1710.—*E. W. C. R.*

SPALDING, Artemus, d. 31 Oct., 1825, æ. 66.—*S. B.*

SPEARS, John, m. Polly (dau. Moses) Osborn, E. W., 25 Aug., 1813.—*S. B.*

SPENCER, Asahel, m. Sarah Cook, 25 Dec., 1736.

SPERRY. [Data of early Sperry families (to 1753) furnished by Prof. DANIEL CODY EATON of Yale College, New Haven, Conn.]

Richard, of New Haven, 1643; sworn freeman, 1644; m. Dennis ———. It is a tradition in the fam. that Rich'd Sperry came to N. Haven as gardener or agent for the Earl of Warwick. It is certain that to him was granted a large tract of land known as "the farme," and still called Sperry's Farms, located on the W. side of West Rock, in what is now the town of Woodbridge. His descendants are still found owning and occupying the land in this vicinity.

"At A Courte held the 2th of May 1648 (*New Haven Col. Rec.*, p. 378), Richard Sperry was complained of for not coming to watch, but Mr. Goodier answered for him that when he was neare coming from the farme they wanted an oxe, the neger said he was sicke & left in the woods, so he was faine to goe forth to seeke him least hee should be lost."

Richard Sperry's claim to history is that he was the courageous and faithful friend and protector of the Regicides, and their story is too well known to be repeated here. He died between 1693 and 1698. His will, dated 18 Apl., 1693, is to be found in *N. H. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. II, pp. 230-1. His widow, Dennis Sperry, died prob. Feb. or Mch., 1707. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 9 Jan., 1643; m. Elizabeth Post, 1 Sept., 1676; d. 1692; had 2 sons, 3 daus.
2. Mary, b. 14 Mch., 1650; m. Benjamin Peck, 29 Mch., 1670. (Savage names 5 children.)
3. Richard, b. 20 Jan., 1652; m. Mertha Mansfield, 16 Dec., 1680; 5 sons, 3 daus.
4. Hester, b. Sept., 1654; m. Daniel Hotchkiss, 21 June, 1683.
5. Nathaniel, b. 13 Aug., 1656; m. Sarah Dicker-man, 2 Oct., 1683; 4 sons, 5 daus.
6. Thomas, b. 13 July, 1658; m. Elizabeth Fearn, 15 Nov., 1684. She d. 22 Apl., 1718; 4 sons, 7 daus.
7. Son, b. 1661; prob. d. young.
8. Ebenezer, b. July, 1663; m. Abigail Dicker-man, 21 Jan., 1689; 6; 5 sons, 1 dau.
9. Daniel, b. 1665. *FAM. 2.*
10. Joseph, b. 22 July, 1668; (prob. d. young).

FAM. 2. Daniel² (Richard¹), born at New Haven, and baptized in 1665; was called Lieut. Daniel Sperry; "confirmed to be Lieut. of the trainband on the north west part of the town of New Haven," May, 1721 (*Col. Rec.*, Vol. VI, p. 252); he was living in 1733, and how much longer does not yet appear. He m. (1) Deborah Peck, 3 Apl., 1694; she d. 16 Nov., 1711; (2) Sarah Wilmot, 7 Feb., 1732/3; she certainly was the daughter of William Wilmot, b. 8 Mch., 1663, and m. (1) Thomas Hotchkiss, 27 Nov., 1677, by whom she had several children; Thomas Hotchkiss d. 12 Dec., 1711. Sarah Sperry's will, dated 19 June 1732, proved 4 Sept., same year, mentions the Hotchkiss children as her own. Therefore it appears that in record of her marriage to D. Sperry, she is called by her maiden name; unless she had m. a 2d husband named Wilmot, perhaps the John Wilmot whose dau. Anne m. Joseph Sperry, son of Daniel Sperry. *Children*:

1. Deborah, b. 10 Jan., 1694/5; m. Sam'l Wood-en, 20 Mch., 1721/2.
2. Anne, b. 3 Sept., 1696; m. John Woolcut, Jr., 18 Dec., 1722.
3. Daniel, b. 10 Aug., 1698; m. (1) Abigail Ives of Wallingford, 5 Feb., 1723/4; (2) Mrs. Abigail Roberts, 1763/4; living'd. Conn.
4. Abel, b. 15 Nov., 1700; m. Rhoda —; res. Wall.
5. William, b. 23 Sept., 1702.
6. Joseph, b. 30 Dec., 1706. *FAM. 3.*

FAM. 3. Joseph² (Daniel², Richard¹), b. 30 Dec., 1709; m. Anna Wilmot, 18 Feb., 1730/1 (she prob. daughter of John Wilmot, and b. 11 Feb., 1708/9); he d. between Nov., 1787, and Mch., 1788 [prob. Jan., 1788]. His will, dated 6 Nov., 1787, proved 3 Mch., 1788, names son, William Sperry; dau., Patience Mix; dau., Dickerman; grandson, Joseph Sperry; son-in-law, Joseph Mix, and says he was 77 years old the 30th Dec., 1786, thus identifying him with the son of Dan'l Sperry. *Ch.*:

1. Esther, b. 4 Dec., 1731.
2. Patience, b. 8 May, 1733; prob. d. 23 Mch., 1738.
3. Anna, b. 4 Apl., 1735; d. 17 June, 1738.
4. William, d. 19 Mch., 1738, æ. 8 mos.
6. William, b. 8 Mch., 1740/1. *FAM. 4.*
5. Patience, b. 1 Feb., 1738/9; m. 15 Oct., 1764, Joseph Mix.
7. Annah, b. 1 July 1743; m. Dickerman.

FAM. 4. William³ (Jos.², Dan'l², Richard¹), m. Hannah Carrington; res. on the old homestead at Sperry's Farms. *Ch. (not in order of ages)*:

1. Joseph, 2. Abijah, 3. Wm., 4. Elias, 5. Eli.
7. Sarah, m. ——— Wing.
6. Abner, b. 1772. *FAM. 5.*
8. Anna, m. 7 Nov., 1802, Henry Hall; res. Wstfd.

FAM. 5. **Abner**⁵ (*Wm.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Dan'l.*² *Rich'd*¹), m. 29 Oct., 1795, Elizabeth (dau. Dan'l and Sarah *Eaton*) **Gilbert**, all of Hamden, Conn. (*Dan'l* Gilbert, her father, was s. of *Matthear*, who d. 25 July, 1795, in 73d yr.; s. of *Dan'l*; s. of *Matthear, Jr.*, who was s. of Deputy-Gov. Matthew Gilbert, whose stone is still to be found on New Haven Green; her mother, Sarah Eaton, was dau. of *Nathaniel Eaton* (or Heatou), b. 21 Mch., 1732, and m. Sybil **Todd**, and d. 12 July, 1803; s. of *Nathaniel*, b. 1704, and Phebe **Cooper**, m. 1726; s. of *Nathaniel*, b. 1664, and Mary **Todd**, b. 1675; and he was s. of *James Heaton*, b. Eng., 1633, who came to New Haven, 1649, and m. Sarah **Street**, 1662). Abner Sperry d. 20 Oct., 1825, æ. 53; Elizabeth (Gilbert) Sperry, d. 6 Apl., 1811, æ. 33. *Children*:

1. Alfred, b. 1 Aug., 1796. FAM. 6.
2. Betsey, b. 11 Apl., 1799; m. — **Sperry**; moved to Utah. He was an elder in Mormon Ch., but did not accept polygamy; had dans. *Martha*, who m. a **Downs**; *Hepzibah*, m. a **Waite**.
3. Elias, b. 11 Mch., 1801; m. and d. s. p.; was a

comb-maker, and invented the art of coloring horn to resemble tortoise shell.

4. Sarah, b. 11 May, 1804; m. Jarius Lines of New Haven.
5. Daniel Gilbert, b. 2 July, 1807. FAM. 7.
6. Adelia, b. 1 June, 1809; unmarried.

FAM. 6. **Alfred**⁶ (*Abner*⁵ *Wm.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Dan'l.*² *Rich'd*¹), m. Amanda **Thomas** of Westville. He d. in New Haven in 1837, æ. 38; she d. in New Haven, about 1841, æ. 48. *Ch. (b. in Westville)*:

1. Egbert William, b. 21 Aug., 1819; is a silver-smith, and was the first to plate on white metal. He has done as much, perhaps more, than any other one man to bring to its present state the art of making plated spoons, knives, and forks; has res. in Waterbury, Hartford, Birmingham, Wallingford, Conn., Cleveland, Ohio, and (1892) in New Bedford, Mass. He m. in Hfd., 29 Aug., 1842, Caroline **Wilcox**. *Issue*:
1. Caroline A., 2. Alfred. 3. Egbert. 4. Frances.
2. Albert, d. yg.
3. Janette, b. Oct., 1823; m. Edward **Beach** of
4. Abner, after the death of his father, lived with his uncle Daniel at E. W. Hill; m. Melissa (dau. Horace) **Granger**; 1 ch., *Kath.*, m. 1 June, 1889, Albert **Welcome**; res. (1892) at Wind sorville, E. W., Conn.

5. Mary, m. John **Barker** of Guilford, Conn.
6. Albert Adolphus, b. 16 June, 1841. "At a Prob. Court held at East Windsor, 21 Oct., 1845, Albert Sperry of South Windsor, a minor aged about 15, appeared and made choice of Daniel G. Sperry to be his guardian." *Vol. 2, p. 461.* Mr. Albert Sperry was for some years superintendent in the silver shops of the Rogers Bros. in Meriden. Now (1892) holds a similar position in the Pair-point Mfg. Co. in New Bedford, Mass. He, too, is an inventor, and, like his elder brother Egbert, has introduced many improvements into the art of silver-plating and the manuf. of solid plated ware. He m. 21 Nov., 1859, Melinda (dau. of Capt. Wm. and Mary *Smith*) **Phelps** of E. W. *Issue*:
1. George Thomas, b. in Wallingford, Conn., 18 Feb., 1871.

FAM. 7. **Daniel Gilbert**⁶ (*Abner*⁵ *Wm.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Dan'l.*² *Richard*¹), b. 2 July, 1807, at Sperry's Farms, Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Conn.; sett. in Warehouse Pt., E. W., abt. 1824; was a cooper; later had a meat market; m. Harriet Frances (dau. James⁶) **Pelton** (see *Pelton*), 30 Mch., 1831; bought Bissell's Tavern and farm on E. W. Hill, in 1837, from est. of Capt. Aaron Bissell; d. at E. W. Hill, 17 Jan., 1886. *Children (b. So. W.)*:

- 1 and 2. — twins, b. and d. 17 May, 1835.
3. Harriet Sophia, b. 30 Jan., 1837; m. in Hfd., 3 Nov., 1875, Edward Payson son of James and Charissa **Pelton** **Trumbull** of St. Charles, Ill. *Issue*:
1. Charissa (Trumbull), b. 1877; d. inf. — 1892.
4. Sarah Frances, b. 9 Feb., 1839; drowned 1 May.
5. Gilbert Daniel, b. 15 Mch., 1841; in 1860, went to an uncle in Ill. "It appears from the records of the War Dep't that Gilbert D. Sperry, a private in Co. C, 10th Ill. Cavalry Vols., was enrolled September 15, 1861, at Loda, Ill., for three years. He is reported present with his command on all rolls up to and including Apl. 30, 1862. He died May 20, 1862, at a general hospital in Forsyth, Missouri, of typhoid fever. Very respectfully, F. E. AINSWORTH, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Army, Wash'ton, May 25, 1892. To Hon. Lewis Sperry."
6. Edla Elizabeth (M.D.), b. 5 June, 1843; d. at E. W. Hill, 5 Oct., 1880; attended boarding school at the Conn. Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn.; studied medicine for three years in Philadelphia, receiving the degree of M.D. from the Woman's Medical College in that city with the Class of 1871. She spent the summer of '71 in the Woman's Hospital in Phila., and in the fall went to Paris to continue her preparation for the practice of medicine. In Jan., 1872, she succeeded in obtaining permission to enter La Maternité, being the second American to enter where Dr. Emily Blackwell was the first. In a letter dated Paris, Jan. 11, 1872, she writes: "We are to enter the Maternity the 20th of this month. Our

epistles for the next six months will be of the shortest. We anticipate a tough time—dormitory chambers, onion soup, and on duty from 6½ o'clock in the morning until 9 at night." The hospital has 1,000 cases, more or less, per year. The Maternity is a city of itself. It has the appearance of a prison without—having high stone walls, broken only by an occasional door. You enter through the porter's alley and find yourself in a great paved enclosure surrounded on all sides by the hospital buildings, which have an ancient, sleepy look, with their little sunken windows and grass growing between the stones. The French doctors, clever old fellows, have a weakness for Americans, and especially for American feminine Meds.; else we should have been obliged to wait until the beginning of the scholastic year July 1st. We happened to apply through the kindness of our good little teacher, Miss Bowden, to the very man who was surgeon-in-chief at the time Miss Blackwell was studying there; he had a lively remembrance of her abilities and hand-hips. "Pardonnez-moi," she lost an eye—the best talent in Paris couldn't save it; she was obliged to leave the Maternity, but that did not prevent her studying. She applied to the College of Fine Arts for their used-up subjects and dissected all winter with her sore eye. Oh, but she was a woman with a head!" So he gave us a letter to the present surgeon-in-chief who sent us to the director, whom he promised to see before us. We happened to get there first and found Monsieur le Directeur exceedingly obligate. The sur-



Lewis Sperry

geon came while we were pleading, and by much arguing of the superiority of American students in general, and of Miss Blackwell in particular, succeeded in overcoming the difficulties. After this little lion in the path had sufficiently illustrated the dignity of his office, he gave us a most laughable proof that he was really pleased to hook our names. He says, 'You must submit to half an hour's examination—a dictation.' Miss Bowden says, 'They write French very well if you will dictate slowly.' 'Oh, the most slow possible!' (drawing out his syllables), 'and (with a wink) perhaps you had better accompany the ladies—Oh, yes, I think you had better come, too.' I regard this as a sort of good-bye letter before taking the veil. Students are allowed to go out six times a year, though we are anchored outside the wall to Miss Bowden, who promises to visit us and answer to any cry of distress. . . . Hospital living will be cheap—the actual figures of the circular put it at \$140 a year. They all tell us that it will be very hard; 'Americans are not used to such fare.' The Director gives us the privilege of ordering anything we please, at extra cost, of course." After spending a year in Paris, Doctor Sperry returned home and immediately settled for practice in Pittsburgh, Pa. She had surmounted many obstacles in her preparation for her life's work, and here again in the practice of her profession acceptance of the woman as a physician came slowly. Still, success came in full measure, and with it the knowledge that she must yield at last—a victim to the disease epithelioma. Of what our sister was, daughter and friend to us at home, I cannot trust myself to speak, but quote from the letter of one who knew her well after she began

life as a physician: "Take all in all, she was the most remarkable woman I was ever my good fortune to meet. While her relatives doubtless knew something of the difficulties she encountered and overcame in Pittsburgh, yet we were while heartily wishing her success, knew that it was a conservative, 'old fogy' region, where any innovation would be resisted. No woman had ever practiced medicine here, therefore no woman ought to do so. Many who met your sister and Miss Farrar were surprised that any woman could take such a position and still be a *lady*—a person of culture and refinement. By their wise, prudent conduct, by their downright earnestness, and by the force of personal character, they commanded the respect of all and built up a practice that, had it not been for Edla's illness, would have made them both wealthy. They were pioneers, and opened paths others have found easy to follow. Had not Edla come here and labored as she did, and had she not been the noble woman that she was, women physicians would not have had the position they now have here. Rest assured that her life was not fruitless,—it was rich in results for good. But, while this is so, it is but little consolation to you, her relatives, or to me, her friend. I am selfish enough to feel careless of the good of the public, if I could only have my friend."

7. Martha Amelia, b. 24 July, 1845.

8. Lewis (Hon.), b. 23 Jan., 1848. FAM. 8.

9. Cornelia Bradley, b. 18 Mch., 1851; m. 2 Feb., 1876, James M. (s. of Stephen and Nancy Phelps) Hendrick of Easthampton, Mass. ISSA.

1. Lewis Sperry (Hendrick), b. 22 Nov., 1878.

10. Ruth Thompson, b. 4 July, 1854; grad. by Mt. Holyoke Sem. and Coll., 1875.

FAM. 8. Lewis¹ (Hon.) (*Daniel G.*,⁶ *Abner*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Dan*,² *Richard*¹), grad. from Monson Acad. in 1869, and from Amherst Coll., 1873; then entered law office of Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde, of Hartford, and in 1875 was admitted to the Connecticut Bar, and commenced the practice of law. He was a Representative in the Conn. State Legislature in 1876, and was chairman of the Committee on Education. In 1883 he was app. Coroner of Hartford County. In November, 1890, he was chosen by a plurality of 692, as the Congressional Representative from the 1st Dist. of Conn. (Hfd. and Tolland Counties); he served on the Committees of Banking and Currency, and Reform in the Civil Service; re-elected 1892. He m. 7 Nov., 1878, Elizabeth (dau. Dr. Wm. and Mary Lyman *Ellsworth*) Wood of So. W., b. 31 Aug., 1849, es. E. W. Hill. CH.:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1880, at Hfd. Conn. 2. Ellsworth, b. 20 June, 1881, at E. W. Hill, Conn.

Miscellaneous. — The earliest record in W. of this name is found in the tax-list for 1764, and in the land records of about the same date, Japhet Sperry and Abigail, his wife. The New Haven records give Japhet, son of Richard, b. 23 Apl., 1705/6, d. same yr.; and Japhet, son of John, b. 17 Apl., 1724; but we have not been able to find the age of Japhet of W. in 1764. At the time of the War of the Revol., the name Marshall Sperry appears in a list of names of those I thought to be soldiers. I incline to think that Japhet or his descendants moved to Suffield; Elisha Sperry of Suffield owned land in Windsor in Nov., 1793. The Suffield records show that Elisha Sperry m. Eunice Pease, 27 April, 1800; had ch.: *Elisha*, b. 30 Jan., 1801; *Jack*, b. 10 Nov., 1812. Elihu, m. Chloe Harmon; had ch.: *Elihu*, b. 23 Sept., 1803. Chloe Sperry, wid. of Elihu, m. (2) 1 Jan., 1807, Warham Parsons of Enfield = *Eng. Rec.* Lyman m. Mary P. Gridley, 30 Sept., 1849. Roswell Eggleston m. Julia Sperry, 4 July, 1848.

The E. W. Rec. show that Ransom Sperry of New Haven m. (1) Henrietta Button of E. W., 2 Apl., 1829; (2) 22 June, 1845, Persis Stebbins of Wilbraham. — *Engfield Record*. He d. 1855, and his wife, Persis Ann, was the sole heir of his property and executrix of his will. She prob. m. (2) John H. Bancroft, 4 Feb., 1858. Davis of E. W. and Julia Austin of Suffield, m. 6 Oct., 1833. William Stuart of Somerville, m. Lucy P. of E. W. Stephen D. Thayer of

Mass. and **Elizabeth Jane** of W. Pt., m. 27 Oct., 1850. **Sam'l Young** and **Abigail**, m. 4 July, 1852. **Solomon Aarons** and **Mary**, m. 15 May, 1858.

Abraham Parsons of W'dbridge m. (2d wife) **Pamelia Sperry**, wid. of — **Sperry**, and moved with her ch. to W. Pt.; he was a cooper, and D. G. Sperry accompanied him, or came to him later. At a Prob. Court held in E. W. 10 July, 1839, **Abraham Parsons** was app. guardian to (1) **Lucy Pamelia Sperry**, aged abt. 15 yrs.; (2) **Stephen W. Sperry**, aged abt. 12 yrs.; (3) **Theodore B. Sperry**, aged abt. 10 yrs.; and these minors were heirs to certain lands in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Conn. (See *Parsons*.) **Ellen Pamelia** (dau. Theo. and Ann) **Sperry**, bu. 23 June, 1850, æ. 6 mos.—*Epis. Ch. Rec., W. Pt.* **Jeremiah**, m. **Jerusha P. Osborn**, 6 Jan., 1825.—*S. B.* **Ransom**, m. **Henrietta** (prob. dau. Asa and Pamela) **Button**, 2 Apl., 1829 (*S. B.*); she d. W. Pt., 27 Jan., 1810, æ. 33; **Ransom S.** d. W. Pt., 11 Apl., 1855, æ. 54.—*W. Pt. B. Reg.* **Stephen**, m. 4 Mch., 1852, **Sarah F. Archer**.—*Epis. Ch. Rec., W. Pt.*

SPIER (Speir, Spear), **David**, "now of W., formerly of Coldrear (Coldrain ?) in Co. Londonderry, Ireland," had **David**, b. 15 Aug., 1725.

From *Ellington Cemetery*.—**William**, d. 24 Nov., 1804, æ. 84 yrs., 3 mos. **Esther**, wife of Wm., d. 2 Dec., 1762, in 40th yr. **Esther**, dau. of Mr. William and Esther, d. 14 Nov., 1745, æ. 23 days. **Elizabeth**, dau. Mr. William and Esther, d. 22 Mch., 1757, in 3d yr. ———, s. of Mr. William and Esther, b. and d. 12 Aug., 1757. **William**, s. of Mr. William and Esther, d. 21 July, 1802, æ. 54. ———, s. of William and Esther, b. and d. 12 July, 1756. **David**, s. William and Esther, d. 23 Dec., 1762, æ. 1 mo. **Elizabeth**, wife of William, d. 27 Jan., 1786, æ. 44. **Esther**, dau. William and Elizabeth, d. 25 Mch., 1766, in 1st yr. **Mary**, wife of William, d. 22 Apl., 1803, æ. 53.

SPRING, Horace, m. **Minerva Skinner**, 3 Mch., 1824.—*S. B.*

SQUIRES, Daniel (E. W.), m. **Anna** (dau. John and Content) **Sadd**; she m. (2) **Lot Barker**, and d. 5 Sept., 1820. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Chloe , b. 29 Mch., 1786; m. Ezra Munsell , 3 July, 1791; d. Nov., 1857; he d. 14 Feb., 1868. | 2. Daniel , b. 30 July, 1795; m. |
| | 3. Orlando , b. 26 Sept., 1787; d. |

STAIRES, Thomas (Sgt.), 1638, land gr. (see p. 166, Vol. I); was in the Pequot Fight, and one of the 6 men deputed by the Gen. Court, 1638, to go to the Wampanoag Indians (Westfield), to demand "why they said they were afraid of us." He left W. early.

ST. CLAIR, Matthew, d. 8 Dec., 1841, æ. 62 (*S. B.*); wife of, d. 17 June, 1841, æ. 59.—*S. B.*

STANNARD, John, had:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. John , b. 21 Feb., 1729-30. | 2. Mary , b. 24 Feb., 1733. | 3. Joseph , b. 20 Mch., 1739. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

STANTON, Andrew, m. **Lucy Ufford**, E. W., 15 Oct., 1797.—*W. C. R.*

STANLEY, Nathaniel, Yale College, 1726; first starred in the Y. C. Triennial of 1763; d. about 1761 (Dr. Warren's *Stanley Fam's of Conn.*, 294; Dexter's *Annals of Y. C.*), was s. of Nath'l, Treas'r of the Colony (*Goodwin's Gen. Notes*, 345), and acc. to Wm. S. PORTER, left no ch.; but, from Mr. A. S. KELLOR's exam. of *W. Land Rec.*, and from *W. Rec.*, we make out that he m. **Mary** (dau. Eliakim, Fam. 4, p. 467, this vol.) **Marshall**, prob. the "Wid. Mary," who d. in her 84th yr., 30 Aug., 1797 (*W. C. R.*); he res. mostly in W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Nathaniel , m. Sarah Allyn .— <i>J. S. K.</i> | 4. Camilla , m. Rich'd Skinner .— <i>J. S. K.</i> |
| 2. Marshall , bp. 8 Feb., 1740-1 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); a soldier; rem. to Pa. | 5. Mary , m. William Russell , 31 (p. 670, this vol.) |
| 3. Anna , bp. 26 Sept., 1732 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Thomas | <i>J. S. K.</i> |

- | |
|---|
| 6. Benton , p. 71, this vol., who d. 1815, shed. 1803. |
|---|

Nathaniel, who m. **Anne Blodget** (dau. of Roswell,² p. 108, this vol.) was of another family, coming to Conn. from New Hampshire. — *L. S. K.*

William (Mr.), had (*W. C. R.*): (1) *Camilla*, bp. 5 Nov., 1738; (2) *Lury*, bp. by Mr. Marsh, at E. Htfd., 22 June, 1746, "he being member of the ch. there."

Mary E., m. **Loring E. Coe** of Granville, Mass., 11 May, 1824. — *R. D.*

STARKWEATHER (Startweather, Starks), **Thomas**, m. (1) **Sybil Anderson**; (2) **Anna** (dau. John and Anne *Morton*) **Hayes**, 2 Apl., 1795, who d. 19 Dec., 1847; res. E. W.; he d. a. 89. *Children* (by 1st mar.):

1. Sybil, 3. Elijah, 5. Roger, 7. Olive.
2. Mary, 4. Benajah, 6. Jesse,
8. Clarissa, m. John Williams.
9. Anna, m. Ralph Dunbar.
- (By 2d marriage).
10. Horace (Starks), b. 14 Apl., 1795. FAM. 2.

11. John, b. 22 May, 1797; d. 9 July, 1834.
- The name of Thos.' first wife and her 9 ch. are from memoranda of D. W. P. The following bapt. from *E. W. C. R.* evidently belong to some of these ch.:
1. 24 Jan., 1773. | 2. 23 July, 1775. | 3. 22 June, 1777.
4. 12 Aug., 1781. | 5. 16 Aug., 1784. |

FAM. 2. Horace² (Starks) (*Thos.*¹), m. (1) 31 Dec., 1818, **Mary W. Cowles**, who d. 8 June, 1827, a. 28; (2) 2 Apl., 1828, **Betsy Bidwell**. He d. 12 Feb., 1854; she d. 19 Oct., 1867, a. 73. *Children*:

1. Fanny Adelia, b. 2 Feb., 1820; d. 24 Aug., 1839.
2. Mary Ann, b. 26 Dec., 1821; m. Sam'l S. **Rockwell**, 21 Apl., 1845. He d. 9 Aug., 1870, a. 50; res. Springfield, Mass.; 8 ch. **Rockwell**.
3. Diantha Spencer, b. 23 Mch., 1824; m. Russell
4. Horace Riley, b. 13 May, d. 13 Sept., 1827.
5. Horace Riley, b. 24 Jan., 1830. FAM. 3.

6. Eliza Jane, b. 21 Dec., 1831; m. (1) Jacob **Wood** of So. W.; (2) James R. **Mills**, 13 Aug., 1873; he d. 25 June, 1885. *Issue* (by 1st husb.):
1. Helen Jane (Wood), b. 12 Feb., 1852; m. W. W. **Bland**, 1875.
2. Walter Herbert (Wood), b. 7 Apl., 1854.
7. Harriet Cornelia, b. 21 June, 1834.

FAM. 3. Horace Riley³ (Starks) (*Horace*², *Thos.*¹), m. Caroline M. (dau. Erastus W. and Emeline *Parsons*) **Burnham**, 10 May, 1854; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Herbert Lee, b. 8 Oct., 1855; m. Sarah **Miller**, 20 May, 1882; res. Preston, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Effie May, b. 19 Nov., 1884.
2. Emma Louise, b. 25 Oct., 1886.
3. Arthur Everett, b. 14 June, 1889.
2. George Arthur, b. 22 Dec., 1857; d. 22 Aug., 1859.

3. Alfred Ernest, b. 9 May, 1861; m. Eunice L. **Traverse**, 20 Jan., 1883. *Issue*:
1. Alice Lillian, b. 4 Mch., 1884.
4. Charles Everett, b. 7 Aug., 1863.
5. Frederic Elmer, b. 19 Dec., 1865.
6. Carrie May, b. 13 May, 1870.

Charles (Starks), m. **Prudence Murphy**, 28 July, 1805. — *S. B.*

Mahlon of So. W., m. **Mary Ann** —, who survived him; he d. Htfd., spring of 1862; had (1) **Clarissa**; (2) —, dau., d. inf.

Clarissa, of Wpg., m. **John Williams** of E. H., 2 Nov., 1817. — *D. R.*

STEBBINS. Wife of Mr., d. Oct., 1833. Widow of Mr., d. Feb., 1841. — *S. B.*
Mrs. from Suff., d. 30 Jan., 1822, a. 61. — *S. B.* **Mrs.**, a ch. of, d. Aug., 1808. — *S. B.* **Capt.**, m. **Lydia** —. *Ch.*: (1) *Norberry*, m. **Juliet Jenkins**; rem.: (2) *Sophronia*, m. **Abial Pease** of King St., Enf. (1st wife); (3) *Esther*, m. **Abia Pease** of King St., Enf. (2d wife). — *M. R. H.*

STEDMAN, **Joseph** of E. W. (prob. s. of Wid. S. who d. 30 June, 1740 — *E. W. C. R.*), m., **Sarah Taylor**, 7 Jan., 1709; she d. 24 Dec., 1762, in 83d yr. — *E. W. O.*
Children:

1. Sarah, b. 22 May, 1710; d. 3 July, 1710. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Sarah, b. 31 Oct., 1711.
3. Stephen, b. 30 July, 1718; m. *Issue* (*E. W. C. R.*):
1. Ch., d. 20 Feb., 1745.
2. Ch., d. 23 June, 1747.
3. Ch., d. 25 Dec., 1758.
4. Martha, b. 11 Mch., 1743.

5. Stephen, b. 28 Aug., 1749, who is prob. the Stephen, Jr., whose child died 28 Oct., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. Ebenezer, b. 31 Aug., 1721.
5. Phineas, b. 26 Nov., 1733; his "wife's dau.," d. 16 Sept., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

Joseph, Jr. (prob. a son of above Joseph and Sarah), m. —; prob. the wife of J. who d. 13 Apl., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.*
Children:

1. Levi, b. 26 Nov., 1740.
2. Timothy, b. 3 Nov., 1743.
3. Alexander, b. 26 May, 1746.
4. Joseph, b. 10 Aug., 1748.

5. Nathan, b. 6 Jan., 1750.
6. Abigail, b. 24 May, 1753.
7. —, son, d. 15 Nov., 1742. — *E. W. C. R.*

Adocia of Wapping m. **Charles Keaney** of East Hartford, 18 Nov., 1813. — *R. D.*

Joseph R. Stedman

STEED, Matthew, d. 13 Jan., 1742.—*E. W. C. R.* Some copies of this rec. make it *Martha Wood*.

STEEL, James, had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) *Aaron*, b. 4 Dec., 1777; (2) *Solomon*, b. 16 June, 1780. **Wid. Sarah's** dau. d. Mch., 1776.

STEPHENS (Capt.) Epaphras (or Elishar ?), bp. Turkey Hills, "on desire," 24 Feb., 1739/40.—*W. C. R.*

STEVENS, John, had: (1) *Abigail*, b. 30 Mch., 1718; (2) *Silvanus*, b. 2 Apl., 1726.

STEVENSON, Abiathar (s. of Benajah, or Benjamin (?) and Priscilla), d. 17 Nov., 1753, æ. 18.—*E. W. O.*

STIMPSON (Stimson), Horace, d. 2 Sept., 1828, æ. 22.—*S. B.* **Paulina**, d. 18 Oct., 1828, æ. 18.—*S. B.* **Mary**, d. 27 May, 1821, æ. 18.—*S. B.*

STOCKBRIDGE, Caleb, m. **Esther Porter**, 14 Mch., 1838.—*S. B.*

STOCKER, Eben Henry, b. 23 Apl., 1842; m. 13 Mch., 1886, **Lucy M. Birge**.

STOCKWELL, Levi, d. 1 July, 1833, æ. 56; his wife, **Anna**, d. 18 Feb., 1821, æ. 47.—*W. Pl. G. and S. B.* **Mrs.**, d. 6 June, 1808, æ. 36.—*S. B.*

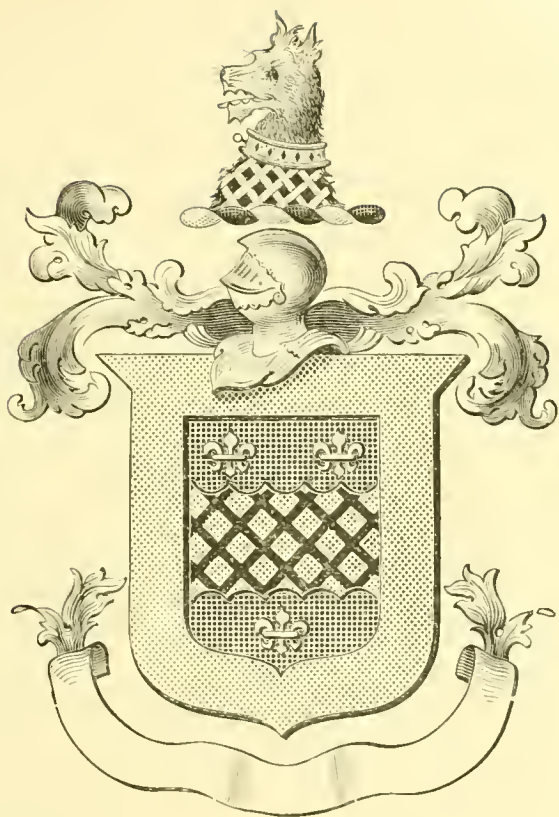
STOCKING, Daniel, of Scantic, m. **Mary Pease**, 13 Apl., 1817.—*R. D.*

STILES* (*Styless, Stilles*). The name is one of those surnames "which describe the nature or situation of the original bearer's residence" (*Lower's English Surnames*, p. 84), in this case designating a certain person living near a stile (steps or rising path). Thus, by use and in course of time, "William at [or near] the stile" became William Stile, etc.

The word *stile* is a modernized form of "stigle," the old Saxon word; and the Stiles family is of Anglo-Saxon origin, tracing back to that peninsula, now known as Jutland, which divides the North Sea, or German Ocean, from the Baltic Sea. In the northern part of this peninsula lived the warrior *Jutes*, probably akin to the Scandinavian tribes; in the southern part (which we now know as Holstein) dwelt the *Saxons*; and between these two tribes, in the very heart of the peninsula (the Sleswick of to-day) were the *Engles*, the most powerful of the three, and giving to the inhabitants of the whole country the name of *Englismen*. It was by successive invasions of these three closely related tribes (Jutes, Saxons, and Engles) that the eastern and southeastern parts of Britain were first permanently occupied and made England, commencing with the raid made about 449-450 A.D. by the Jutes under Hengest and Horsa upon what is now known as the County of Kent. And somewhere between this and 570 A.D., in some of the invasions by Saxons and Engles, which finally gave them the absolute control of Britain, came the ancestors of the Stiles race. The early seats of the family seem to have been in the southeastern corner of England, viz.: in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Essex, Sussex, and Northampton. No well-defined proof of connection has yet been discovered between the English and the Connecticut families of the name.

As President Stiles was searching, in 1762, for some memoirs of the family, among others, he applied to one JONATHAN STILES of Windsor, Conn., born in 1687, son of HENRY STILES, born in 1629, who was brought from England by his father JOHN STILES, one of the four brothers who emigrated to New England in 1635.

* This genealogy, which is confined almost exclusively to the *Windsor* Stiles families proper, is prepared by the historian of Old Windsor, Conn., and is condensed by him from an exhaustive *Genealogy of the Stiles Family in England and America*, which is now (1890) in press, in which work all these lines are fully carried down to the present day.



Stiles.

In Pres. Stiles' *MS. Itinerary* (xii, 154-5), in Yale College Library, is a rude sketch of the above arms, with this memorandum, dated 4 Oct., 1785. "At My request Mrs. Grant procured from the Heraldry Office, London, my coat-of-arms emblazoned. I had, indeed, the same in 1751 [procured at the Heraldry Office by Mr. Elihu Lynnan — *H. R. S.*], but I doubted my right to it, but informed Mrs. G. that my ancestors came from Milbrook, from Bedfordshire, 1635. She got a friend to trace it at the Heraldry Office to this coat-of-arms, and gave assurance that I need not think myself deceived, for they had ascertained my title to it."

An emblazoned copy of the same arms (differing only in the crest), presented to Pres. Stiles in 1789, by Copeland Stiles, Esq., of the Bermuda Family of Stiles, is also in possession of the President's gr.-gd.-daugh., Mrs. KATE GANNETT WELLS of Boston, Mass.

In his hands he found several original papers, which, in 1762, he transcribed. One of these documents appears to be an extract from the parish records of baptisms in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, procured by THOMAS STILES, and sent to his brother HENRY in London, just before the embarkation of the family for America, and is as follows :

"HENRIE STILES was baptized the seven and twentie of November, One Thousand, Five Hundred nintie three.

JOHN STILES was baptized the five and twentie of December One Thousand Five Hundred nintie five.

CHRISTOPHER STILES was baptized the eight and twentie of March, One Thousand Six Hundred.

FRANCIS STILES was baptized the first of Auguste one Thousand Six hundred and tow.

THOMAS STILES was baptized the seven day of Februarie One Thousand Six hundred and xii.

MARIE STILES was baptized xiii of Januarie One Thousand Six hundred and four.

ELIZABETH STILES was baptized the viii and twentie of December One Thousand Six hundred and seven.

"Brother, my hearty love remembered unto you all hoping to God you are in good health as I am at the wrighting hereof, and I would entreat you to send me Worde the next Returne of the Carrier when I shall come up and I am in Worke and I would stay as long as may be and I did ask Goodman Goddie for your cow but he will not deliver it me and so with my love to you all I rest your loving brother

THOMAS STILES + <sup>And your
loving friend
William Hawkins.</sup>

Februarie the xv.
1634.

Probably this William Hawkins was the clerk of the parish, and that THOMAS STILES who signed with his mark, applied to him for the record of baptisms, and to write this letter for him. The letter is superscribed "To my Loving Friend HENRIE STILES at London give this with speed." This record was subsequently confirmed by the late James Savage in his *Gleanings for New England History* (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3d Series, viii, 366); again by the author of this history, personally, in 1881, and again in 1884, under his direction, by an experienced genealogical searcher, whose examination added a few items of information, and enables us to state, that,

(1) The family above given were *not of Bedfordshire origin*—appearing upon the Milbroke registry in 1581, and disappearing therefrom with their emigration in 1635, a period of 54 years only.

(2) That the *parents* of this family were THOMAS STILES, a carpenter, and Maria, his wife, both of whom died in Milbroke, 1614, well in years.

(3) This Milbroke family of eight, of whom four sons and one daughter emigrated to America, was at the time when our knowledge of it begins, Feb., 1635—pretty well broken up. The parents had been dead some twenty years, and the sons, most of whom had followed their father's trade of carpentering, had sought their fortunes in London, where HENRY and FRANCIS had already become reputationally established as master carpenters and builders, and were freemen of that city. JOHN and CHRISTOPHER were also away from Milbroke, very possibly also at London. THOMAS, the youngest, and apparently an husbandman by occupation, was the only one left in Milbroke, as appears by the above letter and record to his brother Henry.

In London, MR. FRANCIS STILES, who, though the third in order of birth, seems to have been by far the most enterprising and energetic of the four brothers, had in some way attracted the attention of Sir Rich'd Saltonstall, one of the most prominent

of the new Patentees of Connecticut, and was selected by him as his steward or manager to precede him hither and to prepare the necessary houses, grounds, etc., against his arrival. In his own good fortune, he forgot not the interests of his family. His elder brother HENRY, then established in London, and JOHN, and THOMAS, who was "in worke" at Milbroke, and their sister JOANE, were all included in his plans for a new home. The other brother, CHRISTOPHER, remained behind, and is not again heard of, except by a reference in the distribution of Henry Stiles's estate, 1651, to "he in England."

By 15 Feb., 1634-5, the preparations of the Saltonstall party, under Mr. Francis Stiles's direction, were evidently very nearly completed, and they were awaiting orders to sail; for at this juncture Henry wrote up from London to his younger brother Thomas at Milbroke, asking him to procure from the parish registers the dates of births, etc., before given (p. 701, this vol.), prob. for the purposes of registration then required by the authorities of all who were allowed to leave the kingdom. [For other documentary evidence concerning their departure and arrival at Windsor, see pp. 43-47 and 736-740, Vol. I.] As the *eldest* and *youngest* brothers of this Milbroke Windsor family are not represented by any descendants, we dispose of their history first.

Henry, b. Milbroke, Eng., and bp. 27 Nov., 1593; adm. citizen of London, 2d Tuesday, Apl., 1632; carpenter; æ. 42 at emigration; was the first person tried in Col. of Conn. for fault of selling a gun to the Indians, 26 Apl., 1636; was killed 3 Oct., 1651, æ. 58, by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of Thomas (son of Matthew) Allyn of Windsor, and as trad. says, "on a training day" at Hartford. The *Records of Particular Court* (Vol. II, fol. 29), Dec., 1651, contain the proceedings of the "Grand Inquest," which bro't a verdict against Allyn, of "homicide by misadventure," and Allyn was fined £20 for his sinful neglect and careless carriages in the premises," and bound over for his good behavior for twelve months, and debarred from bearing arms for the same time. His father, Matthew Allyn, stood bail for him in sum of £10. Subsequently, as we learn from (fol. 57, same Vol.) the records of a Part. Ct., held Mch., 1653/4, an attempt was made to fasten the blame of this accidental death of Henry Stiles upon *witchcraft*, and one Lydia Gilbert of W. was indicted, tried, condemned to death, and probably executed for the crime (see chapter on *Witchus*, p. 444-450, Vol. I). Henry Stiles's estate, inventoried Dec., 1651, was £127, 17s. 6d.

Thomas, b. Milbroke, Eng., bp. 7 Feb., 1612; husbandman; indentured himself, 6 Mch., 1634, only ten days before sailing for America, as an apprentice to his brother Francis; received a lot in the earliest distribution of lands at W.; was one of the men certainly known to have formed a part of W.'s quota (30) for the Pequot expedition; was shot by an Indian arrow in the knot of his neckhandkerchief, without hurt, at the Fort Mystic fight; rem. some time before 1648 to Flushing, Long Island, then a colony of New Amsterdam, where, in January of that year, he seems to have joined some of the English settlers of that place in resisting the authorities in the matter of the settling of a new minister and the election of a new sheriff; and again in April, 1648, he pleads guilty to the charge of having personally assaulted the sheriff and resisted him in the exercise of his authority; and in 1664 he was found guilty of adultery. In 1673, when the Dutch re-took the country, he was one of the inhabitants of F. who took the oath of allegiance to the States General of New Netherland; and in 1685 the name of *Margaret Stiles* (one of his two daughters) is found among the patentees named in the new or confirmatory patent granted to the town of Flushing by the English Governor, Dongan. Of Thomas Stiles we have no further trace.

John (ancestor of the *Windsor* and one of the *Stratford*, Conn. Stiles branches), bp. Millbroke, Co. Bedford, Eng., 25 Dec., 1595; m. Rachel ———; was æ. 40 when he came to W.; had land gr. at W. (see p. 166, Vol. 1); sat in one of the "long seats" in W. meeting-house, 1659/60; d. 4 June, 1662/3; his wid. d. 3 Sept., 1674; his est. inv. 6 Aug., 1662, £222, 4s., 0d.; will dated 31 May, probated 11 Sept., 1662.—(*Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. Eng. abt. 1629. BRANCH A.

2. John, b. Eng. abt. 1633. BRANCH B.

3. Isaac, b. W. BRANCH C.

4. Sarah, b. W.; m. (1) abt. 1650, John **Stewart** of Spgfld., Mass.; (2) abt. 1691, John **Sacket** of Westfield or Northampton, Mass.; no issue.

[BRANCH A.—Desc. of JOHN, the Emigrant, in the line of his eldest s. HENRY.]

FAM. 2. **Henry**² (Sgt.) (*John*¹), res. W.; m. (1) abt. 1658, Mrs. ——— **Ketch** of Stratford, Conn., who d. prob. bef. Jan., 1659/60; (2) Elizabeth (dan. Wm.) **Wilcoxson** of Stratford, 16 Apl., 1663; she b. abt. 1644. He was one of the W. dragoons in service during the Indian troubles of 1667, and, in Sept., 1696, he (then called Corp'l), and John Hosford were master workmen, and his s. Joseph, then æ. about 20, was assisting on the building of Rev. Timothy Edwards' house at "Windsor Farmes," now E. W., being evidently carpenters by trade; 1675, he was taxed as having "family and horse," and was one of the 1680 petitioners for a new town to be set off from W. on the E. side of the Conn. River. *Children*:

1. Henry, FAM. 3.

2. Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov., 1664; m. Mch., 1720 1.

3. John **Denslow**; d. s. p. 13 Sept., 1752, æ. 88.

4. Margaret, b. 6 Feb., 1665; d. abt. 1691.

5. Mary, b. 28 Sept., 16 9; m. 21 Mch., 1691 5, Isaac

Eggleston, res. Wby.; was living 1764, æ.

95; abt.; he d. abt. 1735.—*Pres. Stiles' MS.*

6. Mindwell, b. 19 Dec., 1671; d. 6 Nov., 1685.

7. Samuel, b. 16 M'y, 1673. FAM. 1.

8. Joseph (Lieut.), d. unm'd, 24 Aug., 1756, having lived always single under the shadow of an early bereavement. He had (in 1714 an engagement of marriage with Dorothy Stoughton, the dau. of a near neighbor. The day of the wedding was fixed, his house fitted up in an expensive style unusual in those days, and all things betokened happiness ahead. Being invited to attend a gay party in E. W., he was very desirous that his affianced should go with him, to which her mother strenuously demurred, as they would have to re-cross the river in the night. He urged, and she

consented. On their return from the party the boat sank in the river, and he attempted to swim ashore with her, and did support her until he lost consciousness. They were both taken unconscious from the water, but her life h. d. indeed fled. He never married, but kept house while he lived in very liberal style; was hospitable and generous, making everything pleasant to his friends, especially to his young relations and neighbors, and when he died he gave part of his property for the use of schools in the town of Windsor, one of the earliest beginnings of the town's present school fund. His house stood a few rods north of the Chief Justice Ellsworth place, and its foundation stones were plowed up in the Spring of 1858. On these premises stood the old cedar-tree referred to on p. 121, Vol. 1.

9. Benjamin, d. unm'd, 1757; (*Pres. Stiles* says he sett. at Derby, Conn.)

10. John (Sgt.), b. abt. 1683; d. 12 Nov., 1728. FAM. 5.

11. Jonathan (Dea.), b. abt. 1687. FAM. 6.

FAM. 3. **Henry**³ (*Sgt. Henry*², *John*¹), m. ———; res. N. of the Rivulet in W.; d. æ. about 70. *Children*:

1. Thomas, b. 12 Aug., 1690; d. unm'd, æ. abt. 70;

lived a reclusive life on Rocky Hill.

2. Henry, b. 19 Feb., 1693; "a worthy man; m. but

d. without issue."—*Pres. Stiles*.

3. Rachel, b. 21 June, 1696; m. (1) John (s. of Eph'm

and Sarah *Stiles*) **Bancroft**, who d. 21 May,

1755; (2) Thomas **Parsons**, in 1756, of Spgfld., tho' this may have been the m. of Rachel, No. 5 of

1. Jonah, b. 24 June, 1700. FAM. 7. [Fam. 8.

5. Amos, b. 14 Feb., 1702 3. FAM. 8.

6. Sarah, m. John **Osborn** of W., 15 Apl., 1730.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**³ (*Sgt. Henry*², *John*¹), m. Martha **Ellsworth** of W., Dec., 1701. He d. December, 1712; she m. (2) Geo. **Norton**, Jr., of Sudfield, Conn., 14 May, 1717, and rem. to S. with her only dau. Elizabeth; res. W. *Children*:

1. Martha, b. 1 Apl., 1702; d. unm'd.

2. Samuel (Lieut.), b. 15 Jan., 1705 6. FAM. 9.

3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct., 1708 9, m. Dan'l **Spencer** of Sudld., Ct., 22 Dec., 1726; shed. 28 Jan., 1813, æ. 95.

FAM. 5. **John**³ (Sgt.) (*Sgt. Henry*², *John*¹), m. Elizabeth **Taylor**, at W., 19 May, 1724; d. 12 Nov., 1728, æ. 45; wid. m. (2) her late husband's cousin, "Long Jonathan" **Stiles**, formerly of Stratford, Conn., but then of the Jerseys, and they became the ancestors of the *New Jersey Family* of Stiles. Sgt. John was prob. the John S. who, with six others, executed the curious "Pewman's Bond" of 1718 (see note, p. 272, Vol. I); res. W. *Child*:

1. John, b. 6 May, 1729, d. unmarried, 1756, æ. 25.

FAM. 6. **Jonathan**³ (Dea.) (*Sgt. Henry*², *John*¹), a prominent man in W. in his day; a deacon in W. Ch. during the pastorate of Rev. Jona. Marsh; dwelling-house still standing on E. side of road to W. L., just N. of present Bissell's Ferry road; was

one of the seven original members of the "North," or "7th," or "4th" Sec. of W., who seceded, in 1761, from the old W. Ch., and chose Rev. Theo. Hinsdale as their pastor; and of this ch. also Mr. S. was a deacon. He m. Sarah **Eggleston** of W., 12 Jan., 1708, who d. 19 Feb., 1781; he d. 30 Dec., 1775.—*Pres. Stiles' MS. Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 27 July, 1711; d. unm'd. 1763.
2. Jonathan, b. 28 Apl., 1722; d. 1737.
3. Jonathan, b. 18 Mch., 1725; d. 8 Sept., 1775; res. N. of Rivulet.

FAM. 7. **Jonah**¹ (*Henry, Sgt. Henry,² John*¹), b. 24 June, 1700; m. Widow Rachel **Brown** of Westfield, Mass., 1 Jan., 1728/29; rem. to West. abt. 1730, and became the ancestor of the *Westfield (Mass.) Family* of Stileses. *Ch. (b. at W.)*:

1. Lucy, b. 5 Oct., 1729; m. (1) Gardon **Munsell** of W., 7 Nov., 1751; (2) Nathaniel **Morton**. (*Born at Westfield, Mass.; those thus marked (*) said by Pres. Stiles to have been killed by Indians.*)
2. Gideon* (Lieut.), b. 10 Aug., 1731.
3. Jonah,* b. 7 Aug., 1731; d. 4 Jan., 1756, in military service; unm'd.
4. Shubael,* b. 11 Aug., 1736; d. 1753, ae. 17. [N.Y.]
5. Elakim,* b. 22 Aug., 1738; killed nr. Lake George.
6. Rachel, b. 1 Oct., 1740; m. about 1759, Samuel **Owen**.
7. Alice,* b. 2 Feb., 1743; d. 1751, ae. 11.

FAM. 8. **Amos**⁴ (*Henry,³ Sgt. Henry,² John*¹), res. W.; m. Lydia (dau. Benj. and Abigail) **Cooley** of Springfield, Mass., about 1725; prob. d. about 1758; she d. at Whately, Mass., 15 Sept., 1775, ae. 66. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Henry (Capt.), b. in W.; a first settler at Whately (part of Hadley), Mass.; much engaged in military service in old French and Rev. wars; d. at Whately, 20 Apl., 1810, ae. 80; m.; had 5 ch.
2. Lydia, married.
3. Margaret, m.; d. in child-bed with inf. dau.
4. Zuba, m. Othiel **Sykes** of Suffield; 2 ch.
5. Rachel, m. Thos. **Parsons** of Windsor; had 1 son, 2 daus.

FAM. 9. **Samuel**¹ (Lieut.) (*Sam'l,³ Sgt. Henry,² John*¹), res. W.; m. Mary **Phelps** of W., 19 Feb., 1729/30; he d. 17 Feb., 1792; she d. 6 Oct., 1799, ae. 93; was a man of excellent social standing and considerable means. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Martha, b. 9 Apl., 1731; m. 1753, Elijah **Par-ker** of Belchertown, Mass.; d. abt. 1783; 5 ch.
2. Mary, b. 1734; d. W., 18 Apl., 1817, unm'd.
3. Hannah, b. 1735; m. her cousin Ashbel (son of Rev. Isaac) **Stiles** of North Haven, Conn., 7 Feb., 1759.
4. Samuel, bp. 15 May, 1737; d. 21 Dec., 1757, ae. 20.
5. Elizabeth, bp. 9 Sept., 1739; m. Elijah **Norton** of West Hampton, 4 Aug., 1768; 4 ch.; she d. 15 Mch., 1828, ae. 86; he d. 15 Mch., 1797.
6. Margaret, bp. 20 Dec., 1741; d. ae. 3 wks.
7. Margaret, bp. 2 Jan., 1742/3; d. at W., 28 Oct., 1822, ae. 78.
8. Benjamin, b. 26, bp. 28 Apl., 1745; d., ae. 19.
9. Abigail, b. 15 Oct., 1749, d. 23 July, 1817, ae. 66.

[BRANCH B.—Desc. of JOHN, the Emigrant, in the line of his 2d s. JOHN.]

FAM. 2. **John**² (*John*¹), b. Eng., about 1633, of whom there is a tradition "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned, and tho' John Stiles was old enough to wean then they came from England, 1634, yet his mother suckled him [during] the voyage and so gained his passage" (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*); seems to have been a citizen of good character and repute; in 1675, in a tax for support of the Rivulet Ferry at W., is ment. as having "family, horse, and 4 oxen." He m. Dorcas (dau. of Henry) **Burt** of Spgfd., Mass., 28 Aug., 1658, of whom it is related by *Pres. Stiles*, as a tradition in the B. family, that "her mother, before she came over, was laid out for dead in England, put into the coffin, but, at her funeral, signs of life appeared, and she recovered, came to New England, settled at Springfield, and here in America had 19 ch. (ten of whom, at least, lived to have families), one of whom was this Dorcas." Mr. John Stiles d. at W., 8 Dec., 1683, ae. about 50; widow m. (2) John **Shethar**, at Killingworth, Conn., 7 Jan., 1712/13. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. at Spgfd., 12 Sept., 1661; m. (1) Ephraim **Bancroft** of W., 5 May, 1681, who d. 1727, ae. 66; (2) Thomas **Phillips**; she had 8 ch. by B.; none by P.
2. Hannah, b. at W., 23 Mch., 1661/5; m. Samuel **Bliss** of Springfield, 21 Jan., 1687; d. Dec., 1704; had 4 ch.
3. John, b. W., 10 Dec., 1665. FAM. 3.
4. Ephraim, b. . . . FAM. 4.
5. Thomas, "sett in W.; m. Bethiah **Hanmer**, from Scituate, Mass., d. abt. 1740, or '45, ae. 67; no issue." *Pres. Stiles's MS.*

FAM. 3. **John**¹ (Mr.) (*John,² John*¹), sett. at W.; was an actual settler, and the first of the name on the east side of the Conn., prob. about 1639 or 1700. A very interesting pen portrait of him, and of his bros. and sisters and his wife, by *Pres. Stiles*, is still extant (see *S. Genealogy*); he was a farmer; m. (1) Ruth (dau. Samuel) **Bancroft** of Westfield, Mass., who d. in child-bed, 1714; (2) Wid. **Rumrill**, who d.

5 Apl., 1743 (*E. W. C. R.*); his later years were spent at the res. of his son, Rev. Isaac Stiles, at North Haven, Conn., where he d. 20 May, 1753, æ. 88. *Ch.* (first 6 prob. b. at Old W.; the remainder at "Windsor Farmes," E. W.):

1. Ruth, b. 5 Feb., 1691; m. 31 May, 1711, Nath^l Taylor of Windsor, Conn., who d. 6 May, 1736; she d. 11 Dec., 1760, at Torrington, Conn., æ. 70;
2. John, b. 17 Dec., 1692. FAM. 5. [10 ch.]
3. Margaret, b. 23 Feb., 1694 5; m. 23 Feb., 1711 15, Joseph Peck of W., afterwards of Tolland, Conn.; he d. Litchfield Co.: 6 ch.
4. Isaac (Rev.), b. 30 July, 1697. FAM. 6.
5. —, son, 1 both d. inf.
6. —, dau., 1
7. Ebenezer, b. 7 Apl., 1701. FAM. 7.
8. Noah, b. 31 Jan., 1702 3. FAM. 8.
9. Abel, d. inf.
10. Hannah, 1 twins; d. æ. 1.
11. —, { twins; d. inf.
12. Abel (Rev.), b. 10 Mch., 1708 9. FAM. 9.
13. Hannah, b. 9 Oct., 1711; m. Isaac Hayden of W., 19 Nov., 1736; she d. 27 Aug., 1750, æ. 39; 7 ch.
14. Benoni, b. 1714; d. æ. 3 mos.

FAM. 4. Ephraim³ (*John² John¹*), m. 2 Aug., 1694, Abigail Neal of Westfield, Mass., where he sett., and became the ancestor of the younger (but larger) Westfield and Pittsfield (Mass.) Family of Stiles. He d. about 1755 æ. abt. 85. *Children* (first 3 b. Westfield, the rest at Springfield, Mass.):

1. Rachel, b. 21 May, 1695; d. abt. 1750; s. p.
2. Isaac, b. 6 Oct., 1696; m. twice; 7 ch.; d. 4 Oct., 1790, æ. 94.
3. Ephraim, b. 5 Dec., 1699; m. twice; 7 ch.; he d. 1765, at Pittsfield, where he had rem. bef. 1754.
4. Abigail, b. 15 Mch., 1704; d. æ. 10 yrs.
5. Hannah, b. 31 July, 1708; m. David Jones of Sprgld., Mass., abt. 1740; she d. 1763, æ. 58; 4 ch.

FAM. 5. John⁴ (Lieut.) (*John³ John² John¹*), m. Mary Osborn of W., 7 May, 1713; res. E. W., at Scantic; was a mason and farmer; d. at E. W., 20 July, 1763. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 12 May, 1711; m.m'd. 1764 (*Pres. Stiles J.S.*); d. 30 Apl., 1806, æ. 92. — S. R.
2. Martha, b. Feb., 1717; m. Joseph Osborn, 30 Dec., 1736; 7 ch. See *Osborn*.
3. Israel, b. 13 Sept., 1719; m. Martha Rockwell. FAM. 10.
4. Mary, b. 1720; unmarried, 1764.
5. Benoni, b. 1726; d. in French War, 1760; s. p.
6. Ann, m. Moses Bissell of W. See *Bissell*.
7. Elizabeth, unmarried, 1764, as rec. by Pres. Stiles; but she m. afterwards Ebenezer Clark of Ell., Conn., when she was 52 and he 62 years old. She was his 2d wife, and lived with him twenty-eight yrs., and survived him one and one-half yrs.; s. p.

FAM. 6. Isaac⁴ (Rev.) (*John³ John² John¹*), brought up in trade of a weaver until age of 20, "when he applied to learning, and under the tuition of the Rev. Timothy Edwards, the minister of [E.] Windsor, he made such proficiency as to enter Yale College at six weeks before the commencement of the year 1719." He grad. A.B. in 1722; M.A. in 1725, being the first of the name and blood that had a liberal education in America. He was a good classical scholar, especially in Latin; much addicted to the study of Oratory and the Bible all his life. His valedictory oration at the Examination of 1722 was a piece of elegant Latin. His son, the President, says of him: "He had a taste for polite writings, in prose and poetry, especially the latter. He delighted in the *Spectator*, *Guardian*, in Pope and Swift's works. He was sublimely fired with Dr. Watt's *Lyricks*, but, above all, with Milton and Young." After graduation he read some Divinity and preached awhile to a destitute church in Jersey; then kept school at Westfield, Mass., wh. he preached on probation and had a call to settle in the ministry, the Rev. Edw'd Taylor being superannuated, which he declined, as he also did a call to the ch. at Bolton, Conn., in May, 1723. January, 1724, he began to preach to the North Parish of New Haven (now North Haven), Conn., over which, 11 Nov., 1724, he was settled "with absolute unanimity."

His published works are: 1. *A Prospect of the City of Jerusalem*, in its Spiritual Building, Beauty, and Glory; the Election Sermon [from Ps. cxlvii, 2], 1742. New London, 1742; 16mo, pp. iii, 59. 2. *A Looking-Glass for Changelings*; a seasonable caveat against meddling with them that are given to change, in a sermon preached at the Freemen's Meeting at New Haven, Apl. 11, 1743, by Isaac Stiles, A.M., pastor of the Church of Christ in North Haven; published at the desire and cost of a number of the hearers.—*Job*, xxxiv, 30: "That the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be ensnared." *Hic primeum fortuna fidem mutata novavit. | Quae mentem insania mutat? | Nunc te fata impia. Tangunt.*—*Virgil*. New London, printed and sold by T. Green, 1743; 44 pp. 3. *The Declaration of the Ass'n of the Co. of New Haven*, Feb. 19, 1744/5, Concerning the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, His Conduct, and the State of Religion at this Day. Boston, 1745; 8vo, pp. 8. 4. *A Sermon* preached by the Rev. Isaac Stiles, A.M., pastor of the church in No. Haven, at the ordination of his son, Ezra Stiles, A.M., to the pastoral charge of the church and

congregation met in Clark St., Newport, Oct. 22, 1755. "The Lord is my strength."—*Hab.*, iii, 19. "Wait on the Lord; be of good courage, and He shall strengthen thine heart; wait, I say, on the Lord."—*Psal.*, xxvii, 14. "Without me, ye can do nothing."—*John*, xv, 5. Newport, R.I.: printed by J. Franklin, at the town school house; 33 pp. 5. *The Character and Duty of Soldiers*, illustrated in a sermon [from 2 *Sam.* x, 12], Preached May 25, 1755, in New Haven, at the Desire of Col. Nathan Whiting, to the Military Company under his Command in the Present Expedition for the Defence of the British Dominions in America. N. Haven, 1755, 16mo, pp. iii, 28.

Rev. Isaac Stiles was a plain, out-spoken preacher, if we may judge from the following: "Once on a time," during intermission on Sunday, he saw one of his congregation stealing his melons. In his afternoon sermon he referred to the taking in a manner somewhat personal. After treating of that particular sin (theft), said he, "no longer than this Lord's day noon (pointing to a person in the gallery), I saw you, John Johnson, thou son of Belial, thou child of the devil, enter my garden and steal my melons." Rather close preaching that, but characteristic of the times, I suppose. This anecdote has been handed down in the family from my boyhood.—*Letter of Ezra Stiles, Esq.* of N. Haven, Conn., 1856. His epitaph, written by his son, the President, gives a summary view of his history and character:

"This Monument is erected | To the Memory of | The Rev. Isaac Stiles, A.M., who was born in Windsor, July 30, 1697. Received a liberal education | at Yale College; | Ordained to the Pastoral office | In the Church of North Haven, | November 11, 1724. | Where he served in the ministry 36 years. And died May 14, 1760, at 63. | Having a mind ennobled with Sublime & venerable conceptions | of the glories of the Most High, and the perfect order & Happiness of the Universe; | Illuminated with Divine Views Of the Economy of that part of it | Under the Mediatorial Dominion | of JESUS CHRIST. Also | Being intimately Acquainted | with the Sacred Oracles; | And having a natural gift of | Eloquence, | He preached the Gospel with Fervour and Fidelity: A Friend to pure and undeliled | Religion | with a charitable benevolence | to ALL MANKIND. | *Mors mihi vita est.*"

The sermon published at his death was entitled: *The Righteous Perishing, and no Man laying it to Heart*, illustrated: two occasional sermons, delivered at North Haven, June 1, 1760, soon after the death of the Rev. Isaac Stiles, late pastor of the church there; and in a time of mortality among them. Published at the desire of the bereaved family, and a number of hearers, to whom they are humbly dedicated. By Theophilus Hall, V.D.M., pastor of the church in Meriden. "A poor wise man, by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembereth that same poor man."—*Solomon*. "The time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service."—*St. John*. Printed by Parker & Co.

He d. at North Haven, 14 May, 1760, æ. 63; he m. (1) 1 June, 1725, Kezia (dau. of Rev. Edward and Ruth *Wyllys*) Taylor of Westfield, Mass., who d. in child-bed, 4 Dec., 1727, æ. 25; he m. (2) Esther (dau. Samuel, Jr.) Hooker of Htfd., Conn., Oct., 1728; she d. 2 Jan., 1759, æ. 77. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.; b. No. II.):

1. Ezra (Rev., S.T.D.), b. 29 Nov., 1727. FAM. 11. (By 2d mar.; all b. No. II.):

2. Isaac, b. 5 Sept., 1729; m. Mabel Clark; sett. in North Haven, and became the ancestor of the North Haven family of Stileses; he d. 13 Mch., 1783, æ. 54.

3. Kezia, b. 6 Aug., 1731; m. Basil Munson of Carmel, Conn.; she d. 17 Oct., 1768, æ. 37; 5 children.

4. Ashbel, b. 30 Aug., d. Nov., 1731.

5. Ashbel, b. 11 Sept., 1735. FAM. 12.

6. Esther, b. 1 Dec., 1736; d. 8 Aug., 1737, æ. 8 mos. 8 days.

7. Joh. b. 1 July, d. 5 Oct., 1738, æ. 3 mos. 5 days.

8. Esther, b. 8 Aug., 1739; m. Lemuel Bradley of Carmel, Conn.; rem. with 3 youngest ch. to Nova Scotia, 1783; had 5 ch. [ys. 9 mos.]

9. Joh. b. 4 bp. 5 Nov., 1741; d. 15 Aug., 1751, æ. 9

10. Ruth, b. 13 June, 1744; d. 31 Aug., 1759, æ. 15 yr.

11. Lucy, b. 26 Apl., 1746; d. 7 Sept., 1751, æ. 5 yr. 5 m.

FAM. 7. Ebenezer⁴ (John,² John,¹), settled first at W.; then at Tolland; and about 1739 rem. to Coventry, Conn., where he was (acc. to *Pres. Stiles*), "a brisk farmer." He m. (1) at W., 2 Nov., 1725, Ann Drake, who d. 7 July, 1726; (2) at W., 28 Jan., 1729/30, Sarah Pinney, who d. 14 Aug., 1776, in 70th year; he d. at C., 21 May, 1779, in 80th year. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 23 May, 1732; m. a Davis; 1 ch.

2. Ann, b. 20 July, 1733; m. (1) Hez. Herrick of Coventry; (2) Philip Smith of W., Conn.; 1 ch. by H.; 5 by Smith

3. Ruth, b. 23 Jan., 1735; m. Amos Richardson of Coventry, Conn., June, 1752; 5 ch.

4. Itenah, b. 25 Mch., 1737; was in the Havana Expedition, 1762; was Asst. Commissary of Issues at Siege of Boston, 1775; N. Y. city, 1776; Maga-

zine-keeper 1777-79, at Danbury, Conn., and White Plains, N.Y.; and in service after 1779; m. at C., 12

Dec., 1769, Submit (dau. Eliphalet) Carpenter; rem. to N. J., 1789; taught school; d. abt. 1836; she d. 24 Dec., 1837, æ. 95.

5. Hannah, b. 18 Sept., 1739; m. Eliphalet Hunt, North Parish of Coventry, Conn., Apl., 1764; she d. 3 Jan., 1745; 1 ch.

6. Stephen, b. 18 Aug., 1743; d. 11 July, 1759.

FAM. 8. **Noah**⁴ (*John*³, *J hn*², *John*¹), m. Abigail **Gaines** of Enfield, Conn., Jan., 1735; farmer; res. E. W. *Child* (b. W.):

1. Noah, b. 8 Mch., 1735 6; m. his cousin Martha **Osborn**, 1 Nov., 1761. He d. 19 Sept., 1807 (S. B.); his wife d. 16 Mch., 1806, re. 68; had 2 ch.: d. inf. — S. B.

FAM. 9. **Abel**⁴ (Rev.) (*John*³, *John*², *John*¹), grad. A.B. 1733, and A.M. 1736, at Y.C., and was for a time tutor there; licensed to preach by the Windham County Assoc'n of Ministers, 12 Oct., 1736, and was ord. 27 July, 1737, pastor of the ch. in Woodstock, Conn. (then Mass.). Of this parish, the North or Muddy Brook Parish, now known as East Woodstock, he was pastor until his death, 25 July, 1783, a period of 46 yrs.; tho' after the installation of a colleague in 1780, rendered necessary by his failing health, he voluntarily relinquished the maintenance due from his people, and for which he felt that he was unable to render them an equivalent service. Yet, strange to say, this long period of pastoral service was — owing to differences of theological views between him and his parishioners, as well as to the difficulties arising from the fluctuating values of money and consequent trouble about his salary — an almost unintermitted warfare, terminating at last (1760) in a free fight in the meeting-house, in which Mr. Stiles was ejected from the pulpit and his adherents compelled to ask for a division of the original society, which was granted by the Assembly in the setting off of the North Parish, in October of that year, as a separate society, retaining the church edifice, while the new (or South) Society kept the church records, and *both* retained the title of the "First Church" of Woodstock. Rev. Abel Stiles is freely sketched by his nephew, Pres. Stiles, as "a man of little stature, a most passionate, impatient, and unhappy temper, full of fire, sarcasm, and satire, which he dealt unmercifully to all around him, especially to those who excited his resentment. He was a man of integrity, learning, and good sense and would have done much good if he could have governed his temper. He gathered an estate of above a thousand pounds sterling [£1,748], which was greater than ever a Stiles possessed."

Yet, notwithstanding the long strife between him and his people, which had so signally emphasized these defects in his character, it is evident that he largely enjoyed their respect. The following tribute paid to him, at his death, in the *New London Gazette*, 22 Aug., 1783, would probably have been accepted as correct and truthful, even by his late parochial antagonists: "In him uncommon strength of genius and superior capacity were refined and brightened by a learned education; by application his classic knowledge became extensive, his acquirements in natural and moral philosophy considerable, in divinity eminent. Diligent and critical in his researches into the holy scriptures, he was hereby furnished for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, and singularly for prayer, in which he became wiser than all his teachers. As a preacher, his descriptions were clear, his admonitions weighty, his exhortations solemn, and both his prayers and discourses strikingly adapted to unexpected and incidental occasions. He proved himself the scribe well instructed unto the kingdom, apt to teach, instructive in conversation, the sincere, steady friend, parent, and husband; and although hasty in his natural temper, yet sensible of this constitutional defect, and frequently reflecting on himself with penitence and prayer, he showed the tender, compassionate, benevolent, good man."

A number of letters still preserved in Y. C. Library give ample evidence of the mingled sprightliness and pathos of his nature, his strong family affection, sincere piety, and sterling sense. He loved classical literature and all curious lore, and many of his letters are largely written in Latin, which he wrote freely, although not with the elegance of his brother, the Rev. Isaac, or his nephew, the Rev. Pres. Stiles. His only published works were: 1. *A Sermon*, preached at Rehoboth (in the Province of Massachusetts Bay), 14 May, 1766, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Ephraim Hyde, pastor of the First church in that town. By Abel Stiles, M.

A., and pastor of the First church in Woodstock. Providence, in New England; printed by Sarah Goddard & Co., 1767 (24 pp.). 2. *Death God's Monitor to the Living*: illustrated and improved, in a sermon [from *Heb. xi. 4*] occasioned by the sudden death of Mr. Elisha Lyon, and delivered the Sabbath next after his death, 18 Oct., 1767. Providence, 1768; 8vo. He m., 1740, Alithea (dau. Rev. John and Hannah Wiscall) Robinson of Kingston, nr. Plymouth, Mass., and res. at time of her m. at Lebanon, Conn. *Children*:

1. Abel, b. 6, bp. 7 June, 1741; d. 29 Aug., 1744.
2. Alithea, b. 1, bp. 30 July, 1743; d. 22 Aug., 1744.
3. Alithea, b. 9, bp. 14 July, 1745; m. Hadlock Marcy (Y. C., 1761), 29 Oct., 1764; she d. 27

- Jan., 1784, *ac.* 39. *Issue*:
1. Sophia, m. Maj. — Fox, 1783.
4. Abel, b. 11, bp. 13 Mch., 1748; d. 13 Dec., 1754.
5. Sophia, b. 20, bp. 25 Mch., 1749; 50; d. 4 Dec., 1754.

FAM. 10. **Israel**³ (*John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), settled Scantic Parish, near present Broad Brook, E. W.; m. Martha Rockwell, abt. 1748; he d. 13 Sept., 1794; she d. 3 Dec., 1790. *Children*:

1. Ann, b. 10 Sept., 1749; d. 1751 [*E. W. C. R.* gives her d. as 6 Sept., 1750].
2. Israel, b. 16 Apl., 1751.
3. Asahel (Capt.), b. 2 May, 1753. FAM. 13.
4. John, b. 15 Sept., 1755. FAM. 14.
5. Samuel (Capt.), b. 28 Dec., 1758; m. Jenette Harper; d. 9 Jan., 1813; *s. p.*; left \$1,000 as a Gospel fund to the parish; she d. 26 Feb. (Mch.,

- S. B.* 3), 1824, *ac.* 62.
6. Martha, b. 13 Mch., 1760; m. 23 Sept., 1778, Thos. (s. Rev. Thos.) Potwine of E. W.; she d. 9 July, 1822; 11 ch.
7. Benoni, b. 15 July, 1763; m. Hannah (sister of his bro. Samuel's wife) Harper. FAM. 15.
8. Ann, b. 9 Apl., 1776; m. Benj. Ellsworth; she d. 8 Nov., 1831, *ac.* 67.

FAM. 11. **Ezra**⁵ (Rev.) (*Rev. Isaac*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), A.M. (Yale et Harv. Coll.);



Ezra Stiles 1763
Oct. 36

D. D. (Dart. et Nassau-Hall); S.T.D. (Edinb. Univ.); LL.D. (Nassau-Hall); Counsellor of the Am. Philosophical Soc.; Fellow of the Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Corres. Memb. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Corres. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Prof. of Eccl. Hist. and President of Yale College from 1772 to 1795.

The biography of this learned and useful man—justly esteemed as the most profound and accomplished scholar of his day in America—has been so frequently written * that, as it is not especially pertinent to this history, we shall not give it *in extenso*.† Suffice it to say that he began to study Latin at nine years, and at twelve was prepared to enter college, but, on account of his youth, was not admitted to Yale until in his fifteenth year, 1742; at the conclusion of his course, he delivered by appointment of the President (17 July, 1746), the Osiologic Oration; received degree of A.B. same year, at age

* And especially from original sources, etc., in the *Genealogy of the Stiles Family*, to which reference has been made.

† The usual portraits of this illustrious grandson of Old Windsor represent him in his official wig and gown. The portraits given above have the merit of showing the real phrenological development of the man, unadorned. The first, signed and dated in autograph, as above; and the second (date 1786), representing him in his ordinary study or home attire, are *fac similes* of original pen-and-ink sketches executed by Mr. St. John

of 19; in 1748 was appointed Butler to the College, and Tutor, 1749; licensed to preach 30 May, 1749, by the New Haven Association; in Dec., 1750, pronounced a Latin Funeral Oration upon Gov. Law; and in 1752, also by appointment of the Faculty, delivered a Half-Century Oration (in Latin) at the College Commencement; in Nov., 1753, was adm. to the New Haven Bar and practiced until 1755, preaching occasionally also. His mind, at this time, was divided greatly between Law and Theology, and his health was far from strong. He had many calls to settle in the ministry, among them a strong one (1755) from the Episcopal Ch. at Stratford, Conn., urging him to take orders and become their rector, in place of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson, who had recently taken the presidency of Kings (now Columbia) College in N. Y. city. This, however, he declined, the fact being that he was then struggling in his own mind with skepticism, and would not commit himself to the ministerial office until he had solved the doubts which were tormenting him. Meanwhile, he delivered at Y. C., in 1755, a Latin Oration in presence of and compliment to Doctor Benjamin Franklin, then on a visit to New Haven; received the same year a call from the Second Cong. Ch. in Newport, R. I., which he finally accepted; resigned the tutorship in Y. C. which he had held for five yrs., and was ord. at N. 22 Oct., 1755, at the age of 28. Here he found a new and wider field for all his mental activities, and his character and fame, both as a scholar, a divine, and a public-spirited earnest citizen, broadened out into a fame which was acknowledged in both hemispheres, and which brought him into communication with many illustrious men. When nearly 41 yrs. of age he commenced the study of Hebrew, and that was followed rapidly by the acquisition of Arabic, Syriac, and Armenian — all of which languages he read and wrote easily. His literary labors were immense; his activity for all sorts of knowledge insatiable; his industry unintermitting.* When difficulties arose between the colonies and the Mother Country, he threw himself with fervor into the advocacy of the patriot cause, with such fervor, indeed, that he became an object of suspicion and accusation to the British government. His foresight predicted the Am. Revolution and the union of the colonies into a republic. Obligated by the exigencies of the times to leave Newport, he removed, May, 1777, to Portsmouth, N. H., where he ministered for over a year to the First Cong. Church, and while there received from the Corporation of Yale College an election to the Presidency of Yale College, then vacant by the death of Pres. Daggett. This he finally accepted, and relinquishing his pastoral charge at Newport, 19 Mch., 1778, and setting forth with his family to New Haven, he was there inducted, 8 July, 1778, into the presidency of his revered Alma Mater. He took the position at an exceedingly critical time in its history, when, between the hostility aroused by the religious test act of 1753, the general want of confidence in the management of the college existing among the leading men in the State and



Honeywood, a young gentleman of ingenious talent, who was for many years an inmate of the President's family. The third (silhouette), is reduced from a life-size cutting, bearing Pres. Stiles' autograph endorsement, "Profile of Ezra Stiles, æt. 40, bare-headed. Taken by Henry Marchant, Esq., Jan'y 27, 1767." These are selected from a considerable number of Honeywood's sketches of the members of the (Pres.) Stiles family now in possession of Mrs. KATE GANNETT WELLS of Boston, Mass.

* Though Pres. Stiles' literary MS. are very voluminous and form a treasury of great value for subsequent historians and students, his published works were comparatively few, consisting of nine sermons and addresses in pamphlet form, and one vol. of 257 pp. 12mo — *The History of the Three Judges of King Charles I.*

legislature, and the jealousies which even then threatened the establishment of a rival institution, the usefulness and even the existence of Yale was seriously men-



aced. And in the words of Yale's historian, "the special claim of President Stiles on the gratitude of its alumni, is his success in bringing the college back into the line of its traditions, and to its historic place in harmony with the legislature and with all classes of people in the State. His character as a scholar gave the college reputation and dignity at home and abroad. He was an ardent patriot and devotedly attached to the college. He was a truly academic man, thoroughly imbued with the spirit of the place, and disposed to maintain all its traditions. No officer of the institution ever labored with more zeal for its prosperity." He died in office, 12 May, 1795. Pres. Stiles m. (1) 10 Feb., 1757, Elizabeth (dau. Col. John) **Hubbard** of New Haven, b. at N. H., 3 July, 1731, who d. 29 May, 1775; (2) 17 Oct., 1782, Mrs. Mary (wid. of William) **Checkley** of

Providence, R.I. *Ch.* :

1. Elizabeth, b. 17 Apl., 1758; d. unm'd, at Cambridge, Mass., 16 Nov., 1795.
2. Ezra, b. 11 Mch., 1759. FAM. 16.
3. Kezia Taylor, b. 29 Sept., 1760; m. Lewis Burr **Sturgis** of New Haven, Conn., 2 Dec., 1784; d. childbed, 29 Dec., 1785.
4. Emilia, b. 21 Apl., 1762; m. 21 Apl., 1796, Jonathan **Leavitt**, Esq., of Greenfield, Mass.; d. at G. 7 Nov., 1833; 6 ch.
5. Isaac, b. 10 Aug., 1763; prob. lost at sea, 1794; grad. Y. C., 1788; studied law.
6. Ruth, b. 20 Aug., 1765; became, 19 Jan., 1800, 2d wife of Rev. Caleb **Cannett** of Cambridge, Mass., steward of Harv. College; she d. at C., 11 June, 1808; her only son, Rev. *Ezra Stiles* (Cannett), D.D., the eminent Unitarian clergyman of

B'ston, Mass., "whose praise is in all the churches," was the father of *Mrs. Kate (Gannett) Wells*, well-known in Boston's most active literary and humanitarian circles; and of Rev. *William C. (Gannett)*, of Boston and Chicago; grad. H. C.; author; poet; editor of *Unity*, at Chicago.

7. Mary, b. 25 Aug., 1767; m. Rev. Abiel **Holmes**, 29 Aug., 1790; ord. 1785, as pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Midway, Ga.; in 1792 became pastor of the First Ch. at Cambridge, Mass.; she d. 29 Aug., 1795; *no issue*. Dr. Holmes m. (2) Sarah (dau. Hon. Oliver) **Wendell** of Boston, and became the father of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, the celebrated physician, poet, and novelist, of Boston, Mass.
8. Sarah, b. 14 July, d. 4 Sept., 1769.

FAM. 12. **Ashbel**⁵ (Rev. Isaac,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. his cousin Hannah (dau. Lieut. Samuel) **Stiles** of Windsor, Conn., Feb., 1759; rem. to No. Haven; thence to Windsor; thence to Norwich (now Huntington), Mass.; served in the Rev. war; d. at N., Oct., 1810; she d. at N., Sept., 1810, æ. 75. *Children* :

1. —, inf., d. 1759.
2. Esther Hooker, b. 30 Aug., 1760; d. 7 Oct., 1823.
3. Samuel, b. 3 Dec., 1762. FAM. 17.
4. Job, b. 12 Jan., 1765. FAM. 18.
5. Hannah, b. 16 May, 1768; m. Elisha **Lyman**, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., 10 Jan., 1793; she d. Derby, Vt., 25 Feb., 1814; 10 ch.

6. Benjamin, b. 10 Mch., 1772; d. at Jamaica, W. I.
7. Ruth, b. 3 Feb., 1778; m. Ebenezer **Ellis** of Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., 3 July, 1801; she d. 1 Dec., 1863; 9 ch., the second of whom, *Edw'd Ellis, M.D.*, was an eminent physician at Meadville, Pa., and d. 2 May, 1885.

FAM. 13. **Asahel**⁶ (Capt.) (Israel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), went out in the Lexington alarm, in 1775, as drummer to the E.W. militia company; volunteered and was several wks. in camp at Roxbury; in May, 1776, enl. for 7 mos. as drummer, and was in Col. Gay's Conn. regiment during the operations at New York, the retreat from New York, etc.; was a pensioner; afterwards (1794) he became Captain of the Company (2d of 19th Reg't Conn. State Militia), of which he had once been drummer; repres. E. W. in Gen'l Assem. Oct., 1811, and May, 1812; his sincerity, good common sense, and Christian life won for him among his neighbors the expressive, but respectful, cognomen of "Capt. Straight." He m. Tryphena (dau. Joseph and Jane Allen *Wolcott*) **Chapin**, who d. 21 Apl., 1831, æ. 74, at E. W. (S. B.); he d. 29 Nov., 1833, æ. 80.—S. B. *Children* (b. at E. W.) :

1. Asahel, b. 12 Feb., 1783; d. 20 Apl., 1785.
 2. Tryphena, b. 8 June, 1785; m. 1813, Bethuel **Kinsley** of E. W.; had 9 ch.; she d. 23 Nov., 1862. (See *Kinsley*.)
 3. Jane, b. 16 Aug., 1788; m. Joshua (s. Josiah and Ann *Knowlton*) **Eaton**, 26 Nov., 1816; res. at Stockbridge, N. Y.; she d. at Monsey, N. Y., 8 Apl., 1864; 8 ch. (See *Eaton*.)
 1. Patti, b. 25 Sept., 1791; m. Roswell **Ely**, 25 Nov., 1812; had 2 ch.
 5. Asahel Chapin (Hon.), b. Dec., 1793; farmer on old homestead, E. W., near Broad Brook; was 2d Lieut. in 2d troop, 1st Regt. Cav., Conn. State Mil., 1837; an early temperance man; rep. E. W. in Leg. 1842 and '45; a reserved, quiet, Christian man, a great reader of good literature and a keen observer of public events; he m. 23 Jan., 1832, Eliza **Belknap**, who d. July, 1858; he d. 24 Sept., 1866. *Issue*: ch., d. 24 Jan., 1842, æ. 2 days. — S. B.
 6. Samuel, b. 15 July, 1796. FAM. 19.
 7. Ezra, b. 19 July, 1799. FAM. 20.
- FAM. 14. **John**⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Hannah Chamberlain of E. W.; rem. to Temple, N. H.; thence to Brandon, Vt.; was a Rev. soldier; d. at B. 27 July, 1812; he m. (2) ——. *Ch. (b. at Brandon, Vt.):*
1. Anna, b. 23 June, 1787; m. a **Warner**; went West.
 2. Abigail, b. 11 Aug., 1788; m. Deacon Zebina **Thomas** of Sudbury, Vt., 1821, and d. following March; res. Brandon, Vt. [FAM. 21.]
 3. Samuel (Dr.), b. Sudbury, Vt., 2 Feb., 1791.
 4. Hosca, m. a **Nelson**. FAM. 22.
 5. Hannah, d. unm'd, at B. 1828.
 6. Martha, m. Ira **Sanford** of Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
 7. Cyrene, m. Shubael **Dimmick** of Sudbury, Vt.; rem. to Wis.; 9 ch.
 8. Sophronia, m. Joshua **Narramore**; rem. to
 9. Salome, d. unmarried. [and d. N. Y. State.]
- FAM. 15. **Benoni**⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), res. E. W.; farmer; was a Rev. soldier; m. Hannah **Harper** (sister of his brother Samuel's wife), who d. at E. W., 16 Aug., 1853, æ. 88; he d. 1 Jan., 1820. — S. B. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*
1. Benoni, b. 5 Oct., 1789. FAM. 23.
 2. Hannah, b. 24 Dec., 1792; m. Harvey **Barber** of E. W.; 3 ch.
 3. Israel, b. 17 Oct., 1796.
 4. Israel, b. 27 Apl., 1798. FAM. 24.
 5. James, b. 26 Mch., 1802. [FAM. 25.]
 6. James Harper, b. 12 Sept., baptized 4 Nov., 1804.
 7. Matilda, m. Hiram **Skinner** of Wpg., So. W.; 7 ch. See *Skinner*.
 8. Sarah, b. 26 Feb., 1809.
- FAM. 16. **Ezra**⁶ (*Esq.*) (*Rev. Ezra*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), grad. A. B., Harv. Coll., 1778 (began his college course at Yale, 1774), and same yr. at Yale; adm. to bar 1780; settled at Westminster, Vt., then at Keene, N. H.; took a leading stand at the bar and in public affairs, but died at early age of 26 in Chowan Co., North Carolina, of consumption, 22 Aug., 1784; he m. 4 Jan., 1781, Sybil **Avery**, formerly of Norwich, Conn. *Children*:
1. Elizabeth Hubbard, b. at Keene, N. H., 15 Apl., 1782; m. John **Denio**.
 2. Emilia Harriet, b. Groton, Conn., 9 Feb., 1784.
- FAM. 17. **Samuel**⁶ (*Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), sett. at Northampton, Mass.; rem. to Windsor, Conn., then to Chester, Mass., and back to W.; was a soldier of 1812; d. at W. 15 Oct., 1826; m. Hannah **Ellsworth** of W., 1787, who d. 12 Jan., 1828, at Chicopee, Mass. *Ch. (1st 3 b. at N'hampton, the rest at Chester, Mass.):*
1. Nancy, b. 19 Jan., 1788; m. Luman S. **Coe**, farmer, Granville, Mass., 14 Jan., 1810; she d. 3 June, 1855; 8 ch.
 2. Harriet, b. 21 Oct., 1789; m. Elisha **Prior** of Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., 1809; she d. 26 May, 1823.
 3. Delia, b. 12 Nov., 1791; m. 20 Dec., 1820, Ruel **Van Horn** of Chicopee, Mass.; she d. 26 July, 1874; 4 ch.
 4. Samuel, b. 3 July, 1793; drowned 24 June, 1818.
 5. Henry, b. 1 Nov., 1795; m. (1) Cynthia **Davis**; (2) —; d. Ohio; had: (1) *Jerome*; (2) *Perry*; (3) *Cynthia*.
 6. Ellsworth, b. 1 Aug., 1797; d. 4 Nov., 1823.
 7. Benjamin, b. 3 Aug., 1799; m. Mchitabale **Booth** of Granville, Mass. *Issue*:
1. Frances, m. a **Buckingham**.
2. Delia, d. æ. 12.
3. Laura, m. — **Hatch**.
4. Martha.
 8. Amelia, b. 10 June, 1802; m. Wm. **Welch** of W. 14 Aug., 1821; d. 30 Dec., 1823; s. p.
 9. Julia, b. 1802; m. (1) Calvin **Cooley**, 1823; (2) Sidney **Crawford** of Stafford, Conn., 1836; had 1 s. by Cooley.
- FAM. 18. **Job**⁶ (*Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), a shoemaker; sett. at W.; res. Enfield from about 1810-1821; m. Mary **Drake** of W., 12 Dec., 1785; he d. at W., 13 Apl., 1813; she d. at W., 14 Mch., 1839. *Children (b. W.):*
1. Mary, b. 24 Apl., bp. 25 Sept., d. 27 Sept., 1786, æ. 5 months. [1879.]
 2. Lucretia, b. 12 July, 1787; d. unm'd W., 6 May, 1839.
 3. Laura, b. 11 June, 1789; d. 16 Sept., 1810.
 4. Ezra Griswold, b. 12 July, 1791; sailor; captured during War of 1812 and suffered many hardships; lost at sea.
 5. Hylas, b. 11 June, 1793. FAM. 26.
 6. Julia, b. Mch., bp. 28 June, 1795; m. Fred. A. **Hale** of Glastonbury, Conn., 7 Apl., 1825; she d. W., 9 July, 1871, æ. 76. *Issue*:
1. — inf. d. (Hale), d. 10 Apl., 1826. [1827.]
 2. Charles Frederick (Hale), M.D., b. 15 Aug., 1827.
 3. James (Hale), b. 26 Sept., 1829; d. 25 July, 1830.
 4. Alfred (Hale), b. 26 July, 1831; d. 3 Mch., 1832.
 5. James Woodbridge (Hale), b. 17 Aug., 1833.
 6. Cornelius Stiles (Hale), b. 4 July, 1836; d. San Antonio, Tex., 14 Mch., 1875, æ. 39; unm'd.
 7. Mary, b. 28 May, bp. 15 Oct., 1797; d. unm'd, at W., 18 Aug., 1887 — the last of her name and family upon the tax-books of the town of W., for a period of 251 years.
 8. Elizabeth, b. 15 Apl., 1804; d. unm'd, at W., 16 Dec., 1862.
- [These four aged ladies, *Lucretia*, Mrs. *Julia* Hale, *Elizabeth*, and *Mary*, formed a sisterly quartette rarely to be matched. Their quaint dwelling (the old Fyler house) at the southern end of Palizado Green was ever a Mecca to the pilgrim feet of any of the Stiles name, or kin; and, in-

deed, to all who loved to talk of Windsor's past. *Lucretia*, the eldest, delighted in all that related to the genealogies and history of her native town. *Mary*, active, sarcastic, and humorous, though she always derided her sister's fondness for antiquities, was yet really as deeply imbued with the love of the past. *Julia* (Mrs. Hale) was totally blind for many years before her death, yet always interested in these subjects; while *Eliza*, the youngest, was strong, alert, healthy, and cheerful — and so, respected by all their neighbors, they were "Aunts" to all the children roundabout, who ran in and out with perfect confidence of a kindly welcome. Though they stirred not often or far from their own threshold, yet to them came all the news

of the place, the confidences of both old and young; and many who were comparatively strangers to the place sought their acquaintance and valued it exceedingly when found. Stiles's *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor* owed much of its inspiration and value to these old ladies; and the copy which constantly laid upon their "sitting-room" table beside the Bible was a much-thumbed volume, frequently consulted by strangers from afar who came to W. to trace their lineage, or to renew the associations of early youth. Blessed in the hearts of many who were thus indebted to them for hospitality and for information given, will ever be the memory of these sisters.]

FAM. 19. **Samuel**¹ (*Capt. Isahel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), apprenticed to Dea. Abner Reed of E. (now So.) W. to learn the art of engraving; afterwards became a partner with Mr. Reed, at E. W. and Hartford, as "Engravers of Portraits, Historical Landscape, Maps, and Copper-Plate Printing," etc.; in 1824 rem. to Utica, N. Y., in partnership with Vistus A. Balch, as bank note and general engravers; m. June, 1825, Charlotte Sophia (dau. of his former employer and partner, Dea. Abner) Reed of E. (now So.) W.; in 1828 removed to N. Y. city, where he was a well-known bank-note and map engraver, and an Elder of the Union Pres. church, 1830-36, and of the Spring St. Pres. church, Apl., 1836 — June, 1852. In Apl., 1856, he rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y., but in 1861 ret. to N. Y., where he res. until his death, 3 Apl., 1861, respected and beloved by all who knew him intimately: Mrs. Stiles d. 9 June, 1869, æ. 65. *Ch. (h. N. Y. city):*

1. Henry Reed (A.M., M.D.), b. 10 Mch., 1832. Fam. 27.

1. Arthur Chapin, b. So. W., 22 Aug., 1837; d. 8

3. William Loring, b. 11 Apl., 1839; m. Mary F. (dau. Edward A.) Lambert of Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1863; he d. 18 Feb., 1866; wid. m. (2)

Edward J. Huestis of Montclair, N. J. *Issue:*

1. William Frederick, b. 3 Sept., 1855; d. 28 Aug., 1866.

1. Samuel Edward (M.D.), b. 26 Aug., 1844. Fam. 28.

5. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 24 Feb., 1847; res. unm'd, Piermont, N. Y.

FAM. 20. **Ezra**¹ (*Capt. Isahel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), educated at Phillips Academy; grad. Y. C. 1823; taught school for many years at Hartford, Springfield, East Windsor, and an academy at Athens, Pa.; then became a store-keeper for a large firm of stone quarriers at Syracuse, N. Y., and afterwards entered upon that business himself at that place; was an early member of the old "Liberty Party," an earnest Abolitionist, and a Christian of no ordinary mould, demonstrating by his life the faith and love which dwelt in him. He m. Anna (dau. of David and Mary (Clark) Spear of Ellington, Conn., 27 Nov., 1823, who d. 25 Aug., 1889, at Oswego, N. Y. He d. at S. 7 Apl., 1844. *Ch. (h. E. W.):*

1. Frances A. Bradford, b. E. W., 9 Apl., bp. July (S. B.), 1825; m. 16 May, 1849, Prof. Edward A. Sheldon, Principal of State Normal School at Oswego, N. Y. *Issue:*

1. Mary D. (Sheldon), b. 15 Sept., 1850; grad. Oswego (N. Y.) State Normal Sch., 1869; grad. Mich. Univ., '71; Prof. Hist., Wellesley Coll., 1877-9; studied at Cambridge, Eng.; m. 1885, Earl Barnes, Prof. Hist. at Indiana State Univ., and now (1892) Prof. Pedagogy at Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ. Cal., of which she is also Asst. Prof. of Modern Hist.; has published *Studies in General History*, and a similar work on U. S. History, both of great value.

2. Charles Stiles (Sheldon), b. 7 Aug., 1865; grad. Oswego State Normal Sch.; is now (1922) Prof. Nat'l Sciences in No. Missouri State Normal Sch.; m. Helen A. Buck.

3. Frances Elizabeth (Sheldon), b. 12 Apl., 1857; grad. 1875 from Oswego State Normal Sch., in wh. she subsequently became a teacher of Latin and Gr.; grad. from Cornell Univ.; spent 3 yrs. in Eng., wh. she took a first-class honor certif. of exam. under the auspices of Oxford Univ., in Eng. Lit. and Philology; was afterwards a teacher in the Omaha (Neb.) High Sch.; m. 1888 James Cory Alling, a teacher; res. Chicago, Ill.

4. Anna Bradford (Sheldon), b. 18 May, 1861; grad. Oswego Normal Sch.; grad. Syracuse (N. Y.) Univ. in music; m. 1887 Lewis Marvin Howe; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

5. Laura Austin (Sheldon), b. 15 July, 1867; grad. Oswego Normal School.

2. Charles Worcester Chapin, b. 28 June, 1828; d. at S. 10 Oct., 1842.

FAM. 21. **Samuel**¹ (Dr.) (*John*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), studied med. with Dr. Theo. Woodward of Castleton, Vt.; Assistant Surgeon War of 1812; licensed 1816; sett. at Argyle, N. Y.; rem. to Queensbury, N. Y., 1818, and in 1820 to Fort Ann, N. Y. He d. there 22 Apl., 1823. He m. Louisa (dau. Thomas and Martha Beckwith) Lamb of Fort Miller, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1817, who d. 28 Aug., 1874. *Ch.:*

1. Cincinnati Woodward, b. Ft. Miller, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1818; a carriage-maker; d. unmarried, Ft. M. 22 May, 1859.

2. Marietta Chamberlain, b. Fort Ann, 12 Dec., 1820; m. 2 Apl., 1838, Isaac M. Guy; res. Glens Falls, 1852, Castleton, Vt., 1853; since 1873 at Sandy Hill, N. Y. *Issue:*

1. Louise (Guy), m. Dr. F. L. Piero, of Chicago, Ill.

2. Julia (Guy), m. Dr. Ross Wilson, of Sandy Hill, N. Y.

3. Margaret Beckwith, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1822; d. 9 June, 1823.



SAMUEL STILES.

FAM. 22. **Hosea**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), m. a **Nelson**; d. at Sudbury, Vt., 1821. *Children* :

1. Louise.

2. Adaline.

FAM. 23. **Benoni**⁷ (*Benoni*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), m. **Esther** (dan. *John*) **Morton** of E. W., where he d. 21 Sept., 1828 (*S. B.*); she d. 5 Dec., 1839. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 26 Aug., 1814. FAM. 29.

2. John M., b. 11 Jan., 1818. FAM. 30.

3. ———, d. 22 May, 1820, æ. 5 d.

4. **Esther Jeannette**, b. 23 Mch., 1822; m. 11 July, 1843, **Evelyn R. (s. Jona.) Pitkin**, farmer, So. W., Conn.; 7 ch. (See *Pitkin*.)

FAM. 24. **Israel**⁷ (*Benoni*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), farmer, E. W., near Broad Brook; m. **Eunice M. Avery**, 15 Nov., 1836; he d. 25 Jan., 1861. *Ch.* :

1. **Hannah Maria**, b. 13 Nov., 1837; bp. 13 May, 1838; d. unmd. 26 Nov., 1882.

2. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. 24 July, 1839; bp. 17 May, 1840; d. unmd. 11 July, 1865.

3. **Chloe Ann**, b. 3 Apl., bp. 19 Sept., 1841; m. 25 Apl., 1860, *John (s. Dea. Azel)*³ **Roë** of E. W.; farmer; she d. 24 Dec., 1879; 5 ch.—See *Roë*.

4. **Israel Harper**, b. 9 May, bp. 17 Sept., 1843. FAM. 31.

5. **Catharine**, b. 20 July, 1848; m. 1 June, 1872, *Geo. (s. Geo. and Elizabeth Phelps)* **Watson** of Suffolk; res. near W. Pt., E. W.; 5 ch.

6. **Eveline Avery**, b. 23 Sept., 1846; bp. 23 May, 1848; m. 27 May, 1869, *George Haskell (s. Oliver M. and Miranda Warner)* **Nelson** of W. L.; 1 ch.

FAM. 25. **James Harper**⁷ (*Benoni*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), farmer; m. **Marilla M. Skinner** of Wpg., E. W., 11 May, 1836. He d. E. W., 4 Apl., 1842 (*S. B.*); his wid. m. (2) 28 Mch., 1847, **Lewis Trowbridge**, who d. 24 June, 1854. *Child* :

1. **James Benoni**, b. 21 Sept., 1837. FAM. 32.

FAM. 26. **Hylas**⁷ (*Job*,⁶ *Isabel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), farmer; res. Franklin (now Kent), O.; Justice of the Peace for 15 years; m. 15 Nov., 1815, **Harriet L. Roberts** of Sunfield, Mass., who d. 17 Oct., 1853. He d. 29 July, 1871, at Waterville, O. *Children* :

1. **William C.**, b. Hfd., 30 Aug., 1817; d. 13 Apl., 1838; d. unmd. 26 Nov., 1882.

2. **Hylas**, b. 9 Jan., 1819, at Hfd. FAM. 33. (1822)

3. **James R.**, b. at Hfd., 12 Feb., 1820. FAM. 34.

4. **Laura M.**, b. at Hfd., 2 Feb., 1822; d. 31 Oct., 1846.

5. **William H.**, b. at Hfd., 22 Feb., 1824; d. 10 Oct., 1826.

6. **Harriet L.**, b. Hfd., 2 Nov., 1826; m. 1848, *Geo. (s. Isaac and Julianne)* **Cardner**, M.D., who d. 1859. *Issue* :

1. **Laura Stiles**, b. 2 Sept., 1849; grad. Otterbein Univ.; m. 1 June, 1871, *Rev. Wm. P.* **Shrum**; grad. O. Univ. and Western Theol. Sem., Pa.; 2d Lieut. in War of Civil Rebell.; res. Pitts-

burgh, Pa.; 4 ch.

2. **Hylas W.**, b. 22 Dec., 1851; d. 12 Oct., 1856.

3. **Alice Cary**, b. 9 Nov., 1851; d. 6 Mch., 1856.

4. **Alice M.**, b. 9 Mch., 1859.

7. **Wm. Henry**, b. Wethers-6'd, 20 Oct., 1828. FAM. 35.

8. **Mary Jane**, b. Hfd., 7 Nov., 1830; d. 5 Aug., 1832.

9. **Arthur D.**, b. Cleveland, O., 3 Apl., 1834; d. 11 Aug., 1836.

10. **Edwin**, b. Brimfield, 13 Jan., 1836; d. 13 Aug., 187.

11. **Mary Jane**, b. Bremen, Ohio, 1 Nov., 1838; d. 1 Jan., 1839.

12. **John Douglas**, b. Bremen, Ohio, 1 Aug., 1840. FAM. 36.

FAM. 27. **Henry Reed**⁷ (A.M., M.D.) (*Sam'l*,⁶ *Capt. Isabel*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), b. N. Y. city, 10 Mch., 1832; educ. Grammar Sch. of Univ. of City of N. Y.; ent. Freshman therein, 1848, and Soph., 1849, at Wms. Coll., Mass.; owing to ill-health did not grad., but in 1876 rec'd the honorary deg. of A.M. from that college; grad. from Med. Dep't of Univ. of City of N. Y., also from N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, 1855. As a physician, has practiced at Galena, Ill., Woodbridge, N. J., Brooklyn, and N. Y. city, and at Dundee, Scotland. Was (1868-70) chief clerk of Bureau of Vital Statistics of Metropolitan Board of Health, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (1870-73) sanitary (Med.) inspector of the N. Y. City Bd. of Health; was medical sup't of the N. Y. State Homeopathic Asylum at Middletown, N. Y., 1873-77; and physician-in-charge of the Dundee (Scotland) Homeopathic Dispensary, 1877-1881; from '81 to '88 in consultation practice in N. Y. city; at present (1892) has a private retreat for those afflicted with mental and nervous diseases, at Hill-View (on Lake George), Warren Co., N. Y. He has been memb. of the Hom. Med. Soc's of N. Y., Kings and Orange Cos.; permanent member of N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc., and a vice-pres. 1875-6; memb. of N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc.; the Clinical Club of N. Y.; one of organizers of Public Health Association of N. Y.; a founder and officer of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane, N. Y. city; app. Prof. of Physiology in N. Y. Hom. Med. Coll., 1870; special lecturer on Hygiene and Sanitary Science in same, 1873-4; Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1882 to 1885, in N. Y. Woman's Med. Coll. and Hospital. He has been, since 1866, a member (and for eight years Recording Secretary) of the American Ethno-

logical Soc.; corresponding memb. of the Dorchester (Mass.) Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1859; of the N. Eng. Hist. Geneal. Soc. of Boston, 1859; of State Hist. Soc., of Wis., 1860; the Arizona Hist. Soc., 1864; of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., 1866; of the Am. Philological Soc. of N. Y., 1869; hon. memb. of the Northwestern Literary and Hist. Soc. of Iowa; was one of the organizers and Rec. Sec'y of the Am. Anthropological Institute, 1869, and, in same year, one of the seven founders of the N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., of which he was first pres. (1869-1873), a member of its Board of Trustees, of its publication committee, and a frequent contributor to its *Record* from its first numbers, until his resignation in 1888, since which he has been an honorary member; and also is a life member of the Long Island Historical Soc. (Brooklyn, N. Y.), of which he was a founder, one of the trustees named in its incorporation, and its first librarian, 1863-1865.

His published works are: *The Hist. and Geneal. of Ancient Windsor, Conn.*, 1859, with a *Supplement* to the same, pub. 1861; a monograph on *Bundling in America*, 1861; *Genealogy of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles*, 1863; annotated choice club-editions of *Furman's Notes on Brooklyn, N. Y.*, and *Wood's Hist. of Long Island*, 1865; and himself pub. (1865) two vols. relating to the sufferings and experiences of prison ship captives in Wallabout Bay, L. I., during the Revolution, entitled, *The Wallabout Prison-Ship Series*; he also edited *The Geneal. of the Stranahan and Josselyn Families*, 1868; in 1867 he issued the first vol. of the *Hist. of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.*, the second vol. of wh. appeared in 1869, and the third in 1870; edited the *Hist. Magazine* for 1866, and was a frequent contributor to *The Round Table*, and wrote several subscription and campaign biographies. In 1884 he edited and largely contributed to the *Illustrated Hist. of Kings Co. and the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.*, two vols. quarto; in 1887 he completed the editing for his professional partner, Dr. Frederic Humphreys of New York city, of the *Humphreys Family in America*, an immense work, upon which, with others, he had been engaged since 1884, and the latter half of which was issued almost entirely under his own supervision. His contributions to the *N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record*, of which he was one of the first editors, have been numerous. This revision of the *History of Ancient Windsor and A Genealogy of the Stiles Family in England and America* (now in press), are his latest literary works. He m. 31 Jan., 1856, Sarah (dau. of Rev. Charles M.) Woodward of Freeport, Ill. *Children*:

1. Elliott, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1857.
2. Charles Batler (M.B., C.M.), b. at Woodbridge, N. J., 3 Nov., 1861; grad. Med. Dep't Univ. Edinburgh (Scotland), 1 Aug., 1888; m. 27 Dec., 1888,

Frances (dau. George) Malcolm of "Inverlaw," Dundee, Scotland; is a practicing physician in London, Eng. *Issue*:

1. Frances Helen, b. London, Eng., 12 July, 1890.
2. Elliott Malcolm, b. London, Eng., 15 Feb., '92.

FAM. 28. **Sam'l Edward** ⁶ (M.D.) (*Sam'l*, ⁷ *Capt. Asahel*, ⁸ *Israel*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), asst. librarian in L. I. Hist. Soc., 1864-5; and of N. Y. Mercantile Library Assoc., 1866; and of Toledo Library Assoc., 1866-7; ret. to N. Y. and was again second and afterwards first ass't lib'n of N. Y. Mercht. Lib. Assoc.; grad. M.D. at L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1870; was House Phys. to B. Hom. Disp., 1871-2; Resident Phys. to B. Hom. Hospital, 1873-1882; since then has practiced his profession in Brooklyn; is a permanent member of the N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc., and was one of the incorporators of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc., 1869. He m. 12 July, 1882, Mary Maud (dau. George W. and Mary J. Griffith) Liddell of Montreal, Canada. *Children*:

1. Charlotte Ratcliffe, b. 6 Sept., 1883.
2. Edward Reed, b. 30 Dec., 1885.
3. Audrey Kelle, b. 12 Nov., 1887.

4. Dorothy Rayne-ford, b. 14 Sept., 1890.
5. Muriel Wolcott, b. 3 Feb., 1892.

FAM. 29. **Samuel** (*Benoni*, ⁷ *Benoni*, ⁶ *Israel*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *John*, ² *John* ¹), married (1) Roxey Skinner, 4 Mch., 1840, who d. 18 Mch., 1842; (2) Ann Bowers, 10 Dec., 1843; farmer, E. W. *Children* (b. E. W.):

1. Henry James, b. 15 Apl., 1845; m. Harriet Loomis of So. W., 12 Nov., 1873, he d. 15 May, 1878.
2. Annette, b. 24 July, 1848; d. 31 May, 1856.
3. Frederick Samuel, b. 21 Jan., 1849. FAM. 37.
4. Charles Adelbert, b. 10 Oct., 1855. FAM. 38.
5. William Edgar, b. 10 July, 1857; d.

6. Estella, b. 19 Sept., 1859.
7. Rosella (b. twin to Estella, m. Edmond Alonzo Meacham of Somers, Ct., 1 May, 1878. *Issue* :
1. Lewis Edward (Meacham), b. 23 June, 1880.
2. Walter Leslie (Meacham), b. 23 July, 1881.
3. Ernest Morton, d. 4 Aug., 1869, æ 8 wks.

FAM. 30. **John Morton**^s (*Benoni*,⁷ *Benoni*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 14 Dec., 1843, Julia Ann (daughter Eli and Rocksarena Allen) Cowdey of E. W.; farmer, Melrose, E. W.; d. 12 Apl., 1886. *Ch. (b. E. W.)* :

1. Eli Cowdey, b. 30 Nov., 1844; m. 29 May, 1873, Mary Elizabeth (dan. Rev. George Ezekiel and

- Nancy A. French) Allen of Scitico, Ill.; farmer and P. M. at Melrose; s. p.
2. Robert Benoni, b. 8 Aug., 1848. FAM. 39.

FAM. 31. **Israel Harper**^s (*Israel*,⁷ *Benoni*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 1 June, 1870, Hannah Edwards (dau. Lemuel and Hannah Blodgett) Stoughton of E. W.; farmer near Broad Brook. *Children* :

1. Edwards Stoughton, b. 30 July, 1876. | 2. Anna Chloe, b. 8 Jan., 1880. | 3. Frank Harper, b. 23 June, 1884.

FAM. 32. **James Benoni**^s (*James II.*,⁷ *Benoni*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 24 Nov., 1859, Emily E. (dau. John and Ann) Thompson of E. W., b. 15 Jan., 1838. *Children* :

1. Edna Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1861; m. 9 May, 1882, John W. Boies.
2. Isabelle, b. 7 Aug., 1865; m. 12 May, 1886, John

- S. Wilson of Plainville, Conn.
3. Emma, b. 25 Sept., 1863; d. 23 Aug., 1864, æ 11 mos.
4. Mary, b. 25 July, d. 1 Aug., 1870.

FAM. 33. **Hylas**^s (*Hylas*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), removed to New Orleans; machinist; at outbreak of Civil Rebell., 1861, raised the first company of Union troops enl. in that city; was an avowed Unionist before the occupation of the city by the U. S. troops; lost much property by the war; now res. at Augusta, Ark.; m. Elizabeth Scott, 26 Mch., 1846. *Ch. (b. Gretna, La.)* :

1. Hylas W., b. 27 Dec., 1847. FAM. 40.
2. Agnes L., b. 22 Oct., 1851; d. 27 Nov., 1858.
3. Franklyn, b. 11 May, 1853; d. 2 May, 1855.

4. A. Sidney, b. 29 Sept., 1857; m. Maggie Houston, 1 Apl., 1881, who d. 11 Nov., 1882; s. p.; res. Gretna, La.

FAM. 34. **James R.**^s (*Hylas*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Rebecca Lewis, 12 May, 1847; res. St. Charles Parish, La.; d. 12 Aug., 1874; machinist. *Children* :

1. Harriet L., b. 19 Dec., 1848; m. 3 July, 1866, Antonio Antonio Ameydo; res. Algiers, La.; 5 children.
2. Caroline L., b. 6 Jan., 1851; m. June, 1875, Geo. W. Wright; res. N. Orleans; 4 ch.
3. John M., b. 10 Sept., 1852; m. Mollie A. Martin, 9 Nov., 1876; he d. 2 Apl., 1878. *Issue* :

1. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 24 Oct., 1877; d. 14 Sept., 1878.
4. Thomas R., b. 5 Dec., 1854; d. 19 May, 1865. [1878.
5. James L., b. 21 Aug., 1857; d. 28 Aug., 1859.
6. George William, b. 8 Oct., 1860; m. 27 July, 1881, Elizabeth Beaver, b. 30 July, 1882.
7. Matthew L., b. 5 Jan., 1864; d. 22 Dec., 1882.

FAM. 35. **William Henry**^s (*Hylas*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Catharine (dau. Christopher and Margaret) Smith, 8 Aug., 1847; farmer, Ridgeway Co., Ill. *Children* :

1. Harriet Louisa, b. 13 Oct., 1848; d. 6 Aug., 1850.
2. William Andrew, b. 6 Jan., 1850.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1851.

4. Catharine Margaret, b. 10 Oct., 1853.
5. Hylas Christopher, b. 22 Aug., 1855.

FAM. 36. **John Douglas**^s (*Hylas*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Phebe Elizabeth Coope, 2 Jan., 1862; res. Vicksburg, Miss., since 1870; d. 29 Sept., 1876. *Children* :

1. Laura Lucretia, b. 18 Oct., 1862.
2. —, son, b. and d. 20 June, 1864.
3. Alice, b. 4 Dec., 1865.
4. Harry Lee, b. 5 June, 1868; d. 24 Sept., 1869.

5. Mayella, b. 26 Apl., 1871.
6. Harry Douglas, b. 17 Dec., 1874; d. 24 Oct., 1884.
7. Jean, b. 1 Jan., 1877.

FAM. 37. **Frederick Samuel**^s (*Samuel*,⁷ *Benoni*,⁶ *Benoni*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Julia E. (dau. Cyrus and Cornelia) Barnes, 20 Apl., 1873; res. Bridgeport, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Helen Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1874. [1876.
2. Arthur Frederick, b. 7 Aug., 1875; d. 13 July,

3. Bertha Rosa, b. 16 Mch., 1878.
4. Charles Adelbert, b. 12 Feb., 1880.

FAM. 38. **Charles Adelbert**^s (*Sam'l*,⁷ *Benoni*,⁶ *Benoni*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 14 May, 1878, Jane Moore (dan. Henry and Harriet Moore) Holman

of So. W. This lady is one to whom we have been greatly indebted for help on the So. W. genealogies. (See p. 14, Preface, Vol. I). *Ch.* :

1. Albert Edgar, b. 4 July, 1879
2. Walter Adelbert, b. 26 July, 1881.

3. Arthur Newton, b. 5 Sept., 1883.
4. Harriet Estelle, b. 8 Dec., 1886

FAM. 39. **Robert Benoni**⁹ (*John M.*,⁸ *Benoni*,⁷ *Benoni*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), grad. Union Coll., N. Y., 1 July, 1870; at Albany Law School, 10 May, 1871, and adm. to bar at A. 18th of same month; has been a magistrate, Corporation Counsel, memb. Bd. of Ed. etc., of Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he res. He m. 1 Dec., 1877, Ida E. (dau. Wm. and Mira) **Lawrence** of L. *Ch.* :

1. Frank Lawrence, b. L., 22 May, 1879

2. Charles Gurdy, b. 12 Oct., 1881

FAM. 40. **Hylas W.** (*Hyl.*,⁸ *Hyl.*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *Ashbel*,⁵ *Rer.* *Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), m. **Julia Hirsh**, 29 June, 1871; res. Gretna, La. *Ch.* :

1. Hylas, b. 4 Dec., 1871
2. Franklyn, b. 4 May, 1874

3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1876
4. Sidney, b. 21 Meh., 1879

5. William W., b. 19 Nov., 1881.
6. Esther, b. 7 Sept., 1884.

[BRANCH 3.—Descendants of JOHN, the Emigrant, through his son ISAAC
(*The younger, Stratford, Conn., line*).

FAM. 2. **Isaac**, third and youngest s. of John Stiles (elder of the four bros. who emig. to and sett. at Windsor, Conn.), was born there; * m. Hannah ———; settled, abt. 1665, at Wethersfld, Conn.; rem. to Stratford, Conn., after 1671. The only extant document of his is his deed, dated 26 June, 1705, recorded 20 July, 1706, to his youngest son "Long" Jonathan, of a tract of land (24 acres) upon Long Hill, Stratford (now Huntington, about eight miles from Stratford proper), which reads thus: "provided he looks well after me, sufficient meat and drink, boardling & lodging & washing & all such necessities & comforts as I shall need in sickness or health," &c., &c., "also, to make 2 bbls. cyder yearly if ye fruit of ye orchard will afford it." Jonathan was also charged with the payment of £3 each to his sisters. — *Fairfield Co. Rec.*, ii, Part 2, p. 350. Isaac Stiles was one of the petitioners to the Bishop of London, in 1707, for a clergyman for Christ Church at Stratford, Conn. He d. at Stratford, 5 Jan., 1714-15. *Ch.* :

1. Isaac, b. 1663; m. Abigail **Adams**. FAM. 3.
2. John (acc. to Pres. Stiles), who says he d. before 1710, unm'd. Cothren (*Hist. Woodbury*) says he does not find his birth rec. on Stratford Rec.
3. Joseph, d. 1710 (asserted and denied on the same authority as in case of his brother John).
4. Sarah, b. at S. 18 Nov., 1677; m. **Perry** of Derby, Conn. — *Pres. Stiles' MS.*
5. Deborah, b. at S. June, 1682; m. John **Shethar** of Killingworth, Conn.

6. Jonathan, b. at S. 10 Meh., 1688-9; m. (1) widow Rebecca **Canfield**; m. (2) Elizabeth (wid. of his cousin John) **Stiles** of Windsor, Conn.; was called "Long Jonathan" because of his great size and height, being 6 ft. 4 in. high. He removed to "the Jerseys" about 1730, and became the honored ancestor of the very large *New Jersey fam. of Stiles*.
7. Hannah b. at Stratford, 3 Nov., 1691, according to President Stiles; m. John **Tibbals**; res. (1748) at Derby, Conn.

FAM. 3. **Isaac**³ (Jr.) (*Isaac*,² *John*,¹), b. 1663; m. Hannah (dau. Robert) **Rose** of Stratford; d. 1690, a. 26 or 27 years; inventory taken 15 Dec., 1691, am't £91.13.09. His wid. m. (2) 9 May, 1693, Samuel **Hargar** of Derby, by whom she had 3 children.

1. Deborah, m. Samuel (s. of Samuel) **Shethar** of Killingworth, 1715.
2. Isaac, b. 5 Apl., 1690, four mos. after his father's

- death (*President Stiles' MS.*); m. (1) Abigail **Adams**; (2) Sarah ——— FAM. 4.

* In a journal kept by the Rev. Mr. Sharp, an Episcopalian clergyman in the State of New York, in Lord Cornbury's administration, dated 27 Jan., 1710, is this entry: "Baptized Isaac Stiles, the first male child born in the Colony of Connecticut, a man of 80 years." — *Hazard's Hist. Coll.* Lord Cornbury's administration ended in 1709. Governor Hunter succeeded June, 1710, and in 1711 visited Connecticut and passed through Stratford. His chaplain preached and baptized there, and this was probably the occasion of Isaac Stiles's baptism. The date given above in Rev. Mr. Sharp's journal must be read 27 Jan., 1710-11, and if Isaac Stiles was the first born male child in the Colony, he must have been born in 1635, which would have made him 76 and not 80 years old at the time of his baptism. Hon. James Savage, the eminent genealogist of New England takes this view in a MS. note entered in his copy of the first edition of the *Stiles genealogy*, and adds: "Perhaps his [Isaac Stiles'] mental faculties in Jan., 1710, 11, were infirm, so that he might not judge rightly of his own age; and the Rev. officiating priest was perhaps too ignorant of the history to correct his venerable catechumen's error."

FAM. 4. **Isaac**⁴ (*Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹), b. 5 Apl., 1690; m. (1) Abigail Adams of Milford, 25 Feb., 1718 '19; m. (2) Sarah ——— (acc. to Cothren's *Hist. Woodbury*, who says that the first wife seems to have died before 1724, for in that year his wife Sarah was dismissed to Ripton Church from Stratford). He settled first at Stratford, then at Woodbury; d. 16 Apl., 1787. Mrs. Sarah Stiles d. 19 Dec., 1771. *Ch. all except the last b. in Stratford*;

1. William, b. 23 Jan., 1719 '21.
2. Sarah, b. 19 Dec., 1721; m. Lieut. Silas Hitchcock, 9 Apl., 1741.
3. Abigail, b. 6 Apl., 1723; m. David Munn, 1 Aug., 1751.
4. Hannah, b. 12 July; d. 4 Nov., 1726.
5. Isaac, b. 17 Apl., 1728. FAM. 5.
6. Mabel, b. 11 Apl., 1730; m. (2d wife) Capt. Gid-

- con Hotchkiss, a prominent man and de con in the First church at Salem, Conn.
7. Betsey, b. 2 July, 1732; unm'd in 1785, according to Pres. Stiles.
8. Mary, b. 21 Sept., 1734.
9. Samuel, b. 1 June, 1736. FAM. 6.
10. John, b. 21 Aug., 1738. FAM. 7.
11. David, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 18 June, 1741.

FAM. 5. **Isaac**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹), b. at Stratford, 17 Apl., 1728; m. Elizabeth ———. *Children*:

1. Eunice, bp. 14 July, 1751; d. unm'd, 1776.
2. Annis, bp. 1 July, 1753; m. 10 Nov., 1777, Nath'l Gideon, bp. 15 May, 1757. [Bristol.
4. Nathan, m. Betsy Wagner. FAM. 8.

5. Truman, b. Southbury, Conn., 1761, m. (1) Lavinia Leavenworth; (2) Anna Jarrett. FAM. 9.
6. Lewis, m. ———.
7. Simeon, d. 1 Apl., 1777, of small-pox, a. 11 yrs.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹), b. 1 June, 1736; settled in Woodbury, Conn.; m. Phebe Brooks of Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Feb., 1771. He d. 11 Apl., 1819. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 4 Dec., 1771; d. 11 Sept., 1775.
2. David, b. 11 Apl., 1773; m. ———, and had family; res. at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. FAM. 9.
3. Timothy, b. 23 Feb., 1775; m.; had family; rem. to Ohio.
4. Ruth, b. 19 Feb., 1778; d. 15 Sept., 1778.

5. Ruth Ann, b. 1 Jan., 1779.
6. Benjamin, b. 1 Sept., 1781; m. (1) Ann Morris; (2) Mrs. Hannah Trowbridge; (3) Rhoda Root; rem. (1818) to Clarksville, Ohio.
7. Freeman, b. 6 Mch., 1782; d. 18 July, 1782.
8. Alathen, b. 17 Apl., 1785.

FAM. 7. **John**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹), b. Stratford, Conn., 21 Aug., 1738; m. Betty Olds, 13 Aug., 1760; soon after the Revol. he rem. to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. *Children*:

1. Hannah, bp. 22 Nov., 1761.
2. Daniel Olds, b. 10 June, 1764; m. Sarah Buckland; has fam.; rem. to Herkimer Co., N. Y.
3. Asa, bp. 1 Mch., 1767; m. Rebecca Cahoon; rem., 1811, to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

4. John, bp. 20 May, 1770; m.; rem. to Herkimer Co., N. Y.
5. Aaron, bp. 1 July, 1773; m.; rem. to Delaware Co., N. Y.
6. Andrew, bp. 22 May, 1776; m.; rem. to West.
7. Philo, bp. 23 July, 1780; m.; rem. to West.

FAM. 8. **Nathan**⁵ (*Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹), m. Betsey Wagner, 21 June, 1782, in South Britain, Conn.; res. and d. in Oxford, Conn. *Children*:

1. Simeon, b. 11 Sept., 1783; d. 6 Mch., 1810.
2. Lyman, b. 26 Jan., 1786; m. (1) —; (2) Electa Galpin; res. in Southbury, Conn.
3. Eleanor, b. 11 Feb., 1789; m. 5 Feb., 1810, Isaac Treat of Oxford, Conn.
4. Nathan Henry, b. 30 Sept., 1792; m. (1) Sally

- Prindle; (2) Roxanna Sackett; res. and d. in Southbury, Conn.
5. Cynthia, b. 5 May, 1796; d. 2 Aug., 1809, a. 13 yrs.
6. Garwood, b. 5 Feb., 1799; m. Nancy W Hyde; res. and d. in Oxford, Conn.

FAM. 9. **Truman**⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹), b. Southbury, Conn., 1761; m. (1) Lavinia Leavenworth, 23 Sept., 1793; (2) Anna Jarrett of Southbury; was a farmer and trader; d. 1839; she d. in Watertown, Conn., 1884. *Ch.*:

1. Charles Robert, m. ———.
2. Sherman, b. at Southbury, Conn., 1794; d. 31 July, 1828, at Naugatuck, Conn.
3. Erastus, farmer; unm'd; drowned.

4. Hancey, b. Southbury; d. unmarried, at Bethlehem, Conn.
5. Harriet, m. Abraham Bassett; no issue; res. (1885) Bethlehem, Conn.

[For further information of this branch, see *Stiles Family in America and England*.]

[The FRANCIS STILES (*the elder* Stratford, Conn.) line.]

"Mr." Francis, the ancestor of the most of the Woodbury and Stratford families of that name, was one of four brothers (children of Thomas and Maria Stiles) born in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, who emigrated to America and settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1635. He was baptized in Milbroke, 1 Aug., 1602, and, for some time previous to his coming to America, had been a master carpenter and citizen of London. Though the third in order of birth of the four brethren, he was by

far the most enterprising and energetic in character; and it was through his influence and means, undoubtedly, that the family removed thither. In the stir of emigration which about this time pervaded all England he found his opportunity, in some way, to the notice of Sir Richard Saltonstall and the other gentlemen who were associated with him in a contemplated settlement upon the Connecticut River, under a patent recently obtained by them; and he was selected as steward, or manager, to precede them and prepare the necessary houses, grounds, etc., against their arrival. He sailed in a pinnace belonging to Sir Richard Saltonstall, on or about March 16, 1634-[5], in charge of a party of twenty two male adults, three adult females, and two children (three of the men being his brothers, Henry, John, and Thomas; one of the women being his own wife, and another the wife of his brother John, with her two children); and arrived in Boston harbor on the 16th of June. See p. 43, Vol. I, of this history.

In the first laying out and allotment of lands among the settlers of Windsor, the Stiles brothers, as was natural, seem to have been located near to one another: Francis Stiles upon the "Chief Justice Ellsworth place," which, indeed, seems to have been the first landing place of the Saltonstall party under his charge, and his brothers (see page 166, Vol. I; also Note to same in the Appendix of this volume) along the upland road, their lands extending from this road straight east to the river, and including both upland and meadow. It is probable that while the question of Sir Richard Saltonstall's rights as a proprietor were still in abeyance and awaiting the result of discussion between him and the Massachusetts Bay people, that "his servants" (as Francis Stiles' party were called) were allowed to locate where they had first landed, and that, as it gradually became evident that there was little chance of a satisfactory adjustment being arrived at, he sold to Francis Stiles a portion of the property, and that this sale, or transfer, was virtually "winked at" by the authorities in the apportionment of land and home lots at Windsor, — the Stiles party gradually becoming assimilated with and incorporated in the new community formed by the emigration from Dorchester. A portion of this land passed to Saltonstall, or his son Robert, and in his deed, dated Sept. 12, 1647, Francis Stiles is named as "late of Windsor, but now of Saybrook." Saltonstall was to pay him in installments, and a part of it in "a butt of sack at the [Connecticut] River's mouth." This transfer left Stiles not poor, but reduced in circumstances.

He was the only one of the four Stiles brothers to whom the title of "Mr." was ever given, and was undoubtedly, as Gov. Wolcott informed President Stiles, "a Man of great business." Such items as have come down in court records, etc., would seem to indicate that he was a man of quick, passionate nature (known to be somewhat of a family trait), stout in asserting his rights, and consequently a frequent figure in lawsuits, etc.*

* Court held at Hartford, March 28, 1637, "ordered that Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thomas Coop and Thomas Barber, his servants, in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise for there service of their terme behinde 4 days in a weeke onlie to sawe & slitt their owne worke," &c.— *Coll. Records of Ct.*

"Sept. 5th, 1639, Edward Hopkins comp't in behalfe of Mr. Jno. Woodcocke against Fr. Stiles, for breach of Covenants, in 500*l.* Mr. Stiles desires respite till the next Court in regard of witnes in the Bay. Granted."— *Trumbull, Col. R. of Ct.*, Vol. 1, p. 33.

"Fr. Stiles, Contra Jno. Woodcocke in an action of debt for 2 bhd. malt and a bhd. of meale."— *Ibid.*, Vol. 1, p. 33.

These two Woodcock items probably connect with the following interesting matter from *Lechford's MS. Note-Book, Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, Vol. VII, 367, entitled "Answered petition and account of Barnabas Davis of Charles Town to the demands of Mr. John Woodcocke." From this it seems that Barnabas Davis of Charlestown, Mass., about two years before Pequot War, was retained by Mr. William Woodcocke to come over into New England to look at his affairs, and went from Boston to Conn., where Francis Stiles was to build a house for Mr. Woodcocke and impale 400 acres of land; "this was in the beginning of the plantation." When he arrived there, Stiles had gone to England, "having before built himself a sufficient house

Though we find him in 1647, "of Saybrook" and "of Stratford," apparently, in March, 1654, when he was complained of to the Court for peppering *Naanepaquonue*, an Indian of that place, "in his body, with swann shott, upon a Sabbath day," yet we cannot fix the exact date of his first removal from Windsor. Cothren thinks that as "he is not named in any Stratford record, there seems to be no reason for thinking he ever came to that town," and, again, that he may "very likely have been an original patentee," though, "like others, he came not himself to dwell there." But Matthew Grant's *Old Church Record* gives, under date of Aug. 17, 1677, "what children have been born in Windsor from our beginning hitherto, so far as I am able to find out;" then, "being gone yet had children born here." Among these latter he names "Francis Stiles, 4 [children]." The probable birth-date of his fourth child, Benjamin, 1651, might show that he still resided in Windsor at that date. And Savage (*N. E. Gen. Diet.*) thinks that Francis Stiles died at Windsor not later than 1653. In the seating of the meeting-house at Windsor, also (as given in Stiles' *Hist. and Geneal. of Ancient Windsor*, p. 178, Vol. I, Revised ed.), in January, 1659-60, among those "that have paid, and were placed in the long seats when they paid," we find the name of "Mr. Stiles, 3s.," and his brother John Stiles. (These were two rows of long seats, accommodating five persons to a seat, at 3s. apiece, or 6s. for a man and his wife.) And, as Francis was the only one of the

in Connecticut." Davis returned to England by Mr. Hooker's advice, with letters from Mr. H. to Lord Say and to Mr. Woodcock, about Mr. Woodcock's affairs, "to the intent Stiles might be dealt withall in England," and as soon as he could get shipping he sailed for England, landed at Plymouth and delivered his letters. "Whereupon Francis Stiles was again dealt with to go on with Mr. Woodcock's plantation there, and sold him his said house, bearing him in hand that the Towne would accommodate Mr. W. with 400 acres of land thereunto. The said Stiles, within a month after, came away again for New England, and Mr. Woodcock retained Davis still to go in the next ship after him to see the said Stiles to perform the work." Davis embarked, reached Boston in the second year of the Pequot War [1637], and within ten days after his arrival went to Connecticut in a pinnace to follow out Mr. W.'s instructions, and delivered Mr. W.'s and Lord Say's letter to Mr. Hooker, "who was pleased to go with him from Mr. H.'s house [at Hartford] to the said Stiles' house [at Windsor], being six miles, about treating with the said Stiles, when it was dangerous traveling in regard of the Pequids," and "Mr. Warham and divers others, with Mr. Hooker, treating the cause, determined that Stiles had dealt ill with Mr. Woodcock, in not procuring the 400 acres of land to be laid to the said house and impaling it as he undertook." Davis was directed by Mr. Hooker to return to England and report to Lord Say and Mr. W. about Stiles's miscarriage of the business; but, meanwhile, while waiting for a chance to sail, was impressed as a soldier against the Pequots and could not get back to England until about a year after. About one and three-quarter years after he was sent over again to N. Eng. by Mr. John Woodcock to look after his (then deceased) brother William's estate there, "landed at Boston in June, 1639, and thereupon went to Conn., and there did recover of the said Stiles, a judgment of £300, which lies in Mr. Hopkins's hand in Connecticut, and took into custody the cattle and sold them," to the amount of £150. Lechford's legal opinion on this case is to be found, pages 396-401, in the volume referred to.

"Sept. 10, 1640. Francis Stiles admitted a freeman."—*Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. 62.

"Dec'r the 9th, 1641. The Particular Court."—Francis Stiles, plt., agt. Robt. Saltington, gent., dft. in an action of the case to the damage of 70*l*. Jury find for plt. damages 51*l*.; costs viis.

Robt. Saltington, gent., plt., agt. Francis Stiles, dft., in to damage of 800*l*. Jury find for deft. Costs xs. Francis Stiles, plt., against Robt. Saltington, gent., dft., in an action of debt to the damage of 100*l*. Jury find for plt., 81 pound, twelve shillings damage according to the award, and the double costs of the Court. Robt. Saltingston, gent., plt., agt. Francis Stiles, deft., in second action of the case to damage of 500*l*. Robt. Saltingston, gent., plt., agt. Francis Stiles, deft., in an action of the case to the damage of 50*l*. The Jury is to be named for Thursday come fortnight.—*Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. 70. "Particular Court of 14 Oct. 1642. Francis Stiles on Jury."—*Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. 76.

March 27, 1643. "It is ordered that Francis Stiles, for his forcible resistance of the officer of the Court upon the execution of his office, is fynyed to pay the county fifty pd."—*Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. —.

Court of Election held the 13th of April, 1643. "The Gov'r (John Haynes, Esq.), the Deputy (Ed. Hopkins, Esq.), Mr. Willis, Mr. Ludlow, Captain Mason, Mr. Webster, Mr. Whiting and Mr. Rochester are desired to debate with Mr. Huit concerning Mr. Stiles his petition and other offensive carriages, and if they receive not satisfaction to returne their report to the next Generall Court. They may also take such other helpe as they shall see cause."—*Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. 86.

July the 6th, 1643 "It is ordered that Mr. Huit and Mr. Stiles shall be cauled to the next Generall Courte to answer for their outscarre in their petition formerly given into Courte."—*Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. 86.

May 24th, 1647. "In the action of Mrs. Willis, pl. agt. Francis Stiles, dft. (Mr. Rochester appeared for Mr. Stiles) the Jury find for the pl. 340*l*. damages and costs of Court."—*Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. 149.

Stileses to whom the title of "Mr." was accorded, this identifies him as then living in Windsor; or, at least, as still having *a right* to a seat in the meeting-house there, which seat was prob. sold with the house which he sold in 1647 to Gilbert; but it cannot be held as proof positive that Stiles was res. in W. in 1659-60. Mr. Hayden gives him no standing in W. after 1647—See *Appendix*. Mr. Orcutt (*Hist. Stratford, Conn.*) suggests that he removed to Stratford about 1660; in corroboration of which he cites the following from the *Stratford Records*: "Caleb Nichols purchased of Mr. Stills [Stiles evidently, since there were none of the name of Still in town] one house lot, one acre and a quarter, bounded with Mr. Fayrechild on the south, Isaac Nichols on the west, my own lot that was Francis Nichols' on the north, and the street on the East."* No date is given to this record of purchase, but, being in the handwriting of Joseph Hawley, it must have been before 1666; and, from its relation to other records, was probably made about 1660. Mr. Stiles' purchase of this property is not recorded, as far as can be ascertained. Besides this we have the fact that Robert Clark who married Francis Stiles' wid. gave to her three sons by Stiles, about fifty acres of land, which there is no record of his having purchased when he had several children of his own; indicating that he had received it from his wife (Stiles' widow), and that Stiles had resided in Stratford for several years and was the owner of considerable property at Oronoke, and a home lot.

Mr. Francis Stiles m. in Eng., his wife prob. being the "John Stiles, [aged] 35 years," who appears in the passenger list of the vessel which conveyed the Saltonstall party over. The exact date of Mr. Stiles' death is unknown. His wid., in 1665, petitioned the General Court in regard to his est.; afterwards m. Rob't Clark of Stratford, Conn.; made her will 5 June, 1677, and d. 1682, leaving her ppy. to her children by Stiles. *Ch. (first four b. in Windsor)*:

1. Mary, b. not later than 1640; m. abt. 1660, Hope s. of William Washburn of Stratford; then of Hempstead, L. I., rem. to Derby, Conn., on its settlement; was many years in business with his father at Oyster Bay, L. I.; had 7 ch.
2. Ephraim, b. 3 Aug., 1645. F. m. 2.
3. Samuel (Lieut.), m. Elizabeth (da. of Thomas) Sherwood, 31 Dec., 1661, he probably d. in Stratford, Conn.; Savage says (*V. F. Gen. Dict.*) before 1682, which is disputed by Cothren (*Hist. W. Woodbury*), who says "he is named as Samuel Sherwood Stiles, brother of Ephraim," etc.; he was app. by Gen. Court, Oct., 1689, to make a list of persons and estates of Woodbury; also, same year was confirmed as Ensign of the W.

train-band; Oct., 1701, was app. executor of John Sherwood's est.; May, 1705, app. Lieut. of train-band in Woodbury; was a memb. 0670 of first Ch. in W., and his wife in 1692; was one of the signers to "Fundamental Articles" agreed upon at settlement of Pompanoague; Pres. Stiles says he had a son, but d. childless; is said to have adopted 2 ch. and gave most of his estate to Ebenezer Brownson.

4. Benjamin, b. (prob.) 1651. F. m. 3.
5. Thomas, d. 1683, probably in Apl.; m. Elizabeth Clarke care, to Cothren; no issue; gave estate to Francis, son of his bro. Benjamin.
6. Hannah, m. (prob. 1651) Sgt. Edward Hinman of Stratford; res. Main St., a few rods below Epis. Ch., on west side of road; had 8 ch.

F. m. 2. Ephraim² [3] (*Mr. Francis*¹), b. 3 Aug., 1645; was a prominent citizen at Stratford, Conn.; deputy from that town to Gen'l Assen., 1686, '89, '92-3, '96, '99, 1702, and to the Court of Election, 1695, 1697, 1704, 1708. In 1700 app. by Court one of two to lay out land for Rev. Mr. James; and also to Capt. Johnson for his military services in 1697, in 1704 app. one of a Com. of Safety for Fairfield Co.; a member of First Church in 1670. He m. (1) Ruth (wid. of Obadiah) Wheeler, 28 July, 1669, (2) after 1680, Bathsheba (da. Henry) Tomlinson of Derby, Conn. He d. 21 June, 1714, and she m. (2) ——— Curtiss, and d. 1735, æ. 74. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1685-6.
2. Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb., 1687; m. 26 June, 1707, Ephraim Curtiss of Stratford; had 10 ch.
3. Sarah, b. 4 Nov., 1693; m. Thomas Wells of

Stratford, 21 Aug., 1710; had 9 ch.

4. Phoebe, b. 25 Mch., 1696; d. 20 May, 1765; m. David Judson of Stratford, 29 Oct., 1713; had 10 ch.

F. m. 3. Benjamin² [5] (*Mr. Francis*¹), b. prob. 1651, in Windsor, Conn., res. at Woodbury, but d. at Stratford, 13 Apl., 1711; inventory, £408; was, in 1670, member of First Church. He m. (1) Abigail ———; (2) Elizabeth Rogers of Milford, Conn. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Sarah, bp. Apl., 1680-1, m. Thos. Wheeler (acc. to her father's will). F. m. 1.
2. Francis, bp. Mch., 1681-2; m. Mary Johnson.
3. Ruth, bp. May, 1682-3, m. John Wheeler of

Woodbury, 14 Nov., 1701.

4. Thomas, bp. Nov., 1685; prob. d. young.
5. Abigail, bp. 16 Apl., 1688-9; m. Samuel Munn of Woodbury.

* The east end of Lot 32. *Hist. Stratford*, p. 107.

FAM. 4. **Francis**¹ (Lieut.) (*Benj.*,² *Mr. Francis*¹), settled in Southbury Society; was a very wealthy man for his day; avowed (July, 1708) Half-Way Covenant of church during Mr. Stoddard's pastorate; his house was for many years used as a barn by Dea. David J. Stiles, and when blown down by a storm in 1858, was about 150 yrs. old. He m. Mary **Johnson** of Stratford, 21 Sept., 1709, and d. in 1748. (*Ch.*)

1. Francis, b. 23 July, 1710; d. same day.
2. Sarah, b. 21 Oct., 1711; m. Deacon Benjamin **Hickock**, 28 Feb., 1731; d. Oct., 1772; 8 ch.
3. Mabel, b. 9 May, 1714; m. Andrew **Hinman**, Jr., 28 Feb., 1734; 6 ch.
4. Eunice, b. 18 Aug., 1717; m. David **Curtiss**, 1740; was a man of cultivated mind, large heart, and considerable wealth for that day; studied law and practiced it extensively, attaining a very respectable position at the bar; filled many public town and county offices; delegate to General Assembly, 1755, 1756, 1760-65, 1769, 1770, 1771; State Auditor, etc.; was considered, during the Revolutionary struggle, by some of his more ardent neighbors, as being somewhat too conservative; represented Southbury, in 1788, at the meeting in Hartford for the ratification of the Constitution of the U. S.; his house, now occup. by his granddaughters, Ellen, Esther, and Alice Maria

Stiles, was the first "upright" house (*Ch.*), with the rear as high as the front) erected in Litchfield county; its bricks were burned in 1785; the house completed in 1787; he m. his cousin Ruth (dau. of David and Phebe *Stiles*) **Judson**, and d. 15 Mch., 1797, at Southbury, Conn.; his widow d. at Stratford, 21 June, 1811, æ. 87; he had 10 ch., and by his sons *Francis*, *David*, *Ephraim*, Esq., *Benjamin*, *Abel*, and *Nathan*, was the ancestor of the Southbury, Salisbury, and Woodbury Stileses. Mr. Ransom B. Stiles, furniture dealer, Bridgeport, Conn., is of this line, (viz.: *Mr. Francis*,¹ *Benjamin*,² *Lieut. Francis*,³ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Abel*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Ransom B.*,⁷) b. at Southbury, Conn., July, 1836; m. Anna (dau. of Frederick) **Stillman**; has dau., *Emma B.*, b. in N. Y. city, 6 Sept., 1866.

6. David, b. 8 Apr., 1715; d. 31 Mch., 1727.
7. Mary, b. 7 Jan., 1728; m. Col. Benjamin **Hinman**; d. 7 May, 1783; had 4 ch.

STOCKING, Elizabeth (dau. Samuel), bp. 16 Aug., 1793.—*E. H. C. R.*

STONE, John W., m. Mary Kimball, 28 Nov., 1816.—*S. B.*

STOORS, Sophia, m. Josiah Washburn of Norwich, Mass., 19 Feb., 1797.—*W. C. R.*

STOUGHTON. A family of remote antiquity in County Surrey, Eng. In the reign

of King Stephen (1135-54) Godwin de Stocton res. at Stocton in that Co. In the 8th yr. of King Edward I, Henry de Stocton received the royal license to em park 160 acres of land there. In the early part of the 16th century a younger branch of the family became seated at St. Johns, Co. Warwick, occupying a large and ancient mansion, originally the Hospital of St. John the Baptist. The elder branch continued at Stoughton, County Surrey, at Stoughton Place, the mansion being delightfully located in the centre of the manor. Its site, now a plowed field, is still known as "Stoughton Garden."

In the neighboring Church of Stoke, and at the east end of its northern aisle, is Stoughton Chapel, containing many ancient monuments of the family, with quaint inscriptions, etc. When, in 1692, the chief line of Stoughtons of Stoughton became extinct by the death of Sir Lawrence, second Baronet of Stoughton, the succession was preserved by the younger branch at St. John's, Co. Warwick, until the death of Sir George Stoughton. The fortunes of the family appear to have been, at one time, identified with those of the Earl of Warwick, upon whose estates the Stoughton Manor was standing, as late as 1876. The *arms* of the Stoughton Family are: "*Field*, azure, a cross engrailed ermine; *crest*, a robin redbreast, ppr." These arms are pictured in Drake's *Hist. Boston, Mass.* For interesting items as to origin, etc., of, see *N. Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg.*



ister, iii; also, *Hist. Dorchester, Mass.* There is extant a large folding pedigree of this English family of Stoughton, from the lithograph press of J. H. Bufford, Boston, Mass., and authenticated by the following endorsement: "The above-written Pedigree is extracted from the Records of the College of Arms, London, and examined therewith, this third day of May, 1856, by me, GEORGE HARRISON, *Windsor Herald.*" This Pedigree was procured and published, as far as we can ascertain, by Mr. William Stoughton, referred to on p. 123 as compiler of a *MS. S. Genial.*

The first of the name in America were two brothers, *Thomas* and *Israel Stoughton*, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in the first voyage of the ship *Mary and John*, 1630. Judge JOHN A. STOUGHTON, in his work entitled *Windsor Farms* (p. 147, *note*) is inclined to think that they were the sons of the Rev. JOHN STOUGHTON, D. D., curate of Aldermanbury parish,* London; and the fact that this reverend gentleman's widow, in 1640, published a volume of his sermons, dedicated to Robert, Earl of Warwick, would give some color to the supposition that he was of the Warwick branch of Stoughtons, and that, considering dates, etc., he might have been the father of the emigrant brothers. This, however, seems to me to be open to some doubt, since:

(1) We learn from tradition that the brothers, THOMAS and ISRAEL, were accompanied to New England by their father, THOMAS, SENIOR.

(2) In the English Pedigree, above referred to, we find a THOMAS (third son of Anthony of County Dorset) who married a *Montpesson* of County Wilts, and who was about the right generation to be the father of our two emigrants, Thomas and Israel.

"Thomas the Elder," as he is designated on the *Land Rec. of W.*, in a deed dated 11 July, 1645, makes over to "Thomas, my son," all his ppy. in W., except his "home Lott, well Court and Court before the house, and the orchard," evidently reserved for his own use. Afterward T. S. the elder sold to T. S. the younger his dwelling-house and outhouses, orchard and courts, formerly exempted, "provided the said Thomas, the younger, shall afford convenient maintenance to the said Thomas, his father, and [] his mother-in-Law [that is the former wid. Huntington] during the time of their lives, and in case Mr. Stoughton dyes first, then to all [] his mother-in-law, the third part of a hundred pounds, which the said particulars were prized at, or to allow the said convenient maintenance with himself, During her Life, the Last being her Choyce provided she Live with the said Thomas, otherwise not," etc.

Researches in the *Parish Register* of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury St., London, from 1630 to 1640, show that the Rev. JOHN STOUGHTON was instituted curate of that parish, 18 Sept., 1632, the date of his signing the required articles of the Church of England. See, also, Mr. Waters's summary of his wid. in *N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, XI, 306. The Smythe's *Obituary*, referred to in foot note of that article, is one of the Canadian Society's publications.

In 1640 Mr. Stoughton's widow pub. the following works by him (*titles tak n from copies in Guildhall Pub. Library, London*): 1. *A Form of Wholesome Words*; an Introduction to the Body of Divinity, in three Sermons on 2 Timothy, i: 13, preached by John Stoughton, Doctor in Divinity, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College in Cambridge, late Preacher in Aldermanbury, etc. London, 1640. 2. *A Learned Treatise in Three Parts*: (1) The Definition of Divinity, (2) The Distribution of Divinity, (3) The Happiness of Man, as it was scholastically handled by John Stoughton, D.D., in Emmanuel College Chappell, in Cambridge, while he was Fellow there. And now published according to the copy left under his own hand. London, 1640. 3. *The Righteous Man's Plea to True Happiness*; in Ten Sermons on Ps. iv, ver. 6, Preached by John Stoughton, Doctor in Divinity, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, late Preacher of Aldermanbury, London, London, 1640.

The *Register of Baptisms and Burials* in the Parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, in the city of London, searched by Charles Collins, M.A., vicar, 19th day of July, 1891, give: *Baptisms*, 1639—Stoughton, Mary the daughter of Doctor Stoughton, bap. April 24, 1639. *Burials*, 1639—Dr Stoughton (John Stoughton Doctor of Divinity, and Pastor of the church of Aldermanbury, buried May 9, 1639).

Thomas Stoughton, whom we are inclined to claim as the father of the Emigrant brothers, Thomas and Israel, and therefore, as the *connecting link* between the Eng. and Am. Stoughton families, had another brother named *John*, who may have been (and very prob. was) this Rev. John Stoughton, D.D.

We come, thus, to the consideration of *The American Family of Stoughton*. Our authorities for the following genealogies are (1) the *Windsor Records*, from which the 2-page genealogy was made up, which was published in our first edition of 1859, and which was, and is (up to the date of the present edition) the only published genealogy of Stoughtons, in America; (2) a MS. volume of Stoughton genealogy, compiled by the late WILLIAM⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *Timon*,⁴ *Capt. Thos.*,³ *Els. Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹ *Sen'r*)¹ STOUGHTON of Brockport, N. Y.; this manuscript bears intrinsic evidences of having been based upon the printed genealogy (above referred to) in the first edition of *Ancient Windsor*; it was, however, much enlarged by Mr. S.'s correspondence, and having passed into the hands of another branch of the family, has received various additions from various hands; this volume belongs to Mr. JOHN P. STOUGHTON of Perkinsville, Vt., and contains the only copy of the English Pedigree (referred to, p. 722) which we have ever seen; (3) examinations of *Probate Records*, *Land Records*, etc., and especially the family papers and documents known as the *Thomas Stoughton Papers* and the *John Stoughton Papers*, by Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of East Windsor Hill, and also her extensive correspondence among the Stoughton kith and kin. The arrangement of the Stoughton Genealogy has been by the author of this history.

The founders of this family in the United States were, as we have already seen, two brothers, THOMAS and ISRAEL, who came over in 1630 or 1633 with their father, THOMAS, *the Elder*.

Israel (whose history deserves more space in our volume than we can well spare for it) quickly became a man of mark in the Massachusetts Colony. Evidently he was a man of superior intelligence and large ppy.; he rec'd a grant of land at Dorchester, Apl., 1634; was adm. freeman in Nov., 1633, and chosen ensign of the Dorchester train-band, then under command of Capt. John Mason, afterwards of Windsor. In the division of town-lands, his share and that of Mr. Rossiter indicate that they were the largest adventurers in the Dorchester plantation; in Nov., 1633, he was gr. permission by the town to erect a mill on the Neponset Falls, to cut timber near by with which to erect it, and also to erect a fish weir near it. At the first Gen. Court of the Mass. Bay colonies, May, 1634, he sat as Deputy from Dorchester, and at that time obtained from the court a confirmation of all these grants from D., upon condition of supporting a horse-bridge over the river, and of selling ale-wives at 5s. per 1,000; and at the mill which he then erected was ground the first corn ever ground by water in New England. At the same court he, with Mr. Henry Wolcott, were permitted to look out farms for themselves, probably without the limits of the D. plantation. In 1634 he was gr. 150 acres 8 or 9 miles up the Neponset, and (same year) was appointed, with Mr. Ludlow, a committee of audit on Gov. Winthrop's accounts. In Jan., 1635, having offended the Gov. and Assistants by publishing a pamphlet denying some of the powers which they claimed, he was disqualified from holding office for three years, and the D. people petitioned the Gen. Ct., but without success, for a remission of this sentence. It is evident that in 1635-6 he was much engaged in the proposed emigration to Conn., with some of those who did go thither, on account of their dissatisfaction with the then ruling powers of the Mass. Colony. But the Court, perhaps in consideration of his pronounced opposition to the Antinomian heresy, became more friendly to him, and in 1636 he was again a member. At the election of May, 1637, when the Vane party was defeated, Stoughton was chosen an Assistant, and so great was his popularity that he was elected by the General Court, over two other candidates, to command (as captain) the Mass. troops in the Expedition against the Pequots. His command did not arrive in time to participate with the Conn. troops, under his old commander, Capt. Mason, in the attack upon Mystic Fort, but by its pursuit of the flying foe, nearly extinguished the Pequot tribes. His triumphal return was signalized by the Mass. Colony by the proclamation of a day of special thanksgiving, and

his town-rates were remitted for one year. In 1639 he served with Gov. Endicott in running the Old Colony line, and assisted in the same year in preparing a code of laws for the colony. In 1641 he served as commissioner to administer the government of New Hampshire; and being called, by his private affairs, to go to Eng., in 1643, became intimate with some of the Revolution, and determined to offer his services to the Revolutionary cause. Returning home for this purpose, he induced others to join in the undertaking, and was again in London in July, 1644, where he made his will, and served as Lieut. Col. under Rainsboro until his death at Lincoln, Eng., in 1645.

Col. Stoughton was a Puritan of the most rigid school, and with his wife were among the first signers of the Covenant of the D. Ch., 1636; perhaps occasionally officiated as an officer of the Church, for *Leitchford's Notes** mention him as assisting, in 1637, in administering a ch. censure at Dorchester. He was also a member of the Synod which tried Mrs. Ann Hutchinson in that year. He left a very large estate, comprising some 5,000 acres of land, besides other property, and by will left £300 to Harvard College, then in its infancy. He may be considered as the founder of Dorchester, "a lawmaker for the people, a champion of liberty, an opposer of usurpation, the victim of Power, the idol of the people, a soldier in the wilds of America and in the army of Cromwell, a patron of literature, and an inveterate opponent of Popery."

He left three sons, of whom only one lived to manhood, viz.: WILLIAM STOUGHTON, who was never married, but who was a most remarkable figure in the early history of Massachusetts, combining as he did the highest qualities of civilian, scholar, lawyer, and divine; attaining the highest distinction in all, being Lieut.-Governor, then Governor, also Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, who, dying July 7, 1701, a. 70 yrs., gave generous gifts for the poor and for education to the towns and churches of D. and Milton, and, in addition to other generous gifts to Harvard College, established "Stoughton Hall" at that seat of learning.

Col. Israel Stoughton's will mentions three sons and two daughters, viz.: (1) *Israel*, who d. yg.; (2) *John*, b. about 1638, lost at sea, 1617; (3) *William*, the Governor of Massachusetts, alluded to above; (4) *Hannah*, who m. James Minot in 1653; (5) *Rebecca*, b. Aug., 1641; m. a Taylor of Boston, and was the mother of Lieut. Gov. William Taylor.

Thomas, Sr. (Mr.), came from England to Dorchester, 1630 or '33, with his brother; emig. from D. to Windsor, prob. about 1640, where he rec'd grant of land from the town, which he deeded 17 July, 1645, to his s. Thomas. He m. (1) a **Montpeson**, who d. in Eng. (see reference to English Pedigree, p. 722, line 21); he m. (2) in Dorchester, Margaret **Burret** (widow of Simon) **Huntington**, who d. in 1633, on the passage over from Eng., and with whom Mr. Thomas Stoughton was a fellow passenger.†

Close examination (by L. H. Stoughton, in 1891), of Roxbury, Dorchester, and Cambridge *Town, Land, and Prob. Rec.*, gives no items relative to THOMAS (tho' nu-

* Note Book kept by Thomas Leitchford, Esq., lawyer in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641; edited by Edward Everett Hale, Jr.: "Israel Stoughton," pp. 103, 123, 373, 419. — *Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, vii.

† If this date is correct, and the tradition that the Huntingtons and Thomas Stoughton were fellow passengers is true, then S. came not over so early as has been supposed. — A Thomas Huntington of W. buys land there in 1656, '58, and '61, and sells in 1662; prob. a son of the wid. Huntington Stoughton. — *H. R. S.*

In *Land Rec.*, ii, Sec'y of State's office, Hartford, Conn., is a letter (as copied by Miss R. T. Sperry), addressed by one Peter Baret, from Norwich, Eng., 20 Apl., 1650, to "Cozen Christopher Huntington," concerning family money affairs. In this mention is made of the death "in Aug. last," of the writer's father; of "my brother Huntington," of "my brother *Stoughton*." The money is divided between "yourselfe, Symon, Thomas, and Ann," the four children, as we believe, of Simon and Margaret Huntington. He also says "the parliament hath taken all the king's officers' places away from them all Eng. over, that I have hereupon lost 200 pounds a yr. by this Act, that now I am removing myself towards London, & so cannot by reason of these distractions think of sending you any Merchandizing Commodities."

merous rec. relative to Israel) except that, in a "Map of the Meadows beyond the Neponset river and how y^e is allotted out" (*D. Town Acts*) we find: "81. Ancient Stoughton 6 a. this runs vp between the highland & m^l Rositor." Also, "85 El: Pomery 6 a.," and "M^r Stoughton 16 a." This map probably made not later than 1637 (*Trask, N. Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg.*, June, 1884). Boundaries of lots, in a few instances, are fixed by the boundary of a Thomas Stoughton's lot, but no deed is recorded by him. Savage gives date of Thomas's admission as freeman, as found in *D. Church Rec.* In *D. 1st Ch. Rec.* is but one reference to a Thomas, apparently referring to a baptism, tho' this not clear from the context, viz.:

[175].

"Abigaill Flower was baptised in Dorchester 30 of 5 mo 44; wchth daye m^r mather Teacher of the church of christ there did predicate & cleare up the doctrine of pedo Baptisme against the Calumnious errorr of the AnaBaptists. *Thomas Stoughton*, Hill, Topley, Pears, Cornelius Willeyes.

"Anna Holman, John Dickerman, 29 7 mo 44; Anna Bellindge 20 8 mo 44, (to m^r Penniman) Samuel Farnsworth 27 8 mo 44."

The three latter items are evidently records of marriages.

"Thomas Stoughton, Sen^r died at W. 25 March, 1661."—*W. Rec. et O. C. R.*

Some of his descendants call Mr. Stoughton "Rev.," and say that he was a deposed minister; and there is a record in *Mass. Col. Rec.* of a Thomas S. being fined for solemnizing a marriage without proper authority; and we learn from researches made (1891) by Mr. FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, the genealogist, that a Thomas Stoughton was presented with the living of Coggeshall Church, 12 Dec., 1600, and was deprived of the same, probably for non conformity, in 1606.

Whether this Thomas, Sr., was the Rev. Thomas above referred to, and whether he and *Rev. John* (see p. 722, were brothers; or whether the Rev. JOHN of London, and "Ancient" Thomas of Dorchester and Windsor, and Col. ISRAEL of Dorchester, were sons of Thomas, Sr., we confess ourselves unable to decide. But *our opinion is in favor of the latter*; and we have accordingly so arranged our statement of his children. (*Ch. (b. in England)*).

1. John (Rev.) of Aldermanbury, London, see p. 722.
2. Thomas ("Ancient" or Ensign), of Dorchester and Windsor. FAM. 2.
3. Israel (Col.), of Dorchester, Mass., and to whom

the following record, taken by Mr. F. F. STARR from the parish record of Coggeshall Church, prob. applies: "1602, February 18, Israel Stoughton, son of Thomas [then rector of the parish] baptized."

THOMAS STOUGHTON [Senior] had gr. him, 11 Jan., 1640, from the Plantation, "his home lott, with meadow ad]joining 52 acres, more or less, his meadow 25 acres in bredth next the River 39 Rod, next the upland 53 rod and a half, by vertue of exch. with Thos. Gunn, the upland next the meadow in bredth 34 Rod and a half, next the street 27 Rod, and on the West side of the way, 24 Rod and half, Bd. W. by a highway and in part of Thomas Dewey. Bd. N. by John Hoskins, S. by Thos. Gunn. Over the Gt. River in bredth 50 Rod, in Length 3 miles, bd. N. by Stephen Terry, S. by Ephraim Huit. Towards Pine Meadow 69 acres more or less in bredth 69 Rod, in Length Eight Score, bd. N. by John Hoskins, Sth. by Thos. Gunn."—*Windsor Town Rec.* This is evidently the property which he made over to his s. Thomas, 17 July, 1645, and which we have erroneously attributed (p. 166, Vol. I), to the latter as a grant to him from the town.

Thomas Stoughton, Sen., d. 25 Mch., 1661.—*W. Rec.*

—— Stoughton, bu. 31 May, 1652.—*W. Rec.*

FAM. 2. Thomas² (Ancient, or Ensign*). (*Mr. Thos.*,¹ *Rev. Thos. of Coggeshall*), b. Eng.; came to D., 1630-33, and to Windsor, 1640, with his father; rec'd there by deed from his father, in 1645, the ppy. gr. to the latter by the town, except a home lot, etc.,

* I see no reason why the term "Ensign," like any other title, may not have been used to designate more than one Thomas Stoughton. The man who was Ensign in Mass. may not have held that rank in a train band in Conn., but his son may, and in my opinion did. I do not hold that Ensign Thomas Stoughton was always one and the same man, any more than Thomas S. without a prefix. The Thomas S. who m. Mary Farnsworth was, I believe, son of Mr. or Ens. Thos. S. of Dorchester in 1630, Windsor 1645; and gd.-s.

reserved. In consideration of this, he maintained his father and his step-mother until their deaths (see pp. 722, 725.) "Thomas Stoughton of Wyndsor, and Mary **Wadsworth** [dan. of William] weare married Nov. 30th, 1655."—*Land Rec.*, 11, Sec'y State's Off., Hartford. Thomas Stoughton was evidently a man of property and of social distinction, and the builder and first occupant of the "Old Stoughton House," or "Stoughton," or "Stone Fort," pictured and described on page 141 of our first volume. He d. 15 Sept., 1681.

Hartford Prob. Records, Vol. IV, pp. 212, 213.—"An Inventory of the estate of mr Thomas Stoughton who deceaft | this Lite Sept^r 15, 1684.

Imp ^r , house Barn orchard & Garden on the easterfide of the high way down to a ditch made that parts from the Meadowland valued at	£120	00	00
meadow adjoining 25 acres valued at	150	00	00
The remayned of the Homelot with addition to it being in all about 17 acres valued at	063	00	00
Land adjoining purchast partly of Thomas Gunn & partly of John Hoskins in all 16 acres valued at	016	00	00
Land adjoining call[ed] Dewey's clofe 17 acres valued at	020	00	00
A woodlot toward pine meadow 80 acres at	070	00	00
Deweys clofe 13 acres valued at	005	00	00
4 oxen & 3 steares valued at	027	00	00
5 cowes with 5 young cattle valued at	022	00	00
3 calves valued at	002	00	00
4 mares and 2 horses valued at	013	00	00
Swine valued at	010	00	00
Wheat & Rye with Seed Sowen and ploweing	011	00	00
pease & Indian corne	012	00	00
Oates at	001	00	00
Hay valued at	015	00	00
Tobaccoe valued at	001	00	00
Timber	002	00	00
4 axes 10 ^r 6 Howes [hoes?]	001	00	00
3 sithes & 2 Hay knives	000	10	00
carpenters tooles at	000	12	00
4 spades 2 shovels 6 pitch foreks all at	000	10	00
2 peas Hookes a pick ax betle rings wedges & presing Iron	000	08	00
Bands for wheels 2 payre of Traces a collar fetters & 2 chains	001	13	00
2 plowes & Harrow teeth	001	10	00
cart & wheeles Boxes Bands axtre pins & yokes	002	00	00
old Iron	000	05	00

In the parlor :

Feather bed boulster pillow 2 coverlids a blancket & sheets, curtains & vallens Bedsted & dust bed	008	00	00
a Trundle bedsted flock hed rug blanket coverlid bolster & sheets	003	10	00
a Table forme & Books	005	00	00
7 chairs & 7 cushions at	001	00	00
20 yardes of occum cloath at	002	00	00
2 payre of cards & 2 small Baskets	000	03	00
2 saddles porte martles & mayle pillion	001	10	00
3 old spinning wheels	000	07	00

In the Hall :

another ax at 2s. 6d. Iron crow 2s. 6d.	000	05	00
stubing Hoe 2s. 6d. Taylors shears 3 old sickles all at	000	05	06

of the Rev. Thos. S. of Coggeshall, Eng. *Col. Rec.*, Vol. I, p. 7, 21 Feb., 1636, ment. Ancient Stoughton, and *idem*, p. 48 "April the xth, 1640," say, "It is Ordered that Ensign Stoughton of Wyndsor shall be preferred Lieutenant."—*R. T. S.*

Dripping pan & spit	000	07	00
stilliards 10s. 2 payre of Tongs 2 Fyer shovels & warming pan	000	17	00
Andjoins [andirons] Trammell & fier slice	01	00	00
2 smoothing Boxes & heaters	00	04	00
Nine pewter platters at	01	10	00
quart pots pint pots Butter saucers drincking cups poridge dishes & hafons Good & bad all at	01	15	00
Lisboun ware & 3 chamber pots	00	19	06
A great kettle & 5 other Kettles	03	04	00
4 skilletts 2 brafs panns & a skimer	00	18	00

£640 14 00

2 Jorn pots with pot Hookes & a little brass pot at	000	17	00
Gridjorn & basting Laddle at	00	01	06
a pestle & mortar & muster Bullett	00	02	00
wooden ware	00	05	00
halfe Bushell halfe peck a smale Botle & 2 payles	00	06	00
a payre of old scales & Lead waights at	00	04	06
a smale payre of scales without waights at	00	02	06
Jn Lumber	00	02	00
Jn plate	01	10	00
Gold waights a scale & money	00	10	06
7 chayres a smale Table & another Hoe at	00	12	00
Spoons	00	04	00
9 Barells of Cyder 3 old Barels Apples & Turnaps	05	00	00
Lumber in the Ketchen	01	10	00
In the Buttery smale things at	00	15	00

In the chamber over the ketching :

A cubbord A cheft & 2 Boxes	02	00	00
A feather bed Bedstead rug blanckets curtains	06	10	00
In wearing appearell	06	00	00
7 payre of sheets an old Holland sheet pillow beers,	06	10	00
7 payre more of pillow beers	01	00	00
I dyaper Table cloathes	02	12	00
Table Lining board cloathes & Napkins	04	05	00
a cafe of Botles & a hare seive [hair-sieve]	00	08	00

In the Hall chamber :

Bed & Furniture	08	00	00
Leather	00	10	00

In parlor chamber :

2 beds with furniture on them	06	00	00
4 payre of sheets at	02	00	00
In cheefe £1, 4s., salt 6s.	04	10	00
In Lumber	00	10	00
2 saw files & Tu: Bitts	01	05	00

£61 02 00

£640 14 00

estate in John & Tho. hands	232	03	00
debts Due to the estate	007	09	00

Timothy Thrall estate endebted as appears	26	00	00	£941	08	00
Daniel Heyden more in money	04	00	00			
Abraham Phelps	deduct for debts	032	00	00		

£909 08 00

John Stoughton & Thomas Stoughton hath reeed out of there fathers estate by Land on the east side of the River	175	00	00
By 1 acres in the great meadow	020	00	00
Jno. Stoughton hath reeed. more oxen £9 a horse £2 a cow £3 all.	015	00	00
a saddle £1 10 plow jrons & a chain £1	002	10	00
coopors ware Betle rings sickle & Hoe £1 15s. In cloth 18s.	002	13	00
Tho. Stoughton reeed more 2 steares £8 a cow £3 10s. a Horse £3	011	10	00
By severall Toolcs £1 10s. By a sword & Belt £1	002	10	00
Time Tirall Dan Heyden Abra. Phelps.	£232	03	00

[His wife survived him,* and, until 1707, or thereabouts, there is frequent mention of the Wid. Mary Stoughton, who did a considerable business in loaning money on mortgages; or, as it was worded in those days, property is "deeded to her on condition." She deeded her property to her ch. (20 Oct., 1703, *Town Rec.*, iii. 90), deed to take effect at her death; and speaks of them as *her* sons and daus.]—*R. T. S. Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. John, b. 20 June, 1657. FAM. 3.
2. Mary, b. 1 Jan., 1658-9; "Samuell ffarne-worth of dorchester [in y^e massachusetts & Mary dafter of Thomas Stoton of Wyndsor in hartford county were married by Capten Newberry Jun^r 3. 1677. — *Land Rec.*, Vol. 1. Secretary's Off. She d. 27 Aug., 1689, the *O. C. R.* gives the same rec. of mar., and adds, "his [Farnsworth's] dau. Mary was b. May 17, 1678, and died the 26th day."
3. Elizabeth, bp. 18 Nov., 1690.
4. Thomas (Capt.), b. 21 Nov., 1692. FAM. 4.
5. Samuel, b. 8 Sept., 1695. FAM. 5.
6. Israel, b. 21 Aug., 1697. FAM. 6.
7. Rebecca, b. 19 June, 1673; m. (1) 20 Sept., 1694 (as his 2d wife) Atherton Mather of W., afterwards of Suff., she d. 1701; he m. (2) 24 Oct., 1705, Mary Lamb of Roxbury, Mass. See *The Mather Genealogy* (where she is incorrectly named as gr.-dan. of Hon. William Stoughton) for her ch.

FAM. 3. **John** (*Inc. Thomts.² Mr. Thos.¹*), [sett. East of the Great River, near the Quarry, in what is now *East Windsor*, and about three m. N. of Stoughton's Brook, in present So. W., where his brother, Capt. Thomas, settled. — *R. T. S.*] He was a leading man in E. W.; selectman, and figures largely in Rev. Mr. Edwards' time (see *Windsor Farmer*, by Judge John A. Stoughton), and it is to his family papers, etc., that we owe much interesting information concerning the earliest days of E. W. His est. invent. and distrib. 4 May, 1713, at £271, 02s, 09d. — *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, vii. and viii. He m. (1) Elizabeth (dan. Thomas and Abigail Moore) Bissell, 11 Aug., who d. 17 July, 1688, (2) Sarah Fitch, 23 Jan., 1689. He d. 24 May, 1712; [his wid. m. (2) — **Drake?** Mr. Joseph Drake d. 11 Jan., 1754, in 80th year of his age. Mrs. Ann, his wife, lies at his left; she d. Sept., 1717, at abt. 38 yrs. — *E. W. H. O.* Did he marry (2) Sarah, widow of John Stoughton? — *R. T. S.*] *Ch. (those with * from Prob. Rec. and fam. papers in poss. of Judge John A. Stoughton; bp. by Rev. Timo. Edwards)*:

1. John, b. 16 Oct., 1683. FAM. 7.
2. William, b. 10 Feb., 1685-6. FAM. 8.
3. Joseph,* b. 19 May, 1691 bp. Center Ch., Htfd., + 5 July, 1691, of which ch. his father and mother are rec. as cov't members, same date. — *R. T. S.*; d. 11 June, 1709. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. Elizabeth,* b. 19 Feb., 1692 [proven by *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*]; among the *Thos. Stoughton papers* are receipts of legacies given by the heirs of Elizabeth (Stoughton) Eliot, after the death of Judge John Eliot; from these papers we are led to believe that Elizabeth Stoughton, b. 1692, m. (1) Joseph Mather, who d. 7 Nov., 1717 (and by whom she had (1) *Elizabeth* (Mather), b. 6 Oct., 1711, and (2) *Marah* (Mather), b. 11 Oct., 1717), and that she m. (2) prob. Sgt. John Cady. See *Cady*.
5. Sarah, b. 12 Dec., 1695. — *R. T. S.*
6. Rebecca, b. 27 Apr., 1698.
7. Ann,* b. 21 Feb., 1699.
8. Nathaniel, b. 23 June, 1702. FAM. 9.
9. Hannah, b. 6 Aug., 1705 [m. 1738. Giles **Fitsworth**, and d. 29 Dec., 1756, at 51. — *R. T. S.*]
10. Mary [b. 25 Nov., 1708. *Frod. Ellsworth MS.*].
11. Martha,* b. 16 Jan., 1711.
12. Rachel, b. 24 Aug., 1711; m. Nath'l Strong, 2 June, 1747.

FAM. 4. **Thomas** (Capt.) (*Inc. Thos.² Mr. Thos.¹*), settled at Stoughton's Brook, now in So. W.; he was an active and prominent man; was confirmed as Ensign of North Co. of Windsor train-band, by the court, Sept., 1689; in May, 1698, he (then called "Lieut.") was confirmed as "Captain of the train-band in Windsor on the east side of the Great

* Prob. she is the Mrs. Mary who d. 8 Feb., 1711-12.

+ Records First Church in Hartford; *Covenant Members* — 5 July, 1691, Daughter to Capt. Fitch; Stoughton (John) of Windsor. *Baptisms* — 5 July, 1691, Joseph, son to Jno. Stoughton of Windsor.

Thomas Stoughton

John Winthrop Esq^r Governour of his

Majesties Colony of Connssetcott in New-England, To Captain Thomas Stoughton, You being by his Comms all Assentibly of this Colony Accepted to be Captain of a Train Band in this Towne of Windsor (on the East Side of Connssetcott River) Deposing Special Trust and Confidens in your Loyalty Courage and Good Conduct I doe Appoint and Impower you to take the said Train Band into your Care

and Charge as their Captain, Carefully and diligently to discharge that trust, Exercising your under Officers and Souldiers in the Use of their Armes According to the discipline of Warre, Exercising them in Good Order and Government, and Commanding them to Obey You as their Captain for his Majesties Service, and you are to Observe all such Orders and Discretions as from time to time you shall receive Either from me or from Other your Superiour Officers, Pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you Given under my hand and Seale in Hartford, this five and Twentieth day of May in the Twelfth Year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord William, the First by the Grace of God King of England &c Anne of Dorring 1698



By his Honor's Command
E. Mearns Sec^y of the Colony

J. W. Winthrop

River" (see *facsimile* of commission opposite); was a deputy to the General Assembly, from W., Oct. session of 1699; in Oct., 1725, May, 1726, Oct., 1729, May and Oct. sess., 1733 (see *Col. Rec.*, vii). Capt. Thomas m. (1) Dorothy (dau. Lieut. Col. John) **Talcott** of Htfd., 31 Dec., 1691; she d. 28 Mch. (May?), 1696, æ. 31; (2) Abigail (dau. Richard, and sister of Rev. Timothy) **Edwards** of E. W., and wid. of Benjamin **Lathrop**, 19 May, 1697; she d. 23 Jan., 1754, æ. 82.* Capt. Thomas d. 14 Jan., 1748/9, in 87th yr. of his age.—*E. W. O. et C. R.* His family papers inherited by Ruth T. Sperry. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Mary, b. 4 Jan., 1692/3; m. Peletiah **Allyn** of W., as ment. in dist. of her bro. Isaac's est., 1755. (*By 2d mar.*):

2. Thomas (Lieut.), b. 9 Apl., 1698. *FAM.* 10.

3. Daniel (Mr.), b. 13 Aug., 1699. *FAM.* 11.

4. Benjamin (Mr.), b. 28 Apl., 1701. *FAM.* 12.

5. Timothy, b. 27 June, 1703. *FAM.* 13.

6. Abigail, b. 21 Dec., 1704 [m. John **Moore**, Jr., 2 Dec., 1721, concerning which mar. see our Vol. I, pp. 569-570; also, more fully, Stoughton's *Windsor Farms*, pp. 71-73; ment. in her bro. David's will; dist. of her bro. Isaac's estate, — *R. T. S.*]

7. David (Mr.), b. 9 Sept., 1706; d. 4 (or 5) Feb., 1762 (*E. W. C. R.*); his will dated 1762.—*Htfd.*

Prob. Rec., xix, 33.

8. Mabel, b. 19 Aug., 1708; m. Samuel **Belcher**. See dist. of her bro. Isaac's est., 1755.

9. Jonathan, b. 7 Oct., 1710 [for his indenture papers as an apprentice of Nathan Day, 1727, see p. 442, Vol. I]; not ment. in dist. of est. of his bro. Isaac, 1755; and is prob. the Jona. who d. 10 Aug., 1733. — *E. W. C. R.*

10. Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec., 1712; m. Peletiah **Bliss**; ment. as wife of P. B. in dist. of bro. Isaac's est., 1755.

11. Isaac, b. 2 Nov., 1714; d. 7 Mch. (or May), 1755; (*E. W. C. R.*); invent. of est. presented to Ct. 24 June, 1755, gives ppy. to bro's and sisters.—*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, xvii, 68.

FAM. 5. **Samuel**² (*Auc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Dorothy ——. [*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, viii, 49, 122, gives invent. of his estate, pres. at Ct. of 4 Feb., 1712/13; letters of adm. gr. to Dorothy, wid. Samuel Stoughton, "late of W., dec'd."—*R. T. S.*] *Ch.*:

1. Samuel (Capt.), b. 10 Sept., 1702. *FAM.* 14. 2. Israel, d. 14 Dec., 1712.

FAM. 6. **Israel**² (*Auc. Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Birge**, 7 May, 1713, who d. 23 Aug., 1755. He d. 10 (or 17) Sept., 1736 (*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, xii, 376-7); will dated 20 June, 1755; est. valued £2,003, 13s. 0d.; mentions all the children; and will of his wid., bro't in Ct. 6 Apl., 1756, ment. all except Sarah. Mr. Stoughton was a Deputy to Gen. Court, in Oct., 1716 (*Col. Rec.*, iv, 572); and Sept., 1726, on a commission for the draining of wet lands on W. side of Gt. River.—*Col. Rec.*, vii, 53. *Ch.*:

1. Israel, b. 21 July, 1711

2. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1715-16.

3. Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1717; m. Wm. **Gaylord**, 28 Feb., 1739 (*W. C. R.*); see dist. of her sister Sarah's est., 1 June, 1756. *Stoughton fam. paps.*

4. Hannah, b. 3 June, 1719; d. 2 Sept., 1793, æ. 76.

5. Rebecca, b. 10 Mch., 1720.

6. Sarah, b. 26 Sept., 1724; d. 7 Oct., 1755.

7. Lucie, b. 8 June, 1727.

8. Jemima, b. 16 July, 1729.

9. Abigail, b. 30 May, 1731; possibly the A. who d. Sept., 1778.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 7. **John**¹ (*John*,³ *Auc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Eunice **Bissell**, 28 May, 1706, who d. 25 Dec., 1773; he d. 23 Apl., 1746, æ. 63 (*Stone in W. Cem.*); 19 June, 1701, he went to live with Matthew Grant to learn to be a shoemaker. *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. XV, p. 101.—Inv. of est. of Mr. John Stoughton, taken 27 and 28 May, 1746, £2,375, 13s. 5d. *Children*:

1. Eunice, b. 8 Sept., 1707; d. 15 July, 1715.

2. Mary, b. 25 Nov., 1708.

3. Martha, b. 11 June, 1711.

4. Dorothy, b. 13 (18?) Mch., 1714; d. 3 June, 1714.

5. Eunice, b. 19 Feb., 1717.

6. Ann, b. 24 Oct., 1719; m. Samuel **Filer**, 10 Oct.,

7. Amy, b. twin with Ann, 1739. *W. C. R.*

8. Sarah, b. 20 or 26 June, 1733; m. (2) Roger **Bis-**

sell, 25 Oct., 1743 (*W. C. R.*); (2) Jerijah

Phelps (see *Phelps Gen.*).

John (s. of John), d. 14 June, 1711. *W. C. R.*

FAM. 8. **William**¹ (Sgt.) (*John*,³ *Auc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Strickland**, 6 July, 1710; (2) Martha (dau. Simon) **Wolcott**, 17 July, 1735, who d. 15 May, 1751, æ. 59 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 18 May, 1750, æ. 64 (*E. W. O.*); will dated 7 Apl.,

*Capt. Thomas Stoughton's Will, 14 June, 1738, gives to Abigail, my wife, . . . To Thomas, Lands in Torrington, lands in Wintonbury, . . . and also my Silver-Hilted Sword." To son Daniel, 5th part of my right to undivided lands in Windsor. To Benjamin, the lot of land I bought of Isaac Phelps, 25 acres of lot called Bissell's Farm. To son Timothy, land in Tolland, and right in equivalent land, 5th part of undivided land in Windsor. To David, one-half the land my dwelling-house stands on, also 15 acres of Bissell's Farms, etc. To son Isaac, one-half lot where my dwelling-house stands, 5th right in undivided land, and my Longest Square Barrell Gun or Firelock. Daniel and Mary, £5. Abigail, 5 sh. Mable, Three score pounds. Elizabeth, £200. Remaining moveables div. between Benjamin and David, who are executors.—*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, xv, 94, date of will 8 Mch., 1748.

1750 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, xiii, 431, xv, 131); adm. gr. 5 June, 1750, in which his wid. is erroneously given as *Eunice*, as proven by orig. will in *S. Fam. papers*. (*Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 2 Oct., 1711.
2. Naomi, b. 13 Nov., 1713; prob. Naomi, who d. 20 May, 1741. — *F. W. C. R.*
3. William, b. 2 Apl. (Aug.) 1715. *FAM.* 15.
1. John, b. 6 Apl., 1723; d. 30 Oct., 1746, in 24th year. — *E. W. O. & C. R.* He m. and left wid. and est. of £2,000, but prob. no ch. *R. T. S.* His

epitaph reads "John, son of William."

5. Jerusha, b. 12 Apl., 1725; m. 13 Feb., 1765, Benjamin Newberry is ment. in father's will.
6. Oliver, b. 19 May, 1727; ment. in his father's will.
7. Sybil, b. 9 Jan., 1730; m. 6 July, 1749, Joseph Newberry is ment. in father's will.

FAM. 9. Nathaniel¹ (*John*,² *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Martha (dan. John) Ellsworth of E. W., 11 Sept., 1729. "Cousin Nathaniel Stoughton" is ment. in Rev. Timo. Edwards' *Rate Bk.*, as paying his rates in *shaos* — 1725-40. His will, dated 13 June, 1753 (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*, ii, 53), ment. wife, Martha, and the ch. which in following list are starred.* (*Ch.*:

1. Oliver, b. 19 May, 1727. *FAM.* 16.
2. Lemuel, b. 9 Aug., 1731. *FAM.* 17.
3. Gustavus, b. 25 July, 1733; prob. d. young.
4. John (Capt.), b. 22 (23) Nov., 1735; educated at Yale College; studied law; in Feb., 1757, was confirmed by Gen. Assemb. *Col. Rec.*, xi, 600, as Lieut. in "first comp'y to be raised in the first reg't in this colony; in Aug. (23) was Capt.; before that had been Brigade-major (*War Dec.*, viii, 180, and *Col. Rec.*, xi, 96); was app. by Sir Jeffrey Amherst, 15 Dec., 1758, a Lieut. in Independent Company, of which Horatio Gates was Capt. (*Woodc. Memorial*); and as an officer in the British provisional army, rendered meritorious services in the French War. Jan. 22, 1765, he m. Ruth (dan. Thos.) Belden² of Wethersfield, and with her settled upon lands granted him by the Crown for his military services, and which are still known as the Stoughton Patent, situated between Lakes George and Champlain. He was drowned near Lord Howe's Point on Lake George, Nov., 1766.

The following letter, written by his bro. Nath'l, who was residing with him at the time of his death, and addressed to Lemuel Stoughton, his bro. at E. W., gives the details of this event:

"LANDING, NEAR TICONDEROGA, Dec. 6, 1767.
Dear Brother;

I must inform you of the melancholy death of my Brother John; he was crossing from Fort George, the 25th of November, with Hall. They set out from Fort George at 12 o'clock, and encountered a fierce wind until they got above the Narrows, when they perceived a squall arising; my Brother ordered Hall to down sail, which he did, and then turned for an Island which was at a short distance, but before they could reach it, the boat filled with water, and, perceiving they were sinking, they endeavored to make their escape, but my brother was entangled with a rope about his body with the sheets, as we suppose, and was drowned. Hall made his escape to the Island. We set out after them Saturday night, and found them on Sunday and brought them to the Landing. He was interred on Monday at 1

o'clock in the afternoon. Hall had been upon the Island three days and four nights. One horse, six cows, and five sheep were saved. He had three wagon loads of goods on board, which he had brought from Albany which are the most of them lost, so far as we can find; he had likewise 15 bushels of corn and thirty bushels of turnips, which are all lost. Joseph, with his family, has returned to the Block house. I should be glad if you would pay us a visit, if possible. My Sister desires the favour of one of our Sisters to come up and tarry with her this winter. For further particulars enquire of Hall. My duty to Parents, love to Brothers and Sisters, and proper regards to all Friends. So I remain your loving Brother,
NATH'L. STOUT ARROY."

Capt. John Stoughton's body reposes in the burying-ground at Crown Pt. His silver-hilted sword and pistol are now in possession of JOHN A. STOUTENON of East Hartford, who has also reproduced in his work on *Windsor Furness*, a military map of Fort William Henry on Lake George, which (by comparison with the well-preserved remains of this fortification and the vicinity) proves the Capt. to have been an excellent surveyor. Capt. Stoughton's wid., Ruth (Belden) m. (2) Gen. Sam'l Wyllis of Hartford, by whom she had several children, and d. in *Hfd.* in 1807. His only dau., Elizabeth (b. 27 Oct., 1767), became the wife, 1 June, 1785, of the second Gen. Oliver Wolcott of Litchfield, Conn. See *Wolcott*.

5. Alice, b. 1 May, 1736.
6. Joseph, b. 31 July, 1738. *FAM.* 18.
7. Ann, b. 30 June, 1741; m. (1) Capt. Hugh Thompson of E. W.; (2) Frederick Ellsworth, E. W., who d. 20 Feb., 1793, *sc.* 61; she d. 5 Aug., 1820, *sc.* 79.
8. Alice, b. 10 Oct., 1743; m. John Bliss, and d. 27 July, 1802, *sc.* 59 yrs.; he d. 14 May, 1789, in 36 yr. — *E. W. O.* See *Bliss and Watson*.
9. Nathaniel, b. 6 Feb., 1745. *FAM.* 19.
10. Martha, b. 23 Aug., 1748. *F. J. Ellsworth's MS.*; m. Cotton Mather of W. See *Mather*.

[Nathan'l had a ch. d. 27 July, 1749. — *F. W. C. R.*]

FAM. 10. Thomas¹ (Lieut.), (*Capt. Thos.*,² *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), E. W., m. 3 Oct., 1722, Melitabre (dan. Joseph and his 2d wife, Elizabeth Watrons) Lathrop, who was b. 2 Nov., 1697, and was the wid. of William Bushnell of Norwich, Conn., where 4 ch. are rec. to them (*Lathrop Fam. Mem.*, edit. 1884, p. 62). She d. E. W. 19 Jan., 1731, 2, in her 34th yr. (*E. W. O.*); he d. 11 Jan., 1748, in his 50th yr. — *E. W. O.* Will executed 11 Feb., 1777, ment. s. Thomas, dau. Elizabeth Gaylord, and her s. Abiel Gaylord. Prob. the Mr. Thos. S. app. by Gen'l Court

* Her mother was prob. the Ruth (dan. Rev. Wyllis, Esq., of Hartford, by his wife Elizabeth (dan. of Rev. Jeremiah) Hobart of Haddam, Conn., who was b. 1705, and m. (1) Richard Lord of H., and (2) a Belden of Wethersfield. See *Gentian General Notes*, p. 351.

+ Oct. 1731. "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Thomas Stoughton, Junr, of Windsor, to be Lieutenant of the Ninth company or train-band on the East side the Great River in the town of Windsor, aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." *Col. Rec.*, vi, 519. Oct., 1738, Matthew Allyn, Esq., and Thomas Stoughton, "proprietors of the common and undivided land in Windsor," with the other proprietors petition the Assembly, etc. *Col. Rec.*, viii, 207, 256.

Lieut. of train band of Torrington, Oct., 1745, against whom (with others) the Selectmen of Torr recovered damages for cutting down the frame of a meeting-house 8 feet in same yr. and who, in Oct., 1748, was agent for town of T.—*Col. Rec.*, ix. 184, 331, 396, etc. *Children*:

1. Thomas, b. 29 Sept., 1733; d. unm'd 10 Feb., 1777. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Mehitable, b. 18 Apl., 1735; d. 5 Feb., 1745. *E. W. C. R.*
3. Zeriah, b. 26 May, 1734, prob. d. young.
4. Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan., 1731; m. John Gaylord, 5 Mch., 1751. See *Gaylord*.

FAM. 11. **Daniel**¹ (*Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Joanna Allyn, 3 Sept., 1730, who d. 30 (*E. W. C. R.* say 28) Sept., 1735, æ. 32 yr.—*E. W. O.* [he d. 16 Aug., 1788, æ. 89 (*Ell. Com.*)—*R. T. S.*] *Col. Rec.*, viii. 293, contains petition of Daniel Stoughton and other prop'rs of Torr., praying that their lds. may be taxed to support a minister. In Rev. Timo. Edwards' *Rate-Bk.*, "Cousin Daniel Stoughton" is entered as paying his tithes "in shoes, wheat, and rum," 1725-40. *Children*:

1. Chloe, b. 16 July, 1731.
2. Daniel, b. 6 Mch., 1733 4.
3. Roxalena, b. 13 Oct., 1734.

FAM. 12. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Elizabeth Bartlett, 26 Dec., 1744, who d. 1 (*E. W. C. R.* say 5th prob. date of bu.) July, 1769, in 26th yr.; he d. 27 Apl., 1779 (*E. W. C. R.*); his will (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, iii. 14-15), dated 21 Apl., 1777. He and others of W. petition to be an ecclesiastical body, May, 1750 (*Col. Rec.*, ix. 525); in Oct. same year (*Col. Rec.*, ix. 525) is a memorial of Benjamin Stoughton and others res. on a certain tract of ld. in S. E. pt. of town of W., and also the mem. of Isaac Jones and others, part of whom res. in Bolton, part in W.; May, 1751, he and others res. in S. E. part of W., petit. to be distinct Society.—*Col. Rec.*, x. 27. *Ch.*:

1. Alexander, b. 8 Sept., 1749. FAM. 20.
2. Hannah, d. 30 Aug., 1751. *E. W. C. R.*
3. Elizabeth, b. 8 July, 1752; d. 30 Aug., 1751. *E. W. C. R.*
4. Jonathan, b. 1 Aug., 1754; probably the "son of B." who d. 41 Sept., 1755. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 13. **Timothy**⁴ (*Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹); *W. Land Rec.* enable us to follow his wanderings somewhat, viz.: 1733-45, he was of Hartford; there his wife prob. d. in 1739, and in 1751 he was of Somerset Co., Province of New Jersey; in 1763, of Frederick Co., Province of Maryland. In the distr. of the estate of his elder brother, Isaac Stoughton, 24 June, 1755, there was "left for Mr. Timothy, if he was living att y^e time of y^e Deceased Death his part then of y^e real est." of Mr. Isaac. "Cousin Timothy Stoughton" is ment. in Rev. Timo. Edwards's *Rate-Book* as paying rates in "mending a side saddle," 1725-30. He m. (1) Hannah (acc. to *Olcott Gen.*, dau. Thomas) **Olcott** of Hfd., 27 June, 1733, who d. 1739; (2) ——— and had issue. *Children*:

1. Jonathan, b. 29 Apl., 1735. FAM. 21.
2. John, b. 1738; ment. in his uncle David's will. FAM. 22.
3. Samuel, b. Dec., 1739. FAM. 23.
4. [Timothy, Jr., acc. to Mrs. Lucretia Stoughton Moore.]

FAM. 14. **Samuel**⁴ (*Capt.*) (*Sam'l.*,² *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹) of W.; m. Abiah ——— **Pinney**? May, 1770, he was adm. est. of Dan'l P., late of W.; petition Gen. Ct. for leave to rent real est. — *Col. Rec.*, xiii. 327. His will pres. for prob. 2 Mch., 1789, dated 23 Feb., preceding. — *Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, xxiv. His commission as Capt. of Second Company in Town of W. was confirmed by Gen. Ct., May, 1751.—*Col. Rec.*, x. 8. *Children*:

1. Dorothy, b. 19 Dec., 1732; m. Capt. Aaron Bissett. She d. 5 Dec., 1808, æ. 76.—*E. W. O.*
2. Abiah, b. 6 Mch., 1731; m. Capt. Solomon Allyn, acc. to ment. in her father's will.
3. Sam'l, b. 27, bp. 29 May, 1737 (see Fam. 70). *W. C. R. Queries*. Is this the Samuel app. Ens. of 4th Co., 8th Reg't, July, 1775, in place of Jona. Filley (*Col. Rec.*, xv. 95)? and is he the Sam'l who d. 24 Apl., 1806, æ. 70 (therefore b. 1736.—*W. C. R.*)? and was the Samuel who d. 28 Jan., 1818, æ. 52 (therefore b. 1766) his son? and was it he who, as Sam'l, Jr., m. Chloe Gillette, 6 June, 1787, she dying 17 Sept., 1805, in 37th yr., their æ. dying 29 Nov., 1795 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); and was it their dau. Chloe who m. Rev. William Case, 2 Dec., 1824 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*), and d. 10 Aug., 1849, æ. 43 (*So. W. Churchy.*) and did they have sons *Chero* and *Thomest*? and Samuel, b. 1800. See p. 711. An inf. ch. of Samuel d. also 18 Apl., 1792.
4. Elijah, b. 30 June, bp. 1 July, 1744. FAM. 24.
5. Elisha, b. 9 Jan., 1750. FAM. 25.

FAM. 15. **William**⁵ (*Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Abigail Wolcott, 8 Feb., 1743; he d. 27 Dec., 1781, in his 66th year (*E. W. O.*); his will (*E. W.*

Prob. Rec., i, 13), dated i, 12 Mch., 1779, mentions "my 3 sons," John, William, and Russell. The "Wid. Abigail" was a memb. of E. W. 1st Ch., 1787. *Ch.*:

1. Naomi, b. 8 Mch., 1744; m. — **Porter**, according to mention in father's will. *R. T. S.*
2. John, b. 18 Jan., 1746. *FAM.* 26.
3. William, b. 6 June, 1750. *FAM.* 27.
4. Russell, b. 3 Apl., 1752. *FAM.* 28.
5. "Sgt. Wm." had ch. bp. 20 Dec., 1761. — *E. W. C. R.*
6. Abigail, b. 27 Dec., (1753?). I am inclined to think this should read 1756, and that it was the ch. of Wm., who d. 14 Mch., 1756(?) *E. W. C. R. et H. R. S.*

FAM. 16. Oliver⁵ (*Nathl.*⁴ *John*³ *Anc. Thos.*² *Mr. Thos.*¹), bo't from Timo. Stoughton (*FAM.* 13) of Provincetown, Md., the orig. home-lot of Capt. Thomas S., in E. (now So.), on W. side of highway, N. of Stoughton's Brook; this land he gave to his s. Timothy, fr. whom it desc. to Willis S., from whose heirs it was bought by Elizur Bancroft. Oliver Stoughton m. (1) prob. abt. 1755, Eleanor **Burbank** (?) who d. 9 Mch., 1774, in 39th yr. (*E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*); (2) 28 Sept., 1781, Wid. Elizabeth Gillett of [W.] Hartford — *W. Hfd. Ch. Rec.* She d. 9 (10, *E. W. C. R. et R. D.*) Feb. 1815, æ. 74 (*E. W. O.* say 72); she was memb. 1st Ch. E. W., 1787; he d. 23 Jan., 1815, æ. 87; "bu. 25th; had been the oldest man in the society nearly 11 yrs." (*R. D. et E. W. C. R.*); his will (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*, iv, 193) dated 17 Apl., 1805; res. 13 Feb., 1815, mentions the ch. starred below. *Ch.*:*

1. Shem,* b. 15 Jan., 1757. *FAM.* 29.
2. Timothy,* b. 1, 1770. *FAM.* 30.
3. Oliver; gravestone (*E. W. O.*) says, "s. of Oliver and Eleanor," d. 23 Jan., 1775, æ. 7 weeks.
4. Oliver,* b. May, 1769; m. 29 Oct. 1787, Sarah **Sanford**, b. 29 Dec., 1767. He d. 2 Mch., 1846; wife d. Dec., 1826. *Issue*: (1) *Sophia*; (2) *Justin Leavitt*; (3) *Andrew O.*; (4) *Nancy*; (5) *Charlene*; (6) *Andrew*; (7) *Julia*; (8) *George*; (9) *Oliver*. See *Appendix*.
5. Molly; gravestone (*E. W. O.*) says "dau. of Oliver and Eleanor," d. 7 Feb., 1775, in 2d year.
6. Augustus. *FAM.* 31.
7. Eleanor, b. 1782; d. 4 Aug., 1787, "of a wound in the foot by a nail." — *E. W. C. R.*
8. Ruth,* m. Joseph **Elmer** of W. Hfd.
9. Elizabeth,* m. 2d wife 26 Dec., 1794, Simon **Walcott**. *Issue*: 1 dau.

FAM. 17. Lemuel⁵ (*Col.*) (*Nathl.*⁴ *John*³ *Anc. Thos.*² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Anne (dau. of Capt. John and Anne **Edwards**) **Ellsworth**, who d. 8 Nov., 1819, æ. 77. — *S. B.* He d. 4 Mch., 1793. In May, 1769, was made Ens., and May, 1771, Capt. of 2d Co. Town of E. W. — *Col. Rec.*, xiii, 176, 432. In 1774, as we learn from *Fam. Papers*, he, with his bro. Nathl., owned a store in E. W. [See queries on *Samuel*, *FAM.* 14. Does the ref., p. 95, *Col. Rec.*, xv., refer to him? Only a reference is made.] *Ch.*:

1. Ruth, b. 12 May, 1776; m. John **Ellsworth**; res. Ketch Mills, E. W.; rem. to Wilkesbarre, Pa.
2. Annie, b. 7 Aug. (17 Nov., *P. E.*, which may be date of bp.) 1779; m. Stoddard **Ellsworth** (bro. of her sister Ruth's husband) 31 May, 1793. *E. E.* See *Ellsworth*.
3. Martha, b. 15 Nov., 1777; m. after 1798, Gorden (cousin of John) **Ellsworth**; d. at Bloomington, Ill., 2 Nov., 1857.
4. Eunice, b. 20 Nov., 1779, (*P. E.*); d. 8 Sept., 1831. John S. adm. on her est. in 1832. — *E. W. Prob. Rec.*
5. Lemuel, b. 27 Mch., 1774; d. unmarried, 21 Mch. (dau., æ. 60, *S. B.*), 1834.
6. John, b. 2 Feb., 1772. *FAM.* 32.

FAM. 18. Joseph⁵ (*Nathl.*⁴ *John*³ *Anc. Thos.*² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Abigail **Walcott** of E. W., rem. before 1790, to Weathersfield, Vt., thence to Westfield, Vt., where he d. 5 Feb., 1815; is said by his gt.-gd.-s., J. C. Carter, to have been one of the gallant little band with which Ethan Allen accomplished his famous capture of Fort Ticonderoga. *Children*:

1. Joseph. *FAM.* 33.
2. Thomas. *FAM.* 34.
3. Abigail, m. George **Potwine** of Weathersfield, Vt. See *Potwine*.
4. Alice, m. Jonathan **Allen** of Weathersfield, Vt. *Issue*:
 1. Jonathan (Allen), m. Alice **Eaton**; ch.
 2. Hulda (Allen), m. Alanson **Burnham**; ch.
 3. Betsey (Allen), m. George **Youngs**; 1 s.
4. Alice (Allen), m. George **Dexter**.
5. Harry (Allen).
6. Polly, m. Joseph **Chapin**. *Issue*:
 1. Polly (Chapin).
 2. Thankful (Chapin).
 3. Joseph (Chapin).
6. Betsey, m. John **Gale**. *Issue*:
 1. John (Gale).
 7. Esther; d. unmarried.

FAM. 19. Nathaniel⁵ (*Nathl.*⁴ *John*³ *Anc. Thos.*² *Mr. Thos.*¹). In 1774, as we learn from *Fam. Papers*, he, with his bro. Lemuel, owned a store in E. W.; rem. from E. W. to Weathersfield, Vt., Feb., 1781; was one of first sett. of that place; a prominent citizen, and filled many offices of trust; several times rep. to General Assembly of Vermont, and for many years the only J. P. in town. He d. 6 Feb., 1815. He m. 3 Sept., 1773, Abigail (eld. ch. and dau. of Rev. Thomas) **Potwine** of E. W., b. 3 Apl., 1755, and who d. 26 Apl., 1848, æ. 93. Her descendants, at time of her death, numbered 11 children, 10 of whom survived her; 75 gd.-ch., of whom 52 survived her; 109 gt.-gd.-ch., 83 of whom survived her, and 3 gt.-gt.-gd.-

* We have no means of determining the *order* of these ch., so can only give *dates* of bp. and deaths as found on *E. W. C. R.*, viz.: *Bap.* 1762; 15 Apl., 1761. 8 June, 1766. 19 June, 1768; 11 Nov., 1760; 22 Aug., 1773.

ch,—total, 198. Her gd.-s., Mr. JOHN P. STOUGHTON of Perkinsville, Vt., resides (1892) in the house wh. her husband Nathaniel built, and of which he writes, "and he built better than he knew. The clapboards are shaved and put on with hand-wrought nails, the ground timbers are black ash and still sound. I had it leveled up and the S. end new clapboarded and painted—the original color—red. Some of the original windows are still good. The barn, which was built before the house and while they were living in the log-house, I have, in still good repair. There is a majestic elm, over 100 years old, near the house, which was saved from the original forest for a shade tree." The log-house referred to was one built by Mr. S. when he located on his farm, and in which they lived for eight years before he erected the more substantial house now standing. *Ch.*

1. Abigail, b. E.W. 15 Dec., 1774; bp. 1 Jan., 1775, by her gd.-fa. Potwine; m. 1792, Alvah Chamberlain of W'field, b. 14 Feb., 1771, and d. 31 Oct., 1853; she d. 2 Feb., 1855; rem. from Weatherfield to Westfield, Vt. *Issu:*
 1. Alvah (Chamberlain), b. 15 Apl., 1793; m. Sarah A. Demarey, 1819.
 2. Franklin (Chamberlain), b. 19 Aug., 1795; m. Hannah W. Abbott.
 3. Levi (Chamberlain), b. 1 Aug., 1797; m. Catharine Bennett.
 4. Nathaniel (Chamberlain) b. 30 Nov., 1799; m. Lucy Phelps, 1823.
 5. Abigail (Chamberlain), b. 21 Mch., 1802; m. Sumner Cummings.
 6. Mary (Chamberlain), b. 23 July, 1804; m. Brigham Cummings.
 7. Lydia (Chamberlain), b. 18 Dec., 1806; d. unm.
 8. Oliver (Chamberlain), b. 23 June, 1810; m. twice.
 9. Betsy (Chamberlain), b. 3 Aug., 1812; m. Jacob Stebbins; *s. p.*
 10. Rodney (Chamberlain), b. 13 Sept., 1815; d. unm.
 11. Folger (Chamberlain), b. 8 May, 1818; d. unm.
2. Nathaniel, b. E. W. 13 Mch. bp. 16 by his gd.-father Potwine, 1777. *FAM.* 35.
3. Lydia, b. 1 (bp. 7 by her gd.-father Potwine, 1779; m. Dea. Philemon Tolles of Weatherfield, Vt., 20 Oct., 1799; she d. 20 Sept., 1853; *s. p.*
4. Martha, b. W'field, Vt., 3 Sept., 1781; bp. 19 Jan., 1782, by her gd. father Potwine; m. 19 Dec., 1805, Jeduthan Caleb (Calef?). *Issu:*
 1. Samuel H. (Caleb), b. 26 Sept., 1806.
 2. James S. (Caleb), b. 14 July, 1809.
 3. Jeduthan S. (Caleb), b. twin to James S.
 4. Jeduthan (Caleb), b. 19 Aug., 1811.
 5. James J. (Caleb), b. 5 Oct., 1813.
 6. Daniel S. (Caleb), b. 26 Oct., 1816.
 7. Lydia A. (Caleb), b. 15 May, 1818.
 8. Sarah A. (Caleb), b. twin to Lydia.
9. Nameless W. (Caleb), b. 28 Nov., 1820.
10. Philemon N. (Caleb), b. 17 Jan., 1823.
5. Sarah, b. W'field, Vt., 15 Feb. (bp. 1 Mch., by her gd.-fr. Potwine, 1781; m. (1) 6 May, 1807, Luke Carter, who d. 11 June, 1829; (2) David Wetherbee. *Issu (by 1st marriage):*
 1. Martha C. (Carter), b. 26 Nov., 1807.
 2. Lydia T. (Carter), b. 4 Dec., 1809.
 3. Sarah S. (Carter), b. 4 July, 1812.
 4. Abigail (Carter), b. 4 July, 1815.
 5. Nancy (Carter), b. 8 May, 1818.
 6. Emily (Carter), b. 18 Oct., 1820.
 7. James I. (Carter), b. 23 Aug., 1824.
6. John, b. W'field, Vt., 20 Dec., 1786; bp. 11 Mch., 1787, by Rev. Dan'l Foster of W'fd., Vt. *FAM.* 36.
7. Thomas P., b. W'field, Vt., 17 June (bp. 20 Sept., by his gd.-fr. Potwine, 1789. *FAM.* 37.
8. Richard M., b. W'field, Vt., 10 Mch. (bp. 2 Sept., by Rev. Sol. Blakeley of Claremont and W'field, Vt.), 1792. *FAM.* 38.
9. William P., b. W'field, Vt., 24 Nov. (bp. 3 Dec., by Rev. John C. Ogden of Portsmouth, N. H.), 1791. *FAM.* 39.
10. Daniel, b. W'field, Vt., 13 Aug. (bp. 11 Dec., by Rev. Bethuel Chittenden of Shelburne, Vt.), 1797; d. 16 Apl., 1815.
11. Alice, b. W'field, Vt., 17 May, 1800; bp. by Rev. Mr. Chittenden; m. Fredric France, 6 Apl., 1822. *Issu:*
 1. Herman E. France, b. 15 Aug., 1823; m. Elizabeth Wood, had (1) James P., b. 28 Jan., 1845; (2) Sylvester S., b. 18 Nov., 1853; (3) Diana S., b. 1 Nov., 1857.
 2. John P. (France), b. 3 Feb., 1828; d. 28 June, 39.
 3. Mary E. (France), b. 4 June, d. 19 Dec., 1831.
 4. Charles M. (France), b. 8 June, 1833; m.
 5. Martha P. (France); m.
 6. Mary M. (France).
 7. William K. (France), 8. Philemon T. (France).

FAM. 20. Alexander ⁵ (*Benj.*, ⁴ *Capt. Thos.*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.*), m. Eleanor Sexton, who d. 26 Oct., 1815, *æ.* 68; he d. 10 Mch., 1816, *æ.* 66 (*E. W. C. R. et R. D.*); will (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*) pres. 2 Apl., 1816; res. E. (now So.) W. *Ch.*

1. David, b. 1784; d. Matanzas, Cuba, 26 July, 1821, *æ.* 37. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Daniel, b. E. W., 8 Sept., 1788. *FAM.* 40.
3. Hannah, b. 19 Sept., 1786; d. Vernon, Ct., Sept., 1870; bn. Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.

FAM. 21. Jonathan ⁵ (*Timo.*, ⁴ *Capt. Thos.*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.*), married Mary Walker, who was b. 24 Oct., 1741; he d. 25 Sept., 1813. *L. S. M. Ch.*

1. Alexander, b. 10 Dec., 1761.
2. Dukena, b. 4 Nov., 1763.
3. Amariah, b. 12 Oct., 1765.
4. John Walker, b. 17 Aug., 1767.
5. William, b. 21 July, 1769.
6. James, b. 6 Jan., 1771. *FAM.* 41.
7. Hannah, b. 10 Oct., 1773.
8. Lovinia, b. 7 Mch., 1776.
9. Garrick, b. 26 Nov., 1778.
10. Samuel, b. 11 May, 1782.

FAM. 22. John ⁵ (Hon.) (*Timo.*, ⁴ *Capt. Thos.*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.*), m. [Anne Lewis, and d. 1806. — *Mrs. Lucretia S. Moore*]. — See Appendix to this volume. *Ch.*

1. Gustavus, b. 1763; d. 1847. *FAM.* 42. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Alice, b. 1765; prob. the ch. bp. 23 Mch., 1765. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Rixa, b. 1767. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. Livy, b. 1769; prob. the ch. bp. 23 Apl., 1769. — *E. W. C. R.*
5. Ann, b. 1771; prob. the ch. bp. 21 Mch., 1771. — *E. W. C. R.*
6. Lewis, b. 1773.
7. Hannah, b. 1775. — *E. W. C. R.*
8. John, b. 1777; prob. the ch. bp. 23 Oct., 1779. — *E. W. C. R.*
9. Lucy, b. 1780; prob. the ch. bp. 1 July, 1781. — *E. W. C. R.*
10. Timothy, b. 1783.

FAM. 23. Samuel ⁵ (*Timo.*, ⁴ *Capt. Thos.*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.*). His mother dying soon after his birth, he was given to a Mr. Risley and was taken to Mass.; there he m. (1) Polly Severance, who d., leaving one child (*Mrs. Lucretia S. Moore's Letter*); (2) 3 Dec., 1772, Sarah (dan. Seth Munn, b. 5 Dec., 1751; he d. 25

Dec. 1814; res. and d. at Gill, Mass., where his desc. now occupy his old homestead on the banks of the Connecticut River. [For information concerning him and his ch. we are indebted to Mrs. LAURETIA STOUGHTON MOORE, his grl.-dan. of Gill, Mass.] *Ch. (by 1st mar.):*

1. Polly, m. Asahel **Parmenter**. *Issue:*

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Roxanna, m. a Henry . | 4. Loring, m. |
| 2. Mahana, m. | 5. Lotirus, m. |
| 3. Elvira, m. | |

(*By 2d mar.):*

2. Sarah, b. 8 Sept., 1773; m. (1) Moses **Richards**; (2) Eliphaz **Allen**. *Issue (by 1st mar.):*

1. Gilbert (Richards), m. Susan **Joslyn**.

2. Almada (Richards), m. Levi **Howe**.

3. Alfred (Richards), m. a **Slate**.

1. Emily (Richards), unmarried.

3. Samuel, b. 23 Sept., 1774. FAM. 43.

4. Timothy, b. 25 May, 1775; d. 17 Oct., 1779.

5. George, b. 10 June, 1777; m. Abigail **Harris**.

6. Timothy, b. 23 May, 1779. FAM. 44.

7. Nancy, b. 9 Jan., 1781; d. 5 Apl., 1785.

8. Nancy, m. Nath'l Gore **Stevens**. *Issue:*

1. Edwin Nathaniel (Stevens), m. Eliz'th **Jones**.

2. Sarah E. (Stevens), m. a **McClenathan**.

3. Lois Stow (Stevens), m. Silas **Spear**.

4. Charles (Stevens), m. Nancy **Bowers**.

5. Nancy Maria (Stevens), m. Otis **Davenport**.

6. Gilbert (Stevens), m. a **Winchester**.

7. Samuel (Stevens), m.

9. Asa, b. 29 Aug., 1785. FAM. 45.

10. Ira, b. 16 Jan., 1787.

11. Ira, b. 17 July, 1794. FAM. 46.

FAM. 24. **Elijah**¹ (*Capt. Sam'l,⁴ Sam'l,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. Martha ———; appears to have resided in Windsor until 1787; he was of E. W. in 1797. He d. 26 Jan., 1823, æ. 78.—*S. B.* His will, dated 9 Jan., 1823 (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*, v, 154) ment. wife, Martha; her will, pres. 6 Dec., 1825 (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*, vi, 27); she d. 18 Nov., 1825, æ. 70.—*E. W. Cemetery at S. B.*, wh. gives her age as 79. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.; the last 4 styled ch. of E. and Mary):*

1. Dolly, bp. 21 Dec., 1786.

2. Olive, bp. 23 Sept., 1787; m. William **Bissell**. Their ch., *Dolly Stoughton* and *William Skinner*, ment. in their grandfather's will.

3. Patty, bp. same day as Olive; m. Elijah **Allen**. Their ch., *Emmie Maria* and *Chrissa Stoughton*,

ment. in grandfather's will.

4. Elijah, bp. same day as Patty; d. 17 June, 1810, æ. 36 yr., 1819. *S. B.*, æ. 35. *Prior St. Cem., E. W.*

5. Chrissa, bp. same day as Elijah. She d. 14 Oct., 1803, æ. 17. *Prior St. Cemetery, E. W.*

FAM. 25. **Elisha**⁵ (Dea.) (*Capt. Sam'l,⁴ Sam'l,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. (1) Ruth **Bissell**, 6 Jan., 1774, who d. 4 May, 1776 (*W. C. R.*); (2) Lucretia (probably dau. of Dr. Matthew) **Rockwell**, 25 May, 1780; she d. 22 Nov., 1804, æ. 53 (*W. C. R.*); (3) Sophia (?) **Mather**, 3 Feb., 1806. His name appears on *E. W. Land Rec.* always as "of Windsor." He d. 5 July, 1823, æ. 73. *Ch. (by 1st wife; bp. from W. C. R. and other dates from Fam. Bible owned by S. Oscar Stoughton):*

1. Israel, b. 12, bp. 22 Jan., 1775; rem. to Suffield; m. (1) Baulah **Granger**; (2) Lucretia (dau. Isaac and Zeruiah) **Owen**, b. 27 Sept., 1778; d. 16 June, 1839; he d. 17 Jan., 1816, æ. 41 years, 5 days. *Issue:*

1. Ruth B., b. 3 Sept., 1813; m. 21 Nov., 1830, Alexander (son of Nathaniel and Rebecca *Spencer*

Pomroy, b. 19 Nov., 1806, in Suffield; issue reside in Suffield.

2. Ruth, b. 9 Sept., bp. 28 Nov., 1781; d. 26 Jan., 1784

3. Ruth, b. 27 Nov., 1781; m. 8 Nov., 1804.

Phelps; (2) **Love**; rem. to Westfield to live, 9 Apl., 1805.

4. Harvey, b. 2, bp. 11 June, 1785. FAM. 47.

FAM. 26. **John**⁶ (*Wm.,⁵ Sgt. Wm.,⁴ John,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. Bridget (dau. of Medina and Lydia (Avery) **Fitch** of Ell., who's was b. 12 July, 1755, and was wid. of Azariah **Skinner**, to whom she was m. 29 Dec., 1776, and by whom she had a ch., viz., *Fitch (Skinner)*, b. 2 Dec., 1777; Mr. Skinner d. 29 Nov., 1778, in 29th year, and his wid. m. (2) Mr. John Stoughton, 16 May, 1782. Mrs. Bridget (Fitch Skinner) Stoughton memb. E. W. 1st Ch., 1809; d. 10 July, 1832, æ. 70 (*Wpg. O.*); Mr. John Stoughton d. 19 Mch., 1823, æ. 76.—*Wpg. O. Ch.*:

1. Chrissa, b. Sunday, 9 Mch., 1783; d. — was she the Chrissa who m. Horace **Loomis**, 22 Jan., 1827. *E. W. C. R.*

2. Lucy, b. Thursday, 30 Sept., 1784; m. — **Wolcott**.

FAM. 27. **William**⁶ (*Wm.,⁵ Sgt. Wm.,⁴ John,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. Eleanor (dau. John) **Prior** of Seantie, E. W., who d. So. W., 18 Aug., 1810, æ. 85; he d. So. W. 29 Nov., 1831, æ. 82.—*So. W. Cemetery. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. William, bp. 15 Feb., 1789. FAM. 49.

2. George, bp. 30 Jan., 1791; m. Esther **Diggins**.

3. Eleanor (Elnora in *Bp. rec.*), bp. 23 Mch., 1791;

m. Kellogg **Belknap**; sett. Ell.; after her death Mr. B. m. his bro. Balzuman's wid. *Issue:*

1. Edgar (Belknap), rem. to Texas, unm'd.

2. Ralph (Belknap), sett. at Bd. Brook, E. W.;

m. Margaret **Allen**; had 5 ch.

3. Chas. (Belknap, sett. Ell.; m. Anne **Combs**

of Longmeadow

4. Orville (Belknap), m. Wid. **Place**.

5. Ellen (Belknap), m. Homer D. Allen of E. W.

See *Allen*.

4. Almira, bp. 13 Nov., 1796; m. Sanford **Bennett**; res. Columbus, O. *Issue:*

1. Elnora (Bennett), m. a **Fisher**.

2. ———, dau. (Bennett), m. a **Reed**.

3. ———, son (Bennett), d.

FAM. 28. **Russell** ⁶ (*Wm.*, ⁴ *Sgt. Wm.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.* ¹), m. 31 Dec., 1788, Elizabeth (sister of Joseph M.) **Newberry**, who d. 6 May, 1831; he d. at Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn, E. D.), N. Y., 6 Sept., 1832, æ 80; both bu. *So. W. Cemetery. Children* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth, bp. and d. 15 Sept., 1789. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Russell, b. 1792; bp. 22 July, 1793; d. near Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1814; soldier in U. S. Army, æ 22
3. Juliana, bp. 25 Sept., 1794; prob. the ch. of R.

- who d. 24 Sept. *E. W. C. R.*
 4. Edward, bp. 25 (24) Sept., 1796; d. 18 Feb., 1880, æ 83. — *So. W. Cemetery.*
An Elmira bp. 13 Nov., 1796; perhaps a twin with Edward.

FAM. 29. **Shem** ⁶ (*Oliver*, ⁵ *Nathaniel*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.* ¹), b. 15 Jan., 1757; m. 1783, Flora (da. Jonathan and) **Gillette**, b. 28 Nov., 1763, who d. 8 Mch., 1845, æ 81. — *Wpg. O.* He d. 25 Feb., 1837, æ 80. — *Wpg. O. Ch.*:

1. Horace, b. 9 June (Tuesday), 1784; d. 27 May, 1875. FAM. 50.
2. Harding, b. 13 June (Tuesday), 1786; d. 23 Jan., 1866. FAM. 51.
3. Charles, b. 31 Oct. (Tuesday), 1788; d. 1877.
4. Henry, b. 30 Sept. (Thursday), 1790.
5. Anna, b. 6 Nov. (Tuesday), 1792; d. 23 Aug., 1867.

6. Owen, b. 23 Oct., 1795; d. 10 Apl., 1874. FAM. 52
7. Cynthia, b. 1 Aug., 1798; d. 23 Oct., 1886; prob. the C. who m. Samuel Williams, 17 Feb., 1825. —
8. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1801; d. 10 Nov., 1842. [*E. W. R.*]
9. Sarah, b. 8 Aug., 1803; d. 15 Sept., 1816.
10. —, son, b. and d. 20 Mch., 1807.
11. Edgar, b. 26 July, 1809; d. 3 Aug., 1889. FAM. 53.

FAM. 30. **Timothy** ⁶ (*Ol.*, ⁵ *Nathaniel*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.* ¹), m. Eunice (da. Amasa) **Drake** of E. W.; she bp. 12 Sept., 1778 (*E. W. C. R.*), and d. 19 June, 1867, æ 92. — *So. W. Cemetery.* He d. 9 Jan., 1849, æ 78. — *So. W. Cemetery.* His will, dated 12 Mch., 1834, pres. at Ct. 3 Apl., 1849. — *E. W. Prob. Rec.*, viii, 126. *Children* (*b. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Wyllis, b. 2 Dec., 1791; bp. 17 Sept., 1797. FAM. 54.
2. Lydia Webb, b. 1 Nov., 1798; bp. 10 Mch., 1799; m. Samuel **Moore**, 18 Nov., 1828 (*E. W. R.*);

- she d. 25 Aug., 1865. See *Moore*.
 3. Francis, b. 4 Mch., bp. 7 June, 1801. FAM. 55.
 4. Mary Ann, bp. 23 June, 1805; m. Julius **Birge**. See *Birge Gen.*

FAM. 31. **Augustus** ⁶ (*Ol.*, ⁵ *Nathaniel*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.* ¹), b. —; not ment. in father's will; m. — **Bissell**. He moved with his dau. to Pa. and there died. *Children*:

1. Augustus,* whose mother was a dau. of Will Rockwell.
2. Mary, m. — **Chapin. Issue**:
 1. Stoughton (t hapin). 2. Edward (t hapin).
 3. —, dau., m. — **Goodell**.

4. —, son, who went to Milton, Pa.; m. and had
5. —, son, d. unm'd in N. Y. city. — issue.
6. —, son, lived and d. in New York City; m. and left issue.

FAM. 32. **John** ⁶ (*Col. Lam'l.*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.* ¹), m. Sarah **Wetmore**, 26 Feb., 1799; she a dau. of Oliver W. of Middletown, Conn., and gd.-dau. of Seth W. by his wife, Hannah, dau. Rev. Timothy Edwards of E. W. John Stoughton d. 19 Sept., 1841, æ 69 (*S. B.*); she d. 12 Nov., 1836, æ 58 (*S. B.*); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. John Wetmore, b. 5 Nov., 1799; d. 15 Sept., 1801.
2. Sarah, b. 5 Sept., 1801; m. Thomas **Potwine** of E. W., 22 May, 1828 (*E. W. T. Rec.*); she d. 14 Dec., 1811.
3. John W., b. 20 June, 1803; d. 13 Nov., 1812.
4. Lucy W., b. 18 July, 1805 (6); m. Abner M. **Ellsworth**, 26 Apl., 1822. — *E. W. R.*
5. Lemuel, b. 5 Mch., 1808. FAM. 56.

6. Anna E., b. 25 May, 1810 (11); m. 27 Oct., 1812, (*E. W. R.*) Fred W. **Crant**. [FAM. 57.]
7. John Wetmore, b. 18 Oct., 1813; bp. 2 Sept., 1832.
8. Frederick E., b. 23 (8) July, 1818; d. 16 Sept., 1839. — *S. B.*
9. Martha Jane, b. 23 Jan., 1821; bp. 1 Jan., 1837; d. 15 July, 1876; m. Charles **Southmayd** of Middletown, Conn.

FAM. 23. **Joseph** ⁶ (*Jos.*, ⁵ *Nath'l.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.* ¹), b. 1770; m. Phebe D. **Carter** of Fitchburg, Mass., b. 1772; rem. to Northeast, Vt., and began to clear ld. for a homestead during the last decade of last century, in Orleans Co.; engaged in Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., 1814; he d. in Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y., 27 Sept., 1852. *Children*:

1. Anna, m. Oliver **Chamberlain** of Westfield, Vt.
2. Lemuel, m. Martha **Chamberlain** of Westfield, Vt.; (2) —; he d. of cholera abt. 1837. *en route to Montreal. Issue* (*by 1st mar.*):
 1. Miranda, b. 1829, Troy, Vt.
 (*By 2d mar.*):
 3. Joseph, b. abt. 1825. 4. Lemuel, b. abt. 1827.

3. Joseph, m. —. *Issue*:
 1. Elisha. 3. Sophia. 5. Adelaide.
 2. Rebecca. 4. Annette.
 4. William L., lawyer; res. Michigan.
 5. Phebe.
 6. Thomas A., b. in Middlesex, Vt., in 1801. FAM. 58.
 7. James Carter, b. 26 Mch., 1803. FAM. 59.
 8. Miranda.

* *E. W. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. VII, p. 9; Court held 16 June, 1837, grants letters of adm. on est. of Augustus Stoughton, Jr., dec'd, late of York, Pa., to James Moore; estate is insolvent. In this fam. was (prob.) the Augustus Bissell Stoughton who was for some yrs. in U. S. Patent Office at Washington, D. C., and who had 6 sons and 2 daus., viz.: (1) *Augustus B.*; (2) *Orion*; (3) *Barbark*; (4) *Lemuel*; (5) *Frederic*; (6) *Rowland*; (7) *Nancy*; (8) *Mary*.

FAM. 34. **Thomas**^a (*Jos.*¹, *Nath'l.*², *John.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Sally **Boyn-ton** of Weatherfield, Vt.; removed to Westfield, Vt.; thence to Stoughton, Wis., where he d. *Children* :

1. Luke, m. a **Page**; res. Stoughton, Wis.
2. Guy, a physician; res. Wis.
3. George, m. (1) a **Brown**; (2) a **Jackman**.

4. John, d.
5. Thomas, d.
6. Clondin.
7. Harvey
8. Nancy.

FAM. 35. **Nathaniel**^a (*Nath'l.*², *Nath'l.*¹, *John.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), removed to Bennington, Ohio, 1817; m. Sarah (dau. Levi) **Nichols**, 2 Mch., 1800, b. 23 Jan., 1783; he d. 6 Nov., 1850. *Children* :

1. Sarah, b. 4 Jan., 1801; d.
2. Nathaniel, b. 6 Dec., 1802. FAM. 60.
3. Benjamin P., b. 18 Jan., 1805. FAM. 61.
4. Levi, b. 5 Jan., 1807. FAM. 62.
5. Abigail, b. 29 Sept., 1809, m. Leucodas C. **Barnes**. *Issue* :
 1. Aesta D. (Barnes), b. 8 Aug., 1827.
 2. Lydia M. (Barnes), b. 22 Sept., 1829.
 3. Collins L. (Barnes), b. 18 May, 1834.
 4. Alvin N. (Barnes), b. 13 June, 1836.
 5. Abbie D. (Barnes), b. 21 Dec., 1838.
 6. Jerusha P. (Barnes), b. 19 June, 1841.
 7. Margaret J. (Barnes), b. 1 June, 1844.
 8. Julia A. (Barnes), b. 22 Aug., 1846.
 9. William F. (Barnes), b. 4 May, 1853.
6. Lemuel, b. 6 Feb., 1812. FAM. 63.
7. Alvin, b. 17 Aug., 1814; m. 2 Nov., 1835, Dorothy **Wright**. *Issue* :
 1. Mary
 2. Raymond.

8. Sarah, b. 17 Feb., 1817; m. Clark P. **Nichols**. *Issue* :

1. Clark P. (Nichols), b. 13 Feb., 1836.
2. Sarah E. (Nichols), b. 5 Dec., 1837.
3. Anson P. (Nichols), b. 11 Feb., 1840.
4. Matilda (Nichols), b. 22 Aug., 1843.
5. Naomi A. (Nichols), b. 5 May, 1846.
6. Potwine S. (Nichols), b. 16 Dec., 1848.
7. Mariah S. (Nichols), b. 17 Oct., 1851.
8. Edwin S. (Nichols), b. 17 Oct., 1855 (?).
9. Betsey, b. 30 Sept., 1819; m. Samuel D. **Shaw**. *Issue* :
 1. Hiram A. (Shaw), b. 1 May, 1842.
 2. Augusta N. (Shaw), b. 13 Nov., 1843.
 3. Daniel S. (Shaw), b. 22 Feb., 1847.
 4. Mary R. (Shaw), b. 5 Sept., 1851.
10. Matilda, b. 20 Oct., 1825; m. James B. **Ellis**. *Issue* :
 1. Matilda (Ellis), d. at 6 mos.

FAM. 36. **John**^a (*Nath'l.*², *Nath'l.*¹, *John.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), b. Weathersfield, Vt., 20 Dec., 1786; m. 2 Feb., 1818, Betsy (dau. Robert) **Watson** of E. W., b. 31 Oct., 1779; d. 26 Jan., 1858. He res. Wfield, Vt., on the old homestead. *Ch.* :

1. John Potwine, b. 22 Dec., 1819; bp. 20 June, 1820. FAM. 64.

2. Elizabeth Watson, b. 20 Oct., 1821; bp. 9 Jan., 1822; d. 20 Sept., 1865, a lovely and earnest Chn. woman.

FAM. 37. **Thomas P.**^a (*Nath'l.*², *Nath'l.*¹, *John.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. (1) Susan **Bradley** of Windsor, Vt.; (2) Sophia **Thomson**, a native of London, Eng.; several years a res. of So. America, and the last eight years of her life of New York State. She d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1839; a woman of great piety; he m. (3) Elizabeth **Coffman** of Poughkeepsie; (4) Sarah M. **Lewis**, who survived him and res. at Peckskill, N. Y. He res. many years at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. 28 Mch., 1855. *Ch. (by 1st wife)* :

1. Henry E., m. Laura **Clark** of Chester, Vt.; lawyer; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. *Issue* :
 1. Edwin W.
 2. Charles B.
 3. Susan.
 4. Louise.
2. Maria E., b. —, m. Addison **Fitch**. *Issue* :
 1. Marion (Fitch).
 3. Edwin (Fitch).
3. Edwin W. (Hon.), b. Springfield, Vt., 1 May, 1818; at age of 18 went to New York city, and although he had scarcely had, during his youth, even the advantages of the ordinary New Eng. common school, he rapidly attained, by his energy and persistent application to study, a place in the front rank of the legal profession in the metropolis. He devoted himself closely to the practice of law, and avoided politics, for which he had little taste. But, in 1857, he yielded to

the claims of the Administration and accepted the Russian Mission, remaining at St. Petersburg nearly two years, when his health failed, and he was ordered by his physicians to try the Italian climate. His course as Minister to Russia received the endorsement of the Administration and the approval of the country at large. He continued in the practice of his profession until his death, 7 June, 1882. He was an acknowledged leader of the N. Y. City Bar, a man of fine physique, impressive and commanding manners and agreeable presence; and was noted in the Senior Bar for the princely entertainments which he gave to the judges or distinguished lawyers visiting the city. His genial disposition and lovely character drew to him a warm and devoted circle of friends. He m. 3 Mch., 1855, Mary **Fisk**, who survives him; *s. p.*

FAM. 38. **Richard M.**^a (*Nath'l.*², *Nath'l.*¹, *John.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Polly **G. Fay** of Reading, Vt., 6 May, 1813; she b. 6 Oct., 1795, res. Royalton, Vt. *Ch.* :

1. Nahum E., b. 8 Jan., 1814; m. Irene **Fales** of Sharon, Vt., 10 Oct., 1839. *Issue* :
 1. Oscar, b. 15 May, —; m.
2. Maria M., b. 8 June, 1815; m. Elias T. **Alexander**, 5 Apl., 1838. *Issue* :
 1. Edwin (Alexander), b. 16 Oct., 1839.
 2. James M. (Alexander), b. 4 July, 1845.
 3. Horace S. (Alexander), b. 22 July, 1851.
3. William P., b. 25 Mch., 1817. FAM. 65.
4. Marcia M., b. 19 Aug., 1820, m. 22 June, 1840, Spencer F. **How**. *Issue* :
 1. Melissa M. (How), b. 27 Dec., 1840.
 2. Martha M. (How), b. 10 Nov., 1842.

3. Alonzo J. (How), b. 21 Dec., 1844.
4. William W. (How), b. 18 Sept., 1846.
5. Willis W. (How), b. twin to Wm. W.
6. Ellen R. (How), b. 24 Apl., 1850.
5. Henry C., b. 7 Mch., 1823. FAM. 66.
6. Daniel G., b. 23 Jan., 1826; m. Caroline L. **Patch** of Worcester, Mass., 7 Oct., 1856. *Issue* :
 1. George H.
7. Pamie W., b. 22 Dec., 1828; m. 25 Jan., 1857, Philemon **Cobb**.
8. Horace E., b. 22 Nov., 1830. FAM. 67.
9. Homer R., b. 13 Nov., 1836; m. Cleora A. **Atwood** of Ripton, Vt., 14 Feb., 1860.

FAM. 39. **William P.**⁶ (*Nath'l.*¹, *Nath'l.*⁴, *John*³, *Anc. Thos.*¹, *Mr. Thos.*¹), b. Weathersfield, Vt., 24 Nov., 1794; m. 8 June, 1823, **Relief Wood** of Weath., b. 21 Dec., 1799, and d. Sept., 1852, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.; he d. 23 Mch., 1871. *Children*:

1. Christina, b. 12 May, 1824; m. Gilbert A. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1856.
2. Mary K., b. 3 Jan., 1826; d.
3. William, b. 6 Mch., 1828; m. Hannah B. Gould, 11 Oct., 1854; lawyer, Iowa.
4. Melvina, b. 3 Dec., 1836; m. Lucius C. Brewer, 4 Sept., 1854.
5. Lucius P., b. 24 Nov., 1838; d. 21 Aug., 1840.
6. Marcia A., b. 5 Aug., 1841; m.
7. Metellas, b. 12 Feb., 1843.

FAM. 40. **Daniel**⁶ (*Alec.*⁵, *Benj.*⁴, *Capt. Thos.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Sophia (dau. John and Olive Morgan) **Johnson** of Wpg., So. W., b. Colchester, Conn., 18 May, 1798, and d. Boston, 9 Oct., 1887; bu. in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford. He went to Ashtabula, O., with intention of making a home for his fam., and d. there 18 Aug., 1836; he res. at Quarry Hill, So. W. *Children* (b. Wpg., So. W.):

1. Maria, b. E. W., 24 Nov., 1818; m. Wm. (s. Peter) Dobson of Vernon, Conn., 3 Aug. (Nov. - E. W. R.), 1837. *Issue*:
1. Virginia A. (Dobson), b. Petersburg, Va., 27 Feb., 1839; m. Stephen A. Teft.
2. Josephine Sophia (Dobson), b. Vernon, Conn., 26 June, d. 6 Aug., 1844.
3. Nellie S. (Dobson), b. 3 Aug., 1853.
4. William Stoughton (Dobson), b. V., 3 Aug., 1853; d. 6 Sept., 1866.
5. Peter (Dobson), b. V., 9 Nov., 1860; d. yg.
2. Eleanor Sexton, b. 25 Nov., 1820; m. Edmund Firmin; d. 20 June, 1857. *Issue*:

1. Edmund Stoughton (Firmin), b. Apl., d. 16 Sept., 1857.
3. Daniel, b. 8 Oct., 1822; d. 16 Oct., 1883; s. p.
4. Sophia, b. 1 Dec., 1824; d. 17 Oct., 1826; s. p.
5. Sophia Johnson, b. 8 Apl., 1827; m. 1847. Bezur Hall. *Issue*:
1. Lillie J. (Hall), b. So. Had. Falls, 6 Sept., 1851.
2. Cadmar D. S. (Hall), b. 19 Nov., 1856, at Ell. Had (1) Helen E. (Holgate), b. 12 Dec., 1878.
6. Hannah A., b. 16 Apl., 1829; m. 26 Aug., 1847, Warren L. Waterman from Shrewsb'y, Vt., b. 26 Apl., 1822; d. 8 May, 1877; res. Fitchburg, Mass. *Issue*:
1. Eva H. (Waterman), b. So. Had'y Falls, 29 Aug., 1835; m. 15 Nov., 1887, Robert E. Holgate.
- Had (1) Helen E. (Holgate), b. 12 Dec., 1878.
7. Dwell Morgan (Lent, Col.), b. 4 Feb., 1832; rem. to Findlay, Ohio, about 1850; was at first a mechanic; afterwards studied law; adm. to the bar and began practice; then the Civil War opened,

and Mr. S. was among the first to volunteer; was chosen 1st Lieut. of a Co. in the 21st, and served three mos.; when the Reg't was reorganized for 3 years, he was Capt.; promoted Major, and after the battle of Stone River Lieut. Col., and was in com. of the Reg't at Chicamunga. "His Reg't was out of danger; he had no orders to advance, but, hearing firing on his left, and fearing that our forces at that point were being hard pressed, without orders he moved to the scene of conflict. He came in time; a few men under Col. Walker were holding an immense body of the enemy in check, and the arrival of Col. Stoughton with the invincible 21st contributed no little to the salvation of the army. Regardless of danger, he threw himself into the thickest of the fight; in the afternoon he received the wound which resulted in his death. He was a splendid soldier; he knew not fear; lightened, chivalrous, kind-hearted, and considerate, he was the pride of his regiment."—Extract from the *Hancock-Jeffersonian*, Findlay, O., 25 Nov., 1863. He d. 20 Nov., 1863.

8. George Johnson, b. 4 Feb. (July), 1832; d. 3 Oct., 1834.
9. Sophronia B., b. 4 Oct., 1835; m. Oct., 1858, Wm. H. Shelton, b. Stroncle, Eng., 27 Dec., 1832, who d. 25 July, 1889, a. 56 yrs., 7 mos. *Issue*:
1. Dwell M. (Shelton), b. 12 Mch., 1862, at Rockville, Conn.; d. 2 Oct., 1872.
2. Blanche May (Shelton), b. Hartford, 10 June, 1873; d. 6 Aug., 1874, a. 1 yr., 2 mos.
3. Emma B., b. Rockville, Conn., 23 Mch., 1870.

FAM. 41. **James**⁶ (*Jonat.*⁵, *Timo.*⁴, *Capt. Thos.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), married Hannah Lucas. *Children*:

1. Adelia, b. 24 Jan., 1800.
2. William, b. 23 Mch., 1801. FAM
3. Jenet, b. 16 Jan., 1804. [64]
4. Lovinia, b. 2 May, 1806.
5. James, b. 4 Oct., 1810.
6. Mary W., b. 7 Jan., 1811.
7. Laura W., b. 11 Nov., 1813.
8. Maria, b. 1 Jan., 1818.
9. Corydon, b. 2 May, 1820.

FAM. 42. **Gustavus**^{6*} (*John*⁵, *Timo.*⁴, *Capt. Thos.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), married; prob. res. in Lenox, Mass. *Children*:

1. De Chamney, b. 1781.
4. Wm., b. 1790, FAM. 69.
7. Eliza, b. 1797.
10. Mendama, b. 1807.
2. Polly, b. 1786.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1792.
8. Araminta, b. 1800.
3. Pamela, b. 1788.
6. Franklin, b. 1795.
9. Mindwell, b. 1802.

FAM. 43. **Samuel**⁶ (*Sam'l.*⁵, *Timo.*⁴, *Capt. Thos.*³, *Anc. Thos.*², *Mr. Thos.*¹), married Prudence Grinnell. *Children*:

1. Ruth Maria, m. — Fuller.
4. Joanna, m. — Mears.
5. Fanny Elvira, m. — French.
5. Samuel W., FAM. 70.
6. George.
3. Marshalla, m. — Grandy.
7. Eliza, m. William Grandy.

* John Stoughton of Lenox, Mass., 1 June, 1783, bought 60 acres, part of Timothy Woodbridge Grant, on east side of East street, and 28 Nov., 1786, 3 acres adjoining. On 14 March, 1792, he mortgaged this 63 acres called "farm whereon I now live," and 22 Feb., 1796, quitclaimed to mortgagees. On 11 Jan., 1790, he bought 10 acres, east side of County Road about 50 rods north of meeting-house. This he mortgaged 5 Nov., 1792, and, 22 Feb., 1796, quitclaimed to mortgagees. Dower is released in both mortgages by Anne or Anna Stoughton. On 14 Mch., 1792, and after, he is described as "Esq." Gustavus Stoughton of Lenox bought part of Stoddard farm on East street, 6 June, 1787, and 26 Nov., 1787. He sold part of this 15 Dec., 1792, and another part 10 Jan., 1793, the latter deed being also signed by Polly Stoughton. See p. 733. *Hon John*, FAM. 22—also, Note of correction to same, in Appendix of this volume.

FAM. 41. **Timothy**⁶ (*Sam'l*,² *Timo*,¹ *Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), married **Emmie Stark**. *Children*:

1. Evelyn, m. Jared **Bement**, M.D.
2. Clementina, m. Amos **Locke**.
3. Ruth, died.
4. Eunice, m. Benj. **Thompson**.

5. Timothy Morgan, m. (1) Maria E. **Richardson**; (2) Eliza **Spaulding**.
6. Priscilla, d.
7. Isabella, d.

FAM. 45. **Asa**⁶ (*Sam'l*,² *Timo*,¹ *Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), married Anna **Stevens**. *Children*:

1. Mariann, m. Abel **Spaulding**.
2. Samuel, m. Eliza H. **Spaulding**.
3. Charles, m. Sarah J. **Warren**.
4. Asa Olcott, m. Maria A. **Cook**.

5. George Harvey, d.
6. Nancy Priscilla, m. Gurley **Phelps**, M.D.
7. James Harvey.

FAM. 46. **Ira**⁶ (*Sam'l*,⁵ *Timo*,⁴ *Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), married Urania **Barrett Richards**. *Children*:

1. Urania Locke, b. 20 Nov., 1820; m. Benj. Davis **Bailey**; she d. 25 Mch., 1882. *Issue*:
1. Frances Stoughton (Bailey), b. 24 May, 1851.

2. Eunice Lucretia, b. 5 Sept., 1823; m. John L. S. **Moore**; res. Gill, Mass.
3. Frances Sophia, b. 25 June, 1830; m. Henry Lee

FAM. 47. **Harvey**⁶ (*Elisha*,⁵ *Capt. Sam'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Frances **Pinney**, 8 Oct., 1823; she b. 17 June, 1802; he d. 27 Jan., 1846, æ. 39. *Ch.*:

1. Julia Frances, b. 6 Aug., 1824.
2. Samuel Oscar, b. 30 Aug., 1826; m. Fanny (dau.

- Samuel **Moore** of So. Windsor. *Issue*:
1. Sophia, adopted dau.
2. James

FAM. 48. **John**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Wm.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹) m. (1) Hepzibah **Sadd** of Wpg., 20 Dec., 1809 (*R. D.*); she d. 18 Dec., 1828, æ. 43 (*Wpg. Cem.*); (2) Theodosia **Green** of Wpg., 5 Jan., 1831 (*S. R. et E. W. T. Rec.*); he d. 7 July, 1861, æ. 75 (*Wpg. Cem.*); will pres. for probate 17 July, 1861 (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*, ix, 291); res. Wpg., So. W. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.; all bp. 9 Dec., 1821, *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Julia Ann, m. Harvey **Baldwin** of Keene, N. H.; died; s. p.
2. Amelia, m. 4 May, 1811, Oliver (son Harding) **Stoughton**.
3. Erwin (sometimes mistakenly written Edwin and Irwin) Fitch, of E. W.; m. (1) in W., 17 Sept.,

- 1839, Julia S. **Green**; (2) Sabra **Thompson** of Ell., as 2d wife.
4. Henry Chumcey, b. 3 May, 1817. FAM. 71.
5. Elihu Avery, bp. 22 Sept., 1822. *E. W. C. R.*
6. Lucy, bp. 3 July, 1825 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. Homer D. **Allen** of E. W. See *Allen*

FAM. 49. **William**⁷ (*Wm.*,⁶ *Wm.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. (1) Nancy (dau. Robert) **Alexander** of So. W., who d. 2 Dec., 1843, æ. 40 (*So. W. Cemetery*); (2) 3 Nov., 1844 (*E. W. R.*), Jerusha O. (dau. Russell) **Abbe**, native of E. Htfd., who d. 8 Aug., 1871, æ. 69; he d. 22 Oct., 1868, æ. 80. *Ch.*:

1. Sanford, b. 28 Feb., 1837; enl. 16th Conn. Vols. in Civil War; d. in Maryland, 28 Oct., 1862; bur. So. W., æ. 25; unmarried.
2. Emily, b. 4 Apr., 1839; m. 5 June, 1863, Martin V. **Main**. *Issue*:
1. Sanford Eugene (Main), b. 10 June, 1865; d. æ.

- a few weeks.
- Bertie Augustus (Main), b. 11 June, 1849; d. 22 July, 1869.
- Lewis Seymour (Main), b. 11 Dec., 1871.
- Almira, b. 27 Feb., 1841; m. 1 Jan., 1872, Albert G. (s. Joshua) **Risley**, So. W.; s. p.

FAM. 50. **Horace**⁷ (*Shem*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), b. 9 June, 1784; m. Levena **Kilbourn** of E. Htfd., 12 Dec., 1816. — *R. D.* She was b. 25 Feb., 1794, and d. 4 Feb., 1875; he d. 27 May, 1875, at Wapping, So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Alfred, b. 5 Apr., 1817; d. 21 Nov., 1817.
2. Amanda, b. 4 July, 1818; m. 13 Jan., 1841, Jas. M. **Talcott** of Vernon, Conn. She d. Providence, R. I., 5 July, 1869. *Issue*: : **Kibbe** of Ell.
1. Nettie (Talcott), b. 1842; m. 1882, Horace
3. Horace Kilbourn, b. 9 Mch., 1820; m. (1) Hannah E. **Keeney** of So. Granby, Conn., who d. 16 Oct., 1859; (2) Mrs. Maria **Porter** of Htfd., 14 Nov., 1859. *Issue*:
1. Emma, b. abt. 1842, m. (1) Fred. (s. Harding) **Stoughton**, 1860; he d. 1862; she m. (2)

- Edw'd P. **Loomis** of Brklyn, N. Y.; has 4 ch.
2. Ellen E., d. 25 July, 1852, æ. 9 mos., 15 days. — *Wp. N.*
4. Henrietta, b. 11 Sept., 1821; m. 23 Apr., 1845, Samuel B. **Smith** of Camden (*E. W. T. Rec.*, say
5. George, b. 2 Apr., 1823. FAM. 72. (Bristol), N. J.
6. Esther, b. 3 Jan., 1824; d. 5 Nov., 1826.
7. Esther, b. 22 Apr., 1826; d. 14 Apr., 1849.
8. Samuel Barker, b. 24 Jan., 1828.
9. Alonzo, b. 21 Nov., 1829; m. 17 Nov., 1858, Ellen **Keeney**, So. Manchester, Conn.; d. 20 Nov. 1871

FAM. 51. **Harding**⁷ (*Shem*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), b. 1 June, 1786; m. (1) 17 June (Jan. ?), 1811, Jerusha **Gillette**, b. 1791, and d. 14 July, 1825; (2) 5 July (*E. O.*), 1827, Mrs. Anna **Grant** (sister of his 1st wife), who d. 24 Mch., 1831; (3) Mrs. Emeline **Andrus**, 9 June, 1836. — *E. W. T. R.* *Ch.*:

1. Maria, b. 1812.
2. Henry, m. Mrs. Emily **Sadd**; he d. 1889. *Issue*:
1. Allen.
2. Lucien, m.
3. Lucy, d.
4. Eugene, m. George **Spencer**.
5. Maria, m. William **Burlingame**.
3. Oliver, b. 1815; m. 4 May, 1841 (*S. R.*) Amelia **Stoughton** of Wpg., So. W.; d. 13 June, 1885.
4. Sidney, b. 1819.

5. Edwin, b. 19 Mch., 1824. FAM. 73. (*By d. marriage*);
6. Maria, b. 2 May, 1839.
7. Sidney, b. 21 Sept., 1841; d. 29 Sept., 1846. (*By d. marriage*);
8. Franklin, 18 he the Frank E. who m. Sarah L. **Clark**, 21 Apr., 1839. *F. H. R.*
9. Frederick.
10. Frances.
11. Cone, d. inf.
12. Washburn, d. inf.

FAM. 52. **Owen**¹ (*Shem*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), b. 26 Oct., 1795; m. Charlotte **Smith**, b. 20 Sept., 1791. He d. 10 Apl., 1871; she d. 3 Apl., 1884. *Children*:

1. Sumner O., b. 21 July, 1833; m. at Windsor, Ohio, Kate **Jones**; s. p.
2. Maria, b. 9 Dec., 1836; m. Edwin **Gleason**.

Issue:
1. Charles (Gleason).
2. Maria (Gleason).

FAM. 53. **Edgar**¹ (*Shem*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), b. 29 July, 1809, m. 28 Nov., 1832, Sally (dau. Wm., Jr.) **Foster** of So. W., b. 7 July, 1813; he d. 3 Aug., 1889. *Children*:

1. Franklin, b. 10 Jan., 1831; m. Sarah **Clark** of Mansfield, Conn.; he d. 1 Jan., 1896.
2. Erwin, b. 30 Sept., 1835; m. Dec., 1859, Betsey **West** of Rockville, Conn.; he d. Aug., 1892.
4. Juliette, b. 6 Nov., 1837; m. Newton P. **Thompson**, 25 Nov., 1858. See *Thompson*.
5. Norman Foster, b. 28 Jan., 1840; m. (1) 10 Jan., 1866, Martha M. (dau. Frank) **Grant**; (2) Hes-

ter J. (dau. Frank) **Grant**. FAM. 74.
6. Maria, b. 18 Sept., 1842; m. 2 Nov., 1865, Albert J. **King** of Rockville, Conn.; rem. to Waterbury, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Albert Edgar (King), b. 5 Apl., 1868; d. 1869.
2. Annie Edith (King), b. 6 Nov., 1869.
3. Freddie Heber (King), b. 11 Dec., 1871; d. 1873.
4. Alice Blaine (King), b. 7 Feb., 1881.

FAM. 54. **Wyllys**¹ (*Timo*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 23 (24, E. W. R.) Nov., 1824, Mary Bailey (dau. Col. Jonathan and Sally **Warner**) **Birge**, b. 12 Apl., 1800, and who died 23 Nov., 1883; he d. 22 Oct., 1867.—*So. W. Cemetery. Children*:

1. Elizabeth Warner, b. 30 Aug., 1825; m. 21 Feb., 1844, Henry **King** of So. W.; she d. 10 May, 1847.
2. Alfred Birge, b. 5 Aug., 1827; m. Mary (dau. John and — *Bath*) **Pratt** of Middletown, Conn., 12 Dec., 1850; he d. 25 Sept., 1857. *So. W. Cemetery. Issue*:
1. Alice, m. Rev. Beverly Ellison **Warner**; res. (1892) Bridgeport, Conn.
2. Carrie, m. William **Patten** of Meriden, Ct.
3. Katherine Mary, b. 15 Aug., 1831; m. 19 Dec., 1851, Rev. James Brown **Thornton** of Scar-

borough, Me., where she d. 2 Jan., 1872; res. at Somersworth and Gilmanton, N. H.; So. W., Ct.; Scarborough, Me.; Rev. Mr. T. married (2) Clara **Small**. *Issue*:
1. Eliza Cookin (Thornton), b. 15 Oct., 1854; d. Oak Hill, Me., 1 May, 1856.
2. Wyllys Stoughton (Thornton), b. Oak Hill, 9 Aug., 1856; d. 9 Jan., 1864.
3. James Brown (Thornton), b. Gilmanton, N. H., 5 Oct., 1861.
4. Mary Stoughton (Thornton), b. So. W., 23 July, 1865.

FAM. 55. **Francis**¹ (*Timo*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thomas*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), b. 4 Mch., 1801; m. (1) Olive E. (dau. Chaucey and Olive **Elmer**) **Loomis**, 1 Jan., 1840, who was b. 22 July, 1811, and d. 25 Sept., 1844; (2) 17 Nov., 1847, Amelia M. (dau. Asa) **Goodman** of W. Htfd. He d. 30 Sept., 1883; wid. d. 7 Feb., 1886. (*Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Mary F., b. 2 Nov., 1840; d. 8 Mch., 1860. (*By 2d marriage*):

2. Elizabeth A., b. 3 Sept., 1848; m. Hez. **Noble**, 14 Oct., 1868, and d. 1876. See *Noble Gen.*

FAM. 56. **Lemuel**¹ (*John*,⁶ *Col. Lem.*,⁵ *Nathl.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thomas*,² *Mr. Thomas*¹), m. (1) 29 Dec., 1841, Hannah (dau. Abner and Hannah **Booth**) **Blodgett** of E. W., b. 10 July, 1815, who d. 27 Apl., 1850, a. 34; (2) 4 Dec., 1851, Mary (dau. Thomas H. and Hannah **Ferry**) **Moody** of Granby, Mass., b. 10 May, 1825. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah Edwards, b. 16 Sept., 1843; m. 1 June, 1870, Israel Harper **Stiles** of E. W. (See *Stiles*).
2. Lemuel, b. 25 Oct., 1845; d. 23 Aug., 1848.
3. Oliver Wetmore, b. 23 Oct., 1849; d. 29 Apl., 1863.

(*By 2d marriage*):
4. Susan Amanda, b. 18 Sept., 1851; d. 19 Mch., 1857.
5. Lemuel, b. 12 May, 1865.
6. Lucy W., b. 12 Sept., 1868.

FAM. 57. **John Wetmore**¹ (*John*,⁶ *Col. Lem.*,⁵ *Nathl.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thomas*,² *Mr. Thomas*¹), m. (1) Mary E. **Ellsworth**, 17 Feb., 1847, who d. 23 Feb., 1854, a. 32; (2) Sarah Buckley **Ellsworth**, 4 June, 1856; both were daus. of Stoddard and Clarissa (*Alida*) **Ellsworth** of E. W. Mr. John W. Stoughton fitted for college, mostly in E. Htfd.; ent. Yale in 1836, but was obliged, on account of ill health, to leave in his junior year; was justice of the peace, about 1843, in So. W.; selectman one term; judge of probate of E. W. Dist. for one term, and at one time a trustee of the Conn. Theol. Institute at E. W. In 1845 he was (the youngest) Senator from 2d Dist. in Gen. Assembly; re-elected in 1860, when he was chairman of Com. on Railroads, and in 1873, when he was chairman of Com. on Education; res. (1892) New Britain, Conn. (*Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. John Alden (Judge), b. 28 June, 1848; grad. Yale Law School, 1882; is a practicing lawyer in Hartford, Conn.; author of *Windsor Families*, so often referred to in these pages; Judge of Prob. for E. Hartford; m. 19 July, 1876, Ellen (dau. Ebenezer) **Pinney** of So. Windsor, Conn., and widow of Henry L. **Goodwin** of Hartford; res. (1892)

in E. Hartford. *Issue b. in Hartford*:
1. Ellen Katherine, b. 7 Mch., 1878.
2. Mary Theodosia, b. 1 Oct., 1879.
3. Elizabeth Ohio Alden, b. 31 Jan., 1882.
2. Mary Brewster, b. 12 Jan., 1851; m. 27 Oct., 1875, Frederick Wooster **Giddings** of New Britain.

FAM. 58. **Thomas A.** (*Joseph*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thomas*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), b. Middlesex, Vt., 18 Oct., 1801; m. (1) 5 Oct., 1827, at Bangor, N. Y., Emily (dau. of David and Mary *Pratt*) **Stowell**, b. near Concord, N. H., 1811, and who d. Cherokee, Iowa, 3 Aug., 1890; he d. 23 Aug., 1872, at Maquoketa, Iowa. *Children* (furnished by J. C. Stoughton of Rock Valley, Iowa):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Oliver C., b. Jay, Vt., 8 Feb., 1829. FAM. 75. | 5. Phebe D., b. Braser, N. Y., 23 May, 1840. |
| 2. Anna C., b. Jay, Vt., 5 Feb., 1832; d. 18 Mch., 1832. | 6. Thomas A., b. Braser, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1843; d. 27 Sept., 1893; a soldier. |
| 3. Anna M., b. Braser, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1833; d. 12 (By 2d marriage) [Dec., 1834. | 7. Sarah E., b. Moira, N. Y., 25 Apl., 1846. |
| 4. James Carter, b. Braser, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1838. FAM. 76. | 8. Ruth M., b. Moira, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1851. |
| | 9. Miranda E., b. Ilyria, Iowa, 23 Apl., 1857. |

FAM. 59. **James Carter** (*Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), b. in Middlesex, Vt., 26 Mch., 1803; m. Sarah **Burzee** in 1826, in Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.; he d. in Wapello, Louisa Co., Iowa, Sept., 1873; she d. in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Jan., 1886. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William Lewis, b. in Bangor, N. Y., 20 Mch., 1827; d. 6 June, 1888, in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; he was Brig. Gen. in army under General Rosecrans; lost a leg at Stone River; was Atty.-Gen. of Mich. two terms; member of 41st and 43d U. S. Congress. | 2. Sanford James, b. in Braser, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 21 July, 1828; d. in Lewisburg, Miami Co., Kansas, 29 Nov., 1881. |
| | 3. Mary Miranda, b. in Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y., 3 Apl., 1830. [30 Aug., 1832. |
| | 4. Anna Rebecca, b. Bombay, Franklin Co., N. Y., |

FAM. 60. **Nathaniel** (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. Naomi **Wright**; res. Ohio. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Naomi, b. 8 Apl., 1826; d. | 4. Wait, b. 13 Apl., 1834 | 7. May, b. 23 Sept., 1841. |
| 2. Lucina, b. 27 Jan., 1828. | 5. Oma, b. 5 Sept., 1836. | 8. Sarah, b. 24 Jan., 1844. |
| 3. Naomi, b. 24 Dec., 1829. | 6. Cornelia, b. 1839. | 9. Nathaniel W., b. 19 Sept., 1846. |

FAM. 61. **Benjamin P.** (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. Sophronia **Wright**; res. Bennington, Ohio. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Luman P., b. 27 Oct., 1831. | 2. Cordelia, b. 2 May, 1835. | 3. Daniel W., b. 2 Mch., 1838. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|

FAM. 62. **Levi** (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), married Rachel **Hopkins**, 27 Sept., 1830. *Children*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Decatur, b. 9 Apl., 1834. | 4. Sarah M., b. 9 May, 1840. | 7. Levi D., b. 29 July, 1846. |
| 2. Rufena, b. 1 Aug., 1835. | 5. Nathaniel N., b. Feb., 1843. | 8. Raphael, b. 10 May, 1849. |
| 3. Nathaniel, b. 11 June, 1837; d. | 6. Matthew A., b. 9 June, 1845. | 9. Rachel, b. twin with Raphael. |

• FAM. 63. **Lemuel** (*Nath'l*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), married Emily **Mead**, 20 Sept., 1832. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Emily E., b. 16 June, 1838. | 3. Edward, b. 4 Jan., 1842. |
| 2. L. — R —, b. 1 Jan., 1839. | 4. Alvin D., b. 21 Oct., 1844. |

FAM. 64. **John Potwine** (*John*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. Laura (dau. of George) **Hull** of E. W., 13 Oct., 1847; b. E. W., 5 Oct., 1820. *Children* (b. *Weathersfield*, Vt.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 24 July, bp. 19 Nov., 1848. | 6. Orman Taylor, b. 3 Dec., 1869; bp. 8 Apl., 1860, d. 13 Sept., 1875. |
| 2. Laura Ellen, b. 19 Apl., bp. 11 Aug., 1850. | 7. Joseph Gordon, b. 12 May, 1862; d. 11 Mch., 1863. |
| 3. Mary Eveline, b. 14 Jan., bp. 29 May, 1853. | 8. Olin Watson, b. 21 Jan., 1866; bp. 13 Sept., 1867. |
| 4. Julia Hull, b. 9 Aug., bp. 26 Nov., 1854. | |
| 5. George John, b. 1 Feb., bp. 10 May, 1857. | |

FAM. 65. **William P.** (*Rich. M.*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. 22 Nov., 1840, Wealthy M. **Bryant**. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Sophia C., b. 17 Nov., 1841. | 4. Ada L., b. June, 1851. |
| 2. Mary W., b. 15 Mch., 1844. | 5. William H., b. 1857. |
| 3. Lucia A., b. 9 Aug., 1847. | |

FAM. 66. **Henry C.** (*Rich. M.*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. Laura E. **Parkhurst**, 7 Apl., 1847; lawyer; res. Mich. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Laura V., b. 23 Jan., 1849. | 4. Frank, b. Aug., 1854; d. |
| 2. Julia F., b. Nov., 1850. | 5. Herman, b. 1856; d. |
| 3. Frank, b. 1852; d. | |

FAM. 67. **Horace E.** (*Rich. M.*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. (1) Abbie L. **Eaton**, 9 May, 1855; m. (2) a sister of his first wife. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Abbie L., b. 23 Feb., 1855. | 4. Minnie R., b. 1 Oct., 1861; d. |
| 2. Gertie C., b. 13 May, 1856. | 5. Abbie L. |
| 3. Carrie R., b. 25 July, 1858; d. | |

FAM. 68. **William**⁷ (*Jas.*,⁶ *Jona.*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. **Abiah Cooper**, who was b. 16 Nov., 1811; res. Brockport, N. Y.; he was the compiler of the *Stoughton U.S. Genealogy*, referred to on page 723. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Jenet, b. 21 July, 1833. | 4. —, inf. son, b. 11 Jan., d. Feb., 1846. |
| 2. Henry D., b. 4 Jan., 1836. | 5. Emily, b. 8 Apl., 1847. |
| 3. Mary, b. 26 Feb., 1840; d. 11 Jan., 1848. | 6. Eva, b. 12 Sept., 1852. |

FAM. 69. **William**⁷ (*Augustus*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Timo.*,⁴ *Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), *Children*:

- | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Lafayette. | 2. Philip C. | 3. Augustus C. | 4. William. | 5. Henry C. |
|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|

FAM. 70. **Samuel Wolcott**⁷ (prob.—see Queries to Samuel, No. 3, FAM. 14; *Sam'l.*,⁶ *Sam'l.*,⁵ *Capt. Sam'l.*,⁴ *Sam'l.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), b. in 1800; m. 22 Nov., 1824, **Emily** (daugh. Frederick and Zeruah *Griswold*) **Griswold** (see *Griswold Gen.*, Fams. 14 and 61, and app. Vol. II.); she was b. 13 July, 1800; they moved to Medina Co. (Styx River P. O.), Ohio, abt. 1838; he d. in Chatham, Medina Co., 1854 or '55, æ. 54. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jane. | 4. Cicero Alexander, b. 29 Jan., 1848. |
| 2. Samuel A., d. 13 Nov., 1837, æ. 2 yrs. | 5. Frank, d. 28 Aug., 1863. |
| 3. William. | 6. James. |
| | 7. Maria, d. young. |

FAM. 71. **Henry Chauncey**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Sgt. Wm.*,³ *John*,² *Anc. Thos.*,¹), m. (1) 1 Nov., 1839, **Elvira** (daugh. Charles) **Grant**; (2) **Anne Lyman** of Manchester, Conn., 2 Sept., 1868; res. (1892) Wpg. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Josephine, b. 28 Dec., 1840; m. C. T. Lyman .
<i>Issue</i> : | 1 Jan., 1862; he d. s. p. |
| 2. Thomas C. (Lyman). | 3. John L., b. 9 June, 1847. |
| 3. Clarence H. (Lyman). | 4. Charles E., b. Aug., 1852; d. 20 Apl., 1863. |
| 4. Harry C. (Lyman). | 5. Chauncey E., b. twin to Charles E., d. 16 Sept. |
| 5. Gertrude E., b. 5 Apl., 1843; m. Frank A. Sadd , | 6. Oscar H., b. 23 Jan., 1853; m. Lena H. (daugh. of Ed-
mund) Geer of Wpg. <i>Issue</i> : (1) <i>Monroe H.</i> |

FAM. 72. **George**⁷ (*Horace*,⁶ *Shem*,⁵ *Ol.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *John*,² *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. (1) **Nancy L. McKinney**, 1848; she d. 18 Apl., 1865, æ. 43; (2) **Elizabeth C. Knapp**, 1866; she d. 29 Nov., 1887; he d. 28 June, 1882. *Ch. (all but 2 and 3 b. Sa. W.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Eugene, b. 30 May, 1849; m. Emma Sanford , 1878; d. s. p. 1 Sept., 1887. | 3. Katie Louise (Buckland), b. 28 Oct., 1880. |
| 2. Dwight, b. 4 Mch., 1851; m. Emily Louise Foote , 6 Sept., 1876; she d. 15 Nov., 1889. | 4. George H. (Buckland), b. 4 Feb., 1885. |
| 3. Nellie, b. 1 Jan., 1851; m. 7 Oct., 1873, Wilbur F. Buckland . <i>Issue</i> : | 5. Inf. s., b. 1 Feb., 1888; d. same day. |
| 1. Mariette A. (Buckland), b. 9 Aug., 1874. | 6. Hattie Dwight (Buckland), b. 20 May, 1889. |
| 2. Amber E. (Buckland), b. 25 May, 1876. | 1. James T., b. 3 Nov., 1861; d. 2 Sept., 1878.
(By 2d mar.): |
| | 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct., 1874. |

FAM. 73. **Edwin**⁷ (*Harling*,⁶ *Shem*,⁵ *Ol.*,⁴ *Sgt. Wm.*,³ *John*,² *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), b. 19 Mch., 1824; m. 23 Mch., 1857, **Eliza Gillette**, b. 6 Sept., 1831; he d. 24 Feb., 1890. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William G., b. 2 July, 1859; m. 9 Nov., 1881, Kate J. (daugh. Julius) Anderson of E.W. Hill. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Katherine, b. 21 Feb., 1888; d. æ. 4 weeks. |
| 1. Edwin A., b. 5 Jan., 1883; d. æ. 3 weeks. | 2. Alfred O., b. 27 May, 1891; m. 29 Oct., 1881, Helen Eloise Bidwell of E. Hill. |
| 2. Harold A., b. 10 July, 1884. | 1. Laura E., b. 20 Oct., 1885. |
| 3. Jessie May, b. 21 Sept., 1886. | 2. Flora, b. Nov., 1886. |

FAM. 74. **Norman Foster**⁷ (*Edgar*,⁶ *Shem*,⁵ *Ol.*,⁴ *Sgt. Wm.*,³ *John*,² *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. (1) 10 Jan., 1866, **Martha M. (daugh. Frank) Grant**, b. 8 Sept., 1848, who d. 28 May, 1873; (2) 1 June, 1874, **Hester J. Grant**, sister of 1st wife. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Erwin Norman, b. 1 Dec., 1866. | 4. H. Ernestine, b. 24 Feb., 1879. |
| 2. Ethel E., b. 16 Aug., 1869; d. 29 Jan., 1873. | 5. Martha McLean, b. 3 Sept., 1881; d. 16 Nov., 1881. |
| 3. Edgar J., b. 17 Sept., 1871.
(By 2d marriage): | 6. Norma, b. 21 Nov., 1887. |

FAM. 75. **Oliver C.**⁷ (*Thos. A.*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *John*,² *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. in Fairfield, Jackson Co., Ia., 3 May, 1859, **Esther** (daugh. Wm. and Emily *Kinion*) **Mason**, b. in Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., 16 July, 1836. *Children (b. Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa)*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Sanford W., b. 7 Feb., 1864. | 6. Ira O., b. 21 Dec., 1870. |
| 2. Laura L., b. 8 Sept., 1862. | 7. George G., b. 19 July, 1873. |
| 3. Flora E., b. 27 July, 1861. | 8. Cora E., b. 27 July, 1875. |
| 4. Olin M., b. 21 June, 1866. | 9. Orpha S., b. 11 June, 1877. |
| 5. Otis H., b. 16 Aug., 1868. | 10. James H., b. 28 Feb., 1882. |

FAM. 76. **James Carter** ¹ (*Thomas A.*, ² *Jos.*, ³ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Nath'l*, ⁵ *John*, ⁶ *Anc. Thos.*, ⁷ *Mr. Thos.*), b. in Braser, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1838; m. Lucy Jane (dau. of Nath'l and Mary) **Andrews**, 25 May, 1869, at Central City, Linn County, Iowa, who d. Dubuque, Iowa, 4 Nov., 1871; (2) Henrietta (dau. of Jos. and Caroline) **Barr**, at Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Iowa, 24 Dec., 1877. *Children (by 1st wife):*

1. Arthur Andrews, b. 1 Nov., 1871, Dubuque, Ia. (By 2d wife); d. 15 Nov., 1871.
2. Frank Arthur, b. 25 Sept., 1880.

FAM. 77. **John Chauncey** ¹ (*Henry C.*, ² *John*, ³ *John*, ⁴ *Wm.*, ⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*, ⁶ *John*, ⁷ *Anc. Thos.*, ⁸ *Mr. Thos.*), b. 9 June, 1847; m. 5 May, 1873, Elizabeth A. (dau. Evelyn and Esther *Stiles*) **Pitkin** of So. W., b. 13 Aug., 1851. John C. Stoughton is a store-keeper in Wpg., So. W. He owns a pewter bowl marked W & A., which was prob. inherited from his ancestor, Sgt. William S., who m. Abigail Wolcott, 1743. *Children:*

1. John Evelyn, b. 2 Aug., 1875.
2. Erwin Fitch, b. 13 Apl., 1879.

FAM. 78. **Cicero Alexander** ¹ (*Sam'l W.*, ² *Sam'l*, ³ *Sam'l*, ⁴ *Capt. Sam'l*, ⁵ *Sam'l*, ⁶ *Anc. Thos.*, ⁷ *Mr. Thos.*), prob. b. 29 Jan., 1838, at W.; served in Civil War, Co. B., 52d Ill. Vols.; m. 11 Oct., 1865, Mattie L. **Pickering**, at La Moille, Ill. *Ch.:*

1. Lewis H., b. 6 Sept., 1867; grad. Univ. of Neb. in 1890; student in Harvard Divinity Sch. in '92.
2. Harry A., b. 21 Nov., 1868.

Lawrence, late of E. W., will of, dated 6 Apl., 1838, pres. for Prob. 10 June, 1838, ment. wife Almira and s. Henry, æ. abt. 10, apparently the only ch. — *E. W. Prob.*, vii, 61, 62. Letters of adm. on est. of Jonathan Stoughton gr. to Lawrence S., 8 Dec., 1836. — *E. W. Prob.*, vi.

Nicholas. In *Dorchester (Mass.) Rec. Births* is rec. "Elizabeth and Mary, the Daus. of Nicholas Stoughton were Born March 16: 76 or 77." In *Col. Rec. Conn.*, iv, 323, we find: "This Assemb. grants liberty to Nicholas Stoughton to keep a common ferry over the great river (to transport travellers) about five miles below Haddam, where now the said Stoughton dwells."

Miscellaneous — Marriages. — **Hiram**, of Enf., m. Maryette **Morton** of E. W., 1 July, 1847. — *E. W. T. Rec.* **Irene**, of E. W., m. Henry **Ward**, both of (Wpg.), So. W., 4 Oct., 1820. — *E. W. T. Rec. et R. D.* **Sally** [Sarah Steele], m. Horace T. **Fuller**, 26 June, 1843 (*E. W. T. Rec.*); he d. 9 Apl., 1859; she b. 8 Aug., 1803; d. 15 Sept., 1876, Wpg., So. W.; had one ch. wh. d. inf. **Sarah**, m. John A. **Hemstead** of Htfd., 7 Sept., 1830. — *Wyg. Ch. Rec.*

Baptisms. — **Edward Francis**, son of Russell and Almira Stoughton, bp. 18 July, 1824 — *E. W. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Abigail** (wid.), d. 6 Dec., 1779. — *E. W. C. R.* **Abigail** (wid.), d. 30 Nov., 1788. — *E. W. C. R.* **Eunice** (Miss), d. 8 Sept., 1831, æ. 52. — *S. B.* **Hannah** (Mrs.), d. 27 Apl., 1850, æ. 35. — *E. W. C. R.* **Israel**, d. 1 Jan., 1795, æ. 19. **Isaac**, d. 7 Mch. (May), 1755. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan**. *E. W. Id. Rec.*, v, 42, suggests a query whether Jona. m. Hittie (gr.-dau. of Abraham) **Foster**. **Joseph**, d. 2 May, 1723. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. Jan., 1754 — *E. W. C. R.* **Andrew** Stoughton moved from E. W. to Thomaston, now Terryville, Conn., where his descendants are found. He was supp. to belong to the family of *Angustus*, ⁶ *Oliveer*, ⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Anc. Thos.*, ² *Mr. Thos.* **Leonard** Stoughton of this fam. moved to Pennsylvania.

STRATTON, William (prob. same who d. in old Fr. War, Oct., 1709); had (1) *Serajah*, b. 7 Mch., 1706; (2) *William*, b. 25 Sept., 1708.

STRICKLAND, Henry, d. 2 July, 1815, æ. 27. — *S. B.* **T. B.**, ch. of, d. 23 Nov., 1822, æ. 5. — *S. B.* **Samuel's** wife d. Oct., 1755. — *E. W. C. R.*

STRONG. [The family originally located in Shropshire, Eng., one of its members m. an heiress of Grifflith, Co. Caernarvan, Wales, whither he rem. 1545. Richard Strong, by tradition a Roman Catholic, was of this branch of the family, and b. in Co. Caernarvon, 1561; rem., 1590, Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., where he d. in 1613, at a great age, leaving a son John, then 8 years of age, and a daughter Eleanor. The name is stated in one record to have been orig. *McStrachan*, and to have passed through various gradations, *Strahen*, and *Strong*.]

John,* b. in Taunton, Eng., in 1605; rem. to London; thence to Plymouth, Eng.; and, 1630, formed one of the Warham Co. which settled Dorchester, Mass. He was accompanied by his sister Eleanor (who m. Walter **Deane**, tanner, of Taunton, and previously of Taunton, Eng.) and his wife and inf. child, both of whom died soon after landing. In 1630 he m. (2) Abigail (dau. John) **Ford**; in 1635 was at Hingham, Mass., and became a freeman at Boston, 9 Mch., 1636; in Dec., 1638, was an inhab. of Taunton, and a freeman of the Plym. Col.; rep. the town of T. at Gen. Ct., 1641, '43, '44; and rem. to Windsor; from thence he rem. to Northampton, in 1659, where (13 June, 1663, O. S., or 24 June, 1663, N. S.) he became the first ruling elder of the N. Ch. During his res. of 50 yrs. in N. he was a leading man in both town and ch. affairs; was a tanner; and he owned at different times some 200 acres of land in and around N. He d. at N., 14 Apl., 1699, æ. 94; his wife d. in W., 28 Apl., 1663 (*Col. Rec.* and *O. C. R.*, though the *S. Gen.* says 6 July, 1688), leaving 160 descendants at the time of his death. *Ch. (the 1st S. b. in Dorchester)*:

1. —, d. 1630, soon after arr. at D., a few mos. old.
2. John, b. Eng., 1626. FAM. 2.
3. Thomas, b. D. 1631; m. (1) Mary (dau. Rev. Ephraim) **Huit**, 5 Dec., 1650, who d. 20 Feb., 1670; (2) Rachel (dau. Dea. Wm.) **Holton** of Northampton. He was a trooper under Capt. Mison of W.; rem. with his father to N. 1659, and d. at N. 3 Oct., 1689, æ. abt. 56; he had 16 ch., and was anstr. of the *Woodbury* (Ch.) **Strongs**.
4. Jedidiah, b. D. 7 May, 1637, bp. 14 Apl., 1639; res. in N.; rem. in old age to Lebanon or Coventry, Conn.; had 8 ch.; d. 22 May, 1733, æ. 96.
5. Josiah, b. abt. 1639; d. young, unm'd.
6. Return, b. abt. 1641. FAM. 3.
7. Ebenezer (Eld.), b. 1643; res. N.; d. 11 Feb., 1729, æ. 86; [m. 1668, Hannah (dau. Nicholas) **Clapp** of D.; was a farmer, tanner, and prom. citizen at N.; had 6 ch. and was ancestor of Gov. Caleb Strong of N.
8. Abigail, b. abt. 1645; m. (1) Rev. Nathaniel **Chauncey** of Hatfield, Mass.; (2) Dea. Medad **Pomeroy** of N., and d. 15 Apl., 1704.
9. Elizabeth, b. in W. 21 Feb., 1647; m. Joseph (s. Esq. Joseph) **Parsons** of N., 11 May, 1669;

- d. 12 May, 1736.
10. Experience, b. and bp. 4 Aug., 1650; m. Zerubbabel **Filee** of W., 27 May, 1669.
11. Joseph, 1 twins, b. and bp. in d. young.
12. Samuel, 1 W., 5 Aug., 1652; 1 [m. Esther (dau. Dea. Edw'd) **Clapp** of D., 19 June, 1684; d. 29 Oct., 1732, æ. 80; farmer at N.]
13. Mary, b. in Windsor, 26 Oct., 1654; m. Dea. John **Clark** of N., 20 Mch., 1679; d. 8 Dec., 1738, æ. 84.
14. Sarah, b. in Windsor, 1656; m. (1) Joseph **Barnard** of Hadley, Mass.; (2) 23 Sept., 1698, Capt. Jona. (s. Thos. and Mary) **Wells** of Hadley; she d. 10 Feb., 1733.
15. Hannah, b. in Windsor, 30 May, 1659; bp. 2 Sept., 1660 (*O. C. R.*); m. Wm. (bro. of Dea. John) **Clark** of N.; rem. to Lebanon, Conn.; d. 31 Jan., 1693/4.
16. Hester, b. in Windsor, 7 June, 1661; m. Thomas (s. Thos. and Mary) **Bissell**, Jr., of W.; she d. 4 Mch., 1726, æ. 64.
17. Thankful, b. 25 July, 1663; m. a **Baldwin** of Milford, Conn.
18. Zerijah, b. 12 Dec., 1665; [m. Thankful **Stebbins**]; res. N.; had 5 ch.; d. 24 Apl., 1754, æ. 88.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Eld. John*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. Joseph and Frances) **Clark** of W., 26 Nov., 1656, who d. 28 Apl., 1663, æ. 25, (2) Elizabeth **Warrener**, in 1664, who d. 7 June, 1686.—*Col. Rec.* She was bp. and adm. to W. Ch. Aug., 1666.—*O. C. R.* He was a tanner; bo't the Joshua Carter place 1662, first N. of ferry road, and res. there; d. 20 Feb., 1697; she d. 7 June, 1684. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 22, bp. 25 Apl., 1658; [m. Timothy **Standley** of Farmington, 22 Nov., 1676 (*Col. Rec.*); she d. 1722; s. p.]
2. Hannah, b. 11 Aug., bp. 2 Sept., 1660; [m. 1663, as 2d wife, Stephen **Hopkins** of Hfd.; 3 ch., d. inf.; she d. Nov., 1745].
3. John (Sgt.), b. 25 Dec., 1665. FAM. 1.
4. Jacob, b. 8 Apl., 1673. FAM. 5. 1678. FAM. 6.
5. Josiah, b. 11 Jan., "at night, and bp. the 12 day,"
6. [Elizabeth, b. abt. 1684; m. Thos. **Burnham**.]

FAM. 3. **Return**² (*Eld. John*¹), had from his father and res. on the Thornton pl. (dwelling, land, and tan yard); m. (1) Sarah (dau. Rev. John) **Warham**, 11 May, 1664, who was b. 28 Aug., 1642, adm. Jan., 1665, memb. W. ch. (*O. C. R.*), and d. 26 Dec., 1678, "being 36 yrs. old last August."—*O. C. R.*; (2) —. He owned the Half-Way Cov't 12 Mch., 1664 (*O. C. R.*); was a tanner and man of property, and d. 9 Apl., 1726. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

* *Hist. of Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.* By Benjamin W. Dwight. 2 vols., 8vo, 1871, pp. 1,586. Such items as we have borrowed from this work are indicated by being in brackets, thus [].

1. Sarah, b. 11 Mch., 1664 (S. *Gen.* says '65 b. and m. Joseph Bissell).
2. Abigail, b. 8 Mch., 1666 (7); m. John Moore.
3. Return (Lieut.), b. 10 Feb., 1668. FAM. 7.
1. Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb., 1670 (1); m. (1) Nathaniel Boardman; (2) Thomas Burnham.

5. Samuel, (twins), b. 3, bp. ("d. at 10 wk.")
6. Damaris, (1) 5 July, 1674. (1) m. Sam'l Moore.
7. Samuel, b. 27 Dec., 1675; bp. 2 Jan., '76. FAM. 8.
8. Mary, who d. 28 Oct., 1708.
9. Joseph, who d. 11 June, 1709.

FAM. 4. John² (Sgt.) (*John² Eld. John¹*), m. Hannah (dau. Dea. John) Trumbull of Suffield, 26 Nov., 1686, who d. 1 July, 1747, a. 80 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 29 May, 1749, in his 84th year (*E. W. O.*); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 24 May, 1688; d. 12 Dec., 1718.
2. Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept., 1689; d. inf.
3. Jonathan (Dea.), b. 22 Apl., 1694; m. 172, (Hannah (dau. Capt. Job and Mary Trumbull)) Ellsworth, b. 10 Feb., 1700; was one of first settlers of Bolton; farmer; d. 16 July, 1763; she d. 9 Oct., 1762, a. 62; 3 ch.
4. Esther, b. 12 Apl., 1699.
5. Ann, b. 21 Mch., 1693 1700.
6. Abigail, b. 11 May, 1701; [m. in W., 1 Jan., 1729.

- Nath'l (s. Sgt. Thos.) Ellsworth of W.)
7. David (Dea.), b. 15 Dec., 1701; ancestor of the L. J. Stronges (see *Thompson's Hist. L. I. II*); rem. to Bolton, Conn. abt. 1730; m. (1) Thankful (dau. Moses) Loomis of W., 3 May, 1732; (2) 1707, Abigail Phelps; (3) 1733, Zilpah Davis of Lebanon; d. 25 Jan., 1801.
8. John, b. 14 July, 1707; d. 1 Oct., '33, a. 85. FAM. 9.
9. John Warham, b. 30 Sept., 1706. FAM. 10.
10. Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug., 1708.

FAM. 5. Jacob¹ (*John² Eld. John¹*), m. Abigail (dau. Nathaniel and Mindwell Moore) Bissell, 10 Nov., 1698; he d. 25 Mch., 1749, in 76th yr. (*E. W. O.*; S. *Gen.* erroneously says that it was his wife who d.), but she is prob. the wife A. who d. 19 or 20 Jan., 1764.—*E. W. O. R. Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 24 Feb., 1699.
2. Mindwell, b. 19 July, 1701.
3. Jacob, b. 6 Feb., 1704. FAM. 11.
4. Ann, b. 8 Jan., 1708; m. Supply Strong of Litchfield, Conn.
5. Eunice, b. 17 Aug., 1710; m. Ebenezer Thom-

- as of Lebanon, Conn.; 5 ch.
6. Nathaniel (Sgt.), b. 1 Sept., 1712. FAM. 12.
7. Asahel, b. 7 May, 1715; [m. 20 Mch., 1749, Hannah (dau. Dea. Ebenezer) Lyman; farmer in Torrington, Conn.; d. 15 Nov., 1766; 5 ch.].
8. Timothy, b. 1719. FAM. 13.

FAM. 6. Josiah⁴ (*John² Eld. John¹*), m. Joanna (dau. Josiah and Joanna Foster) Gillett, b. 5 Jan., 1698; [farmer at W., and after 1704 '5 at Colchester, Conn.; d. 5 Apl., 1759]. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 12 Oct., 1699; m. Dr. Benj. Warner of Why.
2. John, b. 17 June, 1701; [was of Colchester; d. 1783; 5 ch.]
3. Damaris, b. 8 May, 1703; m. 7 June, 1725, Samuel Calkins, Jr., of Lebanon, Conn.; 1 ch.]
4. [Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct., 1705.
5. Mary, b. 19 Sept., 1707; m. 1724, Jona Webster of Leb.; 4 ch.

6. Josiah, b. 9 Sept., 1709.
7. Eunice, b. 19 Nov., 1711; m. 1739, Benajah Webster of Leb.; 1 ch.
8. Caleb, b. 20 Feb., 1713 14.
9. Rachel, b. 21 Apl., 1716.
10. Dorothy, b. 25 May, 1718.
11. Joshua, b. 20 July, 1721; d. 1779, a. 58.
12. Irene, b. 20 Oct., 1722.
13. Asahel, b. 22 June, 1725; of Colchester.

FAM. 7. Return³ (Lieut.) (*Return² Eld. John¹*), m. (1) Margaret (dau. Capt. Benj. and Mary *Allyn*) Newberry, 23 May, 1689, who d. 1698/9, (2) Elizabeth Burrell of Htfd., 19 June, 1700. He d. 9 Apl., 1726. *Children*:

Return Strong

1. Hannah, b. 8 May, 1692, m. Sam'l Chapman.
2. Joseph, b. 7 Feb., 1694; d. Dec., 1696.
3. Marzaret, b. 28 Apl., 1700 (S. *Gen.*, 1698 9).
4. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1701; d. 30 Dec., 1702.

5. Return, b. 30 Dec., 1702; d. 24 Jan., 1703.
6. Benjamin, b. 3 Nov., 1703.
7. ———, b. 8 Jan., 1703 4, d. 10th; poss. the E. (dau. Return, Jr.), who d. 9 July, 1714.

FAM. 8. Samuel³ (*Return² Eld. John¹*), m. Martha (dau. Nich. and Martha Wakefield) Buckland, 9 Nov., 1699. He d. 15 Jan., 1741; she d. 5 Dec., 1770, a. 93, res. W. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 1 Jan., 1700.
2. Martha, b. 26 June, 1704; d. yg. FAM. 14.
3. Samuel, b. 16 July, 1705; d. Union, Conn., 1789.
4. David, b. 13, d. 18 Apl., 1708.
5. Martha, b. 25 Nov., 1709.
6. Return (Lieut.), b. 26 Feb., 1712; prob. the R.

- "of W." who m. Sarah (dau. Cyprian and Mary Spencer) Nicolls, Jan. 1744; she b. 1718; had Mary, bp. 18 Nov., 1744 (*R. T. S.*); she prob. the M. (dau. of Return) who d. 28 Oct. 1808. (Lieut. R. d. 18 Nov., 1770, a. 64.)
7. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1719 20.

FAM. 9. John¹ (*Sgt. John² John² Eld. John¹*), m. Hepzibah (dau. Gov. Roger) Wolcott, 10 Nov., 1737, who d. 9 (8, *E. W. O. R.*) Nov., 1780, in 64th yr. He d. 1 Oct., 1763, a. 86½ yr. (*E. W. O.*); res. E. W. *Ch. (deaths from E. W. O.)*:

1. Mary, d. 18 (17, *E. W. O. R.*) Sept., 1751, a. 2 yr. 4d.
2. Elmhath, b. 30 July, 1740; d. 25 Sept., 1751, in 12th year.
3. Hepzibah, b. 11 Apl., 1742; m. John Bowers.
4. Zerubb, b. 13 Dec., 1745; d. 17 Sept., '51, in 6th yr.
5. Mary, b. May, 1749; d. 18 Sept., 1751.

6. Zerubb, b. 25 July, 1752; m. Benj. Gilman; 2 ch.
7. John, b. 12 Aug., 1754; d. soon.
8. Ellen (Helen, D. C. R.) Raynor, b. 22 Jan., 1759; m. Ozias Grant of Vernon, Conn.
9. John, b. 28 May, bp. 11 June, 1760. — *E. W. O. R.*
10. Sarah, bp. 29 Nov., 1761. — *E. W. O. R.* (FAM. 15).

FAM. 10. **John Warham**⁴ (*John*,² *Joha*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. (1) 30 Nov., 1727, Abigail (dau. Capt. Timo. and Sarah *Allyn*) **Thrall**; (2) Azubah (dau. Benj. and Elizabeth *Cook*) **Griswold** of W., 27 Mch., 1734. He d. 25 Sept., 1752, æ. 46. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug., 1728.
2. Sarah, b. 13 May, 1731.
3. John (Col.), b. 14 June, 1733; m. (1) Aug., 1758, Sarah **Strong**; (2) Mrs. Mary **Root** of F.; (3) Ann **Beecher**, Hfd. Torrington, 16 Nov., 1816; a Rev. officer and prominent man.
4. Elijah, b. 22 Dec., 1735; d. 22 Nov., 1737.
5. Elijah, b. 20, bp. 25 Feb., 1738; 9, W. I. R.; farmer at Torrington; d. 2 May, 1758, in Fr. and Indian War, near Ticonderoga.
6. Abigail, b. 11, bp. 15 Nov., 1741.
7. Azubah, b. 17, bp. 27 May, 1744.
8. Elisha, b. 1 Dec., 1747. FAM. 16.

FAM. 11. **Jacob**⁴ (*Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. 29 Oct., 1741, Mindwell (dau. Dea. Ebenezer of Torrington, and Experience) **Pomeroy**; was farmer in Torrington; d. 5 Sept., 1776; 6 ch., of whom ~~was~~ *Jacob*. FAM. 17.

FAM. 12. **Nathaniel**⁴ (Sgt.) (*Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. (1) Rachel (dau. John and Sarah *Fitch*) **Stoughton**, 2 June, 1747, who d. 16 June, 1750, in 39th yr. (*E. W. O.*); (2) Elizabeth ———; "Mrs. Elizabeth, wid. of Nath'l," d. 21 Apl., 1801, æ. 74 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 5 Dec., 1795, æ. 84 (*E. W. O.*); res. E. W. *Ch. (bp. N. S. R.)*:

1. Rachel, b. 2 June, 1750; d. 2 Oct., 1751.—*E. W.*
2. Nathaniel, b. 13 Feb., 1756. FAM. 18. [*C. R.*]
3. Harvey, bp. 27 Mch., 1763; d. 10 Mch., 1823, æ. 60.—*S. W. O.*
4. Rachel, bp. 9 Dec., 1764.

FAM. 13. **Timothy**⁴ (*Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. (1) 26 Dec., 1753, Sarah **Stricklin**, who d. 13 May, 1769, æ. 45; (2) 7 Mch., 1770, Abi **Cowdy**, b. 1742, who d. 14 Jan., 1792; (3) 8 Dec., 1793, Editha **Richestone**; farmer, E. W.; d. 19 Aug., 1803, æ. 84. *Ch. (b. E. W.; bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Alexander, b. 23 Sept., 1754; d. 21 Jan., 1757.
2. ———, d. 26 Feb., 1755.
3. Eli, b. 13 Dec., 1755; blacksmith; d. Redfield, N. Y., 1825; 10 ch.
4. Sarah, b. 6 Apl., 1758; m. Sol. **Jones**; d. 8 Mch., 1816; saddler at E. W.; afterwards of Gt. Barrington, Mass.
5. Samuel, b. 18 Aug., 1761; d. Dec., 1821, æ. 60; num'd; Redfield, N. Y.
6. David, b. 4, bp. 10 June, 1764; farmer, E. W.; had *David*, b. 1806; d. num'd, 1 Apl., 1830, æ. 30. (*By 3d mar.*);
7. Martin (Capt.), b. 20, bp. 25 Nov., 1770; m. (1) 16 June, 1805, Hannah (dau. of Rufus) **Trask**, who d. 30 Apl., 1807, æ. 20; (2) being then of Waterford, N. Y. (*R. D.*), 10 Dec., 1811, Sarah (dau. Amasa and ——— *Webb*) **Drake** of E. W., b. 10 Sept., 1778; rem. (1795) to Erie Co., Pa., and d. 24 Mch., 1858, at E. leaving a fine pyy. and reputation; his wid. d. 15 Jan., 1836, æ. 88; 7 ch. (nos. 8, Timothy, b. 5, bp. 17 May, d. 8 Nov., 1772, æ. 6; 9. Abi, b. 19 Aug., bp. 17 Oct., 1773; m. Benjamin **Grant**, 1791, E. W.; 10. Timothy, b. 18 Aug., 1776; bp. June, 1777; carpenter at Buffalo, N. Y.; had dau. *Julia*; prob. the dau. of Timo, bp. 23 June, 1805. [8 ch.]
11. Levi, b. 15 Mch., 1778; rem. to Erie Co., Pa., 1798;
12. Willard, b. 28 Dec., 1779; d. 21 May, 1780. (*By 3d mar.*);
13. Betsey, b. 2 Jan., 1795; d. 17 Mch., 1796.
14. ———

Ch. d. 26 Feb., 1785.

FAM. 14. **Samuel**⁴ (*Sam'l*,³ *Return*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. 12 Dec., 1733, Martha (prob. dau. John and Sarah *Fitch*) **Stoughton**, b. 16 Jan., 1711; farmer, W.; afterwards in Union, Conn., where he d. 13 Jan., 1789; she d. at U., 15 Mch., 1798. *Children (first 6 b. W.; bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Lucy, b. 1 Apl., 1735; m. Sol. **Wales** of U., 20 Dec., 1772.
2. David (Capt.), b. 4 June, 1739; Revol. officer; farmer, Stafford, Conn.; 11 ch.
3. Eunice, b. 21, bp. 25 Dec., 1737 (*W. C. R.*); m. Wm. **Wyles** of Vt.
4. Martha, b. 6, bp. 20 May, 1739; married Simeon **Burke**, Vt.
5. Samuel, bp. 25 Apl., 1742.
6. Samuel, b. 8, bp. 10 July, 1743; farmer, Union, Ct.
7. Ruth, b. 2, bp. 9 Dec., 1744; m. Paul **Rising** of 8 John Stoughton, b. 8 Mch., 1746; d. yg. [Suffield.
8. Alexander, b. 17 Nov., 1748; farmer, Union, Ct.
9. Hannah, b. 8 Dec., 1750; m. Jonathan **Rising** of Suffield.
10. Return, b. 30 Dec., 1755; of Pawlet, Vt.; 7 ch.

FAM. 15. **John**⁴ (*John*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. Nov., 1781, Lydia (dau. Renben and Elizabeth *Mack*) **Sumner**; farmer; res. E. W. *Children (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Elnathan, bp. 24 Nov., 1782; farmer, E. W.; d. num'd, 19 Oct., 1834; a good man.
2. William, b. 21 July, 1785; bp. 19 Feb., 1786; d. Hfd., 10 Nov., 1841. FAM. 19.
3. Sophia, b. 16, bp. 20 July, 1788; m. Peter **Dobson** of Vernon, Ct., 1817, a cotton mfr. and a gentleman of recognized scientific tastes and attainments (see *Dobson*); 3 ch., one of whom is Hon. John Strong Dobson of Vernon.

FAM. 16. **Elisha**⁴ (*John W.*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. May, 1781, Mary (dau. David and Mary *Dibble*) **Beebe**; res. W.; during Revol. was town agent to clothe the Conn. troops in Continental army, and was auth. to borrow on the town's credit \$3,000. At his house was organized, 13 June, 1803, the first bd. of trustees of the M. E. Ch. at W., of which he was one; he d. W., 28 Feb., 1826; she d. N. Y., 21 Apl., 1834. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 29 Apl., 1782; d. 24 Nov., 1858; m. Henry (s. Gen. Roger) **Newberry** of W.
2. Mary, b. 13 Oct., 1783; d. 3 Nov., 1833; m. Ward **Woodbridge**, Mch., 1809. *W. C. R.*
3. John Warham, b. 21 July, 1785; d. 10 Aug., 1853. FAM. 20.
4. Julia (June in bp. rec. *W. C. R.*), b. 24 June, 1787; m. Hon. Heman **Norton** of E. Hfd. of N. Y., *W. C. R.* 23 Aug., 1807. *W. C. R.*
5. Elisha **Beebe** (Judge), b. Hfd., 29 Nov., 1788; bp. June, 1789 (*N. S. R.*); res. Rochester, N. Y.; d. 14 Oct., 1867; m. (1) Dolly Goodwin (dau. Jas.)

Hooker of W., 24 June, 1813; (2) **Ellen O'Keefe** of Detroit; he grad. A. C. 1809, was a prominent lawyer and pub. man, and promoter of public enterprises at Rochester, N. Y.; member N. Y. State Leg., 1819-20; first judge of Monroe Co., N. Y.; Supervisor in Detroit.

6. **Samuel**, b. 2 June, bp. 25 Sept., 1790 (A. S. R.); res. Buffalo, N. Y.; d. 28 Mch., 1824, at W.; prob. the S. who m. **Delia Selden**, 11 Oct., 1811 (H. C. R.); had (1) *Delia*; (2) *Charlotte*; (3) *Mary Jane*; (4) *Samuel*, all bp. 13 Nov., 1819; (5) *Mary*

Selden, bp. 4 Oct., 1823.

7. ———, dan., b. 1792; d. soon.
8. **Charlotte**, b. 12 Jan., bp. 15 June, 1794 (N. S. R.); m. **Horace H. Sill** of Elvira, O.
9. ———, ch., bp. 17 Oct., 1793, a. 1 hour.
10. **Almira**, b. 1 Oct., 1796, bp. 20 Aug., 1797 (H. C. R.); m. **Chas. Babcock**, Hfd., 15 Oct., 1816. (H. C. R.)
11. **Oliver** (Gen.), b. 30 Sept., 1798; bp. 25 July, 1799; d. 9 July, 1832.
12. **William Augustus**, b. 6 July, bp. 14 Nov., 1802 (H. C. R.); d. 23 Nov., 1805.

FAM. 17. **Jacob**¹ (*Jacob*,² *Jacob*,³ *John*,⁴ *Eld. John*¹), m. **Elizabeth Loomis**, 1 Nov., 1787, who d. 1 May, 1858, a. 92, 4, 24; he d. 7 (5, S. R.) Mch., 1827, a. 63; res. E. W. Ch.

1. **Ruel**, d. 6 Feb., 1795, a. 1 year, 8 mos. — Sc.
2. **Ruel**, d. 1 Aug., 1797, a. 1 year, 4 mos. — Sc.

[Is prob. the **Jacob** of Bolton, Conn., of whom Miss R. T. Sperry makes the note that "he ent. the American Army at age of 16; m. **Elizabeth Loomis**, and rem. to Wpg., E. W." If so, he had the following ch. in addition to those given above:]

3. **Ira**, m. **Lucinda** (sister of **Rufus Crane**, 17 Apl., 1809 (S. B.); he d. 1 Feb., 1859, a. 60; his dau. **Elizabeth** m. **Pliny Crowell** and had S. **Henry P.** (Crowell), who d. 1 Jan., 1852, a. 11 months, 7 days. — Sc.
1. **Hiram**, FAM 21.
5. **Harry**, m. **Charissa** (S. B. says **Elmira Skinner**, 9 Oct., 1822.
6. **Jehus**, m. **Julia Skinner**.

FAM. 18. **Nathaniel** (*Nath'l*,⁴ *Jacob*,² *John*,³ *Eld. John*¹), m. **Hepzibah Sadd**, who d. 18 Jan., 1833, a. 74, in A. H. He d. 4 Nov., 1836. He was a Rev. pensioner. *Children*:

1. **Warham**, b. 9, bp. 17 Oct., 1778. FAM. 22.
2. **Erastus**, b. 13, bp. 23 July, 1780. FAM. 23.
3. **Electa**, bp. 1 Jan., 1795; m. — **Johns**.

FAM. 19. **William**¹ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. **May**, 1813, **Naomi** (dau. **Samuel** and **Huldah Burnham**) **Terry** of W.; res. E. W.; farmer until 1828, when he rem. to Hartford, and was in leather business. He d. 10 Nov., 1841; she d. 1 Dec., 1869, at H. *Children* (b. E. W.):

1. **Jane Naomi**, b. 24 Feb., 1814; m. 13 Nov., 1838, **Charles Pitkin Welles** of Hartford, who d. 3 Mch., 1876; she d. 8 June, 1885. *Issue*:
1. **Mary Catharine** (Welles), b. 13 Dec., 1843; m. 1869, **Edward Collins Stone**, Principal of Wis. Institute for Deaf and Dumb at Delavan, Wis.; had (all b. at Hartford, Conn.): (1) **Jane Welles** (Stone), b. 4 Mch., 1873; (2) **Elizabeth Wendell** (Stone), b. 29 May, 1873; (3) **Henrietta Ellen** (Stone), b. 28 Sept., 1874; (4) **Edward Collins** (Stone), b. 12 Nov., 1878.
2. **Charles Thomas** (Welles), b. 25 Apl., 1846.
2. **Charlotte Maria**, b. 10 Sept., 1815; m. **Hiram Wolcott Warner**, who d. 1874; he d. 25 Dec., 1879. *Issue*:
1. **Hiram Wolcott** (Warner), b. N. Y., 26 June,
2. **William Strong** (Warner), m. in N. Y. city 29 Jan., 1871, **Henrietta Lowe** (dau. **Wm. T.** and **Sophia Lowe**) **Herrick**; had (1) **Hiram H.** (Warner), b. N. Y., 4 Nov., 1872; (2) **Eliza Herrick** (Warner), b. N. Y., 12 June, 1879.
3. **Mary Pierce** (Warner), m. N. Y., 28 May, 1871, **James Henry** (s. **John Henry** and **Jane Sharon Work**); had (1) **Alice Warner** (Work), b. 20 May, 1873; (2) **Sally Warner** (Work), b. N. Y., 1 Oct., 1877; (3) **Mabel Duncan** (Work), b. N. Y., 6 Feb., 1879; (4) **Jean Sharon** (Work), b. N. Y., 29 Jan., 1882; (5) **Maria Warner** (Work), b. 10 Feb., 1884.
3. **Lacy Terry**, b. 24 Aug., 1817; m. **Gustavus F.** **lowes Davis** of Hartford. *Issue*:
1. **Charlotte Maria** (Davis, married **Rev. Wilder Smith**); had (1) **Edith Wilder** (Smith), b. Milwaukee, Wis., 12 Aug., 1864; (2) **Alice Wilder** (Smith), b. Berlin, Conn., 30 Nov., 1870.
2. **G. Pierrepont** (Davis) (Dr.), m. 5 Oct., 1870, **Euse Loomis** (dau. **Edward A.** and **Elizabeth Gorham**) **Mitchell** of N. Haven, Conn.; had (1) **Elizabeth Mitchell** (Davis), b. Hartford 16 Aug., 1871; (2) **Arthur Wendell** (Davis), b. 8 May, 1874, at Hartford; (3) **Louise Pierrepont** (Davis), b. Hfd., 6 Apl., 1880; (4) **Helen Fitch** (Davis), b. 22 Nov., 1882.
3. **Emily Strong** (Davis), m. 25 Oct., 1870, **Geo. E.** (s. **Hon. Henry G.** of Hampton, Conn., and **Dea. E.** (s. **John** and **Martin Ellsworth** of W., and grand daughter of Chief Justice **Oliver E.**) **Taintor**; banker, Hfd.; had (1) **Lacy Strong** (Taintor), b. H. 15 Oct., 1871.
1. **Frederick Wendell** (Davis), m. (1) 3 Sept., 1879, **Lacy Trumbull** (dau. **Morris**) **Smith** of New Orleans, La., who d. 1 Feb., 1881; (2) 1 Oct., 1884, **Mary E.** (dau. **Hon. Henry G.** of Hampton, Conn., and **Delia Ellsworth**) **Taintor**; had (by 1st wife) (1) **Carl Wendell** (Davis), b. N. Y., 27 Oct., 1880; (by 2d wife) (2) **Dorothy Wendell** (Davis), b. H. 12 Mch., 1886.
4. **William Sumner**, b. 20 Feb., 1840; m. 1849, **Wid. Adaline Irwin Bligh**; res. at Kenosha, Wis.; he d. 1 Nov., 1888; she d. 20 Oct., 1874. *Issue*:
1. **Gustavus Davis** (Strong), b. K. 19 July, 1850; d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Sept., 1851.
2. **William Wolcott** (Strong), m. K. 14 May, 1884, **Mary Martin** (dau. **Judge Edward** and **Mary A. Richardson**) **Strong**.
5. **Emily Elizabeth**, b. 2 Feb., 1823; married **Josiah Bond** of Kenosha, Wis. *Issue*:
1. **Francis Strong** (Bond), m. **Rosalie de Johns**; she d. Mch., 1888; had (1) **Anna Emily** (Bond), b. Phila., 16 Feb., 1871; d. 15 Feb., 1876; (2) **Frederic Bruce** (Bond), b. P. 22 May, 1876; (3) **Beatrice Strong** and **Mary de Johns** (Bond), twins, b. 27 Nov., 1880.
2. **Sarah Eliza** (Bond), m. 16 Feb., 1876, **Francis Henry Lyman**, merch. K. Kenosha, Wis.; had (1) **Rosalie Bond** (Lyman), b. K. 10 Aug., 1877; (2) **John Taintor** (Lyman), b. K. 7 Feb., 1880; (3) **Robert Bondwell** (Lyman), b. K. 9 Nov., 1882; (4) **Emily Strong** (Lyman), b. K. 11 June, 1885; (5) **Frances Josiah** (Lyman), b. K. 26 Aug., 1887.
3. **Emily Elizabeth** (Bond), b. K. 2 Nov., 1850.
4. **Charlotte Warner** (Bond), b. K. 15 Aug., 1853.
5. **Josiah** (Bond), b. K. 14 May, 1858, m. **Duluth, Minn.**, 5 Sept., 1886, **Mary Edith Kimball**; had (1) **Josiah**, b. D. 4 Sept., 1887; d. 17 Sept., 1887; (2) **dau.**, b. Oct., 1889.
6. **Isabel Terry** (Bond), b. K. 16 Dec., 1857.
6. **Chas. B.** Hartford, 25 Mch., 1831; m. **Rodney Dennis** of Hfd., Sec'y Travelers Life and Accident Ins. Co., Hfd. She d. 7 June, 1888. *Issue*:
1. **Grace** (Dennis), m. Hfd. 7 Jan., 1880, **Ralph William** (son **Eben** and **Caroline Clark Holman**) **Cutler**, b. Boston, Mass., 21 Feb., 1853, Pres. Hartford Trust Co.; had (1) **Charlotte Elizabeth** (Cutler), b. H. 2 Mch., 1882; (2) **Ralph Dennis** (Cutler), b. H. 16 Apl., 1885; (3) **Robt. Holman** (Cutler), b. H. 2 Oct., 1886.
2. **Charlotte Wolcott** (Dennis), b. H. 7 May, 1860.
3. **Bertha Parker** (Dennis), b. H. 10 Jan., 1867.
4. **Rodney Strong** (Dennis), b. H. 17 Dec., 1868.

FAM. 20. **John Warham** (*Elisha*,¹ *John W.*,³ *John*, *Eld. John*¹), m. 12 Sept., 1808, Mary Banks (dan. Jesse and Rebecca *Fitch*) **Root**, b. 16 Sept., 1791; he was mchtl. at Catskill, N. Y.; Windsor, Conn.; Bloomfield, Conn., 1816-1819, Rochester, N. Y., 1819-24; Detroit, Mich. (1832 onwards), forwarding and commission; also J. P.; a man of genial spirit and polished manners; m. (2) Emily C. **Talbot**, who d. 1840; he d. Detroit, Mich., 10 Aug., 1853. *Children*:

1. Julia Elizabeth, b. at Catskill, N. Y.; m. E. N. **Fairchild** of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2. Mary Beebe, b. W., 27 Apl., 1811; m. Henry H. **Brown**. [1831.]
3. Rebecca Root, b. W., 16 Dec., 1812; d. single.
4. Emily Tryon, b. W., 30 Sept., 1814; m. Gershom M. **Williams** of Detroit.
5. John Warham, b. 22 June, 1816, at W.
6. Heman Norton, b. Hfd., 8 Mch., 1818

7. Harriet Sophia, b. W. (Hfd.), Sept., 1819; married Chas. **Bissell** of Detroit; d. 1842.
8. Sarah Jane, b. at Rochester, 5 Sept., 1821; m. Henry T. **Stringham** of Detroit.
9. William Augustus, b. at R., 27 Mch., 1824, d. 13 (By 2d mar.) [Apl., 1824.]
10. Eliza Truxton, b. Detroit, 26 Mch., 1835; m. Nathaniel **Pitcher** of D.

FAM. 21. **Hiram**⁵ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. Anna (dan. Oliver, Jr., and Rachel *Jones*) **Skinner**, 23 Sept., 1823; she b. 31 Aug., 1797; d. 27 Jan., 1869; he b. 29 Mch., 1798; d. 14 Sept., 1873; res. Wpg., So. W.; was a house builder; built the Seautic meeting-house. *Ch.*:

1. Eliza Ann, b. 30 Dec., 1824; d. 9 Apl., 1885.
2. —, inf. dan. d. 5 Nov., 1826 (S. B. says 3 Nov., ae. 11), ae. 13 days.—8.

3. Jacob Franklin, b. 29 Dec., 1827; living in 1889.
4. Rachel M., b. 12 Dec., 1831.

FAM. 22. **Warham**⁶ (*Nathl*,⁵ *Nathl*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), married Nancy (dan. Eliphalet) **Chapin**, who d. 3 May, 1822; he d. 19 June, 1818. *Ch.*:

1. Henry W., m. Chloe Ann (dan. Abel) **Loomis**; she d. Long Hill, 5 Mch., 1872, ae. 52; he d. 29 Apl., 1872; s. p. [FAM. 25.]
2. Lucius Milton, bp. 12 June, 1803.—E. W. C. R.
3. Morgan Wight, bp. 23 June, 1805. —E. W. C. R.

4. Eliza Ann, bp. 26 July, 1807; m. Otis **Hayes**, 8 Aug., 1827; d. 13 Aug., 1879, ae. 72.
5. —, d. 1 Dec., 1810.—E. W. C. R.
6. —, d. 17 July, 1816.—E. W. C. R.

FAM. 23. **Erastus**⁶ (*Nathl*,⁵ *Nathl*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. Mrs. Lucy **Wolcott**, wid. of Francis **Drake**, a dan. of Simon and adopted dan. of Mrs. Elizur **Wolcott**, and bp. 1 Apl., 1832. *Children*:

1. Charlotte, b. W., 24 Feb., 1816; m. (1) Luther **Babbit**, 2 Oct., 1836; (2) Rufus **Washburne** of Worcester, Mass., a nat. of Hfd.
2. Richard Law, b. 13 Dec., 1818; married Susan **Loomis**.
3. Mary Manwaring, b. 23 Feb., 1820; m. Wm. H. **Miller**, shoe dealer of Hfd., 28 Nov., 1844. *Issue*:

1. Katie (Miller).
2. Ella (Miller), m. a **Stone**. [1834.]
4. Frederic Alexander, b. 20 Jan., 1822; d. 22 Jan., 1824.
5. Electa Lucretia, b. 10 Jan., 1824; m. Horatio B. **Weaver**; res. Hfd.; 1 ch. d. inf.
6. Wolcott Hinsdale, b. 16 July, 1826; m. Sarah **Harris**. [mer.]
7. David Austin, b. 24 Jan., 1830; m. Esther **Hos-**

FAM. 24. **Jacob Franklin**⁶ (*Hiram*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), carpenter; res. Wpg., So. W.; married Janette **Maine** of Wpg. *Children*:

1. James Fillmore, b. 1 Dec., 1851. [1869.]
2. Jenny Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov., 1853; d. 11 Dec., 1859.
3. Ira Fremont, b. 16 Nov., 1855; d. 10 Oct., 1859.
4. Emily Collins, t. twins, b. 13 Oct., 1858
5. Ellery Hiram, "
6. Frank, b. 17 Feb., 1861.

7. Willie, b. 1 Nov., 1863.
8. Susan, b. 16 May, 1866.
9. Horace James, b. 9 July, 1868; d. 13 Dec., 1870.
10. Mary Anne, b. 13 Nov., 1870.
11. Ada, b. 18 Oct., 1872. [unold, So. H.]
12. Oscar Daniel, b. 6 Feb., 1875.—Mrs. Wolcott *Gris-*

FAM. 25. **Lucius**⁷ (*Warham*,⁶ *Nathl*,⁵ *Nathl*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), married Mary Ann **Culver**. *Children*:

1. Horace.
2. Homer.
3. Henry.
4. Mary Ann

5. Edward O., d. 19 Sept., 1830, ae. 18 mos. 22 days.
6. Lucius M., d. 29 May, 1828, ae. 11 mos. 15 days.

Abel, m. Elizabeth Wakeman, 2 Mch., 1775. *Children* (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb., bp. 28 Apl., 1776; died 11 July, 1791.
2. Daniel, b. 28 June, bp. 5 July, 1778 (H. C. R.); m. Wealthy **Loomis**, 3 July, 1799; had *Bolesoy*, bp. 1 Feb., 1801 (H. C. R.); Daniel's wife d., ae. 27, on 8th, and inf. dan. d., ae. 9 mos., on 18 Apl., 1804. H. C. R.

3. Elijah, b. 28 Nov., 1780; bp. 22 Apl., 1781 (H. C. R.).
4. Nathan, b. 30 Oct., bp. 9 Nov., 1783; m. Diadema **Soper**, 31 Oct., 1801.
5. Hannah, b. 18 Dec., 1785
6. Eunice, b. 21 Feb., bp. 9 May, 1790. H. C. R.
7. Abel, bp. 17 Mch., 1793.—H. C. R.

Miscellaneous.—**John**, m. Elizabeth **Bissell**, 24 Aug., 1682.—*Col. Rec.*—**Martha** (dan. Wm.) m. Nathl **Hosford** of Litchfield, Conn., 1 Oct., 1846.—H. C. R. **Return**, m. Jennet **Sill**, 29 Dec., 1799.—H. C. R. **Samuel**, m. Martha **Stoughton**, 12 Dec., 1781. **John**, had *Lorannah*, b. 8 Feb., 1739. **John**, Jr., had (E. W. C. R.) ch. bp. 24 Nov., 1782. **John**, had (H. W. C. R.) ch. bp. 19 Feb., 1786; ch. bp. July, 1783. **Joel**, had *Mary*, b. 14 Sept., 1749.

Noah R., had *Marilda*, bp. 9 Mch., 1809. — *E. W. C. R.* Rachel (dau. of Hannah, Joseph **Roose** of Boston, being the reputed father), b. 28 Mch., 1723/4. **Return**, had *Mary*, bp. 18 Nov., 1744 (*W. C. R.*); *Helen*, bp. 4 Apl., d. 12 May, 1756. — *W. C. R.* William, Jr., had *John*, b. 18 Jan., 1746. **Bethia**, Wid., æ. 76, "one of our best women," d. 15 Mch., 1825. — *R. D.* **Jonathan** (Mr.), d. 26 Apl., 1752, æ. 46. **Joseph** (s. **Return**), d. 11 June, 1709. **Rhoda**, wife of Ralph, d. 9 Dec., 1817, æ. 68. — *K. M.* **David**, æ. 55, d. 3 Apl., 1829. — *R. D.* **Emeline** (of E.), bp. 9 Mch., 1800. — *Wyg.* Wid. **Abigail**, b. 20 Jan., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.* Wid. **Elizabeth**, d. æ. 73, 21 Apl., 1801. — *E. W. C. R.* **John**, had dau., d. 17, and another drowned 18 Sept., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* Mr. **Timothy**, d. 19 Mch., 1862. — *E. W. C. R.*

STURGES, Lewis Burr, of Fairfield, m. **Charlotte Belden** of Wetherfield, 4 May, 1794. — *W. C. R.*

SWETLAND, Isaac (*E. W.*), had:

1. Benjamin, b. 21 June, 1762; m. —. *Issue* :
1. James, b. 31 Mch., 1791. 2. Cynthia, b. 12 May, '93. 3. Alvah, b. 31 Oct., '95. 4. Polly, b. 20 Oct., '97.

SULLIVAN, Joseph, m. **Cordelia Terry**, 24 Nov., 1844. — *S. B.*

TAINTOR, Johanna (dau. Micah of Branford, Conn.), bp. Apl., 16—; m. 30 June, 1676, "by Mr. John Allyn, Josiah **Gillett** of W." — *O. C. R.* (See *Gillet*.) **Micah** (s. Micah of Branford, Conn.), b. Oct., 1652; m., as 1st wife, Mary (dau. of Thomas and Hannah) **Loomis** of W., 3 Apl., 1679 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 11 May, 1695; he was a prominent man in Colchester, and prob. through his influence many W. people sett. at W. — his s. **Micah**, b. 6 Sept., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); dau. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept., 1685, m. Edw'd **Moore** of W. — See *Loomis General*, ii, for desc.

TALCOTT, Daniel, and Eunice, had (*W. C. R.*):

1. James, bp. 13 June, 1773.
2. Eunice, bp. Apl., 1776.
3. Guy, bp. 17 Jan., 1779.
4. Henry, bp. 24 Dec., 1780.
5. Abigail, bp. 26 Sept., 1784.
6. Eunice, bp. 18 Feb., 1787.
7. John, bp. 13 June, 1790.
8. Esther, bp. 3 July, 1796.

Daniel, Jr., m. **Sally Roberts**, 17 May, 1798. — *W. C. R.* **Nathan** (s. Daniel), d. 1798, at Island of Antigen [Antigua], of yellow fever, æ. 20, or upwards. **Nathan** (s. of Daniel, Jr.), bp. 21 Nov., 1799. **Anson F.**, m. **Mary Cook**, 10 June, 1814. — *S. B.* **Francis**, m. **Harriet A. Chace**, 21 Mch., 1838. — *S. B.* **Harry** (Rev.), m. **Cynthia Osborn**, 26 Aug., 1817. — *S. B.*

TARBOX, Thomas,⁷ of Hebron, Conn. (s. *Jonathan*⁶ and *Lydia Bill, Thomas*,⁵ *Godfrey*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*,¹ of Lynn, Mass., 1639–40 — see *Tarbox Gen. N. Eng. Gen.-Hist. Reg.*, xlii, p. 27), b. 16 Feb., 1776; m. (1) **Lucy** (dau. Increase) **Porter** of Hebron, 22 Nov., 1798, who d. 4 Mch., 1816, æ. 42; (2) 24 Apl., 1817 (*S. B.*). **Charissa Collins**, who d. 22 Jan., 1861. He d. 1 Apl., 1824, æ. 48. — *S. B.* He served (1813) as a volunteer at New London in War 1812. *Children* (by 1st marriage; bp. *S. B.*):

1. Octavia, b. 3 Jan., 1801; d. 1 June, 1801.
2. Benjamin Porter, b. 20 May, 1804; bp. 19 June, 1808; m. **Leanna Westcott** of Tuckahoe, N. J.; d. 24 Dec., 1863.
3. Thomas Bill, b. 5 Feb., 1806; bp. 19 June, 1808; d. 16 Feb., 1860.
4. Lucy Woodworth, b. 7 Apl., bp. 21 Oct., 1810; d. Aug., 1888; m. **Daniel Haines** of Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Conn., 26 Nov., 1829.
5. **Lydia Harris**, b. 26 May, bp. 2 Sept., 1812; d. 19 Nov., 1864; m. **Christopher Brown** of Lebanon, Conn., 1837, d. 12 Mch., 1860.
6. Increase Niles (Rev.), b. 11 Feb., 1815; bp. 2 July, 1815. — *S. B.* FAM. 2.
7. —, d. 17 Feb., 1816, æ. 10. — *S. B.* (*By 2d marriage*).
8. **Charissa Ann**, b. 27 Mch., 1818; married **Gillette Morton**; still living, 1880.
9. **Octaviana Charlotte**, b. 29 Nov., 1820; m. 14 Sept., 1843, **William Bartlett**.
10. **Thomas Collins**, b. 15 Mch., bp. 21 July, 1822; m. 20 May, 1852, **Harriet Billings**; d. 10 Apl., 1885.
11. **Samuel Allen**, b. 30 June, 1824; d. 15 Dec., 1882; m. a **Hyde** of California.

FAM. 2. **Increase Niles**^{*} (Rev., D.D., S.T.D.) (*Thos.*,⁷ *Jona.*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Godfrey*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*,¹), b. E. W., 11 Feb., 1815; early orphaned by death of his mother, when he was 1 year, and of his father when he was 9 years old, but with



Massachusetts

commendable industry and energy, secured an education in the common schools of E. W., and of Vernon, Conn.; fitted for college at East Hartford Acad., in 1834-5; ent. Yale Coll., 1836; grad. 1839. For two years after grad. he had charge of the E. H. Acad.; in 1841 ent. the Yale Divinity School, and, while pursuing his theol. studies, also held the position of tutor in Y. C. with great fidelity and acceptance; in the autumn of 1844 was ord. over the Hollis Evang. (now Plymouth) Ch., Framingham, Mass.; and, in 1849, while holding this pastorate, became, with Dr. Edw'd Beecher and Rev. Joseph Haven, Jr., one of the three eds. of the *Congregationalist*. In July, 1851, resigned both pastoral and editorial duties to become the Sec. of the Am. Education Soc.; in 1862 ren. his res. to West Newton, Mass.; he continued to hold this position through the union of the Soc. with the Soc. for Aiding Coll. Education at the West, until Aug., 1884, when he resigned and devoted himself mostly to literary work, as health permitted. He was a contrib. to the first and subseq. Nos. of the *New Englander*, to the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, and especially to the *Cong. Quarterly*. He was for many years the historiographer of the N. E. Gen.-Hist. Society, and the author of seven elaborate biogs. for its *Register*, and of four in the four volumes of "Memorial Biographies" pub. by that Soc., as well as of a *Gen. of the Desc. of Thos. Tarbox of Lynn*, in Vol. XLII of the *Register*. In addition to these and numerous other contributions to periodical literature, he published the following vols., viz.: *Winnie and Walter Stories*, 4 vols. (Boston, 1860); *When I was a Boy* (1862); *The Curse, or the Position occupied in History by the Race of Ham* (1864); *Nineveh, or the Buried City* (1864); *Tyre and Alexandria, Chief Commercial Cities of the Early World* (1865); *Missionary Patriots, James H. and Edward M. Schneider* (1867); *Uncle George's Stories*, 4 vols. (1868); *Life of Israel Putnam, Maj. Gen. in the Continental Army* (1876); *Sir Walter Raleigh and his Colony in America* (1884); *Songs and Hymns for Common Life* (1885); *Diary of Thomas Robbins, D.D.* (1886-7), 2 volumes, royal 8vo; he was the author, also, of the hist. sketches of E. and So. W., and of several other chapters in the *Memorial Hist. of Hartford County, Conn.*, 1884. He received the degree of D.D. in 1869, from Iowa College, and that of S.T.D., 1869, from Yale. He possessed a gentle, though finely-strung and perhaps over-sensitive nature; was a man of convictions, firm, but not unbending; thoroughly independent in matters of religion and politics; his peculiarly benign countenance was the true index of a real benignity of character. He m. 4 June, 1845, Delia A. (daughter Asa and Susan *Holman*) **Waters** of Millbury, Mass., who d. 7 Oct., 1883. Dr. T. died at W. Newton, Mass., 3 May, 1888, and is buried at Framingham, Mass.

Children:

1. Charles Porter, b. 11 July, 1846; d. 12 Sept., 1849.
2. Susan Waters, b. 19 Nov., 1849; m. Samuel Carr, Jr.

3. Mary Porter, b. 22 Oct., 1851; m. F. F. Raymond, 2d, of Boston.
4. Nellie, b. 26 Feb., 1854; d. 7 Apl., 1858.

TAYLOR, Stephen, m. Sarah (da. William) **Hosford**, 1 Nov., 1642; d. 1617 (*O. C. R.*); (2) Elizabeth **Newel**, 25 Oct., 1649, who d. 14 Dec., 1717. He had the Hosford pl. betw. Nich. Denslow on N. and Eli. Pomeroy on S.; this he sold to Thos. Ford, 1656, who afterwards res. here; and T. prob. rem., abt. 1656, to E. side Conn. River, where he bo't, in company with Rich'd Samways, 1658, the land of Wm. Hill, over the Great River, 49 acres, by 3 miles "with the dwelling-ho., barn, and all their appurtenances." He and his sons, Stephen and John, were required to work the highways there, in 1672; and doubtless then res. there. Stephen, Sr., d. 1668. His wife adm. W. Ch. Aug., 1666; he adm. to W. Ch. 6 Mch., 1644.—*O. C. R. Children (bp. O. C. R.):*

1. Stephen, b. 11, bp. 16 Mch., 1644. FAM. 2.
2. Samuel, b. 8 Oct., 1647; m. Mary **Branker** (or *Banckes*) of W., 27 Oct., 1670. Wd. T. d. 5 Aug., 1689.—*Ch. Rec.*
3. John, b. 22, bp. 23 Mch., 1652. FAM. 3.
4. Thomas, b. 5, bp. 12 Oct., 1655. Sheldon (*Dr. Hist. Suff.*) says he m. (1) Abigail (da. Hugh

Roe of Sall. 15 June, 1678; (2) Hannah (da. of Laurence) **Cranger**. He d. 6 Jan., 1741, leaving no male heirs.

5. Abigail, b. 19 Mch., bp. 28 Nov., 1657. S.
6. Mary, b. 18, bp. 23 June, 1661.
7. Mindwell, b. 5, bp. 8 Nov., 1663.
8. Nathaniel, b. 24 May, 1668. FAM. 4.

FAM. 2. **Stephen**² (*Steph.*¹), m. Joanna **Porter** of Farmington, 8 Nov., 1676; contrib. 4s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); acc. to Sheldon (*Dor. Hist. Suff.*), rem. to Suff., where he had 2 ch. b.; then ret. to W., 1685, where he had three born. He d. 3 Aug., 1707. *Ch. (b. Suff.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 6 July, 1679.
2. Johanna, b. 28 Mch., 1682 (*B. of Windsor*);
3. Stephen, b. 9 May, 1685.

4. Stephen, b. 8 May, 1688.
5. William, b. 14 Mch., 1689; prob. the W. who d. 5 Aug., 1689.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*Stephen*¹), m. (1) acc. to Sheldon (*Dor. Hist. Suff.*) Sarah **Younglove** (dau. Rev. John) of Suff., 25 Sept., 1682, who d. 15 June, 1683; (2) Elizabeth (dau. Thomas) **Spencer** of S. 24 Mch., 1686; after b. of 2d ch. ret. to Windsor; prob. the John, "Sen.," who d. 20 July, 1726. — *E. W. C. R.* *Ch. (b. Suff.)*:

1. John, b. 17 Jan., 1687.
2. Nathan, b. 20 May, 1688. (*B. of Windsor*).

3. Samuel, b. 11 Apl., 1691.
4. Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov., 1694.
5. Ebenezer, b. 11 Sept., 1697.

FAM. 4. **Nathaniel**² (*Steph.*¹), m. Ruth **Stiles**, 31 May, 1711. He d. 6 May, 1736. *Children*:

1. Ruth, b. 3 Apl., 1712.
2. Jerusha, b. 15 Mch., 1713-14.
3. Abigail, b. 10 Feb., 1721-2.
4. Margaret, b. 12 July, 1724; m. Capt. Elijah Gaylord, and sett. Torrington; no issue.

5. Keziah, b. 23 Oct., 1726; m. Eli-sha **Munsell** of Fairfield, 27 Dec., 1750; she d. 8 Apl., 1784; sett. in Torrington. — *W. O. Taylor of Shelburne Falls, Mass., the Genealogist of the T. Family.*

John (acc. to W. O. TAYLOR of Shelburne Falls, the genealogist of the T. family, in letter to another, 1885), came to W. 1639; lot gr. 1610 (see p. 167, Vol. I); was juror, and app. by Ct. to arbitrate a case; made a will 1645; had m. a wid. (Rhoda by name) with 2 or more daus.; by her had 2 s. abt. 1646; sailed for Eng.; supp. to have been lost at sea. *Children*:

1. John, sett. at Northampton, Mass.; was killed by Indians, 1704.
2. Thomas, sett. at Norwalk, then at Danbury.
3. Abigail, d. 1643 (*O. C. R.*); wife or daughter of

- Stephen, Sr.?
4. Anna, d. 1644. — *O. C. R.*
5. Hannah, d. 1650. — *O. C. R.*

Miscellaneous. — **Jesse**, m. Mary **Owen**, 25 Nov., 1788. — *W. C. R.* **Stephen**, had *Nathaniel*, b. 3 July, 1682. — *Col. Rec.* **Stephen**, had *Jerusha*, b. 15 Feb., 1745. **Samuel**, had *Amey*, bp. 5 Jan., 1745-6.

TENANT, Abram, m. Achsah **Crane**, 27 Nov., 1823. — *S. B.*

TEEBOS (Thibaux ?) **Joseph's** wife, d. Jan., 1760, prob. one of the neutral French billeted in the N. E. colonies.

TELLSON [Tillotson], Mrs. d. 12 Dec., 1849, æ. 23. — *S. B.*

TERRY (Terre, Tery), **Stephen**, at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, where he m. (*O. C. R.*) abt. 1635. — —, who was bur. 5 June, 1647 (*W. Rec.*); he was in W. 1637; a man of some distinction, juror in 1643, afterwards of Hadley, Mass. "Stephen Terry's wife" d. 1617. — *O. C. R.* *Children* bp. (*O. C. R.*):

1. Mary, b. in Dorchester, 31 Dec., 1633; m. Rich'd **Goodman** of Hfd., 8 Dec., 1659. *Col. Rec.* He was son of Den. and Sgt. Rich'd G., an orig. prop'r of Hartford and a first settler of Hadley, and was killed by Indians, 1 Apl., 1676, æ. abt. 67; she d. at Deerfield, Mass., 1692. *Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*
2. John, b. W. 6 Mch., 1637. FAM. 2.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1, bp. 9 Jan., 1641; m. Philip **Russell** of Hadley, 10 Jan., 1665. She and her

- son, Stephen, were slain by Indians September, 1677. *Goodwin's General Notes.*
4. Abigail, b. 21, bp. 27 Sept., 1646. The *O. C. R.*, which credits Stephen Terry with 4 children, b. in W., also notes a *Josiah*, who d. 25 Aug., 1640; a *Mary*, who d. 1644; a *Stephen*, who d. 17 Dec., 1640; and a *Michal* Terry's wife, who d. in 1646.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Stephen*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. William) **Wadsworth** of Hartford, 27 Nov., 1662 (*O. C. R.*); res. in W. on his father's homestead; sold home lot W. side of street, which bounded S. on Sandy Hill road, to Samuel Gibbs, 1676; and the dwelling house and lot on E. side to Samuel Farnsworth, 1677, and rem. to Simsbury. She d. 12 Mch., 1715. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec., 1663 (*Goodwin's Notes say* 1664).
2. Stephen, b. 6 Oct., 1666.
3. Sarah, b. 16 Nov., 1668.
4. John, b. 22 Mch., 1669-70; d. 30 Dec., 1670.
5. Rebecca, b. 7 Jan., 1671, d. 10 Dec., 1673.

6. Mary, b. 19 July, 1673 (d. acc. to *O. C. R.*).
7. Solomon, b. 29 Mch., 1675; d. 27 Oct., 77. — *O. C. R.*
8. Rebecca, b. 27 Feb., 1676 (d. in childhood. *Goodwin*).
9. Dan, of John Terry's, Sen., d. 1670. — *O. C. R.*

Samuel (prob. of Enfield origin) of So. W., m. (1) Huldah ———, who d. 18 May, 1809, in 51st year; (2) Dorcas ———, who d. 4 Aug., 1834, æ. 75.—*E. W. C. R.* He d. 11 Nov., 1838, æ. 88. *Children* :

1. Eli, b. 13 Apl., 1772. FAM. 2.

2. ———, d. 27 Dec., 1784.—*F. W. C. R.*

3. ———, bp. betw. 22 June and 28 Sept., 1777.

4. Ch. bp. 3 Jan., 1779.—*F. W. C. R.* (*E. W. C. R.*)

FAM. 2. **Eli** (prob. son *Samuel*¹) (m. 1) Eunice **Warren**; (2) Wid. Hannah **Peck**.

ELI TERRY, b. So. W., Conn., 13 Apl., 1772, learned the art of clock and watch making and that of engraving on metal, of Daniel Burnap of Hartford; also from Thomas Howland of Norwich, Conn., a native of London and a noted watch and clock maker. In 1793 he settled at Plymouth, Conn., and engaged in repairing clocks and watches, engraving on metal, selling spectacles, etc. In 1807 he received from a clock maker in Waterbury, Conn., a contract (to be completed in three years) for making 4,000 thirty-hour wooden clocks, with seconds pendulums the dial and hands included, at \$4 apiece. Clock manufacturers at that date made the eight-day English brass clocks and thirty-hour wood clocks—both kinds, as a general rule, having pendulums beating seconds; and in Plymouth (now Thomaston), Conn., and at Salem Bridge (now Naugatuck), Conn., there were manufacturers of these so-called English brass clocks. During the performance of his contract Mr. Terry conceived the idea of making a thirty-hour *wood* clock with *half* seconds pendulum for general use, which would be much less expensive than the half-seconds clocks of cast brass—the clock having substantially the movement of the thirty-hour wood clock with a seconds pendulum, the escapement wheel having sixty instead of thirty to adapt it to a short half-seconds pendulum—the cord passing upward and over a pulley on the inside of the top of the case and down around a pulley attached to the weight, and back to the top of the case where it was fastened. The front plate of the frame was an open plate, and the clock had no dial, but the figures to indicate the time were painted on the glass in the sash of the case.

In 1814 he perfected a thirty hour wood clock of a construction entirely new, both the time and the clock being so radically different that it was really a new manufacture. This comprised *two* notable *inventions*, one the placing of the dial works between the plates of the frame instead of between the front plate and dial; the other, the mounting of the verge on a steel pin inserted in one end of a short arm, a screw passing through the other end into the front plate. The manufacture of this new clock of Mr. T.'s at once became a very extensive industry, and it so superseded the $\frac{1}{2}$ second clock, made of brass, that *that industry perished*. It supplied the American market and export demand for clocks for a quarter of a century. But, when in the progress of art sheet metal began to be manufactured, and rolled brass became an article of commerce, sheet metal clocks began to be made, with wire pinions; and, being much less expensive, they in turn superseded the wooden clocks. To all classes of clocks, whether made of brass, wood, sheet metal, or cast metal, Mr. Terry's two inventions, before mentioned, were adaptable, and are to be found in nearly every clock made in America as well as in many of foreign make.

Mr. T. did not confine himself to making low-priced clocks for general use, but made also fine brass clocks, as regulators for watchmakers; also tower clocks, which were novel, consisting of three parts, viz.: a time part, a part to move the hands, and the striking part, by which manner of construction the time part was unaffected by the action of wind and weather on the hands; the time part could also be placed in any part of the building desired, with a dial and handle attached and connected to the parts in the tower by a wire. The tower clock which he made for the city of New Haven in 1826, showing both *mean* and *apparent* time, was a notable example of his skill, and gave rise to a memorable controversy among the citizens and learned pundits of that college-town as to which was the true or proper time to be kept.

Eli Terry d. at Plymouth, Conn. (in the village of Terryville, named after his son, Eli, Jr.), 24 Feb., 1852.—*Condensed from Scientific American, 15 Jan., '89. Ch.*

1. Samuel, b. 24 Jan., 1772; FAM. 3.
2. Silas, b. 15 Dec., 1775; FAM. 1.
3. Huldah, b. 4 May, 1778; m. Lemuel Kingsbury, and d. 11 Sept., 1831.
4. Lucy, b. 26 Sept., 1780; m. Dyer Newberry.
5. Anna, b. 7 Feb., 1783; d. 25 Dec., 1784.
6. Naomi, b. 25 Sept., 1787; m. Wm. Strong.
7. Horace, b. 9 Nov., 1789; FAM. 5.
8. Charissa, b. 15 Oct., 1793; m. Elisha G. Tallmadge, 27 Oct., 1818; — S. B.
9. Joseph, b. 3 Oct., 1797; m. Mary M. (dan. John F.) Fitch, 8 Oct., 1821; — S. B. *Issue*:
1. Augustus, m.; had ch.; res. Hartford.
2. Frances, m. Leonard M. Hotchkiss; mcht.; res. Hartford; had (1) Mary Frances.

FAM. 3. **Samuel** (*Eli*; *Sam^l*), m. Esther Gillett. *Children*:

1. Samuel Steele.—See *Appendix*.
2. William.
3. Esther.
4. Ralph.
5. John Barnham
6. Theodore.
7. Hannah.
8. Edward.
9. Milo, b. 9 Mch., 1811.
10. Franklin, b. 15 Nov., 1815.

FAM. 4. **Silas** (*Eli*; *Sam^l*), m. Chloe Grant; he d. 21 Nov., 1811, in 36th year (*E. W. O.*); she bp. 23 Sept., 1821; d. 21 Mch., 1874, æ. 88.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Oliver Grant, b. 25 Oct., 1808; bp. 28 Oct., 1821 (*E. W. O. R.*); m. Sophie Jones.
2. Silas Barnham, b. 5 Oct., 1811; bp. 28 Oct., 1821 (*E. W. O. R.*); d. 21 May, 1844, æ. 33. — *E. W. O.*

FAM. 5. **Horace** (*Eli*; *Sam^l*), m. Sally Ward, 28 Aug., 1814 (*D. R.*); he died 1 Aug., 1840. *Children*:

1. Harriet.
2. Norman Foster.
3. Nelson.
4. Nancy.

Michael's wife d. 1646.—*O. C. R.* Geer, m. Louisa Denslow, 10 Nov., 1798.—*W. C. R.* James Howard, bp. 3 May, 1840.—*S. B.* James U. (Mrs.), d. 10 Sept., 1841, æ. 29 (*S. B.*); child of Jas. U. d. 15 Sept., 1815, æ. 2.—*S. B.* Levi, ch. of, d. June, 1805 (*S. B.*); —, ch. of, at W. Pt., d. 31 May, 1816.—*S. B.*

Eliphalet, s. *Eliphalet*, s. *Ephraim*, s. *Sam^l*, s. *Sam^l* of Springfield (see *Goodwin's General Notes*), b. 25 Dec., 1776; m. (1) 18 June, 1811, Sally (dan. John and Anna Bliss) Watson, who was b. 30 Aug., 1781, and who d. 9 Aug., 1814; he m. (2) 5 June, 1817, Lydia Coit, who was b. 31 Aug., 1778; he d. 8 July, 1849, æ. 72. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Edwin, b. 1 Mch., 1812; d. 10 Apl., 1846.
2. Sarah Ann, b. 2 Mch., 1814; m. 1 Aug., 1835, Edward Carrington, who was b. 18 May, 1810, and d. 2 Nov., 1878; she d. 29 Aug., 1881. *Issue*:
1. Edward (Carrington), b. 15 Feb., 1838; grad. Y. C., 1859, valedictorian; LL.B., Columbia, 1862; became aid to the general commanding in Florida, and was there killed 6 Mch., 1865.
2. Edwin Terry (Carrington), b. 13 Sept., 1839.
3. Sarah (Carrington), b. 3 May, 1846.
4. Catharine (Carrington), b. 8 Aug., 1848.
5. and 6. (Carrington), who d. (*By 2d wife*).
3. Mary Hall, b. 3 June, 1820; m. Chas. Collins.
4. Louisa, b. 26 Mch., 1824; m. Wm. E. Church.
5. Eliphalet, b. 2 July, 1826.
- (Three others, who d.) — Henry Watson.

Solomon (desc. from *Ephraim*, gd.-s. of *Samuel* of Springfield—see *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes*), of W. Pt., b. at Enfield, Conn., 3 Apl., 1792; m. Betsey (dan. Jonathan and Alice) Button,* 1812; he d. 20 Nov., 1864; she d. 29 Nov., 1868. *Children (b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Eliza, b. 3 Mch., 1813; m. 10 Jas. Whipple; (2) Lodowick Weller of W. Pt., 12 Feb., 1817. *Issue (by 1st m.)*:
1. Button (Whipple).
2. Elizabeth (Whipple), m. a Thompson.
3. Rollina (Whipple), m. a Riggs.
2. Solomon Morgan, d. yg.
3. Rollin, b. Oct., 1817; d. 24 June, 1878.
4. Cordelia, b. 1 Feb., 1819; d. 18 Nov., 1883; m. 21 Nov., 1844, Jos. Sullivan. *Issue (b. W. Pt.)*:
1. Ella (Sullivan), d. Norwalk, Conn.
2. Emma (Sullivan), d. Norwalk, Conn.
5. Roxana, b. 15 Jan., 1822; m. 29 May, 1843, Henry Whipple; she d. 4 Oct., 1888. *Issue*:
1. Emma (Whipple), res. Winsted, Conn.
2. Ella (Whipple), res. Winsted, Conn.
3. Henry Stacey (Whipple), civ. eng.; res. Elgin, Ill.
6. Sophronia, b. 25 Apl., 1825; d. 21 Nov., 1882; m. John H. Inslee of W. Pt. *Issue*:
1. William (Inslee), d. W. Pt.
2. Clinton (Inslee), m.; res. W. Pt.
3. Florence (Inslee).
7. Clinton, b. 7 Oct., 1828; m. 16 Sept., 1850, Maria Hatch. *Issue*:
1. son, drowned in Conn. River.
2. Cornelia, m. Wm. H. Reed, from Hampden, Mass.; 3 ch.; res. Springfield, Mass.
3. Maria, m. J. Marshall Reed of Hampden, Mass.; 2 ch.; res. Springfield, Mass.
8. Melvina, b. 14 Nov., 1830; m. Andrew Allen; res. Chicago, Ill. *Issue*:
1. Betsey (Allen).
2. DeWitt (Allen)

THAYER, Lucius F., m. Lydia Ellsworth, 1821.—*S. B.*

D. (Rev.), pastor in Scantic, m. (2) Mary (dan. of John) Russell; rem. to Enfield; had several ch.

* Betsey Button Terry, Persis Button Thrall, and Mrs. Benjamin Pease were sisters, daughters of Jonathan Button of King St., Enfield.

THOMPSON. (Arranged by H. R. S. from materials collected by Miss RUTH THOMPSON SPERRY of East Windsor Hill, Conn.)

Family traditions inform us that WILLIAM and MARGARET Thompson, with seven sons and two daughters, left Scotland for America about 1716, but, for some reason, tarried for a year in the Co. Derry, Ireland, where William, the father, died, enjoining his family, in his dying hours, to carry out their original plan of settling in America. Prob., abt. 1718, the widow and her children sailed in a vessel, one of a fleet of five, under command of Captain Temple, and bound for New England.* It is said that the voyage was so long that starvation seemed imminent, and a prayer-meeting was held on deck to pray for divine help. As the company arose from their knees, the dead body of a sheep, or some domestic animal, was seen floating upon the sea, was secured, and its flesh averted the danger until land was reached.

Closely connected with the Thompson family were the families of *Harper* and *Speer*; their farms and their graves adjoined, and it is believed that they came to America in the same ship and from the same part of Ireland. The family Bible brought by Margaret the Emigrant was accidentally burned; nor are many records of the family to be found either in town or church records, except in deeds and on tax-lists. On the *Windsor Land Rec.* the earliest mention of the Thompson name is in a deed describing a certain parcel of land sold by Captain Job Ellsworth to William, Samuel, and James Thompson, for the sum of £300 already paid in hand; said piece, or parcel, contained about 200 or 250 acres, in the town of Windsor, etc., bd. N. on Enf., E. on Jonathan Day's, S. on highway, West on John Wolcott; deed recorded 8 Mch., 1730/1. The *Rate-Book* of Rev. Timothy Edwards, first pastor of 2d church of W., contains, in its index, the names of William, Samuel, and James Thompson. James paid a high rate, viz., 1727-1732, 11, 16, and 17 sh. "in Ric," and his brother Hugh is also referred to in these pages.

In an old account book mention is found of William, Samuel, Hugh, James, John, and Job Thompson, earliest date, 1724; also, of Joseph Harper; also of James Harper. We have referred to the close proximity of the Thompson and Speir graves. From *W. Rec.* we learn of "David, son of David Spier, now of Windsor, formerly of Coldrear [Coldrairie?] in the Co. of Londonderry." This may give us a clue to the place of the Thompson family's temporary residence in Ireland. There is also mention in an old account book (owned by Judge John A. Stoughton) of William Campbell, who appears to have been in some way connected with the Thompsons.

These Scotch emigrants (Thompsons, Harpers, Scotts, etc.) were called proud and exclusive. Certain it is that they married mostly among themselves, and prob. lived much among themselves during the earlier generations. The Americans, also, looked rather askance upon the new comers, calling them "Irish," a term they bitterly resented. The graves of the Thompsons are to be found mostly in Ellington and in East Windsor, on "Irish Row" (Melrose), Prior street, and Scantic.

The brave pioneer mother of the race is buried in Ellington; her tombstone bears the following: "Here lyes the | Body of M^{rs} | MARGARET TOMSON | Who Died Jan^y | the 20th A.D. 1752 | In the 87th Year | of Her Age." (*Ch. (b. Scotland)*);

1. William, b. 1696; d. 3 Aug., 1763, in 77th year; bu. Ell. He m. Esther —, who d. 14 May, 1771, in her 83d year; bu. Ell.

2. "Marriam," b. 1689; m. Joseph Harper of E.W. She d. 14 May, 1771 (12 Feb., 1772), in 83d yr.; bu. at Ell. She was 11 yrs. older than her husband. It is said that they were in, on board ship, if not immediately upon their arrival at New Eng. It is supposed that the Harpers and Thompsons came on board the same ship. Mr.

3. Samuel, b. 1691. FAM. 2. (H. was bu. Melrose.

4. James, b. 1696. FAM. 3.

5. Robert, b. 1700. FAM. 1.

6. Joseph, b. 1709; d. 2 Dec., 1741, at 32.

7. John, b. —. FAM. 5.

8. Hugh. FAM. 6.

9. Ruth, b. 1701; d. 11 Dec., 1786, in 83d year. A tombstone to Mrs. Ruth Thompson is in Melrose Cemetery; no husband can be found. That she was prob. the second and unmarried dau. of Margaret is proved from signatures in distribution of ppy. of Joseph T., who d. 1741. *Wid. Prob. Rec.* (In account books, wills, and agreements, we find it distinctly stated that these men and women were brothers and sisters, with the exception of John, but there can be no doubt that he was bro. to the rest; nor has any clue been found to Wm. Thompson's heirs, who are taxed in W., Ell. list. Poss. they rem. to Stafford. — R. T. S.)

* The McKinstry Gen.

FAM. 2. **Samuel**² (*William*¹), b. in Scotland; m. Elizabeth **McKinney**, who d. 22 Oct., 1776, in 90th year. He d. and is buried in Ell., 23 Feb., 1782, in 91st year. First deed rec. to Samuel and his bro. James, 1731; his farm (bo't 1741) at "Irish Row" (Melrose), E.W., still in poss. of his desc., Joseph Abbot Thompson. *Ch.*:

1. James, b. 1721. FAM. 7. 2. Samuel, b. 1728. FAM. 8. (Others.)

From Distrib. of Wills, *Htfd. Prob. Off.*, "T.," from 1708 to 1825.—"Know all Men by these presents: That it is agreed vpon By and Between us the | Subscribers all of the town of Windsor in the County of Hartford and Colloney of Connecticut in | new England, wee being the Lawfull Heirs and Suxcessors of oure Brother *Joseph Tomson* | Late of sd Windsor Deceased have and Do by these presents give grant make over, convey and — | confirm vnto oure Brethren *Samuel* and *James* Tomson all and Singlural the Estate of | oure Said Deceased Brother Joseph Tomson be it Either in Lands Goods or Chattles | as followeth, Vz.: vnto Samuel Tomson of sd. Estate sixteen acres by Joseph Harpor & | his wife miriam Harpor Sister vnto s^d Joseph sixteen acres by Robert Tomson and | sixteen acres by William Tomson & sixteen acres by Ruth Tomson sister to s^d Joseph Deceased and Likewise sixteen acres being Said Samuel his Owne part or Divident of said estate also vnto oure Brother James Tomson seventeen | acres & half of the above said Estate as his part or Divident of s^d Estate Said Seventeen | Acres & a half being Sett off vnto him the Said James Tomson by agreement and is bounded | and Butted as followeth vz: west on Land of s^d James Tomsons north on the Colloney | Line East vpon the above Said Land which wee made over to our Brother Samuel Tomson South on a highway Being in wedth Eight Rods and three quarters and Length one whole mile vnto them the Said Samuel and James Tomson and | their Heirs and assignes for Ever to have and to hold vse possess | and Injoy as their owne proper Estate with all the privelidges and appert | ances there vnto belonging and furthermore wee the Subscribers Do | hereby for oure selves & heirs Covenant to and with the Said Samuel and James | Tomson and their heirs and with Either of them Singly to warrant and Deffend | the above s^d given and granted premisses vnto them or any of them as is above said | against the Lawfull claimes of vs or any of our Heirs or any other person | or persons Desiring or asking from or vnder vs in Confirmation where of wee | have here vnto sett oure hands and Seales this 6th Day of July, A.D. 1747 — |.

Signed Sealed and DD }
in presence of {
Wm mCarty
Ann grant

adm^t to s^d Estate
William Thomson
Joseph Harpor.

her
miriam x Harpor.
mark

Probate Court, July 7th, 1747. Then the above agreement was Exhibited under hand & Seal acknowledged before the Court and accepted & ordered to be kept on file.

Test, Jos. Taleott, Clerk.

his
Samu^l x Tomson. ©
mark.
James Tomson. ©
his
Robert x Tomson. ©
mark.
her
Ruth x Tomson. ©
mark.

Inventory of Joseph Thompson of Windsor on file at Htfd. Prob. Office, dated 1742, amounts to £198, 11s. 2d.; land, 28 acres, £70.

FAM. 3. **James**² (*Wm.*¹), was one of the largest taxpayers on the east side of the Great River. It is a family tradition that he was also a merchant and frequently voyaged to the old country; and that at each of his daughters' marriages he was wont to bring home to each a handsome brocaded silk dress and so many yards of

Irish lace. He m. Janet **Scott**, a Scotch lassie, who was over here on a visit to her brother, Robert Scott. She had promised her parents to return to them, and after she had promised her troth to James Thompson, she went back to Scotland to keep her promise "wi' the auld folk," then crossed the ocean a third time to marry James. She was a woman of most energetic character; became a noted midwife, and her red cloak was often seen flying in the wind as she rode about the country on her errands of duty towards the sick. She d. 29 Dec., 1795, in her 89th year. Mr. James T. d. 20 Oct., 1776, and both are bu. at Melrose. His will (*Htfd. Prob. Office*), dated 23 Mch., 1771, mentions wife Janet, daus. Elizabeth (wife Zebulon Barrett), Margaret (Chandler), Miriam (Harper), and John — only son. *Ch.*:

1. James, d. 20 July, 1752, in 2d yr.; bu. Ell.
2. John. FAM. 9.
3. Elizabeth, m. (1) Zebulon **Barrett**; (2) Ebenzer **Reed**; her tombstone in So. W. Burying Gd. has this epitaph: "Mrs. [Elizabeth Reed] 2d Consort of Mr. E. Reed [Humble & Submissive] Conscientious & Faithful! In the Discharge of the [Duties of her station] Died Feb. 8th 1816; Aged 81."
4. Margaret, m. abt. 1767, Lt. Sam'l (s. of Nehemiah and Mary **Burroughs**) **Chandler** of Enfield, b. 11 Oct., 1737; they rem. to Alstead, N. H. —

See *Chandler Gen.*

5. Ruth, b. 1 June, 1740; m. 23 Nov., 1763, Nathan **Pelton** of E. W., formerly of Gildersleeve's Landing, Portland, Conn.; she d. 21 June, 1789; bu. Prior St. Cemetery, E. W.
6. Miriam, m. Col. John **Harper**, founder of Harpersfield, N. Y.; she d. in Johnstown, N. Y., 1778. It is said that her father opposed this marriage, and that when she ran away, and in the dark put on her sister's shoes by mistake, he called it theft, as an excuse to arrest her. (See *Harper*.)

FAM. 4. **Robert**² (*Wm.*¹), b. in Scotland; m. Rachel —, in E. W., who d. 30 June, 1785, in 83d yr.; he d. E. W., 20 Feb., 1786, in 86th yr.; both bu. in Melrose. *Ch.*:

1. John, d. 29 Feb., 1823, æ. 85; without living ch.
2. Rachel, b. 1731; d. 10 Aug., 1817; m. (as his 2d wife) John **Potwine**, 18 Jan., 1770 (see *Potwine*).
3. Abigail (?), d. 19 Oct., 1813, æ. 73.

FAM. 5. **John**² (*William*¹), m. Margaret —, who d. 20 Oct., 1769, in 73d yr.; bu. with her dau. at Ell. *Children*:

1. John. | 2. Elizabeth, d. 28 Aug., 1756, in 32d yr.

FAM. 6. **Hugh**² (*William*¹), m. Elizabeth **Ellsworth** (being the only marriage in this family of bros. recorded in W. town records) 11 Jan., 1727/8. *Ch. (b. W. Rec.)*:

1. Job, b. 24 Nov., 1728. FAM. 10.
2. John, b. 1 Nov., 1730. FAM. 11.
3. William, b. 11 Jan., 1732 3.
4. Hugh (Capt.), b. 26 Aug., 1736. FAM. 12.
5. Benoni, b. 25 Sept., 1737.

FAM. 7. **James**² (*Samuel*² *William*¹), m. Elizabeth **McKnight** of E. W., who d. 18 Mch., 1825, æ. 86. She was familiarly known as "Aunt Betty". He d. 20 June, 1790, in 66th year; both bu. Ell. *Children*:

1. William (Col.), b. 17 Nov., 1762. FAM. 13.
2. Samuel, b. 2 Nov., 1763; m. Mehitable **McKinney**. (year.)
3. George, b. 8 Oct., 1765; d. 26 Sept., 1776, in 11th year.
4. John McKnight, b. 8 Jan., 1768. FAM. 14.
5. Robert, b. 8 Dec., 1769; d. 2 Oct., 1776, in 7th yr.
6. David, b. 19 Feb., 1772; d. 29 Sept., 1776, in 5th yr.
7. James, b. 5 Dec., 1774; d. 2 Oct., 1776, in 3d yr.
8. Charles, b. 16 Sept., 1776.
9. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1778.
10. James, b. 29 Jan. (1780, or '81, acc. to *Fam. Bible*); d. 1 May, 1829 (N. B.), without issue.

FAM. 8. **Samuel**³ (*Samuel*² *William*¹), m. Eleanor **McCray** of Ell.; res. on farm at "Irish Row" (Melrose), E. W., which he inherited from his father. He d. 20 June, 1815, æ. 87; his wife d. 4 Jan., 1850, æ. 94; both bu. in Ell. *Ch.*:

1. David, b. 13 Dec., 1777; m. Mary **Cogswell**; d. 5 July, 1863, Ell.; she b. Ell. 14 June, 1781; d. 27 Jan., 1864, Ell.
2. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1779; d. 8 Feb., 1803.
3. Samuel, b. 27 Feb., 1782. FAM. 15.
4. Roxalena, b. 26 Oct., 1785; d. 3 Feb., 1854; m. Asa **Willey**.

FAM. 9. **John**³ (*James*² *William*¹), m. (1) Billah **Terry** of Enfield, who d. 10 Apl., 1776, in 37th year; (2) Hannah **Terry**, sister of first wife, of Lebanon, Conn. It is said he rem. to Maine, where he d. 1818. *Ch. (by 1st wife; b. E. W.)*:

1. James, b. 10 Sept., 1763. FAM. 16.
2. Joseph, b. 25 Feb., 1768; d. E. W., 1 Oct., 1776.
3. Miriam, b.
4. Isaac, b. 18 June, 1770; d. 28 Sept., 1776.
5. Jennet, b. 20 Aug., 1772; d. 21 Sept., 1776.
6. Margaret, b. 20 Mch., 1775; d. 9 Oct., 1776. (*By 2d wife*).
7. Isaac and Jennet, b. 31 July, d. 14 Aug., 1782.
8. Sarah, b. June, 1784; d. 28 May, 1785, æ. 11 mo.
9. Joseph.

FAM. 10. **Job**³ (*Hugh*² *Wm.*¹), m. Rhoda **Crane**, 12 July, 1750. *Ch.*:

1. —, d. Feb., 1751. — E. W. C. R.
2. Rhoda, b. 9 Apl., 1752.
3. Eunice, b. 21 Sept., 1753. [13 days.
4. Elizabeth, b. —; d. 23 May, 1758, æ. 10 mos.,

FAM. 11. **John**³ (*Hugh*² *Wm.*¹), m. **Anne Ellsworth**, both of E. W., 24 May, 1753.
Children :

1. Alexander, b. 31 May, 1754; said to have been the first man to enter the fort at battle of Stony Point in the Revolution; prob. the A. who d.

- E. W., 30 Dec., 1814, æ. 60.
2. Ann, b. 22 Mch., 1759.
3. Anne, d. 30 Oct., 1776, in 10th yr. — *Prior St. Cem.*

FAM. 12. **Hugh**³ (Capt.) (*Hugh*² *Wm.*¹), m. **Anna** (dau. Nath'l and Martha *Ellsworth*) **Stoughton** of E. W., b. 30 June, 1741. After Capt. Hugh's d. she m. (2) **Fredrick Ellsworth** of E. W. *Children* (b. *Irish Race, Melrose*) :

1. Anne, b. 9, d. 13 Feb., 1765, æ. 1 d. — *C. G.*
2. Elce, b. 8 May, 1766; m. Abner M. **Ellsworth** of E. W., 31 Dec., 1797; d. 20 Nov., 1840.
3. Anna, b. 25 Feb., 1768; m. William **Hooker** of Northampton. *Issue* :

1. Hervey (Hooker).
2. William (Hooker).
3. Hugh I. (Hooker).
4. Charles (Hooker).
5. Anson, b. 30 Sept., 1769.
5. Anson (Hooker).
6. Edward (Hooker).
7. Almira (Hooker).

FAM. 13. **William**⁴ (Col.) (*James*³ *Samuel*² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) **Margaret McKinney**, who d. 7 Aug., 1789, in 21st yr. (*Ell. Cemetery*); (2) **Tamar Holton**, who d. 5 Apl., 1858, æ. 86. He d. 2 Apl., 1829, æ. 66. *Ch. (by 2d wife)* :

1. Margaret, b. 11 Feb., 1792; d. 12 July, 1796.
2. Pegga, b. twin to Margaret; d. 12 July, 1796.
3. Damaris, b. 20 May, d. 20 Dec., 1793, æ. 7 mos.
4. Damaris, b. 20 Jan., 1796; d. 1 Aug., 1798, in 3d yr.
5. George, b. 24 Sept., 1794; killed by fall of a log, 17 Mch., 1799, in 5th year.
6. William Holton, b. 10 Feb., 1797; d. 23 Sept., 1802, in 5th year.
7. Parley H., b. 27 Dec., 1799; d. 16 Sept., 1802, in 3d year.
8. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1802; m. (1) Geo. **Beebe**, by whom she had 6 ch.; (2) Gardon **Smith** of Ell.; d. in Granby, 1891.
9. Mary Ann, b. 2 Feb., 1805; m. 1850, Winthrop **Allen**; d. 19 Jan., 1890; no issue.
10. Henrietta, b. 15 Dec., 1806; m. Alfred **Allen** of Melrose, E. W. See *Allen*.

11. Tamar, b. 22 Dec., 1809; m. Wm. **Morison** of Enf.; d. 29 Oct., 1889. *Issue* :
1. Elizabeth, m. James **Reynolds**; had 2 sons.
2. Mary.
3. Emma.
4. William.
12. Margaret, b. 5 Sept., 1808; m. Talcott **Smith**; res. (1891) Melrose, Conn. *Issue* :
1. James Harper (Smith).
2. Warren (Smith).
13. Sarah, b. 26 Apl., 1811; m. James G. **Harper**; res. (1891) Chicago, Ill. *Issue* :
1. Elizabeth (Harper), m. Wm. **Giles** of Chicago; has (1) *Anna*, (2) *Kitty*, (3) *Alice*, (4) *James*.
2. Mary (Harper), m. J. E. **Spaulding** of Cambridge, Mass.; has (1) *Walter*, (2) *Harry*, (3) *Philip*.
14. William Howe (Dean), b. 1 Oct., 1813; m. Huldah **Chapin**, 28 Jan., 1836. — *S. B.*
15. Charles.

FAM. 14. **John McKnight**⁴ (*James*³ *Samuel*² *William*¹), m. **Sabra** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth **Wells**) **Allen**, 23 Jan., 1794; she b. E. W., 29 July, 1774; d. 28 Mch., 1858, æ. 83; he d. 22 Feb., 1841, æ. 73. *Children* (bp. *S. B.*) :

1. Chancery, b. 24 Oct., 1791. FAM. 18.
2. Robert (Capt.), b. 12 June, 1796. FAM. 19.
3. John, b. 22 Apl., 1798. FAM. 20.
4. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1800; m. Dea John (21s. Hez. and Elizabeth *Bartlett*) **Bissell** of E. W., 20 Dec., 1820. See *Bissell*.
5. James Allen, b. 4 Sept., 1802. FAM. 21.
6. Mabel, b. 20 Oct., 1804; m. Elisha Gillet (s. Capt. Elisha & Sarah *Gillett*) **Morton** of E. W. She d. 19 Feb., 1846, æ. 41. *Issue* :

1. Elizabeth (Morton).
2. Cornelia (Morton).
3. Elisha Gillet (Morton).
7. Sabra, b. 2 Mch., 1807; m. Isaac Gleason (s. Hez. and Azubah Gleason) **Allen** of E. W., 20 Oct. 1831; d. 11 Sept., 1888. *Issue* :
1. Emily (Gleason).
2. Emma (Gleason).
8. Samuel Wells, b. 18 Dec., 1809, and d. 12 Mch., 1811.
9. Sam'l Wells, b. 12 Jan., bp. 21 June, 1812. FAM. 22.
10. George, b. 1 Aug., 1816. FAM. 23.

FAM. 15. **Samuel**⁴ (*Samuel*³ *Sam'l*² *Wm.*¹), m. **Mary Ellsworth**, 9 Nov., 1809, who d. 15 Jan., 1868, æ. 78. — *Ell. Rec.* He d. 22 June, 1875, æ. 93, on the home-
stead farm, where he had passed his life. *Ch. (Ell. Rec.)* :

1. Philo E. (Capt.), b. 1811; Capt. of Militia company, Ell.; m. Ellen **Wallace** of Elmira, N. Y.; res. Payson, Ill.
2. Samuel (Capt.), b. 1803; Capt. of Militia and Col. of 19th Conn. State Reg't; d. 31 May, 1840, æ. 37.
3. Mary, b. 1816; m. Oliver M. **Hyde** of Ell., 9 Nov., 1837; 3 children.

4. Emily, b. 1818; d. 1869, æ. 50.
5. Jane, b. 1823; m. Daniel N. **Kimball** of Ell., 24 Jan., 1848; 6 children.
6. Joseph Abbott, b. 29 Apl., 1827. FAM. 24.
7. Laura, b. 1826; d. 1855, æ. 6.
8. Ellen, b. 1834; m. Dr. H. L. **Whitman** of Des Moines, Iowa, 20 Dec., 1855; 3 daus.

FAM. 16. **James**³ (*John*³ *Jas.*² *Wm.*¹), m. 25 Feb., 1789, **Ann** (dau. Ann) **Allen**, b. 9 Mch., 1769, who d. Rockville, Conn., 23 Nov., 1852; he d. Coventry, Conn., 5 June, 1842. *Children* :

1. Horace, b. E. W., 25 Sept., 1789; d. E. W., 6 May, 1794.
2. Horace, b. E. W., 1 June, 1791. FAM. 25.
2. Anne, b. E. W., 9 Aug., 1793; d. E. W., unmd., 8 July, 1810.
4. Jennet, b. Hadley, Mass., 4 Dec., 1795, d. Rockville, but in Coventry, Conn., 8 June, 1876, m. 6 Dec., 1814, Gardon (son Col. Elisha and Phoebe *Peck*) **Edgerton**, b. Franklin, Conn., 19 July,

- 1796; he d. Rockville, 22 Mch., 1871.
5. Peggy, b. Hadley, Mass., 11 Nov., 1797; d. E. W., 18 Sept., 1821.
6. Allen, b. E. W., 3 June, 1800; m. in Htfd., Elizabeth **Sellew**, 8 July, 1849.
7. George, b. E. W., 13 July, 1802. FAM. 26.
8. John Terry, b. 10 Apl., 1805. FAM. 27.
9. Margaret, b. 22 Apl., 1808; m. E. W., 1836, Leon-
ard **Billings** of Somers, Conn.; d. 23 July, 1851.

FAM. 17. **Anson**⁴ (Capt. *Hugh*³ *Hugh*² *Wm.*¹), b. 6 Nov., 1771; m. **Clarissa Brown**, 18 Mch., 1813. — *S. B.* *Children* :

1. Anson.
2. Anna.
3. Clarissa, b. 1816.
4. Joseph Stoughton.
5. Almira Hooker.

FAM. 18. **Chauncey**⁵ (*John McKnight*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Wm.*,¹), b. 24 Oct., 1794; m. (1) **Sophronia Chapman** of Ell., 16 Nov., 1819 (*S. B.*); she d. Cherry Valley, N. Y.; (2) **Annie Coy** of Ell., 16 Apl., 1845. He d. Ell., 18 Dec., 1868 (9), æ. 73. *Ch.*:

1. Susan Elizabeth.
2. Carlos Wells.

3. Chauncey Howe, d. 5 July, 1843, æ. 16 years. *Seantic Gd.*

FAM. 19. **Robert**⁵ (*Capt.*) (*John McK.*,⁴ *James*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 28 Oct., 1818, at E. W., Cynthia (dau. Capt. Nathan and Abigail Osborne) **Cohoon**, b. E. W., 5 Dec., 1797, who d. Rockville, Conn., 18 Mch., 1850, æ. 49 (*Sc.*); he d. 4 Mch., 1846 (*Sc.*); kept a public ho. at Windsorville, Conn. *Children* (*b. E. W.*):

1. Abigail Osborne, b. 12 Sept., 1819; m. Jairus Barber, E. W.; d. Hartford, 28 May, 1874.
2. Nathan Henry, b. 9 Oct., 1821; mcht.; m. (1) 1847, Almira Graves, at Sunderland, Mass.; (2) Harriet Spencer of E. Htfd., 5 Oct., 1853. He d. at Groton, Conn., 2 Aug., 1871.
3. Robert Allen, b. 11 July, 1823; builder; m. 13 Sept., 1848, Rachel Skinner of W. He d. Rockville, Conn., 11 Feb., 1861.
4. Caroline Cynthia, b. 22 Feb., 1825; m. 26 Oct., 1853, Carlos W. Clapp.
5. Mary Jane, b. 4 Mch., 1828; d. Rockville, Conn.,

- 1 Jan., 1853. — *Sc.*
6. Maro James, b. twin to Mary J.; m. 1851, Julia Smith of Rockville
7. William John, b. 5 Nov., 1830; m. Feb., 1854, Ellen Holcomb of Harland, Conn.
8. Joseph Gilbert, b. 21 May, 1833; designer; m. 26 Oct., 1853, Amanda White, at So. Hadley, Mass. He d. Rockville, Conn., 1 May, 1865.
9. Charles Sumner, b. 25 Sept., 1836; book-keeper; m. Lysteria Morse, in Chic'go, Ill., 26 Aug., 1861.
10. Rhoda Sophia, b. 15 July, 1839; d. 15 June, 1840, æ. 11 months. — *Sc.*

FAM. 20. **John**⁵ (*John McK.*,⁴ *James*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 6 Jan., 1823, Anna (dau. Benj. and Ann Stiles) Ellsworth of E. W., b. 18 Mch., 1800. He d. 16 Feb., 1874, æ. 76; was farmer at Ell. She d. 27 Mch., 1883. *Children*:

1. Sabra Allen, b. 25 Oct., 1824; m. Erwin Fitch (s. John) Stoughton, Vern'n, Conn., 21 June, 1865; he b. Wpg., E. W., 13 Mch., 1805; d. 11 Oct., 1878, in Rockville.
2. Mary Fidelity, b. 22 May, 1827; m. James D. McKnight of Ell. *Issue*:
 1. Mary Louisa (McKnight), b. 31 Aug., 1852; m. G. Newton Booth of Enf., 9 Feb., 1881.
 2. Everett James (McKnight, M.D.), b. 12 June, 1855; m. Aletha Thompson Lindsley, 8 Feb., 1881; ch.: (1) Rachel, b. 9 Aug., 1889; res. E. Htfd.
3. John Thompson (McKnight), b. 29 May, 1860; m. Julia Kimball, 23 Sept., 1885; had (1) Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1886; (2) Alice Thompson, b. 9 Jan., 1890; d. 27 July, 1890.
4. Nellie Elizabeth (McKnight), b. 29 Sept., 1863; d. 20 Aug., 1890.
5. Howard Horace (McKnight), b. 13 Aug., 1865; m. Clara Simonds Sykes, 3 Oct., 1889.

3. Julia Selina, b. 15 Mch., 1829; m. 1 May (27 Apl., *Ell. Rec.*), 1856, G. Newton Booth of E. W. — *Ell. Rec.* She d. 4 July, 1880.
4. Edwin Franklin, b. 8 Aug., 1831. FAM. 28.
5. Martha Aurelia, b. Ell., 5 Aug., 1833; m. Joseph Allen Pascoe of E. W., 19 Nov., 1857; she d. 27 May, 1877. *Issue*:
 1. Franklin (Pascoe).
 2. Arthur (Pascoe).
 3. Julia (Pascoe).
 4. John (Pascoe).
 5. Allen (Pascoe).
 6. Theodore (Pascoe).

(And three died in infancy.)

6. Sophronia, b. Ell., 15 Dec., 1835; d. 18 Dec., 1876.
7. Emily Ellen, b. Ell., 15 Jan., 1838; m. James B. Stiles, 26 Nov., 1859. See *Stiles*.
8. John, b. Ell., 11 Jan., 1840. FAM. 29.
9. Elizabeth Mabel, b. Ell., 1 Mch., 1842; m. Samuel Newell of Ill., 27 Oct., 1869; d. 30 Oct., 1871. *Issue*:
 1. Elizabeth (Newell), b. 16 Oct., 1871.

FAM. 21. **James Allen**⁵ (*John McK.*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. Maria (dau. Geo. and Betsey Wolcott) Barber, 8 Jan., 1829, who d. 28 July, 1845, æ. 39 (*S. B.* and *Sc.*); he d. 6 Sept., 1864. — *Sc.* *Children*:

1. Harriet.
2. John McKnight.
3. James, bp. 30 Sept., 1841 (*S. B.*); d. 10 Oct., 1843,

- æ. 2 years. — *S. B.*
4. James, d. 9 Apl., 1840, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mos. — *Sc.* and [*S. B.*]
5. Albert.

FAM. 22. **Samuel Wells**⁵ (*Col.*) (*John McK.*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 25 Dec., 1834, Mary A. (dau. Geo. and Betsey Wolcott) Barber; he d. 7 Sept., 1846. — *Sc.* *Ch.*:

1. Samuel.
2. Mary Ann, d. 26 Sept., 1841, æ. 3 yrs. 1 mo. 6 d. — *Sc.*

3. Mary Ann.
4. Frederick.
5. Leverett.

FAM. 23. **George**⁵ (*John McK.*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. Elizabeth Wolner of Vt., 2 July, 1855; he d. 2 July, 1865, æ. 47. — *Ell. Rec.* *Children*:

1. Frederick.
2. Elizabeth Mabel.

FAM. 24. **Joseph Abbott**⁵ (*Sam'l.*,⁴ *Sam'l.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Wm.*,¹), inher. the T. homestead at Melrose; m. Mabel Clark of Enf. *Children*:

1. Charles A., b. 8 May, 1861; m. Della (dau. Otis) Snow of Ell., 9 Dec., 1886.
2. Alice C., b. 19 Nov., 1862; m. Arthur M. Rice

- of Pittsfield, Mass., 28 Oct., 1885.
3. Fannie E., b. 23 Sept., 1871.

FAM. 25. **Horace**⁵ (*Jas.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Jas.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Rowena Taylor Edson, b. Halifax, Vt., 28 Nov., 1797, who d. Rockville, Conn., 23 Oct., 1844; they were m. at Coleraine, Mass., 24 Nov., 1817; he m. (2) at Rockville, Conn., 5 Jan., 1845, Wid. Lovinia Moody Lord, b. 9 Oct., 1809, at Hadley, Mass., who d. Coventry, Conn., 31 Mch., 1888. Horace T. was a clothier at E. W., Readsboro', Vt., Rockville, and

Coventry, Conn.; he d. 11 Feb., 1862. His first wife was dau. of Rev. Jesse and Rebecca (Taylor) Edson; his second, a dau. of Joseph and Azubah (Osborne) Moody, and widow of Samuel Lord. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jesse Edson, b. Ell., 20 Jan., 1820. | 5. George Terry, b. Readshoro', Vt., 21 May, 1829. |
| 2. Anne Rebecca, b. Ell., 30 Apr., 1821. | (<i>By 2d wife</i>); FAM. 30. |
| 3. Jane Amanda, b. 30 Oct., 1823; d. 3 Feb., 1824. | 6. Idella Rosella, b. Rockville, Conn., 11 Dec., 1846. |
| 4. Horace Allen, b. Readshoro', Vt., 28 July, 1825. | |

FAM. 26. **George**⁵ (*Jas.*⁴ *John*³ *Jas.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Enfield, 9 Oct., 1834, Catharine Newton (dau. Fletcher and Annie *Parsons*) **Prudden**, b. Enf., 1 Mch., 1809; died Rockville, Conn., 20 Apr., 1866; he d. E. W., 29 Oct., 1870. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Newton Prudden, b. Broad Bk., Conn., E. W., 19 Aug., 1835. FAM. 31. | 2. Charles P. |
| | 3. Fletcher Allen, res. Winooski, Vt. |

FAM. 27. **John Terry**⁵ (*Jas.*⁴ *John*³ *Jas.*² *Wm.*¹), m. E. W., 6 Jan., 1831, Sarah Maria (dau. Phineas and Sarah *Reed*) **Blodgett**, b. E. W., 29 May, 1810; res. (1886) Rockville, Conn; rem. to Htfd. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lucius Edward, b. 10 Dec., 1831; m. at R., 26 May, 1852, Frances Maria (dau. Asa and Sabra <i>Strickland</i>) Bowe of E. W.; res. Rockville, Conn. FAM. 32. | |
| 2. Charles Edward (Col.), b. 26 Feb., 1847. FAM. 33. | |

FAM. 28. **Edward Franklin**⁶ (*John*⁵ *John McK.*⁴ *Jas.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Amelia B. **Morrell**; res. E. W. *Children:*

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Mary E., b. E. W. | 2. William White. | Wells of E. W. |
| 3. Franklin Morrell, m. Florence (dau. Charles) | 4. John Edwin. | 5. Anna Ellsworth. |

FAM. 29. **John**⁶ (*John*⁵ *John McK.*⁴ *Jas.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Amanda J. **Bancroft**, 10 Feb., 1870. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Morton E., b. 19 June, 1871. | 3. Royal W., b. 23 Oct., 1871. |
| 2. Elizabeth M., b. 8 Feb., 1873, at Ellington. | 4. Emory J., b. 31 Aug., 1878. |

FAM. 30. **George Terry**⁶ (*Horace*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *John*³ *Jas.*² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) Rockville, Conn., Christina Almira **Noble**, b. Willington, Conn., 9 Jan., 1830; m. 1 Oct., 1851; d. Waterbury, Conn., 19 Nov., 1882; (2) E. Htfd., 8 Apl., 1885, Henrietta M. **Wickham**, b. Monroe, Mich., 4 Feb., 1851. *Child:*

1. George Austin, b. Elmwood, Ill., 15 Jan., 1855.

FAM. 31. **Newton Prudden**⁶ (*Geo.*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *John*³ *Jas.*² *Wm.*¹), m. Juliette (dau. Edgar and Sarah *Foster*) **Stoughton** of So. W., 25 Nov., 1858, at Rockville, Conn.; she was b. 6 Nov., 1837, at E. W. He was a woolen and worsted goods mfr., and res. W., Rockville, Conn., and at Worcester, Mass., where he d. 7 Jan., 1884. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Katherine Prudden, b. R., 9 Dec., 1859. | 3. Frank Erwin, b. R., 12 Feb., 1863; m. 19 Sept., 1888, Mary Ella Stevens , in Winooski, Vt. |
| 2. Luella, b. R., 22 June, 1861; m. Oliver E. Pierce , Worcester, Mass., 28 Nov., 1883; 2 ch. | 5. Grace Jewett, b. Poquonock, W., 9 July, 1873. |

FAM. 32. **Lucius Edward**⁶ (*John T.*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *John*³ *Jas.*² *Wm.*¹), m. at Rockville, Conn., 26 May, 1852, Frances Maria (dau. Asa and Sabra *Strickland*) **Bowe** of E. W., b. E. W. H., 15 Dec., 1830; res. Rockville, Conn. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Edward, b. 6 June, d. 6 Oct., 1851. | 4. Alberti Terry, b. 16 Dec., 1861; m. Ida M. Bacon , 23 July, 1881. |
| 2. Frederic Hammond, b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. Marg't B. Carver , 8 Oct., 1878. | 5. Annie Strickland, b. 29 May, 1870. |
| 3. Alberti Strong, b. 2 June, 1859, d. 5 Sept., 1860. | |

FAM. 33. **Charles Edward**⁶ (Lieut.-Col.) (*John T.*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *John*³ *Jas.*² *Wm.*¹), m. in Htfd., 14 Sept., 1868, Abby Frances (dau. Charles and Harriet R. *Sharpe*) **Allen**, b. Danielsonville (W. Killingly), Conn., 18 Oct., 1848; res. Hartford, Conn. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Arthur Ripley, b. Htfd., Conn., 22 Jan., 1872. | 3. Emma Josephine, b. Htfd., Conn., 11 May, 1883. |
| 2. Harriet May, b. Providence, R. I., 3 Nov., 1874. | |

William (Prof., D.D.) (s. of *Augustus*, res. Goshen, Conn., who m. Kezia **Hopkins** of Gt. Barrington, Mass., a niece of the celebrated theologian, Dr. Samuel Hopkins; s. *James* res. Goshen, Conn.; a man of wealth and great public spirit and benevolence; owned slaves in his earlier life, whom he set free and gave them farms on his ppy. in what was then known as Connecticut Farms, Ohio; built houses for them

and annually visited them to see after their welfare; s. *Udson*, who rem. from New Haven about 1738, to Goshen, Conn., where he held many town offices and rep. the town five times in Gen. Assemb.; d. Hfd., May, 1759, and is buried in Centre Ch. burial yard), b. at Goshen, 17 Feb., 1806; fitted for college with Dr. Joseph Harvey, the minister of the parish; entered Union Coll., Sept., 1824, æ. 18; grad. 1826 with honor; passed 1828-9 as principal of Amherst Acad.; ent. And. Theol. Sem., 1830, remaining, after the regular course, for an additional year of study, making a specialty of German and preparing some translations from that language which were noticed with special commendation; Sept., 1833, he was ord. pastor Cong. Ch., No. Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., and so won the esteem and affection of his large parish, that when (1834) he was invited to the recently-founded Theol. Institute of Conn., at E. W., the people were a unit against his leaving them; but, yielding to a strong sense of duty, he accepted the Chair of Biblical Literature; married, and his parents having also preceded him to E. W., was soon engaged in what proved to be his life-work of 55 years — the longest term of service in an institution of this kind on record in this country. Until the removal of the Instit. to Hartford (1865), his life was one of peculiar sacrifice and difficulty. The seminary lacked funds, students, and friends, so that his position implied not only scanty pecuniary support, but — what was more to a man of his sensibility — he was especially cut off from a natural and hearty sympathy with his former associates in study; and, most of all, the excessive and multifarious work thrown upon him ruined his scholarly ambitions and blighted the promise in that direction which, in his college and seminary days, his friends had considered quite unusual; and his native chivalry, as well as his high religious devotion, made him decline the urgent proposals which came to him to accept other more promising and congenial fields of labor.

During the last years of his life he had the satisfaction of seeing the seminary firmly estab., well endowed, filled with students, with fine buildings, numerous friends, and good prospects. Before his death he was unanimously recognized as the father of the institution, who, by his extraordinary sagacity, self-sacrifice, and weight of personal character, had carried it through a long and perilous struggle and placed it, at last, on a secure basis. He d. 27 Feb., 1889, at the age of 83, in full mental vigor and unimpaired bodily faculties, universally beloved and revered by his fellow-citizens, and by the numerous generations of students who had come under the influence of his rare character and experienced his singular sympathy and generous kindness. In person he was of medium height, with heavy dark hair tinged (very early) with gray; deep set, hazel eyes, with heavy brows; a high forehead; delicate mouth; and he was considered a man of decided beauty of feature and coloring. His manners were courtly and gracious. He had a keen sense of humor; was a very graceful and entertaining conversationalist; had quick perception and facile adaptation combined with transparent sincerity and the most perfect integrity. His disposition was ardent, impulsive, and impetuous; he was nervously and very highly strung; his imagination vivid, and his nature affectionate and tender. So unbounded was his generosity that it was a saying among his friends that his only regret, when he gave away his coat, was that he could not give his cloak also. The somewhat severe Puritan training of his youth, and his long habit of self-discipline resulted, during his later years, in a saintly calmness and an even, cheerful manner which concealed the depth of his nature from all but the very few who really understood him, and the great victory of his life. He habitually concealed his own trials and sorrows, and was ready to advise and sympathize with every one who came to him. He m. 25 Sept., 1834, Elizabeth W. (daughter Daniel Butler of Northampton, Mass., b. 4 Oct., 1809, who was of direct descent from Stephen Butler of England, a non-conformist clergyman of the Ch. of Eng. She d. 29 Jan., 1879, æ. 69. *Ch. (b. E. W. H.)* :

1. Charles Oliver, b. 25 Sept., 1836. FAM. 2.
2. William Augustus, b. 22 Nov., 1848; grad. Dart. Coll., 1863; clerk in U. S. Treas. Dept., 1861-63; grad. from Hfd. Theol. Sem.; ord. 30 Sept., 1865, pastor in Conway, Mass.; d. m. 29 Jan., 1872; 14 Feb., 1872, settled over Old So. Church, Reading, Mass., where he d. 17 Sept., 1873, leaving an unusual record of character and devotion; m. Maria M. Dobie of Hfd., 9 Feb., 1871.
3. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov., 1840; m. 25 Sept., 1867, Rev. Leverett Wilson, D. D. (s. Edw.) Spring of Manchester, Vt.; grad. Wms. Coll., 1863; sett. Fitchburg, Mass.; owing to ill health, accepted call to Cong. Ch., Lawrence, Kansas; after 5 yrs. became Prof. Eng. Lit., Kansas Univ., and auth. of hist. Kansas; res. (1889) Williamstown, Mass.,

- where he is Prof. of Eng. Lit. in Wms. Coll. *Issue* :
1. Mary Thompson Lord (Spring), b. 2 July, 1870; d. 5 July, 1887.
 2. Samuel Romney (Spring), b. 22 Oct., 1871.
 4. Samuel Hopkins, b. 14 May, 1843; grad. Phillips Academy; Lieut. 16th Reg't Conn. Vols.; fought at Antietam; d. of exhaustion following, 22 Oct., 1862, at E. W. H.
 5. Mary Butler, b. 23 Jan., 1846; m. 1 Sept., 1869, Rev. Azel Washburn (s. Rev. Austin Hazen of Middletown, Conn., grad. Dart. Coll., 1863; And. Theol. Sem., 1868. *Issue* :
 1. Frances Elizabeth (Hazen), b. and d. 5 Dec., 1872.
 2. Mary Washburn (Hazen), b. 4 Aug., 1874; d. 26 Jan., 1875.
 3. Maynard Thompson (Hazen), b. 21 Sept., 1887.

FAM. 2. **Charles Oliver** (s. *Rev. Dr. Wm., s. Augustus, s. James, s. Gideon*), prepared for coll. under Paul A. Chadbourne (now Pres. Wms. Coll.); grad. Dart. Coll. 1854; rec'd deg. M.A. 1861; from Dart. degree of Ph.D. 1879; same from Wms. Coll. 1880; Sept., 1858, to Nov., 1864, Principal of Peacham Acad., Vt.; 1864 until early in 1868 Principal of Cotting High School at Arlington, Mass.; Feb., 1868, elected Principal of Worcester (Mass.) Free Instit. of Industrial Science, which (after 8 mos. in Europe) he assisted in opening in Nov. of same yr. Apl. 1882, he became Pres. of the Rose Polytechnic Instit. at Terre Haute, Ind., which position he held at time of his death, 17 Mch., 1885. When he accepted the charge of the Worcester Free Institute he became a pioneer in a new form of education, viz : *Technical Education*, or, as he expressed it, "a system of training boys for the duties of an active life which is broader and brighter than the popular method of 'learning a trade,' and more simple and direct than the so-called 'liberal education.'" His investigations in Russian and German methods of technical training were most valuable and were admirably embodied not only in the schools which he moulded (that at Worcester, but at the Rose Instit. and at the Miller School in Virginia), but in his published monographs.

In all his work he struck a key-note which never afterwards sounded below the pitch. His ideas were well defined, clear, clean-cut, and positive; his manner executive and electric. He was born to direct, control, organize. His death was a serious loss to the cause of American education, but the foundations which he laid so broadly and solidly will ever remain to perpetuate his memory. His private and Christian character were what might have been expected from such a son of such parents.* He m. at E. W. Hill, 14 May, 1862, Maria (dau. Dr. Horace) **Goodrich**, formerly of Ware, Mass., b. 31 July, 1837. *Children* :

1. William Goodrich, b. 16 Nov., 1864; graduated Harvard College, 1888.
2. Lewis Sabin, b. 31 Oct., 1868.
3. Charles Horace, b. 3 Aug., 1872; d. 24 Apl., 1873.
4. Katherine Maria, b. 12 July, 1874.

Miscellaneous.—[NOTE.—We find in Farmington, Conn., about 1750, a family of this name, many of whom have the same baptismal names as the E. W. family, but there is apparently no close connection between them.]

Asahel and Mary Thompson. Mary, wife of A., d. 3 Mch., 1813. *Ch. (Ell. Rec.)* :

1. Sobel, b. 29 Feb., 1790; d. Mch., 1794.
2. Thankful, b. 7 Sept., 1794.
3. William Clark, b. 28 Nov., 1793.
4. Luther, b. 28 Jan., 1795.
5. Calvin, b. 25 Mch., 1793.
6. Leonard, b. 23 Mch., 1800.
7. Eleanor, b. 18 May, 1802.
8. Harvey, b. 7 May, 1804.
9. Nancy, b. 2, d. 14 May, 1805.
10. Nancy, b. 31 July, 1808.
11. Sybil, b. 1 June, 1810.
12. Lory, b. 31 June, 1812.

From *Ell. Rec.*—**Mary Ann**, dau. Wm. C. and Miranda, b. 23 Apl., 1815. **Samuel**, d. 20 June, 1815. **Lydia** (Mrs.), d. 16 June, 1832. **Ruth** (dau. *Harvey*), b. 22 Apl., 1823. **Melissa** (dau. *Harvey*), b. 19 Aug., 1825. **Lydia**, d. 27 Jan., 1864, *re. 83*.

From *E. W. Rec.*—**John**, d. 8 Oct., 1812, *re. 29*.—**S. B. Balzaman**, d. 27 May, 1837, *re. 30*.—**S. B.**

* Memorial to Charles O. Thompson of Terre Haute (Ind.) Lit. Club, 1885; Memorial to late Pres. Chas. O. Thompson of Rose Polytechnic Instit., 1885; In Memoriam of Prof. William Thompson, D.D. Addresses, etc., at funeral, Hartford, Conn., 1889; Letters of Mrs. Elizabeth (Thompson) Spring, Williamstown, Mass., and of Rev. Dr. A. W. Hazen and Mrs. Mary Thompson (Hazen) of Middletown, Conn.

Baptisms, E. W. (S. B.)—**Dan Orville**, bp. 9 June, 1833. **Edward Everett**, bp. 19 Apl., 1846. **Frederick Chapin**, bp. 27 Aug., 1842. **George**, bp. 8 Mch., 1817. **John McKnight**, bp. 13 Apl., 1834. **Lucius Edwin**, bp. 6 May, 1832. **Mary Ann**, bp. 31 Mch., 1839. **Mary Ann**, bp. 24 Apl., 1842. **Mary Elizabeth**, bp. 16 Aug., 1835. **Peggy**, bp. 11 Sept., 1808.

Alexander, m. **Amanda Crane**, 1 May, 1832.—*S. B.* **Addison Hubbard** (s. Warren and Rebecca), d. 20 Jan., 1829, æ. 9 wks.—*E. W. O.* **Polly** (dau. of same), d. 12 May, 1805, æ. 12 wks.—*E. W. O.* **Electa** (wife of Henry), d. 3 Apl., 1839, æ. 39. **John**, rec. as being 2d ch. b. in W., had *Elizabeth*, b. 2 June, 1645; his ch. d. 1644.—*O. C. R.* **Robert Thompson**[s] ch. d. 23 July, 1751.—*E. W. C. R.* **Job Thompson**[s] ch. d. Feb., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.*

THORNTON, Thomas (see p. 167, Vol. I), had **Samuel**, b. 13 July, 1645; 1d. gr. him in W., 1640; *Grant's Rec.* gives him 5 ch. b. in W., but names them not; he was a tanner, and, 1646, asked the court to exempt his workmen from training, because it was so detrimental to his business. In 1651 he informs the court how many beeves were killed in Fairfield the year before, and 1653, there was a "Goodman" Thornton in Stamford, prob. the same. A **Thomas** d. 1647; **Priscilla**, d. 1647; **Anna**, d. 1647 (*O. C. R.*); perhaps 3 of the 5 ch.

THRALL* (Thrale, Thrail, Trall), **William**, came to W. before the Peq. War, in which he was a soldier from W. 1d. gr. 1640 (see p. 167, Vol. I); res. in vicinity of the Old Mill. In 1646 he and Robert Wilson bought out Simon Hoyte in Hoyte's Meadow, where he lived alone with his family several years, the Court exempting him from the duty of "watch and ward," so that he might be at home nights with his family. His son Timothy succeeded him, and some of the Thralls have ever since res. in this meadow. He d. "Aug^t the 3d, Sabbath day, 1679, 73 old."—*O. C. R.* "Old Goode Thrall," prob. his wife, d. 30 July, 1676. He contrib. 2s. 6d. to the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676.—*O. C. R.* Ch. (? acc. to *O. C. R.*):

1. Timothy, "b. 25 July, bp. 1641."—*O. C. R.* FAM. 2. | 2. David, acc. to *Thrall Gen.*

FAM. 2. **Timothy**² (*William*¹), m. **Deborah** (dau. Thomas) **Gunn**, 10 Nov., 1659; contrib. 1s. 6d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. Shed. 7 Jan., 1694. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Deborah, b. 19 Aug., 1669. | 6. John (Sgt.), b. 5 June, 1671. FAM. 4. |
| 2. Timothy (Capt.), b. 7 Dec., 1662. FAM. 3. | 7. Martha, b. 31 May, 1673. |
| 3. Melitable, b. Mch., 1664. | 8. Thomas, b. 5 May, 1675; d. 12 Aug., 1675. |
| 4. Elizabeth, b. 1 May, 1667. | 9. Thomas, b. 10 July, 1676. FAM. 5. |
| 5. John, b. 8 June, 1669; d. (poss. the s. of T. rec. by <i>O. C. R.</i> as d. 1676). | 10. Samuel, } twins, b. 22 Feb., 1681. FAM. 6. |
| | 11. Abigail, } |

FAM. 3. **Timothy**³ (Capt.) (*Timo.*² *Wm.*¹), m. **Sarah Allyn**, 31 Dec., 1699, who d. 28 Dec., 1740, æ. 72; he d. 31 Jan., 1723/4. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William, b. 2 Oct., 1700; (was the reputed father of Wm. (s. of Esther) Criswold , b. 5 Sept., 1738); m. Hannah Thrall , 11 Oct., 1728; he d. 25 Oct., 1738; will dated 9 June, 1736, gives to his mother, Sarah Thrall, to wife Hannah, to dau. Charity, to sister Sarah Ward , and to her ch. | Sarah, Lucy, Alice, & Abigail, to ch. of John Warham Strong , Elizabeth, Sarah, and John, to bro. <i>Timo.</i> , exec ^r . <i>Hyd. Prob. Rec.</i> xiii, 107 (A. S. K.). |
| | 2. Sarah, b. 19 Oct., 1704. |
| | 3. Abigail, b. 13 May, 1708. |
| | 4. Timothy, b. 19 Dec., 1713. FAM. 7. |

FAM. 4. **John**³ (Sgt.) (prob. s. *Timo.*² *Wm.*¹), m. **Mindwell Moses**, 6 Jan., 1697; he d. 18 Apl., 1732; will refers to "Grandfather Gunn." *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 13 Oct., 1699. FAM. 8. | 6. Daniel, b. 13 Dec., 1712; m. Elizabeth Thrall , 27 Apl., 1738; had <i>Thomas</i> , b. 1 Oct., 1747. |
| 2. Moses, b. 20 Apl., 1702. FAM. 9. | 7. Joel, b. 27 May, 1716; m. Marge ^t Hodge of W., 10 Nov., 1738; had <i>Joel</i> , bp. 9 Nov., 1740. <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Aaron, b. 27 Sept., 1704; d. 17 July, 1731. | 8. Charles, b. 30 July, 1718. FAM. 10. |
| 4. Amy, b. 10 Jan., 1706. | 9. Jerusha, b. 2 Sept., 1722. |
| 5. Joseph, b. 13 May, 1710. <i>Issue</i> : | |
| 1. Joseph, b. 8 July, 1735. | |
| 2. Mary, bp. 7 May, 1738.— <i>W. C. R.</i> | |

* *Genealogy of the Thrall Family*, also of the *Rose* family to the year 1862; Poultney, Vt., 1890, 12mo, 54 pages; orig. edition, compiled and pub. 1862, by Mr. Walter Thrall⁷ (*Jesse*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Timo.*² *Wm.*¹) 2d edit. enl. and pub. by Edward G. Randall. This little work is mainly confined to the desc. of Wm. Thrall, the emigrant, in the line of his gt.-gd.-s. John, 2d.

FAM. 5. **Thomas**³ (*Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Deborah *Denslow*) **Hoskins**, 2 Nov., 1699. When Gunn rem. to Westfield he gave his homestead to this Thomas, who res. there; he was a Peg. soldier (*Col. Rec.*, ii, 150). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Thomas, b. 13 Apl., 1700; d. 29 Jan., 1724. | 3. Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1707; m. a Ward . |
| 2. Hannah, b. 15 Aug., 1702. | 4. Martha, b. 3 Oct., 1709. |

FAM. 6. **Samuel**³ (*Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Owen**, 23 Oct., 1706; he d. on bd. the vessel in wh. he was returning home fr. the Wood Creek Exped., 1709. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 23 Mch., 1706, 7. | 2. Samuel, b. 25 Feb., 1708, 9. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|

FAM. 7. **Timothy**⁴ (*Capt. Timo.*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Mary (dau. *Wm.*,³ *Dan'l.*,² *Wm.*¹) **Hayden**, 28 Aug., 1740 (*W. C. R.*); he b. 11 May, 1710; d. 7 Apl., 1796, æ. 80; she d. 6 Feb., 1756, æ. 43. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Timothy, bp. 17 May, 1741, at his father's house, during illness. | 2. Timothy, b. 16, bp. 22 July, 1744. |
| | 3. William, b. 11, bp. 17 Aug., 1746. |

FAM. 8. **John**⁴ (*Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. bet. 1724 and '28 [Mary **Roberts** of Hartford—*Thrall Gen.*]; was also the reputed father of John (son of Damaris **Phelps**), b. 3 Nov., 1724; prob. the John who d. 3 Oct., 1749, "in 50th yr." (*Turkey Hills Gd.*); [*Thrall Gen.* says he d. 1762, æ. 63]. Beside him lies "Mrs. Mary," d. 20 Jan., 1772, in 70th year. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 22 July, 1728. FAM. 11. | 6. Mindwell, b. 9, b. 24 Feb. (at Turkey Hills), 1739; m. John Morand . |
| 2. Mary, b. 21 May, 1730; m. Elisha Winchell . | 7. Ezekiel, b. 30 Sept., 1742. FAM. 13. |
| 3. Aaron, b. 31 Aug., 1732; d. 29 July, 1740. | 8. Benjamin, b. 18 Feb., 1744. |
| 4. Lucy, b. 15 Feb., 1734; m. John Hathaway . | 9. Luke, b. 11 May, 1747. |
| 5. Samuel, b. 11 July, bp. 20 Nov., 1737.— <i>W. C. R.</i> | |

FAM. 9. **Moses**⁴ (*Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth **Filer**, 4 Feb., 1730; sett. No. Bolton, where several of his ch. were b., 1733-49. *Child*:

- | |
|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov., 1731; m. Reuben Miller (703), and had <i>Elizabeth</i> , named in grandfather Moses's will. |
|--|

FAM. 10. **Charles**⁴ (*Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Hannah **Clark** of Simsbury, 24 Mch., 1744. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1. Charles, b. 4 June, 1747. | 6. Rufus, b. 28 Nov., 1757. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 4 Oct., 1749. | 7. Mindwell, { b. 27 Jan., 1761. |
| 3. Abel, b. 20 July, 1751. [Vol. I. | 8. William, { |
| 4. Jerusha, b. 28 Sept., 1753; drowned (see p. 616-17). | 9. Eli, b. 30 June, 1764. |
| 5. Giles, b. 8 Nov., 1755. | 10. Eleonor, b. 4 Aug., 1766. |

FAM. 11. **John**⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Rebecca **Davis** of Harwinton, 18 Oct., 1748; she d. 10 Dec., 1758; he d. 1791; res. Pott. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, b. 30 June, 1749. | 5. Rebecca, b. 14, bp. 26 Jan., 1766. |
| 2. Oliver, b. 25 Mch., 1751; d. 27 Dec., 1758. | 6. Elizabeth, m. Hez. Owen , 21 Sept., 1785; d. 9 Jan., 1836. |
| 3. Isaac, b. 19 Jan., 1753. FAM. 14. | |
| 4. Oliver, b. 13, bp. 14 Nov., 1762. <i>W. C. R.</i> FAM. 15. | |

FAM. 12. **Samuel**⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Lucy (dau. Martin and Lucy) **Winchell** of W.; rem., prior to Rev., to Granville, Mass.; thence (1790) to Rutland, Vt.; was an officer in Fr. War; a captain in Am. Revol.; and one of the insurgents in Shay's Rebellion, for which, it is said, he lost his property; in 1788 was a member of Mass. Leg., and d. in Vt. 3 Dec., 1821, æ. 84; was an honest man of considerable influence, and a memb. of Cong. Ch. of West R. *Ch. (nine in all; all had large families, and 6 rem. to Rutland with him)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Theodosia, m. Titus Adams ; rem. from R. to Esopus, N. Y., about 1810; had 4 s. and 1 dau., who m. Robert Rosecrans , in Ohio. | 6. Jesse, b. 7 May, 1765. FAM. 18. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1769. FAM. 16. | 7. Eliphas, b. 23 June, 1767. FAM. 19. |
| 3. Lucy, m. Eber Spelman ; res. Stratford, Conn.; had 6 s. and 3 daus. | 8. Worthly, b. 27 May, 1769. |
| 4. Mary, d. young. | 9. Chauncey, b. 6 Dec., 1772. FAM. 20. |
| 5. Aaron, b. 25 Jan., 1763. FAM. 17. | 10. Polly, m. (1) Solomon Mead , who d. abt. 1821; res. Royalton, near Lockport, N. Y.; m. (2) Paul Sawyer , and she d. 26 July, 1840, æ. 64; 7 ch. |
| | 11. James, d. young. |

FAM. 13. **Ezekiel**⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth **McMarran**, 26 July, 1763. *Children*:

Cyril Thrall

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 24 Apl., 1764. | 4. Chloe, b. 27 July, 1771, { both bp. 23 July, 1775 |
| 2. Mindwell, b. 12 Apl., 1767. | 5. Eunice, b. ———, } |
| 3. Lydia, b. 22 Apl., 1769. | |

—N. S. R.

FAM. 14. **Isaac**⁶ (*prob. s. John,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Rhoda **Phelps**, 26 Jan., 1775. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Rhoda, bp. 25 June, 1775. | 5. Polly, bp. June, 1787. |
| 2. Linda, bp. 30 Nov., 1777. | 6. Patty, bp. Oct., 1790. |
| 3. Isaac, bp. 19 Feb., 1781. | 7. Friend, bp. 16 June, 1793. |
| 4. Thomas, bp. 17 Aug., 1783. | |

FAM. 15. **Oliver**⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Wealthy **Latimer**. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Wealthy, b. 1784; m. Jeduthan Bumstead ; | Lemuel Roberts . |
| d. Sept., 1842. | 3. Oliver Johnson, b. 1797. FAM. 21. |
| 2. Betsy, b. 9 Nov., 1790; d. 22 Mch., 1858; m. | 4. Hiram, b. 18 Oct., 1801; d. 15 Dec., 1867. FAM. 22. |

FAM. 16. **Samuel**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Triphena (sister of Rev. Dr.) **Cooley** of Granville, Mass.; rem. to and was a first sett. of Granville, Ohio, 1805; farmer; memb. Cong. Ch.; Rev. soldier. He d. 8 May, 1815; wid. d. 181-, æ. 74. *Ch. (all had fam. except the last)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. James, killed in 1814 by fall of a tree. [of earth. | 7. Timothy L. |
| 3. Aurdins, killed abt. 1831 by caving in of a bank | 8. Sarah, m. Jacob Goodrich . |
| 3. Samuel, killed about 1832 by kick of a horse. | 9. Mary Ann, m. P. Dean . |
| 4. Colton M., killed abt. 1848 by fall from a wagon. | 10. Abigail, m. (1) Geo. Plumb ; (2) Ira Wood . |
| 5. Alexander. | 11. Lucy, m. Azel Mead . |
| 6. William. | 12. Barbary, d. æ. 11 yr. |

FAM. 17. **Aaron**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), many years Justice of the Peace; active in business; man of property and influential; m. Olive **Loveland**; he d. 7 June, 1810. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Rosetta, m. William Paige . | 4. Aaron W., d. 1820; wid. m. Capt. Wm. Mead , |
| 2. Anson R., d. abt. 1851. | and d. 1858. æ. 89. |
| 3. Linus G., d. Oct., 1881. | 5. Homer L., disting. phys.; prof. Kenyon Coll. |
| | 6. Orlando M. |

FAM. 18. **Jesse**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Mabel (dau. Justus and Deborah) **Rose**, 13 Jan., 1791, in Granville, Mass.; sett. Rutland, Vt.; rem. 1819, to Ohio, where he d. at Circleville, 16 Dec., 1843, in 79th year; farmer; good intellect, jovial, large-bodied. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--|
| 1. Luther. | 4. William B. | 6. Elizabeth, bp. 2 Oct., 1796.—W. C. R. |
| 2. Walter. | 5. Charlotte. | 7. Timothy, d., æ. 10, 19 Oct., 1798. |
| 3. Renben R. | | Three others d. inf. |

FAM. 19. **Eliphas**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Polly **Mead**; Justice of the Peace, memb. Cong'l and Meth. ch.; d. 15 Mch., 1834; wid. d. 1841, æ. 67. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--|---|--------|
| 1. Joel; 2 ch. | 7. Worthy, d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 4 ch. | 14 ch. |
| 2. Oliver, d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 5 ch. | 8. Orilla, m. Johnson Brown of Underhill, Vt.; | |
| 3. Lyman, d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 4 ch. | 9. Mary, m. Rev. Thomas Parker of Licking Co., | |
| 4. Eliphas; 9 ch. | O.; 1860, res. in Licking Co., O.; 9 ch. | |
| 5. Benj. F. (Dr.); 1860, res. Licking Co., O.; 9 ch. | 10. Caroline, m. Samuel Cooper ; d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 4 ch. | |
| 6. Aaron (Dr.), d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 5 ch. | | |

FAM. 20. **Chauncey**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Polly **Chipman**; an able and much respected man; memb. of Epis. Ch.; d. 4 Apl., 1841, at W. Rutland, Vt.; had been a rep. in Vt. Leg., and most of his life in public life. *Children (all had families)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Jonathan C., d. 1852; res. Rutland, Vt. | 5. Theodosia, m. Jndson Gorham ; res. West |
| 2. Chauncey, res. W. Rutland, Vt. | Rutland, Vt. |
| 3. Samuel R. (Rev.), Presb.; Wis. FAM. 23. | 6. Mary, m. Jacob Bailey ; res. West Rutland, Vt. |
| 4. Lurena, m. Henry Hewett . | |

FAM. 21. **Oliver Johnson**⁶ (*Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), married Harriet **Moore**, 23 Dec., 1817. *Children*:

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Harriet Jennette. | 2. Abigail. | 3. Charlotte Elizabeth. | 4. Oliver Johnson. |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|

FAM. 22. **Hiram**⁶ (*Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. 6 Dec., 1821, Melissa **Griswold**; he d. 15 Dec., 1867. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Oliver J., b. 21 Feb., 1820; d. 9 Sept., 1855; m. Marilla Brown . <i>Issue</i> : | Smith. |
| 1. Augusta, m. Charles A. Filer . | 4. Virginia Tryphena, b. 16 Aug., 1837; m. Wm. B. |
| 2. John Hiram, b. Mch., 1832; d., æ. 3 mos. | 5. Eugene Van Ness, b. 27 Feb., 1840; d. Mch., 1861. |
| 3. Helen Augusta, b. 30 June, 1834; m. Barlow J. | 6. Dwight Waters, b. 19 Sept., 1842. FAM. 21. |

— L. A. R.

FAM. 23. **Samuel R.**⁷ (Rev.) (*Chauncey*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*,¹), grad. A.B. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1835; studied theol. at Andover; was pastor in W. in earlier part of his ministry; then in Ill.; m. **Miriam H. Bowman.** *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 21 Oct., 1843; d. yg.
2. Samuel Oscar, l. b. 9 May, 1845; d. yg.
3. Charles Oren, l. b. 3 July, 1847; dr. 18 July, 1857.
4. Catharine Maria, b. 3 July, 1847; m. Rev. E. W. Jenney, Aug., 1873; 2 ch.
5. Joseph Brainard (Rev.), b. 23 Oct., 1850, FAM. 25.
6. George Sanford (Rev.), b. 30 June, 1852; grad. A.B., Amh. Coll., 1874; B.D., Yale College, 1877;

Cong. pastor at Washington, Bridgeport, New Milford, Conn.; m. Julia Mulford (dau. Sidney M.) Stone of New Haven, Conn., Apl., 1880; he d. 20 Jan., 1886. *Issue*:
 1. Harriet M., b. 1881. | 2. Miriam H., b. 1883.
 7. William Herbert (Rev.), b. 25 Feb., 1884; grad. A. B., Amherst College, 1887; B.D. at Y. C., 1881; m. Ella Jewett, July, 1883.
 8. Mary Ella, b. 23 Mch., 1886; d. yg.

FAM. 24. **Dwight Waters**⁷ (*Hiram*,⁶ *Oliver*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. **Ella Corey.** *Children*:

1. Eugene Corey, b. Sept., 1865. | 2. Oliver Hiram, b. Mch., 1872. | 3. Dwight, b. Mch., 1873. — L. A. R.

FAM. 25. **Joseph Brainard**⁶ (Rev.) (*Rev. Sam'l R.*,⁷ *Chauncey*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Wm.*,¹), grad. A.B. Amherst Coll. 1873; post-grad. courses at Univ. Leipzig, Ger., 1875 and 1876; and at Yale 1876-78; is pastor of 1st Cong. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1890; m. Anna Dutton (dau. Hon. Henry B.) Graves of Litchfield, Conn., and gd.-dau. of Chief Justice Henry Dutton, 10 Mch., 1880. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Dutton, b. 6 Oct., 1882.
2. Miriam Hunt, b. 13 Aug., 1885.
3. Mary Eliot, b. 27 Sept., 1886.

4. Joseph Brainard, b. 27 May, 1888.
5. George Herbert, b. 12 Feb., 1890.

David, m. (prob.) **Jane** —, who d. 9 Feb., 1789, æ. 67. He d. 22 Mch., 1772, æ. 62. *Children*:

1. Jane, b. 27 Jan., bp. 3 Feb., 1739/40. — W. C. R.
2. Sarah, b. 3, bp. 21 Feb., 1741/2. — W. C. R.
3. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1747 (drowned, see p. 616, 617, Vol. I), named *Marah* in rec. of bp. 28 June, 1747. — W. C. R.

4. David, b. 23 Sept., 1749. [Vol. I.]
5. Elizabeth, b. 12 May, 1751 (drowned, see p. 616, 47,
6. Jesse, b. 8 Aug., bp. 27 Oct., 1751 (W. C. R.); prob.
7. Hannah, b. 7 July, 1757. [FAM. 2.]
8. Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1760.

FAM. 2. **Jesse**² (*David*¹), m. **Mehitable** —; had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Nathaniel, bp. 4 May, 1786.
2. Marilla, bp. 10 June, 1787.
3. Timothy, bp. 25 Oct., 1789.

4. Anna, bp. 5 Oct., 1793.
5. Elizabeth, bp. 2 Oct., 1793. — W. C. R.

David² (prob. s. *David*¹), m. **Zulima** —; had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Henry. } bp. 1 Oct., | 3. Sarah. } bp. 1 Oct., | 5. Huldah, bp. 30 June, 1791.
2. Mary. } 1786. | 4. Joel. } 1786. | 6. William, bp. 27 July, 1794.

Ruel (E. W.), m. **Elizabeth** —, who d. 27 Nov., 1825, æ. 49 (*S. B.*); he d. 23 May, 1820, æ. 44. *Ch.* (those marked * all bp. 18 Dec., 1808 — *S. B.*):

1. Harriet,* b. 16 Feb., 1798; m. Abner **Hor-** æ. 44; their dau., *Harriet A.*, d. 4 Aug., 1833, æ. 11 months.
2. Ruel,* b. 28 Sept., 1799; m. Persis **Button**, b. 24 Sept., 1803.
3. Enf.,* 3 Oct., 1801, who d. W. Pt. 29 May, 1835.
4. Lemuel,* b. 19 Jan., 1801.
5. Marcella* (*Marilla*?), b. 24 Sept., 1805.
6. Curtis, b. 2 Apl., 1807.
7. Charles, b. 8 May, 1810.
8. Alvah Lipman, b. 15 Mch., 1813.
9. Oren M., b. 16 Nov., 1818.

John, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Elizabeth, bp. 14 June, 1770. | 2. Eli, bp. 26 June, 1771; d. 23 Jan., 1775.

Elizabeth (the Wid.), "the younger," had a dau., *Elizabeth*, who d. 29 Aug., 1777. — *N. S. R.* Wid. **Elizabeth** (prob. same as above), had *Timothy*. **Elizabeth** (see preceding) and **Mary**, bp. 4 Aug., 1776. — *N. S. R.* "The Wid." Thrall, had *Mary*, who d. 18 Sept., 1776. — *N. S. R.* (Prob. all the same family.)

Joseph, had *Mary*, bp. 7 May, 1738. — *W. C. R.* **Joel**, m. **Roxana Green**, 23 Nov., 1820. **Oliver J.**, m. **Harriet Moore**, 23 Dec., 1817. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **William**, of Ell., m. **Amanda Hyde** of E. W., 24 Jan., 1835. **Philo**, d. 24 Mch., 1850, æ. 48. — *S. B.* **Mrs. Philo**, d. 18 Nov., 1815, æ. 41. — *S. B.* **Arabella** (dau. Chas. K. and Elizab.), d. 29 Mch., 1840, æ. 19 mos. **Samuel**, d. 20 May, 1730.

TIFF, **Nathan**, m. **Amanda Fuller**, 15 Nov., 1829. — *S. B.*

TILLEY, John (see pp. 67, 167, Vol. I).

TILTON, Peter, at W. 1640 (see p. 167, Vol. I); removed (1659) to Hadley, Mass., where he became a magistrate; m. 10 May, 164—, Elizabeth ———; had *ch.* (b. W.): (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 16 [19], bp. 19 June, 1642; d. 17 July, 1655 (*Col. Rec.*); (2) *Mary*, bp. 18 Feb., 1643; (3) *Peter*, b. 5 Dec., 1647. — *O. C. R.*

TINKER, John, of Boston, 1654; sold a lot, Tinker's farm, 226 acres with housing, which lay N. of John Bartlett's; bd. "E. N. E. by the river until it comes to the first bounds," which was the higher end of the meadow, probably near the Tinxis Mill; from thence "the line runs W. S. W. 160 rods"; thence "S. S. E. 226 rods a little over Stoney Brook that falls down to Poquonock and then turns N. N. E. in a straight line 160 rods to the rivulet"; he also sold a marsh, 14 acres, "lying near S. W. from aforesaid parcel betwixt two ponds." Whether T. ever lived here is uncertain.

TREAT, Samuel (Esq.), native of Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (1) Martha (dau. Major Roger) **Wolcott**, who d. 23 Apl., 1782 (*E. W. C. R.*); (2) Esther (dau. Dr. Alex., gd.-s. Gov. Roger) **Wolcott** of W. (a cousin of his 1st wife); she d. S. W., 28 Nov., 1841, æ. 92 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 29 Apl., 1795, æ. 43. "He fulfilled with integrity the duties of various civil offices to which he was app. by his fellow-citizens, and d. in hope of a glorious resurrection," etc. — *E. W. O. Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Martha, m. Daniel **McKinney** of Ell.; 11 *ch.* (*By 2d mar.*);

2. Sarah, bp. 18 June, 1786 (*E. W. C. R.*); d. Dec., 1787, æ. 1 yr. 7 mos.

3. Esther, b. twin to Sarah, and bp. same day; m. Dr. Aurora **McKinney**. *Issue*:

1. Samuel Treat (McKinney). **hams.**

2. Elizabeth Reed (McKinney), m. Seth **Wad-**

4. Jerusha, bp. 20 May, 1787 (*E. W. C. R.*); d. unm'd, 3 Dec., 1858, æ. 71. — *E. W. O.*

5. Samuel, bp. 6 June, 1790 (*E. W. C. R.*); d. 22 Feb.,

6. Harry, bp. 13 Jan., 1793. [1790. — *E. W. O.*

7. Harriet, d. 22 May, 1796, æ. 3 yr. 7 mo. — *E. W. O.*

8. Clarissa, bp. 14 Dec., 1794; m. Asahel **Olcott**,

Jr.; sett. So. W.; *s. p.*

(Sam. Treat's cb. bp. 3 Jan., 1779. — *E. W. C. R.*)

Samuel, had *ch.* d. 5 July, 1781; *ch.* d. 22 July, 1787; *ch.* d. 22 Feb., 1794. — *E. W. C. R.* **Selah B.** (Mr.), had *Andrew Peters*, bp. 16 May, 1830. **Mrs.**, died 9 Jan., 1844, æ. 79. — *S. B.*

TREMAINE, Wm. H. (Dr.), m. Lavinia A. **Belknap**, 15 Mch., 1842. — *S. B.*

TROWBRIDGE, Lewis (E. W.), m. Marilla McLean (dau. Oliver, Jr., and Rachel *Jones*) **Skinner**, wid. of James Harper **Stiles**, 28 Mch., 1847 (*S. B.*); he d. 24 June, 1854; their *ch.*, *Edna M.*, b. 4 May, 1848; d. 9 Aug., 1850, æ. 2. — *S. B.*

TRY, Michael, made freeman at W. 1640 (see p. 167, Vol. I); 1660 was freed by Ct. from "training, watching, and warding"; no family; wife d. 19 May, 1646; his pl. at W. sold to Rich. Saxton. **Stephen's** wife bu. 5 June, 1647.

TRYON, [Aaron] (Mr.), d. A. H., 13 Nov., 1830. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah**, d. 11 Feb., 1853, æ. 30. — *S. B.*

TUCKER, Jesse, m. Caroline J. **Thompson**, 10 Jan., 1831. — *S. B.*

TUTTLE [Tuthill], **Hanna**, d. A. H., 11 Dec., 1831; **Patty** [Martha], d. A. H., 15 Mch., 1837, æ. 90 (*E. W. C. R.*); (sisters, daus. of Rev. Moses and Martha *Edwards* Tuthill; see *E. W. O.*, p. 191, and Note †. See also pp. 621-23 Vol. I.

TRUMBULL. [From MSS. in possession of JAMES RUSSELL TRUMBULL of Northampton, Mass.; enlarged by RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill; and with additions in certain lines by MARY R. HOLKINS of Warehouse Point, Conn.]

John, first of the name in this country, came from Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, about 1637; was at Roxbury, Mass., in 1639; soon after removed to Rowley,

Mass.; made freeman 13 May, 1610; deacon in 1646; town clerk of Rowley, 1654-6. First wife, Ellen —, origin unknown; (2) at Rowley, Aug., 1650, to Ann, widow of "Mighill" Hopkinson, of Rowley. He d. in 1657, bu. 18 May.

Joseph² (*Dea. John*¹), b. Rowley, Mass., 19 Mch., 1647; rem. to Sudfield, 1670; ret. to Rowley in 1676; freeman there 1681; m. 1668 or 9, Hannah Smith of Rowley. He d. at Sudfield, 15 Aug., 1681. His wid. d. at E. Windsor, 5 Oct., 1689. He was the father of six children, and the grandfather of GOVERNOR TRUMBULL. (*From J. Henry Lee's monograph.*) *Children:*

1. John.
2. Joseph (father of Gov., otherwise known as "Brother Jonathan." See *Hayden Gen.* p. 133; 5. 6. Two daughters (the Hannah, who d. 5 Oct., 1689, may have been one of these daughters).
3. Ammi, b. 1 Aug., 1681. FAM. 2. (also *Higley*).
4. Benoni, sett. at Windsor (east side); m. 7 Feb., 1708 (or 31 Aug., 1709) Sarah Drake.

FAM. 2. **Ammi**³ (*Dea. John*², *John*¹), settled in Windsor; rem. to east side the river, and was one of the first licensed inn-keepers in what has since been known as East Windsor. He m. Ann Burnham, 9 May, 1711, who d. at E. W. 10 Aug., 1753, æ. abt. 63. — E. W. O. He d. E. W., 1773, in 93d year. *Ch.*:

1. Ammi (Capt.), b. 17 June, 1712. FAM. 3.
2. Ann, b. 21 Sept., 1714.
3. Mary, b. 9 July, 1717.

FAM. 3. **Ammi**⁴ (Capt.) (*Ammi*³, *Dea. John*², *John*¹), resided in E. W., where he d. 1766, in 55th year. He m. Sabra Gaylord, 9 Nov., 1738. — W. C. R. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 6 Sept., 1739.
2. Sabra, b. 5 Nov., 1742; m. Hezekiah Bissell; had Sabra Ann, b. 25 May, 1763; d. 25 Oct., 1768.
3. David, b. 10 Nov., 1744. FAM. 4.
4. Sarah, b. 8 June, 1747, m. Capt. Hez. Wells.
5. Joseph, b. 6 Oct., 1750; d. 7 Aug., 1753, æ. 2 yr., 2 mo., 20 days.* [Windsor.]
6. Ann, b. 3 Nov., 1753; m. John Hayden of Zerviah, b. 24 May, 1756; m. Joshua Wells; d. 28 Oct., 1834.
8. Elizabeth, b. 13 Apl., 1761.

FAM. 4. **David**⁵ (Capt. *Ammi*⁴, *Ammi*³, *Dea. John*², *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. *Dea. Jas.* and Sarah Burroughs) Harper; res. E. W. He died at E. W. Jan., 1800, æ. 55. *Children:*

1. David, b. 20 Mch., 1773; m. — Richardson; sett. at White River, Vt.
2. Ammi, b. 25 June, 1775; d. 29 Sept., 17—.
3. Ammi, b. 19 Aug., 1775; d. unmarried, at E. W.
4. James, b. 14 Apl., 1782. [19 Jan., 1857.]
5. Asaph, b. 18 Mch., 1784. He rem., æ. 21, to Charlestown, Mass., where he d. 1805.
6. Guy, b. 6 July, 1786. FAM. 6.
7. Sarah, b. 1789; m. Geo. Hubbard; res. N. Y. city, and many years on Staten Island; had three daus. and a son; the latter d. inf.
8. Sabra, b. 1793; m. (1) Jos. Russell; (2) Roswell Marsh; res. Steuben, O., where she d. 14 Mch., 1871; æ. p. Mr. Marsh d. 16 Aug., 1875.

FAM. 5. **James**⁶ (*David*⁵, *Capt. Ammi*⁴, *Ammi*³, *Dea. John*², *John*¹), m. Jane (dau. Robert and Eunice Seymour) Watson, 12 Aug., 1802; res. E. W., where he d. 15 Oct., 1824, æ. 42. — S. B. She b. 31 Dec., 1781; d. 11 Nov., 1834, æ. 53. — S. B. *Children* (b. E. W.):

1. James Watson, b. 10 June, 1804; bp. 7 June, 1807. FAM. 7.
2. Fanny Harper, b. 27 Nov., 1805; bp. same day as her brother James; m. Francis Weller, native of Westfield, Mass.; she still (1891) living. *Issue:*
 1. Sarah Jane (Weller), d.
 2. Harriet Maria (Weller), b. W. Pl., 1 Apl., 1838; m. Samuel Howard Cottrell, in Hartford, 27 Mch., 1857; he b. Eng. 21 Nov., 1836; d. 13 Nov., 1885. She res. Waterbury, Conn.; had ch.: (1) Lettie Leslie (Cottrell), b. Wal'g'd Conn., 1858; m. 1 Jan., 1885, Geo. L. Hastings of Waterbury, Ct. *Ch.*: (a) Florence Edna (Hastings), b. W. 1 Apl., 1887; (b) Harold Cottrell (Hastings), b. W. 30 Apl., '88; (2) Sarah Evelyn (Cottrell), b. H'fd., 1890; m. 27 June, '81, Lewis B. Beckwith of Waterbury, Conn.; *Ch.*: (a) Inez Louisa (Beckwith), b. W. 28 July, 1882; (b) Alice Evelyn (Beckwith), b. W. 19 Oct., '84; (c) Henry Howard (Beckwith), b. 5 Oct., '87, in Tolland; (d) Robert Lewis (Beckwith), b. W. 22 Feb., 1890; (3) Frank Howard (Cottrell), b. and d. 1862; (4) Frank Howard (Cottrell), b. in H. 1866; m. 1 Nov., 1887, Bertha Taylor of W. (5) Sam'l Weller (Cottrell), b. W. abt. 1871.
3. Julia Evelyn (Weller), m. — Cooper; she d.; had a dau., Cora Cooper, who m. an Atwood; res. Ill.
4. Louisa Eunice (Weller), m. Oland Blanchard of Hartford; she d.; had (1) Frank Oland (Blanchard), b. H. 1866.
5. Clementine Trumbull (Weller); d.
6. Jerod Noble (Weller); d.; ch.
7. Clarissa, b. 22 May, bp. 7 Aug. (S. B.), 1808; m. Caleb Potwine; she d. 17 Mch., 1885.
8. Jane Seymour, b. 17 Feb., 1810; m. Thomas Hall Potwine of Solus, N. Y.; she d. 17 Mch., 1889.
9. Harriet, b. 3 Jan., 1812; bp. 7 June, 1812 (S. B.); m. Joel Allen of Springfield.
10. Asaph Marsh, b. 13 Sept., 1813; bp. 19 June, 1814 (S. B.); lost a ch. in inf.; a dau. also d. æ. 12; his son Geo. res. in Stillman Valley, Ill.
11. David Potwine, b. 18 Feb., bp. 2 July, 1815 (S. B.); unmarried; d. 25 Aug., 1841.
12. Joseph Edward, b. 15 Mch., 1817; bp. 7 Sept., 1817 (S. B.); d. 15 Aug., 1841. *Issue:*
 1. Guy, d. in Civil War.
 2. Clarissa, with his father in Minn.
 3. Mercia, both m.
 4. Herman, who res. with his father in Minn.
13. Sabra Russell, b. 27 Nov., 1818; bp. 1 May, 1820 (S. B.); m. (1) Josiah White; (2) —; she d. 30 June, 1887. *Issue:*
 1. William (White), d. in Civil War.
 2. John (White); is a deaf-mute; married; res. Otego, Mich.

* E. W. C. Rec. give credit to Capt. Ammi of another child who died on Aug. 9th, 1753; probably Mary, the eldest.

FAM. 6. **Guy**⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Capt. Ammi*,⁴ *Ammi*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Johu*¹), married **Clarissa Nash**, 20 June, 1822; he d. 19 June, 1828. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Julia Shepherd, b. 1 Apl., 1824; m. Ezekiel Lamb Miller , 27 Feb., 1844. <i>Issue</i> : | 2. James Russell , b. 21 Dec., 1825; m. 6 Nov., 1849, Harriet S. Kingsley ; res. Northampton, Mass. |
| 1. Henry (Miller). | 4. Jane (Miller). |
| 2. Mary (Miller). | 5. John (Miller). |
| 3. Nancy (Miller). | 6. Anne (Miller). |

FAM. 7. **James Watson**⁷ (*Jas.*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Capt. Ammi*,⁴ *Ammi*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Johu*¹), m. his cousin **Clarissa** (dau. of **James** and **Clarissa Watson Pelton** of E. W.; rem. to St. Charles, Ill., where he d. 28 Dec., 1857; his wid. m. (2) **Dea. — Brown** of St. C., and she d. there 1877. Mr. and Mrs. **James W. Trumbull** belonged to the "underground railroad" of anti-slavery days; their home was open to slave-refugees; and, in the Civil War, every son and the son-in-law of the widowed mother enlisted for three years' service in the Union Army; **George Howard** enlisted for the third time. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. James Pelton , b. about 1827; m. twice; died in Tenn.; 1 son. | 4. Frances Elizabeth , m. A. J. Nichols ; d. in St. Charles, Ill., Mich., 1877. |
| 2. John Potwine , m. Loretta Palmer ; res. St. Charles, Ill.; s. p. | 5. Anna , d. infancy. |
| 3. George Howard , m. Mrs. Shaffer ; res. Still Water, Minn.; sixth man to enlist in 1st Reg't, Conn. Vols. | 6. Anna , d. infancy. |
| | 7. Charles , unm'd; res. Spokane Falls, Wash. |
| | 8. Edward Payson , b. 1846; m. his cousin, Harriet Sophia Sperry , at Hartford, 3 Nov., 1875; 1 ch. d. infancy. |

TUDOR. [Assistance acknowledged from Dr. **MARY TUDOR** of So. W., from **CHAS. J. Hoadly**, LL.D., and **GEORGE E. Hoadly**, of Hartford, Conn.]

Owen, came from Wales to W., 1649; res. on the Island (see p. 167, Vol. I); m. 13 Nov., 1651, **Mary** (dau. Joseph) **Loomis**, Sen., and wid. of **John Skinner** of Hartford; she was admitted to W. Ch. 28 Apl., 1661, "and then, 12 May, had five ch. bp." (*O. C. R.*); she d. 19 and bu. 20 Aug., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); he d. at W. 30 Oct., 1690. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Samuel , { twins, b. 5 Dec. (<i>O. C.</i>) FAM. 2. | b. 15 Oct., 1657; m. Samuel Smith , 28 Oct., 1680; |
| 2. Sarah , { <i>R.</i> say 26 Nov.), 1652; m. James S. Porter of W., 15 Jan., 1679. | d. prior to 1717-18. |
| 3. Owen , b. 12 Mch., 1654; d. unm'd, 1717; rem. to E. W. abt. 1680. | 5. Mary , b. 6 Mch., 1660; m. (1) John Orton of Farmington; (2) 5 July, 1699, Isaac (s. Lieut. Jos. and Sarah Porter) Judson of Woodbury, Conn.; she was his 3d wife. |
| 4. Jane (<i>O. C. R.</i>) (not Ann, as some accts. have it), | |

FAM. 2. **Samuel**² (*Owen*¹), rem. to E. W. (that part now So. W.), abt. 1680; m. (1) **Abigail** (dau. **Samuel Filley**, and wid. of **John Bissell** of E. W., 30 Oct., 1685; she d. 8 Jan., 1707; (2) 7 Feb., 1708, **Joanna Taylor**; he d. 6 July, 1727, in 75th yr. (*E. W. O.*); but *E. W. C. R.* say "Samuel Sen." d. 1 Oct., 1727. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Abigail , b. 12 Oct., 1686; d. unm'd.; prob. the A. who d. 25 May, 1765. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 5. Margaret , b. 17 Nov., 1697; m. — Bartlett of Bolton, Conn. |
| 2. Mary , b. 31 Aug., 1689-90; m. [Abraham] Kilbourn , [1722; she d. 6 Aug., 1751; he d. 1770. Glastonbury, Conn.]. | 6. Elizabeth , b. 8 July, 1700; m. 9 Oct., 1725, Thos. Marshall , who d. 4 Feb., 1772; she d. 8 Feb., 1790, Torrington; was divorced as early as 1766 (see <i>Conn. Archives</i> , Ser. State's office; <i>Lotteries and Divorces</i> , fol. 1, No. 107, <i>et alios</i>). |
| 3. Sarah , b. 19 Sept., 1692; d. 12 Aug., 1694. | 7. Samuel (Rev.), b. 8 Mch., 1704-5. FAM. 3. |
| 4. Sarah , b. 25 May, 1695; m. Justus Morse . | |

FAM. 3. **Samuel**³ (Rev.) (*Sam*², *Owen*¹), grad. Y. C., 1728; in 1733 or '34 began preaching in the Pres. Ch. of Goshen, N. Y., and the Synod of Philadelphia was asked to ord. him there, and a day was app. in Oct., 1735, for his exam. and ord., but the committee found him "insufficient." He then preached awhile to the 4th Soc., Guilford, Conn., and Jan., 1740, was ord. as first pastor of the Ch. at Poquonock, Windsor; he m. 10 Dec., 1729, **Mary** (dau. Rev. **Joseph** and **Esther**) **Smith** of Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Conn., b. 1709. His epitaph is: "Here Lyes y^e Body | of y^e Rev^d Mr **SAMUEL TUDOR**, Pastor of one | of y^e churches in | windsor who Depart | ed this Life Septem^r | y^e 21st ÷ A.D. 1757 in y^e 52^d | Year of his Age |." He d. of contagious disorder taken from his son **Theophilus** who contracted it in the army. Mrs. T. d. 15 June, 1785, a. 76, "greatly

Samuel Tudor

respected (*E. W. O.*); the *E. W. Ch. Rec.* say 14. (For acc. of Mr. Tudor's character and life, see pp. 284-285, Vol. 1.) *Ch. (the 6 youngest b. in Paq.)*:

1. Theophilus (Mr.), b. 20 Sept., 1730; d. from camp dis-temper, contracted in the Fr. War, 10 Sept.
2. Elihu (Dr.), b. 3 Feb., 1733. *FAM. 4.* [1757.
3. Rhoda, b. 25 Feb., 1734.5; m. Thomas **Cris-wold** of Paq.; she d. 1 Oct., 1822, æ. 97 yrs. 7 mos.; *s. p.*; res. Paq.
4. Samuel, b. 22 June, 1737. *FAM. 5.*
5. Mary, b. abt 1740; m. James **Smith** of Midd. Upper Houses, and d. 23 Apl., 1835, So. W.; æ. 95. *Issue*:
 1. Samuel (Smith), b. 5 Aug., 1763; d. Rev. War.
 2. Sarah (Smith), b. 20 Dec., 1765; m. Dea. Sam^l **Talcott** of Ver., Ct., 8 Sept., 1791; d. 26 May, 1813; shed. 16 Feb., 1823; had (1) Sam^l Smith (Talcott), b. 13 Dec., 1793; m. (1) Harriet (dau. Roswell) **Smith**, 6 Jan. 1818, who d. 28 Sept., 1860; m. (2) Sophia E. **Keeney**, 5 Dec., 1860; (2) Sarah (Talcott), b. 27 Feb., d. 9 Mch., 1796; (3) Sarah (Talcott), b. 4 May, 1797; m. Harry **Landfear**; d. 1837; he d. 7 Jan., 1850; (4) Juliana (Talcott), b. 21 Apl., 1799; (5) Martha (Talcott), b. 9 July, 1801; m. Lathrop B. **Gleason**, 3 Mch., 1837; (6) Elihu (Talcott), b. 6 Apl., 1801; m. Chloe (dau. Warner) **McKinney**; (7) Philanda (Talcott), b. 29 May, 1806;

- m. Erastus **Barber**, 3 Feb., 1829; (8) James Tudor (Talcott), b. 7 July, d. 2 Oct., 1811; (9) James Tudor (Talcott), b. 26 Apl., 1813; m. Sarah H. **Parker**, 10 Dec., 1835.
3. Oliver (Smith), b. 16 Sept., 1767; m. Patty **Hanner** of Wethersfield, Conn.
4. Mary (Smith), b. 25 Nov., 1770; m. Ebenezer **Hunt** of Vernon, Conn.; had (1) Mary (Hunt), m. Ogden **Grant** of V.; (2) Ursula (Hunt); (3) Horace (Hunt); (4) Sylvester (Hunt); (5) Reuben (Hunt). *Mrs. Ogden Grant of V.*
5. James (Smith), b. 12 May, 1774; d. unmarried.
6. Thomas (Smith), b. 16 Aug., 1776; m. Kate — of New York.
7. Reuben (Smith), b. 6 June, 1779; d. unmarried.
8. Ursula (Smith), b. 4 June, 1782; d. unmarried.
6. Martha, b. abt. 1746; m. Nathaniel **Porter** of E. W.; rem. to Augusta, N. Y., where she d. 16 May, 1833.
7. Ursula, b. 1744; d. 8 Sept., 1757, of camp fever, contracted from her bro. Theophilus (*E. W. O.*), who had accompanied his bro. Elihu to Canada.
8. Oliver, d. young.
9. Oliver, d. young.
10. Alpheus, d. young.

FAM. 4. Elihu⁴ (Dr.) (*Rev. Sam^l,³ Sam^l,² Owen*¹), was a Surgeon's Mate in Fr. War, at the taking of Quebec, 1759, and of Havana, 1762 (see Chapter on W. Physicians); grad. Y. C. 1750; Hon. M.D. at Dart. Coll. 1790; m. 4 Feb., 1769, Lucretia (dau. Elisha) **Brewster** of Middletown Upper Houses, Conn., who d. 13 Sept., 1801, æ. 54 (*E. W. C. R.*); he d. 6 Mch., 1826, æ. 93. *Children*:

1. Ch., d. 12 Jan., 1770. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Edward (Dr.), b. 16 Jan., 1771. *FAM. 6.*
3. Lucy, b. 3 Aug., 1772; m. Col. Andrew **Hillyer** of E. Granby, who grad. Y. C. 1770, and who d. 1828. She d. 7 Jan., 1864. *Issue*:
 1. Charles Tudor (Hillyer), b. 8 May, 1800; m. Cath. **Robbins**; was Pres. Char. O'K Bk., II.
 2. Harriet Louisa (Hillyer), b. 23 July, 1803; m. Wm. Henry **Hoadley** of Hartford, 7 Dec., 1824, who d. 8 Aug., 1849, at H. They had (1) Mary **Robbins** (Hoadley), b. 22 Dec., 1825; (2) Charles **Jeremy** (Hoadley), b. 1 Aug., 1828; grad. Tr. Coll., 1851; Hon. M.A. Tr. Coll. 1859, memb. of many hist. societies; State Librarian of Conn. 1855 to present time; has edited *New Haven Col. Rec.*, 1638-65, 2 vols. in 1857-8; *Conn. Col. Rec.*, 1689-1775, vols. 1-14 of the series, 11 vols., 1868-87; received the degree of LL.D. from Trin. Coll. 1890; (3) Frederick **William** (Hoadley), b. 2 Dec., 1831, Maj. C. S.

Army; killed at siege of Vicksburg, June, 1863; unmarried; (4) James **Henry** (Hoadley), b. 6 Dec., 1833; (5) George **Edward** (Hoadley), b. 28 June, 1837; (6) Francis **Andrew** (Hoadley), b. 12 Oct., 1841; (7) Harriet **Louisa** (Hoadley), b. 22 May, 1846; m. Wm. A. **Corwin**, Surgeon U. S. N. He d. —; 2 daus.

4. Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1774; d. Jan., 1860, Newb., N. Y.
5. Owen (Capt. U. S. N.), b. 23 Mch., 1777; m. 25 Jan., 1803, Theodosia **Bancroft**; he d. in 1818 or '19; she d. 1 Mch., 1846.
6. Sophia, b. 27 Jan., 1779; bp. 29 Mch., 1801; called Mary **Sophia** (*E. W. C. R.*); d. unm'd. 7 Dec., 1860.
7. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1780; d. 15 May, 1893; unm'd.
8. William **Franklin**, b. 26 Feb., 1782. *FAM. 7.*
9. Charles, b. 13. d. 19 Feb., 1781.
10. Fanny, b. 13 Aug., 1785; d. 29 Oct., 1785.
11. Lucretia, b. 24 Nov., 1786; d. 26 Jan., 1821.
12. Frances, b. 8 Nov., 1788; d. 18 Oct., 1889. [Elihu had ch. d. 26 Nov., 1775.]

FAM. 5. Samuel⁴ (*Rev. Sam^l,³ Sam^l,² Owen*¹), m. 30 June, 1763, Naomi **Diggins**, b. 8 Aug., 1741, and who d. 30 Oct., 1816, æ. 75. He d. much respected at South W., 19 Nov., 1822, æ. 85. *Children*:

1. Naomi, b. 22, bp. 28 Apl., 1764; m. Capt. Aaron **Bissell**; sett. on E. W. Hill; he d. 5 Nov., 1831, æ. 73; she d. 24 Nov., 1847.
2. Ursula, b. 1, bp. 9 June, 1767 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. 10

July, 1791, Abiel **Wolcott**; she d. So. W., 24 Oct., 1851.

3. Samuel, b. 15 Aug., bp. 10 Sept., 1769. *FAM. 8.*
4. Oliver, b. 4, bp. 6 Sept., 1772. *FAM. 9.*

FAM. 6. Edward⁵ (Dr.) (*Dr. Elihu,⁴ Rev. Sam^l,³ Sam^l,² Owen*¹), grad. M.D. Dart. Coll., 1803; m. (1) Mary Sarah **Morey**, who d. 19 June, 1817; (2) 1818, Wid. Hart **Bissell**, who d. Apl., 1821; (3) 23 June, 1822, at E. W., Elizabeth (dau. John and Abigail *Peck*) **Dabney** of Salem, Mass.; Dr. Edward T. d. 8 May, 1858; res. Middlebury, Conn. *Children (from Loomis Gen., ii. 871)*:

1. Edward **Morey**, b. 10 Jan., 1801; d. 1846, unm'd. St. Louis, Mo.
2. Martha, b. 5 May, 1803; d. unm'd. 25 Oct., 1852. Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Euclene, b. 4 Jan., 1805; m. Joseph **Tobias**, 25 Dec., 1831; she d. 4 Mch., 1869, Tronderego, N. Y.; *s. p.*
4. William **Brewster**, b. 3, d. 8 May, 1807.

5. Sarah M., b. 13 July, 1808; m. Hon. John W. **Strong**, 16 Sept., 1831, who d. 2 Aug., 1869, æ. 58, West Addison, Vt.

6. Alfred **Brewster**, b. 19 Apl., 1811; married Sarah **Ford**, 10 May, 1836, Newport, Ky.
7. Benjamin **Rush**, b. 10 Mch., 1813; m. Elizabeth —, 1846, he d. 1852, New Orleans, La.
8. Abigail M., b. 27 Mch., 1823; d. May, 1843.

FAM. 7. William Franklin⁵ (*Dr. Elihu,⁴ Rev. Sam^l,³ Sam^l,² Owen*¹), so named after his father's friend, the Royalist Governor of New Jersey (see p. 660, Vol. 1); m. Jerusha **Welch** of W.; he d. 20 June, 1857. *Children*:

1. Caroline, m. Dr. Gideon L. **Platt** of Waterbury, Conn., wh. re she res. 1874. *Issue:*
1. L. Tudor (Platt).
2. Medora (Platt), m. Walter **Hamlin** of Vernon, Conn.

3. Walter (Platt).
4. Charles (Platt).
2. William Franklin, m. Elizabeth (dau. of Alex.) **Fenton** of W., where he res. 1874.
3. Albert, rem. to Oregon.
4. Charles Arthur, m. and res. Turkey Hills; & p.

FAM. 8. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Oren*¹), m. Mary (dau. John, Sen., and Anna *Bliss*) **Watson** of E. W., b. 8 Dec., 1775, who d. 22 Dec., 1847; sett. in Htfd., where he d. 29 Jan., 1862, æ. 92 yrs., 5 mos. *Children:*

1. William Watson, b. 19 Mch., 1801. FAM. 10.
2. Henry Samuel, b. 3 Sept., 1801. FAM. 11.

FAM. 9. **Oliver**⁵ (*Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Oren*¹), m. 22 Dec., 1801, Abigail Wheelock (dau. Rev. David) **McClure** of E. W., who d. 15 Sept., 1853, æ. 72; he d. 6 Feb., 1845, æ. 73. *Children:*

1. Mary Ann, b. 25 Sept., 1802; bp. 15 May, 1803; m. (1) Parmenio P. **Whelpley**, N.Y. city; (2) 16 June, 1834, Abner **Brush** of Ridgefield, Conn.; she d. 23 June, 1864, and both d. Wash'n, D. C., leaving a dau., Mary Sophia, b. 2 Mch., 1837; m. 2 Mch., 1857, John Thos. **Clemens** of Wash'n, D. C. *Issue:*
1. Abner Brush (Clemens), b. 6 Dec., 1857; grad. No. 3 at Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.; made important impr. in binocular glasses, wh. have been adopted by Gov't; m. Julia **Hunt** of Macon, Ga., 1 May, 1881.
2. Mary Eliza (Clemens), b. 12 June, 1859; m. George McClelland **Smith**, 9 Jan., 1888.
3. Edward Bates (Clemens), b. 10 May, 1861; m.

- Lizzie **Barclay** of Macon, Ga., 20 Dec., 1882.
4. Corn Tudor (Clemens), b. 2 Jan., 1863.
5. Louisa Henderson (Clemens), b. 29 July, 1866.
6. Emma Eunice (Clemens), b. 26 Sept., 1868; d. 28 Dec., 1869, æ. 15 mos.
7. Jennie (Clemens), b. 6 Sept., 1873. [12.]
2. David McClure, b. 17 Jan., bp. 7 Apl., 1805. FAM.
3. Abigail, b. 22 Mch., bp. 5 July, 1807; m. Abner L. (s. of Dea. Abner) **Reed** of E.W.; she d. at Conneaut, Ohio, 14 Sept., 1853. (See *Reed*.)
4. Sophia Haskell, b. 1 Nov., 1817, bp. 19 Apl., 1818; m. 16 Dec., 1840, Charles (s. Col. Sam'l) **Green**; d. 19 May, 1888. (See *Green*.)
5. Paulina, b. 8 July, bp. 5 Nov., 1820; d. unm'd, 30 Nov., 1891.

FAM. 10. **William Watson**⁶ (*Sam'l*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Oren*¹), m. 1 Sept., 1824, Mary **Dalrymple** **Bruce** of Htfd., b. 12 Dec., 1800, who d. 22 Mch., 1878, æ. 78, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. B.; 26 June, 1872; res. for a time in E. W. *Ch.:*

1. Mary Watson, b. 7 July, 1825; m. 3 June, 1846, John M. **Pratt**; she d. 29 Mch., 1855, æ. abt. 30. *Issue:*
1. Wm. Tudor (Pratt), b. 2 July, 1847. [Oct., 1857.]
2. Edw. Cleveland (Pratt), b. 22 Apl., 1850; d. 22
3. Mary Tudor (Pratt), b. 18 Feb., 1853.

4. Alice Cleveland (Pratt), b. 7 Apl., 1855.
2. Jane Bruce (acc. to J. M. S.), unm'd; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. William Hall, d. 27 Oct., 1839.
4. George, m.; res. N. Y. city.
5. Henry Edwin, b. 23 Jan., 1838. FAM. 13.

FAM. 11. **Henry Samuel**⁶ (*Sam'l*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Oren*¹), m. 26 June, 1828, Mary Rowe (dau. ex-U. S. Sen. S. R.) **Bradley** of Walpole, N. H., who d. 23 Oct., 1882, at Htfd.; he d. 26 Oct., 1861, in N. Y. city; sett. at Htfd. *Ch.:*

1. Henry Bradley, b. 23 July, 1829; d. 23 Feb., 1860; unmarried.
2. Sam'l, b. 5 Dec., 1830; d. 13 July, 1865; unm'd.
3. Charles Carroll, b. 5 June, 1832; m. (1) 22 Apl., 1874, Mary **Kelsey** of Htfd., whod. 6 Feb., 1880; (2) Addie Alzira **Page**, wid. of Wm. S. **Starr**, 3 July, 1884; res. N. Y.
4. Mary Louise, b. 15 Jan., 1835; m. 3 Aug., 1859, Albert **Moltje**, professor of music; res. Stamford, Conn. *Issue:*

1. Mary Louise, b. 6 Aug., 1862; d. 10 May, 1863.
5. Edward Augustus, b. 2 Oct., 1837; m. 17 Oct., 1858, Mary **Bradbury**. He d. 6 July, 1864, in serv. of his country; apoth., B'klyn, N. Y. *Issue:*
1. Mary Rowe, b. 26 June, 1864; m. Wellington S. **Rogers**; had 1 ch.
6. Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept., 1839; m. 29 Oct., 1868, William C. **Waters** of New York, and d. 26 Feb., 1869, at Hartford.
7. Frederic, b. 8 Feb., 1841; d. 10 Mch. 1867, at Cuba.

FAM. 12. **David McClure**⁶ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Oren*¹), m. 12 Dec., 1829, Sarah Elizabeth (dau. Col. Sam'l) **Green**, b. New London, Conn., 10 Dec., 1806. Her father rem. to So. W. into the Dr. Elihu Tudor house. She d. 8 Nov., 1881; he d. 20 Apl., 1880. *Children:*

1. Mary Starr (M.D.), b. 19 Sept., 1810; grad. from the Woman's Med. Coll. at Phila., 1892.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1812.
3. Louisa Green, b. 5 July, 1844; m. 28 May, 1868, Peter Sythoff **Starr**, M.D., of New London, Conn., grad. Yale Coll., 1866; served ass't surg.

- in Civil War, 3 yrs.; prac. med. in Chicago 4 yrs.; rem. to Hartford, 1871. *Issue:*
1. Mary Senbury (Starr), b. 14 June, 1870.
2. Louis Tudor (Starr), b. 17 July, d. 5 Sept., 1872.
3. Robert Sythoff, b. 5 Dec., 1871.
4. Tudor McClure, b. 5 Apl., d. 27 July, 1880.

FAM. 13. **Henry Edwin**⁶ (*Wm.*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Oren*¹), m. 16 Feb., 1865, Lucy Ann (dau. of Richard and Martha *Witch*) **Buck**, of Township of West Farnham, Province of Quebec, b. 26 Feb., 1844; he d. 20 May, 1884. *Children:*

1. George Dalrymple Bruce, b. 4 Dec., 1865.
2. Henry Edwin, b. 5 Aug., 1867.
3. Richard Beresford, b. 10 Nov., 1881.

Miscellaneous.— Henry, had *Mary Sophia*, bp. 29 Mch., 1801.—*E. W. C. R.* **Theodosia** (Mrs.), d. 29 Feb., 1816, æ. 36.—*R. D.* **Eliza** (dau. of Elizabeth), bp. 29 May, 1803.—*E. W. C. R.* **Eliza** (same as above), m. John S. **Horton** of Providence, R. I., 3 Dec., 1820.—*D. R.* **William**, d. 26 Oct., 1839, æ. 8.—*S. B. L.*, or *J.*, m. Caroline J. **Johnson**, 10 Jan., 1831.

TURPIN, Joseph W., d. 21 Sept., 1868, æ. 74. **Parthenia B.**, his wife, d. 17 Sept., 1833, æ. 38. **Lydia R.**, his wife, d. 9 Aug., 1881, æ. 74.—*W. Pt. Graveyard.*

TYLER, Charles, m. **Lydia Lathrop**, 24 Nov., 1830.—*S. B.*

UFFORD, Nancy, m. **Chester Pitkin** of E. W., 24 Sept., 1812.—*S. B.*

VAN HORNE, Sylvester, ch. of, d. 3 May, 1846.—*S. B.*

VERSTILLE. [Contributed by Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill.] "PETER VERSTILLE was Born 11 July, 1734, in y^e Parish St. Luke, County of Middlesex, London, son to William Verstelle, of said Parash, &c., &c."

The earliest date found among his papers is that of July 29, 1752, at which time begins a short acc't betw. Peter Verstelle and John Head, both of whom appear to be then resident in Boston, Mass. There is no evidence extant that any other of the name of Verstelle was in New England at this time, or that young Peter had any relative in this country. From a memorandum book containing the record of a visit to London, 1768-69, it would seem that his only relatives then living in England were (1) a sister *Ann*, married to one John Olds, hosier, at No. 55 Shoreditch; (2) "Uncle William Ginger, Attorney, residing in Hemstead, or Bark Hemstead, and who had 3 sons, viz., William, Jr., Wittshir, and Richard"; (3) a "Cousin," Robert Field, cardmaker, at No. 33 Tooley St., below London Bridge, Southwark. In a letter addressed to William Henry Verstelle, dated August, 1803, Ann Olds speaks of hearing once more the "Dear name of Verstelle," and advises her nephew to make every inquiry for one Robert Field of Philadelphia, "a relation of mine and yours."

After the account of July, 1752, we find this minute: "Mr. John Bowdoin gave me his Desk, 27th Sept, 1752, which day he set out for Va." In 1753, Peter Verstelle was in the employment of Mr. Samuel Hughes of Boston. In 1754 he was sent by that gentleman as a factor, or agent, to Portsmouth, N. H., where he exchanged almost every kind of manufactured article for the produce of the country, noticeably fish, barrel staves, and wood. He disposed of his goods much too readily, and, in consequence, was sharply reprimanded by Mr. H., who repeated his order that he should sell for cash and cash only. Whereupon Peter closed up his accounts with Mr. Hughes, not, however, until the latter had reminded him that he (H.) had been Verstelle's "best friend and greatest benefactor." Mr. V. then traveled along the coast of Maine, selling goods on commission for a number of Boston merchants, especially for Benjamin Carnes.

November 30, 1756, he married Naomi **Gedney** (wid. of Bartholomew Gedney, who d. Apl., or May, 1751), dau. of Samuel **Ridgeway**, a tailor in Boston. She was a woman of business talent and training. In those days, shops were generally connected with the dwellings of the tradesmen, and woman's duties were by no means confined to the kitchen. Mrs. Verstelle was not, then, the only woman in Boston who tended shop, bought goods, paid bills, and even traveled to distant cities, on business rather than pleasure bent. As Mrs. Gedney, Mrs. Verstelle, and Mrs. Perry—as wife and widow—Samuel Ridgeway's daughter kept her shop, and, in due course, served as administratrix on the estates of each of her three consorts.*

* We have said that she was the daughter of Samuel Ridgeway, and Naomi, his wife. Mr. and Mrs. Edward Marion of Boston are referred to (in family letters) as uncle and aunt. Her brothers were *Samuel*, *Ebenezer*, and *Philip*, and her sisters, *Nancy*, who m. Nath'l **Warner**, a picture dealer in Boston and "a poor sick," as we are informed by letter; he left two s. (Eldest) Nath'l and Dan'l Warner; and a dau., *Betsy*, b. 25 Nov., 1762, who was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Verstelle, and, abt. 1781, m. one of two bros. (either Josiah or Wm. Gibbs) **Willard**, who rem. from Htfd. and became rich, in Phila. *Sam'l Ridgeway, Jr.*, m. (1) a dau. of Col. **Phillips** of Boston; (2) —; of his ch., John m. (prob.) Catharine —; settled N. Y. city, and left wid. and several ch., 2 daus., at least, viz., Catharine, who m. Charles **Buck** (related to, if not ancestor of, Dudley Buck, the musical composer, formerly of Wethersfield, 17 Mch., 1813; and "Sace," who m. twice, and was last heard of as a rich wid., Mrs. **Patten**.

In the spring of 1761 Peter Verstelle removed his family from Boston and opened a shop in Wethersfield, Conn. He was aided in this undertaking by Thos. Bromfield of Boston, who suggested that Mr. V. settle at Hartford, he having been informed that the country back of H. "is vastly larger." Why Mr. V. decided in favor of Wethersfield, we do not know; but we find this paper which lacks a signature: "These may Certify whom it may concern, That, whereas Mr Peter Verstelle, late of Boston, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, hath now informed us that on or about the 20th of April, last past, [he] set out from said Boston with his wife, Family, and Effects, and came into this Town with design to Settle and be an inhabitant — here on or about the 27th of said April, and has hired him a Dwelling and a shop for the Carrying On his business, and, whereas it appears to us that he behaves well and is of an honest conversation, we do therefore approve of his Coming and Settling in this Town, and Consent that he be an Inhabitant among ——. Given under Our hands in Wethersfield, this 4th Day of June, 1761."

At this time Mr. Verstelle sold dry goods, hardware, groceries, boots and shoes, musical instruments, pictures, furniture, and jewelry, accepting in return much country produce, notably onions and pork. He was also engaged in trade with the W. Indies, and exp^d. onions, horses, rum, and flour. At first he met, as he thought, with ill success, not knowing, as he said, the nature of the people and their way of trading, which he conceived to be vastly different to that of Boston people. He overcame his early losses and discouragements, and in Oct., 1768, set sail for London to purchase and bring home a large bill of dry goods. During his absence Mrs. Verstelle was left to conduct her husband's business "in a small way," which she did much to his satisfaction, and in six months sold, mostly for cash, upwards of £700 worth of merchandise.

While Mr. Verstelle was in London negotiating for the purchase of goods "on credit," a resolution was entered into by many of the colonists, beginning at Boston, not to import, buy, or sell, and not to allow to be exposed for sale any British woolen goods. Therefore, when Mr. Verstelle returned to Wethersfield and had received his invoice of goods, which he began to unpack on Christmas Day, 1769, a body of men, to the number of about 300, with sticks, staves, etc., assembled before his house, and the leaders demanded that the obnoxious goods be given up to be "stored by the Committee." Mr. Verstelle was obliged to comply with this imperative request, although he believed the demand was caused mainly by the jealousy of other shopkeepers who had no such goods as his in their shops. "By which" he was enabled to "see how far Selfish and Sinister Views will extend, especially when private Interest is like to Suffer." Whatever his feelings, the good man—so he writes—"behaved with all the Calmness and Steadiness of mind as was possible, without the least sort of Revenge or Malignancy of Spirit." The affair was brought before the Honorable County Court, and Mr. Peter Verstelle humbly petitioned for the return of his goods. It was agreed that he should be treated on the Boston plan, and much correspondence passed between the Boston committee and the Hartford committee as to the exact steps to be taken. In a letter from Gilbert Dublois, himself one of the most prominent merchants in Boston, advising his friend, Peter Verstelle, how to conduct his suit for the recovery of his "stored" goods, it is given as a reason why the Hartford committee should take this case into especial consideration, that his (Verstelle's) "Sale far exceeds anything among us [*i. e.*, merchants of Boston], or in any other province." Not until the following June, six months after they were first seized, were the obnoxious goods returned to Mr. Verstelle, and he was permitted to expose them for sale at a season most unfavorable for the profitable disposal of goods "which were principally of the Woolin and Winter kind."

Mr. Verstelle was, undoubtedly, (as is shown in his letters and private "Memorandum Book,") quite as patriotic as the best of his neighbors; but, to use his own words, "it was my Misfortune to Purchase a Number of Goods in London and to

direct the Importation of the same into this Colony before I knew of, or there Actually was any Combination or Agreement among the Merchants here to the Contrary." Nor did he ever recover from the great "wrong and injury" done to both his business and his feelings by his jealous townsmen under the cloak of Patriotism. Therefore, in the spring of 1772, Mr. Verstelle returned with his family and effects to Boston, and carried on business at his old stand "at y^e South East Corner of winter Street, Opposite Seven Star Lane, Near the governor's." His letters were often directed "at the sign of the fan." He still kept two shops in Connecticut—one at Hartford, under the care of Stephen Mears, opposite the North Meeting-house; the other at Enfield, in charge of one John Reynolds, who, in writing a letter to Mrs. Verstelle, signs himself "your kinsman." In Apl., 1775, at the beginning of the war of the Rev., Peter Verstelle fled from Boston and sought refuge in Htfd., and was congratulated by all his friends on his good fortune in having thus early escaped, with his family and effects, "from the prison of Boston." He "opened shop in the house of the Widow Sarah Edwards, lately occupied by Mr. Sam'l Westcote at Hartford." We farther learn that his address was "North Side of the State house, In Hartford." Mr. Samuel Ridgeway, Sen., the father of Mrs. Verstelle, died in Boston in the fall of 1773. His wid. and an unmarried dau., Ruth, accompanied Mr. Verstelle to Htfd. Here Mrs. Naomi Ridgeway died, 17 July, 1775, aged 68, and was buried in the old cemetery back of the Center church. The *Hartford Courant*, published Tuesd'y, July 7, 1778, contains the following notice: "Yesterday fe'n-night departed this life, in the 45th year of his age, Mr. Peter Verstelle of this town, Merchant." The estate was not settled until after the close of the war, and then little or nothing remained for the heirs. Mrs. Naomi Verstelle m. (3) Rev. Joseph Perry pastor of the First ch. in E. W., 3 Meh., 1781. After his death, and in his old res. Mrs. Perry kept a small shop until her death, 30 Apl., 1785. The only child of Mr. Peter Verstelle and Naomi Ridgeway (Gedney) Verstelle was

FAM. 2. William, b. in Boston, Sept., 1757. While he resided in Connecticut his instructors were Mr. Oliver Wells of Windsor, Rev. Elnathan Whitman of Wethersfield, Mr. Lockwood and Rev. Mr. Strong of Hartford. His desire was to become an artist, and his taste was evidently not disapproved by his father, whose accounts make frequent mention of articles needed in drawing, purchased "for Billy." In a letter addressed to his brother-in-law, John Olds, London, he says: "You have a small minute for Sundrys for a Young beginner in Limning from whose Performances has discovered a Genius for that Polite Science, which if approved of you may send, the Person is your Kinsman William Verstelle."

"Billy" returned with his father to Htfd., in 1775, and in Jan., 1777, as *Ensign* William Verstelle, he was paying bounty to the American soldiers. On the 9th of April, 1778, at headquarters at West Point, he took the oath of Allegiance before Samuel H. Parsons, B. G. At Fort Arnold, 16 May, 1778, he received his commission as Second Lieutenant in Col. Webb's regiment, from William Livingston, Lieut. Col. "Feb. 23, 1779, Lieut. Verstelle, of Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, was discharged the Service of the United States, with General Sullivan's Thanks and at his own request."

Lieut. William Verstelle m. 3 Feb., 1780, Eliza Sheldon, who lived either at Htfd., Conn., or Rhinebeck, N. Y. Her mother, Mrs. Lydia (Riker) Sheldon, d. in N. Y. in the winter of 1806-7, prior to 14 Jan., 1807.* His family resided in

* Mrs. Eliza (Sheldon) Verstelle had two sisters: (1) *Mary*, who m. a sea captain named O. (Otis, or Olin) Liscombe, and res. at Taubton, Mass. He was lost at sea, and his wid. and young children rem. to New York, where a dau., Lydia, m. John W. Jarvis, 7 Feb., 1819. Mrs. Jarvis afterwards res. at Richmond, Va. (2) *Lydia*, m. Capt. Thomas (Sen. David and Mary, dau. Pres. Clapp of Yale Col.) Wooster; had issue, (1) Maria, (2) Charles, (3) Isaac. Mrs. Wooster d. June, 1825; her son Isaac d. 1829, her dau. Maria m. Francois Turner, French tutor at Yale, 1820, and she d. *s. p.* at New Haven, July or Aug., 1839; her son Charles m. Fanny — of N. Y.; had a son, Charles Francis, b. 7 June, 1816, who became an admiral in the Chilian Navy, and d. Calif. 1848, leaving an only child, *Charles F.* Wooster, grad. West Point, and d. Capt. in 4th U. S. Artillery, at Fort Brown, Texas, 14 Feb., 1866.

E. W. in house of Rev. Mr. Perry. He himself traveled wherever his profession of miniature painter called him. He d. in Boston 6 (*E. W. C. R.*, 20) Dec., 1803; Mrs. Eliza (Sheldon) Verstelle d. E. W. 29 Jan., 1816, æ. 54 yrs lacking 2 days, being the first victim to the typhoid fever epidemic which raged in E. W. in that year. *Ch.*:

1. Nancy Olds, b. Hartford, Conn., 12 Jan., 1781; d. E. W. Hill, Oct., 1861.
2. William Henry, b. E. Windsor, Conn., 2 Sept., 1783; bp. 14 Aug., 1791 (*E. W. C. R.*); was lost at sea, 1804, on a voyage from Bordeaux to New York, *via* New Orleans.
3. Charlotte Lydia Sheldon, b. E. Windsor, Conn., 26 Apl., 1787; bp. 11 May, 1788 (*E. W. C. R.*); but there is another rec., thus: "Charlotte Sally Sheldon, dau. Wm. Verstelle, his wife being in cov't,

- bp. June, 1788." Was preceptress of Andover Academy, Andover, Mass. In summer of 1861, was res. in Robertville, S. C.
4. Tristram (Shandy, *E. W. C. R.*), b. E. W., 31 May, bp. 14 Aug. [*E. W. C. R.*], 1719. Fam. 3.
5. St. Peter, b. 23 Dec., 1792; bp. 7 Apl., 1793 (*E. W. C. R.*); was lost at sea near the mouth of the Columbia River, in ship *Tonquin*, 1812.
6. Sheldon, b. 7 Oct., 1794; bp. 29 May, 1803. — *E. W. C. R.* Fam. 4.

FAM. 3. **Tristram**² (Col.) (*Wm.*,² *Peter*¹), sett. at Barnwell Ct. House, S. C.; afterwards rem. to Savannah, Ga. He m. Rebecca —, step-daughter to Tarlton Brown of Boiling Springs, Barnwell District, S. C., and was a descendant of Wm. Jennings, her mother being dau. of Frances Jennings (dau. Augustine, d. 1778, s. of William Jennings) who m. — **Bannorn**. In 1861 Colonel Verstelle was res. at Steel Creek, Barnwell Dist., S. C. *Ch.*:

1. Wm. Henry, b. 20 May, 1826; d. 27 Nov., 1827.
2. Henry, b. 10 Aug., 1828; attended college at Athens, Ga., and Yale Law School, New Haven,

Conn., 1848; m. Ellen Lockhart of Columbus, Minn., 6 Aug., 1851; res. (1861) Louisiana.

FAM. 4. **Sheldon**² (*William*,² *Peter*¹), m. Widow Margaret Lynch, in N. Y. city, Dec., 1815. He d. suddenly at Fredericksburg, Va., 20 Sept., 1821. *Ch.*:

1. Eliza, b. 1816; m. Josiah Nivison, in N. Y. city, Nov., 1836.
2. Wm. Henry, b. N. Y. city, Apl. or May, 1819;

removed to Texas in 1855, where he bought land at Wardville, Johnson Co., and had also a store at Buchanan. He d. Texas, 1866, unmarried.

VIBBERT, Joseph Watson (s. of *Loren* and *Roxy*), nat. of Manchester, Conn.; m. 26 Nov., 1850, Eveline (dau. William and Lucy Hayes) Clark of E. W.; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Charles Watson, b. 1852; m. Mary E. King, 5 May, 1876. *Issue*:
- 1 Emma, b. 17 Feb., 1877.
2. Frances.
3. Evelyn.

2. Walter Merwin, b. 1 Oct., 1855.
3. Horace, b. 8 Dec., 1861; m. Mary Meyers of Waterbury.

Mervin, nat. of Manchester, bro. of Joseph W., m. Mary Ann Ensworth, nat. of Andover, Conn. She d. So. W., 23 Jan., 1872, æ. 55. *Ch.*:

1. Delia, b. E. H.; d. So. W., 9 Jan., 1868, æ. 24.
2. Nellie, m. Fred. A. King.

VINING, Samuel (E. W.), m. Elizabeth —, who d. 8 Dec., 1801, in 88th year; he d. 26 Apl., 1762, in 61st year. *Children*:

1. Josiah, b. 22 Oct., 1733.
2. Jonah, b. 18 Feb., 1735.
3. Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1738.
4. Hannah, b. 23 Jan., 1740.

5. Abijah, b. 11 Apl., 1743.
6. Elias, b. 23 Oct., 1745.
7. Lucy, b. 22 Apl., 1750.

Alexander, b. 21 Sept., 1751; m. (1) Olive Pease of Enfield, 19 Sept., 1774, who d. 29 May, 1786, in 31st year; (2) Lovice Pease of E., 22 Nov., 1786. He d. 22 Apl., 1828, in 77th year; his wid. d. Nov., 1843, æ. 80. — *S. B.* *Child*:

1. Alexander, who d. 20 (15, *S. B.*) Sept., 1814, æ. 1 yr. and over.

John (E. W.) had:

1. John, b. 13 Apl., 1762.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1764.

3. Jonah, b. 22 Sept., 1765.
4. Mary, b. 4 Oct., 1767.

Births (E. W.) — Roxana, b. 20 May, 1762. Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec., 1776. Samuel, b. 12 Oct., 1770. Elam, b. 25 Dec., 1778. Alexander, b. 11 Mch., 1781; m. Lovina Root, 13 Mch., 1807. — *S. B.* Alvin, b. 20 May, 1783.

VINTON, William, m. Esther Crandell, 11 Apl., 1822. — *S. B.* *Ch.*:

1. William.
2. Chelsea C.
3. Seth.
4. Mary C. m. Henry A. (s. Riley) Page, native

- of Rhode Island. *Issue*:
1. Minnie.
2. Leonidas E.

VOAR (Voare, Vore), **Richard**, lot gr. 1640 (see p. 167-S, Vol. I); he and wife memb. of Warham's Ch. in D. prob. came to W. 1635, where he d. 22 Aug., 1683. His wid. Ann d. W. 7 Dec., 1683. *Children* :

1. Mary, m. Alex. Alvord, 29 Oct., 1656.
2. Lydia, m. Nathaniel Cook, 29 June, 1649.
3. Sarah, m. Benj. Parsons, 6 Oct., 1653.
4. Abigail, m. Timo. Buckland, 27 Mch., 1662; prob. she is the one ch. credited to Rich. V. in *O. C. R.*

WADE, William, of Middletown, m. Sarah Phelps, 9 June, 1658, who "d. 10 July, 1659, and was bu. the Lord's day."

WADSWORTH, William, the wife of, d. 1659. — *O. C. R.*

Dr. JOSEPH BISSELL WADSWORTH of Ell. was the only child of Capt. Joseph and Jerusha (Bissell) Wadsworth, and was [bp. 24 May, 1747. — *W. C. R.* His father d. 2 Feb., 1750, æ. 37 — *W. C. R.*], and his mother m. (2) John Palmer of W., 4 Mch., 1762. She was dau. of Daniel and Jerusha (Fitch) Bissell, and was b. 11 Apl., 1721; [prob. '22; her m. thus rec. in *W. C. R.* : "Joseph Wadsworth of Canterbury, m. Jerusha Bissell of W., 22 Sept., 1743."] Joseph B. grad. Y. C. 1766. A diary kept by him in that and subsequent years preserves a vivid idea of life in those times. He studied medicine with Dr. Fitch, and sett. Ell. as a physician abt. 1770. He served about three years in the Revol. army as surgeon (see p. 833, Vol. I). He m. about 1772, Roxanna (eld. dau. Josiah and Ann) Allyn, of W. Their only ch. was Roxanna, b. 22 Feb., 1774. Dr. W. d. 12 Mch., 1784; his wid. m. Dr. Joseph Kingsbury (see p. 864, Vol. I). Roxanna Wadsworth m. Jas. L. Wood, then mcht. in Ell., 3 Dec., 1791. *Ch.* :

1. Orra (Wood), b. 15 June, 1793; m. Sam'l Clark about 1811; she d. Ell. 6 Mch., 1817. *Issue* :
1. Orra (Clark); m. Geo. Lovis of Waterville, Me.; res. several yrs. in Fair Haven, Conn., and had 2 s. 1 dau.
2. Samuel (Clark), was a ser. captain; m. and res.
2. Joseph Wadsworth (Wood), b. 19 Dec., 1796; drowned when abt. 10 yrs. of age.
3. ———, dau. d. inf.
4. James (Wood); after death of his parents came to Ell. and completed his collegiate preparation under Mr. John Hall; grad. Y. C. 1829; taught school in Maryland for a year; d. New Haven, May, 1831, while stud. in Yale Med. School, æ. 24; bu. in N. H. (The family of James L. Wood rem. to Maine about 1803.) — *Rev. J. G. Baird.*

Miscellaneous. — **Daniel** (E. W.), had (1) *Lemuel*, b. 12 Mch., 1765; (2) *Nathaniel*, b. 25 Sept., 1769; (3) *Elazar Russell*, b. 8 Jan., 1773; (4) *Flora*, b. 5 July, 1776; (5) *Daniel*, b. 25 Aug., 1779. **Roger**, m. Anna Prior, 10 July, 1777. — *W. C. R.* **Horace**, m. Electa Chandler, 17 May, 1801. — *W. C. R.* **Ezekiel** (Mr.) of Avon, N. Y., d. So. W. 25 June, 1612. — *R. D.* **Timothy** (Lieut.) had (1) *Lucretia*, bp. 16 Sept., 1781; (2) ———, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

WAIT, Catharine, d. 18 May, 1837, æ. 24. **Henry**, d. 30 Jan., 1842, æ. 26. **Rebecca**, d. 9 Mch., 1833, æ. 13. — *S. B.*

WAKEFIELD, Patteshall, m. Margaret ———, who d. 4 Oct., 1779. *Issue* : (1) *Bethuel*, b. 28 Apl., 1772; (2) *Aden*, b. 25 Nov., 1773; m. Susannah Barney, 12 Mch., 1794 (*W. C. R.*); (3) *Horry* (or Harvey), b. 6 Jan., 1777; (4) *Hezekiah*, b. 25 Feb., 1783.

WAKEMAN, Samuel, of Dorchester (Windsor), and Geo. Hubbard of Watertown (Wethersfield), directed by Gen'l Court of Comm., 7 June, 1636, to survey Dorchester (Windsor); and Wakeman (alone) also to survey Watertown (Weth.), as to its breadth toward the mouth of the River, "to the end that it may be confirmed."

WALDO, Bethuel, (E. W.), m. Ruth Wheeler, at Stafford, 23 Dec., 1775.

WALLACE (Wallis), William, m. Ann Porter, 2 Sept., 1738. **Abraham**, had *Molly*, b. 7 Feb., 1776. **Daniel**, had *William*, b. 14 Dec., 1781.

WAPLES, Nathan, of Hartford, m. Grace Eggelston, 3 Aug., 1714.

WARD, Giles, had (1) *Henry*, b. 5 Mch., 1795; (2) *Giles*, b. 12 Oct., 1798. **Elijah**, m. Jane **McFall**, 13 Apl., 1847.—*S. B.* **Jehiel**, m. Nancy **Skinner**, 25 Aug., 1816.—*R. D.* Chandler F. Ward moved from Rockville to So. W.; m. Sarah **King**, wid. of Bnd **Buckland**.

Jehiel (Capt.), rem. from Middletown to So. W.; bought the Joseph Phelps farm; m. Nancy (dau. Benjamin) **Skinner** (see *Skinner*). *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Samuel, m. E. Starr . | of Pittsburgh, Pa. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Nancy, m. at N. Haven (?) James D. Verner | 1. Elizabeth. 2. Maria. 3. Henry W. 4. Nancy. |

WARDWELL, Isaac, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Mariam*, bp. 22 Nov., 1775; prob. the M. who d. 18 Dec., 1775 (*E. W. C. R.*); (2) *Isaac*, b. 6 May, 1778.

WARFIELD, Ephraim (So. W.); his first and second wives were daus. of Reuben **Cohoon**; by 1st he had two, by 2d wife four ch.; his eld. s. *Henry*; he m. Eliza **Cahoon**, 1 Aug., 1819.—*R. D.*

WARHAM, John (Rev.), first minister at Windsor (see pp. 168, 204–206, Vol. I), m.

John warham (1) ———, who (acc. to *Winthrop Jour.*, i, App. A, 55, d. at Dorchester, Mass., in the autumn or early in Dec. of 1634; (2) (prob. bef. the emig. to W.—*Letchford's Note-Bk.*,

1642.

124, 126), Jane (wid. Mr. Thos.) **Newberry**, who d. at Norwalk, Conn., 23 Apl., 1645 (*O. C. R.*), at her dau., Hannah Newberry's; (3) Abigail (wid. Mr. John) **Branker**, 9 Oct., 1662. Rev. Mr. Warham d. 1 Apl., 1670, leaving (*O. C. R.*) a large estate to his family, over which his heirs contended for some time, until the Gen'l Court decided that, as he had left three wills, the validity of them not being plain to the Court, his estate should be distributed "according to law."—*Prob. Rec. Hfd. and W.*, Vol. III. *Children*:

1. Samuel, who d. at W., 1647. (*By wife Jane*, b. W.—*O. C. R.*);
2. Abigail, "his first child born here of his wife Jane," (*O. C. R.*), bp. 27 May, 1638; m. Thomas **Allen**, 21 Oct., 1658.
3. Hepzibah, bp. 9 Aug., 1640; d. 1647.
4. Sarah, b. 28 Aug., 1642; m. Return **Strong**, 11 May, 1664.
5. Hester, bp. 8 Dec., 1644; m. (1) Rev. Eleazer **Mather** of Northampton; (2) Rev. Solomon **Stoddard**, his successor. Their dan., *Esther* Stoddard, m. Rev. Timothy **Edwards**, first pastor of F. W., and became the mother of Rev. Pres. Jonathan Edwards. The 2d dau. of Rev.

Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards, *Elizabeth*, 10. Col. Jabez **Huntington** of Windham, Ct., and their dau. *Jerusha* Huntington, m. Dr. John **Clark** of Lebanon, Conn., and their dan., *Hannah* Clark m. 22 May, 1789, Geo. **Bliss** of Spgld., Mass., and their dan., *Caroline* Bliss of S., b. 28 Dec., 1791, m. Oliver B. **Morris** and had two sons, one of whom, Hon. *Henry* Morris of Spgld., is the elder. Judge Henry Morris is also desc'd fr. Rev. Mr. Edwards through another dan., *Abigail*, who m. Wm. **Metcalf** of Lebanon, Conn., and had by him *Abigail* (Metcalf), who m. Thomas **Bliss** of Spgld., and had *George* Bliss (already named), grd.-father of Hon. Henry Morris.

WARNER, John (E. W.), m. Margaret **Loomis**, 25 Dec., 1854, who was b. 15 Mch., 1730/1, and d. 26 Sept., 1802, æ. 70.—*W. C. R.* *Children*:

1. George, b. 12 Dec., 1755; d. 17 Dec., 1757.
2. Loomis, b. 26 Feb., bp. 6 Mch., 1757 (*W. C. R.*); d. 9 Feb., 1848; his s. *Edw Whitney* bp. 1, d. 2 Mch., 1798.—*W. C. R.*
3. Ruth, b. 17, bp. 22 Oct., 1758.
1. Wealthy, b. and bp. 7 Sept., 1760.
5. George, b. 7, bp. 12 Sept., 1762, of Bloomfield; married Nabby Griswold **Mills**, 17 May, 1792.

Issue (*W. C. R.*):

1. Abigail, bp. 3 July, 1808.
2. George Loomis, bp. 21 Oct., 1810.
6. Walter, b. 27 Aug., bp. 2 Sept., 1764. *W. C. R.*
7. Pliny, b. 27, bp. 31 May, 1767; prob. the P. who m. Charlotte **Brown**, 17 June, 1769.
8. Elihu, b. 10 May, 1770
9. Cleone, b. 5, bp. 12 July, 1772.

William C., b. Yorkshire, Eng., 29 Nov., 1757; d. W. Pt., 24 Aug., 1806, æ. 49; was in the habit of reading the Ch. of Eng. Service in the schoolhouse at W. Pt. before the establishment there of an Epis. Ch.—*W. Pt. G.*

Miscellaneous.—**Russell** (Mr.), had 5 ch. bp. 10 June, 1821, viz.: (1) *Julia Ann*, (2) *Lucius*, (3) *Charles*, (4) *Betsy Ann*, (5) *George*. **Solomon C.**, m. Harriet Louise **Jenks**, 19 May, 1831.—*S. B.* **Ebenezer, Jr.**, d. 29 May, 1824, æ. 19.—*Sr. Mr.*, d. 26 Aug., 1806 (*S. B.*); a s. of, d. Apl., 1843. *Mrs.*, d. 18 Apl., 1838, æ. 52.—*S. B.* **Ebenezer**, d. 26 Oct., 1754; had (*E. W. C. R.*) wife who d. 20 Nov., 1729; and wife who d. 7 Mch., 1750. **Ebenezer, Sr.**, d. Oct., 1747.—*E. W. C. R.*

WARREN, Nathaniel, m. ———, 20 Feb., 1811.—*S. B.*

Ashbel (So. W.), m. **Abigail** (dau. John) **Hayes**; both died in Vernon, Conn.; she about 1864. *Children*:

1. Celia, m. (1) Edward **Edgerton**; res. Ver.; (2) John **Benton** of Tolland; res. (1874) Stafford, Conn. *Issue (by 1st mar.)*:
 1. John (Edgerton), m.; d.
 2. Edwin (Edgerton), d. young.
 3. Olcott (Edgerton), }
 4. Talcott (Edgerton), } twins; } m.
 5. Alton (Edgerton).
 6. Almon (Edgerton).
 7. Alvin (Edgerton).
 2. Charlotte, m. (1) Milton (half-bro. of her sister

Celia's 2d husband) **Benton** of Toll.; (2) Christopher **House** of Vernon, Conn.; res. (1874) V. *Issue (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Abigail (Benton), d. yg.
2. Maria (Benton), d. yg.
3. Mary, m. Russell **Adams** of Vernon. *Issue*:
 1. Russell (Adams), d. young.
4. Louisa, m. Franklin **Avery** of Ver., who served in Civil War; both d.; s. p.
5. William, d. V., young.
6. Elvira, m. Nelson **Gray** of V.; had 1 ch. d. 4 days old.

WARRINER, Samuel, m. Mrs. Harriet Turner, 14 July, 1844.—*S. B.*

WASHBURN, Isaac (E. W.), had (1) *Isaac*, b. 4 Oct., 1770; (2) *Anna*, b. 28 Jan., 1773; (3) *Margaret*, b. 14 June, 1775; prob. the M. who d. 6 Nov., 1792 (*E. W. C. R.*); (4) *Mary*, b. 12 Feb., 1778; (5) *John*, b. 9 Jan., 1781; (6) *Edward*, b. 18 Aug., 1781; (7) *Phebe*, b. 15 Oct., 1786; ———, ch. d. 23 Feb., 1787.—*E. W. C. R.* **Josiah**, of Norwich, m. 19 Feb., 1797, **Sophia Storrs**.—*W. C. R.*

WATERMAN, Ezra H., m. Mary A. Boynton, 17 Nov., 1812.—*S. B.* **Samuel**, s. of Samuel and Eunice, bp. 21 Mch., 1825. **Sarah Ann**, dau. of Samuel and Eunice, bp. 27 June, 1818 (*E. W. C. R.*); she m. a **Miller**.

WATSON. [This genealogy is much indebted for the accuracy of its revision to the late HENRY WATSON, Esq., of Northampton, Mass., and his brother, Dr. SERENO WATSON of Harvard College, both of whom have deceased since this work began to be printed; also by GEO. WATSON of E. W.]

Tradition claims that seven brothers of this name came to New Eng. together and sett. in Mass. and Conn. colonies. Hartford and Windsor rec. show a THOMAS and JONAS, 1644 (see *Gen. of John Watson of Hartford, Conn.*, by Thomas Watson, Printed for the U. Q. Club, N. York, 1865). There was also a CALEB (s. of John), b. Roxbury, Mass., who was afterwards of Hartford, where he died 1725, having been a school teacher for 25 years, and sometimes called "Rev."; left a wid. Mary; d. s. p. DORCAS, a sister of this Caleb, m. an **Adams** of Ipswich, Mass. "There is a vague trad.," says Mr. D. W. Patterson, "among the desc. both of *Robert* and *John*, that they, as well as *Thomas*, were bro's, and *Caleb* a relative; but we find no positive proof of it on record. The fact that the names of John, Thomas and Caleb have been cherished and transmitted among the posterity of Rob't and John, affords good ground for conjecture, but it is not conclusive evidence of relationship."

Robert, a bell-founder from London, Eng.,* was at Windsor, 1639–40; m. **Mary** (dau. John) **Rockwell** of W., 10 Dec., 1646 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 19 July, 1689; she d. 21 Aug., 1681. He was adm. memb. W. Ch., 22 Jan., 1649 (*O. C. R.*), which further states, under date of 1677, that "Robert Watson was taken into ch. fellowship in '49, and May 11, 1651, he was cast out and so stood till January 18, '56; betwixt his casting out and taking in he had Mary, John, and Samuel, which 3 ch. were bp. Jan. 25, '56," etc. He contrib. \$s. to the Conn. Relief Fund for the poor in Other Colonies, 1676. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1651; m. John (s. John, Jr., and Hannah *Moore*) **Drake**; she b. 11 Sept., 1649; d. 7 Aug., 1693.
2. John, b. 7 Mch., 1653; d. 8 Sept., 1730.
3. Samuel, b. 14 Jan., 1655; d. 27 Oct., 1711.
4. Hannah, b. 8, and bp. 15 Aug., 1658; m. John (s. John) **Birge**, 28 Mch., 1678; she d. 24 July, 1690. *Issue* (see *Birge*).

5. Ebenezer, b. 25, bp. 28 Apl., 1661. FAM. 2.
6. Nathaniel, b. 28, bp. 30 Jan., 1663. FAM. 3.
7. Jedidiah, b. 30 Sept., bp. 7 Oct., 1665; m. about 1700, Mary (dau. Daniel) **Clark**, b. 22 Sept., 1658, and widow of John **Gaylord**; she d. 14 Apl., 1738, a. 80 (*E. W. O.*); Jedidiah W. d. 13 Dec., 1741, in 76th yr. (*E. W. O.*); s. p.

* Judge Davis (*Hist. Plymouth, Mass.*) says ROBERT WATSON from London, Eng., came to Plymouth early and settled finally in Connecticut. He died in 1637. By his wife Elizabeth he had (b. in Eng.) (1) *George*, b. 1603; (2) *Robert*, who sett. in Windsor, Conn., 1640; (3) *Samuel*, and perhaps (1) *Francis*, who m. John **Rogers**. In the *Plymouth Records* is found a deed made by Elizabeth, "widow" to *Thomas Watson* dated 17 July, 1638.

FAM. 2. **Ebenezer**² (*Robert*¹), rem. to E. W.; m. Abigail Kelsey of W., 1 Apl., 1703; she d. 16 June, 1752.—*E. W. C. R.* He d. 3 Oct., 1747, æ. 86.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 20 Mch., 1703; d. 28 Nov., 1705.
2. Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov., 1705. FAM. 4.
3. Mary, b. 2 Mch., 1708; m. (1) Israel Phelps; (2) a **Greene**.
4. Samuel, b. 13 Nov., 1710. FAM. 5.
5. Hannah, b. 4 Apl., 1713; m. (1) Jobo Bissell,

- 1733—see *Bissell*; (2) Jonathan Bartlett, 1743—see *Bartlett*.
6. Abigail, b. 30 Oct., 1715; m. 12 Apl., 1744, Ezekiel (s. John, Jr., and Elizabeth *Gibson*) Osborn, who was b. 18 May, 1710. She d. 28 Sept., 1749, æ. 35. See *Osborn*.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (*Robert*¹), m. Dorothy (dau. John and Isbel *Mason*) Bissell, 21 Jan., 1685, who was b. 10 Aug., 1665. He d. 19 (10th acc. to fam. rec.) Aug., 1690.—*Col. Rec. Children*:

1. Anne, b. 1686; m. 13 Dec., 1703, Benj. Allyn (see *Allyn*). | 2. Nathan¹, b. 1690; d. 10 Sept., 1733.—*E. W. O.*

FAM. 4. **Ebenezer**³ (*Eben*^r,² *Robt*¹), m. Anna (dau. Ammi) Trumbull, 31 Dec., 1741, who was b. 24 Sept., 1714, and d. 8 Oct., 1797, æ. 84.—*E. W. O.* He d. 19 Dec., 1792, æ. 87.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 16 Oct., 1742. FAM. 6.
2. John, b. 8 Jan., 1744. FAM. 7.
3. Nathaniel, b. 18 June, 1745; d. 3 Dec., 1775, "in war," near Crown Point, æ. 30.

4. Robert, b. 4 Sept., 1747. FAM. 8.
5. Anne, b. 22 Oct., 1749; m. Nath¹ Howard. See *Howard*.
6. Timothy, b. 18 Feb., 1752. FAM. 9.

FAM. 5. **Samuel**³ (Lieut.) (*Eben*^r,² *Robt*¹), m. (1) Abigail (dau. Joseph) Mather, 25 Feb., 1742; she d. 1 Apl., 1744, in 30th year (*E. W. O.*); m. (2) 25 Feb., 1747, Sarah (dau. Joel—John? *R. T. S.*) Prior; res. E. W.; he d. 10 Aug., 1786, æ. 76. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 16 Oct., 1749. FAM. 10.
2. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1751; m. Ebenezer (son of Ebenezer and Anne *Trumbull*) Watson.
3. David, b. 31 May, 1753; m. Anna Moore.
4. Luke, b. 6 Dec., 1756; d. 22 Sept., 1775, æ. 20.

5. Betty, b. 28 Aug., 1757.
6. Abigail, b. 21 July, 1759.
7. Lucretia, b. 4 Sept., 1761.
8. Mary Ann, b. 24 July, 1763; d. 13 Oct., 1783, æ. 21.
9. Vashel, b. 1765; d. 26 Sept., 1775, æ. 10.

FAM. 6. **Ebenezer**⁴ (*Eben*^r,³ *Eben*^r,² *Robt*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Lieut. Samuel) Watson, 13 Jan., 1774. He d. 6 Oct., 1819 (*S. B.*), æ. 77. His name appears among the subscribers to Trumbull's *Hist. of Conn.*, pub. 1797, as "merchant at E. W." She prob. the "Wid. Sarah," who d. 4 Dec., 1836, æ. 85.—*S. B. Ch.* : *

1. Ebenezer, b. 26 June, 1775.
2. Nathaniel, b. 4 Feb., 1777.
3. Timothy, b. 2 Oct., 1779; m. Elsie (dau. of Roswell) Bissell; he d. 29 Mch., 1826, æ. 46 (*S. B.*), one ch., Lucretia, who m. — **Badore**. Wid. Timo. W. m. Nath¹ W., bro. of Timothy.
4. Rod'k, b. 15 Oct., 1782; perhaps s'bd. he *Charles*.

5. Sarah, b. 29 Dec., 1784; d. 23 Apl., 1787? Mrs. Elihu Drake, b. 1807, says Sarah m. Seth Booth.
 6. James, b. 15 May, 1787; unm'd. [See *Booth*.]
- [An Ebenezer (prob. this one) had (*E. W. O.*) *Augustus*, who d. 15 Sept., 1796, æ. 13 mo.; *Alexander*, who d. 13 Oct., 1803, æ. 3 yrs.].

FAM. 7. **John**⁴ (*Eben*^r,³ *Eben*^r,² *Robt*¹), grad. Y. C., 1764; was a merchant at E. W. for 40 or 50 years, and on retiring from trade he devoted himself to farming and sheep raising; he m. Anna (dau. Ebenezer) Bliss, 1 July, 1767, who d. 5 Dec., 1827 (*E. W. C. R.*); he d. 1 Oct., 1824.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (bp. C. Rec.)*:

1. —, dau., b. 22, bp. 23 or 24 May, 1768; [*Fam. Bible* in father's handwriting says she d. immediately]. (11.)
2. John (Col.), b. 17 June, bp. 1 July, 1770. FAM. 11.
3. William, b. 25 Mch., bp. 11 Apl., 1773. FAM. 12.
4. Polly, or Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1775; bp. 28 Jan., 1776; m. Samuel Tudor; d. 22 Dec., 1847; he d. Jan., 1862. Issue (see *Tutor*).

5. Nancy, b. 17, bp. 28 June, 1778; m. Wm. Hall, Jr., of Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. 18 Aug., 1849; s. p.
6. Henry, b. 19 Mch., bp. 22 Apl., 1781. FAM. 13.
7. Sally, b. 30 Aug., 1784; bp. 24 Apl., 1785; m. 18 June, 1811, Eliphalet Terry; she d. 9 Apl., 1814. See *Terry*.
8. Harriet, b. 17 Sept., 1786; m. James Killam, 2 June, 1823, who d. 14 Nov., 1863, æ. 76; she d. 1 Aug., 1866, æ. 80; no children.

FAM. 8. **Robert**⁴ (*Eben*^r,³ *Eben*^r,² *Robt*¹), m. (1) 24 Dec., 1772, Eunice Potwine, who d. 29 Sept., 1776; (2) —; he d. 8 Mch., 1801. *Children*:

1. Robert, b. 25 Apl., 1774; prob. the R. who d. 3 Nov., 1832, and wife Mehitable, who d. 6 Apl., 1849, æ. 49.—*E. W. O.* and *S. B.*
2. Eunice, b. 28 Aug., 1775.
3. Eunice, b. 15 Oct., 1777.
4. Betsey, b. 31 Oct., 1779.

5. Jane, b. 31 Dec., 1781.
6. Ruth, b. 8 Apl., 1784.
7. Clarissa, b. 1 Mch., 1786; m. James Pelton and died, leaving a dau. *Clarissa*, who m. her cousin, James Trumbull.—*R. T. S.*
8. Hulda, b. 27 —, 1788.

FAM. 9. **Timothy**⁴ (*Eben*^r,³ *Eben*^r,² *Robt*¹), m. Anne Prior; he d. 1 Feb., 1777, in one of the British prisons at New York, from illness and privation; she prob. the "Wid. Ann" who d. 8 Feb., 1839, æ. 90.—*S. B. Children*:

1. Anna, b. 19 May, 1774.
2. Jerusha, b. 1 Aug., 1776; prob. the J. who d. 2

- July, 1856 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. William Cahoon, about 1840.

* Mrs. Elihu Drake, b. E. W. 1807, says there was a *Charles* in this family who d. unm'd, and a *Sarah*.

FAM. 10. **Samuel, Jr.**⁴ (*Lieut. Sam'l,³ Eben.,² Robert¹*), res. in E. W.; m. Hannah Hall. [He served in Revol. War, and was clerk of the Co. from E. W. that answered to the Alarm call. The list of men of this Co., with their wages, expenses, etc., in the handwriting of Clerk Sam'l Watson, Jr., is in poss. of Judge John A. Stoughton.—*R. T. S.*] *Children:*

1. Hannah. | 2. Luke, b. 1780. FAM. 14. | 3. Walter Anson.

FAM. 11. **John**⁵ (*John,⁴ Eben.,³ Eben.,² Rob't¹*), res. No. of Scantic River, E. W.; was a farmer and ship-builder; prior to 1814, built several vessels on the river, at the mouth of the Scantic. He m. Anne (dau. John and Alice Stoughton) Bliss of E. W.; she b. 19 Dec., 1773; d. 4 Aug., 1836, æ. 64.—*S. B.* He d. 12 July, 1841, æ. 71.—*S. B.* *Children:*

1. John Bliss, b. 1793; m. Ann Peck of Htfd.; grad. Y. C. 1814; lawyer, practiced first in E. W., later at Hartford; d. 1843. *Issue:*
1. Mary Ann, who m. about 1865.
2. Ralph, rem. to Miss.; d. *en route* to Oregon; m. Julia (dau. Wm.) Crawford of Va. and Ky. *Issue:*
1. Anna Bliss, m. a Bird. | 2. Mary Alice.
3. —, son, d. inf. | 4. Ralph, d. æ. 4.
5. Anna, b. 23 Aug., 1795; d. 22 June, 1871.
6. Edward Henry.
7. Mary, m. Thos. W. Hope; had a dau., Eliza.
8. Laura, bp. 10 Feb., 1805; m. Hugh K. Prentiss of Boston, Mass. [E. W. O.]
9. Mary Alice, b. 10 Oct., 1800; d. 1 Jan., 1809.—
10. Frederic Bliss, b. 4, d. 17 Sept., 1810.—E. W. O.

FAM. 12. **William**⁵ (*John,⁴ Eben.,³ Eben.,² Rob't¹*), m. 16 Dec., 1806, Mary (dau. of Ebenezer) Marsh of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. 24 Dec., 1869, æ. 87. He was a mcht. at Enf., afterwards at Htfd., on Main St., opp. head of Morgan, or Bridge St.; d. ill., having retired from bus., abt. 1818. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1807; m. Jared Wilson, 2 June, 1847. *Issue:*
1. Richard Dana (Wilson), b. 20 July, 1848; d. 24 June, 1874.
2. Jared (Wilson), b. 10 Jan., 1850; d. 12 Feb., 1889, leaving several ch.
2. William, b. 11 Oct., 1809. FAM. 15.
3. Elizabeth, b. 12 Apl., 1812; m. 15 July, 1840, Rev. Oliver Ellsworth (s. Hon. David) Daggett, b. 14 July, 1810; grad. Y. C. 1828, and A. M., S. T. D., Hamil. Coll. 1853; sett. over So. Ch., Htfd., at Canandaigua, N. Y., New London, Conn.; pastor of Y. C. Chapel for 2 yrs.; d. 1 Sept., 1880. *Issue:*
1. Susan (Daggett), b. 9 Dec., 1841.
2. Ellsworth (Daggett), b. 24 May, 1845; m. Jane Spencer.
3. Oliver (Daggett), b. 28 Mch., 1849; d. æ. 5 days.
1. Mary (Daggett), b. 19 July, 1852.
4. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1814; m. at Hartford, Conn., 25 Aug., 1841, Richard Henry (s. Richard Henry and Ruth Charlotte Smith) Dana, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1 Aug., 1815, and who d. at Rome, Italy, 6 Jan., 1882. *Issue:*
1. Sarah Watson (Dana), b. June, 1842; m. Walter Scott (Swayne), 8 Feb., 1887; s. p.
2. Ruth Charlotte (Dana), b. 30 June, 1844; m. Francis Ogden (s. Rev. David Belden) Lyman of Honolulu, S. I., 27 Dec., 1876; had (1) Ruth (Lyman), b. and d. 18 Mch., 1878; (2) Ruth Charlotte (Lyman), b. 22 Dec., 1880; d. 5 Feb., 1882; (3) Charlotte Dana (Lyman); (4) Richard Dana (Lyman), b. 8 Feb., 1888.
3. Elizabeth Ellery (Dana), b. 3 Apl., 1846.
4. Mary Rosamond (Dana), b. 1 Sept., 1848; m. 26 Aug., 1878, Henry Fearing (s. Alfred) Wild; had (1) Rosamond Dana (Wild), b. 1879.
5. Richard Henry (Dana), b. 1850; m. 10 Jan., 1878, Edith (dau. of the poet, Henry Wadsworth and Frances Appleton) Longfellow; had (1) Richard Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1879; (2) Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, b. 26 June, 1881; (3) Frances Appleton, b. 25 May, 1883; (4) Allston, b. 29 Sept., 1884; (5) Edward Troubridge, b. 25 Oct., 1880; (6) Delia Farley, b. 1889.
6. Angela Henrietta (Chanoing) (Dana), b. 1857.
5. John Marsh, b. 13 Apl., 1819; grad. Y. C. 1839; was a lawyer, but in feeble health; d. 13 Apl., 1849.

FAM. 13. **Henry**⁵ (*John,⁴ Eben.,³ Eben.,² Rob't¹*), succeeded his father as a merchant at the same stand; afterwards was in partnership with Lewis Bliss, under firm name of Watson & Bliss; was a drygoods merchant in Pearl street, New York city; retired from business 1818; after 1824 was a farmer and sheep-breeder, and raised and dealt in blooded cattle, almost exclusively in "Durham short-horns," at which business he continued until his death. He m. 5 Sept., 1809, Julia (dau. Dr. Elijah Fitch) Reed of E. W., b. 8 Oct., 1792, and who d. 14 Apl., 1879, æ. 86½ years; he d. 27 Jan., 1848, æ. 67. *Children:*

1. Henry, b. 24 Sept., 1810. FAM. 16.
2. Julia, b. 30 July, 1812; m. Leverett (s. Epaphras and Jerusha Walcott) Bissell, 26 Nov., 1840; he d. 24 Sept., 1872, Toledo, Ohio; s. p.
3. Theodore, twins, b. 27 Aug., FAM. 17.
4. Cornelius, bp. 10 Sept., 1811; d. 11 Sept., 1814.
5. Alfred, b. 12 May, 1816; went to Jackson's l. Ill., as clerk in a store; was afterward a merchant at Alton, Ill.; then for many years served as chief clerk and in other official capacities on the steamboats plying between St. Louis, New Orleans, St. Paul, and other points; now res. (as for several years past) at Waverly, Ill.
6. Louis, b. 27 Oct., 1817. FAM. 18.
7. Ebenezer Bliss, b. 21 Nov., 1819. FAM. 19.
8. Cornelius, b. 8 Jan., 1821; d. 8 Nov., 1862, at Mokulumeo Hill, California; unmarried.
9. Edmund, b. 15 Jan., 1825. FAM. 20.
10. Sereno (M.D.), b. 1 Dec., 1826; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Mch., 1882. From the *Boston Globe* of March 10th we quote the following appreciative notice of Dr. Watson:
"Sereno Watson, Ph.D., the distinguished botanist and curator of Harvard herbarium, died at his residence on Shepard street, Cambridge, yesterday morning, after an illness of two months. Mr. Watson was born December 1, 1826, at East Windsor Hill, Conn. After graduating at Yale in 1847, he taught school at several places in New England and the Middle States, and was a tutor in Iowa University. From 1853 to 1855 he studied medicine with his brother, Louis Watson, at Quincy, Ill., but before this had devoted some time to his study in the University of New York.

He practiced medicine two years. From 1856 to 1861 he was Secretary of the Planters' Insurance Company, Alabama, and during this period paid some attention to botany. For a few years after this he was engaged in literary work with Dr. Henry Barnard at Hartford. In 1867 he went to California via the Isthmus of Panama, and, after a while, became botanist of the surveying expedition of the fortieth parallel, better known as the Clarence King expedition. The results of this work were elaborated in the herbarium of Professor Eaton of New Haven, and later in that of Professor Gray of Cambridge. From the year 1870 he had passed most of his time at Cambridge, in the study of North American flora, publishing many papers in the Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Among his many important works printed separately may be mentioned his *Index to North American Botany* and the *Botany of California*, the latter in conjunction with Profs. Gray and Brewer. He carried to completion the work on *American Mosses*, begun by the late Lesqueroux and James. On the death of Professor Gray, Dr. Watson became curator of the Univ. herbarium and continued the editing of the unfinished *Synoptical Flora of North America*. He was botanical editor of the earlier vols. of the *Century Dictionary*. His revision of *Gray's Manual* was issued two years ago.

He made several journeys of scientific interest, notably one to Guatemala, one to Europe, and one to the great Northwest, the latter in connection with the forest department of the census of 1890. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Iowa Univ., where he was at one time a tutor. He was a member of many scientific societies at

home and abroad. He was one of the five oldest active officers of Harv'd, and continued in his characteristic energetic work up to the very moment of his illness. Although his work was carried on wholly at the herbarium, so that he was not brought personally in contact with the students, he always took an active interest in the college, and his form was very familiar in the college yard, though he was known personally to but few.

The *Montreal (Canada) Gazette* also says: "His connection with the valuable work of the principal herbarium of America made him widely and most favorably known as one of the best vegetable morphologists of the day. His death removes practically the last of the conservative school of botanists on this continent, and creates a gap which it will be found difficult to fill. The fact that he had for many years been looked to as our leading authority for the determination of species, will cause Canadian students to feel that their loss is hardly less than that of their fellow-workers in the United States."

And a correspondent at East Windsor Hill, where Dr. Watson's relatives reside, writes to the *Hartford Times*: "Mr. Watson's name will be handed down to posterity. There is a sweet lesson learned from the study of such a man's life. With all his talent, his was a most beautiful soul. He loved every spot of his native soil here in old Connecticut. He often came to the old homestead where he was reared." His fame was a distinguished one. [scientist.]
 11. Reed, b. 18 Dec., 1828. FAM. 21.
 12. Donald, b. 22 Apl., 1831; d. yellow fever at New Orleans, La., 30 Aug., 1853.
 13. Harriet, b. 22 July, 1833.

FAM. 14. **Luke**⁵ (*Sam'l, Jr.*,⁴ *Lieut. Sam'l*,³ *Eben.*,² *Rob't*¹), m. Elizabeth **Coombs** of Wethersfield, Conn.; resided E. W.; he d. 25 Sept., 1853, æ. 73; she d. 17 Apl., 1867, æ. 83. *Children*:

1. Hannah, m. Dr. Horatio **Hamilton** of Enf., [Conn.]
2. Samuel, b. 1810. FAM. 22.
3. Elizabeth.

4. George, b. 1813. FAM. 23.
5. Luke.
6. Abigail, m. Ebenezer **Adams** of Suffield.

FAM. 15. **William**⁶ (*Wm.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Rob't*¹), grad. Y.C., 1829; lawyer; res. (1889) N. Y. city; m. 19 Oct., 1843, Louise Adele **Lynch** of N. Y., who d. 11 Sept., 1859. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 30 Oct., 1844.
2. Mary Bolton, b. Apl., 1848; m. 9 July, 1881, William C. **Chapin**.
3. Rosalie Becker, m. Mason A. **Stowe**. *Issue*: I. Mason (Stowe).

4. John Marsh, b. 22 Aug., 1853; d. 26 Aug., 1876.
5. Sarah Dana.
6. Henry Augustus, b. 7 Aug., 1846; d. 23 Apl., 1848.
7. Louise Adele, b. 16 Mch., 1850; d. 11 May, 1853.

FAM. 16. **Henry**⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Rob't*¹), prepared for coll. at E. W. Hill Acad.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1828; took a post-graduate course at Harvard; studied law under William Hungerford, Esq., of Hartford; was admitted to the bar, 1833, and, in Dec. of that yr., rem. to Alabama, where he commenced practice with Hon. John Erwin, at Greensboro, which was his home until 1861. In 1849, after 15 yrs. of profess. life, he retired from practice, and was afterwards pres. and manager of an Ins. and Banking Co. at G., and owner of a large cotton plantation in that vicinity. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, he went to Europe with his family; res. for 3 yrs. at Heidelberg, Germany, and a year at Caen, France. In Sept., 1865, he ret. to America and sett. at Northampton, Mass., where he res. until his death, 10 Feb., 1891. Mr. W. took a deep interest in the history of Windsor, and rendered most valuable assistance in the preparation of the *Watson, Reed, Bliss*, and other E. W. genealogies. Mr. Watson m. 18 Feb., 1845, Sophia (dau. Frederick) **Peck** of Greensboro', Ala., who was b. 20 Jan., 1821, and d. at Northampton, Mass., 27 Oct., 1860. *Ch. (all b. Ala.)*:

1. Frederick, b. 9 Nov., 1846. FAM. 24.
2. Julia, b. 1 Dec., 1848.
3. Arthur, b. 28 July, 1851; grad. Y. C., 1873; lawyer and P. M. at Northampton, Mass.

4. Ella, b. 16 Feb., 1853.
5. Rosa, b. 20 Aug., 1856.
6. Walter, b. 17 Nov., 1858. FAM. 25.
7. Horace, b. twin to Walter, d. 18 Nov., 1858.

FAM. 17. **Theodore**⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), soon after attaining his majority, rem. to Illinois; sett. near Waverly, Morgan Co., where he now res.; m. (1) at W., 29 Oct., 1840, **Sophia Clapp**, b. 14 Aug., 1814; d. 7 Nov., 1854; (2) 1 Apl., 1856, **Wid. Abigail Clawson** (*neé Sweet*), b. at Chardon, O., 5 Feb., 1829. *Children* (*by 1st mar.*):

1. Sophia, b. 27 Oct., 1841.
2. Julia, b. 25 May, 1843; m. Myron H. **Lyman**, 10 Sept., 1858; he d. 26 Feb., 1878. *Issue*:
 1. George Watson (Lyman), b. 3 May, 1871.
 2. Mary Sophia (Lyman), b. 22 Nov., 1872.
3. Henrietta (Lyman), b. 23 May, 1875. [1846.]
3. Henry Theodore, b. 19 Mch., 1845; d. 19 Aug., 1846.
4. Henry, b. 26 Dec., 1846; d. 5 Oct., 1874.

5. William Lovell, b. 1 Dec., 1849.
6. Horatio Gates, b. 2 Feb., 1852.
7. Harriet Amelia, b. 8 Apl., 1854. *(By 2d mar.)*:
 8. Rosanna, b. 3 Dec., 1856; m. Ralph **Knibloe**, 3 Sept., 1873; he d. 2 Nov., 1889, in 46th yr. *Issue*:
 1. Abbie (Knibloe), b. 1 Dec., 1874.
 2. Hattie (Knibloe), b. 7 Mch., 1881.

FAM. 18. **Louis**⁶ (M.D.) (*Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), prepared for college at E. Htfd. schools; was for 3 yrs. student at Trinity College, Htfd.; did not grad.; left coll. at commencement of Senior yr., and studied med. under Dr. Wm. Tully, Prof. of Mat. Med. at Yale Coll. Med. School, where he grad. M.D. in 1840; settled at Quincy, Ill., where he practiced many yrs.; during the Civil War was surgeon of 16th Ill. Reg't, 14th Army Corps, Gen. Davis's Div., and served in Tenn., Ala., and Ga.; res. (1890) in Ellis, Kan., practicing his prof. to a limited extent, but engaged in farming and stock raising. He m. at Quincy, Ill., 1 Aug., 1847, **Amelia Russell Harver**, who d. 20 Nov., 1850. *Ch.*:

1. —, son, b. and d. 6 Jan., 1849.
2. Louisa, b. 25 Aug., d. 13 Sept., 1850.
3. [Belle Alice, adopted, b. 21 June, 1853.]

FAM. 19. **Ebenezer Bliss**⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), m. **Arabella Lovira Sweet**, 22 Aug., 1848, at Springfield, Ill.; she b. 18 Mch., 1831; he d. at Waverly, Ill., 26 Aug., 1877. *Ch.*:

1. Alice, b. 23 Jan., 1850; d. 10 Mch., 1864.
2. Philip, b. 3 Jan., d. 27 Sept., 1862.
3. Grace Ava, b. 21 Sept., 1854; d. 30 Sept., 1855.
4. Anne Sweet, b. 5 Sept., 1856; d. 16 Aug., 1882.
5. Henry, b. 12 Dec., 1858; d. ae. 2 days.
6. Serena, b. 17 Feb., 1860; d. 6 July, 1883.
7. Arabella, b. 9 Aug., 1862; d. 30 Sept., 1864.
8. Ebenezer Bliss, b. 3 Nov., 1864.
9. Mary Reed, b. 9 Jan., 1867; d. 31 Mch., 1868.
10. Arabella Lovira, b. 6 Feb., 1868.

FAM. 20. **Edmund**⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), m. 29 Nov., 1850, **Mary Cayton**, at Sufield, Conn.; res. E. W. Hill. *Children*:

1. Harriet, b. 5 Nov., 1851; m. John N. **Bartlett**, 24 Mch., 1870, and d. 12 Apl., 1880; *a. p.*
2. Mary Alice, b. 14 Oct., 1853; m. Frank E. **Osborne**, 6 Oct., 1886. *Issue*:
 1. Harriet Endora (Osborne), b. 12 July, 1887.
 2. Roger Howard (Osborne), b. 7 Apl., 1889.
3. John, b. 3 Sept., 1855.
4. Willie, b. 29 Aug., 1857; d. 5 Feb., 1858.
5. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug., 1859; m. Luman J. **Warren**, 19 Mch., 1879.
6. Ellena, b. 8 May, 1863.
7. Dora, b. 14 May, 1866; d. 23 Mch., 1886.
8. Alfred, b. 30 Sept., 1869.

FAM. 21. **Reed**⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), married 6 May, 1851, **Sarah** (dau. Fred. D. and Fanny **Bradley**) **Bolles** of Hartford; res. E. W. Hill. *Ch.*:

1. Roselle B., b. 26 June, 1853; d. 20 Sept., 1883.
2. Donald R., b. 6 Jan., 1855; d. 29 Apl., 1875.
3. Amelia Montague, b. 2 Mch., 1856; instructor in drawing and painting at the Summer Institute at Martha's Vineyard.
4. Edith Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1861.

FAM. 22. **Samuel**⁶ (*Luke*,⁵ *Sam'l, Jr.*,⁴ *Lieut. Sam'l*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), m. (1) **Lucy Elizabeth Phelps**, wid. of his brother George; she d. 7 Apl., 1860; (2) 12 Jan., 1862, **Mary E.** (dau. of Ashbel and Elizabeth **Phelps**) **Barber**; he d. in E. W., 21 Sept., 1867, ae. 57. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1851. *(By 2d wife)*:
 2. Mary Celestia, b. 9 Dec., 1862; d. 17 Feb., 1879.
3. Samuel J., b. 31 July, 1864.
4. Walter Starr, b. 15 May, 1867.

FAM. 23. **George**⁶ (*Luke*,⁵ *Sam'l, Jr.*,⁴ *Lieut. Sam'l*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), m. 25 Feb., 1847, **Lucy Elizabeth** (dau. of Noah and Lucy **Barber**) **Phelps**; he d. in Benicia, Cal., 15 Dec., 1849, ae. 35; his wid. m. his bro. Samuel. *Child*:

1. George, b. 21 Jan., 1848. FAM. 26.

FAM. 24. **Frederic**⁷ (*Henry*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), m. 12 June, 1878, **Mary Amelia** (dau. Joseph R.) **John** of Selma, Ala., where he res. 1889. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 24 Apl., 1879.
2. Annie, b. 17 Oct., 1881.
3. Francis, b. 1 Feb., 1884.

FAM. 25. **Walter**⁷ (*Henry*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Y. C., as Ph.B., 1879, and took degree of S.I.M. (Master of Civil Engineering), 1882; is a Civil Eng.; res. (1889) at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 30 Dec., 1884, at Northampton, Mass., Gertrude Winthrop **Sargeant**. *Child*:

1. Harold, b. 5 Apl., d. 12 Oct., 1888.

FAM. 26. **George**⁷ (*George*,⁶ *Luke*,⁵ *Sam'l, Jr.*,⁴ *Lieut. Sam'l*,³ *Eben.*,² *Robt*¹), farmer in E. W.; m. 4 June, 1872, Catharine (dau. of Israel and Eunice M. *Acery*) **Stiles**, b. 20 July, 1848. *Children*:

1. George Israel, b. 4 May, 1873.
2. Arthur, b. 27, d. 28 Aug., 1875.

3. Miriam, b. 23 Oct., 1880.
4. Eva Catharine, b. 14 Feb., 1888.

Hiram (M.D.), m. Elizabeth S. (dau. Timothy) **Ellsworth**, 10 Nov., 1829 (*S. B.*); sett. at Seatic. Was not of the W. line. *Children*:

1. —, ch. d. 16 June, 1831, æ. 10 mos.
2. —, ch. d. 7 Feb., 1837, æ. 3.
3. Roman, d. 6 Aug., 1841, æ. 4.

4. —, ch. d. 7 Jan., 1844, æ. 1 yr.
5. —, ch. d. 18 Apl., 1849, æ. 3½.

Edmund, d. 24 Dec., 1843, æ. 42; his dau. *Maria* (by wife *Hannah*) d. 28 Feb., 1840, æ. 3 mos.—*Sc.* **Lucy** (Miss), d. 7 Aug., 1842, æ. 44.—*S. B.* **Luke** (Mr.), d. 25 Sept., 1853, æ. 73.—*S. B.* **Mehetable**, d. 1 Oct., 1842, æ. 32. **Sophia**, d. 12 Mch., 1811, æ. 13.—*E. W. O. et S. B.*

WATERS, Aaron (s. of Wid. **Mary W.** of Chatham, who m. (2d wife) **Nathan Pelton**), had son d. 23 Aug., 1841, æ. 12 (*S. B.*); a ch. of, d. 24 Apl., 1828, æ. 18 mos.—*S. B.*

WATROUS, —, a ch. of, d. Dec., 1846.—*S. B.*

WATTLES, **Henry** (s. of Henry of Htfd., who m. Olive **Holcomb** of W., 28 Apl., 1791—*W. C. R.*), bp. 10 Aug., 1794.—*W. C. R.*

WAY, **Hamman** (Hammond), m. Anne **Potwine** (Fortune ?), June, 1777.—*W. C. R.*

WEATHERBY, **Alonzo**, m. Sarah S. **Bancroft**, 12 Apl., 1846.—*S. B.*

WEAVER, **Avis** (Wid.), d. 16 Feb., 1819, æ. 68.—*S. B.*

WEBB, **Zebulon, Jr.**, m. (1) **Mehitable Huntington** of Windham, 24 Nov., 1748; (2) **Judith** —, who d. 9 Feb., 1750. *Ch.*:

1. Sibel, b. 20 Feb., 1749.
2. Lydia, b. 23 Jan., 1750.

3. Stephen, d. 6 Sept., 1751.
4. Mehitable, b. 23 Apl., 1752.

5. Judith, b. 9 Mch., 1754.

Nathan, m. Margaret **Kellogg**, 20 Mch., 1755. *Ch.*: (1) **Clorina**, b. 11 May, 1756. **Abigail** (Wid.), d. 6 May, 1816, æ. 82.—*E. W. C. R.*

WEBSTER, **Cyrenus** (E. W.), res. Wpg.; had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Chloe, b. 8 Mch., bp. 3 May, 1772.
2. James, b. 7, bp. 12 May, 1776.
3. Theodosia, b. 26 Feb., bp. 8 Mch., 1778.
4. Silla (?), b. 16, bp. 23 Jan., 1780.

5. Naomi, b. 24, bp. 28 Apl., 1782.
6. —, bp. 15 Feb., 1784.
7. Warham, bp. 27 Feb., 1791 (father erroneously called Zenas in *E. W. C. R.*)

Asahel, m. Anna **Atwell**, 22 July, 1778.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Asahel, Jr. (prob. s. above), m. Esther **Bissell**, 2 Dec., 1806.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Samuel (prob. the S. who d. 13 Nov., 1798, æ. 84). Elizabeth (wid. of Sam'l), d. 24 Sept., 1799, in 77th year.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Ashbel, bp. 17 Dec., 1741; d. a few days old.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Jan., 1743.
3. Ashbel, bp. 13 May, 1744. FAM. 2.
4. —, d. 22 Feb., 1746, a few mins. old.
5. Ruth, bp. 8 Mch., 1747; d. 26 Nov., 1785, æ. abt. 38.
6. Samuel, bp. 9 Apl., 1749. FAM. 3 (prob.).

7. Micah, bp. 17 Mch., 1751.
8. Aaron, bp. 1 Sept., 1753. FAM. 4.
9. Timothy, bp. and d. 9 Aug., 1757.
10. Anne, bp. 12 Nov., 1758.
11. Timothy, bp. 26 Apl., 1761.
12. Rachel, bp. 8 Apl., 1764.

FAM. 2. **Ashbel**² (*Samuel*¹) (prob. Anna, who d. 6 Sept., 1775, æ. abt. 24, was his wife). *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Lucy, bp. 24 —, 1774; d. 2 Sept., 1775.
2. Lucy, bp. 2 May, 1779.

3. Eunice, bp. May, 1781.
4. Ashbel, bp. 14 May, 1786.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**² (prob. *Sam*¹), (E. W.), m. **Lucy** (dau. David) Bissell, who d. 19 Jan. (E. W. C. R. say 20), 1823, æ. 83 (E. W. O.); he d. 2 June, 1799, in 62d yr. (E. W. O.); res. E. W. Hill. *Children (rec. of b. furn. by R. T. S.)*:

1. Lucy, b. 2, bp. 4 Sept., 1763; m. Richard Strickland.
2. Walter, b. 21, bp. 28 July, 1765; (poss. the W. who d. 6 Aug., 1807. — E. W. C. R.)
3. Grove, b. 31 Dec., 1767; prob. the ch. of S. bp. 10 Jan., 1768; poss. the Grove who d. A. H. 9

- Ang., 1836, æ. 67. — E. W. C. R.
4. Wealthy Ann, b. 9, bp. 12 Nov., 1769; m. Asa Bove, 14 Sept., 1800; d. 8 Apl., 1825.
5. Clark, b. 4, bp. 12 Jan., 1772; d. 8 Feb., 1790, æ. 18. — E. W. O.
6. —, ch. d. 22 Feb., 1774. — E. W. C. R.

FAM. 4. **Aaron**² (*Sam*¹), m. Mary Sheppard, 1 July, 1778. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Aaron, bp. 28 June, 1779.
2. Samuel, bp. 25 Aug., 1782.
3. Polly, bp. 20 Aug., 1784.
4. Electi, bp. 1786.

5. Samuel, bp. 24 Nov., 1787.
6. Charles Shepard, bp. 14 Oct., 1792.
7. Theron,

William (Sgt.), m. Mary Watson, 3 June, 1731, who d. 6 May, 1754, æ. abt. 44. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1735.
2. William, b. 29 July, 1738.

3. James, b. 11 Nov., 1740.
4. Susanna, b. 29 June, 1743.

5. Mary, b. 5 Mch., 1746.

William (whom I am inclined to think the same as above Sgt. William; see corresp. of date of b. of one and bp. of the other James in these two fams., and the long interval bet. death of the wife and the birth of Anna, No. 2 of 2d fam. — *H. R. S.*)
Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.):

1. James, bp. 16 Nov., 1740. FAM. (prob.) 2.
2. Anna, bp. 20 July, 1740.
3. Joseph, bp. 14 Feb., 1762. FAM. (prob.) 3.
4. Hezekiah, bp. 30 Mch., 1766. FAM. (prob.) 4.

5. William, bp. 5 Apl., 1767. FAM. (prob.) 5.
6. Daniel, bp. 2 Apl., 1768.
7. —, twins, d. 6 and 9 Sept., 1748, æ. a few days.
8. —, twins, d. 6 and 9 Sept., 1748, æ. a few days.

FAM. 2. **James**² (prob. *Sgt. Wm.*¹). *Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. James, bp. 7 Feb., 1768.
2. Mary, bp. 15 Oct., 1770.
3. John, bp. 9 May, 1773; d. 23 June, 1775.

4. John, bp. 12 Nov., 1775.
5. Susanna, bp. 9 May, 1779.
6. Almon, bp. 4 June, 1793.

FAM. 3. **Joseph**² (prob. *Sgt. Wm.*¹). *Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Joseph Case, bp. 11 Jan., 1801.
2. Ebenezer.
3. Mehitabel.
4. Nancy.
5. Daniel William.

FAM. 4. **Hezekiah**² (Capt.) (prob. *Sgt. Wm.*¹). *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. —, son, d. 15 Nov., 1798, æ. 6 weeks.
2. Anna Harriet, bp. 23 Feb., 1800.
3. Hezekiah Goodwin, bp. 14 Dec., 1800.

4. David Hawley, bp. 8 June, 1806; d. 29 Jan., 1809, æ. 3. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
5. Wealthy Ann, bp. 7 Oct., 1810; d. 11 Apl., 1813, æ. 3.
6. Samuel, bp. 26 Nov., 1815.

FAM. 5. **William, Jr.**² (prob. *Sgt. Wm.*¹). *Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Asaph, bp. 5 June, 1768; d. 21 Sept., 1779.
2. Elijah Drake, bp. 18 Mch., 1770.
3. Elisha, bp. 9 Aug., 1772.
4. Chloe, bp. 17 Apl., 1774; d. 2 Oct., 1775.

5. Phineas, bp. 23 June, 1776.
6. Jehiel, bp. 10 Oct., 1779.
7. Chloe, bp. 4 Nov., 1781.

Levi, m. 2 Oct., 1817, Sabra Allen of Sc., E. W. (R. D.); she d. 5 Jan., 1844. — *S. B. Children*:

1. Sabra Allen, b. 17 May, 1818; d. E. W., 20 Dec., 1830. — *S. B.*
2. Levi, b. 1 Aug., 1820; d. E. W., 27 Apl., 1822.
3. Elizabeth Pease, b. 17 Dec., 1822; m. E. W., Oct., 1856, Darius Morgan of Belchertown, Mass.
4. Levi Lyander, b. 2 Mch., 1825; m. Chicopee, Mass., 2 Feb., 1857, Lydia (wid. Rodney) Rice.
5. Theodore Luman, b. 6 May, 1827; m. (1) Holyoke, Mass., 8 May, 1851, Eliza Weymouth; (2) Sarah Jane Coffin.
6. Ralph Balzaman, b. 25 June, 1829; m. Chicopee, Mass., Oct., 1853, Eliza Barton; res. (1886)

Windsorville, Conn.

7. Rebecca Bartlett, b. 16 Aug., 1831; m. E. W., 21 Apl., 1866, Hiram J. Palmer; res. (1886) Broad Brook.
8. Jane Susan, b. 18 Apl., 1836; m. E. W., 2 Jan., 1861, Allen Moses (s. Asa & Delana Russell) Talcott, b. Springfield, Conn., 7 Jan., 1828.
9. Julia Hayden, b. 17 Nov., 1838; m. N. Y. city, 1 Apl., 1861, Albert Bigelow (s. of John and Sally Fields) Allen; res. (1886) Windsor, Conn.
10. Lydia Elmira, b. 11 Jan., 1843; m. E. W., 14 Jan., 1862, Edwin (s. Levi) Parsons, b. E. W. — *W. S. Allen.*

Jacob, m. Azubah Barber, 19 Jan., 1748 who d. 9 Jan., 1858; he d. 21 Dec., 1813, æ. 91 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); had (1) *Hezekiah*, b. 23 Oct., d. 16 Dec., 1749. **Daniel**, m. Rhoda Filer, 24 Oct., 1821. **Daniel**, d. 20 Oct., 1830, æ. 65. — *S. B.* **Eli**, d. 2 Oct., 1855, æ. 34. — *Wm. N.* **Ebenezer**'s ch. d. Oct., 1812. **Joseph**'s s. d.,

2 Feb., 1809, æ. 2. **Samuel**, d. at sea, 1772. **William**, d. 21 Mch., 1779, æ. 76. **Nancy**, m. Edwin **Griswold** of Sims., 20 Apl., 1825. **Wealthy Ann**, m. Thos. **Shepard, Jr.**, 14 Feb., 1802. **Lucy** (wid.), d. 19 Jan., 1823, æ. 83.—*R. D. Wareham Pease* (s. of Tryphena), bp. 31 Aug., 1799.—*W. C. R.* "The **Wid. Webster**" d. in 1644.—*O. C. R.*

[Assistance acknowledged from Mrs. **HARRIET S. WELCH** of W., and **BENJ. W. PETTIBONE** of Winsted, Ct.]

WELCH, Lemuel, of W., was, by trad., from New Jersey; and (acc. to **BENJ. W. PETTIBONE** of Winsted, Conn.) one of the 16 ch. of **DAVID Welch**, who d. in Chenango Co., N. Y., æ. over 90 years. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 16 Mch., 1778; d. 14 (11, *W. C. R.*) June, 1795.
2. Ruby, b. 29 July, 1780; d. 29 Dec., 17—.
3. Lemuel, Jr., b. 22 Dec., 1782. *FAM. 2.*
4. Jerusha, b. 30 June, 1785; bp. 12 Jan., 1800 (*W. C. R.*); m. William E. **Tudor** of N. Y., 3 June,

- 1819.—*W. C. R.*
5. Cynthia, b. 28 Mch., 1788; d. 2 Mch., 1790.
6. Ruby, b. 4 Dec., 1790; m. John **Kingsley**, 5 [Apl., 1814.
7. William. *FAM. 3.*
8. Cynthia, b. 16 Dec., 1794; m. Daniel **Barker**, 3 June, 1819. *W. C. R.* *H. S. W.*

FAM. 2. **Lemuel, Jr.**³ (*Lemuel*,² *David*¹), m. **Nancy** (dau. Thomas and Ann **Stanley Benton**, 10 Dec., 1810, who d. July, 1860, æ. 74; he d. 1 Feb., 1864. *Ch.*:

1. Lemuel Augustus, b. 4 Feb., 1812. *FAM. 4.*
2. Nancy Ann, b. 23 Feb., 1814; m. Horace **Bower** of W., 18 Nov., 1835.—*See Bower.*
3. Julia Elizabeth, b. 23 Apl., 1822; m. (1) Stanton

- Babcock**, 6 Jan., 1840 (*W. C. R.*); (2) Rich'd **Phelps**; res. (1887) Granby, Conn. *Issue* (by *Babcock*):
1. Cornelia (*Babcock*), m. Newell **Griswold** of Poq., W. —*H. S. W.*

FAM. 3. **William**³ (*Lemuel*,² *David*¹), m. (1) **Amelia** (dau. Sam'l and Hannah **Ellsacott**) **Stiles**, 14 Aug., 1822, who d. 30 Dec., 1821, æ. 20; (2) **Emeline Hosmer**, 6 Aug., 1823; he d. 1862. *Children* (by 2d mar.):

1. Lucius G., b. 11 May, 1824; res. Troy, N. Y.; 2 ch. | 2. William, res. Htfd.; bad family.

FAM. 4. **Lemuel A.**⁴ (*Lemuel*,³ *Lemuel*,² *David*¹), m. **Harriet S.** (dau. Reuben and **Harriet Holcomb**) **Cooke**, 12 Jan., 1848; he d. 16 May, 1870, æ. 58; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Edson Augustus, b. 27 July, 1849; m. Mary Irene (dau. Horace H.) **Filley**, 12 Nov., 1874; res. W.
2. Hattie Eva, b. 6 Oct., 1854; m. Frank B. **Case**, 11 Nov., 1875; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Howard Augustus (*Case*).
2. Harry Bell (*Case*).
3. Hazel Clair (*Case*).

4. Raymond Welch (*Case*).
5. Mary Irene (*Case*).
3. Charles Tudor, b. 6 Apl., 1859; m. Emma Maria **Lovell** of W., 7 June, 1881; res. W. *Issue*:
1. Frederick Augustus, b. 1882.
2. Herbert, d. 1885, æ. 15 mos. —*H. S. W.*

Hopestill, a younger (25 or 30 yrs.) brother of *David Welch*, ment. line 8 above, was b. in Windham, Conn.; res. in Windsor a few yrs., where 4 of his 13 ch. were bp. by Rev. Theo. Hinsdale. He was a blacksmith. In 1773 he had a dau. bp. at Norfolk, Conn., where he thenceforth resided until his death, 9 Mch., 1828, æ. 88. He served in the Rev. War; and, as early as 1818 drew a pension. He also served under Gen. Putnam in the Old French War, enlisting when æ. abt. 16, at which time, acc. to trad., he was a noted wrestler and could "throw" any man in his regiment.—*Benj. Pettibone*. Acc. to *North Soc. Rec.* (Rev. Thomas Hinsdale) **HOPESTILL** and *Ellis* [(Alice) **Woodward**] had:

1. Ellis, } bp. 25 Dec., 1768.
2. Vine, }

3. Benjamin, b. W., 3 Feb., 1768.
4. Sarah, bp. 24 Mch., 1770.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**² (Dr.) (*Hopestill*¹), died in Norfolk, Conn., 17 Dec., 1849, after more than 60 years of medical service there. He had 5 sons, who all followed their father's profess., and were practicing within thirty miles of him at the time of his death, viz.: (1) Dr. ASA G. WELCH, at Lee, Mass.; (2) Dr. BENJAMIN WELCH, JR., at Salisbury; (3) Dr. JAMES WELCH, at Winsted, Conn.; (4) Dr. WILLIAM W. WELCH, at Norfolk, Conn.; (5) Dr. JOHN H. WELCH, at Cornwall.—*Benj. W. Pettibone*.

Isaac, had *Isaac*, b. 22 Oct., 1770. **Daniel**, d. 22 May, 1753.—*E. W. C. R.*

WELLER, Richard, land gr. W., 1640 (see p. 163, Vol. 1); m. Ann **Wilson**, 17 Sept., 1640, who d. 10 July, 1655 (*O. C. R.*); he soon after sold his lands, and is no more known at W. *Children* (*Col. Rec.*):

1. Rebecca, b. 30 May, 1641.
2. Sarah, b. 10, bp. 16 Apl., 1643.

3. John, bp. 10 Aug., 1645.
4. Nathaniel, b. 15 July, 1648.

5. Eleazer, b. 20 Nov., 1650.
6. Thomas, b. 10 Apl., 1653.

Abner, of Wethersfield, m. **Mary Griswold** of W., 1 Apl., 1784.—*W. C. R.* **Mr.**, a ch. of, d. Oct., 1847, æ. 10.—*S. B.* **Betsey**, d. 11 July, 1795.—*W. C. R.*

WELLS (Welles, Willes, Willis, Wills). Enlarged by **RUTH T. SPERRY**. The change in spelling of the name from Wills to Wells among the E. W. families seems to have commenced with Capt. **HEZEKIAH WELLS**.—*Letter of his gr.-s., Hez. L. Wells.*

Joshua, no land rec. at W.; acc. to *Hinman*, was at W. 1647; m. (1) "Joshua Welles and Azubuty [or, in one entry, Azubath, prob. Azubah] **Lamson** m. by Capt. Newbury, 5 May, 1670;" she d. 12 Sept., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); 2. "Joshua Welles & Hannah [dau. Thos.] **Buckland**, m. 14 Aug., 1681, by Capt. Newbury."—*N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, v. (*O. C. R.*) gives date as 11th; see, also, *Col. Rec.*, Vol. III, pp. 119, 192, 200. She d. 1 Nov., 1694; he d. 6 Jan., 1721, in 75th yr.—Stone stdg. in E. W. O. name spelled "Willes."

He was one of the collectors chosen by the Ch. on E. side of Gt. River, 1706, and again in Dec., 1709, called *Licat.*, and was paid £1 "for sweeping the meeting-house"; "May" 18, 1714, voted that Lieut. Joshua Willes & insign Henry Woolcot should go to the Governor and acquaint him with what we have don [*i. e.* with regard to a vote they had passed as to finishing the meeting-house] & desire to hasten the coming of the Counsel & also go to the counsel and desire them to come." Dec. 17, 1717, "voted that Lieut. Willes should be seator [that is for seating the meeting-house] with Deacon Drake & Deacon Skinner." *Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Jonathan, b. 24 Dec., 1670.—*O. C. R. et New Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg.*, v.
2. Joshua, b. 10 Apl., 1672. *FAM.* 2.
(*By 2d marriage*);
3. Hannah, b. 24 Aug., 1682.
4. John, b. 14 June, 1687.*
5. Henry (Rev.), b. 14 Oct., 1690;* grad. Y. C. 1715; in latter part of 1716 he became a candidate for the ministry of a newly-org. rel. society at Norwich West Farms (Franklin), Conn., and was ord. over the ch. (now 2d or West Ch. in Norwich)

8 Oct., 1718. In 1734, an attempt to form another society, followed by the disturbances arising in connection with the "Great Awakening," engendered trouble betw. him and his people, ended only by his resign. 23 Jan., 1749 50; but he remained in the old parish until his death, 3 Sept., 1758, æ. 68. His est. valued at £651, and included 186 volumes. He m. 27 Oct., 1718, Martha (dau. John and Lydia Pratt) **Kirtland** (Y. C. 1720?) and had 3 s. 8 daus.—*Dexter's Annals Y. C.*

6. Jacob, b. 21 Oct., 1693. *FAM.* 3.

FAM. 2. **Joshua**² (Jr.) (*Joshua*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Skinner**, wid. John Grant, 12 May, 1697; † (2) Mary **Danks**, 19 May, 1709. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 19 Apl., 1698; d. 9 Oct., 1707.
2. Joshua, b. 11 May, 1700.
3. Jonathan, b. 31 Dec., 1703.
4. Lamson, b. 7 Nov., 1706. *FAM.* 4.

5. Martha, b. 3 Feb., 1709 10.
 6. Zeruah, b. 9 Jan., 1711.
- His dau. Mary, d. 1 Apl., 1700.

FAM. 3. **Jacob**² (*Joshua*¹), m. Dinah **Peck** of Norwich, 17 May, 1720. *Child*:

1. John, b. 26 May, 1721.

FAM. 4. **Lamson**² (*Joshua*² *Joshua*¹), m. Mabel **Bissell**; res. E. W.; farmer; wid. of L. d. 5 Oct., 1824, æ. 77.—*S. B.* *Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah (Capt.), b. 25 June, 1736. *FAM.* 5.
2. Lamson, b. 27 Nov., 1737; m. Hannah **Osborn**, Jr., 20 Feb., 1757; d. 21 Apl., 1806, æ. 69.—*S. B.*
3. Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1740; m. Samuel **Allen**;

4. ch., d. 18 June, 1746.
5. Joshua, b. 23 Feb., 1741. *FAM.* 6.
6. Ira (Dea.), b. 23 Mch., 1744. *FAM.* 7.

FAM. 5. **Hezekiah**⁴ (Capt.) (*Lamson*³ *Joshua*² *Joshua*¹), m. 1770, Sarah (dau. Capt. Ammi) **Trumbull**, who was b. 8 June, 1747; d. 26 Oct., 1839, æ. 92. Capt. H. W. d. 8 Mch., 1817, in 81st yr.—*S. B.* He changed the spelling of his name from *Wills* to *Wells*. In the Conn. troops during the War of the Rev. there were two men of this name, Capt. Hezekiah Wells of Wethersfield, and our friend from E. Windsor; but whether Mr. Wells of E. W. held the rank of Capt. on the field or not, we cannot tell. The two copies which follow are from the papers of Col. Lemuel Stoughton, now owned by Judge Stoughton:

"Received of Ensign Hezekiah Wells, by the hands of Lemuel Stoughton, three dollars, which shall entitle him to a share, or proportion of land (agreeable to his

* In Nov. 13, 1706, John and Henry aged about 16, and Jacob, aged 13, chose their father, Joshua Welles, to be their guardian. This must be when their mother, Hannah Buckland, dies.

† Six children of John Grant chose Joshua Willes, Jr., their father-in-law, to be their guardian in 1708; prob. their mother died.

rank or otherwise) in the Company of Military Adventurers, in a grant of land obtained from the Crown, by Major-General P. Lyman, bounded west by the river Mississippi, north by the river *Yason*, between the latitude thirty-two and thirty-four.

Dated at Hartford,)
Nov. 20th, 1772. }

H. LEDLIE, Rec^r to S^d Co."

"To the Hon^{bl}: General Assembly of y^e State of Connecticut now sitting at Hartford, in Pursuance of y^e within order I caused Legal Warning to be given to all y^e Soldiers Belonging to y^e 4th Company of the Alarm List under my command to meet at y^e Place of Parade at Capt. John Ellsworth's on ye 31st day of May, 1779. We accordingly met on S^d day when I led then to the Choice of a Capt., when they made Choice of Lieut. Hezekiah Wells by a great majority;"—*Stoughton MS. Ch. (births from family Bible)*:

1. Ammi Trumbull, b. 21 Dec., 1770; d. 27 Dec. 1825; wid. d. 31 Aug., 1831.
2. Hezekiah, b. 31 Oct., 1772. FAM. 8.
3. Joel, b. 14 July, 1774; m. Ursula Trumbull; d. 7 Jan., 1826, æ. 51 (S. B.); wid. d. June, 1843, æ. 64.
4. Horace, b. 22 June, 1776; d. 5 Apl., 1829. FAM. 9.
5. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1778; m. Wm. Sadd;
6. Polly, b. 12 Feb., 1781; m. Caleb Potwine.

7. Ira, b. 14 Nov., 1783. FAM. 8½.
8. Sally, b. 6 Mch., 1786; m. Benj. Patten, who d. 9 Aug., 1854, æ. 76. She d. 26 Jan., 1834, æ. 48.
9. Sabra, b. 3 July, 1788; m. Rev. Ebenezer Brown; d. in Ill., æ. about 90.
10. Nancy, b. 18 Apl., 1791; m. Samuel Ruggles, missionaries to the Hawaiian Isles, 1819-1835; she d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Feb., 1873.

FAM. 6. Joshua⁴ (Lamson,² Joshua,² Joshua¹), m. Zeruah (dau. Capt. Ammi Trumbull, b. 28 May, 1756, who d. 28 Oct., 1834, æ. 78 (S. B.); he d. 9 Dec., 1809, æ. 68 (S. B.); her name spelled *Zeruviah* on W. Rec. Ch.:

1. Solomon, b. 28 July, 1793. FAM. 10. [Wis.]
2. ———, m. Gideon Chapin; rem. to Janesville.
3. Polly, m. (1) Henry Allen; issue: 2 s.; (2) Samuel Hubbard of Charleston, N. H.; issue: 1 s., 2 daus.
4. Cynthia, m. Henry Clark of Nthfd., Mass.; s. p.
5. Huldah, d. yg.
6. Joshua, m. Eunice Crane. FAM. 11.

FAM. 7. Ira⁴ (Lamson,² Joshua,² Joshua¹). No record found Des. poss. res. in Ellington.

FAM. 8. Hezekiah⁵ (Capt. Hez.,⁴ Lamson,³ Joshua,² Joshua¹), m. Mary (dau. John and Anna Trumbull, dau. of Ammi T., Jr.) Hayden, b. 12 Oct., 1774; she d. 24 June, 1855, æ. 81; he d. 30 Mch., 1852, æ. 79.—E. W. O. Ch.:

1. Jason, b. 27 Oct., 1803. FAM. 13. | 2. Sarah, d. 21 Aug. 1808 (E. W. O.). | 3. Ch. d. inf., 21 Aug., 1801.—S. B.

FAM. 8½. Ira⁵ (Dea.) (Capt. Hez.,⁴ Lamson,³ Joshua,² Joshua¹), m. 31 Oct., 1814, Persis Pease, b. 27 Feb., 1789, d. 28 Nov., 1863; he d. 10 Nov., 1857; farmer; res. E. W. Children:

1. Persis Pease, b. 11 Aug., bp. 5 Nov. (S. B.), 1815; d. 8 Mch., 1873; unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Sexion, b. 14 July, bp. 7 Sept. (S. B.), 1817; d. s. Dec., 1835 (S. B.); unmarried.—S. B.
3. Hezekiah Lathrop, b. 31 Aug., 1819. FAM. 12.
4. Emily Hannah, b. 16 May, 1822; m. Isaac Wood of Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1 June, 1842; res. Trenton, N. J.; d. 15 Dec., 1891; he d. 27 Sept. 1889. Issue:
1. Horace Wells, b. 28 Sept., 1844; d. 25 Feb., 1852.
2. Isaac Trumbull, m. Stella Maria, dau. John Menzie Buist of Phil., 16 Oct., 1883; had Isaac Trumbull Wood, Jr., b. 22 Dec., 1886.
3. Emily Elizabeth, m. 30 June, 1870, Brig. Gen. James F. Rusling, res. Trenton; had (1) James Wood (Rusling), b. 31 May, 1874; (2) Emily Wells (Rusling), b. 18 Oct., 1884.
4. Ellen Persis.
5. Ira Wells.
6. Edward Scott.
7. William Phelps.
5. Nancy Ruggles, b. 8 Oct., bp. 28 Dec. (S. B.), 1828; m. Dan^l Phelps of E. W., 6 Mch., 1851.

FAM. 9. Horace⁵ (Capt. Hez.,⁴ Lamson,³ Joshua,² Joshua¹), m. 21 June, 1810, Betsy Heath of W. Pt., Conn. (S. B.); rem. to Hartford, Vt. In 1815, he purchased a large farm at Westminster, Vt. He was a very intelligent man, of peculiarly active mind and generous disposition; d. 5 Apl., 1829; his wid. m. (2) ———, and in 1867 was res. in Westmoreland, N. H.; she was b. 20 Apl., 1788; d. 21 Feb., 1879.

Children:

1. Horace (M.D.), b. Hartford, Vt., 21 Jan., 1815. FAM. 13½.
2. Charles (M.D.) of Manchester, N. H. FAM. 14.
3. Mary, m. Capt. John Cole, a retired sea-captain; res. in Medway, Mass.

FAM. 10. Solomon⁵ (Joshua,⁴ Lamson,³ Joshua,² Joshua¹), m. Doreas (dau. Christopher and Hannah Griswold) Terry of Enf., 31 Dec., 1828; she was b. 3 July, 1799; d. 15 Feb., 1868; he d. 25 Jan., 1853, æ. 59.—S. B. Children:

1. S. Terry, b. 17 Feb., 1831. FAM. 15.
2. Elizabeth H., b. 29 Jan., 1837; m. Chas. H. Wells.

FAM. 11. Joshua⁵ (Joshua,⁴ Lamson,³ Joshua,² Joshua¹), m. Eunice Crane, 2 Oct., 1814 (S. B.); he d. 1 June, 1854, æ. 70.—S. B. Children:

1. Henry A. | 2. Huldah.
3. William Newton, bp. 1 May, 1825; m. Lucinda M. Potwine; 1 dau. d. y.
4. Julia Ann, bp. 13 May, 1827. S. B.

5. Horace F., prob. the H. E. who d. 15 Oct., 1857, æ. 28. [1836, æ. 5.—See.]
6. John Tudor, bp. 17 June, 1832 (S. B.); d. 16 Jan., A ch. d. 13 Oct., 1824 (S. B.)

FAM. 12. **Hezekiah Lathrop**⁶ (*Dea. Ira*,⁵ *Capt. Hez.*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. Harriet E. Harrison of Caldwell, N. J., 5 May, 1847; res. E. W. on the old Wells farm. *Children*:

1. Harriet Eliza Harrison, b. 18 Dec., 1848; bp. 4 May, '49 (S. B.); m. John O. Bartlett, 25
2. Abbie A., b. 17 Oct., 1851. [Dec., 1872.

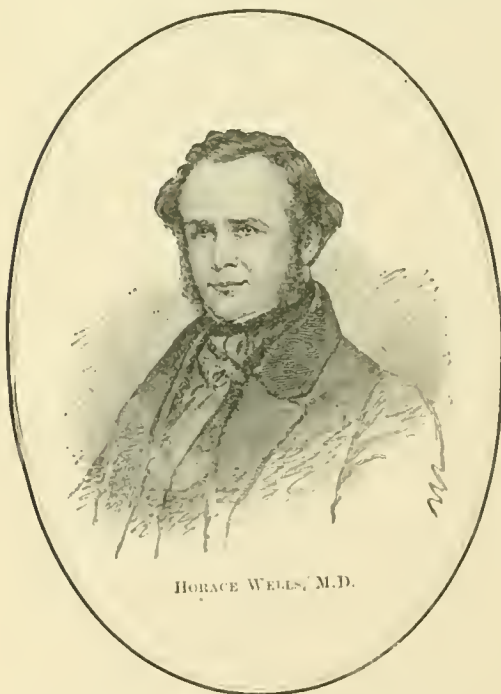
3. Caleb Harrison, b. 20 July, 1856.
4. Marcus Lathrop, b. 14 Jan., 1862.
5. Phebe Justina, b. 15 May, 1864.

FAM. 13. **Jason**⁶ (*Hez.*,⁵ *Capt. Hez.*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. 23 Dec., 1828 (S. B.), Julia (dau. Joshua and Abigail Bartlett) Allen of E. W., who was b. 14 Feb., 1808, and d. 12 May, 1885, æ. 77. He d. 10 Feb., 1870, æ. 67; res. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Charles Hayden, b. 21 June, 1831; d. 25 Aug., 1833.
2. Charles Hayden, b. 27 Sept., 1834. FAM. 16.
3. Samuel Hezekiah, b. 5 Nov., 1837; m. E. W. 3 Jan., 1860, Cath. Hannah (dau. Edward Lucius and Mary King Bartlett) Potwine, b. E. W., 23 May, 1841. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth, b. Enfield, Conn., 9 Feb., 1837.
4. Edward Jason, b. 6 Jan., 1842. FAM. 17.
5. John Henry, b. 12 May, 1847; d. 1 June, 1876, æ. 29.
6. Ellen Bartlett, b. 20 July, 1850; m. 11 Nov., 1874, Frederick A. Pasco; res. W. Pt. *Issue*:
1. Fred'k Leslie (Pasco), b. 11 Dec., 1876. [W.S.A.]
2. Nellie Julia, b. 12 May, 1879; d. 17 May, 1880.—

FAM. 13½. **Horace**⁶ (M.D.) (*Horace*,⁵ *Capt. Hez.*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Josh.*,² *Josh.*¹), b. 1815; was



HORACE WELLS, M.D.

By permission of Publishers of Memorial History of Htfd. Co.,

gave to the world his wonderful discovery of *Anæsthesia*, by which, by the use of nitrous oxide gas, surgery could be divested of pain. Though others afterward endeavored to wrest from him the merit of originality in this great discovery, their efforts have only served more surely to establish his claims. In 1846, he went to France, to lay his discovery before the medical profession of that country, and succeeded in convincing them of its value, as was evidenced by the fact that the Medical Society of Paris subsequently honored him with the honorary title of M.D. Returning in the spring of 1847 from his trip to Europe (the expenses of which

educ. at private school until age of 13, then for a year at a school at Hopkinton, N. H.; then at the academies at Amherst, Mass., and Walpole, N. H.; teaching, during these later years, a district and several writing schools. While at Amherst he experienced a religious conversion, and at one time seriously thought of fitting for the ministry. He early discovered great inventive genius and mechanical talent, and after attaining manhood was recognized as quite an inventor. In 1834, he commenced the study of dentistry at Boston, and when he entered upon its practice there, soon took high rank in his chosen profession, and his mechanical genius enabled him also to make valuable improvements in dental instruments and methods; and, in 1838, he published an *Essay on Teeth*. In 1844, being then a resident of Htfd., Conn., he

were defrayed by the purchase of pictures which he imported and sold in the United States), he published a small pamphlet, *A History of the Discovery of the Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas, Ether, and other Vapors to Surgical Operations*, giving the results of his experiments, etc. At this time, also, he gave lectures on ornithology, a branch of natural history in which he was well versed. He died 24 Jan., 1848, in N. Y. city, where he had gone for the purpose of introducing anaesthetics in the hospitals and in dentistry. We feel that it is an honor to claim this modest and gifted scientist, the discoverer of the greatest boon to humanity of modern times, as a grandson of Ancient Windsor. For good biographies of Dr. Wells, see *Appleton's American* and other biographical dictionaries; as also, *An Inquiry into the Origin of Modern Anesthesia*, by the Hon. Truman Smith; Hartford, 1867: 8vo, 165. His memory is perpetuated by the artistic bronze statue that stands in Bushnell Park, Hartford, Conn. Dr. Horace Wells m. 9 July, 1838, Elizabeth (dau. Nath'l) Wales of Hartford, who d. 17 July, 1889, æ. 71 yrs., having been a member of the 11thd. Center Ch. for more than 55 years. *Child:*

1. Charles Thomas, b. 26 Aug., 1839; connected with the Etna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

FAM. 15. **S. Terry**⁶ (*Sol.*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Lamson*³, *Joshua*², *Joshua*¹), m. (1) Jan., 1857, Sarah L. (dau. Harvey, gd.-d. Harvey, gt.-gd.-d. Joel) Prior; res. E. W. Ch.:

1. Arthur Francis, b. 30 Jan., 1858; d. 18 Nov., 1861. | 2. Addie Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1860; d. 26 Oct., 1861.
3. Herbert Cuyler, b. 2 Aug., 1867.

FAM. 16. **Charles H.**⁷ (*Jason*⁶, *Hez.*⁵, *Capt. Hez.*⁴, *Lamson*³, *Joshua*², *Joshua*¹), m. 25 Feb., 1858, Elizabeth H. (dau. Solomon and Dorcas Terry) Wells of E. W.; res. Suffield, Conn. *Children:*

1. Frederick Eugene, b. 14 July, 1860; d. 2 Sept., 1861. | 3. Burton Munroe, b. 24 Mch., 1869; d. 12 Sept., 1873.
2. Florence Elizabeth, b. 14 Apl., 1866. | 4. Cora Terry, b. 24 July, 1874.
5. Gertrude Alice, b. 26 Feb., 1876.

FAM. 17. **Edward Jason**⁷ (*Jason*⁶, *Hez.*⁵, *Capt. Hez.*⁴, *Lamson*³, *Joshua*², *Joshua*¹), m. 8 Nov., 1877, Julia Annie (dau. Henry L. and Julia Olcott) Elmor, b. 18 Nov., 1849; res. E. W. *Children:*

1. Edward Jason, b. 15 Aug., 1878. | 3. Fanny Elizabeth, b. 16 Mch., 1882.
2. Julia Olcott, b. 1 July, 1880. | 4. Henry Elmor, b. 2 Apl., 1883.

Alexander of Sc., m. Eunice White of Wpg., 10 June, 1813 (*R. D.*); she d. 18 Jan., 1842, æ. 50.—*W. N.* *Children:*

1. Julia Ann, d. 30 Nov., 1836, æ. 21. | 2. William, d. 1 Feb., 1847, æ. 33. | 3. Harriet, d. 13 Feb., 1852, æ. 33.

Ammi and Sybil of E. W.; Mrs. Sybil d. 31 Aug., 1851, æ. 76.—*S. B.* *Children:*

1. Channey, d. 6 Feb., 1804, in 2d yr.—*Sc.* | 3. Three ch. bp. 28 Aug., 1808.—*S. B.*
2. Mary, d. 16 Nov., 1809, æ. 1.—*Sc.* | 4. —, ch. d. 17 Nov., 1806 7, æ. 1 yr., 2 mos.—*S. B.*

Asa, of Ell., m. 5 Dec., 1799, Chloe (youngest dau. of Matt.) Hyde of Ell.; rem. (1803) to Pompey, N. Y. *Children (all but first 2 b. Pompey, N. Y.):*

1. Louisa, b. 8 Sept., 1800; m. Joseph B. Pitkin. | 6. Lucien B., b. 8 Oct., 1810; m. Orissa M. Searle.
2. Rowena, b. 7 Mch., 1802; m. Rev. J. F. Osterlander. | 7. Charlotte, b. 6 Mch., 1813; d. 2 Aug., 1846.
3. Chloe, b. 6 Apl., 1804; m. Joab Bigelow. | 8. Amelia Hyde, b. 4 June, 1815.
4. Levi, b. 28 Jan., 1806; m. Eliza Jane Stevens. | 9. Emma, b. 22 Sept., 1817; d. 6 Nov., 1837.
5. Matthew Hyde, b. 16 June, 1808; m. Elizabeth Nearing. | 10. Asa Clark, b. 9 Apl., 1820; d. 25 Feb., 1825.
11. Almira Campbell, b. 24 Apl., 1823; m. Morris Beard.

Elisha, b. 25 May, 1750, in Colchester, Conn.; died at about 84 years of age; married Anne Gardener, who was b. 10 Nov., 1757, in Nantucket, and died æ. 92; occupied the "Day house," site of Tyler's, E. W. Hill, ment. on p. 541, Vol. 1, line 14-15. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 31 Jan., 1786; d. 1 Apl., 1816; m. Jas. Killam. | 3. Alexander, b. 26 June, 1790, in Claverack, N. Y.;
2. Sarah R., b. 10 Sept., 1788, in Claverack, N. Y.; d. at Hartford, Conn., 30 Aug., 1888, æ. 98.
m. in 1814, Warren Rockwell; d. 27 June, 1876. | 4. Elisha, b. 3 Feb., 1793.
5. Ann Maria, b. 5 Feb., 1795.

—Henry Watson.

Hezekiah and wife Phebe adm. to Bolton church 5 July, 1772. *Children (bp. Bolton Ch. Rec.):*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Phebe, bp. (<i>Vernon Ch. Rec.</i>) 2 Oct., 1763. | 5. Lemuel, bp. 31 Mch., 1771. |
| 2. John, bp. 18 Nov., 1764. | 6. Joseph, bp. 17 Jan., 1773. |
| 3. Rhoda, bp. 9 Mch., 1765. | 7. Levi, bp. 9 Oct., 1774. |
| 4. Hezekiah, bp. 4 Oct., 1767. | |

Levi, Ell., (prob. the 7th ch. of Hez., above,) mcht. and wealthy and influential citizen of Ell.; m. 3 Feb., 1791, Eunice (dau. John and Eunice *Dorchester*) **Hall** of Ell., b. 23 Apl., 1773; she d. 12 Nov., 1827; he d. 9 Apl., 1828; *s. p.*—*Rev. J. G. Baird*.

Mary (dau. Ira and Mary) Wells, d. 5 May, 1825, æ. 6 mos. **John** (s. Ira and Mary) Wells, d. 5 Sept., 1826, æ. 5 mos.—*Vernon O. Cem.*

Moses, prob. the M. [a batter] who d. 10 Jan., 1800, in 75th year (*E. W. O.*); prob. it was his wid. **Amy** who d. 19 Apl., 1803, æ. 80.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. —, bp. 22 Nov., 1761. | 5. —, d. 5 Dec., 1751. |
| 2. James, bp. 21 Aug., 1763; prob. the Jas. a batter, who d. at A. H. 9 Feb., 1838 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>); <i>Mary</i> (wife of James), d. at A. H. 5 Apl., 1837.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 6. —, son, d. 20 July, 1753. |
| 3. Silas, bp. 9 June, 1795. | 7. —, d. 4 Feb., 1754. |
| 4. —, son, d. 21 Aug., 1750. | 8. —, dau., d. 2 Sept., 1756. |
| | 9. —, d. 20 Sept., 1759. |
| | 10. —, son, d. 2 Oct., 1759. |
| | 11. —, d. Mch., 1760. |

Noah, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. —, bp. 23 June, 1782. | 4. [Betsey], bp. 21 Feb., 1790. |
| 2. —, bp. 15 Feb., 1784. | 5. Frederick, bp. 18 Mch., 1792. |
| 3. [Charlotte], bp. 4 Nov., 1786. | 6. Nancy [Moore], bp. 12 Apl., 1795. |

Noah and Elizabeth, had **Samuel**, d. 15 June, 1787, in 4th yr.—*E. W. O.*

Silas, of E. W. (son of *Moses* above), m. Annice **Denslow**, 10 Nov., 1790 (*W. C. R.*); had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1. Samuel, bp. 24 Nov., 1793; | 4. Justus Denslow, bp. 8 [more correctly, 9] Nov., 1801; d. 4 Aug., 1811, æ. 10 yr.— <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 2. [Minerva], bp. 9 Apl., 1797; | 5. Levi, bp. June, 1804. |
| 3. Julia, bp. 6 Oct., 1799; | |

Stephen, m. Caroline (dau. Zebulon and Kezia *Loomis*) **King**, b. 6 Mch., 1752; had: (1) *Louis*.

Susannah, of *John Wells*, bp. 9 Jan., 1742/3, "a member of y^e Ch. of Christ in Deertfield, by virtue of y^e Communion of Churches."—*W. C. R.*

Miscellaneous.—**Ann Maria**, m. 24 Oct., 1820, **Zachariah Snyder** of Germantown, N. Y.—*R. D.* **Elisha**, of Htfd., m. Huldah **Clark** of W., 7 Nov., 1781.—*W. C. R.* **Timothy**, m. Huldah **Phelps**, 20 July, 1818.—*W. C. R.* **Ursula**, m. Josiah **Corning**, 15 Oct., 1834.—*W. C. R.* **Esther** (Wid.), d. 2 Mch., 1814, æ. 83, "the most exemplary Christian I ever knew."—*R. D.* **Elizabeth A. B.** (wife of Noah P.), b. 22 Jan., 1818; d. 19 Jan., 1836; their dau., *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Aug., 1854; d. 2 Jan., 1855.—*Wp. N.* **Hannah** (Wid.), d. at A. H. 23 Sept., 1830.—*E. W. C. R.* **Prudence** (dau. Thos.), d. 7 Sept., 1799.—*W. C. R.*

WILLS, Solomon, captain of the volunteers from Tolland in 1775, was descended from Windsor ancestry, who were among the most respectable families in a town (Tolland) which peculiarly abounded in such. In the latter part of the war of 1755 he was a subaltern, and was the lieutenant commanding in the expedition to Havana in 1762. He was also a colonel of State troops, temporary levies, etc., in the Revolution. He was a justice of the peace twelve years, and, on the organization of Tolland county, was appointed one of the judges of the county court. Next to Col. Chapman, he was the most influential patriot of Tolland. He was elected to the Assembly *twenty-two* times, semi-annually. The absence, or expected absence, of Col. Wills and Col. Chapman in the army, seems to have prevented their election several times each. It ought also to be stated that Col. Wills, having acquired one or two unbecoming habits, or hard failings, in 1793, the Legislature then and thenceforward omitted him in making out the annual judicial appointments. He died in 1807, æ. 76.

WEST, Samuel, m. Dorothy Eggleston, 24 Feb., 1708. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 2 Mch., 1711. | 6. Dorothy, b. 19 Aug., 1723. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 28 Oct., 1714. | 7. Hannah, b. 13 Aug., 1727. |
| 3. William, b. 26 Mch., 1717. | 8. Elizabeth, b. 7 June, 1730. |
| 4. Thomas, b. 21 July, 1719. | 9. Benjamin, b. 1 Aug., 1733. |
| 5. Asa, b. 19 Nov., 1721. | 10. ———, ch., d. 20 or 26 Feb., 1726. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |

Randall, m. Angeline Lord, 28 Oct., 1847. — *S. B.*

Charles H., m. Mary (dau. Oliver) Bissell of Manchester, Conn.; came from East Hartford to So. W.; now res. Burnside. *Children*:

1. Catherine Elizabeth, d. yg. | 2. Revilla Elmira. | 3. George Edward, d. yg. | 4. William Washington.

WESTLAND, Robert, m. Thankful Addoms of Sims., 17 May, 1721. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Amos, b. 30 July, 1723. FAM. 2. | 3. Lydia, b. 12 Dec., 1729. | 5. Mercy, b. 15 June, 1734. |
| 2. Deborah, b. 24 Feb., 1725. | 4. Robert, b. 15 Sept., 1731. | |

FAM. 2. **Amos**² (*Robert*¹), had:

1. Amos, b. 19 Aug., 1749. FAM. 3.

FAM. 3. **Amos**³ (*Amos*² *Robert*¹), had:

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1779; | } bp. 27 July, 1794. |
| 2. Mary, b. 15 Apl., 1782; | |
| 3. Hannah, b. 6 June, 1784; m. John Alderman, 23 Aug., 1802; | |
| 4. Austin, 20 May, 1787; | |

Joseph, m. Lucina Rowly, 5 Jan., 1786. — *W. C. R.* *Children* (*W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sally, b. 25 Nov., 1787; bp. 11 Aug., 1791. | 4. William, b. 22 Aug., 1795; bp. 29 July, 1796. |
| 2. Catherine, b. 8 Feb., 1790; bp. <i>in extremis</i> , 23 July, 1791. | 5. Candace, b. 13 Feb., bp. 22 July, 1798. |
| 3. Grove, b. 2 June, 1793. | 6. Aimee and Sally, bp. 11 Aug., 1791. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| | 7. Harvey, bp. 15 June, 1800. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |

Robert, m. Lydia Cook, 19 Sept., 1785; had (*W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Jerusha, bp. (adult) 25 Mch., 1792. | 2. Trybena, bp. (adult) 3 Aug., 1794. |
|--|---------------------------------------|

Miscellaneous. — **Phineas**, s. Lydia, bp. 9 Sept., 1753. — *W. C. R.* “**Warham Pease**, of Tryphena,” bp. 31 Aug., 1799. — *W. C. R.* **Robert, Jr.**, m. Wid. Chloe Cook, 19 Sept., 1785. — *W. C. R.* **Oliver**, m. Louise Clement, 26 May, 1793. — *W. C. R.* **William B.**, m. Mary Ann Alderman, 9 Nov., 1834. **Robert**, drowned in the flood, 5 Apl., 1728. **Deborah** (adult), bp. 31 May, 1784. — *W. C. R.*

WESTON, Grove, s. to Joseph, bp. 4 Aug., 1793. — *W. C. R.*

WESTOVER, Jonas, had *Jonas*, bp. 20 Sept., 1664 (*Col. Rec.*); lot gr. at W. 1661, at Bowfield; no ho. or fam. there rec.; rem. among first settlers to Homonossett (Killingworth), where he was a freeman, 1669.

WHALEMAN [Holman ?], **Ebenezer**, had ch. bp. Aug., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ralph G.**, m. Eunice Allyn, 28 Oct., 1829. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Flora**, m. Israel J. Palmer of Farmington, 3 Oct., 1828. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

WHEATON, Alexander, d. 10 Mch., 1810, æ. 37. — *S. B.*

WHEELER, Joseph, m. Almira Parsons, 23 June, 1833. — *S. B.*

Isaac, m. Cinderella Matthewson, 1 June, 1806. — *S. B.*

———, d. 4 Sept., 1841, æ. 19. — *S. B.*

WHIPPLE. [This family furnished by Miss M. R. HOLKINS of Warehouse Point.]

James J., with his brother Christopher, who d. 8 Nov., 1813, æ. 27; and Thomas, who d. 19 Oct., 1824, æ. 28 (*S. B.* makes it 10 Oct., 1826, æ. 24) and sister *Prudence*, who m. Dan. Gardner, and rem. to Ohio, all came from New London; parents unknown.

James J., m. Sally (dau. Shadrach and ——— *Tucker*) **Johnson** of Hartford, who d. 4 (5, *S. B.*) Dec., 1828, æ. 40. He d. 15 June, 1825 (*July*), æ. 41. — *S. B. Children (b. W. Pt.):*

1. William, m. Pamela **Woodward**, FAM. 1.
2. Sally Maria, m. 19 Apl., 1827, Anson **Chaffee**.
3. James, d. 28 Apl., 1840, æ. 28; m. Eliza **Terry**, who m. (2) Chas. **Weller** of W. Pt. *Issue:*
 1. Benton.
 2. Elizabeth.
 3. Rollinua.
4. Catherine, d. 9 Sept., 1818, æ. 2.
5. Joseph, b. 6 Sept., 1816; m. (1) Eveline C. **Pin-**

FAM. 1. William J.² (James J.¹), m. Pamela Cook Woodward, at W. Pt., 7 Nov., 1833. She d. W. Pt. 3 Sept., 1861, æ. 50; he d. W. Pt. 5 July, 1873, æ. 64. *Ch.:*

1. William G., who m. (1) Denice Smith **Loomis**, b. Suffield, Conn., 25 Jan., 1839; d. Milwaukee, Wis., 3 Jan., 1896; bn. W. Pt.; m. (2) Mary **Dodge** of Little Rock, Ark.; reside Little Rock, Ark.

- ney of W. Locks, 1 Jan., 1841; (2) Mrs. Jane **Shepard**, 9 June, 1870. *FAM. 2.*
6. Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1819; m. Roxanna **Terry**. *FAM. 3.*
7. Catharine, rem. to Aurora — ? m. Perlin **Hubbell**; not living.
8. Ch. d. 13 Apl., 1816, æ. 4 yr. — *S. B.*

FAM. 2. Joseph² (James J.¹), m. (1) Eveline C. Pinney of W. L., 1 Jan., 1841; (2) Mrs. Jane **Shepard**, 9 June, 1870. *Children:*

1. Rollin P., b. 5 Mch., 1842. *FAM. 4.*
2. Isadora C., b. 23 Feb., 1844; m. 12 Apl., 1863, Francis **Strickland**. *Issue:*
 1. Lizetta W. (Strickland), b. 28 Dec., 1864.
 2. Ida E. (Strickland), b. 29 Apl., 1869.
 3. Hattie (Strickland), b. 11 Nov., 1876.
 4. George (Strickland), b. 12 May, 1882.
3. Eveline C., b. 24 Mch., 1846; m. Junius L. **Chapman**, 1 Jan., 1870. *Issue (b. W. L.):*
 1. Arthur (Chapman), b. 23 July, 1871.
 2. Fred. (Chapman), b. 6 Jan., 1874.
 3. Lynde (Chapman), b. 30 Apl., 1879.
4. Ida M., b. 10 Aug., 1850; m. Harris H. **Hath-**

2. Edward, m. Mary (dau. of Giles and Mary **Pars-**
 3. Jennie M., m. an **Olmsted**; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.; d. 3 Aug., 1871.
 4. Francis A., m. Moses **Wyman** of Golden, Col.
- away**, 16 Mch., 1870. *Issue (b. W. L.):*
1. Carrie E. (Hathaway), b. 3 Sept., 1871.
 2. Fred. W. (Hathaway), b. Aug., 1873.
 3. Bertha H. (Hathaway), b. 22 June, 1876.
 4. Lillie, b. —; d.
 5. Lillie T., b. 12 Oct., 1856; m. (1) Henry **Beers**, 6 Apl., 1875; (2) Lewis A. **Moran**, 25 Feb., 1879. *Issue (by Beers):*
 1. Alice (Beers), b. 15 Nov., 1876; d. 19 Oct., 1877, [W. L.]
 2. Emma (Moran), b. 18 June, 1880; d. 24 Apl., '84.
 3. Raymond (Moran), b. 30 Dec., 1887.

FAM. 3. Henry² (James J.¹), m. 29 May, 1843, Roxanna Terry, b. 15 Jan., 1822, who d. 4 Oct., 1885. *Children (b. Derby, Conn.):*

1. Charles Henry, b. 24 July, 1844; d. 1 Sept., 1845.
2. Alice, b. 23 Feb., d. 5 Mch., 1846.
3. Emma, b. 15 Nov., 1847; m. Chas. **Hedges**, 22 July, 1876. *Issue:*
 1. Henry W. (Hedges), b. 28 June, 1882.
 2. Roxie T. (Hedges), b. 20 Nov., 1885.
4. Henry, b. 5 Apl., 1850; d. 10 May, 1850.

5. Ella, b. 1 Jan., 1852; m. Edward **Platt**, 16 Oct., 1872. *Issue:*
 1. Henry E. (Platt), b. 4 Feb., 1874; d. 4 May, '79.
 2. Anne (Platt), b. 24 Dec., 1879.
6. Emma (Stacy), b. 8 Dec., 1855; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Mary **Hoadly**. *Issue:*
 1. Robert H., b. 18 Dec., 1883.

FAM. 4. Rollin P.³ (Joseph² James J.¹), m. Mary Squire, 4 Oct., 1871. *Children (b. Greenfield, Mass.):*

1. Grace, b. 29 Aug., 1875.
2. Florence, b. 25 Dec., 1879.

Christopher, was bp. 28 Oct., 1815. — *S. B.*

WHETMORE (Wid. Sarah), d. 5 July, 1827, æ. 72. — *S. B.*

WHELPLEY, (Rev.) **Parmenio P.** and Mary Ann, had:

1. Parmenio Philotus, bp. 24 June, 1832. — *E. W. C. R.*

WHITCOMB, Joseph, had *Mchitable*, b. 1 July, 1749.

WHITE, Daniel (Capt.), b. 4 July, 1671, in Hatfield, Mass.; removed to W. in 1704; was a trader there; house N. of the Rivulet; he m. Sarah (dau. Thos. and Abigail *Moore*) **Bissell**, b. 8 Jan., 1672; she d. in Hatfield, 18 July, 1703; m. (2) 6 July, 1704, Ann (dau. John, Jr., and Isabel *Mason*) **Bissell**, b. 28 Apl., 1675, and d. 21 Apl., 1709; (3) 25 Apl., 1710, Elizabeth **Bliss** of Norwich; he d. 22 June, 1726, æ. 55; wid. ret. to N., and d. 2 July, 1757, æ. 71. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 1693; d. 24 Feb., 1693.
2. Sarah, b. 29 Aug., 1694; m. Danl^l **Criswold**, Jr., of W., 5 Sept., 1716; rem. to Bolton, where she d. 1 Feb., 1738, æ. 43.
3. Daniel, b. 5 Sept., 1698; sett. in Hatfield. — *Ct.*
4. Thomas (Rev.), b. 10 July, 1701; sett. at Bolton.
5. Joel, b. 6 Apl., 1705; sett. Bolton. — [worth]
6. Eliza, b. 11 Nov., 1706; sett. Bolton and Killing-
7. Simeon, b. 11 Mch., 1707 8; sett. Hatfield.

8. Seth, b. 6 Mch., 1712 13; sett. Providence, R. I., and Plainfield, Conn.
9. Lucy, b. 16 June, 1715; m. (1) Jos. **French** of Norwich and Coventry; (2) Josiah **Wolcott** of Coventry and Saybrook.
10. Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1717; m. Samuel **French** of N. — [brook]
11. Oliver, b. 26 Mch., 1720; settled Bolton and Say-

Sarah (sister of Capt. Daniel), b. Hatfield, Mass., 1662; m. (1) 31 Mch., 1680, Thomas Loomis of H., who prob. came from W.; (2) John (s. John, Jr.) Bissell of W., who rem. to Lebanon.

William, came from Eastbury; m. 6 Dec., 1821, Lurana (dau. Dea. Josiah) Bragg of S. W. Mrs. White d. S. W., 9 June, 1871, æ. 71; in 1872 he removed to Westboro, Mass. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William H., m. Mary Norton of Hebron; had Florence M., d. 13 Feb., 1862, in 10th yr. | nat. Shrewsbury, Mass.; had 1 ch., Lotella Maria, d. 6 Feb., 1856, æ. 1 yr. 11 mos.; Mr. B. d. 6 Sept., 1854, æ. 24; she m. (2) Frank Sibley, above; res. Westboro. (yrs. and 8 mos. |
| 2. Jane L., m. Frank Sibley of Htfd., nat. Westboro, Mass., where they res.; had 1 ch., Geo. W. Mrs. S. d. W., 29 Aug., 1858, æ. 33. | 4. Laura Elvira, d. S. W., unm'd, 22 Jan., 1856, æ. 21 |
| 3. Charlotte M., m. Nathau M. Bellows of Htfd., | 5. Emma M., unm'd; res. Westboro, Mass. |

Robert. Robert's wife d. Oct., 1778.—*E. W. C. R.* *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1742. | 3. Friend, b. 1 Nov., 1748. |
| 2. Eliphalet, b. 12 June, 1745. | 4. Mary, b. 13 Mch., 1751. |

William M., m. Emily F. Cooley, 23 May, 1844.—*S. B.* **Albert C.**, m. Sarah A. Pasco, 6 Jan., 1842.—*S. B.* **Oliver**, m. Lucy Wood, 10 Apl., 1796.—*W. C. R.* **Henry**, of E. W., m. Jerusha Barber, 9 June, 1825.—*W. C. R.* **John**, ch. of, d. 16 Feb., 1852, æ. 3.—*S. B.* **Miner**, d. Mch., 1778.—*E. W. C. R.*

WHITEHEAD, "Goodman." See pp. 169, 170, Vol. I.

WHITEMARSH, Nicholas, bad: *Samuel*, b. 4 Dec., 1741.

WHITAKER, Rufus, d. 8 Feb., 1853, æ. 25.—*S. B.*

WILCOX, Ebenezer, had: *Martha*, b. 3 June, 1719.

WILCOXSON, Ebenezer (prob. the *E. Wilcox* above), m. Martha Gaylord, 15 Jan., 1707.

Samuel, had: *Samuel*, b. 15 Apl., 1666.

WILDER, Nahum, m. Laura Parsons, 23 Nov., 1818.—*S. B.*

WHITING, Flavel, of Ell., m. 21 May, 1816, Esther Skinner.—*R. D.*

WILLEY, Charles, b. Goshen, N. H., 12 Aug., 1799; m. (1) his cousin, Anna Willey, Oct., 1828; sett. So. W. 1830; wife d. 17 Dec., 1851; (2) 30 June, 1857, Elizabeth D. Gray of Boston, who d. 19 Oct., 1880; he d. 22 Nov., 1888. *Children* (by 1st mar.; bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Susan Huntington, b. 11 Nov., 1829; bp. (prob.) 2 July, 1830. | 4. Lucinda, b. 27 Aug., 1835; bp. May, 1836. |
| 2. Nathan, b. 24 Aug., bp. 20 Nov., 1831; grad. Y. C. 1857; enl. 25th Conn. Vols., in Civil War; served 9 mos.; d. at B'klyn, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1874. | 5. Newton, b. 10 Sept., 1837. See p. 806, Vol. I. |
| 3. ———, bp. 23 May, 1832. | 6. Mary Ann, b. 7 Nov., 1839; bp. June, 1840; m. Patrick Ryan, 7 Nov., 1878. <i>Issue</i> :
1. Charles Willey (Ryan), b. 16 July, 1880.
7. Chloe, b. 3 Dec., 1842; d. 15 Jan., 1843. |

WILLIAMS, Arthur, land grants locate him at W. 1640 (see p. 168, Vol. I); m. Catharine (dau. Joshua) Carter, 1647; had: *Zabediah*, b. 29 Oct., 1649; in 1658/9 sold house and lot, and disappears from W.

John, m. Mary Burley, 29 June, 1644 (see p. 168, Vol. I); he was bu. 18 Apl., 1681, having been m. 37 yrs.; his wife d. 3 Aug., 1665. He contrib. 4s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies.—*O. C. R.* *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 26 Mch., 1646. FAM. 2. | 5. Mary, b. 5 Jan., 1652. |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 25 Oct., 1647. FAM. 3. | 6. Elizabeth, b. twin to Mary; d. 22 Feb., 1652. |
| 3. Rebecca, b. 30 Apl., 1649. | 7. "Dau., Abiel," b. 2 Sept., 1655. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 13 Apl., 1651; d. 1652.— <i>O. C. R.</i> | 8. Abigail, b. 31 May, 1658. |

FAM. 2. John² (*John*¹), m. by Capt. Newberry, Bethia (wid. Thos.) Maskell, and dau. Thomas Parsons, 8 Aug., 1672; d. bef. 1677; she d. 18 Apl., 1681.—*O. C. R.* *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Frances, "son of John W.," b. 25 May, 1673. | 2. John, "the first born," } "both at a birth," |
| | 3. Ebenezer, "the second born," } b. 7 Jan., 1675. |

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (*John*¹), m. 3 Oct., 1681, **Mary Owen**. — *Col. Rec. Ch.* :

1. Mary, b. 1682. *Col. Rec. prob.* 28 Sept. | 2. Zebedee, b. 7 Jan., 1697, 8. | 3. John, b. 16 Apl., 1699.

Ebenezer, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. —, ch. bp. 12 Feb., 1798. | 5. William, bp. 16 Oct., 1803. |
| 2. Rhoda, bp. 8 Apl., 1798. | 6. [Franklin], bp. 21 July, 1805. |
| 3. [George], bp. 26 May, 1799. | 7. Martha [Tadon], bp. 24 July, 1808. |
| 4. H[enry], bp. 7 June, 1801. | |

Jonathan, Jr., native E. H.; m. Rachel (dau. Abner) **Landfear**, b. Manchester, Conn.; rem. from the old John Holman ho., So. W. to E. H., where he d. 11 Jan., 1866, æ. 91; she d. Aug., 1850, æ. 70. *Ch. (E. W. C. R. et. J. M. S.)* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah, bp. 1 May, 1803; [Sarah Elizabeth, of Jona., bp. 16 Feb., 1814.— <i>R. D.</i>] | 5. Fa[un]y (Frances C.), bp. 26 July, 1812. |
| 2. Mary Ann, bp. 7 June, 1807. | 6. Susan Elizabeth, bp. 16 Feb., 1814. |
| 3. Samuel L., bp. 2 July, 1809. | 7. Charlotte A., bp. 9 Sept., 1821. |
| 4. —, twin to Samuel. | 8. William Buckingham, bp. 9 Sept., 1821. |

Joseph and Naomi had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Mary, bp. 23 June, 1805. | 3. Owen Drake, bp. 2 July, 1815. | 5. Joseph, bp. 22 June, 1822. |
| 2. [Harriet], bp. 23 June, 1811. | 4. [Fidelia], bp. 19 Sept., 1819. | 6. — |

Israel, had ch. d. 25 Nov., 1773.—*E. W. C. R.*

Ashbel (s. Dea. *John*), b. E. Htfd.; m. Clarissa **Burnham** of E. H.; he d. So. W., 21 Mch., 1852, æ. 85; she d. 5 Feb., 1848, æ. 74. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sally, bp. 15 Dec., 1793; m. Wyllys (s. Obadiah) Wood of So. W., [æ. 76.] | 3. Ashbel Bissell, bp. 26 June, 1808. FAM. 2. |
| 2. Clarissa, bp. 10 July, 1796; d. um'd, 7 Apl., 1872. | 4. Aaron Gilmer, bp. 14 July, 1816.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> FAM. 3. |

FAM. 2. **Ashbel Bissell**³ (*Ashbel*² *Dea. John*¹), m. Penelope (dau. David) **Burnham**, So. W.; he d. 2 Oct., 1871, æ. 63; she d. 22 Apl., 1847, æ. 40. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah J., m. Apl., 1863, Willard G. (son Henry and Mary) Burnham of So. W.; sett. on the John Wood pl.—See <i>Burnham</i> , p. 131, Vol. I. | 2. Charles Henry, joiner; num'd; res. (1871) Hartford.— <i>Mrs. Stiles' MS.</i> |
|---|---|

FAM. 3. **Aaron G.**³ (*Ashbel*² *Dea. John*¹), m. (1) Cornelia (dau. Cornelius) **Burnham** of E. Htfd.; (2) Mrs. Prudence **Hollis** (who had 2 s., Harry D. and Willis Hollis); res. (1874) Htfd.; marble worker. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)* : (1) *Everett*, d.; (2) *Sanford*, d.; (3) *Minnie*, d. (*By 2d mar.*) : *Everett*.—*Mrs. Stiles' MS.*

[The following line from *Loomis Genealogy*—desc. of those marked * will be found in that work.]

Abraham, m. Mary (dau. David and Elizabeth *Harmon*) **Loomis**, b. 6 Oct., 1728, and who d. 19 Apl., 1809; he d. 2 Sept., 1807; res. E. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. David, b. 2 Feb., 1756. FAM. 2. | 3. Asa, b. 1 Feb., 1760; m. Huldah Bidwell ; res. and d. E. Htfd., 18 Apl., 1843. |
| 2. Mary, b. 25 Nov., 1757; m. Phineas Bidwell ; she d. Feb., 1814, W. Htfd. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. John, b. 20 Sept., 1762; d. um'd, 2 Oct., 1788. |
| 1. Milly (Bidwell). | 5. Dorcas, b. 29 Nov., 1768; m. Dea. Eliab Pratt of E. H., 14 Jan., 1792; she d. 12 July, 1849.* |
| 2. Joel (Bidwell). | 3. Amanda (Bidwell). |

FAM. 2. **David**² (*Abraham*¹), m. Rachel **Bidwell**, who d. 24 Dec., 1828; he d. 13 Oct., 1839; res. So. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 9 June, 1794; m. Clarissa Starkweather , Manchester, Conn.* | 3. Samuel, b. 26 Dec., 1797. FAM. 4. |
| 2. Joel, b. 22 Jan., 1796. FAM. 3. | 4. Elisha, b. 26 July, 1800; d. 24 Mch., 1806. |
| | 5. Abraham, b. 2 Feb., 1803. FAM. 5. |

FAM. 3. **Joel**³ (*David*² *Abraham*¹), m. Nancy **Judson**. He d. 11 Oct., 1842; res. So. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Caroline Bidwell, b. 1829; m. Benj. E. Hill; res. Hartford; s. p. | lette, 17 May, 1866; s. p. |
| 2. Cornelia Judson, b. 1831; m. Henry Bidwell , So. Manchester, Conn. | 4. Joel Albert, m. Cornelia Bidwell , Washington, Iowa. |
| 3. Eliza Olcott, b. 20 Aug., 1833; m. Edw'd Gil- | 5. Ralph Chester, m. Margaret A. Elmer , E. Htfd. |
| | 6. Elizabeth Jennette, res. So. Manchester, Conn. |

FAM. 4. **Samuel**³ (*David*² *Abraham*¹), m. 17 Feb., 1825, Cynthia **Stoughton**, who d. 23 Oct., 1886. He d. June, 1835; res. Long Hill, So. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 31 Dec., 1825; unmarried. | ney Rollen Strong . She d. 31 Oct., 1865, Colchester, Conn. |
| 2. George, b. 11 Sept., 1827; m. Emeline Payne , Windsor, O., 24 Nov., 1852. | 4. Charles Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1833; m. 15 Feb., 1860, Elvira L. Foster , East Hartford. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 15 Mch., 1830; m. 25 Oct., 1853, Phin- | |

FAM. 5. **Abraham**³ (*David*² *Atvin*¹), m. Sarah L. Burnham, 7 Apl., 1831, who d. 30 Dec., 1873; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Sarah Maria, b. 14 Sept., 1832.

2. David Lorenzo, b. 31 Aug., 1834; m. Fanny Maria Case, May, 1866; res. So. W. *Issue*:

1. Jennie Maria, b. 1867.

2. Abraham Case, b. 1869.

3. Alice May, b. 1878.

3. Edward Alanson, b. 16 Mch., 1837; m. Mary A. Burnham, 4 Nov., 1868; res. So. W. *Issue*:

1. Edward Elmer, b. 14 Feb., 1872.

2. Mary Loomis, b. 25 Feb., 1875.

Roger, had 1d. gr. at W. 1639. (See p. 168, Vol. I.) His name appears at W. on *Col. Rec.*; was juror 1643 and '44; wife d. at W. 10 Dec., 1645 (*O. C. R.*); had ret. to Dorchester, Mass., whence he came as early as 1647; no ch. b. here.

Miscellaneous. — **David**, d. 7 Sept., 1684. "**Esther Williams**, wid. of James **Eggleston**, who (as it is reported) was the first female ch. that was b. in Hartford, d. 10 July, 1720." — *W. R.* **Nancy** (wife of John) d. 17 Apl., 1681, æ. 65. **John, Jr.**, d. 1665. — *O. C. R.* **Asahel**, m. Emline Cusar, Oct., 1829. **Henry**, m. Lucretia Ross, 13 Oct., 1834. **Asa**, d. 11 Mch., 1820, æ. 26. — *S. B.* **James**, d. Jan., 1817, æ. 27 hrs. — *S. B.* **Israel's** ch. d. 25 Nov., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ebenezer's** ch. d. 12 Feb., 1798. — *E. W. C. R.*

WILLIAMSON, Ann (dau. Elias); adm. to 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 19 Nov., 1727, by letter from Ch. in W. — *Edwin Stearns*.

WILLISTON, William, m. Dolly Goodwin **McLean**, 27 Oct., 1791. — *W. C. R.* **Silvester**, d. 27 (*E. W. O.*, 26, *E. W. C. R.*) Sept., 1758, in 11th yr.

Joseph. The *Strong Fam.* says he res. in W. for a time, and in 1691 in Westfield, whence he rem. to Springfield. By his 1st wife, Mary (dau. of Cornet Joseph and Mary *Bliss*) **Parsons** of Spgd., and wid. of Joseph **Ashley**, Joseph Williston had (1) *Joseph*, b. 1700; (2) *Margaret*, b. 1703; d. 1716; (3) *Nathaniel*, b. 1707. By his 2d wife, Sarah **Strong**, he had (4) *John*, b. 6 May, 1715. Joseph, Sr., d. 1747, æ. 80. Joseph, Jr., was ancestor of the founder of Williston Seminary, and the family m. into Stebbins, Payson, Lord, Whitney, Storrs, Packard, and other intellectual lines of New England families. — *W. F. Felch*.

WILTON, David (Lieut.), 1d. gr. at W., 1640; he was chosen, 1657, to attend to the keeping of the graveyard near which he res., in the Palizado. Matthew Grant, in the beginning of his *Old Ch. Rec.*, says: "I here not[e] down concerning br. Lieut. WILTON did remove from Windsor Ch., to go to North[ampton] to help to further a church there y^e beginning March 25, and now Febr'y y^e 6th, 1677, he was bu[ried] here in Windsor; he d. y^e day before." His widow m. (2) "Goodman" **Hosmer** of Hartford, 6 Aug., 1679; his dau. *Mary* m. Capt. Samuel **Marshall** of W. (See, also, p. 169, Vol. I.)

Nicholas (bro. of Lieut. David), m. Mary **Stanneford**, 20 Nov., 1656 (*O. C. R.*); they both d. 4 Aug., 1683. He contributed 1s. 8d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. David, b. 13 Jan., 1660.

2. John, b. 8 Aug., 1664.

Robard (acc. to *O. C. R.*), d. 11 Feb., 1640.

WINSLOW, —, d. suddenly, Jan., 1805, æ. 79 (*W. C. R.*); a ch. of, d. 20 Aug., 1850, æ. 14 mos. — *S. B.*

WITCHFIELD, John, "Mr." (Elder), as he is once called on *W. Id. Rec.*, and "Ruling Elder," according to *Wolcott's Shorthand Journal*; came from Exeter, Eng., prob. (acc. to *Savage*) 1630; was one of the orig. Dorchester

John Witchfield

1642.

Ch. memb. who were living 21 Dec., 1677 (*O. C. R.*); d. at W., 16 Mch. ("on Sabbath day morning, 26 Apl., 1659; buried the 18th day" (*O. C. R.*), 1678; his wife d. 27 July, 1669 (*Col. Rec.*); prob. a 2d wife, as *O. C. R.*, which rec. death of "Mr. W.'s

wife" 26 Apl., 1659, also rec. Mrs. W.'s death in 1669. There is no rec. of family, and his nearest relative appears to have been Elizabeth **Dolman**, wife of John **Filer**, to whom he gave his real est. in W., 1672. (See, also, p. 169, Vol. I.)

WILSON. [Acknowledgment due for assistance rendered by F. N. Wilson of Hartford, Conn.; his contributions bracketed thus [].]

Robert, 1647 (see p. 168, Vol. I); was a kinsman of Thomas Nowell, and received from him a bequest, 1648, as also did Isabel Wilson, wife of William Phelps, Jr. No family is recorded to him.

Samuel (prob. s. of *Robert* above), m. 1 May, 1672, Mary **Griffin**. — *O. C. R.* He d. 3 Aug., 1697; was a contributor to the Conn. Relief Fund of 1676. See p. 230. He was a nephew of Isabel Wilson, the wife of William Phelps, Jr.; lived with him as a son; in 1683 acknowledged a dividing fence to have been erected "by himself and his brother [in-law] Griffin, about the time of the Indian War, when they kept garrison at my uncle Philip's house." — *Civil Cases*, ii, 80, 81, 29 May, 1683 — *Sec'y State's Office*. In 1696, he, with John Wilson * of Hartford, were summoned by Court to answer for illegal trespass upon and improving lands formerly of Thomas Nowell, and then in occupancy of Thomas Cook, and claimed by Thos. Dawson. — *Affid.*, v, 6, 7, 8, 1696. See also Robert, above. He d. 3 Aug., 1697. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Isabel, b. 24 Feb., 1672/3.
2. Mary, b. 5 Aug., 1675.
3. Samuel, b. 21 Nov., 1678.
4. Mary, b. 7, bp. 8 Aug., 1679.

5. Abigail, b. 3 Mch., 1683/4.
6. John, b. 24 May, 1686. FAM. 2.
7. [Samuel, b. 31 July, 1689.] FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **John**² (Dea.) (*Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. 16 June, 1709, Mary **Marshall**; she d. 10 Aug., 1774, æ. 89; he d. 11 Feb., 1772, in 83d yr. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 16 July, 1710.
2. John, b. 7 Nov., 1711.
3. Hannah, b. 19 Oct., 1713.
4. Noah, b. 12 Feb., 1715; probably the N. who m. Anne **Cook**, "both of W.," 4 Feb., 1740 I. and who had s. Noah, bp. 19 Sept., 1742; "may it live" (*W. C. R.*); also a dau. Anne, bp. "in ex-

- tremis," at his house, 7 Apl., 1741. — *W. C. R.*
5. Joel, b. 17 Apl., 1718. FAM. 4.
6. Rachel, b. 6 June, 1720; prob. the R. who m. John **Cook**, "both of W.," 22 June, 1741. — *W. C. R.*
7. Amos, b. 13 Jan., 1725/6.
8. Phineas, b. 16 Mch., 1728. FAM. 5.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**³ (*Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. **Jemima Lewis** of East Haddam, Conn., 9 May, 1723. *Children*:

1. Jemima, b. 15 Feb., 1723/4.
2. Keziah, b. 21 Sept., 1725.
3. Samuel, b. 14 Dec., 1727.
4. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1729.

5. Samuel, b. 9 Apl., 1732.
6. Ebenezer, b. 28 Mch., 1734.
7. Luke, bp. 6 Nov., 1737. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 4. **Joel**⁴ (Dea. *John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. **Abigail Loomis**, and died 20 Sept., 1797, æ. 80. *Children*:

1. Abigail, bp. 8 Jan., 1743/4. *W. C. R.* [6.]
2. Joel, b. 1, bp. 11 May, 1745/6. *W. C. R.* FAM. 6.
3. Moses, b. 11 Sept., 1748. FAM. 7.
4. Abiel, b. 18 Mch., 1750. FAM. 8.

5. Samuel, b. 17 Feb., 1754. FAM. 9.
6. John, b. 3 Oct., 1757.
7. Jonah, b. 22 Dec., 1761.

FAM. 5. **Phineas**⁴ (Dea. *John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. **Mary Palmer**, 21 Nov., 1750, who d. 14 Sept., 1814, æ. 86; he d. 25 Nov., 1801, æ. 77. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, bp. 12 Apl., 1752.
2. Mary, b. 26 Aug., 1753.
3. Ruth, b. 10, bp. 16 Mch., 1755.
4. Eli, b. 23, bp. 28 Aug., 1757. FAM. 10.

5. [Phineas (Dea.), b. abt. 1763; m. 20 Dec., 1785 (*W. C. R.*), **Susanna Giles**, who d. 20 Feb., 1811, æ. 63; he d. 12 July, 1808, æ. 55; had **Phineas** and **Oliver**, bp. 20 Apl., 1788. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. **Joel**⁵ (*Joel*⁴ Dea. *John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. **Grace** (dau. Stephen and Grace **Loomis**), [14, or] 24 Jan., 1768. — *W'by. Ch. Rec. Ch. (W'by. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Grace, bp. 1 Oct., 1770; [m. Dudley **Hoskins**].
2. Joel, [b. 16,] bp. 23 Mch., 1774 [1775]. FAM. 11.
3. Susannah, b. twin to Joel; bp. same time.
4. Susan, bp. 3 Aug., 1777; [m. Levi **Filley**.]
5. John, bp. 16 Sept., 1781; [m. Lizzie **Gillet**.]

- FAM. 12.
6. Deborah, bp. 31 Aug., 1783; [m. — **Moore** ?].
7. [Abigail, m. Elias **Brown**.]
8. Olive, bp. 10 Oct., 1792.
9. [Stephen.]

* JOHN WILSON of Hartford was prob. the *John* who sett. at Hartford 1675; prob. b. about 1650, son of Robert of Farmington; dea. of So. Ch. 1688, etc.; and very likely he was a bro. of PHINEAS, who also sett. at Hartford 1675, a wealthy mcht. from Dublin, — both ment. in *Hartford Co. Mem. Hist.*, i, 276. Prob. a connection of Samuel of Windsor, whose son, Dea. John, had a son named **Phineas**.

FAM. 7. **Moses**⁵ (*Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), married (1) 2 Feb., —, Huldah Allen, who d. 4 Mch., 1816, æ. 58; (2) 5 Feb., 1824, Wealthy Ann Barnes; he d. 2 May, 1837, æ. 89. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 1777; m. Isaac **Chandler**, who d. 12 Oct., 1831, æ. 59.
2. Henry, b. 1785; m. 1809, Eleanor **Loomis**, who d. 13 Oct., 1851, æ. 62; he d. 17 Feb., 1849, æ. 64. FAM. 13.
3. Timothy, b. 1788; d. 2 Mch., 1851, æ. 63.
4. Hannah, b. 1791; m. Allen **Ellsworth**, who d. 30 Oct., 1852, æ. 71; she d. 16 Jan., 1855, æ. 64.

5. Allen, b. —; d. 2 July, 1810.
6. Huldah, b. 4 Oct., 1795; m. 19 May, 1822, William **Marsh** (or Marshall) of Hartford (W. C. R.); she d. 4 Sept., 1882, æ. 86; he d. 18 Dec., 1862, æ. 72.
7. Elizabeth, b. 1797; d. 25 June, 1826, æ. 29.
8. Samuel, b. 1803. FAM. 14.
9. Guy, bp. Sept., 1804.—W. C. R.

FAM. 8. **Abiel**⁵ (*Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. (1) Hannah Cadwell, who d. 12 Apl., 1799 (W. C. R.); [(2) Wid. Anne (Olcott) **Spencer**]. *Children*:

1. Abiel, b. 1785; d. 9 Dec., 1858, æ. 74.
2. Hannah, b. 2 May, 1786; m. 10 Feb., 1817, Geo. **Loomis**.
3. Clarissa, b. 11 Oct., 1789; m. 13 Jan., 1819, Eli Henry **Barber**; she d. 1 July, 1861, æ. 72.

4. Lucy, b. 9 Jan., 1795; m. 16 Mch., 1817, Horace **Barber**; she d. 29 Apl., 1868, æ. 71.
5. Edwin, b. 1 Jan., 1807. FAM. 15.
6. Harriet, b. 16 Mch., 1809; m. — **Westcott**.

FAM. 9. **Samuel**⁵ (*Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹) [m. wid. Roxy Cook]. *Ch.*:

1. Julia, m. 4 June, 1837, William **Luck**. She d. 30 June, 1862.

2. Mary, m. Alfred **Barnard**.

FAM. 10. **Eli**⁵ (*Phineas*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. Wid. Ruth Moore, 8 Apl., 1798.—W. C. R. [She d. 1 Feb., 1816, æ. 60. He m. (2) Lydia Stannard. He d. 9 Mch., 1842, æ. 84]. *Children*:

1. Melicent, b. 23 Nov., 1819; d. 5 Sept., 1845.

2. Mary, b. 14 July, 1822.

FAM. 11. **Joel**⁶ (*Joel*⁵ *Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), [m. 20 June, 1810, Annis Skinner. He d. 9 Feb., 1849, æ. 73; she d. 4 Mch., 1849, æ. 64]. *Ch. (all bp. 4 Aug., 1823; Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Annis, [b. 9 Aug., 1811; m. 13 Mch., 1834, Sam'l **Capen**].
2. Orson Skinner, [b. 3 Feb., 1815; m. 1850, Rhoda **Loomis**, who d. 12 Apl., 1888].

3. [Melissa Cerecia, b. 8 June, 1817; d. 16 Nov., 1821.]
4. Olive, b. 16 Dec., 1820; [d. 17 Mch., 1823].
5. Olive Cerecia, [b. 2 Feb.], bp. 1 June [1823; m. 4 Dec., 1849, Lucius **Chapman**. She d. 22 July, 1873, æ. 50].

FAM. 12. **John**⁶ (*Joel*⁵ *Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. Lizzie Gillet. *Ch.*:

1. Eliza, m. 4 Nov., 1822, Hector **Hubbard**.
2. Ammi, b. 1806; m. 13 July, 1828, Betsy **Burr**.

- FAM. 16.
3. Amasa.

FAM. 13. **Henry**⁶ (*Moses*⁵ *Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. 1809, Eleanor **Loomis**, who d. 13 Oct., 1851, æ. 62; he d. 17 Feb., 1849, æ. 64. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1810. FAM. 17.
2. Samuel, b. 1827; d. 10 Apl., 1828.

3. Allyn Morton, b. 21 Nov., 1830. FAM. 18.

FAM. 14. **Samuel**⁶ (*Moses*⁵ *Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. 29 Nov., 1827, Delia Chapman, who d. 17 Jan., 1875, æ. 70; he d. 13 Aug., 1836, æ. 33. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel Allen (Dr.), b. 9 Sept., 1828. FAM. 19.
2. Delia Chapman, b. 5 Sept., 1830; d. 15 Nov., 1852, æ. 21.

3. Timothy, b. 13 Sept., 1832.
4. Lucy Marshall, b. 27 Feb., 1835; m. 17 Feb., 1863, Walter W. **Loomis**, and d. 18 Mch., 1872, æ. 37.

FAM. 15. **Edwin**⁶ (*Abiel*⁵ *Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), married 1826, Harriet Tibbals, who d. 1882, æ. 75. *Children*:

1. Laura A., b. 9 Feb., 1827; m. Wm. H. **Cobb**.
2. Mary Jane, b. 11 Sept., 1828.
3. Edwin, b. 27 Aug., 1830.
4. E— W —, b. 21 Feb., 1832.
5. Harriet, b. 31 July, 1835; m. — **Curtis**.
6. Horace T., b. 16 Aug., 1836.

7. Maria D., b. 13 Oct., 1837; m. — **Loveland**.
8. Mary E., b. 11 Nov., 1840.
9. Charles C., b. 18 Dec., 1842.
10. George H., b. 20 Jan., 1844.
11. Frances, b. 27 July, 1846.
12. Charles, b. 22 Dec., 1848.

FAM. 16. **Ammi**⁷ (*John*⁶ *Joel*⁵ *Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. Betsy Burr, 13 July, 1828.—Wby. Ch. Rec. *Children*:

1. Jonathan A., b. 1830.
2. Amelia E., b. 1832.

3. James M., b. 1834.
4. William J., b. 1836.

5. George E., b. 1838.
6. Newell E., b. 1840.

FAM. 17. **Henry**⁶ (*Moses*⁵ *Joel*⁴ *Dea. John*³ *Sam'l*² *Rob't*¹), m. 17 Nov., 1842, Susan A. Newbery, who d. 3 June, 1884, æ. 73. He d. 17 Nov., 1852, æ. 69. *Children (b. Windsor, Conn.)*:

1. Samuel H., b. 19 June, 1844; m. 9 Jan., 1865, Eliza H. **Parsons**. *Issue*:
1. Helen Reynolds, b. 5 Mch., 1874.

2. Daniel L., b. 26 Dec., 1845; d. 23 Mch., 1849.
3. Frederick H., b. 12 July, 1848.
4. Huldah S., b. 27 May, 1850; m. 12 July, 1881, John **Ingle**.

FAM. 18. **Allyn M.**¹ (*Henry*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. 14 Oct., 1853, **Ellen A. Barber**. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Wilbur Allyn, b. 30 June, 1855; d. 8 May, 1853. | 3. Harry Howard, b. 6 Dec., 1863; d. 2 Oct., 1872. |
| 2. Arthur Morton, b. 15 Sept., 1857. FAM. 20. | 4. Leland Pinney, b. 25 Apl., 1871. |

FAM. 19. **Samuel A.**¹ (M.D.) (*Sam'l*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. (1) **M. Frances Benton**, 25 May, 1856; she d. 14 July, 1873, æ. 38; (2) 1 Nov., 1875, **Wid. Louise Lovell Morgan**; grad Yale Med. Coll., 1853, and commenced practice Windsor, Conn. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Kate Chapman, b. 9 Apl., 1857; m. 16 Aug., 1882, Frank V. Mills . They are missionaries to China. | 2. Frank Morgan, b. 19 Feb., 1861; d. 7 Mch., 1861. |
| | 3. Fannie Benton, b. 19 Mch., 1868. |
| | 4. Mary Malliliew, b. 14 Jan., 1878. |

FAM. 20. **Arthur M.**, of W., m. 21 Oct., 1884, **Agnes A.** (dau. —) **Phelps**. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Walter G. Phelps, m. Grace H. Goodell of Htfd., 9 Dec., 1885; he d. 18 Nov., 1887. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Dwight G., b. 8 June, 1887. |
|---|--------------------------------|

Gowen C. (Rev.), (biography, see p. 385, Vol. I); m. 11 Nov., 1862, **Martha B.** (dau. **Jefferson and Ann Eliza Burr**) **Chamberlain** of Bangor, Maine. *Children (all but eldest b. at Windsor, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Fred, b. at Winterport, Me., 21 Dec., 1863; m. 31 Dec., 1888, Lulu Upham of Des Moines, Iowa. <i>Issue:</i> | 2. Mary Chamberlain, b. 2 Mch., 1867. |
| 1. Ruth, b. 21 Oct., 1889. | 3. Annie Burr, b. 22 Oct., 1868. |
| | 4. Emma Darling, b. 11 Nov., 1872. |
| | 5. Martha Keene, b. 17 Aug., 1875. |

Moses and Chloe, had:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Polly, } bp. Aug., 1788. | 5. Jemima, bp. 21 Aug., 1791. |
| 2. George, } bp. Aug., 1788. | 6. Eunice, bp. 9 Apl., 1793. |
| 3. Almira, bp. 11 July, 1782. | 7. Esther, bp. 23 Aug., 1795. |
| 4. Jobn, bp. 2 Nov., 1783. | 8. Guy (s. <i>Moses</i>), d. Sept., 1804, æ. 5 yrs.— <i>W.C.R.</i> |

Calvin, b. Stafford, Conn.; was Revol. soldier, and d. 20 May, 1809, æ. 51; his wife **Submit** d. 10 Dec., 1840, æ. 74. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Oliver, b. 14 Oct., 1785; d. 22 Jan., 1787. | 6. Courtney, b. 11 July, 1797; d. 11 Jan., 1798. |
| 2. Oliver, b. 10 Jan., 1788. | 7. Charles Courtney, b. 2 Dec., 1798. |
| 3. Laura, b. 19 Jan., 1790. | 8. Eliza, b. 4 Nov., 1800; d. 12 Sept., 1803. |
| 4. Griggs, b. 10 Feb., 1793; d. 21 July, 1800. | 9. Richard Griswold, b. 8 Nov., 1802; d. 6 Oct., 1803. |
| 5. Emma, b. 9 Jan., 1795. | |

James, had (1) **Lydia**, b. 10 Mch., 1777; (2) **Susannah**, b. 15 Nov., 1778; (3) —, b. 30 Nov., 1780.

Miscellaneous.—**Joseph**, m. **Candace Barber**, 7 Mch., 1811.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Moses**, m. **Abigail Stephens** (both of W.), 18 May, 1737.—*W.C.R.* **Warren**, m. **Ruth Marshall**, 18 Mch., 1811.—*W.C.R.* **Timothy** and **Roxana** had: (1) **Timothy Mather**, bp. 25 Nov., 1788.—*W.C.R.* **Ephraim Blodgett**, bp. 25 Feb., 1810.—*S.B.* **Jonathan**, and his ch. (1) **Jonathan**, (2) **Damaris**, (3) **Clarissa**, were bp. 5 Jan., 1808.—*S.B.* **Joseph**, d. 28 Sept., 1801, æ. 64.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Abiah** (Wid.), d. 19 Apl., 1813, æ. 70. **Roxana**, d. 26 Sept., 1826. **John** (of John, Jr.), bp. 19 Feb., 1737/8.—*W.C.R.*

WINCHELL. [Corrected by the *Winchell Genealogy*, by Alex. Winchell, LL.D., 1869.]

Robert, prob. b. Wales; at Dorchester, Mass., 1634; came to W. early as 1637, where he had lot gr. to him; had two sons b. before he came to W. He d. 21 Jan., 1667/8; will dated 1668, ment. **Nathaniel**, **Jonathan**, and **Mary**. His wife d. 10 July, 1655. *Children (O. C. R.)*, all except two eldest:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. prob. before 1631. FAM. 2. | 5. David, bp. 22 Oct., 1643. FAM. 4. |
| 2. Jonathan, b. prob. at D'chester bef. 1635. FAM. 3. | 6. Joseph, bp. 5 Aug., 1645. |
| 3. Phebe, bp. 29 Mch., 1637; d. at W. 23 May, 1662. | 7. Martha, bp. 18 June, 1648; d. 12 July, 1655. |
| 4. Mary, bp. 5 Sept., 1641; d. at W. after 1668. | 8. Benjamin, bp. 11 July, 1652; d. 24 June, 1656. |

FAM. 2. **Nathaniel**² (*Robert*¹), m. **Sarah** (dau. **Thos.**, tho' poss. of **John**) **Porter** of Farmington, 8 Apl., 1664; she b. 1646; d. at W. 1725; was a memb. of W. Ch. Aug., 1671.—*O. C. R.* He d. 8 Mch., 1699. *Ch. (O. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. 5 Aug., 1665. FAM. 5. | of V. C.; or, was she the Sarah who m. 26 Apl., 1630, Josiah (s. Sam.) Phelps , d. W. 4 May, 1733? |
| 2. Thomas, b. 25 May, 1669. FAM. 6. | 4. Stephen, b. 13, bp. 26 Aug., 1677.— <i>O. C. R.</i> FAM. 7. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1674; prob. the Sarah who m. 3 June, 1713, Joseph Judd of Farmington (<i>F. Town Rec.</i>) and was mother of Rev. Reuben Judd , who grad. Y. C. 1741. See <i>Dexter's Annals</i> | 5. John, b. W. 1680. FAM. 8. |
| | 6. Mary, b. W. 1683; m. 4 Mch., 1703, Sam'l (s. Sam., Jacob, Giles) Gibbs of W. |

FAM. 3. **Jonathan**² (*Robert*¹), came to W. from Dorchester, 1638, then a child; m. (1) Abigail (dau. Richard) **Bronson**, at Farmington, 16 May, 1666 (*O. C. R.*); she b. 1644, bp. 29 May, 1659; d. 27 Mch., 1710; (2) Mary (Wid.) **Towsley** of Suff., Mch., 1713, who d. 10 Feb., 1729; he owned Half-Way Cov't W. Ch., Feb., 1667 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 5 Mch., 1714/5. Sheldon (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*) says his house-lot in High St. was on south cor. of road to W. Suff., and was afterwards the homestead of Gen. Phineas Lyman and Hez. Huntington, both distinguished lawyers. *Ch.*:

1. Jonathan, b. W., Feb., 1667.—*O. C. R.*
2. Benjamin, b. W., 28 June, 1674.

(*Born in Suff. Id.*):

3. Abigail, b. 8 June, 1679.
- (Five other ch. b. Suff., acc. to *W. Gen.*)

FAM. 4. **David**² (*Robert*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. William) **Filley**, 17 Nov., 1669 (*O. C. R.*); she was b. 4 Mch., 1650; (2) Mary (dau. John) **Griffin**, 1 May, 1672, who was b. 1646; he owned Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch., some time in yr. 1668-70 (*O. C. R.*); contrib. 0 to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676; rem. to Suff. prob. after Philip's War, and became (acc. to Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suff.*) a prominent man there, being a selectman and land measurer for 25 years; he surveyed and allotted about 9,000 acres, including the Second Division. His s. Joseph (b. W.) succeeded him as land measurer, and was Proprietor's (or Town) Clerk for 32 yrs. Most of Suff. E. of the mountain was laid out and measured by fath. and s. David W. d. 29 Dec., 1723, æ. 80; his wid. d. 23 June, 1728, æ. 78. *Ch. (b. W., O. C. R.)*:

1. Joseph, b. 13 Sept., 1670.
2. Christian, b. 9 Mch., 1672.

3. Elizabeth, b. 9 Dec., 1675; m. John **Trumbull** of Suff., and their 8th ch. and 3d s. bp. 3 Apl., 1715, was the Rev. John Trumbull, grad. Yale Coll., 1735; sett. at Westbury (now Water-

town), Conn.—Dexter's *Annals Yale Coll.*

(*Born in Suff.*):

4. David, b. 19 Mch., 1682.
5. Mary, b. 8 Feb., 1685.
6. Jedediah, b. 29 Dec., 1690.
7. Samuel, b. 9 June, 1693.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**³ (*Nath'l*² *Robert*¹), m. 15 Mch., 1693, Mary **Graves** of Htfd.; he d. 8 Mch., 1699. *Children*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 23 Dec., 1694.
2. Hannah, b. 5 Nov., 1695; m. Ebenezer (s. John **Hurlburt** of Middlet'n, Conn., 11 May, 1710.

3. Hezekiah, b. 20 June, 1697 (founder of the *Berlin* branch); m. Mary **Cole** of Farmington, Conn.
4. Zebediah, who d. 16 Feb., 1697 s.
5. Mercy, b. 29 Feb., 1699.

FAM. 6. **Thomas**³ (*Nath'l*² *Robert*¹), m. —; he d. Aug., 1697. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 5 Jan., 1690; prob. founder of the *New Hampshire* branch.
2. Hannah, b. 18 May, 1693.

FAM. 7. **Stephen**³ (*Nath'l*² *Robert*¹), m. Abigail **Marshfield**, 10 Mch., 1697 s. *Children*:

1. Stephen, b. 20 Nov., 1698; founder of *Ulster Co., N. Y.*, branch.
2. Thomas, b. 2 Apl., 1700; founder of *Hamden, Conn.*, branch.

3. Caleb, b. 6 Dec., 1701.
4. Dorothy, b. 2 Oct., 1703.
5. Robert, b. 28 May, 1705.
6. Martin, b. 23 Dec., 1708.

FAM. 8. **John**³ (*Nath'l*² *Robert*¹), m. Martha **Eno**, 3 Jan., 1705. *Children*:

1. John, b. 5 Apl., 1707; d. 1 Dec., 1773.
2. Silence, b. 6 Jan., 1708; became 2d wife of Simon **Chapman**, Jr., 22 Dec., 1739; d. before 1736.
3. Samuel, b. 15 Mch., 1710 11; founder of the
4. Martha, b. 24 Aug., 1713. [*Maine* branch.]
5. Hannah, b. 13 Feb., 1715; prob. the H. who m.

- Daniel **Moore** of Sims, 15 Sept., 1737. — *W. C. R.*
- Daniel, b. 22 Apl., 1718; d. 19 Apl., 1733.
- Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept., 1719; d. 21 Apl., 1721.
- Ebenezer, b. 31 Mch., 1722; founder of *Torrington* branch.
- Martha, b. 5 Dec., 1726; d. 17 Jan., 1728 s.

Miscellaneous. — **Benjamin**, had *Thomas*, b. 16 Dec., 1702. **Joseph**, had *Tryphena*, b. 5, bp. 31 May, 1752 (*W. C. R.*); —, bp. 27 June, 1756. — *W. C. R.* **Robert**, had *Lydia*, b. July, 1734; *Robert*, bp. 2 Sept., 1739, at Turkey Hills (*W. C. R.*); *Sary*, bp. 3 Apl., 1737, at Turkey Hills. — *W. C. R.* Wid. **Sarah**, d. 7 Oct., 1725. **Thomas**, had *Jehiel*, bp. 3 Apl., 1737, at Turkey Hills. — *W. C. R.* **Martin**, had *James*, bp. 24 Feb., 1739/40. — *W. C. R.*; *T. H.*? Wid., d. 4 May, 1801, æ. 77. — *W. C. R.*

WING, Samuel, m. Hannah —; "Aug. 22 1769, d. Mrs. Joanna Wing, wife of Samuel, of a putrid fever after child bearing," æ. 30; probably a first wife. — *N. S. R.* He d. 14 Aug., 1777. *Children*:

Sam^a Wing

1. Hannah, b. 20 June, 1771.
2. Hezekiah, b. 6 Mch., 1777.
3. Samuel, d. 7 Sept., 1777.

4. Moses, FAM. 2.
5. Martha,
6. Roger,

} children by 1st wife, Hannah, bp. 19 Mch., 1769. — *N. S. R.*

FAM. 2. **Moses**² (Maj.) (*Samuel*¹), m. (1) **Hannah Denslow**, 13 Dec., 1781; (2) **Huldah Denslow**, 8 Apl., 1793. He d. 1809. (*Children (deaths W. C. R.)*):

1. Cynthia, b. 22 Nov., 1782.

2. Hannah, d. 6 Nov., 1795, a. 18 mos. W. C. R.

3. —, ch. d. 3 Apl., 1797.

4. William, b. 1 July, 1799; m. 1822 Electa **Spelman** of Granville, O.; was Sec'y Central Ohio Railroad Co.; res. (1856) Zanesville, O.

Samuel (prob. the Lieut. S. who, acc. to *N. S. R.*, "d. at Danbury in the service," July, 1777), and Lydia had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Abigail, bp. 14 Oct., 1771.

2. Samuel, bp. 9 July, 1775.

Miscellaneous. — **Adeline**, m. **Oliver Kingsbury** of Coventry, 29 Apl., 1805.

Pliny, d. 5 Aug., 1834, or '39. — *W. C. R.* **Joseph** (adult), bp. 22 Sept., 1776. —

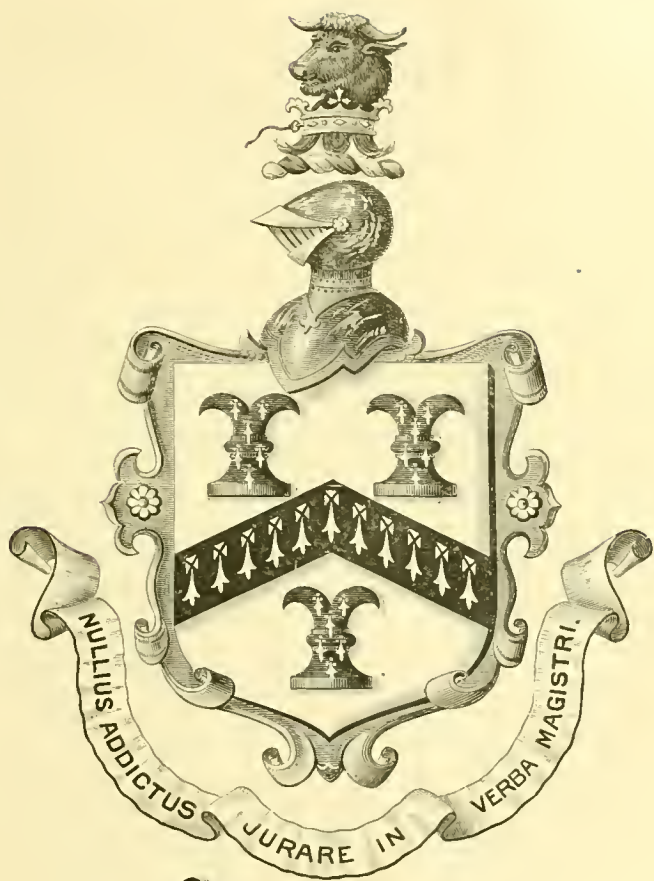
W. C. R. **Job** and **Martha**, had *Eunice*, bp. 22 Sept., 1776. — *W. C. R.* **Joseph** and **Martha**, had *Eunice*, bp. 22 Sept., 1776. — *W. C. R.*

WINTER, **Eliza** (adult), bp. 4 Mch., 1807. — *S. B.*

WOLCOTT. This genealogy, as it appeared in our first edition, was compiled by us from *W. Rec.*, a *Wolcott Gen.* pub. in the *N. Eng. Gen. Register*, and an article entitled "Henry Wolcott and His Children," pub. in the *Congl Quarterly*. The present revision has been largely enriched from the pages of *The Wolcott Memorial*, compiled by the late Rev. Dr. SAMUEL WOLCOTT and privately printed (1881), in an edition limited to 300 copies. This great work is especially rich in Wolcott correspondence, etc., and also gives some branches of the family which do not come within the limits of a Windsor history; and while we have not followed out some of these lines (notably the Wethersfield line), we have been able to render some of the more distinctively Windsor lines more perfect. In this connection we desire to acknowledge the kindly interest of Hon. HENRY R. WOLCOTT of Denver, Col., and of ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq., of Boston, Mass., by whose courtesy this genealogy is so fully illustrated with the beautiful engravings made for the Family Memorial Volume. We are fully assured that many of our readers will appreciate their liberality in this matter as sincerely as we do. — *H. R. S.*

The name in Somersetshire is spelled *Wol*; in Shropshire, Lincolnshire, and elsewhere, *Wal*. The ancestral seat in England of the family which came to Windsor was at Tolland, Co. Somerset, though its branches reside in adjacent parishes. "Tolland," says H. G. SOMERBY, Esq., in a letter to the family, "is one of the most secluded, quiet, and picturesque villages in England. The Galdon Manor, which I sketched, and which is now occupied as a farm-house, must at one time have been very extensive, and the principal room very splendid for the period. It is still richly ornamented with carved work, etc. I visited the old Mill, which belonged to the Family at least 300 years ago. The house connected with it, now somewhat dilapidated, is the same which was then standing, and is a curious specimen of architecture, both internally and externally. The mill is also the original one, with a modern addition to one end; I made a sketch of the house and mill. The manor-house, which is still standing, is said to be of very great antiquity and extent. It was originally a splendid mansion, designed, as well for the purposes of defense against the excesses of a lawless age, as for the purposes of a permanent family residence. It is still richly ornamented with carved work, and if left to itself unassailed by the hand of violence, it will stand for ages. The familiar motto of the family arms, borrowed from the Roman poet, is still to be seen upon the walls of the manor-house, its bold words informing us that the family who have adopted it as their text of life were "accustomed to swear in the words of no master" (*Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri*). It is alike in keeping with the independent spirit of an English gentleman of the middle ages and with that of a Puritan of the 17th Century, who spurned the dictation of ecclesiastical domination.

In relation to the Wolcott *coat-of-arms*, the following is of interest to those who are curious in matters of heraldry. John Wolcott of Wolcott, who lived in the time



Wolcott.

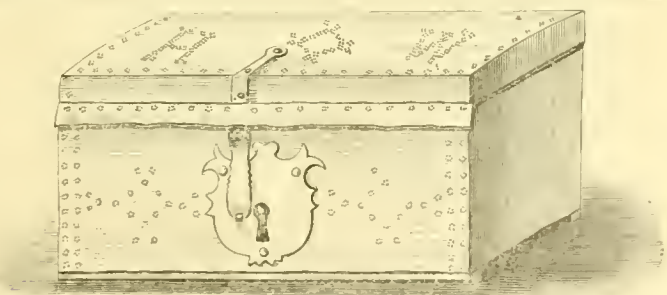
of Henry V, and who m. Matilda (dau. of Sir Richard) Cornwell of Beresford, Kent, assumed for his arms the three chess rooks instead of the crow with the fleur-de-lis borne by his ancestors. It is recorded in the old family pedigree, that, "playinge at y^e chesse with Henry y^e Fift^he, Kinge of Englande, he gave hym y^e cheeke matte with y^e rouke, whereupone y^e Kinge changed his coate of-armes, which was y^e crosse with flower de lices, and gave him y^e rouke for a remembrance. . . . It seemes these Chess Rooks were first called Rooks for being in defence of all y^e rest; and therefore they stande in y^e uttermost corners of y^e Chess board as Frontier Castles. Kinge Wm. y^e Conqueror lost greate Lordships at this playe. And it might well become a Kinge, for therein are comprised all y^e Stratagemis of Warr, or plots of Civill State." — *Herald's Visitation*.

The register of the parish of *Lidiard St. Lawrence*, adjoining that of Tolland, contains the following: "HENRY, y^e sonne of John Wolcott, was baptized the VI of December, 1578"; and "HENRY Wolcott & Elizabeth Saunders [of Lydiard St. Laurence, b. 1584], were married 19 January, 1606."

Henry Wolcott, whose m. and bp. are thus recorded, was the emigrant to Windsor, Conn. As the second son of John Wolcott, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Co. Somerset, Eng., he held a fair position among the landed gentry, and an estate which placed him in af-

fluent circumstances. By the decease of his elder bro. Christopher, intestate, 1639, the family estate, including the manor-house, mill, etc., also came into his possession after his removal to America. The earlier portion of his life was passed in the quiet pursuit of a country squire's duties and responsibilities; but, becoming converted under the teaching of the Rev. John Elton, he soon found himself closely identified with the Puritan party in the religious and political revolution which then convulsed England. America presented to him, as to hundreds of others like-minded, the only asylum where civil and religious freedom could be found; and, though then past 52 years of age, and with children of an age when they most needed the social and educational advantages afforded in their native land,—to emigrate to a new home beyond the ocean. Taking their three sons, and leaving behind them for a time two daughters and their youngest son (w. 5), they joined the Warham and Maverick emigration of 1630, on the 19th of October in which yr.

Henry Wolcott



MR. HENRY WOLCOTT'S DEED CHEST, 1630.
(*Wolcott Family Memorial*.)

we find Henry Wolcott's name as one of the first list of freemen of Boston. He rem. from Dorchester to W. in 1635; in 1637 was elected a member of the lower house of the first Gen'l Assembly of Conn.; in 1640 stands first in a list of the inhabitants of W.; in 1643 was elected to the House of Magistrates (the present Senate) of Conn., and was annually re-elected during life, and was probably, after the pastor, the most distinguished citizen of W.; the younger ch. who had been left behind, re-

joined the family between 1631 and 1641. He d. 30 May, 1655; his wid. d. on July 5, same year. His est. was inventoried at £764, 8s., 10d., not a large sum for one who is known to have sold about £8,000 worth of estate in Eng. preparatory to removing to America, and illustrating the remark of the historian Trumbull, that "many of the adventurers expended more, in making settlements in Conn., than all the lands and buildings were worth, after all the improvements which they had made upon them." * Mrs. Wolcott was adm. to W. Ch. Apl., 1640.—*O. C. R.* In the ancient "Family Chronologie" it is recorded of Henry Wolcott and his wife, that "these both dyed in hope and ly buried under one Tomb in Windsor." (*Ch.* :

1. John, bp. 1 Oct., 1607; living in England 1631; d. without issue, in Eng. previous to date of his father's will, 1635.
2. Anna, came over to Am. between 1631 and 1641; m. 16 Oct., 1646, Matthew **Griswold** of W., afterwards of Saybrook.
3. Henry, b. 21 Jan., 1610 11. FAM. 2.
4. George, b. —. FAM. 3.

5. Christopher, came to Am. with his father, 1630, rec'd by will his father's homestead in W.; d. unmarried 7 Sept., 1662 (*O. C. R.*); by his (nuncupative) will, est. divided among his brothers and sisters, Henry being the chief legatee.
6. Mary, m. 25 June, 1646, **Drake** of W.; both d. 16 Sept., 1689. [FAM. 4.]
7. Simon, b. betw. 11 Sept., 1624, and 11 Sept., 1625.

FAM. 2. **Henry** (Mr.) (*Henry*¹), adm. freeman Boston, 1 Apl., 1634, and was then memb. of Dorchester Ch.; rem. to W. 1636; was an importing mcht.; was in Eng. on bus. in 1634, and again 1671; engaged in public life and held various appointments; was one of 19 prominent men of the Col. named in the Charter of Conn.; a memb. of House of Dep. 1660, and of House of Magistrates 1662, and annually re-elected until his death; was master of a short-hand, in which he has preserved many items of value to W. history (see p. 11, Vol. I); gave much attention to fruit culture; was prominent in ch. matters. He m. 8 Nov., 1641, Sarah (dan. Mr. Thomas) **Newberry** (*O. C. R.*), who d. 16 July, 1684; she adm. to W. Ch. Jan., 1665.—*O. C. R.* He d. 12, bu. 13 (*O. C. R.*) July, 1680. His est. invent., real and personal in W., £1,550, 12, 0; ppy. mostly real est. in Wethersfield, £1,234, 04, 00; lands in Eng., housing and mill at £52 per ann. £1,033, 00; revision of a living at £10 per ann., £160, 00. Among other items enumerated are "several divine and history books, £13, 07, 08; silver, gold, and plate, £74, 15, 00;" also "servant *Cyrus*, valued at £30." (*Children* (*bp. O. C. R.*):

1656

1. Henry, b. 6, bp. 8 Jan., 1642[3]. FAM. 5.
2. John, b. 28 Feb., 1644 5; bp. same mo. FAM. 6.
3. Samuel, b. 8 Oct., 1647; d. 10 May, 1648.
4. Sarah, b. 5 July, 1649; m. 6 June, 1671. Capt. John **Price** of Salem, Mass.
5. Mary, b. 6, bp. 7 Dec., 1651; m. 2 June, 1679, James **Russell**, Esq., of Charlestown, Mass.
6. Hannah, b. and bp. 8. *O. C. R.* says 7. Meh., 1653 4; d. at Charlestown, 1 Sept., 1683; d. a mo. after sister Mary.

7. Samuel, b. and bp. 16 Apl., 1656 (*O. C. R.*) FAM. 7.
8. Josiah, b. 21, bp. 25 (*O. C. R.*) July, 1658; rec. a classical education at school; began as merchant at W.; rem. to Salem, Mass., where he was a useful and honored citizen; d. 9 Feb., 1729; was one of orig. proprietors of Thompson, Conn. He m. (1) 1686, Penelope (dan. Capt. George) **Corwin** of S.; (2) 1694, Mary (dan. John) **Freke** of Boston, who d. 1732; he had 11 ch.

FAM. 3. **George** (*Henry*¹), was made a freeman in Conn. 21 May, 1657; settled at Wethersfield; m. Elizabeth **Treat**. He d. 12 Feb., 1662. (*Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1650; m. 15 Dec., 1686, Gabriel **Cornish** of Wethersfield.
2. George, b. 20 Sept., 1652; m. Elizabeth **Cur-tis**, 1691; res. Wethersfield, and d. July, 1726;

wealthy for his day; had 10 ch.†

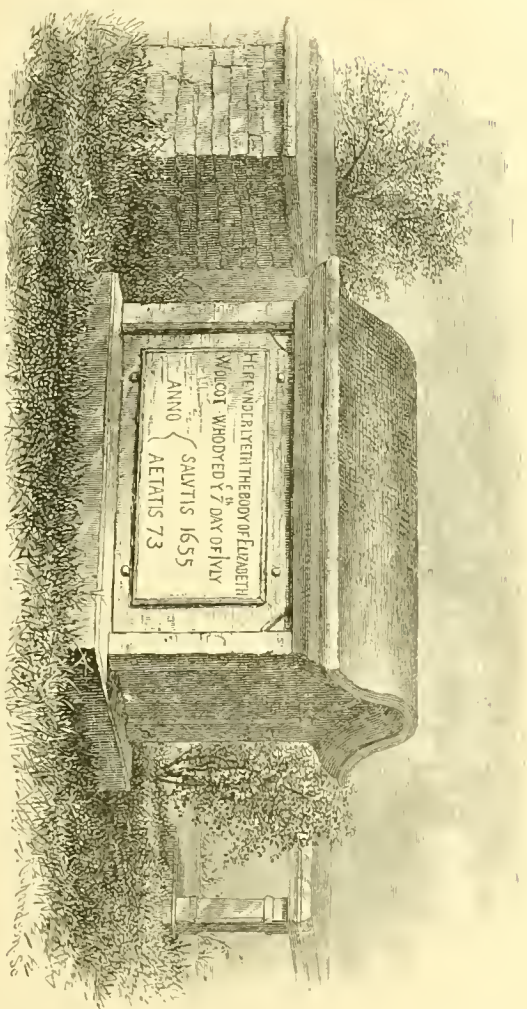
3. John, b. 5 Aug., 1656; was living 1692.
4. Mercy, b. 4 Oct., 1659; living (invalid) 1687.

* Hist. Comm., i, 117.

† His son **Josiah**, b. 29 Aug., 1713, was of Andover Society, Coventry; removed to Saybrook about 1750. Acc. to *Cor. Rec.*, "Josiah W. and ye wid. Lucy French were m. April 23, 1740" (should be 1741). Lucy French was dan. of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (*Bliss*) **White** of Hatfield, Mass., and afterwards of Windsor, Conn., and was b. 16 June, 1715. Her first husb. was Joseph French of Coventry, who came from Norwich; and he and all his ch. (4) died within 10 days of one another, in Aug., 1740. Mrs. Lucy (French) Wolcott d. of small-pox, at Saybrook, abt. 1759. Mr. W. rem. to N. Jersey, where he m. (2) Phebe —, and where he d. 24 Oct., 1781. (*Children*:

1. Lucy, b. 19 Jan., 1712; m. a **Thomas** of N. J.
2. Anna, b. 19 Meh., 1744; d. 24th same month.
3. Anna, b. 29 Apl., 1745; d. 18 June, 1745.
4. Theodora, b. 1 Nov., 1746; m. 17 Nov., 1768, Michael **Baldwin** of Guilford, Conn.; of their ch., *Michael* grad. Y. C. 1795, and *Henry* grad. Y. C. 1797; the latter became memb. Cong. and a Justice of U. S. Supreme Ct.

5. Anna, b. 15 Jan., 1749; m. a **Pratt**.
6. Desire, b. 15 Jan., 1751; m. Rob't **Lay** of Wstbk.
7. Sarah, b. 26 Meh., 1753; adopted by Rev. John Devotion of Westbrook; m. Col. Asa **Lay** of W.
8. Elisha, b. 17 Aug., 1756; d. yg.
9. Josiah Elisha, b. 13 Feb., 1759. (*By 2d mar.*);
10. Phebe, m. a **Doremus** of N. J.



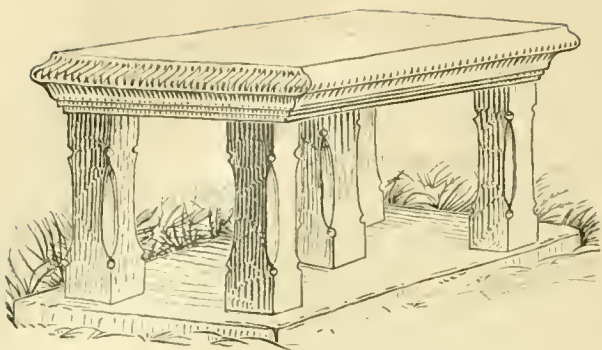
TOMBSTONE OF HENRY AND ELIZABETH WOLCOTT, WINDSOR.
(From sketch by E. W. Ellsworth, in *The Wolcott Memorial*.)

HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF HENRY
WOLCOT SOMETIMES A MAIESTRATE OF THIS
IURISDICTION WHO DYED $\dot{\gamma}$ 30th DAY OF MAY

ANNO { SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 77

HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF ELIZABETH
WOLCOT WHO DYED $\dot{\gamma}$ 7th DAY OF IULY

ANNO { SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 73



HERE LYES WAITNG FOR Y^e

RESVRRECTION OF Y^e IVST

MR SIMON WOLCOTT

BORN 1625 DYED SEPT^R 11th 1687

ALSO MARTHA PITKIN

WIFE OF SIMON WOLCOTT

BORN 1639 DYED OCT^R 13 1719

FAM. 4. Simon² (Mr.) (*Henry*¹), adm. freeman, 1654; m. (1) 19 Mch., 1657, Joanna (dau. Aaron) Cook of W., b. 5 Aug., 1638, and d. 27 Apl. 1657, æ. 18 yr.; (2) 17 Oct., 1661, Martha Pitkin (*O. C. R.*), described in W. Rec. as "late from England," who was sister of Wm. Pitkin, Esq., of E. Htfd.; Attorney-General and Treas. of the Colony.

Simon Wolcott

Tradition says: "This girl put the Colony in a commotion. If poss. she must be detained; the stock was too valuable to be parted with. It was a matter of general consultation what young man was good enough to be presented to Miss Pitkin. Simon Wolcott of Windsor was fixed upon; and, beyond expectation, succeeded in winning her hand; her brother favored the proposal, and the results showed that they had judged worthily." He purchased the house-lot of Goodman Whitehead, opp. the residence of his father, on the meadow road to Hartford. (See p. 171, Vol. I.) In Apl., 1761, he sold this place to the Saunders Brothers and rem. to Sims., where he had received a grant in 1667, and was one of a committee app. by the General Court to promote the settlement of that town; where he was permitted by the Gen. Ct. to "dispose" of liquors "until an ordinary be set up in Sims."; was one of the two captains of Sims. militia app. 1673, and townsman 1674. He was obliged to leave Sims. in the Indian troubles of 1675-6, with much loss of ppy.; remained a few years in W., and in 1680 sett. on his land (200 acres) on east side of Conn. River, present So. W. In 1686 his est. was the largest on the W. Town List, but it was involved, and remained so until his death. On this list he was one of six having the prefix of "Mr." He d. 11 Sept., 1687; buried in W. Old Graveyard, as was his wid., who became 2d wife of Daniel Clarke, Esq., of W., and d. 13 Oct., 1719, æ. 80. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug., 1662; m. 10 Dec., 1680, Daniel Cooley of Longmeadow, Mass.
2. Martha, b. 17 May, 1664; m. 6 Jan., 1686, Thos. Allyn of W.
3. Simon, b. 24 June, 1666. FAM. 8.
4. Joanna, b. 30 June, 1668; m. 2 Sept., 1690, John

Colton of Longmeadow, Mass.

5. Henry (Lieut.), b. 20 May, 1670. FAM. 9.
6. Christopher, b. 4 July, 1672; d. 3 Apl., 1693.
7. Mary, b. 1674; d. 1676.
8. William, b. 6 Nov., 1676. FAM. 10.
9. Roger (Gov.), b. 4 Jan., 1679.* FAM. 11.

FAM. 5. Henry³ (*Henry*², *Henry*¹), memb. of House of Dep., 1686, and Town Clerk of W.; he m. 12 Oct., 1664, Abiah (dau. Edward, Esq.) Coffe (*O. C. R.*) of Cambridge, Mass.; d. 18 Feb., 1709/10, æ. 67; she b. 1 Apl., 1647; d. 18 June, 1718, æ. 72. *Children* (*b. O. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug., 1665; m. 5 Jan., 1686, Hon. Col. Matthew Allyn, Esq., of W., one of the Council and Judge of Supr. Ct. of Conn.
2. Henry, b. 13 Apl., d. 14 May, 1667; prob. the H. W.'s s. who d. 1667.—*O. C. R.*
3. Abiah, b. 1 May, 1669; d. 25 Jan., 1696. Henry W.'s dau. d. 1670.—*O. C. R.*
4. Sarah, b. 27 Mch., bu. 20 July, 1671.
5. Henry, b. 30 Mch., 1673; d. 5 Aug., 1697.
6. Sarah, b. 16 Aug., 1676; m. 16 Mch., 1698, Rev. Charles Chauncey of Stratfield, Conn.
7. Samuel (Capt.), b. 26, bp. 30 Mch., 1679 (*O. C. R.*)

Samth Wolcott

grad. Harv. Coll. 1698, first of the name to complete a college course in America. On day of his graduation was employed by the selectmen of W. to "keep a reading and writing and cyphering and grammar school for one full year," to be taught 3 mos. on the east and 9 on the west side of the Great River, the latter half on north and half on south side of the Rivulet. In 1701 he took

his Master's deg. at Harv., his theme being an affirmation of the question, "*An Predestinatio publice doceri, ac præsari debet?*" In 1705 he was app. Capt. of Htfd. Co. Troop; in 1706 rep. W. in Gen'l Assen.; he d. 25 June, 1709. With him died the expectations of his father that through him, as the only surviving son and the eldest heir in the male line, the original English real estate would remain in the family; for, on the death of his father (*Henry*²) without male issue surviving, it naturally reverted to the heirs of his two sons, Mrs. Allyn and Mrs. Chauncey, whose claim was contested by the heirs in the male line. The suit attracted much interest in the Colony, as it was supp. to involve the question wheth. the Eng. law of primogeniture and entail should be recognized in this country. The Wolcott claim was disallowed, and the ppy. div. bet. the Allyns and Chaunceys—a decision wh. caused some unpleasantness in the fam., and Benjamin, s. of John W., proceeded to Eng. and took personal possession of the ppy., wh. caused difficulty there. The Wolcott demands, whether legal or not, were subsequently purchased by Col. Allyn; and so much of the estate as remained in poss. of his heirs in 1787 was disposed of at that time by Henry Allyn, Esq., for £50 sterling."

FAM. 6. John³ (*Henry*², *Henry*¹), sett. at Wethersfield, Conn., where he was townsman, 1679; rem. to W., and was dep. to Gen. Ct. in 1698 and afterwards. He m.

* *Old Ch. Rec.* gives this date as Jan. 23, 1678; also gives birth of a Daniel, Aug., 1676, and makes no mention of the above *Henry*, b. 1670; *Christopher*, b. 1672, or *William*, b. 1676.

(1) 13 Feb., 1677, Mary (dau. of Capt. John) **Chester**, and gd.-dau. of Gov. Thos. Wells, b. 23 Dec., 1654, and d. 10 July, 1689; (2) 22 June, 1692, Mrs. Hannah **Nicholas** of Stamford. — *W. Rec.* He d. 23 Jan., 1711/12; est. invent., £1,300.

Children:

1. John, b. 20 Nov., 1677. *FAM.* 12.
2. Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1679; d. 29 Apl., 1680.
3. Charles (Lieut.), b. 3 Sept., 1681. *FAM.* 13.
4. George, b. 29 Oct., 1683; d. unm'd before 1719.
5. Benjamin, res. or was at Salem, Mass., 1702; proceeded to Eng. to assert a personal claim on the W. Eng. estate; m. 3 Nov., 1719, Mrs. Jones (wid. Edward) **Gilhampton** of Tolland, Eng., where he d.; apparently no issue, prior to 1732.
6. Mary, m. 19 Dec., 1706, Esq. John (gd.-s. of Rev. John, "the Apostle to the Indians") **Eliot** of Roxbury, Mass.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**³ (*Henry*², *Henry*¹), merchant in W.; dep. to Gen. Ct. 1685; rem. to Wethersfield; located on Wolcott Hill, still inhab. by his desc., including all of the name now residing in that town. He m. 6 Mch., 1678, Judith (dau. Esq. Sam'l) **Appleton** of Ipswich, Mass., who d. 19 Feb., 1741, æ. abt. 88. He d. 14 June, 1695. *Children:*

1. Samuel, b. 11 Apl., 1679. See *Wolcott Memorial*.
2. Gershom, b. 14 Nov., 1680; d. 23 Sept., 1682.
3. Josiah, b. 27 Feb., 1682; d. 23 Oct., 1712.
4. Hannah, b. 19 Mch., 1684; m. 8 May, 1704, Rev. William **Burnham** of Kensington, Conn.
5. Sarah, b. 11 Aug., 1686; m. 12 Dec., 1706, Capt. Robert Wells of Wethersfield.
6. Lucy, b. 16 Oct., 1688; m. 1 Feb., 1713, Samuel **Robbins** of Wethersfield.
7. Abigail, b. 23 Sept., 1690; d. 9 Nov., 1714.
8. Elizabeth, b. 31 May, 1692; d. 15 Mch., 1765.
9. Mary, b. 11 May, 1694; m. 26 May, 1715, John **Stillman**.

FAM. 8. **Simon**³ (*Simon*², *Henry*¹), res. So. W., abt. a mile S. of present Ch.; was one of orig. propr's of Tolland; m. 5 Dec., 1689, Sarah (dau. Capt. John) **Chester** of Weth., who d. 8 Aug., 1723, in 67th year (*C. R.*); he d. 28 Oct., 1732, in 66th year. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 1690; m. 22 Nov., 1716, Sam'l **Treat** of Weth. (**Stoughton**).
2. Martha, b. 1692; m. 17 July, 1735, Sgt. William **Simon**, b. 1694; d. 24 July, 1742. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. Christopher, b. 1696; d. 19 Oct., 1727. — *C. R.* [*C. R.*].
5. Eunice, b. 21 Sept., 1697; d. 18 Feb., 1735. — *E. W.*
6. James, b. 1700; by his d., 16 Feb., 1718, this family became extinct, in male line.

FAM. 9. **Henry**³ (Lieut.) (*Simon*², *Henry*¹), one of the orig. propr's of Tolland and Wellington, Conn.; a man of affairs in town, and (as were his family) tall of stature. He m. (1) 1 Apl., 1696, Jane (dau. Thos.) **Allyn** of W., b. 22 July, 1670; d. 11 Apl., 1702 (*W. Rec.*); (2) Rachel **Talcott**, who d. 8 Jan., 1725/6;* he d. 17 Nov., 1747 (*C. R.*); res. So. W., abt. a mile S. of present Ch., on W. side street. *Children:*

1. Henry, b. 24 Feb., 1697. *FAM.* 14.
2. Thomas, b. 1 Apl., 1702. *FAM.* 15.
3. Peter, m. 30 May, 1733, Mrs. Susanna Cornwell (dau. Wm.) **Hamlin** of Middletown; d. Dec., 1733, in Cork, Ireland. *Issue:*
1. Giles, b. 16 July, 1734; served in Fr. and Revol. wars; m. 1779, Sibyl **Alden**; left 4 sons.
4. Rachel, m. Joseph **Hunt** of Northampton.
5. Jane, b. 20 Oct., 1710; d. 16 (4, *E. W. C. R.*) Mch., 1710.
6. Gideon (Capt.), b. 1712. *FAM.* 16. [1710 11.]

FAM. 10. **William**³ (Mr.) (*Simon*², *Henry*¹), res. So. W., a little north of his brother Henry's; was "a large, fleshy man, very handsome and good-natured"; m. 5 Nov., 1706, Abiah **Hawley** of W.; he d. 27 Jan., 1749, in 73d yr.; she d. 16 June, 1716. *Children:*

1. Abiah, b. 14 Jan., 1708; m. Samuel **Stoughton**.
2. Lucie, b. 7 May, 1710; m. Stephen **Olmsted** of Hartford.
3. William, b. 21 July, 1711. *FAM.* 17.
4. Ephraim, b. 13 Mch., 1711. *FAM.* 18.
5. Martha, b. 20 Jan., 1718; m. 21 Oct., 1749, Joseph **Chapin** of Springfield. [Wm. had a dau., d. Aug., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.*]

FAM. 11. **Roger**³ (Gen., Gov.) (*Simon*², *Henry*¹). We cannot do better than to give

epor Roger Wolcott fms pac.

the biography of this remarkable man, as recorded by himself in his *Journal*, now among the Wolcott Papers in the custody of the Conn. Historical Society.

"To call to and keep in remembrance Mercy, and some remarkable Providences that have hitherto fallen to my share, in this weary pilgrimage of life.

* *W. Rec.* say Lieut. Henry m. Mrs. Hannah **Porter**, 11 Apl., 1727. If so, it was a 3d m. not noticed in *Wolcott Mem.*

"*Windsor*, June 10th, 1755.—Come, my soul, enter into thy chamber and shut the door. Consider seriously thy sun is setting and just in the horizon; yea, the shadows of the evening are already drawn over my heart, and my strength faileth. I am now far advanced in the 77th year of my age; the things of time and sense have lost their relish; I can no more hear the voice of singing men and singing women, and the things of God, if any there be that remain in thee, are ready to dye. Dost thou not want to have them strengthened? Canst thou not call the sun some degrees back upon thy dial, by calling to mind the days of old and the right hand of the Most High, to excite thy thankfulness and dependence upon Him? Is there nothing in these many stages of time and tasks of life that thou hast already passed, that may subserve hereunto? Come then, and with the sweet Psalmist of Israel (Psalm 103. 2) Forgett not all His benefits.

"I was the youngest child of my hon^d father, Mr Simon Wolcott, tender and beloved in the sight of my mother, M^r Martha Wolcott, and was born January 4th, 1679, at a time when my father's outward estate was at the lowest ebb.

"Some years before, he sold his estate on the west side of the River in Windsor, to settle on a farm at Simsbury, to which he removed and laid out his money to promote his settlement there. But in the calamitous year for New England (1675) he was driven back to Windsor with his Family by the war; his buildings were burnt, and his farm at Simsbury ruined by the Indians. He had left about 200 acres of meadow and uplands adjoining, on the east side of the River in Windsor, but durst not then settle upon it for fear of the enemy. His family was chargeable, the public taxes high, he was much in debt, and no house to put his head in but upon hire, and that upon high rents and difficult to be obtained.

"Soon after I was born, I was taken with a sore mouth which prevailed to that degree that my life was almost despaired of, but thro' Divine Goodness recovered, and thro' mercy this is the only threatening sickness I have had in my life.

"In the year 1680 my father settled on his own land on the east side of the River in Windsor. Everything was to begin; few families were settled there. We had neither Minister nor school, by which it bath come to pass that I never was a Scholar in any school a day in my life; my parents took care and pains to learn their children, and were successful with the rest, but not with me, by reason of my extreme dulness to learn.

"On September 11th, 1687, dyed my hon^d father, in the 62^d year of his age; it was just before the coming of Sir Edmund Andross. It was generally expected persecution for religion would soon ensue; it filled him with agonizing fears, and excited his fervent prayers for deliverance, but God took him away from the evil he feared to come. . . . We were now a widow and six fatherless children; the buildings unfinished, the land uncleared, the estate much in debt, but we never wanted.

"In the year 1689 my mother marryed with Daniel Clark, Esq. I went to live with her on the west side of the river. The times were now changed. King William and Queen Mary ascended the British throne. With them all fears of persecution vanished. Those that come after will never conceive the joy of New England at King William and Mary's coronation. The French Leviathan, that had long been King of the children of pride, was by our glorious monarch stopt in his career. In the year 1690 my mind turned to learning, and I soon learned to read English and write. In the year 1691 thro' the constant monitions of my father-in-law and my mother, I had many convictions of my sin and danger, but after a while they wore off. In 1694 I went an apprentice to a Cloathier.

"The year 1697 was a year of great scarcity and mortality. The summer was cool and cloudy, not a month without a frost in it; the winter very long and severe. In February and March the snow was very high and hard. There was a great cry for bread. The cattle famished in the yards for want. The sickness was very

distressing and mortal; those in health could scarcely get food, tend the sick, and bury the dead. Many suffered for want of firewood and tendance, but I was preserved in perfect health and never wanted. On January 2, 1699, I went into my own business. My hands were enabled to perform their enterprise and my labor was crowned with success."

[In an obituary notice which appeared in the *Connecticut Courant* of July 27 succeeding his death, we find this statement: "As soon as he left his master he was determined to have a liberal education if possible; but, on taking an inventory of his estate he found it not to amount to fifty pounds, so he was obliged to drop that design; but still unalterably determined not to remain in a state of ignorance, he borrowed such books as he could get, and read with attention, and having a retentive memory and solid natural judgment, what he read he retained, digested, and made his own. He got an acquaintance with men of the best abilities of his time, and by an indefatigable industry and application got acquaintance with most branches of literature; for he was an exact chronologer, well acquainted with history, ecclesiastical and civil, and geography, both ancient and modern, and with the Newtonian philosophy, and most of the curious discoveries of the moderns."]

"December 3d, 1702, I married M^{rs}. Sarah Drake, and went to live on my own land, on the east side of the river, in Windsor. My settlement here was all to begin, yet we lived joyfully together; our mutual affection made everything easie and delightfull; in a few years my buildings were up and my farm made profitable.

"In 1707 I took my first step to preferment, being this year chosen selectman for the town of Windsor.

"In the year 1709 I was chosen a Representative for that town in the General Assembly.

"In the year 1710 I was put on the Bench of Justices. This year, the 10th of August, dyed my kind father-in-law, Daniel Clark, Esq^r, in the 86th year of his age, with which I was much affected, and soon after, these words came powerfully into my mind: What hope hath the hypocrite tho' he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? and were followed with such convictions as I hope will never wear off.

"In 1711 I went in the expedition against Canada, Commissary of the Connecticut Stores. . . . In 1714 I was chosen into the Council. [In 1719 he notes the death of his mother, wid. of Dan^l Clark, Esq.] In the year 1721 I was appointed Judge of the County Court. In the year 1732 I was appointed one of the Judges of the Superior Court.

"In March and April, 1733, my family was visited with sore sickness, my house, like a hospital, was full of sick persons; all in it were sick but myself, my wife, and one child. In this hurry and distress I was impressed, as if it had been a voice: 'Be still, and know that I am God'; this something laid my troubled mind, and disposed me humbly to wait the issue. I lost, in this sickness, a son and a servant; the rest, after a long time, recovered. . . .

"In the year 1741 I was chosen Deputy-Gov^r of this Colony, and appointed Chief Judge of the Superior Court. In the year 1745 I led forth the Connecticut troops in the expedition against Cape Breton, and rec^d a Commission from Gov^r Shirley and Gov^r Law for Major-General of the army. I was now in the 67th year of my age, and the oldest man in the army except the Rev^d Mr. Moody [of York, Me., b. in 1676, a minister of some note in his day]. It was a tough business; Divine Providence appeared wonderfully in our favor and should forever be remembered with thankfulness, nor ought the firmness of our troops ever be forgotten. After we had continued the siege 49 days, the City of Louisburg was surrendered on Capitulation and we with great joyfulness entered it. [In this campaign Lieut.-Gov. Wolcott not only commanded the Conn. troops, but was second in command of the united colonial forces under Gen. William Pepperrell (see pp. 245, 246, Vol. I.) Among the family papers is his daily journal, detailing the events of the siege, with copies of the official communications which passed between the respect-

ive commanders, letters from friends and high officials, etc. In this affair he enjoyed not only the sincere respect of all those officers, both regular and volunteer, with whom he came in contact, but became the hero of his own colony and town. Yet amid all this personal admiration and the delirium of joy which filled the public mind, his modesty proved equal to his valor; he wrote to Gov. Hamilton: "God gave us the victory; but, humanly speaking, it was because our soldiers were freeholders and freeholders' sons, and the men within the walls were mercenary troops."]

"On the 21st of January, 1747, God took away the desire of my eyes with a stroke. My wife for a long time had been out of health, but constantly attended her business, and rose this morning not well, but took care of and went about the business of the family. About two hours after she was up she was taken with an apoplexy, and in a short time expired, in the 61st year of her age. Upon consideration of her life and sudden death my thoughts burst out in the following reflections:

This bird of Paradise upon the wings
Of flaming Seraphs mounts; she sits and sings
And sees as she is seen her God above,
And in the arms of Jesus drowns in love.
Me, ah! bereaved! me now left alone,—
My lovely turtle ever to bemoan;
So long my morning star whose beaming eyes

Did never open but my day would rise;
So long my constant help to give relief,
Double my comfort and divide my grief;
So long my living wife, of thee bereaved,
I have no friend so good unless in Heaven;
I'll not forget thy kindness nor thy charms,
But love thee dead that long lay in my arms.

"In the year 1750 I was chosen Governor of the Colony of Connecticut [succeeding Gov. Jonathan Law, who died in office. He filled this position, as he had others before, to good acceptance, till the affair of the Spanish ship (Nov., 1752), which came in distress into New London harbor, and a considerable part of whose rich cargo being embezzled and wasted through the indolence, inadequateness, and inattention of the Spanish supercargo, the freemen were, by designing persons, made to believe that the loss was occasioned through Gov. Wolcott's fault, and that the people must be taxed for repayment. He writes] "the Council approved of what I had done, but the House of Representatives were terrify'd with it, and refused to approve it. Soon after the rising of the Assembly the land was filled with Reports that I had oppressed the Merchant and extorted vast sums out of his cargo, and occasioned his delay and loss of time; that I had laid my proceeding in the affair before the Assembly to be approved, but they refused to approve it; that then I pleaded with the Assembly to tax the Colony for damages, but could not prevail. . . . The people see the cargo wasted, and these reports so impress upon them, that at the election in May, 1754, I was dismiss'd by a great majority of voices.

"I had now the common fate of discarded favorites. Neither the Government or Assembly took any more notice of me than of a common porter. To redeem my name from infamy and the people from their fears, I moved to their Court to be examined on oath upon that affair, and submit to their judgment, but they shut their doors against me. Note :

If solid virtue don't support the frame,
They are but fools who hold on babbling fame;
Ransack thy conscience, there if thou'd find friends,
Leave it to time to make thy name amends.

"And having now done all I could, here I left it, supported with the sense of my own innocence, and it was not in vain; for the redemption of my name that I could not obtain from the Assembly, was in a short time rolled upon me. The Assembly's complaint was laid before the King in Council, when no fault was found in any one step of my conduct in it; yea, the merchant declared that I had been friendly and favorable to him, and in this manner went off with his cargo. A universal opinion prevailed that I was innocent and abused by these reports, and the reporters sunk into contempt. ["He retired with composed, unruled grandeur, cheerfully referring it to Divine Providence to find means to evidence that innocence that he had an inward consciousness of; nor were his expectations disappointed, for we suppose every one is now fully convinced that that affair was well conducted, and that to a wonder, considering its suddenness and the little acquaintance this Colony had in affairs of this nature."]

"My conduct being thus searched to the bottom and thereby appearing to be without fraud or error, the freemen now looked upon the whole affair in a true light, and at the next election, in 1755, I had more than 2,500 of their voices, and did not want 200 more to put me in my former seat.

"Undoubtedly there were a few malicious persons that were from that principle active and furious in raising and fomenting these Reports; but the effects were from mere terror, and how can we blame the Assembly or the people acting under this passion?

"It is certain that terror may be and often is impressed as strongly from imagination only as from real danger, and when it is by any means imprest upon the mind, it is an irresistible passion. It made a whole herd run violently down a steep mountain into certain perdition. The Syrian army that in the days of King Joram fled from the walls of Samaria and left the camp as it was and cast away their garments and their vessels in the flight, tho' we may imagine that when they had rested and found they had neither seen an enemy nor lost a man, it raised many speculations among them, yet we have no reason to think they blamed themselves for making haste in the condition they had been under.

"Nor may we in these times, without offering violence to human nature, blame men that are much in the same condition for acting a like part. No; nor may we blame them for not staying to examine, for in such case men can think of nothing but now or never, and then 'tis best to cut and run, and yet we find that afterwards, if they find they had an old servant that dare stand the shock, and prudence to avert the danger, he will not fail of their esteem.

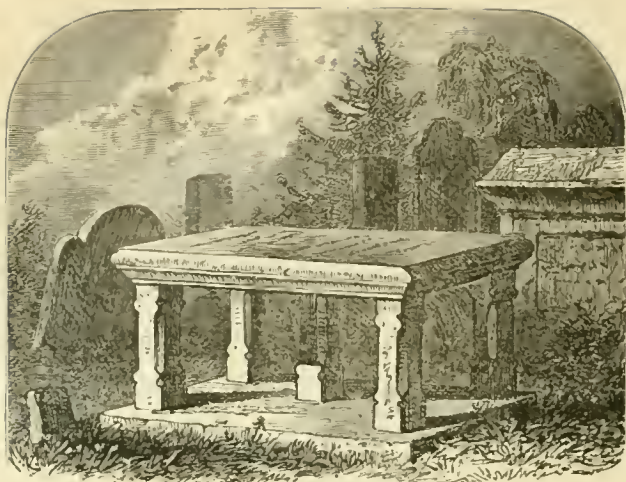
"I am now stript of all public trust and business, and yet have lost nothing that was my own, or that I had right to claim a continuance of, or anything that, considering my age, it is not better for me to be without than to have. May I not then take this as a benefit, and since my mother's Sons have discharged me from keeping their vineyard, apply myself more closely to the keeping of my own. There is work enough to be done in thankful acknowledgments of former favors, and living up to my duty for time to come. . . ."

Thus far the Governor. From other pens we learn that, "after his retirement from public life, he divided his time between devotion, reading (which was principally church history and the works of the most celebrated divines, especially Doct. Owen and Doct. Bates), agriculture, — his beloved employ — and the enjoyment of his friends.

"His body was strong and well-proportioned; his countenance and deportment peculiarly adapted to command reverence and esteem; his wit was ready and uncommonly bright; his method of reasoning (free from sophistry) was clear, nervous, and manly, as became a generous inquirer after truth. . . . He was a sincere, unfailing friend to every industrious, virtuous, honest man who acted his part well, whatever was his station in life. . . . But, above all, persons of true piety were his delight. . . . He was a wise legislator and an able statesman. While he was a judge, he held the balance of justice with a steady, unwavering hand; and, being far superior to venality, or the influence of personal, family, or party connections, he pronounced the law impartially on all the causes brought before him. As a governor, he appeared to advantage; this was his proper element, for he seemed originally formed to govern."*

His pastor (in a funeral discourse of 28 pages, 4to, entitled *The Character of Moses*, illustrated and improved | In a | Discourse | occasioned by the Death of the Honorable | ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq., of Windsor, who for several years was | Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, | and died May 17, 1767, | in the 89th Year of his Age. | Preached the first Opportunity after his Funeral. | By Joseph Perry, A.M., Pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Windsor | — Isaiah lvii, 1, 2;

* Quotations from an obit. sketch in *Conn. Courant* of July 27, of the year of his death.



Here lyeth the Body
 of the
Hon^{ble} ROGER WOLCOTE Esq^r
 of Windsor.
 Who for several Years was
 GOVERNOUR of the Colony
 of Connecticut; And
 died May 17th
 Anno { *Ætatis 89*
Salutis 1767 .
Earth's highest Station ends in Here he lies,
And Dust to Dust concludes her noblest Song.
 In Memory of SARAH DRAKE
 wife of *Hon^{ble} ROGER WOLCOTT*
 BORN A 1684 DIED A 1747 .

Psalm cxii, 6; lviii, 11; Text. Deuteronomy xxxiv, 5, Hartford, Printed by Thomas Green), describes him as "a kind husband, a good father, and a compassionate master. He was a member of this church for a great many years; a steady professor of the Christian name, a constant and devout attendant on public worship and holy ordinances. He was one of your praying rulers; had the grace as well as the gift of prayer. He made the Bible his test, and had a particular affection for the peculiar doctrines of grace, rightly understood; and with a catholic spirit, embraced the Calvinistick scheme. . . . On making him a visit, in his last sickness, a few days before his death, I was surprised to find how well he retained his intellectuals, and glad to see how well he supported a firm trust in God, and dependence on CHRIST, and a good hope of glory. . . . Thus lived, thus died, and thus was buried that eminent servant of the Lord, whom we may, for his resemblance in many instances to the illustrious Hebrew in the text, call the Moses in our Israel."

Unfortunately there is extant no portrait of him, but his grandson, Gen. Roger Newberry (whose portrait will be found in this volume), was said strongly to resemble him. In one of the political squibs of the day he is referred to as "stately, smoking Roger." A dau. of Rev. Mr. Marsh of Wethersfield has preserved a pen-picture of him, as received from her mother, who had often seen him in childhood, at a time when he was at the height of his popularity. He was a frequent visitor at her father's house, and the costume of an officer under the royal government was too imposing to pass unnoticed. "Several times a week he rode out on horseback, and never appeared abroad but in full dress. He wore a suit of scarlet broadcloth. The coat was made with wide skirts, and trimmed down the whole length in front with gilt buttons and broad gilt vellum button-holes, two or three inches in length. The cuffs were large and deep, reaching nearly to the elbows, and were ornamented like the sides of the coat, as were also the pocket-lids, with gilt vellum button holes and buttons. The waistcoat had skirts and was richly embroidered. Rutles at the bosom and over the hands; they were of lace. He had a flowing wig, and a three-cornered hat, with a cockade, and rode sternly and stately on a large black horse, whose tail swept the ground."

The Governor's house was in So. W., about a third of a mile N. of the present meeting-house; a sketch of it appears opp. p. 773, Vol. I. He built it in 1704, the year of the attack on Deerfield, and the walls of the front room were covered with a painting descriptive of that scene. The house was taken down abt. 1770, and some of the panels which belonged to that apartment are preserved in the neighborhood as relics. He spent the last years of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Newberry, in Old Windsor, where he died 17 May, 1767, and was buried there with his fathers. His estate invent. £1,805, 4s. 2d. He m. 3 Dec., 1702, Sarah (dau. of Job) Drake of W. (gd.-dau. Job and Mary Wolcott Drake), b. 10 May, 1686, and who d. 20 Jan., 1748.—*C. R. Children:*

1. Roger (Maj.), b. 14 Sept., 1704. FAM. 19.
2. Elizabeth, b. 10 Apl., 1706; m. 21 Aug., 1727, Capt. Roger Newberry, Esq., of W.
3. Alexander, b. 20 Jan., 1707; s. d. 8 Oct., 1711.
4. Samuel, b. 9 Jan., 1709; d. 27 Dec., 1717.
5. Alexander (Dr.), b. 7 Jan., 1711; d. FAM. 20.
6. Sarah, b. and d. 10 Dec., 1712.
7. Sarah, b. 31 Jan., 1715; d. 5 Jan., 1735.
8. Hepzibah, b. 23 June, 1717; m. 10 Nov., 1737, John Strong of E. W.
9. Josiah, b. 6 Feb., 1718; res. South W.; d. 29 June, 1802 (*C.R.*); est., £8,034, 6s. 8d.
10. Erastus, b. 8 Feb., 1721; d. 11 May, 1722.
11. Epaphras, b. 3 Apl., 1723.
12. Erastus (Gen.), b. 21 Sept., 1722. FAM. 21.
13. Ursula, b. 30 Oct., 1724; m. 10 Nov., 1743, Gov. Matthew Griswold of Lyme; their son Roger Griswold was also Gov. of Conn. See also, a paper on the Griswold Family in *The Magazine of American History* which says that Governor Matthew Griswold was a diffident and shy man. He desired to marry a lady in Durham, but she kept him waiting, hoping for an offer from a physician whom she preferred. Griswold, having an intimation of this state of affairs, at last

pressed her for a decision. She hesitatingly answered that she "wished for more time." "Madam," said he, rising with decision, "I will give you your *lifetime*," and withdrew. She *took* her lifetime, and never married. This rebuff disinclined him ever to approach a lady again. He had been intimate from childhood with his second cousin, Ursula Wolcott, and a confiding affection grew up between them, but he never spoke his mind. At last Ursula, with that good sense and resolution which characterized her, took control of the situation. Meeting him about the house, she occasionally asked him, "What did you say, Cousin Matthew?" "Nothing," he answered. Finally, meeting him on the stairs, she asked, "What did you say, Cousin Matthew?" "Nothing," he answered. "It's time you *did*," she said. Then he *did*, and the result was a long and happy marriage. Ursula was not quite twenty at the time of her marriage. She d. 5 Apl., 1788, in 64th year.

14. Oliver, b. 20 Nov., 1726. FAM. 22.
15. Mariann, b. 1 Jan., 1729; m. 5 Dec., 1758, Thos. Williams, Esq., of Brooklyn, Conn.
16. —, ch., d. (prob. Dec.), 1729.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 12. **John**⁴ (*John*³ *Henry*² *Henry*¹), m. 14 Dec., 1703, Hannah (da. Thomas) **Newberry** of W., b. 10 Feb., 1679; res. So. W. He d. 20 (17, *E. W. C. R.*) Aug., 1750. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 18 Sept., 1704; d. 14 June, 1706.
2. Hannah, b. 21 Oct., 1706; m. 2 June, 1737, Uriah **Loomis** of W.
3. John, b. 24 Apl., 1708 9. FAM. 23.
4. Anne, b. 9 Dec., 1711; m. 21 Dec., 1732, Nath'l

Bancroft.

5. Abigail, b. 26 Sept., 1716; m. 8 Feb., 1743, William **Stoughton**, Jr.
6. Jerusha, b. 18 Jan., 1718 19; m. 10 Feb., 1746, Gen. Erastus **Wolcott**, Esq. (See Fam. 21.)

FAM. 13. **Charles**⁴ (*Lieut. Henry*³ *Henry*² *Henry*¹), m. 19 Dec., 1706, Elizabeth **Hawley**; res. So. W.; d. 20 July, 1754, in 74th year (*E. W. C. R.*); she d. 3 Nov., 1765, in 79th year. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 20 Sept., 1707; d. 28 Feb., 1727 8. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1709; m. 28 Aug., 1730, Jonathan **North** of Farmington.
3. Elizabeth, b. 15 June, 1712; d. 25 Feb., 1727 8.

4. George, b. 3 Feb., 1713/14; d. 16 Feb., 1727 8.
5. Charles, b. 17, d. 27 June, 1716.
6. Benjamin, b. 23 Feb., 1721 22; d. 19 Apl., 1722.
7. Eunice, b. 14 June, 1725; m. Benoni **Olcott** of So. W.

FAM. 11. **Henry**⁴ (*Lieut. Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), m. 27 ('8) Dec., 1716, Abigail (da. Benj.) **Cooley** of Longmeadow; res. at L. and E. W. Lieut. Henry's wife d. 6 Nov., 1740. — *C. R.* *Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 14 Sept., 1717; was in the Exped. to Ft. Henry; m. Mrs. Mary **Adams**; res. L.; d. 25 Feb., 1801.
2. Jane Allyn, b. 5 Aug., 1719; m. 31 Oct., 1745, Joseph **Chapin** of Springfield; was the maternal gr.-grandmother of the author of this *Hist. of Windsor*. [thw **Keep** of L.]
3. Abigail, b. 15 Aug., 1721; m. 1 Dec., 1743, Mat.
4. Pendeloce, b. 15 Dec., 1724; m. 22 Nov., 1749.

John Colton of L.

5. Tryphena, b. 20 Dec., 1726; m. Oct., 1751, Theophilus **Allyn** of W.
6. Henry, b. 15 May, 1729. FAM. 24.
7. Christopher, bp. 25 Oct., 1732; d. same day.
8. Simon, b. 7 Aug., 1733. FAM. 25.
9. Peter, b. 21 Aug., 1736; d. 7 Dec., 1758.
10. Martha, bp. 9 Dec., 1739; m. Joseph **Stoughton** of E. W.

FAM. 15. **Thomas**⁴ (*Lieut. Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), m. 12 Aug., 1725, Catherine (da. Moses) **Loomis** of W., b. 19 Dec., 1702, and d. 21 Feb., 1738. This must have been a 2d marriage, as *E. W. Rec. of Burials* has the entry "1723 — Oct. 5, Thomas Wolcott's wife." He was one of the first settlers and for many years res. of Tolland; after death of second wife, rem. to Taghanic, N. Y., where he is said to have m. again and had at least nine children, whose desc. res. in Copake, Dover, Taghanic, Hillsdale, and Ancoram, N. Y. *Children* (b. in E. W.):

1. Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1726; m. Catharine **Sackett** of Dover, N. Y.; had family.
2. Miriam, b. 26 Feb., 1728; m. Stone **Mills** of So. W.
3. Luke, b. 4 Sept., 1730; m. Jerusha (da. Joseph) **Diggins** of So. W.; d. 11 Feb., 1762. *Issue*:
1. Ch., d. 2 Feb., 1761.
2. Ch., bp. 7 Feb., 1762. — *E. W. C. R.*

4. Jane Catherine, b. 22 Feb., 1733; m. 18 Nov., 1751, Ellis **Russell** of W. [**Loomis** of W.]
5. Redexalena, b. 16 May, 1735; m. 8 June, 1756, John
6. Rachel, b. 4 Apl., 1737; m. 15 Sept., 1757, Elijah **Loomis** of Vernon.
7. Gideon (probably), b. 24 Feb., 1750, whose descendants seem to have been among the earliest settlers of Yates County, N. Y.

FAM. 16. **Gideon**⁴ (*Capt. Lieut. Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), of whom it was said that "his contemporaries and those who knew him best regarded him as one of nature's noblemen;" commanded one of the companies of colonists engaged (1760) in the French and Indian wars. He d. 5 (3, *E. W. C. R.*) June, 1761, in 50th year; estate, £2,557, 2s. 3d. He m. (1) 27 Feb., 1739/40, Abigail (da. Samuel) **Mather** of W., b. 31 May, 1718; d. June, 1741 (*C. R.*); (2) Naomi (da. Dea. Joseph and Hannah **Marsh**) **Olmsted** of E. H., who b. 1 Feb., 1721; d. 7 Nov., 1775; res. So. W.; she m. (2) William **Wolcott**. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 9 Apl., 1741; m. Chas. **Rockwell** of So. W.
2. Samuel, b. 4 Apl., 1751. FAM. 26.
3. Naomi, b. 28 Sept., 1751; m. 8 Feb., 1780, Rev. William **Robinson** of Southington, who grad. Y. C. 1773 (father by a 2d wife of Rev. Edward Robinson, D.D., the disting'd Biblical scholar; she d. 16 Apl., 1782. He m. (2) Sophia **Moseley** of Westfield, Mass., 16 Sept., 1783, and d.

15 Aug., 1825, ae. 71.

4. Gideon, b. 28 Nov., 1756; d. 1806. Perhaps "Oliver, s. of Gideon," bp. 6 Dec., 1773 (*W. C. R.*) was his son.
5. Elizur, b. 12 Apl., 1760; m. Elizabeth (da. of Dr. Alex.) **Wolcott**; res. S. W. He d. 20 Sept., 1828; she d. (s. p.) 12 Oct., 1817, ae. 51. She adopted her brother Simon's dau., Lucy, who m. Francis (s. Amasa) **Drake** of So. W.

FAM. 17. **William**⁴ (*Esq. William*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), grad. Y. C. 1734, having been fitted for college by his pastor, Rev. Timo. Edwards of E. W., who has a charge against Mr. William W. in his rate-book, as follows: "To instructing his son William in the Latin and Greek tongues." "The year after grad. he res. at the Coll. as the holder of the Berkeley Scholarship, and at the same time he taught the Hop-

kins Grammar School. He was then app. to tutorship in the Coll., and entered upon his duties Sept., 1735, but, owing to illness, seems to have done no duty after Commencement, 1736; res. So. W.; was Justice of the Peace; for many yrs. a Rep. in Gen. Assemb., 1778; was active and patriotic during the Rev. period; Chairman of the Town Committee of Correspondence and of the County Committee of Observation. *Epitaph*: "Sacred to the Memory of William Wolcott, Esq., who died May 22, 1799, aged 88 years. He possessed an enlightened mind, | Aided by a liberal education, | And in early life dedicated himself | To the service of God, and of mankind. | He sustained several important | Offices in this state, and discharged | The duties of them with fidelity. | Throughout a prolonged life | he was a pillar of the church and an | Ornament to his Christian profession. | The memory of the just is blessed, | His life was pure, beneficent, approved | Of God and man, and happy was his end."

He m. (1) Abigail (dau. Abiel and Abigail) **Abbot**, 26 Feb., 1746/7, of E. W., who d. 12 Oct., 1763, in 45th year (*E. W. O.*); (2) Naomi (wid. of his first cousin, Capt. Gideon) **Wolcott**, and who d. 7 Nov., 1775. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Eunice, b. 11 Dec., 1747; d. Aug., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Eunice, b. 1 Mch., 1750; d. 24 Nov., 1826, æ. 76.
3. Abigail, b. 25 Dec., 1751; d. 5 Jan., 1752. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. William, b. 10 Feb., 1753. *FAM.* 27.

5. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1755/6; m. Chief Justice Oliver **Ellsworth** of W. (See *Ellsworth*.)
6. Martha, b. 23 Apl., 1757; m. 10 Sept., 1792, Increase **Mather** of W. [28.]
7. Abiel (Maj.), b. 10 Aug., bp. 22 Nov., 1761. *FAM.*

FAM. 18. **Ephraim**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 12 May, 1758, Mary Kellogg of Newington; res. So. W.; d. 18 Dec., 1762. — *C. R. Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 25 Feb., 1760; m. Josiab **Bissell**.
2. Ephraim, b. 25, bp. 28 Feb., 1762. *FAM.* 29.

FAM. 19. **Roger**⁴ (Hon. and Maj.) (*Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), res. So. W., about a

Roger Wolcott Agent

mile S. of meeting-house on W. side street, afterward owned by Elihu W., still (1892) in good preservation. He was a Rep. of town in Gen. Assemb.; a major of Conn. troops; memb. of the Council; Judge of Superior Court, and one of the Revisors of the Laws of the State; and but for his death, would prob. have occupied the seat which his honored father had so dignified. He was one of three Commissioners app. by the Colony to meet those of the other colonies in convention at Albany June, 1754, to form a plan of colonial union. Universally esteemed as "an able statesman, a reliable friend, and an exemplary Christian, as well as for his distinguished accomplishments, natural and acquired, his death, 19 Oct., 1759, in his 56th year, was felt as a public loss.* He m. (1) 10 Oct., 1728, Mary (dau. of Capt. Benj.) **Newberry** of W., b. 3 Feb., 1710, who d. 5 June, 1758, in 49th year; (2) 19 June, 1759, Eunice (dau. of John and Joanna Colton of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 22 Feb., 1705, and wid. of Ebs. John) **Ely** of W. Springfield, who had d. 22 May, 1754. After Mr. W.'s death she m. (3) 8 Apl., 1761, Capt. Joel (s. David and Ann *Bissell*) **White** of Bolton, Conn., and d. 29 Mch., 1778, and was bu. W. Spgfd. — *Ely Mem.*; *White Mem.*; *Bridgman's Epitaphs*. To this lady, after the death of his first wife, he sent the following letter (copied from original in poss. of late Mrs. E. Simmons of W.):

* **JUDGE WOLCOTT.** A Funeral Poem upon Roger Wolcott, Esq., who was one of the Honorable Council of the Colony of Connecticut, and a Judge of their Superior Court, who died Oct. 19th, 1759, in the 56th year of his Age. Inscribed to William Wolcott, Esq.: "*Quem semper amatum, Semper honoratum, sic Diu voluistis, habebis.*" — *VIR.* My whole life tells me that a just demand for esteem is sacred, but rare. We may well afford to pay it where it is due. *The Centaur not fabulous.* New Haven: Printed by James Parker & Co., 1760.

WINDSOR, Feb. 10, 1759.

MADAM:—As I have No other Way of Conversing with you than by Writing, I Embraced this opportunity by Mr. Wolcott to Let you know that I am in helth, and must Tel you that when on y^e 5 of June Last I committed to y^e Dust the Rich-est Trespure I had in this World, and a Darkened, Gloomy Prospect appeared on Every other Injoyment in Life, a sublime Mantel Hung Round about me, and so it Remained untill I had the Plesur of Waiting upon you, and then y^e Innercens and oblidging Entertainment I met with Gave me sum Prospect, y^t my Dayes might acquire Durence—my sore might cease, and y^e Long Night of affliction be in some meesur att an ende, if I might be a Partner in y^e Plesures you Enjoye; it has been y^r Greatest Plesur I ever Enjoyed in Life in Contributing to y^e Happi-ness of her y^t is now Removed Beyond my Care. But shold you smile on my ad-dresses, I hope to feall y^e same Plesure In Doing Every Thing in my Powers to contribute to your Happiness, there is nothing I more Desier than to Give you full Evidence of my sincerity in this, and Did I Beleeve this could not be obtained by so Near and Intimate a Relation with you, I should be farr from Desiring it, But I should Rather still Remain in a State of Moping Melancholy. I now with Im-patience Waight the Return of the hapy Hour when I hope to have y^e Pleasur of Waiting upon you againe. My Days of Prosperity fly with Raysed and Impetuous forse, but y^e hours of Affliction, Especially when I have some Prospect of Deliver-ance and Happiness Before me—how slow do the minits Roale. Time seems to stand still and make a Pause; my fortin is all att your Dyspocis, and how ever you may Dyspose of it I sincerely Wish you a Long, Prosperous and hapy Life. I add no more except to assure you, I am your

Affectionate friend and very Humble Servant,

ROGER WOLCOTT.

Children:

1. Roger, b. 18 Sept., d. 15/19 Nov., 1729.
2. Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1730; d. 14 Aug., 1737.
3. Roger, b. 16 June, 1733; d. 1 Nov., 1736.
4. Sarah, b. 7 June, 1735; m. Elisha Steele, Esq.,
5. Roger, b. 10 Nov., 1737. FAM. 30. [of Tolland.
6. Epaphras, b. 2 (21) May, 1740. FAM. 31.
7. Mary, b. 1 Apr., 1742; m. 22 Apr., 1764. Jesse

Goodell.

8. Emelia, b. 30 Oct., 1744; d. 26 Feb., 1745.
9. Parnenio, b. 17 Apr., 1746. FAM. 32.
10. Amelia, b. 27 Oct., 1750; m. 30 May, 1771, Marvin Lord of Lynce.
11. Martha, b. 23 Apr., d. 8 (E. W. C. R.) May, 1753. (A son of Maj. Roger d. 19 Oct., 1759.—E. W. C. R.)

FAM. 20. Alexander¹ (Dr.) (Gov. Roger,³ Simon,² Henry¹), accompanied his father

Alexander Wolcott agent

as a surgeon in the Lainsbury Exped.; rem. from New Haven after his m. to W. (see Chapter on W. Physicians); was J. of the Peace, often a Rep. to Gen. Assemb., in which he took an active and influential part in the discussion which preceded the Declaration of Indep. During Rev. War was Chairman of the W. Committee of Inspection, and was placed by the Assemb. at the head of a commission to examine applicants for the post of Surgeon and Surgeon's Mate. He possessed considerable of his father's turn for versifying, and is described as being, when in years, "very tall, erect as a plane-tree, with hair hanging down his shoulders, of silvery whiteness, and with an eye and eyebrow and complexion of a dark hue; his appearance very noble." He m. (1) 4 Dec., 1732, Lydia (dau. Jeremiah and Lydia Roswell) Atwater of New Haven; (2) 17 Mch., 1739, Mrs. Mary (wid. Fitz-John) Allyn of New Haven, who d. 1741, æ. 34; (3) 3 Apl., 1745, Mary (dau. Capt. Moses and Margery Prout Mansfield) Richards of New London, who d. 23 Oct., 1817, æ. 93 years. Dr. W. d. 25 Mch., 1795, æ. 83. (*Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*;



Lynde Harrison

1. Jeremiah (Dr.), b. 3 Nov., 1733; m. 13 Apl., 1758, Sarah (dan. Rev. Thos.) **Goodsell** of E. Haven, who was *gt.-gd.-dan.* of the 1st John and Martha *Davenport*; he d. 12 May, 1792. *W. C. R. Issue:*
 1. Martha, b. 18 Aug., 1762; m. Hez. **Rey-**
 2. Thomas **Goodsell**, b. 17 Aug., 1764
 3. Sarah, b. 7 May, 1767; married 1784, **Philemon Harrison**, whose eldest s. *James* and his wife, *Charlotte N. Lynde*, were the parents of Hon. Lynde Harrison of New Haven.*
 2. Alexander, b. 17 Feb., 1735; killed in Fr. War, 1757, serving under his *gd.-father*, Gen. Roger.
 3. Lydia, bp. 6 Nov., 1737; m. 6 Dec., 1754, Samuel **Austin** of N. Haven; their son, *Rev. Samuel, D.D.*, grad. Y. C., 1783, and was Pres. of Univ. of Vermont.

4. Esther, b. 17 Sept., bp. 5 Oct., 1746, in W., by virtue of the father's having owned the cov't in the 1st Ch., New Haven (Rev. Mr. Noyes'), 1733; she d. 9 Oct., 1746.
 5. Simon (Dr.), b. and bp. 9 Aug., 1747. FAM. 33.
 6. Esther, b. 17 July, 1749, or 6 Jan., 1785 (as his 2d wife) Samuel **Treat** of So. W.
 7. George, b. 23 May, d. 17 Oct., 1751.
 8. George, b. 17, bp. 22 Oct., 1753. FAM. 34.
 9. Christopher (Dr.), b. 1, bp. 6 Oct., 1754. FAM. 35.
 10. Mary, b. 7, bp. 15 Aug., 1756; m. 25 Dec., 1776, **Elihu Griswold** of W.
 11. Alexander, b. 15, bp. 17 Sept., 1758. FAM. 36.
 12. Guy, b. 7, bp. 10 Aug., 1760. FAM. 37.
 13. Elizabeth, b. 13, bp. 16 Jan., 1763; m. **Elizur Wolcott** of So. W.; she d. 12 Oct., 1817, æ. 54; he d. 20 Sept., 1828, æ. 68.

FAM. 21. **Erastus**⁴ (Gen.) (Gov. Roger,³ Simon,² Henry¹), settled So. W.; repeatedly

Erastus Wolcott

representative to General Assembly; speaker of the Lower House; Justice of the Peace; Judge of Probate; Chief Judge of Co. Court; Rep. in U. S. Congress; Judge of Superior Court; Brig.-Gen. Conn.

troops in Revol. War; in spring of 1775 was sent, with Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson (afterwards Pres. of Columbia Coll., N. Y. city) from the Conn. Legislature to treat with Gen. Gage, then in command of the British troops at Boston, and to ascertain, as far as possible, the designs of the British, with a view to an immediate prepara-

Erastus Wolcott Brig. Gen.

tion for the worst events—an interview in which they gained only specious and delusive promises of peace. In 1776 he was app. to the command of a regiment of militia, with which he joined the army then investing Boston, under Washington; from thence he proceeded (after the evacuation of that city by the British to New London, where he superintended the erection of fortifications, and, with his regiment, garrisoned Forts Trumbull and Griswold during the summer; app. in 1777 a Brig.-Gen., he served at and around Peekskill, N. Y. (See, also, p. 721, Vol. I.)

He was a firm patriot and able advocate for the liberties of his country; and Yale Coll., in recognition of his personal worth and public services, bestowed upon him an honorary degree. In person, he was tall, of a large frame, with light-gray eyes and light hair, reserved in conversation, and with such a reputation for sagacity as earned from him among his neighbors the *sobriquet* of "Old Long-Head." Plain in manners, accessible to and patient with all, he was very decided when he had once made up his mind; and he was noble-hearted and generous; with no am-

* The mother of Hon. Lynde Harrison was Charlotte (dan. of John Hart) **Lynde**, belonging to the Saybrook family of that name. Hon. **LYNDE HARRISON**, b. New Haven, Conn., 15 Dec., 1837, has been a practicing lawyer in N. H. since 1863; has several times rep. that city in both branches of the Gen'l Assen.; was Speaker of the lower House in 1877; Judge of the City Court, and afterwards of the Court of Common Pleas for New Haven Co., for several years; has also been prominent in politics. He m. (1) May, 1867, Sarah **Plant** of Branford, Conn., who d. Feb., 1879; (2) 30 Sept., 1886, Harriet S. **White** of Waterbury, Conn. *Children (by 1st mar.):*

1. William Lynde.
 2. Paul Wolcott.

3. Gertrude Plant.

(By 2d mar.):

4. Katherine White.

Mr. Harrison's brothers and sisters are: (1) Janet S. (Harrison), b. 1840; m. Henry A. **Loop** of N. Y. city, 1865; both are artists. (2) Henry N. (Harrison), b. 1848; d. 1880. (3) Ella Louisa (Harrison), b. 1850; m. Gottlieb **Federlein**, 1877; res. N. Y. city. (4) Florence (Harrison), b. 1855. (5) Arthur W. (Harrison), b. 1857

bition for public life, accepting such as were offered him from a simple and sincere sense of duty. His memory was well embalmed by his pastor, in a funeral discourse, entitled, *A Sermon delivered in East Windsor, Conn., at the interment of the Hon. Erastus Wolcott, Esq., who departed this Life, Sept. 14, 1793, in the 71st Year of his Age. By David McClure, A.M.* . . . Pr. at Hartford, by Hudson & Goodwin, MDCXCIV. Text, Psalm xii. 1: "Help, Lord, for the godly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from among the children of men." 8vo, 28 p. He m. 10 Feb., 1746, Jerusha (dau. John) **Wolcott** of So. W., who d. 2 June, 1789, æ. 70 (*C. R.*); he d. 14 Sept., 1793 (*E. W. C. R.*). *Ch.*

1. Erastus, b. 24 Dec., 1747; d. 16 Aug., 1751.*

2. Flavia, b. 27 May, 1750; d. 23 Aug., 1751.*

3. Erastus (Capt.), b. 6 July, 1752. *FAM.* 38.

4. Flavia, b. 5 Jan., 1754; m. 20 Aug., 1783, Roswell **Grant** of So. W.

5. Jerusha, b. 29 Nov., 1755; m. 29 Dec., 1774, Samuel **Wolcott** of So. W.

6. Arodi, b. 29 Sept., 1759-60. *FAM.* 39.

7. Albert, b. 19, bp. 20 Dec., 1761. *FAM.* 40.

FAM. 22. **Oliver**⁴ (Gov.) (*Gov. Roger,*² *Simon,*² *Henry*¹), grad. Y. C., 1747; "on leaving college, he received a commission as captain in the army, from Gov. George Clinton of New York, and immediately raised a company, at the head of which he marched to the defense of the Northern frontiers, where he served until the regiment to which he was attached was disbanded, in consequence of the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. He then returned to Conn., and studied medicine under the direction of his brother, Dr. Alex. Wolcott, then a distinguished practitioner. Before he was established in practice, the county of Litchfield was organized, and he was app. the first sheriff of the county, in 1751. He settled in Litchfield, and rep. the town in Gen. Assemb. In year 1774 he was chosen an Assistant, or Councillor, to which station he was annually re-elected till 1786; at the same time he was also Chief Judge of the Ct. of Common Pleas for the Co., and for many years Judge of the Ct. of Probate for the Litchfield district. He served in the militia in every grade from Capt. to that of Maj.-Gen. On all questions preliminary to the Revol. War, he was a firm advocate of the American cause.

At a town meeting in Litchfield, 17 Aug., 1774, to consider the resolutions of the Legislature on the subject of the Boston Port Bill, he presided and drew up the most eloquent preamble and resolutions then adopted. He was chosen a member of the Continental Congress, and in July, 1775, was appointed by that body one of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for the Northern Department—a trust of great importance, its object being to induce the Indian natives to remain neutral during the war. While engaged in this business the controversies respecting the boundaries between Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and between New York and Vermont, menaced the tranquility of the colonies, and exposed them to the seductions of British partisans. His influence was exerted with great effect to compromise these disputes, and to unite the New England settlers in support of the American cause.

In January, 1776, he attended at Philadelphia the session of Congress at which the Declaration of Independence was adopted, of which he was one of the signers. During the session he returned to Connecticut, carrying with him from New York city the leaden statue of King George, which formerly stood in the Bowling Green, and which was converted into bullets under his direction. On the 15th of August he was appointed by Gov. Trumbull and the Committee of Safety to the command of fourteen regiments of the Connecticut militia, ordered to the defense of New York, which duty he performed until the force, amounting to more than 5,000 men, was subdivided into four brigades. In November, 1776, he resumed his seat in Congress, and accompanied that body to Baltimore during the winter of 1777. On the 17th of January he was appointed by the General Assembly as Brig.-General, and was constantly employed the ensuing summer in superintending detachments of militia and corresponding on military subjects. After detaching several thousand

* *E. W. C. R.* gives no such dates, but records death of a ch. of Erastus, on 1 Aug., and of another on 11th Aug., 1751.

men to the assistance of Gen. Putnam on the North River, he headed a corps of between three and four hundred volunteers, who joined the Northern Army under Gen. Gates, and he commanded a brigade of militia and aided in reducing the British army under Burgoyne. From February to July, 1778, he attended Congress at Yorktown. In the summer of 1779, he was in the field at the head of a division of militia for the defense of the seacoast. During the severe winter of 1779/80 famine added its terrors to excessive cold; the colonies were well-nigh drained of resources, and amid this gloom and distress every dollar that could be spared from the maintenance of his family was by Gen. Wolcott expended in raising and supplying men; every blanket not in actual use was sent to the army and the sheets torn into bandages or cut into lint by the hands of his wife and daughters. From 1781 to 1783 he occasionally attended Congress. In 1784 and '85 he was one of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for the Northern Department, and, in concert with Richard Butler and Arthur Lee, prescribed the terms of peace to the Six Nations of Indians. His military services, his known probity and judgment, his ardent attachment to the Rep. cause, and his social standing, all contributed to give him an extended influence, which was faithfully exerted for the public good.

In 1786 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, and annually thereafter until he was chosen Governor. In November, 1787, he was chosen a member of the State Convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States. In November, 1789, he was appointed by the State, with Samuel H. Parsons and Jas. Davenport, to hold a treaty with the Wyandotte and other Indians for the extinguishment of their title to the Western Reserve of Connecticut. In the fall of 1796 he was chosen a Presidential Elector, in which capacity he voted for John Adams and Thomas Pinckney, and the same year was chosen Governor of Connecticut, which office he held until his death, at L., 1 Dec., 1797, on his 71st birthday.

In person Gov. Wolcott was tall, erect, and of dignified appearance and bearing; his complexion was dark; his features bore the impress of an iron will, and their general expression was sedate. Firm in his own opinion, he was ever deferent to the opinions of others. He was intimately acquainted with public law, and received from Yale College the honorary degree of LL.D. "Of unswerving integrity; of devoted patriotism; a sincere and humble Christian, untainted by bigotry or intolerance; exemplary in his private as well as his public relations; possessing natural abilities not brilliant but sound; of indefatigable industry and immovable resolution—the State had no truer servant and no better citizen."—*W. Fam. Mem.*

Gov. Wolcott m. 21 Jan., 1755, Lorraine (or Laura) dau. of Capt. Daniel Collins of Guilford, a lady of the highest accomplishments, and without whose fortitude, perseverance, frugality, and intelligence, in the conduct of family and home concerns, her illustrious consort's public services could not have been rendered, without involving a total sacrifice of his family's interests. She b. 1 Jan., 1732; d. 19 Apl., 1794. *Children*:

1. Oliver, b. 31 Aug., d. 13 Sept., 1757.
2. Oliver (Gov.), b. 11 Jan., 1760. FAM. 41.
3. Laura, b. 15 Dec., 1761; m. 6 Oct., 1785, William Moseley (grad. Y. C. 1777).

4. Mariann, b. 16 Feb., 1765; m. Oct., 1789, Hon. Chancey Goodrich of Hartford; eminent in law and politics.
5. Frederick, b. 2 Nov., 1767. FAM. 42.

FAM. 23. John⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Henry¹), m. 9 Jan. (June, 1734 or '35), Mary Hawley of Middletown, Conn.; res. So. W. He d. 11 Apl., 1773.—*E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. Mary, b. 9 (10) Dec., 1736; m. Abial Grant.
2. Laura, b. 5 (15) June, 1739; m. Jonathan Be-ment.

3. Hope, b. 29 Dec., 1742; m. 4 Apl., 1774, Nathaniel
4. Benjamin, b. 26 Oct., 1741. FAM. 43. [Drake.
5. Anne, b. 6 Mch., 1746; m. a Van Zant.

FAM. 24. Henry⁵ (Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Simon,² Henry¹), b. 15 May, 1729; said (*W. Mem.*) to have m. Dorcas Allen of E. W., and that he had two sons, who had families. He d. 25 Oct., 1813, æ. 84 (*E. W. C. R.*); wid. d. 10 May, 1822, æ. 82 (*S. B.*); res. E. W.; est. \$22,185.46. *Ch. (b. E. W.; *additions by W. S. ALLEN)*:

1. Gideon, b. 26 May, 1769. FAM. 44.
2. Betty,* b. 14 Sept., 1771; m. Geo. **Barber**, who d. E.W. 24 Oct., 1842, æ. 76; she d. E.W. 20 Aug., 1853.
3. Jennie (Jane), b. 13 Jan., 1780; m.* 28 Feb., 1805, Laurence (s. Roswell and Olive **Stoughton**) **Bissell**, who was b. E. W. 11 Mch., 1772; she d. E.W. 22 Sept., 1846; res. Old Wolcott pl., E.W.

4. Henry, b. 27 May, 1782; m.* (1) Jennette (dan. John and Elizabeth) **Morrison**, b. Enf.; d. E. W. 18 June, 1803(5), æ. 26; m. (2) Elizabeth **Williams** of Longmeadow, Mass.
5. Dorcas,* b. 9 Dec., 1784; m. E. W. 12 Nov., 1801, Levi Pease (s. Daniel and Sally **Pease**) **Abbe**, b. Enf. 14 Apl., 1781; d. Enf. 13 Aug., 1848; she d. E. 5 Mch., 1855.

FAM. 25. **Simon**⁵ (Capt.) (*Henry,³ Henry,³ Simon,² Henry¹*), commissioned Captain in Col. Gay's regiment, 20 June, 1776; engaged with his men in the Battle and Retreat from Long Island, Sept., 1776; returned home January, 1777; m. Mary **Gillette**, who d. 30 Dec., 1813; res. E. W.; d. 2 July, 1784. *Children:*

1. Peter, b. 5 Dec., 1758; a memb. of his father's company in Rev.; m. (1) 1783, Huldah **Bissell**; (2) 6 Oct., 1785, Elizabeth **Root**; 7 ch.
2. Simon, b. 20 Aug., 1761; m. (1) 23 Nov., 1786, Eunice (dan. Thos.) **Sadd** of E. W., who d. 4 Apl., 1793; (2) 21 Dec., 1794, Elizabeth (dan. Oliver) **Stoughton** of E. W.; had a child (dan. ?) bn. 5 July, 1793. — E. W. C. R. He d. 27 Dec., 1831, æ. 70; wid. d. 9 Feb., 1848, æ. 80. — S. B.

3. Mary, b. 15 Aug., 1763; m. Warham **Loomis**.
4. Esther, b. 1 Dec., 1765; m. Daniel **Smith**.
5. Benjamin, b. 20 Mch., 1768; d. 16 Apl., 1850, æ. 82 (S. B.); m. 20 Dec., 1792, Abigail **Rockwell**; had 11 ch.; she d. 1854, æ. 78. — S. B.
6. Jonathan, b. 26 July, 1770; rem. to Vt.
7. Nathaniel, b. 26 July, 1772; m. 6 Aug., 1803, Clarissa **Bissell**; had 11 ch.; prob. the N. who d. 30 Mch., 1812, æ. 69. — S. B. **Hills**.
8. Joseph, b. 25 Mch., 1775; m. 17 Aug., 1795, Lucy

FAM. 26. **Samuel**⁵ (Capt. *Gideon,⁴ Lieut. Henry,³ Simon,² Henry¹*), served as Commissary in Rev. War; res. So. W.; when young was a figure of manly beauty, near six feet high, robust frame, dark hair, and eyes of dark hazel and uncommon brightness; features regular, and a countenance indicative of a strong and active mind; "in active and extensive business distinguished for incorruptible integrity, a most judicious counsellor, beloved by a numerous acquaintance." He m. 29 Dec., 1774, Jerusha (dan. Gen. Erastus) **Wolcott** of So. W., who d. E. W. Hill, 19 Mch., 1844, æ. 88; he d. 7 June, 1813, æ. 62. *Children:*

1. Jerusha, b. 8, bp. 15 Oct., 1775; m. 30 Nov., 1794, Epaphras **Bissell** of E. W. Hill; res. E. W. Hill, afterwards at Lockport, N. Y.
2. Naomi, b. 10, bp. 12 Oct., 1777; m. 1 Oct., 1804, James **Wadsworth** of Genesee, N. Y. *Issue:* 1. Harriet (Wadsworth), b. 13 Sept., 1805; m. 15 Jan., 1829, Martin **Brimmer**, Esq., grad. Harv. Univ., 1814; mayor of Boston; she d. 1 Jan., 1833.
2. James Samuel (Wadsworth), b. 30 Oct., 1807; adm. to Bar, 1833; m. Mary C. **Wharton**, 11 May, 1831; during the Irish Famine, chartered a vessel and sent it to Ireland filled with supplies of grain; offered his services to Gov. at outbreak of Civil Rebel.; was appointed a Maj.-Gen. and commanded a divis'n in several battles; fell at the head of his troops at the Battle of the Wilderness, 6 May, 1864.
3. Wm. Wolcott (Wadsworth), b. 7 July, 1810; m. Emeline **Austin** of Boston; he d. 1848.
4. Cornelia (Wadsworth), b. 25 Dec., 1812; d. 23 Mch., 1831.
5. Elizabeth (Wadsworth), b. 26 July, 1815; m.

Hon. Charles A. **Murray**, Br. Consul-Gen'l in Egypt.

3. Samuel, b. 12, bp. 30 Dec., 1781; d. 17 Feb., 1795. E. W. C. R.
4. Elihu, b. 12, bp. 15 Feb., 1784. FAM. 45.
5. Sophia, b. 23 Mch., bp. 2 July, 1786; m. 19 Oct., 1807, Maj. Martin (s. Ch.-Jus. Oliv.) **Ellsworth** of W.; res. on Ellsworth Pl. in W.
6. Ursula, b. 17, bp. 23 Nov., 1788; m. 10 May, 1815, Rev. Newton **Skinner** of Cong. Ch., N. Britain, Conn.; grad. Yale Coll., 1804; their only s., Sam'l Wolcott (Skinner), grad. Yale C. 1842, and M.D., 1846; prac. many yrs. at W.L.'s; now of Toledo, O. One of her dms., Mary, m. Rev. A. R. Livermore (Cong'l); her dan. Ann m. Rev. Sylvester Hine of Higgamum, Conn.; Mrs. Ursula Skinner res. and d. with this dan. Ann.
7. Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept., bp. 16 Oct., 1791; m. 23 Nov., 1820, Dea. Erastus **Ellsworth** of N. York city, afterwards of E. W. Hill. (See *Ellsworth*.)
8. Horace, b. 25 Mch., bp. 13 Apl., 1794; Capt. of a mounted troop in So. W.; rem. to Mich., then to Illinois, where he d. 1838.

FAM. 27. **William**⁵ (M.D.) (*Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ Simon,² Henry¹*), grad. Yale Coll. 1775; m. Esther (dan. Major John) **Stevens** of Rutland, Vt., b. 21 June, 1762; d. 11 Oct., 1818; rem. to Castleton, Vt., then to Washington, Mass., but returned to W.; he d. 22 Sept., 1825. *Children:*

8. Esther, b. 16 Nov., 1786; m. May, 1811, Capt. Gaston **Dickson** of Middlefield, Mass.

2. Fanny, b. 23 July, 1788; m. 20 Mch., 1830, Daniel **Leach** of Middlefield.
3. Laura, b. 18 Feb., 1798; d. 28 May, 1804.

FAM. 28. **Abiel**⁵ (Maj.) (*Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ Simon,² Henry¹*), res. So. W.; was Justice of Peace, and Rep. in Gen. Assem.; estate \$30,702.19; m. 10 July, 1791, Ursula (dan. Samuel, 2d) **Tudor** of So. W., who d. 24 Oct., 1854, æ. 89; he d. 15 Jan., 1840, æ. 78. *Children:*

1. ———, d. 6 Nov., 1791.
2. Frances, b. 31 Jan., bp. 1 June, 1794; m. 30 Nov., 1821, Harris (bro. Eli B.) **Haskell** of W. Lks.
3. Ursula, b. 18 Feb., bp. 5 June, 1795; d. unm'd.

4. Samuel Tudor, b. 18 Dec., 1799; bp. 15 June, 1800. FAM. 46.
5. William, b. 19, bp. 20 Oct., d. 20 Nov., 1802.
6. Evelyn, b. 11, bp. 20 June, 1804; m. 29 Nov., 1826, Edgar **Bissell** of So. W.

FAM. 29. **Ephraim**⁵ (*Eph'm*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. (1) 12 Feb., 1792, Elizabeth (dau. Jerijah) **Bissell**; (2) 28 Apl., 1799, Mary Bissell, her sister; he d. 18 May, 1826; 1st wife d. 15 Feb., 1795, in 39th yr.; 2d wife d. 7 May, 1845, æ. 85. *Ch.* : *

1. Elizabeth, bp. 15 Mch., 1793; m. (1) 18 Jan., 1814, Horace **Bissell**; (2) 16 Feb., 1831, James **Pelton**. (See *Pelton*.)

2. Ephraim, bp. 17 Feb., 1795; d. 10 Aug., 1826, rendering the family of Wm. Wolcott, the elder, extinct in the male line.

FAM. 30. **Roger**⁵ (*Maj.*) (*Rog.*,⁴ *Gor. Rog.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. Dorcas **Burnham** of E. Htfd.; he d. 8 Jan., 1798 (*E. W. C. R.*); admin. gr. on his estate 3 June, 1799; she d. 11 Nov., 1823, æ. 86. *Children* :

1. Martha, b. 21 Oct., 1757; m. Samuel **Treat** of So. W.; d. 27 Apl., 1781.
2. Roger, b. 25 May, 1760; m. Mary **Steele**; 8 ch. *Issue* :

3. Abner, b. 12, bp. 14 Mch., d. 11 May, 1762.
4. Jermain, b. 14, bp. 15 May, 1763; m. 19 Nov., 1782, James **Steele** of Ell.

5. Cornelius, b. 12, bp. 14 July, 1765; m. Margaret **Williams**; he d. 29 Apl., 1812, æ. 41; was drowned crossing Podunk Brook on a plank in flood-time; she d. 11 Jan., 1819, æ. 43, at So. W. *Issue* :

1. Oliver. | 3. Betsey. | 5. Roger.
2. Abner. | 4. Cornelius. | 6. Martha.

—*Mrs. Stiles*.

6. Hannah, b. 1 Aug., bp. 24 Sept., d. 31 Dec., 1769. — *E. W. C. R.*

7. Abigail, b. 11, bp. 16 Dec., 1770; m. 12 Feb., 1791, John **Holton** of Ell.

8. Seth, b. 11, bp. 17 Oct., 1773; m. 1799, Lois **Gay**, *Issue* :

1. Laura, m. Peter B. **Cleason** of Htfd.

2. Levi. | 5. Jerusha.

3. Sidney, d. S. W., n'm'd. | 6. Ameline.

4. Harry, res. (1844), E. | 7. Caroline.

Hartford. | 8. Julia, d. young.

9. Amelia, b. 17, d. 29 July, 1776.

10. Amelia, b. 2 Feb., bp. 1 Mch., 1778; m. 10 Aug., 1793, Willis **Russell** of Ell.

11. Oliver, b. 8 Mch., 1780; bp. 10, d. 24 June, 1781.

12. —, eb., d. 7 Apl., 1782. — *E. W. C. R.*

13. Rhoda, b. 13 Apl., bp. 1 Sept. (*E. W. C. R.*), 1785; m. Lient. Charles **Burbridge**, U. S. A.

FAM. 31. **Epaphras**⁵ (*Maj.*) (*Roger*,⁴ *Gor. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. Mabel (dan. John) **Burnham** of E. H., who d. 27 Mch., 1814, æ. 79; he enl. in Capt. Giles Wolcott's Co. in Canada Exped.; d. 1 Jan., 1825. *Children* :

1. Sarah, b. 10, bp. 15 Jan., 1764; m. 5 Feb., 1795, Ebenezer **Pomeroy** of Hadley, Mass.

2. James, b. 19 Apl., 1766; m. Jan., 1786, Miriam **Munsell**; had 7 ch. *Issue* :

1. Anson, b. 9 Apl., 1787.

2. Epaphras, b. 7 Apl., 1789.

3. James, b. 29 May, 1779 (?).

4. Mabel, b. 17 Mch., 1770; m. John B. **Richardson** of Easthampton, Mass.

4. Mary, b. 25 July, 1773; m. 26 Nov., 1795, Aaron **Davis** of Hinsdale, Mass.

FAM. 32. **Parmenio**⁵ (*Maj. Roger*,⁴ *Gor. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 1767, Mary **Ballard**, who d. Mch., 1833; res. Rome, N. Y.; d. 1812. *Children* :

1. Alfred, b. 14, bp. 16 Apl., 1769; rem. to Ohio.

2. Parmenio, b. 17 Dec., 1770. [1776.]

3. Prudence, b. 21, bp. 23 Aug., 1772; d. 2 Aug.,

4. Josiah, b. 4 Apl., 1776; d. 7 Aug., 1797.

5. Mary, b. 27 Oct., bp. Nov., 1778; m. 1802, Nathan

Stone of Rome, N. Y.

6. Prudence, b. 10 (23) May, 1789; m. 1811, Chauncy

Keep of Rome, N. Y.

7. Lydia, b. 1790; bp. 14 Apl., 1793; d. 27 Aug., 1797.

FAM. 33. **Simon**⁵ (*Dr.*) (*Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gor. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), practiced in New London, and was for several years Sec'y of Co. Med. Soc. He d. 7 Apl., 1809; m. (1) 23 Jan., 1774, Lucy **Rogers**, who d. 4 Apl., 1791, in 39th year; (2) Mrs. Charlotte (Woodbridge) **Mumford**, b. 1761; d. 1 Dec., 1831. *Ch.* :

1. Lucretia, b. 24 Jan., 1775; m. 28 Oct., 1793, Captain Richard **Law** of New London.

2. Alexander, b. 12 Nov., 1775; m. Joanna **Pauli** of New York.

3. Lucy, b. 30 June, 1780; d. 28 Jan., 1782.

4. Mary, b. 30 Dec., 1781; m. 21 Jan., 1807, Christopher **Manwaring** of New London.

5. Lucy, b. 31 Oct., 1783; m. (1) 1802, Francis

Drake; (2) 25 Apl., 1816, Erastus **Strong** of

6. Charlotte, b. 10 Nov., 1784; d. 1789. [So. W.]

7. Catharine, b. 15 May, 1786; m. 28 Sept., 1817,

Daniel **Hinsdale** of Htfd. — *R. D.*

8. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1788.

9. Frances Caroline, m. Geo. **Robbins** of N. Y.

FAM. 34. **George**⁵ (*Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gor. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), Rep. of W. in Gen. Assemb.; rem., 1804, to Saybrook, where he was Surveyer of the Port at death, 31 Jan., 1822, æ. 69. He m. 23 July, 1777, Althea (dau. Rev. David S.) **Rowland** of W., who b. 19 July, 1757, d. 21 June, 1822, æ. 65. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*) :

1. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1778; bp. 31 Jan., 1779 (*W. C. R.*); m. 30 Sept., 1804, Moses **Bliss** of Spgld.

2. Lucy, b. 31 Jan., 1780; bp. 12 May, 1782; m. 1 Jan., 1807, Capt. Henry **Talcott** of W.; (2) 24 Dec., 1823, Rev. Elijah **Waterman** (grad.

Y. C. 1791), of Bridgeport, Conn. [Oct., 1817.

3. Henry Rowland, b. 22 Mch., 1786; d. at sea 12

4. William Frederick, b. 9 June, 1788; m. Lois

Bryant; res. W. Springfield.

5. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1790; bp. 29 May, 1791.

FAM. 35. **Christopher** (*Dr.*) (*Dr. Alexander*,⁴ *Gor. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), studied med. with his father; sett. in W. (see Chapter on *W. Physicians*); rep. W. in Gen. Assemb. He m. (1) 1 Aug., 1782, Lucy **Parsons**, b. 3 Aug., 1762, and who d. 1 Mch., 1804, æ. 42 (*W. C. R.*); (2) 26 Sept., 1806, Amy (dan. Dea. Daniel) **Gillet**

* *E. W. O.* has tombstone of Betsy (dan. of Ephraim), who d. 15 Feb., 1795, in 3d year.

of W., b. 30 July, 1770, who d. 24 July, 1835, æ. 65. He d. 23 Apl., 1821, in 67th year. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Laura (Lawretta in *W. C. R.*), b. 7 May, bp. 10 Aug., 1783; d. 23 Aug., 1789.
2. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan., bp. 6 Mch., 1785; d. 3 May, 1786.
3. Christopher Columbus, b. 9 June, 1787; m. Nov., 1818, Susan **Blinn**, who was b. 11 Aug., 1795, and d. 10 Apl., 1859; res. in Torrington; J. of P. and Rep. in Gen. Assemb.; rem. to Steubenville, O.; had 7 ch. *FAM. 18.*
4. Laura, b. 3 Oct., 1789; bp. 31 Jan., 1790; m. (1)

- 30 July, 1807, Ellsworth **Mather** of W.; (2) 12 Nov., 1816, Henry **Halsey** of W.; she d. 23 Feb., 1831.
5. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., bp. 18 Mch., 1792; m. 26 Sept., 1811, Warren **Marshall** of W.; d. 27 Dec., 1832.
6. Philip, b. 11 May, bp. 8 June, 1794; m. 11 (10) July, 1817, Emily, (1816, Ann M.) (dan. Eliakim) **Marshall** of W. (*W. C. R.*); had one daughter. She d. 4 Oct., 1881; he d. 15 Dec., 1850.

FAM. 36. Alexander⁵ (*Esq.*), (*Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Rog.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), grad. Y. C., 1778; sett. at W. as an atty.; rep. W. in Gen. Assem.; subseq. removed to Middletown, Conn., where he was Collector of the Port under Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, and J. Q. Adams; also J. P. and a prominent democrat; was nominated by Pres. Madison to the Judgeship of U. S. Supreme Ct., but nom. failed in Senate by 7 votes; he was one of the early mfrs. of woolen goods in U. S., and a great promotor of Am. mfs. generally. He was a man of splendid intellectual powers, of very handsome presence, large frame, and extremely powerful. It was said of him, as a party leader, by another W. statesman, Hon. John M. Niles, that "he was the Atlas against which the shafts of his political opponents were constantly directed; but amid all the rage of political storm he remained unmoved, firm in his integrity, unshaken in his purpose, untiring in his efforts, until their wrath having spent itself, they were constrained to pay homage to his inflexible integrity and stern republican virtues." He m. (1) Sept., 1785, Frances **Burbank** of Springfield, who d. 17 June, 1800, æ. 35 (*W. C. R.*); (2) 7 June, 1807, Lucy **Waldo** of Boston. *Ch.:*

1. Frances, b. 9 Aug., 1786; m. (1) Thomas **Hemans** of Boston, Mass.; (2) Arthur W. **Magill** of Middletown.
2. Henry, b. 6 Mch., 1788; m. Mary **Starr**; res.

- Midd., where he was J. P. and Coll. of Port under Pres. Adams.
3. Alexander, b. 14 Feb., 1790; grad. Y. C., 1809; m. Eleanor M. **Kinzie**.
4. Mary Ann, b. 11 Feb., 1792; lived in Midd.

FAM. 37. Guy⁵ (*Dea.*) (*Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), rem. to Torrington, 1783, and he and his family were of considerable prominence in the town, through their business enterprise. Wolcottville, the principal vill. of Torr., was so named by popular vote, 1813, on the day of the raising of the woolen mill, erected by Frederick W. of Litchfield, and Guy W. of T., who had purchased extensive mill privileges on the Waterbury River, at that point, and to this mill the village was largely owed. He rem. to Tallmadge, O., in 1822; d. 2 Sept., 1823; m. 5 Oct., 1781, Abigail **Allyn** of W., b. 5 Oct., 1765, who d. Feb., 1834. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Abigail, bp. 13 Feb., 1784.
2. Abigail, b. 2 July, bp. 18 Sept., 1785; m. Nathan **Gillet**.
3. Guy, b. 5 Oct., 1787; bp. 20 Jan., 1788; m. 21 Apl., 1822, Annis **Porter**; res. Tallmadge, O.
4. James, b. 3 Nov., 1789; bp. 26 Feb., 1791; m. Mary (dan. Capt. Wm.) **Wells**.
5. Elizer, b. 7 July, 1792; bp. 10 Feb., 1793; m. Esther (dan. Elihu) **Lewis**; res. Thompson's Pt., Ct.
6. Frederick, b. 13 Jan., 1795; m. Eliza (dan. Jonathan) **Gaylord**; res. Stowe, O.

7. Anna, b. 16 May, 1797; bp. 11 Feb., 1798; m. Dr. John **Emery** of Scranton, O.
8. Almira, b. 24 May, 1799; m. Geo. **Kilborn** of 9. Amanda, b. 15 Nov., 1802; d. 1815. [Hudson, O.]
10. Eleanor, b. 24 Apl., 1804; married Lucius W. **Hitchcock** of Tallmadge, O.
11. George, b. 26 July, 1806; m. Margaret **Hine** of T.; rem. to Lagrange Co., Ind., 1837; erected mills, etc., and building of a young ladies' seminary, at Wolcottville, Ind. [Cageo, Ill.]
12. Allyn Ellsworth, b. 12 Mch., 1809; atty. (1860) (Chi-

FAM. 38. Erastus⁵ (*Capt.*) (*Gen. Eras.*,⁴ *Gov. Rog.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), served as captain in Revol. War; J. of P.; Rep. in Gen. Assem.; Judge of Prob.; "was taken prisoner by Br. in Revol. War, and from long confinement and harsh treatment his health was irreparably impaired; he was a tall, thin man, of light complexion, prominent nose, light flaxen hair, growing thin and straight; a man of strong mind and unbending integrity." He d. 7 Jan., 1797, æ. 45 (*C. R.*); his est. amt. to \$39,918.35; m. 27 Dec., 1783, Chloe (dan. Capt. Aaron) **Bissell** of So. W., who d. 16 Feb., 1802.—*C. R. Children:*

1. Erastus, b. 7 Oct., 1781; bp. 6 Feb., 1785; d. 27 Feb., 1842. [ter. N. Y.]
2. Chloe, b. 19 Apl., bp. 2 July, 1786; d. in Roches-
3. Edward (Col.), b. 12, bp. 20 Oct., 1788; comm'd a Co. of Conn. troops at New London, War of 1812; d. 25 Nov., 1832.—*E. W. C. R.*

4. Juliana, b. 19 Apl., bp. 1 May, 1791; m. Elihu **Wolcott** of So. W., 13 May, 1823.
5. Helen, b. 9, bp. 30 Mch., 1794; m. 3 Sept., 1822, Horace **Hooker** (then of Clyde), Rochester, N. Y.—*R. D.*

FAM. 39. **Arodi**⁵ (*Gen. Eras.*,⁴ *Gov. Rog.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. Dec., 1789, Ruth (dau. Richard) **Pitkin** of E. Htfd.; she d. 1 Aug., 1811, æ. 47 (*R. D.* says July, and æ. 45); he res. So. W.; d. 18 May, 1805. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Arodi Pitkin, b. 14 June, 1791, bp. 31 Mch., 1793; d. 30 Dec., 1842; unm'd.
2. Almira, b. 13 Aug., 1793; bp. 23 Nov., 1794; d. So. W. 25 or 27 Feb., 1865, æ. 71.
3. —, ch., d. 24 Dec., 1795.

4. Mary, b. 2 Apl., 1787; bp. 20 Jan., 1790; d. So. W. 17 Mch., 1858, æ. 61. These ladies (Almira and Mary Wolcott), brought up Julia (dau. Simon and Betsey) **Loomis** of So. W., who m. Zenas **Rider** of Springfield, Mass., and had 10 ch., most of whom d. young; she d. 1863.

FAM. 40. **Albert**⁵ (*Gen. Eras.*,⁴ *Gov. Rog.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 26 Apl., 1786, Hannah (dau. Amasa) **Loomis** of So. W.; rem. to Cleveland, Ohio; she d. 11 Jan., 1807, æ. 42. [*Robbins' Diary* records in 1813, that "Albert Wolcott has been shingling his house, built by his grandfather, 1703."] *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Hannah, b. 19 May, bp. 27 Sept., 1786; d. æ. 6.
2. Albert, b. 20, bp. 25 Nov., 1787; d. 24 Mch., 1810.
3. Cynthia, b. 15, bp. 27 Sept., 1789; m. William **Bliss**.

4. Laura, b. and bp. 3 Mch., d. 30 Sept., 1793.
5. Laura, b. and bp. 2 Nov., 1794; d. (*E. W. C. R.* say *bp.*) 24 Dec., 1795.
6. Elizabeth, b. and bp. 30 Oct., 1797.

FAM. 41. **Oliver**⁵ (*Gov.*) (*Gov. Oliver*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), graduated from Yale College in 1778; during his college course (April, 1777) he volunteered in the militia to repel the invasion of Danbury, by Gov. Tryon, and was in a skirmish at Wilton. After graduation he commenced the study of law under Judge Reeve, at Litchfield; in November, 1779 (after the destruction of Fairfield and Norwalk), he attended his father to the coast as a volunteer aid; shortly after, accepted a quartermaster's commission in the service without relinquishing his professional studies. It was a period of great privation and distress, and the absence of his father in Congress threw upon him an almost insupportable burden in obtaining fuel and provisions for the family, and in keeping open the roads for the transportation of the army stores and ordnance under his charge. In January, 1781, at becoming of age, he was admitted to the bar, and, leaving home with only \$3 in his pocket, accepted in Hartford a clerkship in the office of the Commissioner of Pay-Table, with a salary of about 50 cents a day, specie value. This year he took his M. A. in Yale College, his thesis being "*In Agricultura in Republica Americana sit magis colenda quam Commercium.*" "His diligence in his employment had attracted the notice of the General Assembly, who, in January, 1782, unsolicited, appointed him one of the Commissioners, at that time the Central Board of Accounts. Being the junior member, it became a part of his duty to call upon the Council of Safety, at their almost daily sittings, and receive and execute their directions. Thus he became initiated into the system of conducting public affairs and personally known to many of the prominent characters in different departments. His labors from this time to the end of the war were incessant. In May, 1784, he was appointed a Commissioner for the State of Connecticut (with Oliver Ellsworth) to adjust and settle the accounts and claims of the State against the United States. This duty, continued through several years, was in addition to his regular occupation on the Board of Pay-Table. In May, 1788, this board was abolished, and the office of Comptroller of Public Accounts created; he was appointed Comptroller, and so served until the establishment of the National Treasury, September, 1789, when he was appointed Auditor in the U. S. Treasury Department; removed to New York; was appointed Comptroller of the Treasury, June, 1791, and, February, 1795, Secretary of the same, holding the office through the balance of Washington's and nearly the whole of John Adams' administrations. Resigning in December, 1800, he was appointed, February, 1801, Judge of the United States Circuit Court; afterwards entered business as merchant in New York; in 1817, returned to Litchfield, was elected Governor of Connecticut, and was re-elected ten years successively, closing his administration 1827.

The third representative of the W. family who had occupied the gubernatorial

VOL. II.—103

chair of Conn., he presented in himself the culmination of all their virtues and abilities, as man, citizen, and statesman. His literary tastes were highly cultivated, and from Brown Univ., the Coll. of N. J., and Yale, he received the honorary deg. of LL.D. He d. 1 June, 1833. In person he was of ordinary size, inclining with years to corpulence; head large, countenance strongly delineated and expressive; possessed much dignity of manner, a disposition sedate, but cheerful, and with some caustic humor. He m. 1 June, 1785, Elizabeth (only dau. of Capt. John) **Stoughton**, b. 27 Oct., 1767, d. 25 Sept., 1805. His wife, in personal appearance, gracefulness, and dignity, as well as in her solid virtues, was a fit helpmeet for so distinguished a husband. An anecdote of Mr. Tracy (U. S. Senator from Conn.), whose sarcasms were of old dreaded alike in the senate-chamber and the drawing room, has been preserved, at once commemorative of Mrs. Wolcott's attractions and his own peculiar wit. Mr. Liston, the British Minister, who was thoroughly English in his ideas, on some occasion remarked to him: "Your country-woman, Mrs. Wolcott, would be admired, even at St. James." "Sir," retorted Senator Tracy, "she is admired, even on Litchfield Hill." *Children:*

1. John Stoughton, b. 28 Aug., 1787; d. 4 Feb., '89.
2. Oliver, b. 27 May, 1790; d. 17 July, 1791.

3. Laura, b. 10 Apl., 1794; m. 27 Dec., 1810, Col. George **Gibbs** of Newport, R. I., afterwards of Sunswick, N. Y. *Issue:*

1. George (Gibbs), b. 17 July, 1815; d. 9 Apl., 1873; grad. Harv. Univ. 1838; several yrs. Librarian N. Y. Hist. Soc'y; pub., 1846, a 2 vol. 8vo, "Memoirs of Administrations of Washington and John Adams, edited from the Papers of Oliver Wolcott, Sec'y of Treas.," Collector of Port of Astoria, 1851; in 1857, on a Gov't Exploring Exped.; on the Boundary Commis., and prepared an elaborate report on the geol. and nat'l hist. of the region; in 1860, was employed by Smithsonian Inst. in editing a large collection of docs. on the ethnology and philology of the Indian tribes.
2. Wolcott (Gibbs), grad. Colum. Coll., 1851, and afterwards at Coll. of Phys. & Surg., N. Y. city;

LL.D. from Colum. Coll., 1873; Ramford Prof. of Applic. of Sci. to Useful Arts, Harv. U.

3. Alfred (Gibbs), Major-General in U.S.A., with a gallant record.

4. Elizabeth Stoughton, b. 9 Oct., 1795; m. 2 July, 1813, William **Gracie**, Esq., of N. Y. city.

5. Oliver Stoughton, b. 18 Jan., 1800; ent. Mil. Acad. at West Pt.; transf. to Navy; sett. Litchfield; m. 1820, Jane Lowe (dau. John) **Conard**; subseq. res. N. J.; d. N. Y. city, 23 May, 1832. *Issue:*

1. Oliver, b. 5 Nov., 1821; d. 5 Mch., 1823.

2. Oliver, b. 11 Sept., 1823; grad. M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. city; rem. Monte Video, So. Am.; d. San Francisco, Cal., 22 May, 1866.

3. Elizabeth Stoughton, b. 31 July, d. 15 Aug., 1825.

6. John Stoughton (M.D.), b. 4 Dec., 1802; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; res. N. Y. and Litchfield; d. 22 Nov., 1843.

7. Henry, b. 1 d. 25 Sept., 1805.

FAM. 42. **Frederick**⁵ (*Gov. Ol.*,⁴ *Gov. Roy.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), grad. Yale Coll., 1786, with the first honors of his class; entered upon the practice of law, but was prevented by ill-health from its practice; app. Clerk of Court of Common Pleas, 1793; in 1798, Clerk of Superior Court of Litchfield Co., then first established; resigned these offices in 1836; in 1796 was appointed Judge of Prob., which he retained until his death; was Rep. in Gen. Assem. in 1808, one of Presidential Electors, elected to State Senate in 1810, and annually thereafter till 1823, being, during last six years of service, one of the Fellows of Yale Coll.; was associated with his bro. Oliver in the mfg. enterprise at Wolcottville, Conn., and in manuf. of woolen goods; also in the improvement of agriculture and introduction of improved breeds of stock, especially of Durham and Devon cattle, and of Merino sheep, of which they were importers. Twice the nomination of Governor was offered him, under circumstances which led to the belief that he would have been elected if he had consented to stand; but he felt that his health was inadequate to its cares and responsibilities. He was an accomplished *belles-lettres* scholar, and kept up his acquaintance with the ancient classics. He was a gentleman of the old school, of the purest and most high-toned sentiment, distinguished alike for the benignity and delicacy of his feelings and the suavity of his manners. Retiring and modest, he was yet unwavering and inflexible in matters of principle, and he adorned his Christian profession by a blameless life.

He m. (1) 12 Oct., 1800, Betsy (dau. of Col. Joshua) **Huntington** of Norwich, Conn., b. 8 Nov., 1774, and d. 2 Apl., 1812; (2) Mrs. Sally Worthington **Cooke**, dau. of Rev. Samuel **Goodrich** of Berlin, b. 7 Aug., 1784; d. 14 Sept., 1842; he d. 28 May, 1837. *Children:*

1. Mary Ann Goodrich, b. 9 Aug., 1801; m. 22 May, 1827, Asa **Whitehead** of Newark, N. J., a prominent member of the New Jersey Bar.
2. Hannah Huntington, b. 14 Jan., 1803; m. 21 Apl., Rev. Fred'k **Freeman** of Sandwich, Mass.
3. Joshua Huntington, b. 29 Aug., 1804; became in early life partner of mercantile house of A. & A. Lawrence & Co. of Boston; rep. the family in the Soc. of the Cincinnati, of which his gr.-father was an orig. memb.; his means and time freely devoted to various humane enterprises; during the War of the Civil Rebell., was treas. of Boston Sanitary Commis.; m. (1) 1844, Cornelia (dau. of Esq. Samuel) **Frothingham** of Boston, who d. 1850; (2) her sister Harriet, 1851. *Issue:*
 1. Huntington Frothingham, b. 4 Feb., 1846; before he was 19 years of age, rec'd from Gov. Andrew of Mass. commiss. as 2d Lieut. 2d Mass. Cavalry, and was app. aid to this kinsman) Maj.-Gen. Gibbs; did most gallant service in the field, especially at the Battle of Five Forks, but immediately after close of the war was taken with camp fever, and d. Litchfield 9 June, 1865.
 4. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mch., 1806; m. 22 May, 1827, John P. **Jackson**, Esq., of Newark, N. J. She d. 15 Oct., 1875. *Issue:*
 1. Laura Wolcott (Jackson), m. Chas. H. **Parker** (grad. Harvard Univ. of Boston, 1835).
 2. Frederick W. (Jackson), studied at Sheffield Scientific Schl., Y. C., and (1879) is Gen. Supt. United N. J. R. R. Penn. Co.
 3. Joseph Cooke (Jackson), grad. Yale Coll. 1857; Harv. Univ. LL.B. 1860; serv'd in War of Civil Rebell., closing as Brig.-Gen.; Asst. U. S. Att'y Southern District of New York, etc.
 4. John Peter (Jackson), grad. Princeton Coll., 1856; Harv. Univ. LL.B. 1858; memb. Newark City Council and of New Jersey Legislature.
 5. Huntington Wolcott (Jackson), grad. Princ't'n Coll. 1863; studied at Harv. Univ. Law School; Brevet Lieut.-Col. in War of Civil Rebell.; memb. Ill. Bar and Supervisor of (So.) Chic., Ill.
 6. Schuyler Brinckerhoff (Jackson), grad. Y. C., 1871; Col. Coll. Law School 1873; Trustee of State School Fund, and (1870) Spkr. N. J. Leg.
 5. Frederick Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1808; was an eminent mcht. in N. Y. city; ret'd from business in middle life and devoted his time to charitable and benevolent enterprises, being especially identified with the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum, the Am. Bible Society, and the interests of the Presb. Church;

Pres. of the Law and Order Society of Astoria, etc. To his zeal and munificence, also, the family is largely indebted for the splendid *Wolcott Memorial* volume. He m. (1) 12 June, 1838, Abby Woolsey (dau. Gardiner G.) **Howland** of N. Y. city, who d. 14 Jan., 1851; (2) 18 Jan., 1855, Sarah Elizabeth (dau. Gen. Charles S. Merchant, U.S.A.) **Chase**, wid. of Capt. Leslie Chase, U. S. A. He d. at Astoria, N. Y., April, 1883. *Issue:*

1. Frederick Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1845.
2. Gardiner Howland, b. 25 Aug., 1848. [1851.
3. Oliver Huntington, b. 24 Oct., 1850; d. 15 Apl.,
4. Chas. Merchant, b. 16 Nov., 1855; d. 3 Apl., 1858.
5. Elizabeth Huntington, m. 1861, Stephen L. **Merchant** of N. Y. city; had (1) *Huntington Wolcott* (Merchant), b. 14 June, 1869.
6. Abby Howland. 7. Alice.
6. Laura Maria, b. 14 Aug., 1811; m. 3 Mch., 1831, Robert G. **Rankin**, Esq., an eminent lawyer and citizen of N. Y. city. *Issue:*
 1. Frederick W. (Rankin), grad. Wms. Coll. 1849.
 2. Francis Huntington (Rankin), M.D., grad. N.Y. University, 1869.
 7. Charles Mosley, b. 20 Nov., 1816; m. (1) 1 Nov., 1843, Mary E. (dau. Sam'l G.) **Goodrich**, who d. 13 Nov., 1845; (2) 26 Nov., 1849, Catharine A. (dau. Henry) **Rankin** of N. Y. city; res. Roseneath, n'r Fishk'l Land'g. on east'n bk. Hud. Riv. *Issue:*
 1. Frederick, b. 23 Dec., 1844; d. 25 Mch., 1846.
 2. Henry Goodrich, b. 16 July, 1853; grad. Y. C., Ph.B., 1873; Col. Coll. LL.B., 1877; memb. N.Y. Bar; U. S. Commis'n Lieut.-Col. 21st Reg. N.Y. N. G.; res. Roseneath, near Fishkill-on-the-Hudson; m. 22 May, 1879, Julia Sterling (dau. Hon. Waldo) **Hutchins**, b. 17 July, 1855, gt.-gd.-of Chief Justice Ellsworth and of Noah Webster, J.L.D., the lexicographer; had (1) *Oliver*, b. 14 Mch., 1880 (who is the lineal desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford, Gov. Thos. Welles, Gov. John Webster, Gov. Wm. Leck, Gov. Roger Wolcott, Gov. William Wolcott Ellsworth).
 3. Katharine Rankin, b. 29 Apl., 1855.
 4. Annette Rankin, b. 29 June, 1857.
 8. Chauncey Goodrich, b. 15 Mch., 1819; d. 28 Oct., 1820.
 9. Henry Griswold, b. 4 Nov., 1820. In 1843, estab. himself as mcht. in Shanghai, China, and was U.S. Consul at that port; d. N. Y. city, 8 May, 1852.
 10. Mary Frances, b. 9 July, 1823; m. 4 Feb., 1845, Theo. **Frothingham** of Boston. *Issue:*
 1. Theo. (Frothingham), grad. Harv. Univ. 1870.

FAM. 43. **Benjamin**⁶ (*John*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Henry*² *Henry*¹), married Abi (or Abigail) **Pinney**; res. W.; he d. 17 Jan., 1793.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (E. W. C. R.):*

1. Miriam, b. 26, bp. 31 Aug., 1766; d. 29 May, 1773.
2. Caroline, b. 10 Sept., 1769; prob. the C. who d. 24 May, 1797.—*E. W. C. R.*
3. Eleanor, b. 18 Dec., 1770; d. 18 Oct., 1776.
4. Talcott, b. 1, bp. 4 Oct., 1772. FAM. 49.
5. Chester, b. 23 Jan., 1775. FAM. 50.
6. Eleanor, b. 2 Nov., 1776; prob. the Eleanor who

- d. 16 Mch., 1798.—*E. W. C. R.*
7. Benjamin, b. 15, bp. 20 Dec., 1778; d. 17 Apl., 1850; his wife Abigail d. 25 Mch., 1854, æ. 79.
8. Charissa, b. 16, bp. 23 June, 1781.
9. James, b. 23 June, bp. 16 Aug., 1784.
10. John, b. 23 July, bp. 3 Sept., 1786; d. 21 May, 1787.

FAM. 44. **Gideon**⁶ (*Henry*⁵ *Henry*⁴ *Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), m. Huldah (dau. Captain Hezekiah) **Bissell**, who d. 30 Sept. (or Oct.), 1844, æ. 74; he d. 26 (21, S. B.) Oct., 1840, æ. 72; res. E. W. *Children:*

1. Willard, d. 9 Feb., 1825, æ. 23 (Se.).—*S. B.* | 2. Walter, d. 7 May, 1797.—*E. W. O.*

FAM. 45. **Elihu**⁶ (*Sam'l*⁵ *Capt. Gideon*⁴ *Lieut. Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), rep. E. W. in Leg.; res. So. W., next S. of his father; in 1830 rem. to Jacksonville, Ill.; was a mcht., and died 2 Dec., 1858; was a man of wealth; of firm convictions on all questions of right, and outspoken in defense of freedom and humanity; he left a decided impress of a Christian life of endeavor upon the community. He m. (1) 27 Nov., 1806, Rachel McClintock (dau. Rev. David) **McClure** of So. W., who d. 2 Apl., 1822; (2) 13 May, 1823, Juliana (dau. Esq. Erastus) **Wolcott** of So. W., who d. 30 Nov., 1832; (3) 17 Sept., 1835, Sarah C. (dau. Dea. John) **Crocker** of Derry, N. H., who d. 4 Aug., 1844. *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth Ann, b. 26 Dec., 1807; bp. 5 June, 1808; m. 28 Nov., 1832, Col. Carlton H. **Perry** of Keokuk, Iowa. *Issue*:
 2. Kate (Perry).
 3. Elinah McClure, b. 7 June, 1811; bp. 26 Jan., 1812; m. 28 Nov., 1832, Rev. William **Kirby** of Jacksonville, Ill. *Issue*:
 1. Edw'd P. (Kirby), grad. Ill. Coll., 1854; LL.D. (1880).
 4. Samuel (D.D.), b. 2 July, bp. 21 Nov., 1813. FAM. 51.
 5. Arthur, b. 10 Apl., bp. 27 Aug., 1815; m. (1) 1849, Sarah A. (dau. General Wm.) **Morrison**; (2) Clara (dau. Gen. Wm. G.) **Belknap**, U. S. A.
 6. Elizur, b. 7 Aug., bp. 28 Dec., 1817. FAM. 52.

7. Frances Jane, b. 30 Mch., bp. 18 July, 1819; m. 1849, Maj. and Judge Barber **Lewis** of Jacksonville, Ill.; lawyer; Member U. S. Congress from Tenn.; res. Memphis.
(By 3d marriage):
 8. Helen Maria, bp. 10 Oct., 1824; d., æ. 7 yrs.
 9. Julia Ann, m. Wm. **Carter**; prob. the ch. bp. 8 Oct., 1826.
 10. Ellen Louisa, bp. 5 Oct., 1828; mnn'd; res. Elmira, N. Y.; an efficient worker in hospitals during Civil War; gave her ppy. to cause.
(By 3d marriage):
 11. Sarah Elizabeth, d. infancy.
 12. Richmond, lawyer, Springfield, Ill.; wid'r; child.

FAM. 46. **Samuel Tudor**⁶ (Col.) (*Maj. Abel*⁵, ⁵ Wm., ⁴ Wm., ³ Simon, ² Henry¹), m. 12 June, 1829, Maria (dau. Capt. Allen) **Stewart** of E. Htfd.; res. So. W.; he b. 18 Dec., 1796; d. 23 July, 1887; she b. 19 Oct., 1802; d. 29 Dec., 1874. *Ch.*:

1. Julia Maria, b. 9 Apl., 1837; bp. 5 Oct., 1844; m. 21 Aug., 1861, Rev. Henry **Powers** (Unit.); d.

- 17 Sept., 1891. *Issue*:
 1. Tudor Wolcott (Powers).
 2. Henry Stewart (Powers).

FAM. 47. **Roger**⁶ (*Roger*⁵, *Roger*⁴, *Gov. Roger*³, *Simon*², *Henry*¹), of E. W., m. Mary **Steel**; he d. 19 Dec., 1799.—*E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. —, ch. d. 7 Apl., 1782.
2. Mary Ann, b. 11 Nov., 1781; prob. the child bp. Sept., 1785; m. Warren **Steward**.
3. Mehitable, b. 19 May, 1786; d. 11 July, 1787.
4. Mehitable, b. 20 Mch., bp. 20 Aug., 1788; d. 30 Aug., 1788.

5. Oliver, b. 25 May, bp. 19 July, 1789; prob. the O. who m. Mary **Mumford**, 27 Apl., 1826.—S.
6. Mary, bp. 17 July, 1791; d. 24 Mch., 1794. [B.]
7. Martha Burnham, bp. 1 June, 1794.
8. Sarah Steel, bp. 25 Sept., 1796.

FAM. 48. **Christopher Columbus**⁶ (*Dr. Christ.*⁵, *Dr. Aler.*⁴, *Gov. Roger*³, *Simon*², *Henry*¹), m. Susan **Blinn**, 18 Nov., 1818; she b. 14 Aug., 1795; d. 10 Apl., 1859; he res. in Torrington, Conn.; was J. of P., and Rep. in Gen. Assembly; rem. to Steubenville, Ohio; d. 13 Dec., 1853. *Ch.*:

1. Christopher Parsons, b. 17 Dec., 1820. FAM. 53.
2. Samuel Marvin, b. 22 June, 1822; d. 3 Aug., 1818. FAM. 1785.
3. Henry Philip, b. 24 Feb., 1824. FAM. 54.
4. Frederick Halsey, b. 13 Sept., 1825; d. 31 Mch., 1833.
5. Susan Maria, b. 26 Aug., 1827; d. 5 Oct., 1833.
6. Caroline Matilda, b. 8 May, 1829; m. 31 May, 1852,

- Martin **Andrews**, b. 6 Dec., 1828, and who d. 12 July, 1881. *Issue*:
 1. John Wolcott (Andrews), b. 10 June, 1853; d. 30 Dec., 1887.
 2. Lucy Wolcott (Andrews), b. 9 Mch., 1855.
 3. Martin (Andrews), b. 11 Aug., 1861.
 4. Caroline Wolcott (Andrews), b. 31 May, 1867.
 7. Laura Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1831; d. 6 Mch., 1833.

FAM. 49. **Talcott**⁷ (*Benj.*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Henry*², *Henry*¹), of So. W.; m. Dimmis (dau. Oliver and Jerusha) **Loomis** of So. W.; rem. to and both d. at Hartford. *Children*:

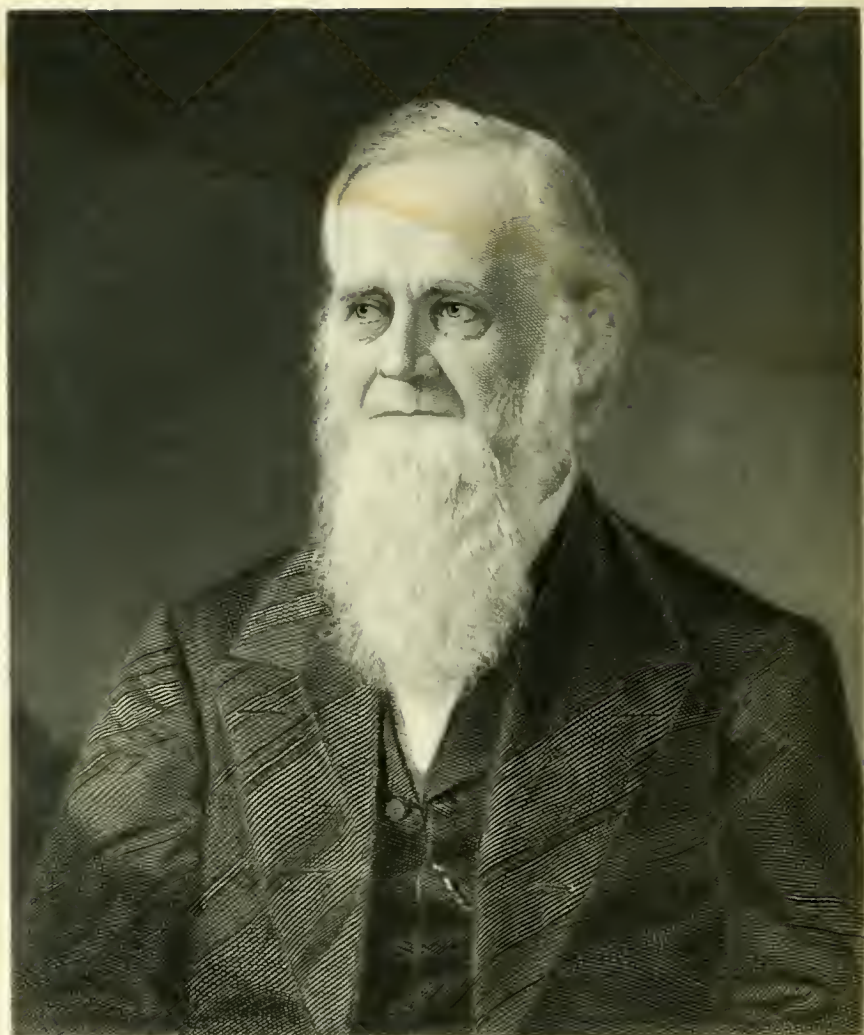
1. Jason Loomis, bp. 8 Apl., 1798; m. Emily (dau. Charles and Sarah **Hayden**) **Rockwell**; had a dau. *Aune*, who m. Wm. J. **Holt** of Htfd.
2. Henry Drayton, bp. 8 Apl., 1798.
3. Charles, bp. 25 Aug., 1799; went West.

4. William, went West.
5. Miranda, bp. 25 June, 1801.
6. Laura, bp. 11 Dec., 1803; d.
7. Sarah, bp. 19 July, 1805.

FAM. 50. **Chester**⁷ (*Benj.*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Henry*², *Henry*¹), m. Sarah **Harris** of Wethersfield, Conn.; res. and d. So. W., in the Giles Loomis place, 25 Mch., 1842, æ. 67; she d. 22 Dec., 1850, æ. 75. *Ch.*:

1. John, d. inf.; prob. the J. who d. 11 Oct., 1802.—*E. W. C. R.*
2. Harris, m. and res. in Boston, Mass. *Issue*:
 1. Charles, m. and res. California.
 2. James, m. Nancy **Slater** of Staten Island; res. Springfield, N. J.; had (1) Elizabeth, (2) *Louise*, (3) *James*, (4) *William*.
 3. William, res. N. Y. city.
 4. Arthur, d. en route to California; had dau. *Maria*, who m. — **Entwistle**; æ. p.
 5. Eliza, m. William **Palmer**; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 8 or 9 ch.
 6. Maria.
 7. Ralph H., d. East Hartford, unmarried.
 8. Henry, d. So. W.; mnn'd, æ. about 30.
 9. Julia, m. Warren **Skinner** of Vernon, Conn.; had *Julia*, who m. and res. New Haven.
 10. Truman W., b. 8 May, 1812; grocer Hartford; d. 7 Feb., 1862; m. Mary **Studley** of H., b. 22 Dec., 1815, who d. July, 1874. *Issue*:
 1. Sarah M., m. Geo. **Haskins** of H., now of

- Chicago; had one son.
2. Louisa, m. a **Bachelor** of Springfield.
3. Robert, unmarried; d.
7. Cynthia, m. Warren **Skinner** (sister's husband); no issue; res. V. and So. W.
8. John Nelson, m. Sarah **Kelsey** of Higganum, Conn. *Issue*:
 1. Emily E., m. 4 Oct., 1845, Henry A. **Bidwell**, nat. of Plymouth; had (1) *Ida L.* (Bidwell), b. 1 Jan., 1848.
 2. Henry Kelsey.
 3. Arthur Homer, m. 23 Apl., 1872, Julia **Brace** of Htfd.; res. E. H.; has (1) *William Arthur*.
 4. Frank Nelson, res. Springfield.
 5. Fred. Ralph, twins; res. W.
 6. Truman Marshall.
 7. Alice Sarah.
 8. Carrie.
 9. Mary, d. So. W.; æ. between 20 and 30 years.—*Mrs. J. M. Stiles.*



Samuel Wolcott

FAM. 51. **Samuel**¹ (Rev. and D.D.) (*Elihu*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Capt. Gideon*,⁴ *Lieut. Henry*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), studied for coll. at E. W. Hill Acad. (then taught by Mr. William Strong, afterwards Assoc. Judge of the U. S. Supreme Ct.); grad. Y. C., 1833, and at Andover Theol. Sem., 1837; was for 2 years after in the office of the Am. Bd. of Commiss. for Foreign Missions, at Boston; was ord. at Boston, 13 Nov., 1839, and sailed for Syria, as a missionary, arriving at Beirut, April, 1840. That country was then in a troublous state; he was driven from Mount Lebanon by the dangers of civil strife, and in the spring of 1841 he rem. to Damascus, and in the summer opened a school for the Druses of Mt. Lebanon, at Deir el Khamr, but it was broken up by war between the Maronites and Druses, and his ppy. pillaged. The next winter was spent in Jerusalem, and in Palestine explorations in the interest of Biblical Geography, then beginning to attract public attention. The results of his explorations in the Holy Land were pub. in the *Biblical Repository* for 1842, the *Bibliotheca Sacra* in 1843, and in the American edition of Smith's *Bible Dict.* Another attempt to open a mission school at Mt. Lebanon was defeated by the disturbed condition of the country, and Mr. W. left Syria in Jan., and arrived in Boston in April, 1843. On 30th Aug. of same yr. he was installed pastor of the Longmeadow (Mass.) Congregational Church. In October, 1849, he was installed pastor over the Cong'l Ch. at Belchertown, Mass.; over the High Street Ch., Providence, R. I., 20 Apl., 1853; over the New Eng. Ch., at Chicago, Ill., 27 Sept., 1859; and over the Plymouth Ch., Cleveland, O., in 1862, from which he resigned in 1874, and became Sec'y of the Ohio Home Miss. Society — a position which he held for eight years. After closing his relations with this society, he res. in Cleveland for 2 years longer, and then settled at Longmeadow, Mass. From Marietta College, Ohio, he received the degree of S.T.D. in 1863.

Rev. Dr. Wolcott was, early and late, engaged in reformatory movements and the furtherance of all interests of Congregationalism and Christian progress. He was pronounced against Slavery from his early manhood, his name appearing at the head of a number of Andover theol. students, who, in 1837, issued an anti-slavery manifesto. At a critical period of the Am. Tract Society's history, when it was trying to occupy a non-committal attitude upon the Slavery question, it was he who compelled the managers to define their position, by asking them to publish some selections from the Bible which he had arranged, and which, without comment, made clear the exceeding sinfulness of the oppression of man by man. At successive anniversaries of the society, he led the minority in attempts to reverse the false policy of the managers. He was also, in a temperance agitation between 1843 and 1853, one of the principal speakers at the conventions and mass-meetings of the cause in New England. During the Civil War, Dr. W.'s patriotism was ardent and effective. He went South in the service of the U. S. Christian Commission, and was for some time with Gen. Hooker's command, where he contracted a fever and lay for several weeks in hospital.

Besides his Palestine researches, he was the author of many papers on various questions. His Election Sermon before the General Court of Mass., in 1853, was pub. His tracts on *Congregationalism*, and *Conversion of a Lawyer*, and *Counsels to Young Converts*, have had a very large circulation. Late in life he began to write hymns, some of which have been widely adopted into Collections, the favorite being the well-known missionary lyric, entitled, *Christ for the World, We Sing!* Several other of his hymns have been inspired by missionary zeal, and one of the most poetic, *All Thy Realms in Midnight Shrouded*, was written for Africa, "whose afflicted children," he felt, "are yet to be the choir-leaders of the Millennial Church" — reminding one of Victor Hugo's prophecy that the center of civilization of the globe in the Golden Age will be in Africa.

His *Wolcott Family Memorial* (referred to in the prefatory note to this geneal.), a most sumptuous specimen of the bookmaker's art, gives touching evidence of his

deep interest in all that pertained to the history of "the fathers," not only of the exalted family to which he belonged, but of New England. He was active, laborious, indefatigable, thorough in research, and exhaustive in treatment. His extraordinary memory, his alert, keen, and ready intellect made him interesting in address, in debate, and in conversation. He never occupied a doubtful position, and was always to be relied upon for plain statement and vigorous argument. His occasional addresses were marked by a rare happiness of phrase.

Dr. Wolcott's personal appearance was striking, especially in his later years; his tall stature and stalwart frame, his abundant white hair and beard, his fresh complexion, and bright, observant eyes, drew attention wherever he appeared. His sons in Denver purchased one of the fine old places in Longmeadow, Mass., as a home for their parents, upon his retirement from active life, and erected for them a handsome house.

He m. (1) 5 Sept., 1839, Catharine Elizabeth (dau. Ezra) **Wood** of Westminster, Mass., where she was b. 19 Dec., 1812, and d. at Beirut, Syria, 26 Oct., 1811; bu. in American Cemetery at B.; (2) 1 Nov., 1843, Harriet Amanda (dau. Jonathan A.) **Pope** of Millbury, Mass. *Children:*

1. Samuel Adams, b. 3 Sept., 1844; studied at Yale Coll.; res. Texas; engaged in stock-raising on the Rio Grande; m. 25 July, 1883, Julia Ella (dau. Peter L.) **Neal** of Brooklyn, N.Y. *Issue:*
1. Roger Henry, b. 12 Jan., 1885.
2. Henry Roger (Hon.), b. 15 Mch., 1846. (See below.)
3. Edward Oliver (Hon.), b. 26 Mch., 1848; m. at Buffalo, 14 May, 1890, Frances Metcalfe (wid. of Lyman K.) **Bass**. (See p. 823.)
4. Harriet Agnes, b. 15 Mch., 1850; m. 29 Apl., 1879, Fred. O. **Vaile** (grad. Harv. Coll., 1874); res. Lexington, Mass. *Issue:*
1. Harriet Wolcott (Vaile), b. 24 Mch., 1880.
2. Edith Alice (Vaile), b. 13 Aug., 1882.
3. Agnes Wolcott (Vaile), b. 16 Apl., 1890.
5. William Edgar (Rev.), b. 26 Apl., 1852; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1874, and And. Theol. Sem., 1881;

- from 1874 to '78 on editorial staff of Spgfd. (Mass.) *Republican*; from Jan., 1885, pastor of the Lawrence Street Cong'l Ch. at Lawrence, Mass.
6. Katharine Ellen, b. 25 Aug., 1854; m. 25 Nov., 1889, Charles H. **Toll** (grad. Hamil. Coll., 1872) of Denver, Col.; at one time Att'y-Gen. of that State. *Issue:*
 1. Charles Hansen (Toll), Jr., b. 21 May, 1882.
 2. Roger Wolcott (Toll), b. 17 Oct., 1883.
 3. Henry Wolcott (Toll), b. 5 Nov., 1887.
 4. Oliver Wolcott (Toll), b. 3 Aug., 1891.
 7. Mary Alice, b. 24 July, 1856; d. 3 Feb., 1858.
 8. Anna Louisa, b. 25 May, 1858.
 9. Clara Gertrude, b. 17 Dec., 1859; grad. Smith Coll.
 10. Herbert Walter, b. 25 Nov., 1861; grad. Yale Coll. and Columbia Law Sch.; res. Cleveland, O.
 11. Charlotte Augusta, b. 20 Oct., 1863; grad. Smith College.

HENRY R. WOLCOTT was born at Longmeadow, Mass., and was educated at Providence, R. I., and in Cleveland, O., during the periods when his father ministered to Cong'l churches in those cities. After leaving school he held positions in two of the banks of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1864, when only 18 years old, he enlisted in a regiment of young men recruited in that city, for one hundred days' service on the defenses of Washington. When near the end of its term, the War Department requested, since it could not command, that the regiment be sent to the front as a reinforcement to Grant's decimated army, then before Petersburg; but, as most of the members objected, the scheme had to be abandoned. Nevertheless, Mr. Wolcott and four others, anxious to witness something of the more serious business of war, re-enlisted in the 443d Ohio, and remained with it until the regiment was sent home and discharged. In 1869, soon after the Union Pacific Railway had been built across the Rocky Mountains, he went to Colorado, passed up to the Gilpin County Gold Mines, and after a brief experience in mining, became bookkeeper and general accountant in the office of the Boston & Colorado Smelting Co. at Black Hawk. Here his native qualifications for the conduct of business affairs, which have promoted his success in life, were signally developed. Later he became a stockholder and assistant manager. In 1878 he was elected to the State Senate from Gilpin County for a term of four years, and at the session of 1881 was elected President of that body. When Prof. N. P. Hill became a Senator of the United States Mr. Wolcott took his place as acting manager of the smelting company. In 1888 he was made Chairman of the Colorado delegation elected to the Republican National Convention which met in Chicago and nominated Benjamin Harrison for the Presidency, and in the ensuing campaign wrought earnestly and effectively for his election. He was elected President of the Merchants National Bank of Denver, at the time of its organization, and was afterwards Vice-President of the First National Bank. In



Ypsilanti
Edward Volcott

1882 he was brought prominently forward as a candidate for Governor. Retiring from the management of the Boston & Colorado Smelting Works in 1887, he has since been continuously engaged in supervising the large real estate, smelting, and other property interests he has acquired in Colorado and Montana.

Mr. Wolcott's talents lie pre-eminently in the direction of large financial projects. By more than twenty years' experience in the busy whirlpool of Colorado, his comprehensive mind has been thoroughly cultivated for corporate and co-operative work on a large scale. Mr. Wolcott is unquestionably an excellent financier, connecting his prestige and capital with many large enterprises, managing their affairs ably and well, with the usual result of well-directed skill. He was a superior presiding officer in the State Senate, a serviceable legislator, universally esteemed and respected, and undoubtedly would have been a superior Chief Magistrate. He is methodical and orderly in all things. He has a very large circle of attached friends. Many young men owe their success in business to his timely assistance.

Hon. EDWARD OLIVER WOLCOTT, now (1893) represents the State of Colorado in the United States Senate. He was educated at the Norwich (Conn.) Academy, the Cleveland High Sch., Yale Coll., and Harv. Law Sch., where he grad. LL.B. in 1875, and afterwards continued his law studies in the office of C. T. & T. H. Russell, in Boston. At the age of 16, there being an urgent call for volunteers for the temporary defense of Washington, he enlisted in a company of young men recruited for that special duty; when the need passed these troops were discharged and Mr. Wolcott returned to his studies. In 1871 he went to Colorado, whither his elder brother had preceded him. Between these two brothers there has always been an unusual brotherly devotion. He first opened an office in Georgetown, Clear Creek Co. In 1876, he was elected to the office of prosecuting attorney for the First Judicial District, comprising the counties of Gilpin, Clear Creek, Jefferson, and Boulder. Thenceforward his rise at the bar, and in the political affairs of the State as a member of the Republican party, was almost phenomenally rapid. Some time before the expiration of his term he had accomplished the unprecedented feat of clearing the dockets of the district of all criminal cases that could be disposed of, and in a manner to compel the admiration of courts, lawyers, and juries. It was then that he first established his reputation for eloquence and force in both civil and criminal cases. Some of the speeches he then made were among the most effective he has ever delivered. It was the beginning of his celebrity as a speaker, the initial epoch as well of his political career. Having executed his mission as District Attorney to the entire satisfaction of all, save the class upon whom he had closed the doors of the State penitentiary, he resigned and in 1878 was elected to the State Senate and at once became the leading figure in that assembly. Here, again, his ability as an orator, no less than as a law-giver, became widely recognized through a number of masterly addresses. In 1879 he was made attorney of the Denver & Rio Grande Railway. This occasioned his removal from Georgetown to Denver, where, in addition to railway business, a large general practice came to him. In 1884, when the Rio Grande Company was reorganized he was elected General Counsel, a position which he still retains.

His first active engagement in State politics was in the legislative session of 1879, where his force as a speaker and director of combinations was eminently displayed, and where he exerted great influence in the election of Hon. N. P. Hill to the Senate of the United States. In 1889 the General Assembly was largely Republican in both branches; when a canvass of that party was held for the purpose of

nominating a Senator, Mr. Wolcott was nominated on the first ballot, and when the Assembly met in joint convention, he was elected by a very large majority.

In personal appearance, manner, and bearing, Senator Wolcott is one of the most fascinating of men. Young, fresh, vigorous, with an extremely attractive face, broadly informed, an ardent lover of literature and art, polished and refined, a royal entertainer, he has won as great admiration in the higher society of the national capital by these qualities, as by his brilliancy in oratory. He is candid and outspoken, employing no subterfuges, going direct to the point, proceeding in all things upon the line of action that he conceives to be the right one, and calmly accepting the consequences. In most of his ruling characteristics he is so unlike other men of our day as to be wholly exceptional, a figure standing by itself, an extraordinary exemplification of traits that exert a wonderful influence upon all with whom he may be associated. In popular oratory he is unexcelled. His delivery is so rapid, fervent, and sweeping, as to compel the applause of his auditors — so charming in rhetorical finish, so fascinating as to enforce admiration. As a lawyer his practice is very large and lucrative. It is too early to review his career as a Senator and politician, for it is but recently entered upon. Yet much may be said, that although among the youngest in years and in experience of statesmanship, he has already risen to an enviable position in the United States Senate. His record thus far has been almost meteoric, filled with swiftly consummated aims that have led to fortune and eminent reputation.

FAM. 52. **Elizur**¹ (*Elihu*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Capt. Gideon*,⁴ *Lieut. Henry*,³ *Simcon*,² *Henry*¹), grad. Yale College 1839; was long in R. R. service; res. Jacksonville, Ill.; maintains his literary pursuits, and has rendered essential service to J. by the superiority of the provision of its supply of water; he m. 15 July, 1846, Martha Lyman (da. Daniel Dwight of Amherst, Mass. *Children* :

1. Leofwin, b. 20 Nov., 1847; d. 7 Aug., 1848.

2. Edith Dwight, b. 19 Dec., 1850.

3. Elihu, b. 30 Dec., 1859; d. 29 Aug., 1860.

4. May, b. 14 May, 1863.

FAM. 53. **Christopher Parsons**¹ (*Christ. C.*,⁶ *Dr. Christ.*,⁵ *Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simcon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 18 Apl., 1844, Pamphila (da. Dr. David) Stanton, b. 20 Feb., 1827; Attorney-Gen. of Ohio, 1856-1861; Judge Advocate Gen., 1861, until his app. as U. S. Assistant Secretary War; while holding this office he d. at Akron, O., 4 Apl., 1863. *Children* :

1. Christopher Columbus,* b. 25 Sept., 1846.

FAM. 55.

2. William Merwin,* b. 6 Dec., 1848; m. (1) 1872,

Sarah Crothers, who d. 5 Jan., 1873; (2) 16

Apl., 1881, Caroline DeLanze.

3. Darwin Stanton, b. 21 Feb., 1851. FAM. 56.

FAM. 54. **Harry Philip**¹ (*Christ. C.*,⁶ *Dr. Christ.*,⁵ *Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simcon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 26 Jan., 1847, Sarah Allen, b. 22 Feb., 1825. *Children* :

1. Susan Maria, b. 12 July, 1848; m. 18 Nov., 1868, R. Welsh Allison, b. 19 Aug., 1844; d. 27 Nov., 1877. *Issue* :

1. William Rea (Allison), b. 21 Aug., 1870.

2. Henry Wolcott (Allison), b. 18 Sept., 1872.

2. Henry Frederick, b. 13 Apl., 1851. FAM. 57.

3. Laura Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1854; m. 7 July, 1873,

David W. Matlack, b. 4 Aug., 1842. *Issue* :

1. Henry William (Matlack), b. 29 Oct., 1875.

2. Wolcott Allen (Matlack), b. 10 May, 1879.

3. Helen Lemire (Matlack), b. 20 Mch., 1883.

4. Daniel, b. 25 Nov., 1856.

5. Caroline Andrews, b. 9 June, 1859; m. 4 Feb.,

1887, John Henry Timberlake, b. 21 Oct., 1856.

6. Allen, b. 13 Apl., d. 15 Aug., 1866.

FAM. 55. **Christopher Columbus**¹ (*Christ. P.*,⁷ *Christ. C.*,⁶ *Dr. Christ.*,⁵ *Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simcon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 8 Feb., 1872, Elizabeth Macrea Bradley. *Ch.* :

1. Christopher Stanton, b. 24 Aug., 1874.

2. Cornelia, b. 17 Feb., 1877.

FAM. 56. **Darwin Stanton**¹ (*Christ. P.*,⁷ *Christ. C.*,⁶ *Dr. Christ.*,⁵ *Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simcon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 23 July, 1876, Evelyn Brent Reily. *Ch.* :

1. Wilhelmina, b. 7 May, 1877.

2. Darwin Stanton, b. 7 Jan., 1879.

3. Katharine, b. 13 June, 1881.

4. Christopher Parsons, b. 23 Jan., 1883.

5. Mary E. Hutchinson, b. 22 Sept., 1883.

* Wolcott Mem. gives these names as Christopher Darwin and Samuel Merwin.

* Says he has a cousin, Chester W., res. Treuton, N. Y., whose father's name (brother of Simcon) was Nathaniel. See Simcon and Nathaniel, sons of Capt. Simcon. FAM. 25.

FAM. 57. **Henry Frederick**^s (*Harry P.*,¹ *Christ. C.*,⁶ *Dr. Christ.*,⁵ *Dr. Aler.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simcon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 1 Dec., 1872, **Mary Hoxworth**, *Ch.* :

1. Henry Frederick, b. 4 Aug., 1873. | 2. Lucy, b. 10 Nov., 1875.

Guy, m. 29 Nov., 1815, Redexalena (dau. Jona. and Redexalena *Loomis*) **Bissell**, b. 17 Aug., 1794, who d. 10 Apl., 1848; he d. 1864. *Ch.* (*Loomis Gen.*) :

1. Redexalena [bp. 4 May, 1817.—*S. B.*]
2. Ralph, b. 1819; res. Williamsburg, Mass.
3. Caroline, m. Samuel **Dickinson** of Amherst,
4. Erastus, b. 1824; d. 5 Jan., 1841. (Mass.)
5. Flavia [bp. 25 June, 1820.—*S. B.*]; m. William
Lyman, Amherst, Mass.
6. Timothy Smith, b. 1832; d. 10 Dec., 1842, æ. 10 yr.
7. Mary, b. 1839; m. Samuel **Smith**; he d. 1869,
Amherst, Mass. *Rev. S. B.'s Rec.* credits him with:
inf., d. 23 Sept., 1827; (2) ch., d. same date; (3) ch.,
bp. 14 Feb., 1829, æ. 3 weeks; (4) ch., d. 22 Nov.,
1824, æ. 3 days.

George⁵ (*s. Geo.*,⁴ *s. Geo.*,³ *s. Geo.*² of *Wethersfield, s. Henry*¹), had :

1. Justus, b. 1 Feb., 1735; m. (1) Rachel **Bidwell**,
1759; (2) Mrs. Edify *Scott* (dau. Daniel) **Loo-**
mis; rem. to and d. at Painted Post, N. Y.; left | 2. Rosanna, b. 20, bp. 26 (W. C. R.) Mch., 1737; m.
large family. | 12 Apl., 1764, Levi **Warner**.

Henry B [issel ?] m. **Mary Jane** ———, who d. 2 June, 1845, æ. 27.—*S. B.* He d. 19 Oct., 1850, æ. 39. *Children* :

1. Ruth, d. 13 Apl., 1842, æ. 21 mos.—*S. B.* | 2. Emily C., d. 2 June, 1845, æ. 6 days.—*S. B.*

Simcon, b. in Conn. (prob.) 10 Oct., 1779; m. (1) ——— **Ball**; (2) ———. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*) :

1. Emory B., b. near Trenton Falls, N. Y. FAM. 2.
2. Proctor.
(*By 2d wife*, all b. Oneida Co., N. Y.):
3. Clarissa Ann.
4. Samuel Parmelee; res. West Union, Minn.; has
a s. *Ormus*, who res. 155 Selkirk Street, Buffalo,
N. Y., and has a number of sons.
5. Sophronia, d.
6. John F.† (yngst. s. of Simcon and æ. nr. 70); res.
(1891) Camden, Orinda Co., N. Y.; formerly Sher-
iff of that County; has but one living child, viz.:
Frank H. Wolcott, res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

FAM. 2. **Emory B.**² (*Simcon*¹), spent his early life at Rome, N. Y.; m. Angeline P. **Matteson**, who d. 1885; he d. July, 1890. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, m. **Edwards**; d. at Constantine, Mich.
2. ———, m. C. H. **Wright**; res. 1072 W. Van
Buren St., Chicago, Ill. | contracting agent, Wabash Railroad, Room 107
Royal Ins. Building, Chicago, Ill.; m. *Issue* :
3. Luther M., b. West Mill, Groveswood Co., Ohio; | 1. Helen Louise, æ. (1891) 6 years.

Miscellaneous. — Marriages. — **Hiram**, m. Sophronia **Crane** of Se., 23 Sept., 1824. — *R. D.* **Nathaniel, Jr.**, m. Azubah **Knox**, 16 Aug., 1835. — *S. B.*

Deaths. — **Clarissa**, d. 11 Jan., 1799, æ. 17⁷/₁₂. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 25 Mch., 1728. — *E. W. C. R.* **Henry**, d. 5 Aug., 1697; his wife, Jane, d. 11 Apl., 1702. **Henry**, d. 5 Oct., 1723. **Henry's** ch. d. 12 Jan., 1724. **Horace**, d. 15 Apl., 1850, æ. 52. — *K. M.* **James**, d. 18 Feb., 1748. — *E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 11 Apl., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 12 May, 1796. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 10 July, 1689. **Mary** (wid.), d. 30 Dec., 1813, æ. 78. — *S. B.* **Nathaniel's** ch. d. 11 Oct., 1810, æ. 15 d.; ch. d. 12 Apl., 1815, æ. 2. — *S. B.* **Roger** (Maj.), a s. of, d. 19 Oct., 1759. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 18 Nov., 1823. — *E. W. C. R.*

From E. W. C. R. — **Abel**, a ch., d. 6 Nov., 1701. **Abiel**, a ch., d. 20 Oct., 1802. **Albert**, ch., d. 30 Sept., 1793. **Caroline**, d. 24 May, 1797. **Clarissa**, d. 11 Jan., 1799. **Chester**, a ch., d. 11 Oct., 1802. **Edward** (Col.), d. 25 Nov., 1832. **Erastus** (Capt.), d. 7 Jan., 1797. **Eleanor**, d. 16 Mch., 1798. **Eunice**, d. 18 Feb., 1725. **Henry's** ch. d. 5 Oct., 1723; a ch. d. 12 Jan., 1724. **James**, d. 18 Feb., 1748. **John**, d. 11 Apl., 1773. **Luke's** ch. d. 2 Mch., 1761. **Luke**, d. 11 Mch., 1762. **Roger**, d. 19 Dec., 1799. **Samuel**, ch., d. 17 Feb., 1795. **Wid.**, d. 18 Nov., 1823.

“**B. W.** | Died Sept. 2, 1680 | what once was writ | by one upon this Stone | he hears is now washt out | and lost and gone : | 'Twas writ hopin in | time he might it finde | not on this Stone, but | on the readers minde ” | — *W. Old Graveyard*. This stone is among the Wolcott monuments, but it is not known whose inscription it is.

Addend.—The very remarkable study of heredity, ability, and talents displayed in public and professional life by the descendants of Ursula (da. Gov. Roger) Wolcott and her husband, Matthew Griswold, which was promised (p. 350) as an *Appendix* to this Genealogy, cannot well be given here, on account of the size to which this work has already grown. It will be found, however, in the *Mag. of American History*, for March, 1881, pp. 234-237, and is from the pen of Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, herself a descendant. The list comprises no less than *twelve* governors, *thirty-six* high judges (most of them distinct from the governors), and a galaxy of men eminent in other professions.

As we are reading the proof of this page we learn that the gubernatorial *prestige* of the family of Wolcott has been maintained in this year of grace, 1892, by the election of ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq., of Boston, as Lieutenant-Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. This gentleman, who has manifested a most lively interest in this Windsor History (see p. 798), is the son of Joshua Huntington, of Frederick W., s. Gov. Oliver, s. Gov. Roger, s. Simon, s. Mr. Henry Wolcott, the emigrant. He is a grad. of Harv. Univ., is a member of the Mass. Bar, and m. a gd.-da. of Wm. H. Prescott, the historian, their children being thus connected with the Frothingham, Huntington, Peabody, Pickering, Prescott, Putnam, and other leading New England families.

WOOD, Robert of E. W., m. Abigail Barber, who d. 1790. Ch. (b. So. W.):

1. John (Capt.), b. 22 Oct., 1743; m. Ursula Loomis; had no issue; was waiter to Gen. Putnam during Rev. War; afterwards a sea-captain; then a Sgt.-Major in the war, and again followed the sea. He d. 1 May, 1831, æ. 92; she d. 3 (R. D. says 4) Nov., 1820, æ. 80 or 86.
2. Abigail, b. 17 Oct., 1744; m. Elijah Barber.
3. Robert, b. 2 Feb., 1747; d. A. H. 6 Feb., 1833, æ. 86.—E. W. C. R.
4. Obadiah, b. 19 Aug., 1749. FAM. 2.
5. James, b. 22 May, 1752. FAM. 3.
6. Jemima, b. 14 Sept., 1754; m. Aaron Barber.
7. Mary, b. 2 Jan., 1757; m. Oliver Burnham of Windsor.
- 9 (Chloe, b. 19, bp. 29 (E. W. C. R.) May, 1763; m. Oliver Loomis of W. 9 Feb., 1792.

FAM. 2. Obadiah² (Robert¹), m. Roxa Burnham, 2 Mch., 1779; he d. 11 Mch., 1818 (a Baptist), æ. 68.—R. D. Children:

1. Eli, b. 15 Mch., 1781; m. Laura Lusk.
2. Jerusha, b. —; m. Eli Calvin, 19 May, 1813.
3. Wyllis, b. Mch., 1791. FAM. 4.
4. William Otis.

[An Obadiah is credited by E. W. C. R. with ch. bp. 7 May, 1775; if so, Roxa must have been a 2d wife. This supposition would be strengthened if the Noahdiah whose ch.'s bp. are given in *Miscd.* were really same as Obadiah, though the O. and N. are clearly rec. in E. W. C. R.]

FAM. 3. James² (Robert¹), m. 10 Aug., 1780 (E. W. C. R.), Susanna (da. Sam'l and Susannah) Elmer, both of E. W.; he d. 4 May, 1806, æ. 51. Children:

1. —, b. Feb., 1781; d. 4 Aug., 1787.—E. W. C. R.
2. Charlotte, bp. 6 Jan., 1782 (E. W. C. R.); m. 12 June, 1803, Miles Morse of Litchfield, Conn.
3. Susanna, m. a Blakesley.
4. Theodosia, m. a Clark.
5. Emma, m. a Fenn.
6. Asa.
7. John, b. Mch., 1787; d. 8 Sept., 1804.
8. Henry.
9. —, son, b. 11 Mch., 1792; d. 17 Oct., 1794.

FAM. 4. Wyllis³ (Obad.², Robert¹), m. 12 July, 1813, Sally (da. Ashbel and Clarissa Burnham) Williams of E. Hfd.—R. D. Children:

1. William, who d. 21 Jan., 1858, æ. 44; m. Abigail (da. Chauncey) Crow. Issue:
1. Catharine, m. Richard Jones, formerly of So. W.; had: (1) Katie; (2) Sarah Emma, d. inf.; (3) Willie.
2. —, inf., d. 27 June, 1846, æ. 5 wks.
2. Henry, d. unmd, 27 Aug., 1851, in E. H., æ. 26.
3. Otis, m. Maria (da. Hurleyheigh) Gowdy of So. W.; res. (1874) on Ell. road. Issue:
1. Henry, d. 20 Jan., 1859, æ. 7 years.
2. Ella.
3. Frank, d. 8 Dec., 1869, æ. 3.
4. Charles.
5. Jane.
6. Mary. Mrs. Stiles MS.

Jonathan of E. W., m. Rachel Crow, 13 Apl., 1767, who d. Feb., 1772 (E. W. C. R.). A Jonathan d. 13 Dec., 1781.—E. W. C. R. Children (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Levi, b. 17 Jan., 1768.
2. Lucy, b. 27 Dec., 1770.
3. —, bp. 13 Dec., 1778.
4. —, b. bp. 28 Nov., 1773.
5. —, b. bp. 28 Nov., 1773.

A Tryphana, wid. of Jonathan, d. 28 Jan., 1772, in 46th yr. As Rachel's dau. Lucy was b. 1770, and a gap of 8 years intervenes before the next ch. attributed to Jonathan, it seems possible that T. may have been a 2d wife.

WOOD, Luke (Rev.) (6th ch. and 6th s. Capt. John and Mary Chapin of Somers, s. Dea. Thos. of S.), b. 22 Apl., 1777; m. Anna Pease of Somers, Conn.; d. 22 Aug.,

1851; ord. pastor Cong. Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1807, where he remained till 1818; for several years he was under direction of Home Miss. Soc.; afterwards settled as pastor at Westford, Conn., Clinton, Conn., Quechee, Vt., and West Hartland, Ct.; he d. Somers, æ. 74; was deeply interested in education, especially higher educ. for women; instructed his oldest dau. in Greek, etc. *Ch.* :

1. Ursula, b. 31 Aug., 1799; m. Prof. Wm. **Russell**.
2. Mary Ann, b. 6 May, 1802; m. Rev. Reuben **Hazen**, 25 Nov., 1830.
3. Theophilus Emmons, b. 17 June, 1805; m. Clarissa **Lincoln**. [**Buell**.]
4. Luke Edwards, b. 5 Sept., 1809; m. Caroline
5. Sereno, b. 16 Sept., 1811; d. young.

6. Cornelius, b. 12 June, 1814; d. young.
7. Cornelia, b. 11 Sept., 1816; m. Rev. — **Eddy**.
8. Juliette, b. 24 June, 1818; m. Dr. Seth L. Childs of E. Hfd.
9. Delta, b. 10 Mch., 1821; d. young.
10. William (M.D.), b. 7 July, 1822. *FAM. 2.*
11. Martha, b. 30 Oct., 1825; m. Flavius A. Brown, Hartford.

FAM. 2. William⁴ (M.D.) (*Rev. Luke,³ Capt. John,² Dea. Thos.¹*), m. Mary L. (dau. Dea. Erastus) **Ellsworth** of So. W., 9 Nov., 1848. (See Vol. I, p. 792, for *biog.*) Dr. Wood d. 9 Aug., 1885. *Children* :

1. Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. 3 Aug., 1849; bp. 15 Sept., 1850; m. 7 Nov., 1878, Hon. Lewis (s. Daniel G.) **Sperry** of East Windsor Hill. *Issue* :
1. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Hfd., 1 Jan., 1880.

2. Ellsworth, b. E. W. Hill, 30 (not 20 as given in *Sperry*) June, 1881.
2. William Russell, b. 9 June, 1889.

Miscellaneous. — Isaac, m. Emily H. Wells, 1 June, 1842. — *S. B.* Lorain, m. Cynthia Munsell, 1 Mch., 1827. Reuben, m. Amy Belknap, 17 Sept., 1821. — *S. B.* James, d. 4 Aug., 1787. — *E. W. C. R.* Jerusha (Mrs.), d. 13 Dec., 1816, æ. 67; "a very valuable woman." — *R. D.* George, a child of, d. 1 Jan., 1850, æ. 2½. — *S. B.* John, d. 19 May, 1771. — *E. W. C. R.* Noadiah's ch. d. Mch., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* —, ch. d. 1 Jan., 1778. — *E. W. C. R.* —, ch. bp. betw. 22 June, and 28 Sept., 1777. — *E. W. C. R.* —, ch. bp. 11 Sept., 1785. — *E. W. C. R.* Mrs., ch. of, inf., d. Oct., 1832 (*S. B.*); ch. of, d., æ. 8 mos., 4 Sept., —, — *S. B.* Richard, ch. of, d. Dec., 1843, æ. 1. — *S. B.* —, ch. of, d. Nov., 1850, æ. 6 wks. — *S. B.* —, ch. of, d. 30 May, 1838, æ. 1 hour. — *S. B.* Calvin, d., æ. 25, May, 1813. — *R. D.*

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin (Rev.). (See pp. 200-214, Vol. I); 1681, the "dis-senting brethren" of the W. Ch., who called Mr. W. to W., bo't the house and lot formerly Michael Humphrey's and Jeffry Baker's, and gave it to him." Later, "being upon my removal from W.," he sells the same to Michael Taintor. *Children* :

1. Elizabeth, b. 31 Apl., 1673. | 2. Dudley, b. 7 Sept., 1677. | 3. Benjamin (2d of that name), b. 12 Oct., 1680.

John (Rev.), first pastor of Poq. Ch., W. (s. of Rev. John of W. Springfield; grad. Y. C., 1694; s. Rev. John, II. C., 1664; pastor at Killingworth and Wethersfield; s. Rev. John, b. Stanton, Wiltshire, Eng., abt. 1613; came to N. Eng., 1634; s. of Rev. John, a distinguished Non Conformist clergyman. The gd.-s. of this Rev. John of Poq., Rev. John, D.D., formerly of Hadley, Mass., d. 1870, æ. 85). Rev. John of Poq. m. (1) 27 Nov., 1729, his cousin, Tryphena (dau. Rev. Benj. and Mary Woodbridge) Ruggles of Suff.; was inst., 1742, at So. Hadley; d. 10 Sept., 1783; his first wife d. 10 Jan., 1742, in 42d yr.; he m. (2) Martha (dau. Samuel, Jr.) Clark, and wid. of Daniel Strong of Northampton. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.; 3 dcd. b. Poq.) :

1. Tryphena, b. 21 July, 1731.
2. John, b. 24 July, 1732; Captain in Old French War, and Major in Revol. War.
3. Benjamin Ruggles, b. 16 Oct., 1733.

4. Sylvester, b. So. Hadley; was a phys. and father of Rev. Dr. John above ment. as d. 1870. (*By 2d mar.*) :
Three sons and 2 daus.

WOODRUFF, Erastus, m. Candace Cahoon, 29 Sept., 1824. — *S. B.*

Flavel (s. Francis and Esther), bp. 2 May, 1851. — *E. W. C. R.* Albert Langdon and Elizabeth Rosell, ch. of Walter and Amy, bp. 15 Sept., 1850. — *E. W. C. R.* Mrs., d. 26 Dec., 1828, æ. 78. — *S. B.*

WOODWARD. "Sept. 8, 1741, Sr. John W. of Windsor, was drowned in Conn. River the day before Commencement at Yale College, as he was coming thither to

Commencement on a Tuesday."—*Rev. Pres. Ezra Stiles' private Memor. Bk. while a youth.*

Oliver, m. Thankful Brown, 1772; had (Wby. Ch. Rec.):

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Wealthy, Ann, bp. 18 Oct., 1773. | 3. Oliver, bp. 6 Aug., 1780. | 5. Elihu, bp. June, 1787. |
| 2. Betty, bp. 13 July, 1775. | 4. Eleanor, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. | |

Samuel (Capt.) (prob. of the Canterbury, Conn., family), b. Bennington, Vt., 18 Dec., 1775; m. 25 Jan., 1789, Naomi **Cook** of Granby, Mass.; rem. to Hadley, Mass., where most of their ch. were b. He d. 14 Feb., 1840, in W. Pt.; she b. 18 July, 1776; d. 29 Aug., 1842, in W. Pt. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah A., b. 5 Mch., 1799; m. in Hadley, Reuben Cook of H., and later of W. Pt., who d. W. Pt., 29 Apl., 1840; she m. (2) 25 May, 1842, Jabez Phelps of W. Pt.; res. (1890) Milford, Mass. He d. 16 June, 1857, æ. 74. <i>Issue:</i> (by 1st husb.): | 2. Henry (McKinney), m. Laura Erwin of Nashville, Tenn.; now res. Janesville, Wis.; 3 ch. |
| 1. Timothy (Cook), d. W. Pt. July, 1834, æ. 14. | 3. Elizabeth (McKinney), m. Springfield, Charles Plympton. She d. at Elyria, O.; s. p. |
| 2. Perez (Cook), b. Hadley; d. yg. | 6. Sam'l W., b. 15 Nov., 1809; m. Caroline Sperry in W. Pt.; had 4 ch., b. W. Pt.; rem. |
| 3. Mary (Cook), m. Anson Talcott; d. W. Pt. | 7. Pamela C., b. 26 Oct., 1811; m. 7 Nov., 1833, William J. Whipple, who d. July, 1874; she d. 3 Sept., 1861. <i>Issue (b. W. Pt.):</i> |
| 4. Parsons (Cook), d. unmarried. | 1. William G. (Whipple), b. 4 Aug., 1834; mayor of Little Rock, Ark. |
| 5. Albert (Cook), d. Milford, Mass.; a Methodist clergyman; left 2 sons. | 2. Sarah P. (Whipple), b. 30 Dec., 1835; unm'd. |
| 6. George (Cook), b. W. Pt.; m. Emma Clark of No. Brookfield, Mass.; had (1) William, (2) Isabel, (3) Therese. | 3. Edward J. (Whipple), b. about 1837; m. Mary Pettibone; res. Washington, D. C. |
| 7. Samuel (Cook), b. W. Pt.; res. (1890) Worcester, Mass.; 2 ch. | 4. Jennie M. (Whipple), b. about 1839. |
| 8. Sarah, | 5. Fannie A. (Whipple), b. about 1843. |
| | 6. Frederick H. (Whipple), b. about 1853. |
| | 7. Horace (Whipple), d. 18 Aug., 1849, æ. 16 mos. |
| | 8. Horace A., b. 6 Aug., 1813; m. in Ohio, a Higgins; d. in Ill.; s. p. |
| 9. Sophronia, | 9. Naomi, b. 18 Nov., 1815; m. Jas. J. Radcliffe of Albany, N. Y., 19 (20) Aug., 1837; res. (1890) wid. W. Pt. <i>Issue:</i> |
| (By 2d mar.): | 1. Caroline A. (Radcliffe), b. 13 Aug., 1838. |
| 10. —, a son, d. W. Pt., yg. | 2. William J. (Radcliffe), b. 13 July, 1839. |
| 2. George Douglass, b. 4 Nov., 1800. FAM. 2. | 3. Mary L. (Radcliffe), b. 30 Oct., 1846; d. 1 Apl., '58. |
| 3. Sophronia, b. 17 Jan., 1803. | 4. Ellen M. (Radcliffe), b. 22 Nov., 1842. |
| 4. Henry Denison, b. 5 May, 1805. FAM. 3. | 5. Charles J. (Radcliffe), b. 30 Nov., 1844; m. Mary Dorr, 19 Jan., 1864. |
| 5. Abigail, b. 4 Sept., 1807; m. Henry McKinney of W. Pt. and Springfield; she wid. (1890) Elyria, O. <i>Issue:</i> | 6. Sarah J. (Radcliffe), b. 16 Mch., 1847; blind; res. Warehouse Pt. |
| 1. Almira (McKinney), m. Springfield, Mass., (Gilbert) Hogan of S., who d. Janesville, Wis. Now she res. Elyria, O.; 2 daus. | 10. Adaline, b. 18 May, 1818; d. unm'd, W. Pt. |

FAM. 2. George Douglass (Sam'l¹), m. 3 Feb., 1825 (S. B.), at W. Pt., Mary Palmer of W. Pt., b. 5 May, 1804, and d. 2 Oct., 1883, at W. Pt.; he d. W. Pt., 8 Apl., 1890, in 90th yr. *Children (b. W. Pt.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. George Watson, b. 12 Nov., 1825; d. W. Pt., 3 Nov., 1854. | 1. Maria Theresa (Barnes), b. 9 Sept., 1859; d. 15 Sept., 1860. |
| 2. William Palmer, b. 5 Sept., 1829; m. Julia (dau. Jarvis) Buckland, 28 Dec., 1852; she d. Janesville, Wis., 23 Dec., 1861; he d. 11 May, 1867, W. Pt. <i>Issue (b. W. Pt.):</i> | 2. Mary Palmer (Barnes), b. 7 June, 1863; d. 26 Nov., 1865. |
| 1. Horace Watson, b. 26 Oct., 1851 (23 Mch., 1853). | 3. Sarah Adelaide (Barnes), b. 5 Apl., '69; m. 2 Oct., '89, Chas. Carroll Cutter of Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 3. Horace Worcester, b. 31 Jan., 1832; d. W. Pt. | 5. Edmund Harrison, b. 2 Dec., 1838; d. 23 Oct., 1869, at Janesville, Wis. |
| 4. Mary Theresa, b. 16 Apl., 1835; d. Milwaukee, Wis., 23 Feb., 1871; m. W. Pt., Henry A. (s. Wm.) Barnes, 21 Sept., 1858. <i>Issue (b. Milwaukee, Wis.):</i> | 6. Charles Emmons, b. 4 July, 1843; m. 7 Sept., 1876, Nellie E. (dau. Hiram) Smith. <i>Issue (b. W. Pt.):</i> |
| | 1. Lucy Bell, b. 29 June, 1878. |
| | 2. Edmund Harrison, b. 20 Oct., 1881. |

FAM. 3. Henry Denison (Sam'l¹), m. 7 May, 1829, Nancy (dau. Alex. and Roxey Talcott) McKinney of Tolland, b. 13 Aug., 1810; he d. W. Pt., 14 Aug., 1889. *Children (b. W. Pt.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Nancy Maria, b. 7 May, 1830; m. Harrison Palmer of Cherry Valley, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1850. <i>Issue:</i> | 2. Ella Louise (Palmer), b. 24 May, 1861. |
| 1. Frank Channey (Palmer), b. 29 June, 1854. | 2. Ellen Eliza, b. 29 Oct., 1834; m. Erastus Wells Buckland, 17 May, 1871. <i>Issue (b. W. Pt.):</i> |
| | 1. Celia Maria (Buckland), b. 16 Mch., 1872. |

WOODWORTH, Lemuel, married Beniah Benjamin, 22 Feb., 1818.—S. B. *James, had (E. W. C. R.) (1) *Hosca*; (2) *Pamela*, bp. 14 Jan., 1798; and by wife Susan had *Abigail Bailey*, bp. 12 Jan., 1800. **William**, m. Nancy French, 3 Mch., 1813.—S. B. **Mr.**, ch. of, d. 12 Nov., 1817, æ. 4 days; wife of, d. 19 Nov., 1817.—S. B. **Mr.**, ch. of, d. 14 Apl., 1771.—E. W. C. R.

WORK, Nathaniel, m. Sarah B. Nevers, 28 Aug., 1831.—S. B.

WRIGHT, Jonathan, m. ———. *Children (W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Abia, bp. 11 Sept., 1737, "by consent of the ch., she (the mother) being received by Mr. Williams of Long Meadow, as being at good terms with you"—i. e. the church at Windsor. | 4. John, b. 24 Apl., 1745. |
| 2. Jonathan, b. 2 July, 1739. | 5. David, b. 24, bp. 27 Feb., 1742 3. FAM. 2. |
| 3. Eunice, b. 22, bp. 26 Apl., d. 28 May, 1741. | 6. Henry. |
| | 7. John, b. 14 Oct., 1748. |
| | 8. Moses, b. 1750. FAM. 3. |
| | 9. Sibel, b. 11 Sept., 1752. |

FAM. 2. David² (Jona.¹), m. ———. *Children:*

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Betty, b. 24 Mch., 1770. | 3. Archibald, b. 16 Sept., 1776; prob. the ch. d. 24 Sept.—E. W. C. R. |
| 2. George, b. 16 Mch., 1774. | 4. Oliver, b. 2 July, 1779. |

FAM. 3. Moses² (Jona.¹), m. 8 Oct., 1773, Chloe Neal of Farmington; he d. 4 Dec., 1804, æ. 53. *Children (bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1774. | 8. Eunice, bp. "in extremis," 9 Apl., 1793. |
| 2. Moses, bp. 5 Apl., 1776. | 9. Esther, bp. 23 Aug., 1795. |
| 3. Asel, | 10. George (of — and Moses), bp. Aug., 1788. |
| 4. William, } twins, bp. 15 Aug., 1780. | 11. Silas, b. 19 Feb., 1810. |
| 5. Almira, bp. 11 July, 1782. | 12. Edmund, b. 28 Oct., 1813. |
| 6. John, bp. 2 Nov., 1783. | 13. Moses' ch. bp. 1789. |
| 7. Minna, bp. 21 Aug., 1791. | |

Abel, of Poq., had (1) *Jerusha*, b. 16 Aug., bp. 6 Nov., 1768; (2) *Asenath*, b. 20 Apl., 1770; (3) *Abel*, b. 4 Mch., 1773; (4) *Elum*, b. 1 Dec., 1774; (5) *Joel*, b. 1 Oct., 1777; (6) *Sarah*, b. 23 Sept., 1781.

Henry (bro. of Geo.), m. 17 Aug., 1807, Deborah Cook, bp. W., Nov., 1789 (*Itfd. 1st Ch. Rec.*), which says "both of Windsor"; had (1) *Silas*, who m. Hannah ——— of N. J.; a bookbinder; res. and d. N. Y. city; (2) *Edmund*, unmarried.

John (bro. of Geo.), m. Elizabeth ———. *Ch. (b. W.):* (1) *Eliza*, m. (2) ——— **Merrils**; (2) *Julia*, m. a **Messenger**; res. Canton, Conn.; (3) *Jason*, rem. West.—*Mrs. H. S. Welch.*

Ephraim, m. Lydia Potwine, 9 Feb., 1819. **Samuel**, m. Elizabeth Jupson of W. Springfield, 4 Nov., 1849. **Jonathan**, d. 12 June, 1858.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mehitable**, had *Gideon*, b. 29 Apl., 1761. **Mrs.**, a child of, d. 2 Sept., 1850, æ. 18 mos.—*S. B.* **Mrs.**, d. 5 June, 1838.—*E. W. C. R.* **Polly**, of — and Mary, bp. Aug., 1788.—*W. C. R.* **Wid.**, bp. 15 Oct., 1808, æ. 80.—*S. B.* **Wid.**, d. 3 Oct., 1793.—*W. C. R.*

YOUNGS (Young), John, land owner in Windsor. (See p. 171, and, in connection with witchcraft, p. 447, Vol. I.)

Seth, had (1) *Hannah*, b. 31 July, bp. 5 Aug., 1774; (2) *Seth*, b. 10 Feb., 1746; (3) *John*, b. 4 Nov., 1754; (4) *Calvin*, b. 18 June, 1757; (5) *Frederick*, b. 25 Apl., 1759.

Ebenezer (s. Sarah Allyn), b. 19 Oct., 1777; had (1) *James Endicott*, b. 1 Aug., 1807; (2) *Moses*, b. 18 Sept., 1805.

George L., m. Allena Allen, 11 Oct., 1846.—*S. B.* **James**, m. Martha Hunt, 27 Apl., 1834. **Joseph**, d. 25 Apl., 1765.

French-Indian War Records. While these volumes having been passing through the press, a most interesting and valuable discovery of muster and pay-rolls of Connecticut troops in the French and Indian wars was made by Judge SHERMAN W. ADAMS, of Wethersfield. These valuable documents had been for three generations in the keeping of the Seymour family of Hartford; but, until the settlement of the estate of the late Governor Thomas H. Seymour (to whom these papers had descended from his grandfather Thomas S., associated with Chief-Justice Oliver Ellsworth on the Continental Pay-Table Committee), their whereabouts was unknown. They are now being carefully examined, repaired, and prepared for reference use, and will soon be placed among the archives of the State in the State Library; so that it will be possible for every Connecticut man to trace the military antecedents of his ancestors who served in the "old colonial" wars.

▼

APPENDIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ABBE. Page 10, line 16: for 1833 read 1832.

Page 10, line 20: to these miscellaneous items, add (from *Enf. Ch. Rec.*),
Elizabeth of E. W. m. Asaph **Smith** of Sims., 25 May, 1801.
Levi of E. W. (see Fam. 1, p. 9), m. Anna **Warner** of Enf., 12 July, 1804.
Sarah of Enf. m. William **Hyde** of Ell., 10 Apl., 1812.

Page 10, line 31; the fam. of this *Thomas* and *Penelope* is thus enlarged and traced back (from *Hinman, Enf. Town Rec.*, and *E. W. C. R.*) by Miss MARY R. HOLKINS.

1. **Thomas** Abbe, an original settler of Enf., d. 1728.
2. **Thomas** (his son) of Enf., b. 1686; d. 1745; m. 1714, Mary (dau. Capt. John) **Pease**; she b. 24 May, 1688; of their two sons, the younger,
3. **Thomas**, b. 1731; d. 1811; was Capt. in Revol. War; m. at Enf., 22 June, 1749, Penelope (dau. Dr. Ebenezer and Mary *Helms*) **Terry**, b. 5 Feb., 1729/30, and who d. 1811. *Children (b. Enf.)*:

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 1750. | 3. Penelope, { b. 1755. | 5. Thomas, b. 1764. | 7. Peter, b. 1769. [1772. |
| 2. Obadiah, b. 1752. | 4. Mary, { | 6. Mary, b. 1766. | 8. Simeon, b. E. W., 3 Feb. |

Mrs. **Erschine** of New Britain, Conn., was Louise Abbe, and a lineal desc. of Capt. Thomas Abbe. Her father was Simeon, and had a brother named Westminster, and it is thought the two were sons of this Simeon whose birth is rec. (as above) on *E. W. Rec.* The **Chase** family of W. Pt., were also of the same line.

[The Northampton Prob. Recs., embracing for a time the town of Enfield, reveal but little concerning the family of Abbe. The will of Thomas Abbe, dated 12 Oct., 1720, mentions sons *Thomas* and *John*, daus. *Sarah* Geer and *Tabitha* Warner. The will of Obadiah Abbe (Vol. V, p. 121), mentions wife Sarah, "*cousin Thomas* Abby, son of my bro. Thomas Abby, dec'd"; sons of cousin [*i. e.*, nephew] Thomas Abby, cousin [nephew?] John Abby, and his s. John Abby. Vol. V, p. 123.—13 Feb., 1732/3, Thos. Abbe of Enf. is app. guardian to Obadiah and Thomas Abbe of Enf., his sons and heirs of Obadiah Abbe of Enf., dec'd; *idem*, p. 124—John Abby chooses his father, John, to be his guardian. Before the close of the War of the Rev., Obadiah Abbe grants the use of certain land in E. W. to Capt. Thomas Abbe (*Land Rec.*, Vol. II). I have seen signatures which prove that this Capt. Thomas Abby of Enf. and E. W., of famous in prose and poetry, was one and the same man (see *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, Vol. II, pp. 147, 148; also, Vol. I, p. 686-7 of this hist., and Vol. II, p. 285). The Hannah Abbe who m. (1) Thomas Geer; (2) Noah **Phelps**, and with her second husband moved to E. W. (see Vol. II, p. 598), was probably his sister.—*Ruth T. Sperry.*]

ADAMS. Page 12, line 27; the desc. of this *Daniel* Adams have been furnished by Mrs. G. W. SANFORD of Tariffville, Conn., as follows:

Daniel Adams of W. was s. of *George* and Francis Adams of Lexington, Mass.; he was b. 1652; m. Mary **Pinney**, 20 Sept., 1677; sett. soon after in Sims., and d. 17 Nov., 1713. *Children*:

1. Daniel, b. 1677; m.; d. 11 Jan., 1713.
2. Sarah, m. 22 Feb., 1704, Thomas **Stevens**.
3. Samuel, m. Elizabeth **Reed**, 2 July, 1713; d. Apl., 1772.
4. Joseph, b. 1685. FAM. 2.
5. Thomas, b. 1689; m. 25 Dec., 1712, Martha **Buttolph**, and d. 24 Feb., 1784.
6. Benjamin, b. 1695; m. (1) 25 Mch., 1712, Rachel

FAM. 2. **Joseph**² (*Dan*¹,² *Geo*¹), m. 30 Apl., 1719, Mary (dan. Wm. and Elizabeth **Holcomb**) **Case** of Terry's Plains, Sims.; he d. 26 Mch., 1741; she b. 23 Aug., 1696, d. Sept., 1784. *Children* :

1. Joseph, b. 16 Sept., 1723; d. 1775; m. 6 Sept., 1712, Penelope **Roberts**.
2. Matthew, b. 21 Aug., 1724. FAM. 3.

FAM. 3. **Matthew**⁴ (*Jos*³,² *Dan*¹,² *Geo*¹), m. Susannah (dau. William and Mehitabel) **Eno**; he d. 9 Mch., 1764. *Children* :

1. Matthew, b. 9 Apl., 1746; m. 24 Apl., 1766, Keziah **Moore**, and d. 21 Sept., 1776.
2. Susannah, b. 29 Oct., 1747; m. John **Pettibone**, and d. 19 Aug., 1825.
3. William, b. 2 Nov., 1752; m. Rosabella **Loomis**, and d. 14 Feb., 1811.
4. Abel, b. 30 Apl., 1756. FAM. 4.

FAM. 4. **Abel**⁵ (*Matt*⁴,³ *Jos*³,² *Dan*¹,² *Geo*¹), m. Rosine (dau. René and Phebe **Hillyer**) **Cossett**; was one of the Conn. Vols. for the Lexington Alarm, and joined the Continental army near Boston; he d. 25 Mch., 1829. *Children* :

1. Betsey, b. 17 July, 1778; m. Luke **Case**, and d. 28 Jan., 1828.
2. Rosannah, b. 2 Feb., 1780; m. 10 July, 1798, Abraham **Holcomb**, and d. 26 Mch., 1833.
3. Abel, b. 3 Jan., 1781; d. 15 Oct., 1856; m. Vashiti **Griswold**.
4. Ambrose, b. 17 Dec., 1783; m. 24 Nov., 1803, Caty **Eno**, and d. 19 Feb., 1860.
5. Homer, b. 29 Mch., 1788; d. 16 Sept., 1805.
6. Phebe, b. 23 Dec., 1789; d. 16 Nov., 1872; m. 11 Nov., 1801, Moses **Smith**.
7. Lurana, b. 14 Oct., 1790; m. 4 Sept., 1812, Almon **Gillette**, and d. 12 Sept., 1860.
8. Orpha **Cossett**, b. 17 Feb., 1793; m. 27 Mch., 1816, Jonathan **Eno**, and d. 27 June, 1867.
9. Ruth, b. 23 Mch., 1796; m. 7 Apl., 1824, Rockwell **Hoskins**, and d. 19 Nov., 1866.
10. Virgil, b. 25 Jan., 1798; m. 12 Sept., 1824, Elizabeth **Pinney**, and d. 26 Apl., 1849.

ALLEN. Page 16, line 38; the date of Sam'l Allen's 3d mar. to Lucy (wid. Darius) **Markham**, was Dec., 1801.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Page 19, line 30; the date of Miriam Allen's mar. to Horace **Griswold** was 5 May, 1812.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Page 21, line 21; the date of Joel Allen's mar. to Lydia **Butler**, was 17 May, 1806.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*, which give her as **Bullen**. See, also, *Bullen*, p. 127.

ALLYN. Page 31, Fam. 12, **Alexander**, b. 14 Feb., 1757, m. Mercy, dau. Sodace **Wilcox** of Simsbury, Conn.; had Truman, who was father of Jeremiah Allyn of Conneaut, Ohio.

[Corrections thus marked (*) by L. B. CASE, of Richmond, Ind.]

BAKER. Page 39, line 7; **Jeffrey** sold his home-lot to Michael Humphrey, and located anew, north of orig. sett. at W., at place known as "Jeffrey B.'s Hollow."*

Page 39, line 10; date of **Samuel's** freemanship should be 8 Oct., 1688; his wife Sarah **Cook**, b. 28 Jan., 1650; he signed petition to Gen. Court, May, 1680, for parish privileges at E. W., and was elected deacon of the Rev. Timo. Edwards, Second (E.) W. Church, 1695. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, d. Feb., 1722-23; m. Hepzibah ———, who d. 20 Dec., 1711.
2. Joseph, m. Abigail **Bissell**, 26 Dec., 1706.*

Page 39, line 15; **Joseph**, adm. to W. Ch. 1685, and to E. W. Ch. 16—, being also a petitioner, May, 1680, for that church.* *L. B. C.* thinks he is the *Dea.* Sam'l (erroneously called *Barber* in line 1, p. 532, of our 1st edit.), who d. 12 Apl., 1715.—*W. Rec.* His wife Hannah, b. 21 Sept., 1655.—*O. C. R.* The birth of their dau. *Lydia* should be 5 July, 1681; their s. *Ebenezer* d. before 1715.*

Page 39, line 22; **Joseph**. His 1st wife Hannah (erroneously called *Barber* in our 1st edit., p. 531, second line from bottom of p.), was prob. the H. who d. 7 July, 1705.—*W. R.* Their 1st ch., *Joseph*, was bp. by Rev. Timo. Edwards.*

Fam. 3, page 39; **Joseph**. In the Gurley burying-gd. at North Mansfield, Conn., is a stone thus inscribed: "In memory of Mrs. ABIGAIL BAKER, who died Feb. 7, 1761, in the 88th year of her age." The stone has evidently been recut, and

the stonecutter made the mistake of what was originally "80th" year for 88th year; for this stone, I doubt not, marks the grave of Abigail Bissell, the second wife of Joseph Baker of Windsor and Tolland, who, in 1761, would have been in her 80th year. The stone stands adjacent to the grave of Hannah (dau. of Joseph and Abigail) Baker, who m. Jonathan Gurley of Mansfield (see *Goodwin's Geneals.*)—*J. G. Woodward*, Hartford, Conn.

BARBER. Somewhere between the statement on p. 50, that Mary (dau. of Samuel, Fam. 4), Barber m. Peter Brown in 1704, and that on p. 118, that Peter Brown, Jr. (Fam. 3), m. Mary Barber in 1696, is evidently an error. My correspondent, Mr. EDWARD L. NORTON of New York city, suggests that Peter Brown's wife was the Mary (dau. Thomas and Mary Phelps) Barber, b. 11 Jan., 1666.

Page 53, line 40, right-hand column; this paragraph, of course, belongs to Benjamin, death noted on line 39.

The paragraph, right-hand column, commencing on line 43, "June 16, then died Jonah, my son," refers to the s. Jonah whose birth in 1783 is given on same line in left-hand column; he d. at Bloomfield, N. Y., 17 June, 1806. See *Conn. Courant*, 8 July, 1807.

Page 55, line 43, right-hand column; strike out "(Barnes)" as appended to Charles S. and Walter Barber.

Page 55, line 60, right-hand column; Margaret Louisa, m. W. Pt., 10 Dec., 1890, Frank Schlesinger of N. Y. city.—*M. R. H.*

BARRETT. Ephraim Parson and Hannah Barrett, both of W. were m. 21 Apl., 1754.—*W. Rec.*

BIDWELL. Page 73, last line: Jehiel of Canton, Conn., m. Rhoda Shaw, acc. to another account, 25 Nov., 1809; she d. 12 Nov., 1867. *Ch.*

1. Mary Shaw, m. Samuel Rosell.

2. Esther, b. 1812; d. 1814.

3 and 4. sons, d. inf.

5. Achsah, b. 14 Nov., 1814; m. John Kingsley,

and d. 1 July, 1836.

6. Lois, b. 6 Nov., 1817; m. Lucius Graham, and d. 29 Feb., 1840.

7. Rhoda B., b. 3 Nov., 1826; m. Charles Dickenson; res. Gustavus, Ohio.

BIRGE. Page 75, line 12; James Spencer and wife, Esther Birge, rem. in winter of 1772 to Wyoming, Pa., where he d. of small pox in summer of '76; she remained in Wy. until after the massacre, July 3, 1778, when she ret. to Bolton, Conn., and there m. (2) 7 Sept., 1780, Richard Skinner, who d. in B. 17 Oct., 1798, æ. 68. In 1804 she rem. to res. with s. Jeremiah, at Torrington, Conn., where she d. 10 May, 1831, æ. 99.—*D. W. P.*

Page 75, line 13; Capt. Jonathan bp. 18 Aug., 1734.

Page 75, line 14; Hannah bp. at Bolton, Aug., 1727.

Page 75, line 23; Wid. of Capt. Jona. m. (2) Dea. Amasa Loomis, 6 Feb., 1783.

BISSELL.—*Errata.* Fam. 27, Page 81; Joel's 2d s. was *Friend*. A Friend Bissell (prob. a gd.-s. of this F., b. at Salisbury, Conn., 1776, d. in Canada, 1850; m. Alice (dau. of Prosper) Deming, b. S. 1788; she d. Canada, 1874, where their s. and dau. now (1893) res. Prosper Deming was b. Norwich, Conn., 1760; served in Rev. War, and rec'd pension under Act of June, 1832. Their yngst. ch. (Judge) AMOS BISSELL, went to Chicago, Ill., in 1864.

FAM. 73, page 88; an error in rec. of this fam. will be found corrected in rec. of Fam. 49, *Phelps*, p. 573, and note on same page.

Page 88. Titus Lucretius Bissell, instead of "he d. abt. 1850," make it "he d. 12 Sept., 1839."—See *Humphreys Geneal.*, pp. 387-8. Also—make name of his eldest son *Jonathn H.* instead of John.

FAM. 123. Governor WILLIAM H. BISSELL of Illinois, was b. near Cooperstown, N. Y.; grad. Phila. Med. Sch., 1835; afterwards ent. practice of law; was (Dem.) member of Ill. Legis., 1840; served with distinction as a Colonel in the Mexican War; was

elected to the 31st U. S. Congress by a large Democratic majority, and re-elected nearly unanimously to the 32d Session; opposed the Nebraska Bill, and aided in the organization of the Rep. Party; was elected (Rep.) Governor of Illinois, 1856, and, though Fremont lost the State, Col. B. rec'd 15,186 more votes than the Pres. elect; and had it not been for an attack of paralysis, might have rec'd the presidential nomination instead of Fremont — *Berkshire Co. Eagle*, 22 Mch., 1860.

Page 78; "Wid." Mary, wife to **Samuel Bissell** of W., d. 24 —, 1718. — *Sims. Rec.* [Prob. a 2d wife of this Samuel, Fam. 4.]

Page 100; **Frederic**, No. 2 of Fam. 143, m. 25 Oct., 1892, Katherine Latham (dau. Alex. W.) **Scott**, of Toledo, Ohio.

Page 100, *Note*, line 12; this statement as to the First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry being "the oldest military organization in the United States in continuous existence, having been formed 17 Nov., 1774," is controverted by the fact that the First Company Governor's Foot Guard of Hartford, Conn., has had a "continuous existence" since 1771.

BOOTH. Page 113, 7th line from bottom; **Kirtland Farnam Booth** d. at Chicago, Ill., 23 Mch., 1892.

BROWN. Page 121, line 4 from bottom; **Jonathan**, who m. **Patience Kneeland**, was of *East Windsor*.

BUEL. Page 126, line 3 from bottom; year of **Wm.'s** birth should be 1676.

CADY. Page 139, line 22; As Schenectady was not burned in the Rev. War, but in 1691, there seems to be some error of location here.

CHAMBERLIN. Page 141, line 38; **Oliver** of E. W., was s. of Benjamin and Hannah (*Wyatt*) Chamberlin, and was bp. at Colchester, Conn., 9 Feb., 1737; he res. in E. W. from 1763 to 1780, or later. In addition to births of his ch. as given on page 144, we add the following bp.: the No. 4, —, bp. 17 Apl., 1768, d. or was bu. 22 Jan., 1769 — *D. W. P.*

CLARKE. *Northampton* (Mass.) Branch of the Hon. **Daniel Clarke's** descendants. Contributed by Miss **JULIA E. CLARKE** of Northampton.

Samuel² Clarke (No. 3 of Fam. 5, p. 153) (*Sam'l² Capt. Dan'l¹*), b. 1721; rem. to Hatfield, thence to Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) **Eunice Lyman**, 30 Nov., 1748; (2) **Mary** —; he d. 14 June, 1807; his wife **Eunice** d. 23 Apl., 1785; his wid. **Mary** d. 31 Oct., 1816. *Children (all by 1st wife):*

1. Joseph, b. 8 Oct., 1749. FAM. 2.
2. Richard, b. 7 Nov., 1751; killed at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 11 Sept., 1776.
3. Thomas, b. 13 Nov., 1753; d. young.
4. Susannah, b. 7 Feb., 1756; d. 15 Feb., 1806
5. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1758. FAM. 3.
6. Thomas, b. 2 Apl., 1761; d. 25 Jan., 1840; m. **Lucinda Birge**.
7. Mercy, b. the 26 Nov., 1763; m. **Edward Yeamans**.

8. Eunice, b. 21 July, 1766; m. **Ebenezer Parsons**; d. 8 May, 1843. *Issue:*
1. **Mary** (Parsons), b. 21 Dec., 1804; m. **Nathaniel Gorham**.
2. **Susannah** (Parsons), b. 17 Sept., 1806; m. **James B. Porter**. Had: (1) **Charlotte Williams** (Porter), b. 6 Oct., 1840; (2) **William Parsons** (Porter), b. 9 Mch., 1844; (3) **Edward Clarke** (Porter), b. 3 Dec., 1846.
9. **Harry**, b. 5 Jan., 1760; m. **Polly Pitt**.

FAM. 2. Joseph⁴ (Sam'l³ Sam'l² Hon. Dan'l¹), adm. to Hampshire Co. Bar at Northampton, Feb. term, 1781; d. 18 Dec., 1828; m. (1) **Anna Barnard**; (2) **Lydia Cook**. *Children (by 2d wife):*

1. **Anna Laura**, b. 4 July, 1788; d. unmarried, 15 Aug., 1861.
2. **Joseph Hawley**, b. 30 Mch., 1790. FAM. 4.
3. **George Miller**, b. 1 Dec., 1792; d. 22 Mch., 1836; m. **Parthenia Dunkin** of Franklin, Pa. *Issue:*
1. **George**.
2. **Joseph**; d. young.
4. **Elizabeth Owen**, b. 28 Dec., 1793; m. 16 Oct., 1830, **Sam'l Shaw**, M.D., of Plainfield, Mass.; She d. 27 Sept., 1863. *Issue:*

1. **Sarah Elizabeth** (Shaw), b. 16 July, 1831; d. 26 Sept., 1834.
2. **Samuel Francis** (Shaw), b. 7 Sept., 1833; d.
3. **Stella Augusta** (Shaw), b. 13 Dec., 1835.
4. **Sarah Gertrude** (Shaw), b. 15 Dec., 1836.
5. **Charles Lyman** (Shaw), b. 7 Feb., 1842.
6. **Laura Agnes** (Shaw), b. 27 June, 1846; m. **Darwin Hudson** of New York.
5. **Frederick Watson**, b. 29 July, 1804. FAM. 5.
6. **Francis Ellis**, b. 3 Apl., 1807; d. 8 Sept., 1809.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**⁴ (*Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1758; m. (1) **Jerusha Phillips**, who d. 30 Aug., 1795; (2) **Lucretia Sheldon**; d. 10 July, 1847. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail Phillips, b. 10 July, 1784; d. 10 Oct., 1851, unmarried.
2. Richard, b. 4 Dec., 1785. FAM. 6.
3. Samuel, b. 23 July, 1787. FAM. 7.
4. John, b. 13 May, 1789. FAM. 8.

5. Edward, b. 25 Apl., 1791; m. (1) **Frances Blake**; (2) **Mary Blake**. No issue; adopted children.
6. Christopher, b. 31 July, 1793. FAM. 9.
7. Jerusha Phillips, b. 31 Aug., 1802; d. 31 Mch., 1859.

FAM. 4. **Joseph Hawley**⁵ (*Jos.*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1790; m. **Nancy Gardner**; d. 22 Nov., 1825. *Children*:

1. Francis Ellis, b. 28 Feb., 1813; d. 6 Apl., 1818.
2. Lydia Maria, b. 1 Mch., 1815; m. **Chas. Marvin** of Buffalo, N.Y.; 3 ch.; shed. 10 Mch., 1852.
3. Francis William, b. 26 Aug., 1817; m. **Margaret Fitch** of Woodstock, Vt.; no issue; he d. 2 Dec., 1881.
4. Charles Ellis, b. 6 Oct., 1819; m. **Charlotte Strong** of Northampton; no issue; he d. 6 June, 1871.
5. Laura Ann, b. 18 Dec., 1821; m. 12 Sept., 1839, **John H. Bardwell** of Northampton; she d. 2

Nov., 1848. *Issue*:

1. Henry John (Bardwell), b. 15 Nov., 1840; m. **Mary Parsons**; no issue.
2. Stella Shepard (Bardwell), b. 12 Feb., 1841; m. **Charles H. Chandler**, 25 July, 1866; had: (1) *Lillian Anna Laura*, b. 16 June, '67; m.; no issue.
3. Chas. Wadsworth (Bardwell), b. 16 Aug., 1845; d. 9 Nov., 1848.
4. Joseph Clark (Bardwell), b. 12 May, 1848; m.; no children.
6. Susan Lyman, b. 25 Mch., 1824.

FAM. 5. **Frederick Watson**⁵ (*Jos.*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1804; m. 14 Feb., 1837, **Lucinda Boleyn** of Northampton, Mass.; he d. 20 June, 1883; she d. 20 June, 1887. *Children*:

1. Julia Cook, b. 25 Aug., 1838.
2. Elizabeth Wright, b. 15 Nov., 1840; d. 28 Sept.,

[1848. 3. Annie Barnard, b. 17 Nov., 1842.

4. Josephine Hawley, b. 11 Oct., 1846; d. 18 Oct., '50.

FAM. 6. **Richard**⁵ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), m. **Olive Cleveland**, who was b. 26 Sept., 1785; d. 16 Feb., 1887, æ. 102½; he d. 29 June, 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Edward, b. 10 July, 1810; d. 11 Jan., 1891; m. (1) **Diantha Jenkins**, who d. 18 Apl., 1839; (2) **Julia Hyde**; no issue.
2. ———, son, b. 11, d. 13 Mch., 1813.

3. Eliza Ann, b. 31 Oct., 1815; d. 14 Feb., 1848; m. **Sidney S. Smead**; no issue.
4. Melissa, b. 22 May, d. 21 Oct., 1818.
5. ———, b. 15, d. 22 May, 1821.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1787; m. (1) **Ann Stebins**; (2) **Aurelia Burt Woodbury**; he d. 16 Sept., 1874. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel.
2. Joseph, b. 18 Feb., 1818; d. 4 Sept., 1826; m. **Sarah Hoskins**.
3. Mary Phillips, b. 21 Dec., 1819; m. **John W. Woodbury**. *Issue*:
1. Charles M. (Woodbury), b. 30 Jan., 1842; d. 2 Apl., 1850.
2. John C. (Woodbury), b. 30 Apl., 1844; d. 3 Dec., 1862.
3. Benjamin H. (Woodbury), b. 14 Oct., 1846; m. **Cynthia A. Hook**. Had (1) *Mary Belle*.
4. James P. (Woodbury), b. 25 Aug., 1848; m. **Mary J. Stearns**.
5. Samuel C. (Woodbury), b. 11 Feb., 1851; m. **Belle C. Comstock**, who d. 23 July, 1874.
6. Manley E. (Woodbury), b. 7 Aug., 1853.
7. Abba W. (Woodbury), b. 7 Jan., 1856.

8. Henry B. (Woodbury), b. 12 Feb., 1859; d. 26 Oct., 1863.
9. Richard C. (Woodbury), b. 4 Oct., 1861.
4. John, b. 18 Dec., 1821. FAM. 10.
5. Caleb S., b. 13 Feb., 1824. FAM. 11.
6. David.
7. Sarah S., b. 11 May, 1832; m. **Levi Taylor**. *Issue*:
1. Charles L. (Taylor), b. 30 Dec., 1854; m. **Nancy Hook**, b. 9 Oct., 1857.
2. Frederick W. (Taylor), b. 12 Sept., 1857.
3. Thomas C. (Taylor), b. 14 Feb., 1859.
4. Annie A. (Taylor), b. 8 May, 1862.
5. Mary H. (Taylor), b. 31 Dec., 1865.
6. Minnie L. (Taylor), b. 12 July, 1868.
7. Martha (Taylor), b. 15 July, 1870.
8. Samuel P. (Taylor), b. 27 Sept., 1873.

FAM. 8. **John**⁵ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1789; m. **Prudence Graves**; he d. 5 July, 1869. *Children*:

1. Frances, b. 1832; d. 13 Mch., 1857; m. **Francis Dewey**; no issue.
2. John P., b. 22 Oct., 1824; d. 22 Oct., 1831.

FAM. 9. **Christopher**⁵ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1793; m. **Harriet Butler**, who d. 2 Aug., 1858; he d. 28 Sept., 1838. *Children*:

1. Augustus, b. 2 Sept., 1816. FAM. 12.
2. Helen Maria, b. 24 Mch., 1818; m. **Harrison O. Apthorp**, 2 June, 1841. *Issue*:
1. John Vaughan (Apthorp), b. 16 Sept., 1814.
2. Grace Foster (Apthorp), b. 13 July, 1817.
3. Harrison Otis (Apthorp), b. 26 Aug., 1857.
4. Leonard Clarke (Apthorp), b. 9 Dec., 1861.
3. Robert, b. 24 Jan., 1820. FAM. 13.
1. Harriet Butler, b. 20 Nov., 1831; m. 7 Oct., 1815,

James Murray Howe. *Issue*:

1. Archibald Murray (Howe), b. 20 May, 1818.
2. James Murray (Howe), b. 11 Jan., 1854.
3. Henry Butler (Howe), b. 14 July, 1860; d. 23 June, 1876.
5. Julia, b. 27 Sept., 1823.
6. Sarah Whitney, b. 22 Apl., 1825.
7. Christopher, b. 24 Jan., 1827.

FAM. 10. **John**⁶ (*Sam'l*⁵ *Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1821; m. 2 Apl., 1856, **Lucy Edgerton Taplin**. *Children*:

1. John Carroll, b. 2 Apl., 1857.
2. Jas. Christopher, b. 2 Dec., 1858.
3. Sam'l Fred'k, b. 30 May, 1861.

FAM. 11. **Caleb S.**⁶ (*Sam'l*⁵ *Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1824; m. **Sarah M. Condit**. *Children*:

1. Anna S., b. 16 May, d. 24 Aug., 1849.
2. Mary P., b. 17 Dec., 1850; d. 10 Sept., 1851.
3. Isabelle, b. 24 Nov., 1852; m. Richard Biggs.
Issue:
1. Sarah E. (Biggs), b. 20 June, 1877.
4. Edward, b. 15 Mch., 1853.
5. Martha C., b. 30 May, 1857; d. 3 Feb., 1858.

6. Caleb E., b. 13 Jan., d. 9 May, 1859.
7. Sarah E., b. 1 June, 1860.
8. Maria, b. 6 July, d. 1 Sept., 1862.
9. Wycliffe, b. 6 Sept., 1863.
10. Nettie, b. 7 May, d. 1 June, 1866.
11. Aurelia, b. 4 Nov., 1867.
12. Olive, b. 15 Dec., 1869.

FAM. 12. **Augustus**⁶ (*Chris.*⁵ *Sam'l.*⁴ *Sam'l.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Hon. Dan'l.*¹), m. Louisa S. Watson, 16 Aug., 1812. *Children:*

1. Louisa Watson, b. 22 May, 1843.

2. William Butler, b. 8 May, 1848.

FAM. 13. **Robert**⁶ (*Chris.*⁵ *Sam'l.*⁴ *Sam'l.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Hon. Dan'l.*¹), b. 1820; m. Eliza D. Clark, 6 July, 1853. *Children:*

1. Walter Howe, b. 26 July, 1854.
2. Elliott, b. 9 Nov., 1855; d. 7 Nov., 1857.
3. Elinor Pierce, b. 8 Nov., 1858.
4. Lawrence Apthorp, b. 9 Sept., 1862.

5. John, b. 24 June, 1868.
6. Whitney, b. 26 Jan., d. 26 July, 1870.
7. Christopher, b. 21 Oct., 1872.

DRAKE. Page 179, line 14 from bottom; Hannah Loomis, wife of Jacob, was b. 9 Oct., 1685; d. 6 July, 1722, in 32d yr.; their dau. *Hannah's* birth (line 16) should be 1706/7; and they had a s. *Job* b. 6 Nov., 1714, d. 3 Apl., 1790, æ. 76; and a s. *Asahel*, who d. 9 Apl., 1803, æ. 89.—*Emily St. John* of Canajoharie, N. Y.

Page 184, Fam. 42; date of birth of *Abigail* (dau. Sam'l and Esther *Barnham*) Drake, should read 9 Aug., 1799, instead of 1809.

EGGLESTON. [Additional corrections by Miss MARY K. TALCOTT.] His wife prob. sister of John Talcott, a first sett. of Htfd. E.'s will, dated 13 Nov., 1673, provides that son *Benjamin*, in case he maintained his mother during her life and paid the debts, and in case also that his s. *Joseph* demanded a portion, should pay him 40s.; also names sons *James*, *Samuel*, *Thomas*, and daus. *Mary*, *Sarah*, and *Abigail*; app. Benjamin, exec. Invent. dated 24 Oct., 1674; am't, £116, 3s. 0d.

Page 201, **Sam'l**, Fam. 11; name of his dau. *Abigail's* husb. sh'd be **Benton**.

Page 201, **Ebenezer**, Fam. 12; bp. Midd. 7 July, 1689; ac. to *Htfd. Prob. Rec.* æ. 6 at father's death, which would make him b. 1684 or '85; d. in winter of 1750/1; **Mary Bennett**, his wife (dau. James and Mercy *Turner*), b. 1689.

Page 201, **Joseph**, Fam. 13; date of birth of his s. *Joseph* should be 1750/1.

Page 201, **Nathaniel**, Fam. 20; this family should stand thus: *Ch.*:

1. Esther, b. 28 Dec., 1743; m. Gideon **Matthews**, 1762.
2. Editha, b. 2 Oct., 1747; m. 1770, Lemuel **Luckore** of Murrayfield, Mass.
3. Dolle, b. 12 May, 1749.

4. Eber, b. 13 June, 1751; m. Submit **Judd** of Southampton; d. 25 Dec., 1815; she died 4 July, 1821. *FAM.* 32, p. 203. [1777.]
5. Abner, b. 3 July, 1751; m. Jerusha **Whedon**.
6. Simeon, m. Mindwell **Clap** of Southampton, Mass.

Page 202; the wife of this **Ebenezer**, Fam. 24, was **Mary** (dau. Isaac and Mindwell *Merry*) **Lane**, b. at Middletown, Conn., 30 Dec., 1709; and living 1765.

Page 203, Fams. 32 and 33; both **Eber** and **Simeon**, heads of these respective fams., are of the 5th instead of the 4th generation, being ch. of *Nath'l.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Jas.*² *Begat.*¹ Eber m. in 1777. *Eunice*, 3d ch. of Eber, d. 10 Aug., 1803, æ. 25.

Page 204, Fams. 44 and 45; both **Eli** and **Eber**, heads of these respective fams., are of the 6th generation, being sons of *Eber.*⁵ *Nath'l.*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Jas.*² *Begat.*¹ Eber m. Sarah ———, and d. 29 Apl., 1874, æ. 84.

See Fams. 4, 13, and 14; **Isaac** and **Joseph** Eccleston quitclaim to **Ichabod** Eccleston all their rights, etc., in land of their hon'd father, *Joseph* Eccleston, Sept. 5, 1767. Ichabod Eccleston, Jr., of S., conveys to Wenlock Eccleston of S. land in S., Jan. 9, 1768.—*Stonington Land Rec.*

Isaac Eccleston of S. mentions in will six sons—*Isaac*, *Asa*, *Elisha*, *Joseph*, *Samuel*, and *John*, gr.-dau. *Sarah*, dau. of s. *Wilkerson*, dec'd; also, gr.-dau. *Murtha*, dau. of same; dau. *Martha* Wells, gr.-dau. *Deliverance* Wells, dau. *Anni* Wells, wife Anne; exhib. in court, 17 Nov., 1787.

Ichabod Eccleston of S. mentions in will, son *Benedict*, son *David*, son *Wenlock*, son *Joseph*, daus. *Sarah*, *Rebecca*, and *Thankful*; exhib. in court, 5 Nov., 1793.—*Stonington Prob. Rec.*

Jonathan, m. Mindwell **Hoskins**, 24 June, 1762; res. in West St., west of Filley St., Wintonbury, now Blfd.; was a large, powerful man; a brave soldier in Revol. War. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Sabra, b. 19 Sept., 1762. | 4. Dille, { bp. 16 Sept., 1770. | 7. Susy, bp. 26 Feb., d. 6 May, 1775. |
| 2. Mira, b. 1 Oct., 1764. | 5. James, { | 8. Susy, bp. 9 Feb., 1777. |
| 3. Freeman, b. 19 Nov., 1766. | 6. Dorme, bp. 12 Jan., 1772. | |

* Prob. the ch. of this Joseph and Elizabeth Eccleston of S. (Fam. 13, p. 201):

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Icbabod, b. 6 May, 1770. | 6. Olive, b. 23 Aug., 1781. |
| 2. Caleb, b. 22 Apl., 1772. | 7. Sabra, b. 7 July, 1783. |
| 3. Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1773. | 8. Lucinda, b. 8 June, 1785. |
| 4. Thankful, b. 10 Oct., 1775. | 9. Nance, b. 4 July, 1787. |
| 5. Gardiner, b. 17 Dec., 1778. | 10. Tracy, b. 15 Feb., 1789. |

M. K. T.

ELLSWORTH. Page 215, line 33; for "and" read *an*.

Page 227, line 32; **Martha**, wife of **Gurdon Ellsworth**, was dau. of Lemuel and Ann *Ellsworth* **Stoughton**.

ELMER. Page 236, line 6; strike out the words "(who subseq. m. (2) a Wolcott)."

Page 237, line 9 from bottom of p.; for 1837, read 1857?

ENO. Page 240, line 27; "James Eno m. Hester that was wife to James Eggleston, Apl. 29, 1680."—*Col. Rec.*

Page 242, line 24; for "May" read *Mary* Marshall.

FILLEY. Mrs. Samuel J. **Chapman** of Springfield, Mass., the Annis Janette **Filley** of Fam. 28, p. 253, d. at S. 26 Nov., 1892. She was much interested in the **WINDSOR HIST.**, to the first edition of which her husband and herself contributed the *Filley* genealogy.

FITCH. Page 263, line 21; strike out (in right-hand column) "had?"

FOX. Page 274, line 25; Miriam Speare was brought up in fam. of Mrs. David Spear of Melrose, Conn.; she m. **Marvin Mudge**, and her dau.'s name (Mrs. Foster) was *Mary*.—*Mrs. E. A. Sheldon*.

GAYLORD. Page 280, line 27; Sarah **Standley**, wife of **Joseph** (Fam. 9), d. 17 Feb., 1712, not "abt. 1742." Their youngest son (No. 5, of Fam. 9),

Benjamin, b. Farmington (now Waterbury), Conn., abt. 1692-94, m. 18 Jan., 1729, Jerusha **Frisbie** of Branford, Conn.; she d. 11 May, 1734; date of his d. unknown, but after 29 May, 1752, when he deeded lds. in Far. to his son Levi. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Levi, b. 10 Jan., 1730. Fam. 2. | Hall ; no issue. |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 31 July, 1731; m. abt. 1780 (as his 3d wife) Jonathan (s. Jona. and Dinah <i>Andrews</i>) | 3. Enos, b. 27 Jan., 1733; d. Jan., 1734. |

FAM. 2. **Levi**⁵ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Walter*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. about 1754, Lois (dau. Jedidiah and Abigail) **Barnes** of Bristol (then Farmington), Conn.; in 1770 rem. to Wolcott, Conn. He was a soldier of Fr. and Ind. wars, and served as Ens., Lieut., and Capt. in Rev. army from June, 1776, to close of war. In 1785 he rem. to Harpersfield, Del. Co., N. Y., where he d. 17 Aug., 1795; she d. Sept., 1809. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Jerusha, b. 11 Aug., 1753; m. 1793, Samuel Ingersoll , and d. Ovid, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1819. | 5. Lois, b. 6 Apl., 1769; m. John B. Alcott of Wolcott, where she d. 26 Apl., 1839. |
| 2. Levi, b. 30 Mch., 1760. Fam. 3. | 6. Maria, b. 1775; m. at Harpersfield, N. Y., James Montgomery ; d. at H. 1796. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. Jedidiah, b. 12 Mch., 1762; m. (1) 29 May, 1788, Mercy Kellogg , who d. 1789-90; (2) 25 Mch., 1795, Lydia Stewart (wid. David) Newcomb . | 1. Levi Gaylord (Montgomery), Civil Engr., d. abt. 1830, at or near Columbus, Ohio, unmarried. James Montgomery, by a 2d wife, was father of Col. James M. of Kansas, noted in the K. late civil war. |
| 4. Joel, b. 8 Dec., 1766; m. 1789, Achsah (dau. Benj. and Sarah <i>Stewart</i>) Gibbs . Hed. 19 July, 1849; she d. 22 Dec., 1849, both at Harpersfield, N. Y. | |

FAM. 3. **Levi**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Walter*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 22 Feb., 1782, Lydia (dau. David and Mary *Potter*) **Smith**; enl. in Continental Army at age of 16, and served to close of war; rem. to Geneva, O., 1806, where he d. 3 June, 1846; she d. 17 May, 1846. *Children*:

1. Faony, b. July, 1783; d. Sept., 1799; unm'd.
2. Elihu Smith, b. 25 Nov., 1783; d. 22 Oct., 1854; m. (1) Parthenia (dau. Benj. and Abigail *Patchen*) **Bartholomew**, who d. July, 1831; (2) 2 Nov., 1837, Sarah Ravenna *Benedict* (wid. of Ira) **Weed**, who d. May, 1848.
3. Abigail, b. 30 May, 1788; m. 27 Feb., 1807, Truman **Watkins**; she d. 30 July, 1860.
4. Margaret, b. 21 May, 1791; m. Otis **Johnson**; she d. 4 Dec., 1860.
5. Levi, b. 21 Oct., 1795; m. 2 July, 1818, Selina

- dau. Daniel and Mary *Hotchkiss*) **Prentice**; he d. Sept., 1856.
6. Mamre, b. 9 Mch., 1796; d. 16 Oct., 1799.
7. Mary Potter, b. 6 Nov., 1798; m. Julius **Bowers**, and d. Oct., 1884.
8. Darius Curtis, b. 18 Apl., 1801; d. 31 May, 1848; m. 23 Nov., 1821, Sarah Caroline (dau. Dan'l & Esther *Scribner*) **Dikeman**; she d. 7 Mch., 1851.
9. Harvey Russell, b. 25 July, 1805. FAM. 4.
10. David Lewis, b. 27 Apl., 1808; m. 13 Dec., 1827, Sophia (dau. John and Hannah *Harris*) **Brake-**
man; he d. Independence, Ia., 20 Oct., 1856.

FAM. 4. **Harvey Russell** (*Levi*,⁶ *Levi*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Walter*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 5 May, 1830, Stella M. (dau. Quintus Flaminus and Sarah (*Wright*) **Atkins**, b. 8 Oct., 1808; who d. 8 Dec., 1882; he d. 6 Dec., 1883, both at Saginaw, Mich. *Ch.*:

1. Angustloe Smith, b. 7 Feb., 1831; m. 21 Oct., 1856, Emeline E. (dau. Levi) **Warren**. He d. 21 June, 1877; she m. (2) Nathan B. **Bradley**. *Issue* (*by Gaylord*):
1. Caroline E., b. 11 Aug., 1858; m. John M. **Morley**; had (1) *Stuart* (Morley), b. 25 Nov., 1882; (2) *Emeline* (Morley), b. 1890.
2. Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1863; m. (1) 1882, Joseph Strong **Lamson**, who d. 5 Sept., 1881; (2) 1886, Isaac B. **Parsons**; had by 2d husb. (1) *Emeline Gaylord* (Parsons).
3. Augustine Smith, } twins, b. 31 Aug., 1870.
4. ———, son,
5. Harvey R., b. 4 Oct., 1872.
2. Marcia Ophelia, b. 31 Dec., 1832; m. 27 Feb., 1857, Melvin Nelson (s. Josiah and Dorothea *Worden*) **Fowler**, b. 18 July, 1831; d. 7 Oct., 1866, near Columbia, Ia. *Issue*:
1. Charles Gaylord (Fowler), b. 6 Feb., 1858.
2. Edward Wade (Fowler), b. 30 Dec., 1859; m. 13 Oct., 1888, Elmore E. **Waurie**, and have (1) *Maria Gaylord* (Fowler), b. July 12, 1889; (2) *Philip* (?) (Fowler), b. 23 Dec., 1890; (3) *Mary* [Communicated by Mrs. MARIA GAYLOR FOWLER, No. Cincumonga, North, Calif.]
3. Charles Rollin, b. 1 Aug., 1835; d. 14 Oct., 1855.
4. Edward Wade, b. 8 Jan., 1838; d. 17 June, 1887, at Angus, Iowa; m. 26 Sept., 1864, Martha Anne (dau. John and Azubah *Pinney*) **Converse**. *Issue*:
1. Percy Converse, b. 12 Nov., 1865; d. 6 July, 1867.
2. Sarah Louise.
5. Helen Ruthelia, b. 4 Apl., 1840; m. 25 Dec., 1862, John G. **Stark**, who d. Randolph, Wis., 31 Aug., 1864.
6. Henry Tracy, b. 15 Nov., 1842; wounded at battle of Shiloh, 6 Apl., 1862; d. 25 June, 1862; unm'd.
7. Mary Atkins, b. 27 Apl., 1846; d. 24 Oct., 1854.
8. Frederick Judson, b. 20 Nov., 1848; d. 5 Aug., 1851.
9. Stella Louise, b. 11 Sept., 1852; m. 5 Dec., 1878, John J. A. C. (s. John T.) **Leaton**. *Issue*:
1. Helen Elizabeth (Leaton), b. 29 May, 1880.
2. Johanna (Leaton), b. 1 Oct., 1883.
3. Stella Louise (Leaton), b. 3 July, 1886.
4. John Gaylord (Leaton), b. 1, d. 4 Jan., 1892.

Page 283; **Frederick** (*Horace*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁴ *Lieut. John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Caroline Cecilia (dau. of John and Caroline Fiorelli) **Hamed**, b. in N. Y. city, 9 July, 1826. [John Hamed was b. in N. Y. city; his wife in Eng.] *Ch.*:

1. Caroline Frederika, unm'd.
2. Olive Johnson, m. (1) Dudley **Green**; (2) William **Code**.
3. Frances Annie, m. Rufus **Hackett**.
1. Frederick Mead.
5. Edward Morgan.
6. John Tweddel; d. unm'd.
7. Florence Dixon; m. John **Hukling**.

Mary [perhaps dau. of Joseph, Fam. 9], m. Simon **Mills** of Simsbury, 19 Dec., 1717.—*Sims. Town Rec.*

Page 283; **Edward** (*Horace*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁴ etc.), m. Sarah **Fordham** of New York. *Issue*: *Kate*.

GRANT. Page 310, line 1; **Alexander**. Mr. FRANK GRANT of Westfield, Mass., sends the following, which he thinks prob. may refer to this Alex., viz.:

1. From gravestone in Old Cemetery at Westfield: "Mr. Alexander Grant d. 26 Apl., 1801, æ. 65"; on same stone, "Mrs. Miriam Grant d. 20 Dec., 1799, æ. 61." On an older stone beside the above, "Mrs. Thankful, the wife of Mr. Alexander Grant, and dau. of Mr. Gad Lyman of Northampton, d. 9 Sept., 1790, in the 28th yr. of her age." (2) On another stone in the lot with a large part of his family, is an inscription to "Erastus Grant, cabinet-maker, d. 26 Nov., 1865, æ. 91." He had a dau. *Miriam*. He is remembered by Mr. F. G. and is supposed to have been a son of Alexander, above mentioned.

Page 310, 6th line from bottom, **David Grant**; the ch. of this D. Grant were bp. in Fourth Ch., Hartford (now First Ch. of W. Hfld.)—*R. T. S.*

Page 326, line 22; *W. Hfld. Ch. Rec.* gives the following: Married, 12 June, 1792, **David Grant** of Windsor and Rhoda **Caldwell** of Hartford.—*R. T. S.*

Page 336, line 4 from bottom, 704. ix. Wm. Henry H. Grant, a locomotive engineer, m., and in 1892, having retired from business, resides in Port Angelis, Wash.

GRISWOLD. Joseph of W. m. 13 Oct., 1720, Lois **Phelps** of Westfield. Is it

not prob. that this was a *second* marriage of Joseph, Fam. 12, p. 352? See name of his 7th ch. and that of his 8th, and lapse of yrs. between.

Samuel, FAM. 25, page 354; his dau. *Lydia*, who m. a Dr. **Phelps**, is credited with a son; it should read a *dau.*, *Lydia*.

FAM. 14. **Fred**⁵ (*Capt. Noah*,⁴ *Matt.*,³ *Jos.*,² *Edie*.¹), bp. 26 Apl., 1767; m. Zeruiah (dau. Lieut. George⁵) **Griswold** (see Fam. 61); she b. 4 July, 1774, and d. in Princeville, Ill., 3 Sept., 1863, æ. 89 yrs., 2 mos. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Zeruiah, b. 16 Feb. 1793; m. Abner Adams ,
b. 8 Feb., 1789; she d. 3 Mar., 1864. | Fam. 70). |
| S. B. Adams, The Dalles, Oregon. | 6. Harris, b. 28 June, 1803. |
| 2. Frederick Augustus, b. 1 Meh., 1795; d. 9 Oct.,
1884. | 7. Narcissa, b. 7 Jan., 1806. |
| 3. Electa, b. 4 July, 1797. | 8. Edith, b. 8 Sept., 1807. |
| 4. Cyrus, b. 4 May, 1798. | 9. Albert, b. 9 April, 1809. |
| 5. Emily, b. 13 July, 1800; m. in W. 22 Nov., 1824. | 10. Mary A., b. 29 Aug., 1811; m. Benj. Backus . |
| Samuel Wolcott Stoughton (see <i>Stoughton</i>). | 11. Adeline J., b. 2 Aug., 1814. |
| | [From <i>Fam. Bib.</i> in possession of Mr. S. B. Adams,
The Dalles, Oregon.] |

HOLKINS. From the *Preston Ch. Rec.* we learn that another ch. of **George Halkins, John**, was bp. 28 Oct., 1716.

Preston Ld. Rec. show that 15 Aug., 1694, Thos. and Peter Davison (Denison?) together with George Halkins, bought from Daniel Mason of Stonington, a tract of land "scituate and Lying neer to palehog cedar swamp." This swamp is in what is now the town of Griswold, and is between the Patchaug River and the State of Rhode Island. The deed does not say of what town the grantees were resident, but we incline to think they were then of Stonington. Later Geo. Halkins was made a freeman of Preston, and held the office of surveyor of highways. He moved to Coventry, and there some of his ch. are buried; he prob. d. there.

NATHAN D. BATES of Norwich, a descendant of the **Haukins fam.**, tells me the following, which he learned from a correspondence with Dr. T. LARKEN TURNER of Boston. Hau-clans, a family originally in Scotland [Wales?], derived its name from the fact that the clan was affected with an impediment in speech—hence, hau-clans. The chief of the clan was Richard. He having overcome an enemy, granted pardon, saying, "I am bold as a lion, but hold out the olive branch of peace." The family crest is a lion with an olive branch in his fore-paw. Descended from Rich'd was Thomas Haukins, a sea captain, citizen of London, member of the London Artillery, who rem. to Boston; sett. in Dorchester; Capt. of the company of The Anc. and Hon. Art'y; m. Melitable——, and was father of a large fam.; he d. at sea. Some of his sons went to Portsmouth and to Providence, R. I., and from the R. I. lines descended the Hawkins, Haukins, Hankins, Holkins, and Halkins of Rhode Island and Conn. We have not learned the name of the fath. of Geo. Halkins of Preston, but Mr. Bates is confident that this George Halkins was a descendant of Capt. Thomas of Dorchester.—*R. T. S.*

HOOKER. Page 400, line 32; for "Corwenhaven" read *Cowenhoven*.

HUNTINGTON. Careful search in the first one or two vols. of *W. Ld. Rec.* would probably give more information concerning Simon, Thomas, and Christopher Huntington than we have printed in Vol. II. Time was too limited and other work too pressing, however, to permit this search.—*R. T. S.*

KIBBE. Page 422 [Contributed by EDWIN BRAINARD KIBBE of Ellington]. **Elisha**, b. 1643 (s. of *Edward*,² b. Exeter, Eng., May, 1611, who m. 1630, Mary **Partridge** and came to Boston, 1640, and who was s. of *Edward*¹ and Deborah of Exeter, Eng.), m. Rachel **Cook**, 7 May, 1667, and sett. Enf., Conn.; he d. Enf. 3 Apl., 1735, æ. 92; she d. Enf., 10 Sept., 1740, æ. 96 yrs., 8 mos., 10 d. *Ch.*:

- | | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1. John. | 3. Edward. | 5. Elisha. FAM. 2. | 7. Mary. |
| 2. James. | 4. Thomas. | 6. Isaac. | 8. Rachel. |
| [Edward, Elisha, and James removed to Somers.] | | | |

FAM. 2. **Elisha**⁴ (*Elisha*,³ *Edie*,² *Edie*.¹), m. ———. *Ch.* (b. 1724–34):

- | | | | |
|------------|--|-------------|---------------|
| 1. Elisba. | 3. Zerab, m. Hannah B——, 1757. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Charles. | 6. Mehitable. |
| 2. Peter. | 1. Zerab. 2. Gordon. 3. Jairus. 4. Hannah. | 5. Timothy. | |

Amariah, m. Hannah Kibbe, 19 Nov., 1778. Children :

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Amariah, b. 15 Feb., 1780. | 4. Peggy, b. 24 June, 1785. | 7. Sophia, b. 3 July, 1791. |
| 2. Walter R., b. 8 Sept., 1781. | 5. Horatio, b. 22 June, 1787. | 8. Harriet, b. 26 Apl., 1793. |
| 3. Rodolphus, b. 8 Apl., 1783. | 6. Valirus, b. 2 June, 1789. FAM 2. | 9. Hannah, b. 21 Nov., 1795. |
| | | 10. Jairus, b. 25 June, 1798. |

FAM. 2. Valirus² (Amariah¹), m. Eunice Cushman, 27 Apl., 1809; rem. to and sett. in Ellington, 1 Apl., 1838. Children :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Eunice Leonard, b. 30 June, 1810; m. John Paine of E. W. | 9. Daniel Cushman, b. 11 Feb., 1825; m. Hester Hall; res. Wpg., So. W.; 6 ch. |
| 2. Ethelinda Lidora, b. 17 Nov., 1811; m. | 10. Horatio, b. 16 Nov., 1826; m. Alice Phelps, Somers. |
| 3. Valirus, b. 3 Oct., 1813; m. Laura Wood; res. Somers; 4 ch. | 11. Marcus Woodward, b. 7 Nov., 1828; m. Jane Bradley, Ellington. |
| 4. Carlos Enilus, b. 30 Nov., 1815. | 12. Helen Cornelia, b. 23 May, 1830; m. Nelson Warner, Ellington. |
| 5. Nancy Ann, b. 14 Apl., 1817; m. Roland Sewell. | 13. Jairus Rodolphus, b. 22 July, 1833; m. (1) Ida Endicott, Wilbraham; (2) Abbie Pease of Somers. |
| 6. Rodolphus, b. 5 Apl., 1819; d. 1829. | |
| 7. Abigail Matilda, b. 20 Dec., 1820; m. William Brainard, Somers, Conn. | |
| 8. Julius Augustus, b. 7 May, 1823. FAM. 3. | |

FAM. 3. Julius Augustus³ (Valirus,² Amariah¹), m. Ellen (dau. Horace and Matilda Martin) Warner, 21 Jan., 1851. Children :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Edwin Brainard, b. 17 July, 1854. FAM. 4. | 4. George Franklin, b. 16 Apl., 1861. |
| 2. Horace Warner, b. 27 Apl., 1857. | 5. Jessie Ella, b. 2 Mch., 1865; d. 11 Sept., 1867. |
| 3. Mary Ellen, b. 16 Mch., 1859; d. 3 Oct., 1870. | 6. William Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1869. |

FAM. 4. Daniel³ (Valirus,² Amariah¹), m. Hester Hall; res. Wapping, So. W. Ch. :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Matilda, m. (2d wife) Rodolphus Sewell; res. W. Springfield. | 4. Carlos, m. Alice (dau. William Wolcott) Green (see Green, p. 345). |
| 2. Harriet, m. Waldo Belcher of Wapping. | 5. Prosper, m. Edith Grant; res. Hartford. |
| 3. Clellan, m. Kate Bailey. | 6. Grace, unmarried. |

FAM. 5. Edwin Brainard⁴ (Julius A.,³ Valirus,² Amariah¹), m. 24 Sept., 1878, Anise Snow (adopted dau. Isaac L.) Warner of Suffield, Conn.; elected Town Clk. and Treas. of Ell., Oct., 1886, and has held those offices by successive re-election to the present time (1893); elected Sheriff Nov., 1890; res. Ell. Ch. :

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Ellen Maude, b. 19 July, 1879. | 3. Lucius Warner, b. 16 Apl., 1883. |
| 2. Edna Laura, b. 4 Nov., 1880. | 4. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 15 Mch., 1891. |

KING. Page 424 (right-hand col.), line 4; for 1888 read 1880; after d. read 16 May; their dau. Jenny (line 5), b. and d. 14 May, etc.

The name of Mr. Fred. A. King of So. W. has several times been incorrectly printed as Fred. O. King. His name is Frederick Alexander King.

LEWIS, John² (John¹), m. 1675, Mary (dau. Michael, the emigr.) Humphrey. He came from Malden, Mass., was the son of John and Margaret Lewis of M. and Charlestown, and was b. 12 Sept., 1638. This was discovered by Mr. J. B. Lewis of Westfield, Mass., in a deed recorded in *Middlesex Registry of Deeds* at Cambridge, Mass., Vol. XII, p. 241. Oct. 2, 1695, John Lewis of Windsor, cordwainer, names "my brother Abraham Lewis of Rumney Marsh" (now Chelsea), and "our father, John Lewis of Malden, deceased."—*Vol. X*, p. 419. Aug. 21, 1695, a deed names Samuel Lewis of Malden, and John Melvin of Charlestown, sailor, attorney for my brother-in-law, John Lewis of Windsor, Abraham Lewis of Rumney Marsh, and Bryant Borden, who m. Elizabeth Lewis, and Samuel Penfield, who m. Mary Lewis, and Joseph Brabrook, who m. Sarah Lewis, Tryall Lewis, and Thomas Pratt, heirs of Isaac Lewis, all children and heirs of the late John Lewis, late of Malden, deceased. The latter m. (1) Margaret, who d. at Malden, 1649; (2) 10 Apl., 1650, Mary Brown; he had six children by each wife.

John of W., who m. Mary Humphrey, may have been m. before and had Mary, b. Lynn, Mass., 24 Feb., 1666, but I doubt it; more likely it was another John, for John Lewises were numerous in those days. The 6th ch. of John and Mary (Humphrey) L. was John, b. 1 Feb., 1693/4, and is the John who res. later at Turkey Hills (Simsbury), and was made Captain, 1736. He had long been confounded with another John who res. in Sims., and had several children. This John had Lucy, b. Sims., 5 Oct., 1727; Dorothy, b. 1733, m. Lemuel Bates; Simeon, b. 1739, m. Deborah Thrall; and Hezekiah, b. 1743, m. Lydia Merriman. Hezekiah (gr-

grandfather of the writer of this note), was adm'r on his father's estate and built the brick house in W. Suffield now owned by Mr. Knox, as proved by deeds dating from 1715 to present time.

ROLLIN H. COOKE, Pittsfield, Mass.

LORD. Page 453, line 1; at end of line, for "one" read *the other*.

MESSINGER. Page 493, line 24; after Deliverance (right-hand col.), for "(son)" read *dau.*

NEWBERRY. Page 524, line 53 (right-hand col.); this Abigail should be stricken off the roll of this Fam. 19. She will be found in her proper place as No. 4 of Fam. 14, on page 522.

The original edition of this work contains two interesting letters written by Gen. Roger Newberry (pp. 101 and 102), which have not been reproduced in this Revision.

Prof. John Strong Newberry (Fam. 39, page 528), d. at New Haven, Conn., 7 Dec., 1892.

PALMER. Page 549, line 27; strike out "who d. 29 (30) Jan., 1797, æ. 92."

PELTON. Mr. JOHN H. PELTON of N. Y. City, corrects the statement on lines 10, 11, and 12, from bottom of p. 558, thus: From which branch of the Eng. family came the two early P. emigrants, *George*, who came to Virginia in 1622, or *John*, who came to or near Boston, 1632-3, is unknown; but all the U. S. Peltons, as records show, are desc. from John of Boston and Dorchester, Mass.

PHELPS. Page 573, Fam. 50; in the list of children: (2) **Timothy**, b. 1757; d. on passage from Le Guera to St. Thomas, 20 Nov. 1812; his wife Jennet d. 25 Apl., 1802, æ. 28; 2d wife, Henrietta, d. Staten Island, 1811 or '41; both were daus. of Samuel Broome, Esq., of New Haven. He or his father was Gov. in the W. Indies. This fam. was nearly related to William Pitt (Lord Chatham). *Ch.:*

1. Samuel Broome (Lieut.), d. N. Y. 1 Sept., 1820, æ. 33.

2. Amelia Maria, b. 24 Jan., 1797. [1859.]

3. Janet Broome, b. 1799; m. J. D. Beers; d.

4. Frank (Rev.).

5. Henrietta Broome, b. 1800; m. Robert Eades

of Boston; d. 1854.

6. Elizabeth Phebe, b. 1802; m. Rev. Francis B.

Chetwood of Elizabeth, N. J.

(By 2d wife.)

7. Timothy, m. and d. at Port au Prince, W. I.

8. Caroline B.,

9. John,

10. Grace Hubbard, } all d. young.

11. Henry, m. Catharine Morris Wilkins of N. Y.

city.

Fourth line from bottom; for Aurelia read *Amelia*. Amelia, dau. of T. Phelps, b. 24 Jan., 1797; d. 25 Jan., 1885; m. Rt. Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, Rector of Christ Ch., Htfd., Grace Ch., N. Y., Trinity Ch., Boston, and Ass't Min. of Trinity Ch., N. Y.; Provisional Bishop of Diocese of N. Y. He d. 21 Sept., 1854, æ. 62 yrs, 6 mos., 28 days. *Issue*, 14 ch.

Page 575, Fam. 61; perhaps res. in Suffield; Ebenezer d. and was bu. in Westfield; epitaph reads, "In memory of Lieut. Ebenezer Phelps, d. 27 Mch., 1806." His son Ebenezer had 4 daus., perhaps other ch.; he d. in Wis.

Page 597, Fam. 19; **Jerijah**, m. Sarah (dau. John and Eunice Bissell) Stoughton.

Pages 598-99, additions to Fam. 23; **Thomas**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹ from *Recs. of Fourth Ch. in Htfd.* (now the First Ch. in W. Htfd.).

Marriages.—23 Nov., 1737, then Thomas Phelps was m. to Margaret, his wife.

Owned the Covenant.—Nov., 1739, Thomas Phelps.

Baptisms.—16 Dec., 1739, *Sarah*, dau. of Thomas Phelps; 19 July, 1741, *Thomas*, s. of Thomas Phelps.

Page 602, Fam. 39; Charlotte m. — **Pease** of Springfield. Mary m. Bal-lard Ramsdell of Springfield, Mass.

Page 604, line 22, Charles M. (Pond) m. Elizabeth Aldrich, s. p. Line 23, Clara M. (Pond) m. Frank B. Porter; *issue*: 1. Frank Brinley Porter, Jr.; 2.

Harriet Phelps Porter. Line 24, Anson P. (Pond) m. Harriet **Smith**; *issue*: Charles Floyer Pond.

Pages 605-6, Line of **Isaac**. It is believed that the father of Isaac, b. abt. 1733, was Isaac; but who was his father is not known. It is said by some of his descendants that the name was Josiah, but we do not find that any Josiah Phelps had a son Isaac in this generation. Search has been made in both town, church, and prob. records. The rec. as given may be correct; but there is no certainty back of Lieut. Isaac. W. land records read that Wm. Barber granted land to Isaac Phelps, Jr., 4 Aug., 1742, vol. 7, p. 263. The *Town Rec.* of Westfield read that Isaac Phelps d. Oct., 1753; the *Prob. Rec.* of N. read that the will of Isaac P., late of Wstfd, was prob. Apl., 1753. There is either some mistake in the public records, or there were two men of the same name and generation.—*R. T. S.*

Page 606, Fam. 4; the wid. of **Marcus** d. Sept., 1881. Of the ch. of Marcus (2) *Charles* res. in Wellington, O.; (3) *Susan Cecilia*, d. in Wstfd, Mass.; (4) *Julia N.* res. in Suffield; (5) *Henrietta E.* has 1 ch., Jas. W. (Holland); (6) *Wm. Wallace* res. Southwick, Mass.; (8) *Josephine Amelia* res. in Wellington, O.—*Mrs. Henry Holland.*

Page 578; **Chas. Epaphras**, the No. 8 of Fam. 80, m. 12 Oct., 1864, Emily Harriett **Bennett**, who was b. 25 Nov., 1839; res. Bayshore, L. I. *Ch. (b. W. Pl.)*:

1. Elizabeth Maria, b. 5 Mch., 1866; d. 4 Mch., 1873.
2. Caroline Taylor, b. 21 Feb., 1868.
3. Emily, b. 13 Jan., d. 23 July, 1870.

4. Charles Epaphras, b. 8, d. 14 May, 1872.
5. Maude, b. 18 Aug., 1873.

PINNEY. [From documents furnished by Mr. W. W. PINNEY of Unionville, Conn., and Mrs. A. O. PINNEY of Colebrook, Conn., we add the following to the *Pinney Genealogy*.] This gives the date of **Humphrey** Pinney's arrival at Boston as 14 May, 1634, and of his removal to W. as 1639, instead of 1635, as given on page 610. It also states that a copy of the original will of **John**, the *gt.-gt.-gd.-father* of Humphrey P. was found in Eng. by the late Mr. HENRY BRIGHT of Northampton; also that Humphrey retained for some time after his coming to America the lease of Montague Manor, Broadway, Eng., and received the rents therefrom; also that Humphrey Pinney's will is dated 3d June, 1682; witnessed by Abraham Randail and G. Hull, the testator making his mark *G*. By this will he gave one-third of his land "over the Great River" to his s. *Samuel*, and 5 acres more next to Sarah Gaylord; to his s. *John* two-thirds of his lots on west side the river; to his *gd.-dau.* Sarah, *dau.* of his s. *Nathaniel*, £5; to his (H. P.'s) three *daus.*, *Mary*, *Sarah*, and *Abigail*, 5s. each, one year after his death; to *John* and *Samuel*, each, 2 years after death of his wife, ———; to *Isaac*, the remainder; to s. of *Nath'l*, 2 yrs. after his death, £10. This doc. also says that H. P.'s *dau.* *Mary* m. (2) Daniel **Adams**.

Page 610, Fam. 2: **Samuel**² m. (2) 1698, Sarah (*dau.* Edward) **Griswold**, who after his death m. his bro. **Nathaniel** Pinney. The document from which we quote says *Samuel* was one of the forty fams. who sett. in Hop Meadows. His s. **Josiah**, b. 1681, is said to have d. 1717.

Page 611, Fam. 8: **Humphrey**, acc. to this doc., m. Abigail **Dean**.

Page 611, **Abraham** (Capt.), Fam. 13; his first wife was of Hartford, b. 1717, and d. 1760, æ. 43. His eld. ch. *Abraham* (Fam. 19), b. 1735; *Levi* (Fam. 23) was b. 1750; *Aaron* (Fam. 21), given as b. 1740.

At a *special* town meeting of the Town of Windsor it was voted to give my *gt.-gt.-grandfather*, Captain Abraham Pinney, a tract of land in what is now a part of Bloomfield, Conn., standing at a point a little south of the old place occupied by Rockwell Hoskins, running east *one mile*, then north across (*Little River*) Farmington River *two miles*; then west *one mile*, then south across (*Little River*) Farmington River to place of beginning; provided he would build a house and cultivate a certain number of acres of land, which he did; the cellar is still in plain view, the house having been removed a few years ago.

My *gt.-grandfather*, Lieut. Abraham, built himself a house about one-half a

mile south of the house of Rockwell Hoskins; that was the most elegant house in those parts, being a large two-story and attic, well finished inside, having the front rooms paneled from top to bottom, with a fine old stairway in the front hall; and a large buffet stood in the front parlor, now in my possession. All the *hinges*, *nails*, and iron used was made in the Old Newgate Prison, in Copper Hill, Granby, Conn. This house is still standing, in fair repair. — *Letter of W. W. Pinney.*

Page 612, fam. 19; **Abraham** (Lieut.), d. 12 Dec., 1813, a. 78; his first wife, Lucretia, b. 1739, d. 26 Oct., 1771, æ. 32; his first ch. by her, named *Grove*, d. 1761, æ. 2 yr.

The following receipt given to Hester Higley, third wife of Lieut. Abraham, is interesting as showing the manner in which citizens not of "the Standing Order" (*i. e.* Congregational) in religious belief, had to "sign off" to escape being taxed for "ministerial rates" of the parish in which they resided. The original is a printed form, names and dates (as italicized) filled in with a pen:

Simsbury the 26th Day of March A.D. 1776.

To *Capt. Abel Pettibone*, Collector of the ministerial Rate, for the Society of *Hopmeadow* in *Simsbury* —

SIR,

Please to discharge *Mr^s Hester Higley and the Estate of Mr. Thomas Cafe, Jr. dec^d* (being a Professo^r of the Church of England, as by Law established, and residing so near to that she can conveniently, and does attend the Service of the said Church) from *all* the ministerial Rate for which you are Collector. And this shall be your Discharge (for the same) from

Your obedient

Humble Servant

ROGER VIETS, Missionary.

Lieut. Abraham's commission in 9th Co., Town of Sims., and 18th Reg't in Colony of Conn., was dated 18 Oct., 1774.

Page 615, Fam. 37; **Maria**, the No. 2 of this fam., who m. Merrit **Soper**, d. 3 Dec., 1874; her husband d. 26 June, 1879; both bn. Poquonock, W.

Page 617, Fam. 63; **Erastus Almond**; full name of his wife was Elizabeth **Woodbridge Patterson**.

1. Their eld. dau.'s fam. now res. New Haven, Conn.; her youngest s., Henry P. (Sage), is now a practicing physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Their second dau., *Lucy Ann Foster*, d. 17 Aug., 1892.

3. Their s., *Almond Erastus*, grad. M.D.; became a prominent phys. in New Orleans, La.; had great success in treating the yellow fever cases in epidemic of 1855; caught the contagion and d. 27 July, 1855.

4. Their s. *Edward Gaylord*, contractor and builder in N. Haven, Conn., who, in 1874, erected a tabernacle for Moody and Sankey to seat 5,000 persons, complete in 10 days; he d. 21 Jan., 1881; m. Anna Stevens **Pratt**. *Issue:*

1. Mary Edith.
2. George.

3. Lucy Adella, b. 29 Mch., 1868.
4. Anna Mabel, b. 22 Oct., 1875.

5. *James Ward* d. 9 Mch., 1858.

8. *William Wylllys* res. Unionville, Conn.; m. 20 Nov., 1872, Emma J. C. (dau. Rev. Jairus) **Searle**, for many yrs. pastor of 1st Cong'l Ch., Unionville. *Issue:*

1. Bertha Emma, b. 15 Mch., 1875.
2. Almon William, b. 31 Mch., 1877.
3. Mila Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1879.

4. Jairus Searle, b. 4 Dec., 1881.
5. Alice Youngs, b. 1 Oct., 1885.

Page 618, Fam. 61; **Philo** d. 24 Apl., 1879; b. Sims., he rem. with his family in 1834 to Mesopotamia, Ohio, and was among the first settlers of Hart's Grove, where he res. for 40 yrs. He met with all the trials and vicissitudes attendant upon the life of a settler in a new country, with cheerfulness, patience, and industrious

courage. He was a man of much vital force, mental vigor, and resoluteness of purpose; a good citizen, and a prominent member of the Masonic Order. Of his ch.,

1. *Mary H.* m. Reuben H. **Knapp**, who d. a soldier in the Civil War; she res. Hartsgrove, O.

2. *Jerome* is a merchant at Thompson, O.

3. *Martin G.* grad. Oberlin Coll.; a successful teacher; Principal of Grand Riv. Inst., Austinburg, O., and at one time at head of the schools of Geneva, O.; d.

4. *Oscar G.*, res. Hartsgrove, O.

5. *Wallace A.*, educ. at Oberlin and grad. Alleghany Coll., Pa.; served as Lieut. under the call for 3-mos. men, at opening of Civil War; enl. for 3 yrs.; served as Capt.; was killed by the mine explosion before Petersburg, Va.

6. *Amanda* m. Capt. M. B. **Gary**, a prom. lawyer and citizen of Clevel'd, O.

7. *Edwin J.* res. Jefferson, O.; attorney; prominent in temperance cause.

8. *Frances M.* m. Dr. O. A. **Parmer** of West Farmington, O.

9. *Orestes G.*, formerly a successful teacher; now an attorney; res. Cleveland, O.

PINNEY, Daniel, m. Huldah (dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah *Bullen*) **Rockwell**, who was b. 20 Mch., 1770; res. in So. W.; d. Suff., 9 Nov., 1825. *Ch.*:

1. *Frances*, b. 17 June, 1802; m. Harvey **Stough-**

ton, 8 Oct., 1823.

2. Huldah, m. David **Ellsworth**.

3. *Martin*. FAM. 2.

4. *Daniel*, d. unmarried.

5. *Julia Ann*, b. 1808; m. Francis **Bancroft**.

6. *Sophia*, b. 23 —, 1813; m. E. Spencer **Clapp**.

FAM. 2. **Martin**, b. 1796; m. 1821, *Julia Colton*, b. 1799; he d. 1844; she d. 1877 in Windsor. *Children*:

1. *Julia*, b. 1823; m. Lewis **Parsons** in 1848.

2. *Delia*, b. 1825; d. 1848, unmarried.

3. *John*, b. 1827; d. 1870, unmarried.

4. *Sophia*, b. 1831; m. Colonel **Hatheway**;

d. 1853.

5. *Frances*, b. 1834; unmarried.

6. *Ellen*, b. 1839; d. 1877, unmarried.

PRIOR. In family of **Ebenezer**, No. 8 of Fam. 3 (p. 631), the order of birth of E.'s ch. is somewhat awry. Daniel (7), Azariah (8), Jane (9), and Zilpah (10), being his ch. by 1st mar., should *precede* Hannah, William, Tabitha, Heman, and Charlotte, who were his ch. by 2d mar.—*i. e.*, to Catharine Simons.

ROCKWELL, Harry, b. W. Pt. 18 Jan., 1796 (s. of a seafaring m.n, who d. at sea); m. 19 Jan., 1817 (the day after he became of age), *Esther* (dau. of *Elisha*) **Niles**, of Chatham, Ct.; about two years after, went with a party of carpenters to work at Savannah, Ga.; after spending the winter, returned as far as New York, where he and some of his companions shipped for a whaling voyage to the South Seas, or Falkland Islands. The voyage was one of much hardship, aggravated by cruel treatment on the part of the officers of the vessel; finally, the crew mutinied, and Mr. R. and some others deserted and shipped on an English man-of-war, which was soon after captured by a Spanish vessel, the crew imprisoned, etc. Being finally released, he enlisted in the American naval service; afterwards in the mercantile marine. During all his wanderings his family lost all trace of him, and when after six years, he came into New York harbor, he learned that his wife had married again. For ten years longer he followed the sea; but finally, 4 July, 1835, he revisited his home and found his wife a widow. Her husband, Geo. **Evans**, of Chatham, Ct., had died in 1831; and, on 9 July, 1835, Mr. Rockwell was reunited to his wife in marriage. Their only child by their first union had died; by the second union they had three sons: (1) Henry Edward, who was killed in the Union service in the Civil Rebellion; (2) Horatio, d.; (3) Edward Almeron, living at Chatham in 1883.—[Letter of H. BEBEE, pub. in *Supplement to Conn. Courant*, April 19, 1883.]

ROLLO, Ralph R. (page 662); name of wife should be Sybil **Post**; name Ralph R., Jr.'s wife should read *Lucia*; the ch. of *William Egbert* Rollo, who now reside in Chicago, Ill., should read thus: (1) Jennie Sybil; (2) Eveline Lavinia; (3) William F.

SKINNER. Page 690, line 15; for James D. Vernon read *Verner*.

SPERRY. Page 697, line 48; for Ellsworth, b. 20 June, read *30th*.

Page 697, line 6 from bottom *et seq.* Children of Ransom Sperry: *Elizabeth J.*; *Mary A.*; *Abigail E.*; *Silas*; *Henry G.*; *Joseph R.*, b. 3 March, 1846; residence, Warehouse Point, Conn. Ransom Sperry was a cooper, residence at Warehouse Point, and there d. 11 April, 1855.

STILES, Mr. Francis, p. 720, line 5. [Mr. JABEZ H. HAYDEN furnishes the following]: *Hfd. Co. Mem.*, Vol. II., 555, 556, and 557, gives the writer's latest views as to the location of the Stileses. The 13 rods which Francis sold in 1644 to William Gaylord, Jr., lay, I think, all north of the north elm in the street row. Gaylord's second wife was a daughter of John Drake, and when the cart-wheel ran over that old gentleman, 1659, he was carried into his daughter's house. You know "the cattle were scared against John Griffin's house" (the Francis Stiles house). Henry Stiles' lot was not to the south of Francis, but next north of Gaylord, and extended 42 rods to the Ferry Road; then came Eggleston, 10 rods; and the 10 rods next north, John Bissell bo't of a Hartford (?) man "which was formerly Thomas Stiles." John Stiles' lot was south of Francis'. I think the fact that Francis Stiles' name appears in the list of "dwelling-houses" that "have paid for seats in the meeting-house" in 1859/60 is no evidence that Francis was living in Windsor at that time. I have been accustomed to think that these seats were put in in 1659/60, but I have been comparing all the authorities I have at hand, as to your list of those houses which are named as having been paid, and I think the parties named were living here when the seats were put in. More than twenty-five of them had died or removed after 1647 and before 1660. About a dozen of them are supposed to have come here between 1641 and 1647, and three others marked 1648 may have been; for instance, William Hayden; 1645 was the first year he owned a house in Windsor, so I think the seats were put in and paid for by those who used them before Francis Stiles removed, 1647; and I know of no evidence that he ever returned to Windsor after 1647. The meeting-house was built by a tax on the Grand List. The seats were paid by Poll Tax; but, like the regular tax, seem to pertain to the real estate not to be paid again; but page 151: "Those that be seated and never paid [are *now*, 1659/60] to make payment to Mr. Buell for work about the house," etc.

Saltonstall Park. Page 736-741, Vol. I. [Mr. JABEZ H. HAYDEN, under date of Nov. 17, 1891, gives us some later views as to the location of this park]:

"I have, by accident, fallen on what long searches have heretofore failed to discover, viz.: the 1500-acre lot which Francis Stiles sold to Robert Saltonstall. As I could find it nowhere else, and Massachusetts gave Saltonstall 500 acres, I concluded that it was included in Saltonstall's 2000-acre park. There was a great difficulty in getting Stiles' lot, in its original shape, into a parallelogram, it being at one end 60 rods, at the other 444. I have little doubt (though I don't crow again until I get out of the woods) that I shall bring it to bay a little north of the Seantic. I expect to find the general course of the fences at right angles with the river; and continuing at right angles north of Seantic, the lines will bear more to the north, necessitating just such a shaped lot as Stiles's,—60 rods on the Great River, and at the end of three miles the lot was 444 rods.

"When Saltonstall disposed of Stiles's land, it was not put on record. He had once mortgaged it, the day he bought it, to Edward Hopkins and Mary Wills, but no release appears. But when Josiah Ellsworth purchased 'land that was formerly Francis Stiles', and then from him to Robert Salkinston, then purchased by Master [Nicholas] Davison, and now made over to Josiah Ellsworth by Joanna Davison, the widow and relict and sole executrix,' the 1,500 acres was included. This was Mch. 31, 1665, eighteen years after Stiles sold it."

STOUGHTON. FAM. 16, Oliver⁵ (*Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹). His 4th ch., *Oliver*,⁶ b. May, 1766; after death of his mother, rem. to Plymouth (now Thomaston), Conn., to res. with his aunt, Mrs. Bellamy; he m. 29 Oct., 1787, Sarah Sanford, who was b. 29 Dec., 1767, and who d. Dec., 1826; he d. 2 Mch., 1846; both bu. in Old Cemetery, Plymouth, Conn. [Rec. of this fam. furnished by Mrs. CATIARINE STOUGHTON GAYLORD of Terryville, Conn.] *Ch.*:

1. Sophia, b. 9 Aug., 1788.
2. Justin Leavitt, b. 19 Nov., 1789; d. 7 Aug., 1821.
3. Andrew O., b. 22 Sept., 1791; d. inf.
4. Nancy, b. 11 May, 1793; m. Dr. **Potter** of Ligon, Ohio; d. s. p.
5. Catharine, b. 29 Jan., 1795; m. Tertius (s. Edw.) **Potter** of Thomaston.
6. Andrew, b. 16 Nov., 1796. FAM. 2.
7. Julia, b. 29 Nov., 1798; became 2d wife of Tertius **Potter**; had 2 ch. d. yg.
8. George, b. 6 Dec., 1800; d. unm'd, 28 May, 1827.
9. Oliver, b. 1 June, 1807; d. unm'd, 11 May, 1835.

FAM. 2. **Andrew**⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 30 Sept., 1824, Julia Elmer Hooker; he d. 7 Apl., 1850. *Children*:

1. Justin Leavitt, b. 22 Sept., 1825; d. 23 Jan., 1827
2. ———, son, b. 19, d. 31 May, 1827.
3. Julia Sophia, b. 21 May, 1828; m. May, 1846.
4. Catharine, b. 15 June, 1830; m. 18 May, 1853, Ansel (s. of Josiah) Gaylord of So. Hadley, Mass., who was b. 22 Feb., 1825; res. Terryville, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Andrew Stoughton (Gaylord), b. 28 July, 1856;
- m. 16 Oct., 1889, Katharine Phelps (dau. Rev. W. F.) Arms of Terryville, Conn.
2. Kate Ansel (Gaylord), b. 25 Jan., 1861; d. 28 Oct., 1875.
5. Elias Cornelius, b. 12 Aug., 1832. FAM. 3.
6. George Andrew, b. 19 Nov., 1834. FAM. 4.
7. Ira Hooker, b. 19 Apl., 1838.
8. Justin Oliver, b. 7 Mch., 1841; unm'd.

FAM. 3. **Elias C.**⁷ (*And.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹) m. 27 Dec., 1859, Cornelia A. Blakeslee; he d. 5 Jan., 1890. *Ch.*:

1. Ansel Gaylord, b. Mch., 1861; d. 1869.
2. Henry Edward, b. 1864.
3. Willard Blakeslee, b. 1869.
4. Frederick, b. 4 Nov., 1871.

FAM. 4. **George A.**⁷ (*And.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Mch., 1855, Mary Ann Hemmingway. *Ch.*:

1. George Hooker, b. 17 Jan., 1857. FAM. 6.
2. Edward Cornelius, b. 18 Apl., 1860; m. Nellie **Trevoyer**; has 2 sons.
3. Andrew, b. 30 June, 1864.
4. Nellie Sophia, b. 19 Dec., 1866; d. 15 Dec., 1892.
5. Lizzie Sawyer, b. 14 June, 1875.

FAM. 5. **Ira Hooker**⁷ (*And.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. (1) Sept., 1859, Adaline Sanford, who d. 6 Oct., 1868; (2) Sept., 1870, Hattie Barbour Mitchell. *Children*:

1. Winnifred Porter, b. 27 May, 1860.
2. Julia Ellen, b. 4 June, 1871.
3. Arthur Volney, b. 2 Nov., 1872.
4. Helen Lucene, b. 29 Jan., 1874.
5. Ansel Gaylord, b. 25 Dec., 1876.

FAM. 6. **Geo. Hooker**⁸ (*Geo. A.*,⁷ *And.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Clara Colman. *Children*:

1. Addie, b. Nov., 1884.
2. Robert, b. Dec., 1889.

FAM. 25. Dea. **Elisha** (page 734, line 34), m. (3) a Wid. **Mather**, 3 Feb., 1806. Page 722, bottom line; for "brother named John," read "son named John." Page 725, line 32-33; for "Fam. 2," after name of "Thomas, Ancient or Eus.," read FAM. 1, and place Fam. 1 at beginning of line 35, thus: FAM. 1, **Thomas** Stoughton [Senior]. Line 48; *Col. Rec.*, read Sarah Stoughton d. and was bu. 31 May, 1652.

FAM. 33, 4th child, William L., should be assigned to Fam. 59; he is son of James Carter.

FAM. 33, 2, Lemuel, had another dau., Polly, b. 1822.

FAM. 34, add Seymour.

FAM. 58, for Thomas A. read Thomas, and add m. (1) in Westfield, Vt., 13 Jan., 1825, Alma Snow, and for m. (1), read m. (2), 5 Oct., 1837 (not '27), Emily, etc.

FAM. 75, for May 3, 1659, read 1859.

Page 741, Fam. 70; (1) Jane, m. Lewis **Johnson**; (2) Samuel A. in this fam. grew to manhood; the Samuel A. who d. 13 Nov., 1837, æ 2 yrs. must belong to some other family.—*Lewis H. Stoughton*.

Margaret **Huntington**, wife of Mr. Thomas Stoughton, the Emigrant.—In connection with Note †, p. 724, as to date of her coming to America, the *Hunt-*

ington *Geneal.* quotes this from *Roxbury Ch. Rec.*: "Margaret Huntington, widow, come in 1633. Her husband died by the way of small pox."

Page 733, Fam. 22; this Hon. **John Stoughton** (acc. to data furnished by the late D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON), was b. in Windsor, Conn., 23 Nov., 1735; res. at Lenox, Mass., and later in Troy, N. Y., where he was a Judge of the Rensselaer Co. Court; m. Anne **Lewis**; and their dau., *Alice*, b. at L. 23 Apl., 1769, m. Major Chauncey **Hyde** (see *Hyde Gen.*, p. 265). Hon. John's s. *John*, b. at Lenox, Mass., abt. 1783; d. 1874, æ. 91 yrs.; he m. Olive **Davidson**, who was b. at Hoosick, N. Y., and d. at Barker, N. Y.; their dau., *Sally Ann Stoughton*, b. at Barker, N. Y., Sept., 1809, m. 1827, Wm. West **Stanley**, and their dau., *Diantha Lodema* (Stanley), b. at Pompey, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1832, m. at Whitney Point, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1876, Joseph Seymour **Patterson** of Whitney Point. — See, also, *Note*, p. 737.

TERRY. Samuel⁴ (*Sam'l*,³ *Eli*,² *Sam'l*¹), b. 6 Oct., 1801 (see p. 752, line 12), m. Mary Steele **Stoughton**, 28 Nov., 1827 (*S.B.*); res. Bristol, Conn.; he d. 11 Apl., 1867; she d. 15 Nov., 1842. *Children*:

1. William Almerin, b. 14 Oct., 1828; m.; 4 ch.
2. Charles Bryant, b. 13 Feb., 1830; d. Sept., 1849.
3. Samuel Hart, b. 19 June, 1834; m.; 4 ch.

4. Albert Taylor, b. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 26 May, 1839.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Apl., 1839.
6. Edgar Stoughton, b. 24 Oct., 1842.

THOMPSON. Page 756, Fam. 14; the name Gleason, as applied to Sabra's ch., should be replaced by that of *Allen*.

Page 757, Fam. 19; Capt. Robert kept ho. at Warehouse Pt., *not* Windsorville; his wid. d. 1848, not 1850. [Corrected by Mrs. CARLOS W. CLAPP.]

Page 758, Fam. 32; for "Lucius Edward" read Lucius *Edwin*.

TREAT, Horace Wadsworth, b. Glastonbury, 8 Oct., 1832, and Anna L. **Corey**, b. same day in Plainfield, Conn., m. at Rockville, Conn., 1858; and in 1879 rem. to E. W., where he bought the Watson place, above Scantic. *Ch.*:

1. Irving, b. Rockville, 19 Feb., 1863. Of the firm of Clapp & Treat, hardware merchants, State st., Hartford, Conn.
2. Nellie (adopted).

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew (Rt. Rev.), D.D.; D.C.L. Oxon., Prov. Bishop (1852-54) of the P. E. Church, diocese of New York; grandson of the Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., b. Liverpool, Eng., 24 Feb., 1792; came to the United States 1801; d. N. Y. city 21 Sept., 1854; m. Aug., 1818, at Hartford, Conn., Amelia Maria (dan. of Timothy and Henrietta Broome) **Phelps** of New Haven, Conn., and adopted daughter of Daniel **Wadsworth** of Hartford, Conn.; graduated at Harvard College 1812. He was successively rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn. (1818); assistant minister of Trinity Church, N. Y. city (1819); rector of Grace Church, N. Y. city (1821); Trinity Church, Boston, Mass. (1834); and again assist. minister of Trinity Church, New York city (St. John's Chapel, 1838); elevated to the Episcopate 10 Nov., 1852. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. 1 Sept., 1820, d. 10 Jan., 1822.
2. Jonathan Mayhew, b. 27 Jan., 1821; Command'r U. S. N.; d. in the service of his country in action at Galveston, Texas, 1 Jan., 1863; m. Maria Page of Virginia. *Issue*:
1. Jonathan Mayhew (Ensign U. S. N.), b. 1849; d. 9 June, 1870, on board the U. S. steamship **Mohegan**, on the west coast of Mexico, of wounds received in action.
2. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. —; d. —; m. John P. **Burwell**, M.D., of Wilmington, Del.
3. Robert Powell Page (Capt. U. S. A.), b. —; m. 4 Sept., 1879, Josephine (dan. of Gen. E.W.) **Serrell**, N. Y. city.
4. Maria Page, b. —; m. 11 Mch., 1892, Winston H. **Slaughter**, *Ch.*: (1) *Mary Gertrude Wainwright* (Slaughter), b. 20 Aug., 1874; (2) *Mayhew Elizabeth Wainwright* (Slaughter), b. 29 July, 1876.
8. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. 24 June, 1894; d. 2 May,

- 1882; m. (1) Simon Henry **Remsen**, 1844; (2) Wm. Holly **Hudson**, 16 June, 1864; d. 4 May, '79;
4. Henry, b. 11, d. 12 Dec., 1825. *Issue* none.
5. Henry Phelps, b. Dec., 1823; d. 21 July, 1829.
6. John Howard, b. 15 June, 1829; d. N. Y. city, 6 Apl., 1861. *Issue*:
1. John Howard, b. 14 Feb., 1862; m. Catherine Esther (dan. of the late Francis Thompson) **Walker**, N. Y. city, 28 Apl., 1886.
2. Stuyvesant, b. 13 June, 1863; m. Caroline (dan. of A. Lowden) **Snowden** of Phila., Pa., 17 Sept., 1889.
3. Jonathan Mayhew, b. 10 Dec., 1864; m. Laura Wallace (dan. of James A.) Buchanan of Baltimore, Md., 23 Nov., 1892.
4. Richard Tigh, b. 17 May, 1868.
7. Maria Trumbull, b. 27 Mch., 1831; m. 4 Dec., 1851, Theodore Bailey **Bronson**, N. Y. city, b. 29 Aug., 1830; d. 5 Dec., 1881. *Issue*:

1. Arthur (Bronson), b. 25 Feb., 1852; d. 11 Oct., '55.
2. Amelia Maria (Bronson), b. 10 Aug., 1854; m. 15 Feb., 1882, Andrew **Hamersley**, N. Y. city. *Ch.*: (1) *Theodore Bronson* (Hamersley), b. 9 Dec., 1883; d. 8 Mch., 1881.
3. Anne Eliza (Bronson), b. 18 Dec., 1855; m. 1 June, 1885, Sheldon **Smith**, N. Y. city. *Ch.*: (1) *May Bronson* (Smith), b. 3 Apl., 1886; (2) *Anne Theodora* (Smith), b. 27 Nov., 1887.
4. Theodore Bailey (Bronson), b. 29 July, 1860; d. 27 Oct., 1886.
5. Mayhew Wainwright (Bronson), b. 29 Mch., 1864.
6. Tallinadge Wainwright (Bronson), b. 8 Nov., 1866; d. 15 Oct., 1878.
8. Henry Phelps, b. 1838; d. 6 Jan., 1846.
9. Daniel Wadsworth (M. D., Major U. S. N.), b. 14 June, 1833; d. at New Orleans, 6 Aug., 1863, of fever contracted while in service of his country.
10. Jennet Phelps, b. 1837; d. 28 July, 1842.
11. Amelia Maria, b. 31 May, 1838; d. 13 Aug., 1867, of cholera, at Fort Wallace, Kansas; m. 19 Aug., 1863, Col. Henry C. **Bankhead**, U. S. A.
12. Francis Chetwood (Rev.), b. 10 Feb., 1839; d. 30 Nov., 1874; m. 22 Feb., 1865, Frances M. Davis N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Belinda Emmot Davis, b. 6 Feb., 1866.
 2. Francis Chetwood (Rev.), b. 6 June, 1867.
 3. Amelia Maria, b. 8 Dec., 1868.
13. Edward Bibby, b. 19 Feb., 1841; d. 5 Mch., 1841.
14. William Angustus Muhlenberg (M. D.), b. N. Y. city 13 Aug., 1844; removed to Hartford, Conn., Dec., 1868; m. 14 Jan., 1869, Helena Barker (only child of Thomas Grosvenor and Sarah A. Jones) **Talcott** of Hartford, Conn., direct descendant of Joseph Talcott, Gov'r of Conn., 1724-1741. *Issue*:
 1. Mabel Wyllis, b. 9 Dec., 1869.
 2. John Howard, b. and d. 15 June, 1871.
 3. Talcott, b. 22 May, 1872; d. 3 July, 1876.
 4. Jonathan Mayhew, b. 20 Feb., 1873.
 5. John Ledyard, b. 10 May, d. 29 Aug., 1875.
 6. Helena Talcott, b. 28 Mch., 1877; d. 30 Dec., 1878.
 7. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. 16 Apl., 1878.
 8. Katherine Grosvenor, b. 28 Dec., 1880; d. 15 July, 1881.
 9. William Talcott, b. 24 Aug., 1883; d. 29 July, 1885.
 10. Philip Stanley, b. 22 May, 1885.
 11. Margaret, b. 26 Oct., 1887; d. 6 Mch., 1888.

[The *Wainwright Genealogy* is furnished by W. A. M. WAINWRIGHT, M. D., Hartford, Conn.]

A PARTIAL RECORD OF HIGHWAYS IN SOUTH WINDSOR,

COMPILED BY CASSIUS M. NEWBERRY AND RUTH T. SPERRY IN 1876,
AND PUT ON FILE IN SOUTH WINDSOR TOWN RECORDS.

The Official Laying-out of the Public Road on East Side of the Great River.

At a Court of Election held at Hartford, May 12, 1670, this Court orders that the Selectmen in the respective plantations on the river shall lay out a highway six rods wide upon the upland on the east side the Great River, that men may pass to their lots there as occasion shall require, and they may order the fences to be set up in the place where they shall order the highway to be set out. And this Court grants the several plantations that their bounds shall extend to the eastward twenty rods farther than the three miles formerly grauted in consideration thereof.—*Col. Rec.*, 1665-77.

This Court appoints Nathaniel Bissell of Windsor to keep the ferry at Seantic, to transport passengers over the Great River, to take the same fare that is allowed at Hartford.—*Col. Rec.*, 1689-1706.

An Agreement about a Highway with Thomas Bissell, etc., 1711.

Thomas Bissell, Sen., Thomas Bissell, Jr., William Taylor, Jonathan Bissell, Ephraim Bissell, and David Bissell, "all of Windsor, being sensible of our need of a highway to commons from the Country Road," mutually agreed to lay out a way for their use and benefit, "between the land of Ephraim Bissell and Thomas Bissell, Jr., to the commons (viz): Jonathan Bissell is to allow out of his lott ten feet which his brother David is to have; David is to allow of his lot ten feet which Ephraim Bissell is to have, and also the ten foot which Jonathan Bissell is to allow out of his lot on the south side of said David's lot, and Ephraim Bissell is to allow out of his lot towards the way seven feet; and the said Thomas Bissell, Sen., and Thomas Bissell, Jr., do agree to allow out of their lots one-half rod on the north side their lot, and William Taylor do allow out of his lot toward the way one-half rod, provided Isaac Bissell will sit down so much on him;" and they mutually agreed and bound themselves each to maintain their respective proportions of fence "whether we improve in common or particular, by proportion"; and the said Thomas Bissell Senior and Junior and William Taylor "agree and oblige ourselves to fence according to each one's proportion of land on the south side of the aforesaid way; that this is our agreement to which we bind ourselves, our heirs, successors and assigns, forever," etc., 1710/11. Recorded 7 Feb., 1719.—*Windsor Town Rec.*, Book III, page 122.

Record of the Highway from Hartford to Enfield, June 18, 1716.

Nathaniel Loomis, Israel Stoughton, Jonathan and John Ellsworth, Selectmen of Windsor, "by desire of some of the Inhabitants of the Town to complete the laying out the Country Road or highway on the east side the Great River in Windsor from Hartford north line to Enfield south bounds," . . . "began about Hartford north line where the road is now laid, and run a strait course northerly untill it cometh to the top of the hill on the east side Podunk River, where the way is now used, leaving on the east side of the way a crotched stump near ten foot high, near Hartford line, and then we turned westerly untill it cometh over Podunk River, upon the upland, and then run it northerly untill it come to the land we bought of Joseph Elmore and Jeremiah Diggons, Jr., for a Country Road. The above-mentioned way is six rods in breadth; then it is to run

westerly untill it comes to Jeremiah Diggon's south-west corner of his lot, and it is to be four rods in breadth; and it is to run from Benjamin Cowl's north fence to Enfield bounds, six rods in breadth; we continue the road as it is now laid untill it comes to the foot of a hill at John Osbarne's land, east of the bridge formerly used, and so it is to run northerly on the east side of a row of marked trees untill it comes to the east end of the Half-Mile Lott in the lot that was Hosford's, and so to continue on the east side of a row of marked trees until it comes to Enfield bounds." Recorded 29 June, 1716.—*W. Rec.*, Bk. IV, p. 102.

Lieut. Henry Wolcutt's Deed of a Town Way to the Inhabitants of Windsor, etc., 1729.

Henry Wolcutt, "for and in consideration of my love and regard to the peace and welfare of the Town of Windsor," etc., dedeed to Capt. Samuel Mather, Sam'l Strong, and Ensign William Thrall, a committee for the Town of Windsor. "one piece or parcell of land lying in the township of Windsor, aforesaid, on the east side of the Great River, on the south side of my lott two rods and one-half in breadth, abutting westerly on James Wolcutt's land, running easterly through my said lott unto a neer stone eastward of Podunk River, partly up the hill; abutting also northerly upon the remainder of my said lott, southerly on Lieut. Nathanael Lomis' land, also another piece of land in the woods lying eastward of Podunk River, beginning at the place where the way crosses Mr. Simon Wolcutt's lott, and is in breadth two rods and an half, butting westerly on said Henry Wolcutt's own land, and runs easterly through untill it comes to Hartford town line, and then turns northerly on said Henry Wolcutt's land untill it comes to Windsor town commons, abutting northerly on the remainder of my said lott, and southerly on Mr. Simon Wolcutt's land," to "have and use the same as a publick highway." "Signed, sealed, and delivered in Windsor, Apl. the 2d, 1729. Recorded Sept. 24th, 1730."—*W. Rec.*, Bk. VI, p. 40.

Lieut. Nathanael Loomis' Deed of a Way to the Town, 1728.

He conveys to Capt. Samuel Mather, Sen., Samuel Strong, and Ensign William Thrall, committee of the Town of Windsor, "a piece or parcell of land lying in said Windsor on the east side the Great River, on the north side of my lott neer Hez. Loomis's dwelling-house, containing by estimation two acres, be it more or less, in breadth one rod and one-half from the Country Road, till you get over Podunk River, and from thence eastward two rods and one-half in breadth, in length from said river twenty-six rods, bounding west on the Country Road, north on land of James Wolcott, east and south on the remainder of my said lott," "to have and to hold, use and enjoy as a publick townway to pass and repass in as they shall have occasion, forever hereafter." Mch. 20, 1728/9. Recorded Sept. 24, 1730.—*W. Rec.*, Bk. VI, p. 41.

David Bissell's Deed of a Way to the Town of Windsor, 1730.

He conveys "for and in consideration of the sum of forty shillings," paid by Sam'l Mather and Sam'l Strong of Windsor, and the rest of the inhabitants of said Windsor, to them "one certain tract of land lying in said Windsor, and is in length from the highway eastward to Windsor Town Commons, and is in breadth four foot north and south till it runs one hundred and nine rods and thirteen foot, the whole length throughout eastward till it come to Windsor Commons, and it is bounded north on my own land, east on Windsor Commons, south on land granted for a highway by myself, Jonathan Bissel, Isaac Bissel, Thomas Bissel, Jun'r, Ebenezer Bissel, and Nathaniel Bissel, by an instrument under our hands and seals and bearing equal date with these presents; west it bounds partly by my own land and partly by the highway;" "to have and to hold for the use of a highway for them and the rest of His Majesties subjects, from time to time and at all times freely to pass and repass, as they shall have occasion," etc. Sept. 15th, 1730. Recorded, Sept. 24, 1730. *W. Rec.*, Bk. p.

An Act of the General Assembly Establishing the Upper and Lower Highways.

WHEREAS, the General Assembly at their sessions in October last past, granted liberty to the town of Windsor to change the two highways laid out by the jury on the east side of the Great River, in Windsor, viz., the Upper and Lower ways, provided it be done in the space of six months; and the town of Windsor did at their meeting held by adjournment Feb'y 3rd, 1728/9, choose, appoint, and fully empower a committee to repair to and view the upper and lower highways and sundry other places proposed for highways, to consider the conveniency of the ground or places most fit for highways, and to determine and fix the place or places for said highways, and procure the same as cheap as might be; pursuant to which the committee did view, consider, and determine that the lower highway shall be on the south side of Lieut. Henry Wolcott and James Wolcott's lot, and the upper highway to be at and in the lot belonging to Sergt. David Bissell and Jonathan Bissell, according to the directions of the Assembly, both which ways the said committees have fixed and obtained for highways without cost and charge to said town. The said committee made report to the Town of Windsor of their doings, at their meeting held April 29th, 1729. At said meeting the Town of Windsor accepted of what their committee had done in that matter, and ordered that application shall be made to the General Assembly in May next for confirmation of the upper and lower ways obtained and fixed by their committee, and also that the upper and lower way laid out by the jury may be declared void. The prayer of the Town of Windsor respecting their highways on the east side of the Great River, heard and granted. And it is

RESOLVED and ordered by this Assembly, that the two highways, namely, the upper, in Bissell's lot, and the lower way on the south side of Lieut. Henry Wolcott and James Wolcott's lot, as it is now fixed by the Town of Windsor, be accepted, ratified and confirmed; and this Assembly do hereby establish and confirm the same to be the two ways in lieu of the two ways laid out by the jury.—*Col. Rec.*, 1726-1735.

David, Isaac, Thomas, and Ebenezer Bissell, etc., Deed of a Way to the Town of Windsor, 1730.

WHEREAS, wee, Jonathan Bissell, David Bissell, Isaac Bissell, Thomas Bissell, Jun'r, Ebenezer Bissell, and Nathanael Bissell, all of Windsor in the County of Hartford, by our instrument under our hand and seals, dated December 28th, 1719, did grant, sequester, set apart, and confirm one certain tract of land in said Windsor, forty-four feet in breadth north and south, and in length east and west from the highway on the west to the town commons on the east, to be & remain a highway forever, for us, our heirs and assigns, as by said instrument on record doth more fully appear, and whereas it is now found needful that the said way should be and remain a highway for all His Majesties subjects freely to pass and repass as they shall have occasion forever; now to the intent that it may be so;

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we, the said Johnathan Bissel, David Bissel, Isaac Bissel, Thomas Bissel, Jun'r, Ebenezer Bissel, and Nathanael Bissel, for and in consideration of the sum of forty shillings to us in hand already paid by Samuel Mather and Samuel Strong, and the rest of the inhabitants of Windsor, do give, grant, enfeoff, and confirm to them, the said Samuel Mather of Windsor and Samuel Strong of Windsor, the said parcel of land set apart for a highway as aforesaid, to have and to hold the same to them and their heirs and successors forever, for the only use of a common highway, for them and the rest of His Majesties subjects freely to pass and repass from time to time as there shall be occasion, without lett, suit, hindrance, or molestation from us or any person or persons claiming from, by, or under us. Sealed with our seals.

Dated in Windsor, Sept. 15th, 1730.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of us.

Johnathan Stoughton,

Elisha Stocking.

Johnathan Bissel. (seal)

David Bissel. (seal)

Isaac Bissel. (seal)

Thomas Bissel. (seal)

Ebenezer Bissel. his (seal)

Nathanael Bissel, mark. (seal)

In Windsor, Sept. 18th, 1730, personally appeared Johnathan Bissel, Isaac Bissel, David Bissel, Thomas Bissel, Ebenezer Bissel, and Nathanael Bissel, subscribers to the within written instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act & deed.

Recorded Sept. 24, 1730. *Coram* Roger Wolcott, Assist. — *W. Rec.*, Bk. VI, p. 41.

Survey of a Road from the Main Road to the Connecticut River near the House of Alex^r King, Junior.

Noah Allyn, Hezekiah Bissell, and Justus Reed, Selectmen of East Windsor, on the 20th day of November, 1810, surveyed and laid the following highway or pent road: beginning at the west line of the street or highway at a near-stone south of the gate-post of the gate leading into the meadow north of the house of Alexander King, Jun^r, and from said near-stone we ran W. 19° 30' N. 86 rods and 5 links, to a bound-stone, thence W. 37° N. 35 rods and 12 links to the south end of the bridge on the drain, thence W. 19° 30' N. 61 rods to a bound-stone, and continued said course 76 rods to a bound now by us erected; and from the first monument at the street to the last described monument the highway is 1½ rods in breadth, and the line and course above described being the middle of said highway, said way extends 18 links and one-quarter link north and south from said middle or center line, and from thence runs W. 19° 35' N. 11 rods to Connecticut River, which part of highway last described is three rods in width, which from the line being the center, extends 1 rod and ¼ rod north and south,

	NOAH ALLYN,	} Selectmen.
	JUSTUS REED,	
	HEZEKIAH MUNSELL,	
Capt. Giles Loomis,	land, 64½ rods,	\$32.25
Alexander Wm. King,	" 15 "	11.70
Chauncey Loomis,	" 147 "	59.70
Gershom Loomis,	" 16½ "	6.20
Alexander King,*	" 93¼ "	46.62
Wm. Russell Stoughton,	" 73½ "	41.31
	409½ rods,	\$197.78

*or, 2 acres, 89½ rods. 17th December, 1810.

AARON BISSELL, Register.
—*E. W. Town Rec.*, Bk. XII, p. 244.

A Deed of Land for a Way to Cross Connecticut River, 1737.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, Jacob Strong of Windsor, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for divers good causes and considerations and also the sum of twenty-nine pounds, twelve shillings, currant money of New England, to me in hand well secured in law to be paid by William Stoughton, William Thrall, and Thomas Stoughton, Jun^r, all of Windsor aforesaid, do therefore by these presents for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, give, grant, bargain, sell, convey, confirm, and deliver to the said William Stoughton, William Thrall, Thomas Stoughton, Jun^r, and the rest of the inhabitants of said Windsor, one certain parcell of land lying and being in said Windsor, situate on the east side Connecticut River, beginning at the Country Road on the east, & so to extend in length from the Country Road westerly to Connecticut River, northerly on land belonging to me, the said Jacob Strong, southerly on land of Daniel Stoughton in part, and partly on land of James Rockwel, for them, the said William Stoughton, Wm. Thrall, Thomas Stoughton, Jun^r, and the rest of the inhabitants of said Windsor, to have and to hold said parcell of land as above described, butted, and bounded, for a publick highway, and such other uses as their shall be cause; together with all and singular the profits, privileges and appurtenances to said land belonging or in anywise appertaining, to be and to remain to the only proper use and benefit of the said William Stoughton, William Thrall, and Thomas Stoughton, Jun^r, and the rest of the said inhabitants of the

said Windsor, and to their successors and assignees forever, without the least denial or contradiction of any person or persons whatsoever; hereby covenanting, promising, and engaging, for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, to warrant, secure, and defend the above granted and bargained premises to the said Stoughton, Thrall, and the rest of the inhabitants aforesaid, and to their successors and assignees forever, against the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever.

Witness my hand and seal the 22d day of October, anno Dom. one thousand, seven hundred and thirty-seven.

JACOB STRONG. (seal)

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of

SAMUEL CLARK,

JONATHAN BLISS, Jun'r.

Windsor, Oct. 22nd, 1737. Then the within named Jacob Strong, the signer and ensealer of the within written instrument, personally appeared and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, *coram me*,

SAMUEL MATHER, *Just. Pace.*

Recorded June 5th, 1739.

— *W. Ld. Rec.*, Bk. VII, p. 139.



INDEX OF NAMES—VOL. II.

Genealogies or Genealogical Notes are indicated by the number of the page on which they appear, being printed in a *black-faced* letter.

A few names inadvertently dropped from the Index of Vol. I are included in this Index, with appropriate reference to that volume.

A.		244, 245, 251, 258, 301, 302	Asheame,	569
Aarons,	698	309, 327, 336, 368, 374, 381	Ashley, 35, 41, 202, 413, 571, 622, 733	733
Abbe (Abbey), 9, 10, 14, 25, 60, 65		337, 398, 399, 403, 404, 408	Aspinwall,	38
67, 68, 95, 123, 149, 150, 151		409, 417, 418, 419, 422, 429	Atchinson,	38
157, 206, 228, 239, 285, 356		435, 437, 442, 447, 453, 455	Atcherson,	38, 435, 436, 4, 4
362, 384, 407, 415, 419, 421		481, 487, 492, 497, 505, 508	Atkin (<i>Atkins</i>), 101, 339, 405, 443, 838	838
426, 429, 454, 465, 478, 479		513, 544, 548, 554, 555, 556	Atterbury,	604
492, 536, 538, 548, 553, 556		559, 572, 577, 578, 581, 600	Atwater,	208, 569, 649, 810
602, 632, 672, 738, 814, 822		602, 608, 619, 625, 628, 631	Atwell,	76
821		639, 640, 641, 673, 679, 680	Atwood,	163, 422, 736, 7, 6
Abbott,	10, 128, 219, 221, 306	690, 693, 715, 732, 734, 738	Anley,	35
308, 558, 733, 809		752, 756, 757, 764, 766, 782	Austin, 12, 38, 72, 81, 129, 164, 252	252
Abel, 259, 262, 355, 356, 394, 434, 650		784, 785, 786, 793, 813, 821	283, 292, 440, 455, 550, 567	567
Abernathy,	10, 172, 281	829, 832	570, 573, 600, 672, 697, 811	811
Aborn,	533		670, 671, 692, 719, 735	735
Ackers,	543		337, 665, 673, 674, 711, 713	713
Adams			734, 776, 781	781
(<i>Addams</i> , <i>Addoms</i>)			144, 829, 427, 498	498
<i>Adam</i> , 10, 11, 12, 14, 19			578, 581, 658	658
45, 55, 71, 86, 98, 123, 124			200, 210, 658	658
142, 149, 154, 158, 161, 164				
180, 246, 248, 254, 262, 263				
271, 296, 319, 340, 358, 371				
397, 408, 434, 447, 477, 479				
505, 532, 565, 572, 576, 578				
582, 593, 606, 610, 616, 626				
644, 669, 676, 716, 717, 726				
776, 779, 789, 808, 831, 838				
842				
Addis,	222			
Adkins,	50, 192, 202, 234, 235			
Agard,	332, 342			
Aikin,	637			
Ainger,	56			
Ainsworth,	678			
Albert,	342			
Albertson,	203			
Alcott,	837			
Alden, — 12, 16, 20, 24, 221, 236				
425, 574, 739, 802, 832				
Alderman,	143, 146, 163, 252			
295, 448, 759				
Aldrich,	12			
Aldridge,	368			
Alford — see <i>Alford</i> .				
Alexander,	12, 46, 155, 279, 383			
469, 528, 551, 557, 560				
621, 659, 690, 736, 738				
430, 627				
Alison,	66			
Alkin (<i>Atkins</i>),	430, 627			
Allerman,	99			
Allerton,	205			
Alles,	487			
Allgar,	433, 620			
Allie,	252			
Alling,	222, 297, 712			
Allinson,	427			
Allison,	624			
Alliston,	37			
Allen (<i>Allen</i> — see also <i>Allyn</i>), 11				
13, 27, 45, 52, 53, 56, 62, 63				
64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 83, 86, 89				
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 123				
130, 132, 144, 146, 149, 151				
154, 157, 158, 166, 182, 191				
211, 213, 222, 227, 230, 239				
244, 245, 251, 258, 301, 302				
309, 327, 336, 368, 374, 381				
337, 398, 399, 403, 404, 408				
409, 417, 418, 419, 422, 429				
435, 437, 442, 447, 453, 455				
481, 487, 492, 497, 505, 508				
513, 544, 548, 554, 555, 556				
559, 572, 577, 578, 581, 600				
602, 608, 619, 625, 628, 631				
639, 640, 641, 673, 679, 680				
690, 693, 715, 732, 734, 738				
752, 756, 757, 764, 766, 782				
784, 785, 786, 793, 813, 821				
829, 832				
Alroy,	37			
Alsep,	663			
Allyn (see also <i>Allen</i>), 27, 34, 42				
53, 59, 117, 127, 133, 148				
155, 157, 166, 180, 185, 202				
210, 211, 212, 234, 276, 277				
289, 290, 291, 301, 305, 364				
372, 391, 393, 408, 409, 418				
422, 428, 434, 434, 438, 445				
484, 485, 487, 498, 502, 504				
505, 508, 518, 520, 549, 551				
552, 555, 588, 595, 610, 624				
626, 644, 646, 685, 698, 702				
729, 730, 731, 744, 745, 761				
774, 775, 777, 789, 801, 802				
808, 810, 816				
Alvord (<i>Alford</i>), 34, 51, 101, 131				
179, 274, 355, 357, 437, 495				
508, 545, 565, 571, 633, 649				
658, 677, 684				
Ambler,	412			
Ames, 37, 111, 124, 125, 340, 426				
606, 676, 691, 825				
715				
Ameydo,				
Amidon,	10, 37, 132, 628			
Amisale,	633			
Amsden,	628, 633			
Annable,	645			
Anderson, 37, 38, 92, 123, 128, 139				
130, 256, 258, 324, 335				
440, 444, 449, 504, 632				
684, 699, 741				
Andrew,	253, 670			
Andrews, 38, 74, 183, 309, 315, 323				
325, 336, 342, 495, 576				
620, 670, 742, 820				
Andrus (<i>Andross</i>), 38, 44, 287				
292, 375, 412, 432				
428, 615, 683, 738				
Angel,	481			
Antekell,	497			
Anketa,	177			
Antrim,	234, 297			
Apthorp,	835			
Appleton,	802			
Archer,	298, 560, 698			
Archibald,	274			
Arkeson,	208			
Armentraut,	471			
Armstrong,	38, 323, 674			
Arnold,	38, 64, 121, 495			
Arrowsmith,	63			
Asheame,				
Ashley, 35, 41, 202, 413, 571, 622, 733				
Aspinwall,				
Atchinson,				
Atcherson,				
Atkin (<i>Atkins</i>), 101, 339, 405, 443, 838				
Atterbury,				
Atwater,				
Atwell,				
Atwood,				
Anley,				
Austin, 12, 38, 72, 81, 129, 164, 252				
283, 292, 440, 455, 550, 567				
570, 573, 600, 672, 697, 811				
670, 671, 692, 719, 735				
337, 665, 673, 674, 711, 713				
734, 776, 781				
144, 829, 427, 498				
578, 581, 658				
200, 210, 658				
B.				
Babcock, 38, 48, 139, 144, 317, 658				
746, 783				
Rabbitt,	477, 741			
Rabclodor,	623, 829			
Rark,	644			
Rackus, 38, 39, 87, 97, 194, 230, 509				
Racchus,	838			
Bacon, 10, 121, 130, 139, 237, 246				
437, 643, 758				
Badger,	286, 516			
Radgley,	411			
Badore,	677			
Bagg,	509, 595			
Bagley,	104			
Bailey, 22, 38, 75, 194, 230, 273, 312				
329, 341, 393, 421, 665, 667				
738, 763, 840				
Baird,	98, 192, 393			
Baker,	15, 18, 24, 39, 90, 121, 155			
162, 208, 238, 274, 275, 283				
314, 325, 357, 363, 374, 400				
444, 471, 511, 568, 614, 620				
618, 682, 832				
Balch (<i>Bauleh</i>),	633, 635			
Baldwin, 29, 62, 86, 99, 101, 132				
321, 353, 363, 477, 489, 555				
628, 655, 678, 738, 743, 800				
825				
Ball,	39, 419, 815			
Ballard,	491			
Ballou,				
Bancroft, 12, 13, 16, 18, 22, 26, 38				
39, 40, 59, 71, 76, 88, 124				
201, 204, 208, 238, 258, 269				
294, 305, 321, 331, 316, 362				
386, 389, 408, 423, 136, 411				
454, 564, 509, 511, 513, 519				
541, 554, 556, 558, 561, 595				
597, 607, 611, 617, 625, 690				
632, 656, 677, 694, 697, 743				
704, 732, 758, 768, 808, 808				
Bangs,	363			
Bank,	39, 200			

- Bannorn, 773
 Barber (*Barbour*), 16, 36, 38, 40, 41
 42, 43, 46, 50, 51, 68, 82, 96
 102, 110, 111, 117, 118, 119
 121, 127, 128, 133, 145, 146
 151, 158, 162, 165, 167, 170
 172, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184
 192, 205, 210, 220, 234, 246
 251, 252, 254, 280, 289, 290
 292, 308, 328, 329, 337, 341
 363, 374, 376, 379, 386, 389
 395, 396, 414, 420, 421, 429
 434, 437, 438, 440, 448, 449
 465, 475, 493, 499, 505, 506
 507, 508, 521, 523, 513, 519
 551, 556, 564, 568, 569, 574
 575, 597, 599, 600, 602, 615
 621, 626, 631, 636, 640, 649
 653, 657, 669, 670, 671, 672
 675, 678, 686, 689, 690, 692
 711, 718, 757, 768, 780, 781
 782, 791, 795, 796, 814, 826
 832, 833
 271, 769
 15
 496, 575, 587
 58, 59, 170, 190, 220, 239
 245, 249, 494, 511, 551, 597
 671, 694
 57
 64, 650
 Barnard, 11, 58, 61, 75, 90, 120, 134
 141, 180, 256, 282, 322, 354
 384, 395, 415, 436, 448, 450
 486, 529, 555, 571, 576, 588
 611, 612, 616, 688, 743, 795
 834
 Barnes, 9, 34, 45, 51, 55, 59, 121
 147, 168, 203, 219, 331, 386
 397, 398, 426, 441, 442, 454
 472, 530, 538, 559, 579, 632
 627, 629, 712, 715, 736, 795
 828, 833, 837
 Barnett, 60, 96, 119, 166, 361, 463
 500, 553
 774
 Barney, 411, 580
 Barnum, 742
 Barr, 18, 45, 55, 60, 144, 306, 322
 390, 558, 634, 654, 724, 755
 833
 Barron, 136
 Barrows, 298, 317, 454, 491
 Barse, 661
 Barstow, 45
 Barthelow, 61
 Bartholomew, 61, 103, 130, 313
 411, 569, 837
 Bartlett, 9, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24
 26, 61, 77, 84, 85, 95, 108
 112, 122, 145, 153, 159, 171
 225, 277, 290, 306, 309, 367
 398, 396, 472, 536, 544, 557
 564, 565, 570, 585, 612, 616
 627, 628, 640, 658, 662, 692
 731, 748, 765, 767, 777, 780
 786
 782
 Barton, 67, 122, 624
 Basecomb, 67, 651, 653, 822
 Bass, 246, 425, 600, 717
 Bassett, 229
 Bateman, 56, 61, 68, 122, 150, 168, 206
 217, 292, 358, 412, 413, 426
 454, 488, 672, 839, 840
 Batterson, 68, 120, 301, 523, 644
 Baxter, 68, 212, 323, 542
 Bayard, 139, 516
 Bayles, 528
 Bayley - see *Bayley*.
 Beech, 46, 69, 86, 164, 205, 232, 311
 321, 332, 391, 503, 554, 560
 580, 581, 583, 614, 667, 669
 694, 696, 715, 787
 164
 69
 272, 336, 337, 343, 581
 408, 449
 229
 Boardley, 605
 Beasley, 22, 154
 Beauchamp, 481
 Beekley, 312
 Becroft, 70
 Beckwith, 23, 70, 93, 105, 350, 385
 471, 513, 528, 552, 690
 712, 766
 226
 Bedagle, 58
 Bedient, 70, 448, 505
 Bedortha, 23, 69, 138, 139, 143, 396
 491, 502, 514, 523, 559, 560
 653, 745, 756
 Beecher, 246, 301, 638, 745
 Beers, 194, 497, 515, 573, 697, 790
 Belcher, 70, 330, 337, 338, 364, 380
 409, 612, 651, 729, 840
 Belden (*Belding*), 70, 282, 293
 382, 526, 528, 615
 631, 654, 730, 748
 Belknap, 18, 19, 22, 24, 62, 70, 108
 157, 168, 551, 627, 631, 641
 711, 734, 765, 820, 827, 824
 838
 Bell, 213, 378, 410, 411, 412, 513, 693
 Bellows, 72, 791
 Belote, 71
 Beman (*Beaumont*), 69, 309, 315
 610, 619, 641, 832
 11, 14, 23, 47, 116
 398, 738, 813
 Bemis, 202, 273, 350, 381, 682
 Benedict, 184
 Benham, 379, 504
 Benies, 528
 Benjamin, 71, 89, 154, 401
 507, 655, 690, 828
 379
 Benlow, 383
 Benn, 470
 Bennett, 38, 44, 71, 92, 99, 201, 223
 255, 413, 418, 586, 596, 627
 733, 731, 841
 445
 Benous, 329
 Bently, 820
 Benton, 71, 86, 89, 162, 164, 259
 251, 252, 284, 309, 409, 428
 444, 474, 499, 589, 627, 651
 682, 698, 776, 783, 796, 836
 578
 Bernard, 221
 Berry, 453
 Berzoni, 183, 247, 690
 Best, 72, 658
 Restor, 72
 Besum, 72
 Betts, 78, 333
 Betty, 609
 Beveridge, 332, 342
 157, 202, 325
 Bibbins, 665
 Bidelle, 74 - see also *Bidwell*.
 Bidwell, 13, 72, 85, 105, 127, 129
 131, 169, 172, 202, 210, 238
 240, 256, 296, 301, 339, 358
 423, 438, 440, 445, 449, 546
 553, 612, 643, 644, 645, 650
 669, 679, 690, 741, 792, 820
 833, 838
 688, 787
 Biggs, 825
 Bill (*Bills*), 110, 111, 427, 605, 688
 177
 Billett, 718, 756
 Billings, 9, 16, 18, 74, 313, 319, 528
 189, 375, 497, 653
 Bingham, 143
 Birchard, 419, 778
 Bird, 48
 Birdsey, 37, 39, 49, 74, 114, 222, 276
 Birge, 278, 312, 319, 394, 404, 409
 435, 436, 443, 447, 501, 523
 568, 654, 700, 729, 735, 739
 776, 833, 834
 424, 531
 Birmingham, 69
 Birt, 72
 Bisbee, 69
 Bishop, 76, 81, 86, 133, 163, 231
 263, 319, 414, 420, 658
 Bissell, 12, 39, 33, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46
 62, 63, 66, 71, 74, 76, 108
 114, 120, 129, 132, 145, 149
 151, 152, 168, 173, 178, 179
 180, 194, 205, 213, 237, 242
 245, 257, 262, 269, 280, 282
 283, 287, 305, 307, 308, 310
 327, 337, 345, 352, 368, 370
 374, 380, 384, 387, 393, 394
 401, 418, 419, 424, 429, 436
 434, 439, 441, 442, 445, 447
 449, 465, 474, 481, 486, 491
 491, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503
 508, 512, 519, 536, 537, 542
 544, 548, 559, 562, 568, 569
 571, 573, 594, 596, 597, 602
 604, 610, 618, 622, 625, 629
 630, 635, 636, 637, 671, 675
 679, 683, 688, 693, 694, 696
 705, 728, 729, 731, 734, 735
 743, 744, 747, 748, 756, 766
 767, 768, 774, 777, 778, 781
 782, 784, 787, 790, 791, 809
 814, 816, 819, 825, 832, 833
 834
 76
 105
 412
 106, 115, 229, 271
 637
 232
 645
 192, 389
 409
 697
 236
 130, 228, 528
 283, 313, 831
 82, 106, 424, 629, 826
 106, 464, 556, 694, 766
 669
 17
 41
 820
 107, 109, 161, 279, 280, 327
 382, 389, 395, 396, 398, 422
 445, 510, 537, 577, 611, 637
 653, 664, 665, 666, 729
 730, 752, 769, 775, 777
 778, 790, 793, 800, 815
 18, 20, 22, 23, 62, 84, 108
 112, 115, 117, 146, 168, 201
 210, 258, 273, 283, 338, 386
 442, 475, 492, 501, 506, 507
 512, 516, 542, 544, 548
 554, 556, 557, 560, 591
 574, 598, 634, 638, 694
 699, 715, 739, 758
 15, 111, 124
 402
 225
 655
 55, 111, 128, 280
 546, 744
 111
 20, 111, 274
 100
 136
 509
 715
 111
 53, 111, 222, 800
 23, 624, 835
 173
 246, 344, 385, 561, 746
 47, 375
 76
 219
 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 51, 62, 70
 108, 109, 111, 117, 205, 234
 237, 236, 250, 272, 275, 282
 394, 398, 396, 398, 443, 453
 451, 465, 478, 495, 511
 512, 541, 556, 582, 600
 674, 688, 694, 711, 739
 757, 777, 834
 56

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Border, 119, 245, 247, 269, 641, 840
 Borodel, 313
 Boss, 341
 Bostwick, 114, 660
 Bosworth, 486, 634, 639
 Botwell, 341
 Botolph, 114
 Botford, 114
 Bottom, 114, 349
 Boulton, 297
 Boulton, 257
 Bouton, 547, 653
 Bowditch, 770
 Bowdoin, 75, 82, 114, 249
 Bowe, 282, 758, 782
 Bowen, 152
 Bowers, 143, 301, 306, 309, 316, 549
 Bowers (Bower), 58, 101, 115, 124
 143, 301, 306, 309, 316, 549
 554, 659, 714, 734, 744, 783
 837
 Bowler, 664
 Bowles, 326
 Bowman, 116, 208, 420, 654, 764
 Boyce, 257, 516, 659
 Boyce, 226, 332, 424, 604
 Boyd, 256
 Boyden, 513
 Boyington, 122
 Boynton (Boyanton), 71, 113, 122
 143, 201, 258, 361
 606, 685, 736, 776
 396
 Boviston, 205, 237, 444, 634
 Brace, 647, 691, 820
 840
 Brabrook, 145, 568, 769
 Bradbury, 60, 64, 88, 262, 493
 Bradford, 521, 628, 682, 691, 819
 Bragg, 116, 130, 257, 302, 554, 791
 Bradish, 110, 488
 Bradley, 44, 91, 116, 140, 206, 246
 268, 274, 312, 503, 509
 580, 644, 645, 673, 706
 736, 769, 780, 824, 838, 859
 455, 589, 641, 839
 837
 Brainerd, 116
 Brakenham, 116
 Brame, 116
 Brand, 87, 117, 417, 749, 775
 Branker, 560
 Bray, 313, 320, 328, 329
 Breed, 359, 340, 533
 256
 Breeden, 567
 Brennan, 63, 152, 204, 338
 Brewer, 553, 576, 737
 64, 117, 324, 387
 Brewster, 401, 463, 551, 768
 53, 501
 Bridge (Bridges), 24, 41, 62, 110
 Bridgeman, 117, 317, 570
 608, 615, 841
 Bright, 340, 417, 429
 Briggs, 125, 335, 355, 424
 Brigham, 811
 Brimmer, 117, 528
 Britain (Britton), 717
 Bristol, 654
 Broadhurst, 117, 363
 Brockway, 227
 Brokan, 600
 Bromley, 130, 140, 141, 296, 339
 Bronson, 350, 481, 512, 551, 797
 Brooks, 115, 117, 162, 220
 559, 581, 717
 122, 563
 Broughton, 20, 35, 43, 50, 51, 52, 65
 Brown, 73, 97, 106, 117, 120, 125
 132, 133, 139, 145, 169, 179
 195, 172, 180, 184, 202, 205
 206, 207, 211, 231, 251, 252
 258, 258, 263, 274, 296, 308
 320, 322, 324, 329, 341, 353
 368, 369, 373, 398, 403, 404
 409, 414, 415, 421, 429, 433
 434, 436, 440, 444, 464, 495
 500, 502, 509, 511, 514, 528
 545, 546, 561, 563, 554, 559
 562, 564, 567, 569, 573, 574
 578, 601, 606, 613, 617, 644
 645, 647, 659, 662, 668, 675
 686, 704, 747, 748, 756, 763
 767, 773, 775, 785, 794, 827
 833, 834, 841
 122
 488
 320, 329
 645
 122, 500
 769
 360
 25, 43, 104, 285
 359, 530, 710, 815
 243
 770
 264
 559
 330, 351, 431
 539, 555, 626, 711
 126, 148
 125
 104
 178
 273
 273
 337
 426
 569
 717
 828
 294
 231
 325
 500
 693
 834
 601
 127, 290, 369, 316, 380, 416
 21, 127
 653, 843
 231, 247, 340, 555
 296, 763
 622
 57, 72, 127, 272
 647, 669, 670, 682
 259, 532, 555, 556
 593, 732, 816
 127, 815
 570
 769
 257
 51, 65, 662
 384, 554
 127, 791
 45, 127, 738
 9, 127, 333
 127
 34, 412, 477, 522, 745
 220, 661
 15, 16, 33, 38, 39, 51, 74
 77, 116, 123, 125, 128, 148
 174, 179, 184, 235, 236, 237
 238, 239, 259, 272, 281, 286
 297, 385, 386, 402, 407, 416
 422, 430, 437, 450, 465, 511
 566, 596, 634, 639, 645, 676
 686, 687, 691, 699, 732, 743
 744, 746, 766, 792, 793, 802
 815, 826, 836
 98
 31, 51, 65, 119, 120, 122
 134, 141, 150, 153, 169, 196
 203, 208, 213, 251, 258, 333
 369, 343, 359, 448, 464
 505, 553, 577, 611, 681
 123
 652, 744
 14, 41
 11, 134, 367, 766
 14, 35, 41, 82, 83, 130, 131
 251, 307, 312, 546, 567, 623
 624, 629, 678, 704, 795, 796
 825
 123, 135
 135, 333
 44
 740
 135, 274, 595, 621, 632
 356, 553
 Bushon, 135
 Butler, 9, 11, 25, 30, 38, 64, 65, 72, 85
 135, 157, 159, 225, 233, 251
 275, 280, 384, 431, 504, 524
 538, 555, 577, 611, 616, 759
 832, 835
 253, 346, 361
 165
 529, 507, 612, 639
 135, 261, 335, 832
 91, 135, 419, 511, 521
 697, 698, 752, 764
 292
 88
 124, 259, 382
 338, 340
 135
 160
 C.
 Cable, 66
 Cadwell, 17, 37, 73, 128, 133, 135
 251, 253, 256, 310, 384
 414, 415, 431, 553, 578
 624, 678, 681, 795
 136, 165, 228, 270, 306
 425, 428, 683, 728, 831
 358
 Cafton, 76
 Cahoon (Calthoun, Cahoan, Coon,
 orig. Scotch, Colquhoun), 109, 140, 152, 157, 275
 285, 447, 507, 527, 531
 717, 757, 775, 777, 827
 169
 Calahan, 66, 480, 654, 838
 Caldwell, 733
 Calc, 733
 Calc, 733
 Calhoun — see Cahoon.
 Calkins (Caulkins), 47, 101, 108
 377, 340, 343, 505, 510
 511, 643, 644, 678, 744
 759
 Call, 424
 Callender, 826
 Calvin, 73, 140
 Cameron (Camaran), 45, 120, 110, 247, 548
 331, 403, 491, 548
 851
 In Vol. I.
 Canada (prob. Kennedy), 140
 Candee, 29, 202, 525, 645, 646
 Canfield, 652, 716
 Canterbury, 681
 Capen, 185, 446, 449, 648, 795
 384
 Card, 206, 227, 422, 442
 Carew, 144, 307, 313, 679
 Carey, 600
 Caron, 9, 21, 96, 116, 140
 Carpenter, 331, 340, 341, 424, 446
 417, 450, 612, 628, 706
 229, 749
 Carr, 851
 Carrigan in Vol. I.
 Carrington, 106, 331, 432, 466
 552, 577, 581, 695, 752
 558
 Carroll, 140, 220, 251, 324, 325, 329
 Carter, 471, 655, 687, 733, 735, 791, 829
 In Vol. I, 851, 878, 879, 881, 886
 583
 Cartwright, 140, 442, 512, 758
 Carver, 11, 36, 38, 53, 72, 101, 119
 Carver, 140, 154, 178, 180, 190, 203
 232, 234, 242, 245, 246, 247
 274, 296, 327, 357, 358, 359
 360, 362, 376, 380, 395, 400
 405, 406, 432, 440, 441, 444
 488, 508, 553, 558, 567, 575
 572, 574, 583, 599, 601, 612
 614, 616, 629, 632, 614, 651
 672, 681, 683, 690, 731, 793
 832, 842
 881
 In Vol. I.
 Casey, 143, 413
 Castle, 229
 Caswell, 448
 Catlin, 29, 44, 52, 79, 164
 234, 291, 571, 575

- Caton, 658
 Cawley, 318, 326
 Causey, 523
 Cayton, 780
 Chaddock, 143
 Chaderton, 220
 Chaffee, 111, 143, 236, 274, 337
 343, 354, 399, 415
 481, 607, 664, 790
 Chaffin, 177
 Chalfont, 421
 Chalk, 115, 143, 170, 212
 Chalker, 43, 335
 Chalkwell, 143, 500
 In *Vol. I*, 878
 Chamberlain, 14, 19, 115, 143
 148, 157, 182, 228, 233, 499
 580, 645, 711, 733, 735, 796
 831
 Champion, 65, 144
 Champlin, 10, 144, 218
 283, 453, 658
 Chandler, 16, 64, 144, 208
 227, 302, 397, 441, 525
 549, 590, 755, 774, 795, 395
 Chapin, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 43
 62, 110, 112, 145, 158, 167
 192, 275, 306, 321, 339, 345
 386, 398, 422, 446, 489, 550
 602, 604, 625, 626, 630, 632
 633, 648, 655, 656, 672, 671
 678, 679, 710, 732, 735, 747
 756, 779, 785, 802, 808
 In *Vol. I*, 873, 873
 Chaplin, 658
 Chapman, 24, 33, 69, 101, 147, 148
 168, 171, 184, 237, 239, 250
 253, 257, 305, 306, 307, 310
 312, 318, 350, 351, 388, 432
 450, 476, 478, 495, 503, 522
 611, 667, 672, 676, 692, 744
 757, 790, 795, 797, 837
 In *Vol. I*, 857, 876, 880, 881, 884, 886
 Chappel (*Chapple*), 50, 86, 149
 Charles, 139
 Charlton, 90, 149, 654
 Charter, 15, 17, 149, 491
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Chase, 68, 149, 245, 258, 398
 428, 513, 522, 748, 819, 831
 Chatfield, 155, 335
 Channey, 150, 133, 661, 743, 801
 In *Vol. I*, 874, 877, 881, 884, 885
 Checkley, 710
 Cheeseboro, 104, 329, 341
 Chiesman, 413
 Cheever, 98
 Cheney, 106, 353, 452
 Chester, 662, 802
 Chernvard, 236
 Chichester, 193, 379
 Chick — in *Vol. I*, 545
 Childsey, 65
 Childs (*Child*), 150, 156, 256
 412, 546, 827
 Chilson, 682
 Chipman, 150, 632, 763
 Chism — in *Vol. I*, 851
 Chittenden, 127, 323, 733
 Chubbuck, 9, 151, 231
 Church, 88, 89, 110, 128, 163, 245
 262, 283, 375, 625
 416, 481, 752
 Churchill, 674
 Clancey, 674
 Clapp, 75, 78, 90, 108, 151, 173
 189, 233, 270, 271, 359
 378, 391, 480, 481, 485
 518, 526, 543, 627, 683
 713, 757, 772, 780, 836, 843
 Clark, 9, 13, 17, 22, 24, 35, 38, 39
 45, 47, 55, 61, 65, 78, 95, 96
 99, 109, 115, 120, 121, 123
 128, 131, 147, 153, 154, 161
 166, 172, 173, 175, 180, 184
 185, 194, 201, 204, 204, 211
 220, 221, 222, 231, 243, 247
 250, 271, 274, 276, 279, 282
 290, 293, 308, 316, 328, 337
 338, 339, 344, 346, 351, 352
 359, 363, 381, 383, 407, 409
 419, 440, 442, 452, 451, 471
 477, 485, 487, 504, 505, 506
 507, 517, 518, 534, 537, 544
 546, 549, 553, 557, 567, 570
 573, 578, 581, 589, 596, 600
 606, 610, 611, 612, 616, 619
 620, 626, 627, 640, 668, 671
 672, 673, 688, 705, 706, 712
 720, 726, 738, 739, 743, 757
 762, 773, 774, 775, 776, 785
 788, 801, 826, 827, 828, 836
 In *Vol. I*, 873, 876, 878, 879
 881, 884, 885, 886
 Classon (*Clawson, Clewson*), 21
 412, 565, 780
 Cleary — in *Vol. I*, 851
 Clemmins, 225, 255
 Clement, 637, 789
 Cleveland, 14, 20, 101, 144, 157
 176, 183, 190, 252, 284
 342, 375, 529, 635, 835
 Cleman, 769
 Clisbe, 256
 Close, 322, 332
 Clough, 9, 61, 151, 228
 327, 337, 423, 579
 Clower, 530
 Coats, 450
 Cobb, 318, 339, 344, 445
 617, 736, 795
 Coburg, 184
 Coburn (*Colburn*), 157, 189, 310, 447
 Cocks, 414
 Cockshot, 455
 Coc, 43, 203, 235, 237, 272, 334
 390, 445, 535, 617, 711
 Coffin, 167, 174, 368, 782
 In *Vol. I*, 881
 Coffman, 736
 Coggens, 50, 126, 836
 Cohoon, 157
 Colwell, 23, 335, 424, 785
 Coit, 521, 752
 Coldbaugh, 686
 Colburn, 157
 Cole (*Coles*), 24, 101, 119, 132, 157
 177, 185, 192, 194, 259
 301, 320, 411, 441, 464
 633, 644, 655, 785, 797
 288, 484
 Colegrove, 629
 Colehour, 158, 229, 297, 384
 451, 581, 621
 Colquhoun (see *Cahoon*), 166, 565
 Copley, 560
 Copp, 159, 402
 Colver, 658
 Colville, 51, 159, 170
 Collyer (*Collier*), 277, 416, 567
 70, 122
 Combs (*Coombe, Comes*), 150, 432, 577, 604
 616, 658, 734, 779
 Comings, 159
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Comstock, 283, 313, 360, 389, 835
 Conard, 818
 Condit, 835
 Cone, 19, 103, 104, 203, 328
 339, 375, 441, 506, 672
 Coney, 531
 Conger, 203, 379
 Conlin, 254
 Connor (*Connors*), 329, 380, 664
 In *Vol. I*, 651
 Converse, 611, 838
 Connyn, 247
 Corbett (*Corbit*), 100, 364
 Corbin, 335, 550, 604
 Corey, 123, 764
 Corneli, 576
 Corning, 108, 202
 Cornish, 11, 32, 167, 273, 334, 353
 444, 500, 569, 589, 654, 800
 221, 251, 321, 506
 Cornwell, 204, 768, 800
 Corwin, 10, 13, 19, 20, 21, 24, 32
 57, 97, 127, 158, 183, 191
 204, 285, 299, 321, 341
 357, 358, 386, 391, 409
 428, 521, 600, 619, 624
 625, 674, 678, 748, 752
 159, 632
 Colson, 159, 632
 Coit (*Cault*), 90, 159, 184, 292, 389
 434, 455, 480, 506, 687
 Colton, 16, 56, 60, 64, 73, 117, 159
 252, 290, 350, 353, 415, 483, 598
 638, 644, 801, 808, 809, 843
 Coogan, 160
 Coolidge, 694
 Coon, 651
 Cook, 29, 34, 39, 50, 52, 58, 72, 112
 123, 130, 133, 153, 155, 160, 164
 165, 179, 180, 225, 228, 230
 251, 259, 270, 271, 290, 292
 305, 308, 323, 352, 359, 360
 375, 387, 393, 396, 406, 411
 413, 420, 434, 436, 440, 443
 441, 449, 452, 470, 498, 501
 515, 525, 527, 537, 549, 557
 567, 584, 599, 604, 616, 617
 639, 641, 645, 646, 650, 674
 677, 694, 738, 745, 748, 774
 783, 789, 791, 795, 801, 818
 828, 829, 831, 839, 840
 In *Vol. I*, 873, 876, 877, 879
 880, 881, 884
 Cooley, 15, 101, 110, 153, 158, 166
 235, 236, 282, 289, 432, 438
 485, 537, 548, 678, 679, 701
 711, 763, 791, 801, 808
 74, 121, 130, 715
 251, 566
 Copland, 167
 Cooper, 21, 22, 50, 109, 166
 204, 414, 449, 477, 553
 589, 718, 741, 763, 766
 167, 788
 Corning, 167, 788
 Cosby, 380
 Cossett, 601, 612, 683, 832
 Cotehill, 84
 Cottrell, 766
 Couch, 167
 Coulter, 586
 Courcier, 167
 Couvis, 167
 Covell (*Covell*), 336, 363, 375
 Covert, 573, 682
 Cowenhoven, 403
 Cowan, 87
 Cowdry (*Coudrey*), 167, 272
 Cowper, 677
 Cowles, 21, 38, 88, 205, 219, 238
 254, 269, 315, 322, 333, 343
 339, 408, 443, 614, 691
 167, 322, 757
 Coy, 302
 Coxe, 125, 130, 173
 Craig, 331
 Crafts, 130, 325
 Cramer, 255
 Crampton, 231, 278, 341, 527, 773
 Crane, 17, 18, 19, 62, 63, 106, 108
 110, 158, 167, 271, 314, 351
 368, 376, 425, 442, 477, 478
 507, 538, 544, 557, 581, 604
 619, 629, 637, 641, 641, 645
 649, 660, 674, 682, 746
 750, 755, 761, 785, 825
 Crapo, 606
 Craton, 655
 Cranston, 174
 Crawford, 578, 711, 778
 Crego, 413
 Cressy (*Crissy*), 168, 332, 467
 Crittenden, 411, 662
 Crocker, 168, 568, 621, 682, 819
 Crode, 219
 Crofut, 168
 Crosby, 57, 129, 168, 299, 302, 679
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Cross, 32, 168, 304, 421, 428
 505, 510, 553
 Crossett, 102, 169
 Crothers, 821
 Crouch, 169, 447, 615
 Crow (*Crowe*), 61, 115, 134, 147
 153, 154, 169, 280, 567, 826

- Crowell, 428, 746
Crump, 98
Cruwys, 177
Cullio, 380
Calver, 38, 81, 125, 169
182, 390, 319, 747
Cummings (*Cummins*), 159, 169
499, 611, 643, 655, 733
In *Vol. I*, 851
Cunningham, 325, 335
Currier, 168, 169
Curtis (*Curtee*), 18, 85, 120, 169
190, 223, 235, 246, 497, 553
569, 579, 581, 590, 604
627, 720, 721, 735, 800
In *Vol. I*, 881
Cosar, 793
Cushman, 23, 548, 859
Cushing, 223
Custer, 259, 426
Cutler, 60, 86, 151, 691, 746
Cutter, 828
D.
Daggett, 299, 291, 428, 635, 778
Bailey, 381
Dale, 477, 602, 604
Dalrymple, 769
Daly, 169
Dammond, 179
Danks, 782
Dana, 282, 481, 778
Danner, 686
Dane, 556
Danforth, 95, 170, 509, 516, 672
Daniels, 37, 162, 165, 166, 170, 284
448, 452, 504, 513, 555, 580
Dare, 552
Darling, 115, 143, 147, 170, 429, 588
Darrow, 139, 231, 447
Dart, 56, 130, 170, 273, 353, 691
Davenport, 20, 26, 194, 423, 731
Davidson (*Darison*), 26, 192, 492
617, 655
Davis, 17, 71, 73, 89, 93, 96, 100, 164
167, 170, 208, 223, 255, 332
385, 396, 398, 513, 524, 525
574, 581, 655, 706, 711, 717
744, 746, 762, 776, 815, 839
498
Davy, 170, 231, 233
Dawes, 170, 231, 233
Dawson, 40, 71, 98, 110, 203, 794
Day, 63, 71, 95, 170, 317, 333, 343
435, 496, 514, 533, 658, 729, 787
Dayton, 236, 514
Dean (*Deane*), 40, 72, 263, 429, 446
477, 743, 763, 842
Dearborn, 36
Decker, 498
DeForest, 76, 497, 500
DeGroot, 531
de Johns, 746
Delano, 310, 317, 363, 544, 558, 577
De La Noye, 310
De Lanze, 824
Deman, 611
DeMancy, — in *Vol. I*, 851
DeMarey, 733
Demming (*Demin*), 73, 195, 161
170, 259, 296, 315
617, 664, 693, 833
26
Demott, 270
Denushaw, 381
Denmeade, 851
Dencons, — in *Vol. I*, 851
Denio, 711
Dennis, 746
Dennison, 170, 226, 313, 311, 345
401, 427, 428, 839
Denslow, 12, 57, 58, 103, 122, 124
160, 163, 174, 206, 258, 308
378, 380, 394, 405, 410, 414
515, 539, 557, 573, 613, 663
667, 681, 703, 749, 752, 787
788, — in *Vol. I*, 851
144, 335
Denton, 245
DePasco, 17
DePuga, 98
Derby, 23, 111, 113
Derwig, 172
Devine, 136
Devotion, 80, 650
Dewey, 79, 112, 155, 172, 190, 259
428, 454, 481, 499, 505, 508, 509
518, 533, 539, 650, 567, 568
571, 589, 598, 674, 725, 835
In *Vol. I*, 887
DeWolf, 358
Dexter, 10, 30, 53, 95, 152, 172, 283
308, 381, 536, 583, 608, 732
Dibble (*Deble*, *Dyble*), 148, 151, 174
201, 242, 250, 287, 289, 310
371, 377, 383, 391, 434, 435
525, 549, 651, 745
In *Vol. I*, 876, 880, 881
Dickerman, 108, 289, 508
Dickens, 50, 695, 825
Dickinson, 12, 42, 45, 46, 86, 175
269, 287, 384, 408, 523, 833
Dickson, 814
Diggens, 175, 234, 436, 622
734, 768, 808
Dikeman, 837
Dill, 201
Dimock (*Dimmick*), 65, 113, 364
641, 711
Dingham, 665
Disborough, 664
Dixwell, 547
Doan (*Doane*), 176, 229, 317, 328, 451
In *Vol. I*, 855
Dobbins, 341, 344
Doble, 174, 760
Dobson, 144, 176, 737, 745
Dodd, 68, 288, 398, 651
Dodge, 108, 126, 183, 584, 603, 604, 790
Dolan, 173
Dolbeare, 364
Dolman, 276, 543, 794
Doolittle, 16, 202, 245, 336, 575
Dorr, 828
Dorrance, 499
Dorchester, 176, 363, 409, 442, 475
788
Doremus, 800
Dorlon, 413
Dorman, 176, 334, 516, 623
Dorr, 439
Doten, 176
Doty, 138, 346, 411
Douglass, 9, 51, 106, 146, 173, 235
422, 475, 522, 639
Dougherty, 121, 283
Dousimer, 492
Dow, 229, 572
Dowell, 412
Downing, 692
Dover, 564
Doyle, 34
Drake, 16, 18, 35, 37, 50, 51, 56, 57
61, 71, 77, 78, 79, 85, 110
120, 121, 123, 128, 141, 148
153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162
163, 177, 202, 204, 229, 242
251, 258, 263, 275, 277, 278
279, 282, 283, 284, 287, 291
292, 300, 302, 309, 319, 346
352, 355, 363, 371, 387, 388
391, 396, 406, 409, 411, 428
432, 435, 436, 440, 411, 413
448, 466, 470, 472, 495, 497
498, 499, 501, 502, 594, 596
510, 512, 519, 523, 553, 554
559, 581, 594, 621, 631, 651
654, 662, 668, 671, 676, 680
688, 689, 693, 705, 711, 728
735, 745, 776, 777, 781, 800
804, 807, 808, 813, 815, 836
877, 886
In *Vol. I*, 876, 880, 881
Draper, 40, 523
Dresser, 124
Drew, 431
Driggs, 20
Driscoll, 191
Drown, 415, 588
Dubois, 654
Duckett, 113
Dudgeon, 530
Dudley, 88, 132, 207, 393, 411, 563
601, 635
142, 455
Duke, 191
Dunlap, 191, 376
Dunley, 169
Dunn, 17, 71, 615, — in *Vol. I*, 851
Dunning, 47, 191
Dunster, 609
Dunton, 477
Duper, 40
Duponceau, 561
Durfee, 550, 667
Durkee, 355, 379
Durham, 125
Dusct, 191
Dusenberry, 508
Dustin, 145
Dutton, 91, 529, 764
Duty, 191
Duvall, 386, 646
Dwight, 17, 23, 169, 148, 191
398, 743, 824
Dye, 488
Dyer, 191, 262, 436, 571
582, 584, 667
E.
Eady, 76
Earle, 379, 613
Eason, 180, 181
Easton, 309, 315, 327, 336, 688
Eaton, 116, 136, 139, 151, 191, 208
212, 213, 222, 358, 391, 625
664, 695, 696, 711, 732, 740
In *Vol. I*, 886
Eastman, 310, 509, 644
Eaves, 44
Ebberson, 391
Eddy, 477, 827
Edgar, 684
Edgerton, 310, 318, 335, 355
522, 756, 776
Edmonston, 90
Edson, 560, 757, 758
Edwards, 38, 39, 41, 45, 165, 192
191, 212, 217, 234, 307, 391
411, 452, 478, 494, 502, 509
566, 570, 572, 591, 596, 652
729, 731, 732, 753
765, 808, 825, 832
Eells, 532
Eggleston, 10, 43, 53, 73, 98, 118
121, 132, 133, 153, 164, 171
180, 181, 185, 198, 201, 240
250, 291, 339, 344, 391, 404
406, 410, 437, 439, 442, 452
498, 501, 502, 537, 539, 510
562, 571, 603, 630, 680, 703
704, 774, 789, 793, 836
In *Vol. I*, 875, 878, 879, 880, 881, 886
Elderkin, 178, 207, 278
Eldridge, 14, 229, 651, 652
Elgar, 208, 494
Eliot, 123, 207, 461, 561, 660, 728, 802
Elkins, 358
Ellery, 116
Ellis, 47, 68, 73, 208, 247, 556
624, 638, 644, 660, 710, 736
Ellison, 208, 487, 564
Ellsworth, 14, 15, 17, 25, 30, 33, 34
58, 68, 82, 89, 115, 116, 117
119, 126, 127, 129, 131, 143
148, 152, 170, 181, 192, 194
208, 231, 249, 277, 278, 279
286, 289, 301, 365, 396, 311
364, 371, 374, 375, 376, 378
394, 409, 413, 418, 431, 425
438, 444, 453, 476, 486, 489
499, 502, 507, 509, 511, 513
519, 521, 522, 543, 561, 564
572, 576, 579, 580, 587, 600
602, 612, 625, 668, 670, 673
681, 688, 690, 691, 697, 703

708, 711, 718, 728, 730, 732
 735, 739, 744, 746, 753, 755
 756, 757, 781, 783, 785, 795
 809, 814, 817, 819, 827, 837, 843
 In *Vol. I.*, 873, 875, 876, 877
 881, 884, 886, 887
 Elmer, 33, 38, 39, 45, 46, 76, 111
 129, 155, 234, 235, 270, 272
 277, 330, 383, 408, 439, 440
 446, 447, 452, 464, 502, 505
 523, 537, 602, 623, 634, 668
 671, 687, 690, 691, 732
 739, 787, 792, 826, 837
 Elton, 220
 Ely, 12, 36, 147, 194, 220, 239, 320
 541, 606, 711, 800
 Emerson, 182
 Emmons, 233, 550
 Emory, 497, 816
 Eudicott, 839
 Eno (*Enno, Enosi*), 35, 61, 72, 91, 141
 164, 239, 253, 290, 291, 305, 359
 391, 395, 437, 440, 470, 418
 566, 568, 579, 572, 574, 577
 594, 612, 613, 614, 832, 837
 616, 797
 In *Vol. I.*, 878, 879, 881
 English, 232
 Ensign, 52, 182, 248, 291, 362, 574
 648, 653, 682
 Eusworth, 380, 773
 Entwistle, 820
 Epen (prob. *Eaton*), in *Vol. I.*, 886
 Erskine, 831
 Erwin, 39, 828
 Eustis, 122, 123
 Evans (*Erens, Erines, Erings*), 48
 162, 166, 235, 248, 286, 361
 362, 396, 406, 441, 514, 522
 523, 552, 646
 Evarts, 370
 Everest, 248, 413, 602
 Everett, 270, 396, 602
 Ezekiel, 222
 Ewings, 248

F.

Fabridge, 574
 Fadden, 655
 Fairbanks, 181, 284
 Fairchild, 248, 578, 635, 666, 747
 Fairfield, 476
 Fales, 736
 Falkner, 105
 Fanning, 319, 328
 Fargo, 446
 Farnam, 644
 Fariton, 218
 Farley, 493, 529
 Farnier, 100, 424
 Farnham (*Farnam*), 22, 69, 113
 121, 131, 225, 249, 329, 364
 513, 674
 Farnsworth, 179, 249, 501, 612
 627, 725, 728, 750
 Farrington, 256, 524
 Farron, 447
 Farwell, 678, 691
 Fassett, 905
 Faxon, 495, 676
 Fay, 145, 736, — in *Vol. I.*, 851
 Fearn, 693
 Federlein, 811
 Keller, 523
 Fellows, 320, 329, 614
 Fengar, 768
 Penn, 73, 645, 836
 Penton, 15, 114, 147, 190, 205
 249, 319, 327, 335
 340, 343, 357, 359, 769
 Ferguson, 271, — in *Vol. I.*, 851
 Fernessy, 658
 Fernside, 691
 Ferris, 361
 Feary, 78, 234, 239, 739
 Fernon, 487
 Feyreweather, 220
 Field (*Flelds*), 17, 19, 25, 103, 245

249, 255, 263, 346, 408
 412, 513, 583, 770
 Filer — see *Fyler*.
 Filley, 30, 32, 51, 52, 57, 71, 76, 77
 82, 119, 120, 121, 125, 163
 165, 180, 181, 245, 246, 250
 251, 252, 275, 283, 291, 296
 304, 305, 373, 396, 405, 407
 430, 431, 434, 437, 443, 444
 448, 486, 496, 497, 499, 500
 502, 516, 524, 529, 530, 546
 549, 572, 574, 578, 585, 607
 610, 643, 659, 660, 670, 681
 767, 783, 794, 797, 837
 In *Vol. I.*, 874
 Finch, 227, 411
 Finney, 170
 Finley, 21
 Fiorilli, 838
 Firmin, 737
 Fish, 19, 23, 108, 122, 127, 163, 172
 189, 258, 283, 422, 455, 511
 541, 512, 548, 552, 554, 555
 556, 639, 680, 681, 690
 552, 734
 Fisher, 552, 734
 Fisk, 64, 124, 162, 165, 259, 286
 582, 658, 736
 Fitch, 57, 78, 80, 104, 125, 137, 180
 212, 261, 263, 296, 316, 324, 339
 380, 391, 408, 434, 441, 446, 453
 466, 492, 498, 519, 519, 554
 575, 633, 641, 728, 734, 736
 745, 747, 752, 774, 835, 837
 Fitts, 270, 530, 543, 544, 691
 Fitzhugh, 498
 Flagg, 237, 449, 623, 658, 691
 Flanders, 237, 253
 Fletcher, 21, 150, 270, 507, 625
 Flint (*Flynt*), 20, 21, 26, 76, 87, 323
 237, 270, 338, 613, 622
 In *Vol. I.*, 851
 Fobes, 259
 Fogg, 47
 Fogle, 524
 Folger, 263
 Fookes (*Foukes, Foulkes*), 271, 403
 Foot (*Foot*), 43, 53, 72, 136, 141, 161
 182, 184, 230, 270, 393, 402
 445, 574, 624, 660, 676, 741
 Forbes, 52, 123, 154, 220, 230, 270
 332, 334, 342, 359, 424, 446
 522, 511, 588
 Ford, 47, 49, 84, 152, 160, 235, 270
 271, 276, 375, 431, 436, 518
 629, 743, 749
 Fordham, 283, 838
 Forman, 88
 Forward, 87, 154, 271, 579, 577, 582
 In *Vol. I.*, 874
 Foshury, 290, 344, 417
 Foadick, 271
 Fosgate, 419
 Foss, 271
 Foster, 19, 62, 64, 109, 126, 146, 171
 272, 274, 296, 312, 315, 319
 327, 330, 339, 371, 378, 391
 415, 490, 501, 537, 615, 616
 631, 644, 649, 650, 672, 690
 693, 733, 739, 742, 758, 792
 837 — in *Vol. I.*, 849
 Fowler, 17, 34, 37, 41, 43, 80, 118
 291, 299, 258, 274, 337, 372
 413, 439, 524, 552, 554, 572
 593, 622, 655, 657, 828, 838
 Fox, 114, 147, 153, 157, 273, 274
 305, 399, 358, 362, 451, 521
 669, 670, 708, 837
 Franicher, 293
 France, 739
 Francesco, 422
 Francis, 39, 143, 256, 272, 274, 292
 297, 415, 417, 440, 488, 549
 Francheyney, 177
 Franklin, 255, 445
 Frazer, 112, 261, 275
 Freke, 800
 Frederick, 257, 429
 Freeman, 595, 613, 819
 French, 11, 15, 19, 96, 103, 137, 185

275, 369, 393, 432, 505, 597
 628, 629, 631, 683, 715, 737
 790, 800
 Frere, 436
 Fricker, 44
 Frink, 375
 Frisbie, 151, 293, 328, 504, 837
 Frost, 111, 125, 159, 185, 192, 275
 385, 530, 604, 605, 667, 691, 692
 Frothingham, 99, 819
 Frye, 657
 Fuller, 20, 52, 56, 57, 69, 73, 110
 144, 145, 151, 168, 169, 203
 296, 246, 275, 316, 317, 324
 325, 333, 496, 507, 568, 601
 611, 627, 644, 662
 683, 737, 742, 764
 Fulton, 297
 Furber, 145
 Fyffe, 189
 Fyler (*Filer*), 28, 134, 175, 270, 275
 298, 305, 390, 374, 381, 390
 400, 404, 422, 454, 519
 548, 553, 565, 566, 668
 743, 762, 763, 782, 794
 879, 886
 In *Vol. I.*, 879, 886

G.

Gabriel, 113
 Gage, 229, 398, 556
 Gager, 277
 Gainer, 233
 Gains (*Gaines*), 277, 506
 534, 623, 707
 Gale (*Gales*), 120, 235, 732
 Gallup, 65, 341
 Galpin, 717
 Gambrell, 277
 Gannett, 710
 Ganson, 400
 Gardner, 14, 21, 29, 204, 277, 308
 387, 422, 552, 713, 787, 789, 825
 Garrett, 277
 Gary, 843
 Gaskell, 527
 Gates, 82, 130, 150, 172, 317
 325, 379, 418, 629
 Gavitt, 65
 Gay, 44, 81, 276, 277, 570, 577, 815
 Gaylord (*Gaylor, Gailiard*), 7, 15
 16, 51, 74, 79, 88, 107, 109
 112, 119, 123, 128, 129, 153
 166, 173, 176, 178, 180, 184
 207, 210, 251, 258, 272, 277
 282, 306, 308, 351, 352, 353
 354, 370, 371, 396, 404, 435
 438, 447, 448, 464, 494, 506
 507, 517, 518, 529, 543, 545
 559, 566, 575, 589, 593, 597
 610, 611, 612, 621, 631, 648
 649, 656, 671, 688, 729, 730
 731, 750, 766, 776
 791, 816, 837, 842
 In *Vol. I.*, 877, 880, 889
 Gedney, 770, 772
 Geer, 222, 285, 287, 322, 330, 415
 514, 598, 632, 678, 741, 891
 George, 287
 Gibbard, 287
 Gibbs, 22, 168, 171, 231, 283, 287
 299, 370, 375, 400, 410
 436, 455, 513, 693, 691
 680, 750, 795, 818, 897
 In *Vol. I.*, 877, 879, 888
 Germain, 628
 Gibson, 27, 539, 604, 616
 Giddings (*Giddens*), 119, 142
 422, 553, 664, 739
 Gifford, 332, 342
 Gilbert (*Gilbert, Gilbird*), 39, 42
 78, 79, 95, 109, 116, 135
 162, 203, 255, 288, 300, 316
 330, 331, 334, 343, 384, 419
 448, 552, 677, 696, 702
 Gilchrist, 359
 Giles, 37, 115, 288, 444, 756, 794
 Gilhampton, 802
 Gillespie, 220, 222
 In *Vol. I.*, 851

- Gillett (*Gillette*), 12, 31, 32, 39, 41
51, 52, 61, 114, 117, 120, 123
131, 153, 161, 164, 168, 180
182, 183, 208, 210, 237, 242
243, 250, 251, 252, 272, 289
300, 301, 304, 322, 332, 352
369, 380, 390, 391, 393, 395
396, 405, 406, 407, 414, 431
435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 444
445, 446, 447, 448, 464, 481
496, 502, 503, 505, 524, 542
545, 549, 560, 562, 565, 570
572, 574, 604, 613, 623, 643
644, 647, 664, 665, 682, 687
731, 732, 735, 738, 741, 744
748, 752, 794, 795, 814, 815
816, 832; in *Vol. I*, 880, 887
Gilman, 17, 38, 104, 128, 129, 236
237, 297, 300, 385
439, 656, 682, 744
151, 325, 464, 533
Gilmore, 151, 325, 464, 533
Gillon, 151, 325, 464, 533
Ginger, 151, 325, 464, 533
Ginnarrie, 151, 325, 464, 533
Gipson, 151, 325, 464, 533
Glassell, 151, 325, 464, 533
Glazer, 151, 325, 464, 533
Gleason, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 42, 71
97, 108, 111, 126, 149, 152
170, 300, 327, 405, 413, 427
431, 553, 554, 636, 643, 645
686, 692, 739, 768, 815
Glen, 151, 325, 464, 533
Goddard, 151, 325, 464, 533
Goette, 90, 165, 300, 455, 501, 801
Gold, 411
Golden, 65
Goode, 208
Goodale (*Goodell*), 43, 84, 116, 296
300, 314, 319, 321, 330
423, 446, 464, 581, 623
678, 735, 796, 810
Goodhue, 300, 448, 536
Goodman, 618, 682, 739, 750
751, 130, 181, 204, 205
225, 237, 245, 246, 247, 291
295, 300, 415, 421, 441, 450
490, 760, 763, 813, 818, 819
829
Goodnight, 300, 448, 536
Goodsell (*Godsell*), 24, 59, 592, 811
Goodwin (*Goodwin*), 38, 57, 69, 81
435, 136, 166, 202, 227, 237
238, 246, 247, 283, 300, 301
321, 330, 399, 417, 431, 444
480, 485, 489, 499, 523
553, 609, 614, 620, 635
636, 642, 644, 651, 739
Gordon, 65
Gore, 226
Gorham, 746, 763, 834
Goring, 301
Gorman, 615
Gorton, 206
Gosnell, 259
Goss, 225, 690
Gottshall, 628
Gouge, 661
Gould, 16, 301, 332, 737
Gourman, 120
Gowan, 301
Gowdy, 18, 19, 23, 24, 116, 304
316, 368, 384, 385, 715
745, 826
Gozzard, 302, 383
Gracie, 818
Grafflin, 381
Graham, 73, 164, 302, 413, 416
417, 442, 448, 498, 580
599, 601, 616, 833
Grady, 683
Grandy, 737
Granger, 102, 189, 242, 271, 302, 538
557, 561, 571, 696, 734, 749
Grannis, 504
Grant, 10, 18, 21, 23, 29, 32, 44, 75
82, 106, 107, 118, 125, 128
138, 147, 155, 158, 162, 169
171, 211, 212, 230, 238, 242
270, 272, 276, 280, 281, 288
302, 305, 345, 369, 371, 383
391, 408, 410, 416, 417, 420
425, 439, 440, 484, 495, 506
507, 512, 530, 549, 560, 576
594, 596, 599, 615, 621, 648
649, 654, 659, 662, 671, 680
686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691
719, 729, 735, 738, 739, 741
744, 745, 752, 754, 768, 812
813, 838, 840
884, 880
In *Vol. I*, 855, 874, 875, 884, 885
Graves, 511, 621, 757, 797, 835
Gray, 36, 92, 344, 527, 776, 791
In *Vol. I*, 855, 874, 875, 884, 885
Greer, 655
Greatorex, 257
Grecley, 323, 333
Green, 22, 55, 56, 82, 91, 102, 106
145, 191, 210, 228, 230, 238
313, 314, 320, 323, 329, 345
380, 412, 469, 512, 553, 611
655, 674, 738, 764, 769, 777
834, 840
Greenleaf, 344, 626
Greenough, 261
Greenslade, 305
Greenville, 177
Grenolds, 580
Gregory, 140, 338, 344, 664
Graymes — in *Vol. I*, 886
Grew, 604
Gridley, 36, 346, 697
Griffin, 10, 33, 35, 40, 71, 96, 148
154, 156, 178, 271, 346
357, 395, 397, 416, 437
528, 557, 600, 606, 620
632, 665, 794, 797
Griffith, 714
Griggs, 37, 184
In *Vol. I*, 851
Grimes, 289, 326, 346, 405
Griper, 203
Gristle, 149
Griswold, 11, 19, 22, 24, 36, 45, 58
61, 66, 73, 75, 86, 96, 130, 132
136, 138, 143, 146, 157, 161
166, 172, 178, 180, 183, 184
242, 243, 245, 247, 279, 280
282, 292, 297, 299, 305, 312
316, 322, 346, 353, 362, 371
374, 378, 379, 393, 394, 400
431, 441, 448, 449, 452, 453
454, 455, 465, 470, 471, 500
502, 505, 506, 509, 534, 545
547, 550, 553, 554, 555, 561
564, 565, 568, 569, 570, 571
573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 588
594, 595, 597, 601, 610, 611
612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618
643, 682, 684, 688, 691, 737
741, 745, 761, 763, 768, 783
784, 785, 790, 800, 807, 811
826, 832, 838, 842
In *Vol. I*, 887
Grover, 213, 222, 235, 249, 262
446, 451 — In *Vol. I*, 878
Grosvenor, 261
Groves, 621
Guild, 85, 274
Gunn, 54, 248, 352, 362, 594, 595
725, 761 — In *Vol. I*, 851
Gurley, 39, 832, 833
Gutzler, 426
Guy, 712
H.
Haas, 403
Hadley, 528
Haddock, 362, 639
Hackley, 447
Haft, 93
Hagar, 631 — In *Vol. I*, 878
Hagen, 362, 828
Haight (*Hait, Hoyt*), 106
412, 413, 581
Hakes — see *Hawkes*.
Harries, 748
Haldeman, 361
Hale (*Haile*), 41, 50, 90, 112, 149
283, 311, 362, 384, 428
495, 509, 533, 649, 658
668, 669, 670, 671, 711
Haley, 280 — In *Vol. I*, 851
Haling, 235
Hall, 10, 11, 13, 14, 22, 38, 46, 86
117, 125, 220, 223, 251, 272
333, 363, 371, 375, 379, 380
386, 394, 413, 428, 433, 454
455, 509, 530, 554, 574, 578
602, 604, 625, 634, 637, 649
655, 695, 737, 777, 778, 788
837, 839, 840
In *Vol. I*, 855, 874, 875, 884, 885
Hallibut, 291
Halliday, 211, 364, 390, 669, 670
Hallcock, 86, 261
Hallway, 633
Halsey, 32, 139, 223, 361
378, 487, 503, 542, 816
Hamblin (*Hamlin*), 20, 274, 417
644, 769, 802
Hamilton, 17, 23, 26, 108, 123, 140
151, 257, 330, 364, 384, 447, 448
453, 513, 554, 555, 558, 639
259
Hamlet, 275, 284, 627
Hampsted, 572
Hanchett, 384, 434
Hancock, 311, 680 — In *Vol. I*, 888
Handy, 530
Hanford, 518
Hanks, 379
Hannore (*Hannore, Hanmer*), 117
704, 708
Hannum (*Hannam*), 14, 123, 171
364, 371, 372
In *Vol. I*, 883, 887, 888
Harbey, 578
Harbison, 653
Harden, 685
Harding, 263, 542
Hardly, 26
Harger, 505, 716
Harlow, 64, 208
Harmer, 674
Harmon, 15, 46, 250, 374, 498
570, 678, 697, 792
Harned, 838
Harold, 658
Harper, 18, 62, 139, 205, 365, 627
656, 675, 679, 708, 711
753, 754, 755, 756, 766
Harrington, 43, 500, 658
Harris, 23, 172, 236, 364, 391, 453
495, 624, 734, 747, 830, 837
In *Vol. I*, 851
Harrison, 99, 177, 272, 331
509, 666, 786, 811
Hart, 245, 368, 417, 423
657, 681, 811
Harter, 231
Hartley, 604, 619
Hartnett, 654
Hartwell, 522, 600
Harver, 780
Harvey, 448, 683
Hasbrouck, 332
Haskell, 90, 95, 112, 172, 173, 174
242, 283, 368, 378, 382, 492
527, 552, 616, 619, 662, 814
105, 132, 820
In *Vol. I*, 851
Haskett, 338
Hastings, 679, 766
Hatch, 185, 236, 246, 268
368, 511, 542, 711, 752
In *Vol. I*, 851
Hathaway, 9, 36, 61, 258, 606
619, 762, 790
Hatter — In *Vol. I*, 851
Hutton, 298
Huu-Clans, 829

- Havens, 56, 78, 79, 157, 424
Hawkins, 278, 323, 369, 525, 839
In *Vol. I*, 879, 882
Hawks, 25, 291, 369
In *Vol. I*, 879, 882
Hawley, 41, 65, 183, 212, 233, 311
369, 369, 466, 466, 672
729, 804, 808, 813
Hayden, 19, 25, 40, 49, 53, 54, 71
77, 79, 83, 100, 116, 117, 125
145, 151, 173, 174, 189, 182
211, 218, 229, 229, 226, 227
239, 244, 252, 253, 273, 276
277, 280, 281, 282, 287, 316
357, 358, 398, 369, 386, 391
395, 427, 438, 441, 443, 444
445, 449, 471, 486, 494, 501
502, 506, 512, 536, 542, 549
596, 570, 571, 573, 609, 655
705, 727, 728, 762, 766, 785
In *Vol. I*, 879, 882
Hayes (*Days, Hayze*), 13, 24, 46
78, 131, 155, 158, 193, 227
245, 278, 302, 398, 333, 385
386, 407, 421, 507, 513, 551
570, 575, 618, 651, 669, 670
691, 699, 747, 773, 775
Hayley, 149
Haynes, 28, 601, 610
Hayward (*Howard*), 58, 117, 358, 385
In *Vol. I*, 873, 875, 876, 877
878, 879, 882
Hazard, 46, 678
Hazen, 287, 655, 882
Heacock, 2, 385
Head, 486
Healey, 259
Heart, 386
Heath, 21, 45, 46, 59, 110, 124, 146
151, 161, 325, 379, 386, 393
426, 429, 465, 475, 513, 527
513, 517, 549, 556, 785
Heaton, 693
Haynes, 602
Heberd, 114, 191
Hedgcs, 47, 384, 790
Helm, 619, 831
Hemsted, 712
Heubury, 386 — In *Vol. I*, 882
Hender, 626
Henderson, 151, 292, 386
571 — In *Vol. I*, 851
Hendet, 286
Hendrick, 101, 550, 579, 583, 659, 697
Heun, 88
Henry, 357, 397, 512, 731
Herrick, 361, 655
Herriden, 13
Herrin, 471
Herrington, 173
Herne, 387
Hess, 358, 381
Henstis, 411
Hewitt, 313, 320, 331, 340
341, 356, 578, 763
Hewlet, 15
Hibbard, 505, 551, 554, 555, 658
Hickox (*Hickock*), 105, 280, 281
565, 721
Hicks, 120, 213
Higbee, 331, 559
Higginbotham, 252, 661
Higgins, 229, 553, 578, 828
Higliands, 13
Higley, 31, 41, 50, 178, 183, 203, 245
271, 273, 276, 327, 330, 337
357, 387, 395, 430, 439, 449
495, 515, 612, 621, 617, 842
Hill, 21, 211, 221, 224, 252, 277, 272
275, 314, 391, 421, 433, 565
577, 595, 613, 622, 625, 658
677, 719, 792, 822, 823, 824
Hills, 49, 52, 77, 123, 129, 131, 181
232, 297, 310, 315, 319, 327
392, 422, 425, 437, 444, 516
525, 512, 552, 622, 623, 627
641, 682, 814
Hillyer (*Hilliard*), 61, 133, 144, 168
204, 205, 270, 281, 359, 362
363, 389, 391, 425, 488, 768
832
Hineckley, 269, 286, 310, 321, 310, 311
Hine (*Hines, Hinds*), 322, 230, 332
403, 440, 689, 816
Hinsland, 527
Hinsman, 40, 344, 720, 721
Hinsdale, 65, 66, 121, 341, 493
431, 640, 653, 688, 701, 815
Hinton, 524
Hirsh, 716
Hiscox, 277
Hitchcock, 223, 330, 392, 521, 571
595, 611, 614, 658, 678, 717, 816
Hoadley, 172, 604, 663, 767, 768, 790
Hog, 413
Hobart, 682, 730
Hobbie, 655
Hodge (*Hodges*), 17, 87, 163, 171, 190
394, 426, 470, 653, 691, 761
Hodgett, 43
Hoe, 601
Hoffman, 101, 453
Holington, 394
Holbrook, 394, 524, 658
Holcomb, 12, 30, 36, 37, 41, 50, 58
59, 61, 74, 78, 113, 163, 165
171, 205, 210, 227, 240, 241
242, 243, 257, 271, 289, 345
351, 354, 355, 357, 398, 371
383, 384, 390, 391, 407, 417
439, 446, 449, 465, 470, 483
488, 492, 493, 505, 509, 535
512, 545, 562, 564, 567, 569
569, 570, 572, 577, 588, 606
607, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616
631, 644, 684, 757, 781, 783, 832
Holden, 658
Holgate, 137
Holkins, 9, 15, 59, 118, 397, 120
430, 538, 551, 555, 557
575, 578, 600, 765, 789
831, 839
Holland, 606, 694, 811
Holley (*Holly*), 98, 110, 111
Hollibut, 399
Holliday, 82, 134
Hollinbeck, 163
Hollis, 129, 792
Hollister, 22, 227, 273, 312, 514, 656
Holloway, 208
Holman, 325, 398, 438, 505, 639
715, 746, 749, 789, 792
Holmes, 96, 213, 222, 243, 319, 320
Holt, 203, 392, 428, 644, 655, 820
Holton, 19, 23, 24, 271, 423, 477
551, 743, 756, 815
Holyoke, 314, 512
399, 411, 428, 477, 570, 624, 716
Home, 576
Hook, 825
Hooker, 33, 62, 143, 203, 291, 364
362, 399, 458, 537, 706
719, 746, 756, 816, 839
403
Hooper, 69, 403
Hopewell, 69, 403
Hopkins, 191, 234, 256, 271, 296
491, 498, 663, 686
710, 743, 758, 788
Horton, 18, 63, 69, 236, 311, 403
430, 604, 614, 764, 769
527
Hosen, 527
Hosford, 22, 35, 118, 123, 132, 175
213, 271, 310, 311, 383, 403
517, 537, 545, 549, 578, 594
619, 747, 749
Hoskins, 35, 52, 74, 100, 119, 130
123, 141, 159, 164, 203, 204
278, 291, 291, 401, 422, 436
437, 445, 454, 502, 512, 553
597, 581, 583, 597, 612
616, 619, 735, 762, 794
832, 835, 836, 842
Hosking, 838
Hosmer (*Osmer*), 45, 46, 238, 327
330, 338, 369, 397, 408, 520
635, 648, 747, 773, 793
269, 292, 448, 574, 693
717, 752, 837
Hough, 415
Houghton, 409
Houghtaling, 514
Houlc, 483
House, 131, 148, 409, 431, 509, 513
609, 623, 639, 645, 690, 731
776
Housel, 513
Houton, 578
Howey, 229, 345, 398
Howard, 10, 91, 130, 328, 359, 373
400, 409, 450, 591, 518
552, 777
Howe, 283, 328, 534, 712, 736, 825
Howells, 409
Howland, 190, 523, 899
Howlett, 361
Hoxie, 190, 273
Hoxworth, 825
Hoyt, 46, 86, 162, 168, 391, 410
527, 761 — see also *Holt*
Hubbard, 56, 72, 120, 121, 132, 166
168, 203, 291, 295, 296, 310
337, 381, 385, 393, 414, 418
440, 444, 445, 497, 518, 549
574, 583, 606, 640, 657, 681
682, 697, 710, 766, 774, 785
795
Habbell, 375, 664, 671, 790
Hudnell, 69
Hudson, 184, 237, 326, 605, 607, 834
Huestis, 712
Hughes, 95, 770
Huitt, 156, 250, 410, 415, 517, 551
719, 725, 743
Hulet, 95
Hull, 78, 128, 174, 276, 279, 301, 305
315, 344, 355, 416, 426, 513
517, 608, 710, 842
Humeston, 213
Humphrey, 88, 119, 120, 128, 159, 215
216, 278, 302, 304, 352, 356
360, 374, 376, 389, 416, 417
425, 382, 480, 495, 496, 544
562, 567, 570, 574, 578, 601
612, 613, 656, 662, 826, 840
Hunn, 126, 678
Hunt, 45, 54, 139, 211, 308, 321, 395
345, 372, 419, 504, 511, 559
614, 644, 671, 706, 768, 769
802
Hunter, 516
Hunting, 402
Huntington, 173, 194, 204, 293, 300
310, 352, 492, 417, 477, 648
649, 650, 721, 775, 797, 815
820, 839
Huntley, 145, 203, 117
Huntoon, 514
Hurd, 231, 237, 417, 514, 681
Hurford, 313
Hurlburt (*Hulbert*), 14, 20, 25, 87
134, 139, 161, 236, 237, 260
315, 321, 321, 331, 343, 418
433, 443, 498, 538, 619, 797
516
Huston, 418
Hutcherson, 418
Hutchins (*Hutchings*), 96, 225, 418
486, 819
Hutchinson, 283, 385, 389, 418
452, 498, 568, 588
Haxley, 287
Hyde, 21, 63, 78, 88, 125, 221, 232
299, 273, 276, 338, 355, 363
418, 440, 489, 529, 697, 717
748, 756, 764, 787, 831, 835
663
I.
Ingalls, 121, 419
Ingersoll, 155, 359, 419, 508, 593, 594
Ingham, 233, 580, 586, 658
Ingie, 324, 735
Ingraham, 26, 419, 569
Inness, 235
Instee, 419, 752
Iredale, 542
Ireland, 400

INDEX OF NAMES.

- 96, 51, 364, 419, 452
 Ives, 291, 547, 605
 Ivey, 64
 J.
 Jacklin, 418
 Jackman, 93
 Jackson, 139, 208, 225, 240, 625, 819
 Jacoli, 602
 Jacobs, 135, 419, 560, 659
 Jagger, 168, 182, 412, 566
 James, 81, 98, 105, 419, 436, 604, 705
 Jameson, 386
 Janes, 690, 747
 Janvin, 220
 Jacques, 328
 Jacquith, 116
 Jarniels, 419
 Jarrett, 717
 Jarvis, 49, 163, 445, 772
 Jay, 637
 Jeffrey, 419
 Jencks (Jenks), 21, 144, 203, 419
 362, 398
 Jendevine, 420
 Jenkins, 247, 393, 431, 524, 645
 646, 604, 659, 775, 835
 64
 Jenne, 704
 Jenner, 46, 274, 321, 420, 773
 Jennings, 443, 444
 Jepson, 139
 Jerome, 533
 Jerusha, 420
 Jess, 192, 370
 Jessup, 578, 604
 Jewell, 17, 54, 131, 144, 203, 351
 Jewett, 420, 445, 764
 191, 228, 237, 418
 Jilson (Jilsson), 635
 Jinks, 499, 780
 Johns, 23, 59, 68, 95, 117, 120
 Johnson, 138, 150, 163, 166, 230, 246
 259, 263, 273, 283, 284, 300
 302, 319, 325, 327, 330, 337
 338, 344, 384, 386, 419, 420
 424, 449, 454, 465, 477, 497
 548, 554, 556, 586, 614, 658
 660, 673, 682, 720, 721, 737
 763, 790, 837
 222, 515
 Johnston, 109, 144, 145, 251, 255
 Jones, 121, 156, 203, 280, 332, 342
 433, 434, 443, 508, 509, 544
 578, 607, 671, 796, 836
 Judevine (see Jendevine), 634
 Jndson, 132, 235, 256, 321, 332, 539
 573, 574, 621, 627, 634, 720
 721, 767, 792
 Jupson, 829
 K.
 Kallcock, 375
 Kane, 98
 Kasbier, 247
 Kay, 105
 Keefer, 397
 Keeler, 235
 Keep, 17, 23, 72, 808, 815
 Keeney, 21, 165, 328, 336, 337, 338, 339
 379, 380, 425, 690, 738, 768
 227, 236, 532, 626
 Kith, 65, 81, 105, 117, 144, 164
 Klogg, 282, 319, 326, 396, 421, 459
 485, 498, 502, 503, 515, 679
 681, 682, 698, 809, 837
 Kelloway, 177
 Kempton, 272
 Kennan, 379
 Kennell, 611
 Kendrick, 401
 Kennedy, 71, 81, 92, 140, 338
 422, 689
 Kent, 192, 300, 374, 535, 559, 570
 594, 597, 598
 Kelly, 231, 239, 307, 326, 361, 421, 603
 Kelsey, 62, 81, 182, 208, 276, 289, 370
 389, 404, 419, 421, 433, 437
 442, 493, 526, 612, 681, 769
 777, 820
 333
 Kerley, 422, 628
 Kerr, 703
 Ketch, 139, 168
 Ketcham, 326, 439
 Keys (Keyes), 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 81, 150
 Kibbe, 167, 233, 296, 422, 438, 516
 548, 551, 558, 575, 594, 839
 104, 116
 Kilbourne, 9, 79, 85, 86, 104, 116
 239, 268, 272, 409, 422
 639, 641, 738, 767, 816
 162
 Kilham, 26, 422, 777, 787
 Killam, 190, 221, 253, 310, 422
 478, 721, 746, 756, 757
 704
 Kimberly, 211
 Kinion, 9
 King, 9, 22, 20, 24, 25, 26, 44, 45, 63
 72, 81, 84, 89, 120, 132, 145
 147, 176, 191, 200, 208, 238
 249, 259, 263, 316, 323, 325
 327, 412, 422, 430, 438, 440
 445, 446, 485, 488, 499, 503
 504, 509, 516, 523, 537, 553
 556, 560, 601, 604, 611, 632
 621, 623, 628, 632, 637, 643
 644, 672, 769, 773, 775, 788
 840
 Kingsbury, 9, 32, 37, 59, 124, 138, 150
 180, 184, 363, 386, 426, 535
 596, 623, 672, 752, 774, 798
 19, 428, 508, 655, 673
 767, 783, 833
 379
 Kingman, 98
 Kinley, 382
 Kinloch, 382
 Kinne (Kinney), 287, 382, 429, 450
 429, 639, 711
 Kinsey, 206, 632, 820
 Kirby, 499
 Kirkham, 472
 Kirkpatrick, 332, 342, 429, 600, 784
 Kirtland, 741, 843
 Knapp, 139, 221, 227, 413, 605, 618
 741, 843
 121, 834
 820
 657
 Knowlton, 167, 192, 419, 567, 711
 Knox, 121, 190, 628, 825
 693
 Koehler, 693
 L.
 Lacey, 397, 664
 Ladd, 110, 124, 147, 259, 306, 308, 310
 314, 320, 350, 429, 446, 450
 511, 513, 530, 556, 611, 634
 477
 Laird, 99
 La Far, 41, 105, 269, 520
 Lamb, 599, 691, 712, 728
 527, 712
 Lambert, 29, 102
 Lamberton (Lamberton), 429, 555, 690
 Lamphire — see Lanfear, 21, 828
 Lamson, 21, 828
 Lanfear (Lamphire, Lanfer, Lanfear, Lampher, Landfear), 17, 104, 226, 230, 320
 384, 430, 768, 792
 Langdon (Langton), 215, 242, 566
 615
 Langford, 565
 Lankton, 565
 Landers, 56, 205
 Landon, 82, 127, 591, 636
 Lane, 45, 202, 257, 291, 489, 553, 645
 836
 562
 Large, 13, 130
 Larrabee, 92
 La Rousilliere, 527
 Lascom, 236
 Lataille, 356, 597, 612
 Latham, 102, 136, 154, 252, 253, 291
 358, 423, 430, 430, 431
 497, 529, 551, 582, 622, 645
 668, 669, 670, 681, 763
 Lathrop (Lothrop), 114, 131, 148
 184, 194, 219, 229, 281, 306
 310, 318, 321, 342, 364, 286
 393, 398, 430, 440, 471, 598
 611, 637, 659, 729, 739
 361
 Latta, 237
 Lattin, 121
 Laubscher, 56
 Laughlin, 256
 La Vieille, 431, 815
 Law, 431
 Lawless, 89, 107, 143
 Lawrence (Lawrence), 192, 219, 236, 315, 338, 366
 390, 431, 561, 627, 658,
 716, 784
 24
 Lawson, 313, 353, 500
 Lay, 432, 838
 Layton, 554, 814
 Leach, 819
 Leak, 554, 574, 717
 Leavenworth, 552
 Leamving, 432, 456, 533, 575, 710
 Leavitt (Levett), 79, 84, 89, 171, 212
 315
 LeBaron, 755
 Ledlie, 231, 242, 314, 319, 327
 Lee (Lea), 383, 432, 434, 445, 477
 485, 504, 514, 523, 588
 614, 662, 667, 686, 690
 161
 Leeds, 432, 467, 654
 Leete, 65
 Leffingwell, 286
 Leibert, 11
 Leland, 164
 Lemley, 53
 Lemons, 21
 Lendrum, 107, 476, 491, 505, 546
 Leonard, 206
 Leslie, 667
 Lester, 10
 Lettin, 678
 46
 Liddle, 477
 Lillibridge, 694
 Lincoln, 125, 390, 580, 636, 658
 111
 Lindell, 682, 757
 Lindsey, 55, 88, 432, 696
 Lines, 66
 Lingan, 629
 Linslee, 7
 Linscombe, 432
 Little, 361, 679, 680
 Livermore, 129, 547
 Livingston, 379, 498, 530
 Lloyd, 538, 678
 Lobdell, 108, 728
 Locke, 773
 Lockhart, 253, 661, 772
 Lockwood, 714
 London — see Landon
 Long, 234, 422, 452, 619, 655
 Longfellow, 778
 Loomis, 11, 16, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35

- Millard, 104, 493, 558
 Miller, 41, 42, 73, 81, 89, 173, 189
 190, 204, 205, 223, 245, 252
 379, 406, 412, 447, 488, 491
 494, 503, 511, 559, 560, 574
 613, 614, 660, 693, 747, 762
 767, 776
 Millington (Millinton), 162, 251, 493
 Mills, 31, 57, 73, 89, 96, 109, 129, 126
 152, 163, 179, 180, 182, 184
 185, 203, 228, 245, 251, 252
 257, 290, 296, 323, 374, 381
 389, 405, 414, 415, 416, 423
 441, 448, 449, 450, 452, 464
 470, 487, 491, 497, 500, 523
 527, 537, 539, 540, 562, 567
 568, 573, 577, 606, 621, 641
 645, 672, 694, 699, 775, 796
 In Vol. I, 852
 Milnor, 61, 551
 Milson, 20
 Minoe, 500
 Minor, 112, 131, 170, 221, 280, 297
 344, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313
 320, 322, 362, 500, 614
 Minot, 326, 333, 422, 448, 501
 Mitchell, 11, 355, 501, 612, 689
 Mitchellson, 746
 Mix, 262, 617, 649, 695
 Moffat (Moffit), 501, 544
 Mohon, 648
 Moltje, 769
 Montagna, 613, 655
 Montague, 109, 501
 Montgomery, 125, 365, 408, 837
 In Vol. I, 515
 Montpeson, 724
 Moody, 16, 19, 146, 298, 398, 425
 453, 501, 506, 739, 757, 758
 804
 Mooney, 560
 Moore, 32, 33, 49, 57, 59, 77, 78, 88
 118, 129, 151, 153, 164, 166
 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 201
 212, 213, 219, 235, 244, 250
 253, 255, 271, 272, 276, 277
 290, 305, 307, 312, 332, 333
 351, 354, 358, 364, 365, 371
 378, 381, 386, 387, 388, 391
 399, 406, 417, 423, 425, 434
 440, 441, 443, 444, 447, 451
 465, 492, 497, 501, 502, 503
 506, 519, 522, 530, 536, 546
 559, 566, 568, 571, 572, 577
 595, 605, 607, 611, 617, 622
 641, 634, 674, 682, 686, 688
 694, 737
 744, 773, 774, 776, 778
 780, 781, 782, 783, 784
 785, 786, 787, 788, 789
 790, 791, 792, 793, 794
 795, 796, 797, 798, 799
 800, 801, 802, 803, 804
 805, 806, 807, 808, 809
 810, 811, 812, 813, 814
 815, 816, 817, 818, 819
 820, 821, 822, 823, 824
 825, 826, 827, 828, 829
 830, 831, 832, 833, 834
 835, 836, 837, 838, 839
 840, 841, 842, 843, 844
 845, 846, 847, 848, 849
 850, 851, 852, 853, 854
 855, 856, 857, 858, 859
 860, 861, 862, 863, 864
 865, 866, 867, 868, 869
 870, 871, 872, 873, 874
 875, 876, 877, 878, 879
 880, 881, 882, 883, 884
 885, 886, 887, 888, 889
 890, 891, 892, 893, 894
 895, 896, 897, 898, 899
 900, 901, 902, 903, 904
 905, 906, 907, 908, 909
 910, 911, 912, 913, 914
 915, 916, 917, 918, 919
 920, 921, 922, 923, 924
 925, 926, 927, 928, 929
 930, 931, 932, 933, 934
 935, 936, 937, 938, 939
 940, 941, 942, 943, 944
 945, 946, 947, 948, 949
 950, 951, 952, 953, 954
 955, 956, 957, 958, 959
 960, 961, 962, 963, 964
 965, 966, 967, 968, 969
 970, 971, 972, 973, 974
 975, 976, 977, 978, 979
 980, 981, 982, 983, 984
 985, 986, 987, 988, 989
 990, 991, 992, 993, 994
 995, 996, 997, 998, 999
 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004
 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009
 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014
 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019
 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024
 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029
 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034
 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039
 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049
 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054
 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059
 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064
 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069
 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074
 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079
 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084
 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089
 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094
 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099
 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104
 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109
 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114
 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119
 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124
 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129
 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134
 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139
 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144
 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149
 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154
 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159
 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164
 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169
 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174
 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179
 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184
 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189
 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194
 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199
 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204
 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209
 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214
 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219
 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224
 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229
 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234
 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239
 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244
 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249
 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254
 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259
 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264
 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269
 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274
 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279
 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284
 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289
 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294
 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299
 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304
 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309
 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314
 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319
 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324
 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329
 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334
 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339
 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344
 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349
 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354
 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359
 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364
 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369
 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374
 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379
 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384
 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389
 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394
 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399
 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404
 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409
 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414
 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419
 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424
 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429
 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434
 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439
 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444
 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449
 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454
 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459
 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464
 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469
 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474
 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479
 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484
 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489
 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494
 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499
 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504
 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509
 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514
 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519
 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524
 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529
 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534
 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539
 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544
 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549
 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554
 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559
 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564
 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569
 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574
 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579
 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584
 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589
 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594
 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599
 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604
 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609
 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614
 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619
 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624
 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629
 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634
 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639
 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644
 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649
 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654
 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659
 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664
 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669
 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674
 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679
 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684
 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689
 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694
 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699
 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704
 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709
 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714
 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719
 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724
 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729
 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734
 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739
 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744
 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749
 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754
 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759
 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764
 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769
 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774
 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779
 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784
 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789
 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794
 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799
 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804
 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809
 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814
 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819
 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824
 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829
 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834
 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839
 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844
 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849
 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854
 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859
 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864
 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869
 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874
 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879
 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884
 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889
 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894
 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899
 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904
 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909
 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914
 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919
 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924
 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929
 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934
 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939
 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944
 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949
 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954
 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959
 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964
 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969
 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974
 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979
 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984
 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989
 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994
 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999
 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004
 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009
 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014
 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019
 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024
 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029
 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034
 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039
 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044
 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049
 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054
 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059
 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064
 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069
 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074
 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079
 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084
 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089
 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094
 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099
 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104
 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109
 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114
 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119
 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124
 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129
 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134
 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139
 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144
 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149
 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154
 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159
 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164
 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169
 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174
 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179
 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184
 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189
 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194
 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199
 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204
 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209
 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214
 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219
 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224
 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229
 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234
 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239
 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244
 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249
 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254
 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259
 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264
 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269
 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274
 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279
 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284
 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289
 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294
 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299
 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304
 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309
 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314
 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319
 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324
 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329
 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334
 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339
 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344
 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349
 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354
 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359
 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364
 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369
 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374
 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379
 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384
 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389
 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394
 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399
 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404
 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409
 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414
 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419
 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424
 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429
 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434
 2435, 2436, 2437,

- Palmer, 602, 609, 632, 633, 665, 681
767, 771, 782, 789, 794, 830
828, 841, 843
- Pangborn, 525
- Pardee, 235, 417
- Parish, 146, 206
- Parke, 227, 308
- Parker, 34, 59, 106, 121, 129, 142
170, 222, 231, 247, 351, 408
410, 493, 551, 552, 576, 631
640, 655, 682, 690, 704, 763
768, 819
137, 710
- Parkhurst, 551
- Parkman, 13, 168, 375, 411
- Parmalee, 500, 548, 551, 644
- Parmenter, 336, 734
- Parsons, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25
26, 41, 42, 60, 62, 73, 91, 95
112, 116, 120, 121, 123, 131
135, 136, 161, 163, 173, 176
221, 231, 236, 258, 276, 290
293, 300, 372, 385, 397, 400
407, 408, 426, 428, 445, 454
472, 477, 487, 489, 503, 524
543, 544, 551, 554, 556, 562
567, 573, 588, 613, 619, 626
632, 646, 654, 668, 678, 686
693, 697, 698, 699, 703, 704
713, 758, 774, 782, 789, 791
793, 795, 815, 833, 834, 835
838
- Partridge, 268, 403, 839
- Pasco, 10, 16, 47, 183, 298, 299, 215
277, 454, 455, 511, 543, 555
600, 602, 605, 619, 757, 786
791; see, also *De Pasco*.
- Pasmere, 557
- Patch, 736
- Patchen, 26, 71, 518, 644
- Patten, 25, 428, 557, 653, 739
- Patterson (*Pattison, Patterson*), 86
92, 302, 375, 444, 495
511, 522, 539, 548, 557, 615
617, 648, 664, 776, 843
- Patriek, 204
- Paulk, 318, 326, 515, 650
- Pauli, 815
- Payson, 793
- Penbody, 329, 341, 826
- Peak, 557
- Peale, 557
- Pearee, 310, 609, 610
- See also *Pierre*.
- Pearl, 38, 477, 515, 558
- Pearson, 105, 528, 558, 639
- See also *Pierman*.
- Pearson, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19
20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37
38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64
65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73
74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82
83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91
92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128
129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135
136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142
143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163
164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170
171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177
178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184
185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191
192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205
206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212
213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219
220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226
227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233
234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240
241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247
248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261
262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268
269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275
276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282
283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289
290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296
297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303
304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310
311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317
318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324
325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331
332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338
339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345
346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352
353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359
360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366
367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373
374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380
381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387
388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394
395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401
402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408
409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415
416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422
423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429
430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436
437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443
444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450
451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457
458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464
465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471
472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485
486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492
493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499
500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506
507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513
514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520
521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527
528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534
535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541
542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555
556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562
563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569
570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576
577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583
584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590
591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597
598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604
605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611
612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618
619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625
626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632
633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639
640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646
647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653
654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660
661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667
668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674
675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681
682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688
689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695
696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702
703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709
710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716
717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723
724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730
731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737
738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744
745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751
752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758
759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765
766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772
773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779
780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786
787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793
794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800
801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807
808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814
815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821
822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828
829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835
836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842
843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849
850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856
857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863
864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870
871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877
878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884
885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891
892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898
899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905
906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912
913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919
920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926
927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933
934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940
941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947
948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954
955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961
962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968
969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975
976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982
983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989
990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996
997, 998, 999, 1000
- Perkins, 66, 88, 161, 300, 334, 393
402, 561, 598, 612, 616
640, 687, 691
- Perkins, 66, 88, 161, 300, 334, 393
402, 561, 598, 612, 616
640, 687, 691
- Perlouze, 561
- Perron, 100
- Perrin, 612
- Perry, 24, 165, 226, 263, 311
716, 772, 802, 820
- Persons, 406
- Perry, 561, 829
- Peterson, 24, 165, 226, 263, 311, 507
556, 716, 772, 802
- Pettibone, 108, 119, 141, 243, 282
322, 496, 512, 555, 562, 567
570, 574, 578, 582, 598, 600
612, 681, 783, 790
- Petty, 562
- Phelps, 12, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 26
28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 44
48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 81, 88, 95
108, 117, 118, 119, 123, 141
143, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159
162, 168, 171, 175, 184, 185
189, 201, 220, 222, 230, 232
241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247
248, 251, 252, 253, 259, 269
271, 272, 277, 278, 279, 284
285, 290, 292, 297, 308, 315
316, 321, 322, 323, 328, 332
351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357
358, 359, 360, 367, 370, 371
373, 375, 391, 395, 397, 398
404, 405, 409, 416, 419, 428
435, 437, 441, 442, 447, 450
452, 454, 465, 466, 467, 471
485, 486, 492, 497, 498, 500
502, 503, 505, 506, 508, 517
523, 525, 530, 532, 539, 540
541, 542, 543, 545, 553, 554
555, 559, 562, 568, 571, 610
611, 612, 613, 615, 619, 622
624, 630, 632, 635, 671, 679
686, 697, 704, 713, 727, 728
729, 733, 734, 738, 744, 762
763, 774, 777, 780, 784, 789
785, 788, 794, 796, 828, 838
839, 841
- In *Vol. I*.
- Phetplace, 878, 888
- Phillips, 41, 141, 154, 504, 607, 659
704, 770. In *Vol. I*, 833
- Pickering, 719, 826
- Pickett, 87, 152, 168, 488, 504, 607
- Pierce, 15, 45, 86, 87, 109, 119, 142
166, 190, 213, 337, 395, 492
560, 573, 607, 737, 758
- Pike, 59, 263
- Pitcher, 619, 747
- Pinney (*Phinney*), 11, 12, 21, 23, 26
36, 47, 48, 62, 77, 129, 152
154, 164, 176, 222, 229, 233
234, 243, 275, 286, 305, 308
322, 323, 328, 351, 357, 359
362, 368, 393, 394, 395, 405
444, 453, 487, 504, 536, 545
555, 564, 567, 569, 571, 572
573, 575, 593, 594, 608, 622
625, 634, 653, 673, 706, 731
728, 739, 740, 819, 831, 838
- Pitkin, 152, 153, 158, 173, 222, 237, 237
259, 286, 309, 413, 619, 663
713, 712, 770, 787, 801, 817
- Plackner, 614
- Place, 731
- Platt, 86, 96, 586, 769, 799
- Plant, 811
- Plumb, 524, 763
- Plummer, 192
- Plummer, 92
- Plympton, 341, 828
- Poe, 184
- Polk, 523, 619, 650, 690; see, also, *Paulk*.
- Pollentine, 165
- Pomeroy, 39, 96, 105, 107, 150, 162
222, 272, 358, 384, 411, 475
492, 508, 519, 536, 570, 620
626, 731, 743, 745, 749, 815
- Pond, 111, 531, 664, 676
- Ponder, 51, 123, 162, 620
- Poole, 40, 276, 345, 528
- Pope, 92, 629, 822
- Popham, 456
- Porter, 12, 31, 32, 34, 37, 47, 70, 90
96, 108, 110, 115, 126, 134
136, 150, 155, 168, 170, 176
179, 180, 237, 298, 298, 278
279, 304, 307, 328, 353, 389
393, 422, 423, 424, 433, 434
435, 436, 439, 453, 454, 495
496, 499, 504, 519, 566, 578
584, 591, 604, 620, 626, 632
637, 658, 671, 689, 691, 694
700, 732, 738, 748, 750, 767
768, 774, 796, 802, 816, 832
834
- Post, 43, 50, 55, 393, 414, 651, 658
662, 695
- Potter, 21, 125, 126, 154, 385, 391, 398
442, 467, 629, 658, 785, 837
- Potts, 639
- Potwine, 18, 54, 62, 63, 70, 90, 147
157, 201, 247, 244, 386, 509
624, 625, 631, 708, 732, 735
755, 766, 777, 781, 785, 786
829
- Powell, 630
- Powers, 191, 231, 256, 378, 426
830, 820
- Pran, 630
- Pratt, 32, 69, 87, 109, 139, 153, 182
237, 256, 335, 350, 364, 413
421, 431, 481, 534, 539, 547
549, 566, 583, 610, 615, 630
636, 641, 651, 665, 677, 678
687, 738, 739, 740, 792, 800
810, 843
- Pray, 431
- Prentice, 226, 307, 309, 313, 341, 658
667, 778, 827
- Prescott, 247, 561, 826
- Preston, 9, 283, 345, 531, 614, 630
684, 691
- Prettyman, 555
- Prevost, 96
- Price, 310, 424, 525, 630, 686, 800
- Primus, 501
- Prindle, 575, 717
- Prince, 525
- Pr., 76, 90, 77, 111
112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118
119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125
126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132
133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139
140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153
154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160
161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167
168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174
175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181
182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188
189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195
196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202
203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209
210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216
217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223
224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230
231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237
238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244
245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251
252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258
259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265
266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272
273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279
280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286
287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293
294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300
301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314
315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321
322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328
329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335
336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349
350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356
357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363
364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370
371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377
378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384
385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391
392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398
399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405
406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412
413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419
420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426
427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433
434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440
441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447
448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454
455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461
462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468
469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475
476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482
483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489
490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496
497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503
504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510
511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517
518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531
532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538
539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545
546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559
560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566
567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573
574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580
581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587
588,

- Sheldon, 449, 450, 471, 488, 508, 509
538, 562, 600, 651, 680, 712
737, 772, 831, 837
- Shepard, 20, 86, 90, 91, 121, 126
135, 142, 146, 147, 214, 220
226, 236, 263, 291, 320, 328
375, 407, 430, 431, 539, 562
606, 627, 667, 668, 680, 681
683, 782, 783, 790
- Sheridan, 63
- Sherman, 24, 208, 235, 413, 419
628, 610, 664, 680
- Sherwin, 509
- Sherwood, 78, 150, 203, 395, 720
- Shethar, 575, 578, 704, 716
- Shewers, 203
- Shipley, 131
- Shipman, 407, 416, 624, 683
- Shoemaker, 230, 588
- Shores, 245
- Shumway, 24, 579, 627, 683
- Shurtleff, 138, 353, 577, 584
- Shuttleworth, 91, 245
- Sibley, 379, 511, 791
- Siddall, 685
- Sifford, 361
- Signor, 129, 131, 238, 687
- Sigourney, 236
- Sikes, 23, 683
- Sill, 32, 36, 397, 471, 488, 524, 534
548, 619, 665, 684, 746, 747
- Sims (Simms), 209, 631
- Simmons (Simonds, Simons),
15, 19, 47, 190, 272, 274, 285
301, 330, 364, 367, 398, 436
450, 453, 454, 521, 556, 598
600, 602, 631, 639, 686, 809
843
- Simpson, 130, 131, 139, 326, 335
384, 385, 464, 491, 605, 686
- Simonton, 38
- Sinclair, 33, 487
- Sinnet (Sinnott), 105, 687
- Sirle (see also, *Searles*), 163
- Sister, 533
- Sleed (see *Slade*).
- Slade (Sleed), 176, 604, 692
- Slaffter (see also *Slangler*), 338
- Slason, 410, 412
- Slate, 25, 26, 734
- Slater, 47, 121, 230, 283, 602, 692
690
- Sloster, 692
- Skinner, 13, 51, 71, 82, 112, 116, 118
135, 140, 148, 152, 156, 158
161, 180, 181, 211, 298, 272
304, 305, 307, 314, 316, 319
324, 334, 345, 384, 385, 406
407, 417, 420, 430, 433, 436
439, 453, 481, 498, 500, 502
511, 512, 516, 520, 521, 522
534, 542, 544, 617, 624, 632
649, 651, 654, 662, 672, 673
681, 687, 698, 711, 713, 714
734, 746, 747, 757, 765, 767
775, 784, 791, 795, 814, 820
833
- Slaughtor, 525, 692
(see also *Slaffter*.)
- Sloane (Sloan), 64, 79, 80, 239, 375
480, 572
- Slocum, 586
- Smart, 54
- Smead, 835
- Smith, 12, 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41
43, 45, 60, 64, 71, 73, 81, 82
86, 88, 89, 96, 102, 109, 112
120, 123, 125, 139, 140, 147
151, 160, 161, 165, 167, 180
206, 213, 225, 229, 231, 232
233, 237, 246, 259, 269, 275
284, 291, 324, 332, 335, 338
358, 360, 361, 380, 382, 384
385, 389, 393, 396, 410, 412
415, 418, 434, 438, 444, 446
446, 449, 454, 456, 464, 476
482, 488, 493, 499, 505, 511
512, 515, 528, 529, 542, 550
551, 553, 554, 561, 567, 575
- 582, 586, 598, 606, 611, 614
615, 627, 629, 634, 641, 645
646, 649, 655, 658, 660, 662
675, 688, 692, 715, 738, 739
746, 756, 757, 763, 767, 768
769, 778, 814, 825, 828, 831
832, 837
- Snively, 615
- Sneed, 514
- Snell, 13, 219, 450, 619, 694
- Snow, 123, 124, 126, 154, 231, 342
386, 572, 656, 657, 694, 757
- Snyder, 454, 498, 788
- Soper, 84, 190, 194, 319, 360, 362
502, 615, 690, 694, 747, 843
- Soule, 600, 602, 696
- Southard, 217
- Southergill, 190, 656
- Southmayd, 29, 280, 691, 735
- Southwait, 658
- Soverhill, 99
- Spafford (Spofford), 13, 52, 98, 505
- Spaight, 384
- Sparhawk, 578, 634, 694
- Sparks, 87, 694
- Sparrow, 446
- Spaulding (Spalding), 36, 174, 227
324, 332, 333, 340, 428, 477
482, 608, 664, 694, 738, 756
- Spear (Speer, Spears), 274, 543
626, 673, 694, 698, 712
734, 753, 837
- Speed, 691
- Spelman, 762
- Spencer, 19, 44, 71, 75, 83, 96, 101
116, 140, 152, 193, 194, 204
290, 234, 237, 242, 247, 292
323, 354, 423, 495, 505, 627
528, 567, 608, 689, 694, 703
734, 738, 744, 750, 757, 778
795, 833
- In Vol. I.
- Sperry, 60, 222, 277, 302, 365, 450
499, 521, 555, 559, 561, 562
594, 602, 675, 695, 723, 753
765, 767, 770, 827, 828, 831
658
- Spicer, 346, 618
- Spooner, 418, 412
- Sprague, 60, 64, 231, 341, 458, 412
573, 623
- Spring, 320, 655, 698, 760
- Squires, 39, 47, 96, 106, 237, 374
446, 513, 671 698, 790
- Stacey, 58
- Stafford, 193
- Stager, 228
- Staires, 680, 698
- Stamp, 627
- Stancliff, 611, 615, 617
- Stanley (Standby), 71, 108, 147
148, 280, 399, 472, 594, 610
621, 698, 783, 837
- Standerwicke, 609
- Stannard, 207, 679, 698, 795
- Stanneford, 793
- Stanton, 65, 139, 167, 446, 602, 698
824
- Starkey, 227
- Starks, 37, 129, 131, 440, 654, 656
738, 838
- Starkweather (Startweather and
Starks), 155, 383 448, 525, 699, 792
- Starr, 72, 172, 245, 365, 357, 494
514, 679, 690, 725, 769
- St. Clair, 57, 698
- St. John, 182, 203, 226, 283, 407, 505
523, 578, 582, 644, 836
- St. Nicholas, 350
- Stearns, 470, 630, 649, 670, 835
- Stebbins, 34, 38, 205, 279, 287
357, 488, 508, 557, 565, 567
681, 607, 699, 733, 743, 793
835
- Stedman, 73, 89, 155, 183, 375, 384
667, 699
- Steed, 700
- Steele, 20, 60, 98, 110, 126, 299, 446
496, 580, 598, 634, 700, 815
- Stephens, 151, 277, 283, 528, 560
- Stephens, 700, 796
- Sterling, 100, 229, 686
- Stetson, 68, 87
- Stevens, 23, 144, 146, 157, 265, 328
353, 483, 486, 499, 583, 606
661, 700, 734, 738, 758, 787
814, 832
- Stevenson, 689, 700
- Stewart (Steward), 66, 203, 220
247, 481, 516, 616, 703
820, 837
- see *Stuart*.
- Stiles, 17, 19, 25, 29, 30, 37, 39, 40
41, 50, 57, 65, 85, 109, 116
135, 147, 158, 172, 179, 181
192, 210, 227, 230, 268, 269
271, 279, 282, 288, 302, 346
367, 369, 371, 390, 429, 497
511, 516, 539, 542, 544, 546
553, 558, 566, 571, 594, 609
616, 619, 626, 639, 635, 636
637, 649, 662, 675, 676, 681
690, 691, 700, 703, 739, 742
750, 757, 762, 765, 781, 783
792, 820, 828
495, 721, 802
- Stillman, 558, 700
- Stimpson, 558, 700
- Stockbridge, 700
- Stocker, 700
- Stocking, 109, 253, 700, 721
- Stockwell, 159, 488, 541, 700
- Stoddard, 121, 194, 222, 257, 294
308, 429, 483, 548, 775
- Stokes, 601, 604, 655
- Stone, 81, 231, 261, 276, 297, 384
477, 532, 655, 663, 721, 746
747, 764, 815
- Storrs, 569, 721, 776, 793
- Stoughton, 17, 24, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37
39, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81
82, 85, 86, 107, 109, 137
142, 176, 179, 182, 194, 196
207, 211, 212, 226, 227, 228
230, 237, 240, 273, 276, 281
289, 299, 306, 318, 326, 339
345, 365, 416, 418, 424, 447
455, 464, 480, 502, 504, 519
520, 536, 594, 597, 614, 619
625, 627, 631, 632, 641, 648
654, 671, 673, 694, 703, 715
721, 745, 752, 756, 757, 758
778, 784, 792, 802, 808, 814
818, 837, 838, 841, 843
- Stowe, 111, 450, 641, 779
- Stowell, 18, 22, 45, 283, 599, 740
- Stratton, 40, 308, 425, 427, 742
260
- Street, 260
- Strieby, 509, 696
- Strickland (Stricklin), 47, 82, 114
147, 148, 336, 362, 421, 729
742, 745, 758, 782, 790
- Stringer, 226
- Stringham, 576, 747
- Stroud, 529
- Strunk, 45
- Strong, 10, 17, 36, 63, 65, 66, 67, 79
80, 105, 123, 128, 133, 145
147, 150, 155, 176, 179, 182
184, 211, 222, 223, 225, 227
249, 270, 271, 272, 276, 305
307, 309, 312, 316, 322, 327
367, 371, 374, 381, 383, 393
400, 404, 407, 429, 436, 440
504, 452, 465, 486, 499, 501
502, 504, 518, 523, 556, 570
589, 596, 617, 671, 672, 685
690, 694, 728, 743, 744, 752
761, 768, 772, 775, 792, 793
807, 815, 821, 827, 825
227, 229, 586, 697
- see *Stewart*.
- Studley, 386, 820
- Sturges, 70, 614, 628, 710, 748
- Sturtevant, 89, 431
- Stuyvesant, 400
- Sugden, 254
- Sullivan, 748, 752
- Summers, 661
- Sumner, 97, 745

Sutherland, 673
 Sutcliffe, 131, 296
 Sydnam, 425
 Swan, 320, 328, 542, 644, 645
 Swansey, 581
 Swayne, 778
 Sweet, 12, 323, 584, 682, 694, 780
 Sweeting, 445
 Sweetzer, 33, 308, 487, 626
 Sweetland (*Sweetland*), 73, 75, 675
 748
 Swift, 17, 319, 328, 496, 617, 682
 Sykes, 704, 757

T.

Tabor, 259, 602
 Taggart, 454
 Taintor, 40, 223, 290, 345, 434
 502, 571, 746, 748, 827
 Talbot, 497, 514, 639
 Talcott, 25, 30, 79, 89, 90, 100
 143, 152, 194, 227, 295, 313
 324, 325, 338, 364, 385, 399
 426, 427, 441, 442, 502, 508
 543, 553, 646, 647, 687, 729
 738, 748, 754, 768, 782, 802
 815, 828, 836
 Tallman, 225
 Tallmadge, 40, 88, 312, 413, 752
 Tanner, 413
 Taplin, 835
 Tapp, 160
 Tappan, 584
 In *Vol. I.*, 584
 Tarbox, 63, 445, 556, 567, 748
 Taylor, 35, 37, 39, 47, 78, 79, 87
 119, 132, 206, 219, 222, 243
 247, 262, 282, 300, 314, 317
 402, 429, 484, 486, 491, 508
 528, 532, 550, 558, 562, 567
 571, 578, 591, 593, 596, 614
 625, 626, 639, 643, 644, 676
 699, 703, 705, 706, 724, 759
 750, 766, 767, 835
 97
 Teall, 389
 Teasdale, 750
 Tecbos, 448, 690, 737
 Tefft, 749
 Tellson, 40
 Temple, 49
 Templeton, 750
 Tenant, 89
 Tenney, 259
 Terrill, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 49, 66
 71, 75, 89, 172, 230, 269
 285, 300, 327, 378, 397, 422
 430, 478, 481, 499, 523, 538
 550, 559, 574, 635, 640, 679
 746, 748, 750, 765, 777, 785
 787, 790
 Terry, 583
 Terwigger, 65, 228, 436, 656
 Thatcher, 22, 89, 103, 320, 408, 454
 Thayer, 697, 752
 Thibaux (see *Teebos*), 760
 Thomas, 64, 86, 149, 273, 362, 379
 413, 452, 453, 522, 606, 666
 696, 711, 744, 800
 Thompson, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25
 46, 54, 55, 60, 69, 74, 82
 86, 89, 99, 110, 113, 145
 146, 152, 163, 211, 212, 221
 226, 228, 232, 268, 274, 280
 285, 319, 342, 357, 360, 367
 368, 372, 390, 417, 418, 450
 477, 478, 506, 507, 529, 554
 556, 558, 560, 577, 581, 600
 606, 616, 617, 625, 629, 634
 637, 659, 675, 690, 693, 715
 730, 738, 739, 752, 753, 765
 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771
 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Thornbush, 268, 739, 761
 Thornton, 165, 257, 389, 553
 Thorp, 18, 35, 51, 104
 Thrall (*Trall*), 121, 153, 167, 201, 316, 336
 337, 338, 362, 370, 385, 403

405, 412, 430, 440, 464, 494
 546, 594, 595, 610, 641, 644
 645, 658, 727, 728, 745, 761

Thresher, 45
 Throop, 105, 509
 Thurber, 440
 Thurston, 635, 662
 Tibbals, 323, 334, 716, 795
 Tift, 764
 Tiffany, 572, 612, 682
 Tilden, 26, 237, 498, 627
 Tilford, 82
 Tilley, 124, 765
 Tillotson, 431, 522, 568, 575, 749
 Tillson, 47, 206, 749
 Tilton, 71, 680, 765
 Timberlake, 824
 Tinker, 89, 161, 261, 416, 765
 Tisdale, 258, 262
 Titus, 411, 634
 Tobias, 768
 Todd, 301, 454, 669, 696
 Toll, 822
 Tollies, 328, 733
 Tomlinson, 497, 730
 Tompkins, 326, 383
 Tooker, 582
 Toothe, 286, 481
 Toplift, 431, 645
 Topping, 578, 643
 Torbush, 367
 Torrey, 615, 629
 Tausley, 284
 Towsley, 797
 Tovey, 667
 Town, 278
 Townsend, 92, 428
 Toy, 232
 Tracy, 149, 262, 269, 314, 322, 351
 447, 818

Trask, 745
 Travers, 423
 Traverse, 699
 Travis, 527
 Treadway, 105, 158, 314, 321, 688
 Treat, 56, 203, 227, 237, 305, 383
 394, 475, 476, 484, 496, 637
 614, 717, 765, 800, 802, 811
 815
 In *Vol. I.*, 56, 203, 305, 383, 394
 475, 484, 496, 637
 630
 Trebann, 765
 Tremaine, 99
 Trenholme, 346, 372, 579
 Trotter, 246
 Trowbridge, 18, 46, 144, 206, 235
 690, 713, 717, 765
 Try, 765
 Tryon, 86, 116, 173, 259, 339
 505, 551, 765
 627
 True, 627
 Trumbull (*Turnbull*), 15, 16, 18,
 21, 84, 125, 128, 211, 221
 242, 303, 317, 367, 374, 389
 409, 559, 620, 625, 628, 670
 696, 744, 765, 777, 784, 785
 797
 Tucker, 48, 175, 438, 542
 545, 765, 790
 Tudor, 43, 77, 90, 113, 308, 345
 346, 354, 467, 475, 539, 621
 623, 639, 687, 767, 777, 783
 814
 Tuller, 232, 245, 246, 380
 Tupper, 151
 Turberfield, 609
 Turpin, 25, 770
 Turner, 126, 228, 263, 255, 324, 497
 514, 579, 617, 772, 776
 836, 839
 Tuttle (*Tuthill*), 72, 194, 195, 292
 411, 436, 448, 604, 613
 651, 765
 Twining, 254
 Tyler, 73, 101, 408, 770, 787
 Tyng, 358
 Tyrrell, 428

U.

Ufford, 21, 698, 770
 Underhill, 130
 Underwood, 25, 236, 617
 Upham, 322, 96
 Upton, 40, 101, 249
 Usher, 33, 358
 Utley, 428

V.

Vail, 86, 106, 246
 Vaille, 822
 Valentine, 13, 139
 Vallet, 10
 Van Anden, 487
 Van Antwerp, 342
 Van Aukco, 626
 Van Anlen, 626
 Van Brakle, 130
 Vandercook, 148
 Van Doren, 627
 Van Dorn, 248, 481
 Van Dusen, 657
 Van Emeric, 232
 Van Hoesen, 341
 Van Hoeveberg, 605
 Van Horne, 146, 651, 711, 770
 Van Houghten, 9
 Van Meter, 401
 Van Name, 96
 Van Patten, 100
 Van Rensselaer, 604, 605
 Van Schaick, 381
 Van Vleck, 331
 Van Voorbees, 413
 Van Wagner, 21, 686
 Van Wickle, 531
 Van Wormer, 21
 Van Zandt, 813
 Vance, 57
 Vaughan, 16
 Velton, 337
 Venan, 446
 Vermilye, 666
 Vernaps, 662
 Vernon, 303, 690
 Verstelle, 561, 770
 Viberts, (*Fibbert*, *Fibbard*), 13
 145, 155, 335, 409, 424, 425
 445, 529, 773
 Viets, 19, 245, 318, 326, 357, 405
 415, 629, 566, 615, 668, 842
 124, 145
 Vilas (*Viles*), 208, 213, 219
 Vining, 124, 480, 556, 557, 773
 Vinton, 56, 71, 345, 548, 651, 773
 Virden, 529
 Vore (*Voar*), 123, 161, 608, 678, 774
 Vose, 34
 Vredenburg, 385
 Vrooman, 686

W.

Wade, 544, 564, 774
 Wadhams, 203, 339, 344, 476, 588
 765
 Wadsworth, 21, 29, 32, 38, 81, 190
 230, 277, 358, 391, 428, 452
 481, 522, 527, 549, 624, 654
 726, 750, 774, 814
 Wagner, 525, 717
 Wainwright, 841
 Wait, 47, 145, 201, 228, 253, 350
 573, 659, 696, 771
 Wakefield, 40, 123, 174, 232, 242
 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
 774
 775
 776
 777
 778
 779
 780
 781
 782
 783
 784
 785
 786
 787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800
 801
 802
 803
 804
 805
 806
 807
 808
 809
 810
 811
 812
 813
 814
 815
 816
 817
 818
 819
 820
 821
 822
 823
 824
 825
 826
 827
 828
 829
 830
 831
 832
 833
 834
 835
 836
 837
 838
 839
 840
 841
 842
 843
 844
 845
 846
 847
 848
 849
 850
 851
 852
 853
 854
 855
 856
 857
 858
 859
 860
 861
 862
 863
 864
 865
 866
 867
 868
 869
 870
 871
 872
 873
 874
 875
 876
 877
 878
 879
 880
 881
 882
 883
 884
 885
 886
 887
 888
 889
 890
 891
 892
 893
 894
 895
 896
 897
 898
 899
 900
 901
 902
 903
 904
 905
 906
 907
 908
 909
 910
 911
 912
 913
 914
 915
 916
 917
 918
 919
 920
 921
 922
 923
 924
 925
 926
 927
 928
 929
 930
 931
 932
 933
 934
 935
 936
 937
 938
 939
 940
 941
 942
 943
 944
 945
 946
 947
 948
 949
 950
 951
 952
 953
 954
 955
 956
 957
 958
 959
 960
 961
 962
 963
 964
 965
 966
 967
 968
 969
 970
 971
 972
 973
 974
 975
 976
 977
 978
 979
 980
 981
 982
 983
 984
 985
 986
 987
 988
 989
 990
 991
 992
 993
 994
 995
 996
 997
 998
 999
 1000

- Walker, 323, 360, 430, 533, 560, 653
662, 693, 733
Walkley, 46, 273
Wallace, 18, 19, 23, 228, 621, 756
774
Walmesley, 98
Wain, 552
Walter, 322, 381, 483
Walton, 99, 120, 532
Walworth, 313
Waples, 771
Warburton, 190, 426, 691
Ward, 73, 85, 92, 93, 283, 295, 332
421, 450, 454, 471, 472, 651
575, 598, 599, 617, 649, 661
688, 690, 742, 752, 761, 775
Wardwell, 623, 775
Ware, 157, 423, 652
Warfield, 157, 423, 775
Warham, 29, 35, 117, 143, 194, 227
278, 387, 409, 483, 501, 515
517, 518, 563, 589, 632, 648
743, 775
In Vol. I, 875, 888
Warner, 10, 16, 45, 54, 60, 70, 75
80, 101, 123, 144, 238, 250
272, 294, 302, 305, 307, 308
313, 323, 331, 337, 357, 405
434, 441, 448, 449, 521, 515
556, 557, 566, 578, 605, 617
711, 713, 739, 744, 746, 770
775, 825, 831, 839, 840, 840
In Vol. I, 851
Warren, 64, 130, 190, 305, 308, 359
383, 385, 393, 439, 455, 459
537, 637, 679, 738, 751, 775
776, 898
Warriner, 35, 70, 322, 648, 678, 743
776, 780
Washburn, 88, 326, 360, 657, 662
683, 690, 720, 721, 747, 776
Washington, 512
Wasson, 477
Waterhouse, 44
Waterman, 34, 64, 138, 146, 262
448, 682, 737, 776, 815
Waters, 393, 414, 558, 626, 641, 749
769, 781
Watkins, 86, 336, 417, 513, 837
Watrous, 44, 157, 306, 685, 730, 781
Watson, 12, 31, 49, 54, 62, 63, 75
81, 86, 90, 102, 107, 114
131, 136, 145, 153, 157, 178
227, 279, 280, 295, 298, 312
362, 364, 407, 409, 422, 503
539, 543, 559, 598, 602, 616
625, 632, 633, 634, 635, 648
681, 713, 736, 752, 766, 767
769, 776, 777, 782, 836
78, 396, 781
Wattles, 78, 396, 781
Watts, 609
Waurle, 838
Way, 85, 609, 639, 781
Way, 781
Wenver, 329, 408, 560, 747, 781
Webb, 38, 44, 109, 131, 134, 357
547, 584, 781
Webber, 63, 86, 108
Webster, 15, 21, 38, 40, 43, 51, 82
86, 114, 121, 127, 160, 167
173, 180, 191, 215, 224, 236
251, 262, 271, 289, 296, 330
336, 371, 384, 429, 411, 446
477, 486, 496, 590, 550, 553
554, 641, 658, 681, 744, 781
819
Wedge, 321, 331
Weed, 221, 410, 411, 412, 413
Weeks, 23, 124, 274, 484
Welch, 24, 71, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
Welch, 24, 71, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
Welch, 24, 71, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426,

Woodard (<i>Woodard</i>), 39, 55, 60	Worth, 130, 627	Wyman, 248, 317, 325, 790
124, 125, 204, 247, 340, 448	Worthington, 435	Wyncoop, 494, 495, 497, 573
508, 525, 550, 551, 693, 714	Wrenshaw, 335	
783, 790, 827, 833	Wright, 10, 44, 130, 164, 165	Y.
Worth, 71, 76, 88, 611, 655	180, 182, 190, 205, 227, 268	Yale, 81, 96, 583
662, 690, 718, 719, 828	357, 359, 375, 398, 411, 436	Yarborough, 232
Worth, 424	447, 503, 509, 518, 554, 566	Yates, 400
Worth, 175	570, 578, 583, 616, 626, 635	Yeomans (<i>Yeemans</i>), 162, 650, 834
Worcester — see <i>Worcester</i> .	651, 678, 693, 715, 736, 740	York, 313, 340
Worcester, 36, 69, 321, 332, 447	Wrisley, 54, 153	Young (<i>Youngs</i>), 84, 105, 139, 231
Worcester, 249, 313	Wyckoff, 73, 223, 499	543, 829
Worcester, 513, 746, 828	Wygant, 627	554, 698, 732
Worcester — in <i>Vol. I</i> , 887	Wyllis, 601, 706, 719, 730, 745	Younglove, 750



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.